Internet chess and chat as interaction order

Persson, Anders

Published in:
XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology: Facing an Unequal World. Challenges for Global Sociology. Book of Abstracts

2014

Citation for published version (APA):
XVIII ISA WORLD CONGRESS OF SOCIOLOGY | 13→19 July 2014

Facing an Unequal World
Challenges for Global Sociology

Book of Abstracts

Pacifico Yokohama, Yokohama, Japan

International Sociological Association, ISA
http://www.isa-sociology.org/congress2014/
Table of Contents

Authors and Presenters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Authors and Presenters</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>pg. 3 H pg. 352 O pg. 713 V pg. 1013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>pg. 55 I pg. 418 P pg. 737 W pg. 1042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>pg. 133 J pg. 438 Q pg. 785 X pg. 1075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>pg. 201 K pg. 461 R pg. 789 Y pg. 1077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>pg. 249 L pg. 538 S pg. 834 Z pg. 1100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>pg. 265 M pg. 595 T pg. 952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>pg. 297 N pg. 682 U pg. 1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Author and Presenter Index . . . . . . pg. 1114

Index of Paper Numbers . . . . . . pg. 1159
The issue of “housing” has not been granted an important role in post-war political economy. Housing as policy was relegated to social policy analysis and to a growing field of housing studies that have shown little interest in the issues that political economists are usually interested in. Housing as market was likewise relegated to mainstream economists. The latter’s obsession with “free markets” and the lack of analysis of state involvement beyond the statement that it hampers the functioning of markets, has also broken ties with an integrated analysis of housing as a crucial part of political economy. In recent years, there has been a growing recognition of the increasing centrality of housing to the political economy of advanced capitalist societies. Yet we still lack a coherent and relatively comprehensive conceptualization of the “place” of housing in the contemporary capitalist political economy. This paper sets out to offer that – partly to help bring together existing but typically self-standing arguments about different elements of the political economy of housing, and partly to help frame and connect up ongoing research in this area. It argues that housing is implicated in the contemporary political economy in numerous critical, connected, and very often contradictory ways. It makes this argument – and offers its conceptualization – by going back to what it is argued the central category of political economy, capital, and identifying the multiple (and even more varied) roles of housing when “capital” is considered from the perspective of each of its four primary, mutually-constitutive guises: as social relation, as process of circulation, as accumulated value, and as ideology.

Political Culture and Communication: A Study of Forthcoming General Elections of India

The paper makes an effort to present the cultural and communication perspective of the general elections of India scheduled to be held in 2014. However, its preparations are on full swing and the political alignments are on for the political battle between the Congress-led (ruling) UPA (United Progressive Alliance) and the BJP led NDA (National Democratic Alliance). The proposed 2014 general elections are symbolic in many respects and hence the political culture has proportionately got mobilized. A glimpse of tussles between the two arch-rivals of contemporary Indian politics is going to affect the power structure and corresponding cultural texture of the society at large. Hence, the situation demands hair-splitting analysis of the culture and communication of the political forces shaping and sharing power.

The paper tries to encompass the bipolar political structure and the probability of the emergence of a Third Front in coalition era at the centre. The political compulsion of different political parties to align themselves to mainstream national interest is something that Indian politics has yet to negotiate. India appears to be a cake being disputed over by the BJP and the Congress.

The paper reflects the stakeholders of politics being at different camps and at loggerhead for political gains, putting the nation state at stake. The paper also makes an effort to look into the political dynamics having bearings on the functioning of the nation state and its future course of action. The exploratory research design in combination with clinical method is adopted to look into the political forces generating a particular political culture and communication.

Conceptual Foundations for Assessing the Meaning of Wellbeing

For a survey to have content and construct validity, it is first necessary to establish a clear understanding of the concept being measured. Although studies attempting to measure wellbeing in many different disciplines and settings abound, conceptual and theoretical development of the construct has been lacking. This paper reports the methods used, outcome, and benefits of undertaking systemic foundational research to develop a contextualised concept of wellbeing in each of two quite different workplaces. Abbeys’ phenomenographic, concept-building approach used innovative interview methods from marketing and education to tap into participants’ experiences of wellbeing in their workplaces. The projective value of visual images (selected by participants) as metaphors communicated social meaning, thought, embodied experience and emotions (Zaltman, 1996). Questions based on Sykes et al. (2006) study of Learning from Past Success elicited dynamic personal wellbeing experiences. Resulting data were analysed to derive a multilevel, multidimensional concept of wellbeing for each workplace. Comparison of the concepts suggested that wellbeing in work settings is best understood as a class of concepts with a constant structure of three domains – a structure that is comprised of locally contextualised common elements and one domain that clearly differentiates sites. Cross-national survey development can benefit from understanding this domain structure and how elements within it might vary according to site. More critically, the study points to the value of undertaking foundational research in any site to tap local subjective meaning. This will ensure that the concepts to be derived using quantitative devices have clearly identified boundaries and constituent elements.
“Smelly Mouths”, Moral Selves, and the Management of Olfactory Transgressions in Everyday Life

Socially constructed meanings behind odours in everyday life are highly contextual and dependent on how social actors interpret smells. Through these interpretive processes, odours perceived as fouls are brought from the unconscious to consciousness and may potentially result in a social impotence and repel anyone approaching him or her. This paper focuses on the sociocultural forces that affix persons with ‘smelly mouths’ and bad breath – or halitosis – as deviant and interrogates the implications these constructions have on various dimensions in their social life. Within this web of constructed meanings three interconnected dimensions related to such olfactory transgressions are discussed: First, odours are important markers of moral status. Second, odours are imbued with connotations of social class and with these concomitant notions of lifestyle and presentation of self. Third, and given the often strong responses against persons with bad breath and the disruption to social interaction, I show how persons perceived with bad breath report to such ‘disruptions’ by invoking discourses from biomedical institutions and treatment interventions which appropriate and regulate such perceived transgressions as ‘medical problems’ that have primarily been dominated by rational, scientific models. By closely unpacking these processes, I attempt to demonstrate how and why the basis of the taboo of bad breath is not so much a ‘natural’ illness per se, but rather a response borne out of contextual, everyday life ‘sensory scripts’ as circumscribed by different social actors and institutions. This therefore lends support to the notion of the socially constructed roots of halitosis rather than its nature as an inherent, medically treatable illness.

JIS-89.6

ABDULLAH, SUBAIR* (Islamic State University of Ambon, bairbone1976@gmail.com)
KOLOPAKING, LALA (Bogor Agricultural University)
LOCAL COMMUNITY Resilience in the Context of Global Climate Change: A Case from Maluku Indonesia

This study driven by two research objectives: to observe the risk and vulnerability of the northern coastal region of Ambon Island due to climate change from the subjective point of view of the Asilulu’s fishermen community in particular; to analyze the adaptation strategy and resilience of the Asilulu’s fishermen and the northern coastal region of Ambon Island. The research was carried out through qualitative research with a specific observation on fishermen community of Asilulu Village of the Leihitu sub-District, Central Molucca District of Molucce Province, as case study. Two important results arise from the research. First, over the years local fishermen have developed adaptation strategy to cope with the risk related to climate changes such as adapting the fishing period to changing season, temporary seeking demersal fish, reduce salling risk by fishing together in groups, use of new type fishing boat, develop new fishing gears, revitalize local institution, develop livelihood strategy and social security networks, as well as strengthen the relations and revelations to the God the Almighty. This adaptation strategy could potentially reduce the vulnerability of the Asilulu’s fishermen and their surrounding community. Second, although the Asilulu’s fishermen have develop adaptive strategy to reduce the vulnerability related to global climate change, however, based on the eight elements for coastal community resilience (US Indian Ocean Tsunami Warning System Program 2007), the socio-ecological resilience of Asilulu’s fisher community and its north coastal region of Ambon Island can be categorized as low. The governance, society and economic, coastal resource management, land use and structural design, risk knowledge, warning and evacuation, emergency response, and disaster recovery; are resilience elements that are not fully taking place or exist at Asilulu’s village and north coast region of Ambon Island.

JIS-46.3

ABE, KIYOSHI* (Kwansei Gakuin University, k-abe@kwansei.ac.jp)
Peer-Surveillance and Management of Uncertainty through SNS in Japan: Obligation of Keeping Good Company and Its Impasse

When the usage of the Internet became prevalent in 1990s, scholars and critics envisioned a coming future where people can expressively interact to each other as Netizen (net-citizen). As two decades have passed since then, many of the Internet dreams have come true thanks to rapid innovations of information and communication technologies. But, the reality of the Net-in which we now live is a little bit different from the hopeful vision that the enthusiastic proponents of the digital dream have proposed. The rapid diffusion and prevalent usage of SNS can be regarded as the realization of long-lasting digital dream. However, paying close attention to what is actually going on through the usage of SNS, we come to discern the dimension of peer-surveillance that the ideal of free, equal and autonomous communication.

The usage of SNS seems to be a sort of ritualized practice of everyday life among the younger generation in Japan. As the previous studies have clarified, the on-line relationship formed in SNS has closely related to the social activities practiced off-line. For many users of SNS in Japan, the main purpose of engaging in SNS is more to keep good company through checking and surveilling the detail of everyday life practice to each other rather than to express their opinions and discuss with other people on the web.

In this paper I will discuss how university students perceive the meaning of their using the Net and in what sense it makes them feel obliged to engage in SNS so that they can keep on good company with off-line friends. Even though they sometimes feel reluctant to keep on ritualized practice of SNS, it is almost impossible for them not to participate in that as it causes the rising sense of uncertainty in making relationship with friends. 

RC24-427.3

ABE, KOJI* (Yamagata University, kabe@human.ki.yamagata-u.ac.jp)
KOMATSU, HIROSHI (Matsuyama University)
UMINO, MICHIO (MyagiGakuin Women’s University)
How Does Environmental Education Affect the Environmental Attitudes?

Previous studies have clarified three effects that promote a particular pro-environmental behavior: situational understandings, action costs, and norms. We can assume, in addition, the general attitude toward environment which promote the behavior no matter what the behavior is: ecoregional attitude, anthropocentric attitude, and environmental apathy. The general attitude is also assumed to be formed by education at school as well as at home. This paper thus explains the effects of environmental education on some aspects of environmental attitudes. Moreover, it specifically explores the influence of attitude on pro-environmental behavior. To this end, we conducted a survey in Minamata, Japan in November 2010. Respondents are all 3rd-grade junior high school students and their parents in that city. Our results are as follows: 1) Between parents and children, the correlation of attitudes toward the environment is weak; 2) the actions of families favorable to the environment and environmental study in school have a positive effect on ecoregional attitudes and the anthropocentric attitudes; 3) the pro-environmental actions of families, experiences in nature, and environmental study in school have a negative effect on environmental apathy; and 4) among the three environmental attitudes, ecoregional attitudes have a positive effect and environmental apathy a negative effect on pro-environmental behavior. Therefore, ecoregional attitudes are significantly improved and environmental apathy significantly reduced by experiences in nature, environmental study in a school, and the action of families.

RC25-447.3

ABIOYE, TAIWO* (COVENANT UNIVERSITY, taye4laide@yahoo.com)
IGWEBUIKE, EBUKA (Covenant University)
AJIBOYE, ESTHER (COVENANT UNIVERSITY)
Language Endanagement : The Example of Yoruba and Igbo Languages in Africa

This paper explicates how societies thrive amidst a multiplicity of languages in particular cultural, social, economic, political and religious contexts, resulting, invariably in linguistic inequality which affects language attitude, language shift and subsequently, language endanagement. Using 2 major Nigerian languages, namely Yoruba and Igbo, the paper picks the UNESCO (2003) overview of language endangerment, among others; underlying ideology; attitude of the speakers of both languages; and a checklist modified for the purpose of this study to place language endanagement in its proper perspective. Literature reviews cover historical, cultural, religious and social aspects as well as selected previous studies on this subject. The peculiar challenges presented by religious-cultural and socio-political practices to language use in a country like Nigeria are highlighted particularly when the society is expected to ensure that languages change to out-with change in terms of adequate allocation of functions. The paper observes that indigenous languages in Nigeria have become endangered while English language continues to flourish.

RC32-557.3

ABRAHAM, MARGARET* (Hofstra University, margaret.abraham@hofstra.edu)
TASTOSGLOU, EVANGELIA* (Saint Mary’s University, evie.tastosglo@gmail.com)
Addressing Domestic Violence in Canada and the United States: The Uneasy Co-Habitation of Women and the State

For decades, feminist sociologists, activists and the anti-violence movement have drawn attention to how violence against women is closely linked to structural violence. Yet, the state co-habitation of women is clearly seen in domestic violence.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
and cultural factors that subordinate women. We have underscored how gender inequalities intersect with other forms of inequalities, such as, for example, those due to immigration or minority status; how limited rights, lack of equal access to resources and exclusion from participation in decision making processes impede the elimination of violence against women at the micro, meso and macro levels.

In this paper we investigate the role of the state in addressing domestic violence, especially in the context of immigration in the neo-liberal era. By doing so we problematize state regulation of gender itself. Mobilization by the battered women’s movement in the last few decades, increased media attention, and legislation at the state / provincial and federal levels have increased both government awareness and support to address violence against women. However, activists and researchers have also critiqued the problems with invoking the power of the state in seeking a solution. Drawing on a multi method approach, we critically examine how Canada and the U.S approach the problem of domestic violence.

In particular, we focus on how domestic violence has been framed: how the US and Canada engage at the micro, meso and macro level in ending domestic violence; how abused women and mainstream and immigrant organizations that address domestic violence encounter the state; and what are the most common forms of intervention and outcomes. Finally, what the gaps in the discourse are as they emerge from the experiences of domestic violence in the US and Canada.

ABRAHAM, MARTIN* (University Erlangen-Nürnberg, martin.abraham@fau.de)

GRIMM, VERONIKA (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

MEYER, CHRISTINA (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

SEEBAUER, MICHAEL (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

The Role of Reciprocity in the Creation of Reputation

We seek to identify social mechanisms which explain the production of reputation in economic relationships between actors. Reputation is often assumed to be freely available in social systems. However, since people have to give away exclusive information the production of information is not for free per se. The higher the costs of producing reputation, the stronger is the necessity to overcome this obstacle by appropriate incentives. Since reputation has been shown to play a crucial role in economic and social systems, the identification of such mechanisms is crucial for our understanding how exchange between actors work. We argue that reciprocity can be a strong driver for information transfer in social systems. Based on the idea of an effective norm of reciprocity in social and economic systems we derive hypotheses on the role of reciprocity for the production of reputation in small networks. We distinguish between direct and general reciprocity and argue that both may foster the flow of information about exchange partners in economic systems. Moreover, we examine the interdependency between competition and reciprocity in the formation of norms in both settings. Multi-level panel models reveal that direct as well as general reciprocity is an important driver for the transfer of information about a seller among a group of buyers. Moreover, competition dampens the production of reputation considerably.

ABRAHAM, MARTIN* (University Erlangen-Nürnberg, martin.abraham@fau.de)

LOREK, KERSTIN (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

RICHTER, FRIEDEMANN (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

WREDE, MATTHIAS (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU))

A Factorial Survey on the Inheritance Tax and Compliance Norms

This paper builds on the tax compliance (evasion) literature as initiated by the work of Aリングham and Sandmo (1972). Within the last decades a vast empirical and theoretical literature evolved, incorporating norms as an important determinant of tax compliance behavior. We add to the literature, which is mainly focused on income tax evasion, by providing an evaluation of the inheritance tax. It is shown that closeness of relationship (family principles), type of inheritance, scope of evasion and income of heirs play a role for the judgment on acceptability of evasion, which is in line with theoretical predictions. The results indicate that a general compliance norm can be abated by conflicting norms, such as fairness considerations, equity principles or family principles.

ABRAHAM, TAISHA* (University of Constance, taishaabraham@hotmail.com)

Globalization and Third Way Theories: The Beleaguered Family and Marginalization of Women

The neoliberal logic of globalization that today's world imposes a certain role for the family and the community as important social units to regenerate civil society. This is done best through the reform discourse of third way theories. The concept of the third way of thinking resurfaced in the vacuum created by the collapse of the Soviet bloc, the retreat of socialism, and the inadequacy of unfettered neo-liberalism to emerge as an effective alternative.

The third way theories create a public space through the family and the community—that is separate from the structures of the state and the compulsions of the market place to foster “dialogic democracy” and civil morality—is very problematic for women. The first relates to the renewing of the family and the community both of which are “essentially contested concepts” without addressing the inequities embedded in these units. The second concerns the shift in the confluence of renewing and regulating democracy from the state to the civil society in which individuals gain agency erasing class/caste/gender/race and other structural differences. Globalization intersects in ambivalent ways with already existing caste/class/gender/race relations making the notion of using these social units as tools for civil regeneration, complex.

Third way theories do not necessarily re-invent the family and the community as social units but they merely re-orient them to the demands of neo-liberalism. These theories must locate the family and the community within the global context of restructuring of capital and free market capitalism as both setting limits to the extent to which these units can be reformed or regulated.

I will discuss these theories in relation to India.

ABRAHAM, TAISHA* (University of Constance, taishaabraham@hotmail.com)

Globalization and Third Way Theories: The Beleaguered Family and Marginalization of Women

The neoliberal logic of globalization that shape today's world imposes a certain role for the family and the community as important social units to regenerate civil society. This is done best through the reform discourse of third way theories. The concept of the third way of thinking resurfaced in the vacuum created by the collapse of the Soviet bloc, the retreat of socialism, and the inadequacy of unfettered neo-liberalism to emerge as an effective alternative.

The concept of the third way of thinking resurfaced in the vacuum created by the collapse of the Soviet bloc, the retreat of socialism, and the inadequacy of unfettered neo-liberalism to emerge as an effective alternative.

The concept of the third way of thinking resurfaced in the vacuum created by the collapse of the Soviet bloc, the retreat of socialism, and the inadequacy of unfettered neo-liberalism to emerge as an effective alternative.
at the higher positions is still weak and that differences in pay are important when they enter the workforce. It will conclude that in spite of a complex and sophisticated policy framework put in place in the last sixty years, further steps should be taken if Brazil wants these highly trained women scientists to participate fully and to be involved in the highest decision making positions of the system.

RC23-418.1
ABREU, ALICE* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, alicepabreu@gmail.com) VIEIRA, JOICE MELO (Universidade Estadual de Campinas) OLIVEIRA, MARIA COLETA (Universidade Estadual de Campinas UNICAMP) MARCONDES, GLAUCIA DOS SANTOS (Universidade Estadual de Campinas UNICAMP)

Gender Equality in Science and Technology in Brazil: Successes and Remaining Challenges

The paper will discuss the policies, factors and actors in the Brazilian national STI systems which affect the participation of women and girls, using the framework on Gender Equality and the Knowledge Society. In the last decades, Brazil has advanced considerably towards addressing social issues and reducing social inequalities, although there are still many problems to be dealt with. With a steady economic growth and contained inflation since 1994, Brazil has managed to uplift 35% of its poorest inhabitants out of poverty and has vastly increased its middle class. It is also today an urban country, with 85% of its population living in urban areas, 30% in metropolitan areas. Brazil is today a thriving democracy, with free universal elections for president every four years and an active congress, both at the lower house and the Senate. Women economic, political and social rights are guaranteed by the 1988 Constitution, which ensures complete legal equality between men and women in public and private life. So Brazil stands out well in the majority of the indicators, including education, where women are the majority of graduates at all levels. Brazil is today one of the few countries in the world where women are the majority of PhD graduates, the result of a steady effort of capacity building in the last sixty years. However, when you look at the higher decision making positions of the STI systems, women are still few in number. The paper will make an attempt to understand why this is so and what are the steps needed to have women participating fully in the Brazilian knowledge society.

RC05-107.6
ACEVEDO, CLAUDIA* (Each-USP / FMU-LAUREATE, claudiaragac@uol.com.br) DE PAULA TRINDADE, LUIZ VALÉRIO (Bellmetal) TAMASHIRO, HELENITA (FMU-LAUREATE)

Racism in Children’ Advertisements: Two Content Analysis Studies in Brazil

The main purpose of this research was to examine female roles portrayed by advertising. More specifically, the questions that motivated this research project were “What messages about women have been given to society through advertising?” and “Have these portrayals been changed during the past decades?” The study consisted of a systematic content analysis of Brazilian commercials from 1973 to 2000. The population from which this sample was drawn consisted of Brazilian commercials which got an award in international and national festivals. A probabilistic sample procedure was employed. Ninety five pieces were selected. The categories and operational rules used in the study were developed based on previous research. This study has proposed that female images in advertising are depicted in three different ways: stereotyped, idealized, and plural portrayals. Our results have revealed that some of these images have changed, however, they continued to be stereotyped and idealized.

Research related to female portrayals in advertising has been the focus of attention of many academic studies because mass media messages about women have often depicted them in a stereotypical manner, such as women are irrational, fragile, not intelligent, submissive, and subservient to men (Courtenay & Lockerezt, 1971; Venkatesan & Losco, 1975; A. Belkaoui & J. Belkaoui, 1976; Goffman, 1978 Blackwood, 1983; Breit & Cantor, 1988; Jolliffe, 1989; Luebke, 1989; Kang, 1997). In addition, these investigations have shown that these portrayals haven’t reflected changes in female roles in modern societies. Indeed, mass media has concocted women’s image mainly as sex object, wife, and mother whose primary goal in life is to look beautiful for men (Kosimari, 1971).

RC34-594.10
ACHARYA, ARUN* (Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León, acharya_77@yahoo.com) CERVANTES NIÑO, JOSE JUAN (Universidad Autonoma de Nuevo León)

Employment Crisis and Instability Among YOUTH: A Comparative Analysis Between Formal and Informal Economy in Mexico 1995-2013

The global financial crisis that began in 2008 has caused negative imbalances in all economic areas, both in developing and developed countries. Specifically in global labor markets, decline in job creation has driven high unemployment rates and overall precarious working conditions. International reports indicate that young people (15-24 years) have been most affected by job insecurity. Specifically in Latin America the youth employment situation is alarming in the short term and urgent inclusive policies are needed. In the case of Mexico, in this study, we demonstrate a comparative analysis between formal and informal economy, that the instability of youth in the labor market may not be as extensive and damaging, as affirmed by international reports. Early results indicate that youth labor instability coincides with international studies as the same stratum pushes to work in informal economy, however, when reviewing the labor dynamics there are some typical issues which are undervalued by the international studies. According our analysis, population occupied in informal economy recorded lower rates of imbalances compared to population occupied in formal economy or underemployed. Youth occupied in informal economy indicates that they have good and stable prospects of labor.
ent study concluded that socioeconomic difference has great impact on health status of the older population.

RC19-328.2

ACHATZ, JULIANE* (Institute for Employment Research, Juliane.Achatz@iab.de)

BECHER, INNA (Institute for Employment Research)

WENZIG, CLAUDIA (Institute for Employment Research)

Use of Education and Inclusion Subsidies By Children in Low-Income Families: Who Is Left behind?

Economic deprivation among children and adolescents is a highly relevant issue in Germany, as children face a high risk of living in relative poverty and their poverty rates are even on the rise. Therefore, Germany increased political efforts to overcome this problem. In 2011, the Federal Government introduced “Education and Inclusion Subsidies” for children in low-income families. These additional means-tested benefits are aimed at improving material welfare as well as social inclusion, e.g. through covering costs for school trips, daily meals or cultural activities. From the very beginning, the question was raised whether the new benefit program really meets its objectives. One major problem is that complex and restrictive bureaucratic procedures of the program may provoke serious inequalities in terms of access to subsidies due to lack of information and opportunity costs. Claiming for subsidies may require substantial resources, such as knowledge of eligibility rules, expenditure of time as well as availability of participatory possibilities at the place of residence. Thus, claimants with a low level of resources might be less likely to get access. Our main research questions are as follows: Are descendents from immigrant parents with limited knowledge of German and children with several siblings underprivileged groups who are left behind? Do the usage patterns differ across urban, suburban and rural regions? The analysis is based on representative micro-level data from the most recent wave of the German Panel Study “Labor Market and Social Security” (PASS), which is available from October 2013. PASS is a novel dataset in the field of labor market, welfare state and poverty research in Germany. The questionnaire includes several items concerning knowledge of “Education and Inclusion Subsidies” for the first time. It also contains comprehensive information on the income and living conditions of different types of households.

RC31-526.15

ACHENBACH, RUTH* (University of Hamburg, ruth.achenbach@uni-hamburg.de)

Gendered Migration Decisions: Shifting Priorities of Highly Skilled Chinese in Japan in the Life Course

Japan, although suffering from a shrinking population in times of economic stagnation, fails to tap the full potential of women and retain international talent in the national labor market. For highly skilled female migrants, this makes Japan an even better choice, as they are able to advance careers and fulfill roles in families. Yet, with the notable exception of Liu-Farrer's (2009) work, this group has not featured in scholarly literature on labor migration to Japan, which tends to focus on (highly skilled) male migrants and reduces female migration to less skilled migrants. To improve Japan’s immigration policies and increase female labor force participation, not only policy and economic frameworks need to be examined but specifically individual decision-making processes have to take center stage.

This paper focuses on Chinese highly skilled migrants’ (re-)migration decisions. It analyzes factors influencing Chinese men and women in Japan in three influential spheres: perceptions of a) responsibilities to the family (e.g. towards ageing parents, for children’s education, spouse’s preferences), b) career considerations (applicability of skills, income level, career chances) and c) personal preferences (life style, political values etc.). Migrants aim for the best balance between those factors. In addition to these considerations, migrants’ decision-making processes are influenced by the position in the household (influence of parents, partners and children), and migration policies and economic development of return and migration destinations. Priorities shift with life stage and differ with gender. Based mainly on qualitative and statistical analyses of interviews conducted in 2011–12 with 56 female/64 male Chinese migrants to Japan, this study sheds light on the status and agency of women in Chinese and Japanese societies and labor markets. It identifies gendered differences in migration decision-making behavior and provides the basis for better understanding and for improved policies to support badly needed female labor migrants.

RC31-526.8

ACHENBACH, RUTH* (University of Hamburg, ruth.achenbach@uni-hamburg.de)

Revisiting Life Choices: Remigration Decision-Making of Highly Skilled Chinese in Japan in the Life Course

The economic rise of industrializing nations leads emigrants of these nations to reconsider their (re)migration decisions. With a return of the “lost brains”, the destination countries that often face demographic change and ensuing skills shortage may lose important talent, challenging their competitive ability. However, with the notable exception of studies by De Jong & Gardner (1981) and Kley (2009), migration decisions remain underresearched and little understood. In case of highly skilled migrants, migration decisions are often reduced to rational career considerations or a macro-perspective on economic development gaps.

This study addresses this oversimplification and fills the even larger gap in research on return migration decisions by analyzing decision-making processes of highly skilled Chinese in Japan. Drawing on a qualitative study based on interviews with 120 Chinese migrants to Japan (interviewed in China and Japan in 2011–12), this study categorizes factors influencing return migration decisions and traces their influence for both genders in different life stages. By examining migrants’ willingness to migrate, we hope to make sense of their circumstances, careers and their families, this study analyzes which combination of factors is decisive for staying, delaying the return decision or returning. While it adopts an individual perspective, the position of the migrant in the household, developments in his profession and the economy as well as politics of both nations are serving as the larger framework.

It hypothesizes that with rising responsibilities within the company and for family (ageing parents, spouse and children) priorities shift and decisions are revisited at life course events (e.g. end of training in a company, promotions, marriage, birth of a child, start of schooling).

The resulting model of return decision-making in different life stages refines overly simplified existing models. In addition, the understanding of influential factors can be used to better support highly skilled migrants (and retain talent).

RC41-694.1

ADAAWEN, STEPHEN* (University of Bonn, adawen@uni-bonn.de)

SOW, PAPA (University of Bonn)

Changing Reproductive Behaviour and Migration As Response To Climate/Environmental Change: Evidence From Rural Northern Ghana

The Upper East Region is one of the poorest regions in northern Ghana. With a predominantly rural population, over 70% of the population is engaged in agriculture and its related activities. As a pro-natalist society, the area is characterised by high fertility levels and large family sizes. Aside the population density in the area which has led to pressure on the existing limited arable land, climate change over time have resulted in rainfall variability, prolonged dry spells, environmental degradation and loss of soil fertility with implications for agricultural production and yields. The physical-environmental stress being experienced in the face of population growth have undermined the livelihoods of the people and exacerbate the already appalling poverty and food security situation.

With the Bongo District as the study area, the study draws on the ‘theory of multiphasic response’. It is noted that aside the many responses that households make, it has been observed that people also migrate to southern Ghana and have changed their reproductive behaviour by reducing their fertility levels. Using qualitative interviews and secondary statistical data, the study highlights the role of rainfall variability, environmental degradation, crop failure in the face of population growth in influencing migration and fertility change in northern Ghana. This study uses explanation for fill the gaps between the seemingly lack of correlation between fertility change and contraceptive usage in northern Ghana and also contribute to the on-going population-environment nexus debate.

Keywords: Upper East Region, Bongo District, Migration, Population Growth, Fertility Decline, Environmental Degradation, Climate/Rainfall Variability, Floods, Agriculture

RC32-555.9

ADACHI, SATOSHI* (University of London, etc023983@yahoo.co.jp)

Negotiation of Gender Roles Among Young Muslim Women in Britain: Career, Family, and Faith

The purpose of this presentation is to investigate how British Muslim women manage plural social roles and identities, and to scrutinise the negotiation strategies which they adopt in this process of integration. Consequently, the presentation discusses young (aged 16–35 years) Muslim women’s attitudes regarding career, family, and on the basis of interview data are collected in England. Overall, the research participants are able to make their own choices regarding their career and future. Furthermore, the data demonstrate that the younger the participants are, the more frequently they think that their family accepts their choices. It also shows that the development of religious institutions, such as mosques and madrasas, in communities and the use of information technology influence the participants’ attitudes about gender roles. These developments increase the chances of their participation in the wider society as Muslims by making them more knowledgeable about Islam. The knowledge of Islam helps the participants distinguish religious practices from cultural ones, some of which
are perceived as being oppressive to women. Some participants use Islam to negotiate with their family about the duties imposed on women and to justify their own life and career choices. This does not necessarily mean that the participants are critical of all ethnic and cultural practices; rather, they recognise some social and emotional advantages to their ethnic backgrounds. By referring to Islam, they find compatibility between following some gender roles assigned by their family and building a career. The analysis results provide a complex picture of young British Muslim women, who endeavour to negotiate their gender roles and participate in modern society as Muslims. The presentation also contributes to the sociological theory on reflexive modernity, which emphasises the importance of agency and information to reproduction and change of identity and society.

JS-21.1

ADELMAN, MIRIAM* (Federal University of Paraná, miriannad2008@gmail.com)

"Sem Medo De Ser Feliz": Brazilian Horsewomen, Cowgirls and Equestrian Leisure

Equestrian sport and leisure activities are often praised for their ability to "democratically" integrate different types of people. Women and men of all ages, with differing levels of physical ability and often from different social backgrounds, may find a place for themselves within equestrian cultures, which include a wide range of modes of practice. In Brazil, although people often associate equestrian activities with elites or well-off members of urban middle classes who take part in dressage and show jumping, our own research has shown popular equestrian activities with elites or well-off members of urban middle classes who take part in dressage and show jumping, our own research has shown popular equestrian traditions engage people from across the social spectrum, men and women, girls and boys, riding on their casual horses, riding on borrowed horses. Furthermore, the ideas that are so often expressed in popular international literature - whether fact, fiction, or lying somewhere in between - claiming women's special connection to horses, or women's "empowerment through horses" - are also disseminated in Brazil. In this research, we focus on women and leisure riding activities. Taking off from our own previous researches looking at three different Brazilian equestrian milieu and gendered interactions therein, this paper works with the life stories of women who vary in terms of class, generation, educational, occupational and marital status, looking at what horses represent in their lives, and what kinds of conflicts they face as they negotiate access to the time and resources to ride horses who are critical of all ethnic and cultural practices; rather, they recognise some social and emotional advantages to their ethnic backgrounds. By referring to Islam, they find compatibility between following some gender roles assigned by their family and building a career. The analysis results provide a complex picture of young British Muslim women, who endeavour to negotiate their gender roles and participate in modern society as Muslims. The presentation also contributes to the sociological theory on reflexive modernity, which emphasises the importance of agency and information to reproduction and change of identity and society.

RC42-438.41

ADEM, CIGDEM* (The Public Administration Institute for Turkey and the Middle East, cadem07@gmail.com)

“Construct Metro Not Roads”

Middle East Technical University (METU), (Ankara, Turkey) is located in a 45 km² forest campus planted by the students, academics and the military in 1960s. The forest is very well known and has been the green lungs of metropolitan area. However, Middle East Technical University under the current Ankara city master plan is going to transform the campus into a green campus by constructing an 8 lane highway. The paper presents a case study on the city of Ankara and the discussions on the role of the city and the university on such a transformation. The study shows that the university plays a key role in the development of a green campus and that the university will lose its green lungs if such development is allowed. Furthermore, the study presents a case study on a community and their efforts to protect the forest. The paper concludes with a call for an environmental policy that is more community driven.

RC19-333.1

ADESINA, JIMI* (University of South Africa, adesji@unisa.ac.za)

Rethinking The Conceptual Foundations Of Social Policy: Theoretical Insights and Lessons From The Global South

This paper starts with a set of arguments regarding some of the contemporary foundations for Social Policy theorising. We commence with the proposition that Gasta Esping-Anderssen’s notion of “de-commodification” (and “commodifica-

tion”) in characterising social collectivisation of risk misrepresents the processes involved. While driven more by Karl Polanyi, Esping-Anderssen, nonetheless, suggests that he drew from the other Karl (Marx).

First, the idea “commodification of [the] workers” is misleading. Second, transfer income in welfare regimes involves, in large part, ensuring that people continue to engage in commodity relations. Third, even from the side of social services, the proposition that something stops being a commodity because you are not paying for it at the point of consumption misses, fundamentally, the point about circulation of capital across various departments. Here, Polanyi becomes less helpful and we must turn to Marx, and when we do, we find that what is in the idea of "generalised commodity relations": at best an ideal-type capitalism but which should not be confused for actually existing capitalism, economy, or society.

As a starting point for rethinking the conceptual foundations of Social Policy we argue that rather than Polanyi, what we need in a more nuanced conceptual handle on the processes are at work: entitlement, ‘ capability ‘, ‘functioning’, concerns with substantive equality, and Public Reasoning. Sen, we propose may offer a better inspiration for making sense of what encompassing and transformative social policy are (and should be) about. We supplement the conceptual offerings from Sen with insights drawn from social practices that we often characterise as “non-formal” social policy, especially around the norms of solidarity and social reciprocity.
ADISA, WAZIRI* (University of Lagos, adisawazira@yahoo.com)

Gender Inequality In Party Politics In Nigeria: Insights From South-West Nigeria

ABSTRACT
Gender inequality has remained a persistent phenomenon in many developing countries. Even in the developed countries, some countries still grapple with gender discrimination and women marginalization in politics. But in the poverty-stricken African nations, gender inequality is more of a serious development issue. The reason is that, many women still remain trapped in age-long discrimination in national politics occasioned by traditions, colonialism and imperial capitalism. This paper argues that, gender inequality is still a serious problem in the South-Western Nigeria using Lagos, Oyo and Osun States as case studies. The paper reports a survey carried out on women politicians of two major political parties in the South-West i.e the ACN and the PDP. The survey was carried out between April and October, 2012. The study showed that, gender inequality, gender discrimination and marginalization are still the major constraints to women participation in Nigerian politics. Based on these findings, the paper recommended greater emphasis on the “Affirmative Action” recognized by Nigerian laws.

Key Words: Gender Inequality, Women, Politics, South-West, Nigeria.

ADISA, WAZIRI* (University of Lagos, adisawazira@yahoo.com)

The Middle and Political Transformation In Nigeria: A Critical Appraisal Of The Role Of Asuu and Nba

ABSTRACT
Since the end of the Cold War in 1989, many African countries have come to the conclusion that, political transformation is an inevitable process of attaining political and economic development. This process, is expected to engender economic growth, guarantee their citizens' unfettered access to good governance and sustainable democracy. In order to achieve these objectives, many African countries have embarked on deliberate reforms of basic state institutions like the judiciary, the Police, the education sector, the oil and gas sector, the banking industry, the aviation industry, the electoral process, as well as the legal system. In these transformations, many state actors and non-state actors have participated nationally and internationally in order to ensure that African countries are re-democratized. With concrete empirical data and qualitative interviews, this paper argues that, the middle class in Nigeria, has been very central to hitherto Nigeria's political progress. The paper argues that the Academic Staff Union of Universities (ASUU) and the Nigerian Bar Association (NBA) are some of the forces behind the current Nigeria's political change. The paper avers that, despite its contributions to national development, the middle class has remained one of the most marginalized classes in the federation.

Key Words: Middle Class, Political Transformation, State, Nigeria, ASUU, NBA

ADOLF, MARIAN* (Zepellen University, marian.adolf@zu.de)

New Modes of Integration: Individuality and Sociality in Digital Networks

The proposed paper connects some of the loose ends of current debates regarding the social impact of the new media with a discussion of social integration in contemporary modern societies. Globalization, individualization, diverging interests of increasingly detached social groups and milieus, it is feared, lead to a fragmentation of contemporary democratic societies and render them unstable in a socio-cultural sense. Contemporary media change, i.e. the ascent of digital media is often blamed for contributing to the downfall of communicative social integration and the decline of the public sphere.

The paper provides a theoretical framework for researching how digital media may contribute to social cohesion by providing communicative references and new forms of sociation. The latter depend on referable sets of culturally available mechanisms to engender social capital. This paper argues that, gender inequality is still a serious problem in the South-Western Nigeria using Lagos, Oyo and Osun States as case studies. The paper reports a survey carried out on women politicians of two major political parties in the South-West i.e the ACN and the PDP. The survey was carried out between April and October, 2012. The study showed that, gender inequality, gender discrimination and marginalization are still the major constraints to women participation in Nigerian politics. Based on these findings, the paper recommended greater emphasis on the “Affirmative Action” recognized by Nigerian laws.

Key Words: Gender Inequality, Women, Politics, South-West, Nigeria.

ADRIAENSSENS, STEF* (KU Leuven, stef.adriaenssens@kuleuven.be)

‘Kalboj’ or ‘Sanitary Management Assistant’? Precarious Work at the Bottom of the Occupational Ladder

Some see an increasing polarization between attractive jobs and jobs at the bottom in Western labour markets. Indeed, there is evidence that jobs that fall between these two extremes, have become less important in recent decades. Some juxtapose interesting jobs with a corresponding salary, job security, prestige, career opportunities and attractive working conditions against precarious jobs where people are expected to work in flexible work schedules with little chance to develop skills, all that in return for a low salary. Some denote these bad jobs as ‘precarious’.

What is missing in this literature, is a reliable job level empirical approach of the growing numbers of workers in the precarious. This contribution reports on a research into an apparently neglected occupation: lavatory attendants. Their job is not to stay low paid to flexible work with limited social protection, low employability and non-existing prospects of a career. There is a stark parallel between the lack of social-scientific interest and the apparent social unease about this job. For instance, the Polish ‘kalboj’ contaminates the Polish word for a lavatory attendant with phonetics for excrements (kal). Other terms cloak the job in vague terms (the ‘sanitary management assistant’).

With the help of standardized questionnaires and in-depth interviews taken from a sample of these workers in Belgian cities, we document the score of lavatory attendants on precarious, job status, access to collective bargaining and social benefits, income, skill utilization and job strains. Also, because agency and self-assessment is so important to understand processes of polarization and precarization, toilet attendants are asked what they see as the main problems of their jobs and status. The results of this survey allow us to partially evaluate the effects of the Belgian flexicurity policy, aiming to provide workers with social security while allowing for flexible labour market policy.
Since the 1950s, the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) have been utilizing civil-military operations (CMO) as one of the main strategies in combating local insurgency. The diversity of insurgency movements with its complex cultural, religious and historical origins necessitates the evolution of CMO strategies implemented through the years. In the latest Internal Peace and Security Plan of the AFP (January 2011) called “Bayanihan,” the role of the non-combat civil-military operations and development oriented activities of the AFP was once again reiterated.

Broadly, this paper examines how the emerging CMO technology being adopted by the AFP impinges on the construction of the self-identity of the members of the Philippine Marines. The study finds the shifting of identities from that of a “warrior” primarily concerned with the management and application of violence to that of a “protector” defining themselves as primary agents of peacekeeping and humanitarian work. At the same time, these reformulations of identities also provide the avenue for the members of the AFP to redefine the character and nature of their relationships with the other agents and institutions of the Philippine state.

**RC06-128.6**

AEBY, GAËLLE* (Université de Lausanne, gaelle.aebly@unil.ch) GAUTHIER, JACQUES-ANTOINE (University of Lausanne)

**Gendered Life Courses and Personal Networks in Switzerland**

Individual life courses may be defined as sequences of status profiles. They are multidimensional in the sense that they unfold simultaneously in various interdependent life domains such as family and occupation. In the Swiss welfare state system, family is considered as a private matter and only limited extra-familial childcare facilities are provided. Hence, in Switzerland, transition to parenthood often leads to life course gendering regarding these two central domains. While most men follow full-time employment trajectories, most women withdraw, temporarily or not, from the labor market by choosing part-time jobs that are structurally more compatible with raising children. Correlatively, the personal networks of relationships in which individuals are embedded are also gendered. Fostering relationships, either with family members or with other close people, has often been described as a woman’s role. This gendered social participation of women and men further leads to the development of differentiated social resources and relational interdependencies. This raises several questions. What are the main differences between personal networks of women and men? To which extent are these differences explained by gendered life courses? Do women following full-time employment trajectories develop similar networks as men do? Based on a representative sample of 803 individuals living in Switzerland and belonging to two distinct birth cohorts (1950-55 and 1970-75), this communication explores women’s and men’s personal networks in light of linked occupational and familial trajectories. First, using multichannel sequence analysis, we create bi-dimensional typologies linking occupational and familial trajectories. Second, using personal networks composed of the very significant others, we distinguish several kinds of resources (exchanges of emotional support, network size, socio-economic status of network members, etc.). Results show that a multidimensional perspective of trajectories helps explaining “structural doing gender” by providing a better understanding of social resources and relational interdependencies.

**RC07-140.8**

AEDO GAJARDO, ANGEL* (Pontificia Universidad Católica, legnaedo@yahoo.com.ar)

**Technologies of Subjectification in Intercultural Contexts: Humanitarian Action and Entrepreneurship in Northern Chile**

This paper examines humanitarian action and promotion of private entrepreneurship as an arena where new technologies of subjectification are deployed within polycentric power relations. How health and economic welfare technologies affect social relationships? How are these technologies connected with the experience of inequalities? Can they create new forms of identity? In this text I explore these questions by the analysis of the processes of reconfiguration of welfare experience, subjectivity and control in urban intercultural contexts of Arica, northern Chile.

**RC01-39.1**

AFRIZAL, AFRIZAL* (Andalas University, afrizal_2002au@yahoo.com)

**Empowering Indigenous Communities Against The State and The Business To Tackle Group Conflict: The Roles Of NGOs In Balancing Power In Democratized Indonesia**

After independence in 1945 the state power was strengthened in Indonesia, while the power of civil society was weakened. Before that, the society was strong marked by its elements struggled against colonizers in any islands. After independen
dence and during New Order their power was deteriorated by the state, while the state grew much stronger in power. That socio-political condition created deep political power inequality in the country between the society and the state and the business. This is responsible for the happening of political crises and communal violence during 1998-early 2000s. 1998 was the watershed of democratization in Indonesia leading to decreasing political power inequality. Based on research in the field of agrarian conflict this article is to show how the deep political power inequality between the society and the state as well as the business created wide spread social unrests and the increasing balance of power among them contributed group interviews collected over several years of fieldwork. I would also scrutinize the role of NGOs in empowering society against the state and the business to create just and peaceful Indonesia. The argument of this article is that the creation of equal political power between the society and the state as well as the business is prerequisite of justice in the utilization of agrarian resources and NGO contribution is vital to that.

**RC22-398.3**

AGADJANIAN, VICTOR* (Arizona State University, vag@asu.edu)

**Women's Religious Authority in a Sub-Saharan Setting: Dialectics of Empowerment and Dependency**

The western scholarship on religion and gender has devoted considerable attention to women's entry into leadership roles across various religious traditions and denominations. However, very little is known about the dynamics of women's religious authority and leadership in developing settings, especially in sub-Saharan Africa, a region of powerful and diverse religious expressions. Guided by a conceptual model that intersects religion, gender, and power, this study analyzes women's religious authority and leadership in a predominantly Christian yet denominationally diverse setting in southern Mozambique. It uses a uniquely rich combination of household and institutional survey data with in-depth and focus group interviews collected over several years of fieldwork. First, I identify the prevalence and patterns of women's formal leadership across different denominational groups. I then define and examine four main pathways and forms of women's church-based authority: office authority gained on their own merit; office authority gained by virtue of association with husband congregation leadership; charisma-derived authority acquired through prophesying; and agency-based authority gained through church women's groups. In conclusion, I reflect on how these forms of women's authority both defy and reassert the gendered constraints of the religious marketplace and the broader gender ideology in this developing setting.

**JS-27.3**

AGARTAN, TUBA* (Providence College, tagarton@providence.edu)

**Transformation of Medical Professionalism in Turkey: Erosions and New Divisions in the Wake of Reforms**

This paper aims to examine the impact of recent market reforms in the Turkish health care system on medical professionalism and identifies new divisions within the medical profession. The research team carried out 60 interviews in the summer of 2010 in Istanbul, Turkey, at two different public hospitals. The findings suggest that the new economic and social context of medicine, which is marked with marketization, consumerism and managerialism, is significantly transforming medical professionalism in Turkey. Physicians indicate growing frustration as the reforms such as introduction of pay-for-performance methods or practice of full-time employment of physicians in public hospitals are being implemented and public hospitals are reorganized as autonomous entities. Physicians report lower levels of professional status, lack of respect on the part of the patients and policymakers and increased violence from patients and their relatives. Many physicians blame the government for erosion of the public trust in physicians and growing violence, claiming that the reformers undermined the credibility of the physicians by renaming them as “service providers.” Institutional complaint mechanisms that have recently been established as part of the reforms appear to strain the doctor-patient relationship even more. On the other hand, physicians who occupy managerial positions in the same hospitals provide a somewhat different assessment of the reforms. The discourse of these physician-managers include new variables: while the physicians complain about the inefficiencies in the public hospitals and view some steps like pay-for-performance payments as useful incentives to get their colleagues work more efficiently, they hesitate to embrace the reforms aimed at granting autonomy to public hospitals. They also agree with their colleagues that the patient complaint mechanisms are not working properly.

The paper highlights serious threats to erosion of professional status of physicians and emergence of new hierarchies among the practicing physicians and physician-managers in Turkey.
AGGARWAL, CAROLINE* (University of South Africa, aggboolacaroline@gmail.com)

Same-Sex Sexual Relationships in South African Female Prisons

Although same-sex sexual relationships in female prisons have been a topic of scholarly discourse, they mostly been concentrated in the United States of America. Same-sex sexual relationships between females in African prisons have received little attention by researchers since studies on prison sex in Africa tend to focus on the sexual relationships between male prisoners, especially the coercive nature of such relationships in male prisons.

Drawing on the retrospective narratives of five female ex-prisoners, this study examines same-sex sexual relationships in South African female prisons. The dynamics and socialization process involved in such relationships, as well as the different forms that it takes are analysed. Specifically, researchers participated discussed the prevalence of same-sex sexual relationships in female prisons.

The findings of this study show that sexual relationships among females in South African prisons can be either consensual or coerced. Some of the participants believe that the motivations for female prisoners’ engagement in sexual relationships with other females in prison are the desire to satisfy material and sexual needs. However, other participants opined that the motivating factors for participating in same-sex relationships in female prisons include not just material and sexual needs, but also emotional needs, and the desire for friendship and companionship. Some of these relationships are characterised by jealousy and violence. The reactions of female prisoners to same-sex sexual relationships behind bars vary from indifference to amusement and dislike.

RC14-255.3

AGBROFFI, JOACHIM DIAMO* (Université Alassane Ouattara de Bouake, agbloffjoachim@yahoo.fr)

Technologies De Communication Et Inégalités En Côte D’ivoire


RC14-242.1

AGOSTINELLI, SERGE* (LSIS UMR CNRS 7296, serge.agostinelli@univ-amu.fr)

METGE, MARIELLE (LSIS UMR CNRS 7296)

LOMBARDO, EVELYNE (Kedgebs / LSIS UMR CNRS 7296)

La Compatibilité Des SHS Et Des STIC Pour Une Analyse Des Usages

L’objectif de la communication est de montrer que les inégalités d’usage et d’appropriation dépendent d’une double analyse : celle des objets techniques (STIC) et celle des représentations et/ou compétences liées aux usages (SHS).

RC12-227.4

AGRAWAL, ARVIND* (Central University of Himachal Pradesh, drarvindagrawal@yahoo.co.in)

Gender & Legal Profession in India: A Critical Sociological Analysis

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The Constitution of India not only grants equality to women but also empowers the State to adopt measures of positive discrimination in favour of women for neutralizing the cumulative socio-economic, education and political disadvantages faced by them. However, the ground reality of the socio-cultural reality shows heavy gender based inequality in occupations, particularly legal professions. This further jeopardizes any effort at effective empowerment of women. The proposed paper attempts at a critical sociological analysis of the situation. This is would be specifically justified in view of the following statistics for instance:

A total of 20.4% women were employed in the organized sector in 2010 with 17.9% working in the public sector and 24.5% in the private. The labour force participation rate of women across all age-groups was 20.8 in rural sector and 12.8 in urban sector compared with 54.8 and 55.6 for men in the rural and urban sectors respectively in 2009-10 (NSS 64th Round). The female share of total Central Government employment stood at 10.0% in 2009. The share of female employees in the scheduled commercial banks was 15.9% in 2009 which rose slightly to 16.6%

In 2012, women occupied only 8 out of 74 Ministerial positions in the Central Council of Ministers.

There were 2 women judges out of 26 judges in the Supreme Court and there were only 54 women judges out of 634 judges in different High Courts.

The paper discusses the reemergence of social movements in Brazil, to include the women’s movements, pointing to the processes of institutionalization of the early organizations that were born after the military dictatorship, during the forging of the 1988 Brazilian Constitution, built with participatory ideals. It depicts what happened to the early women’s movements that appeared at a time of democratic construction, their priorities and professionalization, to comprise their official inclusion in the governmental apparatus, achieving Ministerial Status during the Worker’s Party presidential election victories, discussing the parallel process of elitization and autonomization of party politics, the exclusion of women of parliamentary representation and the voice given to religious fundamentalist groups in the Chamber of Deputies and Senate. It also discusses the changes undertaken by the movements that helped to forge the 1988 Constitution and their transformation into NGOs. The enlarged participation in the executive has been achieved through careers in the administrative machinery rather than in women’s organizations. The paper portrays the Workers’ Party’s movements: some independent of party politics and with high international influence; other with national concern, tied to party politics; or to rural trade-unions, and discusses each of these organization’s priorities and how they stand in relation to feminist issues and the response given by the political system: the parliament, the women’s secretariat; the women’s police stations, in the case of violence against women; murder cases and rape, discussing the action of fundamentalists so as to propose strategies to withdraw some of the conquests made by women related to cases of rape and abortion. It also portrays the response of the women’s movements to these political challenges, and some of the still incipient concrete propositions of reform, widening women’s representation in parliament, while women’s issues can only be politically debated through participatory practices.

The paper discusses the use of a regression model designed by Heckman to study the determination of paid work by women and men, also to ascertain the determination of time used to perform housework, and other time use variables, women and men. We observe differential in the frequencies of activities reported by women and men. The methodology literature discusses well the regression models to be used in order to handle the wide number of zeros that occur when respondents do not report a given activity on the research dates that the time use diary is answered, but may well have performed that unreported activity on another date. The paper is concerned with another source of zeros, socially determined, as the differential enacting of housework, paid work and leisure presented by women and men in their daily lives. It is argued that the zero activities reported are not likely to be performed on another date, as they depend on gender attributes. The paper uses the Heckman double hurdle model in which the probability of performance of an activity is calculated along with the factors that determine the amount of time used in each activity, by women and men, in each variable examined. The paper uses as a source of information, a probability survey in the city of Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil, in 2001, with 1124 diaries answered for the days of the week and 1133 diaries for the days of the weekend.

International Migration has been one of the significant elements of national development in Indonesia since the 1980s by expanding work opportunities abroad and increasing access to foreign capital (Lindquist, 2010: p119). The proportion of migrant workers in Adonara, a small island near Flores, eastern part of Indonesia is almost a quarter of the island’s population but they have broader social and economic impacts towards the development of the region. In contrast to their contribution, migrant workers often face unsolved problems during departure, pre departure and post departure processes.

Migrant workers originating from Adonara, who are usually categorized as self-migrating, mostly work in Sabah, West Malaysia. They go abroad as part of their family strategies for survival or social mobility (Asis, 2003:105). In the case of self-migration like in Adonara’s community, the government failed to protect and fulfill their rights because they argue that their duty is only to take care of the migrant workers with legal documents. So, migrant workers from Adonara are considered to be choosing to opt out from the government protection scheme just because they don't have legal documents. However, the idea to ease the process of obtaining documents on very much alienated island from the center of development is not easily applicable due to several reasons.

**Table of Contents**
**Political Empowerment and Social Transformation**

Local self government known as Panchayati Raj institutions are vital for self-governance at the grass-root level and provide an ideal forum for decentralised planning and implementation for development work in accordance with people’s needs and aspirations. With this assumption the government of India made 73rd Constitutional Amendment in December, 1992. An important radical measure underlying this legislation is regarding the reservation for women, scheduled castes (SCs) and scheduled tribes (STs) not only in membership but also in positions of office such as sarpanches/pradhan. It was expected that the new amendment would usher in an era of egalitarian society in place of the present unequal, stratified and hierarchical society. The main focus of this paper is to address the question of empowerment of the hitherto excluded categories, the scheduled castes and women. How the process of their inclusion in the local self government transformed their social position in society?

---

**RC09-166.2**

**AHLWAT, SADHU** (Maharishi Dayanand University, srahlwat.mdu@yahoo.com)

**Japanese Women Professional Wrestlers’ Embodied Experiences and Their Identities**

Women professional wrestlers in Japan develop muscles as well as fat for professional wrestling. As a result, their bodies are very different from the ideal female body in Japan (i.e., thin bodies without muscles and fat). The author conducted in-depth interviews with 25 women wrestlers between 2004 and 2005. Through interpreting women wrestlers’ narratives, the author explains how the bodies of women wrestlers provide them with physical and/or mental strength. Women wrestlers who acquire physical strength are indeed “empowered” based on the definition of empowerment. Kubota (2005) argues that “empowerment” means the process where people who have been prevented from fulfilling their potential regain it. In the current Japanese society, most women cannot reach their potential in terms of physical strength. In contrast, women wrestlers have obtained a physical strength not yet acquired by most women in Japan. Therefore, women wrestlers are in fact empowered. On the other hand, some women wrestlers face several conflicts because their bodies disturb the normative sex-gender boundary which requires that if one is a biological female, one has to adopt “feminine” clothes, hair style and physique that let others perceive that one is a female. First, some cannot fit into cute clothes sold in Japan that are targeted only for the ideal female bodies. They, however, do not take it seriously because they gave priority to becoming a wrestler. Second, some are mistaken for men in daily lives. The reason, they believe, is that they have specific physical characteristics such as short hair, casual clothes and big bodies. Since they deliberately identify themselves as women, they want others to perceive them as women regardless of their physical appearance. They, however, do not attempt to change their bodies to let others perceive them as women. Therefore, they unintentionally challenge the normative sex-gender boundary.

---

**RC34-583.7**

**AIHARA, MASAYO** (Saga University, aihara@cc.saga-u.ac.jp)

**Eléments De Reproduction De La Division Sexuelle Des Rôles Domestiques. Enquête Menées Auprès D’un échantillon D’étudiants Universitaires Japonais**

“Pourquoi vous ne voulez pas vous marier ?” Cela a été la question la plus fréquente parmi celles que un groupe d’étudiantes japonaises de l’université de Saga a posé à leur collègues français, au cours d’une série de rencontre qui ont eu lieu à l’université de Toulouse II (le Mirail) en février 2013. Même après avoir assisté à un séminaire du sociologue Daniel Welzer-Lang ayant pour sujet la situation actuelle de la vie en couple en France, ces étudiantes japonaises n’ont pas cessé considérer le mariage en tant que préservation de la vie en couple ainsi que garantie du sentiment amoureux. Au cours de cette recherche, l’auteur a trouvé que des couples japonais ont du mal à imaginer que cela puisse leur arriver un jour : au cours d’une enquête que nous avons mené à l’université de Saga auprès d’un échantillon d’étudiants en couple, nous avons pu remarquer qu’ils ont souvent le sentiment que leur mariage est confiance dans le mariage en tant qu’élément de consolidation de leur liaison. Pourtant, le mariage au Japon signifie aussi, en bonne partie, assurer une certaine division sexuelle des rôles domestiques et familiales : en effet, le 51,6% des japonaises (48,4% parmi les femmes et 55,1% parmi les hommes) considèrent que les femmes marient des rôles domestiques et familiales, certes en couple, mais aussi comme étant de notre enquête menée auprès d’étudiants japonais, celle qui vise en premier lieu à analyser la dynamique de reproduction de la division sexuelle des rôles domestiques.

---

**RC02-59.2**

**AILON, GALIT** (Bar-Ilan University, galit.aiilon@biu.ac.il)

**Financial Trading for the Masses: An Ethnographic Study of Independent Israeli Day-Traders**

Sociologists and anthropologists of finance have noted the development of a mass financial culture that is marked by a widespread involvement in and a popular infatuation with financial markets. Most ethnographic studies on the topic have necessarily focused on financial professionals and elites. This paper maps out the broader infatuation with financial markets. Most ethnographic studies on the topic have necessarily focused on financial professionals and elites. This paper maps out the terrain of popular, online day-trading in this context. Moreover, it discusses the types of self- and social-awareness that are implicated by the traders’ speculative orientation, which is characterized by a speculative mental and financial blogs, forums, and internet trading rooms, the paper maps out the terrain of popular, online day-trading in this context. Moreover, it discusses the types of self- and social-awareness that are implicated by the traders’ speculative orientations and financial dealings and preoccupations. It shows how market outcomes become a form of self-reflexive grammar through which the traders define and experience expertise, maturity, and personal weakness. Moreover, it unravels the paradoxical ways in which these market outcomes are simultaneously endowed with and deprived of social meaning and significance for the traders.
shaped by actual engagements in these markets. It presents data from an ethnographic study of the day-to-day lives of independent Israeli day-traders who pursue global online financial trading. Relying upon in-depth interviews, offline and online fieldwork in sites such as trading courses and financial forums, blogs, and internet trading rooms, the paper explores these interconnected questions: how are notions of national identity (re-)constituted by the discourse on global financial trading? How do the traders make sense of and experience the globality of the market? And what meanings do they attribute to nationality within the market? The findings indicate that the traders’ sense of a meritocratic ”freedom” from the symbolic baggage of other nationalities (or national sense of identity) reveals a field of economic activity where one’s success is not dependent upon the politics of identity that is characteristic of global organizational contexts and paid work. Nevertheless, while in this sense losing significant symbolic weight as a marker of personal and social identity, national identity figures heavily in traders’ abstract, calculative evaluations of the value of financial assets and markets. The paper discusses the implications of this aspect of the financial and calculative reconstitution of the meaning of national identity within the global, computerized networks for our understanding of the impact of financial globalization on national imageries, cross-cultural perceptions, and “glocal” market cultures.

**RC55-881.2**

AINSAAR, MARE* (Institute of Sociology and Social Policy, mare.ainsaar@uit.no)

**Economic Regression and Change of Life Satisfaction of Families with Children in 18 Countries**

Many countries faced economic regression in 2009-2010. The paper analyzes how life satisfaction (LF) of people living with children was shaped by these changes and how family policies reacted to economic changes in 2006-2010. We start with a hypothesis that more comprehensive family policy will diminish the economic vulnerability of families with children. The paper analyses individual and country level components of LF of parents with children in 18 countries and change of these components during social changes. We are interested in how and why LF of parents with children deviates from the rest of the population and how it changed. It is assumed that the total LF is influenced by individual resources and the environment where individual live. From individual level characteristics we concentrate on analyses of economic coping, health, personal relations, trust of democracy. The role of the government is measured with different family policies: incentives and policy rhetoric, and social environment described with level of wealth and social norms about children. It is assumed that stronger support from the society and social norms do not make families happy. For family policy measures we find different results.

**WG01-887.4**

AIROSO DA MOTT A, DIEGO* (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, diegoairoso@yahoo.com.br)

**The National Human Rights Programs in Brazilian Weekly Magazines: Human Rights Representations in the Brazilian Media**

From the press coverage of Brazilian magazines of general information about the National Human Rights Programs (PNDHs, in Portuguese), this text seeks to analyze how the Brazilian media works the representations of human rights. It also aims to analyze the role of the political and economic interests linked to it to influence the agenda of discussions on human rights. This is qualitative research, which try to define and contextualize the role of human rights and the media in contemporary society, in order to highlight the potential and limits of the effectiveness of those, especially in regard to design of public policies for human rights. The research is based, on the theory of ideology and methodological framework known as depth hermeneutics (HP, in Portuguese), both proposed by John B. Thompson, carried out the examination of journalistic texts produced by the four major Brazilian weekly magazines, Veja, Época, IstoÉ and CartaCapital, at the launch of PNDHs 2 and 3, this in late 2009, the Lula government, one in mid-2002, the FHC administration. Thus, the development of programs take place in different contexts and policy guidelines. The choice of these communication vehicles – the published opinion – is a function of holding power to influence public opinion, either directly on your readership, is on the agendas of other media segments, and even have an important influence over discussions made in the political dimension. From the results obtained, there are also links between the representations of human rights that magazines create and/or reproduce, business interests and business conditions enjoyed in the Brazilian editorial market and also the political guidelines that are line.

**RC49-804.4**

AIT MEHDI, EINA* (Université Libre de Bruxelles LAMC, eaina.mehdi@ulb.ac.be)

**Who is Responsible: Situating Mental Illness within the Family in Niger**

Who is responsible: Situating mental illness within the family in Niger

Most studies in social sciences (cf. theories of pathological communication for example, the school of Polo Alto, and these of labeling) concerned with understanding the relation between the family and the mental illness have been greatly influenced by the paradigm of family responsibility. These studies likewise did the contributors known under the umbrella of movement of de-institutionalization of the psychiatry in Europe and USA in the second half of twentieth century emphasized the family role by considering it as the main support of the individual patient. Following this lead, they paid attention to emotional and social aspects of the family as a relational entity. This body of knowledge foremost, however, not all, developed by sociologists, is characterized by a lack of attention paid to the every day interactions of the patient within a relational field of the family. This is what informs the perspective of my paper.

To test the empirical material collected between September 2011 and December 2012 in Niger, I will highlight the social consequences of the mental illness within the family. Using both an attentive approach to interactions at the quotidian and “long-term analysis” aiming at examining the personal biographies of the patient, I specifically interrogate the dynamics within the family resulting from the mental illness. I present several cases from my fieldwork to describe the “negotiated interactions” of how relatives of patients deal with mental illness. Here, I centralize pay greater attention to economic, therapeutic and the choice of the place of residence defined by these. In fine, the paper shows how important is to place the family and its role within an extended field of relation in order to comprehend its implications at practical and etiological levels and how these, ultimately influence the trajectory of the person ill.

**JS39.2**

AIZAWA, SHINICHI* (Chukyo University, isagac@classic.email.ne.jp)

**Comparative Study of Ability and Examinations in Post-Manufacturing Societies, from Interview Surveys in the United Kingdom and Japan**

In the 2000s, both British and Japanese societies were faced with new social changes caused by post-manufacturing industrialization. Education policymakers are changing and updating national examinations to measure the new skills needed in these societies.

Our interview survey was taken by various persons, including statesmen, local government officers, company managers, school leaders, and local educational authorities in both the United Kingdom and Japan, over three years. From the results of this survey, we identified new relationships between examinations and these post-manufacturing societies. These new relationship have emerged in part as a way of trying to cope with social polarization and construct new school systems that sustain excellence and equality in society. In the present era, social polarization leads to a situation where that some people with high talents are educated to have very high levels of skill related to some professional role; in contrast, others learn attitudes towards work rather than advanced skills because they do not require such skills. Our survey supports the presence of this tendency in both societies; however, we find some differences between the societies as well. For example, Japanese voices often place importance on communicative and on proficiency in English or other languages. In contrast, British voices often emphasize more basic numeracy and literacy or their own (English) language rather than foreign languages. These differences may reflect the image of the skills needed to succeed in the workplace in each society.

**RC54-870.3**

AIZAWA, SHINICHI* (Chukyo University, isagac@classic.email.ne.jp)

**Does Embodied Musical Experience Remain in Children’s Memory?: A Study of Longitudinal Analysis of Japanese Junior High School Students**

This study analyses whether embodied musical experience remain children’s memory. To find out whether this premise is true, we examined the case of Japan’s most famous classical music festival Saito Kinen Festival Matsumoto. Every year, this festival invites students of 70 junior high schools in the local area for
The purpose of this study is to clarify the differences of influence of social capital on health in welfare state regimes.

Recently, studies in sociology, political science, economics, and social epidemiology have addressed the relationship between social capital and health. Large number of studies have found that social capital improve health. However, the studies of social capital on health may differ in welfare state regimes, because there is a possibility that absence of state support is compensated by social capital. Therefore, we need research to identify the differences in the importance and meaning of social capital in welfare state regimes. This study investigates the influence of formal and informal social capital on health states among welfare state regimes through international comparative analysis of a multilevel model.

Using data from the 2007 International Social Survey Programme (ISSP), we analyze the individual-level data which have been linked with national-level data. We analyze the difference in the influence of formal and informal social capital on health among different regime types. Dependent variable is self-rated health, and independent variables as social capital are civic participation, generalized trust, informal social contact with family and friends.

The analysis produced two main results. (1) Informal contact with family has a stronger positive effect in the familialistic regime. (2) Informal contact with friends has a stronger positive effect in the post-socialist regime. These results demonstrate that there are the differences of the importance and meaning of social capital in welfare state regimes. Therefore, we need further research to clarify the differences of the mechanisms by which social capital compensates for the lack of welfare.

Comparison “Harmful Publication” Issue With “Non-Existent Youth” Issue: From a Perspective Of Natural History Model Of Social Problems

Joel Best suggests in Social Problems(2008) that a social problem has a cycle of concern. Concern increases until it reaches a peak, then interest falls off. In Japan, youth issues including revision of juvenile law, youth washing, counter measures for low birth rates, and regulation of pornocomics for juveniles have cycles of concerns (also see Goodman, Imoto, Toivonen(2012)). This work focuses on the social problem process of the regulation of pornocomics for juveniles, which become prevalent every five or six years. It especially compares “harmful publication” issues in the 1990s with “non-existent youth” issues in the 2010s, then investigates process in which concerns for the issue were differently constructed and developed.

The Tokyo Juvenile Sound Uplifting Ordinance was first enacted in 1964, and revised in 1992, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2007 and 2010. Once a book is categorized as examines whether “publication” by the authority is sale for juveniles is strictly prohibited. Every time it was revised, regulations have become stricter. This work explores the difference between the construction in the 1990s and in the 2010s by utilising natural history model proposed by Joel Best, which consists of claims-making, media coverage, policy-making, public reaction, social problem work and policy outcomes, and proposes two concepts: “top-down” natural history model and “path-dependency” of a social problem. Both help us improve a natural history model which is applicable to non-western societies social problem process.

This work assumes that a “top-down” natural history model in contrast with “bottom-up” one can give us better understanding of youth issues in Japan, and the concept, “path-dependency” of a social problem, which means brand-new claims-making activities take place in condition that they are affected by previous controversies and its past backgrounds, helps us explain how and why claims-making or policy-making have different courses and their own unique histories.

How Can Social Systems Observe?: Toward an Elaboration of Sociological Systems Theory

Nonetheless the term “social system” has been a typical technical term of sociology, it has not been understood properly even in the circle of sociologists. For example, usually we cannot distinguish between social systems and societal system(s). This paper explores what kind of upgrade is needed to elaborate the concept of social systems in the context of sociology with reference to the rise of social media.

There are several reasons why the concept of “system” is introduced in sociology. Among them, we pay attention to the definition of social system as an observer, or the definition of the social as an observing system, in Niklas Luhmann's theory. Even though the definition of the system as an observer is not derived from the tradition of sociology, we can safely say that it is sociologically import-
and because the expression "social systems observe" is almost equivalent to the frequently used expression "realities are socially constructed". By using systems approach, we will be able to define precisely what is meant by the term "social" in such context.

In Luhmann's theory the component of social systems is not defined as action, but as control or communicative event. However we consider the definition of observation, the unity of distinction and indication, is not satisfactory to define social system (i.e. system of communicative elements) as a particular kind of observer. We insist that the definition of social systems should imply duration or continuity of observation as well as the other observing systems. At last we conclude that, especially in the era of social media, we should distinguish between "the social (i.e. communication) as an element of social systems" and "social systems (i.e. system of communicative elements)".

RC51-816.2

AKAGORI, SABURO* (Tokyo Woman's Christian University, okahori@lab.twcu.ac.jp)

Systems Thinking and Sociological Thinking: Observing from an Asian Perspective

In this paper we raise a question: How can we connect systems theory to sociology properly and effectively? In the process of answering this question, we will examine whether the Asian tradition can contribute to develop sociological systems theory or not.

Generally speaking, systems theory offers us a tool to see things otherwise. Therefore it could be useful to develop sociological way of thinking. However, introducing systems theory to sociology is not an easy task. Here we regard it wise. Therefore it could be useful to develop sociological way of thinking. To overcome this difficulty, we have to get rid of the obstacle.

It seems that non-western tradition does not have something new to develop systems theory itself. Rather, it could be bridge systems theory and sociology because systems theoretical perspectives are similar in some respects to the Asian traditional thought. In conclusion, beyond the distinction between western and non-western, system theory could be a tool to think sociologically but it needs something that has bridging function between systems theory and sociology. Asian tradition could serve a role of bridging the gap between them.

RC22-398.6

AKANLE, OLAYINKA* (University of Ibadan, yakanle@yahoo.com)

ADEOGUN, ADEBOLA (University of Ibadan, Nigeria)

Kinship Networks and Pentecostalism in South-Western Nigeria

The increasing number of Pentecostal churches is having a divergence influence on the protestant and orthodox churches. It focused on ways in which the Pentecostal practices marginalizes the old, poor and less educated. The problem of Pentecostal preaching's, pamphlet etc. that urge Pentecostals to cast off ancestral curses and ungodly association to all kind, effectively excluding most people's extended families, especially elder relatives. The reception of the non-Pentecostals by the Pentecostals was considered and what the elderly and iliterate as well as all the Pentecostals like Gbaweremesin. It also provides information on how the ignorant or unbelievers see the so called Pentecostals especially when speaking in tongues. The study, explained the influence Pentecostalism had or in having of kinship system in southwestern Nigeria. This study examined the relation between kinship and Pentecostalism, the degree of effect of Pentecostalism on kinship. More so, the study examined the people's orientation towards Pentecostalism, the influence of Pentecostalism on Development and impact of kinship on family. The research design comprised of five qualitative methods, which are ethnography (participant observation) for a long time in-depth interview (IDI) which were nine in number key informant interviewing (KII), and focus group discussion (FGD) which were Twelve in numbers with 30 respondents in total to understand the presence and impact of Pentecostalism and religion in Nigeria and the world at large.

RC09-173.5

AKHMEDDOVA, MUSLIMAT* (Russian State Social University, muslimina11@rambler.ru)

Sustainable Development in Terms of Social Inequality

The evolutionary process is always the unity and interaction of two tendencies which balance each other - the stability and instability. Both groups in their contradictory unity are necessary for the development of the system. At the same time, there are various forms of conflict resolution between the above tendencies, and one of such forms is the stratification of higher education institutions (the allocation of specific types of high schools), growing diversity in organizational, personnel, technological conditions in different types of schools.

The paper analyses the culture of innovation upon the integration of education and science. The positions of the two main subjects of innovative process are observed: teachers and students. It is based on the survey of academics and students from different types of universities (federal, regional, local – that types are result of the Russian education reform). Using the results of the survey, we can show what model of integration of education and science is emerging and what are the prospects of this interaction in building of innovative culture.

RC31-522.2

AKIBA, TAKESHI* (Akita International University, t-akib@aiu.ac.jp)

YAMANAKA, KEIKO (University of California, Berkeley)

Filipina Wives in Rural Akita

This paper examines the migration and integration process of Filipina wives in rural Japan. Southern Akita in Tohoku Region has long been plagued by the stagnant economy, aging population, and out-migration. Since the 1990s a trickle of Filipina women working as “talents” married local Japanese men, forming transnational families in the traditional agricultural community.

The paper analyses the culture of innovation upon the integration of education and science. The positions of the two main subjects of innovative process are observed: teachers and students. It is based on the survey of academics and students from different types of universities (federal, research, regional – that types are result of the Russian education reform). Using the results of the survey, we can show what model of integration of education and science is emerging and what are the prospects of this interaction in building of innovative culture.

JS-7.1

AKKERMANN, AGNES* (VU University Amsterdam, a.akkerman@fm.ru.nl)

JANSEN, GIEDO (Radboud University Nijmegen)

LEHR, ALEX (Radboud University)

ZAISLOVE, ANDRE (radboud university nijmegen)

Workers of the Globalized World: Explaining Difference in Workers' Attitudes to Globalization

Workers of the Globalized World: Explaining Difference in Workers' Attitudes to Globalization

Workers of the Globalized World: Explaining Difference in Workers' Attitudes to Globalization
Without any doubt globalization affects the life and work of workers. Increasing international trade and labor mobility poses challenges to individual workers. Labor movements’ response to these developments are to protect national (and regional) labor markets through further regulation of labor markets, in order to soften the blow for those workers who are the ‘losers of globalization’. However, workers are not homogeneous and the way in which globalization affects the life of workers is not equal for all workers: some groups of workers will have a lot to gain from globalization.

How do workers perceive the effects of globalization? In this paper we explain individual workers’ attitudes towards the impact of economic globalization on several aspects, such as their selves and his/her family, the organization they work for, national employment. We explain their attitudes by demographics, labor market positions, occupational variables and political affiliation and attitudes.

After a review of the literature, we formulate hypotheses on which workers will perceive economic globalization and which workers will benefit from globalization. A positive development for different aspects of their lives, their career and employment.

For the empirical analysis we use data from the web based survey “Distribu- tional Conflict in a Globalized World, 2011”, a representative survey of the Dutch population (N=600).

Our study contributes to our understanding of the consequences of globalization by analyzing individual level attitudes of workers. In an era of continued trade union decline, knowledge of different types of workers attitudes towards globalization may better enable the labor movement to represent the interest of all workers. Knowing which workers view globalization as a threat, and for whom globalization offers opportunities, helps labor organizations to developed more informed and differentiated mobilization campaigns.

RC05-116.1
AKSEER, TABASUM* (Queen’s University, t.akseer@queensu.ca)
Governmentality and the Construction of Muslim Masculinities and Femininities in Canadian Domestic and Foreign Politics

The murders of Aqsa Pervez in 2007 and the Shafia sisters in 2009 increased the public’s interest/concern in honour related crimes and religious accommo- dation in Canada. The Muslim identity of the victims and perpetrators was a cruc- ial factor, as evidenced in subsequent media reports which erroneously linked honour related violence with the Islamic faith/culture. Many extrapolated these murders to the justification for the ‘war on terror’. The media illustrated to Can-adians that Canada was involved in Iraq and Afghanistan to save similar Mus- lim women from Muslim men. This resonated with literature which argues that Canadians that Canada was involved in Iraq and Afghanistan to save similar Mus- lim women from Muslim men. This resonated with literature which argues that similar Canadian law and policies. What contribution do surveillance and security certificates make towards the Canadian construction of a pre-crime society? How does uncertainty and risk intersect in consideration (or in investigation) of the surveilled subject? The purpose of this paper is to not only address these questions but also investigate the intersection between national security measures and the citizen to provide a better understanding of risk and uncertainty.

RC23-414.8
AKTER, SILVIA* (East West University, silvia.akter@yahoo.com)
Privacy and Security Issues Of Mobile Phone: Perceptions Of University Students

Mobile industry experience fastest rate of in Bangladesh in South Asian region. Bang- ladesh has 9 cre users of mobile phone at present its 15 crore population. When this mobile industry is booming, the safety and security issues related to the use of mo- bile phone become very serious concern for both users and regulators. The privacy and security of mobile users become a serious security risk. This study concerns about how personal, social and economic safety and security, and privacy issues related to the misuse of mobile phone (threat, harassment and ....). This study also concerns whether the crime committing has become more organized with the help of mobile technology and organisations should be a law for general people from harassment through mobile phone. The target population for his study is the students of private universities in Dhaka. The sample size is one hundred and four.

The structured ques- tionnaire based on Likert scale has been used to ask the respondents to indicate their agreement or disagreement on a five point scale ranging from strongly agree. The study comes up with the findings that misuse of mobile phone (threat, harassment and ....) is a regular activity. Student population don’t trust the use of mobile phone anymore. Security issue could come up due to phone tapping by government, access to call list by unauthorised people, etc. Privacy issues come up from exposing the personal mobile to public, un-timely call, un-wanted call. etc. The respondents blame the government for this. Student population together with the mobile regulatory board is expected by them. The study also finds that the security concerns will be more significant in the coming days than before.

RC09-180.1
AKTER, SHARMIN* (University of Dhaka, sharminbd.du@gmail.com)
The Environmental Refugees: A Comparative Study of Displaced Women in the Coastal Districts Khulna and Bagerhat, Bangladesh

It is well recognized that unsustainable development projects all across the globe, especially in the developing global South, have resulted in various kinds of ecological hazards like salinity, floods and soil on displacing a huge chunk of popu- lation, known in the current text as the ‘environmental refugees’ from their ances- trial homes and conventional livelihoods. In this context, it has to be kept in mind that all people who are displaced and are termed as ‘environmental refugees’ do not migrate. The decision to migrate in crisis situations like environmental haz- ards depends on a host of institutional and structural factors. Thus, not only the degree of vulnerability of an individual or a family in crisis situations depends on the institutional and structural factors as observed by various studies, but the capabilities and opportunities for mobility also depend to a large extent upon these factors. Keeping this in mind, the present paper through an ethnographic field study in a few salinity-prone villages of the most backward coastal districts in Bangladesh, namely Khulna and Bagerhat districts, tries to find out how institutional and structural factors affect the migration decision of women belonging to vari- ous cultural and economic groups. The cases of Khulna and Bagerhat represent a unique situation of displacement of huge number of population, caused partly by the salinity due to sea level rise and partly by the cyclone Aila and Sidr. The main finding of the study is that migration in many of the cases, especially for the women-headed household, has often proved to be an enabling experience. The study concludes that there has been a steady growth in household income from several different income-generating activities to the extent of being a form of compensation for the loss caused by the livelihood from the engulfment hazards.

RC02-59.1
AKYEL, DOMINIC* (Max Planck Inst Study of Societies, da@mpifs.de)
From Social Taboos to Economic Evaluation: The Construction of Quality in the German Funeral Business
From a sociological perspective, the funeral is a rite of passage in which the deceased individual is symbolically excluded from the world of the living and transferred to the realm of the dead. While the goods necessary to perform this transition were for a long time collectively provided by members of the family and community, funeral goods are nowadays produced by professionals for a profit and are exchanged on markets. But due to the structural and moral specifics of this market, buyers and sellers scope of action is highly constrained. There are strong social taboos against many strategies of profit maximization that are used in other economic fields such as extensive marketing and prize competition. Despite of this, funeral directors must take measures to attract customers and to gain advantages over competitors. In this analysis I look at how morticians in Germany circumvent the moral taboos in the market in order to establish trust and construct and communicate quality. I argue that the structural and moral specifics of this market create opportunities for entrepreneurs to deceive customers in order to gain advantages. This analysis therefore addresses key issues in economic sociology concerning the assessment of quality in markets and the translation of value from one scale of value to another. In doing so the study helps us to better understand the moral preconditions and social constraints to the operation of markets in modern capitalist economies. Data for the analysis stem from participant-observation, expert interviews, and document analysis.

**RC29-500.2**

AL BADAYNEH, DIA* (Qatar University, Qatar, d.badayneh@qu.edu.go)
AL OTAIBI, KHASHMAN (Khashman M. Alotaibi)

**Testig Agnew’s General Strain Theory on Drug Use Among College Students**

This study aimed to examine the core assumption of Agnew’s General Strain theory in drug use among University of Jordan students. It aims to identify level of strains among students such as (failure in achieving the goals of positive value, negative emotions, loss of positive emotions), among students of Jordan University. A social survey was conducted, and a questionnaire was developed by Al-Badayneh (2012) was used in this study. A random sample of (965) students from the University of Jordan was selected. Findings supported the Agnew’s core assumption of the general strain theory in drug use. A significant positive relationship was found between the negative emotions and strains (the failure to achieve the goals), and the loss of positive Stimulus, having a negative Stimulus r= 0.419; 0.357; 0.269, and 0.18 respectively. Negative emotions also found correlated with drug use.

**RC33-565.4**

AL BAGHAL, TAREK* (University of Essex, talbog@essex.ac.uk)
AGALIOTI-SGOMPOU, VASILIKI-MARIA (University of Essex)
JACKLE, ANNETTE (University of Essex)

“Last Year Your Answer Was ...”: The Impact of Cognitive Effort, Life History, and Dependent Interviewing on Measures of Change

Longitudinal surveys allow for studying response change within respondents not possible in cross-sectional studies. Prior studies, however, suggest reports of change in longitudinal studies are potentially error-prone. Proactive dependent interviewing (DI) reminds respondents of previous answers, asking if there has been any change since the last survey, and is a possible method to reduce errors by assisting recall and reducing cognitive burden. However, DI also may lead to satisficing, allowing acquiescence by stating that the situation is the same when it is not, leading to underreporting of change. The Innovation Panel (IP) survey in the UK has conducted experiments on wording of several DI questions (both subjective/objective and categorical/continuous) across 5 waves. The first two waves asked questions independently (no DI); waves 3 and 4 asked two versions, reminding respondents of previous answers and asking the other set “Is this still the same?” or “has this changed?” and 5 (mixed-mode face-to-face and web) includes both wordings as well as two forced choice versions including same/changed options.

Results indicate that first, DI does not always produce lower levels of change compared to independently asking questions. Second, asking the unbalanced “still the same” version leads to less change in general than other versions, suggesting possible acquiescence in DI. Third, the web survey elicited significantly less change, again suggesting that reductions in change using DI may be in part due to reductions in cognitive effort. Fourth, people who change responses in any given wave were significantly more likely to also change in the next wave, suggesting a respondent component, either in response style or actual volatility in status.

We explore these findings further by including measures of cognitive ability and other respondent characteristics as well as volatility in status, captured through life history courses. A discussion about the impact of DI and possible improvement concludes.

**RC50-809.6**

AL MAZO’EI, LUBNA* (University of Strathclyde, lubna.al-mazo-ei@strath.ac.uk)

The Experiences and Meaning of Empowerment for Omani Women in Tourism Entrepreneurship

This paper describes a doctoral study, which focuses on female tourism entre-preneurs in a cultural context. The paper outlines current thinking on the research and reflects critically on the key theoretical and methodological issues. The paper also presents emerging findings from the fieldwork. There has been limited research conducted on women in tourism entrepre-neurship and this has made it difficult to identify key emerging issues surround-ing this area for women. There is also scant research that has looked specifically at female tourism entrepreneurs in Muslim countries. One key emerging issue that has been frequently addressed in existing studies is women empowerment through tourism entrepreneurship. However, a critical analysis of tourism entrepre-neurship opportunities for women and the subsequent implications of these opportunities is needed in order to determine the potential for tourism entrepre-neurship to empower women. The experiences and meaning of empowerment for female tourism entrepreneurs in Muslim countries may have distinctive characteristics due to their social status. Such empirical evidence can further develop existing knowledge regarding women empowerment through tourism entrepre-neurship. Thus, the study aims to explore the nature and experiences of female tourism entrepreneurs in Muslim countries with particular regards to empower-ment.

The fieldwork for this research will take place in Oman during 2013-2014. Tourism entrepreneurship in Oman and this is a fairly new activity in Oman and there is a small number of women whom are involved in tourism entrepreneurship activities. The participants of the study will include two groups of collective entrepreneurs and a number of solo entrepreneurs involved in tourism entrepreneurship activities. The theoretical paradigm that guides this study is critical theory and a case study methodology will be used to design the research. Information about the women will be collected through the use of participant observations and interviews in order to develop different cases studies.

**RC32-558.4**

AL-ORAIMI, SUAAD ZAYED* (UAEU, s.aloraimi@uaeu.ac.ae)

Men in the UAE Gender Empowerment & Disempowerment

In recent years, there has been an increased scholarly interest in the topic of women’s Empowerment. In the United Arab Emirates (UAE), the modern age now requires enlightened capacities from women. Women are encouraged to advance themselves and the nation. Thus, a clear line of distinction to be drawn between classic and highly modernized society with due respect to the old tradi-tion. Legislative reform is taking place and women are encouraged to pursue lead-ership positions. This reformation comes with a new paradigm shift, and thus, women are starting to play different roles in public and private spheres. They try their best to eradicate male supremacy from top positions; however, with the government officially subsidizing the empowerment of women, but society does not recognize women as full citizens. Traditional society is still uncertain about women’s equality and the difference between state’ empowerment and social disempowerment and are standing on unpredicted space. In this context, this study explores the status of Emirati wom-en as political leaders. It also illustrates social attitude and deportation of women. The study aims to explore an unidentified area of study in a tribal based society and this study methodology will be used to design the research. Information about the women will be collected through the use of participant observations and interviews in order to develop different cases studies.

**RC31-522.1**

AL-REBHOLZ, ANIL* (Goethe University, al-rebholz@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

Transnational Intimacy: Negotiations on Gender Relations in the Context of Marriage Migration By Moroccan and Turkish Men to Germany

Under the conditions of globalized and displaced love (Petersen 2012; Calloni 2012) some new forms of family and (bi-cultural/ multicultural) intimate relations are emerging in transnational migration context. Marriage migration through fa-milial networks and ties, which is also known as the transnational marriage in the literature, constitutes one specific type of newly emerging world-families (Beck & Beck-Gernsheim 2011). The authors who work on the issue of marriage migration draw especially attention to the fact that marriage migration should be under-stood as a subtype of family-led migration (Kofman 2004), and in this sense it eng-ages the gendered migration literature and the "imported brides" is a much discussed phenomena in the migration literature, there has been done little research on the "imported grooms". Focusing on Turkish and Moroccan male migrants, who could migrate to Germany through a marriage with
a female descendant (second or third generation) of migrant families resident in Germany, this paper looks at the asymmetrical power relations between the couples (pertaining to the citizenship, labour market, language competency, knowledge of dominant norms and rules of the receiving country) and examine how the notions of womanhood and manhood will be renegotiated in the context of transnational intimate relations. Thus, drawing on the concepts of transnational family networks and the concept of world-families combined with the insights of sociology of intimacy (Eva Illouz 2012), the paper raises the question whether the male marriage migration might be ending up in the change of constellation of familial power relations, and in gender relations between married couples, hence denoting the reversal of gender order in migration context. The paper is based on biographical-narrative interviews conducted with Turkish and Moroccan couples in the frame of the research project “Reversal of the Gender Order? Male Marriage Migration to Germany by North African and Turkish Men”.

JS-48.4

ALARCÃO, VIOLETA* (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon, violeta.alarcão@gmail.com)
SIMÕES, RUI (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon)
OIKO, CARLA (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon)
LEÃO MIRANDA, FILIPE (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon)
LOPES, ELISA (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon)
CARREIRA, MÁRIO (Institute of Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon)

Exploring Factors Associated with Willingness to Donate Organs Among Migrants Adults in Lisbon: A South Asian Comparison

This study represents a community-based death perspectives assessment of a hard to reach population in Lisbon. It aims to attain a South Asian comparison concerning willingness to donate organs, while exploring gender, age, educational and religious-related differences.

A cross-sectional population-based study was conducted among immigrants from Bangladesh, India and Pakistan. Snowball non-probability sampling technique was used, through interviewers with privileged access to the target-popperulation. Between November 2012 and February 2013 trained interviewers collected qualitative and quantitative data through face-to-face interviews, namely sociodemographic characteristics and health conditions, willingness to donate organs (subjects were asked if they would like to have their organs donated; yes, no, indifferent, don’t know/don’t answer) and other attitudes towards death. Logistic regression was performed to identify factors associated to willingness to donate organs in univariate and multivariate-adjusted models for each population and gender.

Willingness to donate organs was higher among the Indian (41.7%), namely Hindus, and lower among the Bangladeshi (9.5%) and the Pakistani (15.8%). For all the three populations, a bad/very bad self-rating quality of life was associated to willingness to donate organs. Bangladeshi women were more willing to donate organs than men, while among the Indian and Pakistani, educational level was a more important variable in what concerns the explanation of organs donation.

RC21-359.4

ALBA VEGA, CARLOS* (El Colegio de Mexico, calbal@colmex.mx)
FREIRE, CARLOS (Universidade Sao Paulo)

The Struggle for the Public SPACE in the Historical Center of Latinamerican Cities, the Case of Mexico City and Sao Paulo

The struggle of the public space in the historical center of Latin-American cities. The case of Mexico city and Sao Paulo.

The expansion of the street hawkers in many cities of the emerging countries is the last link of a legal and illegal commodities value chain coming from Asia through the “globalization from below”. Informal economies have multiplied and have been internationalized as a result of local, national and global political, economical and social interactions: economic liberalization and crisis, demographic growth and migration, social inequality, poverty and unemployment.

Low income population has adapted to these changes by creating survival jobs as local distributors of global production. However, these activities are in conflict with many local and national laws, and confront governmental and private interests set upon the “renovation of the historical centers”.

These paper aims to analyze the corporatist and clientelist relationships between the hawker’s organizations and the government as well as the use of repression tactics from the local authorities regarding the use of public spaces in the center of the cities.

PRES-1.6

ALBANESE, PATRIZIA* (Canadian Sociological Association, palbanes@soc.ryerson.ca)

2018 ISA World Congress of Sociology, Toronto, Canada

*g denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
A Decade of Turbulence and Mismatch—Changing Child Care Policies in Changing Economic Times in the Canadian Context

This paper brings together findings from two studies that I have been working on that focus on child care in Canada. The first study (with Professor Rauhala in Ryerson's School of Journalism) maps the coverage of child care over the first decade of the 21st century in four Canadian daily newspapers. It shows that the voices of mothers and child care providers are virtually absent from policy discussions. The second study involves interviews with mothers and child care providers in two policy jurisdictions with two very different approaches to child care in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec in Canada. This paper provides a look at the impact of the rise of women's non-standard, service sector employment on gender roles, identities and relations, and compares the complex task of creating and managing formal and informal non-parental childcare in rural and semi-rural communities in two policy jurisdictions (Provinces of Ontario and Quebec). It seeks to understand the ways in which the neo-liberal reconfiguration of local economies impact on the experienced of employed, non-urban women with young children—migrated by provincial policy decisions—through documenting the strategies mothers adopt to cope with new and increasing challenges when managing this family-market-state nexus. This paper focuses on some of the unique challenges some rural mothers encounter and the strategies they develop to manage their changing child care needs. It also shows how absent these realities are from the coverage of child care in Canadian newspapers.

RC44-728.5

ALBERTI, GABRIELLA* (Leeds University Business School, g.alberti@leeds.ac.uk)

Organizing Intersecting Identities: Trade Unions and Precarious Migrant Workers Across the Atlantic

A key challenge for trade unions in this period of globalization is not only the need to rebuild power and survive as organizations, but also to overcome work-force divisions in fragmented labor markets where migrants tend to be employed under poor and precarious conditions (Alberti et al. forthcoming; Standing 2011; Wills et al., 2009). This paper draws from a comparative study on union strategies towards migrant workers across four countries: Germany, France, the United Kingdom and United States conducted between 2008 and 2011 (Adler et al., 2014). It explores the ways in which migrants workers' identities are mobilised and become 'strategic' in labour organising campaigns. Three campaigns where unions collaborated with community groups to advance the working lives of low-paid migrants have been selected, namely: the CLEAN Carwash campaign in Los Angeles and the 'Justice for Cleaners' and the 'Hotel Workers' campaigns in London. The findings point to the persistence of barriers to migrants' involvement in unions with a strong industrial tradition, i.e. those that target industrial sectors in which immigrants 'happen' to be found rather than identifying their specific issues (e.g. language, legal advice, immigration problems, temporary contracts). In contrast positive examples emerged where unions engaged with workers while taking account of their migrant background through a mix of individual case-work and collective mobilisation; where a clear choice was made to collaborate with migrant-based organizations such as worker centres; and where unions' receptivity of the organizing tools and cultures that diasporas bring with them was higher.

The main argument highlights the need for unions to make their structures more porous and develop forms of 'contingent membership' able to accommodate the specific demands of precarious migrants and diasporas that are still 'in transit', while valorising their political and educational baggage held by those who are part of already organized communities.

RC53-850.5

ALBITZ, CASEY* (Case Western Reserve University, cla28@case.edu)

GRAN, BRIAN (Case Western Reserve University)

Transitioning out of Care: An International Comparison on Aging out of Foster Care

Aging is a universal phenomenon of life yet it is not universal in experience. While aging is often perceived as the natural progression through life stages, the societal consequences for these transitions are socially constructed and culturally specific, with particular ages carrying with them varying freedoms, expectations, and restrictions. Some demarcations are fairly widespread in their range of international acceptance, yet others are more variable - such as age of retirement and marriageable age. For foster children who are supported within state care, the significance of the cultural link of the age of majority, the age that children become adults by law, carries especially weighty consequences, forcing them to exit the foster care system. This often involves cutting off much needed resources and supports from these already disadvantaged individuals, which may help to explain the high rates of homelessness, incarceration, unemployment, and poor mental and physical health found within this vulnerable population. This research compares how organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries manage the transition of young people from state care. National and state legislation designating services received both before and after children become adults are examined along with specific programs and efforts aimed at easing the transition from 'foster child' to 'independent adult'. Comparison on this scale shows massive gaps in national transitioning programs for the transition of young people out of state care, yet offers the opportunity for cross-country discussion of policy arrangements. This research will enlighten scholarship on the complex relationships between governments and the life course, including how governments succeed and fail at overcoming gaps in life course transitions. Questions pertaining to the importance of using a set age of majority are then discussed and the need for program outcome measures is brought to center stage.

RC34-589.8

ALCAÑIZ, MERCEDES* (University Jaume I, moscardo@uji.es)

MARTI, ANA (University Jaume I)

QUEROL, VICENT (University Jaume I)

The Transicion to Adult Life in Times of Crisis. a Case Study in Spain

From the start of the crisis in Spain in 2008, the increase of the youth unemployment has been continuous and progressive. At this moment, at the end of 2003, the unemployment rate is 44.6% for people between 16 to 34 years old and 57.2% for boys and girls of ages 16-24 years old. And for young people working, jobs have been characterized by flexibility, precariousness and temporality. In addition, the high price of housing in Spain with a strong family culture has resulted in a large number of young people still living with their parents and that only 22.1% of boys and girls between 16 and 29 years old are living on their own. The aim of our paper is to show the differences in the transition to adulthood related to several aspects, such sex, age, level of education, training, social class, ethnic group and rural/urban area in order to design a typology of the different transitions that are taking place nowadays.

To do this, we used a qualitative methodology and we performed 40 interviews to young people with different profiles.

RC09-182.1

ALDAR, DOLGION* (Executive Director, dolgion29@gmail.com)

TSEVEGDORJ, BOLD (Board member)

Inequality in Post-Socialist Mongolia: A Case Study

Since the collapse of the Soviet Union, Mongolia ‘de facto a sixteenth republic’ of the USSR (Murrell, 1999, 216) started its transition into market economy and democracy in parallel with other former communist countries. In contrast to the belief that ‘recession will be short and sharp before better times’, transition in most countries including Mongolia, have been a very difficult, long and painful process (Luvxandorj and Nixson 2008). Today, Mongolia is worse off in terms of quality of life, unemployment, poverty etc. than it was in 1989 and despite the significant increase in per capita growth, the high level of human and social development achieved during the socialist era has been left to deteriorate.

Nonetheless, over the past two decades, the majority of studies on Mongolia’s transition has focused on the country’s features of economic transition and political development rather than emerging social issues in general and inequality in particular. As there has been little discussion about the role of development policy choices Mongolia has adopted in lingering social inequality, this paper attempts to fill this gap by measuring, documenting and comparing the depth, forms and changes in social inequality in Mongolia since 1990.

The paper differs from other studies on Mongolia by employing different aspects of inequality by examining its interrelations with social mobility, historical and policy legacies and current economic growth. It also uses a mix of quantitative and qualitative methods. The paper finds that not only there is an increasing polarisation, but also there are various excluded groups and stratas emerging in the society within these polar.

RC42-702.2

ALDAVE, MA. LEAH CZARINA (Social Weather Stations)

LICUDINE, VLADYMIR JOSEPH* (Social Weather Stations, vlad/licudine@sws.org.ph)

Measuring Homophobia in the Philippines

In June 2013, local media reported a survey done by US-based Pew Research Center that ranks the Philippines among the most gay-friendly in the world. In the report entitled “The Global Divide on Homosexuality”, only 17 countries had
majorities that agreed with the statement that homosexuality should be accepted by the society, with the Philippines ranking 10th among the 17 countries. Filipino gay rights groups, however, were not impressed with the survey, which they believe are based on the perception of accepted stereotypes of gays. They mentioned that once a gay is outside of the accepted stereotypes, that is where they encounter rejection.

In June 2013, Social Weather Stations (SWS), a non-stock, non-profit research institution, developed questions in order to look deeper at how to measure homophobia in the Philippines. This survey was conducted among Filipino adults 18 years old and above. It found that Filipinos believe that: a) gays and lesbians have the right to be protected against any form of discrimination, b) they contributed a lot in the progress of the society, and c) being gay and lesbian is not a form of mental illness. But the most notable finding that the survey found is majority believes that when they have a gay or lesbian in the family, they would like to change them to become straight men and women.

The paper will also delve into new topics in the forthcoming SWS nationwide survey to be conducted in December 2013. The new topics will measure agreement/disagreement with the following statements: Being gay or lesbian is contagious; Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome or AIDS can be considered as a sickness of gays and lesbians; and gays or lesbians are just as trustworthy as any other Filipino.

RC34-596.3
ALDRIDGE, LYNLEY* (University of Leeds, ssjla@leeds.ac.uk) Overseas Gap Years and Working Holidays in the UK and Japan: Insights from a Comparative Approach

The overseas “gap year” has emerged recently in Japan as a topical issue. In the UK, the benefits of “structured” and “constructive” gap years for education and employment are often emphasised in government, employer, university, provider and media discourses. In Japan in recent years, a number of government committees, employers and universities have drawn on this UK example, and advocated the promotion of such gap years. A tension has, however, been identified between discourses about the benefits of international mobility on the one hand, and its possible negative consequences in Japan on the other.

Building on this, my doctoral research involves comparative analysis of discourses about the “gap year” and “working holiday” in the UK and Japan; qualitative interviews with former working holidaymakers, careers advisers and employers; and existing quantitative datasets. The comparative perspective allows an explicit consideration of the influence of socio-cultural factors on the motivations, experiences, outcomes and contemporary forms of youth mobility. More broadly, I am interested in how young people are enjoined to, and aspire to, develop their selves in each context.

In this paper, I highlight how the comparative approach has strengthened the research and facilitated a more rigorous approach to analysis. First, it has required me to explore and specify more precisely the characteristics of working holidaymakers and their positioning within each socio-cultural context. Second, it encouraged a focus not on unelaborated generalities about “cultural” differences, but on specific factors (e.g., recruitment practices) that may be associated with differences in each context. Third, the research design allowed the identification of important factors in societal discourses in each context, to be used as sensitising concepts for interviews across contexts. I illustrate these arguments by using preliminary data from interviews conducted in both the UK and Japan.

RC29-502.6
ALESSANDRI RIBEIRO, VÍTOR EDUARDO* (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, vealessandri@gmail.com) The Reform of Policing in China: Continuities and Discontinuities Under New Challenges

This analysis approaches the problem of policing in China, rendering focus on the process of policing reform not isolated in itself but rather embedded in the social context. The study allows for the envisage of the complexity implied in the broader institutional reform setting in China from 1978 to the present day. Continuities and discontinuities in relation to some past practices are the stakes of this phenomenon. As new normative and legal measures might offer some constraints to the “rule of men”, policing reform is followed tentatively by the Chinese Communist Party authorities. This process is oriented towards a discrete and gradual – but not inexorable – abandonment of essentially ideologically driven practices within institutions of social control. The idea which has guided this research is that the modification in both the organization and the operational policing practices in China was necessary to deal with the ongoing broader reforms the country has made.

This presentation will trace the origins and development of the “strong program” in cultural sociology. In the face of the unproductive struggle between a functionalism that equated culture with social integration and a conflict theory that negated culture altogether, there emerged an effort in the 1980s to reread the classics in cultural terms that would undermine the tradition/modernity divide. One result of this rereading was that the late Durkheim (1912) of sacred/profane, symbols, rituals, and solidarity displaced the middle period Durkheim of Division of Labor, Rules, and Suicide. Alongside this rereading, the effort to create a new sociological approach to culture turned to developments in the humanities – to linguistic turn in philosophy, to structural linguistics and anthropology, to semiotics and post-structuralism, and to narrative theory in literature. Some of these developments had already been made available to sociology in the writings of the trio of cultural anthropologists that had emerged a generation earlier, the 1960s and 70s – Mary Douglas, Victor Turner, and especially Clifford Geertz. There has been a “cultural turn” in European social science, motivated by these same developments, which produced a turn toward culture in the critical works of Foucault and Bourdieu and the Birmingham school of cultural studies. The strong program argued that these European reactions to the cultural turn failed to recognize the relative autonomy of culture. Sociologying a series of key concepts in the humanities, the strong program developed a way of thinking about culture in a new way.

RC33-567.3
ALEXANDER, MALCOLM* (Griffith University, M.Alexander@griffith.edu.au) Social Networks, Careers and Quality Improvement: New Developments in Applied Social Network Research

Social Network Analysis (SNA) in applied, practical settings has made significant advances in the last decade. This paper reviews the new research designs they utilise and their practical research applications. The paper begins with the best known sociometric whole network (WN-SNA) method and then moves on to structural sociometric, research design and educational research (Kilduff and Tsai 2003). The paper then maps the differences between WN-SNA and ego-centric network (egonet) approaches used by survey researchers. The key difference turns on the full identification of a respondent’s contacts in WN-SNA as compared with the egonet practice of using diagrams. These only. In recent studies Ron Burt (Neighbour Networks, 2010), a key proponent of egonet survey methods, has shifted to collecting data on fully identified contacts in contexts where this is sensible. This paper argues that this move, combined with important features of Burt’s earlier research practice (Structural Holes, 2001) creates an important new, partial sociometric, research design for social network research. It outlines the methodological coherence of this new research design and notes some interesting overlaps with the methodologies of Socio-Cognitive Mapping (SCM) used in educational research (Kindermann 2007). It describes Burt’s latest work on quality improvement in health delivery to illustrate this research design and discusses an application of this design in a local participant-observation network study.

RC20-60.1
ALEXANDER, MALCOLM* (Griffith University, M.Alexander@griffith.edu.au) The Economic Sociology Of A Globalized Industry: Multiple Networks In Australian Mining

Economic sociology investigates the detail of economic, inter-organizational and social networks in business and industry. It explores embedded patterns of activity and interaction across the economy and the impact on people and societies. Inter-organizational networks involve operational partnerships mixed with relations of finance, investment, and control. Businesses may also work together through industry associations to establish product standards or labour market regimes. Seen from below these structures are the worlds where individuals make their careers within an industry. In turn their endeavours create inter-personal networks of professional contacts and shared experience. This paper reports on...
European Cities

faith-based initiatives that are becoming the modus operandi of the downtrodden has pushed religion to the forefront of the public sphere.

the retrenchment of the welfare state from providing a safety blanket for society's
ciency skills to the nation's welfare recipients. Whatever euphemism one uses – be-
tivate contacts with the religious sector. Under massive "welfare reform" legisla-
tutes square in which a majority religion has served as the prototype for what consti-
mental and spatial strategies that mobilise the religious sector to mitigate the effects of
discrimination.

Abbreviations

TG03-932.6
ALEXIS, GWENDOLYN YVONNE* (Monmouth University, galexis@monmouth.edu)

Democracy Light: Religious Liberty In The Coe Community

Being resolved, as the governments of European countries which are like-minded
and have a common heritage of political traditions, ideals, freedom and the rule of
law, to take the first steps for the collective enforcement of certain of the rights stated
in the [UN] Universal Declaration....

RC18-313.4
ALGHURAIBI, MUNA* (The University of Sydney, m.alghuraibi@unsw.edu.au)

Social Capital, Governance, and the West; The Paradoxes of Civil Society in the Arab Region

Many societies around the world have adopted—either by choice or by force—
liberal democratic systems of governance, often to the detriment of their pre-ex-
isting social structures. This process has been driven by the worldwide spread of
the liberal democratic systems of governance, often to the detriment of their pre-ex-
sisting social structures. This process has been driven by the worldwide spread of
the liberal democratic systems of governance, often to the detriment of their pre-ex-
isting social structures. This process has been driven by the worldwide spread of
the liberal democratic systems of governance, often to the detriment of their pre-ex-
existing social structures. This process has been driven by the worldwide spread of
the liberal democratic systems of governance, often to the detriment of their pre-ex-

RC22-401.1
ALISIAUSKIENE, MILDAS* (Vytautas Magnus University, m.alisiauskiene@smf.vdu.lt)

Religious Minorities in Post-Soviet Lithuania: Some Aspects of Social Exclusion

The paper discusses the aspects of social exclusion of religious minorities within homogeneous religious field of post-soviet Lithuania. Academic literature states that main agent of social exclusion is considered to be the society. Social exclusion of religion manifests in governmental and spatial spheres and on the individual level through religious discrimination.

The paper is based upon the data of research that was conducted in 2012 in Lithuania. It consisted of participant observation, semi-structured interviews and survey of religious minorities (N=372). The research data allows stating that in the governmental and spatial spheres the regulation of activities of religious communities in Lithuania reveals the privileged position of Roman Catholic Church and other so-called traditional religious communities. At the same time so-called non-traditional religious communities are marginalized, dislodged to the peripheries of public life. According to research data, on the individual level members of non-traditional religious communities experience religious discrimination through stigmatization, psychological and physical violence.

JS-16.1
ALLASTE, AIRI-ALINA* (Tallinn University, alina@iiss.ee)

The LGBT Activism in Estonia: Gender Perspectives

The history of the gay movement in Estonia is largely undocumented, since during the Soviet period, gay networks were completely underground, no official organisations existed, and accordingly, no official records of it were available. During the Soviet period, homosexuality was illegal; male homosexuals were

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
decriminalised only in 1992. There were signs of an emergent movement since the late 1980s and a number of pioneering NGOs were established in the 1990s, although a strong umbrella organisation remained absent. In the most recent period several NGO-s have been established but subsequently closed down for various reasons.

Today, Estonia’s LGBT activism is is very much a youth movement, rather less-biased, loosely connected and with a number of distinguishable clusters of activism. Different NGO-s focus on various issues and in some represent smaller groups. A specific cluster in the movement is related to political art and feminism, which is emerging rather visible in Estonia. Theoretically Estonian LGBT movement is conceptualised as identity-based movement insearh of strategies of integration.

The empirical part of the paper considers the findings of participant observation in various events organised by LGBT activists in 2012-2103, and in-depth interviews with them. In particular, the paper considers: how LGBT activism is defined by individual participants involved at the moment; explanations of the female-centeredness in LGBT activism, and gender specific differences on these explanations.

**RC23-406.3**

**ALLEN, HENRY LEE** (Wheaton College, hank.allen@wheaton.edu)

**The Future of Teaching and Research in Universities: Global Transformations**

Around the world, global transformations have been affecting the structures, dynamics, and outcomes of universities. Indeed, acute transformations in information and communication technologies (ICT) have reshaped academic labor via MOOCs, distance learning, assessment, and for-profit higher education. In the United States, for example, the professoriate has become dominated by contingent labor rather than full-time employment. Outside a core of prestigious research universities, academic labor has been progressively marginalized. Even within universities, academic capitalism or commercialization has proliferated, spreading a virus that has distorted humanistic and scientific learning away from basic research or theoretical questions. Academic freedom is precarious, compromised by the dictates of applied research. Public higher education has been engulfed in this tsunami of social change for decades, carrying along the academic professions in the merr-y-go-round of politics.

Two decades of sociological research exists on these matters by this author and other scholars in The Almanac of Higher Education published during 1993-2004 by the National Education Association of the United States. Thus, this article will examine data sources from the National Center on Education Statistics, the National Science Foundation, the Royal Society of the United Kingdom, the Office of Economic and Cooperative Development, the European Union, the United Nations, the National Study of Postsecondary Faculty, the Library of Congress of the United States, and other venues to provide a scientific analysis of future trends or scenarios transforming research and teaching in universities. While ideas and evidence will center on conditions in the United States, international comparisons will be made wherever possible. In the same way that alert climatologists monitor climate change, sociologists must continuously investigate ‘academic climate change’ on a global scale.

**RC24-438.27**

**ALLEN, SUMMER** (Michigan State University, alllemu6@msu.edu)

**GUagnano, Greg (George Mason University)**

**Ecological Identity: Underpinnings and Expressions**

In a presentation to the National Congress on Behavior Change for Sustainability, Stern (2010) suggested that private sphere behaviors such as recycling have large intent quotients but relatively minor actual impact on environmental quality. Activism, on the other hand, has an ability to influence governmental and corporate policy and may be the most impactful activity. It is also an activity that requires a critical mass of public support to achieve that impact. To change policy or behavior, the activist relies on the power of mobilizing public opinion or resources to force accommodation from a government or corporate entity. One potential way to achieve and sustain that critical mass is through identity-based group formation. Membership in such a group may also increase the likelihood of an individual participating in public activism.

In the research reported here, identity connected to environmental concern was explored in a small (125) cohort of environmentally-committed respondents. Specifically the relationships between pro-environmental values as an enduring basis for an identity, environmental experiences, the presence of an “ecological identity” (Thomashow, 1996) or self-identification with nature, and the management of that identity as a social role were examined. Using measures from Stern, Dietz & Guagnano (1998); Burke & Stets (2009); Clayton (2011); and our own experience items, we found that environmental experiences and pro-environmental values coincide strongly with the presence of an ecological identity, but that nei- ther have a significant effect on how an individual manages the expression of that identity in relation to other identities held.

**RC33-565.7**

**ALLUM, NICK** (University of Essex, nallum@essex.ac.uk)

**CONRAD, FRED (University of Michigan)**

**An Evaluation of the Effect of Mode-Switching in Panel Surveys Using Recall Data**

A key concern about the web survey data quality is difficulty garnering a probability sample because there are no good frames of email addresses for a general population. In a panel survey, it is possible to switch respondents to web mode after the initial recruitment via face to face methods (FTF), thus mitigating the problem of sample selection and allowing the collection of rich information at lower marginal cost. However, web respondents generally seem more likely to take short-cuts than respondents in interviewer-administered modes (e.g., Heerwegh and Loosvelt, 2008). This may even be exacerbated by switching from FTF to web: by contrast to an interview, self-administration feels particularly “unsupervised” and, without an interviewer to motivate them to be conscientious, web respondents may take shortcuts and minimize their effort compared to their style of participation in previous FTF interviews. This raises the more general issue of whether it is possible to maintain the integrity of time-series in which there is a midstream mode switch (FTF to web). In this paper, we report results of an experiment in a panel survey (the UK Household Panel Survey Innovation Panel (UKHLSIP)) that compared the accuracy of past event recall, validated by responses at previous interview, comparing respondents who were switched to web mode with those that remained in FTF. To test for pre-commitment to careful answering might mitigate any potential loss of data quality resulting from switching to web. More generally, our results allow us to understand a little better how mode-switching interacts with cognitive processes underlying survey response to produce data of varying quality.

**RC23-403.1**

**ALLWOOD, CARL MARTIN** (University of Gothenburg, cma@psy.gu.se)

**Social Science in Development: The Indigenous Psychologies and the Concept of Culture**

The so-called indigenous psychologies are currently a lively reaction to mainstream psychology, mostly in Non-western countries (Allwood & Berry, 2006). Their origins can to a large extent be seen as a post-colonial reaction that became clearly visible after the independence of many Non-western countries after World War II. What they react to is basically what is seen as the culture basis of mainstream psychology and their aim is to develop a psychological science that is based on the cultural features characteristic of their own society. The indigenous psychologies aim to be pragmatically relevant to their domestic society and to be rooted in the culture of their own society. In this presentation I will review some recent debates in English written literature on the indigenous psychologies on the consequences of being rooted in the culture of one’s own society in a way that makes one’s research applicable to one’s own society in the sense that it can help solve societal problems. The first theme to be discussed is the idea held by some researchers in the indigenous psychologies of letting the social organization of the specific local indigenous society be designed according to principles derived from the indigenous researchers’ conceptions of their own culture. This theme hooks in to the second theme that relates to the type of culture concept most useful given the goals and assumptions of the indigenous psychologies. Here the question of whether an empirical oriented culture concept or a more traditional concept concept held by many researchers in the indigenous psychologies that argues for a more collective clustered and abstract culture concept is best suited for the indigenous psychologies will be dealt with. Consequences and tentative conclusions from these debates with respect to the universality of research in psychology and research in general will be drawn.
the other being a public-communitarian institution located in an urban-metropolita-
nan environment, marked by a strong and vigorous industry base. The two groups
that were studied circulate in physical territories, as well as in numerical/digital
territories. In the socialization and sociability processes that they experience, they
reveal circulative practices marked by similarities and differences. The majority
of the young persons connected to the public-state university exercise a student-life
in a style that is termed "social moratorium", circulating through the territories
of family-home, university and cyber space. Many of them undergo transient or
permanent migratory processes. On the other hand, a significant percentage of
youths connected to the public-communitarian university combine their univers-
ity-student condition to a job, where they work, and this is why they add work-
ing time/space to the circulative processes experienced by the public-university
youth. Thus, if there are intersecting points that mark the condition of these
young college students, there is also a diversity of juvenile experiences that differ-
entiate the two groups much beyond the social differences/influences caused by
gender, race/ethnicity and place of abode. Therefore, throughout their student
life cycle, they demand distinct "supports" and experience dissimilar individuation
processes.

RC52-845.4

ALMEIDA, JOANA* (Royal Holloway University of London, joana.almeida.2007@live.rhul.ac.uk)

Complementary and Alternative Medicine and the Reprofessionalisation of Medical Doctors in Portugal

The aim of this paper is to present an ongoing project entitled 'Towards the camisation of health? A theoretical and empirical framework for analysis'. Previous research focused on the countervailing power of complementary and alternative medicine (CAM) practitioners in relation to Portuguese mainstream healthcare, having acupuncture and homeopathy as two case studies. It also developed the concept of 'camisation', which refers to the process of legitimising CAM treatments and solutions for everyday human problems. Furthermore, it analysed the attitudes of key actors within healthcare towards camisation. For example, although the position of the Portuguese medical profession towards camisation has been fluid and changeable over time, there has been a growing number of medical doctors 'incorporating' CAM into their medical practice. Acupuncture and homeopathy, for example, have been incor-
porated by Portuguese medical profession both at the institutional and interac-
tional level. This paper aims to theoretically explore the consequences of medical incorporation of CAM for the medical profession, from the point of view of the sociology of professions. The topic of reprofessionalisation of medical doctors who committed themselves to CAM therapies is under-explored in the sub-field of sociology of CAM and might be useful to understand recent trends within the medical profession in Portugal. Reprofessionalisation means the restructuration of education and redefinition of boundaries of knowledge. This paper discusses the extent to which the incorporation of CAM by the medical profession can be viewed as reprofessionalisation, in order to meet new challenges and threats posed by camisation and CAM therapies.

RC15-260.5

ALMEIDA, JOANA* (Royal Holloway University of London, joana.almeida.2007@live.rhul.ac.uk)

Theorising Camisation: The Case of Acupuncture and Homeopathy in Portugal

The aim of this paper is to present an ongoing project entitled 'Towards the camisation of health? A theoretical and empirical framework for analysis'. My previous research focused on the countervailing power of complementary and alternative medicine (CAM) practitioners in relation to Portuguese mainstream healthcare, having acupuncture and homeopathy as two case studies. It also developed the concept of 'camisation', which refers to the process of legitimising CAM treatments and solutions for everyday human problems. CAM is closely related to the concept of 'medicalisation', the process whereby human problems come to be defined in medical terms. In Conrad's (2007:5) words, the key to medicalisation is definition. That is, a problem is defined in medical terms, and solutions for everyday human problems. CAM, its framework and interventions are major elements in this process. Furthermore, while medicalisation has been encouraged by a faith in science and the prestige of the medical profession, camisation has been encouraged by the opposite tendencies, i.e. a lack of faith in science and the erosion of the medical authority in society. Camisation can thus be seen as a counter trend to medicalisation and a step toward demedicalisation (although at the same time reinforcing medicalisation (Lowenberg and Davis, 1985); furthermore, growing ‘incorporation’ (Saks,1995) of CAM in allopathic medical practice can also lead to medicalisation, by restoring the medical definition of certain health conditions. I want to develop this conceptual framework further. I also want to discuss the role of key actors in healthcare (the medical profession, the State and supra-State agencies, the lay populace and health corporations) whose countervailing actions can legitimate (or not) camisation and promote the demedicalisation or medicalisation of certain health conditions in Portuguese society.

RC06-122.11

ALMQVIST, ANNA-LENA* (Mälardalen University, anna-lena.almqvist@mdh.se)

KAUFMAN, GAYLE (Davidson College)

 Fathers, Work and Family in Sweden and the US

This paper investigated Swedish and US fathers’ experiences of work-family conflict, possible solutions, and actual changes to their work situation in relation to becoming a parent. The Swedish data were drawn from interviews completed in 2008 with 16 fathers with a child born in 2005 or 2006. The US data came from interviews conducted between 2005 and 2007 with 26 fathers with at least one child age five or younger. The semi-structured interviews were analyzed according to grounded theory. In terms of conflicts, half of the Swedish fathers mention time pressures or stress, with some referring to work-life balance as a puzzle. Findings indicate that the US fathers think that they work too much overtime as well as shift hours, and they also mention arguments with their partner about re-
 sponsibility at home. At the same time, a majority of both US and Swedish fathers emphasize family as a priority over work. In terms of possible solutions, a common theme among Swedish fathers is to mention that ideal work hours would be less than their current hours, with some wishing for a shorter work week (e.g., 4 days) and others a shorter work day (e.g., 6 hours). US fathers most commonly wish for a more flexible work-life situation. In terms of actual changes, several fathers adjust their work lives in response to their family life. Among Swedish fathers, the most common changes involve working fewer hours, adjusting their start and end times, and taking advantage of flexible hours. Swedish fathers also emphasize trading off with their partners, including ‘shift parenting.’ As for US fathers, some have changed their job to be more at home, some changed from working three shifts and some fathers solved the situation by intense work during a limited time.

JS-84.3

ALONSO-FRADEJAS, ALBERTO* (International Institute Social Studies, alonsof@iss.nl)

Politics of Land Grab-Driven Agrarian and Labor Regimes Change in Guatemala
Changing land resources access and control relations due to sugarcane and oil palm agribusinesses-led land grabbing since the mid-2000s is a major catalyst of political contention in the Maya-Q’eqchi’ populated Guatemalan northern lowlands. Arguably, such contention does not have to do so much with a Polanyian (1944) counter-movement against land and labor commoditization as with a contestation of the ways in which such commoditization is happening. The combination of Market-Led Agrarian Reform and freehold land titling on facilitating access to local land resources to “outsiders” with the international politico-economic scenario of multiple crises which sees land resources as global commodities has allowed for a commodification in which the accumulation of various sorts of research since 2006 this paper argues how Maya-Q’eqchi’ lowlanders’ unrest is rooted in historical agrarian grievances and in those emerging from the “terms of incorporation” (Du Toit 2004:1003) to the emergent, hyper-commoditized ‘labor regime’ (Bernstein 1988) into which many feel have been adversely incorporated through flexible labor arrangements either as plantation workers or as contract farmers. Such grievances are amplified by narrowing or breaking inter-class reciprocity mechanisms (Thompson 1971, Scott 1976) which if anything allowed for the continuous (re)negotiation of minimum survival standards between dominate and subordinate classes. Unrest is turning into practices of resistance framed as “defense of territory” and articulated through a repertoire including “everyday” and more militant forms of contention. Dominant state and social actors frame their governable space-making efforts as “developmental” and “responsible”, employing a repertoire based on “divide and win” and “rule of law” strategies articulated through mitigatory, legitimizing and violent mechanisms. Indeed, land grab-driven agrarian change has triggered a new “cycle of contention” (Tarrow 1998), its outcomes being not a story foretold but the becoming of multiple politics between, across and within state and social actors in contention at different scales and places.

RC06-131.4

ALTTINTAS, EVRIM* (University of Oxford, evrim.altintas@sociology.ox.ac.uk)

Inequality in Social Capital Transition within Family: Time Diary Evidence

In this paper we investigate inequality in social capital transition to children using time diary evidence from American Heritage Time Use Study (2003-2012). We first identify set of activities that are particularly salient in social capital acquisition and examine whether parents involve in these activities together with their children in daily life. Specifically we look at absolute and relative differences in parental time spent in (i) leisure activities at home (ii) out-of-home leisure activities (iii) meal time together and (v) volunteering activities. We also look at time spent in watching TV as this is identified as one of the reasons in decline in social capital in the US (Putnam 2000). The study shows significant inequalities in social capital transition by parental education and ethnic background. Low-educated parents spend more time in watching TV both in absolute and relative terms (total number of minutes) and relative terms (in proportion to total time in watching TV). For example, ceteris paribus, white mothers with post-college degree spend 50 minutes less in watching TV daily while they have their children in care. The corresponding figure for white fathers is 37 minutes. On the other hand, high-educated parents are far more likely to involve their children in their out-of-home leisurely activities relative to their low-educated counterparts.

RC28-486.7

ALTTINTAS, EVRIM* (University of Oxford, evrim.altintas@sociology.ox.ac.uk)

GERSHUNY, JONATHAN (University of Oxford)

Young People’s Time Use Patterns and Future Labour Market Outcome: Does Studying Pay-off?

Time use data is not adequately exploited to understand adolescents’ time patterns (Furstenberg 2000) and life course perspective is, “nearly absent in time use research” (Gauthier and Furstenberg 2002:155). In this paper we address this gap and investigate the effect of young people’s time use patterns through life course perspective using a large dataset. Our study is a longitudinal study and time diary evidence. We exploit the four-day time diary survey collected for the 1970 British Cohort Study (BCS70) respondents in 1986, linked to previous and subsequent waves of BCS70. We focus on the association linking the accumulation of various forms of embodied capitals (social, cultural and economic) out of daily activities, to the result of deployment of these capitals later in life. We ask, for example, whether time spent in school-related human capital formation activities at the age of 16 predicts earnings or probability of being in employment at later ages; and whether this effect varies by gender and class. Preliminary findings suggest that regular studying in adolescence positively affects future earnings even after controlling for parental background. However, the effect of time spent in school related activities has a stronger effect on future earnings of those coming from better-off households. The effort in adolescence is not enough to compensate for gender inequality in earnings later in life.

RC47-770.2

ALTTINTAS, EVRIM* (FU Berlin, evrim.altintas@sociology.ox.ac.uk)

The Concept of Good Life in Ecuador Between Indigenous Movement, Mestizo Intellectuals and State Politics

The concept of Sumak Kawsay, Buen Vivir or Good Life has entered the political discourse in Ecuador since 2000. Between 2000 and 2002 a slow and internal integration into the discourse of the indigenous movement that understood Good Life as a territory and identity-based harmony between individual, society and nature, the Constituent Assembly 2007/2008 led to a further dissemination of this concept. In this context, two other discursive streams won importance: a left-leaning group of mestizo intellectuals on a Latin-American level, amongst them Alberto Acosta and Eduardo Gudynas, and the Ecuadorian State that declared the Good Life in the 2008 Constitution as its central principle. Both groups differ from the indigenous definition, highlighting -in the case of the intellectuals- the contact points to other discourses, such as socialism or environmentalism or -in the case of the state- the possibilities of implementation. In both cases, the territorial and identitarian implications are downsized.

This presentation will resume the history and development of the concept of Good Life, concentrating on the different conceptions of Good Life by the three main groups that work with this notion. By this, the different political backgrounds and implications and the conflicts that are based on them will be worked out.
Are We Protected? Model for Predicting the Level of Perceived Secureness in the Face of a National Emergency in Israel

Introduction: National emergencies are characterized by a destructive potential of causing a severe damage to a community’s social fabric, worsening the psychological well-being of citizens in even causing death. A war and minor earthquakes are among the most relevant types of national emergencies in the Israeli case. Aim: The aim of the current research was to construct an innovative comprehensive analytical model for understanding the mechanisms that characterize human perceptions of national emergencies prior to their occurrence. Towards a broader understanding of the phenomenon, a novel measurement tool and a new holistic concept of “perceived secureness”, that encompasses both risk perception and perceived preparedness, were created. Results: The results of this first of its kind analytical and empirical study indicate that regarding an earthquake in the Israeli context there were found strong and significant relationships between the three dimensions of perceived secureness: national and local (r=0.86, p<0.001), national and household (r=0.79, p=0.001), and local and household (r=0.82, p<0.001). However, the results regarding a war reflect a different pattern: the relationship between national and local perceived secureness was found insignificant (r=0.08, n.s.) as well as between national and household secureness (r=0.08, n.s.), while the relationship between local and household secureness was found strong and significant (r=0.93, p<0.001). In addition, all the cross-context (earthquake, war) relationships between the perceived secureness’ dimensions were found insignificant. Conclusions: The novel pan-Armenian concept of perceived secureness was found to be context-and-dimension-sensitive. In terms of context, it distinguished between an earthquake and war and in terms of dimension, it distinguished between the national, local and household level. Consequently, it may serve as an effective tool for scientific analysis, risk communication monitoring and public policy consolidation.

RC29-497.7
ALVARADO, ARTURO* (El Colegio de México, alvarado@colmex.mx)

Gender Policing in Latin American Societies

Latin American policing is among the most conflictive and low quality government services in the continent. In particular, policing street people and particularly young people is an area with great opportunities of improvement. This paper compares ways of policing in five countries in L.A. Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Guatemala and México. Will make an effort to show the more problematic areas of the relations between police and the youth. I will also make a strong content analysis of gender bias policing in this countries. The paper will draw from a set of individual and group interviews in ten cities of the countries marked. I will describe the different types of verbal and physical encounters between police and young women, evaluate the quality of the encounter and make an interpretation on how gender is define and or exercise trough this encounters.

RC29-506.4
ALVARADO, ARTURO* (El Colegio de México, alvarado@colmex.mx)

Justice, Legality and Legitimacy: Youth Sense and Use Of Legal Norms In Urban Contexts In Latin America

In the midst of an extremely violent war against drugs, against gangs and organized crime, Latin American elites have implemented a series of disputable institutional reforms to the justice and legal systems. This implementation has been corroded by the inability of the same elites to perform and even respect these regulations, because there is strong corruption and impunity mainly among the political elites. In the middle of these battles, youth population has been targeted—blamed for the major crimes that are committed by different armed legal actors. One important issue is youth involvement in these illegal activities. Another is juvenile perception of characteristics law, given more social and academic perception of the new limited legal norms (such as the provision policies against drugs). This paper will present a result of a comparative study of youth conceptions of norms and their sense of legitimacy and justice in 10 Latin American cities. This paper claims that in spite of the sociological general opinion about legal cynicism, juvenile population in Latin America knows and even accept legal norms, and use them to a certain point in more practical terms than the rhetorical strict social behavior. But they contested certain conceptions that they consider unfair and unjust. They know that laws and regulations are very limited, some of the unfair, particularly when they target-label youth people as potential criminals. They consider this new context unfair, discriminatory, but they tend to accept and aspire to an overall fair and equal system of justice, a regime that political elites and regulations have not been able to provide for this population. The paper is based in focus groups and surveys develop in 2012 in 10 Latin-American cities, about the uses and acception of legal norms.

RC11-215.9
ALVARES, LETICIA* (Universidad Estadual de Campinas, leticialavares@hotmail.com)

Bodily Practices of Elderly and the Methodology of Oral History

The category of bodily practices refers to phenomena that are shown primarily in body expression, of which constitute oral expressions and are expressed as a form of language (FALCÃO & SARAIVA, 2009). It is also understood that the bodily practices refers to social phenomena such as dances, games, leisure, physical exercise, sports, the gymnastics, martial arts (LAZZAROTTI, 2010).

Brazilian public policies and social programs aimed at health promotion that have bodily practices as an axis, in general, they have been structured with the anatomical and physiological issues as central references. (SILVA & DAMIANI, 2005) This character is also present in programs offered specifically for the elderly where, in general, only strictly biophysiological goals are important to be conquered in order to combat the physical declines that come with advancing age. Opposed to this narrow look of the body presentation in these program offerings, the category of bodily practices seems to offer us the opportunity to think about the bodily expressions beyond of their biological condition. This category has been increasingly defined making use of theoretical and methodological frameworks from the social sciences and humanities in order to look for a body that also presents a condition that is social, historical and cultural.

Reflecting on the possibility of enhancing the bodily experience of an old person, in other words, looking beyond the achievement of goals that only combat physical decline, one can think of the potential of the memories in order to know about bodily practices that this old person experienced along his life by making use of the methodology of Oral History (VON SIMSON, 2003). Memory narratives produced in the elderly can evoke about how bodily practices may vary by gender, culture context, social class and education in a life course, producing different body experiences at this stage of life.

RC23-419.2
ALVARES MUNIZ, NILDSOND* (Independent Researcher, alvaresmuniz@bol.com.br)

Language and symbolic thought in Albert Einstein’s relative space-time: new interdisciplinary perspectives in Einstein's Mechanics of relativity

Our paper discusses Albert Einstein’s conceptual ontology with special focus on the grounding of RELATIVE SPACE TIME concept. It understands that Einstein’s ontology given its topological nature, it builds essentially the concept of relativity among the relations between language and thought according to a semiotic perspective. So, the main objective of our paper intends to analyze Einstein’s Relative Space according to Semiotic approach when it intends to discuss the role of language and thought in Albert Einstein’s categorization, figurativization, metaphorization of relative space-time. The second objective aims to present new interdisciplinary perspectives between Anthropology and Semiotics, when it analyzes Einstein’s innovative method in Modern Physics. Einstein’s method verified in May 1919, in Sobral, Brazil, as it took a total eclipse of the sun as a new method of investigation in Modern Physics. Our approach takes an interdisciplinary perspective, and it considers the main contributions of prominent theorists in Structural Anthropology, Hermeneutics and Semiotics, such as Charles Sanders Peirce, Ferdinand De Saussure, Emile Benveniste, G. Frege, Claus Emmche, Winfried Noth, Claude Levi-Strauss, Gaston Bachelard, Gilbert Durand, Clifford Geertz, and Paul Ricoeur in order to discuss the role of language and symbolic thought in the modes of reality comprehension, taking Einstein’s relative space-time conceptualization, figurativization and metaphorization. Since Einstein’s innovative scientific experience is considered to be one of the most important contributions to Modern Physics, we argue that our confirmations so far obtained and here presented on the Physics of Einstein, if they do not completely solve Einstein’s long standing enigma of relative space-time conceptualization, they point at least to some beacons in this very much complex but fascinating field in the relations of man-language-myth-world relations.
companies and people in the real world. Leading change in organizations entails changing people's behaviours and, in order to do that, appropriate metrics and rewarding mechanisms need to be developed.

Leadership development interventions will be analysed and their forms of assessment such as: interviews, feedback forms, in-depth consultation. Participants in those programs draw very interesting conclusions contrasting their newly acquired knowledge with their previous first-hand life experiences. Implications for business schools, universities and learning institutions in general are also to be considered, particularly with respect to their role as change agents and mobilizers of knowledge.

We will describe the new leadership dimensions and how they affect the roles and responsibilities of those holding a leadership position. Is there a change in the role and purpose of business leaders? What are the main characteristics of that change? Does this change extend beyond business boundaries? What are the effects of the changes of people in organizations? We will further analyse concepts such as Community and Collective Leadership, Distributed and Shared Leadership, and others closely related to them: corporate social responsibility, coaching, relational management, motivation, communication, empathy and personal connection, commitment, engagement, career development, work-life balance.

Our investigation will be based upon the last five years’ published research from Ashridge Business School, a very well recognized institution for translating theoretical organizational knowledge into best practices in organizations.

**RC35-612.7**

ALVAREZ RUIZ, FERMIN* (University of Buenos Aires, firmañalavarez@gmail.com)

TORTEROLA, EMILIANO* (University of Buenos Aires, etorterola@yahoo.com.ar)

GRONDONA, ANA LUCIA* (University of Buenos Aires, antrondona@hotmail.com)


The paper that we hereby present looks into the singular ways in which the problematization of Gemeinschaft-Gesellschaft was “translated” into Argentinian sociology in the 1940s, prior to its institutionalization as a scientific discipline in the context of the University of Buenos Aires (UBA).

In our work we test, in a preliminary way, the hypothesis that, in this conjuncture, more prone to essayist writing than to methodical and scientific inquiry, “community” acquired a “culturalist”, “essentialist” or “primordialist” meaning, closely related to the concepts of “nation” and “pueblo”.

To carry out this task, we will explore, fundamentally, some works of the Argentinian Alfredo Povilia and the Spanish Francisco Ayala.

The first of them, Alfredo Povilia, presents a changing profile, mainly regarding his political orientation, and thus his first writings were close to Peronism and then to the authoritarian projects of commemorative state, such as the J. C. Ongana’s dictatorship (1966-1970). He developed his work, mainly, in the National Universities of Córdoba and Tucumán. In particular, we will analyze his presentation for the First National Congress of Philosophy in 1949 in Mendoza (“The sociological idea of community”), as well as his work Ontological Sociology Issues, published that same year.

On the other hand, Francisco Ayala, a Republican exile, played, from the National University of the Litoral, a prominent role in the Latin American academia; at the same time he was a “translator” (among others, of F. Tönnies’s Community and Society) and as a producer of texts. Among the latter, his work around the “sociological concept of Nation” (1941) stands out and will be the focus of our analysis.

**RC47-767.2**

ALVAREZ-BENAVIDES, ANTONIO* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, alvarezbenavides@gmail.com)

New Citizenship, New World: a Theoretical Analysis of the Last Social Movements in Spain (2003-2013)

Citizenship was articulated as a social science concept by the differentiation between civil, political and social rights that Marshall proposed in 1950. Nevertheless, his political orientation, translational migrations, new social movements and the transformations of identities and their referents, Marshallian citizenship has been questioned. New claims, new demands of recognition and new social practices have transformed the classic references on which citizenship relays, such as time, space or nation. In this paper we explore the different academic proposals and we will revise at least three major perspectives of analysis (structuralism, the liberalism and social actors) that aim to address the future of citizenship, social movements and political practices and systems of Western liberal democracies. We will focus our analysis in the Spanish context and the last well-known social movements are “No a la Guerra”, but always taking into account the complexity of the local-global realities.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

**RC31-521.3**

ALVAREZ-BENAVIDES, ANTONIO* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, alvarezbenavides@gmail.com)

**Spanish Integration Model**

This paper arises from a doctoral thesis defended in November 2012 focus on the integration / marginalization and the reconstruction of collective identity of Moroccans in Madrid. The purpose of this paper is to show that even if the access to citizenship in Spain is complicated, our autonomic decentralized system and the consequent plurality of planes integration have made actors the principals of the integration process, particularly in the local area. In Spain there is no a national integration system per se but an integration without a system. Migrants and civil national have played a central role in the integration of migrants, as well as migrants informal networks and civil society. Even if there were some racist attitudes and practices, we also found that taking into account the speed of the migration process and the large number of migrants who came to Spain, we had less conflict than in other countries especially in areas of everyday life. In the process of integration was required, therefore, the involvement national and migrants, a process of communication and working together. There is a loaded term in Spanish with a strong symbolic power that defines when and where this situation occurs: “convivencia” (living together). “Convivencia” is the process by which people communicate, interact and share. The local area is a place of living together, but obviously following the logic local-global and transnational processes, the effects of these living together practices have an impact far beyond the local area. This integration from the point of view of “convivencia” produced cultural pluralism (or interculturalism) maintaining some cultural differences and promoting equal insertion of migrants.

**RC33-567.6**

ALVAREZ-GALVEZ, JAVIER* (Universidad Loyola Andalucia, javieralvaregalvez@gmail.com)

Network Models of Minority Opinion Spreading

The shaping of public opinion through process of social interaction has been subject of significant interest in social sciences. At present, this topic has gained especial relevance due to the proliferation of online social media such as Twitter, Facebook or Youtube, and rising social movements related with the use of these platforms (e.g. Arab revolts, May 15th, Occupy Wall Street, etc.). Despite there are different models in literature that analyze the dynamic of opinion formation, less attention has been paid to explain how the structure of social network and contextual circumstances can influence the course of public opinions. This work is aimed to ask three basic questions: (1) how can affect the structure of social networks to minority opinion spreading, (2) how committed agents can influence in this process, and (3) how mass media action, as a contextual factor, can vary different agents’ opinions and network composition. Agent-based modeling (ABM) is used to perform a network model of preferential attachment that is used to explore how phenomena of minority opinion spreading can evolve under different simulated scenarios. This study shows that the success of minority opinions depends on the network structure and composition, and thus external factors such as mass media action that can mediate the strength of these determinants. In spite of people tend to remain silent when they feel that their opinions are in the minority pole, our findings suggest that prevailing majority opinion may be replaced by formerly minority opinion if core agents in the network structure support this view. These results might be relevant to understand the communication process involved in formation of public opinion and the emergence of collective behavior in complex social systems.

**RC35-612.6**

ALVARO, DANIEL* (CONICET/IIGG-UBA/Paris 8, danielalvaro@gmail.com)

FRAGA, EUGENIA* (IIGG-UBA, euge_fraga@hotmail.com)

SASIN, MARIANO* (IIGG-UBA, marianosasin@gmail.com)

HAIDAR, VICTORIA* (CONICET/UNL, vickyhaidar@yahoo.com.ar)

TROVERO, JUAN IGNACIO* (IIGG-UBA, juani73@gmail.com)

El Concepto De Comunidad: Teoría Sociológica, Historia Conceptual e Historia Intelectual

Desde hace al menos tres décadas la noción de comunidad se ha vuelto central para una variedad de disciplinas asociadas al campo de las humanidades. El así llamado “renacimiento de la comunidad” supuso la tarea de retrazar la historia de esta noción desde sus orígenes griegos hasta el presente. Como es especial relevancia debido a la proliferación de redes sociales en ambientes digitales como Twitter, Facebook o Youtube, y a la creciente relevancia que tiene el estudio de la formación de opinión pública. Sin embargo, menos atención ha prestado a explicar cómo la estructura de red y las circunstancias contextuales pueden influir en el curso de las opiniones públicas. Este trabajo se propone formular tres preguntas básicas: (1) cómo afectar la estructura de la red social a la propagación de opiniones minoritarias, (2) cómo los agentes comprometidos pueden influir en este proceso, y (3) cómo la acción de los medios masivos, como un factor contextual, puede variar las opiniones de los agentes y la composición de la red. El modelo ABM se utiliza para realizar un modelo de la red preferencial que se utiliza para explorar cómo las formas de propagación de opiniones minoritarias pueden evolucionar en diferentes escenarios simulados. Este estudio demuestra que la supervivencia de las opiniones minoritarias depende de la estructura y composición de la red, y que los factores externos tales como la acción de los medios de masas pueden mediar la fuerza de estos determinantes. A pesar de que las personas tienden a permanecer silenciosas cuando se sienten en el polo minoritario de las opiniones, nuestros hallazgos sugieren que una vez que los agentes centrales de la red se unen para respaldar esta opinión mayoritaria, esta puede ser reemplazada por una opinión minoritaria en caso de que se mantengan permanentemente en el polo minoritario.
concepto a lo largo y a lo ancho de la tradición sociológica parece requerir de una exploración, discusión y evaluación de las potencialidades de diversas herramientas y propuestas teórico-metodológicas provenientes de perspectivas no específicamente sociológicas. En este trabajo nos proponemos, entonces, analizar, de forma crítica y programática las posibles confluencias de la investigación teórica o metodológica en torno al concepto sociológico de comunidad con dos enfoques de uso generalizado y cada vez más extendido en las ciencias sociales y humanas contemporáneas: la “historia conceptual” y la “historia intelectual”.

RC42-706.5

AMADASI, SARA* (Universidad de Padua, samadasi@yahoo.it)

Construyendo Identidad Cultural, Exponiendo la Belonging. El papel de la Posicionamiento en el Desplazamiento de los Niños de la Identidad Cultural

En los últimos años la sociología de la infancia ha introducido relevantes temas con respecto al rol activo de los niños en el proceso social. No obstante, en este artículo no exploramos la dimensión sociológica de la identidad cultural, el acceso abierto a la investigación científica y tecnológica, que carpe diem o “la historia conceptual” y la “historia intelectual”.

RC05-100.6

AMELINA, ANNA* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, amelina@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

Reconstruyendo los Multifuncionales de Belonging: algunas notas en el campo de la Subordinación, Regímenes de Traducción y la Posición del Investigador

En sus recientes estudios de migración transnacional identifican varios categorías de belonging (incluyendo género, etnicidad, clase, sexualidad, discapacidad y edad) como elementos de la formación del agente subordinado. Además, algunos autores subrayan que el desplazamiento internacional y el acceso abierto a la investigación científica y tecnológica, que carpe diem o “la historia conceptual” y la “historia intelectual”.

RC04-91.5

AMADOR BAUTISTA, MARIA DEL ROCIO* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, amadorbr@yahoo.com)

Desafíos Éticos De La Circulación Internacional y Acceso Abierto Al Conocimiento Científico y Tecnológico

En el marco de las políticas de integración económica mundial, y de integración regional y nacional de los sistemas de ciencia y tecnología (CYT), se han propuesto políticas para impulsar la circulación internacional del conocimiento científico y tecnológico que están transformando los procesos y las prácticas de información y comunicación de la investigación científica. El propósito del trabajo es seguir el desarrollo de la circulación internacional del conocimiento científico y tecnológico que están transformando los procesos y las prácticas de información y comunicación de la investigación científica.

RC07-142.3

AMAT, AMANDINE* (Amup-Insa de Strasbourg, France, amandine.amat@hotmail.fr)

Leaning Against the Wind or Sailing with It?

Global warming or climatic change rests on two main strategies: mitigation and adaptation. Both raise some important issues such as monitoring the relation between a society and its environment. Does the transition from one stage to the next denote a “normal” gradation in monitoring “our” relationship with the environment or does it mean an inflexion, even a rupture, of it? To answer this question, we will provide further clarification on both strategies to identify their similarities and their differences. Mitigation as adaptation goes together with the recognition of climate change. While mitigation aims for the preservation of our current climate states, adaptation works on the reduction of the climate change. In this perspective, mitigation and adaptation are linked in time as a logical succession. Nevertheless, their relationship isn't such evident because of the uncertainty surrounding adaptation. If mitigation works on the reduction of the greenhouse gases, the goal of adaptation stays obscure: “Who should adapt and which direction should be taken?” Mitigation’s strategy clearly aims for a stable stage while adaptation goes together with the idea of perpetual change. It integrates the principle of climate change. This distinction matches an inflexion of “our” relationship with global issues such as climate change. Mitigation keeps the myths of struggle going while adaptation breaks with this imaginary. Adaptation opts for a new horizon, a new frame that fits, depending of how you look at it, with a certain sense of reality or for helplessness. Does adaptation signify that “we give up the fight” or does it sets up a new stage to the research? In other words, does it require more or much more ambitious in its approaches? This is the question we would love to kick in the discussion.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Decentralization on land titling has not led to the enforcement of the Village Land Act.

Practical enforcement has been little seen as mentioned however established “Village Land Act, 1999” has been very unique and ideal for current stage of Tanzania. I would like to introduce this Tanzanian Village Land Act that is based on informal customary law and indicate to be ideal for current stage for other post socialist countries including Africa.

AMENDA, EDWIN* (University of California, Irvine, ea3@uci.edu)

Good Press: Why Movements Get Covered and with Substance

When did and why do movements and SMOs sometimes gain sustained newspaper coverage and when and why is this coverage sometimes substantive? Our story-centered argument holds that the social organization and operating procedures of the news media account for its differential treatment of institutional political officials and movements, but also provide openings for sustained and substantive coverage for movement actors, a potential cultural consequence for movements. We argue that the main routes to both sustained and substantive coverage are for movements to mimic and challenge institutional political actors and processes, such as by contesting elections; presenting legislative processes, and launching court cases. Other routes include mounting successful strikes and waves of protest. Routes to sustained coverage that are not expected to be substantive include investigations, trials, violent opposition, and occupations. We use the data from the Political Organizations in the News project to identify the longest sustained coverage “runs” for SMOs across the twentieth century. The results show that 37 high-profile SMOs gained sustained coverage 302 times. Analyses of the subjects and the assignments of authors in these coverage runs provide preliminary support for our story-centered arguments.

AMIN, SARA NUZHAT* (Asian University for Women, sara.amin@auw.edu.bd)

Transmuted Inequalities of Class, Race, Religion and Nation among South Asian Migrant Workers to the Middle East

This paper examines the intersections of class, race, religion and nation among migrant workers from South Asia going to the Middle Eastern and North African countries. In particular it examines how the class positions of the migrant workers in the “destination societies” are racialized and how exclusions experienced in this racialization process impact on the religious and national identities of migrant workers. By focusing on South-South migration processes regarding religious and national identities to the Middle East and North African countries, the paper examines how the class positions of the migrant workers are racialized and how exclusions experienced in this racialization process impact on the religious and national identities of migrant workers.

BAR-LEV, SHIRLY (Ruppin Academic Center, Israel) AMORE, KAE* (HESS, CEA, kaekae885@hotmail.com)

Islam, Public Space and Cosmopolitism in Senegal: Between Local, National and “Universal”

In Senegal, as well as in other Sub-Saharan countries, Muslim communities have been contributing to a development of public spaces. In capitalities like Dakar, Bamako or Niamey, Muslim dynamics framed by various Islamic events (conferences, religious meetings or festivals) take place in different areas in the city, new mosques are inaugurated every year in suburbs, Islamic television and radio networks diffuse their own programs and sometimes broadcast live different activities and rituals (prayers, pilgrimages), etc. Some recent works analyze this trend as an emergence of new modern “public islam” developing in West Africa, promoting Islamic moral and social values through younger generation (Samson) and, in some cases, connected to universal religious revival or “reformism” in Arabic countries (Holder). Today, Islamic dynamics are changing the whole social intertwining of African societies, promoting both local and national identities, developing transnational networks, adapting to various influences and thus, improving what we can even call, new Islamic cosmopolitanism.

Based on case studies in Senegal, this paper analyses the roles of Islamic dynamics and their symbolic performances in the recent political and social change in Senegal. The reconstruction of public spaces by Muslim communities and their cosmopolitanism can be seen as a solution to various problems that State and society are facing today in the process of political modernization.

What are the features of new (local, national or transnational) Islamic dynamics and what are their roles in the (re)construction (re)organization of public spaces in Senegal? What are the relations between the state politics, Islamic transnational networks and the local initiatives? How local, national or “universal” Islamic factors. Furthermore, this study seeks to reveal how the development of vulnerability at the micro level where human operators and technical components interact is tightly linked to the socio-political environment at the broader level. Drawing on an empirical study in the Fukushima nuclear crisis, two main hypotheses are set for examination in this study. First, it is posited that vulnerability is a process that unfolds over time. As a complex system, the fragility of sociotechnical system is emergent in nature. The more structurally coupled and sophisticated a system, the more fragile it is. Second, vulnerability is likely to be hidden due to the socio-political environment in which conflict interests may entail pressures to ignore or neglect risks of system failure. The significance of the proposed study lies in its contribution of a new understanding on the origins of vulnerability and how it is hidden from our observation caused by socio-political structures. Integrating concepts from the sociology of disaster and science and technology studies (STS), this study develops a model of socio-technical network linked to the socio-political environment to describe how vulnerability is materialized into a disaster with profound consequences.
identities are bounded each other through public spaces? What kind of theoretical work can be possible to analyze these socio-cultural and political trends?

WG05-926.1

AMOO, EMMANUEL* (Covenant University, emma.amoog@coventuniversity.edu.ng)

AJAYI, MOFOLUWAKE (Covenant University, Cannannland ota Ogun State Nigeria)

Internal Migration Among the Women and Street Trading Activity: A Poverty Elevation or Reduction Strategy?

A major ingredient for unabated increase in street trading activities within urban centers of developing countries has been the need to migrate from the harsh effects of poverty from the poor households or family and rural communities. Ironically, the activity is shrouded with myriads of challenges and robust arguments on financial benefits or welfare improvement accruing from the activity are very rare. This study therefore questions the role of urban street trading in welfare improvement and probes into its possibility of aggravating the burden of poverty among women who are the most vulnerable. Data was extracted from a pan-Nigeria street trading survey funded by Covenant University Centre for Research and Development (CUCERD). Nigeria. The study locations consist of randomly selected Central Business Districts (CBDs) in three major cities across three geopolitical zones in Nigeria. Data were analyzed using univariate and binary logistic regression analysis. The result indicated that the average daily needs of a migrant woman is far above daily income and that higher education major cities across three geopolitical zones in Nigeria. The study concludes that women migration is not significantly related to higher income among the migrant women (p-value ≤ 5%).

Sociocybernetic perspective tries to adapt available cybernetic strategies and conceptual resources to problem solution through a heuristic approach (Geyer, 1995). In the case of capricious observable conditions in social analysis there are situations the empirical information presenting irregularities difficult to overcome. On the one hand difficulties begin with incomplete information in an observation unit missing several dependent variables (Ibáñez, 1994). In the other hand, there are unstable and very significant emotions behavior that may alter the explicit observables attributes. (Guba y Lincoln, 1994)

RC19-344.2

AN, MI YOUNG* (Kookmin University, myan@kookmin.ac.kr)

SHIBATA, HARUKA (Ritsumeikan University)

Care Time Diamond and Its Applications to Seven Asian Societies

This paper suggests a quantitative way of analyzing welfare mix in care provision. It is conceptualized as care time diamond which indicates the distribution of care provision between state, market, community and family, measured in time. Welfare states not only de-familialize the caring function of family but also familialisize it. The degrees in which the informal care is formalized may be mediated by familial practices and notion or preference towards provision of care. Care time diamond is an effective tool to understand relationship among the four pillars in care provisions and its changes over time. As a way of applying the approach, it is suggested to distinguish cared time from caring time and gross care time from average care time. We tried to collect care time data from seven Asian societies but only Japan, Korea and Thailand have developed time use survey which is prerequisite for utilization of the approach (on caring time),and Thailand's data is only about elderly care. Some societies have gross cared time data, and others have gross caring time data. In the mean time, some societies do not have care time data but have gross caring time data, or data of gross number of children/elderly cared in each sector. Therefore, our discussions focus on Japan and Korea but we draw upon its implications for other societies in Asia. All in all, we highlight the usefulness of the approach as a way to understand the care mix in societal level.

RC19-344.3

AN, MI YOUNG* (Kookmin University, myan@kookmin.ac.kr)

Familialism in Transition: The Development of the Childcare Regime in Korea

This paper traces the development of the state's intervention in childcare in the Republic of Korea. Building on Leitner's typologies of familialism, the paper shows how Korea has altered childcare arrangements over time. The paper argues that state intervention in childcare in Korea has strongly relied on defamilialisation, characterised by selectively subsidised market provision. The reforms of recent years have signalled a move away from selectivity and towards universality, and the redistribution of care costs have encouraged the role of the family as a childcare provider. These continuities and discontinuities are attributed to a top-down policy process and are driven by the imperatives of economic development and electoral competition. The paper also considers the implications of the childcare regime, with a focus on gender equality. The paper questions whether the market mechanism is the most effective method for facilitating women's paid work and for achieving a regime centred on gender equality, and asks whether more attention should be paid to the redistribution of time, rather than money.

RC02-47.2

ANACIO, DANESTO* (University of the Philippines , dbanacio@yahoo.com)

SIMONDAC, SUZETTE (University of the Philippines )

Natural Resource, Economic Opportunities and Population Dynamics Among Badjao Informal Settlers in Batangas City, Philippines

The dynamic formation of informal settlements are important to consider in analyzing environmental and developmental issues due to its implications for sustainable development and social well-being. Additionally, understanding environment and resource dynamics requires critical consideration for populations

RC51-819.2

AMOZURRUTIA, JOSE A.* (Universidad Autonoma de Mexico, j.amoz@yahoo.com)

DEL CASTILLO, MARIA (Instituto Aragonés de la Mujer)

Risk Assessment in Men Convicted of Intimate Partner Violence. the Adaptive System Data Integration (ASDI)

In any society, violent phenomena occur and they always build a complex situation whose study involves considering different perspectives. Inside a relationship, violence against women is a good example. In this context, the analysis of the victim risk is crucial and being a major challenge for researchers.

This paper presents the Adaptive System Data Integration (ASDI). This system is an analysis tool to organize and analyze qualitative and quantitative information (Amozurrutia, & Marcuello, 2011). The ASDI is based on a model that allows continuous updating of their evaluation criteria. Using this method it possible to link two or more observables data for integration into categories and their representation synchronic and diachronic as text.

In this research, we study a sample of 45 convicted male batterers who participated in a psychological intervention program. The (ASDI) performs a risk assessment from nine variables that collect information from scales: Buss-Perry Aggression Questionnaire, Inventory of Ambivalent Sexism and Attribution of Responsibility. Also we get information of initial interview to offender -before starting the treatment- and the therapist who performs the procedure.

The scores are compared with the Spousal Assault Risk Assessment Guide (SARA) and the therapist's assessment done at the end of treatment. The results show statistically significant correlations between the ASDI and the therapist assessment but not with SARA scores.

RC51-819.4

AMOZURRUTIA, JOSE A.* (Universidad Autonoma de Mexico, j.amoz@yahoo.com)

Spreadsheet Model for Complex Variable Integration: A Sociocybernetic Approach to the Emotional Component in Violent Actors Interviews

Sociocybernetic perspective tries to adapt available cybernetic strategies and conceptual resources to problem solution through a heuristic approach (Geyer, 1995). In the case of capricious observable conditions in social analysis there are situations the empirical information presenting irregularities difficult to overcome. On the one hand difficulties begin with incomplete information in an observation unit missing several dependent variables (Ibáñez, 1994). In the other hand, there are unstable and very significant emotions behavior that may alter the explicit observables attributes. (Guba y Lincoln, 1994)
involved within that particular environment. Of particular concern for this study are the Badjao, indigenous maritime people originally from the southern Philippines, but some have since migrated toward other parts of the country. One of the cities where the Badjao peoples have migrated to is Batangas City, a city in the north-central part of the country with an average income of $400 million pesos or more. As a result of the presence of the Badjao community, issues and concerns have been raised by the city local government unit (LGU). At the same time, the Badjao also experience social, economic and environmental problems in the city. Using key informant interviews, focus group discussions (FGDs), critical review of related government agency reports and documents, and field observations, this paper examines migration patterns of the Badjao peoples and its nexus with the existing environment and economic conditions present in the area.

JC-S-84.4

ANCELOVICI, MARCOS* (Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM), ancelovicimarcos@uqam.ca)

Home Owners As the New Precariat: The Mobilization for Dignified Housing in Spain

Since 2008, there has been a sharp increase in the number of house evictions in Spain and mobilizations in favor of “dignified housing” (vivienda digna) have multiplied. They are mostly based on unemployed home owners facing downward mobility that depart from the traditional profile of radical youths active in the squatters’ movement (okupa) or the global justice movement.

We contend that these home owners constitute a new segment of the precariat (Standing 2011). They are middle and working class people that benefited from easy access to housing credit in the 2000s, during the real estate bubble. When the bubble burst and they lost their job, they became unable to pay their mortgage and faced eviction threats from the banks.

In order to explain the mobilization of home owners in favor of “dignified housing,” we focus on a particular organization created in 2009 in Barcelona and which has become the most visible and influential actor of this movement: the “Platform of people affected by mortgages” (Plataforma de los Afectedos por la Hipoteca, PAH).

We argue that the growth of the PAH is not a mere side-effect of the crisis. Many other categories of people are affected by the crisis but do not mobilize as much. We need to look at (1) the local legacies, (2) the internal dynamics of groups, (3) national level dynamics. The PAH has managed to reframe the housing crisis in terms of fraud and deception rather than personal responsibility and as a systemic rather than individual issue.

Second, the horizontal structure of the PAH is highly inclusive, allows for multiple types and degrees of involvement, and feeds the development of a sense of belonging and faced eviction threats from the banks.

Highly Skilled Migration, Race and Economic Integration

The intended paper will explore the links between the rhetoric of Canada’s skilled immigration policy and the realities of highly skilled visible minorities. Canada under the Federal Skilled Worker program, a persuasive media and the need to compete globally for talent embodied in people selects those believed can integrate into Canadian society based on language accessibility, prior work experience and education. The Federal Skilled Worker program is couched in expansive, inclusive, meritocratic and colour-blind language that belies the realities of highly skilled visible minorities.

The pernicious impact of implementing a colour-blind immigration policy is evidenced in subtle micro-aggressions and a refusal to acknowledge race related trends in the request of “Canadian Experience” from potential employers of highly skilled immigrants.

There is decline in the economic integration of immigrants relative to that of native Canadian’s with immigrants facing more of a bleak future prospect despite increase in high skills since 1990s. This results in feelings of alienation that negatively affect the financial, mental and emotional health of skilled immigrants. As a result, economic integration and inclusion remains an enormous challenge.

We argue that non-recognition of international credentials and prior work experience is attributed to a deficit model of difference. That non-recognition negatively affects skilled visible migrants regardless of their gender. In a country such as Canada that considers itself a multicultural society, both of these facets of the society is its commitment to cultural pluralism, but Canada’s endorsement of pluralism is superficial.

RC44-732.6

ANDERSON, JEREMY* (ITF, anderson_jeremy@itf.org.uk)

The Resonant Places of Transnational Union Struggles: Reflections on the Organising Strategy of the International Transport Workers’ Federation

This article explores a dilemma at the heart of union organising in Transnational Corporations, namely, how to circulate union power across a broad spatial terrain when actually existing labour struggles are generally restricted to single sites? Reflecting on the experience of the ITF, this paper argues that single site campaigns have been the most tangible aspects of federation’s organising campaign so far. It is noted that these struggles are resource intensive, and have few ‘spillover effects’ (Lipshtiz, 2004) within the TNC. At the same time, it is argued that the work the tenancy that defines these struggles is rare, and as such they should be theorised foundational ‘resonant places’ in a wider global organising strategy.

RC55-873.1

ANDERSON, RONALD* (University of Minnesota, rea@umn.edu)

Combining Economic Trend Data with Suffering Narratives for Disaster-Struck Nations

Some scholars of suffering have noted that the most intense moments of suffering not only cannot be quantified, but the experience cannot be described in words. To the extent that this is true, empirical generalizations about intense suffering cannot be inferred from subjective observations or experiences. Yet, instances of national disaster such as Rwanda’s mass genocide, where upwards of a million people were killed with huge knives in 1994, beg to be understood within the quality of life (QOL) framework. Can such instances of mass suffering be reflected in trend data of negative-QOL? And can their effects be observable in national economic trend data? This study attempts to answer both questions using trend data from the Human Development Index as well as narrative descriptions of major national disasters such as Rwanda’s 1994 genocide, Zimbabwe’s political violence and refugee crisis in the past decade, Japan’s 2011 earthquake and tsunami, and Tajikistan’s civil war after independence. In these instances of social and political chaos, we find evidence of significant economic downturns but not always in the aftermath of a disaster. And while we find considerable repugnance to the atrocities, world attention to a crisis is sometimes very short-lived or negligible. Speculations will be offered on how wide variation in global attention to human atrocities affects the perception of QOL. This analysis is premised on the need for indicators of human progress that differentiate social change at the
negative end, as well as the positive end, of societal attributes such as civility and social solidarity.

RC55-874.3

ANDERSON, RONALD* (University of Minnesota, rea@umn.edu)

Purposefulness, a Key to Happiness in Selected Developing Nations

Researchers have long puzzled over the high level of life satisfaction, happiness, and optimism found in most Latin America and several African countries. In these nations, indicators of happiness and well-being are high but economic, education, and health indicators low. Existential psychology claims that meaning and purpose are the central ingredients of personal happiness. Research has found that Latin American adolescents have a stronger sense of meaning than other ethnicities. Observers of Latin American culture claim that close family relationships are a key to understanding the Latin American character: their social values, interaction patterns, and culture. This presentation applies the Gallup World Poll data on responses to the question “Do you feel your life has an important meaning or purpose?” Latin Americans were more likely than any other sector of the globe to say “yes.” A very large share of the people, 89% across all countries surveyed, claimed to have a purposeful life. None-the-less, there is enough variation across countries and regions, that the patterns add to our understanding of the role of purposefulness in people’s lives. Using data from the Human Development Report (HDR 2010), this paper shows that Latin American purposefulness provides a partial explanation for their extreme happiness compared to other global regions. On the other hand, perceptions of social support do not account for happiness or national well-being. If Latin Americans are more likely as individuals to have a sense of meaningful purpose in life, this probably translates into contentment and happiness. Large differences in meaning and social life exist both between and within Latin American countries, which will be examined as well. A taxonomy of meaningful purpose will be offered to help clarify the relationship of purpose and happiness.

TG03-941.1

ANDERSON, TIM* (University of Sydney, t.anderson@usyd.edu.au)

Why Inequality Matters

Sociologists tend to assume inequality matters; economic liberals tend to as- sume it does not, saying inequality generates dynamic incentives in competitive markets. It is not that there is nothing to this argument, as regards mild degrees of inequalities. However grave inequality has a corrosive effect on social founda- tions. Why is it that there is a consensus of the need to eliminate poverty, but di- vision over the need to address serious inequality? Why is it that there is a consensus of the need to eliminate poverty, but divis- ion over the need to address serious inequality? Beyond this, what are the key reasons for grave inequality being anti-social? This paper engages the economic liberal paradigm, arguing that grave inequality is as socially incapacitating as, and often constitutive of, extreme poverty. It makes a distinction between the ‘foun- dational’ problems of grave inequality and its consequential effects.

The foundational problems are that grave inequality: denies the social identity and agency necessary for realising the right to self-determination; blocks individ- ual citizens’ active participation in society, necessary for democratic development; excludes many citizens as respected members of society; and is constitutive of poverty and similarly incapacitating. The consequential problems (both as effects and as feedback to the foundational problems) are that grave and persistent inequality: is perceived as illegitimate and thus generates resentment, crime and insecurity; creates disadvantage in a range of key social fields such as education, health and social security; and it drives anti-social feedback effects by undermining social cohesion and entrenching inequity across generations. Identifying these principal or ‘foundational’ anti-social features of grave inequality, this paper argues, is im- portant to building a broader on the idea that inequality does matter.

RC47-769.23

ANDITS, PETRA* (Hungarian Academy of Sciences, pandits@unimelb.edu.au)

Deconstructing Racial Boundaries: Case Study of an Emerging Urban Movement in Tel Aviv

During the last few years, Israel has been witnessing an unprecedented level of racism against the African refugee community. Not only immigrants are racialized as the “threatening other,” but also the spaces they create and inhabit are cod- ed as racialized. The marginalized low-income neighborhoods of South Tel Aviv, the new home of the asylum seekers, became the primary arena of struggles, conflicts, tensions and intolerance. I draw on ethnographic research conducted in South Tel Aviv, to examine the ways in which an emerging social movement, “Power to the Community” attempts to provide a radical alternative by construct- ing a bridge between the Africans and the veteran residents and thereby turn- ing the “place of fear” into a “home for all.” I look at the innovative tactics the movement uses to reshape symbolic, relational, and physical boundaries in the community. In particular, I investigate the renewed victimization and vilification discourses and the ways in which the movement gives voice to insofar silenced concerns about the broader socio-demographic status quo within the city of Tel Aviv and Israel in general. I combine insights from work written on framing, tactics and innovation in the social movement literature with studies of NIMBY-ism and urban geography.

RC18-317.1

ANDOLFATTO, DOMINIQUE* (Université de Bourgogne, dominique.andolfatto@u-bourgogne.fr)

Analyzing the Internal Votes in the French Political Parties

Analyzing the internal votes in the French political parties

Since about fifteen years, the political parties multiplied the procedures of in- ternal votes of their members. Then they opened primaries to the non-members. It aims for objective – at first - the revival, the innovation - and the consolidation - of democracy in political organizations. According to organizations, the project of paper suggests reviewing the diverse procedures of vote: nature of the elec- torate, objectives of the votes, chronology, modalities of vote, participation in in- tra-party elections, official results and analysis, possible disputes. Beyond an empirical research – which concerns procedures and electoral data – the paper will also review the evolution of the relations between the « party in central office » (politician elites) and the « party on the ground » that shows the development of these votes. Which changes introduces the development of internal votes in relations top-down and bottom-up ?

From a more theoretical point of view, it will be important to analyze how these procedures question the oligarchical tendencies of the parties. Besides, in what and how these procedures question the evolutions of parties analyzed more re- cently by A. Panebianco or P. Mair and R. Katz who underline a professionalization of parties or a monopolization of resources - of all kinds - by elites ?

RC17-310.4

ANDOLFATTO, DOMINIQUE* (Université de Bourgogne, dominique.andolfatto@u-bourgogne.fr)

TRANSFORMING THE SNCF - FRENCH STATE-OWNED COMPANY: FROM HISTORICAL UNILATERAL MODEL TO MULTIPARTITE ENTERPRISE

Since 1970s, the French railway sector has undergone massive changes. The European institutions have demanded the opening of the rail transport market. The sector also faced competition by other means of transportation (especially trucks).

In this context, SNCF (the national state-owned railway company) endeavoured to adapt itself to policy reforms and the competitive environment. The company partially replaced its former model of development (based on public service à la française, i.e. offering low-price tickets and committed to egalitarianism) with a new model, identical to that of private companies. The new model transformed the internal functioning of the company (type of employment contract, pay scale, and nature of industrial relations) as well as market strategies (economic model, pricing strategy).

Changes introduced by the SNCF top management encountered resistance from employees, trade unions, transport users associations and some high-rank transport officials. The struggle between all these actors resulted into a hybrid organization of the railway sector. By now, each activity of the SNCF works autonomously; the various divisions of the company develop their own work modalities and have their proper representations etc.

What is the nature of this new heterogeneous organizational model? How does national railway company, which transformed after structural improve- ments, strategic realignments, integration of networks and product offerings, internationalization, and efficiency improvements, adapted to structural shifts and uncertain eco- nomic and legal context? Which divisions of the company are the most affected by change?

This paper will attempt to answer these questions, by examining the decon- struction of an old organizational model and its transition and transformation into new one. Our focus, while analyzing the structural shifts, will be on the de- scription of internal conflicts and representational gaps among different SNCF stakeholders and their effects on the functioning of the company.

RC24-432.5

ANDRADE, CELIO* (Federal University of Bahia, jcelio.andrade@gmail.com)

ALVAREZ, GUINEVERRE* (NPGA, Federal University of Bahia, guineverre2@hotmail.com)

The Role of Private Sector in Global Climate Governance

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The private sector plays an active role in implementation of mechanisms concerning the mitigation of climate change, including the Kyoto Protocol. In spite of that, the corporate actors play a limited direct role in international arenas when it comes to negotiating the design of climate regime. The climate governance United Nations system remains state-centric, but the active participation of corporate actors in via the design of climate regimes is essential to increase the efficiency of the climate governance. Business is not just a subject of a regulatory climate and energy imposed by the state; rather, business is an intrinsic part of the fabric of climate governance, as “rule maker”. This article analyses the role of the private sector that has been played in the global climate governance. The focus of this study is an analysis of the ways in which the private sector responds to the agenda of climate change and climate governance. The private sector does not only play a “rule taker” role in the climate change regime, as it does not seem to act as passive observer. The results suggest that the private sector is able to play a key role in the changing architecture of global climate governance based on the principle of multi-stakeholder participation in global decision-making.

**TG06-961.5**

**ANDRE-BECHELY, LOIS** (Cal State Univ Los Angeles, losab@calstatela.edu)

*Educational Leadership Blind Spots: How Institutional Ethnography Helps in the Rethinking of Administrative Practice*

The nature of educational governance in the US in which there is federal, state, and local control of public schooling creates a variety of institutional arrangements for delivering education to students from kindergarten to university. Historically, US educational institutions have struggled with providing equal and equitable education for all students. Laws and policies have been implemented to address these concerns, yet inequalities and inequities persist. Policy implementation usually resides with those in education administration – a profession influenced by many different management and leadership theories. There are scholars who have argued for studies of educational administration that examine institutional processes, ways that schools and universities are organized, how services are delivered and such, however, few have considered the role that Institutional Ethnography (IE) can play in rethinking and reworking administrative practice. At the same time, IE scholars remain puzzled with leadership and management theories and practices as they relate to ruling relations and the organization and coordination of people’s everyday work, work that people in places like public schools do. The paper will explore the missed opportunities to show just how inequalities and inequities actually happen given current educational leadership theory and practice, provide examples of how IE adds a different perspective to the organization and coordination of educational work, and suggest ways to improve administrative practice and outcomes by including key elements of IE.

**RC26-463.1**

**ANDRADE, REGINA** (State University of Rio de Janeiro)

**MACEDO, CIBELE** (State University of Rio de Janeiro, cibelevaz@gmail.com)

**MAGALHÃES, SAULO** (State University of Rio de Janeiro)

**SILVA BALLALAI, CONSTANCE** (UNIFACS - LAUREATE)

*The Political, Economic and Social Crises and the Creative Sponsorship of Young People in the Carioca Slums – Rio De Janeiro/Brazil*

This abstract rises from the extension of the research in Cultural Identity performed since 2004 by University of Rio de Janeiro State (UERJ) with teenagers and youngsters at the Cartola Cultural Center (CCC), in Manguinhos’s Favela. The main results are published in the book “Pink and Green Territory: psychosocial constructions at the Carioca Cultural Center”. Alongside the worldwide economic crisis, which has also ravaged Brazil in the form of a lower growth rate than expected, unemployment and violence, the city of Rio de Janeiro is experiencing a housing crisis of devastating social consequences. In the turn of the 19th to 20th century the occupation of the hills of the city began, giving birth to the known favelas. Since the beginning the favelas draw the attention of the government, which tried to come up with a solution to put an end to those types of dwellings. Despite government investment, they survived and today have more than 100 years of history founded on cultural and political creativity, and identity coming from: the time period of its founding, type of occupation, economy, origin of its inhabitants and their relationships, not to mention the intense social life fostered by the cooperation and collective effort of the residents’ associations, churches and NGOs. The most recent chapter in the story of the favelas has been about the return of the State to the territories theretofore dominated by drug trafficking. In 2010, the occupation of Complexo do Morro do Alemães was transmitted live by TV broadcasters from around the world with direct comments from residents using the internet. By using blogs and creating profiles and discussion forums, the young people of the carioca favelas put their stamp on, and build, creatively, a new perspective for facing economic, political and social crises.

**RC28-488.4**

**ANDRADE, STEFAN** (Danish National Centre Social Research, sba@ifs.dk)

**MUNK, MARTIN D.** (Centre for Mobility Research, Aalborg University Copenhagen)

*It Is All in the Family: An Evaluation of Social Class As A Measurement for Family Background Characteristics in Analyses of Sibling Correlations*

Sibling correlations have gained increasing interest in inequality studies as a broad measurement of the impact of family background and community influence on individual outcomes. In this paper we analyze how much of this influence that siblings share in their long-run income is due to social class origin. Data is from Statistics Denmark and consists of 151,484 individuals born between 1968 and 1974. The paper is motivated by studies showing that half of the family and community influence on siblings are uncorrelated with traditional intergenerational measures of family background, such as parental income and education. We use variance component analysis to test how different class schemes explain the sibling similarities. The result shows that a modified version of the Erikson-Goldthorpe-Brookfield scheme that accounts for both the emergence of professional classes and the persistence of old classes of self-employed and entrepreneurs has the best fit and accounts for approximately 3 per cent more than parental income and education alone. When parental income, education and social class are included we gain an even better fit as we account for 12 per cent of the sibling similarities in long-run income.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
for some groups of immigrants coming to Poland. The analysis will focus on the normative features of the privileged naturalisation and how they are interpreted by state officials. Various conditions of being acceptable for privileged naturalisation are depicted in the Law on Repatriation and include a mix of objective and subjective criteria which refer to ethnic, cultural and historical aspects of a nation. These measures, addressed to the descendants of Polish exiles, indicate how the category of “belonging to a nation” is constructed on the political and legal level. The presentation, set in a comparative perspective, also aims to answer the question why the policies of privileged naturalisation are commonly accepted in some countries (Poland) and contested in others (Hungary, Germany).

RC04-87.6

ANDREJUK, KATARZYNA* (Polish Academy of Sciences, katarzyna.andrejuk@gmail.com)

European Educational Migrants on the Labour Markets. Europenised Professionals or Workers of the DDD Sector?

The presentation will investigate the question whether the higher education received in the host country facilitates immigrants’ access to the primary segment of the job market. According to a prevailing conviction and empirical research, immigrants are most likely to be employed in the secondary segment of the labour market, where they perform works which are described as “DDD”: dirty, dull and demanding. However, this finding may be inaccurate in case of educational migrants, who also work while they study and after graduation. The aim of this presentation is to analyse the situation on the foreign labour market and career paths of mobile Europeans who migrated to take up education abroad. This question is especially intriguing in the light of the European Union attempts to standardize the conditions of education and training in Europe. In this context, I will explore the problem basing on qualitative and quantitative inquiry: interviews with Polish students abroad and data from POLPAN (Polish Panel Survey 1988-2013) questionnaires describing the situation of educational migrants from Poland to various countries. The findings will provide an answer to the question whether migrants who receive higher education abroad are able to overcome the pitfalls and limits, imposed on foreigners on the labour markets of the receiving countries.

RC31-529.1

ANDRIKOPOULOS, APOSTOLOS* (University of Amsterdam, a.andrikoopoulos@uva.nl)

Mobility, Family Life and European Citizenship: Marriages Between Legally Precarious African Migrants and Peripheral Europeans

Transnational marriage has become a door opener to international mobility and migrant legality and, as is well documented, aspiring migrants can achieve geographic mobility through marriage by claiming their right in family life. This paper examines the marriages between West African migrants and EU citizens in the Netherlands and analyses a reverse strategy in which international mobility is the means to secure family life and legality. The Netherlands, as many other countries, has imposed many restrictions on family migration (provisions for family educational curriculum) making this process more selective, difficult and costly. Of course, these regulations apply only at the national level. At the same time, EU citizens and in extension their family members can exercise their rights to intra-European mobility, residence and employment. On that basis, legally unauthorized African migrants can legalise their stay in Europe either by getting married in the Netherlands to a non-Dutch EU citizen, commonly Eastern or Southern Europeans, or moving with their Dutch spouses to another EU country (often known as “the Belgian route”). In this pattern, marriage and family is not a condition that precedes international mobility but the opposite: citizens must move to another EU country in order to claim not as national but as EU citizens their right to stay and work in another EU country along with their family members. In this instance, European citizenship is valorized higher than national citizenship but in order for Europeans to make use of their rights as EU citizens they have to move out of their home country to another EU country. This paper examines ethnographic material collected in multi-sited fieldwork in the Netherlands, Ghana, and Greece and engages into a theoretical discussion over mobility, citizenship and marriage in the EU context.

JS-27.6

ANESAKI, MASHAIRA* (Nihon University School of Medicine, anesaki_m@yahoo.co.jp)

Health Professions Facing an Unequal Health Professional World:Professionalization of Medical Doctors and Allied Health Professions

This paper discusses (1) professional socialization of medical students who become medical doctors who have been dominated over another allied health professions, (2) professionalization of allied health professions as professional organi-
mortality transition around the middle of the twentieth century. In the first stage, or First Mortality Transition (FMT), from the nineteenth to the middle of the twentieth century, mortality decline occurred mainly at younger ages, survivorship to age 50 increased, and there was a secular growth in the rate of ageing (the rate of mortality increase) over and above that due to the decline in the mortality rate at age 50. By 1950, however, this transition was more or less complete, and the underlying level of survivorship to age 50 began to stabilise. In the Second Mortality Transition (SMT) the main weight of mortality decline thus shifted to older ages, above age 50, and the secular trend in the rate of ageing now shifted from positive to negative, offsetting the continuing decline in the rate of mortality at age 50. There are important differences between countries in the patterning of these changes, and in particular, the patterns differ for males and for females. However, the changes over time have been identical for both sexes. Analysis of country-level variations, by sex, will enable us to understand further the reasons for this shift from the First to the Second Mortality Transition and the differences in the pace at which it has occurred.

**RC02-59.3**

**ANTEBY, MICHEL** *(Harvard University, manteby@hbs.edu)*

**Lessons from Field Resistance**

Close-up examinations of economic life are necessary to understand the complex dynamics and cultural meanings of commerce. But what happens when these inquiries apparently fail? Put otherwise, what happens when a scholar is faced again and again with strong resistance from field participants to the point of almost derailing a project? Relying on a comparison of forms of resistance in three field-settings that I investigated, my paper aims to draw lessons from field resistance that go beyond any given inquiry and argues that a better understanding of forms of resistance can advance our scholarly work. The diversity of set-plex dynamics and cultural meanings of commerce. But what happens when

**RC04-99.8**

**ANTON, MIHAIL** *(National Defence University, mihailanton@yahoo.com)*

**ANTON, ELIZA** *(Media Vision International)*

**Educational Fulfillment Index**

The aim of this study is to present a new measure of evaluation of educational state at the national level. The index is based on a multidimensional model of indicators and it is an instrument developed to determine the students’ and teachers’ view of the education role in the process of life self-fulfillment in the context of a systemic and sociological approach: education as adaptation, education as self-regulation, education as self-organization and education as self-profession.

**RC01-34.5**

**ANTON, MIHAIL** *(National Defence University, mihailanton@yahoo.com)*

**MUSTATA, MARINEL-ADI** *(National Defence University)*

**Sociological Evaluation of a Serious Game Designed for Building of Epistemic Competency of Military Students**

Serious game applied in education and training is relatively new. Some skills needed for military action could be acquired through traditional (real) training methods, but, at the same time, as the computer games has been evolved, some skills can be obtained through the serious game as attractive and efficient method – virtual method. In terms of costs and risks, using a training solution based on a games scenario is also advantageous. This study evaluates a serious game (SG) that is being applied in a Romanian Defence University context. It was designed in order to enhance the epistemic competency of the future military commanders at all levels of decision making process. Evaluation is conducted summative, after development of it; the study examines whether the serious game is efficient, appropriate for training goals and well accepted by the learners. The findings provide evidence that serious game is genuinely beneficial for anticipated learning and training results and it could be used in future training process to assure required skills for new defence missions. Introducing games in the military training is based on all these advantages revealed through the evaluation.

The epistemic competency obtained using serious games can provide necessary knowledge to action in a real experience.

**RC47-768.1**

**ANTONELLI, FRANCESCO** *(University of Roma Tre, fantonelli@uniroma3.it)*

**Towards a Multi-Plebiscitarian and Multi-Populist Collective Action?**

**Introduction**

The aim of this paper is to analyze the transformation of populism and charismatic phenomena in contemporary societies. The argument is that the effects of diffusion of new technologies and structural changes in the functioning of social systems are ceding to increased fragmentation of democracy.

**Main Results**

Contemporary social, economic and cultural transformations have been driving Society to both a new public sphere and relationship between populism and charismatic power. Simplifying analytically, on one hand, as a matter of fact, a layer of population, mainly old and/or with a limited cultural capital, lives (almost) exclusively inside the public space created by mass media, by other collective intellectuals and by the most important public intellectuals. On the other hand, following the prompt coming from new intel-lectuals that operate through the Net, there is a multiplication of niches of consumption, of ways of living, of political opinions. The possibility of the synthesis declines in this new public sphere. On the contrary, the space of “charisms” grows up. In add, economic dynamics and neo-liberalism thinking makes a pressure to everyone in decision-making processes: the myth of the “strong man” rises. Nevertheless, each kind of media advance a different kind of charismatic leaders: thus, we have got several charismatic leaders for each communication and social target group. Charismatic power is more opposed to rational-legal power: a multiple charismatic groups and leaders represent the normal work of the post-democrat-ization political system. Populism is universal style of this multiple-charismatic politics in contemporary societies. In fact, Populism is not only communication technique but a replacement demand of democratic participation too in a run-way world.

**RC47-768.1**

**ANTONIONI, STEFANIA** *(University of Urbino Carlo Bo, stefania.antonioni@unibo.it)*

**The Advertised Crisis: How Advertising Is Facing the Issue of Social and Economic Crisis**

This period is collecting different types of storytelling concerning social and economic crisis the world is facing with, depending on which media and which particular gaze they reflect. We can quote, of course, not only what the media, and especially the news sphere, is telling us about crisis, but also movies, TV fiction, contemporary literature, and so on are depicting a shared frame on it. But it could be of particular interest analysing how advertising deals with this issue, particularly because it has to talk and engage consumers differently from the past and from its usual patterns. A traditional way to conceive advertising’s message is based on the assumption that it has to create and develop a reality totally positive, where everything is at its best in every shade. This led J. Baudrillard to call this totally different reality “hyperreality”. But nowadays consumers aren’t so well disposed towards this kind of advertising that has to rethink itself in a different way, being more respectful and loyal with consumers, their lives and their feelings.

So I’ll mention in this paper different cases and different manners with which economic, social and political crisis enters also the advertising stories and became part of its narrations. We can call it synchronization between social system and advertising (Luhmann; Antonioni) and maybe it could be the right key to the effectiveness of the latter. So I can say that the semantic of crisis affects also advertising, its storytelling and its working routines at different levels that this paper will try to enlight.

**WG03-919.2**

**ANTONIONI, STEFANIA** *(University of Urbino Carlo Bo, stefania.antonioni@unibo.it)*

**MAZZOLI, LELLA** *(Università di Urbino Carlo Bo)*

**“Is That Me?” Images of Ageing and the Underestimated Role of Active Ageing in Advertising**

The concept of complexity is one of the most useful to describe contemporary society, because it implies also the leading role of communication and of its dedicated system, that is to say mass media system (Luhmann). But, or in accordance with this perspective, another helpful description could be the one that defines our society as based on images, referring to the primacy of the visual sphere. This premise leads us to consider the production of images not only as one of the most important for the reproduction of society, but also as one of the most

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
compelling for individuals and the construction of their composed identities. Following this theoretical background, we have to consider the role of advertising and its peculiarity of constructing an imagery ready to be socially diffused, but also the peculiarity of absorbing – sometimes – the ideas, perspectives and feelings emerging from society or different social groups.

In this sense, it could be of particular interest observing how advertising depicts the reality of ageing, if and in which manner gives back a heterogeneous picture of the different ways of being aged. This kind of research, in fact, tries to clarify which kind of imagery regarding ageing is offered and spread within society in general, but it could also test if the concept of active ageing is practiced in advertising. So in our paper we will present the results of a qualitative research on images (one of the main traditional research stream of visual sociology) (Grady), taken from the advertising field. The research results will concern the Italian context, trying to compare it with an international context and producing a specific typology. Is our aim also to test this typology with a sample of aged interviewees, trying to prove if they recognise themselves in it or not.

**Antonova, Natalya** (National Research University, nyantonova@hse.ru)

**Psychological Effectiveness of Interactive Advertising in Russia**

**Purpose.** The investigation was aimed to check the hypothesis that the interactive advertising is more effective than usual one. As the criteria of psychological effectiveness of advertising we allocated trust to advertising and active personal position. So the hypotheses were that during perceiving the interactive advertising effectiveness of advertising we allocated trust to advertising and active personal position.

**Design/Methodology.** 109 respondents were tested online. The control group consisted of 59 people, and the experimental group consisted of 50 people. The experiment included three stages: 1) the respondents viewed the advertising in two variants: a) interactive advertising for experimental group; b) usual advertising for control group; 2) the respondents answered the questionnaire which included the questions about attitudes to the advertising and associations about advertising, the technique of A.Kupreychenko “The trust / distrust of person to other people, the world, yourself” and the scale of psychological effectiveness of advertising elaborated by A.Kupreychenko; 3) 12 people were interviewed to get more information.

**Results.** The hypotheses were partially confirmed. We have shown that there is no difference in the level of trust to the interactive advertising as compared with the non-interactive one, but the respondents perceive it more personally, are involved into the interaction with the characters, and act as if it were the reality. We can conclude that the psychological effectiveness of interactive advertising is high.

**Limitations.** It remains to be tested if the results will be the same for another countries and cultures.

**Research/Practical Implications.** The results can be used in the development of advertising products for Russian consumers.

**Originality/Value.** The study is the first attempt to investigate the trust to interactive advertising among Russians. The theoretical value is caused by using trust and active position as the criteria of psychological effectiveness of advertising.

**Antonova, Natalya**


The study focused on the impact of economic recession on labour conflict resolution under the military in Nigeria. The data show that the military presence did not significantly affect the labour conflict resolution scenario even though a combination of economic recession and repressive military rule produced a tense labour conflict situation in Nigeria between 1984 and 1992. Thus, there was a significant difference in the number of conflict, tools of conflict expression and mechanisms of conflict resolution between the pre-recession and recession periods. In spite of this, the data conceal the fact that the fear of military repression affected labour conflict and the economic recession had an inverse relationship to conflict. Moreover, the military in the period of economic recession made glaring use of corporatist strategy in caging labour. Insightfully, corporatism as a tool of labour-government relations has continued even in Nigeria’s current democracy and has implications for the development of a responsive civil society critical in the sustenance of democracy and development.

**Anugwom, Edlyne** (University of Nigeria, Nsukka, akommiri@gmail.com)

**Health Inequity Reduction in Thailand: On the Way Toward Healthy Public Policy**

Recently, health inequity initiatives introduced by the World Health Organization emphasizes actions on social determinants of health with collaboration across research disciplinary and organizational boundaries in relatively innovative approach. The recent tackle of health inequity initiatives in Thailand, 3SNR – Social Inequity Reduction Network, illustrates a good instance of this kind of effort. This paper describes the development of the three years collaborative projects among five organizations in Thailand and its attempt to address social determinants of health and formulate a set of effective policy recommendations based on real-world problems in Thai context. The study examines working models across academic and organizational boundaries focused on researches linkage, professional practices, communities and networks creations, retooling medical services to focus on broad-based cancer services that include elderly women; and the extension of social work services beyond traditional concerns to include breast cancer management and care especially for the elderly who are often neglected from formal health provisioning in Nigeria.

**Anugwom, Edlyne**

**Societal Perception of Breast Cancer Amongst Elderly Women: Implications for Management and Intervention Programmes in Nigeria**

The study drawing from a sample of over 1000 respondents in Southeastern Nigeria investigated the influence of socio-cultural factors on the perception of breast cancer amongst elderly women in Nigeria. It discovered a significant variation in perception between rural and urban respondents. However, a general lack of inadequate knowledge about the nature and impact of breast cancer was prevalent in both groups of respondents. The study also discovered that such social attributes as age, education and income are critical determinants of the perception of breast cancer amongst elderly women. Crucially the study found out that over 30 per cent of the respondents were unaware of the occurrence of breast cancer among elderly women. Also, a majority of the respondents were ignorant of the existence of medical services for early detection and management of cancer. The health belief model was especially relevant in the explanation of the perception of breast cancer. Thus, only women who feel susceptible to the disease take actions towards both detection and management of the disease in Nigeria. Interestingly, medical services for the disease were found grossly inadequate and professional social work services are scarcely available. Therefore, the perception of breast cancer amongst elderly women will not change significantly without a better and more effective health management policy.

**Anugwom, Edlyne**

**The Uending Matrix: NEPAD, Globalization and African Development**

The paper examines the development prospects of the continent in the prevailing globalisation order under the NEPAD. It argues that the NEPAD while in the process of implementing the development question in the continent of public discourse falls short of effectively coming to terms with the challenges of globalisation and the position of the continent in the world order. Thus the NEPAD in spite of its lofty goals resembles in so many troubling ways a rehash of the modernization ideology of development that has been the bane of the continent since the 1960s. In precise terms, its goals even though well intentioned cannot be accomplished by the development vision it canvasses. In view of the above, the paper suggests that the NEPAD must relate radically to the historical and current constraints imposed by the prevailing international order or globalisation and in a self-reflective manner relate itself to the daunting domestic weaknesses and challenges confronting the continent. It is therefore envisaged a development process hinged on a focused and critical engagement with the external world on terms genuinely defined by Africans and African needs.

**Anugwom, Edlyne**

**Health Inequity Reduction in Thailand: On the Way Toward Healthy Public Policy**

Recently, health inequity initiatives introduced by the World Health Organization emphasizes actions on social determinants of health with collaboration across research disciplinary and organizational boundaries in relatively innovative approach. The recent tackle of health inequity initiatives in Thailand, 3SNR – Social Inequity Reduction Network, illustrates a good instance of this kind of effort. This paper describes the development of the three years collaborative projects among five organizations in Thailand and its attempt to address social determinants of health and formulate a set of effective policy recommendations based on real-world problems in Thai context. The study examines working models across academic and organizational boundaries focused on researches linkage, professional practices, communities and networks creations, retooling medical services to focus on broad-based cancer services that include elderly women; and the extension of social work services beyond traditional concerns to include breast cancer management and care especially for the elderly who are often neglected from formal health provisioning in Nigeria.

**Anugwom, Edlyne**
**Narrative Analysis of Local Resources Management**

The aim of this contribution is to provide a methodological reflection on the following issues: how to frame and conduct local development and innovation processes dealing with cultural and environmental resources, and how to proactively observe them and evaluate their impacts? How to take into account all the people and organizations that will be affected by their consequences? To what extent the current trends in research and evaluation methods are providing outcomes and feedbacks that can be constructively used to design and implement policies?

The Green Communities project, a one year long project, funded by the Italian Ministry of Environment and EU, based in the mountain and rural areas of Italy, will be analyzed and discussed.

The broader aim of the project initiators was that of providing local communities with new tools and procedures to identify and manage natural and cultural assets, and to deliver pilot feasibility studies on buildings' energy efficiency and sustainable management from where communities could start a sustainable process of change. Nonetheless, the project team underestimated the importance of communities’ engagement in the construction of a new collective perspective that could “ensure” they could take charge of the project's outcomes after its official end of the project, in December 2012. Conflicting orientations and narratives undermined the full deployment of the project's generative potential.

Therefore, in the paper we will discuss the need for a different approach to innovation processes evaluation, the Dynamic Evaluation (developed within the Emergence by Design project, FP7-ICT-2011-C program). The DE approach is based on the complex systems approach and on the hypothesis that the iterative generation of feedback loops, contribute to the construction (and enactment) of shared narratives that can help in dealing with unpredictable settings, where goals and consequences are emerging and changing rather than predetermined and fixed.

**Constructing Shared Narratives of Sustainable Local Development**

Contemporary societies are facing and generating social and environmental crises, which involve multiple dimensions and different actors at various levels. Policies have to deal with them and guide communities transformations. Therefore, in developing as well as in Western countries, it is not just a matter of finding and providing financial resources, but to tailor them according to contexts and addressing communities' governance and capabilities building. Moreover, policies' orientations and goals should always consider the consequences and transformations (material and immaterial) that can be induced by their implementation – and that cannot be foreseen a priori – and therefore should develop the capacity of being adaptive and self-reflexive. But how to? And how can local communities participate in the design and implementation of their own change?

The aim of this paper is that of providing some theoretical and methodological reflections on how to conduct and proactively observe local development processes, focusing on two case studies based in Southern Italy’s mountainous and rural areas: the Green Communities (GC) project, a one year long project, top-down driven, funded by the Italian Ministry of Environment and the EU, and Rural Design, a bottom-up driven project initiated by some of the political representatives, technicians and “active citizens” previously involved in the GC project. Through them we will discuss different orientations to sustainable local development, but also a new evaluation approach, the Dynamic Evaluation (DE), developed within the Emergence by Design project (FP7-ICT-2011-C program). The DE is based on the complex systems approach and on the hypothesis that the iterative generation of feedback loops contribute to the construction (and enactment) of shared narratives that can help in dealing with unpredictable settings, where goals and consequences are emerging and changing rather than being predetermined and fixed.

**Identity As a Variable for Violent Protests - A Case Study of Korean Student Movements in Democratized Korea**

Literature of collective violence has argued that violent protests decrease in the democratic countries. However, Korean student movements chose forms of violent action, such as Molotov cocktails, even after the political democratization in 1987. Why did student movements continue to employ violent actions in democratized Korea?

Existing studies on Korean student movements have pointed out that the influence of North Korean Chuch’e ideology, which is the North Korean state ideology of self-reliance which justifies violent revolution, as the cause. Yet, as ideology is an inflexible notion, ideology oriented studies failed to determine the process in choosing violent actions in protest. In order to overcome this limitation, this paper applies collective identity, through narratives, symbols, and rituals it manifests, as a variable.

Identity is viewed as a key variable in social movement studies. However, with the exception of Charles Tilly’s work, there is no research that examines the relationship between collective violence and identity construction. In his seminal work on collective violence, Tilly argued that the construction of exclusive collective identity severs the inter-movements networks which results in polar-
The Japanese government tried to enlighten Japanese people in leisure policy. Today we sport were good leisure for people, but gambling and watching TV were type of some leisure” is an important keyword. Government assumed that tourism and plans for promoting leisure and tourism industries.

For example, Discover Japan Campaign by Japanese National Railways market. For that purpose, government thought that leisure industry is a good new by tertiary industry. That means Japanese government had to spread domestic humanity. Humanity was thought as the base of productivity and much pleasure at factories was falling. Government estimated that leisure can restore national productivity. Humanity was thought as the base of productivity and much pleasure from leisure activity expected to satisfy young desires.

Lastly, the leisure policy is the start of “disciplination”. In this policy, “Whole-some leisure” is an important keyword. Government assumed that tourism and sport were good leisure for people, but gambling and watching TV were type of unwholesome leisure, because they were decadent and defensive. In short, Japanese government tried to enlighten Japanese people in leisure policy. Today we are forced to have self-responsibility for our daily life and self-defense from social problem such as poverty. It is a result of national leisure policy from 1966 to 1974.

National Leisure Policy in Japan from 1966 to 1974

In Japan the first national leisure policy was made from 1966 to 1974. Before 1966, it was a regulation of manners and customs. Moreover, it was divided vertically into divisions. However, in 1966 Japanese government began to pay attention to leisure as a social phenomenon. Finally, government made special leisure departments at the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (Tsuyos Sangyo Syo) and the Economic Planning Agency (Ketaruki Kikakoto Cy) in 1972.

It had three purposes. First, in those days, rapid industrial development caused urbanization, rationalization and mechanization. Human alienation was increasing that juvenile delinquency was one of the social problem, and productivity at factories was falling. Government estimated that leisure can restore national productivity. Humanity was thought as the base of productivity and much pleasure from leisure activity expected to satisfy young desires.

Second, at that day, farming, fishing and heavy industries had been replaced by tertiary industry. That means Japanese government had to spread domestic market. For that purpose, government thought that leisure industry is a good new by tertiary industry. For example, Discover Japan Campaign by Japanese National Railways (Kokutetsu) and Expo ‘75 in Oikawa (Okinawa kokusai kaiyo hakurankai) were main plans for promoting leisure and tourism industries.

Lastly, the leisure policy is the start of “disciplination”. In this policy, “Whole-some leisure” is an important keyword. Government assumed that tourism and sport were good leisure for people, but gambling and watching TV were type of unwholesome leisure, because they were decadent and defensive. In short, Japanese government tried to enlighten Japanese people in leisure policy. Today we are forced to have self-responsibility for our daily life and self-defense from social problem such as poverty. It is a result of national leisure policy from 1966 to 1974.

Anxiety and Refusing Food: Consumers’ Attitudes and Understanding of Radioactivity

After the accidents of Fukushima, large area in the east part of Japan were exposed by radioactivity. As a result, foods from those regions were contaminated by radiation, but producers have made great effort to produce less contaminated foods at their land. Gradually they began to sell them at the markets. But prices are still far lower than before the accidents.

We investigate consumers in the metropolitan area about consumption of those foods, especially about images of radioactivity, understandings, degree of anxiety, and information seeking behaviors for those foods by focus group interviews.

Our results are as follows.

1. Participants have ambiguous but significant degree of “fear” for the health effects by radiation. Their images of radioactivity are not based on scientific evidence, but images from TV documentary programs, movies and other images on mass media: a cracked flat glass, skin disease, airborne dirt. Participants expressed “invisible”, “bad for our health”, “no chance of recovery once contaminated”.

2. Participants seldom “measured” actual level of radioactivity at their home. They have almost no attention to the level of radioactivity of foods, although local governments or local NGOs offered those measurement services. It seems that participants refuse “right” information. They just seek information that tells them worse or worst cases, from friends or families.

3. Although there were some participants who are more knowledgeable, and have deeper understandings, they told us, “knowledge and emotion is different, though we understand those foods are safe enough, my feeling cannot admit to eat them.”

4. We have one group of people from Tohoku region, they told us “people in Tokyo did not recognize that their excessive response to radioactive contamination of foods suffers us. They ignore our efforts and also sufferings.”

Those “divided” consumer-producer relationship makes people face economic difficulties in many aspects.

Climate Change Governance and Media: Media Exposure, Public Opinion and “the Most Important Issues,” By the Japanese Public

This paper explore the relationships among media exposure and public perception towards the climate change issues, to understand the role of the media and public opinion for better climate change governance of Japan. After the Great earthquake in March 2011, it is said that public has lost their interest with climate change issue but for the Japanese government, the nexus of climate change-energy option- nuclear power has been paid more attention than before. Using the results of our public opinion survey in 2008, 2012, 2013, and monthly survey from 2005, we discuss the role of media, economy, and nuclear power generations from the Japan’s climate governance point of view.

In addition to the earthquake and climate change, the perceived importance of the national and global economic situation also changed over time. During our survey period, the world experienced a serious economic crisis after the collapse of Lehman Brothers. These events with global impacts clearly revealed the environment-economy trade-off. After the earthquake and tsunami on March 11, 2011, Japan’s economic situation worsened. However, the nuclear accident at the Fukushima plant forced the Japanese people to think about energy issues, which are closely connected to climate change mitigation.

Understanding of Radioactivity

After the accidents of Fukushima, large area in the east part of Japan were exposed by radioactivity. As a result, foods from those regions were contaminated by radiation, but producers have made great effort to produce less contaminated foods at their land. Gradually they began to sell them at the markets. But prices are still far lower than before the accidents.

We investigate consumers in the metropolitan area about consumption of those foods, especially about images of radioactivity, understandings, degree of anxiety, and information seeking behaviors for those foods by focus group interviews.

Our results are as follows.

1. Participants have ambiguous but significant degree of “fear” for the health effects by radiation. Their images of radioactivity are not based on scientific evidence, but images from TV documentary programs, movies and other images on mass media: a cracked flat glass, skin disease, airborne dirt. Participants expressed “invisible”, “bad for our health”, “no chance of recovery once contaminated”.

2. Participants seldom “measured” actual level of radioactivity at their home. They have almost no attention to the level of radioactivity of foods, although local governments or local NGOs offered those measurement services. It seems that participants refuse “right” information. They just seek information that tells them worse or worst cases, from friends or families.

3. Although there were some participants who are more knowledgeable, and have deeper understandings, they told us, “knowledge and emotion is different, though we understand those foods are safe enough, my feeling cannot admit to eat them.”

4. We have one group of people from Tohoku region, they told us “people in Tokyo did not recognize that their excessive response to radioactive contamination of foods suffers us. They ignore our efforts and also sufferings.”

Those “divided” consumer-producer relationship makes people face economic difficulties in many aspects.

Reversal of the Gender Order? Male Marriage Migration to Germany By North - African and Turkish Men: New Forms of Gendered Transnationalization of Migrant Generations in Europe

Marriage migration is today the main possibility of legal migration from outside the EU to European countries. Studies of marriage migration published in recent years focused on women as migrants subjects. Although these studies all notice that men as well as women are migrating, there is no study focussing exclusively on migrating men in the context of marriage. My paper –in contrast- presents the results of an investigation regarding the phenomenon of transnational marriage of male Muslim migrants.

My hypothesis is that this marriage migration does not necessarily have a traditional background. On the contrary: women of the second or third generation of well integrated migrant families within Western EU countries are hoping for a realistic chance of establishing a family and bringing up children by marrying a partner from the country of origin of their parents or grandparents, while they notice that men as well as women are migrating, there is no study focussing exclusively on migrating men in the context of marriage. My paper –in contrast- presents the results of an investigation regarding the phenomenon of transnational marriage of male Muslim migrants.

By means of the biographical analysis of narrative interviews with male marriage migrants from North Africa and Turkey and their spouses, the related ongoing research project at Frankfurt University (2011-2014) is dealing with the debates about problems of language and integration into the labour market, gender relations and dynamics within the migrant family, (un)changing conceptions and visions of manhood in migration processes and the contestation/negotiation of migrant masculinities.

Coping with Climate Change: The Role of Local Knowledge in Rural and Peri-Urban Communities in the Eastern Cape, South Africa

National and continental studies on climate change in Africa mostly measure the extent of climate change and its related impacts. Little attention is paid to how local knowledge helps communities to cope with adverse environmental conditions. Despite the wide-ranging contestations about the role of indigenous knowledge, studies conducted in Mexico and some Asian countries reveal that one of the factors that have increased people’s vulnerability to the adverse impacts of climate change is the low priority that policy makers and environmental institutions attach to indigenous knowledge, especially in the planning and management of climate change responses. This factor combines with others such as political
weaknesses and the use of inappropriate technology. It is against this background that this paper explores climate change-related adaptive mechanisms that are embedded in local cultural (and particularly agricultural) practices in South Africa. The paper reveals the ways in which indigenous plant medicines, water-conserving hedge plants, and specific uses that local people make of indigenous social capital help households to cope with adverse climate change impacts. The paper is based on interview, focus group and community survey data obtained from five rural and peri-urban communities around East London and Port Elizabeth in the Eastern Cape Province. The paper highlights the need to take the local context seriously in dealing global environmental challenges.

RC52-835.6

ARAB, NADIA* (Université Paris Est, nadia.arab@univ-paris-est.fr)
OZDIRLIK, BURCU (Université Paris-Est, Lab’Urb)

Disrupting Professional Hierarchies: New Interprofessional Collaboration Between Artists and City Planners

Urban projects are political, technical and social entities where public authorities and urban planners work with a growing number of stakeholders such as property developers, non-governmental organisations and citizens, who have different professional cultures and academic training. Thus urban projects are multi-actor systems where interprofessional collaborations occur at different levels:

- among professionals from different technical fields (architects, landscape architects, urban planners and engineers),
- among professionals of different affiliations (public or private),
- among professionals from different competences (political, technical and social).

The relationships between these different stakeholders remain largely hierarchical in spite of the literature that advocates for collaborative and heterogeneous processes. A recent phenomenon, the introduction of artists to this system, not as a creator of art works in public space, but as an actor of the urban project process itself seems to shake up established order and existing professional hierarchies. This paper presents the results of a research based on five case studies where artists have worked with urban professionals on issues related to urban projects in France such as architectural heritage, uses of the public realm, risk awareness. We will first discuss on how the implication of artists in the project disrupts internal hierarchies inherent to political and administrative structures in charge of the project. How does the implication of artists transform relations within and between technical departments and among different hierarchical levels? We will then show how the artists question the relations between the contracting body and the service providers. How do artists (i.e. the service provider) manage their relations with the contracting body (i.e. the city officials) and his requirements? In which way this disrupts professional routines of the contracting body?

RC14-241.1

ARACIL RODRIGUEZ, ENCARNACION* (Complutense University of Madrid, enaracil@cps.ucm.es)
ARRIBAS, ANDREA (Complutense University of Madrid)
ANGUITA, FRANCISCO (Complutense University of Madrid)

El Uso De Las Tecnologías De La Información y La Comunicación En El Alumnado Universitario

Introducción
Desde la generalización del término ‘nativo digital’ (Prensky, 2001) se da por supuesto que las generaciones nacidas bajo la influencia de las nuevas tecnologías de la información y la comunicación (TIC) presentan patrones similares tanto en la comunicación interpersonal como en el proceso de aprendizaje.

Objetivo
Describir el uso y apropiación de estas tecnologías por parte del alumnado universitario, analizando su presencia en las actividades cotidianas así como en el desarrollo de su proceso formativo.

Metodología
Encuesta personal en una muestra aleatoria (N = 920) de la población matriculada en la Universidad Complutense de Madrid (España), curso 2012-13. Selección según cuotas de sexo y área de conocimiento. Análisis estadístico mediante el programa SPSS v.20.0.

Resultados
Se evidencia un importante y constante uso de las TIC en la vida cotidiana, tales como el teléfono móvil de última generación. No hay diferencias significativas según sexo o edad, siendo los indicadores parejos. Con respecto a la plataforma virtual de la Universidad, sí se muestran diferencias significativas en su acceso y uso según área de estudio: mientras que el alumnado de las humanidades y ciencias jurídico-sociales lo utilizan preferentemente para tareas de carácter administrativo (inscripciones y matrículas), consulta de agenda y calificaciones, los estudiantes de las carreras experimentales y técnicas lo emplean también para descargarse material de lectura y apoyo en el proceso de formación, trabajar colectivamente o participar en foros, chats o blogs mantenidos para la comunicación entre alumno-profesor.

Conclusión
Más que a la generación de pertenencia o al sexo, la utilización de las TIC está claramente asociada a la adscripción de los alumnos a una rama determinada de conocimiento. No obstante, nuestro estudio no permite conocer si ello es achaicable al perfil tecnológico docente, más débil quizás entre los profesionales de las humanidades y las ciencias jurídico-sociales, lo que resultaría en una menor motivación para su incorporación y uso generalizado por parte del alumnado.

JS-26.2

ARAGAO, THÉMIS* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, themisisaragao@gmail.com)
CARDOSO, ADAUTO (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro)

The Financialization of Housing Developers and Cooptation of Social Housing Policies. Territorial Impacts of a Market Policy

The paper examines the restructuring of real estate sector in Brazil and it’s relationships with political changes implemented over the last 10 years, with a special focus on analysis over the territorial impact of those process on Rio de Janeiro metropolitan Area.

Since the late ’90s the real estate sector began a restructuring process focused on two dynamics: the financialization of real estate developments and the spread of activities of few construction companies over the country through a monopolization process.

Between 2003 and 2004, other processes reinforced these previous trends: (a) Real estate companies have made IPO on the Stock Exchange, capitalizing on and diversifying their operations; (b) Changes in regulatory funding policies expanded exponentially the credit conditions; and (c) Economic growth has been fostered by government policies, with a progressive fall in general interest rates and increases in wages and incomes for lower and middle classes.

The 2008 crisis strongly affected real estate sector that by then had invested large amounts of capital in land banks. As a solution to the crisis in the sector and as a countercyclical instrument to foster economic growth, the government launched a new housing program called “Minha Casa Minha Vida”. The scope of the program has intrinsic impact on urban structure, inducing increase of urban inequalities.

Since 2005, a continuous and sharp increase in property prices, supported by the credit expansion and also by local policies aiming the preparation of cities for the mega-events (World Cup and Olympic Games), influenced the configuration of urban space of Brazilian cities, emphasizing the social segregation. An empirical case, this paper will analyses the location of MCMV projects in Rio de Janeiro combining the spatial pattern with the changes of housing prices. The paper will explore the economic, social, political and territorial sustainability of this model.

WG02-897.11

ARAI, YUKO* (consulting corporation, pomato0130@yahoo.co.jp)

Nose Picking in Vietnam: A Comparison of Colonial and Post-Colonial Practices

This study focuses on nose picking, a regularly observable occurrence in Vietnam. Elias said that in the civilizing process self-regulation is a gathering force and the act of nose picking is not performed in public. To better understand the reasons why nose picking is a regularly observable occurrence in Vietnam, I analyze content from Thanh Ngii, a magazine published from 1887-1945 during the French colonial era and created by Vietnamese intellectuals to further the spread of French civilizational ideals. This study has two purposes: first, it clarifies the role of Thanh Ngii as an intellectual progenitor of French colonialism. Second, it explores different aspects of the civilizing process. By achieving these two aims, the study illustrates the effectiveness of the civilizing process in colonial society.

RC34-583.3

ARAI, YUSUKE* (Hitotsubashi University, araidesu@gmail.com)

Youth Choosing Bad-Careers for Social Success: Youth Subcultures Referenced in Gyaru and Gyaru-o Tribes

This paper clarifies the social perspective of youth subcultures with a focus on members of tribes formed by youth referred to as gyaru and gyaru-o. The author spent 5 years participating as a member of a gyaru/gyaru-o tribe that conducted club events held in the streets. Afterwards, through 10 years of participation-based observation as a researched, the author conducted quantitative research to form the following opinion.

These tribes practice heterosexual lifestyles, committing anti-social acts to the extent that will not result in arrest. They life lifestyles based on “bad” values and seek to gain attention through provocative means. They view these “bad-values” as a career that will lead to future self-realization.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
They believe that establishing both the "bad" career gained through their activities and an official career will lead to future social success. And they hold dramatic, story-like image for self-fulfillment wherein embracing these careers will lead to success in normal society.

The youth observed in this research have been deemed to be passive towards what is generally considered as success in normal society. However, this research has shown that these youth are proactive towards self-fulfillment in terms of forming careers that will lead to future social success.

In previous research into youth subcultures where it is has been shown that youth believe their "bad-careers" will benefit them in the future, this was defined merely as phase to which the individual would progress or as an internal phenomenon of the same subculture.

However, this research brings a new view to youth subcultures research in showing that these youth view their "bad-careers" as something that will benefit their success in general society, thus as something that transcends the framework of any phase or subculture.

RC32-564.15

ARAKI, YASUYO* (Kwansei Gakuin University, yasuyooaraki28@gmail.com)  
The Power of Wives of Merchant Families

In this presentation I will describe the wives of merchants in Osaka and the changes they underwent with the modernization of the merchant business. The Osaka area had been the center of business in Japan, Osaka has been known for commerce since the 16th century. Many people had come to Osaka to become merchants from about the 17th century to the middle of 20th.

Traditionally, the wives of the Osaka merchants had great influence and considerable power in the management of the family business. In Osaka merchant stores, the merchants’ families lived with their employees, and the workspace was also the living space. The wives of merchants had the role of caring for, disciplining, and managing the boy apprentices both in the house and the store. Especially, the women’s role of providing discipline to make the apprentices good merchants was very important for the family business. These relationships between the wives of merchants and the employees continued for a long time. Under these circumstances, it seems inevitable that women took on a dominant role in the management of the house, as well as the store. It was this merchant family system that gave them much power.

The merchants in the Osaka area continued to operate under this family business system for a period of twenty years (1939–1959), the end of the Second World War. However, as the merchants adapted to economic development, along with democratization and rationalization after the war, they chose the modern management system of separating their homes from the store. Owners and employees began living separately, and the roles of the husband and wife changed, with the husband working and the wife staying home. As the stores became larger, the wife stopped being involved in the business and instead focused on being a housewife.

RC49-800.3

ARATANI, YUMIKO (Columbia University)  
CEBO-AZZAVIO, HÉCTOR* (UNED, hcebo@poli.uned.es)  
GONZÁLEZ-FERRER, AMPARO (Spanish National Research Council)  
Mental Health of Immigrant Adolescents in Spain

This paper explores and explains migrant-native differentials in psychological health of adolescents in Spain. As a recent immigration country, research on integration outcomes in Spain is attracting, significant levels of international academic attention both because Spain was the second largest destination of international migration only after the US from 2000 to 2007 and the impact that the Great Recession is having among migrant families and other disadvantaged groups. Our paper is inspired by a growing body of research from United States showing that male-native differentials tend to show the highest risks for mental health even after controlling for age, gender and socioeconomic status. Despite of the large number of Latin American immigrants in Spain, research on immigrants is underestimated and more importantly, research on mental health and psychological wellbeing of immigrant youth is particularly limited due to the absence of appropriate datasets.

In this paper we take advantage of a special data set, the Chances (2011) survey, which sampled schools and students enrolled in the 3rd and 4th grades of secondary education within the municipality of Madrid (n=2,734). The survey includes a large number of immigrants and information on the life of adolescents, including their mental health and other socioeconomic outcomes, relation with their families, friends and school mates. The Chances data also allows us to examine the impact of contextual factors such as schools and neighbourhoods. The data also include information about family conflict and other family characteristics collected from parents.

Our findings suggest worse mental health outcomes of children of migrant families compared native families in Spain. Using several indicators of mental health outcomes (e.g. difficulties to concentrate, sleep) as dependent variables, the paper examines the effect of parent characteristics, family conflict, and school and neighbourhood context on adolescent mental health.

WG02-906.2

ARAUJO, KATHYA* (Universidade Academia de Humanismo Cristiano, kathyaara@yaho.com.ar)  
Differentiation and Individualization

Social differentiation has been identified since the so called sociological "classics" (Durkheim or Simmel) as one of the most important structural features of the emergence of modern societies and modern Individual. The evidence of this thesis was never thoroughly questioned despite by historians, and especially that by anthropologists. Departing from empirical evidence resulting from a study on individuation processes in current Chilean society, this paper aims to discuss in which sense and under which parameters it is possible to find these two "dual" relations. Based upon our results we will specifically discuss four theoretical - methodological issues: (1) The relationship between social differentiation and social complexity. (2) The sociological registers of individuality. (3) The relationship between structural changes and forms of individuality (in a sociological sense). (4) The meaning that must be assigned to the goal of this distinction in order to evaluate the current sociological perspective. This discussion should lead us to the basic argument of this paper: It is necessary to interpret the sociological forms of individuality taking into account the plural modalities that structural complexity acquires in each society, and, consequently, the plurality of experiences confronted by individuals. This does not imply that everyone is modern, as supporters of globalization or multiple modernities due to different reasons seem to affirm. This demands us to understand how in every society, at present or in the past, at the "center" or the "periphery", social structures -due to their distinctive features in each one of them- induce divergent forms of individuality. The former implies that we might understand the foundational sociological narration about differentiation and individualization simultaneously as a general interpretative model and a very specific historical path.

RC32-563.20

ARAUJO FREITAS, ALAN* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, alansocius@gmail.com)  
Gender Wage Gap: The Impact Of Capital Human, Cultural and Social Capital

The average wage gap between men and women is well known. The wage inequality between men and women across the income distribution is, however, observed also in the case of countries where women have a higher degree of participation in the labor force. The most recent data shows that women now earn 44% of what is earned by men.

The paper examines the effect of parent characteristics, family conflict, and school and neighbourhood context on adolescent mental health. The data also includes information about family conflict and other family characteristics collected from parents. The Chances data also allows us to examine the impact of contextual factors such as schools and neighbourhoods. The data also include information about family conflict and other family characteristics collected from parents.

Our findings suggest worse mental health outcomes of children of migrant families compared native families in Spain. Using several indicators of mental health outcomes (e.g. difficulties to concentrate, sleep) as dependent variables, the paper examines the effect of parent characteristics, family conflict, and school and neighbourhood context on adolescent mental health.
shows how, in a scenario of employment retraction, the sex and color attributes tend to have a very important role in determining wage differentials, we wanted to analyze how the effects of those attributes vary in a context of increasing formal employment, like we observed in Brazil between 2000 and 2010. With our current research we had seen that the chances of labor market participation between women had drastically changed and with this proposal we want to go further in that investigation in order to access what kind of effects this change in the chances of entering the labor market meant changes in labor market outcomes between men and women.

RC11-216.1

ARBER, SARA* (University of Surrey, s.arber@surrey.ac.uk) Preparing for a Career in the Sociology of Aging

Session Organiser: Sara Arber, Professor of Sociology and Co-Director, Centre for Research on Ageing and Gender (CRAG), Department of Sociology, University of Surrey, Guildford GU2 7HX, Surrey, UK (s.arber@surrey.ac.uk)

Abstract: This session is targeted to trainees and early career researchers in the sociology of aging. A panel of RC11 members (with editorial board experience and experience on research grant making bodies) will make brief presentations on key issues in successful publication and grantsmanship in the fields of sociology of aging (e.g. in social gerontology). Issues of disciplinary strength and multidisciplinary collaboration are discussed.

Confirmed presenters: 
Merrill Silverstein, Syracuse University, USA; Editor, Journal of Gerontology: Social Science 
Christina Victor, Brunel University, UK; Editor, Ageing & Society 
Anne Martin-Matthews, University of British Columbia, Canada; past Editor, Canadian Journal on Aging 
Sara Arber, University of Surrey, UK; Co-Director, Centre for Research on Ageing and Gender; Member of various Grant funding bodies.

An open discussion session with opportunities for input by all session participants follows.

RC15-265.1

ARBER, SARA* (University of Surrey, s.arber@surrey.ac.uk) MEADOWS, ROBERT* (University of Surrey, R.Meadows@surrey.ac.uk) Sleep As a Potential Mediator Between Marital Status, Marital Relationship Quality and Health

A wealth of literature suggests a link between marital status and health. Consistently, and across populations, evidence has shown that married people live longer, happier, and healthier lives than their unmarried counterparts. However, much of this literature has conflated marital status with marital quality and nearly all studies have ignored the role of sleep as a potential mediator. This paper examines the following research questions: (1) How is marital status and marital relationship quality associated with health in the UK? (2) How do marital status and marital relationship quality influence sleep? (3) To what extent does sleep mediate the link between marital status, marital relationship quality and health, and how does any mediation by sleep differ by gender?

The paper analyses data from a nationally representative UK survey (Understanding Society, n=34421), 2009-10. Mediation models are run using SPSS. The independent variable is a derived variable which merges marital status with a ‘perceived quality of relationship’ scale (giving the categories, ‘single’, ‘married and in a unhappy relationship’, ‘married and in a happy relationship’; ‘separated but legally married’; ‘divorced’; ‘widowed’; ‘lives with partner and unhappy’; ‘lives with partner and happy’). The dependent variable is self-reported health. Findings highlight how it is not just the ‘form’ that marital status takes, but also the quality of the relationship. Being in an unhappy cohabiting relationship, for example, has a greater negative impact on health than being in a happy cohabiting relationship. Sleep acts as a significant mediator of the link between marital status and health. The study discusses data from qualitative in-depth interviews with 22 middle-aged middle-class Jewish Israeli men and women, generally healthy, who were asked to describe interactions they recently had with doctors. They then told us were classified according to their perceived characteristics and self and other positioning. The data point to a large gap between the narrators’ expectations of the interaction with the doctors and the actual experiences. The study discusses the advantages of narrative inquiry for the study of patient-doctor interaction, and in particular the fact that it allows for expressions of deep feelings of vulnerability which are un-voiced. The study also raises questions and concerns regarding the “tellability” of stories about health care and the tellability of stories about care.

RC20-357.6

ARDELYANOVA, YANA* (Lomonosov Moscow State University, ardyana@yandex.ru) Corruption, Trust, and Inequality in Modern Societies

Social inequality and corruption are now the significant economic and social problems, not only in developing countries but also world over. Often, corruption is studied in the context of economic development, and social inequality is considered in conjunction with the social structure of society. We suggest to pay attention to this issue as the relationship of corruption and inequality in modern societies, and to expand it with the category of trust, which is certainly an important concept in modern societies.

There are different points of view of modern research on the relationship of corruption and social inequality. We propose to examine this relationship and to interpret it based on the current social situation. It should be noted that there is a direct link between the levels of corruption and inequality. The high level of corruption is usually associated with high levels of inequality. But the hypothesis of a strong direct relationship between these concepts is controversial.

In this linkage is missing one important element, which is also a significant problem of modern societies and is closely linked with corruption and inequality. It is a problem of trust. The path from inequality to corruption may be indirect through trust, but this relationship is a key to understanding why some societies are more corrupt than others.

But it is not so simple. If we look cross-country studies, the correlation between inequality and corruption is weak. But exactly correct to say that inequality leads to corruption increase by the trust. Inequality and corruption are not directly related, there are derivations from this relationship.

RC15-263.1

ARIELI, DANIELLA* (Emek Yezreel College,, daniella@yvc.ac.il) TAMIR, BATYA (Emek Yezreel College)

Studying Doctor-Patients Interaction through Narrative Inquiry: Advantages and Concerns

Studying Doctor-Patients Interaction through Narrative Inquiry: Advantages and Concerns

There is clearly greater recognition of the advantages of the study of narratives in the field of health care. Nevertheless, most of the narrative interviews are focused on the study of illness experiences, while there are relatively scarce attempts to understand doctor-patient interaction through narrative study. This paper examines stories which people tell about interactions they had with their doctors. The study discusses data from qualitative in-depth interviews with 22 middle-aged middle-class Jewish Israeli men and women, generally healthy, who were asked to describe interactions they recently had with doctors. They then told us were classified according to their perceived characteristics and self and other positioning. The data point to a large gap between the narrators’ expectations of the interaction with the doctors and the actual experiences. The study discusses the advantages of narrative inquiry for the study of patient-doctor interaction, and in particular the fact that it allows for expressions of deep feelings of vulnerability which usually stay un-voiced. The study also raises questions and concerns regarding the “tellability” of stories about ‘good care’ vs. the tellability of stories about ‘bad care’.

RC24-435.1

ARD, KERRY* (The Ohio State University, ard.7@osu.edu)

Changes in Exposure to Industrial Air Pollution Across the United States from 1995 to 2004

At the basis of a large part of the environmental justice literature is an interest in understanding how exposure to industrial toxins varies by race and class in the United States. However, since the beginning of this field deindustrialization has created dramatic declines in industrial air pollution, the toxicology levels of these pollutants, and shifts in the spatial patterns of racial and economic groups. Current work in this field has rarely taking these trends over time into account. Because environmental justice theories in this area are based on industry and how it puts some populations at risk more than others, to understand how these industries are changing over time is important for evaluating the continued usefulness of current environmental inequality theory. This paper addresses these limitations by examining the annual exposure to 572 industrial chemicals weighted by their toxicity to human health across the United States for the years 1995 to 2004. Results show that greater socioeconomic success does not translate into increased exposure to industrial toxins in the same way for African-Americans, whites and Hispanics. These results provide an argument to amend current environmental justice theory to consider how federal environmental regulation of industry interacts with changes in demographics.

RC34-594.8

ARIKAI, TAKUMI* (Hamagin Research Institute, Ltd., arikai@yokohama-ri.co.jp)

Corruption, Trust, and Inequality in Modern Societies

Social inequality and corruption are now the significant economic and social problems, not only in developing countries but also world over. Often, corruption is studied in the context of economic development, and social inequality is considered in conjunction with the social structure of society. We suggest to pay attention to this issue as the relationship of corruption and inequality in modern societies, and to expand it with the category of trust, which is certainly an important concept in modern societies.

There are different points of view of modern research on the relationship of corruption and social inequality. We propose to examine this relationship and to interpret it based on the current social situation. It should be noted that there is a direct link between the levels of corruption and inequality. The high level of corruption is usually associated with high levels of inequality. But the hypothesis of a strong direct relationship between these concepts is controversial.

In this linkage is missing one important element, which is also a significant problem of modern societies and is closely linked with corruption and inequality. It is a problem of trust. The path from inequality to corruption may be indirect through trust, but this relationship is a key to understanding why some societies are more corrupt than others.

But it is not so simple. If we look cross-country studies, the correlation between inequality and corruption is weak. But exactly correct to say that inequality leads to corruption increase by the trust. Inequality and corruption are not directly related, there are derivations from this relationship.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Life-World of Youth in Japan: Focusing on the Social Attitudes and Social Consciousness

It is often pointed that the transition process has become unstable and the individualization has become one of the dominant key words in modern society. And it is said that the origins and inequality among people has become serious issue. With these as a background, this study focuses on social attitudes and social consciousness of young people in Japan, for the purpose of understanding more about their current life situation.

The data we use is Youth Cohort Study of Japan (YCSJ), which monitors the educational and vocational trajectories of young people and surveys their attitudes once a year in autumn. With this date, we analyze sense of self-responsibility, praise of meritocracy, a feeling of dissatisfaction with the government and/or social welfare system, recognition of opportunity and needs for redistribution. And we consider who might be more precarious and difficult situation among the young people.

To analyze the differences among the young people, we focus on some factors, such as gender, educational background, job status and trajectory patterns. Then, we get some findings from the analysis, for example, levels of sense of self-responsibility increased during 2008-2011 especially among secondary school graduates and jobless people, who were less satisfied with their current situation. We can see that some young people who experience difficulty might strengthen the consciousness of self-responsibility instead of sense of social welfare and redistribution.

ARIMOTO, HISAO* (Kanon Women’s University, arimoto@kanon-wu.ac.jp)

Figuring out the “Figuration” of the Kishiwada Danjiri Festival

The purpose of this paper is to clarify the “Figuration” (Elias 1969) of the Kishiwada Danjiri Festival, focusing on its management, by tracking competition within and around the organization as well as the members’ career paths in the festival.

The Kishiwada Danjiri Festival is one of the most famous float festivals in Japan, known for its dangerous performances. Running in rhythm to the music of bells, drums and flutes, about a hundred people tow the three- to four-ton floats (named donjin) as fast as possible. The highlight of the festival is called Yarimawashi, wherein the float turns the corner without slowing down. To achieve the perfect Yarimawashi, the team members are required to have strong ties of solidarity and flawless techniques.

The festival can be separated into two organizations, one that tows the float and another that controls the whole festival. The former is called cho-nai, which recruits members from neighboring districts to perform Yarimawashi; the latter is called nen-ban, which selects and associates members from the cho-nai organizations to run the festival. Examining these two organizations, the cho-nai organization is vertically structured, based on seniority, and the nen-ban organization is horizontally structured, based on the members’ careers.

This paper analyzes every aspect of competition between organizations, groups, and individuals. Because the festival is run by two organizations, a unique and original career path is created and produces “festival-elites.” These elites alternate between and experience both organizations to develop a network and skills by competing with others, to obtain “capitals” and become the future leaders of the festival.

In addition, we reveal that the mechanism of this festival has a nested structure in which cooperation and solidarity exist. This paper shows the figuration of the festival as a complex and dynamic cultural event.

ARIZONO, MASAYO* (Ritsumeikan University, mmasayo1977@hotmail.com)

Communal Life Practices in a National Sanatorium for Hansen’s Disease

The purpose of this study is to clarify the various aspects of communal life practices of patients in a national sanatorium for Hansen’s disease in Japan. I take up an example of small groups which lived in a national sanatorium called Touhouki Shinsen-en in the 1960-70s in order to describe the characteristics of communal life practices of the patients under heavy segregation policies.

The Japanese government’s policy towards the patients of Hansen’s disease was very cruel in the past. Almost all these patients were obliged to be segregated in national sanatoriums. However, the patients kept struggling for creating better living conditions. In order to make this sanatorium a better place, they had recourse to various activities among themselves, often taking informal, sometimes even non-admitted methods.

Besides clarifying the processes of the creation and development of such communal life practices, this study also examines the effects and meanings of these practices for the participants. The case in this study shows light upon that these hopes with other patients, (3) the third one pertains to the extension of their living area by making contacts between patients and non-patients. By understanding the meanings of these practices through which the patients of Hansen’s disease attempt to fertilize their lives, we become able to explore new aspects of their extremely difficult every-day life.

ARJOMAND, SAID* (Stony Brook University, said.arjomand@stonybrook.edu)

Further Thoughts on Developmental Patterns in the Islamicate Civilization

At the last World Congress of Sociology in Gothenburg, I proposed historicizing our paradigm for analyzing the relation between Islam as a world religion and the Islamicate civilization that grew around it from the Nile to the Oxus. Among other things, the proposal required moving away from the monistic and ahistorical, one ideal-type one-religion approach followed by Weberian, and applying instead Max Weber’s own notion of developmental patterns to axial civilizations in their formative period(s) and beyond. In this paper I explore the implications of this historicizing approach in connection with a pluralistic conception of axiale—my case, Islamicate—civilizations as consisting of normatively autonomously (eigengesetlich) domains, each with its own developmental pattern that can interact or conflict with those in other domains. Each domain, is furthermore, capable of engaging in encounters with other civilizations largely in its own terms. I will illustrate my analytical framework with examples from the interlinked religious and political domains concerning the legitimacy of monarchy and the normative regulation of gender order. My aim will be to demonstrate how these two domains are brought into a measure of meaningful consistency (Sinnzusammenhang) in the context of the historical contingent developments in the Islamicate civilization.

ARJOMAND, SAID* (Stony Brook University, said.arjomand@stonybrook.edu)

Revolution and Constitution-Making in the Arab World and Iran

Considering constitutions as the formalization of the political reconstruction and the establishment of new ruling bargains for regimes, constitution-making in the three countries where the Arab revolution of 2011 succeeded in toppling old regimes: Tunisia, Egypt and Libya. The paper compares the pattern of constitutional politics in these countries as the struggle for the new political order among competing social and political groups and institutions that will entrench say, the following meanings about their practices can be distinguished: (1) one refers to the securing of various autonomous living zones in the sanatorium, by distributing “employment” roles among themselves, (2) another one refers to the creation of slight hopes saying that their lives were worth living, and to sharing these hopes with Other patients, (3) the third one pertains to the extension of their living area by making contacts between patients and non-patients. By understanding the meanings of these practices through which the patients of Hansen’s disease attempt to fertilize their lives, we become able to explore new aspects of their extremely difficult every-day life.
the emerging ruling bargains by making new constitutions. The comparisons are centered around four sets of variations: variation in the traditions of the rule of law and those in the character of the old states and the power structures sustaining them, a distinction between negotiated revolutions, where the old state persists and negotiate a new ruling bargain with the opposition, and the ones in which the old state is destroyed and the revolutionary power struggle among competing groups determines the outcome of the revolutionary process. The mode of negotiation for the new ruling bargain differs considerably in the two cases. Tunisia and Egypt fall into the first category, Libya, in the second. The last comparisons concern the constitutional placement of Islam between Iran and its Islamic revolution and the 1979 Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Iran, and the role of the Islamist parties in the constitutional politics of the Arab revolutions of 2011. The Iranian constitution was based on a clericalist Islamic ideology that made Islam the basis of the new political order and its constitution, whereas, with the passing of time and the age of diversity, Islam is proposed by the Arab Islamist parties in the suspended Egyptian Constitution of 2012 and in the Tunisian constitutional laws as a limitation on the legislative power of the state and not the basis of a new democratic political order.

ARMENTO, ALEJANDRA* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, alejandra.armesto@gmail.com)

Voters’ Mobilization Where Partisan Attachments Are Weak. Mayors and Electoral Mobilization in Mexico

Political parties are expected to play a central role in mobilizing citizens to participate in new democracies, where party attachments are weak and parties and elections might lack legitimacy, the absence of a stable party membership makes canvassing efforts more difficult. In nascent democracies that have undergone decentralization, electoral mobilization is likely to rely on local level politicians, who are responsible for providing basic services crucial to citizens’ well-being. I explore this proposition by looking at the influence of mayors on electoral results in Mexico, a polity that has recently experienced transition to democracy and remarkable fiscal decentralization. Because of their expenditure responsibilities Mexican mayors have comparative advantages relative to other local politicians who are not directly responsible for delivering policy benefits (e.g., local legislators and city council members). Besides, mayors and city councilors have per- sonal closeness to their constituents, mayors are stronger vote brokers than local politicians with executive powers but whose constituencies are larger or more diffuse (i.e., the state governor). The hypothesis is tested by analyzing the effects of mayors’ position on the electoral results obtained by the three main Mexican parties, PAN, PRI, and PRD between 1990 and 2012 in all elections (federal, local, executive and legislative). The analyses control for the socio-economic determinants of the vote and for historical voting trends. The causal mechanisms are explored through in-depth interviews with 20 local politicians. The results show that mayor’s party has a positive and significant effect on the vote shares obtained by each party in all elections. These findings contribute to the discussion about voter mobilization in new democracies.

ARMENIN, ILKKA* (University of Helsinki, ilkka.armenin@helsinki.fi)

On the Sociological Relevance of Ethnomethodological Conversation Analysis

Ethnomethodological Conversation Analysis has occasionally been criticized of lacking sociological relevance. However, I will suggest that it has minimally sociological potential because of three grounds: 1) ability to identify and detail social action, 2) tendency of micro linkage between action and social structure, and 3) be sensitive to social change by identifying new kinds of actions. CA analyzes the ways in which participants in interaction form a joint focus of attention, where the perception of perceiving formation of a joint focus forms the basis of a joint social action in election. Therefore, the analysis of a sequential accomplishment of action in interaction allows CA to explore emerging social actions. Most of the CA studies are not essentially sociological, they explore sequential properties as such, or topitalize them from an interactional linguistics point of view. CA’s sociological potential is eminent in such studies where social categories become procedurally relevant and consequential for formation of action, provides CA’s answer to the duality of social structure, i.e., that structure exists only through its structuration (e.g., Knorr-Cetina on global micro-structures). The sensitivity to the defining details of the constitution of social action enables CA to become sensitive social action. Following strictly its procedures, CA ends up describing in detail the semiotic resources that become relevant in the formation of situated social action. This situated sensitivity to details of social action makes possible to discern new kinds of actions indicating social change, or its potential (i.e., Licoppe on connected presence, Kitzinger on heteronormativity in interaction).

MOSEK, ATALIA (Tel-Hai Academic College)

A Study of Organizational Coping and Resilience: An Academic College Under Fire

Our research is a case study of organizational coping with a state of war at an academic college in Israel’s northern periphery. We defined this situation as an unexpected crisis caused by an external factor beyond the college’s control. The study focused on the coping processes initiated by college leaders in their attempt at crisis management. A qualitative retrospective case study design was chosen to explore the ways in which the different sectors in the college perceived,
experienced, responded to and influenced the organization’s efforts to deal with and adapt to the threat. Our goal was to describe the organization’s coping during the crisis situation by tracing the chain of events, the stages of crisis management, understand issues related to leadership and analyzing the fulfillment of major tasks involved in dealing with crisis and uncertain situations.

Based on insights gained through understanding the main themes of this case study we sum up what we have learned and propose practice guidelines for future situations of organizational crisis of uncertainty.

Organizational coping under uncertain and risky circumstances is a recognized topic for research and discussion. However, coping by an academic institution under fire is a rare topic for academic research and discussion. Unfortunately such situations are not unusual in many war regions throughout the world. By this study we throw light on an important topic in higher education managerial policy. Such case studies along with comparative studies of this topic may contribute to the understanding of this unique phenomenon.

**JS-32.4**

**ARON, SARA** (Tel Hai College, aron@teli.ac.il)

**Relocation of Families after Uprooting with and without the Help of Community**

The paper deals with the question: Does the community's social capital strengthen the practical resilience and emotional wellbeing of its citizen families and support them to establish psychological and social harmony in their lives after a traumatic stressful event?

This question was investigated among Israelis who were evacuated from their homes and communities as part of an Israeli government peace process initiative. Some of the families chose an individual way of life after evacuation and most of them relocated with their former evacuated community friend families. The research compared these two groups, investigating their success in recovering from the evacuation trauma and effectively adjusting to the change in their lives. Data was collected by face-to-face mixed structured and open interviews with a sample of 120 people.

The general finding was that the “individualistic” group coped better than the “community” group, both with the practical aspects of life such as working and building a new home, and also with the emotional wellbeing ramifications of uprooting. They approached a new sense of balance in their new lives earlier than those who chose to conserve the community continuity.

Thus, in contrast to general theory, a community is not necessarily a guarantee in advance for better coping of families with situations of pressure, stress and crisis. Its embrace may be double edged and may have two different contradicting influences: It may be a positive influence which strengthens and empowers its members. But it also may be a restricting element that limits and inhibits flexible and innovative functioning and may inhibit establishing new healthy psychological and social life.

**JS-68.1**

**ARORA, PAYAL** (Erasmus University Rotterdam, arora@eshcc.eur.nl)

**The Leisure Commons: The Makings of a Democratic and Global Fantasyscape in the Digital Age**

Within the United States, there are now more than 400 ‘Disneyesque’ amusement parks and if we are to look at Europe, we would find 300 such parks scattered across its terrain. Even the emerging markets have jumped on the bandwagon, in spite of their economic slowdown and continuing issues with infrastructure. At least eight theme parks have opened or are scheduled to open in West Africa alone since 2000. As their youth populations grow and demand novel terrains to experience leisure, Malaysia, China, India and others are well down the line to embracing this new fantasy environment. Furthermore, the influence of traditional and contemporary media companies on fantasy parks is stimulating a new kind of massification of leisure. In 2011, The Angry Birds amusement park opened with much fanfare in China’s Hunan province, enabling visitors to literally catapult giant stuffed birds at green pig balloons. Gamespot senior editor Giancarlo Varanini told FoxNews that, “as video games continue to grow in popularity, there will undoubtedly be more attempts at using their built-in audience to lure more people into parks that would otherwise not care.” Hence, this paper investigates the role of digital games in the democratizing of fantasy parks and the implication of this new avenue of inclusivity on leisure geographies. To situate this novel phenomenon, we start by tracing the historical role of media empires on the architecting of amusement parks and mass consumption of fantasy. In doing so, we reveal the persistence of media empires on amusement parks and the disneyfication of mass culture. We argue that the further democratizing of leisure cultures through gaming fusters hybrid commoditized spaces that pervade even our cityscapes today.
Cuerpo, Subjetividad y Construcción De Identidad En La Vejez Avanzada: El Caso De Adultos Mayores Físicamente Dependientes

El estudio explora la dimensión subjetiva del cuerpo en la vejez y su relación con la conformación de la identidad individual y social en adultos mayores que cursan estas etapas. También se estudiaron las características y dependencia en la ciudad de Durango, México. Por lo tanto, este trabajo da cuenta de la representación del cuerpo que tiene las personas de edad avanzada que se encuentran en condiciones de dependencia física y falta de autonomía para las actividades básicas de la vida diaria. En la vejez, el cuerpo se le relaciona principalmente con la enfermedad, con la falta de capacidades, con el deterioro y con la finitud de la entidad que representa el cuerpo. En nuestro estudio, la discapacidad y dependencia física, como consecuencia de la enfermedad crónica, producen un cuerpo frágil de los ancianos, cuyas imágenes se construyen en torno al dolor, a la falta y/o deficiencia. Desde la metodología cualitativa, se emplearon entrevistas profundas a 20 mujeres y hombres mayores de 60 años, provenientes de diferentes sectores (rurales y urbanos). En el análisis de los significados del cuerpo, en los participantes, se centra en torno a la relación discurso/estado-enfermedad/representación del cuerpo, en los cuales destacaron aspectos subjetivos (imágenes, representaciones) y aspectos objetivos (enfermedad, limitaciones funcionales). En los resultados, el uso de metáforas, para expresar la imagen corporal y cómo la representan, da cuenta de la percepción que tienen de su cuerpo enfermo y la constante lucha con un “ideal” del cuerpo que predomina de manera hegemónica en nuestra cultura y que ellos han dejado atrás hace muchos años.

RC54-861.1
ARRUABARRENA, BEA* (Université de Paris 8, arruabea@gmail.com)

Augmented Self : Digital Quantified-Self Practices As Socio-Cognitive System of Self-Regulation

With the evolution of mobile technologies, digital quantified-self practices have increased considerably, particularly in the field of health (to record weight, height, sleep, etc.). The measurement of self and its performance are not new. The fields of Sport and medical Self-tracking (Wiederhold, 2012) have included the value of these practices for a long time. The new is their generalization to the general public, and their features more and more simple and sophisticated of recording, storing, datavisualisation and sharing data to evaluate its progressions and to change their own behavior (Arruabarrena & Quettier, to be published).

The Quantified self is a new form of self-attention (Pharabod, 2013) mobilizing the body and human cognition mediated. It is first an act of measurement to digitalize body and cognitive data. But it is also a “performative experience” over the body and human cognition mediated. It is first an act of measurement to social time, and in the reflexive way, their biological, cognitive and social rhythms. In our study, the disability and dependency of the entity that represents the body, and how this opens doors to political change. It is intended to establish the force of an event within the hierarchy and political structure; how the influence of political performance can reach a broader social scale. It analyzes the university student movements called 131 and YoSoy132. They were structured from the performance of the presidential candidate Enrique Peña Nieto of the Institutional Revolutionary Party during a campaign meeting with students. Different political and media actors defined their position regarding the movements, sometimes classifying them as democratic, and in other cases as political gimmicks to benefit a political party. This allowed the formation of a binary narrative or discursive field ranging between integration and exclusion of movements during the electoral scene. In this sense, the paper shows how political performance may give rise to the creation of icons and referents for social change.

RC52-844.6
ARSEN'TYEVA, NINA* (Ins Economics & Industrial Engineering, ars@ieie.msc.ru)

Personnel of Innovative Economy: The Search for Solutions

An innovative economy demand from employee to:
-ability to work in conditions of uncertainty;
-the ability to find creative non-trivial solutions;
-skills for work in a team;
-aiming at result (result orientation);
-ability and willingness to training throughout their working activities.

Obviously, the system of general and vocational education doesn’t give such competences; it is not its main task. Using the test and examination scales, it only fixes the academic progress and intelligence, believing that this is sufficient for a professional career.

How and where to generate the desired qualities of an employee? What conditions and environment is necessary for their formation? J. Raven, investigating the formation of competencies, highlights some of the necessary conditions. According J. Raven, the main condition is developing environment. In this paper we would like to show the early practical results of the implementing of social policy aimed at improving the quality of labor potential, on the formation of employee competencies required by the innovation economy. To achieve this goal, the city Novosibirsk has created a municipal institution “City Center project creation” for the implementa-tion of the program “Early training of innovative personnel”.

In this program, 700-750 school students and 250-300 students of various higher education institutions of the city annually participate. During the project sessions to solve the paradoxical task participant is in a situation of uncertainty. Resolving the contradiction contained in the task, the student learns to:
- to form an opinion;
- to perceive the opinion of the opponent;
- to conduct discussion taking into account opinion of the opponent.

According to the results of the program can be unambiguously talk about the growth of intellectual and social activities for studying youth and a realization of its creative potential.

RC14-249.4
ARTEAGA BOTELLO, NELSON* (Fac Latinoamericana Ciencias Sociales, arbnelson@yahoo.com)

Footage Surveillance, Social Sorting and Crime Narratives

The use of surveillance footage by the police for solving crimes is discussed here focusing on marginalized neighborhoods. It examines how the processes of stigmatization and criminalization of these sectors are justified as well as explaining their social sector condition of being at “constant risk” or “unavoidable risk”, depending on the social environment in which they live. This enables a discussion which tends to naturalize the violent conditions they suffer through. This discourse contrasts with that which is constructed for other social sectors, in which victims are perceived as having a status of “avoidable risk”, whilst their vulnerability is attributed to “external” factors to their way of life.

JS-42.5
ARTEAGA BOTELLO, NELSON* (Fac Latinoamericana Ciencias Sociales, arbnelson@yahoo.com)

ARZUAGA MAGNONI, JAVIER* (Universidad Autonoma del Estado de Mexico, arzuaga.javier@gmail.com)

The 132 Movement in Mexico: How Students Changed the Presidential Election

This paper examines how a political performance becomes an effervescent social space that feeds the formation of binary discourses in electoral confronta-tion, and how this opens doors to political change. It is intended to establish the force of an event within the hierarchy and political structure; how the influence of political performance can reach a broader social scale. It analyzes the university student movements called 131 and YoSoy132. They were structured from the performance of the presidential candidate Enrique Peña Nieto of the Institutional Revolutionary Party during a campaign meeting with students. Different political and media actors defined their position regarding the movements, sometimes classifying them as democratic, and in other cases as political gimmicks to benefit a political party. This allowed the formation of a binary narrative or discursive field ranging between integration and exclusion of movements during the electoral scene. In this sense, the paper shows how political performance may give rise to the creation of icons and referents for social change.

RC07-137.3
ARTEGUI ALCAIDE, IZASKU* (University of the Basque Country, iretargi@hotmail.com)

Exploring the New Generation: The Role of the Past and the Future in the Formation of Identity

Recently, the field of identity configuration has diversified. On the one hand, social and identity processes of identity construction are being de-standardized. On the other hand, individualization means that subjects are being made responsible for their own decisions. From this perspective, a number of scholars are exploring the idea that identity is nowadays the result of a process of reflexivity. The aim of this paper is to show that the degree of reflexivity depends, more specifically, on the relationship which subjects have with their past and future. To test this hypothesis, we use data produced by twenty-four in-depth interviews where we study the discourses of young people who are in the last phase of the transition from youth to adulthood.

Although it is true that the transition from youth to adulthood is a decisive stage in the formation and establishment of identity, one factor makes the stories of young people who are in this vital phase especially relevant at the present time: the generation, which has been socialized in the ways of identity construction characteristic of the first modernity, is now facing identity configuration modes of the second modernity (standardized identity vs diversity of identities). The struggles and contradictions generated between the stories that they were told in the past, on the one hand, and their living experiences, on the other, allow us to where the identities of the new generations are coming up for debate and, in turn, to observe young people's degree of reflexivity in shaping their identity.
of communication or observation of decisions, opinions and behaviour of the significant others.

In the last fifty years science research activities have grown from localised activities of small groups of scientists and research laboratories or little science, to large groups of scientists working in huge research facilities and groups spanning different countries and spread over several years, also referred to as big science. What is the significance of the reference groups for scientists pursuing little science and those pursuing big science, as reflected in their direct and indirect communications? In this exploratory study an effort is made to understand the nature of reference groups geographically contributed to re- search communities based on interviews of senior scientists who have been associated with little science as well as big science projects.

**RC34-602.5**

ARUNDEL, ROWAN* (University of Amsterdam, ranundel@uva.nl)

**Housing and the Crisis: Changing Housing Positions of Younger Households in Europe?**

Over the past several decades, advanced economies have seen a dramatic shift towards homeownership. Alongside a shift in preferences, government policy in many countries has heavily promoted homeownership. With housing property being the most important source of individual wealth and in the face of diminishing state support, homeownership is seen as key towards securing future household welfare. Nonetheless, housing wealth and access to home purchase remains uneven. A rollback in certain homeownership subsidies, continued relatively high property tax and credit access, unstable labor conditions and changed career and education paths have all contributed to difficulties in accessing homeownership, especially among younger people. The financial crisis of the late 2000s has only exacerbated these trends. Using cross-national datasets, the research looks at the situation of homeownership access for younger people across Europe before and after the crisis and evaluates how these changes have potentially contributed or exacerbated intra and inter-generational inequalities. The study examines variations across countries and attempts to understand these differences with regards to varied macro social and economic experiences of the financial crisis.

**RC43-722.6**

ARUNDEL, ROWAN* (University of Amsterdam, ranundel@uva.nl)

**The Role of Intergenerational Wealth Transfers and Family Support in Shaping Housing Positions**

In the past few decades, there has been a strong shift towards increasing home ownership rates across many developed countries and housing has taken on a more important role towards housing wealth and in the face of diminishing state support, homeownership is seen as key towards securing future household welfare. Nonetheless, housing wealth and access to home purchase remains uneven. A rollback in certain homeownership subsidies, continued relatively high property tax and credit access, unstable labor conditions and changed career and education paths have all contributed to difficulties in accessing homeownership, especially among younger people. The financial crisis of the late 2000s has only exacerbated these trends. Using cross-national datasets, the research looks at the situation of homeownership access for younger people across Europe before and after the crisis and evaluates how these changes have potentially contributed or exacerbated intra and inter-generational inequalities. The study examines variations across countries and attempts to understand these differences with regards to varied macro social and economic experiences of the financial crisis.

**RC23-409.7**

ARUN KUMAR, DURU* (Delhi University, dururarun@rediiffmail.com)

**Changing Trends in Academic Practices in Higher Education – Reasons and Remedies**

Professional engineering education has projects, practical learning and training, and internships as important components, besides the usual lecture and tutorial components. They are important for the application of the knowledge gained through training. They also provide an essential exposure to professional work culture and facilitate professional role taking.

Based on fifteen years of teaching experience and close interaction with the students in an undergraduate college located in a metropolitan city of India it is observed by the author that the importance of some of these core academic practices followed in the educational institutes has gradually declined. Their role in transfer of tacit knowledge (Polanyi) through personal interaction is not given its due importance. In some premier institutions of higher learning, these practices are either significantly reduced or replaced by information and communication technology enabled virtual learning modules.

An effort is made to explain the reasons for these changing trends in academic practices. Three interrelated mechanisms are identified as having advanced this process, increasing credential value of higher education, academic consumerism, and widening gap between professional education and industrial growth in India.

These changes have important implications on knowledge growth and quality of skilled manpower. Based on the feedback of the educationists and faculty members, recommendations are made to increase the involvement of all the stakeholders in encouraging academic practices through experiential learning.

**ARUNOTAI, NARUMON*** (Chulalongkorn University, narumon cu@gmail.com)

**Creating Learning Opportunities, Creating Protection: Migrant Learning Centers in Thai-Thai Borderlands**

This paper presents results from the study of learning centers, their roles and effort in the education and protection of migrant children and youth around Thai-Thai border in Mae Sot District, Tak Province of Thailand. The past decades saw frequent migration of people from several ethnic groups from Burma into Mae Sot District. Many of these migrants are children and youth whose illegal status deprives them of legal protection. From 1998-2012, the number of migrant learning centers was continuously on the rise to accommodate the flow of migrant children into Mae Sot area. These learning centers have a major role in protecting migrant children. Centers become social institution to provide a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
self-identity and connection with other people, and the children feel that they become a significant unit in this small community. Learning centers serve as a communication link between children, youth, teachers, parents or guardians, and migrant community. They serve as a platform for negotiating meanings and power as they have to be in contact with local government offices, to ensure safety for teachers and children, to negotiate with employers should the children work, child labor, and most importantly, to identify funding sources and to administer educational and personnel affairs. Educational management for borderlands migrant children is especially difficult due to diversity in gender, age, language, ethnicity, religion, lived status, and personal background that may require particular attention or assistance. Children and youth living in borderlands may also face other difficulties and challenges with their family, community, and with conflicts and violence occurred in border areas. This makes them especially vulnerable. Therefore, future educational policy has to consider the roles of centers and schools in rehabilitating and healing these inner wounds.

ASAKAWA, TATSUTO* (Meiji Gakuin University, asakawtn@soc.meiji-gakuin.ac.jp)
Resilience Strategies Carried By the Residents and Volunteers: A Study of Great East Japan Earthquake

OTSUCHI-cho, IWATE prefecture suffered a heavy damage by the great tsunami caused by Great East Japan Earthquake in 2011. According to the population census of 2010, there were 15,000 people in OTSUCHI-cho. Approximately 1,700 people became dead person or were missing, by the great tsunami. The Volunteer Center of Meiji Gakuin University began the reconstruction support project, named “Do for Smile at East Japan”. The center called for volunteer center to school and faculty members, and composed some volunteer teams. The teams have regularly visited KIRIKIRI, which was one region of OTSUCHI-cho, from April 2011. The purpose of this study is to report resilience strategies that were carried by the residents of KIRIKIRI and volunteers, and to analyze socially the meaning of the strategies. At first, the Volunteer Center began the fund-raising, as the emergency-remedy work. The donation was spent as the travel expenses for the teams to go to KIRIKIRI. We helped the KIRIKIRI’s residents to move the evacuation center from KIRIKIRI Elementary School to the old KIRIKIRI junior high school, which was not used as a school at that time, and helped teachers to reopen KIRIKIRI elementary school. These activities can be regarded as the respite care in a wide meaning. As the support activities for the residents who have lived in the provisional housing, the members of the teams were taught how to cook the local cuisine, named “KOMA-KOMAJIRU”, by the residents. The reason why the activity to learn how to make local cuisine from residents functions as supportive activity will be explained by the activity theory in social gerontology. Volunteers helped with the reproduction of ‘the KIRIKIRI dialect dictionary’ most of which had been carried away by the tsunami. This activity gave the residents the pride for the KIRIKIRI.

ASAKAWA, TATSUTO* (Meiji Gakuin University, asakawtn@soc.meiji-gakuin.ac.jp)
Socio-Spatial Structure Analysis of Tokyo Metropolitan Area: Based on “Social Atlas of Metropolitan Tokyo”

The purpose of this study is to describe the spatial formation processes of Greater Tokyo since 1960’s, with a special focus on leading industries and residential area. In the processes of industrialization, the 23 Wards of Tokyo were divided into two parts, the eastern part, which was the blue-collar residential area, and the western part, which was the white-collar area. According to the industrial transformation from the manufacturing stage to the finance and information stage, many factories have moved to the peripheral part of Greater Tokyo. Because the sites of moved factories were sold as residential area, some white-collar residential areas have begun to appear in the eastern part of the 23 Wards of Tokyo. As a result of the industrialization, the Greater Tokyo now consists of the central area at which the tertiary industry is prospering and of the peripheral area at which the secondary industry remains.

ASAKITIKPI, ALEX* (Monash South Africa, alex.asakitikpi@monash.edu)
Health for All: The Nigerian Experience with Health Insurance

Health reforms targeting universal coverage have intensified in Nigeria since the dawn of the new millennium, and the National Health Insurance Scheme, in particular, has been hailed as the panacea for and appropriate framework towards realizing the desired goal of “Health for All by 2015”. Two years to the target goal however, the reality is bleak and the task of achieving the goal more daunting than ever with a significant cohort of the population still excluded from the health scheme and from accessing health services. Explanations for difficulties in meeting health targets are discussed, pointing to weak governance, economic challenges, and socio-cultural variables as important interacting factors slowing down the process. The paper concludes by outlining some important emerging possibilities for strengthening the health system, including the liberalization of the health sector, strengthening intersectoral cooperation, enhancing public-pri- vate partnership, and for policy makers and international technical partners to recognize key socio-cultural factors in designing health policies towards achieving health goals.

ASAKITIKPI, ALEX* (Monash South Africa, alex.asakitikpi@monash.edu)
Health Sector Reform in Sub-Saharan Africa: Challenges and Prospects

Sub-Saharan Africa (SSA) has witnessed significant health sector reform since the 1980s and in the process has introduced user-fee, experimented with various forms of health insurance, and encouraged public-private partnership towards improving health equity and accessibility with the overall aim of achieving universal coverage. Fiscal constraint, starting from the 1980s, which necessitated a partnership with the Britton Woods’ institution leading to varying structural adjustment programmes, have conspicuous effects on health care delivery in all countries of the sub region. This paper describes health reforms embarked upon by sub-Saharan countries and chronicles public health care evolution with reference to key features of actors, process, design and context. A comprehensive review of the literature and relevant documents forms the basis for analysis and discussion. The review is guided by three overarching questions: What social and economic conditions necessitated health reforms in SSA? How well have health reforms addressed issues of health quality, accessibility, and equity? How have the reforms improved or worsened health conditions of citizens? Salient lessons to be drawn from the thirty years experience of SSA on health care delivery are highlighted and the future prospects are discussed. It is noted that efforts to meet IMF conditions, the World Health Organization’s millennium development goals, and other international health partners’ demands without the required capacity and structural machinery to match the design and execution of health reforms serve to unveil the dismal performance of health sector reform in SSA. It also brings to bold relief the need for the sub-region to take ownership of health programmes by designing health policies that are both endogenously crafted and sensitive to local conditions and contexts.

ASAKITIKPI, ARETHA* (Monash South Africa, drasakitikpi@yahoo.com)
Interrogating Tourism As an Anti-Poverty Strategy in Middle and Low Income Countries of Africa

This paper considers the proposal of tourism as an anti-poverty strategy used by African countries to increase foreign revenues and create job opportunities for their citizens. The ability of tourism to attract foreign revenue into middle income countries in Africa is creatively projected through international mass media in the form of adverts and documentaries. The mass media, using picturesque scenes of nature, encourage foreigners to seek for leisure and entertainment away from their home countries. The philosophy that leisure costs money and must be invested, planned and saved for makes tourism a very attractive option for bringing in foreign revenue into Africa. This paper interrogates this notion and questions just how effective it has been in eradicating/reducing poverty in middle income or even low income countries in Africa. The paper considers inequalities that arise due to tourism in the creation of fantasy scenes and relaxation spots that separate the tourist from the realities of the host country. The economic condition of the host countries means that majority of its citizens cannot afford the leisure and educational benefits their foreign tourists enjoy. The paper analyzes the organizational structure of tourism and argues that, as with other foreign investments in Africa, the exploitation of the economy, land and people brings to the front burner, questions of inequalities and oppression in the continent. The question projected is how much of the revenue that accrues from tourism goes into alleviating the poverty level of the population within and around the tourist site. Secondly, how much of the accrued revenue does the government of the host country actually use in developing the country’s physical infrastructure, man power, economic advancement, and national growth as a whole. It concludes by suggesting the development of blueprints for tourism that would ensure poverty alleviation, sustainability and national development.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
SASAHARA, KAZUKO (Iwaki-Sakuragaoka High School)

Reconstruction of Life and Mental Health in High School Students at Two Years after the 3.11 Disaster in Fukushima

Although Act Concerning Support for Reconstructing Livelihood of Disaster Victims was enacted in 1995, life reconstruction of victims from the 3.11 disaster is progressing very slowly. Under the social condition, high school students living in disaster-stricken areas would have experienced changes in three domains of their life such as school life, family life, and community life. Impact of life changes related to the disaster may damage their mental and physical health. Differences in processing life reconstruction may influence their mental and physical health in different ways. We assume that students who are victims from nuclear meltdown of three of six Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear reactors are less likely to reconstruct their livelihoods, so that their mental health would be poor.

We performed a questionnaire survey to examine associations between reconstruction of life and mental health in high school students after almost two years since the disaster. Five hundreds and eighty one out of 627 students in a high school responded. About half of the total was suffered from tsunami and earthquake: 11.7% the total were victims from meltdowns and radiation with or without tsunami and earthquake: fortunately 34.3% reported that they have no damage from the disaster. Thirty two percent to 40% out of all students report they feel other hand, rural revitalization, or community life is still affected by the disaster. About 56% of the students are sensitive to a lesser tremor because they concern a big earthquake may occur. By our preliminary analyses, mental health assessed by the CES-D was related to unstable economic condition in a family, family changes in a family life, insufficient community resources, and changes in community life.

In our presentation, we will show how students experienced the reconstruction of life and how their experiences are related to their mental health.

JS-45.3

ASAMIZU, MUNEHIKO* (Yamaguchi University, masamizu@yamaguchi-u.ac.jp)

Challenges in Human Resource Development for Rural Leisure Activities in Japan

This study offers a brief general description of rural leisure activities in Japan. Japan has less land area than many of countries in Asia, but the landscape of the archipelago has a rich and varied terrain broken up by sea, mountains and rivers. This small land itself comes in many varieties, and differs between Hokkaido (in the far north) and Okinawa (in the far south). This variety has aided the growth of various types of rural leisure activities. Mountain villages and small islands offer rural experiences that are unfamiliar to most urban people.

On the other hand, rural revitalization is a serious issue in the management of rural areas. The Ministry of Public Management, Home Affairs, Post and Telecommunications (Somu Sho) has established an initiative called Chiki-okashi Koyuryoku-tai (Supporters of Regional Revitalization). In addition, some prefectural and municipal governments have established support organizations aimed at rural activities.

This study explores a few cases in Yamaguchi Prefecture (the far west of Japan) to assess potentials and challenges. The Yamaguchi Prefectural Government is allocating some of its budget for volunteer activities in rural areas. Due to depopulation, volunteers from urban areas are increasingly needed to support rural leisure activities. However, the small number of repeat volunteers from urban areas poses a key problem in developing sustainable rural leisure programs.

JS-76.2

ASANO, TOMOHICO* (Tokyo Gakugei University, tasano@u-gakugei.ac.jp)

Leisure Activities and Civic Engagement in Japan

The research question in this presentation is:
RQ1: Is there a positive relationship among Japanese youth between being a participant in a leisure group activity and civic engagement?
RQ2: What conditions affect that relationship?

In this presentation, the focus is on the function of groups for leisure activities. Robert Putnam argued that in societies where people participate in various voluntary associations, including those for leisure activities, they are also active in social, political or civic activities. That is because, according to Putnam, interaction between people with different backgrounds in these associations develops a general trust.

Robert Putnam proposed his thesis about voluntary associations and civic engagement, a lot of researchers have tried to examine it. Some of them could find a positive relationship between membership in such associations and civic engagement, others either could find no connection or a very weak connection. What about Japanese youth? That is the question in this presentation.

It is particularly interesting because, although Japan has been known as a politically inactive society since the end of the 1960s, after the big earthquake and the accident in Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Powerplant in 2011, many people began to take to the streets and organize various forms of demonstrations ranging from the traditional to newer types like musical parades.

The dataset in this study was collected online. The respondents are around 2000 contracted monitors for a research company. They all live in Tokyo. Their ages range from 20 to 59. The questionnaire is designed to examine the relationship between leisure activities and civic engagement in a broad sense, with some variables that are controlled.

To summarize the results, participants in leisure group activities are more likely to participate in civic engagement. I will also show what conditions affect the relationship between these two variables.

RC45-748.4

ASAOKA, MAKOTO* (Rikkyo University, asoka@rikkyo.ac.jp)

How Do Local Community Members Accept the Usage of Commons By Nonlocals in the Under-Used Commons? : An Approach Based on Agent-Based Simulation

Many Japanese common forests are underutilized due to the increase in imported wood. Furthermore, depopulation in mountainous areas has accelerated the underutilization of common forests. Thus, users of common forests need to accept nonlocals who pay usage fee to access common resources. Hayashi et al. (2013) compared the usage rules of commons for nonlocals in 10 common forests at Tadami Town, Fukushima prefecture of Japan. They found that communities could be classified by two types according to how they dealt with nonlocals. The first one has institutions to accommodate nonlocals’ entrance, and the second one has institutions to exclude nonlocals’ entry. Why do some communities actively accept nonlocals, and some communities exclude nonlocals? Most previous studies do not consider the situation of under-use of commons.

This study examines the effect of usage rule of commons on welfare of local community members in under-use situation, using an agent-based simulation. Here, I consider three types of rules: (a) <Accommodate I>, which has entrance fee system by voluntary monitoring staff and the entrance fee share local community members equally, (b) <Accommodate II>, which has entrance fee system but entry fee is distributed among monitoring staff, (c) <Exclusion>, which exclude nonlocals by voluntary monitoring staff. The simulation shows that the difficulty of monitoring nonlocals determines the benefit of usage rule for local community members. First, <Accommodate II> operate in favor of local community members’ payoff when it is difficult for local community members to monitor nonlocals. Second, <Accommodate I> is more efficient than <Accommodate II> as the difficulty of monitoring is removed. Third, <Exclusion> works well when it is easy to monitor nonlocals.

JS-12.2

ASATO, WAKO* (kyoto university, w.asato@hotmail.com)

Over-Qualification / Under-Qualification of Care Work in Ageing Asia: Towards Regional Framework of Care Provision Regime

Skills harmonization is one of the urgent challenges in international migration of healthcare workers. This is significantly due to the increase number of des recapitulation of workers in big industrialized countries especially in institutional care to avoid skills shortages or to secure qualified care. This is why nurses in the sending countries are recruited to destination countries. More than 20% in Taiwan and surprisingly more than 90% of care workers in Singapore are nurses from the sending countries. This is not merely a deskilling of individual nurses but also creating insufficient allocation or regional framework for the management would be necessary.

This study examines the effect of usage rule of commons on welfare of local community members in under-use situation, using an agent-based simulation. Here, I consider three types of rules: (a) <Accommodate I>, which has entrance fee system by voluntary monitoring staff and the entrance fee share local community members equally, (b) <Accommodate II>, which has entrance fee system but the entrance fee is distributed among monitoring staff, (c) <Exclusion>, which exclude nonlocals by voluntary monitoring staff. The simulation shows that the difficulty of monitoring nonlocals determines the benefit of usage rule for local community members. First, <Accommodate II> operate in favor of local community members’ payoff when it is difficult for local community members to monitor nonlocals. Second, <Accommodate I> is more efficient than <Accommodate II> as the difficulty of monitoring is removed. Third, <Exclusion> works well when it is easy to monitor nonlocals.

RC24-422.5

ASAYAMA, SHINICHIRO* (Tohoku University, asayama@naeas.tohoku.ac.jp)

ISHII, ATUSHI (Tohoku University)

Over-Qualification / Under-Qualification of Care Work in Ageing Asia: Towards Regional Framework of Care Provision Regime

Skills harmonization is one of the urgent challenges in international migration of healthcare workers. This is significantly due to the increase number of des recapitulation of workers in big industrialized countries especially in institutional care to avoid skills shortages or to secure qualified care. This is why nurses in the sending countries are recruited to destination countries. More than 20% in Taiwan and surprisingly more than 90% of care workers in Singapore are nurses from the sending countries. This is not merely a deskilling of individual nurses but also creating insufficient allocation of nurses in the region even though most of sending countries run short of nurses especially in the rural area. Since the current bilateral agreement basis of care work migration is not endowed with a sustainable migration system, multi-lateral or regional framework for the management would be necessary.
From Cosmopolitan Ideal to Nationalistic Calculus: Discursive Change of Japanese Media Framing on the Kyoto and Copenhagen Climate Conferences

Recently the studies on media coverage of climate change have increased significantly. Many scholars have extensively analyzed “framing” of climate change in the media. However, the focus of existing literature is only limited on the “science” of climate change. But not on the “politics”. In light of “mediatized politics”, the media has become part of the fundamental nature of contemporary politics, and therefore media coverage can have a significant impact on policymaking processes. The international negotiations at the UNFCCC COP15 have been one of the important spheres of climate discourses, can be seen as a “critical discourse moment” which transform and create public discourses on climate change. Both COP3 in Kyoto and COP15 in Copenhagen have marked a significant momentum to adopt international agreements. While the former succeeded in achieving the legally-binding agreement, the Kyoto Protocol, the latter has resulted in Failure which only achieved a non-legally-binding agreement of the Copenhagen Accord. In this study, we explore how the Japanese media represent COP3 and COP15 negotiations, and try to identify the dominant media frames regarding the COP negotiations and negationist parties. Methodologically, we apply discourse analysis of the three most circulated Japanese daily newspapers: the Asahi Shimbun, Yomiuri Shimbun and Mainichi Shimbun. Our analysis reveals the responsibility and conflict are the dominant frames both in COP3 and COP15 coverage, which emphasize the responsibility of international communities to achieve the legally-binding agreement with paying closer attention to controversy among parties. Moreover, there is the discursive shift of media frames from COP3 to COP15 in Kyoto the media are engaged in the cosmopolitanism discourse to imply the media’s idealistic hope toward the international negotiations whereas in Copenhagen the media rather focused on the realistic condition of negotiations to imply the nationalism discourse that criticizes the “ineffectiveness” of the Kyoto Protocol.

INTE-18.4

ASHEULOVA, NADIA* (St. Petersburg Branch of the Institute for the History of Science and Technology, the Russian Academy of Sciences, simar@bk.ru)
DUSHINA, SVETLANA (Russian Academy of Sciences)

Research Career Development in the BRICS Countries: Comparative Analysis of National Academic Systems

Last decade the BRICS countries have been catching up rapidly in terms of both economic growth and investment in knowledge, as expressed by investment in tertiary education and R&D. These countries adopted policies to promote science, technology and innovation as the result of greater recognition by governments of the crucial importance of science for socio-economic development. The BRICS countries are investing considerable heavily in the R&D sector to improve their position in the scientific output. For these reasons it is of strategic importance that a satisfactory recruitment of talented people to the science sector is secured, that the scientific profession is attractive for (potential) researchers. Employment opportunities, payment conditions, research facilities, career prospects are of major importance for career development.

Academic careers considerably differ between national science systems. This paper presents the results of a research conducted by the Center for Sociology of Science and Science Studies, Institute for the History of Science and Technology, St. Petersburg Branch, Russian Academy of Sciences, whose main interest was to examine the social context, factors and mechanisms of the academic career development in the BRICS region; to analyze the impacts of international mobility on the professional trajectory of researchers, his/her career development. The paper will also highlight the policies for research career development in the BRICS nations, the special features of academic job market, the mechanisms of reproducing scientific elite and academic leadership.

RC18-324.2

ASLANIDIS, PARIS* (University of Macedonia, p.aslanidis@gmail.com)
YLĂ-ANTTILA, TUUKKA* (University of Helsinki, tuukka.ylantailla@helsinki.fi)

The Adaptability of Populist Discourse: Greece and Finland in Comparison

Scholars commonly interpret populism along structural, cultural-historical, or economic dimensions. However, its emergence cannot altogether be reduced to this type of causal inference. Europe has recently seen populist triumphs both in the Nordics, previously presumed ‘immune’ to populism due to stable party systems, social cohesion and robust economies, as well as the South, where these ‘preventive’ conditions were traditionally absent, with the situation further aggravated by the Eurocrisis. Comparative research based on a most different systems design can provide clearer insight and improve our analytical framework.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

Book of Abstracts
Risk and Reform in the Japanese Education System

This paper argues that the Risk Society paradigm developed by Ulrich Beck provides a framework that can reconcile the twin developments affecting Japanese education at the start of the 21st Century: the parallel trends of individualization and globalization. In Japan, education reform proposals from the 1980s onwards aimed at encouraging a freer educational environment that can nurture strong individuals and future entrepreneurs. The Ministry of Education has also consistently argued for reforms that can better prepare young people for the challenges of globalization. Traditionally, however, educational practice in Japan has stressed group harmony and cooperation and so the forces that resist change are considerable. Most efforts to reduce pressures to conform to the group, therefore, have had disappointing results, as have programs designed to encourage greater communication with foreigners. The government has now begun to consider meaningful reform to the education system has resulted in a failure to prepare young people for the challenges of contemporary society. Young people who do not have the skills to negotiate the new social and economic landscape are increasingly falling into low-paid, insecure employment, or withdrawing completely from society. This has given rise to the phenomenon of ‘hikikomori’, wherein large numbers have confined themselves to their rooms and cut all connections with the outside world. Also, many young people are deciding against having children – a trend which has resulted in a crisis of low fertility and a shrinking population. To use Beck’s terminology, these are people who have been unable to adapt to their role as ‘risk manager’ of their own life. The education system has failed to prepare them for this role because it is stuck in a prior phase of Japan’s post-war development and is unable to adapt to social and economic transformations at the global and national levels.

Structuring of Current Religious Practices in Polyconfessional Regions

Start of XXI century synchronizes with the next stage of secularization, transition to new cultural policy in world’s social space. Oppositely, for Russian civilization it’s a period when a religious identity is formed. It’s a time of rational religious self-identification, time of reflecting about personal relations with sacral. Simultaneously, we can trace two main trends. First, we fix the modeling of religious practices on the basis of extended submissions about correct religious behavior. Second, new practices, that represents religious-life intensions - sacral. Simultaneously, we can trace two main trends. First, we fix the modeling of religious practices on the basis of extended submissions about correct religious behavior. Second, new practices, that represents religious-life intensions - sacral.

Using the Social Ties, an Ethnographic Analysis of a Snowball Sampling

Modelized by James Coleman and others researchers of the Columbia University, the snowball sampling method is now neglected in the social networks analysis. In particular, this method is very difficult and hard to apply and the non-representativeness of the samples that it produces dissuades from using it. However, this sampling method presents many over kind of resources for ones who want to study social networks. First, when the limits of the groups are not known, it permits to identify chains of relationships in a more precise way than the use of ‘non-representative’ devices. Second, the standard in formally to understand systems of employment and this across the Global North/Glocal South divide. Despite common tendencies, the possibility for collective organizing among precarious workers however differs considerably, between countries but also between different economic sectors of activity within the same country.

In recent years, Lolita, a Japanese youth fashion and community that emerged in the 1990s, has perplexed scholars. Its name mirrors the 1955 novel by Vladimir Nabokov, and yet, its members, while often dressing in childlike attire, starkly oppose reference to it. They borrow and allude to historical periods by and for female youth. In this paper, I will explore how their fashion relates to superfant, a term coined by visual artist Takashi Murakami, which examines the ‘flattening’ of time and space in the contemporary era. Through the lens of superfant, I will investigate Lolitas’ allusions to historical periods in differing geographical locations, and how they integrate those allusions into their community, and the wider Japanese society, through material means as well as through performance.
In our paper we offer a Master narrative of spiritual capital that moves beyond the commodification / decommodification, professionalization / deprofessionalization, and non-profit sector, the public sector and the private household. Through the lens of the approach of institutional logics and the concept of intersectionality and empirically the third step shows, how the economic shift is reorganizing the relations of these sectors; this process profiles care work in a wide range between its commodification / decommodification, professionalization / depersonalization, formal / informal organization and is underlaid by and embedded in gender and migration regimes. It can be shown, how these regimes economically, politically - and culturally are regulating the division of labor between women and men, native and migrant people, skilled and unskilled work. By this way the Austrian and German care regimes can be considered as an example for dealing with the crisis by reorganizing the relations of gender, race and class.

In our conclusion we discuss the universities’ care concepts. They follow the tradition of social policies of the company. Recently a new mixture of caring activities can be recognized which is embedded in the entrepreneurial university's care management and administration and in the welfare regime of the two countries.

Models of the academic profession are under transition due to the recent economic shift in academia and democratization that opens up universities inter alia for women and other social groups. We argue that both processes become entangled, but also show cavities, nevertheless questions of care are placed on the agenda of universities.

In the international competition for 'excellent' scholars universities refer more and more on gender equality policies that stem from human resource strategies, like Diversity Management, to become attractive employers. These policies do not only aim for promoting gender equality, but also go along with the market-efficient re-organisation of universities. As one part of this also care responsibilities, for children fewer for elderly, are questioned.

Results of our qualitative research projects (documents and expert interviews) show how the entrepreneurial universities are transformed into (more or less) 'caring' ones, which are combining contradictory aims and concepts of gender, excellence and care policies.

In our conclusion we discuss the universities’ care concepts. They follow the tradition of social policies of the company. Recently a new mixture of caring activities can be recognized which is embedded in the entrepreneurial university's care management and administration and in the welfare regime of the two countries.

AURET, HENDRIK (University of the Free State)
DU TOIT, CALVYN* (University of Pretoria, calvyn@outlook.com)
BINNER, KRISTINA (Austrian Association of Sociology, brigitte.aulenbacher@jku.at)
Authors, Benjamin* (Australian National University, benjamin.authers@anu.edu.au)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Inequality of the Russian Population: Quality of Life and a Preferred Social Order

Contemporary state of social inequality is especially dependent on level of life quality. Our analyses show that inter-connections between social inequality and quality of life influence people's view of social order. Based on sociological surveys across Russia, analysis shows the current state of social inequality in the country depending on type of settlement and region. Used synergetic method showed different preferences of Russian citizens towards different types of social order, including social democracy, liberal democracy and "middle" type and their dependences on quality of life in these regions and settlements. Unequal social positions of different groups correlates with their choice of social order and, therefore, ways of increasing their quality of life. According to the theory the higher is the person's quality of life the less probability is there for him to change social order. So this pattern is non-linear and multidimensional which current survey tends to prove.

Gender Inequality Through Sonography Centers In Maharashtra, India

Dr. Smita Awachar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Sociology,
Dr.Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, India.

India has one of the worst gender ratios, indicating gross violation of women's rights in the world. The main reason behind this is the practice of 'Downry System'. It is considered that the birth of girl child in the family indicates the beginning of financial ruin and hardship. Indian society considers woman as burden on the family's resources. This attitude gives boost to avoid a girl child's birth. This problem is growing worst as scientific methods of sex determination are evolved and "middle" type and "middle" type and their dependences on quality of life in these regions and settlements. Unequal social positions of different groups correlates with their choice of social order and, therefore, ways of increasing their quality of life. According to the theory the higher is the person's quality of life the less probability is there for him to change social order. So this pattern is non-linear and multidimensional which current survey tends to prove.

Leisure Time Activity of College Students –New Experiment in Rural Maharashtra, India.*

Leisure or free time is time spent away from business, work and domestic chores. It also excludes time spent on necessary activities such as sleeping and, where it is compulsory, education.

College is a place where students are studying there higher studies. They don't have any specific role to play in society. Young age always known as age when person can do what where can do. This age is treated as period of preparation of future. With the degree which they acquired after the completing higher education they may fruitful role to perform.

But in college affiliated to Dr. B.A.M. University, Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India one experiment is going on from last few years. This experiment gives skills and exposure to various professions to the Students.

In this research paper authors are trying to evaluate this experiment. This paper is based on primary as well as secondary data. Last 10 years, Collegein, Jalana, one of the backward Districts in Maharashtra, India, introduced new innovative program for their students every year.

1. Understand the pattern of leisure time activities.
2. Leisure time activities can transform in to main earning source for youngsters.
3. Younger generation is ready to learn more skills while pursuing formal education.

Young generation in India is ready to accept new skills to shape their personal-
ity during their free time means leisure time.

Graduates of Lebanese Institute of Social Sciences: Which Equality in Learning, Which Equality in the Job Market?

The Lebanese Institute of Social Sciences was established in 1959. This institute teaches Social Sciences among four private universities in Lebanon. In its mandate, research and teaching are the two pillars for its work. This Institute was working in light of this aforementioned direction till the Lebanon civil war erupted in 1975 which resulted in hindering its activities. However, during this period, while the situation of educational institutions in Lebanon remained static, higher education witnessed significant structural changes at the world level with the increasing impact of globalization.

In 1990, with the civil war coming to an end, Lebanon entered a rehabilitation and reconstruction phase, and the institute of Social sciences like other educational institutions, was launched into many structural mutations. For instance, since 1990, the institute turned to mass education and is consequently stamped by the highest level of enrollment in comparison with other universities teaching Social Sciences in Lebanon. Moreover, it is the only institute in the Lebanese University which did not yet adopt the LMD system. However, the curricula was not substantially updated to keep pace with the evolution of the job market.

In light of this fact, one of the most important questions to raise: does the equality of chances in enrolling in higher education programmes in the Lebanese University provide the same equality in the job market?

Another pressing question to be answered is about the capacity of the local tertiary institution, which has no opportunity to coin its own conditions of graduation and its own job market, to make a fair integration in the labor division of the scientific world.

Hala Awada

Lebanese University, Institute of Social Sciences
30 September 2013

Lebanese Institute of Social Sciences was established in 1959. This institute teaches Social Sciences among four private universities in Lebanon. In its mandate, research and teaching are the two pillars for its work. This Institute was working in light of this aforementioned direction till the Lebanon civil war erupted in 1975 which resulted in hindering its activities. However, during this period, while the situation of educational institutions in Lebanon remained static, higher education witnessed significant structural changes at the world level with the increasing impact of globalization.

In 1990, with the civil war coming to an end, Lebanon entered a rehabilitation and reconstruction phase, and the institute of Social sciences like other educational institutions, was launched into many structural mutations. For instance, since 1990, the institute turned to mass education and is consequently stamped by the highest level of enrollment in comparison with other universities teaching Social Sciences in Lebanon. Moreover, it is the only institute in the Lebanese University which did not yet adopt the LMD system. However, the curricula was not substantially updated to keep pace with the evolution of the job market.

In light of this fact, one of the most important questions to raise: does the equality of chances in enrolling in higher education programmes in the Lebanese University provide the same equality in the job market?

Another pressing question to be answered is about the capacity of the local tertiary institution, which has no opportunity to coin its own conditions of graduation and its own job market, to make a fair integration in the labor division of the scientific world.

Hala Awada

Lebanese University, Institute of Social Sciences
30 September 2013

Lebanese Institute of Social Sciences was established in 1959. This institute teaches Social Sciences among four private universities in Lebanon. In its mandate, research and teaching are the two pillars for its work. This Institute was working in light of this aforementioned direction till the Lebanon civil war erupted in 1975 which resulted in hindering its activities. However, during this period, while the situation of educational institutions in Lebanon remained static, higher education witnessed significant structural changes at the world level with the increasing impact of globalization.

In 1990, with the civil war coming to an end, Lebanon entered a rehabilitation and reconstruction phase, and the institute of Social sciences like other educational institutions, was launched into many structural mutations. For instance, since 1990, the institute turned to mass education and is consequently stamped by the highest level of enrollment in comparison with other universities teaching Social Sciences in Lebanon. Moreover, it is the only institute in the Lebanese University which did not yet adopt the LMD system. However, the curricula was not substantially updated to keep pace with the evolution of the job market.

In light of this fact, one of the most important questions to raise: does the equality of chances in enrolling in higher education programmes in the Lebanese University provide the same equality in the job market?

Another pressing question to be answered is about the capacity of the local tertiary institution, which has no opportunity to coin its own conditions of graduation and its own job market, to make a fair integration in the labor division of the scientific world.

Hala Awada

Lebanese University, Institute of Social Sciences
30 September 2013
ed while seed firms, local intermediaries and international supermarket chains manage to accumulate capital. Thus the claim that contract farming manages to mobilise the poverty reduction mechanisms is far from the reality.

**RC15-257.3**

**AYERS, STEPHANIE* (Arizona State University, stephanie.l.ayers@asu.edu)**

**SU Ell, SHIKIRA N. (Arizona State University)**

**Examining a Paradox: The Differential Effect of Years Lived in the United States on Birth Outcomes for Latina Women**

The unique stressors often faced by Mexican women living in the US, particularly for immigrant women, through limited financial resources, cultural beliefs regarding health and illness, lack of social support, and inadequate English language mastery, have been associated with poorer birth outcomes. Drawing from the Latino health paradoxes, birth outcomes are expected to be better for recent immigrants through health selection, health behaviors, or living in neighborhood ethnic enclaves. Conversely, birth outcomes are expected to worsen as Latinas acculturate within the US. This paper examines the effect of maternal years lived in the US on birth weight. Data for this study comes from a randomized control trial of 440 pregnant Latina women (81% Mexican origin) visiting a hospital that provides services to low income, prisoner, or immigration detainee populations. Upon enrollment, participants completed a baseline survey. Once the baby was born, medical outcomes from electronic medical charts were obtained on 332 of the participants. Using linear regression, the impact of the maternal number of years lived in the US on the baby’s birth weight was examined, and models controlled for number of contacts, income, age, number of pregnancies, and current cigarette and alcohol use. Results indicate a significant curvilinear relationship between years lived in the US and birth weight (R² = 0.48, p < 0.05). Finding showed more respondents (62.5%) were victimised at public than at other locations in the study area. Crime locations without light (49.3%) and those lacking network coverage for police notification by phone (49.3%) discouraged crime reporting. While 53.3% of respondents identified some crime incidents as too trivial to report, fewer respondents (46.8%) insisted that serious crimes will be reported despite the crime location. About 59.1% rural, 47.1% semi-urban and 46.7% urban respondents identified some crime location influenced their crime reporting practices, implying that 40.9% of rural 52.9% semi urban and 53.3% urban respondents did not report their victimisation experiences. Chi-square analysis indicates that location and crime reporting were significantly related in the study setting (P value < 0.05). The study concluded that disparity in resource allocation and security commitment to the diverse communities of Lagos accounted for respondents’ differing responses to crime through reporting. While public policy gives equal development and security concern to the communities in Lagos, the study suggests that police authorities should pay renewed interest to human safety to reduce residents’ vulnerability at public spaces in the study area.

**RC29-500.3**

**AYODELE, JOHNSON* (Lagos State University, johnson.ayodele@lasu.edu.ng)**

**Crime Location and Reporting Practices of Victims in Lagos, Nigeria**

Despite government’s recent huge budgetary investment in the police, the level of public confidence in the police continues to decline with corresponding fall in crime reporting by victims and witnesses of crime. This paper therefore examines the influence of public confidence in the police on crime reporting practices and associated factors for the absence of public confidence, among residents of Lagos, Nigeria.

Both quantitative and qualitative methods were adopted. Multistage sampling procedure was used in selecting 948 respondents for the survey. Six in-Depth Interviews, 12 Key Informant Interviews and 10 Case Studies were conducted with divisional crime officers, crime victims, victims’ relations, traditional rulers, landlord associations and religious leaders to elicit complementary qualitative data. Data analysis involved the use of simple percentages, chi square and content analysis. Findings indicated bribery (51.4%), ineffectiveness (49.1%), corruption (48.1%), lack of integrity (47.4%), complicity in crime (40.0%) and nonchalance (33.3%) as some of the factors responsible for declining public confidence in the police. Besides, rural dwellers have more confidence in the police than their semi-urban and urban counterparts. Thus, crime reporting diminishes in intensity from rural through semi-urban to urban communities of Lagos State. Though there is no significant association between public confidence and crime reporting, victims’ fear of offender revenge, crime and court processes, crime location and socio-cultural conditions of victims are responsible for low crime reporting in the study area.

The study concluded that declining confidence in the police results from the failure of the regulatory body to enforce professional ethics among personnel. This negligence has caused the reluctance of citizens to engage with the police to tackle crimes by making local intelligence available through crime reporting. Therefore, the study suggests that the police commission should enforce police codes of ethics and retool the police to earn public approval of their services.

**RC19-338.5**

**AYSAN, MEHMET* (Istanbul Sehir University, mfaysan@sehir.edu.tr)**

**Intergenerational Transfers in Families across Welfare Regimes**

Intergenerational Transfers in Families across Welfare Regimes

This paper presents a comparative study of intergenerational transfers (financial and social support) in light of recent financial crisis based on the most recent OECD, SHARE, and EU data available.

In this paper, I consider the following information to measure intergenerational transfers: (i) occurrence and amount of financial support from or to someone within or outside the household; (ii) occurrence and amount (in hours) of social support such as personal care, house work, child care, and other social help from or to someone outside the household. Similar to previous studies, I expect to find that a common transfer pattern which is a net downward flow from the older to the younger generations, both by financial transfers and by social support. Transfers from the elderly parents to their children are much more frequent and also usually much more intense than those in the opposite direction. I also expect to find some evidence that show differentiated patterns that correspond to a four-fold welfare regime typology.

**RC32-564.21**

**AYSAN, UMMUGULSUM* (Istanbul University, uggulsum@gmail.com)**

**Work and Life Balance: New Challenges for Women in Turkey**

This paper highlights the roles of the family in welfare distribution and how work-life balance has been affected by the social policies, with particular emphasis in recent family provisions and labour market reforms. Furthermore, it examines whether a neo-liberal economic process leads the Turkish welfare regime to adopt the characteristics of the Liberal welfare regime. There are two main objectives in this chapter. First, it aims to highlight major characteristics of the Turkish welfare regime and its family policies. That is, it seeks to examine how the welfare regime has evolved in view of actors representing the interests of state, market, family, and local actors. Second, it aims to analyze the ways in which the Turkish

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
welfare regime and its family policies are affecting the welfare of the different cohorts and genders. That is, it seeks to scrutinize how changing families affecting equity across gender and generations. This paper shows that despite important gender equity reforms and significant increase in women’s labour force participation, the Turkish welfare regime has still some inequality problems in terms of generations and get low work-life balance of women.

Changing family structure and work-life balance will be analyzed in light of welfare regime theoretical framework. Turkey has revealed significant similarities with other Southern European countries through its familialistic structure, the residual nature of social assistance, and patronage. The methodology to be used in this paper depends on quantitative secondary data and previous studies on welfare states and family policies. I will use mostly comparative data on family policies, labour market, and demographic indicators from the OECD and the Turkish Statistical Institute to understand the transformation of the Turkish welfare regime and family structure.

AJAYI, LADY (Covenant University)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

Socio-Cultural Influence of Gender Roles in Women’s Health Care Utilization in South-West Nigeria

Socio-cultural factors are threat to women’s health and well-being. A culture reinforces the gender role and life style of husband and wives. No matter how equipped a health facility is, it is the patronage that makes the difference to good health. People’s socio-cultural background play vital role in seeking and acceptance of health care. The consequences of these factors on the use of health facility among pregnant women is a major cause of maternal morbidity and mortality and a powerful brake on the road to the achievement of MDGs as well as overall development. Maternal mortality in Nigeria is very high, with an estimated 52,900 Nigerian women dying from pregnancy-related complications out of a global total of 5,290,000 maternal deaths. It is not encouraging to note that 62 percent of births in Nigeria occur at home and 96 percent of women who received no ANC services delivered at home). Several factors lead to health care facility utilization and among these the less studied is the socio-cultural dimension and hence the focus of the paper. The study was carried out in Ado-Odo/Ota local government area with 260 eligible respondents, selected randomly from the eight wards in the local government. Interview approach was employed with the aid of structured questionnaire to elict required information from the respondents and data analyzed using SPSS. The main objective of this study is to understand the influence of socio-cultural factors influencing health care utilization among women during pregnancy and child birth. The findings show that husband perception of pregnancy complications, age at marriage, pays ante-natal bills, family type, treatment place decision are significant towards use of health care services by mothers. Paper provides recommendations for improving the use of maternal health delivery services in the study area and beyond.

AZUMA, SONOKO* (Osaka University, s_az5@live.jp)

Influences of Electric Media on Fanzines in Japanese “Otaku” Culture

Today, it is easy for ordinary people to widely disseminate their message and works over the Internet. Nevertheless, many people still disseminate information by paper media. For example, people known as otaku, who are fans of anime, manga, video games and so on, often create fanzines binding manga and novels they produced themselves in Japan. They then sell these fanzines at events in which fanzines are sold. With the growth of the Internet, otaku also exhibit their works on the web. But many otaku still use paper media to publish their works. This paper considers the influences of electric media on paper media and the merits of paper media as a tool for personal publications, based on my interview research for otaku who create fanzines.

Originally, fanzines created by otaku have four functions: publishing fan works, informing others about their creative activity, talking about one’s favorite works and characters, and interacting others who share the same interests. As otaku use online tools for their creative activities, electric media have replaced paper media for informing others about their creative activity and discussing their favorite things. But paper media have advantages in publishing works and interacting with others. Paper media are more suitable for placing manga and treated better than electric media. By selling fanzines at events, otaku can enjoy face-to-face communication with others. They can also directly gauge the reader’s response to their works. Although works created by fans are provided free of charge on the Internet, fanzines are traded with money. The people I interviewed who create fanzines regard receiving payment for their works as a sign of appreciation for them and feel strongly that their readers should accept their works. For these reason, the creative otaku I interviewed prefer paper media in the age of the rising Internet.

AZIZ, MOHD AMAR* (Universiti Utara Malaysia, gmaraziz85@gmail.com)  
AYOB, NOOR HADZLIDA (Universiti Utara Malaysia)  
ABDULSOMAD, KAMARUDDIN (Universiti Utara Malaysia)

Restructuring Foreign Worker's Policy in Malaysia

This paper attempts to analyze current regulations regarding foreign workers policy in Malaysia and how Malaysia can learn from the experience of several friendly-foreign workers countries. Malaysia is one of the most rapid growth economies in Asia and she is now facing shortage of labor to fulfill this growth. As far as current regulations and enforcement of foreign workers is concerned, Malaysia needs to reform these regulations, so that foreign workers can be fully integrated in the process of long-term economic transformation towards vision 2020. Empirical experience from friendly-foreign workers countries such as Canada and Sweden has shown that both countries benefited greatly from forming a dynamic policy and regulations governing foreign workers. This paper is based on secondary data from empirical studies of friendly-foreign workers countries and primary data from interviews foreign workers and local authority in Malaysia. The combination of both data will contribute to new inputs for restructuring of foreign workers policy in Malaysia. The result from this study shows that one of the conditions towards vision 2020 will be based on the superior of her labor market policy.

AZUH, DOMINIC* (Covenant University, dominic.azu@covenantuniversity.edu.ng)  
FAYOMI, OLUYEMI* (Covenant University, nike.fayomi@covenantuniversity.edu.ng)  
AJAYI, LADY (Covenant University)
alternative to extraordinarily complex regression models of rising inequality. Dif-
fusion can occur either through emulation (a macrophenomenological mecha-
nism) or through coercion (a macrorealist mechanism). These two mechanisms
are not mutually exclusive. Either or both can be used by national elites to effect
major changes of policy regime. Diffusion by emulation and diffusion by coer-
cion are two macro-level mechanisms that can be used as a framework for under-
standing the implementation of inequality-increasing social and economic poli-
cies in diverse countries around the world. They can be differentiated through
examination of the micro-level mechanisms through which diffusion occurred in
speciﬁc historical cases. This injection of agency into the inequality debates re-
quires extensive micro-level work on individual countries, but the clear existence
of macro-level trends suggests that this micro-level work should be done within
the context of some form of macro-level diffusion model.

The Global Diffusion Of Inequality Since 1970

Since 1970 income inequality has been stable or rising in almost every coun-
try in the world. It has not, however, risen at the same time or at the same rate
throughout the world. This suggests the globalization, skills premium, and tech-
nological change explanations that prevail in the economics literature are likely
incorrect, since all of these processes should in principle have relatively uniform
local impacts. The counterfactuals and trajectories of the geo-cultural patterns
bear the hallmarks of a diffusion model. Inequality has not arisen simultane-
ously around the world; it has “spread” from country to country in recognizable
and sensible patterns. The diffusion model offers a simple, intuitively-appealing
abstract. Abstracts are organized by ﬁrst presenting author’s last name. 55

Mystic and Social Movements: Cha(lle)Nges in/for Organizational and Communicative Dimensions

The mystic is one of the most particular characteristics of the Brazilian Landless
Social Movement (MST) that has been extended to many other social movements,
both in Latin America and worldly. It is considered as an undeﬁnable notion that
mixes ethics, aesthetics, subjectivity, identity, feelings, emotions and ideas, and
takes place through many artistic forms (dance, music, theatre, poetry, etc). A
revised multidimensional and complex practice that articulates the symbolic, emo-
tional, thinking, communicative and socialising dimensions, the mystic offers
an analytical scenario for understanding some of the most important challenges
faced by social movements and the changes they set to the notion of “organiza-
tion”. From the case study of the MST, the text aims to address how the mystic
summarizes, at least, two debates on the organizational and communicative di-
mensio
ns of social movements, it is, the interrelationships between: 1) emotions and
reasons and, 2) visibility and articulation. Given the speciﬁcities of the mystic,
it challenges the traditional boundaries set by social sciences on these pairs of
really transdimensional and complex dichotomies – giving the possibility of
thinking it in terms of interrelationships and dialectic dualities. We aim to explore
the innovations this practice sets for the communicative dimension and the orga-
nizational dynamics of social movements, as a singular mediation (Barbero) that
offers a new sense to the notion of “totality” (given its transdimensional nature)
and avoids the tension between action and structure (due to the senses of the
mystic practice and the particular individual-collective articulation proposed by
it). Going beyond borders (the reason/feelings, or individual/collective divides) the
mystic provides a scenario for the analysis of how a collectively organized prac-
tice can bring in important symbolic and communicative dimensions, generates a
strong sense of belonging to the social movement, reinforcing the organizational
dimension.
Reading the Past and the Present, Imagining (and living) the Future: The Practice of Mystic in Social Movements

Opposite to the so-called revolutionary strategy in two steps (first, to take the power-it means, the state; and, second, to change the world), social movements propose a process of social change from here-and-now, taking their experiences and practices as an advance of the new society to be built. In this scenario, we aim to analyse the role of the mystic as symbolic mediation between the past-the present where social movements come from, and the present-the future they try to configure. The mystic is one of the most particular characteristics of the Brazilian Landless Social Movement (MST) that has been extended to many other social movements, both in Latin America and worldly, and we will analyse it through the discourses on it. It is considered as an undefinable notion -what is more important- “imagination” of projects and visions of future, from dimension, the mystic plays a core role in the process of creation, articulation past-present and present-future. Given its particular symbolic and emotional dimension, the mystic plays a core role in the process of creation, articulation and -what is more important- “imagination” of projects and visions of future, from a past-and-present based approach, and in the (emotional) mobilisation of individuals around those purposes and the unity for making it real. Finally, we aim to talk about how the mystic’s special articulation of between emotions and reasons, feelings and ideas, sensibility and reflexion -broke traditional divisions- becomes a central mediation (Barbero) in understanding the process of re-invention of new practices proposed by social movements.

Background for access and use, and propose interventions for their reduction. Type 2 diabetes (DM2) is one of the leading causes of disease burden nowadays in Primary Health Care (PHC), and has shown a relevant socioeconomic pattern. This paper aims to present the results of the “equality profile” conducted on secondary and tertiary prevention of DM2 in PHC, being this the first step of any HEA. This was a cross-sectional and retrospective cohort study and the population studied was that living in the Spanish province of Araba in 2010-2011. Census track based socioeconomic information for each individual was linked to the electronic health system of the public Basque Health Service. Age-adjusted prevalences and incidence rates for preventive counselling, screening, treatment, referrals to specialists and consequences were calculated. Moreover the relative index of inequality (RI) was calculated, adjusted for different confounding variables. Main results show that the prevalence of DM2 (men 5.8%; women 4.8%) followed a clear socioeconomic gradient (RII men = 1.35 [1.26-1.44]; RII women= 1.79 [1.66 1.94]), although the relationship varied with age. The poor metabolic control increased by deprivation especially in women (RII = 1.18 [1.02-1.28]), and the probability of having an annual analytical control (RII = 1.14 [1.04-1.25]), the referrals to specialists were more frequent among low socioeconomic groups, but the relationship disappeared when considering the metabolic control and complications. These results indicate that even if PHC attention is equitable, relevant inequalities in DM2 persist, which implies the need of looking for interventions to reduce them beyond the health service sector.

The Job-Seeker and The Data Double: How Employers Use Information Seeking On The Internet in The Recruitment Process and Its Consequences For Interaction With The Job Seeker

Over the past years it has become increasingly more common for employers to search the internet for information on job-candidates, creating a situation were the interaction between the job-seeker and the employer becomes influenced by the information that the employer have retrieved from the internet. The different types of information packages that an employer takes part of during a recruitment process can be understood by Goffman’s concept of roles. A person uses a number of different roles in daily life, and can be characterised as front- as well as backstage, and job-seekers will be evaluated based on whether or not these roles are perceived as compatible with the role of being an employee in the organisation in question. In this paper we ask employers interact with this “data double” and how the data double influences the interaction between the employer and the job-seeker. The study was conducted through qualitative interviews with employers from the private as well as the public sector in Sweden.

Mathematical Exclusion – Process of Escaping from Mathematics and Its Consequences for Young People Career Paths

In the Polish educational discourse there is a lot of concern about the problem of “overproduction” of graduates of humanistic faculties and deficiency in the area of technical education. Recently even social campaigns were organized by the government, aimed at encouraging secondary-school graduates to choose technical specializations at universities. However, this revealed another problem: insufficient level of mathematical knowledge of candidates. Many studies show that this problem has to be handled at earlier stages of education. Mathematics as no other school subject evokes conflicting emotions and contradictory attitudes. Process of studying mathematics requires systematic practice and patience, as mathematical knowledge is of cumulative nature.

In case of mathematical education we can observe a process of abandoning mathematics by a part of students who start to consider themselves as “humanists”. It causes serious decisions about profile of education – e.g. class profile. This decision has numerous consequences, it may narrow down possible paths of future education and career, finally resulting in employment and income inequalities. This phenomenon can be explained by the perception of utility of mathematical knowledge. I will refer to selected results of two studies on Polish students – qualitative (2010) and quantitative (2011, N=3169).
Polpan 1988 – 2013: Challenges for Constructing Questionnaires for Longitudinal Researches of Social Structure and Inequalities

The Polish Panel Survey POLPAN is a unique program of panel surveys carried out since 1988 in 5-year intervals, and focused on describing social structure and its change during the last 25 years in Poland. The resulting POLPAN 1988-2013 dataset will be invaluable for the social sciences, as it will allow for testing hypotheses about the impact of intellectual and social resources on individuals’ biographies, and more importantly, how the latter shape the social structure. The project’s theoretical approach is based on major assumptions of the rational action paradigm and life course analysis developed by Blossfeld and Perin (1998), Mayer (2009), Goldthorpe (2006), diPrete (2006, 2007) and Breen (2010).

Last edition of the study, due to the decision to rejuvenate the panel and the initiation of a new panel cohort, necessarily involved the need of redefinition and re-organization of the field of research tools used in last waves. Between 1988 and 2013 Poland underwent transformation - from the “old” and “new” elements in the social structure, differences in the standard of living, labor emigration on massive scale and its impact in understanding career and education paths, patterns of professional and family life with clear implications for social inequalities. In addition, the twenty-one-year-old of 1989 was a completely different person than his peer in 2013 - there was necessity of in-depth analysis of the meaning of questions self-evident in previous waves, take account of the changes of realities and consideration if questions posed during the communist era will be understood and does not change the meaning today. The challenge was to combine the necessary changes and the need of maximum comparability of panel waves.

In a paper I intend to describe most important of mentioned challenges and give examples of solutions worked by POLPAN team.

RC10-186.4

BAEK, KYUNGMIN* (University of Minnesota, baekks016@umn.edu)

The Adoption of ISO 14001 Across Korean Business Firms

This study asks why Korean organizations adopt environmental self-regulation programs; I focus specifically on ISO 14001. My analysis draws on a unique longitudinal data set to offer a new institutional explanation of the spread of ISO 14001 across Korean business firms. I argue that Korean firms have adopted this program in response to the passage of The Promotion Act for Conversion to Environmental-Friendly Industry Structure of 1995. ISO 14001 is more to have been adopted when large firms in that industry have adopted it and when firms have a connection with management standards consultants who have marketed international standards. These findings extend recent theorizing about legal ambiguity and the mechanisms of “coercive isomorphism.”

RC16-296.4

BAERT, PATRICK* (Cambridge University, pjinh100@cam.ac.uk)
MORGAN, MARCUS (University of Cambridge)

Explaining Intellectuals: A Proposal

In this paper we assess the potential of positioning theory for explaining intellectual life. Positioning theory pays attention to how intellectuals, like other people, use various rhetorical and dramaturgical devices to position themselves vis-à-vis others. The positioning of intellectuals affects the extent and nature of their symbolic and institutional recognition, as well as the diffusion of their ideas. We illustrate positioning theory through a number of case-studies, at least one of which will be dealing with the realm of academia and one with the phenomenon of public intellectuals. We demonstrate the advantages of positioning theory compared to rival perspectives in the sociology of intellectuals such as Collins’s network approach and Bourdieu’s field approach, paying particular attention to the different ways in which the issue of agency is dealt with by these theories.

RC06-125.9

BAGIROVA, ANNA* (Ural Federal University, o.b.bagirova@urfu.ru)
VOROSHLOVA, ANGELIKA (Ural Federal University)

Family and Parenting Values of the Youth: Stability in Shifting Russia

In consequence of long-term depopulation tendency in Russia the issues of the importance of a family, quality of a parenting are actual. Their research assumes network approach and Bourdieu’s field approach, paying particular attention to compared to rival perspectives in the sociology of intellectuals such as Collins’s non of public intellectuals. We demonstrate the advantages of positioning theory of which will be dealing with the realm of academia and one with the phenomenon of their symbolic and institutional recognition, as well as the diffusion of their ideas.

RC42-701.2

BAHAT, ESTHER* (University of Haifa, stbahat@gmail.com)

Leadership, Person-Organization Fits and Organizational Commitment

In the 21st century the world has become a constant changing and turbulent place. Moreover, the economic situation, in recent years, affects us all as private individuals and within organizations. We can reasonably expect greater needs for human resources and less funding to meet them. This study is offering a kind of leadership that develops organizational commitment (OC) not only by calculating a result of needs expression but also by psychological aspects: Moral and self-perception (level of value realization and level of self-identity expression). While the OC research literature deals a lot with needs satisfaction as a contributor to OC there is almost no theoretical reference to “self-processes” and no study examined there contribution to OC. This absence seems a bit peculiar given that the psychological literature has devoted substantial attention to the “self” as a driver of behavior.

The study examined the relationships of three aspects of person-environment fit (P-O Fit) that contribute to OC – degree of: Needs fulfillment, values realization, and identity expression, with manifestations of OC: “Identification”, “contribution”, “presence”. The study was based on a questionnaire given to 444 respondents, all members of community organizations who also were workers in business/work organizations. Findings showed fulfillment of needs to be central in its contribution to OC manifestations, and that its highest contribution was to the component expressing “presence”. However, satisfaction with values realization and self-identity expression also contributed to OC. Moreover, The three types of P-O Fit were distinct from one another, they contributed differentially to the explanation of OC manifestations, and their respective contributions to the prediction of OC level were additive. Therefore, leaders of organizations that put emphasis on satisfying their workers’ needs but also allow realizing values and expressing self-identities should extract a higher degree of commitment from their members.

RC07-142.4

BAILLAT, ALICE* (Sciences Po Paris/CERI, alice.baillat@gmail.com)

Analysing Discourses - Analysing Future Politics. A Study of Discourses on Climate-Related Migration in Bangladesh

Discourses on climate-related migration have recently emerged in Bangladesh and have gained a higher profile in the broader climate change discourse of this vulnerable country. More than 60 semi-structured interviews have been conducted in Bangladesh from 2011 to 2013 with a broad range of social actors and stakeholders - including practitioners, bureaucrats, elected representatives, journalists, NGOs - that are involved in a field concerned with displacements due to climate change hazards (disaster management, migration management, development planning, etc). The analysis of these empirical data with a discourse analysis method (framing) gives some interesting results to understand how those discourses are constructed depending on the social authority of the producers, their professional and individual background and their institutional constraints. This discursive analysis, that combines both qualitative and quantitative methods, also aims to draw a mapping of those discourses and to identify the motivations and intentions behind them.

Referring to a discourse analysis perspective – in particular the Critical Discourse Analysis perspective – seems particularly relevant to understand how climate-related migration is perceived in Bangladesh and how those discourses shape the future national policy response (or, on the contrary, the lack of policy interventions). In other terms, how those discourses, that are constructed or even manipulated, shape future climate-related migration scenarios and the policies tailored to these new challenges.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Finally, this paper explores – through an original discourse analysis - the importance of problem-framing and social determinants that influence the emergence (or the non-emergence) of a new public problem and its political aspects. Using a set of concepts and methods from different disciplines – sociology of organisations, sociology of public problem, political science, linguistic etc., it also invites to transcend disciplinary boundaries and to develop an innovative thinking.

**RC44-735.2**

**BAIR, JENNIFER** (University of Colorado at Boulder, jennifer.bair@colorado.edu)

**Lead Firms, Joint Liability and the Regulation of Work in Global Supply Chains**

This paper examines how the concept of joint liability can be applied to labor organizing in the context of global supply chains. It does so by revisiting the history of jobbers agreements in the U.S. apparel industry. Jobbers agreements were collectively bargained contracts that were negotiated between jobbers – companies that marketed but did not make apparel – and the unionized workers employed by the independent contractors that filled their orders. The paper then explains how the jobbers agreement model is inspiring new efforts to negotiate ‘buyer agreements’ with modern-day jobbers: brands and retailers such as Adidas, Wal-Mart, and Apple that sit atop global supply chains. Such efforts leverage creative forms of organizing and enlist students, activist consumers, and other stakeholders to demand recognition of modern-day jobbers as de facto joint employers.

**RC39-657.2**

**BAKEMA, MELANIE** (University of Groningen, m.m.bakema@rug.nl)

**PARRA, CONSTANZA** (University of Groningen)

**MCCANN, PHILIP** (Faculty of Spatial Sciences, University of Groningen)

**DALZIEL, PAUL** (Agribusiness and Economics Research Unit, Lincoln University)

**SAUNDERS, CAROLINE** (Agribusiness and Economics Research Unit, Lincoln University)

**Disaster Governance for Resilience: From Concrete Ingredients Towards General Menus – a Post-Earthquake Christchurch Case-Study**

Societies can be prepared for disasters, but uncertainties will nevertheless always remain. Although disasters impact all aspects of society, there is a social vacuum in international protocols for disaster management as they privilege a technocratic-oriented approach which proves insufficient, as systems are overwhelmed. The objective of this paper is to investigate sustainability transitions and governance practices towards resilient disaster-prone areas, based on insights from Christchurch, New Zealand.

The paper is structured in four parts. First, theoretical connections are drawn between the concepts of institutions, governance, resilience and disasters. We argue that it is impossible to create one recipe for disaster governance, since every context differs institutionally and has its own path-dependent characteristics (Acemoglu and Robinson, 2013; Rodrik, 2007). Therefore, we should think of governance approaches that proved to be general menus for sustainable recovery, instead of a tray of concrete ingredients that should work as a panacea.

Second, we present a framework for examining disaster governance from a multi-level perspective. The shift in disaster studies from management – emergency management and technocratic solutions – towards governance enables multi-level and multi-actor collaboration highlighting long-term recovery processes (Tierney, 2012).

The third part is devoted to the Christchurch case-study. In 2010 and 2011, Christchurch experienced multiple devastating earthquakes. While theories stress the importance of social engagement and multi-level governance in recovery processes for place attachment, people in Christchurch argue that this was not sufficiently central in the aftermath of the earthquakes.

The paper concludes with reflections on the share of governance responsibilities between states and markets, central and local governments and groups and individuals (Ostrom, 2012). We argue that all actors are needed in the processes to reduce vulnerability and increase resilience. Questions remain however, when and how governance should be whose responsibility in order to create resilient pre- and post-disaster places.

**RC39-659.4**

**BAKER, NATALIE** (University of California, Irvine, nbaker@uci.edu)

**KUBRIN, CHARIS** (University of California, Irvine, ckubrin@uci.edu)

**Where My Peoples at? New Orleans’ Bounce Rap and the Experience of Disaster**

The connection between place and cultural expressions, such as music, is well established by scholars. This is particularly true for New Orleans where multiple forms of music like jazz and brass bands are thought to be both unique to the city and representative of social conditions there. While there have been a number of studies on the importance of New Orleans African American musics and practices, little attention has been paid to those native to the city’s most disenfranchised areas. Bounce rap is ‘New Orleans project music’ and is a patently local form of expression that gives voice to life in very poor areas of the city. Since Katrina, numerous housing projects, home to many bounce artists and audiences, have been torn down and replaced with mixed-income developments. Largely lauded as a positive move, the loss of the projects is not without consequence and has further disrupted long-standing communities that were dispersed by the storm.

Many residents, including local musicians, remain displaced. Little is known about what bounce rap music demonstrates about the artist’s perspectives of life before and after Katrina. We examine this issue through a thematic content analysis of pre-and-post Katrina bounce rap music lyrics. The research addresses what bounce music, as a reflection of life in New Orleans, reveals about changes in the social structures of low-income black neighborhoods of the city. We also discuss if and how this significant cultural practice has been transformed by the storm.

**RC28-485.5**

**BAKKELI, NAN** (University of Oslo, n.n.bakkeli@sosgeo.uio.no)

**Privatisation and Income Inequality in Western China**

This article studies the relationship between privatisation and income inequality in Western China, based on survey from 11 Western provinces, collected in 2004-2005. The Chinese government in 2000 initiated a campaign to develop Western China and reduce local and regional inequality. Privatisation has been a central component in the campaign. A key question is therefore whether a higher degree of privatisation contributes to reduce income inequality. As a macro-level socioeconomic structure, privatisation may have great impact on individual social positions such as education and occupation. This can influence individual income levels, and be further aggregated to the outcome of income inequality. Inspired by Coleman’s theory of micro-macro relation, the study first explores the macro linkage between privatisation and income inequality. Using multilevel random coefficient modelling, it then studies how the impact of individuals’ education and occupation on their income level varies between different regions with different degrees of privatisation. Finally, it simulates the macro income inequality based on multilevel models. The study shows that income inequality appears to be higher in regions with higher degree of privatisation. Furthermore, the study confirms that individual income is strongly affected by education and occupation, which supports the market transition theory in the context of Western China. This relation varies across regions with different degrees of privatisation.

**RC24-437.7**

**BALAZS, BALINT** (Environmental Social Science Research Centre, balazs.balint@essrg.hu)

**Agriculture-Supported Communities: Experiences in Consumer-Producer Relations in Hungary**

This article presents the case study of a rather underdeveloped and experimental Hungarian CSA sector which gained recognition in recent crisis driven times to show how consumers, small agro-food businesses, non-profit groups and citizens radically enact sustainable food consumption in Hungary. Although their beneficial existence has been widely acknowledged in governance, their economic performance is still quite insignificant, while they also show a substantial awareness raising potential. This study examines the practices of CSAs to understand the economic, environmental and social motivations behind running or joining a CSA operation. Our findings are based on qualitative interviews and data from stakeholder meetings where we facilitated a structured vision to action workshop to identify the main mechanisms and strategies of building alternative food networks. The article presents results on the shaky, non-self-sustaining foundations of CSAs to analyse how they catalyse social change to enhance consumer-producer cooperation and regain control over the ways in which food is produced. The research found that current share prices of CSA farms do not reflect all of the costs of production, and hence might not be an economically viable approach to sustainable agriculture if CSA farms continue their current pricing strategy. This aspect has not received enough attention from scholars and local food advocates who tend to see CSAs as ideal examples of sustainable food systems. The study concludes by pointing out what role the strategies of building alternative food networks of the Hungarian food system by providing a model for more profound social transformation.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC06-117.2

BALDASSAR, LORETTA* (University of Western Australia, loretta.baldassar@uwa.edu.au)

Achieving an Adequate ‘Distant Co-Presence’: Polymedia As Vibrant Matter in Transnational Family Life

Both mobility and technologies, and their intersections, need to be theorised as integral to transnational family relations. In this paper, I employ a framework of circulation (Baldassar & Merla 2013) as a methodological tool to ‘follow the thing’ that is, care, across distance and over time, as well as its intersections with various dimensions of social reproduction. I also apply Madianou and Miller’s (2012) theory of polymedia, combined with Jane Bennett’s (2010) notion of vibrant matter, to examine how communication technologies are not only sustaining, but transforming, circuits of distant care. These transformations in distant care begin to stretch the limits of some of our distinctions between proximate and distant family life, in particular through transformations in co-presence (the feeling of ‘being there’), which challenge the epistemology of intersubjectivity.

RC05-110.4

BALDASSAR, LORETTA* (University of Western Australia, loretta.baldassar@uwa.edu.au)

Perverting Autochthony: The Local Festa As a Rite of Institution Informing Public Debate on Migrant Belonging

The intersections of migrant, racialised, and autochthonous belonging were spectacularly evident during an altercation that took place at the annual patron saint festa in Prato, Italy, 2010. Home to one of the largest Chinese migrant communities in Europe, Prato has been living what the locals refer to as ‘a difficult moment’ in history. The economic context is shaped by a beleaguered historical textile industry perceived by locals to have been ‘stolen’ by a new cognate ‘ready-made fashion’ industry championed by the Chinese migrants. The left-leaning local government, in office for over 50 years, was defeated by a new right government (with links to the Lega Nord) on an overtly anti-Chinese migrant campaign, which appealed to notions of autochthonous centuries-old belongings. These political and economic tensions came to a symbolic head at the start of the annual historic procession through the streets of the medieval town center. The left-leaning Provincial Government invited immigrants (many with Italian citizenship) to join their section of the procession. The Mayor intervened to publically forbid the migrants from participating, explaining that their presence perverted (snaturava) the historical ritual. Drawing on Bourdieu’s notion of rites of institution, I examine the local government’s representations of the local festa over the past few years to explore the shaping of public debate on Chinese in Italy.

RC52-838.2

BALLAKRISHNEN, SWETHAA* (Stanford University, swethaa@stanford.edu)

Me? A Secretary? The Moderations of Class and Gender in India’s Elite Law Firms

Following market liberalization in 1991, the Indian legal profession has had more demands for cross-national legal services than ever before. One of the ways in which the country has responded to this global work and clientele, is by reorganising its professional spaces in new, competitive ways. On the one hand, there has been a burgeoning of new, elite law schools that train young lawyers in comparative, cross-national law and include rigorous clinical curriculum. At the same time, there have emerged, especially over the last decade, a set of big law firms that are, in the Indian context, relatively new legal organizations that deal primarily with transactional corporate work for large global and domestic corporate clients. These firms have expanded and grown institutionally in many unprecedent ed ways, but a striking feature of their emergence—especially among the largest and most prestigious firms in the country—has been the growth and success of their women lawyers. Preliminary interviews suggest that women in these big law firms are not discriminated against or disadvantaged as compared to their male peers in that they receive similar organizational rewards (pay, promotion, client attention) and interactional status among clients, peers and superiors alike. This is an interesting finding in that it does not correspond to mostly gender-disadvantageous accounts of women in high status professions universally. We know that critical stratification scholars have long credited the unique power of ‘gender-neutral’ advantage (to the extent it exists) limited to certain kinds of women?
the competition paradigm seems to have won the pot over the cooperation one, which is at the base of student exchanges and that, even today, still lacks a lot of studies and reliable data which would allow one to compare “organised” and “non-organised” mobility, student and professional mobility, as well as more general research on particular types of migration in Europe.

RC52-833.4

BALLATORE, MAGALI* (GIRSEF-UCL, magali.ballatore@uclouvain.be)

Segmented Labour Markets and the Ongoing Blending of Cultures of the European Commission Skilled Workers

The European Commission of Brussels is often seen as a European-minded body of privileged civil servants. These civil servants hold varying positions varying between trainees, contractual staff, interim staff and experts. Looking closer at the diversity of the workers in terms of age, gender, social and schooling backgrounds and at the hybridization (In Globalization theory, the ongoing blending of cultures) inside this institution, we can see people performing their activities under different types of job contracts. These are increasingly influenced by the logic of the market and are becoming more precarious. In other words, today in the field of Eurocracy, there are deep differences between permanent and non-permanent positions. The gap between official and contractual staff did not exist previously and has tended to increase in recent years.

In this paper we focus on this new population of highly skilled workers, who invest their own resources, empathy and individual autonomy to try to enter this specific labour market. Doing so, we will try to construct a picture of the migratory paths and social backgrounds of these employees before they enter the institutional upswing a survey within the European Commission in Brussels. We will analyse 1234 questionnaires, 22 interviews and some direct observations to develop a critical discussion on the conditions faced by these knowledge workers. We will explore their representation, experiences and the way they see their future. Hence, we will address the question of spatial, national and social inequality for this newly formed European transnational elite.

Selected Bibliography
GEORGARIKIS D. (2013)

RC52-843.6

BALOGE, MARTIN* (Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne CRPS-CESSP, mbaloge@gmail.com)

How Professional Groups Defend Their Interests through Incentives to Parliamentary Members? the Cases of France and Germany

How do professional groups such as managers, artisans, employees or even unemployed people get in contact with parliamentary representatives and how do they succeed (or fail) to convince MPs to stand for their own interests? It appears that one of the reasons why professional groups succeed in having their interests defended lies on the nature of the incentives that these groups can propose. These incentives can take various forms: financial, symbolic, social or political. Thereby, we would focus on the sociological and political dimensions of the notion of “incentive” and “interest”. As a result, multiple questions arise. How do these groups introduce their interests to MPs? What type of arguments do they use? Where do MPs and professional groups meet? How do professional groups suggest their incentives to MPs? Is it necessary to propose powerful incentives to have their interests represented?

Through these questions we would like to propose an analysis of the processes during which professional groups develop the incentives and the interests introduced later to MPs. Also, we would like to propose a detailed answer of the question: Why do MPs agree to defend the interests of specific professionals against incentives? To do so, we would propose a comparative analysis between France and Germany based on 70 face-to-face interviews with institutional representatives of professional groups and MPs as well as observations led during meetings between these actors and archives (around 900 documents). By focusing on the financial committees in the Bundestag and the Assemblée Nationale, we would propose an analysis of the interactions between professional groups (through their spokespeople) and MPs on different issues related to taxes. More generally, the comparison would allow us to draw some national trends to understand how professional groups succeed in being politically represented.

RC32-564.16

BALOGUN, OLUWAKEMI* (University of Oregon, emailkemi@gmail.com)

Gendered Nationalism and Global Citizenship in Nigerian Beauty Pageants

This paper focuses on the Nigerian beauty pageant industry and its links to the development of Nigerian gendered nationalism. It focuses on the “beauty diplomacy” narrative used by Nigerian beauty queens to present themselves as worthy cultural citizens. This narrative connects them to other ordinary Nigerians and promotes their own voices and that of the public in the national arena. Beauty contestants insisted that they could use the attention garnered through pageants as a tool to amplify their voices, make a difference in the country, and reach for their goals. Throughout the course of the competition and during their subsequent reign, a beauty contestant’s sexuality is judiciously protected and projected as “pure.” This ‘purity’ is linked to their ability to be recognized as suitable role models in Nigeria whose charity, development, and goodwill is appreciated. Through their celebrity status they craft special platforms to address issues of national concern and do social work during their reign. These women are not only the face of Nigeria, but also groom themselves as “citizens of the world” through their travel and participation in major international contests. I focus on the complex process these contestants must navigate in representing and propelling their country’s progress to a global society. Contestants stress their own symbolic role in which showcasing their own positive attributes served a larger function of highlighting the good elements of Nigerian society both domestically and to the broader global community.

RC32-556.10

BALOURDOS, DIONYSIS* (National Centre for Social Research, dbalourdos@ekke.gr)

Aspects of Poverty in a Period of Recession in the Mediterranean Countries: A Gender Perspective

This paper aims to identify the impact of the economic crisis on women’s poverty in the Mediterranean countries, the most affected by the recession. The research questions are: Is there a crisis of gender? How do women respond to the crisis? How do women respond to the crisis in the informal sector? How do women respond to the crisis in the formal sector? What is the impact of the crisis on women’s poverty?

Based on recent research, this paper’s objective is to depict the current position of women in poverty in a comparative perspective. The analysis focuses on the “traditional forms of poverty” from one generation to another and is mainly linked to demographic factors and to the “new urban forms of poverty” consisting of a domino effect (loss of job, low income, in work poverty, family breakdown, “delayed” fertility, separations and divorces).

Provided evidence demonstrates that due to the recession even more women have fallen into poverty, with the loss of jobs, wage decreases and with the increase of uninsured people pushing many women into an uncertain and potentially devastating financial situation. The paper also examines another field often overlooked when it comes to discussing the leading causes of poverty among women: The fall from middle class standards due to divorce. Data confirm that typically divorced women especially older women or single mothers are the most vulnerable, while the poverty risks are lowest among married women and dual-earner families. It seems that financial hardship is a major cause of family breakdown. Low-income parents are more likely to break up and to remain poor after the split than others. Consequently, poor economic conditions have strong impacts on fertility behavior.

RC26-453.3

BALOURDOS, DIONYSIS* (National Centre for Social Research, dbalourdos@ekke.gr)

The Impact of the Crisis on Child Well-Being and Poverty: A Challenge for Social Economy?

In Europe, around one in three children will experience poverty during childhood. For most, poverty will be transitory; however, for those growing in countries affected mostly by the crisis, poverty persists for many years. Children experiencing such a persistent poverty are more likely to be born into single-parent families, have mothers with low education level and to be unemployed or even in a low paid work not guaranteeing a path out of poverty. Theories suggest that experiencing poverty during childhood may affect one’s life social and economic opportunities. Empirical studies confirm that deep and persistent childhood poverty is likely to be passed on to future generations, consolidated, hard to eradicate and triggering even more inequality in society.

In periods of recession, the social sector of economy can be the driving force for the social integration of children and poor families. Numerous initiatives at local level show that the involvement of actors, workers, stakeholders and beneficiaries in the “social enterprise”, can enhance their societal success and contribute to employment creation and to a fairer income distribution.
This paper is based on recent research on social enterprise and partnership initiatives to promote local development, regeneration and combat child poverty and social exclusion in the countries most affected by the financial crisis. The paper analyses the respective impacts of these new ‘business-community partnerships’, including their legal framework, financial resources and governance schemes on communities and ecosystems on relative poverty and social exclusion. Although this attempt is yet to be completed and the quantitative data are not enough to be able to draw any definitive conclusions, the key finding confirms that social economy enterprises can play an important role in improving equal access to numerous services for families and children, thereby preventing and providing solutions to the increasing poverty problem in society.

RC51-822.2
BALTAR, RONALDO* (Universidade Estadual de Londrina, baltar@uel.br)
BALTAR, CLÁUDIA (Universidade Estadual de Londrina)
System Theory, Computational Social Science and the Challenges of Zettabyte Era

The volume of information available for research has grown rapidly in recent decades. According to the Cisco Systems, we are beginning the era of Zettabyte. The access and analytical treatment of this enormous amount of information have created a debate in social sciences about new methods, epistemological and theoretical conceptions. This study is based on systems theory, sociocybernetics and new propositions of the computational social science. Four concepts connect the areas of knowledge involved in this project: system, complexity, emergence and evolution. The fundamental premise to make sense of the data is that a social organization evolves or transform over time. Data can be conceived as a registry of how systems are organized and how it changes over time. In the classical sociology, the same idea constitutes the fundamental concept of the social process, which can be identified through social patterns. It means that social phenomena emerge from social relations, even if individuals are rational agents of these changes. The methodological challenge consists in observing and selecting data to reveal patterns of social relations and unravel the interconnection between the components of a system. The intention is to understand emergence of social phenomena (migration, inequality, etc.) and the consequent change in the social system. This study, conduct by the Laboratory of computational sociology (Infosoc - UEL), has approached agent-based simulations in comparison with observed data from social networks. The first conclusions are the volume of data is less significant than the analytical capacity to select specific data in order to identify social interconnections and find patterns of systems complexity.

PROF-987.4
BAMYEH, MOHAMMED* (International Sociology Reviews, mab205@pitt.edu)
Book Reviewing

RC47-778.2
BAMYEH, MOHAMMED* (University of Pittsburgh, mab205@pitt.edu)
Sources and Prospects of the Anarchist Method in the Arab Spring

Drawing on various reports and my own field observations, this paper aims at four objectives. First, it shows how the Arab Spring movements were characterized from their inception by a certain intuitive anarchist method. This method was evident in a general resistance to any collective leadership, and preference for loose coordinating structures in lieu of solid organizations. The paper introduces some propositions about the likely sources of this intuitive anarchist style (to be distinguished from anarchist intention). Second, the paper explores the ramifications of this anarchist style to political developments at the level of the state, arguing that it is likely to give rise to shakier political structures that are not aligned with the broad sentiments that had generated the Arab uprisings, suggesting further crises ahead. Third, the paper explores the long-term ramifications of this anarchistic style in the culture, showing that it is giving rise to a new culture of engagement and debate, in which individuals constantly revisit the original “meaning” of the revolution, as well as its status as a transformative life event at the individual level. These practices give rise to new realities and new perspectives from below that are missed in most reporting. Fourth, the paper ends by exploring the ramifications of this analysis to anarchist perspectives on social movements in general.

RC16-296.5
BAMYEH, MOHAMMED* (University of Pittsburgh, mab205@pitt.edu)
The Social Role of Organic Intellectual: Four Amendments to Gramsci

Based on a study of the social role of intellectuals in the Middle East, this paper explores evidence that suggest that the role of intellectuals in the public sphere can be analyzed with the aid of four important revisions to Gramsci’s old outline of the notion of the “organic intellectual.” First, while the organic intellectual may be a product of a social group, this figure may also be understood as a producer of such a group. Second, organic intellectual activity seems to be most effective when it is intertwined with the intellectual demands of complex everyday life, rather than with any specific ideological program. Third, the organic intellectual tends to have a nuanced connection to “high culture,” which such an intellectual as regards as a vehicle for one’s own social program, rather than as its own fetish. And fourth, the effectiveness of the organic intellectual can be measured in the extent to which the intellectual transforms the audience’s reality even as he or she claims to preserve it. At the end, the paper suggests that organic intellectuals ought to be seen in a more comprehensive way in terms of standing in for a specific group. It also suggests that their social role is enhanced through a particular balancing of the dialectics of innovation and rootedness, a dialectic that the organic intellectual is more equipped to handle than any other.

RC35-608.1
BANDELIN, SEBASTIAN* (PhD Student, atzeb@gmx.net)
The Democratic Public and the Process of Experience. Towards a Pragmatist Theory of Recognition

Theories of recognition are an important approach for the development and normative foundation of a critical social theory. One central thesis is here that the formation of a positive personal identity depends on the affirmation by others in contexts of mutual recognition and that this affirmation is the decisive normative criteria for the constitution of social institutions. But insofar as this personal identity is in many cases only conceived as an identification of the actor with his own qualities and abilities, it follows that the social context, in which this positive personal identity is achieved, remains arbitrary. The trouble is here that the affirmation of a certain personal identity may correspond to the existing expectations of the actor and ensure his integrity, but at the same also reaffirm the power relations of the social context, in which this identity was formed. In the second part of my paper I would like to develop an account oriented towards the social philosophy of pragmatism, which avoids these problems. Recognizing has to be conceived not as a affirmation of an already existing identity, but as a social process. In this process the actors and social groups are always confronted with unintended social consequences of their actions for others and are therefore led to a crisis and reformation of their actual practical identity. And this holds not only on the level of the individual, but also on that of institutions. The democratic public is the realm in which a common elucidation of problematic social consequences of the existing institutions takes place. This elucidation is then the background for a critical reflection on, and a reformulation of the guiding norms of these institutions. In consequence critique refers to blockades of this process of experience, in which institutionalized rules are questioned and reformulated.

RC09-179.3
BANDELJ, NINA* (University of California-Irvine, nbandelj@uci.edu)
FINLEY, KATELYN (University of California-Irvine)
Economic Attitudes in Postsocialist Countries

More than two decades after the fall of communism in Central and Eastern Europe and Eurasia, and the collapse of socialist economies, these countries have undergone monumental transformations. The fall of socialism coincided with the rise of neoliberal policy advocacy world-wide, and many postsocialist governments have adopted neoliberal economic policies. In this paper we examine to what extent the economic attitudes of citizens in these countries have changed over time, what the role of the recent economic crisis might have been, and how attitudes compare to those held by their Western counterparts. Using European Values Survey and Life in Transition Survey data, we test our hypotheses across time. We examine citizens’ attitudes about economic governance, inequality, markets, welfare, unemployment, and corruption. We compare postsocialist countries that

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
are now members of the EU with Russia and the CIS, and the Balkan postcommunist countries.

**RC04-97.7**

**BANJA, MADALITSO KHULUPIRIKA** *(University of Zambia, chillusbanja@yahoo.com)*

**Headteachers’ Conceptions of the Professional Competence and Professionalism Among Newly Qualified Teachers**

Education scholars globally are agreed that the teacher is the most important resource in ensuring quality delivery of education. Using data from a qualitative study, this paper focuses on the conceptions of headteachers of the professional competence and general professionalism of newly qualified teachers in secondary schools. Data were collected through interviews from eighteen headteachers. An analysis of findings revealed dissatisfaction from headteachers regarding the professional competence and professionalism of newly qualified teachers. The article’s analysis incorporates detailed examination of the concepts of professional competence and professionalism and offers explanations for their lack among newly qualified teachers. It identifies as a gap in teacher professional development the under-prioritisation of matters of professional ethics which lead to most newly qualified teachers having difficulties transitioning from being a student to becoming a teacher. It is further observed that training newly qualified teachers generally lacks regulatory and quality control mechanisms that many other professions are subject to. Inadequate training, uncoordinated professional and organisational socialisation all conspired to create several challenges to the system in general and for the newly qualified teachers in particular in the execution of their duties. Thematic analysis regarding both their levels of professional competence and attitudes towards professionalism. To address the identified challenges and improve professional teaching practice headteachers used several methods including Continuous Professional Development and deliberated teacher reflection.

**Key words**

Professional competence, newly qualified teachers, professional development, professionalism, Madalitso Khulupirika Banja.

Department of Educational Psychology, Sociology and Special Education, University of Zambia.

Email: chillusbanja@yahoo.com

**RC08-158.2**

**BANKOVSKAYA, SVETLANA** *(National Research University, sbankovskaya@gmail.com)*

**The Theoretical Metaphors of Chicagoan Human Ecology**

**The theoretical metaphors of Chicagoan Human Ecology.**

The reception of the Chicago sociology in the Russian sociological discourse traditionally was concerned with the “Chicago style” in empirical research. Recent re-evaluation of the Chicago heritage put ahead its theoretical peculiarity, namely – Human ecology of Robert Park as the post-Simmelian sociology of space.

The outline of the main metaphors driven from the Human ecology and used to represent the reassessed significance of the Chicago theoretical perspective includes the following ones:

1. **The ontological metaphor:** Society as a “Process” (VS “System/Structure” in the post-Chicago sociology). “CCAA” as the structure of the social process. “CCAA” and “AGIL” - the homology of the contraries. The “Cycle” as a way of functional metaphor for the social process and the recurrent form of the “immortal ordinary and “AGIL” – the homology of the contraries. For this purpose, the paper explores the integration of different theoretical approaches that can shape research on children’s participation, looking at interactions, complex social systems that include interactions, and narratives that are produced in these contexts.

2. **The methodological metaphor:** “Dynamic disequilibrium” -- interactionism, atomism and “sympathetic identification” on the micro-level (spatial dimension) and evolutionism (from biotic to social/moral) on the macro-level (temporal dimension).

3. **The epistemological metaphor:** “Laboratory” (Racial relations, or The City). “Empirical bias” rendered as a tutorial problem and as the way of institutionalization rather than a prospective for the discipline development.

4. **“Marginalization” and “in-betweenness”** as the core of the sociology of Space. The ideal social type of the “marginal man” as the embodiment of the “intelligent creativity”.

5. “Social order” and “freedom” as heterogeneous multileveled and interwoven phenomena.

**JS-13.7**

**BAPTISTA, TADEU** *(Federal University of Goiás, tadeuirtbaptista@yahoo.com.br)*

**SILVA, LETÍCIA E.** *(University of Brasilia)*

**VILARINHO NETO, SISSIILIA** *(Federal University of Goiás)*

**ALVES, CAROLINA** *(University of Brasilia)*

**SILVA, ANA PAULA** *(Federal University of Goiás)*

**ALVARENGA, JOSÉ PEDRO** *(Federal University of Goiás)*

**The Body in the Brazilian Congress of Sports Science**

This text shows partial data of an exploratory bibliographic research, in which the objective is to identify the principal conceptions of body, aesthetics and health into the scientific production of Thematic Work Groups “Memory, Culture and body” And “Body and Culture” in the CONBRAZ, from 1997 to 2009. Quantitative data has been collected from the Annals of the Brazilian Congress of Sports Science (CONBRAZ). The focus from the survey was the Thematic Work Groups (TWG) “Memory, Culture and body” And “Body and Culture”, and it was considered the production since 1997. Partial results have been shown. Of all the pieces of Work presented in CONBRAZ, it had 625 proceedings, 312 in the specific TWG. From the total, 171 were in the TWG Memory, Culture and Body and 141 in “Body and Culture”. It identifies the increase of proceedings from 1997 to 1999. In the TWG “Memory, Culture and Body, there is a decrease from 1999 to 2003. The proceedings also decrease in the TWG “body and Cultures” in 2009. Of the Selected Works, 97.73% has the keyword body, 17.05% aesthetics, and 9.66% health.

The FURN (Federal University of Rio Grande do Norte) was the institution that presented most part of Proceedings in the TWG, moving the knowledge production to the center South-Southeast, becoming the most important center of knowledge production in Brazil around this theme. The research is still in its initial phase, but it is possible to understand the ways,clippings and focuses on how the education is expressed in body, health and aesthetics conceptions in the TWG’s productions and its implications to physical education teachers’ formation.
stereotypes rejection, while good math grades related to higher family status and stereotypes endorsement. This analysis uncovers girls from non-advantaged families as most-in-need group for stereotype reduction programs.

RC06-124.3

BARANOWSKA-RATAJ, ANNA* (Umeå University, Anna.Baranowska@soc.umu.se)

MATYSIAK, ANNA (Wittenstein Centrefor Demography and Global Human Capital)

Does European Country-Specific Context Alter Motherhood Penalty and Fatherhood Premium?

This paper contributes to the discussion on the effects of childbearing on men’s and women’s employment in the developed countries. While the literature on motherhood penalty due to childbearing is voluminous, there have been no empirical studies that systematically compare the size of the effect of fatherhood on employment cross-nationally net of selection into fatherhood. Furthermore, previous research for women has usually either compared the effects of childbearing across countries assuming exogeneity of family size to women’s employment or examined these effects by using methods which deal with endogeneity of family size and simultaneously focused on single countries. In this paper we overcome these shortcomings. We employ instrumental variable models with instrumental variables based on data on multiple births. Using data from European Survey of Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC), we examine the cross-country variation in the causal effects of family size on employment of men and women across the groups of European countries with diverging welfare state regime and gender norms.

RC41-697.1

BARANOWSKA-RATAJ, ANNA* (Umeå University, Anna.Baranowska@soc.umu.se)

CHIHAYA DA SILVA, GUILHERME KENJY (Umeå University)

STYRC, MARTA (Warsaw School of Economics)

Heterogenous Impacts of Sibship Size on Educational Attainment Across Countries – Results from Meta-Analysis

The literature reports a negative relationship between the number of siblings and educational outcomes in the US and Western Europe but the pattern is less clear in several other countries. Some researchers have argued that the availability of relatives, who share the costs of childbearing by providing care and covering financial costs, can offset the dilution of parental resources. We expect that the same mechanism applies to the role of state: the state policy may provide services and funds that support parents in raising and educating children. As a result, the inverse relationship between sibship size and educational outcomes should be weaker or even not apparent in countries that implement such policies. We test this hypothesis by conducting a meta-analysis of available studies on the relationship between sibship size and education. Our study contributes to the on-going debate on the way the institutional and cultural context shapes individual educational opportunities.

WG02-900.2

BARANOWSKI, MARIUSZ* (Adam Mickiewicz University, mariusz.baranowski@amu.edu.pl)

Socio-Economic Contradictions Of Capitalism: The Nature Of Social Stratification and Inequality Today

Sources of contemporary social problems are seen more rarely from the perspective of the direct (or even indirect) causes, because thinking in terms of effects have become a standard analysis of contemporary social reality. By examining current systems of social stratification and forms of inequality especially in developed countries, one can easily fall into the “universalist” pattern of thinking where divisions and tensions are seen as dysfunctional elements that need to be addressed on the one hand, but not necessarily looking for their sources on the other. Referring to Daniel Bell’s The Cultural Contradictions of Capitalism, I want to extend the area of the contradictions of the capitalist economic formation by taking into account some economic factors, which in my opinion are the basis of unequal allocation of opportunities in modern societies in two dimensions (Harr- man 2009; Harvey 2006, 2010, 2012; Husson 2011; Therborn 2006; Waller- stein 2001). The first one concerns the distinction between developed countries and their peripheral quasi-partners (e.g. Amin 2011), and the other – often overlooked – focused on rich societies. The consequences of capitalist relations of production together with a system of socio-political representation are crucial not only for the situation of the distribution of social opportunities (stratification systems), but also for the social relationships that may in the future develop a more egalitarian forms of production and governance (Sen 2010, 1992).

The Welfare State Sociology About Inequality

If sociology is unthinkable without the subject of power and property (Marx, Weber, Simmel and others), then the issue of inequality seems to be inherent in the structural conditions for the existence of the sociology as science. This is because both the power and property are characterized by asymmetric access, which consequently creates social division (and thus social inequality). This in turn necessitates a comprehensive conceptualization of the problem of inequality, as it is a multifaceted phenomenon and indexed differently in each context of theoretical and ideological approaches. The proposed paper draws attention to – the above all – the need to articulate the welfare state sociology (Baranowski 2013), which would be a counterweight to the economic and political inequalities shots. Describing the concept of inequality in the context of the polemics of political science and economic dimensions of analysis, particular attention will be paid to the structural dimension of inequality and the so-called “new forms” of inequality (Fitoussi and Rosanvallon 1998). Particular reference will be determined by the issue of (political) power and (economic) ownership, which issues will have been the object of the actual examples of hate speech, the paper will demonstrate why it is important to establish which articulation of hate speech emerges as a relevant point of departure for critique and may result in a potentially more substantive meaning of “linguistic injury”.

A Template for the Asian Values Debate: Reactions to Weber on Confucianism

If orthodoxy is a European phenomenon and orthopraxy an East Asian one, then value debates are originally a western preoccupation, turned into a principle of sociological method by Max Weber. The paper argues that the debate concerning the significance of Asian values is refracted through Weber’s account of Confucianism in his work The Religion of China (RoC). In RoC Weber presents Confucianism as a ‘mentality’ that is inherently traditional which bears an anti-theoretical relation to the possibility of capitalist development. This understanding of ‘Asian values’ parallels the outlook of early modernizers in China in particular and East Asia in general, who regarded traditional and especially Confucian values as barriers to the advancement of Asian societies, especially in their struggle against the colonial and imperial encroachments of Western powers. Since the economic growth of Japan and the four ‘Little Dragons’ – Hong Kong, South Korea, Taiwan and Singapore – and more recently mainland China, the possibility of a positive role for Confucian culture and Asian values has arisen, and ‘Asian values’ are advocated by political elites in support and legitimation of state economic development strategies. Coincidentally, Weber’s account of the relationship between Confucianism and capitalism is widely criticized from this time in scholarly circles in both the US and East Asia. The paper shall consider both Weber’s argument and that of his detractors and also the cases of Singapore, South Korea and China in their alternating treatment of Asian values from the onset of capitalist development to the present time.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC20-357.4
BARBALET, JACK* (Hong Kong Baptist University, barbalet@hkbu.edu.hk)
Trust in Chinese Guanxi?

The paper demonstrates that the concept of trust requires very careful specification if it is to be operationalized and measured. It does this by reviewing the sociological treatment of Chinese guanxi, an asymmetrical form of favour exchange based on enduring affective ties in which enhancement of public reputation is the aspirational outcome. English-language assessments by both foreign and Chinese authors emphasize the basis of guanxi in relations of trust between the seeker and provider, and through a careful examination of the structure of guanxi relations it is shown that not trust but relational obligation, third-party monitoring and fear of loss of face serve to support and enforce guanxi relations. Rather than trust, then, there are other forms of socially cooperative engagements based on different bases of solidarity. The paper shows that the concept of trust and trust-worthiness must be clearly distinguished and that the understanding of trust-worthiness in Chinese cultural contexts operates not as a correlative element of trust relations but as an index of personal intimacy and interactive familiarity that are based on interdependent relations of normative obligation or loyalty associated with role expectations. The paper demonstrates, then, that theoretical and methodological problems ensue if reference to and understanding of trust in cross-national comparative studies fail to take proper account of the wider social, institutional and cultural contexts in which socially interdependent relationships occur.

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

RC04-80.7
BARBOSA, MARIA LIGIA* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, mligiabarbosa@gmail.com)
The Expansion of Higher Education in Brazil: Academic Bias and Social Inefficiencies

This article tries to raise some hypotheses to explain, at least in part, social and economic inefficiencies in the Brazilian system of higher education. Combining two sociological models (meritocratic and credentialist), this article aims to comprehend the role of knowledge, experience and schooling (achievement) and social origin or position (ascription) in the determination of returns to higher education. Using the case of technologists we try to understand the social meaning of third level schooling. This level tends to reinforce social origins much more than achievement, even in a context of huge expansion and diversification.

The domination of academic bias in Brazilian education system – especially in higher education – seems to generate some of its inefficiencies. These inefficiencies are made evident in its inability to adequately qualify students to job market or in the lack of innovations and patent registration. The most outstanding inefficiency would be found in the social dimension: the new groups who manage to graduate college degree are excluded from the best positions in society by the devaluation of some titles or certificates and by the subordination of certain careers and types of training to the academic model.

RC14-243.11
BARBOSA NEVES, BARBARA* (Technical University of Lisbon, barbara@bbneves.com)
AMARO, FAUSTO (University of Lisbon)
Older Adults, Social Capital, and the Internet: The Matthew Effect?

Despite the so-called age-based digital divide, older adults are progressively using the Internet. But older adults are still less likely to use the Internet when compared to other age groups. So, how does this usage (or lack of) affect their social capital and social capital? Social capital is defined as the resources that are potentially available in one's social ties. Social capital has been associated with a variety of positive outcomes from status attainment to well being.

To explore the relationship between Internet usage and social capital, we surveyed a stratified random sample of 417 individuals living in Lisbon, Portugal, of age 18 and older adults (over 64 years of age). Social capital was measured through three dimensions (bonding, bridging, and resources) and analyzed with Latent Class Modeling (LCM) and logistic regression analyses. We analyzed these dimensions separately and then combined them with LCM to create the variable social capital. Internet usage was measured through frequency of use; grouped into non-users, light users, regular users, and heavy users. The quantative data was complemented by 14 follow-up qualitative interviews. Our findings show that, on the one hand, the selected dimensions of social capital decrease with age but increase with Internet usage. On the other hand, social capital differences between age groups are not significant. Education predicts Internet usage by older adults; simultaneously the Internet seems to be compensating for the age effect related to social capital: those who are older and use the Internet are more likely to have a high level of social capital than those who are older but do not use it. The implications of these results are discussed herein.

RC03-69.1
BARBERIS, EDUARDO* (University of Urbino Carlo Bo, eduardo.barberis@uniriur.it)
 Countryside Ghettoes? Immigrants’ Settlement Patterns in Italy Outside Gateway Cities

Italy has been -- and continues to be, notwithstanding the effects of the crisis -- an important destination country for immigration to Europe in the last decades. It is also characterized by plural and diversified settlement patterns, that mirror local and regional differences in competitiveness and position in the global markets. From the tough conditions of seasonal workers in Mezzogiorno agriculture, to the relatively smooth inclusion in Industrial district; from the quite welcomed re-population of shrinking mountain and hill towns to the hostile reception in the politics of fear in small municipalities in Northern Regions, these settlement patterns have in common a challenge posed to small- and medium-sized towns. After a review of these Italian patterns, based on the literature on State rescaling and superdiversity of post-Fordist migration, this paper will focus on some relevant cases of settlement in Northern and Central Italy: it will be shown that a widespread distribution in small towns doesn’t prevent the risk of territorial segregation, with peculiar forms of micro-ghettoization. Abandoned farmsteads, isolated and Declining industrial or residential buildings are reused by migrants, producing also concentrations that -- not so large in general terms -- assume a focal role in setting local agendas on immigration. Here, the right to signify space in small communities is under debate.

Though, it will be shown also that these settlements are constitutive part of the development strategies enacted at local level, particularly consistent with the failures of the “growth machine” strategy enacted at local level.

RC06-129.11
BARDHAN ROY, MAITREYEYEE* (Basanti Devi College, maitreyeey25@rediffmail.com)
Health & Nutritionalstatus of Indian College Girls –Urban and Rural Conglomeration

Undersomething of women is a development-related problem in Third World countries. Poor nutritional status of women leading to 1.1 billion days of illness a year (Narayan, 2002) Vitamin A deficiency, susceptibility to respiratory diseases and diarrhea (World Bank, 2002), Iron deficiency and anemia, increased death rate, low birth weight, impaired growth and retarded cognitive development, low work capacity and low productivity (ACCN/SCN, 2002) are the outcome of it. West Bengal (23°N and 87°E), an Indian state, covers 8.8% of India's population, where 32% population (national figure26.5%) live below poverty line (BPL). 72% children of 06-35 months , 66% * denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The study concentrates on two contradictory fatherhood image present in a family members and not as a person within the inner circle of a parent child family. Considering this significant shift in the role of the father from a father from care taker to Care giver , a role conflict born to a nuclear working mothers families . Considering this significant shift in the role of the father from a father from care taker to Care giver , a role conflict arises in himself . In Indian middle class families, especially to the transitional period ( link years of Pre and the Post Globalization era) puts him to a dilemma. From a visionary father he prefers to convert himself to a loving father but is obstructed by his traditional fatherly ego inherent in him . The present paper tries to observe the inner conflict of an Indian father about his own status in the family and his visionary status. The empirical evidences collected for the purpose involved two generation fathers belonging to both the pre-globalization and the post globalization era with an intention to explore the ratio of acceptance of caregiver role amongst both the transitional fathers and the post globalization fathers . How far they are able to overcome the concept in reality.

The study concentrates on two contradictory fatherhood image present in a Indian male 1. Father as a visionary figure and 2 father in reality.

BARDHAN ROY, MAITREYEE* (Calcutta University, maitreyee25@rediffmail.com)

Indian Fathers in Transition; Visionary Father Vs Father in Reality

The concept Father was totally different in Indian tradition. He had been explained as a figure staying much above the normal family surrounding. He was expected to be a person concerned with food and shelter of the family members and not as a person within the inner circle of a parent child family. Post Globalization era made a drastic change in father image. In the nuclear bread winner parent families , he is expected to be more practical . The role model of a father figure existing in him has been challenged . His outer image to a care taker has been converted into a co-partner and care taker of the children born to a nuclear working mothers families . Considering this significant shift in the role of the father from a father from care taker to Care giver , a role conflict arises in himself . In Indian middle class families, especially to the transitional period ( link years of Pre and the Post Globalization era) puts him to a dilemma. From a visionary father he prefers to convert himself to a loving father but is obstructed by his traditional fatherly ego inherent in him . The present paper tries to observe the inner conflict of an Indian father about his own status in the family and his visionary status. The empirical evidences collected for the purpose involved two generation fathers belonging to both the pre-globalization and the post globalization era with an intention to explore the ratio of acceptance of caregiver role amongst both the transitional fathers and the post globalization fathers . How far they are able to overcome the concept in reality.

The study concentrates on two contradictory fatherhood image present in a Indian male 1. Father as a visionary figure and 2 father in reality.
Drawing on the distinction between four sources of critique and outrage by L. Boltanski and E. Chiapello selected examples of culture jamming from social movement actors as well as professional artists are presented and interpreted. The paper argues that the distinction between culture jamming practices of collective protest actors and individualists corresponds with the general distinction between “critique artiste” and “critique sociale” developed by Boltanski and Chiapello. We find marked differences regarding the dominant sources of outrage in the imagieries: While images of professional artists mostly deconstruct branding as source of loss of authenticity and repression of individual freedom, cultural jamming practices of social movement actors mainly criticize commercial branding for its impact on ecological destruction, social inequality or political repression. Apart from that, both types of visual critique differ in their expression of the relation between production and consumption. Finally, the paper analyzes web-based practices of remix and culture jamming by individualized, non-organized actors that transcend the modern differentiation between experts and amateurs.

Methodological Issues in Comparing the Disability Rights Movement Cross-Culturally

Many scholars have compared disability movements in two or a few countries, but few have attempted global comparisons, in part because of the methodological complexities involved. But increasing globalization and increasingly widespread mobilization around disability issues suggest the need to examine such issues.

This paper is drawn from analysis of over 2600 cases of disability protest from around the world. If social movement activities are collective, contentious, and polities transformative, methodological issues include cross-cultural differences in all of these. What disabilities are involved? What activities are considered to be non-normative? What are the cultural and political meanings, including the threat level posed and the degree of acceptance, of the tactics used? Even defining the Disability Rights Movement raises definitional differences in what constitutes disability (AIDS to Obesity?) and what word can be used to describe it (disability, handicap, impairment, challenge?). Sometimes a specific disability label, such as developmental disability, in one society may refer to a different physiological condition than in another. Defining ‘rights’ is also problematic: Issues which are framed as ‘rights-related’ in one context may be framed in others as being ‘services-related.’ Some types of impairments are more stigmatized in one society than another, which affects mobilization and effectiveness of protestors, as well as, possibly, by the media. Issues related to the likelihood that a protest will be noted at all, as well as the availability and translation of media reports, are also increasing. Unless each variable were coded based upon its own cultural context, biases will occur. However, doing this would add extensively to the time and other resources needed for the research. Thus this paper raises questions about if, and under what circumstances, cross-cultural social movement research would be possible.

Which Tradition Shall I Reject? The Dilemma of Second-Generation Members of New Religious Movements

Whilst some young people leave the religion in which they have been raised because it is perceived to represent many of the beliefs and values that they want to reject, other young people prefer to stay within the womb of the traditional religion with the expectation that they themselves will carry forward its, their family’s and their society’s traditions. The situation becomes more complicated, however, when one grows up in a family in which one’s parents have rejected the main society and expect one to follow their new Truths.

Research indicates that the first cohort of second-generation members of new religious movements (NRMs) are likely to reject and leave the movements, while the second cohort of second-generation members are more likely to accept the movement’s beliefs and practices and stay.

The paper will examine this phenomenon and discuss some of the possible explanations for its occurrence. It will draw in particular, but not exclusively, on some of the author’s research into the Unification Church, the Children of God, The Family International, the International Society of Krishna Consciousness and other NRMs that became visible in the West around the late 1960s. Comparisons will be made between first-generation converts in the 1970s and ’80s, and the first and second cohorts of second-generation members. The discussion will focus on what might appear to be pertinent changes in the movements’ beliefs and practices.

Culture and Social Movements: The Case of Disability Protests Cross-Culturally

Perhaps a naive observer would think that protests relating to disability would be similar cross-culturally, since the phenomenon of disability has certain medical similarities. However, this is not the case. Despite the fact that mobilization around disability issues is increasing, that there is neither one truly trans-national organization nor one international Disability Rights Movement begs explanation.

This paper explores data from over 2600 cases of disability protest from around the world, gathered from media reports and analyzed quantitatively. While media reports themselves raise cultural and methodological issues, which the paper will discuss, the analyses also show markedly different patterns in protest issues and tactics. One issue with huge cross cultural variation is that of what constitutes disability rights. In protests in cultures which lack a strong rights tradition, issues which are framed as ‘rights-related’ may actually be framed in others as being ‘services-related.’ Another cultural difference relates to the types of impairments whose problems become protest demands. In a number of countries blindness-related demands show up more frequently than do other impairment-specific demands or than general or non-specific impairment-related demands. Also, in some countries both non-specific demands and demands related to relatively newer conditions such as autism show up more frequently than in others. There are also cultural differences in types of tactics used. While protests often take the form of marches, demonstrations, or lock-outs, in some countries they are more likely to take the form of self-immolation or hunger strikes. These and other culturally-fueled differences such as the timing of disability mobilizations are discussed in order to illustrate the power of culture over the actualization of this social movement.
members, different administrative officers, and parents of various social backgrounds, militants or not, on archives (administrative and from associations of parents). From these materials and by comparing different cases (closing of class or not, maintenance of closing or reopening further to local mobilizations, etc.), this study underlines how particularly marginalized groups as the rural popular groups can attempt to resist collectively to the political reforms and the under State control power by taking support on the experiences of their daily life. The analysis of the release of these mobilizations, dynamics of their progress (repertoire of action, etc.), and their conditions of success (or failure) shows that the most deprived the rural popular families succeed to be opposed collectively to the State only while being combined with other more favored social groups (like farmers or teachers) and leaning on political supports (local elected members).

After years of delays, the blackout did finally happened on 2013, however there are now many doubts about how this could affect social inequalities, as perhaps 7% of the population in Tijuana has now lost access to TV. Studies on social inequalities have recently focused on the problem of access to different forms of social capital (cf. Rodríguez Gallardo, 2006). Nevertheless, what does it mean for social inequalities to shut down the TV? Particularly, how does access to telecommunications and media affect social capital? Does being able to watch TV diminish social capital as a consequence of individualizing free-time, or does it increase it through a sharing of experience that allows connectivity to society and the world? In this paper, we examine the practices and the approach this phenomenon and to reflect on the possible implications they have on a better understanding of the inequality gap on access to communications technology and contents.

RC18-311.3

BARRAULT, LORENZO* (Researcher CNRS, lorenzobarrault@yahoo.fr)

What Mean to be “Citizen”? Ethnographic Investigations about the Various Modes of Exercise of Citizenship in France

The citizenship was the object of an abundant literature in political science since the first steps of this discipline. Beyond the philosophical and conceptual controversies, I made the choice to conduct several investigations of field to observe since 2006 the methods by which the citizens in France, in their diversity, exercise their political prerogatives. While having recourse to interviews-in depth repeated in time (in ordinary period and in electoral situation from a compared point of view), to ethnographic observations within various authorities where the citizens are invited to take part (dialogue, devices of the “participative democracy” today in full rise, etc) and within the framework of local associations, like that questionnaires, I studied the practical relationships to the politics, to the local institutions and to the State of citizens from different social and ethnic groups in France. These ethnographic investigations underline a plurality of forms of citizenship. French citizens appear in various ways integrated into the political system according to their social and ethnic membership, their local sociabilities and their militant experiences. They are thus very unequal from the point of view to their participation in the democratic authorities as the vote, the social movements, the associative commitment, or the contacting. Although the forms of citizenship evolve historically in France, the diversity of the attitudes in front of the political system and to the public policies remains a constant. The contemporary citizenship lets room to a plurality of manners of being “citizens” which is consubstantial from democratic systems.

RC29-506.5

BARREIRA, CÉSAR* (Universidade Federal do Ceará, cbarrera9@uol.com.br), SÁ, LEONARDO* (Universidade Federal do Ceará, leonardo_s@uol.com.br)

Recent Ethnographies on Crime and Violence in Brazil

Over the past five years, a set of ethnographies produced by young sociologists is bringing new data and styles of questioning the reality of collective violence and crime in Brazil. This paper aims to present the main work of this recent wave of ethnographies, summarizing the characteristics of the analysis undertaken by young authors who developed them. Interfaces crime and morality, crime and politics in the peripheries of large urban centers, crime and police corruption, criminal organizations in the life of prisons and armed clashes in urban areas are the main dimensions of the lifting of the state from these works.

RC51-832.3

BARRON PASTOR, JUAN CARLOS* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, juancho_barron@yahoo.com)

When It Rain It Pours: Reality Shows and Charades for Climate Change Tragedies

In September 2013, Mexico was quashed by two hurricanes during the same week. One came from the pacific and the other from the Gulf of Mexico. The consequences were tragic and colossal. The days prior to the storms the Mexican government was warned by the Mexican National Weather Service about the magnitude of the catastrophes coming, but they were more focused on ‘cleaning off’ a teacher’s demonstration at Mexico City’s main square. National TV networks were mainly focused on following the teacher’s movement. And only when it was too late they started a campaign to help and rescue the victims. One of the actions that became particularly emblematic was the preparation of a reality show screening an infamous TV presenter heroically ‘helping’ the victims. The farce was unmasked by a very important Mexican political magazine and one of the main journalists questioned the staging, the TV presenter has a very belligerent reaction. The scandal is in progress at the moment of submitting this abstract. Social networks are been particularly virulent at this point. In this presentation, it will be shown how this episode could be explained using sociocybernetics tools and following previous presentations of the author, it will be developed how critical sociocybernetics model would work to explain media performance and the emerging role of cyber-activists in the face of climate change disasters.

RC46-753.2

BARROS LEAL, ANDREA* (CAPES - Governo Brasileiro, andreobrl@hotmail.com)

Ces Adolescents Venus D'ailleurs : La Prise En Charge Quotidienne Entre Politiques De Protection Et Politiques D'immigration


Cette communication se propose d’intéresser les tensions produites au sein des deux groupes d’accueil, relatives aux spécificités de chacun de ces politiques prises dans leur confrontation - l’une liée au discours institutionnel sur la protection des enfants et l’autre aux contraintes de la régulation par des politiques d’immigration. Comment ces logiques sont-elles vécues au niveau existentiel par les sujets présents dans des organisations de ce type ? Éloignés de leur famille, ces adolescents s’inscrivent dans l’espace du foyer, au sein du “milieu de vie” constitué par les éducateurs, l’équipe technique et d’autres adolescents. Nous verrons comment l’organisation, lieu d’exercice effectif de ces politiques, prend figure dans l’imaginaire des jeunes qui y habitent.

En s’appuyant sur ces théories, cet article propose de discuter les liens tissés dans cet espace et leurs influences sur la construction subjective des adolescents.

RC26-463.3

BARROS MACIEL, TANIA MARIA FREITAS* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, taniaembr@gmail.com)

Access Gap to Technology and Usage of Media Contents: A Study on Tijuana’s Digital Blackout

We will show data related to an investigation-in-process related to the digital blackout that was applied in Tijuana, México last year. There is a worldwide tendency to shift TV telecommunication from analog to digital. In 2004 the Mexican government adopted the North American Advanced Television Systems Committee (ADTSC) to start the migration from the current TV analog system to a digital one. The city selected to start this process in this country was Tijuana. This decision was made due to the supposition that a border city such as Tijuana would find it easier to adopt from United States and could adapt them to the proposed shift. This did not happen. The project presented several delays and delivering devices to adapt digital transmission to analog TV’s demonstrated that the estimations of the number of people with access to analog TV were miscalculated.
In the inequality context, the theories about development turn to local spaces and a increasingly number of researches have been approaching the relevance of culture, and favoring local experiences, knowledge, traditions, aspirations and needs. It is necessary to understand that local must be perceived within its re-lations with the globalization process, its differences, specificities, traditions, and in the continuous processes of change existing in social-cultural processes. The touristic phenomena - intrinsically related to the globalization process- favors multiple possibilities for new social actors, new identities, new references, and new practices. This process of exchange due to the articulation of "local/global" shall foresee the development of innovation, and enhance with the construction and re-construction of place. Besides the globalization process, there is, undoubtedly, the renewal of interest in the local. A conception of development that approaches the local as reference must rely upon the harmonization of endogenous and exogenous forces, referring to institutions adequate to each reality. In such perspective, this research aims to analyze Tourism of Communitarian Base (TCB) as a development proposition, where each city must live its own modernity brought by its own multiple, multiform and multidimensional innovations achieved by the adoption of its own innovative and diversified ways of development. The TCB constitutes a proposition that has great contributions for the local development, as it has as major objectives the social inclusion and equity for the inbound tourist community, the valorization of culture and traditional knowledge, the experience exchange, and the respect for natural resources.

Leisure and Participation: A Social and Cultural Issue

In the context of today’s inequalities it is important to consider leisure, as an individual option, and the participation that is produced within the social dynamics by this activity that can be understand as a social and cultural issue. By this perspective it is important to respect the local social actors in the identification of their own problems, and their ability to develop innovative solutions for themselves. An important issue that arises is how to respond to the commitment to participation in face of development processes aiming life quality improvements.

The major mean and purpose of development is to allow the expansion of individual liberties, so they can be able to achieve better live standards. Within this process of expansion of liberties, the population can reclaim opportunities that can be more participative. To achieve this development proposition, it is necessary to conceive quality of live within social sphere and its different relations, where leisure plays a fundamental role. For Joffre Dumazedier, leisure highlights elements that drive the individual to fulfill their social wellbeing-ness, and to foster a more active participation in the achievement of individual, family and professional, cultural and communitarian orders. Leisure enables individuals with conditions to develop themselves as they receive or increase elements that, recklessly, constitute them. Reflecting about the dynamic of the society, leisure is more than a simple complement to work, it is a source of production for new sets of values. It is necessary to conceive social and cultural valorization of leisure as both social circumstance and global cultural feature.

Environmental governance becomes more and more embedded in a set of different scalar institutions simultaneously in which cities and metropolitan regions play major roles. City governments transverse different scales rather than merely act as subunits within a hierarchical state organization. At the center of this paper are two major global city networks that engage with environmental issues on a global scale. The C40 Cities Climate Leadership Group andICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability. They are working on developing innovative environmental and climate protection programs and policies and cities often serve in this process as the laboratories for pioneering technologies and policy programs. Knowledge production is thereby incorporated into governance practice that shape planning ideas, policy innovations, and “best practices”. This development has led to an institutionalization of knowledge/policy interfaces (Chilvers and Evans 2009) through policy networks at local, national, transnational and global scales. To understand how policies and planning practices within the metropolis are entangled with global governance and economic development, it is necessary to look at the institutions, ideologies, and actors and the connections and inter-linkages they establish between different levels. The question is how environmental objectives are framed by institutionalized discourses on a global interurban scale, and how these frames of knowledge are in turn interrelated with local regimes of environmental governance? The study of the two city networks will thereby function as a lens through which to search for a different understanding of the production of urban environments. In tracing the actors, information, ideas and ideologies on different scales in a ‘global ethnography’ (Burawoy 2001) the channels of global flows that shape the landscape of intensified interurban relations become visible and concrete.
How Is Demographic Decline Translated to Bureaucracy? Population Numbers As Calculation Devices of Local Government

Max Weber’s ‘classic’ idea of bureaucracy has inspired organizational theory and, as such, has been used as an analytical tool in the social sciences. Both strands of the literature seem to agree that public organizations coming close to Weber’s ideal type are ill prepared to adapt to new problems. As a consequence, prescriptive texts recommend the alignment of public and private organizations – often by marketization. The proposed paper presentation will investigate, how local public administrations respond to declining population numbers (in the face of lacking market environments).

Declining population numbers are especially likely to challenge established structures of local government as municipal service provision was established historically during times of growing or at least stable population numbers. Demographically induced changes in demand are regarded as problematic because some of the costs for public service provision will remain largely fixed (e.g., buildings and staff) even if capacities are not used. This diagnosis (from public finance scholars) implies that there are effective organizational devices translating statistical findings and staff even if capacities are not used. This diagnosis (from public finance scholars) implies that there are effective organizational devices translating statistically observable demographic changes to demands for public services. The thesis of this paper is that bureaucracy might translate demographic change into relevant administrative problems by its own means. But which are these?

After 1989/90 most countries in the former East Bloc witnessed dropping birth rates and also out-migration. Therefore, the empirical part of the paper draws on 62 expert interviews with decision makers in 21 Municipalities from West Germany, East Germany and Poland (with West Germany providing contrasting cases on the transformation context). From these interviews population numbers emerge as administrative devices for the calculation in-kind of public services approximating changes in local demand.

Interestingly, the empirical material shows that a seemingly antiquated organizational theory proves to be highly relevant for current adaptation processes. Calculation in-kind makes bureaucracy responsive to demographic change without eliminating political discretion.

Religious Heterogeneity and Civic Participation In Comparative Perspective

The effect of diversity on civic participation is a hot issue in social sciences during the last decade. While some authors point out that diversity erodes social capital and decreases political participation, other researches prove that different type of diversity (namely ethnic or linguistic diversity) have different effects on political and civic participation. The current research focuses on the effect of religious heterogeneity on civic participation, taking into account the effect inter-action between the religious heterogeneity and individual belonging to a particular religious denomination. The result of multilevel hierarchical models run on EVS 2008 data shows that religious heterogeneity has a negative effect on civic participation, but the moderate effect depends on the individual religious denomination.

Yet Another Junkie Story? Lived Experiences of Drug Policy in Norway and Why They Matter

Norway is one of those European countries with the highest rates of drug-related deaths. In attempt to improve the situation, Norwegian government chooses a medical approach to substance abuse and removes responsibility for the field from social welfare services. Treatment of abuse became defined as specialized health service, and the abusers’ rights became articulated in a new language – language of rehabilitation. As a project with moral undertones, the reform created not only new epistemological and organizational framework for treatment, but it also tried to construct new identities. It was designed to “liberate” the abusers from the established stigmatizing label as a social client”. What is the abusers’ experience of these changes?

There is little research on how users relate to the various models of substance abuse and addiction. How do they navigate in a landscape of the seemingly incompatible discourses of disease, social pathology and choice? What are the social, psychological and physical effects of these discourses? Life stories of long-term abusers give us interesting answers not only about their own lives, but also about the “social problem” they inhabit, with its powerful institutional, political and moral structures.

By focusing on the internalisation of and resistance toward the various discourses in personal narratives, I will contribute to two ongoing debates. One is on how policies shape relationship between user/patient and social/health worker. The second one asks how social and political categories influence the various aspects of abuse: the subjective embodied experience, the physiologial dynamics,
the cultural and social constructions, and the social transformations perpetuating abuse and addiction.

Following the analysis of the “inside stories”, I will discuss how these stories can be used in social, political and therapeutic interventions. At the same time I will discuss the methodological and moral pitfalls related to life story interviewing of vulnerable individuals.

RC42-700.3
BARTRAM, DAVID* (University of Leicester, db158@leicester.ac.uk)
International Migration and Life Satisfaction in Europe

A core finding of research on subjective wellbeing – concluding that an increase in one’s income does not generally bring greater life satisfaction - suggests that economic migration (motivated by hopes of an increased income) would not result in greater life satisfaction. Income affects life satisfaction primarily via the way it signals status and how it affects social interactions.

This paper explores how the proposition via analysis of European Social Survey data – in the first instance investigating people moving from eastern to western Europe, and (for the second proposition) on people moving from wealthier countries in northern Europe to Mediterranean countries such as Spain, Portugal and Greece. In general, migrants do not appear to gain life satisfaction as a consequence of migration – and in some instances (particularly for migrants moving to a poorer country) migration appears to reduce life satisfaction. Migrants certainly expect migration to improve their lives, but it is not clear that these expectations are generally met in their experiences.

RC22-396.4
BARTRAM, DAVID* (University of Leicester, db158@leicester.ac.uk)
Welfare, Religion, and Values: An Investigation of Ultra-Orthodox Jews in Israel

Welfare states and welfare policies are commonly understood as mechanisms for addressing material deprivation (and, perhaps, the social exclusion that follows from being poor). In some cases, however, welfare programs as experienced by recipients have more to do with a religious and/or cultural imperative: state support enables people to reproduce a particular way of life, especially by making it possible to resist systemic pressures to become “normal” members of society (e.g. focused on entertainment and recreation).

This paper explores how the proposition via analysis of Ultra-Orthodox Jews in Israel, where many of the men in very religious families prefer to engage in full-time religious study rather than holding regular jobs. These arrangements are controversial, particularly given the fiscal burdens on the state and taxpayers.

The paper argues that welfare systems should indeed consider religious and cultural differences of this sort, rather than assuming that material sufficiency is only relevant value. The Israeli welfare state helps a distinct group of citizens to resist systemic pressures to become “normal” members of society (e.g. focused on conventional goals such as consumption, leisure, and career advancement); with state support, Ultra-Orthodox Jews have more scope for pursuing goals and values of their own choosing. In the Israeli case, however, one must balance that view against concerns about the way ultra-Orthodox elites use welfare programs to exacerbate the dependence of other (regular, non-elite) members of that community.

RC15-270.5
BARTUSKAITE, MIGLE* (Kaunas University of Technology, miglebarus@gmail.com)
BUTKEVICIENE, EGLE* (Kaunas University of Technology, egle.butkeviciene@ktu.lt)
The New Challenges for Health Care System

Keywords: health care system (HCS), welfare state, trust in healthcare system, ISSP (International Social Survey Program)

The continuous shifts of the modern society are the causes and should account for changes in all the ways society operates. Risk related to socioeconomic changes, economic crisis, demopologization of medicine, marketization and etc. are boosting the new challenges for the individuals as well as for society itself, and these social changes have also affected modern healthcare system. Thanks to these changes that are being developed nowadays, medicine can cure infectious diseases; however, the development of medicine technologies can’t overcome the social and health inequalities in many countries.

Using the worldwide data of 27 world states (from The International Social Survey Program) about institution of health and various indicators (such as opinion about efficiency of health care system, trust in health care system, lay knowledge about health preservation, healthy life strategies and etc.), there is possibility to identify the health care situation globally. This presentation aims to showcase this particular situation and compare it within various welfare states in the world. East-Central Europe (as post-soviet states) and Mediterranean countries could be distinguished by lack of efficiency, trust and pessimistic beliefs in health care system; while survey showed the biggest trust, efficiency in health care system are in Scandinavian and Benelux countries. These findings draw attention to much wider sociological discourse, that differences could be explained by differences in welfare regimes in various countries.

RC23-409.4
BASVARAJAPPA, PROF. K.M* (Navodaya Medical College, basukalasa@gmail.com)
Changing Technology and Its Implications for Workforce

Innovations in technology have brought about revolutionary changes in the process of production of goods and providing services to the ever growing size and variety of clients which is looked upon as a positive development. But the fact that needs to be looked into is, what implications it has for the workforce in terms of wage inequalities that is equally important issue. Increasingly advanced technology applied to various sectors in service and manufacturing is assumed to call for new skills and tasks, normally of higher sophistication and complexity which in turn are expected to result in increased real wages for highly skilled sections of workforce.

Another outcome of this development is steady decline in proportion of moderately skilled workers by automated systems of task performance, which again could have wage implications for the remaining workforce resulting in greater inequalities. This assumption was tested in eight large capital goods and consumer durables industries in India which had taken up technology upgradation in their plants in the recent past, employing organisational survey schedule. The findings show that technology up gradation leads to greater work force polarization through skill bias and has positive implications for highly skilled sections of the workforce. At the same time the study reveals that bulk of moderately skilled workers could face the threat of being obsolete and lay off. Further, disproportionate increase in wages of highly skilled workers has increased work place inequality with unskilled portion of the workforce looked upon as disposable.

RC10-195.2
BASVARAJAPPA, PROF. K.M* (Navodaya Medical College, basukalasa@gmail.com)
Women in Higher Education in India: Patterns of Exclusion

Women taking to higher education have been on the steady rise in India with many institutions of higher education having women in equal number to men if not more. There appears to be something more than what meets the eyes since this quantitative shift is not matched by the qualitative content. The present review article seeks to probe into gender considerations and their implications for higher education in Indian context. An attempt is made to analyse and substantiate the situation based on information available with various government and development agencies. Having analysed social reality pertaining to the state and status of higher education and the major limitations and constraints in achieving the envisaged and aspired levels of expansion, excellence, quality and access for its inclusivity, the article reveals that several gender considerations come to condition the statics and dynamics of higher education, including access, exclusion, distribution and composition and even the governance of institutions of higher education and the centres of excellence. An attempt is made to ascertain how the quantitative growth in women taking to higher education alone could be misleading and a misconception about the status of women’s education without a corresponding change in the qualitative aspects such as relative importance and value of the courses in terms of opportunity for employment, importance of the sector that the courses offered can open for women, that is, the extent to which the higher education being accessed by women can empower them in true sense of the term.

RC46-751.2
BASER, VEHBI* (Balikesir University, vehibaser@gmail.com)
The Problems and Attempts in Training Applied and Clinical Skills to Sociology Graduates: Somder (ASG) Case, İstanbul-Turkey

In this paper, it is being presented the problems and attempts encountered in a training program, within an NGO, the Association for Sociology Graduates-ASG.

In the first semester of training, group of attendants were 15 people, which long time past out of their graduation. These attendants failed to develop an applied sociology vision, for their theoretically oriented education, and, due to decrease in their interest in sociology through work experience;
and, they showed a reluctant attitude toward gaining applied and clinical skills through participating to implementation an applied and clinical project. For this reason, in the second semester, new group of attendants were 20 people; newly graduated ones were encouraged to apply. The training in the second semester provided for the attendants both, a basic vision about applied sociology and a predisposition in taking responsibility by joining an applied team.

In the third semester, an "applied sociology project development group" was created, by selecting from the second semester successful attendants. During this semester, it was asked from group members to prepare a project by developing the idea of providing advancement for, and through the participation of the sociologists, recently employed in the Ministry of Agriculture. The attendants were taken "European Union Project Cycle Management" training course; and developed a project titled as "Advancement Applied and Clinical Skills for the Agricultural Sociologists". In the fourth semester, the project started to be implemented by providing the support of relevant governmental institutions.

In the paper, it was presented as a case study 1. the problems -faced in the stages of training, project development and project implementation- of both, the sociology graduates attended the training program through four semester, and the agricultural sociologists participated in the project implementation; and 2. the attempts developed to deal with these problems through all the stages.

RC53-851.2

BASS, Loretta* (University of Oklahoma, lbas@ou.edu)

Black Immigrant Youth Inequality in Another France

This paper uses in-depth interviews with first- and second-generation immi-
grant youth of African descent in France to understand their integration process; I examine identity, by addressing the following question: Where do these young immigrant descent individuals see themselves fitting in French society? I use respondents' voices to identify cultural and structural factors that define their integration experience, and then present initial findings as they fall within three areas: 1) identity formation, 2) religion as a mechanism, 3) and the importance of race and immigrant statuses. Then, I apply the cultural materialist framework to explain an unequal world and integration challenges using two particular cases: Alita, a first-generation young woman's integration, and the 2005 riots of immi-
ant youth in France's suburbs.

RC25-447.5

Bastardas-Boada, Albert* (University of Barcelona, albert@bbastardas@ub.edu)

The Linguodiversity Crisis in the 'Glocal' Age: Factors, Processes, and Policies

Throughout human history, language varieties have disappeared in an on-
going process that is likely to have accelerated in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries, a period in which major economic, technological, political and demo-
graphic changes have had a negative impact at the linguistic level. Knowing how to take appropriate action to halt current processes of language shift requires an accurate understanding of the causes and intergen-
erational dynamics at work. Sociolinguistic experience in the Catalan-speaking territories, focused on understanding the processes of language shift and the political actions taken to reverse them, can provide us with theoretical models inspired by the perspectives of eco-socio-cognitive complexity, potentially of great use in addressing other similar processes. From this point of view, a comprehensive grasp of the phenomena of language permanence and abandonment needs to take into account the different levels involved (i.e., cognitive-emotional, interactional, group-specific, demographies, economies, media, and political), and it must do so simultaneously in an inte-
grated and processual manner. These domains continually intertwine with one another in the sociolinguistic reality, resulting in situations that evolve much as ecosystems or complex adaptive systems do. The need, therefore, is to under-
stand these phenomena in their horizontality and in their multidimensional trans-
versality, like a polyphonic or orchestral score.

As humankind becomes increasingly interdependent and societies face the need for polyglottisation, general principles of linguistic organisation are called for to enable us to reconcile the new maintenance of the languages of different groups with broader issues of human intercommunication. Toward this aim, the present paper presents new concepts and principles, such as "linguistic sustain-
bility" and "linguistic subsidiarity", as a basis for a new organisation of human languages.

RC20-350.5

Bastías Saavedra, Manuel* (Universidad Austral de Chile, manuel.bastias@uach.cl)

Interwar Constitutionalism and the Remaking of Social Policy in Latin America

The establishment of the 20th century welfare regimes has often been viewed as an outcome of continuous processes of national policy implementation condi-
tioned by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been formulated by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gregional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-
gional influence systems. This paper concentrates on a normative shift that has been accomplished by local levels of economic development, democracy, and position in re-

**Table of Contents**

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 71
In Indonesia, transnational labor migrations have become a major source of foreign currency over the past twenty years. New migration routes are shaped by various forms of collaborations between official and irregular actors and networks. In this context, migrating becomes a very uncertain journey, and migrants are often subjected to abusive, sometimes violent or even deadly experiences abroad. Yet, the "migration industry" can count on increasing numbers of candidates. How, then, migrant workers relate to this risky adventure? As it appears, local conceptions of "fate" help to neutralize fear: the opacity of migration routes is not conceived of in terms of uncertainty; as it rather perceived since destiny, as since destiny lays ultimately in the hands of God, dealing with it is a matter of faith: Only by surrendering sincerely to Allah is one able to insures his future in this dangerous milieu. In this cognitive framework, incidents are lived as cabaan Tuhan – godly trials -, full of meanings, which are meant to test one's faith in God. And bad experiences, rather than being seen as contingent are perceived as godly signs, which need to be interpreted in order to comply with God's will.

Laying on ethnographic materials collected during a 12 months fieldwork spread between Java, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore, we will try to show how this ethos tends to reduce the perception of risk and/or uncertainty under the concept of nasib and/or takdir (fate; destiny), and through its connectedness to God and faith.

RC55-884.7

BASTOS, LUCIANA* (Laercio Bastos and Marina Cardoso Bastos, singerlu@gmail.com)

An Analysis of Social Indicators in Brazil after the "Real Plan" (1994) until 2012

Brazil, during the 1990s, went through a period of profound economic and social transformations. Economic openness advocated in the early 1990s, during the government of President Fernando Collor de Melo (1990-1992), marked by a severe economic recession, was corroborated by blocking monetary assets generated a serious social and police crisis cooperated to the "empeachment" of the president and demanded a drastic change in relation to economic policy. "The Real Plan", conceived during the administration of President Itamar Franco (1992-1995) fostered a profound social and economic transformation in the Brazilian economy. Implemented in 1994, "the Real Plan" was crucial for promoting monetary stability and exchange rate of the country. From this plan, considerable improvements in brazilian economic indicators began to be observed, such as: GDP growth, expansion in inflows of foreign capital in the country, the positive evolution of the trade balance and expansion in employment and domestic income. Based on these positive results, the aim of this paper is study the evolution of the social indicators in Brazil after the "Real Plan" in 1994, until the year 2012. The methodologies used for this study are descriptive statistics and literature review. The results showed that the expansion of the economic indicators echoed directly in the improvement of social indicators in Brazil: There was expansion of HDI, improvement in the Gini index by regions, reducing the infant mortality rate, expansion of life expectancy, expansion of Gross National Income, expanding access to public health, significant reduction of the population in extreme poverty, and increasing access to goods and services by Brazilians.

Alpha

RC06-121.3

BUJU, ADITI* (Maulana Azad College, swaditi4@yahoo.co.in)

Professional Couples, Stress and Social Support : An Empirical Study

The present empirical study has tried to explore the role of social support in balancing between work and family among doctor couples in Kolkata. In India, metropolitan cities have certain specific features that are different from that of traditional semi-urban culture. This study wanted to take a snap-shot of the doctor-couples at their very crucial time period when it is important for career building andparenthood as well. As being the members of nuclear family (i) how do they balance between work and family and (ii) how do they perceive the role of social support in this balancing process? We do recognize people who are considered as “supportive” for us, from whom we receive support, and to whom we often give it. Parents are usually our earliest sources of support, augmented and eventually supplanted by friends, spouses, children, and various people with whom we have more limited and specific relationships - workers, neighbours, colleagues, domestic helpers, physicians etc.

The main objectives of this study was to examine the importance of social support in balancing between work and family. This study have identified four types of social support: Emotional, Appraisal, Informational and Instrumental. It also have studied whether utilisation of social support is gender related or not.

In this study population were all the doctor couples (having at least one child and clear family background) of Kolkata. Sample size were for doctor couples ( 100 male doctors and 100 female doctors). Sampling method was purposive. Data were collected on basis of survey method with the help of interview schedule. Collected data were analysed by SPSS.
It is found that in Kolkata social support has more significant role in balancing between work and family in case of female doctors than of male doctors. Types of getting social support are also gender related.

RC34-591.4

BATAN, CLARENCE M.* (University of Santo Tomas, clarbatan@hotmail.com)
The Filipino Istambays and Transition Crises: Locating Spaces of Social Sufferings and Hope

This paper examines the layers of transition crises experienced by a loosely-organized sector of relatively young Filipinos who are “waiting for employment”, generally known as “istambays” (on standby) in the Philippines. It relates the impact of such crises on istambays and their poverty as a result of their failure to translate educational capital into employment, which hinder their social mobility becoming productive adults. It argues how these istambays negotiate their work problems in two-edged realms of protection and disconnection. In times of crises, istambays appear to be protected from discouragement by the cushioning effect of the Filipino “familial-faith dynamic” providing a sense of dependence and resilience among them. On the other hand, istambays disconnection from the state reflects their lack of trust in the government due to its failed attempts to provide them sustainable employment. In the end, this chapter articulates how these transition crises unravel both the istambays’ social sufferings and spaces for hope in reversing their “waiting status” into having sustainable futures that address cycles of intergenerational poverties and inequalities.

RC04-89.5

BATANINA, IRINA* (Tula State University, batanina@mail.ru)
LAVRIKOVA, ANASTASIYA* (Tula State University, elav@mail.ru)
SHUMILOVA, OLGA* (Tula State University, helgash80@mail.ru)
Russian Modern Educational System and Its Trends

The article studies the educational system as a two-facet unit. Firstly, as the process of production and transmission of systematized knowledge and skills through studying in specialized institutions. Secondly, as a social institution with the function of adapting to social and cultural atmosphere, preparing and including young generations into different spheres of social life. The authors examine the specifics of the educational system in modern Russia, define the tasks, solved under the pre-school, school, and professional education. The article analyzes the dynamics in the population educational level according to the census data. The authors single out the main criteria of pre-school, general, and professional education in Russia from 1990s up to 2011. They define the basic trends in the development of the Russian educational system under global and national social processes, determined by system transformations (such as changes in the structure and content of the demand for education due to the changes in demographic situation; general growth in interest to education; using by the young of the life strategies that actualizes the necessity for supplementary educational services) and by institutional changes (such as introduction of competence approach, diffusion of integrated institutions of continuous education providing three-way integration “education – science – business”, positioning their peculiarity and competitive advantages in the market of educational services. They especially examine the changes in the legal regulation of the educational system as the most discussable question of the educational system.
BAUMANN, ISABEL* (University of Lausanne, isabel.baumann@unil.ch)

Well-Being of Displaced Workers after Reemployment. Survey Evidence from Switzerland’s Manufacturing Sector

Employment fulfills some of individuals’ fundamental needs such as regular activity or social contacts and provides them with a social identity. As a consequence, if workers lose their job, their well-being is likely to be substantially affected. This leads us to the question whether workers are able to regain their former level of life satisfaction when reemployed.

Previous research has shown that this may not be the case for all workers. It has been assumed that the quality of the new job plays a paramount role in how displaced workers experience the transition into reemployment. In this paper, we investigate how job loss in the aftermath of the Great Recession affects workers’ subjective well-being and whether there are increasing inequalities in life satisfaction among former colleagues.

Our paper is based on a survey of 1200 workers displaced from Switzerland’s manufacturing sector in 2009. The workers were surveyed two years after their job loss which enable us to study their occupational transitions. The design of the study tackles potential bias by surveying the entire workforce of companies that closed down completely and by combining survey data with data from the unemployment insurance register.

We find that those workers who were reemployed at the moment of the survey are on average much happier than the still unemployed. But there are substantial differences among the reemployed and not all individuals were able to regain their former level of life satisfaction. We show that some aspects of the job quality explain these differences better than others. However, job quality alone does not explain the entire variation; other factors such as changes in workers’ social relations or health conditions also seem to influence the unequal consequences of the Great Recession for workers affected by job displacement.

BAUMANN, SHYON* (University of Toronto, shyon.baumann@utoronto.ca)

ENGMAN, ATHENA (University of Toronto)

JOHNSTON, JOSEE (University of Toronto)

How ‘Ethical’ Is Ethical Consumption? Self-Interest and Activism In Organic, Local, and Farmers’ Market Food

The theoretical literature on the citizen-consumer conceptualizes ethical consumption as a spectrum of behaviors and attitudes that vary in the extent to which they are civic-minded or focused on self-interest and maximizing consumer choice. Although each act of consumption allows for a range of activist and self-interested motivations, there has been scant empirical work investigating how these motivations factor into everyday consumption habits. This paper seeks to improve our understanding of ethical consumption through an analysis of consumer behaviors and motivations as measured through their self-reported consumption habits. Using survey data (N=1200), to explore patterns in organic, local, and alternative (e.g. farmers’ markets) food procurement, we show the conditions under which ethical consumption is more self-interested or more civic-minded. We find that organic food consumption is more self-oriented than are local or farmers’ market food consumption, which are more other-oriented. We further complicate a binary analysis of ethical consumption as self-interested or activist by showing that it can also manifest as “caring consumption” (Miller 1998; Thompson 1996) or “precautionary consumption” (MacKendrick 2010). In these instances, specifically for mothers shopping for young children, ethical consumption is more self-oriented than are organic, local, and alternative (e.g. farmers’ markets) food procurements, which are more other-oriented.

BAVER, SHERRIE* (City College & The Graduate Center-CUNY, SBaver@GC.CUNY.edu)

Mobilizations across Boundaries: Latinos and New York’s Environmental Justice Movement

In this proposal, I argue first, that while the U.S. environmental justice (EJ) movement has been painted mainly as an African-American struggle, there is a longstanding undervalued Latino contribution in New York City. Second, there are transnational dynamics in Latino environmental activism in New York (between the diasporic community and the home country) that may serve as a model for other immigrant activists in New York. Finally, as a political scientist, my focus is on the results of Latino (EJ) activism on particular policies, programs, and projects. I am interested in the several decades of Latino (especially Puerto Rican) social/environmental justice activism in New York and the transnational processes between mainland and island activists. While Puerto Rican activists are not, technically, transnational given the island’s political status, their behavior is similar to transnational Cuban or Dominican networks (e.g. Duany 2011) or environmental justice networks working on both sides of the U.S.-Mexican border (Carruthers 2007).

I begin my overview with the public health and sanitation campaigns of the Young Lords in the late 1960s early 1970s and how this coincided with a growing environmental consciousness in Puerto Rico over the excesses of industrial development in one of the most densely populated places on earth. I next chronicle how Latinos have been at the forefront of conflicts over urban greenspace—particularly for culturally relevant greenspace with casitas and community gardens—starting in the 1970s. In the late 1980s, I chronicle several “classic” EJ battles over disproportionate siting of noxious infrastructure (e.g. incinerators, waste transfer stations, transportation hubs, and energy plants) in poor neighborhoods. I end with the “victory” of sorts in Vieques, which ended the Navy presence in 2003 but where justice activists still fight to redematize sixty years of military toxics.

BAYAT, ASEF* (University of Illinois, abayat@illinois.edu)

Asef BAYAT: Life as Politics: How Ordinary people Change the Middle East

Prior to 2011, popular imagination perceived the Muslim Middle East as unchanging and unchangeable, frozen in its own traditions and history. In Life as Politics, I argue that such presumptions fail to recognize the routine, yet important, ways in which ordinary people make meaningful change through everyday actions. The book shows how the subaltern groups in the Middle East such as the urban poor, Muslim women, the youth and others strive to enhance their life chances in the everyday life by resorting to discreet and dispersed activities that I call non-movements. While the non-movements—the collective action of non-collective actors—constitute the salient feature of subaltern politics in normal times, they may assume collective and audible forms when the actors find fitting opportunities. They may even coalesce and merge into much broader political movements and uprisings. Life as Politics navigates the politics of ordinary people in communities, courts, and on the streets to the eruption of mass uprisings and revolutions in the Middle East. Drawn on over a decade of research and reflections, the book’s geographical scope extends from Iran to the Arab world, in particular Egypt.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Extreme inequality is a hallmark of neoliberal times. How to fight against it? The paper focuses on the paradoxes of struggles against neoliberal inequality. It proposes that while the ‘market society’ has contributed to waves of spectacular revolutions and protest movements in recent years, the dissent has taken place not just against, but also within and often shaped by the neoliberal logic. Consequently, the mainstream oppositions have been mostly limited to protestation against what they do not want, failing to articulate a vision of what they actually want and how they can achieve it. It is largely in the marginalized communities, those least influenced by the neoliberal logic, wherein a measure of relative autonomy and somewhat alternative arrangements in working life and self-world may be realized. The paper draws largely on the experience of the Middle East in the past few years.

**RC19-332.7**

**BAYÓN, MARÍA CRISTINA** (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, cristina.bayon@sociales.unam.mx)

Othering and the Poverty Discourse. Narratives from the Periphery of Mexico City

Together with the analysis of the material basis of poverty, it is necessary to understand the symbolic and relational dimensions that contribute to create, maintain, and reproduce deprivation. This paper is based on ethnographic work conducted in an area of concentrated poverty in the periphery of Mexico City. Through in-depth interviews with neighborhood residents exploring perceptions, experiences and life trajectories, the analysis attempts to dismantle the myths, stereotypes and stigmas on the poor and their places that undermine the public discourse of poverty.

From a sociological perspective, the paper seeks to understand how the poor coexist with, resist and adapt to a dominant discourse that stigmatizes and denigrates them, daily and systematically. It explores the processes and social mechanisms through which the poor are constructed as others (othering) and its implications for the experience of poverty, social policies and social coexistence. It examines how the dominant representations of poverty contribute to legitimize, consolidate and reproduce social distances, obscuring the political and economic nature of inequality, wage deterioration, job insecurity and the limited dynamism of the labour market. It is not only a question about the extension of poverty, but about the multiple levels of tolerance for inequality that characterize the Mexican society, in particular, and Latin American societies in general.

**RC32-552.6**

**BAYRAKTAR, ISIL** (Hacettepe University, isilbayraktar@gmail.com)

**KOC, ISMET (Prof. Dr.)**

The Impact Of Economic Empowerment On Women’s Risk Of Intimate Partner Violence In Turkey

Violence against women; a major violation of women’s human rights; is defined as “any act of gender-based violence that results in, or is likely to result in, physical, sexual or mental harm or suffering to women, including threats of such acts, coercion or arbitrary deprivation of liberty, whether occurring in public or in private life” by the United Nations. Sadly, women are at great risk of facing violence where they coexist with, resist and adapt to a dominant discourse that stigmatizes and denigrates them, daily and systematically. It explores the processes and social mechanisms through which the poor are constructed as others (othering) and its implications for the experience of poverty, social policies and social coexistence. It examines how the dominant representations of poverty contribute to legitimize, consolidate and reproduce social distances, obscuring the political and economic nature of inequality, wage deterioration, job insecurity and the limited dynamism of the labour market. It is not only a question about the extension of poverty, but about the multiple levels of tolerance for inequality that characterize the Mexican society, in particular, and Latin American societies in general.

**RC46-756.4**

**BECHAR, SHLOMIT** (Beit Berl Academic College, shuli@beitberl.ac.il)

**MERO-JAFFE, IRIT** (Beit Berl Academic College, iritmero@beitberl.ac.il)

Professional Bullying - Do Ethics Matter? Ethics In Research As A Way To Cope With Excessive Evaluation Anxiety (XEA) and Bullying

This paper explores the XEA phenomenon proposed by Donaldson and his colleague[1], and presents a guide for identifying and managing it. XEA can be a distracting factor and have negative consequences such as preventing access to important information and data, compromising the research, false reporting. XEA is always a negative influence as opposed to “normal” evaluation anxiety which can be either negative or positive (i.e., causing positive stimulation, awareness, and a desire to improve performance).

In the course of evaluating a new training program, we encountered difficulties that were manifested by professional bullying and caused by what we discerned as XEA. After reflecting on the evaluation process and these difficulties, we reexamined the evaluation contract. We found that most of the contract’s technical aspects (timetable, methodology, etc.) were addressed, whereas ethical aspects were taken for granted and neglected. We assumed that the lack of a detailed contract that addresses ethical aspects (rights, obligations, commitment, etc.) was the trigger for these difficulties including professional bullying. We suggest that formulating an acceptable contract which addresses both “ethical” as well as “technical” aspects and clearly defines these components may enable coping with difficulties emerging in the process of evaluation and reduce XEA and bullying. Furthermore, we have developed a guide that contains: (a) XEA signs, consequences and ethical guidelines for reducing XEA and (b) strategies for XEA management and possible applications and solutions in evaluation contracts that contain “technical” and “ethical” aspects. The guide is especially useful for coping with complex situations like professional bullying in research.


**RC20-347.4**

**BECK, SYLVAIN** (University of Paris 4-Sorbonne, svylvain.beck@yahoo.fr)


This presentation proposes a multi-scale and multi-level analysis about ‘expatriate’ from a multi-sited ethnographic research and semi-structured interviews among French teachers in Casablanca and London. The situations of French teachers abroad are particularly interesting to grasp the complex meanings of what are empirically French ‘expatriate’ attitudes. The reality appears at three intertwined scales: individual, institutional, and socio-historical.

Firstly, the attitudes and the feeling of belonging appear connected with the imperialist function of teaching French language or following French programs. Thus, individuals are face of their cooperation with the French imperialist mission, more or less aware of it, and dealing with this position. Individually, the forms of oppression and tensions with the hosting society are reflected by professional status, that are more often influenced before the departure itself, and closely related with the background and the representations of traveling. Secondly, extracting the individual experiences from structural differences in both places, it appears two main differences following employment institutions. On one hand, the professional status, especially for those practicing within the French schools abroad (that are under French administrative supervision) emphasizes strong differences: economical conditions, responsibilities, social status, subjective space-time definition, and consequently, various everyday lives at local, national and transnational scales. On the other hand, others conditions, status, and everyday lives are provided by the status of the school, especially for those practicing in local schools, private or public. Thirdly, the position of individuals in local and global social structures is nearly related with socio-historical national backgrounds, historical international relations and current global competition.

In this view, how considering French people as ‘expatriate’ or ‘migrants’? Which reality are those words’ meanings reflecting? In depth, this presentation suggests empirical data to highlighting the semantic distinction usually made by French people themselves among people into motion in the field of international migration.

**RC31-531.5**

**BECK, SYLVAIN** (University of Paris 4-Sorbonne, svylvain.beck@yahoo.fr)

**PAPE, ELISE** (Goethe-Universität, Elise.Pape@missha.fr)

Interrelations of Migrants to/from the South and to/from the North: Reflecting on Social Change and Crisis

This presentation aims to discuss the connection between two forms of migration which are most often studied separately in migration research: migrations from the North to the South and migrations from the South to the North. From two research projects, one on French migrants in Morocco, and the other on Moroccan migrants in France, this paper will discuss the interrelations at work between Moroccan migrants going from South to North and European migrants.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
going from North to South. The studies indeed show that encounters between migrants and the local Moroccan or French population shape migration paths from South to North and vice-versa. This paper will also explore how migration choices are related to the collective and familial history of the migrants encountered. Some of the French migrants in Morocco have been motivated and migrated because of their family past, by the fact that number of them had ancestors who had lived in Morocco during the colonial period. The Moroccan migrants in Europe on the other side were also motivated in their migration by their complex experience of transnational collective and familial history in the colonial era. Because of these experiences, both familial and national, the encountered migrants had been connected to the “North” and the “South” long before their physical migration.

These cross-cutting perspectives will raise the following questions: how do the interactions at work between migrants in/from the South and in/from the North affect migration flows? How does the past, here the colonial experience, connect individuals to/from the North or the South even before their physical migration? How is this interaction affected in times of crisis and how is it reflected in an unequal global context?

SOCI-980.3

BECK, ULRICH* (Ludwig Maximilian University, u.beck@lmu.de)

We Are Not Living in an Era of Cosmopolitization but an Era of Cosmopolitization

Most of the time, discussions are blocked by misunderstandings. ‘Cosmopolitization’ does not reflect the experience of a privileged minority, and treats that as the new reality of the world; it is not a view from a highly specific somewhere, namely the European Enlightenment; it is not intended to convey the shallow political message that ‘we all are connected’, nor does it normalize imperialism and existing global power relations.

I define the notion of ‘cosmopolitization’ as different modes of simultaneous inclusion and exclusion of the global other - the global other is in our midst. ‘Cosmopolitization’ is descriptive not prescriptive; it is not about ethics and philosophy (cosmopolitanisms, multiivalisms) but about facts. There is nothing as informative as a significant example to illustrate this: fresh kidneys.

The success of medical transplantation (and not its crisis) has swept away its own ethical foundations and opened the floodgates to an occult shadow economy supplying the world market with ‘fresh’ organs. The excluded of the world, the economically and politically dispossessed - refugees, the homeless, street children, undocumented workers, prisoners, ageing prostitutes, cigarette smugglers, and petty thieves - are lured into selling their organs and this way becoming even physically included and socially excluded at the same time.

It fundamentally affects and transforms all kinds of intermediate institutions worldwide, like family, household, class, local cultures, ethnicity, generation, labor, elites, publics, schools, villages, cities, sciences, monotheistic religions, and nation-states. And a cosmopolitan turn in social sciences.

In the name of neo-liberal capitalism and the basic democratic right to unlimited choice, fundamental values of Western modernity – the sovereignty of the body, the human being and the meaning of life and death – are being sacrificed without anyone noticing this for what it is: a process that symbolizes our age of cosmopolitization.

RC36-650.2

BECKER, JOHANNES* (University of Göttingen, johannes.becker@sowi.uni-goettingen.de)

WORM, ARNE* (University of Göttingen, aworm@uni-goettingen.de)

Biographical Narrations, Discourses and Collective History of Palestinians in Jerusalem's Old City and in a Palestinian Refugee Camp

During their initial self-presentations, many Palestinian interlocutors, who granted us biographical-narrative interviews, were barely embarking on ‘individu- al-focused processes of narration and were often only marginally talking about their own life courses. Instead of, they were arguing about historical events and processes referring to a collective history shared by all Palestinians. This is one of the biggest empirical challenges of our trilateral research project which is supervised by Prof. Gabriele Rosenthal (Göttingen).

In this presentation, we want to introduce how we approached these empirical challenges. By looking more closely at two localities – the Old City of Jerusalem and a Palestinian refugee camp in the West Bank – we highlight and compare rules of talking and commemoration in self-presentations. The questions that guide us are: What are the relations between these rules of talking and the inhabitants’ collective history, their current situation and the life courses of the interviewees? How do these relations shape ‘individual remembering’?

Based on our empirical reconstructions, we want to shed a light on the similarities and differences of the dominant we-discourses in those two local contexts. On the one hand, inhabitants of both localities negotiate images of the self and the other in relation to the long-term conflict between Palestinians and Israelis. In both localities, we have furthermore identified similarities in who is not following the rules of a hegemonic we-discourse. These inhabitants can be considered as outsiders in the sense of figurational sociology because of their different social position. On the other hand, there are considerable differences of the we-images in the two local contexts. These are related to the history of specific local constellations of belonging to different Palestinian groupings (in these cases we have identified religious, political, generational and economic affiliations).
prove their condition for an inclusive growth. A gendered approach is needed in the planning, implementation of developmental projects for the conducive development.

RC48-784.5

BEEGOM, BUSHRA* (University of Kerala, bushrabeeegom@gmail.com)

Displacement and Protest Movements – the Kerala Experience

Kerala is an Indian state located on the Malabar Coast of South West India. It is far ahead in the Human Development Index than any other state in India. Kerala has a great tradition of protest movements against displacement caused by large projects like Silent Valley power and irrigation project in 1970s. Development projects definitely bring displacement. The geographical constraints of Kerala intensified the magnitude of the problem. This displacement causes impoverishment of the local people and their surroundings. As displacement and protest movements have wider sociological implications, this study focuses on, namely, ICTT (International Container Terminal Project) and International Fishing Harbour Project at Vizhinjam (IFHP) in Kerala. These projects had been implemented in the midst of public protests. This study tries (1) to make a comparison of trajectories of mobilisation of these two projects (2) to find out whether the strategies used by the protestors helped them to go ahead with their livelihood and sustainance to some extent. Both of these projects had been evicted a number of people from their land and thousands of people became landless and homeless. In this case, people demand only a fair compensation. They are not even aware of culturoecide and ecocide. Orthodox development theory promises “growth with redistribution”; while development policies have failed in practice to distribute growth benefits equally. The findings of the study reveal the lacunae in the policy with regard to development.

RC30-511.4

BEHLING, FELIX* (National University of Ireland Maynooth, felix.behling@nuim.ie)

Creating Certainty from Uncertainty. Paternalism, CSR and the Mechanisms of Employee Welfare

What does it need for a successful employment relationship? How socially responsible can a company be towards its employees? Businesses face these questions when they hire and decide the scope of potential in-work benefits. In historical perspective, such activities were subsumed under a paternalist agenda. Paternalism describes an employer’s authority claim over an employee in exchange for stability. In contemporary perspective, corporate social responsibility (CSR) programs, management, and employee relations are framing the form of employment and define its scope. However, what is the link between these two perspectives?

The paper's answer comes from a systemic analysis of the employment related key CSR and historical paternalist activities of British and German companies. It is argued that a company cannot be socially irresponsible in its CSR employment activities and that, while management indeed professionalised from the historical paternalist relationship, the mechanisms of providing in-work benefits remained the same. CSR is a business’ means to communicate with its non-business environment by ordering the complexity of demands and addressing some of them. In outcome, businesses gain legitimacy and present themselves as a good member of society; violating commonly held societal norms would prevent such a status. Moreover, businesses typically operate within prescribed economics and structures. They exist to turn profits and actions are chosen on the basis of their previous and likely future success; CSR is part of these operations. In the past, paternalist employers also used these two mechanisms: they conformed to societal expectations and provided benefits that were commonly held to be acceptable; and they used their own experiences to model employment in their companies.

The paper contributes to critical discussions of CSR by providing a theory informed analysis of options and limitations of employment-related welfare activities. It additionally contributes to comparative research of in-work benefits and shows their historical continuity.

RC38-653.2

BEIER, FRANK* (Chemnitz University of Technology, frank.beier@phil.tu-chemnitz.de)

Violence and Dissidence. Political Imprisoned Women In The Former GDR

As Ingrid Miethe (1999) study of the biographical background of former East German oppositional women has shown, there is a strange connection between experienced violence in the family and the genesis of dissident behavior in totali-
The main goal of this project is to carry out an interdisciplinary analysis of the meaning of violence for the indigenous youth of Reserva de Dourados, Mato Grosso do Sul - Brazil. Violence in this population has different variants of those known in the Western society. This is extremely important for us to act within the cultural dialogue towards public policies proposals based on indigenous and human rights.

The constant traffic of that population between the cities and the border, makes it produce a hybrid discourse in which, often, acts considered normal and usual are appointed as violent, and with ambivalent attitudes.

A great example is the fact that youth, mainly women are beaten by their companions frequently. They know that, in the surrounding society, this is not considered normal, but, at the same time, “it has always been that way, since the times of our mothers.” However, many times they rise against it and go in search of justice outside for help, but, soon, they repent and justify the beating: it occurred before, so they had done it too.

This kind of ambiguous attitude represents the disagreement that exists in the negotiation between the Western values and those of the Indigenous People, in our case, the ethnicities Arawak and Guarani Kaiowa and Guarani- Namenda.

The methodology of this research was based on action research between the health workers, the indigenous teachers who work in the Reserva, me and the Indigenous youth who attend the Youth Indigenous Action of Dourados. We held six workshops about the meaning of the violence and acts of violence and how we can avoid them.

Objectification and Anthropomorphism Of The Self: Self As Brand, Self As Avatar

Two opposite ways of regarding the self in a digital world are as a branded object and as an anthropomorphized subject. When Marx condemned tendencies towards the objectification of people and the personification of objects, he was certainly not envisioning either the self-objectification that takes place when we treat ourselves as a brand or the reanimation of self that takes place when we breathe life into computer animations representing us. Rather than being pawns of capitalism, we see ourselves as becoming agents empowered through both of these processes. But just as Marx cautioned, there is still a dark side to objectifying people and personifying objects.

With expanding Internet possibilities, it is not surprising that we are being urged to manage our online “brand” identities. We are urged to attend to our packaging and product, our unique selling proposition, and self-promotions, co-branding, brand positioning, market segmentation, and our social media portfolio. Target audiences include our employers, friends, family, potential dating partners, professional colleagues, and institutions. Self-branding takes place in online dating, but is also evident in personal web pages, blogs, social media, and photo and video uploading sites. The problems entailed in these presentations of self in everyday life are detailed and discussed.

Secondly, the paper examines the anthropomorphism of self that takes place when we create, use, and embrace avatars in online games, virtual worlds, and other venues. The human-avatar link is not just a projection from human to avatar. We create our avatars and our avatars create us. Our avatar's characteristics and behavior online carryover to the “real” world. Like the commodification of relations in self-branding, avatar selves often reduce human relations to prejudicial stereotypes from the real world.

The paper concludes with an appraisal of these new phenomena and reflections on future issues.
RC32-543.4

BELLO URREGO, ALEJANDRA DEL ROCIO* (Paris 8-Vincennes-Saint-Denis, belloorrego.alejandra@gmail.com)

Hacia La Construcción De Un Modelo De Análisis De La Dominación En El Contexto Del Sistema Mundo Moderno/Colonial

En este trabajo presento la discusión conceptual de la investigación Mi cuerpo en tu tierra, mi voz en tus labios: Análisis de la categoría Tercer mundo como dispositivo moderno/colonial de otorgación visto en la vivencia de mujeres no europeas habitando Europa.

A partir del análisis de diferentes perspectivas en torno a la interseccionalidad, así como de los conceptos colonialidad del poder, colonialidad del género y diversidad internacional del trabajo, propongo un marco de análisis de la opresión en el contexto del sistema mundo moderno-colonial.

Propongo el concepto patrón moderno/colonial de dominación, donde incluyo la codelificación de las categorías clase/raza/género-sexualidad señalando su rol dentro de la estructuración de un modelo de sociedad específico; el sistema mundo moderno-colonial. Los dispositivos de poder allí incluidos determinan las formas de opresión estructuralmente ligadas a dicho sistema, no obstante no son los únicos que intervienen en la multiplicidad de formas que esta puede asumir.

Los dispositivos de clasificación y jerarquización a partir de la generación de diferencias como la edad, la discapacidad, etc. pueden llegar a ser más determinantes en la configuración de la opresión en un contexto específico. Están categorías encarnan el hecho de que el patrón moderno/colonial de dominación aunque estructural no es absoluto.

El patrón de dominación reproduce la hegemonia eurorefenciada del sistema mundo moderno-colonial, adicionalmente éste está en permanente interacción y codelificación con otros dispositivos de clasificación y jerarquización de los cuerpos. A través de la formulación teórica del concepto patrón moderno/colonial de dominación no busco señalar un modelo fetiche o un modelo universal para el análisis de las relaciones de dominación y las experiencias de opresión, por el contrario muestro que tal cosa no es posible.

RC32-548.3

BELLO URREGO, ALEJANDRA DEL ROCIO* (Paris 8-Vincennes-Saint-Denis, belloorrego.alejandra@gmail.com)

Hacia La Generación De Prácticas y Conocimientos Emancipadores. Construcción/Deconstrucción De La Perspectiva Decolonial Y De La Medicina Social Latinoamericana a Partir De Las Propuestas y Prácticas Feministas Antirracistas Latinoamericanas

El sistema mundo moderno/colonial ha tenido repercusiones drásticas en términos del buen vivir, por ello es vital generar conocimientos y prácticas decolonizantes que desde la compresión del sistema nos permitan evitar su reproducción. Esto implica imaginar realidades que no hemos conocido, y ello nos implica partiendo desde la construcción/construcción de lo que somos y convenimos a partir de la auto-observación y la escucha de voces críticas que hasta el momento no han sido nadas, o no suficientemente, escuchadas.

En este sentido, las propuestas para entender y actuar frente a los dispositivos materiales/simbólicos de jerarquización entre grupos y cuerpos, en el sistema mundo moderno/colonial, construidas por La Medicina Social Latinoamericana (MSL) y las corrientes decoloniales, son las más conocidas y difundidas, lastimosamente los aportes en este mismo sentido venido de los feminismos comunitarios, los feminismos negros, los feminismos de las mujeres del tercer mundo, los feminismos de las mujeres de color etc, han sido poco o nada difundidos, o incluidos por estas dos corrientes.

Partiendo de lo anterior, a través de una investigación documental planteo caminos de construcción/deconstrucción de la perspectiva decolonial enfocada a la generación de conocimiento emancipador a partir de las propuestas y prácticas que encontramos en América Latina. Desde esta perspectiva propongo una relectura de la MSL señalando a la salud como una plataforma clave para la acción decolonizante. Clave en el sentido de que esta como ha venido siendo entendida por la MSL, podría constituirse en una plataforma de observación y acción frente a los modos en que el sistema mundo moderno/colonial se materializa en cuerpos y pueblos concretos.

PRES-3.4

BELLO, WALDEN* (State University of New York, waldenbello@hotmail.com)

Promoting a Progressive Alternative in Non-revolutionary Times

My contribution will focus on the possibilities and constraints of the politics of reform in the Global South, using my experience as an academic, activist, and legislator in the Philippines as a case study. The issues I will touch on will be, among others, the articulation of the vision of an alternative in a setting where both socialism and neoliberalism have been discredited, the challenge of mobilizing...
people for a progressive alternative in a non-revolutionary situation, the promises and perils of coalition politics with elite political parties, and the possibilities and problems in linking a progressive international agenda with a local reform agenda. Among the questions my intervention will seek to answer are: Where does the corruption and governance issue fit in a progressive agenda? How does one promote structural change in asset and income distribution in a period when people's movements are weak? How does one link a local reform program to a strategic post-capitalist agenda? How does one promote a reformist foreign and global policy agenda that addresses climate change, the crisis of globalization, continuing interventionism on the part of the United States, an increasingly assertive China, and geopolitical rivalry between the United States and China.

JS-70.5

BELLONI, CARMEN* (Università Torino, carmen.belloni@unito.it)
FOLCHI, TIZIANA (Univefrsità di Torino)

Children's Autonomy and Parents Responsibility in Urban Spaces

The aim of the proposed communication is to demonstrate that, despite the increasing attention to children's autonomy and the arising of policies devoted to this principle, a decrease in spaces of responsibility awarded to children is occurring, so that they have limited decisional power, a restricted use of public spaces, fewer "unsupervised" relationships within peer groups, dependency on adults and mandate to adults in their courses of action. The hypothesis of increasing risk of dependence of 9-12 years old children from adults' control is based on a research focused on Turin area, part of a national project on children's autonomy and adults' responsibility.

Analysis pointed at the different ways in which autonomy/dependence ratio, referred to the children's space management, is declined by adults, either in domestic or in public spaces. Variations are considered depending on children's gender and age, family social condition and type of neighbourhood of living. Different degrees of autonomy and responsibility are related to different family social condition.

As regards methodology, 46 in-depth interviews were carried out to 9-12 years old children son/daughter's school grade and their parents contacted through two selected school, located in two different neighbourhoods and characterized by a different class composition. Four focus group, involving teachers of the two schools have been realized.

RC53-850.4

BELOTTI, VALERIO* (University of Padua, valerio.belotti@unipd.it)
ANDRETTA, CLAUDIA (University of Padua)
DE SANDRE, ITALO (University of Padua)
NAPOLI, LUCIA (University of Padua)
TARTARI, MORENA (University of Padua)
SATTA, CATERINA (University of Padua)

The Construction of Everyday Consumption By Children and Their Families

This study aims to explore ways in which parental responsibilities are exercised, by analysing consumption experiences together with their accompanying negotiations and avoidance practices, as implemented by parents and children. In recent years, the issue of parental responsibility has inspired reflection and clarification in several disciplines and reflects changes emerging - at least in Western societies - in the social, cultural and legal regulation of family relations (Leira, Saraceno 2008).

A multi-method research analyses consumption experiences both qualitatively and quantitatively. A first research step concerns a series of focus groups with 25 children attending the last year of primary school (age 9-10). Then twenty narrative interviews and a focus group was carried out with their parents focusing on the theme of family consumption and negotiations with children. The thematic maps resulting from these two steps were used to elaborate a questionnaire for a survey that involved 494 children and 374 parents.

Results describe social representations of children and parents as consumers and practices of consumptions and negotiations. It highlights a typology of very young consumers which is highly sensitive to gender and cultural differences, where peer culture plays an important role to orient choices. Responsibility-giving and responsibility-depriving practices on the part of parents emerged during the description of day-to-day negotiations.

Children reveal competencies as to qualify them as competent actors of consumption, despite the image prevailing among the public at large. The exercise of parental responsibility reveals an ambivalence described in the literature (Qvortrup 2003; Hockey, James 1993; Jenks 1996; James, Curtis, Birch 2008) between child-protecting needs and the need to recognise and reinforce children's autonomy and responsibility. These aspects would seem to reflect the differing but often coexisting representations of children as passive subjects or individuals endowed with agency.

RC29-498.4

BELOUSOV, KONSTANTIN* (Russian Academy of Sciences, beloysovkonstantin@gmail.com)

Higher Education in Russia As Institute of Social Control of Student Deviant Activities

Social control plays for the society a significant regulative function, is a complete mechanism of maintaining of public balance, facilitated with a wide range of tools, forms, methods of impact on undesirable to a society manifestations of human activity, which find first of all expression through social institutes. A social institute of education (higher education in particular) takes on special significance. However many modern scientists say that an institute of education keeps actualized a realization of significant controlling function. Modern universities limit its objectives only to information transfer and miss the formation of character, moral and civic principles, and also could hinder the development of social qualities of the individual and its behavior, that have socially useful nature.

Few questions, which need its answers, acute before the system of social control in Russia. First, could modern universities be elements of social control? Does it exhaust its correcting, controlling potential?

It is fair to say about serious lag of the university system of social control from quickly developing proliferation trends of deviation among students. Few factors, (it is the author's opinion) can have a major impact. For example: attempts to silence or denial of the problem's existence; secondary importance of the distribution of deviant behavior among students before such problems as an improvement of the quality of the educational process; government support of social control programs and preventive measures place emphasis on schools, without affecting institutes of higher education. ... It appears that the initiation of a broad discussion in Russia, scientific understanding of the problem among specialists, practical activities aimed at implementation of coordinated preventive measures in the institutes of higher education could remove the existing tension and serve as a beginning of the formation of a system of social control and preventive measures at universities of Russia.

RC31-528.3

BELTRAN-Antonlin, Joaquin* (Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Joaquin.Beltran@uab.cat)

Arts, Popular Culture, and Chinese Migration in Spain. Dialectics of the Incorporation

This paper discusses how the Chinese origin people in Spain it is present and active in the Arts and popular culture of the country. Besides that only very recently the Chinese population volume is significant in Spain, since the very beginning of his presence the art and popular culture have been a way for the Chinese incorporation to the Spanish society: circus, acrobats, painters, and very soon it also developed another phenomenon as some of the Spaniard magicians adopted Chinese names for their presentation into the public. This kind of two ways incorporation is still at work.

In this paper we will analyze how the Spanish arts and popular culture use the "Chinese" and how they are incorporated to the mainstream as well as to the marginal racial level. At the same time, Chinese in Spain are agents/actors/producers of arts and popular culture that interplay with the rest of the society showing an incorporation dimension where the class level is also at play. This dialectics of the incorporation will be analyzed through different artists and creators' cases studies.

RC01-43.2

BEN-ELIEZER, URI* (University of Haifa, uriben@soc.haifa.ac.il)

Are 'New Wars' Rational? Symbolic Violence in Israel's Recent Wars

The burgeoning academic literature on new wars is still grounded in the rationalist assumption that wars are a means of achieving material or ideal goals. However, this presentation argues that the new wars of the post-Cold War era of reflexive modernization and globalization are not rational purposive in their episteme but substantively (following Weber's separation between the two).

Accordingly, unlike previous conventional or civil wars, the goal of new wars is not solving problems. Instead, they are symbolic expression of the idea that ethnic, ethno-national, or religious differences should be preserved, and conflicts along these lines are unsolvable. The presentation demonstrates this hypothesis through the case of Israel's most recent wars.
S. N. Eisenstadt : The Challenge Of Social Change

S.N. Eisenstadt: The challenge of social change

Social change was one of Eisenstadt’s major areas of interest. In his view, the possibility of innovation and change is not something external or accidental to any institutional system. It is given in the very nature of the process of institutionalization and systems. He applies this principle of dialectical transformation to his analyses of the dynamics of civilizations and modernity. SNE perceives socio-historical transformations through an emphasis on the multiplicity and variety of forms that civilizations may adopt and where human agency and creativity play a major role. Hence, such developments are made possible by the emergence of new types of elite. It is in this perspective that SNE discusses inter-class and inter-elite struggles, demographic expansion, domestic and international difficulties of states. SNE’s analyses favour cultural and ideological premises. SNE sees modernity as the emergence of a social reality where the legitimacy of the social order ceases to be taken for granted and becomes an existentiel problématique for people, as members of society. This perspective, which developed in Western societies in the context of given civilizational legacies, has not remained these societies’ exclusive privilege but has quite rapidly conquered more and more spaces, intermingling everywhere with singular cultures. This is what qualifies for SNE’s notion of multiple modernities. SNE, however, does not indicate anything that transcends modernity in the social world. Under this angle, the project of modernity can be seen as a variant of ‘the end of history’ theme. Modernity is not only ‘on endless trial’, but also ‘on an endless trial’. Obviously, present-day globality, transnationalism and multiculturalism have tremendous influence on individuals - diasporans and non-diasporans – as well as on society. Are we now seeing signs heralding a new sequence of modernity or are they pointing out to a new era?

WG02-909.7

BEN-RAFAEL GALANTI, SIGAL* (Hebrew University, sigalr@campus.huji.ac.il)

Dominant Parties In Non-Western Countries

Dominant parties in non-Western democracies

In general, it is assumed that dominant parties are able to maintain themselves in power election after election thanks to their immense power which they manipulate in order to retain their status. The current presentation refers to Kalder’s Crisis and compensation and suggests that a major factor that accounts for parties to gain strength in non-Western democracies and remain in power for protracted periods stems from their capability to respond efficiently to ongoing social, political and economic challenges. This capability warrants parties’ retention of dominance – or at least dominant influence – over the years. Even if they do not retain an exclusive hold on governmental power, they do imprint their perspectives on the setting’s political scene as a whole. This presentation validates this perspective by analyzing the cases of Japan’s LDP that has been (and still is) in power for 40 years.

RC18-313.5

BENALI, RABAH* (University of Rouen, benralab@yahoo.fr)

Negotiating National Identity: Inequality and Uprising

In this colloquium, we intend to analyze the question of minorities in the North of Africa particularly in Algeria and Morocco. Our objection about this question has an aim to understand why the ethnic tensions and Arabic spring took place in almost all the Arab countries except in these two countries. Our study intends to predict basing on analyzes what would happen in the coming years. Our research terrain is both countries as they have several ethnic and political problems. Then, we ask the following question: What would the future hide as events for these two countries basing on the social change factor as a fundamental point. This sample “ethnicities in Algeria and Morocco” - as a second factor - are considered as elements influencing in the social cohesion and having as a possible result a real political, cultural and Cultural Revolution. As a matter of fact, we consider that the political borders are not coherent with the geographic borders. To understand this matter, it is necessary to study the internal factors in the two countries in the first place (social, psychological, political and cultural structures) as means of inequality in the society. In the second place, we have to study the external factors related to the French and American interests in this strategic region. We try to understand if the failure of transformative politics is behind the ethnic incohesion and how this could introduce a revolution spirit in the two countries. We think that such failures often force minority groups to devise other means of self-protection. Basing on the Jacob Mundy’s book on failure of transformative minority politics in Africa, we will examine the question on inequality and its impacts on the social and political cohesion.

RC52-844.4

CAVALCA, GUIDO* (University of Salerno, gcavalca@unisa.it)

Non-Standard Professional Workers and the Demand of Representation: Do Knowledge Workers Need Collective Organizations?

In general, it is assumed that dominant parties are able to maintain themselves in power election after election thanks to their immense power which they manipulate in order to retain their status. The current presentation refers to Kalder’s Crisis and compensation and suggests that a major factor that accounts for parties to gain strength in non-Western democracies and remain in power for protracted periods stems from their capability to respond efficiently to ongoing social, political and economic challenges. This capability warrants parties’ retention of dominance – or at least dominant influence – over the years. Even if they do not retain an exclusive hold on governmental power, they do imprint their perspectives on the setting’s political scene as a whole. This presentation validates this perspective by analyzing the cases of Japan’s LDP that has been (and still is) in power for 40 years.

Non-Standard Professional Workers and the Demand of Representation: Do Knowledge Workers Need Collective Organizations?

Since at least 30 years, the processes of economic and social change in industrialized countries have been weakening the collective dimension of working conditions. This is especially the case for young non-standard workers experiencing a more individualistic relation with work and labour market. Indeed, the decreasing participation to unionism can be partly explained by the individualization of work. Italy is a particularly interesting case at this regard, as several labour market reforms took place since the end of the 90s pushing high-skilled young workers into non-standard contracts and positions. The aim of the paper, based on a qualitative survey involving 75 young professionals living in Milan (Italy) and 16 organizations, is to understand whether high-skilled non-standard professional workers express a specific demand for representation, and what kind of answer traditional and innovative organizations are likely to offer.

Our leading hypothesis is that, as a consequence of a general disappointment towards politics and unionism and of the changes in workers’ social identity, young professionals do not refer to unions but pursue individual strategies to solve their conflicts within the labour market. Non-standard workers constantly refer to rhetoric of personal autonomy and freedom against the ‘boring standard long live full time job’ (not existing any longer in the real life).

Our results in Milan, the Italian metropolis which usually anticipate national changes in the labour market, shows a mismatch between job conditions of these workers that have strongly worsened in the last decades, and the awareness that these conditions are shared by a large part of non standardworkers, and their (in) capacity of collective representation and action. The lack of sharing a common place of work is one of the elements to understand this mismatch. Given this scenario, the possibility for unions and other associations to organize these workers is very unlikely.

Leisure and Health

BENIWAL, ANJU* (Govt. Meera Girls College, anju.beniwalldpr@gmail.com)

Leisure and Health

Mental or emotional health refers to overall psychological well-being. It includes the way we feel about ourselves, the quality of our relationships, and our ability to manage our feelings and deal with difficulties. Good mental health isn’t just the absence of mental health problems. Being mentally or emotionally healthy is much more than being free of depression, anxiety, or other psychological issues. Rather than the absence of mental illness, mental and emotional health refers to the presence of positive characteristics. Similarly, not feeling bad isn’t just the absence of feeling good. While some people may not have negative feelings, they still need to do things that make them feel positive in order to achieve mental and emotional health.

The positive characteristics of mental and emotional health allow us to participate in life to the fullest extent possible through productive, meaningful activities and activities and strong relationships. Taking care of our body is a powerful first step towards mental and emotional health. The mind and the body are linked. When we improve our physical health, we automatically experience greater mental and emotional well-being. For example, exercise not only strengthens our heart, lungs, and muscles, but also reduces stress levels, increases our energy levels, and helps us feel better about ourselves.

The purpose of this article is to examine the empirical evidence and describe theoretical perspectives that address under what conditions and why leisure acts as a means of self-protection. Basing on the SNE’s analyses favour cultural and ideological premises, SNE sees modernity as the emergence of a social reality where the legitimacy of the social order ceases to be taken for granted and becomes an existentiel problématique for people, as members of society. This perspective, which developed in Western societies in the context of given civilizational legacies, has not remained these societies’ exclusive privilege but has quite rapidly conquered more and more spaces, intermingling everywhere with singular cultures. This is what qualifies for SNE’s notion of multiple modernities. SNE, however, does not indicate anything that transcends modernity in the social world. Under this angle, the project of modernity can be seen as a variant of ‘the end of history’ theme. Modernity is not only ‘on endless trial’, but also ‘on an endless trial’. Obviously, present-day globality, transnationalism and multiculturalism have tremendous influence on individuals - diasporans and non-diasporans – as well as on society. Are we now seeing signs heralding a new sequence of modernity or are they pointing out to a new era?

RC21-372.3

BENJAMIN, CARRIE* (SOAS, University of London, 566859@soas.ac.uk)

Policing and Social Activism in Château Rouge, Paris

In this colloquium, we intend to analyze the question of minorities in the North of Africa particularly in Algeria and Morocco. Our objection about this question has an aim to understand why the ethnic tensions and Arabic spring took place in almost all the Arab countries except in these two countries. Our study intends to predict basing on analyzes what would happen in the coming years. Our research terrain is both countries as they have several ethnic and political problems. Then, we ask the following question: What would the future hide as events for these two countries basing on the social change factor as a fundamental point. This sample “ethnicities in Algeria and Morocco” - as a second factor - are considered as elements influencing in the social cohesion and having as a possible result a real political, cultural and Cultural Revolution. As a matter of fact, we consider that the political borders are not coherent with the geographic borders. To understand this matter, it is necessary to study the internal factors in the two countries in the first place (social, psychological, political and cultural structures) as means of inequality in the society. In the second place, we have to study the external factors related to the French and American interests in this strategic region. We try to understand if the failure of transformative politics is behind the ethnic incohesion and how this could introduce a revolution spirit in the two countries. We think that such failures often force minority groups to devise other means of self-protection. Basing on the Jacob Mundy’s book on failure of transformative minority politics in Africa, we will examine the question on inequality and its impacts on the social and political cohesion.

RC52-844.4

CAVALCA, GUIDO* (University of Salerno, gcavalca@unisa.it)
The neighbourhood of Château Rouge in Paris’s 18th arrondissement is home to a large foreign-born population of residents and has been called “Africa in Paris.” However, while the neighbourhood is often labelled as “exotic” it has also earned a reputation for being one of the more dangerous and lawless neighbourhoods in Paris. In 2012, Château Rouge was listed as one of 15 “priority security zones” by the French government, leading to increased police action on unlicensed vendors, prostitution, theft, occupation of public spaces and drug trafficking. While the local government has created political and economic interventions that seek to solve these problems, local residents have taken to online blogs and forums to complain and raise awareness about what they deem to be Château Rouge’s “real” problems: the failure of the police, the municipal destruction of old buildings and classic architecture for redevelopment, and “mono-commercial activity,” or a lack of commercial diversity in the neighbourhood. However, while these online discussions often commence with a statement of support for the neighbourhood’s cultural, religious or national diversity, it is evident that some of the products of Château Rouge’s multiculturalism—halal butchers, African hair salons, “ethnic” grocery stores and a large concentration of African migrants—are a source of discontent for many residents. Based upon ongoing research in Château Rouge, this paper presents evidence of social and political policing efforts and governance that attempt to control a “foreign” and “dangerous” neighbourhood while concealing growing discomfort with this “ethnic enclave.”

RC19-333.9

BENJAMINSEN, LARS* (Danish National Centre Social Research, ljb@sf.dk)
ANDRADE, STEFAN (Danish National Centre Social Research)

Pathways to Social Marginalization in a Scandinavian Welfare State

This paper analyses different pathways to social marginalization in a Scandinavian welfare state. Conceptually, the paper builds on a multi-faceted life course approach which recognizes that, first, marginalization involves economics, social, and cultural deprivation and, second, routes to marginalization are complex. Empirically, the project draws on longitudinal data from Danish administrative registers which covers the population of cohorts born between 1983 and 1988 over an extended period of time from 1999 to 2013. We follow each cohort in a 9-year period from age 16 to 25 years of age. This period is crucial in terms of the individuals’ life course as they make their transition from adolescence into adulthood. We tie data from many different registers, thereby providing longitudinal data with comprehensive indicators on different dimensions of social marginalization. We link data on psychiatric disorders, drug and alcohol use, homelessness, crime, and demographic and socioeconomic information. Methodologically, we apply latent transition analysis (LTA) to categorise the individuals into different typologies of life trajectories. LTA is a type of longitudinal analysis that explores change in latent classes of individuals over time. Results reveal six distinctive types of pathways to social marginalization. Adjusting for a wide range of socioeconomic factors and individual vulnerabilities family background is still a significant predictor for social marginalization.

RC23-403.2

BENNER, MATS* (Lund University, mats.benner@fi.lu.se)

Are Some Nations More Creative Than Others? a Macrosociological

Bibliometrical studies show systematic differences in the scientific impact of nations, as measured in their shares of highly cited publications. They show similar differences between countries’ academic institutions in terms of their bibliometrical impact. Even though creativity cannot be equated with bibliometrical impact, and high impact not necessarily with groundbreaking research, the systematic differences – even if checked with funding of research per capita – indicate that there are institutional differences that shape the possibilities of both nations and their individual researchers to do research that influences the agendas of different disciplines. We argue that there is a systematic relationship between institutional properties and the average creativity of a nation’s academic organizations and their scientists.

This presentation, based on ongoing research of the interrelations between institutional properties and scientific impact, explores these differences by comparing the institutional set-ups of three Nordic countries: Norway (with low scientific impact), Sweden (medium-high scientific impact), and Denmark (high scientific impact) along the following dimensions: structure of the research system, patterns of recruitment and promotion in universities, the recruitment and powers of academic leadership, composition of academic positions, and national/international mobility of faculty. It is concluded that even seemingly similar research systems – as the three under scrutiny – display systematic differences that foster different academic identities as well as search and network behaviors, and that these impact the aggregated level of scientific impact but also the creative environments of their universities and the individual scholar’s capacity for devising and executing research that challenge the frontiers of knowledge.

INTE-17.4

BENSKI, TOVA* (College of Management Studies, tovabenski@gmail.com)

Protest Mobilizations at the Beginning of the 21st Century: J14 as Part of a New Global Cycle of Protest

In the aftermath of Arab spring, throughout Israeli society there were massive protest, indeed, on a per capital basis, the “cottage cheese” revolt, or J14 (June 14), can be seen as part of the Global cycle of protest. According to Schechter (2012) three phases of the Israeli J14 can be identified: 1) The public phase, 2, Immediate Post – tent city phase, and 3) Long lasting projects born out of the protests. Like many, if not most of these movements, the mobilizations were responses to neo liberal globalization, which has had adverse impacts on Israeli youth, especially rising costs of living. But like many of these movements, they were not simply workers, or even socialist unions, but a wider range of actors, especially youth, not just seeking a better standard of living, but dignity, recognition of their humanity. But did these movements have any impact? Let us note that to gain the support of many, the occupation of Palestine, a huge drain on the economy was not made an issue. But that said, the “success” of Lapid, limiting the “victory” of Netanyah must be noted. While he remained in power, that power was weakened. More recently, the likelihood of the USA and others to negotiate with Iran, and the growing discontent over the Palestinian issues, seem to have made a weakened Bibi even more bellicose and insatiable than ever. Noting parallels with New Dawn in Greece and the Tea Party in the USA, which have been losing actual support, it might be suggested that while the movements of 2011/12 may not have resulted in short term change, or perhaps things even worsened, these movements have just been the opening shot in more long term progressive mobilizations.

RC32-557.4

BEOKU-BETTS, JOSEPHINE* (Florida Atlantic University, beokubet@fau.edu)
ADOMAKO AMPOFO, AKOSUA* (University of Ghana, adomakoa@gmail.com)
WAMAI, E. NJOKI* (University of Cambridge, njokiwamai@gmail.com)

Holding West African States to Task on Gender and Violence: Domesticating Unscr 1325 through National Action Plans and NGO Advocacy

The United Nations Security Council unanimously passed Resolution 1325 (UNSCR 1325) on women, peace, and security in 2000. This resolution recognized women’s involvement in efforts to maintain and promote peace and security and the right of women and girls to protection from human rights abuses such as gender-based violence, and prosecution of perpetrators for such crimes. It stressed the importance of integrating a gender perspective and a greater gender balance at all levels of decision making and power structures in peacekeeping, peace building, and post-conflict reconstruction. This presentation will examine what progress has been made to implement and institutionalize this resolution in selected West African states. National Action Plans are one of the key ways that governments take steps to implement UNSCR 1325 into policies and programs, irrespective of whether they are recovering from conflict or engaged in peace keeping activities. Women activists also make use of this document to pressure governments to include women and a gender perspective in peace negotiations, to promote gender-friendly legislation, increase women’s representation in decision making bodies, including elected office and the judiciary, and to advocate for equal rights for women (Cockburn, 2007; McCormack-Hale, 2012). Drawing on primary and secondary documents drawn from United Nations, NGO reports, and scholarly publications, we will examine initiatives governments have taken to formulate and implement National Action Plans, reduce sexual and gender based violence against women, repeal discriminatory and statutory customary laws, conflict prevention, prosecution and punishment of perpetrators, provision of adequate budgets to effectively implement policies, and monitoring and evaluation frameworks. Our analysis will be informed by sociological and feminist conceptual and theoretical approaches applicable to West African contexts.

JS-54.7

BERCKMOES, LIDEWYDE* (Maastricht University, l.berckmoes@maastrichtuniversity.nl)

Changing Caring Practices and Ideals: The Effects of Intergenerational Transmission and Migration on Transnational Family Life

This paper combines a life-cycle and migration history perspective to explore the influence of intergenerational transmission and transnational caring arrangements on changing ideals and practices in family life. By investigating past and
current family life of African parents in the Netherlands, the paper aims to identify how migration and individual family experiences intersect and impact on emerging transnational family ideals and practices.

The paper focuses on Angolan and Nigerian parents in the Netherlands with children abroad. The history and migration trajectory of parents from respective countries and the economic and emotional challenges they face in the Netherlands and with regards to caring for their children. These differences in the crises and mobilities are described, yet the analysis goes beyond country/ group level variation. The paper explores how individual family history impacts on transnational family life. To what extent do parents view transnational caring arrangements as new phenomena in the family? Are experiences with fostering, rural-urban migration or separation through war - to different degrees applicable to Angolan and Nigerian migrants - experienced as precursors of the transnational experience? How do childhood experiences affect the imagined roles and responsibilities for parents and how does distance affect these ideals? To what extent is migration perceived and hoped to be part of their children's lives? What do parents hope or fear will be their children's role in caring for them at old age?

To answer these questions about the ways that individual life histories intersect with intergenerational transmission and migration, the paper uses family life history interviews with 15 parents from respective families. This methodology combines in-depth semi-structured and life history interviewing techniques. The research forms part of a comparative programme on transnational child caring arrangements with African families in various European and African countries.

The Logic of Relative Frustration. Boudon's Competition Model and Evidence from Online and Laboratory Experiments

In their well-known study of social mobility in the army, Stouffer et al. report the paradoxical finding that soldiers in the US Army were more satisfied with promotion opportunities in branches with low upward mobility compared to high-mobility branches. Similar puzzling phenomena have been discussed by classical social scientists such as Tocqueville and Durkheim. Boudon suggests a game theoretic model clarifying the conditions under which the so-called Tocqueville's Paradox—i.e., the diffusion of relative frustration and, consequently, a drop in aggregate satisfaction under improved social conditions—appears. We conducted online and laboratory experiments to test model predictions, making our study the first empirical test of Boudon's competition model as far as we are aware. Results from the lab studies show that when opportunities increase aggregate satisfaction remains constant. This contradicts model predictions as well as the common belief that satisfaction increases linearly in relation to opportunities. The online experiments have not yet been conducted at the time of writing this abstract.

Beyond Intersectionality and Masculinity As Proper Objects? the Case of Hip-Hop in Sweden

In the last 25 years, sociological gender research has seen the development of two important research traditions: intersectional scholarship, and the sociology of masculinities. Yet, there has been a lack of mutual engagement between these bodies of research. Intersectional theory and research has primarily focused on differences and power asymmetries between women, in terms of race, class, sexuality, and to some extent age and (dis)ability. The sociology of masculinity, on the other hand, has typically been more concerned with the critique of hegemonic masculinity or the ‘hégémonies of men’. This paper seeks to contribute to an emerging use of intersectional analyses focusing on men and masculinity. It draws together findings from a study of how the categories of race, class, gender and sexuality are constructed, negotiated and intersecting in the case of hip-hop in Sweden. The study is based on discourse analysis of a broad sample of rap lyrics from the last two decades. Based on this empirical research, this paper offers a series of reflections on the implications of intersectional analysis for the sociology of masculinity: Does the established notion of masculinities in the plural imply that men are no longer ‘Westernized’ or ‘Europeanized’? Does the rejection of an intersectional analysis challenge the very metaphor of plurality in accounting for multiple and intersecting inequalities? And to what extent does the ‘addition’ vs. ‘constitution’ dichotomy in intersectionality theory suffice in relation to masculinity? In raising such questions, I argue for moving beyond intersectionality and masculinity studies as separate projects or ‘proper objects’, to use Buerer’s phrase.

Factors Affecting a Prolonged Working Life for the Older Work Force, the Swedish Case

Sweden is facing the challenge of an aging population and an increasing dependency ratio. The issue of prolonging working life is therefore a top priority. Sweden has made major changes in the pension system to create incentive for participation. During the last decades the participation rate for 55-64 years has increased significantly. Besides the altered pension system and a general trend of a healthier population, also changes inside working life is suggested to explain the increasing participation rate of older. However, the mechanisms that retain the older work force are still unclear.

This paper will study mechanisms behind the older work force’s decision to stay employed. Two hypotheses are discussed. Firstly, the decision to stay is a function of the type of work one have. The explanation for a larger participation rate is therefore a compositional effect implying a larger share of white collar jobs in the occupational structure. The second hypothesis is that it has been a general improvement in the working conditions making it possible for a larger share to continue to work.

Gender Differences in the Path to Full Professor at Two Liberal Arts Colleges in the United States

This paper examines whether gender, rank, and barriers to promotion affected how satisfied faculty at two highly selective private liberal arts colleges in the northeastern United States were about their opportunity for advancement in rank. A work climate survey was sent to the entire population of 341 tenured and tenure track faculty at the two colleges, one formerly all male and the other formerly all female. The response rate was 70%, yielding 237 respondents. Multiple regression was used to examine factors predicting faculty satisfaction with their career progression. College of employment, gender, rank, and promotion barriers were significantly associated with faculty satisfaction with their opportunities for advancement in rank. Faculty at the former men’s college were more satisfied with their opportunities for advancement in rank than faculty at the former women’s college. The former men’s college has two pathways for promotion to full professor, including one that does not require a significant publication re-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
cord, while the former women's college does not. While gender had no effect at the former men's college, female faculty at the former women's college were less satisfied than their male peers with their opportunities for advancement. In contrast, rank had no effect at the former women's college, but associate professors were less satisfied than full professors with their opportunities for advancement at the former men's college. These results suggest that more support for associate professors and female faculty from the time they are tenured until they are promoted to full professor would improve their satisfaction. Colleges need to provide sufficient resources, including time, to enable faculty to complete the work necessary for promotion to full professor. They also need to provide feedback to associate professors about their progress towards promotion to full professor. Finally, they need to protect associate professors from too heavy a service burden.

RC24-438.2
BERHEIDE, DANIEL WHITE* (University at Albany, dberheide@gmail.com)
BERHEIDE, CATHERINE WHITE (Skidmore College)
Public Support for Harvesting Mountain Pine Beetle Infected Trees in British Columbia: Economic Impact or Environmental Attitudes?

The mountain pine beetle (MPB) epidemic is the largest recorded outbreak in British Columbia's history currently affecting almost 10 percent of British Columbia's 9.2 million hectares of forest. The problems posed are not merely ecological but also social and economic. An evaluation of the public's perceptions of MPB management alternatives provides decision-makers with information needed to make publically acceptable decisions concerning the use and recovery of affected areas. A survey was administered to 312 respondents, half in Prince George, a more forest-dependent community, and half in Kelowna, a less forest-dependent one. This research found considerable public support for increased harvesting of MPB infected trees. The public appears to have accepted the position of the Council of Forest Industries as well as the federal and provincial governments that increased harvesting is the appropriate approach to managing the outbreak. Though public debate and policies often emphasize the economic consequences of natural disturbance events, concern for the economic impact of the MPB was not associated with support for harvesting. Instead education, age, and environmental value orientation distinguished support for harvesting MPB infected trees among respondents in these two communities. The OLS regression results revealed that an ecological modernization viewpoint was the strongest predictor of support for harvesting. Respondents who scored high on this environmental attitude index downplayed the importance of environmental concerns and relied on economic and scientific progress to solve environmental problems. The driver for supporting increased harvesting appeared to be a belief that human intervention can solve environmental problems. These findings support norm-activation theory's explanation of environmental concern. This research also demonstrates the value of examining the social determinants of public support for strategies for managing natural disturbances as part of the policy making process.

TG03-932.5
BERKOVITCH, NITZA* (Ben-Gurion University, nberko@bgu.ac.il)
GORDON, NEVE* (Ben-Gurion University, neve@exchange.bgu.ac.il)
Differentiated Implementation Of Human Rights: A New Research Agenda

One of the major issues attracting the attention of scholars studying global norm regimes is under what conditions and how transnational regimes impact state behavior. Focusing on the human rights regime, we propose to broaden the research agenda of the literature dealing with the implementation of norms in domestic settings by re-conceptualizing implementation. We show that the research examining the institutionalization of human rights norms within the local sphere uses the state as the unit of analysis and therefore implicitly assumes that the processes of implementation are uniform and consistent across the population. We introduce the term “differentiated implementation” to capture variances in the processes of implementation. We present two case studies to illustrate our argument – the right to vote in the US and the right to work of people with disability in Ireland. Our effort to connect the implementation literature with the sociology of inequality can encourage human rights scholars to examine the impact of local structures and processes, and prompt inequality scholars to explore the global human rights context.

JS-39.5
BERLI, OLIVER* (University of Cologne, oberli@uni-koeln.de)
REUTER, JULIA* (University of Cologne, jreuter@uni-koeln.de)
Young Researchers in Germany: Different Forms of Examination and Evaluation of Academic Careers

To be under examination is a quite common experience for young researchers. In the German university system, young researchers are confronted with examinations at the end of a regular course of study (the doctoral exam), as well as with examinations in a broader sense (e.g., regular evaluations of teaching, peer review). From our perspective, it is important for a comparative sociology of examinations to look at different forms/formats of examinations and evaluations within specific fields in the Bourdieusian sense. Thus, we intend to compare the various formal and informal processes and instances of examination and evaluation young researchers experience during their careers. In the same vein, we draw on phenomena of trust/mistrust in the academic trajectories.

In our presentation we will (a) differentiate between forms of examination and evaluation which are typical for academic careers in Germany. We will then fo- cus on (b) how young researchers cope with different forms of examination and evaluation. The presentation is based on a research project on academic careers in Germany with a special focus on trust funded by the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research (BMBF). At the current stage of our project we mainly use qualitative interviews to analyze the relevance of trust for academic careers.

RC06-121.9
BERNARD, JULIA* (McNeese State University, ibernard@mcneese.edu)
OGLESBY, MARY (McNeese State University)
Exploring the Predictors and Outcomes of the Adulitication of Adolescents

The purpose of this study was to assess the predictors and outcomes of children who are asked to perform adult roles during their childhood and adolescence. Adulitication is the exposure of youth to adult knowledge and roles within the context of their families. In the most extreme forms, adulitication can be termed parenting, where the child and the parent have essentially switched roles. In its less extreme forms, adulitication can be beneficial as the adolescent child gains skills toward independence, adulthood, and employment. In 2007, Linda Burton provided a model of adulitication that was written from ethnographies. Burton's (2007) Conceptual Model of Adulitication of Economically Poor Youth Families was part of a larger study. Using the first and third wave of the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health (Add Health), the relationships between perceiving oneself as having been aduliticated in adolescence and family context in adolescence (e.g., parental time, parental physical and emotional maltreatment), as well as adolescent attributes (e.g., age, birth order, gender, physical and emotional maturity) were examined. In addition, outcomes of being aduliticated in adolescence (e.g., employment, mental health, risk-taking behaviors, and civic participation) were assessed as participants progressed to emerging adulthood. Results showed that the having healthy parents, having parents who lack parenting skills, and having family closeness were the strongest family context predictors of adulitication. Adulitication was also predicted by the adolescent's psychological availability, lack of autonomous decision making, and working less within the home (suggesting independent employment). Adolescents who were part of the sample were asked about the outcomes of living autonomously in adulthood, the number of transitions of emerging adult- hood (e.g., education, marriage, etc.), number of sexual partners the subject had, but positively related to smoking marijuana and binge drinking. Future directions are discussed.

RC19-336.1
BERNARDO, LUIS* (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, luismpai@berlin.de)
MAH, LUIS* (ISEG-UTL, luismah@iseeg.pt)
Crisis As Marketization: Social Policy In Southern Europe (2008-2013)

The marketization of social policy as evidence of a larger paradigm shift is especially evident in the austerity-ridden eurozone countries. Ireland, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain are comparable in that a short-term, large-scale change in social policy is currently being undertaken. With the significant exception of Italy, all cases have entered the eurozone as relatively recent cohesion countries with specific well-tailored models that did not fit neatly into traditional categories advanced in the welfare state literature. Recently, they have arguably entered a path-depen- dent process of convergence towards marketized social policy. The introduction of market mechanisms in benefits provision, healthcare, education and housing has then proven to be a consequence that might in the near future is producing new cleavages while reinforcing gaps which had seemingly disappeared. These countries, where unequal social relations were the norm for most of their modern histories, now face an externally-induced push towards
marketized social policy without accompanying compensation mechanisms, such as strong civil society participation rates and institutionalized conflict procedures. In this paper, we test this convergence hypothesis by tracing social policy orientations and transitions in the context of larger institutional change. As these countries now face critical junctures, they are important test cases on the impact of external shocks to domestic social policy and the consequences of pushing market mechanisms into welfare provision in the context of unpredictability in political and economic outcomes.

RC22-388.10

BERNARDO, Luís* (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, luispaibernardo@gmail.com)

Hesitant Secularists: The Politics of Secularism and Post-Secularism in 21st Century Portugal

How secular is Portugal? Is it a post-catholic polity, transitioning from monoconfessionalism to religious pluralism? Is it, in that sense, a post-secular polity? Recent events suggest that post-secularity might underpin a specific mode of governance to a larger and deeper extent than previously thought. Research on the religious field in Portugal has been dominated by Church-centric frameworks, eschewing Bordieuian field theory in its richness; moreover, that research stream has rarely taken steps towards a keener understanding of intersections between religion, religious traditions and public policy. As a consequence, debates on the categories of secular, secularism and secularity are limited to discussions on crude distinctions between the separation of private and public spheres, without regard for contemporary discussions on varieties of secularism, the emergence of post-secularism as a descriptive term as well as a mode of governance, and the redeployment of religion into a richer societal landscape where, as Charles Taylor states, it is one among many options in the collective knowledge and meaning-making pool. This is quite clear in Portugal, where the religious field has faced significant reconfigurations since the early 1990s. Moreover, corporatist modes of intermediation bringing secularism to the fore as a relevant conceptual tool to scholars envisioning the emergence of new formations of the secular in polities where the usual tropes of secularization theory were hardly ever applicable. The Portuguese polity is an interesting test-case in this regard, as its regulatory environment regarding religion has evolved largely according to governance procedures that host to diverse normative visions of what is secular, non-secular and perhaps post-secular. The interplay between these categories in a largely unknown conceptual territory and empirical context is thus the object of this paper.

JS-17.2

COLINI, LAURA* (Leibniz Inst Regional Development, laura.colini@gmail.com)

BERNT, MATTHIAS (Leibniz Institute for Regional Development)

FOERSTE, DANIEL (Leibniz Institute for Regional Development)

Financialization in the Backyard: Shrinkage, Welfare State Restructuring and New Housing Investments

The paper discusses the interplay of local planning policies, welfare restructuring and global financial markets in the “making” of social segregation. It builds on an empirical study in Halle-Neustadt, a shrinking New Town in East-Germany and uses a mix of survey data, interviews and document analysis and as well as fieldwork.

In Halle-Neustadt, the paper argues, different developments come together: First, Neustadt has experienced dramatic population losses, which stimulated large scale demolition programmes as well as planning policies which aim to transform parts of the neighbourhood to a green space. Second, Neustadt has experienced two waves of privatisation in the last two decades, leading to a complete change of ownership structures. Thereby, municipal and cooperative owners have been largely displaced by national and international financial investors which hold their stock as an asset and aim on short-term gains, rather than long-term development. Third, welfare cuts have put more pressure on welfare-recipients to accommodate in cheapest housing available on the local market which led to a “business-model” profiting on low, but state-subsidized, rents in peripheral estates.

The paper discusses how these developments work together to produce new concentrations of poverty households in a prototypical shrinking city. With this, we expand on the already fairly developed debate on the financialization of urban development and provide new insights on (a) financialization in shrinking, low-de-

mographic shrinking cities and (b) the interrelation between planning, state restructuring and financialization in a German context. We demonstrate that the political economy of housing follows different dynamics here which are owed to both the weak-market situation and the path-specific restructuring of the German planning and welfare system. We conclude that research should put the state more into the centre of explanations and take different paths of state restructuring as well as different socio-economic contexts more seriously.

*B denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

RC10-197.2

BERRA, MARIELLA* (Turin University, marriella.berra@unito.it)

Ict Infrastructures For Social Public and Political Participation

Diffusion and deployment of high-speed Internet and related services are considered a key element for fostering smart, sustainable and inclusive growth and taking advantage of a digital single market for households and businesses and overcome the digital divide.

This contribution is bound to explore the link between ICT diffusion and smart growth, putting in evidence how high-tech information technology is a necessary but not a sufficient condition for a true smart development. By means of first-hand quantitative as well as qualitative data deriving from the research project, conducted in Piedmont region in 2010-12, and also on European and national surveys on ICT diffusion this paper explores to what extent ICT can really induce high intensity knowledge activities and services able to promote social participation and cooperation.

This paper will highlight how a cooperative game between the different social, institutional and economic actors can improve the quantitative and qualitative diffusion of ICT infrastructures and give raise to effective vertical (interaction among institutions, provinces, municipalities) and horizontal (interactions between institutions, public companies and non-profit organizations) forms of e-government and e-governance aimed at creating a social and cultural capital. Further more on the base of 40 case studies of territorial Wi-Fi facilities it will be put in evidence how the creation of these infrastructures, highly placed in a territorial context can manage to create a model which combines technology and technological capabilities with social relations, giving rise to interesting forms of cooperation among social actors in promoting both the growth of citizens services, new economic innovative activities and interesting forms of participation.

RC36-625.3

BERRUECOS, Luís* (Universidade Autónoma Metropolitana, berruecos.luís@gmail.com)

Alienation, Emotions, and Well-Being In a Mexican Indian Society

In a Mexican Indian community in Mexico in the State of Puebla, the recent institutionalization and localization of the family in the countryside of México has provoked important changes in the socio-cultural and economic life of the villagers that is reflected in their patterns of emotions, which role in overcoming alienation and restoring individual's socio psychological and physical health will be analyzed. As it will be seen, alienation through emotion labor and control are not an important part of the economic wealth of the community.

RC19-329.2

BERTAUX, DANIEL* (CNRS, daniel.bertaux@misha.fr)

Contrasted Cases: Childcare in France and Germany

Contrasted cases: childcare in France and Germany

Children under six need adults to take care of them and teach them the basics of social life, which they also learn by themselves in playing – a very serious occupation. Sociologically speaking, childcare organisation is not only about who will take care of a given child, but also through which kind of social relation with the infant. Razavi's care diamond, used by Ochiai to compare childcare organization in East Asian countries, distinguishes four main types of social relations. In continental Europe also, ways of organising childcare differ widely. In some countries: Portugal, Spain, Italy, and Germany public childcare for young children is almost non-existent, the traditional 'familialist' pattern remains. Thus women as mothers have no choice but to stay home (or remain childless). By contrast, in Scandinavian countries but also in France public care of children is highly developed and subsidized; mothers can keep their job and pursue their career (or study). The French école maternelle, local preschools where children from age 2 to 6 are taken care of by well-trained personnel during 'normal' working hours, is a success story. While free of charge and not compulsory, 98 % of children aged 3 to 5 attend it. For the nation's budget the cost is 5.000 euros per child/year, totalling 0.8 % GNP. But as a result French (and Swedish) birth rates are 50 % higher than the German ones. Children in France do love their neighbourhood's maternelle; and this is where children from migrant parents, who do not speak French at home, learn it. Of course it helps them when entering elementary school, compared with migrants' children in 'familialist' countries who will only start learning host society's language at six.

RC38-652.1

BERTAUX, DANIEL* (CNRS, daniel.bertaux@misha.fr)

Why Empirical Sociology Needs Life Stories

Why empirical sociology needs life stories

Whatever continent they live in, women and men will act so as to try and make their life better. This universal tropism orients most of their individual courses of life towards the fulfillment of their intentionality in the sense of their personal striving.
action; the succession of steps an individual actor takes to try and reach one of her/his significant goal(s). Indeed it takes planning, mobilizing information and means, finding support, focusing efforts, anticipating obstacles, (re)defining tactics and strategies to move a project forward through months and years. Examples are: getting a degree; looking for a decent job; moving upward in organization (career); finding a place to live; attaching to oneself a desired partner; buying a flat; raising a child (long and tricky course); divorcing; changing one's job; setting up one's own business; fighting an illness; getting rid of some addiction; becoming an activist of some cause; emigrating and settling in another society... All these courses of action make up one's social status: from student to graduate, unemployed to employed, bachelor to married, childless to parent, ill to healthy, from passive to active citizen... In a constructivist perspective, millions of such courses of action contribute together powerfully to shape societies and their history. However none of empirical sociology' standard methods has been designed to observe a course of action. Indeed it takes narrative interviewing with actors to try and reconstruct, admittedly with imperfections, what they did, with whom, in which context(s), how they did it (and why). For instance, only through series of (focused) life stories – the damned method? - collected in the same social world may one understand sociologically what are its inner workings, how they are re-produced, how they change. Furthermore these informative testimonies will cross-check each other, solving several validity issues.

**RC19-334.5**

BERTEN, JOHN* (University of Bielefeld, john.berten@uni-bielefeld.de)

**Social policy by numbers – numerical tools in global social policy making**

The paper investigates the role of a special class of tools in the formulation of global social policy: the use of numbers and quantification. We argue that numerical tools, beyond their technical function of supporting decisions, shape or even constitute the ‘social’ in the global sphere, and that they enhance the legitimacy of policies that make use of them. We draw on recent sociological theories of quantification and numbers, on world society theory and on the constructivist theory of social problems. Empirically, the paper flows from an ongoing research project on basic social protection worldwide, a field replete with quantitative tools of policy formulation and implementation. We compare three types of international organisations (IOs) as to the degree and the varieties of numerical tools they use in designing and spreading social protection policies worldwide: lending IOs (World Bank, Asian Development Bank, the latter producing the Social Protection Index for Countries Poverty Reduction); standard-setting IOs (ILO) and non-governmental advocacy IOs (HelpAge).

We pursue two questions: In which ways are social problems and related social policies constructed by numerical tools as globally comparable and applicable? How do numerical tools create legitimacy for policies advanced by IOs, making up for the lack of electoral legitimacy (e.g. the strong role of quantitative communication in achieving the unlikely global consensus on ‘social protection floors’ by the ILO in 2012)? Overall, we hypothesize that these practices change the meaning of ‘the social’ as compared to conventional national social policies, initiating socio-technocratic ‘policies by numbers’ in both global and national arenas.

**T0G4-943.1**

BERTHOD, MARC-ANTOINE* (Uni Applied Science Western Switzerland, marc-antoine.berthod@easp.ch)

PAPADANIEL, YANNIS (University of Applied Sciences Western Switzerland)

BRZAK, NICOLE (University of Applied Sciences Western Switzerland)

**Figures of Hope in Supporting Terminally Ill Relatives**

The ‘end-of-life’ notion doesn’t really make any sense to relatives who take care of a seriously ill person, even when the latter suffers from a life-threatening disease. The risks of aggravation of the physical or mental condition and the bare perspective of death always go hand in hand with a kind of hope that organizes the horizon of thinking and influences the ways of acting. This term ‘hope’ does not here refer to afterlife or religious representations. Rather, it refers to an analytical category useful for understanding the ways these close relatives support the ill person as well as the relational balance between all the individuals concerned: as early as a diagnosis of a potentially fatal condition is made, what kind of emotions are suitable to be shared with the ill person? Is it necessary to intensify one’s presence? Is it appropriate to communicate openly with children, friends or coworkers? For how long? And on which grounds is it possible to assess the consequences of actions taken and attitudes adopted during this period of time filled with uncertainties? This presentation will address these questions. It is based on an ongoing empirical research, entitled “Supporting a dying relative: between working and end-of-life care” (September 2012 – August 2015) and financed by the Swiss national science foundation, through its national program on end-of-life (www.nrp67.ch). Drawing from about sixty in-depth interviews with informal carers who consolidate their professional activity and the support of their ill relative, this communication aims at presenting an analysis of how the various components and forms of the ‘hope’ category segment and organize the day-to-day intensifying of this period of temporary vulnerability, a period that can be obviously associated with the ‘end-of-life’ denomination only after the ill person’s death.

**RC47-777.3**

BERTINA, LUDOVIC* (Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, ludovic.berentina@gmail.com)

**French Catholic Environmentalists and the Church: Suspicions, Expectations and Mutual Reliance**

The French Catholic environmentalists are in an ambiguous position halfway between political ecology as supported by the Green French Party and a Catholic field largely hostile to any environmental issue. It results from this position an aversion to political commitment, as I could perceive it during my qualitative survey of forty French catholic environmentalists met in Catholic movements concerned by the environment.

Far from leading to a denial of any political commitment, Catholics avoid the ideology, and promote a conception of the Church on environmental issues. Sometimes seen by activists as a political force able to mobilize a significant part of French population, they also highlight Church skills as international actor capable of producing a meta-political discourse overstepping the borders that can be understood by all Christians in the world.

The Church of France faces these expectations, positioning itself as a concrete objective and neutral actor, ready to restore a democratic dialogue between the government and environmentalists (especially in Bure, future center of nuclear waste disposal, or at Notre-Dame des Landes).

The links developed between environmentalist believer and Catholic Church illustrate, in a specific way, the complexity of relationships between social movements and institutions. Far from being reliant to the institution, (cf. D. Hervey-Léger, 1979), there is an indivisible bond that connect institution to social movements. In theory, the political commitment demanded by activists should be calculated to the expertise wanted by religious bodies. However, this polarity is not absolute. And inevitably it ends up, at the crossroad, with an interdependence that will result in a form of commitment in the expertise wanted by Catholic institution concerned about the “signs of the times” (cf. W. Ossipow, 1978) while the discourse of militants called by the institution turns into expertise to remain audible. (cf. S. Ollitrault, 2008).

**RC06-125.1**

BERTOGG, ARIANE* (University of Zurich, bertogg@soziologie.uzh.ch)

SYZDLIK, MARC* (University of Zurich, syzdlik@soziologie.uzh.ch)

**Parent-Child Relations in Young Adulthood: Evidence from Switzerland**

In times of economic crisis, insecure labour markets and the rising importance of tertiary education, young adulthood is characterized by prolonged dependency from the parental generation, making it necessary to renegotiate the subtle balance between autonomy and attachment. While parental resources like socio-economic status or cultural capital are well known to shape the career opportunities of young adults, research about their influence on ties between adult children and their parents still remains sparse. However, recent relevant additions to the Swiss TREE survey (“Transition from Education to Employment”) now offer the opportunity to investigate intergenerational family relationships of young adults.

This paper will therefore focus on two concepts of intergenerational solidarity that seem salient and stable across the life course as well as through the layers of society: affective solidarity (emotional closeness) and associational solidarity (contact). How do the crucial transition markers, such as the achievement of financial and residential autonomy, influence parent-child bonds? Will ties loosen, once independence is established? Or does the relief of achieved autonomy actually enhance feelings of attachment? In what way do individual, familial and societal determinants explain different patterns?

The overall hypothesis, basing on need and opportunity structures of individu-als and parents, suggests that financial or residential dependence of young adults strains the intergenerational relationship, whereas a (financially) secured situation leads to higher emotional closeness. Using the TREE panel data, multivariate analyses of the relationship between 26-year-old respondents and their parents have been conducted. The results support the main hypothesis, but also show notable differences. It is an evidence of (inter)generational family relations, both due to life course events and broader familial and societal contexts.
Over the last few decades, family arrangements have become more diverse in France: mono-parental, same-sex, migrant, bicultural and step families. This new context redefines the roles of fathers within the family and outside, in relation to work and social and care institutions.

Within the framework of a research project about parenthood (with the financial support of the French National Family Benefits Fund), we used data from the French longitudinal studies of children (more than 18 000 children born in 2011) and we interviewed 60 families of different types: large, with step-mothers and step-fathers; migrant or bi-cultural and same-sex families. We chose families with a new born baby because birth situations put at stake family roles and the links between families and institutions are reinforced at children’s birth.

According to our first results, the major differences between the family types involve the form of parenthood: more or less reflective, authoritarian or negotiated relationships, more or less linked to gender.

The communication explores different ways of being a father, in relation to family structures, from two perspectives:

- How do fathers contribute (and want to contribute) to children’s care and education?
- What do mothers expect from fathers?

Key words: fatherhood; families; institutions; France

RC52-833.6

BESIO, CRISTINA* (Technical University of Berlin, cristina.besio@tu-berlin.de)

The Research Project and Academic Careers

This contribution analyzes “researchers” as an important type of knowledge workers. We focus on the “research project” as a widespread form of financing and coordinating research activities not only in the natural sciences, but also in the social sciences and even in the humanities. The institutionalization of project work marks the practice of researchers which no longer takes place as a “freely roaming” activity guided by the interests of the scientists, but as a sequence of clearly defined tasks delineated by deadlines and milestones.

In this context, one may ask: Do projects change academic careers as well? The hypothesis is that they are relevant in different respects:

1. Projects require new competences. As projects should be carefully planned and monitored, researchers must be able to behave as managers. Moreover, in order to obtain project grants and to communicate results, it is necessary to have the ability of translating complex findings into convincing statements.

2. Projects also influence scientific reputation, which no longer relies exclusively on publications, but also on project funds obtained.

3. At the beginning of academic careers, projects provide more people the chance to engage in research activities and be socialized in science practices in an early phase. Later on, projects allow more experienced researchers to obtain funds to engage in autonomous research on specific issues.

4. Since project planning and financing require time, the number of academic positions with managerial and administrative tasks increase in both universities and funding organizations.

Under certain circumstances, project work opens up new opportunities and scientific careers become an autonomous “self-entrepreneurial” work. In other cases, researchers experience these new arrangements as a burden. We analyze in particular how projects affect women’s careers.

RC45-743.3

BEST, HENNING* (Leibniz Institute Social Sciences, henning.best@gesis.org)

KRONEBERG, CLEMENS (University of Cologne)

Two Versions of the Low-Cost-Hypothesis: Theoretical Foundations and Empirical Implications

This paper critically discusses the theoretical foundations and empirical implications of the low-cost-hypothesis (LCH), and extends the hypothesis. The LCH states that the net utility of the action alternatives. A conditional effect of the attitudes that de

RC47-769.16

BERTOLO, MARIA CARLA* (RC47, carla.bertolo@unipd.it)

Subjective-Life As Protest and Change

In late modernity we observe a relocation of places of conflict: the higher locus of resistance against subjection and dominion seems to reside in the “subjective-life”. In the last century, the change takes the form of a process for empowerment, self-reconstruction (integrating emotions, sensations, sensitivity, reason), and recognition of the subject’s own expectations, needs and wishes, for a life that one believes is worth living.

The subject is the encounter of the individual with self-consciousness; a self-production, accomplished through reflexive processes for subjectivity and individualization. Becoming a Subject requires efforts to sustain the ability to look at oneself and assume responsibility in the absence of meta-protections (religion, education). The independence of resistance against subjection and dominion seems to reside in the “personal subject”.

An exponentially increasing number of women and men react to contemporary civilization by choosing Body-Mind-Spirit practices in which women and men can find resources for a claimed subjective-life, coping and opposing the dominant Western economic-cultural orientations. A turning point, necessary for the reconstruction of subjectivity and self-determined life which has to do with states of consciousness, emotions, sensations, feelings, ethos and involvement in social matters.

From a survey on people engaged in activities like Yoga, I can argue that their concern doesn’t mean an utilitarian individualism nor an expressive individualism, but an energetic space and contents for a relational subjectivity. Values, symbols and practices B-M-S are sources for substantiating the inter-fusion between meaningful relations and autonomy: a movement of “subjectivities-in-network”.

RC06-122.23

BERTON, FABIENNE* (LISE-Cnrs-Cnam, fabienne.berton@cnam.fr)

RIST, BARBARA (LISE-Cnrs-Cnam)

BUREAU, MARIE-CHRISTINE (CNRS)

What Roles for French Fathers in Different Familial Arrangements?
RC55-873.4

BESTE, JONAS* (Institute for Employment Research, jonas.beste@ifab.de)

Dynamics of Income and Living Standard

In poverty research, many different approaches of measuring poverty have been developed. The most basic distinction is between indirect and direct approaches. Indirect measurement concentrates on the resources available, while direct measurement tries to capture an actual deficiency. The resource approach based on income is the most popular indirect measure. The standard of living approach provides a direct way of measuring poverty. It refers to goods of the household and the pursuit of activities of household members. The living standard is generated primarily from resources. However, similar resources must not lead to a comparable living standard. There are several reasons responsible for differences in the transmission. In addition to individual preferences, also debts and assets, support networks, education level, household composition and regional differences can affect this process. At the transmission of resources into living standard also the course of time is of central importance. Despite strong fluctuations in income the living standard can stay on a nearly constant level due to foresighted economic activities. Even during periods in which the income falls (e.g. unemployment) the living standard can still be kept at the previous level and decreases only delayed. This paper examines the relationship between available resources and the actual living standard of households over time. This implies the following research questions:

- How does the living standard respond to changes in the resources? Do households fit their living standard at temporary changes in income or do changes in living standard more depend on long-term changes?
- Are there differences between several dimensions of living standard?
- How do debts, savings, networks and education affect the living standard?
- And which is the short-term and long-term impact of changes in employment status?

For empirical analyses the Panel Study ‘Labour Market and Social Security’ (PASS), a longitudinal data set for Germany, is used.

RC44-94.7

BEYER, STEPHANIE* (University of Bamberg, stephanie.beyer@uni-bamberg.de)

Scientific Career Trajectories – How the US-Academic Field Affects the Researcher's Habitus

It has been shown that there exist crucial inequalities in the distribution of financial resources among US-universities. With Pierre Bourdieu’s concepts of field and capital universities can be described as actors competing for economic and symbolic capital what is also reflected in ranking positions. Research has also indicated that the level of prestige of US-universities plays an important role for academic career opportunities of PhD candidates. Based on Bourdieu’s field theory (1) constructed an academic field that indicates these inequalities on a macro level by using Multiple Correspondence Analysis (MCA) to identify different prestigious groups of US-universities. In a second (2) step, data on researchers’ career trajectories have been analyzed with event history analysis to detect significant factors of career paths according to the prestige of a researchers university. Finally (3) interviews with researchers shed light on different formations of habitus according to their position within the academic field.

RC55-106.6

BEZIRGAN, BENGİ* (London School of Economics, b.bezirgan@lse.ac.uk)

Interrogating the Encounter of Facets of Nationalism(s) with the ‘Difference’

This paper intends to address the discursive and representational facets of nationalism and their encounters with the ‘different’ ethnic-religious identities. Moving beyond the analyses on the repressive and restrictive aspects of nationalisms, critical scholars draw attention to ‘how nationalisms are lived out in quotidian life, how these become part of the taken-for-granted social environment, how nationalism(s) produce particular accounts of history and cultural identity’ (Purí 2004:60)

[1] New approaches, as Ozkirimli (2010) terms them, underline the discursive and contested traits of nationalism and national identity. These approaches were mainly affected by the ‘cultural turn’ in social sciences which ensued by the in the last decades movements in social movements in the late 20th century that questioned the homogeneity of national cultures and identities (ibid: 169). This emphasis on the heterogeneity of cultures and identities also led to the academic quest for the new forms of nationalism(s) in different contexts which also stands for the discursive and representational facets of nationalism(s) and their relation to minority groups.

Following Finlayson’s (1998:105) emphasis on the need for examination of ‘the contents of nationalist discourse’ and idea of exploring ‘the ways in which nationalism(s) operates as a specific kind of ideological discourse’, I aim to scrutinise how “Armenian question” in Turkey becomes a field to construct, reproduce and challenge the discourse of nationalism(s) and nationhood. The critical discourse analysis of media representations of Armenians, as an ethnic and religious minority group, in Turkish national newspapers and the interviews concerning their ideas and daily experiences will allow me to explore the discursive and representational aspects of nationalism(s).


achievement and throughput. However, various researchers and opinion leaders still view the quality of education in South Africa as disparaging and deficient as well as characterised by an increasing prevalence of dysfunctional schooling systems. Therefore, this research aimed to design a generic mentoring framework through which transformation within dysfunctional schooling systems can be facilitated and to acknowledge the extent to which this micro-level analysis of schooling systems, using the functionalist perspective, specifically enabled through the contributions of Parsons and Merton was undertaken. In addition, insight gained from a broad range of literature and other secondary resources on mentoring, best practice and quality education was used to develop a number of premises. Based on these premises the generic mentoring framework can be adapted to enable a fit-for-purpose mentoring system within a school to allow facilitation of a process of sustained transformation which gravitates towards whole school development and culture that envisions quality education for all.

RC46-760.2

BEZUIDENHOUT, FRANS* (RC 46, frans.bezuidenhout@nwu.ac.za)

Purpose Capital© a Path for Self-Empowerment

This study highlights importance assessment of self-relations as basis for deconstruction and reconstruction of behaviours to enable inner effectiveness. Using the outcome of a self-relations assessment and providing insightful understanding of purpose capital a path toward inner effectiveness can be encouraged within those that attend this module. All respondents indicated growth within their self and to a greater extent within their workplace and enhanced relations in family and social life. Respondents also indicated a difference in self-perception and self-esteem and between intra- and interpersonal relations after attending the module. It was concluded that interventions aimed to enhance inner effectiveness should consider opportunity for self-relation assessment, inner reflection, reflexivity, and deconstruction-construction of self-behaviours.

RC07-132.2

BEZVERBNY, VADIM* (Institute of Socio-Political Research under the Russian Academy of Sciences (ISPR RAS), vadim_ispr@mail.ru)

Socio-Economic Consequences of the Population Aging

A number of able-bodied, young population has a large impact on economic growth factors of a country. In case of equation of demand and supply on labor market young educated population becomes the most important factor of social and economic growth in main spheres. Moreover a number of population of military age is important for bringing up to strength of Armed Forces. And, as the experience of the USA, Canada and Australia shows a gender does not play such a big role as before.

In order to examine an impact of an age structure on an economic sphere of a country we have looked through the data of research institutes and the Congress of the USA. The results of such examination allow us to draw a conclusion that an optimal age structure of population needed for economic growth and growth of consumption is situated within 35-54 age limit. Expenses of elderly people are considerably lower than those of able-bodied population which allows us to draw a conclusion of long-term geopolitical dividends of countries having young population.

On the contrary, intensive processes of population ageing and reduction of able-bodied population have a reverse effect on economic growth tendencies. Most countries with ageing population face a problem of budgetary shortfall for paying pensions, tax levy reduction, growth of costs in the spheres of social and medical services for elderly people. Thus, ageing population has a very negative effect on geopolitical and economic potentials of a country.

RC16-279.1

BHAMBRA, GURMINDER K.* (University of Warwick, G.K.Bhambra@warwick.ac.uk)

Modernity and Postcolonial Critique

While the social relations of colonialism, imperialism, and slavery are coextensive with the emergence of the modern world, most social theoretical accounts of modernity render them peripheral to understandings of its development. In this presentation I discuss the limitations of standard approaches and argue for a ‘connected historical sociologies’ approach that addresses the postcolonial present of sociology, and its concepts, through recognition, historically, of the ‘colonial global’ and the figure of the subaltern.

TG07-974.3

BHANA, DEEVIA* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, bhanad1@ukzn.ac.za)

Beyond Love: Gender Power and Desire Amongst Young Africans

African teenage sexualities are often framed within the context of death, danger and disease with little attention to the affective investment young people make in love and relationship dynamics. In the context of HIV, sexual coercion and gender violence, the continued focus on teenage sexualities within the context of structural inequalities, gender power imbalances and the suffering of young women in particular remain important in particular South Africa where sexual violence has become a concern of epidemic proportions. Beyond representations that emphasize gender violence within the domain of suffering, this paper seeks to demonstrate the ways in which teenage Africans make claims to love and the social processes through which love is articulated. Drawing on an interview study of teenage Africans in the KwaZulu-Natal province of South Africa, the paper shows how the construction of love creates possibilities in relationship dynamics that alter familiar versions of masculinity and embedded within care, negotiation and agency. Such newer versions of sexuality however are in tension with the continued vulnerability faced by young women in particular emphasizing the importance of attending to gender ideologies, economic dislocation and masculine power. Addressing teenagers as sexual subjects, as agents of love instead of agents of violence alone and constrained by social, gendered and economic processes is important in working with and developing interventions that seek to increase sexual well-being amongst young Africans.

RC53-885.1

BHANA, DEEVIA* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, bhanad1@ukzn.ac.za)

Young Girls in South Africa: Addressing Sexual Risk In Primary Schools

What role can primary schools play in the social protection of young children and how does this role interface with the home? This paper focuses on the ways in which primary school and broader community factors impact on children's ability to act and protect children. Given the burden of the complexity in understanding their role in addressing and supporting the social protection of young children from sexual violence. It draws on qualitative interviews with teachers, school managers and mothers to explore the school's potential in addressing sexual violence beyond the traditional role of teaching and learning to explore both the opportunities and the limitations of the school's pastoral work. The potential for the school to address issues around sexual violence was notable in teacher positioning within feminized understandings of their role in care-work which permits children to disclose sexual violence, well as a strategic interconnectedness of the school with the Department of Social Development. However, the opportunity structures are limited by the fear of intimidation in reporting sexual violence leading to silence, the prevalence of violent masculinities within the community, the lack of support from the education department and the inability to interface with parents to protect children. On the other hand, the interviews with the mothers illustrate their constricted gendered roles where grinding poverty, the cultural accommodation of male power, and gender inequalities intersect to reduce their ability to act and protect children. Given the burden of the complexity in supporting and protecting children from sexual violence the solutions cannot be located in the home and schools alone. A combined strategy that supports schools in protecting children from sexual violence, that interrogates the effects of gender power inequalities and economic conditions need to scrutinized to address and reduce girls' particular vulnerability to sexual violence.

RC15-260.1

BHATTARAI, SAILESH* (BP Kohra Institute of Health Sciences, saileshbhattarai@gmail.com)

Utilization Of Shamansitic Services For The General Ailments In The Eastern Region Of Nepal

Medicine, to the western mind, is based on the notion that science, with its methodology of research and experimentation, is potentially capable of combating any sickness and curing any disease. (Blustain, Harvey S, 1976) Objective: This study was designed to explore the practices of shamanistic services for the illness in the population and trace the plausible reasons for doing it. Methods: A cross-sectional study was designed where total of 1985 women of reproductive age were interviewed face to face covering 10432 total population. The population surveyed was rural area in the six districts of Eastern Nepal. Results: Substantial families were found to be utilizing the services of faith healers especially for the indigenously defined diseases which are attributed to evil forces or god and goddess. Modern health service utilizers gave the reason of service satisfaction, traditional healers gave the reason of tradition and beliefs and risky service utilizers gave the reason of affordability and accessibility for utilization of the services. Diseases defined indigenously were found to be
cured effectively that disease having somatic origin among the illnesses treated by shamans.

Conclusion: Despite of various efforts by government in delivering the basic health care in the community, large proportion of people in the rural area are still utilizing the services of faith healers and believed firmly that some indigenously defined illnesses are cured effectively. A Multidimensional study on these people and their healing practices can explore the rationale behind utilization and relevancies of their services in modern health care which will ultimately help to combat the evil of health life in the Eastern region.

JS-21.8

BHAWNA, DR* (College Kidwai Nagar Kanpur, drpbhawna22@gmail.com)

Gender Discrimination: Female Feticide, Infanticide and Leisurly Attitude Towards P.N.D.T Act

Gender discrimination: Female feticide, Infanticide and leisurely attitude towards P.N.D.T Act

Women consisting half of the human population have been treated as weaker sex in all the societies of India. They are victims of feudalistic institutional, traditional practices, cultural prejudices and religious extremism. The gender inequality is of grave concern to the issue of human development. According to UNICEF about 30% less cases of female feticide are recorded every year. According to available statistics, about 12 million girls are born in India every year but 1.5 million girls die within one year. Another 0.85 million do not live to see their sixth birthday. Every sixth female death is specifically due to gender discrimination. It is alarming to note that India’s sex ratio among the children aged 0-6 years declined from 976 females (1000 males) in 1961 to 914 in 2011. It is lower than the overall sex ratio of 940 females for 1000 males in 2011. Many districts have been recorded sex ratio of female child lesser than 850. This is the most disappointing indicator of the census 2011.

This paper aims to identify various factors responsible for feticide and infanticide and the leisurely attitude of educated woman towards P.N.D.T Act 1994 and 2003.

This study is being conducted in Varanasi city famous for old traditions and religious beliefs. This paper is based on the study of 1000 educated women. I have also included secondary data taken from different reports. Interview Schedule is being used to assess the attitude of educated women selected by random sampling.

The paper concludes with some suggestions which can be utilized for solving the problem of declining sex ratio in not only India but also the countries facing the same problem. To protect the right of girl child is to restore the universal justice.

RC32-563.11

BHAWNA, DR* (College Kidwai Nagar Kanpur, drpbhawna22@gmail.com)

Women Empowerment and Reproductive Rights

Women Empowerment and Reproductive Rights

The historic convention on the elimination of all forms of discrimination against women (CEDAW) was followed by fourth world conference in Beijing in 1995. It was accepted that substantive equality for women is essential. Beijing platform for action (BFPA) was a commitment by nations towards the advancement of the cause of women’s movement and also to eradicate all kinds of gender discrimination. Inspite of the fact that being signatories to various international treaties and conventions little has been done at the grass root level for the empowerment of women.

In Indian context women have been facing many problems of gender discrimination, violence, disempowerment and are not aware of their reproductive rights that includes the right to health care, the right not to be subjected to violence, discriminating the right to child-spacing and to be free from ill-treatment and sexual violence. Reproductive rights are founded on a number of international agreements including human rights documents.

Objectives –

1. To study the awareness of reproductive rights among women.
2. To analyze socio, economic, cultural factors influencing reproductive rights.
3. To analyze the attitude of educated women towards reproductive health and its dimensions.
4. To assess the implementation of reproductive rights and women empowerment.

The paper comes up with solutions and awareness programs which should be taken to protect reproductive rights for the equality, dignity and empowerment of women.

The study is being conducted in Varanasi city, one of the oldest cities of the world and full of old traditions and cultural values. I have selected 100 graduate women from different fields. I have also adopted case study method and selected 10 working women. Interview Schedule is used for the study.

RC42-714.3

BHOSLE, SMRITI* (Ashok, smriti06@hotmail.com)

Gender Inequality and Changing Perceptions about Women in India

The mandate for equal rights for men and women is embedded in India’s Constitution. Gender equality is a constituent of development as well an instrument of development. It is a constituent of development as no country can be deemed developed if half its population is severely disadvantaged in terms of basic needs, livelihood options, knowledge access, and political voice. It is an instrument of development because without gender equality other goals of development like poverty alleviation, economic growth and environmental sustainability will not be achieved.

Gender inequalities hinder development. Ignoring gender disparities comes at a great cost to people’s well-being and to the country’s abilities to grow in a sustainable manner, to govern effectively. Social hierarchies are embedded in social institutions which are designed to perpetuate them through control over the environment and the socio-economic resources. The gender inequality is manifested by the unequal power relations between women and men. Equality of control enables women to gain improved access to resources. Social equity can enhance livelihood security, productivity and sustainability of all members in building their capacity for their own development.

Equality of participation and control are the necessary pre-requisites towards gender equality. There are many special challenges still faced by the women, but progress has been made when gender equality is viewed over the longer term. Much more can be accomplished, however, when women’s contributions are valued by society as a whole, when they have a more prominent role in decision-making, and when women and men work in partnership to achieve these aims. In this context, the paper attempts to highlight the gender inequalities and identify the recent trends in women’s social and economic development in India.

The paper will be based on secondary sources of data.

4 Keywords: Gender Inequality, Changing perceptions, Women in India, Women’s development.

RC24-432.15

BIAGI, MARTA* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, translex07@gmail.com)

El Método Delphi y La Evaluación De Riesgos En Nanotecnología. Estudio De Expertos En Argentina

Argentina cuenta con cuatro instituciones que se encuentran entre las veinticinco más productivas de Iberoamérica en nanotecnología: el CONICET, que articula la mayor parte de las relaciones dentro de esta red, la Universidad de Buenos Aires (UBA), la Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica (CNEA) y la Universitat Nacional de La Plata (UNLP).

Ante el incremento de la investigación y desarrollo de las aplicaciones de nanomateriales en Argentina, -en sectores tan variados como industria, agricultura, salud, defensa-, surge la necesidad de elaborar una investigación siguiendo los lineamientos y resultados de un estudio realizado en Alemania[2]. La evaluación efectiva de riesgos específicos permitirá atender a las medidas de seguridad apropiadas y contribuirá a acreditar el diagnóstico de riesgos y la creación de indicadores de evaluación estandarizados en el campo de la nanotecnología.
The Functions of Social Drinking and Eating in East Asian Societies

East Asians are widely known for social networking on drinking-eating occasions. Does one's social drinking-eating networking (SDE-Net) generate similar or different kinds of social capital across East Asian societies? Analyzing the 2012 EASS module on social capital, we explore sociological determinants and consequences of SDE-Net in China, Japan, Korea, and Taiwan. On the determinants, our ongoing analysis is designed to include both variables of the respondent's attributes (e.g., gender, age, education, and class) and those about their social relationships (daily contacts and New Year socialization). On the consequences, we will explore the extent to which SDE-Net affects an individual's financial decision, social engagement, and political participation. Our analysis is guided by a micro-level theory of social capital mobilization (Lin 2001), a macro-level theory of modernization (Inkeles 1974), and the accumulated knowledge of East Asian social networks (Bian and Ikeda 2013).

RC33-576.2
BIAN, YANJIE* (Xi’an Jiaotong University, ybian@mail.xjtu.edu.cn)
GUO, XIAOXIAN (Xi’an Jiaotong University, China.)

Network Social Capital in East Asia: An Eass Survey Module

Contributing to the hotly debated concept of social capital, we developed an East Asian conceptual framework of network social capital for the EASS 2012 survey. The core idea is that East Asians are the cultural creators of social networking. This means that East Asians are both heavily dependent upon their interpersonal networks for social engagement and social trust, among other forms of social action, and make considerable instrumental and emotional efforts in cultivating new ties in order to expand, adjust, and enrich network social capital. There are sixty questions constructed in our 2012 EASS module on network social capital. This presentation will focus on the contents of and hypothesized interrelationships among these measures, with the support of preliminary findings from the data analysis.

RC50-815.1
BIANCHI, ROAUL* (University of East London, r.bianchi@uel.ac.uk)

From Here to Utopia?: Ethical Tourism, Civil Society and Global Citizenship

In the light of increased interest – academic and public alike – in the potential of travel to create a platform for transformative social engagement and ethical consumption, this paper offers a considered reflection on notions of cosmopolitanism and global citizenship and how these reveal themselves in the context of ‘ethical’ and ‘responsible’ forms of travel. Specifically, it interrogates claims that certain ‘ethical’ and/or ‘responsible’ forms of travel carry with them the potential for progressive change aligned with cosmopolitan political ideals, and that such travel reflects the rise of a new ‘active citizen’ exercising a global civic responsibility and moral commitment towards the people, places and cultures they visit. Consideration is also given to the manifold ways in which the discourse and practices of ethical tourism have aligned themselves with a variety of new social movements, geared towards bringing about more just, sustainable and participatory forms of tourism. Finally, it considers whether the embrace of non-mainstream forms of tourism as a means of re-balancing the unequal relations of power between mobile and immobile peoples, based on the ideals of justice and reconciliation, genuinely heralds the potential for tourism to contribute to the nurturing of civic and participatory forms of citizenship. In the process of doing so, it asks whether such forms of travel and civil society advocacy do indeed serve to extend and re-shape the meaning of citizenship, constituting new forms of solidarity and transnational bonds that are not reducible to ‘ethical consumption’ or enacted primarily through the mechanism of market exchange.

RC18-317.3
BIEBER, INA ELISABETH* (Institute of Sociology, bieber@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

It’s the Party, Stupid! Why the Success of Female Politicians Depends on the Intra-Party Democracy

It’s nothing new that women in politics throughout the entire world are under-represented. In addition to numerous other factors, this phenomenon is often explained by macro-structural factors such as party affiliation. A central theme in regard to the effect of parties on the representation rate of women is that the odds of women in political parties on the left side of the spectrum are particularly high. Furthermore, the effectiveness of the proportion of women in politics is discussed. It is also necessary to realize that, in the studies, particularly female politicians are observed and the nomination perspective is spared. But the nomination perspective is very important; on this level especially, women must overcome the barriers placed within certain parties, which are often higher than in others. That’s why focus on the nomination perspective can explain the underrepresentation of women in various parties. The aim of this paper is therefore to examine this question in an analysis of the nomination processes and electoral successes of women in 15 countries at 18 national elections with data from the Comparative Candidate Survey (CCS). The analysis shows that party affiliation provides a key contribution to explaining the underrepresentation of women in politics. However, it is also clear that the electoral system in particular, or the question whether the candidates compete on a constituency or on a party list, provides another key contribution to this explanation.

RC44-733.8
BIETER, ANDREAS* (Nottingham University, Andreas.Bieter@nottingham.ac.uk)
LEE, CHUN-YI* (University of Nottingham, chun-yi.lee@nottingham.ac.uk)

Exploitation and Resistance: A Comparative Analysis Of The Chinese Cheap Labour Electronics and High-Value Added IT Sectors

China is frequently considered to be an example of successful developmental catch-up. And yet, the country's impressive growth rates are to a large extent based on the super-exploitation of its workforce. In recent years, Chinese workers have started to resist these exploitative conditions. The purpose of this paper is to analyse the dynamics of resistance within the wider structural conditions of the global political economy.

Empirically, this paper will provide a comparative analysis of the electronics sector based around Shenzhen with the IT sector in the area of Shanghai. While the former is predominantly based on cheap labour, assembling electronic goods for export – see, for example, Foxconn and the assembling of Apple products – the latter relies on a more skilled workforce manufacturing high-value added goods. To what extent and in what way condition these rather different locations within the global political economy the form and contents of resistance in these sectors?

Conceptually, this paper will be based on a historical materialist, neo-Gramscian analysis, which starts through an analysis of the social relations of production and the different ways of how these two sectors are integrated into the global political economy. In turn, this will then allow us to identify key social class forces and provide the structural background within which these forces struggle against exploitation at the work place, the form of state and world order levels of activity.

TG03-932.3
BIENENSTEIN, GLAUCO* (Universidade Federal Fluminense, glaucob01@gmail.com)
BIENENSTEIN, REGINA (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Selling Places: The Right to the City in an Age of Market Oriented Urban Management and Planning

Since the beginning of the so-called cities financial crisis, market oriented policies have been adopted by local administrations in order to deal with the consequences of this crisis. Moreover, this strategy has been taken in different places as the only way to face the complexity and the increasing problems linked to the ongoing process of world urbanization. This paper discusses such process in Brazil, taking as case study Rio de Janeiro metropolitan area, specifically the case of the “Operação Urbana Consorciada” (which can be freely translated as “Urban Consortium Operation”) of Niterói city – former capital of Rio de Janeiro

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
state - a huge urban project that intends to privatize the management of its central business district. The paper gives an overview of how such projects have been presented and discussed with local dwellers, highlighting the strategies and struggles that have emerged from the process. It showed that the adoption of strong market-oriented strategies to face financial crisis has brought huge constraints to those groups who have been struggling to the right of city, freezing any democratic decision-making processes. The paper has three parts. The first one gives a broad view about the present Brazilian urban process, focusing the discussion on Rio de Janeiro city, mainly in its docklands area seen as a model to the cities located in its metropolitan region. The second part presents the case of the ‘Operação Urbana Consorciada’ of Niterói city. Finally, as preliminary conclusions, it shows how urban democracy has been considerably spoiled, considering the market-oriented urban policies.

MISTRY, JAY (Royal Holloway University of London)

Feeling and Acting ‘Different’: The Role of ‘Affect’ in Indigenous Facilitators’ Film-Making

Participatory video can raise new levels of self-perception and can contribute to forming, transforming and reconstructing the identity of those involved (Blous- tien, 2012; Luttrell, Restler and Fontaine, 2012). What emotions, in particular, are provoked by facilitating a PV project in one’s own community?

This paper draws on empirical materials (videos and photo stories, interviews, informal conversations, participant observation, email exchanges) collected within the ongoing Project COBRA (http://projectcobra.org/). Five indigenous facilitators have been hired on a 3 years contract to help their communities in Guyana to identify ‘community owned’ indicators of sustainability through the use of PV. Work with facilitators has repeatedly highlighted emotional satisfaction, strong commitment, but also anxiety, fear of gossip, disapproval, sense of social pressure and fear of community jealousy, suspicion or stigma. These emotional states can be understood in the light of the multiple identities which being part of a project can engender, leading to emotional and community participation, being trained in using advanced and unfamiliar technologies, having access to transportation and fancy communication tools, as well as having to engage with a new, abstract, foreign language through the project theoretical frameworks.

The paper analyzes diversity of emotional states of the five COBRA facilitators, and how they are tied into a variety of relations, practices and exchanges, and how they are tied into a variety of relations, practices and exchanges, and how bound to the micro-dynamics of community life. In so doing we investigate the distinctive ‘emotional terrains’ within which these facilitating experiences are embedded in.

BIGNANTE, ELISA* (University of Torino, elisa.bignante@unito.it)

Validating Segregated Observers: Mapping West Bank Settlements From Without and Within

In this paper, I argue that segregation affects the process of collecting empirical data, and therefore shapes the content of scientific and technological knowledge. Through a comparison of the maps of Israeli settlements made by two premier non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in the West Bank, one Palestinian and one Israeli, I demonstrate how segregated landscapes not only separate populations, but they also serve to reproduce disjoint observations among cartographers who map areas, and use technologies, that ostensibly are the same.

Since 1967, Israel, has occupied the Palestinian Territories and hundreds of thousands of Israeli settlers have moved into segregated communities in the West Bank. However, it is difficult to produce reliable statistics for the expansion of these settlements, because this requires the ability to make observations on the ground—data which is often as segregated as the region that cartographers seek to map. Israeli efforts benefit from the infrastructure the state provides, and take place largely within Israeli settlements, thereby depicting Palestinian areas from without. In contrast, Palestinians work within Palestinian communities, but must map Israeli settlements from within, including recording the locations of buildings which they may only be able to view from a distance. In theory, such segregation should not affect the data collected, but in practice it has a profound effect on the resulting maps.

This research contributes to work which analyzes the role of international forms of power in shaping the Israeli occupation. In addition, to Science and Technology Studies (STS) and the sociology of science literatures, I provide a conception of the ways that empirical knowledge is geographically produced, as well as socially constructed. Overall, I aim for a better understanding of how the materialities of knowledge interact with imbalances of power, with the goal of enabling landscapes that are more epistemologically diverse.

BIERNACKI PH.D., RADEK TADEUSZ* (Universidad Finis Terrae, rbiernacki@ufc.it)

The Role of Religion in Economy: A Theoretical Analysis

The analysis of the role of religion in welfare, often directs our attention to the study of the relationship between religion and economy, and its various aspects in particular. Sociologists, seeking for more complete analysis, often refer to the models of economic theory and applied economics incorporating the element of religion in their analyses. However, insufficient understanding of the nature and structure of theoretical economic models, frequently leads to the development of an approach that omits or misrepresents many important elements, such as the nature of human action, the implications of the religious adherence for the action, etc. In our work we present some results of our research on the relationship between economics and religion in the context of models of Economics of Religion, and their weaknesses. Based on this study, we can observe the major flaws of the adoption of some theoretical models of religion, mainly due to the differences and reductionism in the anthropological assumptions which support, necessarily, all these models. Hence a sociological study, which adopts, implicitly or explicitly some anthropology, will be conditioned by the statements adopted by other science theorist. This paper, in addition to identifying the elements that need to be taken into account in the study of the relationship between the economy and religion, seeks to define the theoretical elements of the underlying anthropologies concerning the economic and sociological models to provide a framework necessary for the scientific analysis of the role of religion in the welfare of the people.

BENGANOS*, ELISA* (University Of Western Sydney, bjien@uws.edu.au)

Bijen, Gordon* (University Of Western Sydney, g.bijen@gmail.com)

Designing “Community”: The Significance of Place and Urban Design In Public Housing Renewal

In the US, UK and Australia public and social housing providers are embarking on large-scale estate redevelopment projects. These projects are often presented as an urban panacea - intended to solve a large and multi-faceted urban ‘problem’ - namely the tenant and asset management challenges that have left many estates as ‘homes of last resort’ in recent decades. In Australia, these ‘renewal’ projects are achieved by using mechanisms within the planning system to increase dwelling density on-site. By changing the tenure profiles to increase the ‘social mix’, the state hopes to attract private investment through the introduction of...
of private market housing into formerly public housing estates. These policy objectives will see public to private housing profile changes, with the introduction of up to 70% private dwellings in some projects (Housing NSW, 2011). The built form of these estates is undergoing massive change, with new construction replacing existing dwellings. Previous research has sought to understand the impact of social mixing policies (Anthusnson, 2002; Briggs, 2008; Goetz, 2000; Imbroscio, 2008) or have championed a more materialistic understanding of urban design and renewal (Jacobs, 1961; Newman, 1972; Duany and Plater-Zyberk, 1994).

This research seeks to uncover the significance of ‘place’ and ‘urban design’ for residents. It is more relevant than ever before to consider the lived experience of residents through the public housing renewal process.

RC55-884.3

BIJL, ROBERT* (Netherlands Inst Social Research, r.bijl@scp.nl)

Welfare State or Participation Society: 40 Years of Monitoring the Social State of the Netherlands

Since 1973 we monitor the life situation and trends in quality of life (QoL) of citizens in the Netherlands. Using and combining a broad set of social indicators, this gives a good overview of the trends in the social state of the country. In this 40 years period the welfare state in the Netherlands has changed continuously and profoundly. The recent economic crisis is just one in a row of global crises in this period. It may be argued that not only financial constraints and risks caused by the crisis forced to reconsider the welfare state. Fundamental shifts in societal views on the role of the state in protecting the vulnerable and on citizens' own responsibilities too were drivers for renovating the welfare state. In 2013 the Dutch government introduced the term 'participation society' that should replace the welfare state. Citizens should be more active to take responsibility and to support their fellow citizens when they are in need. In this presentation we analyse major changes in social (in)equality and social policies in the Netherlands since the seventies and we discuss whether the welfare state is at danger.

RC43-719.5

BILECEN, BASAK* (Bielefeld University, basak.bilecen@uni-bielefeld.de)

The Meaning of Home and Practices of Home-Making: An Example of Turkish Migrants Living in Germany

Drawing on twenty qualitative interviews and five participant observations at home settings with migrants from Turkey in Germany, this paper will illustrate the meanings attributed to the idea of home. For most individuals the idea of home ‘often remains as the uninterrogated anchor’ (Morley, 2000:2) and indicates stability and is attached in location, whereas mobility challenges all these ideas about home. If home is conceptualized as both a physical space as well as a symbolic perception of belonging, it is obvious that international migration experience alters individuals’ ideas of home which this paper discusses.

The preliminary results suggest that respondents perceive home as a ‘shelter’, ‘a place where they can be themselves’. In addition, how they decorate the home space will be elaborated. For instance, the living room is considered to be ‘the most important room’ because although it is a private space, it is ‘the public space’ of the home.

RC06-126.1

BILECEN, BASAK* (Bielefeld University, basak.bilecen@uni-bielefeld.de)

Who Cares the Elderly? Migrant Women at the Crossroads Between Family and Welfare State

Drawing on qualitative interviews in ten households in southern Turkey, Antalya with employers of live-in migrants who care the elderly in the family, as well as the migrant caretakers, this paper examines the dynamic relationship between migrant caretakers and the elderly with an intersectional perspective taking into account of age, gender, class, and ethnicity. Given the country’s changing migratory patterns from being an emigration country to an immigration and transit country, Turkey attracts migrants from its neighboring countries at a steady increase rate, which makes it an interesting case.

Elderly care is closely interlinked with a country’s formal welfare provisions and informal protective schemes. Turkey is usually described as having Southern welfare model, characterized by low level state penetration into the social sphere as well as lack of social assistance provisions. However, with the introduction of recent healthcare reforms, this perspective needs further elaboration not only on the formal regulations level but also at the access and use of such regulations of the individuals. Therefore, family and welfare policies in the area of domestic work and care will be elaborated. Despite novel social assistance schemes, the existing cultural system in Turkey still favors caring the elderly at home particularly by women, who are usually daughters, daughter-in-laws and recently migrant women to some extent. Migrant women are usually from former Soviet Union such as Armenia, Georgia, Moldova, the Central Asian Republics and to a lesser extent Russia and Ukraine, who often work undocumented in tourism and household sectors.

RC05-116.3

BILGE, SIRMA* (Univesitite de Montreal, sirma.bilge@umontreal.ca)

Deployments of Intersectionality in Masculinity Studies: A Power/ Knowledge Analysis

Intersectionality is increasingly used as an analytical tool to complexify the categories of men and masculinities, to shed light on the processes producing marginalized, racialized and deviant masculinities. The paper examines the deployments of intersectionality in masculinity studies and its effects to attend to three problems that are encountered in the current state of feminist scholarship on intersectionality: 1. the increasing delegitimizing of intersectionality through its conflation with identity politics and/or the framing of intersectionality as endorsing essentialist identity categories; 2. the whitening of intersectionality in which the critical race analytics becomes optional; 3. the depoliticizing of intersectionality through its disciplinarian and institutionalization. Based on an extensive analysis of the ways in which intersectionality is used in masculinity scholarship, the paper asks whether these problematic tendencies are also observed in this field of knowledge. If so, what are their specific configurations and their specific effects? Does the current engagement of masculinity studies with intersectionality help to consolidate or to confront these problematic tendencies?

RC41-690.4

BILLINGSLEY, SUNNEE* (Stockholm University, sunnee.billingsley@sociology.su.se)

Social Mobility and Fertility: Parity Transitions in Sweden

This study explores the relationship between social mobility, both intergenerational and intragenerational, and fertility in Sweden over the last decades. Scholars have developed a rich set of theories and mechanisms through which mobility plausibly influences family size. The original focus was on upward mobility and the relationship was expected to be inverse. After three decades of research in the mid-20th century, literature that focused on trying to disentangle these mechanisms yielded surprisingly few consistent results, which was argued to be due to unaccounted variation in the institutional settings, theoretical ambiguity as well as significant limitations in the methods and data at the time. This project aims to revive the debate using better equipped data and methods as well as expanding the theoretical discussion to include the important work from the last decades on gender, work and family. In prior mobility and fertility research, scholars analyzed the total number of children alongside the occupational class of adults and their parents at selected moments in childhood and adulthood. The timing of these measures reflected data availability rather than theoretically relevant moments in the life course, which meant researchers could not observe the order of events. This very important limitation of past research can be avoided in this project because Swedish birth registry data provide information on the timing and order of these childbearing and mobility events.

Specifically, the Swedish Level-of-Living survey (LNU) data (2000, 2010) provide the opportunity to study both inter and intragenerational mobility and fertility, which has scarcely been studied in Sweden. This study will be based on the biographies of the 1950-1985 birth cohorts, which means childbearing will be observed roughly from 1970-2010. Both men and women will be analyzed separately.

RC41-692.6

BILLINGSLEY, SUNNEE* (Stockholm University, sunnee.billingsley@sociology.su.se)

DUNTAVA, ALJÁ (Stockholm University, Sociology Department, Demography Unit)

The Transition Generation’s Entrance to Parenthood: Patterns Across 27 Post-Socialist Countries

The age at which men and women enter parenthood has increasingly become of interest as we witness the postponement of parenthood across a variety of contexts. Large scale literature has developed on factors related to the age at first birth, both in terms of variation over time within a population and between subgroups of a population. Fewer studies have tried to explain variation across countries in the average age at entering parenthood, despite large and persistent differences in countries sharing contextual similarities and differences. We aim to fill this gap.
and learn more about how social, cultural and economic forces influence when adults experience one of the most significant life course events.

We use micro-data and contextual indicators to explore differences in the timing of parenthood across a wide range of post-socialist countries. We focus on men and women who entered adulthood during the transition from communism in 27 countries. The countries represent six diverse geo-cultural regions using multi-level hazard models, we observe the differences between countries in the average timing of parenthood and how much can be explained by compositional factors, values and attitudes. We also observe the influence of economic context on first conception risks. Our results indicate that later entrance to parenthood in Eastern and Southeastern Europe compared to Russia, Belarus, Moldova and Ukraine is related to positive economic developments. Earlier entrance to parenthood in Central Asian Republics is related to religious affiliation. We find no significant differences in the timing of parenthood for the Caucasus, whereas no measures account for the earlier entrance to parenthood in Baltic States.

INTE-22.3

BIMBI, FRANCA* (University of Padua, franca.bimbi@unipd.it)

Migrant Women and Their Families in Italian Urban Contexts: Substantive Citizenship, Gender Regimes, Meanings of Social Spaces

The global crisis concerns the socio-economic, institutional and symbolic structure of European citizenship. It reopens crucial questions about the stratification of native Europeans, already mixed by the migratory flows from South to North. In contrast, the strategies practiced by the migrants reveal them as European citizens, even in a sense not in a social space but in a framework of rights and recognition of rights and differences that constitute new forms of substantive citizenship. The city is organized memory. The everyday life of migrant women and men with their families – that embed their work and caring relations, their transits and spaces of aggregation and their use of the institutions – has contributed to redefine the sense of the places of everyone, from “the feeling of home” to the territories recognized as physical and symbolic homeland or as land of exile. In this context, meanings, practices, social hierarchies related with gender relations, class distinctions, and cultural-linguistic stratifications have been also redefined. The Gender Order reveals a multiplicity of arrangements that challenge the universalism of the European Human Rights System and the permanence of stable identities.

The paper – based upon qualitative research conducted in medium-small Italian cities characterized by high migratory density – concerns the ambivalences and tensions within the citizenship practices of migrant women and their families. The strategies adopted by the migrants to cope with the crisis contribute to redefine their way to remain in Italy as well as their transnational networks. “To feel at home” and “to feel at homeland” are invested with a multiplicity of contemporary meanings, some of which indicate forms of resistance to the circumstances.

RC16-299.5

BIMBI, FRANCA* (University of Padua, franca.bimbi@unipd.it)

Symbolic Violence within Different “Gender Regimes” in the European of Globalized Migrations

This paper discusses Bourdieu’s approach to the reproduction of symbolic violence towards women within different “regimes” of women’s freedom considering different pattern of accessibility to women’s body. We are especially concerned with the risk of racialisation of gender-based violence through emphasis on “our” rights, in the mainstreaming European discourse. How is symbolic violence towards women reproduced in the European of globalised migrations, in which regimes of women’s freedom confront supposed forms of traditional patriarchy? However, in various groups of women, the meanings applied to “violence” may diverge greatly according to normative and cultural perspectives, and in particular as regards family control over women’s bodies and gender display. Migrant women are exposed to a double challenge of hostility: to their communities of origin, and to the system of presumed universal rights. The two systems are represented as internally homogeneous, but groups or communities of migrant origin have highly differentiated patriarchal characteristics. Moreover, persisting phenomenological violence against women, even in the most egalitarian European countries, highlights how post-patriarchal patterns still reproduce symbolic violence.

The post-patriarchal structure of gender relations is far from being questioned. The theoretical key to this work aims at overcoming interpretative dualisms and neo-colonial approaches on symbolic violence towards women considering the pluralism of European societies, without losing sight of the distinctions within the hierarchies of symbolic power between men and women, native-born and migrants, dominating and dominated. Bourdieu’s approach on symbolic violence allows us to re-interpret classic feminist theories as the “traffic in women” of Gayle Rubin, the sexual contract of Carole Pateman and the Iris Young’s discourse on gendered experience of living body.

RC47-766.1

BINARK, F. MUTLU* (faculty member, mbinark@gmail.com)

BAYRAKTUTAN, GUNSELI (faculty member)

Twitter As a New Battelfield: AK Party Vs #Occupygezi

Twitter in 2001, the Justice and Development Party (AK Party) is a political group that has created extensive impact on the political scene in Turkey by manufacturing a new type of hegemony. Since 2002, AK Party has increased its vote share in all three general elections and earned political power for “establishing government,” “governing” as well as “restructuring political-social-economic and cultural institutions”. For this purpose, AK Party also facilitates ICT for the restructuring of the society, politics and economy and embeds the technological change and transformation to its self-transformational politics.

In May-June 2013 there was an “occupy” movement first in Istanbul, then Ankara. This movement labelled as #Occupygezi, #direngezi, and flourished in whole social media. This social media movement can be considered as the showcase of diffusion of social change and technological transformation to social change and transformation to its self-transformational politics. The protesters during movement are misrepresented by the Party elites. Regarding with this perception, the Party strategically labeled social media as “evil media/troublemaker” by using a conspirative discourse against itself. Moreover, the ruling elites of the party guided and organized their supporters to occupy social media for the sake of Party and the Prime Minister Erdoğan. As a consequence, the hegemonic struggle between the party and the “others” (i.e. activists, NGOs, opposition parties, authors, artists, academics) has been transmitted in a new environment, in this case Twitter. In this paper we will briefly summarize both the political positions taken among Gezi Movement and the ideological stand point (such as conservative democracy) of AK Party. In order to clarify and analyse this hegemonic struggle, the Twitter usage modalities of Erdoğan and some members of the government will be examined by discourse analysis both during and after Gezi movement.

RC22-386.1

BINDER, STEFAN* (Utrecht University, s.binder@uu.nl)

‘Positive Atheism’: The Production Of Non-Religion Through Philanthropy

In current debates in the sociology of religion a consensus has constituted itself which rejects the juxtaposition of the religious and the secular as a stable binary. The alternative is then a perspective which takes into account not only the simultaneous co-production of religion and its other but also empirical findings which seem to disrupt the binary altogether. The proposed paper takes this as a starting point for analysing the activities and conceptual rationales of the Atheist Centre, a South Indian non-religious organization dedicated to “social change” via the eradication of “superstitions” and the propagation of “positive atheism as a way of life”.

The activities of the Atheist Centre are situated in a genealogical and pragmatic context of socio-religious reform in India where philanthropy and social activism are the constitutive frames within which the secular-religious binary is both challenged and reproduced. The Atheist Centre characterises itself as part of a larger Gandhian movement for social change and betterment. The paper retraces the complex transformation of the explicitly spiritual discourse of Gandhi’s philanthropy - in itself an attempt to transcend the secular-religious divide - into a project of “secular social work”. Furthermore, it will be shown that the philanthropic activities of the Atheist Centre, i.e. practices based on and striving to overcome social inequalities, are not just incidental but foundational and operative for this transformative process.

This paper argues that the historical production of the secular is (1) played out through the construction of binary antagonisms as well as (2) simultaneous mediations or disruptions of these binaries and is always (3) embedded in structures of social inequality. The empirical case study retraces the historically and socio-culturally specific production of a conceptual distinction of “superstition” versus “positive atheism” which informs the idea of “ways of life” in need of eradication or propaganda.

RC16-291.3

BINDER, WERNER* (Masaryk University, werner.binder@email.muni.cz)

Collective Intentionality and Methodological Individualism

The concept of “collectivity” has been central to our discipline since its beginning. It is thus not in vain that just as the notion of “class-consciousness” (Marx) or “conscious collective” (Durkheim). Nevertheless, the notion of collectivity has mostly been taken for granted and thus remained ambiguous and under-theorized to this day. What distinguishes a collective belief from individual beliefs shared by actors? Or is there no meaningful distinction? Even though collective forms of action and shared mental states should be of eminent interest for most sociologists, few attempted to theorize these concepts properly. In the last years, however, “collective intentionality” be-
came a hotly debated topic among social philosophers. The philosophical use of the term "intentionality" refers not only to the intention to act, but also to the content of mental acts such as believing, desiring or feeling. Drawing on the recent philosophical debates, I would like to analyze the concept of collective intentionality and discuss its ontological and methodological consequences. Starting from the extreme positions in the discourse on collective intentionality – which can be labeled "reductionism" and "holism" – I will primarily discuss John Searle's and Margaret Gilbert's accounts on collective beliefs and actions. Searle offers a strong reading of collective intentionality that claims to be compatible with methodological individualism. Gilbert stresses the importance of mutual commitments for the constitution of "plural subjects" which highlights the inherent normativity of collective intentionality. The arguments of both authors can be brought together in a sociological conception of collective intentionality that has strong similarities to the Durkheimian homo duplex. Collective states and actions always entail a normative component. Collective intentions and beliefs are not only shared, but one feels an obligation to share them. Though ontologically anchored in individual bodies, "collective intentionality" turns out to be a fundamental sociological term, underpinning such concepts as cooperation, norm and communication.

RC50-807.4

BINGAMAN, EVELINE* (National Tsing Hua University, eveleineaman@hotmail.com)

Success or Failure?: Competing Concepts of Heritage Value in Lijiang Old Town

It has now been six years since the Old Town of Lijiang, in Yunnan Province, UNESCO World Cultural Heritage Site since 1997, received a negative review from the World Heritage Committee's reactive monitoring team, citing the overuse of tourism and the excess of members of the local Naxi ethnic group as having seriously detracted from the value of the Old Town as a World Heritage Site. Since that time, in heritage circles, the issue of how heritage value might be preserved has become a case example of World Heritage management gone wrong. However, within China both officially and popularly, Lijiang is considered one of Southwest China's greatest successes in bringing development to an impoverished minority area in the far reaches of China's borders. In this paper, I will review the different discourses present in the Old Town of Lijiang regarding the value of cultural heritage to demonstrate why UNESCO's failure has likewise been Yunnan Province's success. This includes elaborating the value of cultural heritage from the viewpoints of the World Heritage Committee, the Chinese State, and the tourism industry itself. Finally, I will describe what this has meant for the Naxi people of Lijiang, and how the intersection of these varying values have come to be interpreted by and affect how Lijiang Naxi understand themselves and their relations with others.

RC46-763.3

BINGMA, VANGILE* (University of Pretoria, vangile.bingma@up.ac.za)

"You Mustn't Regret the Past, You Mustn't Fear the Future; You Must Rejoice the Present": Survival at the Margins

Around the world youth are negotiating everyday life under difficult socio-economic and socio-political conditions. The consequence of the aforementioned has been a growing and protracted youth unemployment problem. Drawing on a qualitative case study that investigated male early high school leaving in a township in South Africa, this paper answers the following question: how do unemployed male youth negotiate everyday life? The narratives of the male youth point to desperate conditions within which they negotiate daily survival. Furthermore, their observations of their social world provide anecdotes of what peers in similar circumstances are engaged in. The desperate conditions are captured by coping and survival strategies such as informal trading, cleaning garbage bins, substance abuse, theft and collecting scrap metal. The paper reaches the following conclusions: 1) the male youth are negotiating multiple marginal positions within their social world, 2) the state of "wait-hood" characterising their lives entrenches destructive social practices, and 3) the stalemate in policy direction around youth unemployment is not only perpetuating dependency, it is producing complex social problems that a finality in youth unemployment policy will not contain.

TG04-944.4

BIRZLE, MAIKE* (University of Basel, maike.birzle@gmail.com)

Coping Unpredictability – Hope and Orientation of Burkina

Faso University Students in Times of Uncertainty

This research examines the self-concepts and strategies of action of university graduates in Burkina Faso who find themselves in uncertain situations due to vast unemployment rates. Motivated by the wish to find well-paid jobs, which will allow them to live the life they want to live and to meet the expectations of their families and of society, they pursued university studies despite the costs and the expenditure of time as well as the unfavorable study conditions. Thus, university studies involve various risks, yet still the aspirations connected to an university degree outbalance the anticipated difficulties. University graduates are hoping for a golden opportunity, be it in the private or the public sector, bearing the possibility to fulfill one's wishes concerning the future. Given their uncertain situation, university graduates face major difficulties in planning their life, yet they hope that their situation will change in the foreseeable future, be it by the grace of god or by the emergence of new possibilities. The hope for a possible, maybe unforeseeable change is what drives them in evolving various strategies which on the one hand might increase their chances on the labor market, but on the other hand also include certain risks.

Based on six months of empirical field research in Ouagadougou, this paper investigates how hope informs the anticipation university graduates have concerning their future life courses as well as the trust on which their navigation through omnipresent uncertainty towards an anticipated brighter future is based, and also on the various risks those strategies might contain.

WG01-895.3

BISHOP, JOHANNA* (Wilmington University, johanna.p.bishop@wilmu.edu)

Managing Tolerable Risk: How Are Significant Organizational Mishaps Remembered in the Training Function of the Nuclear Power Industry?

Retaining lessons learned from organizational mishaps is important to organizations that use high risk technologies. High risk technology organizations, such as the nuclear power electricity generation industry, rely on their collective organizational memory of mishaps to prevent future mishaps and protect the safety of the public. The 1979 accident at Three Mile Island, the accident in Chernobyl, and the catastrophe at Fukushima has emphasized the importance of using a self-regulating model has operated more safely and productively than most fossil fuel industries. The nuclear power industry is aware that its survival depends on its ability to share operating experience to prevent recurrence of past errors. This begs the question How does the nuclear power industry use operating experience? Capturing and disseminating operating experience constitutes an organization's collective memory. Problems at one nuclear plant are documented and stored to be shared with other nuclear power plants. Lessons learned from Three Mile Island, Chernobyl, and Fukushima provide impetus for actions at all nuclear power plants as each plant analyzes its vulnerabilities. Identifying and sharing with the industry, a plant's potential for mishap and taking action to mitigate disaster becomes part of the nuclear power industry's collective memory. The nuclear power industry's collective memory exists in its operating experience database, and becomes a living entity through the training function. Using case study methodology and extensive interviews with training instructors, this study examined how significant industry mishaps are remembered in the training function of one nuclear power station, and how remembering past operating experience informs a current nuclear power industry workforce.

RC23-414.3

BISHOP, JOHANNA* (Wilmington University, johanna.p.bishop@wilmu.edu)

Collective Memory of Operating Experience

The nuclear power industry has been in existence for over fifty years. Despite the mishap at Three Mile Island, the accident in Chernobyl, and the catastrophe at Fukushima, this industry with its self-regulating model has operated more safely and productively than most fossil fuel industries. The nuclear power industry is aware that its survival depends on its ability to share operating experience to prevent recurrence of past errors. This begs the question How does the nuclear power industry use operating experience? Capturing and disseminating operating experience constitutes an organization's collective memory. Problems at one nuclear plant are documented and stored to be shared with other nuclear power plants. Lessons learned from Three Mile Island, Chernobyl, and Fukushima provide impetus for actions at all nuclear power plants as each plant analyzes its vulnerabilities. Identifying and sharing with the industry, a plant's potential for mishap and taking action to mitigate disaster becomes part of the nuclear power industry's collective memory. The nuclear power industry's collective memory exists in its operating experience database, and becomes a living entity through the training function. Using case study methodology and extensive interviews with training instructors, this study examined how significant industry mishaps are remembered in the training function of one nuclear power station, and how remembering past operating experience informs a current nuclear power industry workforce.

WG01-895.3

BISHOP, JOHANNA* (Wilmington University, johanna.p.bishop@wilmu.edu)

Collective Memory of Operating Experience

The nuclear power industry has been in existence for over fifty years. Despite the mishap at Three Mile Island, the accident in Chernobyl, and the catastrophe at Fukushima, this industry with its self-regulating model has operated more safely and productively than most fossil fuel industries. The nuclear power industry is aware that its survival depends on its ability to share operating experience to prevent recurrence of past errors. This begs the question How does the nuclear power industry use operating experience? Capturing and disseminating operating experience constitutes an organization's collective memory. Problems at one nuclear plant are documented and stored to be shared with other nuclear power plants. Lessons learned from Three Mile Island, Chernobyl, and Fukushima provide impetus for actions at all nuclear power plants as each plant analyzes its vulnerabilities. Identifying and sharing with the industry, a plant's potential for mishap and taking action to mitigate disaster becomes part of the nuclear power industry's collective memory. The nuclear power industry's collective memory exists in its operating experience database, and becomes a living entity through the training function. Using case study methodology and extensive interviews with training instructors, this study examined how significant industry mishaps are remembered in the training function of one nuclear power station, and how remembering past operating experience informs a current nuclear power industry workforce.

WG01-895.3

BISHOP, JOHANNA* (Wilmington University, johanna.p.bishop@wilmu.edu)

Collective Memory of Operating Experience

The nuclear power industry has been in existence for over fifty years. Despite the mishap at Three Mile Island, the accident in Chernobyl, and the catastrophe at Fukushima, this industry with its self-regulating model has operated more safely and productively than most fossil fuel industries. The nuclear power industry is aware that its survival depends on its ability to share operating experience to prevent recurrence of past errors. This begs the question How does the nuclear power industry use operating experience? Capturing and disseminating operating experience constitutes an organization's collective memory. Problems at one nuclear plant are documented and stored to be shared with other nuclear power plants. Lessons learned from Three Mile Island, Chernobyl, and Fukushima provide impetus for actions at all nuclear power plants as each plant analyzes its vulnerabilities. Identifying and sharing with the industry, a plant's potential for mishap and taking action to mitigate disaster becomes part of the nuclear power industry's collective memory. The nuclear power industry's collective memory exists in its operating experience database, and becomes a living entity through the training function. Using case study methodology and extensive interviews with training instructors, this study examined how significant industry mishaps are remembered in the training function of one nuclear power station, and how remembering past operating experience informs a current nuclear power industry workforce.

RC23-414.3

BISHOP, JOHANNA* (Wilmington University, johanna.p.bishop@wilmu.edu)

Collective Memory of Operating Experience

The nuclear power industry has been in existence for over fifty years. Despite the mishap at Three Mile Island, the accident in Chernobyl, and the catastrophe at Fukushima, this industry with its self-regulating model has operated more safely and productively than most fossil fuel industries. The nuclear power industry is aware that its survival depends on its ability to share operating experience to prevent recurrence of past errors. This begs the question How does the nuclear power industry use operating experience? Capturing and disseminating operating experience constitutes an organization's collective memory. Problems at one nuclear plant are documented and stored to be shared with other nuclear power plants. Lessons learned from Three Mile Island, Chernobyl, and Fukushima provide impetus for actions at all nuclear power plants as each plant analyzes its vulnerabilities. Identifying and sharing with the industry, a plant's potential for mishap and taking action to mitigate disaster becomes part of the nuclear power industry's collective memory. The nuclear power industry's collective memory exists in its operating experience database, and becomes a living entity through the training function. Using case study methodology and extensive interviews with training instructors, this study examined how significant industry mishaps are remembered in the training function of one nuclear power station, and how remembering past operating experience informs a current nuclear power industry workforce.
Leisure, Tourism-Development and Environment Interface: Uttarakhand Tourism in India- Reflections

Uttarakhand with an area of 53484 Sq. Kms., is the ninth Himalayan state of India. Located on the fringe of two international boundaries, the state of Uttarakhand is known for its innumerable tourism destinations including various hill stations, wild life centuries, national parks, adventurous sports and pilgrimage tourism centers. The mission of the state government is to develop Uttarakhand as a tourist hub and the 'tourism' as the core-sector for employment generation.

In this very context the main objective of this paper is to analyze, ‘leisure, tourism- development and the environment interface’ and its pervasive environmental, economic and social impacts on the stakeholders, the tourists and the people dwelling in the place of tourist destinations.

The study goes with this hypothetical proposition that, the sustainable tourism strategy can only serve the mission of tourism development along with its triple principles (the environmental, economic and the social) and also satiate the need and purpose of tourism.

The study concludes that; the leisure, tourism-development and environment are interrelated phenomena. It is the leisure that paves the way for tourism, and correspondingly the tourism accentuates development and also accelerates the pace of infrastructural development to cater the need and objectives of the tourists as well as of the man power engaged with tourism practices. The consequential impacts of the whole of the tourism practices are viewed on; (i) the over all environment of the place of tourist destinations (ii) the economy of the stakeholder and (iii) the society and culture of the place of tourist destination, and (iv) the tourists. The ground realities exhibit that, despite incomparable prospects in tourism sector the target of sustainable tourism development is unachieved rather hampered in the state of Uttarakhand due to nonobservance of the universally 'accepted principles of sustainable tourism'.

RC15-267.7

BISSELL, PAUL* (University of Sheffield, p.bissell@sheffield.ac.uk)
PEACOCK, MARIAN (University of Sheffield)
BLACKBURN, JOANNA (Barnsley Hospital NHS Foundation Trust)
SMITH, CHRISTINE (Barnsley Hospital NHS Foundation Trust)

Experiencing Obesity in an Unequal World: The Muted, Desiring Body Under Neo-Liberalism

There is a well-documented social gradient in obesity, seen clearly amongst socio-economically disadvantaged women and children, but also amongst men. The prevailing discourse from contemporary health policy, views obesity (and also the gradient) as an outcome of an individual's failure to exercise control over appetite and desire, irrespective of social position. Whilst this is challenged from political economy perspectives where the gradient is seen as a product of living in an obesogenic environment, there are few qualitative studies which locate the experiences of living with obesity in the context of social inequality.

This paper addresses this, drawing on data from biographical interviews with obese adults living in socio-economically disadvantaged parts of northern England. We found that participants sought to position themselves as responsible, autonomous agents when accounting for their weight and we describe the often painful biographical work undertaken where food practices and life histories were positioned in opposition to mainstream discourses of personal failure. We suggest these accounts can be viewed as weak forms of protective resistance, against 'hostile' anti-obesity discourses.

The personas of the presidents of clubs still remain under-scrutinized in sociological and anthropological literature on sports. Which is all the more surprising since clubs’ management constitute places of (besides sporting) social, economical and political resources accumulation and trade, therefore being outstanding sites to observe how society and the specific worlds of politics and sport intersect.

The paper to be presented intends to contribute to fill this gap, focusing on two (major) illustrative cases in Brazil and in Portugal, Eurico Miranda, president of Vasco da Gama between 2000 and 2008, and Pinto da Costa, president of FC Porto since 1982. Incidentally, the purpose is to show that historical and sociological restitution of such rather controversial characters – charismatic and often portrayed as "outlaws" by adversaries and diffuse social representations – cannot be accomplished apart from the study of deep-rooted transformations that both Brazilian and Portuguese societies faced in the last thirty years, including their integration in various power and culture world wide networks, i.e., their participation in diverse global arenas.

In this setting, we shall favour an approach that allows us to enhance a straight comparison between Brazil and Portugal. We will then work from the assumption that the "ethos of honor" housed (or incorporated) in the successful management of both, Eurico Miranda and Pinto da Costa, can only be found in societies without a solid public sphere, i.e., societies in which the meaning of action and the conception of common good are not produced by an universal and codified morality: hence, societies pervious to "selective grandeur".

RC27-480.4

BIVAR, JOÃO AFONSO* (New University of Lisbon, afonsobivar@gmail.com)
BURLAMAQUI SOARES, LUIZ GUILHERME (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

"Messi, Messi, Messi", Why Does Cristiano Ronaldo Hear What He'd Rather Not?

It’s not unusual for Cristiano Ronaldo to hear Messi’s spontaneous calling when he goes to play away. But bringing up Messi’s name to jest him has indeed happened in his own backyard. Just recently, while preparing to play an international game for Portugal in the northern town of Guimarães, a Portuguese fan annoyed him maliciously again giggling and crying softly for Messi. Cristiano Ronaldo, wisely, just walked away, skipping any kind of confrontation. Why is this so? What, in conjunction with Lionel Messi, shaped by disadvantage. Secondly, we highlight how ‘excess’ food consumption as providing sources of comfort and pleasure for self and others, they also had another purpose which was to establish spaces for agency and control in lives sometimes visceral but muted accounts of the enjoyment and desire associated ‘hostile’ anti-obesity discourses. We also describe two additional themes. Firstly, we report on participants sometimes visceral but muted accounts of the enjoyment and desire associated with food practices and life histories were positioned in opposition to mainstream discourses of personal failure. We suggest these accounts can be viewed as weak forms of protective resistance, against ‘hostile’ anti-obesity discourses.

We also describe two additional themes. Firstly, we report on participants sometimes visceral but muted accounts of the enjoyment and desire associated with food practices and life histories were positioned in opposition to mainstream discourses of personal failure. We suggest these accounts can be viewed as weak forms of protective resistance, against ‘hostile’ anti-obesity discourses.

We also describe two additional themes. Firstly, we report on participants sometimes visceral but muted accounts of the enjoyment and desire associated with food practices and life histories were positioned in opposition to mainstream discourses of personal failure. We suggest these accounts can be viewed as weak forms of protective resistance, against ‘hostile’ anti-obesity discourses.

We also describe two additional themes. Firstly, we report on participants sometimes visceral but muted accounts of the enjoyment and desire associated with food practices and life histories were positioned in opposition to mainstream discourses of personal failure. We suggest these accounts can be viewed as weak forms of protective resistance, against ‘hostile’ anti-obesity discourses.
Japanese universities. significant public investment in promoting internationalisation at selected elite

ness . Through competitive large-scale programmes such as Global 30 and the by supporting the development of new graduates with skills ready for global busi-

between universities and industry . The Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, na . To counter these trends, the government has sought to develop closer ties

fraught with greater uncertainties .

processes reproducing or transforming the structures people face . As case the

hampering or facilitating human agency – both individual and collective – and the nature) that people face or within which they find themselves. The paper clarifies

Capability Approach is frequently perceived as being individualistic, i.e . only

efforts by some of the sharpest minds in the discipline. Proposed ways of captur-
ing ways to capture the linkages between agency and structure (or alternatively; 

Nussbaum can enrich sociology by linking human agency and structure . Find-

sociology How to Understand Efforts to Combat Social Exclusion?

This paper argues that the Capability Approach of the Agency / Structure Discussion in Sociology How to Understand Efforts to Combat Social Exclusion?

This paper argues that the Capability Approach of Amartya Sen and Marta Nussbaum can enrich sociology by linking human agency and structure. Find-

ings to capture the linkages between agency and structure (or alternatively; between micro and macro) remains a never ending story in sociology, despite efforts by some of the sharpest minds in the discipline. Proposed ways of captur-

ing the linkages often turn out to be biased towards agency or structure, leaving the contours of the other vague and indeterminate . Alternatively, the proposed solutions are in practice blending or fusing structure and agency into one. The Capability Approach is frequently perceived as being individualistic, i.e . only concerned with the individual’s effective freedom to live the life he or she has reasons to value and desiring to live. Sen do, however, emphasise that people’s possibilities to convert given opportunities or resources into desired functionings
do not lonely depend on individual characteristics (e.g . having a physical or men-
tal impairment) but also on the structures (e .g . of a physical, social or attitudinal nature) that people face or within which they find themselves. The paper clarifies how the Capability Approach can contribute to a better understanding of factors hampering or facilitating human agency – both individual and collective – and the processes reproducing or transforming the structures people face . As case the paper discusses the efforts of persons with disabilities to combat exclusion and achieve full participation in society on an equal basis with others .

Racial/Ethnic Variations in Adolescent Aspirations: The Relative Influence of Parental Involvement

Although the youth employment rate for Japan compares favourably with oth-
er OECD-member nations, job seeking has been following a trend of increased risk. Changes in the labour market and hiring practices have meant the wearing away of Japan’s traditional life-long employment system. For university graduates the process of securing employment has become more complex and is now fraught with greater uncertainties .

Along with a decline in Japan’s position in the global economy, students in ter-
ty education have been recording declining interest in the international arena.

To counter these trends, the government has sought to develop closer ties between education and industry. The Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT) believes it can improve Japan’s competitiveness by supporting the development of new graduates with skills ready for global busi-

ness . Through competitive large-scale programmes such as Global 30 and the Project for Promotion of Global Human Resource Development, MEXT has made significant public investment in promoting internationalisation at selected elite

Japanese universities .

This presentation will report on initial results from a survey investigating iden-
tity, individualisation and internationalisation for Japanese students in tertiary education at a Japanese national university in Japan. The study explores student per-
ceptions of internationalisation and global skills for their transition to the work-

force. The study is important toward greater transparency for tertiary education in Japan on performance, internationalisation and employment outcomes .

A 40-question survey was developed in part based on questions from the UK Understanding Society study and recent global human resources surveys from Manpower and McKinsey . These were rendered into Japanese and added to a Japanese-language core of established biographical data questions . The principal research themes are: a) Student self-concept of employability skills/future employment; b) The role of the university for future employment; c) Internationalisation; d) Gender and national culture in the Japanese labour market.

RC08-154.3

BLAIN, MICHAEL* (Boise State University, mblain@boisestate.edu)

Secularity, laicity and the quest for equality and justice in unequal societies

The Cold-War As a Mode of Subjection: Power / Knowledge Dynamics in the Age of Empire

Hardt and Negri (2000, 2009) argue that modern forms of Empire provoke power struggles among sovereign states for global hegemony as well as resis-
tance from the periphery . Actors who resist Empire are ritually defined as “ter-

rorists” by the agents of the US power elite who are tasked with the management of contemporary Empire (Domhoff 2010). Blain (2009, 2012) argues two modes of power and subjection come into play in these power struggles. The first type is victimage ritual rhetoric designed to motivate masses to support warfare to destroy “the enemies of empire.” The second type of discourse is associated with the social and psychological sciences and the bio-political practices of national security “experts.”

A main finding was the role a small number of “terror” journals in the discourse formation “terrorism.” They published many influential texts prior to the 9/11 at-
tacks and WOT. They continue to exercise disproportionate influence .

Table 1 Percent Influential Journal Articles (> 5) by Type of Journal Pre-9/11 (1960-2001) and WOT (2002-2012) in Sociology Abstracts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Journal Type</th>
<th>Pre-9/11</th>
<th>WOT</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“Terror”</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>5.8*</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>63.1</td>
<td>94.2</td>
<td>88.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Totals

= 63

n = 277

n = 340


In conclusion, two dangers are discussed. First, the WOT has reduced the prob-

lem of political violence to “terrorism” and the ritual victimage of Islamic subjects. A second danger is the way the dynamics of Empire tends to reduce knowledge to its auxiliary function in the project to produce powerful regimes of governmentality, intensifying surveillance and the detention of the “suspicious.” On the other hand, there are grounds for hope. A huge amount of critical research is going on in response to the WOT.

RC22-395.1

BLANCARTE, ROBERTO* (El Colegio de México, blancart@colmex.mx)

Secularity, laicity and the quest for equality and justice in unequal societies

RC06-125.7

BLAIR, SAMPSON LEE* (The State University of New York, slblair@buffalo.edu)

Racial/Ethnic Variations in Adolescent Aspirations: The Relative Influence of Parental Involvement

Previous research on the occupational and educational aspirations of adoles-
cents have noted that teenagers’ desires in regard to their future statuses are often influenced significantly by family and parental characteristics. In this study, we examine the relative effect of parental involvement upon adolescent aspi-
rations . This involvement comes in a variety of forms, including direct involve-

ment (such as helping their child with their homework) and indirect involvement (such as participating in parent-teacher organizations). Using data from the High School Longitudinal Study, the relationship between parental involvement and adolescents’ aspirations is examined, with particular emphasis upon racial- and ethnic-group differences. The analyses demonstrate significant differences exist in the aspirations of adolescents, across the various groups, and that the social and cultural capital of parents vary substantially, as well. Asian and White adolescents are shown to have higher aspirations for educational attainment, and for working in a professional career, as compared to their African-American and Latino counterparts . Across all of the groups, significant gender differences are also shown, with female adolescents expressing higher educational and oc-

cupational aspirations than males. While structural characteristics such as house-
hold income and parental educational attainment are positively associated with adolescents’ aspirations, parental involvement is shown to also be significantly associated, suggesting that the direct forms of social capital are, indeed, influen-
tial in the development of adolescent aspirations. Distinct racial/ethnic patterns are revealed in the findings, with cultural capital traits (e.g., language used in the family, recent immigrant status) being significant related to both levels of parent-
al involvement and adolescent aspirations . Overall, the relationship between parental involvement and adolescent aspirations is shown to vary considerably across racial and ethnic groups . The results are discussed within a social capit-

al paradigm, and the potential long-term implications for adolescent aspirations and eventual status attainment are addressed.
The reform has gained support among public opinion, powerful economic groups and the media. The latter, in particular, tends to present teachers and teachers’ Union (SNTE, for National Union of Educational Workers) as corporatist, unefective and even lazy; workers who enjoy undeserved privileges and do not hesitate in endangering childrens’ education to keep them. This view has spread among the population.

Nowadays, the reform faces considerable opposition and mistrust from many teachers. Some frations of the SNTE have taken the conflict to the streets of Mexico City. They organize impressive meetings, block main avenues and routes, and elaborate radical discourses, thus enabling mass media to reproduce prejudices against teachers and ask for harsh repression. One of the results of this conflict is the deterioration of social trust between citizens and teachers.

In this paper, I intend to analyze and identify the main views around this conflict in the mass media, and the different images of teachers that are so constructs.

RC36-620.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Disrespect, Self-Deception, and Knowledge

The general issue to be discussed is whether media can shape interaction, especially within systems of cognition. The particular medium that will be examined in this respect is power. The specific question to be addressed is: Why do people believe that they know pure objective things, and that the world in which they live consists of things – and people – whose natures are more or less unchanging, even if individual things themselves are not? The focus will be upon whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.

RC36-629.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Integration, Manipulation, Alienation

The general issue addressed in the present discussion concerns the ways in which interaction within systems can be determined by forces, processes, and media apparently beyond the voluntary control of individuals. The particular fo-cus in this regard is the medium of power. We will ask whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.

RC36-589.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Integration, Manipulation, Alienation

The general issue addressed in the present discussion concerns the ways in which interaction within systems can be determined by forces, processes, and media apparently beyond the voluntary control of individuals. The particular fo-cus in this regard is the medium of power. We will ask whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.

RC36-589.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Integration, Manipulation, Alienation

The general issue addressed in the present discussion concerns the ways in which interaction within systems can be determined by forces, processes, and media apparently beyond the voluntary control of individuals. The particular fo-cus in this regard is the medium of power. We will ask whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.

RC36-589.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Integration, Manipulation, Alienation

The general issue addressed in the present discussion concerns the ways in which interaction within systems can be determined by forces, processes, and media apparently beyond the voluntary control of individuals. The particular fo-cus in this regard is the medium of power. We will ask whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.

RC36-589.3

BLASKO, ANDREW* (Uppsala University, Andrew.Blasko@gamlatorget.uu.se)

Integration, Manipulation, Alienation

The general issue addressed in the present discussion concerns the ways in which interaction within systems can be determined by forces, processes, and media apparently beyond the voluntary control of individuals. The particular fo-cus in this regard is the medium of power. We will ask whether and how the exercise of power can potentiate the process of interaction such that particular types of interaction tend to occur rather than others. It will be argued that the addition of such potential to interaction can lead to specific types of meaning being constituted in interaction that may facilitate the functioning and propagation of a seemingly alien power over us.

People believe they know objective things with stable natures because they have forgotten that they live in a world of meaning that they have created them-selves – and it is the state of existing social relations that causes them to forget this fact. When human relations and human creativity become ossified into products of human activity that appear to exist independently of their creators, people do not attain the awareness that all we perceive and know is transitory precisely because we have created it as it exists for us. Heidegger has written about the forgetfulness of being. We are instead concerned with a type of imposed forgetfulness that has led us to misunderstand our own creative and productive powers as the objective power of an external and seemingly eternal world that is beyond our control.
The Need For Land Tenure Rights For Indigenous Populations In Tropical Rainforests

For centuries tropical rainforests have been inhabited by indigenous and other forest dwellers who have depended on the forest for their home, livelihoods and culture. As a result they are better equipped to manage these areas than other members of the community. The reality however is that regardless of this long standing relationship formal land tenure rights have rarely been granted to these people and ownership mainly vests in the state. As these forests are being destroyed at an unsustainable level it is necessary that developing countries provide indigenous people with land tenure rights so that these forests can be effectively managed and protected.

Against the “People Power Church”? Contemporary Forms of Organized Nonreligion and the Debate on Reproductive Health in the Philippines

After being heavily debated for more than 10 years in- and outside congress, current president of the Philippines, Benigno Aquino III, signed the so-called “Reproductive Health Bill” (RH Bill) in December 2012. However, firmly opposed by the Roman Catholic Church (RCC) and its public organ, the Catholic Bishop’s Conference of the Philippines (CBCP), the now called RH Law is still waiting for its implementation. The RCC’s/CBCP’s influence as a “moral compass” (Bautista 2010) or “public religion” (Casanova 1994) in this Christian dominated nation is grounded in its prominent role during crucial historical events and political transformations, e.g. the “People Power Revolution” in 1986. Such events and their interpretations led to a “religio-nationalism”, a discursive “process of co-construction between Catholic identity and national identity” (Natividad 2012), which enables the RCC/CBCP to shape public and political debates. Such debates like the conflict over reproductive health issues, in which various social actors articulate their own notions of morality, nation, and modernity, provide an ideal framework to analyze church-state relations and the local intersections and complex dynamics of religion and modernity in the Philippines from a social scientific perspective.

In my paper I will focus on nonreligious groups like atheists, humanists, and freethinkers which have emerged in the Philippines within recent years. Although constituting different forms of organized nonreligion with different agendas, they find common ground, for example, in their fight for secularism, LGBT rights, and their engagement in the debate on the RH Bill/RH Law. By looking at their criticism as representative of the debate on reproductive health issues, in which various social actors articulate their own notions of morality, nation, and modernity, provide an ideal framework to analyze church-state relations and the local intersections and complex dynamics of religion and modernity in the Philippines from a social scientific perspective.

Assembling Urban Riskscapes: Climate Adaptation, Scales Of Change, and The Politics Of Expertise In Surat, India

The risks of climate change become tangible and urgent in cities – and accordingly, climate adaptation has risen on urban political agendas worldwide, including in vulnerable coastal cities of East and South Asia. Drawing on ethnographic fieldwork and interviews with activists and entrepreneurs on ‘assemblage urbanism’ (Farias, McFarlane, 2010), this paper analyses the contested politics of expertise by way of which Surat, in the Indian state of Gujarat, has been reshaped over the past few years into a regional model of climate change ‘resilience’, within local-global networks of urban design, planning, and power. Mediated through unequally structured transnational policy mobilities, the work of resilience-building is shown to revolve around local economic-political elites, who deploy consultancy knowledges to render particular imaginaries of future sustainability, while reworking existing patterns of urban competition and inequality. Reflecting on such research practices, the paper points to the need for reworking methods of multi-sited ethnography and comparison as central parts of a ‘cosmopolitan’ approach to urban climate risks.
these patri-oriented countries is that women lack effective land rights, even if laws have been passed giving them theoretical rights (e.g., India). A sudden burst to full gender equality seems unlikely even in Scandinavia but a steep ideologically-propelled slide could happen in conflict countries where women lack economic power and the kin-property system is highly unfavorable, e.g., a repeat of what happened in Afghanistan under the Taliban. Overall, however, women's rising economic power should prove more consequential in driving gender equality than changing social norms and growing proportions of females in parliaments and schools.

**JS-18.2**

**BOATCA, MANUELA** (Freie Universitaet Berlin, mboatca@zedat.fu-berlin.de)

**Title: Commodification of Citizenship and Racialization Processes**

The widening of the worldwide inequality gap is paralleled by an increase in the commodification of citizenship. The emergence of official economic citizenship programmes (aka “citizenship by investment”) as well as the illegal trade in EU passports (“buy a EU citizenship” schemes) are similar strategies of eluding the ascription of citizenship through recourse to the market. As the – real or perceived risk – of more people gaining access to citizenship of wealthy countries increases, so does the racial criminalization of migrants to core regions – most prominently, the European Union and the United States, regardless of the citizenship regime of the country of arrival. Thus, the ethnic profiling of Moldovans in the European Union is directed against immigrants suspected of having abused the right of blood in order to acquire citizenship, by trying to prove Romanian ancestry in order to acquire a EU passport. On the other hand, the ethnic and racial profiling of immigrants who come to the US to give birth targets pregnant women accused of having abused the right of soil to the same purpose. The scandalization of “forged descent” in one case and of what could analogically be called “buy a EU passport” in the other is simultaneously a statement about the immutability of the ascription of citizenship through both bloodline and birthplace for the wider population, and ultimately a denial of equal opportunities for upward social mobility at the global level.

**RC55-873.6**

**BOAVIDA, NUNO** (Universidade Nova de Lisboa (Cesnova/IET), nunoboaivida@gmail.com)

**The Proliferation of Composite Indexes**

This paper aims to reflect on the impact of the hipper-proliferation of composite indexes in society. First, although methodological problems have been amply identified decades ago (MacRae 1985; Porter 1995), most composite indexes are increasingly being constructed to support decision making without caveats. The impacts of their use are largely unknown, although by now they are expected to be found all across society (Boavida et al. 2013a; Boavida et al. 2013b). Second, a fast and steady creation of new indexes in the last decades also presents significant risks because they can lead to erroneous interpretations of the results (Benol Godin 2008; Grupp & Mogee 2004a; Grupp & Mogee 2004b; Grupp & Schubert 2010a; Freudenberg 2003; Jesinghaus 1999; Nardo et al. 2008; Munda & Nardo 2005; Nardo et al. 2005a; Munda & Nardo 2005b; Saltelli 2007; Katz 2006).

In sum, more expertise is needed to interpret the composite indexes, not just at the macro and sectoral level, but also at the individual level (Boavida 2011). One of the main problems with the composite indexes is their launching without proper guidelines for their use. This is particularly visible in the public sphere, where debates abound with abusive citations of indexes and ranking positions of countries, regions, sectors and even politicians' acceptance rates. Although less visible, there appears to be a underlying attitude to compare personal decisions with existing rankings uncritically of the measures being involved (Boosyen 2002; Feller-lanzinger et al. 2010; Dahler-Larsen 2013). Therefore, we will understand that amount of expertise present at the time of the comparison, to be able to understand the extent of their misuse.

This paper is part of a research project, and will elaborate on the way different groups use and are aware of limitations of composite indicators. Several methodologies will be used, such as literature review, interviews and surveys.
BOCCAGNI, PAOLO* (University of Trento, paolo.boccagni@unitn.it)

Migration and Home As Absence, Feeling and (Re)Construction: A Conceptual Overview

My paper aims to theoretically revisit the everyday negotiation of professional, emotional and ethnic boundaries between dependent elderly and immigrant caretakers. It builds on my own research on home care in Italy – a country marked by increasing concentration of feminized and ethnicized labour in this labour market niche. As part of distinct case studies, I have collected about 300 in-depth interviews to immigrant caretakers, most of them Eastern European and live-in, over the last decade. A striking commonality across their narratives lies in the divergence between their formally defined brief and the emotional work they do display and enact. In order to make sense of this variable gap, I will elaborate on the concepts of boundary-making and emotional work. As a result of differences in ethnicity, social class, age and generation (and often gender), a variety of boundaries are negotiated in everyday interactions between immigrant caretakers and clients. The process whereby their views, needs and habits are mutually acknowledged, despite their asymmetrical allocation, has been analyzed, highlighting mutual manipulation, and what control immigrants exert on them, are issues in need of deeper and more sophisticated understandings. To be sure, the faceted configurations of emotional labour and boundary-making – as quintessential to the extra-contractual dimension of care – are reluctant to any ready-for-use classification. However, a better understanding of their influence on the quality of care, and on the rights, interest and needs of those involved, is necessary at many levels – including the need to move the debate on immigrant care beyond petitio

BOEDIONO, KUSHARYANINGSIH C.* (University of Indonesia, kboedio1@binghamton.edu)

Forest Resources and Local People Livelihood

The decision of the Indonesian government to implement Law No. 22/1999 on Regional Governance in 2001 has resulted in the delegation of authority to the regional governments and a more decentralized political power as well as more localized decision making on natural resources’ utilization, including in the forestry sector. However, a number of studies on the implementation of decentralization in the forestry sector show that impacts of the transfer of authority to the regional governments have been mostly negative on the environment. The efforts to protect the environment, i.e. forest resources, are also facing serious threats from “the oil palm trend” which is replacing “the log trend”. After more than 10 years of the implementation of decentralization policies, the current conditions at the local level have shown that not only the share of the region’s natural resource revenues has increased but the pressure to utilize these revenues to alleviate poverty and social inequalities has also become greater.

The decision of the Indonesian government to implement Law No. 22/1999 on Regional Governance in 2001 has resulted in the delegation of authority to the regional governments and a more decentralized political power as well as more localized decision making on natural resources’ utilization, including in the forestry sector. However, a number of studies on the implementation of decentralization in the forestry sector show that impacts of the transfer of authority to the regional governments have been mostly negative on the environment. The efforts to protect the environment, i.e. forest resources, are also facing serious threats from “the oil palm trend” which is replacing “the log trend”. After more than 10 years of the implementation of decentralization policies, the current conditions at the local level have shown that not only the share of the region’s natural resource revenues has increased but the pressure to utilize these revenues to alleviate poverty and social inequalities has also become greater.

From Unknown to Known Objects- Cultural Knowledge in Action

We know how to use objects in our everyday-life. Normally it’s not problematic because we just do it. But if someone ask us why (we know that) it is getting more complicated because it’s hard to reflect about our own routines of practice. In line with Garfinkel (1967) I assume that everyday activities are not arbitrarily but organically structured. To this end, I have tried to learn what the routines of a live-in nurse are like by involving her in the process of making sense of her routines. The informants of the routines offer insights in the ways people try to fix the crisis situation and to come back to “normality”. It’s curious but we learn more about the normal way of doing things if we disturb them as if we just try to observe the normal way of acting.
To provoke an irritation of the routines of meaning construction of objects I gave unknown objects to small groups of students and asked them to find out the use of these things. I used video analysis methods to keep the details and to be able to recognise situational procedures of handling the uncertainty in the material world. The results show that the meaning of the unknown objects emerged in a communicative construction which strongly bases on different forms of cultural knowledge in action. Interesting examples are the search for contexts of use which are in a pragmatic manner connected with imagined or real experiences and body knowledge as a way to test and create ideas for the “right” use.

References:

BOELHOUWER, JEROEN* (Netherlands Inst Social Research, j.boelhouwer@scp.nl)

How to Measure Quality of Life? an Integrated Approach in the Netherlands

How to measure quality of life? An integrated approach in the Netherlands

The Netherlands Institute for Social Research uses a composite index to describe and monitor developments in the quality of life of the Dutch population. The SCP Life-situation Index (SLI) is used to measure objective aspects of individual quality of life. In constructing the index, we depart from the view that quality of life is a multi-dimensional concept. SLI is composed of indicators from eight domains (dimensions): health, housing, social participation, cultural leisure activity, consumer durables, sports activity, vacation, and mobility. Education, income, paid employment and some satisfaction are considered as “resources”. They can be used by citizens to improve their life situation.

We use non linear canonical correlation analysis to combine the indicators into the index. SLI is based on micro-data, stemming from survey research. With these survey data we are able to give a summarizing insight in the different domains of the life situation at the individual level. We can also break down the life situation for different social groups (enabling us to compare income groups, educational levels and household types). In our view quality of life has an objective and a subjective part. Using micro-data also provides the opportunity to explore the relationship between objective wellbeing (as measured by the index) and subjective wellbeing (happiness and satisfactions).

The paper focuses on two of the major issues we come across:
1. How to measure quality of life? Why did we choose not to include subjective indicators? Does it change the results if we did?
2. How to combine the indicators. The life situation index is constructed statistically, using nonlinear canonical correlation analysis to get the weights. But there are other ways to do so. Does using alternatives lead to different results?

ROCHE, JEROEN* (Netherlands Inst Social Research, j.roche@scp.nl)

Measuring Wellbeing Across Countries – Can It be Done?

Measuring wellbeing across countries – can it be done?

There are no widely adopted definitions for the concepts of wellbeing and quality of life. First, I discuss the correspondences and differences between measures of wellbeing and quality of life, like the Gross National Happiness of Bhutan, the Happy Planet Index of the New Economics Foundation, the Better Life Index of the OECD and the Human Development Index of the UNDP. I also compare these measures with the SCP Life-situation Index which is used in the Netherlands. When describing the quality of life of the Dutch with this index, a conceptual model is used, which is centered around the index. In this conceptual model the view is taken that quality of life has an objective and a subjective part.

The conceptual model of the SCP Life-situation Index can be used to describe how objective and subjective wellbeing are related. In this model a causal relation is proposed between capabilities (or resources, like education, income and paid work) and objective quality of life (as measured by the SCP Life-situation Index, which combines indicators on health, housing, social participation, etc.). Next, a causal relation is proposed between this objective wellbeing and subjective wellbeing (happiness). This model is tested for the Netherlands and the results show that the model works.

In the paper I will use the European Social Survey to look at whether the model can also be used for other European countries. Though the model can be used, there are differences between countries, for example in the weights of the indicators.

BOERSMA, SANNE* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, boersma@fsw.eur.nl)

Visualizing Society: Immigrant Integration Expertise As a Sphere of Calculability

This paper regards the field of immigrant integration expertise in Western Europe as a sphere of calculability (Mitchell, 2002) in which projections of future conditions of society are visualized in images such as tables, graphs and designs. The expert images produced by monitoring institutions and social scientific networks can be understood as crucial sites where (future) differences of national populations crystallize and gain plausibility.

In social scientific studies and reports of immigrant integration, produced both on national and European level, the future condition of national societies in Western Europe is problematized and discussed by the growing presence of the ‘non-western’ or ‘immigrant’ population. For example, a Eurostat working paper of 2010 on the foreign-born population in EU countries states that “the share of foreign-born is likely to more than double by 2061”, which emphasizes a stable trend in the ‘non-western’/‘immigrant’ presence in national societies. The images in the reports demonstrate socially constructed differences and a careful maintenance of these differences, expressed through standardized categories of alterity (Castoriadis vis-à-vis a homogenous ‘native’ population in national societies. As such, the contested (future) condition of society is stabilized.

This paper seeks insight in how future projections of ‘non-western’ presence in West-European societies come about and how the field of immigrant integration expertise can be perceived as what Timothy Mitchell has called a “sphere of calculability” i.e. framing, drawing limits, measuring and visualizing (Mitchell, 2002).

By doing ethnographic research at the “centres of calculation” (Latour, 1987) in combination with document analysis this paper aims to show how immigrant integration is made into a field of challenges, strategies, demand and importance, subsequently effectuating particular logics of visualizing national societies.

BOGNER, ARTUR* (University of Bayreuth, artur.bogner@web.de)

Analysing Real Conflict Scenarios Empirically – Experiences from Ghana and Uganda

Armed conflicts are phases or processes of armed escalation within much longer (and often large-scale) social processes, parts of much wider synchronic and diachronic contexts that may be conceived of as “dynamic systems”, “figurations” or “self-organizing” processes – including long-term as well as shorter-term processes. Their analysis is essentially identical to the investigation of socio-cultural structures under specific perspectives, especially regarding the chances of armed conflicts and fluid and multilateral balances of power (between diverse centres of social power and various makers and executors of conflict management or violence management respectively). This paper by a figurational sociologist will discuss the methodology of investigating and forecasting real conflict scenarios empirically with a focus on practical research practice and with regard to the later combination or combination between empirical conflict analysis and the study of real conflict scenarios. The paper will argue that in order to exploit these opportunities numerous preconceptions and dichotomies in the social and cultural sciences need to be overcome – e.g. the divide between macro- and micro-socio-logical concepts, and between sociological, historical, political-scientific and ethnographic methods of data collection and analysis.

BOGNER, ARTUR* (University of Bayreuth, artur.bogner@web.de)

Eisenstadt and Elias: Static and Dynamic, Competing and Complementary Accounts of the Social World in the Modern Age

The complicated interrelationships between particularity and generality, the abstract and the concrete, or atomistic and holistic conceptions of causation, ‘history’ and society continue to afflict the socio-cultural sciences. This also applies to the relations between ‘modern culture’ and its diverse ‘actualizations’ as well as relations between competing conceptions of the social world without and within in history. Elias’s and Eisenstadt’s works belong to the sustained and coherent efforts among sociologists to explain the defining qualities of the world in the modern age and their genesis. Some understand their theories as retreats of the post-WWII modernization discourse. Although there is some truth in this perspective, it should not deflect from the fact that Eisenstadt’s and Elias’s perhaps most elaborated attempt at revising the essential constituents of this discourse,
whereas Elias's theory represents a radical alternative (of pre-Parsonian and pre-war provenance) to it, in terms of basic terminology and basic vision of the social world as well as its methodology – in a manner reminiscent of the polarity between Kantian and Hegelian epistemologies or concepts respectively. Whereas Eisenstadt refined and differentiated the concept of modernity, Elias generally abstained from using the term and suggesting a total break between the modern and the preceding periods and emphasized long-term continuities and patterns in European and human history, while anticipating some central ideas of the recent discourse on globalization. Whereas Eisenstadt focused on the implementation of “cultural and political programmes”, Elias emphasized the anticipated consequences of actions and the unplanned nature of collective processes and phenomena. The paper will analyze how far insights and concepts of two eminent scholars of historical sociology are mutually compatible or complementary as well as explicate their methodological, conceptual and material differences.

RC33-570.3

BOGNER, KATHRIN* (Leibniz Institute Social Sciences, kathrin.bogner@geesis.org)

Effects of the Visual Presentation of Don't Know Options in Rating Scales on Responses. Comparing Results of a Papi and an Online Panel Experiment

Several studies show that in self-administered settings respondents use both, verbal information as well as nonverbal, visual features of rating scales within the question response process. Nonverbal, visual scale features (VSF) are for example font, size, color, or graphical display of the rating scale. However, the findings of the existing studies are not consistent and thus, there is still much to learn about the specifics of personal and situational settings that make respondents susceptible for VSF. This research examines attitude strength and demographical characteristics as potential moderators of the effects of VSF. Two randomized experiments were conducted varying the visual layout of a five-point agreement-disagreement rating scale. Three different visual layouts were tested in each experiment: a. the don't know option is separated from the other scale categories by a clearly visible vertical divider line, b. the don't know option is simply added to the right hand side of the scale, and c. no don't know option is offered. The first experiment included 307 German students using PAPI mode; the second experiment included 450 respondents and the ESI online access agency.

The assumption is that respondents are influenced in their selection of the middle, extreme and don't know response category by the VSF. By means of multilevel analysis, the likelihood of selecting these categories are estimated for both studies separately. For the paper-and-pencil experiment significant effects of the VSF on the likelihood of response category selection was found; attitude strength shows to be a strong moderator of the VSF effects. However, in the online setting these findings could not be replicated; demographic variables have no or just little moderating effects.

RC37-633.2

BOGUNIA-BOROWSKA, MALGORZATA* (Jagiellonian UNIVERSITY, mbogunia@poczta.onet.pl)

The Cuisine Culture from a Polish Perspective. How Popular TV Programmes Use Cooking to Create a Modern Lifestyle and Present the New Middle Class

In the aftermath of the events of the 1989, Polish society faced many changes. One of them was an invasion of global cuisine culture. I would like to research how did the typical Polish city change under the influence of the culinary culture and TV cooking programmes? I am interested in how the culinary culture is currently used to promote the values of the consumerist society, such as competition, rivalry, pleasure, and entertainment.

I would like to present the examples of the popular TV series “The Cooked” and “The Kitchen Revolutions”. Both of them play a very important role in changing Polish attitudes to cuisine and its meaning in social life. The programme “The Cooked” presents young representatives of the new middle class and “The Kitchen Revolutions” help the owners change not only material aspects of their restaurants, but also their owners' general attitude towards the cuisine culture. The process of changing the material and aesthetic vision of restaurants also creates opportunities to compare global imagination about cuisine culture with the local tradition of nutrition.

Both popular TV programmes create possibilities to define attitudes towards inequality and the difference between the global cities and other parts of the country. The cuisine culture and its popularity can be treated as an instrument to understand the process of changing the rules of lifestyles and construction of the new middle class in the new democracies.
way in which social relations, identities and institutions are structured. The role of countries and borders between States become diffuse, porous and permeable and global connections are intensified by virtue of the fact that they are shared with great velocity in multiple places.

Amid these trends, migration became a source of social transformation. Contemporary migration encompasses steady as well as repeated and circular, bi-local and multi-local movements. Expanded mobility, multiple relocations, sustained interactions enhance exchanges of economic and social resources, cultural narratives, practices and symbols between communities and societies. Migration has widened the spectrum of encounters between individuals and groups carrying different communal organizing principles, historical trajectories, models and logics of the collective. It thus poses equally new challenges to Multiculturals.

Aiming to account for singularity (as differing from exceptionalism) we claim the need to focus on the collective dimension and on the institutional underpinnings of multiculturalism and its structural effects in order to account for past and present cases of re-diasporization and explore the transition from ethno-national diasporas to ethno-transnational ones.

RC28-484.5

BOL, THIJS (University of Amsterdam) LANCEE, BRAM* (Utrecht University, b.lancee@uu.nl) LEVELS, MARK (Maastricht University)

Ethnic Inequality in the Labour Market: The Transferability of Skills and Degrees

Migrants are less successful in the labor market than natives, relative disadvantages that are often referred to as “ethnic penalties.” Previous research estimated these penalties using education as a proxy for skills. However, highly educated individuals are not only rewarded by employers for their skill levels, but also for the signaling value of their degree Although most studies that estimate ethnic penalties usually acknowledge the existence of these two mechanisms, empirical work that incorporates this is extremely scarce. In this study, we include a measure of both cognitive (numeracy, literacy) and non-cognitive (motivation) skills, which allows us to separate mechanisms that explain the educational payoff of migrants. This increases our knowledge of how the transferability of skills and degrees affects ethnic inequality in the labor market. We analyze both unemployment risk and income.

The paper furthermore contributes to the literature on ethnic inequality in the labor market by explaining variation in ethnic penalties across countries with varying institutional contexts. Studies that structurally analyze variation in penalties across countries are scarce, and there is no comparative work that analyses varying institutional contexts. Studies that structurally analyze variation in penal- ties and income.

Empirical analyses are based on the PIAAC 2013 data (Programme for the International Assessment of Adult Competencies). The data include detailed measures of cognitive and non-cognitive skills. Furthermore, the PIAAC allows for a cross-national analysis.

RC33-573.3

BOLDT, THEA D.* (Guest Professor, thea.boldt@kwi-nrw.de)

Meditation and the Art of Hermeneutics. Approaching the Notion of Subject and Object in Research on Non Subject-Object Phenomena

Even though in the last 20 years an increasing interest of academics in the spread of Buddhism in „the West“ can be observed and enough has been said about this process to establish Western Buddhist Studies as a new academic discipline, there is still a limited knowledge about the meaning of Tantric Tibetan Buddhist meditation practices, especially as performed by the Western buddhist disciples.

Leaving the common misunderstanding of Tantra as „esoteric teachings blot- ed with sin“ behind us (Suggested by Herbert V. Guenther 1974: 12), the paper is aiming to relate to the process of the Tantric Tibetan Buddhist meditation, in particular to the so called Meditation on the Nature of Mind (Mahamudra and Maha Aiki), and comprehend it as an advanced scientific and synaesthetic (cf. Helmhult Plessner 1923) performance leading the buddhist practitioner to the dissolution of subject-object duality in perception of the phenomenal world.

The paper will work toward a methodological repertoire in order to approach the field of studies on meditation practice(s) from the viewpoint of a participative social scientist. It’ll explore the possibilites of synchronising the methodology of meditation and the phenomenological practice of social science. It’ll search for further ethnographic means of “not speaking about” (cf. Minh-ha, T. Minh-ha) as well as for videography as a tool of hermeneutic knowledge production in the tension between on-this-side-of and beyond the subject-object division.

References:


RC17-306.9

BOLL, KAREN* (Copenhagen Business School, kbo.joq@cbs.dk)

Result-Based Public Governance. Challenges in Developing and Using Daily Performance Measures

Within the public sector, many institutions are either steered by governance by targets or result-based governance. The former sets up quantitative internal production targets, while the latter advocates that production is planned according to a goal as well as to the right, whose members use the argument of “necessity” to justify their conservatism. On the other side, the critical stance has had only very strong support from the social movements and, particularly, the labor Unions, whose energies are absorbed by their efforts to survive. In the vacuum created by their tendency to popularize between Europe and by an increased and ambivalent attention to ideas, coming from the critical right and even, sometimes, from the left, that have shifted from the critique of economical neo-liberalism to the critique of political liberalism. They stress nationalism, supported by a strong State, and on the valorization of moral authority and tradition. They are, above all, strongly xenophobic and racist.

This neo-conservatism is conditioned by socio-economic changes whose precise analysis seems particularly urgent. The first and most visible change is the decline of industry, which dismantles an “old” proletariat given over to unemployment and precariousness. The second change, is the development of new eco-

RC31-527.2

BOLZMAN, CLAUDIO* (Uni Applied Science Western Switzerland, Claudia.Bolzman@heyse.ch)

Older Immigrants Living in Switzerland and Forms of Ambivalence Around the Retirement Period

The sociologist Abdelmalek Sayad (1991; 1999) has defined ambivalence as part of the immigrant condition. According to him, since most of international migrants are not considered as full citizens in host States neither in home States, their situation tend to be ambivalent on many dimensions. For instance, they expect to come back once to their home country, but they also know that their economic, social and familial conditions make this option highly improbable. Thus, they tend to postpone this issue for a later period of their lives. When they retire however, the question of return can arise again. Thus, it can be argued, retire-

PRES-2.4

BOLTANSKI, LUC* (EHESS, boltanski@ehess.fr)

Towards an European Neo-Conservatism? From the Formation of an Economy of Authenticity to the Renewal of Nationalist Ideologies

The implementation of neo-liberal policies in Europe, and their devastating results, have triggered, during the last ten years, numerous critical reactions, particularly in the intellectual and political fields. But this renewal of social critique has not yet had any concrete effect on the actions of the power elite, belonging to both as well as to the right, whose members use the argument of “necessity” to justify their conservatism. On the other side, the critical stance has had only very strong support from the social movements and, particularly, the labor Unions, whose energies are absorbed by their efforts to survive. In the vacuum created by their tendency to popularize between Europe and by an increased and ambivalent attention to ideas, coming from the critical right and even, sometimes, from the left, that have shifted from the critique of economical neo-liberalism to the critique of political liberalism. They stress nationalism, supported by a strong State, and on the valorization of moral authority and tradition. They are, above all, strongly xenophobic and racist.

This neo-conservatism is conditioned by socio-economic changes whose pre-

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Book of Abstracts

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
this ambivalence and how do they deal with it. Analysis is based in data from a quantitative survey carried in 2011 (immigrants from the 3 EU countries) and from qualitative interviews (immigrants from all origins) carried in 2012 and 2013. Main trends and differences between older immigrants groups are presented and discussed.

RC22-393.20

**BOLZONARO, FABIO** (University of Cambridge, fb319@cam.ac.uk)

**Framing a Moral Protest in a Secular Country, the Civil Society Mobilization Against Homosexual Marriages in France**

The introduction of same-sex marriages has recently occupied the political agenda of many countries. The public debate on the question has illustrated the enduring impact of religious values in the political sphere and the greater mobilization of religious civil society groups in contrasting the legalization of homosexual unions. This paper will investigate the socio-political discourse of civil society actors involved in the protests against the introduction of homosexual marriages in France. The activism of groups with a religious background was one of the most salient political phenomena in the French political life in the last few years. The broadness of the protest was so vast to be described as a fundamental experience for an entire generation. The study of the French mobilization offers the opportunity to come across some intriguing sociological issues. Why the social protests in defence of a family model upheld by the Catholic Church were so strong in one of the most secularized countries in the world? Why Catholic values had a prominent role in a public policy debate in a country where the separation between politics and morality is a paradigm of the public life? Why the traditionally weak French civil society demonstrated such a strong activism?

This paper will investigate the framing process of the discourse of the social actors involved in the French protests against homosexual marriages. Then it will discuss the intellectual and political reasons that contributed to give an ample resonance to their ethical and religious values. Finally it will compare the discourse of the French mobilization with other social protests against the legalization of same-sex unions in other Western countries.

RC19-336.7

**BOLZONARO, FABIO** (University of Cambridge, fb319@cam.ac.uk)

**The Financialization of Welfare States. the Case of Complementary Social Insurances**

The process of financialization of capitalist economies has recently interested many welfare states. The reforms of the social protection introduced in the latest two decades have given greater importance to the role of the financial sector as a welfare provider. An increasing number of families rely on the revenues of their financial investments to get those social services previously provided by state authorities. A paradigmatic example is given by the several complementary insurance schemes increasingly diffused in several Western and developing countries. Their introduction was generally supported by governments and labour unions that believe the financial sector may provide workers those economic resources that current welfare states find difficult to guarantee. However the process of financialization of welfare states could enlarge the already existing income inequalities, strengthen the increasing social stratification, and intensify the process of dualization of the social protection that is interesting many welfare states.

This paper will present a comparative investigation of the diffusion of private complementary social insurance schemes in France, Sweden, and the UK after the onset of the latest economic crisis. It will discuss the political debate about their introduction. Then it will evaluate their likely impact on the process of segmentation of the social protection. Finally it will broaden the conclusions drawn from the case studies previously considered to other developed and developing countries.

RC03-76.5

**BOLZONI, MAGDA** (University of Turin, magda.bolzoni@gmail.com)

**From Art to Urban Politics – and the Other Way Round. the Art Festival “Paratissima” and Its Complex Relationship with Processes of Urban Regeneration in Turin, Italy**

Art can be a mean of claim, empowerment, participation, protest. But what happens if such forms of art are then adopted as tools of urban regeneration? This paper focuses on the relationship between art, civic participation and urban regeneration processes analysing the social impacts and political appropriation of an alternative, non-institutional yearly art event in the city of Turin, Italy.

In order to move away from its fordist past, the city of Turin has betted on culture, creativity and entertainment as core elements of a new path of development. In this frame the City launched a contemporary art fair for international galleries, “Artissima”, taking place every year in the first week of November. Against its institutional, elitist approach, a group of young artists founded in 2005 “Paratissima”, an alternative, parallel open art exhibition, affirming the freedom and the social value of art. In 2008 Paratissima moved to San Salvario, a multicultural, mixed neighbourhood looking forward to emancipating from its problematic past. The event took place into empty stores, shops, internal yards and streets, making Art and everyday-life in unconventional spaces, tackling local social issues and involving inhabitants, shopkeepers and social associations. Occurring there ever since, it has contributed to re-shape the neighbourhood and to attract new flows of people and investments in the area.

Relying on interviews and ethnographic fieldwork, the paper analyzes the ambivalent relationships between Paratissima, other forms of civic participation and the neighbourhood social and cultural fabric, highlighting benefits and criticisms of short and mid-term influences over the neighbourhood’s transformation. Moreover, it examines the processes that have brought both the local authorities and the organizers to consider this format as a successful and replicable model of urban re-development, and it problematizes the path towards institutionalization that this event, born as critical and alternative, seems to have taken.

RC21-381.5

**BOLZONI, MAGDA** (University of Turin, magda.bolzoni@gmail.com)

**Whose Street Is This? Commercial Gentrification, Symbolic Ownership and Legitimate Uses of Public Spaces in a Changing Neighbourhood of Turin, Italy**

This paper aims at investigating the interactions between commercial landscape, symbolic ownership and everyday practices in upgrading neighbourhoods. Focusing on the neighbourhood of San Salvario (Turin, Italy), it argues that commercial transformations have a major role in challenging established uses and representations, and in framing claims, visions and actions of different sets of actors over the same urban space.

Despite a long tradition of studies on gentrification and neighbourhood’s transformations, only in recent times the role and the socio-cultural impacts of changes of commercial and recreational landscape have been taken under careful examination. Processes of commercial upgrading should not be read only as markers but as active agents of change. New stores, cafés, clubs and night spots embody a powerful discourse that legitimizes some uses, images and users while excluding others. In this frame, the street becomes a crucial space of friction, contestation and negotiation where broader dynamics constantly interact with everyday practices.

Right next to the city centre and the central railway station, San Salvario’s neighbourhood has recently turned from a multicultural, mixed, problematic area into the new core of leisure and consumption of Turin. The opening of new cafés, clubs and night spots has challenged the identity of the neighbourhood and the established uses of public spaces. In this setting, relying on almost two years of ethnographic research, the observation of via Berthollet allows us to examine dynamics and everyday practices of contestation, claims and negotiation over the legitimate uses and representations of public spaces. The analysis highlights the relevance of both space and time dimensions and it unveils the constant interactions between complex sets of actors, such as the established users of the street (mainly foreigners), the new users (mainly university students and young urban middle class), the residents, the commercial entrepreneurs and the local authorities.

RC52-842.11

**BONELLI, MARIA DA GLORIA** (Sao Carlos Federal University, gbonelli@uol.com.br)

**Street Level Brokers: Shrinking the Occupation of Despachantes in an Era of Global Managerialism**

The paper focuses on the occupation of despachantes documentalistas (document clearing agent) in São Paulo, Brazil, which was first regulated in 1854, by the Brazilian Emperor, differentiating these services from the work of customs agents, occupation that were established by the Portuguese Crown, in 1809. The despachantes were in charge of collecting taxes, and forwarding agents, occupation that were established by the Portuguese Crown, in 1809. The despachantes were in charge of collecting taxes, and forwarding documents for real estate, business and vehicles. Since then, their selection and work have been under state control. In 2002, the National Council of Despachantes Documentalistas was organized as a collective project to professionalization. They used to think about themselves as supportive of the government, acting as brokers for their clients to the public officials. Nowadays, they share a negative public image associated with payment of bribes and illicit practices. This traditional way of providing document clearing services has undergone transformation. As a result of deregulation policies and privatization of public services, the forwarding of identification documents are now provided by large enterprise firms that manage the Poupatempo posts and bank agencies, which receive the payments of taxes, fines and duties.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The impact of the global neoliberal agenda on the local occupation of desparanchantes has reduced the size of the group in three times during the last twenty years.

In the new context of north – south professional relations, desparanchantes are being replaced by paralegals, a global occupation that has been introduced in Brazil, providing work to a large group of law bachelors without the credentials to practice.

The research fieldwork is based on document analysis; data collected at the Regional Council of Sao Paulo Desparanchantes on their 3.429 members; qualitative interviews with leaderships of two competitive professional associations and a survey with 100 desparanchantes in the state of Sao Paulo.

Vested Transnationalism in Pinay Lives

This paper offers the notion of “vested transnationalism” in the lives of immigrant and migrant Filipino women or Pinays in Canada. This means that transnational practices are vested in personalism and a sense of community, essentially translating into a symbolic attachment to an “imagined” nation, both in Canada and in the Philippines. Whether members of the immediate family, members of the extended kinship system, or fictive relations many comprise the beneficiaries of personal and collective activities of community groups, downtown associations, local churches through which Filipino women traverse transnational spaces. This paper also explores the forms and practices of Filipino transnationalism demonstrated in the lives of Pinays in Canada – as seen in families, remittances, balikbayan goods, media and popular culture, dual citizenship, and absentee voting as well as philanthropy, mission work, and advocacy. Data from this presentation is based on interviews with leaderships of two competitive professional associations and a survey with 100 desparanchantes in the state of São Paulo.
aux « micro-formes » de contournement des règles et à la « créativité » des informères pour « survivre » dans un environnement hyper-stressant.

RC52-838.1
BONNN, DEBBY* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, debby@ukzn.ac.za)
RUGGUNAN, SHAUN (University of KwaZulu-Natal)
Globalising Patterns of Professionalisation and New Groups in South Africa

Transformations at the level of societies, cultures and economies affect professions in different parts of the world in different ways. In some senses these transformations reflect the interactions between the macro (global developments) and the micro (country developments). Key to the transformations witnessed in the South African society is the post-apartheid project and this lesser extent gendered transformation. A primary purpose of this paper is to consider how this transformation project is affecting South African professionals and the organisations that employ South African professionals. Thus the paper will examine recent developments in professions in South Africa. Four key developments have been identified. Firstly, the state led project of the professionalisation of the public sector as a strategy to raise standards of service delivery. Secondly, the fall in unionisation levels of traditional manufacturing sector workers and the subsequent rise in unionisation levels of teachers and other professionals. Thirdly the emergence of professionalisation of new groups (for example security guards) as a strategy for organising workers. And, fourthly the strategies developed by the state, professional bodies and educational/training institutions to effect racial transformation in the composition of traditional professions.

RC19-331.3
BONOLI, GIULIANO* (University of Lausanne, giuliano.bonoli@idheap.unil.ch)
Social Investment Policies in Times of Permanent Austerity

The objective of this paper is to identify the political conditions that are most likely to be conducive to the development of social investment policies. It starts from the view that the traditional concept of welfare retrenchment that in the current context of permanent austerity, policy is likely to be dominated by retrenchment and implemented in a way that allows governments to minimise the risk of electoral punishment (blame avoidance). It is argued that this view is inconsistent with developments observed in several European countries, were some welfare state expansion has taken place mostly in the fields of childcare and active labour market policy. An alternative model is put forward, that emphasises the notion of “affordable credit claiming”. It is argued that even under strong budgetary pressures, governments maintain a preference for policies that allow them to claim credit for their actions. Since the traditional redistributive policies tend to be off the menu for cost reasons, governments have tended to favour investments in childcare and active labour market policy as credit claiming tools. Policies developed in this way while they have a social investment flavour, tend to be rather limited in the extent to which they genuinely improve prospects of disadvantaged people by investing in their human capital. A more ambitious strategy of social investment sees unlikely to develop on the basis of affordable credit claiming.

The paper starts by presenting the theoretical argument, which is then illustrated with examples taken from European countries both in the pre-crisis and in the post-crisis years.

ADH-995.4
BONVIN, JEAN-MICHEL* (Haute ecole travail social et santé , jmbonvin@eesp.ch)
The Potential of the Capability Approach for Developing a Sociology of Democracy

The capability approach emphasizes the tight connection between democratization and social justice, thus providing an essential clue in the “agency vs. structure” debate. In Development as Freedom (1999), Sen insists on the constructive value of democracy that, ideally, should allow all people to effectively take part in collective decision-making processes, i.e. to express their viewpoints, wishes, expectations, etc. but also the information and knowledge they have about the issue under scrutiny, and to make them count. In other words, democratization should permit all people (agency) to be part of the construction of the social fabric (structure), thus contributing to a more reflexive relationship between agency and structure. The paper focuses on the potential of such a perspective for developing a sociology of democracy, it both discusses its normative foundations, and suggests analytical tools for its implementation in the empirical enquiry. At normative level, Sen’s fascination for democracy has raised sharp criticisms: real democracy does not match Sen’s ideal at all; only active deliberators are allowed to enjoy the full benefits of democracy (cf. Cohen’s objection of athleteism), etc. In The Idea of Justice (2009), Sen strives to answer these criticisms: he develops a notion of democracy as public reasoning, emphasizes the relevance of issues such as the informational role of democracy, the inescapable plurality of principles and the needed focus on tolerant values. The paper assesses to what extent these developments take up the normative challenges raised by the critics. At empirical level, the concept of “capability for voice” as a basis for the sociological use of the capability approach is presented, and the factors facilitating (or impeding) its effective implementation are identified, thus providing an analytical grid for the sociological enquiry of democracy and participation.
A great number of chemicals are used along the complex supply chains of textiles. Since many of these substances are hazardous to human health and the environment, dealing with knowledge-related challenges plays a central role for achieving a responsible governance of textile supply chains. Although previous research enables identification of general organisational commitments and capabilities facilitating aspirations of responsible supply chain management (RSCM), the challenges in various contextual settings need more detailed scrutiny. In this study, we investigate which knowledge requirements and knowledge strategies textile procuring organisations experience and apply when striving to satisfy expectations from external stakeholders as well as from internal pressure. We describe these challenges regarding chemical risks in the supply chain and analyse how the efforts potentially relate to expressed commitments as well as perceived capabilities for responsible supply chain management (RSCM). We lean on literature on Supply Chain Management and Sustainable Supply Chain Management in order to analyse the knowledge process. Empirically, the paper builds on a qualitative study of medium-sized Swedish textile procuring organizations. Participatory observations and a series of semi-structured interviews were conducted with staff responsible for environment, procurement, and CSR, as well as with other actors that in various ways engage in developing policies, instruments, and knowledge of relevance for RSCG. The empirical results show that several textile procuring organisations express serious commitments towards achieving RSCM. However, most organisations feel they lack capabilities in rising to the challenge. There seems to be a poor state of knowledge on many substances and inherent difficulties in both gaining knowledge on chemical risks as well as facilitating a responsible management upstream complex supply chains.
and the main subject of care. Interestingly enough such policy takes place in the context of economic growth in Russia. The empirical data are the documents of MCP and 36 interviews with mothers who are eligible for MCP. The questions are: how the social policies are perceived by families, how MCP is used. The researchers control biographic situations as household structure, material conditions, housing situation, health status of children and parents, education and employment of parents, support from the older generation, availability of childcare institutions.

The analysis is based on the feminist approach aiming to investigate if the political measures empower women and help to achieve gender equality. The structure of the paper is as following: The first part presents the discourse analysis of MCP. The second part focuses on the practices of implementation of MCP. In the third part, a broader perspective is reconstructed on the basis of interview data which represents the citizens' attitude towards the conducted social policy and its gender consequences.

BORRIS, GIULIA* (BGSS/ Humboldt Universität Berlin, giulia.borri@cms.hu-berlin.de)

“Building a-Where-Ness: Housing Access Strategies of Internationally Protected Individuals”

“Building a-where-ness: housing access strategies of internationally protected individuals”

Alongside citizenship there is an increasing number of legal statuses that are temporarily limited among which refugees, asylum seekers and internationally protected individuals. These categories share the same territoriality with citizens, although they have limited rights. Most importantly, they have different access possibilities to such rights.

Despite the creation of a common European asylum system, issues regarding reception and integration of refugees and internationally protected people are still heavily relying on nation state decisions and their policies. This happens within a context of restructuring of welfare and decentralization of competences from the central level to regional and local levels that addresses not only the territorial dimension of policies but also the actors involved in their implementation, leading to a subsidiarization of social policies (Kazepov, 2010).

Temporary protected individuals are caught in a mechanism of bureaucratic and juridical obstacles that displays itself as multi-layered according to different territorial levels: interestingly the fact that the rights of these categories are anchored at the national and even the supra-national level (EU Regulations, Conventions) does not necessarily imply a correspondence at the local level.

Through the findings of a multi-sited research in two local societies in Europe, Turin (Italy) and Berlin (Germany), this contribution means to offer an insight on the problem of access in the two countries, extracted from the Web of Science, and highlighting the role of forces behind urban development and the limits of ecological carrying capacity. Furthermore, their urban governmental jurisdictions are often mismatched with the problem’s central elements, and policy outcomes frequently reflect difficulty achieving cooperative intergovernmental behavior. This paper examines the ability of multinucleated urban government in dealing effectively with issues of scale, complexity and paradox, and to identify criteria necessary to improve policymaking for global cities.

As previous research suggests (Boschken, 2013, 2008), global cities are a special case in the American urban experience. Due to the skewed configuration and momentum imparted by contemporary globalization, they have evolved along a different path than America’s other metropolitan areas. This path is characterized by their centrality in a corporate global economy and by the enrichment of other conditions regarding political culture, lifestyle and consumption. But, most significant, American global cities have tremendous footprints extending beyond their regional confines, enabling globalization’s developmental requisites to influence a nation’s entire socioeconomic and ecological condition.

Although atypical in these respects, global cities are similar to other cities in their polycentric governmental structure, consisting of general-function city and county governments, special districts, and regional planning, development and regulatory agencies. Although superior to a unitary bureaucracy in dealing with complexity and systemic interdependencies, multinucleated government nevertheless raises concerns about collaborative, integrated, evidence-based policymaking. This paper examines institutional impediments to collective policymaking and poses structural-design reforms that could improve policy response to the problems of scale, complexity and the sustainability paradox.

BOSHRAH, ANWAR* (Stellenbosch University, scb@sun.ac.za)

Mapping the Categories and Overlapping Roles of Publics/ Stakeholders in University Research in Nigeria and South Africa

University researchers are increasingly faced with the challenge of multiple demands from both the publics and stakeholders of their research, and often these two groupings overlap. Publics are interpreted as the receivers of a research message, i.e. the target audience or intended beneficiaries. Publics are not necessarily passive receivers because they may also be involved in the production, tailoring, communication and transfer of the research message as well as in the actual research that generated the data/information for the message. Publics are also stakeholders to the extent that they may have a direct stake in the creation, dissemination or uptake of the message, and/or in the creation of the research behind the message. The aim of the current study is to map the different categories of publics/stakeholders in Nigerian and South African research published between 2010 and 2012, and to demonstrate their overlapping roles. The first focus of the paper is a bibliometric analysis of research articles by universities in the two countries, extracted from the Web of Science, and highlighting the role of funders and collaborators in the research. The second focus is more specific, as it investigates the co-occurrences of publics/stakeholders at different stages of research (creation, transmission and uptake) and how these relate to other factors of research production, such as research field and the nature of the research (curiosity-driven research; research addressing grand challenges; and research contributing to economic growth, job creation and innovation). The methodology for the second focus involves an electronic survey of the corresponding authors of the published research articles.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 109
The importance of documenting data on the inclusion and participation of women and girls in a society’s science, technology and innovation (STI) system cannot be underestimated. The paper presents results from the Gender Equality and the Knowledge Society Framework indicators: an enabling policy environment, opportunity and capability, and women in Science and Technology and innovation systems to understand the status of women and girls in different spheres of South Africa’s reality as well as their participation in the knowledge society. It is argued that the policy environment in South Africa has ensured that a gender machinery has been put into place and operates in all the realms of government. A lack of funding, human resources’ constraints and insufficient co-ordination mechanisms have hampered the effective implementation of some of the policies. Statistics around access to quality education for girls and boys are provided and a discussion around some specific projects and mechanisms that have been put in place to encourage the uptake by girls of science and mathematic subjects at school level are presented as case studies of the opportunities available to ensure gender parity in STI education. Lastly data is presented on women’s participation in the STI system in South Africa. South Africa has an aging, predominantly white male, scientific and engineering workforce. In this regard, there is a need to focus on both tertiary level education as well as women in science leadership in the country.

RC53-859.3
BOSIO, ROBERTA* (University of Turin, roberta.bosisio@unito.it)
Different, Marginal or Discriminated? Representation of the Family and Practices of Parental Responsibility in the Opinion of Same-Sex Parents and Their Children

In the variety of family configurations that characterizes contemporary pluralistic societies, homo-parental families stand out as a “social laboratory”, as they are confronted with new, complex psychological and social problems. Moreover, in Italy they construct parenting in a condition of anomy, owing to the lack of social and legal institutionalization.

In the paper, after giving an overview on the orientations expressed by sociological and legal culture on the concept of parental responsibility, we present some findings from a pilot study conducted with Italian same-sex parents and children born or grown up in homoparental families. The aim was to investigate parents’ and children’s social representations of their family and practices of parental responsibility. Adults and children were in deep interview and involved in focus groups. More specifically, we interviewed 4 couples of gay fathers and 6 couples of lesbian mothers, we involved 7 children – aged 9-12 – in two focus groups.

Adults and children were asked to talk about their daily life in order to identify the practices of parenting and the representations with regard to the dynamics governing the roles and practices of different parental figures. We detected norms, values, upbringing style, child care, and disciplinary practices, and their experience with respect to agencies of socialization, especially school.

RC53-855.2
BOSIO, ROBERTA* (University of Turin, roberta.bosisio@unito.it)
CASERINI, ALESSANDRA (University of Milano-Bicocca)
Opinions and Representations of Rights in Children with Visual Impairment. Findings from a Research Conducted in Italy

Young disabled people are subjected to a dual risk of social marginalization because of their age and disability. This risk is closely related to the conception we have of children and of disability. Current approach in childhood and disability studies considers children and disabled people as active members of society, subjects with rights, capable to express their opinions, identify their needs and claim their rights. This tendency is stated – among others – in two international legal documents: the 1989 UN CRC and the 2008 UN CRPD. But which representations do disabled children have of themselves, their agency and rights? We can assume that such representations are related on how they define childhood (an age characterized by incompleteness and vulnerability rather than an age whose components are competent social beings) and disability (an internal condition of individual rather than an external condition determined by structural and organizational circumstances).

To answer these questions we planned a research with Italian visually impaired 12-18 years old children that integrates quantitative and qualitative methods. First, we will carry on a web-survey with a national sample of visually impaired children. We will ask questions on their knowledge, representations and respect of their rights at home, school and in their spare time. Second, we will conduct 12 focus groups and 30 in depth interviews to identify, analyse and look for solutions to issues connected to their rights. Some children will be involved in the research-planning in order to implement a web-platform accessible to them, and to identify the topics to be addressed. For all these respects, the research contributes to the field of study related to the sociology of children’s rights (aiming to investigate the “common sense of law” developed by children in their everyday environment and the field of participatory and emancipatory research.

RC53-856.3
BOSSELDAL, INGRID* (Lund University, ingrid.bosseldal@gmail.com)
On Justification of Child Treatment

On justification of child treatment

Since a government decision in 2009 Sweden has a national policy for parental support, attended by the Swedish Institute of Public Health and strongly oriented to parental interventions that are evidence based (which is defined by the author as “interventions that have been checked and have proven to give results”). Furthermore the Swedish Institute of Public Health states that “support of good parenthood” is one of the main targets for the public health interventions.

In this paper I analyse the definitions of child and childhood in the national policy for parental support and in three of the proposed, so called “evidence based” parental educations (whereof two are directly imported from USA, with none adaption to a Swedish context).

My research aims to investigate how different definitions of a child - “and good parenthood” - is used by the authorities to legitimise a certain - and preferred - kind of parental treatment of the child. When is the child’s behaviour seen as a problem? How, and from which professional perspectives and national contexts, are the parents taught to act in these situations? And why are they taught to act like this (how are the insisted action justified)?

Theoretical as well as analytical I am influenced by Michael Foucault’s archeological discourse analyses (highly applicable in a field so composed by investments in scientific findings) and Luc Boltanskis and Laurent Thévenots six orders of worth.

RC24-430.3
BOSTRÖM, MAGNUS* (Örebro University, magnus.bostrom@oru.se)
RODELA, ROMINA (Sodertorn University)
Developing Capacities for Sustained Transnational Environmental Activism

Most environmental problems are extremely long term and have cross-border implications. For environmental non-governmental organizations (ENGOs) to achieve significant impact on environmental governance cross-border and sustained activities are required. The purpose of the paper is to identify key barriers and possible pathways to develop sustained and transnational environmental activism among ENGOs operating in strikingly different political contexts.

Our analysis is based on qualitative methodology and empirical analyses of ENGOs in six countries (Sweden, Germany, Poland, Italy, Slovenia and Croatia) and two regional contexts, the Baltic Sea and the Adriatic Sea regions. The study is based on document analyses and semi-structured interviews with representatives from 4-6 key ENGOs in each country. The theoretical framework departs particularly from social movement theory.

The paper reveals intriguing similarities and differences between the countries regarding ENGOs’ abilities to develop sustained and cross-border activism. We pay particular attention to differences in opportunity structures for resource mobilization. The last decades, the European Union (EU) has emerged as a key opportunity structure that in various ways facilitate cross-border collaboration and capacity building among ENGOs, particularly in Central and Eastern European (CEE) Countries. However, the EU also considerably shapes the conditions for ENGOs to set independent long-term agendas. With the exception of Germany and Sweden, ENGOs rely heavily on their ability to develop a “project mind-set”, which in turn requires fund-raising skills and procedures. Also ENGOs in Germany and Sweden make use of public grants. However, the fact that they historically have been able to mobilize huge number of members/supporters –which is still extremely difficult in particular in post-communist countries - have profound implications for abilities to develop transnational and sustained environmental activism. We discuss the role of (dis)trust (institutional vs. family-based trust), political culture and historical legacies to analyze these remarkably different conditions for resource mobilization.

RC50-812.4
BOUALLAL, YASSINE (Universitat de Girona)
COMAS, JORDI* (Universitat de Girona, jordi.comast@udg.edu)
CAMPBRULI, RAQUEL (Universitat de Girona)
The Economic Impact of Cultural Events: Girona’s Flower Festival “Girona Temps De Flors”

Cultural events have taken on a growing role in territorial and tourist marketing of cities and destinations. In addition to its role in stimulating creativity, showing...
the cultural heritage to the visitors or even being a learning tool, a cultural event can serve as a stimulus for local economic activity because as an attraction draws visitors who spend in a community.

At the same time, economic impact analysis is a frequently discussed topic in academic papers and journals to assess the relevance of the culture in the local economy. The economic impact of many cases of positive economic effects described in these publications are used to justify a further development of tourism and cultural events.

The data presented here demonstrates the direct economic impact of the culture activities, such as organization expenditures and the wider economic benefits for the local tourism stakeholders. This thesis takes a deep approach and estimates the economic effects of one specific event; Girona Temps de Flors, by obtaining the data throughout a questionnaire used to assess the spending behavior of the visitors and its consumer profile during two editions; 2012 and 2013.

The economic impact model used was the input-output one, using the methodology proposed by two impact studies in two stages: first, through estimating the spending generated by the event's cultural tourism; and second, by calculating the overall economic impact. Not only the common methodology was used, but also some innovations have been introduced as for example the way how the mobile population was calculated, making comparisons in between two different editions and evaluating the economic sustainability of the event.

RC21-375.1

BOUCHER, NATHALIE* (UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA, nbouche2@uottawa.ca)

How the Mundane Challenges the Neoliberal Death of Public Space: The Unexpectedly Complex Social Lives of Los Angeles Private-Open Spaces

In recent decades, Los Angeles has been a poster child for the neoliberal management of public spaces, choosing privatization, surveillance and uniform design over locally oriented, spontaneous and inclusionary practices. It is believed that this has decreased the number of public spaces in the city, but it has also reduced their quality by limiting access to certain well-behaved socio-economic groups and their activities. When looking back at their history, public spaces have been tools for expressing power in the city and as such, they have been marked by day-to-day negotiations for their representation and appropriation. This suggests that public spaces have never been totally opened, and that their social dimension is an important part of what defines them, in addition to their design and management.

Recent research into five public spaces in Downtown L.A. studied mundane sociability through the observation of users, their interactions, and their strategies to control the space within formal surveillance. The results revealed that everyday use by a variety of visitors weave a complex and dynamic fabric that defines each space. This paper focuses on two privately-owned-publicly-opened spaces, namely Grand Hope Park and the California Plaza, to show how their daily social lives are dynamic and differ one from another. Their social fabrics unfold at dissimilar rhythms, and present a set of unique informal rules negotiated within what seems to be a similar context of formal surveillance. This research challenges the claim of the recent death of public space but also the more recent affirmations regarding a re-appropriation of public space. Daily dynamic uses and interactions have continued to contribute to the development of a complex identity that is unique to each site and that calls for an end to the oversimplification of the definition of “dead” or “lively”, “private” or “public” public spaces.

JS-66.2

NIZZOLI, CRISTINA* (LEST - CNRS, cristina.nizzoli@univ-amu.fr)
BOUFFARTIGUES, PAUL* (LEST- CNRS, bouffartig@univmed.fr)

Montée Des « Risques Psychosociaux » Et Redéploiement De La Critique Du Travail : Opportunité Ou Piège ?

C’est dans une conjoncture d’affaiblissement et de professionnalisation des syndicats que s’élargissent les formes de l’exploitation, qui se traduisent par des atteintes plus fréquentes à la santé mentale des travailleurs. Ces atteintes sont désormais catégorisées comme “Risques Psychosociaux”. Cette notion l’a emporté sur d’autres – comme la “souffrance”, ou le “stress” – parce que les syndicats que s’élargissent les formes de l’exploitation, qui se traduisent par des atteintes plus fréquentes à la santé mentale des travailleurs. Ces atteintes sont désormais catégorisées comme “Risques Psychosociaux”. Cette notion l’a emporté sur d’autres – comme la “souffrance”, ou le “stress” – parce que les syndicats que s’élargissent les formes de l’exploitation, qui se traduisent par des atteintes plus fréquentes à la santé mentale des travailleurs.

A partir d’une série d’enquêtes de terrains en cours on montrera le rôle des contextes d’action qui sont ceux des équipes syndicales dans l’éventail des situations rencontrées. Elles vont de l’intégration à des dispositifs managériaux visant à “soigner les travailleurs les plus fragiles” à des expériences d’écoute syndicale de l’expérience laborieuse, revivissant à la fois la pratique syndicale et la critique de l’organisation du travail.

RC11-211.5

BOULD, SALLY* (University of Mass., Boston, Salbould@udel.edu)
CRESPI, ISABELLA (University of Macerata)
KREKULA, CLARY (Karlstads Universitet)
SCHMAUS, GUNTER (CEPS)
ELETA-DE FILIPPIS, ROXANA (Le Havre University)
GAVRAY, CLAIRE (University of Liège)

The Impact of Motherhood on Women’s Retirement Income: Six EU Countries

Concern with equity and adequacy in retirement income for men and women is a serious issue, especially due to the longer life expectancy of women in Europe and North America. Women not only face a higher risk of widowhood, but also the incidence of divorce has become greater. Older women, especially, are at risk of living in a single person household, a household that does not have the economies of scale of a two-person household.

Important factors in retirement economic security and equity are linked to the work life of women in comparison with men. Under current conditions women are likely to have not only a less stable work life but also more limited access to better pensions linked to a stable work life. The most important factor impacting a women’s work life is motherhood in contrast to fathers who typically have a more stable work-life than non-fathers.

Initial results indicate that where there is greater protection for mothers to sustain their work-force activity to contribute to pensions systems during matern- ity leave or leave to caregiving their pensions will be more similar to those of men. This is the case of Sweden where gender equity and gender mainstreaming have been a long established as policy goal. In Germany, however, mothers typically drop out of the workforce and have very limited access to pensions based on their own work-for life history. In Spain and Italy where mothers of this genera- tion typically did not work, widows will be more at risk although these widows may benefit, from living arrangements with adult children which can protect them from poverty. The situation in France and Belgium will also be analyzed.

The data for this paper come from SHARE (Survey of Health, Aging and Retire- ment in Europe) which allows a detailed analysis of the six countries.

RC30-514.8

BOULIN, JEAN-YVES* (Institut Recherche Sciences So, jean-yves.boulin@dauphine.fr)

L’articulation vis professionnelle, vis personnelle : un objet de politiques publiques

Cette communication vise à montrer qu’un territoire qui n’intègre pas un mode de régulation pertinent des systèmes d’horaires qui régressent ses différentes activités, va générer des comportements adverses à l’environnement, à l’égalité femmes-hommes et à la cohésion sociale : une telle politique publique est nom- mée, Politiques Temporelles Locales. Née en Italie et s’est diffusée en France principalement et dans quelques autres pays européens.

RC18-315.1

BOURAD, AÏCHA* (Toulouse Political Science Intitute, aichabourad@gmail.com)

José Bové : An Online Campaign ?

During the 2007 French presidential elections, José Bové runs as candidate. He does not belong to any party and he is not supported by any political organization. Through this particular case study, our goal is to question the idea of Internet as a tool of democratic renewal[1] on their own work-for life history. In Spain and Italy where mothers of this gener- ation typically did not work, widows will be more at risk although these widows may benefit, from living arrangements with adult children which can protect them from poverty. The situation in France and Belgium will also be analyzed.

The data for this paper come from SHARE (Survey of Health, Aging and Retire- ment in Europe) which allows a detailed analysis of the six countries.
These people, bound by their common use of the Internet, are known to be at the fore of the online petition asking for José Bové’s ‘come-back’. On a second time, this paper examines the day-to-day practices of these militants to show how a more traditional repertoire of actions remain and shape, complete or interfere with their online practices.

[3] The analysis based on a 3 year long field work carried out among some José Bové’s campaign activists included semi-structured interviews and participants’ observations.

RC02-58.8
BOURDIEU, JÉRÔME (Paris School of Economics and EHESS)
KESTENBAUM, LIONEL* (INED, lionel.kestzenbaum@ined.fr)
POSTEL-VINAY, GILLES (EHESS and Paris School of Economics)
SUWA, AKIKO (Paris School of Economics and EHESS)


There are only few, if any, studies of inequality in the long run even though it is widely acknowledged that intergenerational mobility fluctuates a lot. At the same time, few studies explore the way different kinds of capital are transmitted between generations. We take advantage of a large genealogical sample (we have detailed data on wealth at death, education, occupation, and mortality for fathers and their children over a century and half) to study the transmission of different form of assets in France in the long run. The period under study is characterized by major changes in industrialization, expansion of wage labor, self-generating professional women—as well as by economic and political shocks. All these changes have deep and lasting effects on wealth structure, on the return of various kinds of wealth and portfolios, and on the relative importance of different types of capital.

We will address the question of the effect on individuals of a given generation of receiving capital from the previous generation. First, we will consider the transmission of material wealth, studying those who get any wealth versus those who get nothing before looking at the amount of inherited wealth. Second, we will take into account the composition of the inherited wealth (real estate, financial assets or working material for instance). In particular, we aim at differentiating the effect of transmission as a whole—or transmission of any type of wealth—from the transmission of particular goods (for instance any kind of land versus the one the individual has worked on with his father since his youth). Third, we will consider non-material inheritance—mainly education and occupation—and its interactions with wealth. We will investigate if other types of capital compensate the absence, or the scarcity, of wealth or if, conversely, inequalities are cumulative.

RC23-419.5
BOURQUI, MIKAEL* (University of Oxford, mikael.bourqui@sociology.ox.ac.uk)

The Environmental Health Impacts of Technologies, a New Way to Contest Science?

The rapid development of technologies, such as biotechnologies, nanotechnologies and radiofrequencies (namely mobile phones, Wifi, relay masts, etc.) available on the market coupled with the insufficient risk assessment of their potential negative impacts on health result in a growing public concern and distrust in the general benefits of science and technology. Uncertainties and scientific controversies related to the consequences on human health and biodiversity of the emerging environmental and bio-physical hazards (such as the presence of GMOs and nanomaterials in food or manufactured products or the increase in electromagnetic fields) are rising. They question scientific “technocratic” expertise and more largely the gap between science and society. Various groups (NGOs) contest the use of these technologies and traditional risk governance. They demand a better transparency in the decision-making process as to technological choices and a more democratic governance of public policies in the field of environmental health. Several participatory initiatives of upstream engagement of these NGOs have been conducted such as public debates, dialogue committees, etc. to try to regain trust in the institutions and in the process of health risk assessment. This communication will present and analyze the processes set up within the French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Health & Safety to foster dialogue with civil society in this field.

RC47-777.2
BOURQUI, RÉGINE* (Université Dauphine, Regine.Bourquis@anses.fr)

The Mobilization of Collective Actors Around the Stake of Environmental Health

Various sanitary crises (such as asbestos, contaminated blood, madcow disease/BSE, etc.) and industrial accidents (Tchernobyl, Seveso, Bhopal, etc.) and the rapid development of new technologies (biotechnologies, nanotechnologies, electromagnetic fields...) induced a growing public concern on the links between environment and health. This global environmental and biological change resulting from the transboundary proliferation of pollutions and the subsequent contamination of air, soils, water or food with disseminated toxic substances is suspected to cause a significant increase in the prevalence of environmental diseases: such as cancers, neurodegenerative and cardiovascular diseases, allergies, endocrine disruption, loss of fertility, obesity, antibiotic resistance, etc. Individual and collective action around these issues are growing in France to promote public awareness and debate on environmental health issues. Through the recent creation of a number of dedicated NGOs (doctors, women, students) and the reconfiguration of traditional movements (environmentalists, consumers, patients, families) by...
setting up a network, these actors endeavour to influence policy-makers and gain the attention of the public. The case study of this emerging social movement for the sake of environmental health will focus on the strategies of these new actors, their interactions, and the new repertoires of action they develop, showing their social and technical innovative capacities, to resist a model of society with endanger human’s health.

RC34-588.5

**BOWMAN, DINA** *(Brotherhood of St Laurence, dbowman@bsl.org.au)*

**Statistical Representations and Stereotypes of Youth Labour Market Participation. Insights from Australia**

Statistical data can have important explanatory power, and with the rise of ‘evidence-based’ policy such forms of knowledge have become more influential. As Boehm and her co-authors (2012:236) observe: ‘Knowledge generation is not neutral, but it is influenced by social and political relationships that enact and generate knowledge’. Using youth labour market data as a case study, this paper will explore how statistical categories create and reinforce normative understandings of life stages, in this case, the period between 15-24 years of age. For example, the Australian Bureau of Statistics uses the category ‘fully engaged’ to describe those who are in full-time employment, full-time education or training at or above Certificate III, community service employment and part-time education training, or both full-time employment and full-time/training. The number of people in this group is subtracted from the population of young people within certain age groupings – such as 15-24 or 18-24 – to calculate those who are ‘not fully engaged’. In government and other reports, this group is often referred to as ‘disengaged’ or ‘inactive’. In everyday usage, these terms have negative connotations. This paper will examine how the use of statistical categories such as ‘fully engaged’, ‘disengaged’ and ‘inactive’ in policy discourse in Australia - and elsewhere - reinforces negative stereotypes about young people and obscures the processes that shape young people’s lives.

RC18-315.2

**BOWYER-PONT, PENELIPE** *(Macquarie University, penelope.susan.bp@gmail.com)*

**The New Organising Model in Political Advocacy; Australia’s Experience**

This paper considers some initial findings from a qualitative study examining the ways in which the new, techno-social organising model in progressive advocacy groups has changed the nature of political participation in Australia. Specifically, the paper draws on the findings of an ongoing participatory case study of GetUp – a campaigning organisation which describes itself as ‘...an independent, grass-roots community advocacy organisation which aims to build a more progressive Australia by giving everyday Australians the opportunity to get involved and hold politicians accountable on important issues’ (GetUp, 2013). Established in 2005-2006, GetUp is a prime example of new member-driven, internet-mediated campaigning organisations that operate to challenge traditional notions of democratic participation with novel membership engagement practices. This paper discusses early findings pertaining to one of the study’s key research questions – **How do GetUp members understand their own activism and their relationship to the organisation?** Data collection methods employed have thus far included participant observation, document analysis, in-depth, semi-structured interviews with GetUp members and with elite professional campaigners, and thematic analysis of membership survey responses. Early findings suggest that members are drawn to GetUp because they do not feel that their voices are ‘heard’ by their political representatives or by mainstream political processes. GetUp appears to offer its members a voice and to foster a sense of community and shared values.

I propose, furthermore, that GetUp can be viewed as one of an archetypal category of political advocacy groups which have emerged primarily in modern western democracies over the past two decades in line with the ever-increasing dominance of the Internet as our primary means of communication.

RC19-333.5

**LECHEVALIER, SEBASTIEN** *(École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales)*

**BOYER, ROBERT** *(Institut des Amériques, robert.boyer@ens.fr)*

**Understanding Welfare Diversity and Evolution In Japan, Korea, and China. A Regulationist Interpretation**

In this paper, which focuses on Japan, Korean and China, we argue that these previous analyses of Asian capitalisms have underestimated or ignored in-depth analyses of Asian capitalisms from the viewpoint of welfare, in adopting, at least implicitly, a perspective, inspired by the over-simplified typology of Esping Andersen, which can be qualified of “welfare orientalism” (Takegawa, 2005). Moreover, we argue that welfare is at the core of the evolving forms of capitalism in these three countries. Our interpretation is that institutional change in Asian capitalism is currently driven by changes in the social compromise. These three economies are experiencing a series of changes that can be interpreted as the manifestations of internal contradictions, which require the development of new welfare systems to be overcome. Among these changes, this paper focuses on the ones that affect the institutions as family and firms, as well as ageing, and rising inequalities.

The purpose of this article is to show that effective social policies are the necessary condition in these three countries to promote the emergence of a new ‘regulation mode’ able to overcome the current contradictions at work. As emphasized by Boyer et al. (2001), these three economies indeed virtually suffer from the adverse consequences of export-led growth regimes. At the level of each country, a new basic compromise should concern the wage-labor nexus, for the sake of both social justice and dynamic efficiency. New forms of welfare are emerging in Asian capitalisms, as political answers to demands from various groups. They may become a distinctive feature of these forms of capitalisms but also the main source of divergence among them.

RC49-801.1

**BOYLE, KAITLIN** *(The University of Georgia, kmboyle@uga.edu)*

**“Victims” and “Survivors” of Crime: The Effects of Labeling Unwanted Sexual Experiences on Mental Health**

Despite a high level of general interest in stigmatized identities, sociologists have given little attention to victimization as a stigmatized identity. How adoption of this identity influences one’s self-sentiments, behaviors, and mental health has been largely unexplored. This is important because criminologists document that women who acknowledge as “rape victims” have different post-assault outcomes from those who do not acknowledge. This study applies affect control theory, a formalized theory of symbolic interaction, to examine the relationship between labels and sentiments, post-assault behaviors, and mental health in a survey of undergraduate college women. While previous studies generally use dichotomous measures of rape acknowledgment, neglecting other labels of the event, this study measures multiple event labels and links these labels to shame, anger, PTSD, and relationship termination. Results show that calling the event “sexual assault” or “rape” is associated with heightened PTSD, yet only “rape” is associated with increased shame. This suggests that the label “rape” which is also associated with relationship termination, is more benign and helpful than “rape.” Being a “victim” and calling the perpetrator a “rapist” are also associated with shame and PTSD, most likely because these are stigmatized labels that cause identity disruption and anxiety. Finally, “survivors” do not have increased shame or PTSD. Instead, this more powerful and active identity is associated with anger and relationship termination. This study generally supports rape workers’ and activists’ move towards calling women “survivors” instead of “victims.” However, the two labels are correlated and share similar predictors, revealing the complex nature of rape acknowledgment. General social psychological processes explained by affect control theory increase understanding of this process. Implications for the effects of labeling traumatic experiences on emotion, mental health, and identity are discussed.

RC24-432.23

**BRACAMONTE, NIMFA** *(Mindanao State University, nimfabetuan@yahoo.com)*

**The Gender Dimension in Mitigating Climate Change in Mt. Malindang Rainforest Project (Phase III), Southern Philippines**

The socioeconomic monitoring for Phase III of the Rainforestation Project was carried out on April 20-24, 2012 employing survey, key informant interviews, observation, and secondary data among the indigenous people of the Mt. Malindang Range Natural Park in Oroquieta, Southern Philippines. This phase followed up on the employment and income effects and looked into improvements in the living condition, access to social services, attitudinal changes pertaining to the environment, and the role of IP women in the rainforestation project. It also investigated the social articulation effects to the beneficiary communities in two core and three buffer zones.

The establishment of village forests, vermiculture, goat raising, and the planting of indigenous species of trees on steep slopes and around old-growth forests to protect biodiversity are climate change adaptation projects that have taken the pressure off the forest. Poverty reduction through food security and livelihood security of the people living in the communities increases climate change adaptation and makes people more resilient to disasters.

Findings of the study also show strong women involvement in the nursery and in the rainforestation site. Working in the village forests is more compatible with the performance of the Subanen women’s role in child rearing and doing household chores. Of the five team leaders in the project, two are women team leaders indicating the project management’s thrust in women’s capability to nurture the environment.
Cosmopolitanism has been mooted as a possible transcendence to the supposed dangers of multicultural theorizing by some authors (Beck, 2007; Held, 2010). Others have argued that its Western origins and bias limits its usefulness as universalizing theory to promote global solidarity (Pensky, 2007), while in contrast some have suggested that it is best complemented by a creation of solidarity “from below” (Kurawa, 2004) or by focus on “everyday” forms of non-elite cosmopolitanism (Nava, 2002).

In this paper, I focus on criticisms of a free-floating cosmopolitanism, emphasizing an anthropology of the everyday worldliness viewed as a political project. In other words, the elite form of cosmopolitanism’s chief weakness can be traced to its lack of a rootedness in the political struggles of working people in the face of economic and social injustice. These cannot be remediated simply by foci of liberal multiculturalism’s tolerance and recognition but potentially only in a more radical projection of conviviality with others that recognizes the other in oneself (Hage, 2012). This involves a conundrum that the newcomer “other” is already part of one’s community, not separate. Therefore the question is not only of creating identities that surpass nations or borders, but ones which facilitate understandings of the self in communities replete with multicultural differences of post-national immigrant societies.

How to generalize such understanding across contexts is a key problem. One avenue suggested is that the construction of identities compatible with global and transnational phenomena (as opposed to substantive and more national-orientated identities) promotes the type of relationality conducive to acceptance of global humanism (Pries, 2013).

However, another problem ensues as transnational imagined communities can also harbor anti-humanist attitudes and tendencies as illustrated both by exclusive conclave(s) (the super rich international elite, typified by Davos) or reactionary anti-immigrant populists, unified as political parties or in online groups.

Japanese Higher Education’s Fragility: Bureaucracy and Risk’s Dialectic

The scope of risks facing Japanese higher education institutions stems from both local conditions and global developments. Among the local factors are the steady decline of the 18-year-old population, difficulties in establishing normative programs to attract more foreign students, government disinclination to increase funding due to high deficits, strong linkages with vocational orientations and post-graduate employment guarantees, and underdeveloped graduate school education. Other more global risks include the growth in online education, for example MOOCs, administrative overload as a result of expanding academic and non-academic functions of universities, and challenges resulting from the trilemma (Kariya, 2011) of costs, equality of opportunity, and quality assurance.

Strong central bureaucratic management by the Ministry of Education (MEXT) is a notable feature of Japanese higher education in the form of shido (guidance), so that, for example, universities must follow stringent guidelines to implement new programs and create new departments. In addition to this layer of administrative control from outside and above, many universities rotate management positions within the organization. Insiders who have worked for long periods in the same university often become presidents, vice presidents, deans and heads of centers, and top administrators. The emphasis on strong administrative stability entails that risk is customarily dealt with from a defensive posture, i.e. risks are preempted wherever possible by lengthy discussion and delays in action. A recent example was the discussion at Tokyo University of changing the start of the academic calendar, reported with much fanfare in the media, to the autumn to match many other countries, which, after much consideration, was deemed too radical.

In the paper, I analyze the admixture of a strong bureaucratic management facing risks to higher education in a dialectic relation whereby the risks threaten to become more ad-hoc and unpredictable by failure to act in a timely manner.

Institutional Constraints To Critical Higher Learning

University class social life is a system with connected individuals and groups who choose to participate or not and relate to one another in any number of ways. People are what make a system "happen," and without their active and involved and invested participation, any system exists primarily if not solely as an idea with some physical reality attached. People make systems happen, and systems lay out paths of least resistance to shape people’s participation. The foreign language (e.g. English in the Japanese setting) classroom can be used for communication and interaction development and knowledge construction where the material goal is neither operational (i.e. skills) nor epistemic (i.e. knowledge acquisition) but pronominal and affective. Student understandings, indeed teacher understandings, of everyday life and society in a sociological study environment are not distinct from how they experience their own immediate study society as it unfolds. University foreign language sociology in English study can be directed towards defining (or redefining) and molding relationships in a community. Social life flows from relationships, and we as university educators need to consider how we approach higher learning and how our approach contributes to furthering social constraints over people, or how our overall teaching approach can help eliminate student and teachers (ourselves) to give promise of eliminating or at least alleviating inequities in higher educational practice. This presentation will map a path of higher learning (i.e. a sociology in English) that empowers rather than constrains people to participate in their learning.

Understanding the Meaning of Living with Parkinson’s Disease in an Australian Community Setting From the Perspectives of the Person Diagnosed and Their Partner/Carer

Parkinson’s disease (PD) is classified as a neurodegenerative disorder characterized by non-motor and motor symptoms, which can include sleep disturbance, depression, cognitive impairment, as well as tremor, muscle rigidity and body slowness. Observable motor symptoms lead to a diagnosis; the majority of people diagnosed are over 65 years of age; and no two cases are considered to be the same. The cause and pathogenesis of PD is unknown and current medical treatments can only provide the person with temporary symptomatic relief.

In 2011 it was estimated that over 64,000 Australians were living with PD; this population is expected to grow at 4% p.a. over the next 20 years; and there is a lack of community awareness of PD. A literature review to date has found there are no sociological and qualitative studies that report on the social dimension of people who are ageing and living with PD in an Australian community setting.

Embraced with senescence, embodied PD is made knowable in the context of a disease-specific health care framework. Within their life course the person diagnosed and their partner/carer embark on a quest to minimize suffering, know the future and maintain independence. Interviews and focus groups are used to gather empirical data on these perspectives. Grounded Theory is then used to examine how each person constructs meaning within interrelated elements of biology, mind, self, symbolic interaction, society and social change.

The purpose of this study is to construct an interpretive schema that describes PD, people’s experiential and sociological experience. A pilot study has been conducted and informs a larger study, which is due to commence in October 2013 and will be reported on at the Congress. This research forms part of a doctoral thesis that aims to add to knowledge on living with this chronic illness.

Public Sociology and the Rights of Citizenship in Brazil: Critical Assessment and Historical Perspectives

Public sociology is at the origin of the formation of the modern Brazilian sociological field. Between 1960 and 1970, at least two important institutions of sociological research (the Center for Labor and Industrial Sociology at the University of São Paulo, CESIT, and the Brazilian Center for Analysis and Planning, CEBRAP) developed the praxis characteristic of public sociology building up links with extra-academic audiences, in particular, radical trade unions and progressive social movements. The purpose of this presentation will be to reconstruct the theoretical and political links between these experiences in public sociology and the current engagement of the Center for the Study of Citizenship Rights (Cenedic), public sociology institute founded at the University of São Paulo in the 1990s by sociologist Francisco de Oliveira. Thus, we intend to debate some tensions between these academic research and social movements fighting for the rights of citizens. For example, the main goal is neither operational (i.e. skills) nor epistemic (i.e. knowledge acquisition) but pronominal and affective. Student understandings, indeed teacher understandings, of everyday life and society in a sociological study environment are not distinct from how they experience their own immediate study society as it unfolds. University foreign language sociology in English study can be directed towards defining (or redefining) and molding relationships in a community. Social life flows from relationships, and we as university educators need to consider how we approach higher learning and how our approach contributes to furthering social constraints over people, or how our overall teaching approach can help eliminate student and teachers (ourselves) to give promise of eliminating or at least alleviating inequities in higher educational practice. This presentation will map a path of higher learning (i.e. a sociology in English) that empowers rather than constrains people to participate in their learning.

Empowering Students and Teachers Giving Hope Of Eliminating Institutional Constraints To Critical Higher Learning

The Politics of the Precariat: A Brazilian Perspective

Public sociology is at the origin of the formation of the modern Brazilian sociological field. Between 1960 and 1970, at least two important institutions of sociological research (the Center for Labor and Industrial Sociology at the University of São Paulo, CESIT, and the Brazilian Center for Analysis and Planning, CEBRAP) developed the praxis characteristic of public sociology building up links with extra-academic audiences, in particular, radical trade unions and progressive social movements. The purpose of this presentation will be to reconstruct the theoretical and political links between these experiences in public sociology and the current engagement of the Center for the Study of Citizenship Rights (Cenedic), public sociology institute founded at the University of São Paulo in the 1990s by sociologist Francisco de Oliveira. Thus, we intend to debate some tensions between these academic research and social movements fighting for the rights of citizens. For example, the main goal is neither operational (i.e. skills) nor epistemic (i.e. knowledge acquisition) but pronominal and affective. Student understandings, indeed teacher understandings, of everyday life and society in a sociological study environment are not distinct from how they experience their own immediate study society as it unfolds. University foreign language sociology in English study can be directed towards defining (or redefining) and molding relationships in a community. Social life flows from relationships, and we as university educators need to consider how we approach higher learning and how our approach contributes to furthering social constraints over people, or how our overall teaching approach can help eliminate student and teachers (ourselves) to give promise of eliminating or at least alleviating inequities in higher educational practice. This presentation will map a path of higher learning (i.e. a sociology in English) that empowers rather than constrains people to participate in their learning.
When a computer network connects people, it can be referred to as a social network. Close relationships and social support are defined as social capital (SC) and are of prime interest for many sociology scholars. The recent widespread use of Social Network Sites (SNSs) may have SC implications. The concept of ‘virtual social capital’ suggests that there are off-line advantages that virtual community participants stand to gain from their online contacts. Putnam’s (2000) concepts of bridging and bonding SC provide a framework for measuring the outcomes of SNSs’ use: Bonding SC is exclusive and occurs when intimate friends and family members extend emotional support, whereas bridging SC is inclusive and occurs when individuals from different backgrounds make connections through social networks. SNSs’ use can vary in terms of number of sites and levels of intensity. Hargittai & Hsieh’s (2010) typology, which considers the number of different such sites respondents use and intensity of use, was applied in the current study. The objectives of the study were to investigate how users’ social practices on SNSs differ from offline social practices and whether different levels of online engagement have an effect on the quality and quantity of offline bridging and bonding SC. Analysis of a web-based survey completed by a diverse group of 127 adults (47 men and 80 women; ages 22-61) found that those who reported frequent use of several SNSs benefited the most in terms of bridging and bonding SC quantity. However, findings also indicated that male participants tended to benefit the most from using SNSs, due to the fact that a large portion of their online contacts involved people with whom they also had face to face relationships, which thus contributed to bonding SC. Limitations and implications of the study are discussed.

Developing a Risk Inventory for the German K.I.D. 0-3 National Prevalence Study of Psychosocial Burdens in Early Childhood

Early exposure to psychosocial burdens in families with young children has been identified in the psychological child development literature as an important predictor of psychosocial competence and a predictor of risk for child neglect and abuse. Its relevance, however, goes beyond the bounds of any particular culture. Because both countries share different integration models but have all the same general problems of a multicultural society, the research questions about the possibility of development of safer robot systems in closer human-machine intuitive interaction systems at the manufacturing shop-floor level. For example, the augmented reality approach provides major opportunities for human-robot interaction within safer environment. We try to contribute to understand the limits of cognitive and perceptual workload for robot operators in complex working systems. And we envisage increasing the knowledge awareness on the use of robots (as working tools or machines) at the shop-floor level in the manufacturing industry. In particular this issue will be highly relevant when more different robots with different roles and produced by different companies or designers are to be used in the manufacturing to a larger extent. The integration of such different technical systems needs further capacities in technology assessment. The social sciences approach to such assessment is of high relevance to understand the organisational dimensions of the human-robot interaction concept. The technologically dense environments applied to our approach refers to industrial settings in which human actors/robot operators and technological artefacts (robots) work ‘together’ and where working and organizing are inextricably linked to the use of these technologies. Such integrated systems reveal new challenges for the design of work, organisations and also technologies. In most cases, they imply new processes of workplace innovation, with participative strategies and development of new forms of work organisation. When safety plays also a central role, the working life environment is improved. New concepts as responsibility, decision making, situation awareness and risk assessment are also included in such innovative processes. The discussion of outcomes will be based on empirical evidences and on the qualitative research approach that we undertook recently.

How to research the social construction of gender in transcultural research settings? The study of gender in transcultural research settings implies newly arising methodological challenges for interpretative research. In this paper I will present a biographical case study of Cuban migrants in Germany and their transnational ties to their family of origin conducted from 2006 to 2013, which indicates how gender categories and constructions are reworked and reinterpreted during the migration process. Especially the transnational and transnational negotiation of gender and familial roles can be observed. Women of female headed families in Cuba for instance have to adapt to the nuclear family expectations in Germany while simultaneously economically supporting their family of origin and performing the role of the main breadwinner in Cuba. Also the appropriation of external ethnic- and gender categorizations and ascriptions of a Cuban or “Latino” man in the host society Germany can be observed in another case. Hence, the study of the changing or persisting gender categories in transnational migration reveals the need for a multi-sited approach, researching the social construction of gender in the sending and in the receiving society and the mutual influences and exchanges between these two. Thus, in my paper I make a plea for a multi-sited perspective in the reconstructive analysis of biographical interviews focusing on both societal and cultural contexts, in which gender constructions are produced.

The English Defense League and the Bloc Identitaire: Reflection on the Influence of State Policies in the Discourse of Extremist Street Movements and Their Future in England and in France

The last decade has marked a significant change in the British political attitudes: along with the electoral breakthrough of right-wing extremist/populist parties such as the British National Party or the United Kingdom Independence Party, there has been a reemergence of the street extremist movement phenomenon with the creation of the English defense league (EDL) in 2009. While historically within English civic culture was a strong campaign against extremist ideologies, the events of the 2000s such as September 11th, the July 2005 London bombings, the financial crisis, the 2011 London riots and the rise of extremism/anti-immigration feelings in Europe have changed the mentalities. More recently, the scandal of Muslim grooming gangs and the murder of a British soldier in the street of London generated the largest rise in popular support in the EDL history. Focusing mainly in criticizing Islam, the EDL characterizes the neo-racist ideology by avoiding the old biological racist discourse and has black, gay, Sikh or Jewish members. Constantly using social media and defending the British values and the white working class, the EDL uses civilisationism to critic the Muslim culture and often refers to “White victimgasm” to warn against Islam. France also recently experienced a rise in its extremist group activity including the “Bloc Identitaire” which appears to be the most influent. Like the EDL it mainly targets Islam and describes Muslims as unintegrated subjects willing to take over the law and the original culture. Because both countries share different integration models but have al-
most the same demographics trends regarding their total population and Muslim population, it is very interesting to focus on how national policies on diversity, and especially Islam, influence extremist group discourses. Whether it focuses on the veil/burka or construction of mosque, both states deal differently and undermine the way extremism reject multiculturalism.

RC48-786.3
BRAULT, JEAN-FRANÇOIS* (Paris 8 University, jbbrault@live.fr)
Feminist Disagreements: The Post-Colonial Contention Between Femen and Muslim Women

Founded in 2008, Femen is a feminist Ukrainian protest group based in Kiev and in Paris, whose main political enemy is patriarchy. In their struggle for gender equality, Femen activists see religious institutions as a substantial tool of oppression against women; hence the current antecicalerical position of the group. In Femen's approach, nudity is the best means to break free from male dominance, and they deeply believe that being topless can be empowering. Femen's mobilizations are always carried out in a spectacular way, in which they scream and shout provocative slogans that are also written on their naked bodies.

In my paper, I will mainly focus on Femen slogans that are addressed to muslim – especially veiled – women, encouraging liberation from both religion and male domination: “muslim women, let's get naked”, “nudity is freedom”, “bare breast against islamism”, “topless jihad”. Muslim women have answered Femen’s injunction to liberate through nudity by creating a series of networks, accompanied by virtual and physical mobilizations, in which muslim women from all over the world post photos featuring reacting slogans such as “Islam is my choice”, “nudity is not freedom”, “Femen stole our voice”, “there is more than one way to be free”. Indeed, one can clearly see how Femen's mobilization has entailed a counter-mobilization led by muslim women, and under what circumstances the latter are questioning a hegemonic western idea of what a free body looks like. Far from being an event of current struggle between Femen and Muslim women to define what “feminism” is and, by extension, what a free woman is, is not new. Rather, it alludes to a more deeply rooted antagonism that dates back to the colonial period.

RC21-381.1
BRECKNER, INGRID* (Hafen City University, ingrid.breckner@hcu-hamburg.de)
Bricocoli, Massimo* (Politecnico di Milano, massimo.bricocoli@polimi.it)
Kvroning, Jens* (The Royal Danish Academy of Fine Arts, jens.kvroning@kadk.dk)
Savoldi, Paola* (Politecnico di Milano, paola.savoldi@polimi.it)

Contrasting a Market-Led Tendency Towards Social and Functional Separation. Outcomes of a Comparative Research in Milan, Copenhagen and Hamburg

The redevelopment of inner city urban areas has been a main concern for European cities dealing with post-industrial restructuring in the last decades and large scale urban projects have been extensively and investigated by urban research. The raise of a complex interplay among different public and private actors as well as issues of social injustice have been analyzed and discussed by critical research work with reference to the phases in which the projects and the master-plans have been conceived (see for example: Salet and Gualini, 2007; Fainstein, 2010).

While these large scale urban projects are now mostly implemented, it is worth investigating how spatial and social organization processes are developing in these new urban areas which tend to display a significant role in hosting a consistent number of those inhabitants who “return to the city” in the phase of re-urbanization. In this respect, driving research questions may be: under which conditions, tent number of those inhabitants who “return to the city” in a phase of re-urbanization? Which are the elements that allow and support a mix of functions and sort of city-space has been produced? How and why are uses influencing urban qualities? Rather, it alludes to a more deeply rooted antagonism that dates back to the colonial period.

JS-36.1
BRECKNER, ROSWITHA* (University of Vienna, roswitha.breckner@univie.ac.at)

Between Language and Music – an Intellectual Biography

The author of ‘Lost in Translation’, Eva Hoffman, became famous with her poignant autobiographically informed analysis what it meant for a teenager in the late 1950ies to move from a country in Old Europe, Poland, to another one in the New World, Canada. At the time Eva Hoffman wrote her book thirty years after her actual move in the late 1980ies, she focused on narrating and reflecting the long way it took to get easy going with English as the language of a different world, especially when trying to ‘translate’ the emotional connotations of childhood experiences.

Twenty years later after this landmark in scholarly discussions of experiences of migration and multilingualism, Eva Hoffman wrote the novel “Appassionata” (2009). A passionate and dramatic love affair between an American pianist and a chechen partisan forms the story of this book, which is at the same time centred around extended reflections on music. Even though the autobiographical background of this novel is not at all obvious like in ‘Lost in Translation’, there is a strong connection between these two books.

In my paper I will reconstruct the intersections of cultures and nationalities, and more specifically of language and music in the biography of Eva Hoffman as particular ways to form and express fundamental experiences of an intellectual woman in turbulent historical times and circumstances.

RC38-656.7
BRECKNER, ROSWITHA* (University of Vienna, roswitha.breckner@univie.ac.at)

Family Photo Albums on the Web

The use of photographs, especially their distribution and arrangement in photo albums, seems to undergo deep changes brought about by the technological developments of computer, internet, and specifically so-called social media (Pauwels 2002, 2008). Even though the traditional way to create family photo albums, especially for the following generation(s) (Hirsch 2002), is still an usual and for the respective families important social practice (Rose 2010), the question is at stake whether the shift to so-called new media is changing the biographical meaning and relevance of these practices.

What is different in form and content in processes of creating a family photo album in the semi-public realm of the internet with exclusively digital or digitalized photos, compared to the haptic way of choosing, arranging and glowing photos into an album-booklet? How is the former biographical significance of these practices transferred or 'translated' to the new media? My paper will explore these questions with an in-depth case study from a social network site using a combination of visual and text-based methodologies and methods.

RC12-227.1
BREGVADZE, LASHA* (Javakhishvili Tbilisi State University, lasha.bregvadze@tsu.ge)

The Place and Role of the Sociology of Law in the System of Science

The century has passed since the publication of the monumental work by Eugen Ehrlich – Grundlegung der Soziologie des Rechts – which marked the foundation of the discipline, but methodological problems and disciplinary belonging of the legal sociology are still disputed. After the century it is still not clear where does legal sociology belong to – is it a sub-discipline of sociology, is it a part of juristic science using interdisciplinary methods, or has it already been established as an autonomous discipline beyond both sociology and legal science, thus representing an independent discourse with its own identity, subject matter and internal logics? As argued by neutral observers of the discipline, the majority of socio-legal scholars doing either empirical or theoretical work, are mostly legally trained, having major in law but also additional training in sociology. The majority of influential manuals and textbooks in sociology of law are produced by legally trained scholars, who use interdisciplinary perspectives. Also sociology of law as an academic discipline is mostly taught at the law departments. Nevertheless sociology of law is conventionally conceived as sub-discipline of sociology, what really neglects increasing and almost exclusive role of legal scientists for the establishment of the discipline.

It will be argued in the paper that conventional thinking about disciplinary boundaries of legal sociology has to be reconsidered under its current academic status, role and institutional autonomy. Both emergence of independent socio-legal course and its institutional autonomy legitimate this challenge.

The alternative definition of legal sociology will be proposed in the paper, stating that sociology of law represents an independent academic discipline beyond sociology and legal science, based on the observation of legal practices in social reality, having as its aim to criticize the positive law and propose alternatives for improving the modes of normative regulation in society.
to transform public health messages into health-inducing acts, and relying on state-sponsored healthcare priorities specifically linked to gender (perinatal care, breast cancer screening).

The women interviewed strongly relied on themselves to create global health trajectories, and not simply healthcare trajectories, encompassing past family habits when they considered them useful to their health, but also discarding family histories of ill-treatment to save themselves through the consolidation of their health. Health trajectories thus appear as a vector of self-discovery and subjectivity.

However, health is also a relationship to healthcare professionals and health-care structures. This is the second key aspect of this study: women demand a personalized relationship with physicians, which goes beyond protocolized treatment schemes. As Pilnick and Dingwall (2011) have shown, though, women don’t challenge the asymmetrical nature of patient-physician interaction. The physician’s expert knowledge is sought and valued as such, but women concurrently ask that their profane, personal, body-anchored, knowledge of their health or ill-health be taken into account by their physicians.

We will thus show that women are forceful actors in the determination of their health patterns, relying on their own resources, while tapping into a highly sophisticated biomedical system into which they strive – on an individual level – to promote a more personalized patient-physician relationship attuned to the experiences of their own, singular, bodies.

BREIDAHL, KAREN N.* (Aalborg University, knb@dps.aau.dk) KNUTH, MATTHIAS* (Universität Duisburg-Essen, matthias.knuth@uni-due.de) LARSEN, FLEMMING* (Aalborg University, flem@r.dps.aau.dk) SCHULTE, LISA* (University of Greenwich, l.schulte@gre.ac.uk)

The Marketization of Employment Services: Evidence from the UK, Germany, and Denmark

The marketization of employment services: Evidence from the UK, Germany, and Denmark

One trend across OECD countries since the late 1990s has been the marketization of employment services. Intense price-based competition is increasingly used to govern these services. Based on an in-depth three-country comparative project, this paper examines the extent and trajectory of marketization in Denmark, Germany, and the UK since the early 2000s. ART using tissue represents different regime types under both welfare regimes and varieties of capitalism theories. The paper also examines the effects of marketization trends on front-line staff and the character of services. We draw on qualitative interviews with public-sector purchasers of services and for-profit and non-profit providers and a detailed analysis of publicly available statistics and documents.

Marketization has taken place in employment services in each country. However, the marketization trends and their effects vary across the three countries due to a wide range of labor market and welfare-state institutions. For example in the UK marketization of employment services seems to intensify existing effects more modest.

BREITX, VANESSA* (University of Barcelona, vanessa.breixa@ub.edu)

Stability and Change in Language Use during the Transition from Primary to Secondary Education in a Catalan Sociolinguistic Environment

One of the current challenges confronting bilingual education has to do with pupils’ reluctance to transfer their school-based L2 linguistic knowledge into the sociolinguistic domain. Whilst it is clear that bilingual education in its multiple forms, and does lead to successful outcomes (Baker 2006), the definition of success is often limited to the sociopolitical climate of the school, area or community and to the patterns of dominance relations between the two languages (Thomas and Roberts 2011). Nowadays, the successful of bilingual education in Catalonia is complex. On one hand, knowledge of Catalan among young people has increased significantly. However, knowledge is not seen translated into an effective growth in the use of Catalan inside and outside the school. Some authors have attempted to explain part of this process by examining the transition from childhood to youth.

This paper investigates the change in language practices that take place during the transition from primary to secondary school. It focuses especially on: identifying the most relevant changes that are produced in the linguistic uses in three domains: home, school and peer-to-peer, and examining the influence of sociolinguistic impact. The methodology for the study was based on a survey on language competence and use in Catalan and Castilian. The universe of the study is formed by 888 pupils aged between 11 and 13. The basis of the analysis is a panel comparison of indicators. Results show that in the transition from primary to secondary school there is an increase in the use of Castilian in all domains, from home to school. However, the use of Catalan is explained by the characteristics of the individual, the nature of the linguistic interaction and the availability of the language inside and outside the school.

BREUX, SANDRA* (INRS, sandra.breux@uocs.inrs.ca) POITRAS, CLAIRE (INRS) COLLIN, JEAN-PIERRE (INRS) SÉNÉCAL, GILLES* (INRS, gilles.senecal@uocs.inrs.ca) HAMEL, PIERRE J. (INRS)

Local Alliances and Metropolitan Planning Issues. How Do Local Elected Officials Negotiate Their Position?

This paper addresses what it means to be a mayor in a metropolitan planning context. Specifically, by looking at the implementation of a metropolitan urban plan concentrating on transit-oriented developments, we wish to highlight the interactions at play between local mayors. While pursuing goals related to sustainable development such as increased residential densities, mixed-use development, greater use of public transport, and the preservation of rural land and natural areas, mayors in the North American context also seek growth in the municipalities they represent. Given the contradictions at work, how do local elected officials collaborate to take part in the development of a metropolitan scene including issues of environmental protection? By trying to differentiate their cities, mayors endorse planning innovations. Our goal here is to highlight the alliances and oppositions between local elected officials in order to better understand the sociopolitical processes at work at the metropolitan level by looking at the Mon-
treat Metropolitan Community, an entity that has adopted a metropolitan development plan in 2012. We also aim at providing a portrait of mayor’s specific role in a context where major institutional reforms and increased citizen participation have forced new strategies of regional collaboration.

RC36-618.2

BREWER, ROSE* (University of Minnesota-Twin Cities, brewe001@umn.edu)

Decolonizing Knowledge(s) in 21st Century Political Struggles

The paper is a call for a deeper interrogation of how knowledge is produced and whose theory and practice are guideposts for 21st century revolutionary change. In international knowledge production spaces such as the ISA, we need to put the issue of decolonizing on the table. Regarding political change, too often the same colonial assumptions are folded into social movements as the very knowledge systems that originally colonized. It is a call for traditionally marginalized voices to be heard, but also a call for interrogating the hierarchies reproduced in social movement spaces. What is clear regarding knowledge for whom, we must think more intersectionally, decentering the traditional ways of articulating social change. We must interrogate continued practices of hetero-patriarchy, colonialisms: neo, settler and internal, in the context of neoliberal global capitalism.

RC02-58.11

BREWER, ROSE* (University of Minnesota-Twin Cities, brewe001@umn.edu)

Interrogating Racism and Class in the Capitalist World System: Historical Formations and Contemporary Realities

Racism and other ‘isms’ are deeply embarked in a global, technologically-driven capitalist world order where the wealth and resources of the globe are held by a small elite of multinational firms and their comprador allies. These are historical formuations with tentacles into the contemporary period. Moreover, there is an ideological structure of racial formations intertwined with global capital. At the core of this theoretical system is an articulation of how racism has engendered underdevelopment in peripheries of the world consistently since 1789 through core-dominated techniques of enfolding the periphery in the world capitalist system according to the interests of the core (Wallerstein 1974). This is a historic process. Extending this analysis contemporarily, the dispossessed in advanced Western capitalist societies such as the United States, the dismantling of the social wage through destruction of social welfare, attacks on public education, the increasing incarceration and imprisonment of Black men (and women), and the structural consequences of wealth concentration in the hands of a tiny elite are part and parcel of the global politics of accumulation. Through austerity and uneven development the process unfolds internally within the U.S. Most recently this entails the bankruptcy and dismantling of an American city. A brief analysis of Detroit, Michigan is illustrative and examined in this paper.

RC43-717.3

BRICHE, HENRI* (University of Saint Etienne, henri.briche@hotmail.fr)

Sélectionner, Attirer, Sacrifier : La Gestion Du Logement Et De L’espace Urbain à Detroit (Etats-Unis) Et Saint-Etienne (France)

This communication has a objective d'étudier l'impact des défis posés par les villes en déclin urbain sur le logement en tant que tel ainsi que le territoire urbain dans son ensemble dans deux shrinking cities (Detroit, Etats-Unis et Saint-Etienne, France). Cette comparaison permet de révéler des tendances et des stratégies différentes quant à la question du logement et la gestion du territoire municipal en crise.

A Detroit, le rétrécissement urbain (rightsizing) est devenu l'une des priorités sous le mandat de Dave Bing à travers le plan à long terme baptisé Detroit Works Project. La crise sans précédent qui frappe la ville (le taux de vacance a bondi de 120% en 10 ans) l'oblige à déployer un plan massif de démolition et de requalification de l'espace urbain. La ville étant composée à 85% de maisons et la très faible densité urbaine ont conduit le pouvoir local à cibler des « enclaves durables » autant pour réduire la pauvreté et offrir des opportunités que pour favoriser le renouveau et l'investissement, la valorisation de quartiers de classe moyenne, mais délaissant le reste de la ville à majorité noire.

Contrairement à Saint-Etienne où le renouveau de la ville est une priorité majeure, pouvant être vécue comme une dynamique de croissance. Ville assez dense et en majorité composée d'immeubles, Saint-Etienne a connu un plan de rénovation urbaine qui fait la part belle à la valorisation de quartiers de classe moyenne, mais délaissant le reste de la ville à majorité noire.

A contrario, la ville de Saint-Etienne refuse à ce jour de revoir un quelconque rightsizing de la ville : la démolition n’est pas à l’ordre du jour, le pouvoir local restant persuadé que la ville a le potentiel pour retrouver une dynamique de croissance. Ville assez dense et en majorité composée d'immeubles, Saint-Etienne a connu un plan de rénovation urbaine qui fait la part belle à la valorisation de quartiers de classe moyenne, mais délaissant le reste de la ville à majorité noire.

RC14-256.15

BRIENZA, CASEY* (City University London, casey.brienza.1@city.ac.uk)

Did Manga Conquer America? Implications For The Cultural Policy Of Cool Japan

This paper explores the efficacy of an international cultural policy based upon the export of a nation’s popular culture through the case study of Japanese comic books, called manga, in the United States. I begin by exploring the origin of the term “manga” and how it has changed over time and providing a concise account of the Japanese cultural policies in this vein. Then, drawing upon
participant-observation and seventy in-depth, semi-structured interviews from informants in and around the American manga publishing industry, I discuss in detail what is actually involved in publishing Japanese comic books in the United States post-2007. Arguing that what they do is first and foremost to make manga American, I conclude by discussing the implications of these findings for the likely fortunes of "Cool Japan" and any other cultural policy premised upon exporting popular culture.

RC16-291.2
BRIGHENTI, ANDREA MUBI* (University of Trento, andrea.brighenti@unitn.it)
The Ambiguous Multiplicities. Crowds over, Across and within Individuals

Crowds are not mere collections of people but a veritable 'state of the social'. But, how precisely to theorize crowd states? To tackle this question, I begin by reconstructing various ways in which, particularly at the end of the 19th century, crowds have been investigated, appraised and, ça va sans dire, feared. I seek to highlight which were the major political and ideological stakes of such attempts at apprehending crowds as social multiplicities. In particular, the Italian Positivist School (Lombroso, Sergi, Ferri, Sighele) and the French School of Criminal Anthropology (Lacassagne, Fourniai, Bernheim) are examined.

However, a similar exploration cannot content itself with cultural history, as it inherently triggers a deeper examination of some fundamental puzzles in social epistemology. In a sense, I propose to reverse the question about crowds and other social multiplicities into the question of that is an individual and how can the boundaries of the individual be drawn. Association, I argue, can regarded as a process of territorialization which institutes the individual by drawing boundaries which are made of a wide array of counter-balancing forces. The very difference between objects and environments depends upon such territorial acts. Notably, such transversal vectors which determine the stand-off point between the individual and the crowd can never be found in a state of equilibrium. Rather, they show a kind of meta-stability; in other words, they form a fluctuating threshold of visibility. The constitution of social collectives, I submit as a provisional conclusion, can be best appreciated through a layered model whereby the individual is integrally reconstructed as a region located somewhere inside these thriving states.

RC47-770.4
BRINGEL, BRENO* (Universidade Estado do Rio de Janeiro, brenobringel@iesp.uerj.br)
FALERO, ALFREDO (Universidade de la Republica)
Latin American Social Movements: Research Agendas and Regional Constructions

Unlike the debate in United States and Europe, the study of social movements in Latin America has never had a well-defined field of study in the social sciences to enable systematic discussion on notions, categories and controversies. However, social movements have been treated in a transversal way within a wide range of topics, approaches, discussions and disciplines, which, in turn, allowed a rather comprehensive and plural perspective. This paper seeks, firstly, to contextualize the sociological production on social movements in Latin America. In particular, we focus on the particularities of Latin American societies; the social and political regional thought; the diversity of contexts of action and the spatial and historical orientations; the socio-political and ideological matrices; and, finally, the practices, imaginaries and transnational networks that allow the establishment of a common collective action and the generation of a national frame. In doing so, we discuss some research possibilities for the study of social movements in the Global South who are looking to construct regional research agendas that go beyond Western theories of social movements.

JS-11.2
BRINGEL, BRENO* (Universidade Estado do Rio de Janeiro, brenobringel@iesp.uerj.br)
South-South Dialogues: Social Movements and Intellectual Movements

In recent decades social movements in the Global South have built stronger networks than intellectuals in order to analyse new global socio-political scenarios and act collectively. Based on ten years of research on the reconfiguration of contemporary internationalism, this paper aims to analyse some trends, developments and contradictions of transnational networks and spaces of convergence constructed by (and between) social movements in Latina America Africa and Asia during the last two decades. One of the main objectives is to highlight how these spaces can open an important arena for future construction of agendas and South-South intellectual projects.

RC22-386.3
BRINK-DANAN, MARCY* (Hebrew University, Marcy.bd@mail.huji.ac.il)
If You’re Not Religious, for God’s sake SAY so! Agonism in Secularist Activism

When secularists talk about God, how does it sound? What do they hope to achieve? Grounded in fieldwork among British and American activists, this paper suggests that Anglo-American secularists talk to the pious to “constitute adversaries worthy of agonistic respect” (Connolly 2008) and not in search of consensus. I offer key ethnographic examples of agonistic interactions between secularists and their pious audiences, examining how ideas about language and communication – rather than ideas about God – drive discussions about faith, doubt and social cooperation.

New Atheism increasingly demands public recognition: The British Humanist Association’s 2011 census campaign cheekily encouraged Britons to tick “no religion.” “If you’re not religious, for God’s sake say so!” Another campaign responded to Christian adverts threatening sinners with eternal damnation by posting a counter-message on UK busses: “There’s probably no God. Now stop worrying about the afterlife.” Protesters in Jesus costumes at the 2012 Reason Rally in Washington D.C. carried placards reading “Atheists do it better!” Comparing secularism in the UK and the US, Richard Dawkins opened the rally by critiquing the way we talk, not what we believe: “Don’t fall for the convention that we’re all too polite to talk about religion. Religion makes specific claims about the universe which need to be substantiated and need to be challenged and, if necessary, need to be ridiculed with contempt.”

Following Cannell’s call for more evidence-based studies of secularist practices (2010), my sociolinguistic and ethnographic analysis chronicles the polysemy (Taylor 2009) of the term “secularist,” recording its use and meaning among Anglo-American activists [atheists, humanists, brights, skeptics and universalists].

Focusing on one small part of the project’s overall findings about communication across faith and non-faith groups, this paper presents ethnographic evidence pointing to the heavy value secularists place on agonism in public discussions about religion.

RC40-686.4
BRISLEN, LILIAN* (University of Kentucky, lilian.brislen@uky.edu)
To Market We Go, but Where Are We Going? Investigating the Negotiation of Social Impact and Market Forces in Food Hubs

Food hubs, a new form of values based food aggregation enterprise, are often positioned by their advocates as a solution to the concurrent problems of the loss of family farms, an urgent need to develop a sustainable food system, and the perplexing problem of persisting food insecurity in the global north. Noting a “skyrocketing consumer demand” for local food, United States Secretary of Agriculture Tom Vilsack has identified food hubs as offering “critical” services to farmers, and stated that the success of food hubs “comes from … sound business sense and a desire for social impact” (May 2013). However, goals of sound business sense and social impact are not known for their easy affinity. With this in mind, this paper asks: How do the goals of promoting environmental sustainability, and enhancing food security support or detract from the goal of supporting family sized farms within both the philosophy and praxis of food hubs? This paper also provides preliminary investigation into the variable role of market forces, and the necessity of developing a financially viable enterprise, in shaping the institutional goals, policies, and practices of food hubs. Towards this end I will present preliminary research that draws from interviews with national food hub experts and leadership, and case study research with leadership and participating farmers of two food hubs. Findings will highlight the specific ways in which goals of social impacts (environmental, economic, social) are both achieved and inhibited when implemented in a market based programmatic context. I will conclude by suggesting needed next steps in food hub (e.g. values based supply chain) research.

RC08-150.1
BRISSON, THOMAS* (University Paris 8, thomasbrisson@hotmail.fr)
Circulation of Social Sciences Between the West and Asia: A Contemproary Assessment

The paper aims to introduce some of the findings of the Interco-SSH survey on the international circulation of Social and Human Sciences (a European Union project under the supervision of Gisela Sapio - EHESS Paris). Albeit this survey
has primarily dealt with intra-European knowledge exchanges, an additional grant has allowed to broaden the focus and to take Asian-European relations into account (mostly from Japanese, Chinese and Korean case-studies). Two sets of empirical/theoretical questions will be tackled. The first one deals with the patterns of intellectual and scholarly exchanges: taking an historical approach, the paper analyzes both what authors, theories, books or concepts have been circulating between Asia and Europe, as well as what kind of students/scholars migrations have taken place. Given the asymmetrical nature of the scientific relations between the West and Asia in the recent decades, the paper’s primary focus is on the European authors and texts that have been translated in Asia and have impinged on the various scientific fields. Yet, in a second moment, the paper also deals with the consequences of the contemporary political and economic rise of Asia in terms of scientific shifts. This new balance of power has already resulted in the growing influence of Asian universities as well as in significant changes in terms of academic migration. What is needed for new theories and notions to emerge? What credit, in other words, should be given to counter-hegemonic attempts at creating social sciences in Asia that bypass their European origins? Due to the breadth of the scope, both in terms of historical approach and inter-national comparisons, the paper will engage with only a limited number of case studies, which accurately illustrates the main theoretical problems at stake.

RC21-364.1
BRITO, ANA LUCIA* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, anabritost@gmail.com)
FORMIGA JOHNSSON, ROSA (State University of Rio de Janeiro)
SOUZA DE OLIVEIRA BARBOSA, PAULA (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro)

Water Governance and Climate Change: Perspectives for Reduction of Urban Water Supply and Sanitation Vulnerability in Rio De Janeiro Metropolitan Area

This paper presents part of a collaborative research, which integrates Brazilian and French universities, in sustainable water management in urban areas. Our study is located within the interface of the so-called water resources management, that refers to the activities of use, conservation, protection and recuperation of crustal waters, in quantity and quality, and water and sanitation services management (water supply, wastewater sewage, rainwater sewage). Thus, we start from the hypothesis that water governance in Rio de Janeiro metropolitan area faces two impasses: the preservation of water resources and the universalization of access to water and sanitation for all urban dwellers. Climate change adds a new challenge: adaptation and adaptive process in relation to water governance.

Even if there are still doubts about the incorporation of climate change scenarios in engineering projects for future water supply and sewage systems, due to uncertainties, this issue is becoming more and more important for planners. Different studies discuss the impacts of climate change in water supply systems and in sanitation systems shows that Rio de Janeiro Metropolitan Area systems presents a series of social, environmental and institutional characteristics that renders them particularly vulnerable to the impacts of climate variability and change. On this basis, this paper first aims to investigate policies that are being introduced, by River Basin’s Committees and by state and municipal agencies that are responsible for water resources and water services planning and governance, questioning if they are able to tackle climate change and to make urban water management more sustainable. This research is still in progress, utilizing, above all, resources of a qualitative nature: bibliographic reviews, elaboration of specific studies, conducting interviews and questionnaires among the key actors.

WG03-913.6
BRITT, DEE* (State University of New York, Dee.Brittton@esc.edu)

Picturing Dark Tourism: Mostar

The words tourism and death seem to be intrinsically paradoxical, yet visits to sites of disaster and death have grown exponentially during the past four decades. Lennon and Foley note that “dark tourism” packages disaster into an economic product that provides interpretation of the event as well as potential ecotourism for the local community. The community of Mostar, Herzegovina is a postmodern disaster tourism site. Once a symbol of Yugoslavian multiculturalism, Mostar became a battleground in the Bosnian wars of the 1990s. Stari Most, a sixteenth-century bridge that was the largest single span masonry arch bridge in the world, crashed into the Neretva River on November 9, 1993 after being shelled by local Croatian forces. A collaboration of nations, NGOs, and transnational groups rebuilt the bridge: the Stari Most is again an iconic image of the city. Twenty years later, ‘Old Town’ is surrounded by former business districts that are filled with bombed buildings and signs warning of unexploded ordinance. These buildings are another element of the photographic Mostar tourist experience. This paper examines the construction and use of photographic image in the dark tourist experience.

BROADBENT, JEFFREY* (University of Minnesota, broad001@umn.edu)
SONNET, JOHN (University of Minnesota)

Comparative and Global

The project on Comparing Climate Change Policy Networks (Compon) investigates the reasons for cross-societal variation in the direction of emissions levels of carbon dioxide since 1990. The project consists of research teams in 19 cases (countries or the region of Taiwan) plus a coordinating and integrating team that has been collecting data on this question since the project started in 2007. The teams use identical research methods to allow for the most precise empirical comparisons. Phase One consists of the content analysis of how the three major newspapers in a society cover and frame the issue of climate change. Phase Two consists of a network survey conducted with the representatives of (50 to 100) organizations in state and society engaged with the climate change mitigation issue. This paper and its associated case reports present findings from Phase One, the content analysis. The cross-case analysis shows that between 1997 and 2010 the average global intensity of coverage of climate change rose steadily, while average coverage of reports by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change rose and fell episodically with the reports. The 17 individual cases varied around their global average trend line due to a number of factors. Focusing on the years 2007-8, the cases showed dramatic variation in how they framed climate change, for example whether as an economic, scientific or other type of problem, and also in their major stances on how to respond to climate change. Their response stances forms clusters that revealed the major fissures in global field of climate change discourse.

RC11-210.4
BROOKE, ELIZABETH* (Swinburne University, lbrooke@swin.edu.au)

Older Women’s Worklife Transitions: Competing Regimes

Background. Age discrimination legislation in Australia has proscribed compulsory retirement, additionally pension eligibility has been deferred to 67. Despite this legislation, embedded age-gender discourses interacted with organisational processes continue to impede extended working lives. Organisational discourses criminalised women along a dimension from the ideal of age-free and gender-free to expressed attributions. These discourses interacted with organisational policy dimensions ranging from age-gender inequality to active age-gender equality practices. The paper asks how these discourses interact with organisational equality practices and discrimination.

Methods. These data were collected in an Australian Research Council research project, Retiring Women (2010-13). Structured key informant interviews were undertaken with a purposefully selected sample of 95 stakeholders including HR directors, professional organisations and unions in three sectors: academia, state services and finance. Interviews were held with older women retirees in these sectors. Comparisons were undertaken between organisational perspectives and retirees’ reconstructions of their retirement transitions.

Findings. In the finance sector overt idealisation of gendered life course, passivity and unexpressed resistance by managers negotiating fractional trajectories coexisted with competing age-gender free discourses. In academia discourses privileged individualised late career flexibilities and normalised retirement transitions. State public sector discourses overtly supported age-graded workforce development, gendered caring responsibilities and inequitable age and gendered hierarchies despite diversity training.

Justice Reinvestment is a relatively new concept which has gained political traction in a range of jurisdictions, particularly in the USA, but also the UK, Australia and New Zealand. The basic aim is to redirect resources from imprisonment and reinvest them in high imprisonment neighbourhoods to build community infrastructure and programs that reduce crime and recidivism and to reduce imprisonment
rates. The concept emerged out of the progressive think tanks and has since been taken up by a range of political actors including Republican state governors and leading figures in the Christian right in the USA. Its origins lie in an attempt to combat the extreme racial disparity in imprisonment rates, captured in the notion of ‘mass imprisonment’, where imprisonment is so widespread that it disproportionately affects whole (usually racial) communities. Recent critiques from some of its leading proponents suggest that this aim of Justice Reinvestment to redress the effects of mass imprisonment has been lost in the emphasis on recidivism and post sentence supervision.

Using the example of over representation of Aboriginals in Australian prisons, this paper will explore the extent to which Justice Reinvestment as a concept and as a practice and program, is capable of redressing historical and contemporary inequalities and discrimination in criminal justice outcomes.

BROWNE, PATRICK* (University of Amsterdam, P.R.Brown@uva.nl)

Exploring Chains of Trust and Mistrust Across Mental Health Services: Towards an Understanding of Virtuous and Vicious Circles of Trust within Organisations

Levels of trust bear decisively upon the nature of healthcare practice. Trust relations between professionals and patients, as well amongst professionals and managers, create certain dynamics which can be supportive or obstructive for ethical care provision. Existing research denotes the mutual influence of different trust relationships across healthcare organisations, although the interdependencies between these different relations have not been explored in significant depth. This paper begins to fill this gap through analysis of trust relations in the context of mental health provision within the English National Health Service. Developing from an initial conceptual framework, qualitative data from interviews with service-users, professionals and managers involved with three services providing care for people experiencing psychosis are analysed. The analysis points to interwoven chains of trust-building or trust-eroding dynamics across the different relations: managerial-professional relations, inter-professional relations, and professional-user relations. Overarching policy frameworks were especially active in shaping experiences of management vulnerability and corresponding working demands at the local-organisational level, in turn influencing professional relations with other professionals and moreover with service-users. Changing dynamics within one form of relationship often relieved or intensified experiences of vulnerability and uncertainty amongst involved actors. These shifting vulnerabilities and uncertainties resulted in modified practices which impacted upon other relationships in terms of trust. Considerations of time and communication, as both necessary for, and products of, trust, were also vital to virtuous or vicious circular dynamics within trust relations within the organisations. The erosion of time, communication and therefore trust has important implications for ethical practice within mental healthcare contexts.

BROWNE, CRAIG* (University of Sydney, craig.browne@sydney.edu.au)

Contemporary Rification and Second Order Abstractions

My paper proposes that contemporary forms of rification are increasingly conditioned by second order abstractions. The distinction between first and second order abstractions is initially analytical; because many of the same mechanisms are involved in the latter’s constitution. However, second order abstractions involve a peculiar kind of reflexivity or doubling. The mechanisms of abstraction are increasingly becoming the objects as well as the means of abstraction; for example, global trade in currencies objectifies monetary exchange. Yet, this objectifying alters aspects of the experience of rification, since the first order processes of abstraction come to operate with reference to these second order developments. Further, second order abstractions do not just affect the relationship that subjects have to their own practices and those of other subjects, they generate new modes of rification in mediating institutions, like that of the state. One result of second order abstractions is greater distortion of the value system of first order commodity exchange. This distortion conditions the contemporary belief that action in relation to major effects of capitalism, like the ecological crisis and the pandemic, is likely to have unpredictable outcomes and cascading consequences, which may contradict the intentions of agency. My analysis suggests that the implications of the major contemporary conflicts of capitalist society should be understood in terms of second order abstractions and this will be demonstrated in relation to recent instances of contestation, like anti-austerity protests and riots. Although my conception of second order abstraction has significant continuities with the major theories of rification, the sense in which it is necessary to revise other conceptions of rification, like those of Lukacs, Habermas and Honneth, will be explored.

BRUNET, IGNASI* (Universitat Rovira i Virgili, ignasi.brUNET@urv.cat)

The Invisibility Indians In Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil: An Ethnography Of Roundness Narratives Between Myth, Law and Education

The issue of indigenous invisibility in Rio Grande do Sul is based on a set of elements that permeate the story of the Guarani, and kaingang Plow different ways. Among these stand out narratives produced by non-Indians and have recurring visions and idealized whose elements relating gaucho folklore. One example is the set of representations produced on the Indian missionary Tiaraju Sepe, from the late eighteenth century to the present. Throughout this text we wish to reflect on the interplay between myth, law and education through an analysis of the impact caused by the presence of indigenous students in Higher Education Institutions (made possible by the policies of racial quotas since 2007 UFSC), a context stretched by the relationships established between the invisibility of indigenous narrated in different ways, the plurality of cultural dynamics of the groups mentioned above and individual memories of some Indian students involved in this process forward to the new scenario we consider also invisibilizador Federal Law No. 12,711, 29/08 / 2012 and Decree No. 7,824, of October 11, 2012, governing the policy of social and racial quotas in Brazil.

BRUNET, IGNASI* (Universitat Rovira i Virgili, ignasi.brUNET@urv.cat)

Modernist Visions and Contemporary Modernities

My paper argues that the nexus between history and the subject is central to modernity and identity. I suggest that the modernist vision is one of the autonomous constituting of society and that this social imaginary informs modern oppositions to heterogeneous social relations. It is with reference to this social imaginary that sociological theory has, in my opinion, sought to comprehend processes of social reflexivity and the possibilities for society to act upon itself. In particular, the modernist vision involves an extension of the idea of autonomy beyond the institutional domain of the political order and an appreciation of its social grounding. Significantly, modern perceptions of the limits to autonomy are based on the assumption that society derives from the action of subjects and that social relations of domination are amenable to change. However, as Castoriadis contends, modernity has been shaped by another imaginary, that of the rational domination and control of nature and society. The presumption that these two modern social imaginaries are interrelated and reinforcing has tended to be undermined by processes of social modernization. Jürgen Habermas once described comparable processes as resulting in modernity being ‘at variance with itself’. I suggest that modernity remains a critical diagnostic category concerned with disclosing the immanent potentials of the present development of society and the distortion of these potentials. My analysis seeks to demonstrate this through an analysis of the changes in theoretical conceptions of the tensions and contradictions that pervade modernity and its dominant institutions, focusing especially on depictions of contemporary conflicts and dynamics of transformation. It concludes that influential perspectives, like those of multiple modernities and successive modernities, can be demarcated in terms of their interpretations of notions of collective self-determination and that this reveals differences in their conceptions of the relationship between history and the subject.
Local Environment, Innovation and SMEs in the Spanish Vocational Training System

This paper presents the results from the FIIPova project, ‘Vocational training and innovation systems: the role of intermediate workers in industrial SME’s innovation processes’ (CSO1011-29410-C03-01), funded by the Spanish Ministry of Science and Innovation. The aim of this research is to analyze the relationship between the training system and the regional innovation system of six Spanish industrialized regions. In the current context of economic crisis the study of the processes about the institutional and social construction of the economic model becomes necessary. Education and innovation are part of the answer to the current challenges.

This research wonders how are the relationships between the training system and the regional innovation system, and what aspects could be improved.

Particularly, we want to study the relationship between the vocational training system and industrial enterprises of intermediate and high technology sectors in Spain, with special attention to its influence on innovation processes companies.

Methodologically, we have studied six Spanish regions with the combined use of qualitative and quantitative techniques. We have put the focus on VET centres and their relations with local SMEs. This approach, linked to the Regional Innovation System perspective, allow us to study the relationships between these actors and how these relationships shape the local environment. Here is an analysis of these relationships for two of these regions studied.

RC14-253.1
BRUNET ICART, IGNAȘI* (Universidad Rovira i Virgili de Tarragona, ignasi.brunet@urv.es)
GREGORI, ALEIX* (Universitat Rovira i Virgili, aleix.gregori@urv.cat)
BRUNET, IGNAȘI (Universitat Rovira i Virgili)

Movilización Social y Populismo En América Latina. Una Aproximación Tipológica a Través De Casos Paradigmáticos: Chile, Argentina, Bolivia y Venezuela

La comunicación explora el tipo de relación que se viene estableciendo en los países de América Latina en la última década entre los tipos de reconstitución del poder político/estatal y la movilización popular. De acuerdo a la literatura especializada, existen tres modelos típicos de vinculación entre Estado/sociedad que son dominantes en diferentes países de la región: el neoliberal, el neo-desarrollista y una variante más radicalizada, con diversas denominaciones y que asume un discurso ligado a la reactivación latinoamericana del socialismo. ¿Qué vínculos existen entre dichas variantes y la movilización popular, teniendo en cuenta las redes sociales y los avances TIC, desarrolladas en los diferentes países? Para explorar esta relación, en base a la bibliografía especializada, analizamos casos nacionales representativos de las mismas: Chile, Argentina, Bolivia y Venezuela en la variante radical.

RC53-857.6
BRUNO, LINNEA* (Uppsala University, Linnea.Bruno@soc.uu.se)

Financial Oppression in the Context of Parental Separation

Financial oppression in the context of parental separation is a well-known phenomenon among professionals who work in the violence against women domain and among women’s shelter organizations. In research, however, the issue is to a large extent unexplored. Concepts such as ‘financial abuse’, ‘economic violence’ and ‘economies of coercion’ are used to describe actions that are abusive towards partner and children. These actions are nevertheless seldom in forefront of the analysis. How do victimized mothers and children cope with financially (and often in other ways) abusive fathers? Which parts of the separation process seems to open up for financial oppression from one parent towards the other and children? Further, how is this kind of abuse interpreted and handled by the court in disputed family law cases? In this paper, I present and comment on empirical examples from my ongoing dissertation project. The dissertation deals with professional and ideological discourses and practices around children who are exposed and/or subjected to violence in the context of parental separation and family law proceedings in the Swedish welfare state. The empirical base for the preliminary analysis consists of interviews with ten mothers who have experienced financial oppression in the context of separation and of a review of all court orders in disputes on contact, custody, residence and maintenance, from three districts courts in Sweden during 2010 and 2011. Theoretically, I draw foremost from feminist and intersectional perspectives on domestic violence and from childhood studies.

RC33-581.2
BRUNO, LINNEA* (Uppsala University, Linnea.Bruno@soc.uu.se)

Kinship in Intersectional Analysis

Kinship is an established and extensively used concept in anthropology. In sociology including intersectional analysis, however, the term is nearly absent, despite its obvious connection to various dimensions of inequality. Previous sociological research on adoptions and on implementation of family law in disputed custody, contact and resident cases suggests that two disparate discourses on kinship compete; one that emphasizes biological kinship and another that draw from a constructionist perspective (Andersson 2010, Eriksson 2003, Oottosen 2006). Using the case study of Norway, this paper wonders how these discourses are shaped by intersections of some of the abovementioned axles of privilege and oppression. The present paper draws from a review of all court orders in disputes on contact, custody, residence and maintenance, from three districts courts in Sweden during 2010 and 2011. A sample of in total 224 children who were present in cases with information on violence or some form of abuse was selected and further analyzed.

ADH-955.1
BRYSON, JANE* (Victoria University of Wellington, jane.Bryson@vuw.ac.nz)

Skill and the Capability Approach at Work

This paper briefly surveys how the capability approach originally conceived by Sen has been adapted and applied by different disciplinary perspectives for a range of purposes. Then, using data from the workplace, the paper explores how a focus on capability, in the sense of achievement and being able, may open up for financial oppression from one parent towards the other and children. How do victimized mothers and children cope with financially (and often in other ways) abusive fathers? Which parts of the separation process seems to open up for financial oppression from one parent towards the other and children? Further, how is this kind of abuse interpreted and handled by the court in disputed family law cases? In this paper, I present and comment on empirical examples from my ongoing dissertation project. The dissertation deals with professional and ideological discourses and practices around children who are exposed and/or subjected to violence in the context of parental separation and family law proceedings in the Swedish welfare state. A central issue is how these discourses and practices are shaped by intersections of some of the abovementioned axles of privilege and oppression. The present paper draws from a review of all court orders in disputes on contact, custody, residence and maintenance, from three districts courts in Sweden during 2010 and 2011. A sample of in total 224 children who were present in cases with information on violence or some form of abuse was selected and further analyzed.

RC04-80.1
BRÄNDLE, TOBIAS* (University of Hamburg, Tobias.Brande@wiso.uni-hamburg.de)
LENGEFIELD, HOLGER (University of Hamburg)

Widening Access to Higher Education – Social Inequality and Routes to Universities

German education policy aims to widen the access to higher education by raising the permeability of the German educational system. Yet the quota of so-called non-traditional students, who do not have a general qualification for university entrance, is still very low, pending at about 2 percent. Despite some research on non-traditional students in the 1980s there is neither a dense knowledge about their study practice, nor about barriers in their studies or their way to universities.

Our presentation focuses the routes of non-traditional students to universi-

ty. Inspired by the work of Bourdieu we analyze effects of social, cultural and economic capital on the duration from school-leaving until start of studies by comparing non-traditional students with those holding a general qualification for university entrance. Using event history analyses we show how social inequality continues to shape individuals’ routes to universities and approach reasons for underrepre-

sentation of working-class students. Our study “Passages from Employment to Studies – PETS” is a solid basis for analyzing this question as it focuses passages of students at the Department of Socioeconomics of the University of Hamburg. By comparing traditional and non-traditional students, data allow to analyze effects of different types of capital on routes to universities. Findings indicate that for traditional students higher social capital accelerates the process of entering university, while higher cultural
and economic capital slows it down. In contrast, for non-traditional students only cultural capital prolongs the process. Consequently upper class students tend to take more time for entering university, while little capital forces process acceleration. On the one hand this can be explained by opening the possibility for taking a sabbatical, if enough economic capital is available. Also higher cultural capital indicates a different mode of deciding for studies. On the other hand social capital seems to pressure students into ready-made routes.

RC51-828.1

BUCHINGER, EVA* (Austrian Institute of Technology, eva.buchinger@ait.ac.at)

Innovation: Within and Between Systems

Innovation is a complex phenomenon which is difficult to comprehend. Innovation researcher in economics introduced therefore the concept 'system of innovation' (SI). It started with the notion of 'national systems of innovation' (NSI) focusing on country specific institutions in the 1980ies and has been further developed by focusing on interactive learning up to the 1990ies and beyond. The SI approach has been quite successful and is now widely used. Its strengths are the holistic (i.e. systemic) and interdisciplinary perspective; its weakness the theoretical ambiguity. For example, most of the SI approaches emphasize the role of institutions and of learning, but both concepts are differently used. Institutions in SI approaches could mean organizations as well as networks of organizational and individual actors as well as formal/informal 'rules of the game'; and learning is likewise attributed either to individuals and their creativity or to organizations or to (mixed) networks. Moreover the theory of social systems (TSS) in the work of Niklas Luhmann is applied to the phenomenon of innovation. In TSS, innovation is basically defined as an evolutionary process in the interplay between a system and its environment, consisting of variation, selection and re-stabilization. Thereby, (i) variation occurs on the elemental level of social systems, i.e. communication units; (ii) selection occurs on the structural level of social systems, i.e. structures of expectations (i.e. difference to Darwin's natural selection through the environment); and (iii) re-stabilization occurs when 'innovated structures' are compatible with the social system (i.e. do not destroy the social system's survival, allows for the autopoietic reproduction of the social system). On basis of these distinctions, the idea of 'system of innovation' is challenged by the idea of 'innovation within and between systems'. The focus is thereby on the economic and the scientific system and their interplay.

RC51-826.3

BUCHINGER, EVA* (Austrian Institute of Technology, eva.buchinger@ait.ac.at)

Luhmann and Constructivism

Luhmann's theory of autopoietic social systems is increasingly receiving attention in the scholarly dispute about constructivism. "A reality that remains unknown". This is part of the title of an article by Niklas Luhmann that summarizes epistemological considerations on constructivism (scattered in his voluminous work on social systems theory, which he developed over three decades). His approach is not the denial of reality but a "de-ontologization" (ontology under construction). On the one hand this can be explained by opening the possibility for taking a sabbatical, if enough economic capital is available. Also higher cultural capital indicates a different mode of deciding for studies. On the other hand social capital seems to pressure students into ready-made routes.

Definitions of what it means to be a 'good' father are changing. In the mid-twentieth century fatherhood was defined in economic terms and emphasised men's responsibilities as 'providers'. More recently, greater weight is placed on men's involvement in day-to-day family matters and their hands-on roles in mentoring and providing physical and emotional care to their children. Despite this, evidence still shows that men do not take the primary responsibility for childcare, in particular when children are young. Previous research has found that key life-course events, such as the birth of a child, a marriage or divorce or completing education, may change an individual's gender-role attitudes. Understanding how attitudes towards the role of a father change with life course transitions, in particular the birth of a first child, is integral to gaining better insights into what motivates fathers to increase their participation in childcare, as well as understanding the stability of attitudes within individuals over the life course. We examine how the birth of a first child influences attitudes towards fatherhood amongst men and women using panel data from the Household Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey. Our results indicate that gender-role attitudes are not fixed over individuals' life courses and thus provide support to intra cohort theories of attitudinal change. In particular, we find that after experiencing a first birth women become less likely to agree that a father should be as heavily involved as in the care of his children as the mother, and men become more likely to question the capacity of a working father to have a good relationship with his children. We argue that these changes reflect the primary identities of men and women as 'providers' and 'carers' following a first birth.

RC28-487.2

BUCHLER, SANDRA* (Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg, buchler@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

The Influence of Gender on Pathways out of Secondary School: Evidence from Australia

The motivation for this research is twofold. First, women's increased educational attainment, relative to that of men, is expected to give women greater access to favourable and good quality positions on the labour market. Second, the growth of the service sector (and the reduced importance of the production sector) in post-industrial societies have been predicted to increase women's employment opportunities (and decrease those of men). Despite these changes women's disadvantage in the labour market is persistent. A common explanation for these gender differences is women's greater responsibility for child care and unpaid household labour. However, differences in family responsibilities between men and women at the age when young people leave education and transition into work are largely negligible. The focus of this study is therefore on the life-phase where gender differences can be examined when young people are already in the labour market, but before the gendered division of familial roles is expected to restrict women's participation in paid employment. Using data from the Longitudinal Surveys of Australian Youth (LSAY) collected from 1995 to 2006 this study examines gender in the school-work transition in two stages. First we examine the most common educational pathways and the distribution of men and women in these pathways. Second, we explore the characteristics of an individual's first significant job and how this is influenced by gender, education and a range of background variables (such as socio-economic background, language spoken at home, educational achievements and school context). We also explore the role of primary identities of men and women using panel data from the Household Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey. Our results indicate that gender-role attitudes are not fixed over individuals' life courses and thus provide support to intra cohort theories of attitudinal change. In particular, we find that after experiencing a first birth women become less likely to agree that a father should be as heavily involved as in the care of his children as the mother, and men become more likely to question the capacity of a working father to have a good relationship with his children. We argue that these changes reflect the primary identities of men and women as 'providers' and 'carers' following a first birth.

RC08-161.1

BUCHLOC, MARTA* (University of Warsaw, buchlocm@is.uw.edu.pl)

Fragmented Translation: Case Study of Max Weber's Reception in Poland

Fragmented Translation: Case Study of Max Weber's Reception in Poland

Fragmented translation is what happens when there the unity of the original is not preserved in the work of the translator. In fragmented translation, a body of ideas is misinterpreted as just a text. A text, unlike a body of ideas, can be cut and re-written, abridged, but more importantly it can be read as though it was never in the company of other texts. I want to discuss the conditions and effects of fragmented translation on the reception of classics. I know the translator's work of my own experience: I have translated Max Weber, Norbert Elias, Charles Wright Mills, Mary Douglas and many others. In this talk, I will use the case of Max Weber.

Terminological, conceptual and stylistic decisions of the translator working on a text are circulated and create an illusion of completeness, even if the text itself is just a fragment. Such was the case with Weber's Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft and his Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie in Poland. Incidentally, this made original works look uneconomically verbose, once they finally appeared in Polish several years ago. Another case is Die protestantische Ethik itself: it is currently...
available in three different Polish translations, only one of which is full. Differences between them show that translator's decisions largely go uncontested as far as meaning is concerned. Double responsibility for meaning and for readability is universally accepted, but it is rarely mentioned that meaning is seldom controllable beyond a circle of most fastidious readers. Finally, where some parts are chosen, some are omitted and sometimes hardly read at all. This was the case of Weber's Rechtssoziologie. Fragmented translation creates an area of shadow in which the body of ideas is lost, leaving behind just a loose collection of texts.

RC08-159.2

BUCOHL, MARTA* (University of Warsaw, bucholcml@is.uw.edu.pl)
The Protestant Ethic In Poland: A Book That Failed To Make Sociology

There is hardly any debate as to Max Weber's status as a classic of sociology anywhere in the world, and the Protestant Ethic is probably his best-known work. Nevertheless, there are contexts in which the best known and the most referenced book may not play a role adequate to its apparent significance in the making of sociology. Weber's reception in Poland provided one of such contexts. The failure of Weberian inspiration may be succinctly summarized as follows: instead of providing historical, comparative and interdisciplinary insight for explaining the subtle link between culture and social action, it was used as a prop in scientific society.

In my presentation, I will substantiate my contention that Weber's book did not make sociology in Poland despite its popularity as a reference source. Among the most important factors which determined the state of reception of The Protestant Ethic I will address the following: (1) presentism of reading, (2) narrow interpretation lacking the background of Weber's greater sociological project, and (3) over-estimating religious factor in Weberian model. I will discuss the development of sociology in Poland, including its historical, social and cultural aspects, in order to provide a tentative explanation why The Protestant Ethic failed to make sociology in Poland not only in the early 20th century or under communist rule until 1989, but also after the passage to democracy and free-market economy. In each of this periods, Weberian sociological imagery marked by a combination of sense certain stages of the discussion (question, callback, suggestion, etc.). It can be shown that the redistribution of speeches by strong experts is a boundary object of risk management, prompting broad initiatives to improve the presence of superiors without the need for early oversimplification. Third, it allows the tacit scanning of how strictly formal organizational rules are applied when the care plan needs to be approved, creating an 'informal reliability' for all participants.

TG04-954.5

BUECHNER, STEFANIE* (University of Potsdam, stefanie.buechner@uni-potsdam.de)
Bridging Uncertainty through Standardized Discussion Methods

Social care professionals dealing with "their cases" are routinely exposed to multiple uncertainties. As frontline-workers, they are not only occupied with sorting the relevant problems but also with building and maintaining the fragile alliances to their individual clients. An additional difficulty in the case of social workers in youth welfare offices lies in the "packet-challenge" of reaching the child via working as cooperatively as possible with the parent.

This paper explores how standardized case discussion methods can serve as "save paths" and thus a bridging mechanism to bushwhack through the uncertainties of casework. Accordingly, I shed light on the effects and functions of standardized case discussion methods on interpersonal processes. It can be shown that the acceptance of this method varies depending on the deep norms of the professional experts using it. Therefore, I draw on the findings of my qualitative in-depth case study comparing three youth welfare offices. The method under examination regulates who is allowed to talk and prescribes permitted forms of participation at certain stages of the discussion (question, callback, suggestion, etc.).

First, it can be shown that the establishment of specialized risk assessment and processing units surprisingly did not lead to an asymmetric relationship between the members of the specialized units and "normal" case workers. By contrast, both sides cooperate on a strongly collegial basis. The second finding points to the case discussion method bridges uncertainty in three ways. First, it creates a temporal "clearing" of the "normal confusion" of casework by offering expectable openings and closures of complexity. In terms of the garbage can model, it temporarily cleans up the streams of decision making. Second, it allows experts to explicitly deal with uncertainty by enrolling ambiguities, risks and changes in the presence of superiors without the need for early oversimplification. Third, it allows the tacit scanning of how strictly formal organizational rules are applied when the care plan needs to be approved, creating an 'informal reliability' for all participants.

TG04-946.4

BUECHNER, STEFANIE* (University of Potsdam, stefanie.buechner@uni-potsdam.de)
Division of Attention and Division of Labor in Child Protection Services

In recent years, the death of young children being processed as "cases" in youth service organizations (German: Jugendämter) has challenged politics and led to judicial and organizational reforms. Therefore, the vulnerable child has become a boundary object of risk management, prompting broad initiatives to improve child protection. This paper examines the introduction of special units or task forces which welfare organizations that deal with so-called risk reports, mainly calls from citizens or institutions pointing to putative cases of children at risk.

This paper focuses on two insights of a qualitative case study in three youth welfare organizations, two of which work with specialized risk units. This division of labor goes hand-in-hand with a new division of attention and offers insights for the study of risk in case-based human service organizations.

First, it can be shown that the establishment of specialized risk assessment and processing units surprisingly did not lead to an asymmetric relationship between the members of the specialized units and "normal" case workers. By contrast, both sides cooperate on a strongly collegial basis.

In recent years, the death of young children being processed as "cases" in youth service organizations (German: Jugendämter) has challenged politics and led to judicial and organizational reforms. Therefore, the vulnerable child has become a boundary object of risk management, prompting broad initiatives to improve child protection. This paper examines the introduction of special units or task forces which welfare organizations that deal with so-called risk reports, mainly calls from citizens or institutions pointing to putative cases of children at risk.

This paper focuses on two insights of a qualitative case study in three youth welfare organizations, two of which work with specialized risk units. This division of labor goes hand-in-hand with a new division of attention and offers insights for the study of risk in case-based human service organizations.

First, it can be shown that the establishment of specialized risk assessment and processing units surprisingly did not lead to an asymmetric relationship between the members of the specialized units and "normal" case workers. By contrast, both sides cooperate on a strongly collegial basis.

In recent years, the death of young children being processed as "cases" in youth service organizations (German: Jugendämter) has challenged politics and led to judicial and organizational reforms. Therefore, the vulnerable child has become a boundary object of risk management, prompting broad initiatives to improve child protection. This paper examines the introduction of special units or task forces which welfare organizations that deal with so-called risk reports, mainly calls from citizens or institutions pointing to putative cases of children at risk.

First, it can be shown that the establishment of specialized risk assessment and processing units surprisingly did not lead to an asymmetric relationship between the members of the specialized units and "normal" case workers. By contrast, both sides cooperate on a strongly collegial basis. The second finding points to the different modes that specialized risk units have developed. Whereas one task force works on a mode that can be characterized as "emergency service", another defines their work close to what can be termed as "investigation service". The former mode adopts a clear cut zero scheme of risk assessment and underlines people processing aspects of their work, whereas the contrary is true in the case of the latter. Here, the deep rules of the team state ambiguities and uncertainties as "normal" and reject clear cut risk assessments while underlining the people-changing aspects of their work. These two arrangements in the distribution of attention through the division of labor lead to different forms of uncertainty and risk management.

RC53-855.1

BUEHNER-NIEDERBERGER, DORIS* (Wuppertal University, buehler@uni-wuppertal.de)
HUNNER-KREISEL, CHRISTINE (University of Vechta)

Notions Of „Good Childhood“ – Reconstructing Generational Orders In Azerbaijan and Kyrgyzstan

Our paper is based on ethnographic and half-standardized research in the two countries. In our research we have been attentive to the efforts to take influence on what is “good childhood” e.g. by international organizations and by foreign suppliers of educational opportunities, on one hand, and children’s and parents’ perspectives and practices, on the other hand.

Parents (as well as grandparents, relatives) in both countries are practicing an asymmetric generational order with strict demands towards children, youth and
young adults to fit into parental expectations. They are supported in this endeavor by the national educational system and its representatives. While doing so, adults refer to legitimations which they take to be given by “religion” or “ethnic tradition”.

Based on children’s and young people’s view of the demands of these generational orders, we can identify positive and negative implications of the generational asymmetry for children and young people. What is taken positive or negative is thereby depending on children’s age, but not necessarily on gender although the burdens of the generational order normally weigh heavier on girls than boys.

We operate with a notion of “self”/“good life” in the interpretation of our results. While it may easily be objected that such notion is culturally and historically contingent, we can clearly show that children and young people themselves refer astonishingly enough to such notion while judging about the various qualities of the generational demands and the opportunities they offer to them or while trying to organize their lines of actions. We conclude that the really “other” perspective is the one of the child and the young people. It is a methodological challenge to grasp this perspective and to make this “otherness” available for theorizing and practice. The paper will give empirical evidence for both countries supporting such conclusion.

RC53-857.1

BUENER-NIEDERBERGER, DORIS* (University of Wuppertal, buehler@uni-wuppertal.de)
EISENTRAUT, STEFFEN (Bergische Universität Wuppertal)
ALBERTH, LARS (University of Wuppertal)

Where Is The Child In Child Protection? Professional Proceedings Beyond Victims

The paper is based on the results of a project on professional interventions in cases of child maltreatment. More than hundred interviews with professionals (social workers, physicians, midwives) were carried out in five communities in Germany. In this way a data set consisting of 93 cases of suspected child maltreatment was collected.

Our results show that children are generally excluded from child protection proceedings and their voices are ignored. Therefore the rules and ways of this exclusion are analysed:

1. The exclusion of the child works via two main principles: (a) Child protection law addresses the restitution of parental competences and the conservation of the family. (b) The different professional programs involved in child protection all eliminate children’s point of view while focusing other perspectives. Social work is concerned with the relationship between professionals and parents. Physicians and midwives do only partially include the child, as they either take notice of the child’s body as a ‘corpus delicti’ (as a bearer of traces for the physician’s gaze) or as an object of parental care.

2. Against such background, traces of the children can only occasionally be found, as some social workers show empathy for the child’s position. Institutions like kindergarten or day care serve as amplifiers of the child’s need.

3. The information disclosed by children shows that they have a sense for the harm and disrespect as a person they are exposed to. All in all, the children articulate claims for a personal self being respected by others.

4. Furthermore, specific cases show how occasional appearances of the child’s agency are silenced by the professionals in the further proceedings. Children’s agency was only not repressible in cases, when they were able to raise their voice at places/institutions outside their homes or when their behaviour continuously disturbed.

JS-89.2

BUFFEL, TINE* (The University of Manchester, tine.buffel@manchester.ac.uk)

Experiences Of Neighbourhood Exclusion and Inclusion Among Older Residents In Manchester, UK: Developing Age-Friendly Neighbourhoods

Developing environments responsive to the aspirations and needs of older people has become a major concern for social and public policy. This paper explores conceptual and empirical aspects of the age-friendly cities debate, with a particular focus on issues of place and space in urban settings. Exploratory findings are reported from an empirical study in a neighbourhood in Manchester, which sought to examine experiences of social exclusion and inclusion among people aged over 60. Drawing on a mixed-method approach consisting of questionnaires, focus groups and interviews, the paper identifies four issues in relation to the neighbourhood dimension of social exclusion/inclusion in later life: experiences of community change; feelings of security and safety; the management of urban space; and strategies of control. The article concludes by discussing conceptual and policy issues raised by the research, particularly in relation to the issue of developing age-friendly communities.

RC11-213.2

BUFFEL, TINE* (The University of Manchester, tine.buffel@manchester.ac.uk)
GÜVEN, SEVAL (Hacettepe University)

Experiences Of Place and Community Among First Generation Turkish Immigrants Living In Brussels, Belgium

This paper aims to explore experiences of everyday life among first generation Turkish immigrants who are ageing in place. The data for the present research are derived from a qualitative study in inner-city neighbourhoods characterized by intense deprivation. Drawing on semi-structured interviews with 23 Turkish people aged 60 and over, the paper addresses experiences of ageing and quality of life in their neighbourhoods; the variety of ways in which a sense of place is constructed; the constraints and environmental pressures which may prevent people from developing a sense of home; and the meaning of transnational ties for the experience of place. The results suggest that neighbourhoods, and the attachments older Turkish immigrants maintain with (multiple) places, have a significant influence on shaping the experience of exclusion and inclusion in later life. The article concludes with a discussion of three key themes: first, the impact of place on the quality of older Turkish immigrants’ daily life; second, the idea of inclusiveness in everyday life among ageing immigrants living in disadvantaged communities; and third, the need for developing social policies that address the transnational interactions, the social needs and health care demands of a growing and increasingly diverse ageing population.

RC15-266.4

BUFFEL, VEERLE* (Ghent University, Veerle.Buffel@Ugent.be)
VAN DE STRAAT, VERA (Ghent University)

The Association Between Work Type/Status and Mental Health Care Use, before and during the Economic Recession in Europe

Studies have examined the relationship between socioeconomic determinants and mental health care use. However, to date, little research has investigated whether these relations have changed over time and vary across socioeconomic structures and gender.

Between 2005 and 2010, a global economic crisis changed Europe’s economic situation, with economic instability and rising unemployment rates as a result. Recent research has found that in several countries, the recession has increased the frequency of mental health problems particularly among families experiencing unemployment. The fear generated by the threat of unemployment, which may depend on type of job, is also associated with poor mental health. Despite the greater demand for mental health care, there is a risk that austerity may impact adversely on health care provision.

We have investigated the relationship between unemployment, type of job and mental health and medical mental health care use in 2005 and 2010.

By using the repeated cross-sectional data of the Eurobarometer 248 (2005-2006) and 345 (2009-2010), we have performed gender differentiated multilevel logistic regression analyses.

Preliminary results suggest that compared to 2005, the average mental health status in Europe is worse in 2010 and the percentage that contacted a GP is higher, while in contrast, specialized care use is lower. Only unemployed women in 2005 have a higher general care use, irrespective of mental health. Contrasting, in 2010 the unemployed men and women are more likely to contact a psychiatrist, also when we control for need for care. For men, this relation is stronger in countries with a lower unemployment rate. In addition, we found that male manual workers are in 2010 more likely to contact a psychiatrist than white collar and that the male self-employed have a lower general care use than the manual workers and white collars, both irrespective of mental health.

RC22-396.2

BUGG, LAURA BETH* (The University of Sydney, laura.bugg@sydney.edu.au)

Faith-Based Organisations and Welfare Provision for Asylum Seekers in Australia

Religion operates in multiple ways as it shapes the experiences of forced migrants. It is often a causal factor in migration, and may either facilitate or impede integration in the country of settlement. Religious identity also plays a significant role in responses to asylum-seeking, with faith-based organisations, or FBOs, providing significant support to asylum-seekers in Western countries. FBOs are ideal service providers because of their strong local contacts, their public legitimacy, theological motivations for service and material resources. In Australia, the state has developed significant contractual relationships with FBOs to deliver welfare services, particularly to refugees and asylum seekers.

This paper examines the role of FBOs in welfare provision to asylum seekers using fieldwork conducted in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane. Within each city, interviews and participant observation were conducted with practitioners at FBOs.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
who provide services to asylum seekers. The study sought to understand the way that religion shapes the organisational structure, ethos and motivations of the FBO and its practitioners. It also explored the way in which FBOs use religious resources in the construction of settlement programs, how they address the cultural specificity of asylum-seekers in program delivery, and how they negotiated their role as ‘neutral’ state-contracted service-providers while maintaining religious identity. The results of the study find that religion is often an important and explicit motivator for practitioner action. Results indicate tensions between practitioners who understand the work in a “human rights” frame and those who may narrate or understand their work theologically. The study also revealed multiple understandings by practitioners of the importance of religious practice to asylum seekers. Finally, the results of this study point to tensions that increased government contractualisation poses for FBOs who deliver government services to asylum seekers, as FBOs have traditionally been strong critics of government policy on asylum seekers.

The Quest for Global Environmental Justice, Healthy Communities and Human Rights

This paper utilizes an environmental justice lens to critically analyze the socio-historical connection between the global exploitation of land and the exploitation of people. The environmental justice movement has expanded beyond its initial challenges to environmental racism and advancing civil rights in the United States to become a global movement advancing human rights, sustainability, health equity, food sovereignty, equitable development, clean energy, and climate justice. Climate change is viewed as one of the single most important environmental justice issues of the 21st century. The most vulnerable people who contribute least to climate change will suffer the earliest and most damaging setbacks because of where they live, their limited income and economic means, and their lack of access to health care.

Increased globalization of the world’s economy has placed special strains on the eco-systems in many marginalized communities in the global North and South. Globalization makes it easier for transnational corporations and capital to flee to areas with the least environmental regulations, best tax incentives, cheapest labor, and highest profit. Despite significant improvements in environmental protection over the past several decades, millions of people largely in developing countries still suffer from the “Big Three” environmental problems: contaminated drinking water, untreated human excrement, and air pollution.

Loopholes in international conventions and treaties still allow transboundary shipment, export, and trading of banned pesticides, hazardous wastes, questionably safe eatable products, and “risky” technologies. Economic extortion extends to the exploitative work environment of migrant farm workers, garment districts sweatshops, building construction trade, dirty low-paying industrial jobs, and the micro-electronics industry. Workers who suffer under substandard occupational and safety conditions have few rights protected by government. Globalization has accelerated the spread of the “victims” of environmental injustice and have elevated the environmental justice message to the international arena, including the United Nations, World Bank, World Trade Organization.

Power Relation, Participation, and Local Government Reform

This paper sourced from dissertation of presenter for doctoral studies in sociology in University of Indonesia (2013), which describes the Solo City mayor’s (during governorship Joko Widodo, 2005-2012) action facing structural challenges (rules and resources constraints) to create inclusive populist policies in cases of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo. The approach used qualitative case study strategy with the individual (actor) of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo. The approach used qualitative case study strategy with the individual (actor) of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo. The approach used qualitative case study strategy with the individual (actor) of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo. The approach used qualitative case study strategy with the individual (actor) of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo. The approach used qualitative case study strategy with the individual (actor) of arrangement of street vendors and resettlement on the banks of the Bengawan Solo.

Nonreligious Identities in the United States

This paper utilizes an environmental justice lens to critically analyze the socio-historical connection between the global exploitation of land and the exploitation of people. The environmental justice movement has expanded beyond its initial challenges to environmental racism and advancing civil rights in the United States to become a global movement advancing human rights, sustainability, health equity, food sovereignty, equitable development, clean energy, and climate justice.

Increased globalization of the world’s economy has placed special strains on the eco-systems in many marginalized communities in the global North and South. Globalization makes it easier for transnational corporations and capital to flee to areas with the least environmental regulations, best tax incentives, cheapest labor, and highest profit. Despite significant improvements in environmental protection over the past several decades, millions of people largely in developing countries still suffer from the “Big Three” environmental problems: contaminated drinking water, untreated human excrement, and air pollution.

Loopholes in international conventions and treaties still allow transboundary shipment, export, and trading of banned pesticides, hazardous wastes, questionably safe eatable products, and “risky” technologies. Economic extortion extends to the exploitative work environment of migrant farm workers, garment districts sweatshops, building construction trade, dirty low-paying industrial jobs, and the micro-electronics industry. Workers who suffer under substandard occupational and safety conditions have few rights protected by government. Globalization has accelerated the spread of the “victims” of environmental injustice and have elevated the environmental justice message to the international arena, including the United Nations, World Bank, World Trade Organization.
of the researcher as a neutral observer toward a more participatory role that entails becoming critically engaged with the research field and moving the application of theory, methods and practice toward action and activism.

RC05-106.24

BUNESCU, IOANA* (Malmö University, i.oana.bunescu@mah.se)


The paradox of Roma people’s identifications varying from strong assertions of Roma identity to complete negations of it triggers this paper’s inquiry into the reasons why Roma identifications are so heterogeneous. The argument unfolds through the analysis of multi-sited ethnographic data that is the heterogeneity of Roma identifications is not random, but that it follows certain context-specific patterns. For example, at local level in a multi-ethnic locality in Transylvania, one could observe that within the same hetero-identified Roma group there is a tendency for differentiated and fragmented self-identifications; while at state level (e.g. in Romania) and at international level there is a tendency that blurs differentiation and that emphasizes a more homogenous collective identity of the Roma. This paper attempts to uncover the reasons for the large array of Roma identifications through the combined method of ‘thick description’ (Geertz, 1973) and ‘multi-sited ethnography’ (Marcus, 1995). The conjunction of these methods offers a contextual understanding of the complex dynamics of Roma collective identity formation at three analytical levels: the local, the state and the international.

The findings indicate that Roma identifications are contextual and more often than not they represent means in the struggle for resources available within different structural contexts. In such instances, Roma identifications become forms of agency in negotiating a better standing in different structural contexts. In such instances, Roma identifications become forms of agency in negotiating a better standing vis-à-vis other often more powerful actors encountered in the process of social interaction. The instrumentality of identifications and identification discourses of the Roma does not entirely dismiss the actors encountered in the process of social interaction. The instrumentality of agency in negotiating a better standing vis-à-vis other often more powerful actors encountered in the process of social interaction.

RC24-432.8

BUOT, INOCENCIO JR* (University of the Philippines Los Banos, lebuotir@upou.edu.ph)

GALAMITON, URCISIO* (Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Siquijor, Philippines, urcisiogalamiton@yahoo.com)

MELANA, DIOSCORSO (Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Cebu City, Philippines)

MAGALLONES, OSCAR (Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Siquijor, Philippines)

Governance of Ethnobotanical Resources in Siquijor, Philippines

The study focused on mobilizing the tambalans and mangangalaps (faith healers and herbal collectors respectively) to take the lead in formulating a Community Based Ethnobotany Resources Conservation Framework Plan, hence, leading the conservation of medicinal trees and shrubs they have been utilizing. The methods included an organizational meeting, personal interviews, participatory field survey and identification, focus group discussion (FGD), and integrated consultation workshop with the tambalans, mangangalaps and other local stakeholders. The Siquior Herbalists Association (SHA) was organized. Most of the tambalans and mangangalaps in the two barangays thought that ethnobotany resources are important source of income. However, since there has been no conservation effort, they realized that the resources are getting scarce.

The project initiated the creation of a Community Based Ethnobotany Resources Management Committee that formulated and developed a conservation framework plan. As an initial intervention to conserve the subject resources as emboided in the said plan, they established a Barangay Ethnobotany Resources Nursery through a collaborative effort by the local DENR, SHA, and concerned LGUs. Additionally, a database of ethnobotany resources was established comprising a total of 63 species showing photographs, local and official common name, family name, scientific name, parts utilized, intended cure, and method of preparation to serve as source of information on ethnomedical practices in the island. Overall, the conservation framework plan formulation was a participative approach ensuring that needs, aspirations and culture of local communities, the concern of the LGUs and national government’s policy and technical framework are duly considered.

JS-21.7

BUOT, MERITES* (UPLB, mmbuot@uplb.edu.ph)

ANCOCG, RICO (UPLB)

MARIlag, VIRGILIO (UPLB)

Preferences in Leisure Activity As Affected By Gendered Choice

A review of the 10 year enrolment to both martial arts and dance classes was done to establish a trend. The study sought: 1) to determine if gender gap exists, 2) evaluate students’ motivation in their leisure preferences, and 3) to establish whether gender orientation is salient in students’ choice. A questionnaire was distributed to a total of 250 students currently enrolled in martial arts and dance classes. An in-depth interview was also conducted to randomly selected students. With regard to motive in their preferences, result showed that ‘challenge of their body’ and ‘self protection’ ranked first for the male and female enrolees in martial arts respectively. On the other hand, the dance enrolees noted that ‘self expression’ for the female and ‘trying a different field’ by the male students were reasons in their leisure choice. In addition, the interview notes revealed that the idea of feminity and masculinity were almost identical such as soft and gentle meant feminine while masculine were rough and persistent. Now that students enrol a leisure course because they want to, would pave the way to better learning that would actually benefit the physical body and lead to wellness and quality life.

PRES-1.7

BURAWOY, MICHAEL* (University of California-Berkeley, burawoy@berkeley.edu)

Facing an Unequal World: Challenges for Global Sociology

PRES-1.1

BURAWOY, MICHAEL* (University of California-Berkeley, burawoy@berkeley.edu)

HASegawa, KOICHI (Tohoku University)

TORIGoe, HIROYUKI (Waseda University)

HAYASHI, FUMIKO (Mayor City of Yokohama)

Welcome Addresses

RC22-384.2

Burchardt, Marian* (Inst Study Religious & Ethnic Diversity, Burchardt@mng.mp.de)

Multiple Secularities and Cultural Memories in Québec

Contemporary contestations over secularism in Western liberal democracies frequently take shape as politics of memory in which accounts of the past are mobilized to legitimate privileges of Christian Churches in the public domain. Such mobilizations meet with legal challenges as there are increasing pressures to bring such privileges into harmony with fundamental rights (equality, freedom, non-discrimination).

This paper addresses the politics around cultural memory and laïcité in Québec and specifies three distinct accounts, carried by civil society protagonists, that feed into institutional responses to religious diversity (heritage secularism, sceptical secularism, ‘open secularism’). Using exemplary cases, it shows how these accounts are brought to bear on judicial dynamics and civil society activism.

The paper is based on archival research and qualitative interviews carried out in 2012 and 2013.

RC44-729.4

Burchielli, Rosaria* (La Trobe University, r.burchielli@latrobe.edu.au)

Delaney, Annie (Victoria University)

Invisibility As a Barrier to Collectivity: Argentinian and Indian Homeworkers

Two, key and probably interlinked characteristics of homework are gender and the invisibility of homeworkers. However, invisibility in homework has received scant attention from scholars. This paper explores invisibility in relation to women homeworkers: its links to their work experience and recognition as workers, and its interface with unions, NGOs, corporations and government. At the same time, it documents and compares relatively unknown instances of homework in Argentina and India to make a contribution to knowledge about homework, which is still an understudied research area.

Homeworkers are often portrayed as unorganised, and have been labelled ‘unorganisable’. We argue that homeworker invisibility is linked to a lack of representation and agency at the grassroots, which presents a particular obstacle for homeworkers. Corporate responses to reports of poor labour conditions, such as child labour, focus on risks to the firm rather than the work conditions of homeworkers. Rendering homeworkers as invisible allows firms to make sub-
Collective Practices and Appropriation of Knowledge By Three Figures of Knowledge Workers

We propose to analyse three figures of knowledge workers: art and entertainment workers in France, salaried-entrepreneurs and makers, of three points of view.

Firstly, we present the institutional framework. All of these workers are out of regular rules of employment. But their activity is framed by different institutional architectures. Art and entertainment workers are formally salaried but really quasi-independent. Salaried-entrepreneurs are formally salaried but really quasi-entrepreneur. Makers make autonomous spaces out of employment relationships.

Secondly, we analyse these figures not as professional groups, but through their practices of appropriation of knowledge. For art and entertainment workers, the discontinuous employment relationships constitute a precarious condition but at the same time, it is the condition for autonomous artistic and cultural production. For salaried-entrepreneurs the singular enterprise, Business Employment Cooperative is the space for production of common knowledge. Finally, for makers, free knowledge and co-production are the “core business”.

In all of these experiences we can show how collective practices invent singular forms of resistance to the neoliberal model of “self entrepreneurship”.

Social Policy for Improvement of Standard of Living in Thailand

Social Policy entails the study of the social relations necessary for human well-being and the systems by which well-being may be promoted. It's about the many and various things that affect the kinds of life that people can live. This paper presents the results from Citizen Survey on social quality in Thailand by using the ACSQ (Asian Consortium for Social Quality) standard questionnaire conducted by King Prajadhipok’s Institute during the end of 2012 to explain the important factors affecting the public satisfaction on standard of living in Thailand and what kind of social policy should be formulated to enhance the wellbeing of Thai people. Since Thai present government concentrate mostly on so called “populist” policy which is considered to be different from welfare policy and there are a lot of controversies in Thai society. A lot of money has been spent to support the wellbeing of the people in rural area and the group of the poor. The results show that accommodation, employment, financial status and family life have positive impact on satisfaction on standard of living, whereas political participation shows negative impact.

Therefore, the social policies that are appropriate in Thailand should be the strengthening the socio economic security that is related to those mentioned factors.

Historical Perspectives On Risk and Morality

Anthony Giddens argued that the ‘risk society’ presupposes the ‘evaporation of morality’. But like other aspects of the sociology of risk, this proposition has never been empirically substantiated. This paper will historically explore the inverse relationship between risk and morality, focusing on the language of policy debates in the UK on contentious social issues. The balance between arguments grounded in more straightforward ‘right’ and ‘wrong’ and those based in risk and harm reduction will be analysed, focusing on four particular periods: the late Victorian, the liberalising legislation of the 1960s, the risk politics begun during the Thatcher-Major years, and current Coalition policy language – in view of Cameron’s intention to ‘remoralise’ discourse. The intention is to cast new light on contemporary debates such as around drugs policy and ‘policy-led evidence’, where the tension between probabilistic calculation and moral judgement is marked, and to direct new theoretical attention to the useful contrast of risk to morality.

Rational for Widening the Research Paradigms in Defence Environment

To date, a large amount of the research conducted within defence organisations has been restricted both in terms of the research paradigms employed and the content areas covered. The paradigms have been predominately positivist and the content has tended to privilege investigations of actions carried out by uniformed military. This paper will argue that the imposition of the neoliberal agenda on most defence organisations has resulted in a civilisation and privatisation of defence. The consequences of this imposition have been so profound as to have altered the very way in which the military can conduct war. As will be demonstrated in the paper these changes in turn also warrant a change in the nature and frequency of the research paradigms used. The present reality is that the pace of reforms has outstripped the ability of researchers to stay abreast of these developments let alone to engage in sound, explanatory, theoretical development. Researchers have been further hampered by the predominance of research paradigms and methodological approaches ill-suited to investigating the complexity of these developments and in particular the social systems involved.

Examples drawn from Iraq and Afghanistan will be used to demonstrate the limitations of existing research approaches to meet the current and future challenges associated with the ongoing nature of defence reforms and transformations. Emerging topics which are explored to justify a change in research approaches include the blurring of boundaries between and military and its suppliers; the increased dependence on contractors to generate military capability in the battlespace; and the raft of unresolved moral and ethical dilemmas as well as the jurisdictional nightmare that has followed as a result. The overall aim of the paper is to demonstrate why different topics require different research approaches.

Supporting Family Farmers, Small Traders and Micro Entrepreneurs: Brazilian Local Experiences of Income Redistribution

The inequality in Brazil remains huge. In 2012, the richest 10% concentrated 41.9% of total national income. Although improvements were made in recent years, the country’s Gini coefficient in 2012 was 0.498, which still situates the country as one of the most unequal in the world. Social policies of the federal government such as the Programa Bolsa Família, the minimum wage increase and the reduction of unemployment have been able to reduce poverty and extreme poverty in the country. However, to reduce inequality is necessary that local governments also formulate and implement public policies aiming to reduce inequalities. This article describes and analyzes four municipal experiences which are facing these issues. The field research was carried out between 2012 and 2013 and in methodological terms, there was documentary analysis of the legal instruments that have created programs, analysis of quantitative indicators and interviews with government experts, representatives of the legislative power, members of opposition parties, small businessmen, traders, family farmers and the general population. Two of them, in Dracena (State of São Paulo) and São João de Práxias (Piauí), are related to family farmers and deal directly with the issue of poverty in small rural municipalities. The third, Cubatão (São Paulo), deals with the stimulation to local trade, through a new kind of social currency. And finally, the fourth case is Caracica (Espírito Santo), an experience to stimulate local entrepreneurship, accompanied by a public procurement program directed to micr and small entrepreneurs. The effects of the four experiments on inequality are heterogeneous, but the results show that, at different levels, these policies have succeeded in stimulating local economic development and reduce inequalities in cities. They can therefore serve as interesting examples to reflect on the role of local governments in building a fairer society.

The Brazilian Challenges for Effective a Sport Public Policy

The inequality in Brazil remains huge. In 2012, the richest 10% concentrated 41.9% of total national income. Although improvements were made in recent years, the country’s Gini coefficient in 2012 was 0.498, which still situates the country as one of the most unequal in the world. Social policies of the federal government such as the Programa Bolsa Família, the minimum wage increase and the reduction of unemployment have been able to reduce poverty and extreme poverty in the country. However, to reduce inequality is necessary that local governments also formulate and implement public policies aiming to reduce inequalities. This article describes and analyzes four municipal experiences which are facing these issues. The field research was carried out between 2012 and 2013 and in methodological terms, there was documentary analysis of the legal instruments that have created programs, analysis of quantitative indicators and interviews with government experts, representatives of the legislative power, members of opposition parties, small businessmen, traders, family farmers and the general population. Two of them, in Dracena (State of São Paulo) and São João de Práxias (Piauí), are related to family farmers and deal directly with the issue of poverty in small rural municipalities. The third, Cubatão (São Paulo), deals with the stimulation to local trade, through a new kind of social currency. And finally, the fourth case is Caracica (Espírito Santo), an experience to stimulate local entrepreneurship, accompanied by a public procurement program directed to micr and small entrepreneurs. The effects of the four experiments on inequality are heterogeneous, but the results show that, at different levels, these policies have succeeded in stimulating local economic development and reduce inequalities in cities. They can therefore serve as interesting examples to reflect on the role of local governments in building a fairer society.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
With the upcoming of the two biggest sporting events in the world - the FIFA World Cup 2014 and the Rio de Janeiro Olympic Games in 2016 - Brazil is experiencing a unique moment and fomenting the discussion on the sport and the opportunities for its development.

The realization of these mega sporting events in Brazil brings to agenda the discussion of sport infrastructure in the country and the necessity to build a national sport public policy committed not only in winning another world championship in football or guarantee a better classification in the medals table in the next Olympics, but also a policy that ensures the practice of sports to all citizens.

This paper presents the systematization of sport public policies adopted by the federal government in recent years that aims to contribute to the further development of the sport nationwide. The issue consists in the analysis of programs that encourage physical activity and sports, the payment of stipend for athletes (Bolsa-Atlética), tax relief to companies that support sports initiatives (Sports Incentive Law), improvement in national sports infrastructure and the science support for this area.

The results show that the federal government has been increasing the incentive for high performance sport and ensuring better training and participation of Brazilian athletes in international competitions. Nevertheless, the sport practice is still a result of isolated initiatives. The challenge is to harness the moment that sport has in Brazil to foster discussion and seek to consolidate a national public policy for sport in the coming years.

RC47-769.9

BURGUM, SAMUEL* (University of York, s.j.burgum@warwick.ac.uk)

'Big Brother For People With Degrees': Interpassivity In Contemporary Activism

Since 2011, there has been a resurgence of activism across the globe in an attempt to resist what has come to be seen as an unjust and unfair approach to the global economic crisis. This paper characterizes some of the largest 'movements' managing to spread across 951 cities and 81 countries in a matter of months following the initial call to camp at Zucotti Park, New York (near Wall Street). This paper is based on interviews that took place with Occupy: London in May 2012 (just before they were evicted).

Mark Fisher has suggested that, interpassivity – when 'the object itself takes from me, deprives me of, my own passivity' (Žižek 2006:24) – can be seen in examples of resistive culture (such as the film 'Wall-e' which performs our anti-capitalism for us' (Fisher 2009:12). In this way, the current paper suggests that we could apply this to some forms of activism to explain why some people feel like they are part of such movements without 'properly' joining them on the ground. Analysing some of the interview data, we find evidence that some people might be allowing the other to 'relieve them of their passivity' towards resistance and turning it into a kind of privatised rebellion rather than any real action against the system.

References

RC11-206.6

BURHOLT, VANESSA* (Swansea University, v.burholt@swansea.ac.uk)

VICTOR, CHRISTINA (Brunel University)

Transnational Grandparenting By Minority Ethnic Groups Living in England and Wales

BACKGROUND: This paper examines the transnational grandparenting activities of middle aged (40-54) and older people (55+) from six ethnic minority groups living in England and Wales (Black Caribbean, Black African, Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi and Chinese). Within the sample of 1206 people there were 1408 transnational relationships (dyads) with relatives overseas. Of the 1408 transnational relationships with relatives only 88 were between grandparents and grandchildren.

METHOD: Frequency and methods of contact (letter writing, telephone calls, ICT, visiting and receiving visitors, sending and receiving gifts, sending and receiving one of gifts of money, sending and receiving regular remittances) were used in exploratory latent profile analysis to identify transnational relationships for all relative dyads. A four-class model was selected as the best fit to the data. The types of transnational relationships were characterized as Frequent Digital Communicators; Infrequent Telephone Communicators; Highly Connected Regular Benefactors and Occasional Bilateral-Bounteous-Visitors. Thereafter, our analyses focus on the 88 grandparental transnational relationships. We explore differences between ethnic groups and the gender of the grandparental dyad (e.g. grandfather-granddaughter; grandmother-grandson; grandfather-granddaughter; grandfather-grandson).

RESULTS: Although the numbers are small, trends are observed with regard to differences in grandparental transnational relationships between ethnic groups. A majority of transnational relationships between Black African grandparents and grandchildren were characterized as Infrequent Telephone Communicators (85%); whereas a majority of relationships between Indian grandparents and grandchildren were characterized as Highly Connected Regular Benefactors. Pakistani and Bangladeshi grandparents were more likely than grandparents in other ethnic groups to be Occasional Bilateral-Bounteous-Visitors. With regard to gender dyads, transnational relationships were with grandsons and there were no significant differences in relationship types between grandmothers and grandfathers.

IMPLICATIONS: The implications of the findings for intergenerational transmission of cultural values between grandparents and grandchildren are discussed, taking into account the location of the grandchild.

JS-41.5

BURLACU, IRINA* (Maastricht University, irinaburlacu@gmail.com)

MCSEY, TERESA (Teagasc)

BURLACU, IRINA* (Maastricht University, irinaburlacu@gmail.com)

ODONOHUE, CATHAL (Teagasc)

Cross-Border Social Security Coordination, Mobility Of Labour

This paper analyses the mobility of labour forces between two European welfare states and its impact on earnings of residents-pensioners and mobile pensioners. It examines the case of frontier workers in Luxembourg and Belgium. The results of the analysis show that structural differences in pension systems (e.g. retirement age, waiting period, benefit levels) affect mobile pensioners. The case of frontier workers in Luxembourg and Belgium illustrate that current legislation produces uneven effects on the earnings of former mobile workers. Labour mobility plays an increasing role in welfare policies and demands a new approach in national welfare states.

RC07-132.8

BURLACU, IRINA* (Maastricht University, irinaburlacu@gmail.com)

ODONOHUE, CATHAL (Teagasc)

Mobility Of Labour and Pension Outcomes: An Analysis Of The European Cross-Border Social Security Coordination

Pension systems were designed in a time characterized by stable labour markets and limited cross-border mobility. As the labour market becomes increasingly open, pension systems have to be adapted to the new reality. In the European Union, ongoing generational shifts, cross-border mobility, and changing dynamics of income taxation and social security systems, as these generate discrepancies in income. We argue that changes in life-cycle due to mobility of work to another country are happening and welfare state objectives need to address these changes.

Labour mobility plays an increasing role in welfare policies and demands a new approach in national welfare states. This paper analyses the impact of mobility of labour between the states, in the European context and questions whether the welfare state attains equally achieves its objectives on domestic and frontier workers. Despite accessibility of pension from different countries, due to differences in income welfare objectives, the welfare of mobile pensioners can vary a lot. The results of the analysis show that structural differences in pension systems (e.g. retirement age, waiting period, benefit levels) affect the welfare of mobile pensioners. The case of frontier workers in Luxembourg and Belgium illustrate that despite legislation on coordinating the pension outcomes is in place, this produces uneven effects on the earnings of mobile pensioners and will in the future lead to more obstacles for the welfare of the upcoming mobile generation.

RC30-519.3

BURLET, MÉLANIE* (ANACT, melanierburlet@gmail.com)

MELANIE BURLET (ANACT)

Lean Production : An Erroneous Conception of Work ?

In the 1990s, Lean production concerned automobile factories. Since it has spread to service facilities, hospitals and public services. French government has gone further by promoting and partially financing its implementation, especially in smaller firms in order to develop their competitiveness. However, it is difficult to provide a very strong opinion. However, we put forward that, on the one hand, Lean production has on their own issues, the way changes were conducted or the characteristics of the initial organizational context. In consequence, it's difficult to provide a very strong opinion. However, we put forward that, on the one hand, Lean production has
binding framework. Finally, working conditions remain at the service of productive requirements and are not considered at the strategic level. Lean production doesn’t truly question the scientific division of labor, which would suppose to completely redefine the conception of performance including social issues.

RC27-467.4
BURNETT-LOUW, CORA* (University of Johannesburg, cora@uj.ac.za)
Sport As a Thread in the Life of the Destitute
A critical lens on the value and meaning of sport in the lives of what has become known as ‘high risk’ populations, does not only do justice to a meaningful understanding of the role of sport in lived-realities of people. In a study conducted over a five year period (2007-2011), tracing the impact of the GIZ/YDF sport-for-development programme in nine different African countries, 101 comprehensive case studies were compiled. Of these, 45 were selected based on the extensiveness of material available per case. This thematic analysis of life-integrated experiences three main themes was identified. These themes projected differential degrees of integration of sport-related experiences in the lives of participants and implementers (e.g. managers of NGOs, coaches, peer-educator and volunteers). The first theme relates to sports-related experiences as “encounters” which could be interpreted as an initial phase in the socialisation process, where it stayed at a relatively superficial level of engagement. A second theme demonstrates an increased entanglement underpinned by experiences of relative success, acceptance and recognition. This type of engagement proliferated into a myriad of associations and various degrees of sport-role integration. The third theme shows a deepening of commitment which happened by choice and/ or socio-economic realities profiling the process as a viable option for survival. The differential depth and role-assignments are analysed to identify the mechanisms in sport and society.

RC08-165.18
BURNS, EDGAR* (La Trobe University, e.burns@latrobe.edu.au)
Career and Profession As Subversive Concepts at Mid-20th Century
Mid-twentieth century sociologists showed great ingenuity applying the hegemonic concepts of career and profession to subvert commonplace ideas of success and progress. These concepts of career and profession in overlapping but different ways formed part of a cluster of modernising narratives distinguishing ‘advanced’ western nations from underdeveloped nations; they also distinguishing middle-upper sections of modern technological societies from uneducated parts of the labour market. These ostensibly descriptive uses of the concepts of career and profession were highly normative in two senses. First, they embedded a prescriptive ideal about what individuals should do or what constituted a worthy occupational focus. Second, such aspirations embraced by middle-class individu- als was naturalised as the desirable modern route to success (e.g. fulfillment, pick- pounding work by scholars such as Goffman and Becker re-purposed the notion of career as a tool to subvert everyday hegemonic assumptions, delineating instead trajectories of inequality. Similarly, Freidson and Johnson’s re-framed profession- al benefit and ‘goodness’ as problematic against claims to naturalised legitimacy. The passion that is possible to miss the radical nature of their critique: intellectual work of great difficulty and adroitness against the grain of both civil society and prevailing academic views.

TG04-955.3
BURTON-JEANGROS, CLAUDINE* (University of Geneva, claudine.jeangros@unige.ch)
Risk Knowledge Versus Uncertainty: Insights from Research on Health Issues
Today dominant forms of risk management illustrate the central role of scientific knowledge in the organization of society in general and in public health activi- ties in particular. This approach suggests that through the accumulation of formal knowledge, greater control over health can be gained. However, the ambivalent consequences of relying on abstract knowledge are more and more apparent. The increasing dependence of – lay and professional – individuals on mediated knowledge (for example screening or epidemiological results) discards first- hand, experiential knowledge. Furthermore, the definition of health on abstract parameters, associated with a lowering tolerance to abnormal results or anoma- lous events, implies an expansion of ‘at risk individuals’ and can generate unneces- sary interventions. At the same time, the role of uncertainty in decisions related to prevention is more and more debated around the diffusion of precautionary and worst-case scenario behaviours. Bringing together the literature addressing different individual and global health risks, this paper will examine the changing status of knowledge in their management, taking into account the role that history, culture and experience play in collective and individual reactions to danger.

RC36-618.3
BUSH, MELANIE E L* (Adelphi University, bush@adelphi.edu)
Stories of My America: Race and Nation in the Contemporary US
This paper will explore findings from research done to understand contempo- rary perspectives on belonging and nationalism in the United States. It will explore the meaning of “America,” what is unique about its character and possibilities, and its claims to being special in the history of nations on this planet. These intertwined issues are widely conceptualized in both lay and scholarly discourse as the spirit of American exceptionalism. Just more than one century after its cre- ation, the nation-state expanded to become a global power, including a pat- tern of territorial expansion deemed by many to be imperial. By mid-twentieth century, the United States was the number one world power.

As the hegemonic power within the world-system, the U.S. was forced to reckon with contradictions within its own borders and how they reflected on its position as the world leader. Anti-colonial struggles that occurred throughout the globe were frequently viewed as aligned with movements for social change among mar- ginalized populations within its borders. The nation struggled with the question of how it would be positioned and perceived in this new era of imperialism. How could the rhetoric of democracy be rationalized as interventions around the globe were intensified? The Reagan era provided narratives of benevolence and leader- ship that justified these actions in the eyes of many people in the U.S. By George W. Bush’s Presidency, nationalism and patriotism were generally assumed virtues that trumped all else. Participant reflections are thoughtful, though often contra- dictory. Their words provide evidence of deep internal struggles about how the ideological narratives that people ascribe to sometimes explain but more often disregard the challenges they face in everyday life. These “Stories of My America” provide insight into the everyday struggles engaged to reconcile the rhetoric, rever- ene and realities embodied in the notion of an American Dream.

JS-3.1
BUSSCHER, NIENKE* (PhD Researcher, n.o.busscher@rug.nl)
Land Governance and Its Influence on Institutional Development in Santiago Del Estero, Argentina
Over the last decades the rural landscape worldwide has been undergoing major changes. Vast tracks of land are appropriated by different (global) actors for diverse purposes. In Argentina, this ranges from investments for soybean cul- tivation, cattle farming, nature preservation and ecotourism. The impact of this phenomenon on the livelihood of rural communities in this area is enormous. These populations, who have been living on the land for many generations, often do not possess legal titles to the land and are threatened to continue to live as they did before. Although by law their rights are acknowledged when living on the land for over 20 years, these rights are often not respected. Land appropria- tion and land grabbing lead to marginalization of rural communities and create inequality. By means of combining literature on governance, socio-ecological sys- tems and social sustainability, this paper looks at how rural communities in the province of Santiago del Estero, Argentina cope with the challenges arising from increasing land use and acquisition and how they advance their mobilization. The focus of this paper lies on multi-level governance processes within this so- cio-political conflict of rural communities. The challenges the communities face in terms of new boundaries, land management and use, cooperation and part- icipation and ecological restrictions are central for evaluating the sustainability of the system. Major findings presented in this paper are that negotiations over land take place between actors with an unequal distribution of power, meaning that the rural communities are further neglected and political measures overrule local inhabitants rights. This conclusion calls for more recognition of the conflict by the national and provincial governments but furthermore, improved access to information for the rural communities to advance justice and equity in the gover- nance of the commons.

RC31-524.1
BUSSE, ERIKA* (University of Wisconsin River Falls, busse.eri@gmail.com)
VASQUEZ, TANIA* (Instituto de Estudios Peruanos, tanivasquez@iep.org.pe)
IZAGUIRRE, LORENA* (Universität Catholique de Louvain, lorentita@gmail.com)
Constructing an Immigrant Narrative Between “Victim” and “Refugee” Status: Haitians Migrating to Brazil
Haitian migration to the global north has been going on for few decades now. There is, however, a new trend toward Brazil, deemed as “forced migration” by the reception country. This paper analyzes the recent Haitian migration to Brazil, which started as a consequence of the 2010 earthquake. In so doing, we focus on how Haitians navigate the identities granted to them by international organi- zation and states (e.g. Brazil, Organization for International Migration) in order

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Creative Disturbances in Urban Space

A role for politics in urban space is to make seen that which is visible in the relationships and structures of the city; to offer alternative thoughts on the use of space as well as question topographies of power that underpin it. Creative disturbances have held a place in the formation of politics yet recent debates in political and urban geographies has demarcated differences between political and cultural uses of public space, questioning claims of the utility of 'small' everyday creative interventions as opposed to Big P political acts.

This paper will argue that the efficacy of cultural politics can be theorised in terms of its contribution to a politics of presence, imagination and transformation. A politics of presence incorporates into creative interventions that which is not seen in the official discourse of the global city including ethnicity, age and gender. A politics of imagination centres on generative processes, that is, the intersection of alternative conceptions and uses of urban space. This aspect of creative interventions is working within established fields of what is resistance and what has the right to the city. Finally a politics of transformation is embedded in narratives of scale. A criticism of the effectiveness of creative interventions is that they are often unable to rise above the locality in which they are centred. This paper will argue through case studies of creative acts from Sydney (car culture among young men), Delhi (multi-media labs in marginalised communities) and London (graffiti knitting), that creative interventions can in fact generate a process of public pedagogy and reconfigure urban engagement that emphasises ‘community’, temporal alternatives, bodily engagement in production, and the aesthetics of public place-making.

RC06-126.4

BUTRYM, MAREK* (University of Warmia and Mazury, mbutrym@ogczta.onet.pl)
BIELECKA-PRUS, JOANNA (Maria Curie-Skłodowska University)
CZAPKA, ELZBIETA ANNA (Norwegian Center for Minority Health Research)
KRUK, MARZENA (Maria Curie-Skłodowska University)

Migration As the Process of Care Exclusion

In Poland, alike in other eastern and central European countries, caring functions are played by families and particularly by women. Women who work abroad exclude themselves from direct care of their children and elderly parents. Then their children and elderly parents are left on their own and tend to be excluded by their nearest. In such a situation, strangers’ help is looked for. Cultural norms make both parties (migrants and their families) notice the discrepancy between the obligations and execution of care duties. The presentation quotes the results of quantitative research (N=400) in Polish women migrating to Norway. It shows examples of care deficits and attempts to solve the problem.

JS-2.3

BÜCHELE, JULIA* (University of Basel, j.buechele@unibas.ch)

“Becoming Expatriate” Foreign Assignments and the Role of Accompanying Spouses in Kampala

Foreign assignments and expatriate lifestyles drew the attention mostly through publications coming from the field of Human Resources. Here the focus lies largely on the risks and costs of premature returns. It is claimed that expatriate assignments often fail and are in most cases caused by marital problems or family issues rather than work environment or poor performance of the employee. Therefore the foreign assignment apparatus of professionals and their families is not only tailor-made to support families but also creates perceptions about how to “live abroad” as expatriates. Spouses are seen as a crucial factor to guarantee the stability of family life and work performance abroad. Scholars have pointed to the influence and constructivist nature of preparation training and the importance of the ‘deploying organization’ in shaping expatriate identities (Hindman, 2007; Mense-Petermann 2012). Until today the aspired stability through support of expatriates and their families notice the discrepancy between the obligations and execution of care duties. The presentation quotes the results of quantitative research (N=400) in Polish women migrating to Norway. It shows examples of care deficits and attempts to solve the problem.

RC06-126.4

BUTRYM, MAREK* (University of Warmia and Mazury, mbutrym@ogczta.onet.pl)
BIELECKA-PRUS, JOANNA (Maria Curie-Skłodowska University)
CZAPKA, ELZBIETA ANNA (Norwegian Center for Minority Health Research)
KRUK, MARZENA (Maria Curie-Skłodowska University)

Migration As the Process of Care Exclusion

In Poland, alike in other eastern and central European countries, caring functions are played by families and particularly by women. Women who work abroad exclude themselves from direct care of their children and elderly parents. Then their children and elderly parents are left on their own and tend to be excluded by their nearest. In such a situation, strangers’ help is looked for. Cultural norms make both parties (migrants and their families) notice the discrepancy between the obligations and execution of care duties. The presentation quotes the results of quantitative research (N=400) in Polish women migrating to Norway. It shows examples of care deficits and attempts to solve the problem.

JS-2.3

BÜCHELE, JULIA* (University of Basel, j.buechele@unibas.ch)

“Becoming Expatriate” Foreign Assignments and the Role of Accompanying Spouses in Kampala

Foreign assignments and expatriate lifestyles drew the attention mostly through publications coming from the field of Human Resources. Here the focus lies largely on the risks and costs of premature returns. It is claimed that expatriate assignments often fail and are in most cases caused by marital problems or family issues rather than work environment or poor performance of the employee. Therefore the foreign assignment apparatus of professionals and their families is not only tailor-made to support families but also creates perceptions about how to “live abroad” as expatriates. Spouses are seen as a crucial factor to guarantee the stability of family life and work performance abroad. Scholars have pointed to the influence and constructivist nature of preparation training and the importance of the ‘deploying organization’ in shaping expatriate identities (Hindman, 2007; Mense-Petermann 2012). Until today the aspired stability through support of expatriates and their families notice the discrepancy between the obligations and execution of care duties. The presentation quotes the results of quantitative research (N=400) in Polish women migrating to Norway. It shows examples of care deficits and attempts to solve the problem.

JS-2.3

BÜCHELE, JULIA* (University of Basel, j.buechele@unibas.ch)

“Becoming Expatriate” Foreign Assignments and the Role of Accompanying Spouses in Kampala

Foreign assignments and expatriate lifestyles drew the attention mostly through publications coming from the field of Human Resources. Here the focus lies largely on the risks and costs of premature returns. It is claimed that expatriate assignments often fail and are in most cases caused by marital problems or family issues rather than work environment or poor performance of the employee. Therefore the foreign assignment apparatus of professionals and their families is not only tailor-made to support families but also creates perceptions about how to “live abroad” as expatriates. Spouses are seen as a crucial factor to guarantee the stability of family life and work performance abroad. Scholars have pointed to the influence and constructivist nature of preparation training and the importance of the ‘deploying organization’ in shaping expatriate identities (Hindman, 2007; Mense-Petermann 2012). Until today the aspired stability through support of expatriates and their families notice the discrepancy between the obligations and execution of care duties. The presentation quotes the results of quantitative research (N=400) in Polish women migrating to Norway. It shows examples of care deficits and attempts to solve the problem.
RC05-106.14
BYFIELD, NATALIE* (St. John’s University, byfieldn@stjohns.edu)

Targets: The Existential Crisis of Black Male Youth in the U.S.

This article uses intersectional analysis and critical race theory to investigate how race, age, and gender intersect in black, male youth in urban areas in the United States to create life outcomes that likely represent an existential challenge for people in this social location. The prosecution of the federal-based War on Drugs in the 1980s led to a moral panic that categorized black, male youth in urban areas as the new “folk devils.” The continuation of the War on Drugs has prolonged the “folk devil” status of black male youth over the course of the last two decades. This contributed to the tendency in this society for dominant forces to construct young black males as criminals. Their status as criminals has shaped their interactions with representatives of the state as well as with other individuals. It has made them targets, at a disproportionate rate, of laws intended to curb criminal behavior such as the New York State Stop and Frisk law being enforced by the New York Police Department (NYPD). This status also contributes to the racial profiling they experience from individuals, who deem them dangerous, particularly in non-black spaces and react to their presence with deadly force as in the case of Trayvon Martin. This paper examines significance of marginalization in these contexts to their future as members of that society.

JS-50.4
BYRNE, ELLIE* (Cardiff University, byrnee@cardiff.ac.uk)

Analysing and Interpreting Participants’ Photographs of a Mental Health Hospital

In this paper I reflect upon the analysis and interpretation of 377 photographs taken by research participants in my PhD study. Service users and staff in a mental health hospital were asked to use disposable cameras to show what they thought of their surroundings. The aim of the study was to explore the contribution of photographs to understandings of the mental health hospital environment, in terms of both the research process and as visual data.

I began with a detailed methodological review of studies where research participants took photographs as part of the research process. This informed the iterative cycles of data collection which followed. Some participants took photographs on their own and did not take part in any form of interview (6). Others took part in follow up interviews where we talked about the photographs they had taken (7). Some participants took part in mobile photo-interviews where I accompanied them as they took their photographs, collecting interview data concurrently (4). In addition, two focus groups took place with people not connected to the hospital. The focus groups produced individual and group responses to a sample of images.

The focus of this paper is on the techniques of data analysis and the interpretation of visual images from different standpoints (e.g. researcher, photographer, third party). I found that certain images produced stronger reactions than others and I will use Roland Barthes’ concepts of ‘studium’ and ‘punctum’ in order to theorise this. I will also discuss the possibility that, by unpicking of the content of a large number of photographs, ‘thin’ yet ‘rich’ descriptions of the hospital environment can be produced.

RC23-414.1
BÜSCHER, CHRISTIAN* (KIT, buescher@kit.edu)
SUMPF, PATRICK (KIT)

Patterns of Trust and Distrust in Energy System Transformation

Energy systems around the world are in transition. The need for renewable energy sources and – in some cases – devastating experiences with dangerous technologies has triggered public debate in favor of changing the dominant sociotechnical regimes of energy supply. In question are existing technological, organizational and governmental paradigms. We can observe a lack of trust in technology (nuclear power), in organization (technocracy of experts), and in processes of liberalization, as well as in non-transparent relations between governmental actors and private stakeholders. All of this influences the overall confidence attributed towards the energy domain.

However, we cannot assume that the result of this transformational process yields trust and confidence in the new system. In case of the German “Energiewende”, a growing discomfort already leads to a lack of confidence in reliability and security and, partly, to doomsday scenarios of expected major breakdowns. People start to prepare for the worst case.

With reference to the visions and goals of system transformation we have to expect a qualitative change of the relationship between the general public and the energy system. Particularly in vogue are ideas of “smart” technologies (smart grid, smart markets, demand-side-management) in order to implement multiple alternative energy sources and to increase distribution efficiency. The transformation into smart grid energy systems is now likely to cause a shift of modes from confidence to (system) trust among consumers who are supposed to take a more active role as “prosumers” despite intransparent technologies and markets.

Therefore, the sociological problem arises in a probable shift of disappointment attribution from external references (e.g. politics) to self-reference (own decision), making smart grids primarily a problem of increased choice between decision alternatives. This future outlook might entail the paradox experience with technology: A situation of empowered but distrusting users faced with uncertainty and decisional risk.

JS-58.2
BYUN, SOO-YONG* (Pennsylvania State University, szb14@psu.edu)
PONG, SUET-LING (Penn State)

Cultural Capital and Academic Achievement in Hong Kong

Participation in high-brow culture (e.g., visits at museums or art gallery, attendance at an opera or classical symphony concert) has been of particular interests to sociologists of education in many Western countries as it has been widely used as a measure of cultural capital. In recent years, this high-brow cultural participation increasingly draws the attention of sociologists of education in other parts of the world: East Asia. Unlike evidence showing the positive effect in most Western countries, however, evidence in some East Asian countries suggests that excessive cultural participation may have negative consequences for academic performance. Yet more research is needed to establish the relationship between high-brow cultural participation and academic achievement in East Asian educational systems. In this study, we address this issue by studying the role of cultural capital in Hong Kong. Hong Kong provides a very unique setting of studying cultural capital because of its Chinese history and British colonial experience, which is often referred to as “a meeting place of East and West.” In other words, Hong Kong’s educational system has many similarities with those of other East Asian societies, for example, in terms of a highly competitive school setting and a heavy reliance on shadow education due to the high-stakes exams, while having many Western cultural characteristics influenced by the British Empire. Indeed, our analyses of 2000 Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) suggest that cultural capital defined as high-brow cultural participation has a diminishing return for math achievement. We discuss a broader theoretical and empirical implication of this result beyond and above the context of Hong Kong.
Telematic Society
(University of Extremadura, miguelcm@unex.es)

CABALLERO, HILA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, hildac@unam.mx)

Results On Public Policies Against Poverty In Mexico: 1990 - 2012

Results on public policies against poverty have not been successful to diminish it. In 1990, 21.4% of people in Mexico didn’t have enough money to eat, 29.7% of people didn’t have enough money to improve their capacities, and 53% of people didn’t have enough money to have better conditions of life. Twenty years later, in 2010, 18.0% of people didn’t have enough money to eat, 26.7% of people didn’t have enough money to improve their capacities, and 51.3% of people didn’t have enough money to have better conditions of life. Therefore, it is concluded that the public policies against poverty haven’t been able to attack the causes of it, that’s why it is necessary to review the design, conception and implementation of them. This situation is the result of changes in the relationship between state and society and of course in the design of public policies against poverty.

In order to understand what happened with the public policies against poverty it is necessary to take into account the historical context in which they are designed and implemented. Nowadays, public policies do not fight against the process of pauperization, with changes in the economic model since the late seventies; all the countries have been involved in a competition to offer the best conditions to the investors, but not for population. Therefore, implementation of structural reforms has had a huge social cost. The challenge is abandon the assistance policies and design policies that give more alternatives to people to achieve better life conditions.

RC11-212.1

CAMERO RIVERO, SANTIAGO* (University of Extremadura, scamrriv@unex.es)
CABALLERO, MANUELA* (University of Extremadura, manuelocaballero@unex.es)
CENTELLA, MIGUEL* (University of Extremadura, miguelcm@unex.es)

E-Inclusive Active Aging: Citizens and Senior Volunteers in Telematic Society

ENGLISH
This paper analyze the roles that represent the elderly in our society as citizens who participate actively in social and political processes. Similarly, it intends to dignify the elderly, and thus demystify negative stereotypes and prejudices of this life stage, which they symbolize elderly people not only as social achievement of our time by medical advances, nutrition or friendly policies general welfare, but social capital also usable for their knowledge and life experiences to the generations who share the same context.

To achieve these objectives, it examines the social participation through associations and senior volunteer, as phenomena of social empowerment, digital inclusion and intergenerational solidarity in aging societies by demographic changes, and telematics by technological advances that affect progress, growth and modernity.

The fieldwork was made in a Spanish region with demographic ageing where public and private institutions develop actions to achieve e-inclusion of citizens 65 years (17% of the population); so that reducing the digital gap and promoting the use of ICT to improve quality of life, social participation and cohesion.

SPANISH
La comunicación analiza los distintos papeles de los adultos mayores en la sociedad actual, como ciudadanos que participan activamente en los procesos sociales y políticos, desmitificando visiones negativas y estereotipos sobre esta etapa vital. Para ello se analiza su participación a través del asociacionismo y el voluntariado sénior, como fenómenos de empoderamiento social, inclusión digital y solidaridad intergeneracional en sociedades senescentes y telemáticas.

El trabajo de campo se ha centrado en una región española fuertemente envejecida en la que instituciones públicas y privadas desarrollan acciones para lograr la e-inclusión de la ciudadanía de 65 y más años; reduciendo así la fractura digital y promoviendo el uso de las TIC para superar la exclusión y mejorar la calidad de vida, la participación social y la cohesión.

RC11-212.1

CABALLERO, MANUELA* (University of Extremadura, manuelocaballero@unex.es)
BAIGORRI, ARTEMIO (University of Extremadura)

Who Learns From Whom? Environmental Intergenerational Relations

The communication is a contribution to knowledge of social and environmental intergenerational relationships, specifically the role of grandparents and grandchildren in the acquisition and transmission of values, habits and environmental attitudes.

In advanced Western societies older people have regained some influence on the learning of their grandchildren. The lengthening of life expectancy, medical and health improvements and economic security guarantees due to the performance of the (increasingly reduced) welfare state, allow these groups to reach old age in good physical, economic and emotional. This allows them to devote themselves to training activities, leisure and sports, but also help your children in all aspects, especially in raising their grandchildren, going with them a large number of hours per day due to long working double shifts and parents.

This common time they share grandparents and grandchildren can be used to transfer knowledge and new learning from each other. Much of today's grandparents have lived through times of scarcity and have learned to conserve and effectively manage scarce resources available, having generated habits generally keep still. Meanwhile Grandchildren were born in times of plenty and much of their education is based on consumption, comfort and opulence, but also have been influenced by their teachers and media in exercising habits that could called sustainable.

Our work, based on surveys and focus groups, aims to contribute to knowledge of how interact grandparents and grandchildren in the mutual transfer of environmental attitudes and habits; what kind of sustainable habits between generations reproduce. In short, try to know who learns from whom.

RC10-78.29

CABRERA FUENTES, JUAN CARLOS* (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas, jcf33@hotmail.com)
HERNÁNDEZ REYES, NANCY LETICIA (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)
CHACÓN REYNOSA, KARLA JEANETTE (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)
PONS BONALS, LETICIA (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)

Para Qué Estudiar Un Posgrado? El Valor De La Educación Ante La Falta De Oportunidades

A los 25 años de edad las personas que han seguido una trayectoria escolar regular pueden inscribirse a estudios de posgrado, sin embargo esta posibilidad aumenta o disminuye de acuerdo con las condiciones socioeconómicas presentes y los valores atribuidos a la educación se corresponden con estas condiciones.

De acuerdo con indicadores de la OCDE (2011) México presenta una falta estructural en la educación pues en la primera década del siglo XXI, 29.5% de jóvenes que se encuentra en el rango de 25 a 29 años de edad no estudian ni trabajan y el porcentaje aumenta a 47.3% si se considera sólo el caso de las mujeres. Esto significa que casi la mitad de las mujeres que se encuentran en este rango de edad no participan en procesos de formación ni cuenta con un trabajo ya que pueden dedicarse y que significa para ellas acceder a un espacio educativo o laboral.

Chiapas es un estado de la República Mexicana que presenta los indicadores de desarrollo humano más bajos, entre ellos la educación. La oferta educativa a nivel posgrado es reducida y sin embargo los programas educativos reconocidos por el Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología (Conacyt) como “programas de calidad” motivo por el cual sus estudiantes pueden solicitar una beca económica, la participación de las mujeres es mayoritaria en comparación con la de los hombres.

En la ponencia se analiza por qué los estudiantes optan por inscribirse en alguno de los posgrados de la Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas. Se parte del supuesto que la decisión para estudiar en estos posgrados está mediada por la imposibilidad de encontrar trabajo o acceder a otro programa que, aunque les resulte de mayor interés, no pueden solventar económicamente.

RC15-264.2

CADA, KAREL* (Charles University, kcada@centrum.cz)

Public and Private in Transition: Debating Choices in Health Care Reforms in the Post-Communist Czech Republic

The paper examines a public discussion on health policy reforms in the Czech Republic between 2006 and 2008. After the fall of communism, the first period of transformation focused mostly on basic market oriented reforms such as setting a pluralistic insurance model, decentralizing through privatization and setting a public/private mix for the provision of health care. Although health care changed significantly in the two following decades, the biggest reform plan was proposed after the parliamentary elections in 2006 when the right-wing government prepared several new proposals aiming both at the privatization of large hospitals and health insurance funds and the cost containment of health care provision.

The reform was presented both as a way to save public funds and as an important step toward a health care system based on diversity and choices. The plan corresponded with a general shift towards a neoliberal paradigm in healthcare
RC22-393.17

CAHYADI, ANTONIUS* (University of Indonesia, ombu_2000@yahoo.com)

Religions In Indonesian Public Sphere: Its Role and Relation With The State

Indonesian public sphere has not ever been secular. It becomes a space of religion for actualizing itself. The debates among Indonesian founding fathers and mothers during State Constitution drafting had established such account. The Islamic faction supported Syariah law for the new independent state; on the other hand the secular or the nationalist groups preferred secular law. The compromise was achieved in a neither secular nor Islamic state, Under Sukarno, dictatorship, Islamic state supporters and also pro-democratic exponents were all suppressed. The 1998 Reformation opened a space for all groups and movements that had been silenced before, to sound their voices. Since then Islamic groups seem to have louder voices than nationalist and non-Muslim groups. However in 1999 the Government in Indonesia officially recognized Confucianism as official religions of the State together with Islam, Protestant, Catholic, Buddhism and Hinduism. Furthermore, in the same year, the Government and the House of Representative stipulated the Law that acknowledged local belief adherents in state administrative system. It influences legal and political deliberation. The paper will discuss the existence and the role of religion in Indonesian public sphere. The politics of legal identity, in which religion has been used as identification category of individual in public sphere, will be elaborated in expounding the social and behavioral factors associated with health outcomes for the NHPI in the U.S.

RC12-221.7

CAHYADI, ANTONIUS* (University of Indonesia, ombu_2000@yahoo.com)

Sex According To Law: Socio Legal Study On Local Regulation Proscribing Prostitution In Indonesia

In Indonesia, prostitution is explicitly only proscribed in Local Regulation (Peraturan Daerah) level. It is prohibited in local level. In national level it is implicitly regulated. The Local Regulation proscribing prostitution is only post-Reformation 1998 phenomenon. It appears together with the fever of Syariah Local Regulation stipulation by the local Government that obtains its autonomy after the Reformation. Motivation for proposing such Regulation is blurred with political interest, financial motive and popularity gaining endeavor. Syariah Law becomes promising project gathering people's sympathy and money. In National level there are Penal Code and Law on the Eradication of Human Trafficking. However the Laws are implicitly proscribed the prostitution. Hence it is only several local regions and not all regions have regulations that make prostitution illegal. This paper offers qualitative evidence of the prohibition of prostitution in Indonesia. The Local Regulation that prohibits prostitution in Bantul Regency, Yogyakarta Province will be chosen as a case study. Applying socio legal approach the paper will offer analysis on Local Regulation level up to National level concerning the prohibition of prostitution and its implementation.

RC33-571.4

CAI, TIANJI* (University of Macau, tjcai@umac.mo)

NINO, MICHAEL (University of North Texas)

A Modeler's Choices for Missing Not at Random Scenario

Missing data are a common problem in longitudinal studies. For example, respondents may refuse to participate after the first wave of data collection was completed. It is well known that restricting analysis to complete cases may produce biased and less efficient estimates. Generally, there are three main approaches for accounting missing data in longitudinal studies which include, weighting, imputation, and likelihood.

As a modeler, the key concern is whether the estimated parameters using any of the three approaches are different from their true values. If the missing cases do not have strong effect on the estimation, then it can be ignored. If the missing cases are not at random; however, modeling the missing and the responses as a joint distribution must be considered. However, testing the ignobility of missing data is difficult and complex. Therefore, the choice between using a missing-at-random (MAR) model and a missing-not-at-random (MNAR) model should be based on results of sensitivity analysis. Although over the last decade a variety of joint models and methods to test sensitivity have been proposed, applications of such models in social science research are still uncommon, partially due to the computational complexity and technical difficulties of implementation in regular commercial packages such as SAS, and STATA.

In this study, taking advantage of newly updated procedure PROC MCMC in SAS, we implement two MNAR models— the selection model and the shared-parameter model with various indicators for sensitivity analysis. In addition, we also extend the two above models to nonlinear outcomes, such as Binary, Poisson, and zero-inflated Poisson. To evaluate the performance of our model, simulation studies are conducted with various setups. We also reanalyze the result published by Guo et al. on delinquency. The example provides a comprehensive modeling strategy for dealing with missing in longitudinal studies.

RC41-689.2

CAIN, VIRGINIA* (National Center for Health Statistics, vcain@cdc.gov)

Mortality Differentials Among Asians and Native Hawaiians/Pacific Islanders (NHPI) in the U.S.

Vital statistics provide opportunity to examine the health of diverse racial/ethnic groups within the U.S. Previous analysis using 1992 data demonstrated the importance of separating the Asian/Pacific Islander (API) category into component subgroups. Subgroup analysis found age-adjusted death rates ranging from 298.8 per 100,000 population for Japanese to 907.7 for Samoans. When examining smaller ethnic subgroups in the U.S., data from a single year can result in questions regarding the reliability of the estimates, as occurred in the 1992 analysis. Preliminary analysis of pooled mortality data from 2004, 2005, and 2006 from states collecting detailed race/ethnicity data found a significant difference between the age-adjusted death rates for Asians and NHPI.

Age-Adjusted Death Rates per 100,000 by Race, Selected States 2004-2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>NHPI</th>
<th>Asian</th>
<th>AI/AN</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742.8</td>
<td>935.0</td>
<td>732.9</td>
<td>449.7</td>
<td>650.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Age-specific death rates of Asians compared with NHPI show higher rates for NHPI at each age except for those 85 years and older.

This analysis of the death rates confirms the need to separate the Asian and NHPI groups when studying their health. Since the number of the NHPI in the U.S. is relatively small compared to Asians, the substantially higher death rates for NHPI are not reflected in data when combined with Asian population.

These preliminary results include only deaths where a single race is reported on the death certificate. The present study extends and updates the analysis to include the mortality of people for whom multiple races are reported. While multiple race was reported for only .5 percent of the population, significant differences exist by racial group with NHPI most likely to have been reported as multiracial (49.2 percent).

This paper also discusses a national survey underway that will greatly expand the social and behavioral factors associated with health outcomes for the NHPI in the U.S.

RC41-689.2

CAIN, VIRGINIA* (National Center for Health Statistics, vcain@cdc.gov)

Mortality Differentials Among Asians and Native Hawaiians/Pacific Islanders (NHPI) in the U.S.

Vital statistics provide opportunity to examine the health of diverse racial/ethnic groups within the U.S. Previous analysis using 1992 data demonstrated the importance of separating the Asian/Pacific Islander (API) category into component subgroups. Subgroup analysis found age-adjusted death rates ranging from 298.8 per 100,000 population for Japanese to 907.7 for Samoans. When examining smaller ethnic subgroups in the U.S., data from a single year can result in questions regarding the reliability of the estimates, as occurred in the 1992 analysis. Preliminary analysis of pooled mortality data from 2004, 2005, and 2006 from states collecting detailed race/ethnicity data found a significant difference between the age-adjusted death rates for Asians and NHPI.

Mortality Differentials Among Asians and Native Hawaiians/Pacific Islanders (NHPI) in the U.S.

Vital statistics provide opportunity to examine the health of diverse racial/ethnic groups within the U.S. Previous analysis using 1992 data demonstrated the importance of separating the Asian/Pacific Islander (API) category into component subgroups. Subgroup analysis found age-adjusted death rates ranging from 298.8 per 100,000 population for Japanese to 907.7 for Samoans. When examining smaller ethnic subgroups in the U.S., data from a single year can result in questions regarding the reliability of the estimates, as occurred in the 1992 analysis.
analysis. Preliminary analysis of pooled mortality data from 2004, 2005, and 2006 from states collecting detailed race/ethnicity data found a significant difference between the age-adjusted death rates for Asians and NHPI.

**Age-Adjusted Death Rates per 100,000 by Race, Selected States 2004-2006**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>AI/AN</th>
<th>Asian</th>
<th>NHPI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>742.8</td>
<td>935.0</td>
<td>732.9</td>
<td>449.7</td>
<td>650.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Age-specific death rates of Asians compared with NHPI show higher rates for NHPI at each age except for those 85 years and older. This analysis of the death rates confirms the need to separate the Asian and NHPI groups when studying their health. Since the number of the NHPI in the U.S. is relatively small compared to Asians, the substantially higher death rates for NHPI are not reflected in data when combined with Asian populations.

These preliminary results include only deaths where a single race is reported on the death certificate. The present study extends and updates the analysis to include the mortality of people for whom multiple races are reported. While multiple, fragmented groups, but instead uses power relations to tie together the experiences exist by racial group with NHPI most likely to have been reported as multiracial, (49.2 percent).

This paper also discusses a national survey underway that will greatly expand the social and behavioral factors associated with health outcomes for the NHPI in the U.S.

**RC48-789.4**

**CALDERON, KAREN** (University of the Philippines-Diliman), karcolderon78915@gmail.com

**Filming the Revolution: Youtube Videos and Collective Action Framing in the 2011 Egyptian Uprising**

The uprising that toppled the Mubarak regime in Egypt was distinct from previous political contentions. One of the things that many analysts have argued, was the directly observable role that new media technologies played in the strategic mobilization of the #jan25 protests and in the continuous documentation of the events during the uprising. This paper explores the mobilizing role of digital images of the protest events.

In this research, I investigate how the internal narratives of videos of the uprising—produced and circulated through new media technologies between January 25 and February 11, 2011—aided the anti-Mubarak protesters in constructing, negotiating and reinforcing discourses that idealized collective direct action and delegitimized the Mubarak regime. Based on my visual discourse analysis of 100 YouTube videos and online interviews with some Egyptian protesters, this paper looks into the making of the "people power" narrative. It explains how moving images of the event became a site for the construction of collective action frames, mobilizing ideas that warranted the revolution. It examines the dominant images and themes in the videos, revealing a politically meaningful overlap of visual and verbal layers of event signification. It argues that the selective highlighting and toning down of certain aspects of Egypt's changing state-society relations through visual representations of the uprising conjured up a coherent narrative of the eighteen-day event, in effect reinforcing the anti-Mubarak protesters’ resolve to overthrow the Mubarak regime.

Through this paper, I interrogate the interaction between mainstream media reportage and citizen journalism, arguing that in the case of the Egyptian uprising of 2011, the simultaneous video production by professional journalists and amateur footage takers created a plethora of visual materials that corroborated each other. However, I emphasize the necessity of agency in harnessing the subversive potential of media images.

**RC10-190.2**

**CALLEGARI, JOSÉ ANTONIO** (Universidade Federal Fluminense, calegantionio@yahoo.com.br)

**PEREIRA DE MELLO, MARCELO** (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

**Ombudsman: Bureaucracy, Sistem and Public Sphere**

Observing the increasing demand for social inclusion and participation in public sphere, we analyze the functioning of Ombudsmen in Brazil. As a working hypothesis, we think they can act as channels opening cognitive of the subsystems and integrate Public Administration. We aim this establish an interdisciplinary dialogue between sociology, law and philosophy. For that purpose, we chose Max Weber, Niklas Luhmann and Jürgen Habermas to better understanding the relationship between the ombudsman and the public sphere. In Weber, we analyzed bureaucracy and patrimonial domination. Niklas Luhmann provides the foundation for understanding the social system. Habermas, in turn, offers arguments about the relationship between public sphere and participatory citizenship. To accomplish our purpose, we mapped the national system of ombudsmen in Brazil; analyze statistical indicators and visited some Ombudsmen of Justice. The data collected in the Ombudsmen indicate that they can enable a kind of social control institutions and public sphere participatory. Hopefully, with this debate, encourage research into new arenas of social inclusion connecting large areas such as sociology, philosophy and law.
PARCEIRIZAÇÃO TRABALHISTA: LA COOPERACIÓN EN EL SISTEMA JUDICIAL

Las sociedades complejas producen alto grado de litigiosidad. El aumento significativo de la contingencia y del riesgo genera situaciones no normatizadas, para las cuales el intérprete necesita de parámetros innovadores para toma de decisiones. En este contexto, se analiza el proceso de acercamiento entre los jueces y procuradores que trabajan en lo Enque Ribeiro dos Santos llama percepción jurisdiccional laboral. En este sentido, la comunicación entre dos sistemas parciales (Poder Judicial y Ministerio Público) tiene el potencial de reducir la complejidad y formular juicios socialmente comprometidos. La reconstrucción de la manera de observar y reducir la complejidad del sistema de trabajo sigue la tendencia mundial en la búsqueda de soluciones jurídicas innovadoras.

El juez y el procurador trabajan en nivel horizontal con un fuerte apoyo institucional. Dotados de un gran poder de acción, pueden contribuir para creación de fórmulas jurídicas innovadoras en sintonía con el movimiento de producción de reglas jurídicas transnacionales, ya que las normas de protección de la persona humana están fundamentadas en el sistema de protección internacional (ONU, OEA, Consejo Europea, etc). Considerando que el sistema de protección de los derechos humanos y fundamentales posee fundamentación transnacional, podemos intuir que la aproximación entre jueces y procuradores puede marcar el comienzo de una nueva fase de interpretación y aplicación de la norma jurídica, basada en una hermenéutica abierta a la orden jurídica transnacional. Con estas reflexiones, descubremos de nuestro proyecto de doctorado, pretendemos contribuir al debate sobre las acciones de cooperación institucional en conformidad con el derecho internacional centrado en la protección de la persona humana como un bien cosmopolita.

Long-Term Trends in Life Satisfaction in Europe Explained (1973-2012)

In our earlier research based on Eurobarometer micro-data (1973-2012) for eight European countries/regions we have found that in Flanders net time trends are more important than life cycle or generation effects. The results for Flanders also seem to indicate that (1) u-shaped life satisfaction levels in the long run and (2) short-term life satisfaction fluctuations being dependent on economic booms and busts. But these results are not representative for other regions/countries considered.

With each of the three temporal dimensions considered (trend, birth cohort and life cycle), one can associate different economical and/or sociological explanations. In this paper we focus on the explanation of long-term life satisfaction trends (Easterlin-paradox, absolute income hypothesis, social trust, ... across Europe.

We do so by enriching Eurobarometer micro-data (1973-2012) with appropriate macro-level time series such as unemployment rates, GDP, changes in survey methods, ... and applying Multilevel Hierarchical Age Period Cohort analysis techniques to explain the variances associated with the clustering of survey respondents by survey year and by region or country.

Managing Uncertainty in Public Health Service Regulation: The Case of Nice Technological Appraisals

This paper examines the 'technological appraisals' carried out by NICE (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence) as it regulates the provision of new drugs within the English NHS on cost effectiveness grounds. Regulators must assess and manage risk in order to ensure the effective functioning of the treatments which occur under their jurisdiction. Recent studies have argued that this role is more one of managing uncertainty than managing risk, but few investigations have explored how uncertainty is dealt with at the micro-level. In the context of our study, probabilistic data is derived from existing studies into the effects of a drug and modelled into quality adjusted life years (QALYs) as a means of comparing the cost per QALY of the particular drug for specific patient groups. Oftentimes this is a highly rational process by which the regulatory process absorbs uncertainty. In practice, and as found in a scoping study, things are far more complex and uncertain. This paper draws on ethnographic data – interviews with a range of stakeholders (including clinical and patient experts and representatives of the drug manufacturers) and decision-makers (n=40), observations of public and closed regulator meetings, and documentary analysis – of the decision-making process around three very different pharmaceutical products. The study explores the various ways in which different forms of uncertainty – epistemic, procedural, relational and others – are perceived, considered, presented and tackled within these drug appraisals. Special attention is paid to various techniques through which uncertainty and complexity are reduced and/or bracketed-off and how these techniques manifest themselves at the micro-interactional level. We also explore how broader organisational pressures and relations are translated into features of decision-making and how actors co-construct and cope with uncertainty.

Homo Sacer: The American Indian Experience in the United States of America

This research aims to study the relationship between indigenous peoples and the State. By using the concept of homo sacer/ homines sacri (Giorgio Agamben 1998), the study interprets the relationship of the American Indians with the United States of America. Based on a revision of the literature on the American Indians, the study aims at highlighting how the struggles of indigenous peoples over territory and natural resources relate to rights recognized by the international human rights frameworks: the Inter-American Human Rights System and the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples (UNDRIP). In this way, the argument of this study is that international human rights law upholds the rights of the American Indians. This argument is tested against three cases: the recognition and protection of indigenous land rights on the basis of traditional tenure (The Dann Sisters’ case before the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights), human rights violations (the case of Leonard Peltier, activist of the American Indian Movement) and the issue of indigenous nationalism (the case of the Hawaiian sovereignty movement).
protection. This research aims to analyze the conflicts, strategies and organization of the different social actors (inhabitants, managers, members of NGOs and researchers) related to the Picinguaba Nucleus, the use of natural resources and the access to land. All these actors have their own interests, perspectives, struggles and action strategies, and organize themselves around them in a very complex and multi-level arena. This conflict caused new forms of social organization in the SMSP: local leaders arose and communal associations that aim the struggle for the inhabitants rights were created. Three issues are transversal to this conflict and the strategies followed by the actors along the years: land issue, identity issue and use and conservation of natural resources issue. Thus, the inhabitants were organized around the struggle for their right to land, and using categories such as traditional people. All of this in a context with a Protected Area with strictly protection, located in a region not only with high biodiversity, but with a history of use of natural resources and human occupation.

RC11-210.8

CALVO, ESTEBAN* (Universidad Diego Portales, esteban.calvo@udp.cl)
SARKISIAN, NATALIA (Boston College)

Causal Effects of Retirement Timing on Healthy Behavior

OBJECTIVE: This article explores the effects of the timing of retirement on healthy behavior. Using panel data from the Health and Retirement Study (HRS), we test four theory-based hypotheses about these effects: that retirements maximize health outcomes and behaviors when they happen earlier, later, anytime, or on time. METHODS: We employ fixed and random effects regression models with instrumental variables to estimate the short- and long-term causal effects of retirement timing on average number of drinks per day. RESULTS: Early retirements- those occurring prior to traditional and legal retirement age- dampen healthy behaviors. DISCUSSION: Workers who begin their retirement transition before cultural and institutional timetables experience the worst healthy behaviors; this finding offers partial support to the psychosocial-materialist approach that emphasizes the benefits of retiring later. Continued employment after traditionally expected retirement age, however, offers only a short-term boost to healthy behaviors. These findings are consistent to previous research on the effects of retirement timing on subjective physical and emotional health. In combination, these findings offer support for the psychosocial-materialist approach, but suggest that we need to modify our understanding of how cultural-institutional forces operate: Retiring too early can be problematic, but no disadvantages are associated with late retirements. Raising the retirement age, therefore, could potentially damage healthy behaviors of retirees by expanding the group of those whose retirements would be considered early.

RC55-874.5

CALVO, ESTEBAN* (Universidad Diego Portales, esteban.calvo@udp.cl)
MAIR, CHRISTINE (University of Maryland, Baltimore County)


Although the negative association between unemployment and life satisfaction is well-documented, much theoretical and empirical controversy surrounds the question of how unemployment actually shapes life satisfaction. Previous studies suggest that unemployment may endanger subjective well-being through individual experiences, contextual conditions, or a combination of both. Drawing data from the World Values Survey, European Values Survey, and World Development Indicators databases for 400,917 individuals in 97 nations (1981-2009), we use three-tiered hierarchical linear models to test four competing theory-based hypotheses: that unemployment shapes life satisfaction through individual, contextual, additive, or multiplicative effects. Our results support a multiplicative interaction between individual- and country-level unemployment. Unemployed individuals are less satisfied than workers, students, retirees, and homemakers, but this life satisfaction gap varies in complex ways depending on national unemployment rates. We discuss these findings in light of previous theoretical models and combine them with the life course perspective to argue for a model where individual unemployment is understood in comparison with diverse labor force statuses that make up the life course and within the broader context of national unemployment rates. We conclude with suggestions for public policy to promote subjective well-being through individualized and contextualized plans addressing the negative consequences of unemployment.

RC11-213.3

CALZADA, INÉS (Spanish National Research Council)
GAVANAS, ANNA* (University of Linköping, anna.gavanas@liu.se)

Swedish Retirement Migrants To Spain and Migrant Workers: Interlinked Migration Chains and Their Consequences To Work and Care In Ageing Europe

In Swedish public discourse, retirees born in the 1940s are considered a growing cohort of relatively wealthy consumers, with more cosmopolitan preferences and habits, and different demands compared to previous generations. Swedish retirees are part of a growing stream of Northern Europeans who migrate to Southern Europe to retire in the sun. This paper presents the preliminary results of an ongoing research project on the conditions of Swedish retiree migrants in Spain and of the workers who provide care and services for them.

We found that social networks, intermediaries and subcontractors are crucial to the organization of migration as well as for the provision of work and services in IRM destinations. In the private sector there are Swedish migrant workers, entrepreneurs and service providers offering the “trust” and “security” of a shared culture. In addition, there are Spanish workers hired by Swedish businesses as well as migrant workers from third countries. At the public and non-profit side, there are Spanish National Services, Town Council “foreign resident offices”, voluntary interpreters, NGOs and charities surrounding the Swedish IRMs. Thus, Swedish IRMs, with little knowledge of Spanish language and institutions, are strongly dependent on intermediaries.

Spanish and third-country migrants that provide work and services for Swedish IRMs have little direct contact with Swedish IRMs, partly due to language issues, and partly due to not being hired directly by them. They normally occupy low skilled jobs that are not considered acceptable by Swedish workers and entrepreneurs.

Exploring the relations between streams of migrants who meet in Spain, and their intermediaries, this project explores issues of mobility and the globalization of care/service, of crucial importance to welfare states and the future of work, elderly care and retirement conditions in Europe.

RC41-695.1

CAMARENA-CÓRDOVA, ROSA MARÍA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, rcamaren2001@yahoo.com.mx)

Changing Residential Cohabitation Patterns Among Mexican Young before and at the Beginning of Their Marital and Reproductive Life

In Mexico there is a long tradition for young people to live at home with their parents until marriage and leave the parental home after it, whether to form their own home or, to a much lesser extent, to incorporate to their partner’s parental home, this last especially in the case of women. However, several recent studies suggest that such pattern has been changing over recent decades as a conse-
quoice of the deep cultural, social and material transformations the country has experienced.

The aim of this paper is to analyze and compare the patterns and dynamics of residential cohabitation of three cohorts of young people around of time they start their marital and/or reproductive life. The central questions are: Have these patterns changed in recent decades? If so, in what sense? Other topics of interest are: to what extent young married (or in consensual union) have residential independence? How much remain in the parental home or in-laws or other relatives? How many cohabit with their conjugal partner? With their children? How much do they return to the parental home after an early marriage/union dissolution?

To answer these and other questions we analyze life history data of a nationally representative sample of three cohorts of men and women born in 1936-1938, 1951-1953 and 1966-1968. The longitudinal and retrospective data come from the Mexican Retrospective Demographic Survey carried out in 2008.

The analysis will be conducted from the perspective of the life course and cohort analysis, with a focus on young people up to thirty years of age.

RC34-597.6
CAMARENA-CÓRDOVA, ROSA MARÍA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, rccamarena2001@yahoo.com.mx)
How Do Mexican Young Perceive Their Well-Being?

The purpose of this proposal is to approach the well-being conditions of Mexican youth from the perspective of their own point of view, that is, taking into account who themselves report to feel, perceive and evaluate all the different aspects of their lives, mainly in the areas of education, family and work. We look to answer questions like: Which is the evaluation that young with different socio-economic characteristics and life backgrounds make about educational opportunities they have had and the level of education they have achieved? How much are they satisfied with their job and labor activity? How do they feel about their family life? What about making their own decisions? and, more generally, How do they perceive their present and future life chances and life conditions?

The contribution is conceptually and methodologically guided by the notion of subjective well-being, which assumes that well-being depends not only on objective and material elements, but also on the assessment of them made by individuals over the base of their personal circumstances and experience. Accordingly, the interest topics will be analyzed and compared taking into account issues such as sex, age group, education, occupation, marital status and urban/rural residence. Data come from a survey applied in 2012 by the Mexican National Statistical Institute (INEGI) to a representative sample of individuals 18 years and over. In that survey, called Self-reported Welfare Module (BIARE) respondents were asked to evaluate by themselves different aspects of their own lives. For the purposes of this paper we focus on young aged 18-29 years.

RC11-212.1
CAMBERO RIVERO, SANTIAGO* (University of Extremadura, scamriva@unex.es)
CAMALLERO, MANUELA* (University of Extremadura, manuealcamallero@unex.es)
CENTELLA, MIGUEL* (University of Extremadura, miguelcm@unex.es)
E-Inclusive Active Aging: Citizens and Senior Volunteers in Telematic Society

ENGLISH

This paper analyzes the roles that represent the elderly in our society as citizens who participate actively in social and political processes. Similarly, it intends to dignify the elderly, and thus demystify negative stereotypes and prejudices of this life stage, what they symbolize elderly people not only as social achievement of our time by medical advances, nutrition or friendly policies general welfare, but social capital productive for their knowledge and life experiences to the generations who share the same context.

To achieve these objectives, it examines the social participation through associations and senior volunteer, as phenomena of social empowerment, digital inclusion and intergenerational solidarity in aging societies by demographic changes, and telematics by technological advances that affect progress, growth and modernity.

The fieldwork was made in a Spanish region with demographic ageing where public and private institutions develop actions to achieve e-inclusion of citizens 65 years (17% of the population) so that reducing the digital gap and promoting the use of ICT to improve quality of life, social participation and cohesion.

SPANISH

La comunicación analiza los distintos papeles de los adultos mayores en la sociedad actual, como ciudadanos que participan activamente en los procesos sociales y políticos, desmitificando visiones negativas y estereotipos sobre esta etapa vital. Para ello se analiza su participación a través del asociacionismo y el voluntariado sénior, como fenómenos de empoderamiento social, inclusión digital y solidaridad intergeneracional en sociedades envejecientes y telemáticas.

El trabajo de campo se ha centrado en una región española fuertemente envejecida en la que instituciones públicas y privadas desarrollan acciones para lograr la e-inclusión de la ciudadanía de 65 y más años; reduciendo así la fractura digital y promoviendo el uso de las TIC para superar la exclusión y mejorar la calidad de vida, la participación social y la cohesión.

RC15-259.1
CAMBROSIO, ALBERTO* (McGill University, alberto.cambrosio@mcgill.ca)
BOURRET, PASCALE (INSERM, UMR912)
KEATING, PETER (University of Quebec, Montreal)
NELSON, NICOLE (McGill University)
Reassembling The Cancer Clinic: Genomics, ‘Actionability’ and Emerging Diagnostic Configurations

In social studies of diagnosis, genomic approaches have often been conflated with risk-based genetic testing and discussed in the context of expectations about how they will transform healthy individuals into at-risk patients. The development of ‘high-throughput technologies’ and, in particular how the advancement of sequencing technologies has led to new systems of classification and new venues for deliberating on diagnostic actionability. The implementation of the new genomic diagnostic platforms mobilizes clinical research consortia, regulatory agencies, biotech companies and patient advocacy groups, and requires more than the mobilization of existing structures and arrangements. The data generated by high-throughput technologies necessitates the development of new statistical tools, the establishment of standardized registries and databanks to ensure their reliability, and a redefinition of the biomedical division of labor as manifested by the emergence of new lines of work and shifts in the traditional interfaces between clinicians, biologists, pathologists and patients. They have also led to the establishment of a public genetic diagnostic infrastructure as exemplified by the Stratified Medicine Initiative in the UK or the Molecular Testing Platforms in France. In this paper we examine recent developments in this rapidly changing field, focusing on the tension between clinical research and routine services, and between qualitative and semi-quantitative diagnostic judgments, which in turn refer to different modalities of regulation and objectification of clinical practices.

RC44-726.6
CAMPBELL, IAIN* (RMIT University, Iain.Campbell@rmit.edu.au)
Labour Regulation and Casual Work in Australia

This paper examines the history of ‘casual’ work in Australia from the nineteenth century to the present. It explores the way in which the consolidation of protective labour regulation in the twentieth century, structured around a norm of full-time ongoing work (SER), still preserved space for a category of casual work. This space has been enthusiastically colonised by employers in several industries, initially small employers in the low-wage service sector, but then more widely throughout the economy. This in turn functioned as a lever for broader demands for labour deregulation and increased labour flexibility. The result has been an expansion of precarious work in a diverse range of forms, within the framework of a markedly fragmented employment structure and a porous regulatory regime. The paper looks in particular at the implications of the expansion of casualised part-time work, based predominantly on the labour of students and married women, in the retail sector. It examines employer labour-use practices and trade union responses, focusing on the period from the 1980s.

RC30-517.1
CAMPBELL, IAIN* (RMIT University, Iain.Campbell@rmit.edu.au)
BOESE, MARTINA (RMIT University)
Two Temporary Foreign Worker Programs in Australia: An Intra-National Comparison

Australia is conventionally regarded as a land of permanent settlement, but temporary migration has become more important in migration flows in recent years. Two main temporary foreign worker programs (TFWPs), structured in different ways but both based on residence rights to both family and social benefits, are currently in operation. The first is nominally aimed at skilled workers, though it extends to less skilled groups in industries such as restaurants and construction, while the second is a smaller, newer program designed for semi-skilled workers, predominantly in horticulture. This paper draws on a current research project on temporary migrant work and precariousness to describe the two TF-
WP s and their impact. The first program, known as the 457 visa program, is largely employer driven and only lightly regulated. Since its inception in 1996, it has proved popular with employers and the number of visa grants has soared. Whilst also well-liked by many migrant workers, who can bring immediate family and can readily move towards permanent residence status, it has been marked by numerous complaints about unfair, either by direct employers or by recruitment agencies. The second, the Seasonal Worker Program, involves entry into Australia for a shorter period (up to 7 months per year) and is more tightly regulated, with close government supervision as well as union involvement. It represents a complex response to pressures not only from horticulture employers but also from Pacific Island nations and Pacific workers. This program has faced problems in implementation, including low take-up rates and even repudiation by many employers. The paper argues that the two programs reflect alternative responses to dilemmas that are common to many TPWPs. Both reveal the difficulties in reconciling often-extravagant employer needs and demands for flexible labour with the human needs of migrant and local workers.

RC04-79.15

CANALES, ALEJANDRO* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, canales@unam.mx)

Inequality and Achievement in Higher Education

In Mexico, where poverty and inequality are characteristics, the equality is one of the most important issues of debate in higher education, even when there has been efforts in order to improve educational opportunities and equal access to school. Scholarships and the compulsory education from kindergarten to upper secondary education have been actions in order to remedy inequality access to higher education schools.

However, personal effort, skills and abilities are considered like main factors as soon as a difference of possibilities of access and retention in higher education combined with social and cultural background, because they are considered a more just form of selection by some people, so far as they are as is based on examinations and tests that measure knowledge and personal skills. The idea of merit argues that the positions and social and economic rewards must be given to those who obtain the qualities and individual qualifications, it’s means that people with higher skills and abilities should get social positions of greater importance and prestige. Nonetheless, a school culture grounded in meritocracy contains a lot of problems, as has indicated by François Dubet.

The current Mexican government, like its predecessors, seems to be interested in implementing actions to move forward in equal opportunities of access to higher education, but the issue about of results is still pending. This paper asks about questions like: if should we opt for the quality or equity? Could they be compatible? Should we sacrifice quality for the sake of equity and the principle must apply the effort and merit although it reinforces inequality?

RC28-490.5

CANALES, ANDREA* (University of Santiago, canales@uc.cl)

Class Differences in Graduation Rates in Selective and Non-Selective Universities in the UK

Rational choice scholars widely use Boudon’s (1974) distinction between primary and secondary effects to explain social class differences in educational attainment. Boudon (1998) posits that ‘secondary effects’ refer to the effect of social class on educational decisions, net of academic ability. On the other hand, scholars who study the impact of institutions on educational outcomes point out that institutional selectivity has a differential impact on students from different socio-economic backgrounds. However, there is no clear consensus regarding the direction of these effects. Whereas some scholars predict lower (I) graduation rates for students from lower class backgrounds who attend highly selective institutions (Arkes 1999; Amstutz and Neathery 1999; Pell 2003; Dear 2005; Kieffer and Reimer 2008); others predict that the likelihood of graduating increases as the selectivity of the institution attended rises (Alon and Tienda 2005; Bowen and Boy 1998).

Using student-longitudinal data from the Higher Education Statistics Agency in the UK, I assess in this paper through multilevel and matching techniques, whether the likelihood of completing a degree for students from different socio-economic backgrounds increases as the selectivity of the institution rises. The findings reveal that students from lower class backgrounds who attend highly selective universities have higher chances of graduating than their counterparts who attend less selective universities. In addition, the results show the existence of class disparities among students of comparable academic ability at the most selective institutions.

Among this group, we find those who support the mismatch hypothesis. These scholars claim that there is a mismatch between minority students’ academic preparation and the scholastic requirements of their institutions. Due to their lower academic credentials, students from minority groups have lower graduation rates than their counterparts with similar characteristics who attend less selective institutions.

RC43-719.3

CANCELLIERI, ADRIANO* (UNIVERSITY IUAV OF VENICE, adriano.cancellieri@iuav.it)

"Hotel House Is My Home", at-Homeness Practices in a Multiethnic Condominium

The paper focuses on the everyday construction of domesticity ‘away from home’ in large and isolated condominium, called Hotel House, primarily inhabited by migrants (95% of the residents) and situated in a small Italian city (Porto Recanati, MC).

It firstly analyzes home-making practices as forms of spatial appropriation strongly related to emotion and nostalgia, as well to more pragmatic needs and motivations. Migrants living in Hotel House re-territorialize themselves inside the condominium breathing new life into their own memories, flavors and scents. They create new domestic spaces imbued by personal and collective identities looking for a sense of continuity and comfort. As comfort we intend a ‘background mood of well-being, trust and confidence’ and the ‘fit’ we experience in relation to the space we inhabit and the practices we perform” (Noble 2005: 114).

The paper secondly outlines “at-homeness” practices (Seaman 1979) of people coming from different countries and related to different patterns of house ownership and analyzes “home” not as an essence but as a process of production, reproduction and construction of space, bearing in mind the importance of the socio-spatial dialectic (Soja 1980).

It thirdly highlights how these practices often break the boundaries between private and public spaces creating new “parochial spaces” and how these uses of space are frequently perceived by autochthonous people as unfamiliar, strange and disturbing.

In conclusion the paper intends to outline how people’s relationships to their own domestic places are an ever-changing, dynamic phenomenon and how these re-territorialization dynamics are a central part of the human being-in-the-world.

RC29-497.3

CANO, IGNACIO* (State University of Rio de Janeiro, ignacio.canono@gmail.com)

RIBEIRO, EDUARDO* (State University of Rio de Janeiro, eduardoribeiro@gmail.com)

Assessing Gender and Racial Bias in Sentencing in Rio De Janeiro

The paper will test the existence of racial and gender bias, and the possibility of an interaction between them, on criminal sentencing in Brazil, using a database of 19,176 prison sentences adjudicated in Rio de Janeiro between 1996 and 2006 for various types of crimes.

The main dependent variable is sentence length and the effect of several independent variables and contextual variables will be controlled for. Among these, we can mention: age of the offender at the time the crime was committed, number of previous prison sentences served, type of crime, whether or not the person was sentenced for a crime over the last 5 years (which determines the legal definition of reoffending in Brazilian legislation), educational attainment, marital status and whether or not the offender had a serious illness at the time of sentence. Another important factor to control for is whether or not the offender was caught in the act (in flagrante delicto), which is an important determinant of how the Brazilian criminal justice system proceeds.

In addition to that, we want to test whether severity of sentence varies across different courts and whether bias might be present in just some of them. In order to do that a crossed random effects model will be fitted to the data to allow for variation at both the court level and individual level.

RC22-390.3

CANTA, CARMELINA* (Università Roma Tre, canta@uniroma3.it)

TAJMA, ASAMI (University Roma Tre)

Religion, Spirituality and Capital in Japan and Italy: The Pilgrimage To Ise and Crocifisso Di Bilic

Religion and spirituality are fully present in the modern world, existing side by side in different forms throughout the world. We could say that they constitute, in the words of the Sociologist – P. Bourdieu, a form of religious/cultural capital which gives a country and a community its identity.

This paper wishes to join in the debate as to what role religious/cultural capital can have in relation to inequality.

The authors, departing from the theoretical distinction between religion, religiosity and spirituality, wish to hypothesise that the religious pilgrimage is distinguished by its allowing social inequality within a community to be overcome by a serious analysis of the phenomenon.

This theme will be explored by reference to two empiric investigations carried out in Italy (the pilgrimage to the Crucifix of Belic in Sicily and to the Madonna of...
Divine Love in Roma) and in Japan (the pilgrimage to Ise) which have been studied through comparative analysis.

The empiric data will be analysed and the two examples (Japanese and Italian), each totally different from the other, will be compared. The distance between them, geographically, is enormous – as are the social conditions: historical, cultural, religious, etc. However, notwithstanding these differences, the motivations, the states of mind and the spirituality (the religious capital), which drive the pilgrims to set out on their journey, are essentially the same. Faith in itself is already reason enough to undertake this journey and to try to approach and to reach a sacred place.

Key-words: pilgrimage, inequality, religiosity/religion, capital

RC22-397.1

CANTA, CARMELINA* (University Roma Tre Italy, canta@uniroma3.it)

Religion In Public Space: Laity and Religious Pluralism In Italy

The role of religion in the public sphere is growing in the last years (J. Habermas, J. Casanova, etc.). The face of religion in the public sphere (laity) in Italy is very complex. This paper wishes to analyse the conclusions of the research, carried out by C. Canta, which explored the various forms of Italian laity.

Laity in Italy is defined in different forms in relation to the migratory process, to the phenomenon of ‘de-secularisation’ and ‘post-secularisation’, the emergence of a new consciousness of citizenship, the phenomenon of democracy, the growth of cultural and religious pluralism and the construction of new ‘scenarios’ of cultural and religious pluralism in the social institutions.

The arguments about this theme in Italy are very lively and are connected to questions which are becoming ever more important in the public debate: every day there is a dialectic between believers and non-believers, between different churches and religious denominations and between science and faith. It continues between those who assign to the politician a role limited to dialogue and mediation and those who would want, instead, its presence in the ‘political sphere’, between those who are the spokesmen of the relational instance and those who, instead, propose a separatist and ‘ideological’ prospective.

The subjects of the research were the accredited representatives and protagonists of society: intellectual, politicians in the Italian Parliament, leaders of the religious communities in Italy and young people belonging to religious associations. Thus there are four social and different worlds which influence each other (not always directly and consciously) and which bring with them various instruments to form the common images of laity in its different concepts and in its many narrations.

RC19-341.3

CANTILLON, BEA* (university of antwerp, bea.cantillon@ua.ac.be)

Minimum Income Protection, Poverty Reduction and Social Security: Cracks in a Policy Paradigm

Poverty reduction rests on the mechanisms of horizontal and vertical solidarity and on prevention and repair of social risks. In this contribution, we argue that in contemporary welfare states the poverty-reducing capacity of existing social security systems is perceived inherent limitations. Focusing on Belgium, we present and discuss empirical indications of a persistent, over a period of at least 30 years, decline in poverty reduction through social transfers, particularly among householders who are highly dependent on such transfers. Firstly, we show that prevention and repair have failed to contribute to a reduction in the proportion of work-poor householders who are highly dependent upon social security and face a high (rising even) poverty risk. Secondly, we find that the fragmentation of social risks – in terms of both ex-post poverty outcomes and ex-ante social stratification – horizontal redistributive mechanisms through risk pooling have become less obvious, especially in respect of unemployment. Thirdly, it appears that the mechanisms of vertical solidarity also face inherent limitations. In a final section we summarize some important research questions for the future and potentially worthwhile policy avenues to resolve the question of how social policymaking might succeed in the future where it has failed in the past.

RC22-400.1

CAO, NANLAI* (University of Hong Kong, nanlai_c@hotmail.com)

The Rise Of Spiritual Nationalism Among Urban Elite Christians In Contemporary China

This paper explores the intersection of spiritual renewal and grassroots nationalism within contemporary Chinese Christianity through the case of Wenzhou “boss Christians”—an emerging group of Christian businessmen who have spearheaded the growth of independent churches in the coastal Wenzhou area.

Prompted by their success in the new entrepreneurial world, these elite male Christians strive to gain spiritual prestige and moral superiority in the Chinese church by employing a spiritual narrative of their post-Mao economic success and by articulating and spreading a new vision that they call “God’s China vision”. By elevating the status of Wenzhou city as a regional center of the world mission, they have started to fashion themselves as part of a new generation of charismatic urban church leaders. In active response to the Chinese state’s nationalist discourse of modernity, they are convinced that China will rise not only in the economic sphere but also in the spiritual realm. The paper highlights a grassroots project of spiritual nationalism and links it to a redemptive process in which elite Chinese Christians seek to address and overcome victimization and suffering afflicted by secular state modernity. It concludes that post-Mao Christian development has come to be closely connected to national memories and nationalist imagination, countering the Chinese Communist insistence on secular nationalism.

RC31-531.6

CAPETILLO, JORGE* (University of Massachusetts at Boston, jorge.capetillo@umb.edu)

WOODS, CEDRIC* (University of Massachusetts at Boston, cedric.woods@umb.edu)

Latino or Native American?: New Trends in Migration and Identity Formation in Native Americans from South of the Border

This paper deals with a relatively recent phenomenon in American society: the immigration of indigenous peoples from South of the Border and their opting for a new identity in the receiving country. That is why the title of our paper is Latino or Native American? Those are two identity options that these new arrivals have and that we will be exploring. Moreover, this phenomenon is also affecting the traditional view of Native American identity in the US, since in the past decades these new arrivals from South America and the Caribbean have been central in the growth both in the numbers of the Native American category and in the broadening of ideological/cultural landscape. We will focus mostly on research done in New Bedford, MA on the Maya Kiche community, which began to arrive in the United States in the late 1980s, at the height of a violent confrontation in Guatemala between an increasingly militarized state and predominantly Mayan guerrillas and civilians. But we will also touch briefly upon other groups that are arriving in the US from the south, such as Nahuahtls, Garifonas, Mixtecots, and Amanas, among others.

JS-43.3

CAPETILLO, JORGE* (University of Massachusetts at Boston, jorge.capetillo@umb.edu)

JEFFERIES, JULIAN* (California State University, Fullerton, julian.jefferies@gmail.com)

Performance As Resistance: The Taino Show

Performance as Resistance: The Taino Show: Jorge Capetillo, University of Massachusetts, Boston

Julian Jefferies, California State University, Fullerton

This presentation will show footage and analyze a ceremony organized to report on the results of mitochondrial DNA analysis to determine Taino (original inhabitants of Puerto Rico) ancestry on the population of Vieques, Puerto Rico in June 2012. Using a set of different techniques, the organizers, participants and the public performed the ‘Taino Show’, a show-like ceremony that served to resist imposed notions of identity, to re-imagine and invent traditions (Hobsbawm, 1983) and to assign a new racial hierarchy. The Taino Show consisted of four different sections which will be analyzed and coded: (i) the selection of Taino artifacts; (ii) a lecture on Taino history; (iii) a game-like show performance, with the use of suspense, audience interaction where contestants ‘competed’ for identity for and were assigned their new identities; (iv) and a final prayer, bringing up issues of language reconstruction and the blending in of Christian tradition. Drawing from literature on the creation of performance as a political act of resistance (DeBord, 1959) and the invention of tradition (Hobsbawm, 1983), this paper will shed light on the new ways disenfranchised members of society attempt to contest and create new identities.

RC20-353.2

CAPISTRANO, DANIEL* (Nant Inst Educational Research, danielcapistrano@gmail.com)

CASTRO, HENRIQUE CARLOS (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul)

The Future Of Leviathan: Value Change and Attitudes Towards The Role Of The State

Several studies have observed a syndrome of value change among different cultures during the last decades. This project investigated whether these changes
were also followed by changes in individual attitudes regarding the role of the state. Using data from the World Values Survey, we demonstrate that those attitudes are linked to more profound cultural aspects of these societies and also tend to change. Considering some evidences about the relationship between political culture and the political system we focus, then, on the political consequences of these changes in attitudes and how they can already be perceived today.

RC47-772.1

CAPITANT, SYLVIE* (Paris I Panthéon Sorbonne University, sylvie.capitant@rocketmail.com)

Mining and Protestation in Africa

Mining and protestation in Africa

Mining industries are wide spreading in Africa: South Africa but also in Mali, Burkina Faso, Guinea, Burundi, Democratic Republic of Congo. The governments, which rely more and more on these industries for public resources, largely support this mining economy. However, opinion at a grass roots level is quite different. Sub-Saharan Africa is becoming the stage of numerous contentious actions against mining industry. Marikana is one of the most well known recent mining protest but it could be seen as a “tree hiding the forest”. For example, peasants are protesting in Burkina Faso because they have been expelled from their lands without any gratification to enable mining industries to prospect. Workers from Mali are protesting due to very bad work conditions they have to experiment in mines. Inhabitants in Zambia have set up a judicial action against an international company because of harsh pollution and polluted water.

The mining issue is of high relevance in Africa today. It is related to work, land issues, environment, neocolonialism, neoliberalism, transnational economy and strength of national state. This issue is producing new social movements, is fostering spontaneous collective actions and nourishing contentious politics and popular unrest of first interest.

This paper intends to focus on mining and popular unrest in sub-Saharan Africa. Based on a field work in Burkina Faso it will also used broad screening of African unrest related to mining. This communication will test the possibility of a typology, but moreover it will analyze the nature of this unrest. What does it say on the path and ways undertaken by protestation throughout the continent today? Are we facing a new way to mobilize the “weaks of the weak” (J. Scott) or is it a mighty movement of contestation of a political and economic order?

RC05-111.4

CABOBIANCO, PAUL* (University of Iowa, paul-cabobianco@uiowa.edu)

Coexistence in Multicultural Japan: The Livelihoods and Trajectories of Africans in Tokyo

For citizens of the Tokyo metropolis, the past three decades have brought significant change to the economy and ethnic composition of their city. Initially attracted by Japan’s economic success, thousands of foreigners have since migrated to Japan and have made Tokyo their permanent home. Of these immensely diverse groups of foreigners, sub-Saharan Africans and their communities, who comprise a small but steadily growing community, have attracted less attention. The African community in Tokyo consists of a mixture of economic migrants, refugees, and students. The Japanese economy and society have remained largely overlooked and unrecognized in most areas of discourse. Africans work in diverse areas, niches, and strata within the Japanese labor market and their presence is crucial for sustaining the existing infrastructure within the greater Tokyo area. This presentation will examine the social and economic roles of the African population in Tokyo and will explain how their presence has significant ramifications for both the city of Tokyo and Japanese society as a whole. It will discuss the diverse range of livelihoods of Africans in Tokyo, the community’s demographic composition, struggles with equality and integration, and the trajectories and future possibilities for this community and their role in the Tokyo labor market and overall culture of the city.

RC36-621.4

CAR, VIKTORIJA* (University of Zagreb, viktoriajr@fpzg.hr)

BLANUSA, NEBOJSA* (University of Zagreb, nblanusa@fpzg.hr)

Croatia Case Study: Nationalism and Digital Activism in Croatia

The idea that internet and digital media democratize the society (Jenkins and Thorburn, 2003) has been questioned many times from different angles. Henry Jenkins argues that convergence culture is based on the new media technology, helps consumers envision a liberated public sphere, free of network controls, in a decentralized media environment. Sometimes corporate and grassroots efforts reinforce each other, creating closer, more rewarding relations between media producers and consumers, sometimes these two forces are at war (Jenkins, 2006). The question to argue is if the new technologies endanger democratic political culture or they promise civic renewal.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Our Paper aims, consequently, through the presentation of several researches, to study the interplay of negotiations/impositions of ideas (values and norms) between political players at all scales. It could be, therefore, a valuable start for a discussion with researches done in other part of the world, also using think tanks' tools for observing the circulations of ideas/elites/norms and how a global governance is possibly emerging.

TG03-932.4
CARR, PAUL* (Lakehead University (Orillia), prcarr@gmail.com)
THESE, GINA (Université du Québec à Montréal)

Democracy, Social Justice and Education

There is general agreement that democracy is, or should be, an important component to the educational project. However, it is difficult to ascertain what democracy is, and how it should be understood, developed, cultivated and implemented. The research in the paper takes the posture that how educators experience democracy themselves, especially in and through education, may have a significant impact on how they actually do democracy in schools. Based on studies of teacher-education students in Canada (English- and French-language samples), the USA and Australia, the presenters highlight the potential for transformative, critical, democratic educational change. We argue that extending critical engagement toward thicker democracy is still a possibility, despite the strictures of neoliberalism, globalization and colonization, which are formidable obstacles. This paper: a) discusses the meaning of democracy in and through education; b) explores how teacher-education students experience democracy in education; c) interrogates the potential for democracy in and through education; d) develops models and analysis to highlight thicker forms of democracy that are informed by critically-engaged and epistemologically diverse concerns. The same instrument and methodology were employed by the researchers, seeking to understand how participants experienced democracy during their own educational experiences, how they understand democracy at present, and how they feel that democratic education should be cultivated within students and schools. The instrument includes open- and closed-ended questions, with the analysis having qualitative/narrative and quantitative components. The findings include an often extremely thin democratic educational experience for teacher-education students, and a relatively narrow definition of democracy as well as serious concerns related to social justice, addressing controversial issues, and the ability to align democratic educational work with educational reforms that seem to favour neoliberal objectives. The paper engages with sociological theory and concepts to further tease out the potential for education for (thicker and more critical) democracy.

RC16-292.5
CARLEHEDEN, MIKAEL* (University of Copenhagen, mc@soc.ku.dk)

On Theorizing: C.S. Peirce and Contemporary Social Science

Social theory is generally seen as a necessary part of social science. It is institutionalized as a specialized area of research competence (e.g. conferences, working groups and networks, journals and positions) and plays an important role in the education of students (compare the amount of textbooks in social theory). However, the issue about how to theorize is only rarely explicitly addressed in the academic community. Social scientists discuss the content of theories, on the one hand, and empirical research methods, on the other. They only seldom discuss theory construction, that is, the logic or the methods of theoretical research. This paper aims to answer questions like: What do social scientists actually do when they theorize? How do they proceed when they construct theories? What does theoretical research involve? What makes theorizing scientific? Do we need theoretical research? However, the issue about how to theorize is only rarely explicitly addressed in academic work. Is there a specific logic of theorizing on which such methods could be based? In the first part of the paper, Peirce's theory of scientific inquiry - in which he distinguishes induction from deduction - will be used as a point of departure. The conception of induction will be seen as especially relevant for understanding the logic of theorizing. In the second part, some influential schools of social theory - Critical Theory, Critical Realism, Poststructuralism, Cultural pragmatics, French Pragmatism and the Social Mechanism Approach - will be investigated and discussed from the Peircean point of departure in order to answer the above mentioned questions.

RC02-51.4
CARPENTIER TANGUY, XAVIER* (University of Luxembourg, xtanguy@gmail.com)

Diplomats of Ideas and Networks of Norms: How European Think Tanks and European Foundations Are Shaping the Policy-Making

The Paper aims to examine the production and circulation of ideas (as norms and values) across networks of non-state organizations (Think Tanks, NGOs, Foundations) spanning the Brussels policy-making areas and all European countries. The main idea, here, is to present studies and researches presented at several conferences (IPSIA, ECPA) within seminars specifically designed to gather academic information on European think tanks. As such, it could be at first a kind of mile-stone regarding European think tanks and the researches done on this subject.

We generally agreed on the fact that, funded by private and public sources, these networks are organizational actors specialized in gathering and assembling forms of knowledge by the more established institutions of academics, politics, business and the media. As a consequence, hybrid interstitial policy fields are emerging, where a variety of ideational entrepreneurs already play a major role in the conception and implementation of policy ideas.
CARREIRA DA SILVA, FILIPE* (University of Cambridge, fcs23@ics.ull.pt)  
BRITO VIEIRA, MÓNICA (University of York)  
“Du Bois’ the Souls of Black Folk: A Retrospective Classic?”

Nowadays a sociological classic, W.E.B. Du Bois’ 1903 The Souls of Black Folk, was virtually absent from sociology reading lists, let alone theoretical debates, until very late into the twentieth century. By that time, however, cultural studies on race and ethnicity had already become a well-established domain, with its own theoretical approaches, and a wealth of empirical research. Yet this situation was soon to suffer a dramatic change. Between 1990 and early 2000, The Souls earns its place in the canon, virtually all major race and ethnicity textbooks identifying it as one its founding texts. This paper is a first attempt at tackling this puzzle. Against prevailing theories of disciplinary canonization, which suggest books to inspire practitioners in a certain direction of research, the dissemination and subsequent canonization of The Souls occurs decades after the emergence and consolidation of cultural studies on race and ethnicity. Specifically, we ask: What does the history of this book tell us about the legitimizing role classical books perform in disciplines like sociology, even if retrospectively only? What do we gain from analyzing The Souls not only as a text with certain intrinsic qualities, but also as a book whose materiality includes the circumstances of its production and commercial edition in the turn of the century America, the geography of its circulation (namely, its translations and re-editions) and its material forms? Who were the social agents involved in this process – from commercial editors and professional translators to academic commentaries? What motivated them? How is the reading of Du Bois by major contemporary race theorists, such as Patricia Collins or H. Winant, shaped by the history of this particular book? More generally, what are the implications of this genealogical exercise for the ways in which teaching and research are undertaken in the social sciences today?

CARREIRAS, HELENA* (ISCTE-IUL, helena.carreiras@iscte.pt)  
Negotiating Gender in the Military and in International Peacekeeping Operations

This paper addresses the process of women’s gender negotiation in military contexts, comparing the garrison environment to multinational peacekeeping missions. It builds on knowledge about the military as a gendered organization, military women’s integration strategies and the gendered negotiations of their presence in complex, multifunctional and multinational peacekeeping missions. It draws on empirical information from two decades of research on gender integration and identities in western militaries as well as on data from a field research with a mixed battalion in Kosovo.

CARRION, ROSINHA* (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Sul , carrion@ea.ufrgs.br)  
ULLRICH, DANIELLE (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS))  
South-South Cooperation Under Analysis: Toward a New Pattern of International Relations?

If till the mid 1990s, the North-South International Cooperation (NSIC) model, based on an idealized notion of progress and legitimized by the incontestable technical superiority of Central countries, remained hegemonic, after the end of the Cold War it would change. The increasing financial pressures over the traditional donors, their failure to assure the development of the underdeveloped countries associated to the consolidation of the New Economically Emerging Countries (NEEC), such as Brazil, India, Russia, China and South Africa, were factors that contributed to the consolidation of a South-South International Cooperation (SSIC) model. Characterized by: noninterference in internal affairs; respect for national sovereignty; absence of externally imposed conditionalities on the country for receiving aid, as well as respect for its historical and cultural singularities; the SSIC modality, whose origins lies in the Bandung Conference (1955) and to the Buenos Aires Plan of Action (1978), is gaining space between the NEEC also as a foreign policy strategy to help them to gain political status in the international scene. But despite being presented as a “benefit”, contention persists regarding the symmetry in the relations between these new donors and those receiving aid. The present article examines to which extent the implementation of a Technical Cooperation Agreement established between Brazil, an emerging economic power, and Cape Verde, deemed as a peripheral country, in order to set up a Masters Program of Public Administration, in this latter country, has met the theoretical guidelines assigned to the South-South modality of International Cooperation.
more comprehensive perspective on the processes and mechanisms demanded for successful aid policies and, also, with the difficulties presented by the Least Developed Countries (LDC) to meet the Millennium Goals, have led traditional economic powers, such as Japan, United States, Germany and France, to establish triangular cooperation partnerships (TCP) for promoting the development of LDC, with emerging countries having experience in SSC, such as Brazil. Although presented as a "benefit", insofar as it would represent a complement and adopt the principles of SSC (Lopes, 2010), there is no guarantee that TCP will enable balanced relationships between partner countries (Alonso et al., 2011). By means of a theoretical approach, the present article aims at providing a comprehensive overview of opportunities and risks of Triangular Cooperation for Development in the scene of the New International Aid Architecture, which has its foundation on the Paris Declaration (2005), which represents the acknowledgement of the ineffectiveness of the North-South Cooperation (NSC) modality (Carrión, 2012).

JS-72.3

CARROLL, WILLIAM K.* (University of Victoria, wcarroll@uvic.ca)

modes of private expenditure regulations since 1990. The HIAD data were collected through a multi-stage content review procedure. Key policy indicators of the legislation and regulation of private service delivery between 1990 and 2010 were verified using a dataset of policy indicators, caracterizing the relationship between public health insurance coverage and private expenditure regulations since 1990. The HIAD data were collected through focused literature reviews of legislative and academic sources. Data quality was verified using a multi-stage content review procedure. Key policy indicators of the legality and regulation of alternative policy groups: a dialectic of theory and practice, and one of dialogue. I conclude that it is a forward movement – fostering solidaristic dialogue among corridor-publics in combination with the iterative integration of theory and practice – that alternative knowledge can not only thrive, but have a transformative impact.

RC43-724.3

CARVALHO, HIGOR* (University of São Paulo, higorrafael@gmail.com)

The paper presents eight modes of cognitive praxis and discusses how they interlink in the work of alternative policy groups. In combination, these modes of cognitive praxis can be seen as promoting a dialectic of knowledge production and social transformation, striving to produce transformative knowledge concomitantly with knowledge-based transformation. The eight modes are not sealed off from each other, but overlap and interpenetrate. Indeed, effective alt KPM typically means that a group combines various facets in a coherent counter-hegemonic project. The paper offers a comparison of the groups, highlighting the main modes of cognitive praxis each employs. Amid the diversity in KPM practices and projects, the comparison evidences tracings of a double dialectic in the cognitive praxis of alt policy groups: a dialectic of theory and practice, and one of dialogue. I conclude that it is a forward movement – fostering solidaristic dialogue among corridor-publics in combination with the iterative integration of theory and practice – that alternative knowledge can not only thrive, but have a transformative impact.

RC15-264.1

CARTER, RENEE* (McGill University, renee.carter@mail.mcgill.ca)

A Comparative Policy Analysis of Private Financing for Diagnostic Services in 8 OECD Countries Between 1990 and 2010

Objectives
1. Analyze the interplay between public and private health insurance regulations for financing diagnostic services across 8 OECD countries between 1990 and 2010.
2. Assess how varying roles and regulatory regimes for private health insurance (PHI) potentially affect health inequalities.

Methods
Policy data on the financing and provision of diagnostic services in Australia, Canada, England, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, and Portugal were extracted from the Health Insurance Access Database (HIAD), a dataset of policy indicators, caracterizing the relationship between public health insurance coverage and private expenditure regulations since 1990. The HIAD data were collected through focused literature reviews of legislative and academic sources. Data quality was verified using a multi-stage content review procedure. Key policy indicators of the legality and regulation of alternative policy groups: a dialectic of theory and practice, and one of dialogue. I conclude that it is a forward movement – fostering solidaristic dialogue among corridor-publics in combination with the iterative integration of theory and practice – that alternative knowledge can not only thrive, but have a transformative impact.

Conclusion
Greater PHI regulation to counter inequitable financing and access to services, exists in health systems where it is widely used and an established means of covering the cost of care. Conversely, where PHI exists but plays a limited role, regulation is minimal. Our findings suggest the function and regulation of PHI over time are appropriate indicators to examine inequalities in health systems.

RC04-950.2

CARTER, SIMON* (Open University, simon.carter@open.ac.uk)

LAVAU, STEPHANIE (Plymouth University)

"I Don't Watch the News Anymore and I Haven't Died": Ignorance As Strategic Dealing with Zoonotic Disease Risks

In our research on the interface between animal health and public health, we have noted that lay people often strategically invoke notions of ignorance in positioning their own knowledge in relation to scientific, public health and media understandings of zoonotic disease risks. The period in which we conducted ten focus groups with UK citizens (2011-2012) was marked by a number of zoonotic disease events – past, present and future. These included: a recent swine flu epidemic, which prompted a large scale public health campaign; on-going concerns about future outbreaks of avian flu; a recent outbreak of E.coli amongst children visiting a petting zoo; and a number of incidents of foodborne diseases, the most notable being the E.coli contamination of beanshoots in Germany.

While referring to these events, respondents marshalled distinct discourses of ignorance and non-knowledge as an active choice and strategic resource, rather than a mere lack of understanding arising from passivity. In this paper we explore several forms of such expressions of ignorance, including: the intentional brack-eting out of unknowns (e.g. as an ‘ignorance is bliss’ strategy for avoiding anxiety); awareness of lack of information that was considered unimportant (e.g. as a strategy for distributing attention to other concerns); and dynamic mindfulness that further knowledge may be dangerous (e.g. both because knowledge may make daily decision making impossible and as a strategy for living with the perceived inevitability of new, emergent diseases).
portance of gender identities and their intersection with social class and country of origin.
To do this, I adopt a three-fold approach, linking the materialist feminism to the life course perspective by using an intersectional approach. My hypothesis is that the configuration of social class and country of origin systems modifies pupils’ attachment to gender roles and identities, and creates a new set of rules. These in turn define which teenagers may target gender-atypical professions.

I use data from a survey carried out in Switzerland among a sample of more than 3300 pupils between the ages of 13 and 15.

RC51-829.2

CASAJUS MURILLO, LOURDES* (Universidad de Zaragoza, lcasajus@unizar.es)
DEL OLMO VICÉN, NURIA (universidad de zaragoza)

Justicia Ecosocial y Buen Vivir: Nuevo Enfoque De Desarrollo Social Comunitario Integral e Integrador

En vistas a explorar modelos y actuaciones de desarrollo comunitario ligados al territorio, y en la búsqueda de expansión para éstos conceptos, se ha unido a un nuevo enfoque que integra el dimension ambiental, sociocomunitaria, y el contexto ecológico, se trabajará, desde una perspectiva micro y macrosociológica, tendiendo puentes hacia nuevas nociones de justicia ecosocial y “buen vivir” como vías de reflexión, prestando atención al universo de riesgos globales y la dependencia del ser humano y su cultura con el entorno físico-natural, y reflexionando acerca del sentido comunitario de la vida en relación con la naturaleza, proyectado desde el paradigma de “buen vivir”. Tomando como referencia el concepto de desarrollo a escala humana de Manfred Max Neef (1986, 2010, 2011) y las aportaciones de diversas escuelas Latinoamericanas, con la finalidad de contribuir a entender cómo se configuran enfoques vinculados a dichos paradigmas, que hagan converger principios de austeridad, justicia socioambiental, y su proyección al ámbito urbano. Nuevos modelos de prosperidad vinculados al concepto “buen vivir” inspirados en culturas ancestrales, pues cada vez más estudios los pone en evidencia, y no se puede resistir, no sobrevivir a los que emergen de una sociedad sin límites, egoísta, consumista y medioambientalmente empobrecida.

Se profundizará sobre dichos conceptos de la misma manera, y en contraste con el desarrollo sostenible de la Unión Europea, centrado exclusivamente en la dimensión medioambiental y su asociación con la economía, intentando en ocasiones justificar y manipular la dimensión ecosocial aquí aportada. Con este objetivo, se atenderá al sentido comunitario de la vida y en relación con la naturaleza proyectado desde el concepto de “buen vivir” en América Latina, reflexionando sobre otras formas de vida que lleven a reconstruir el modelo de prosperidad, tras el fracaso del modelo consumista imperante, y indagar acerca de qué podemos aprender de esas tradiciones comunitarias y cómo se están teorizando estos conceptos.

RC07-142.2

CASANOVA, JOSE LUIS* (ISCET-CIES, jose.casanova@iscet.pl)
CARVALHO, MARIA* (Cntr Invest Estudos de Sociologia, manelinha71@gmail.com)

Social Positions, Inequality and the Relation with the Future in Lisbon (Portugal)

Social positions, inequality and the relation with the future in Lisbon (Portugal)

Despite the spread of the belief that man can control nature and its own life, and the development of rational actions, man’s capacity to control its collective future was minimal for long time. Ecological movements and institutions, and the development of rational action, governing our collective future was minimal for long time. Ecological movements and institutions, and the social and cultural struggle for sustainability changed this picture. Nevertheless, these trends remain fragile, lacking connection to the population in general – after all, the necessary condition for its maintenance. It’s, then, relevant to ask: are people worried and working to control their collective future? Which factors explain differences in the relation with the future among persons? Do inequalities of condition or opportunities matter for these differences? Which social positions and dispositions display a stronger orientation to the future?

These questions are introduced in sociology by authors like W. Bell, P. Bourdieu, A. Giddens and B. Aronowitz. In general, they sustain that the cultural relation people develop with the future goes along their social characteristics, reflects on their behavior, and after on social structure. The counterfactual nature of the orientation to the future constitutes, then, an essential aspect of reflexivity and modernity. But this work lacks empirical test.

This is the framework for a recent survey on a representative sample of Lisbon. The main goal is to observe people’s relation with the future through its values, social representations and practices, according to social composition. This includes analyzing practices of future planning, saving, ecologically guided consumption, and support for sustainability movements, also representing who masters the future, personal concern about the future of life on earth and climate change, and attitudes towards the next generations.

In this paper we will present the first results of this survey.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
sume that workers do not have, or warrant, a voice in governance. Workers’ voice, where acknowledged, is expected to be expressed at the level of workplace decisions and employment relations, or through their shareholding interests. That assumed normative exclusion of workers’ representation from high levels of firm decision-making has powerfully subordinated the valuation of workers’ interests and their political expression. In Anglo-American contexts, financialized economy has prevailed in corporate governance decision-making. However, since the financial crisis of 2008 and its aftermath the centrality of finance and shareholder sovereignty is now called into new question. Corporate governance is being brought into a political economy agenda of interest and resistance.

This paper addresses critical questions in regard to workers’ and trade unions’ interest in, and voice aspirations toward, corporate governance and high-order decision making in Anglophone contexts. The paper is part of a larger comparative empirical study of corporate governance in four Anglophone countries (United Kingdom, United States of America, Australia and New Zealand) conducted from 2012 – 2014. The paper specifically addresses Anglophone trade unions’ interest in corporate governance. It discusses findings that indicate significant and various interests among national trade union bodies. It finds that lack of salience or lack of effectiveness of labour interest expression in corporate governance cannot be assumed as lack of interest in participation across Anglophone countries.

RC17-306.7
CASLIER, CATHERINE* (Copenhagen Business School, cca.lao@ombs.dk)
PIERIDES, DEAN (University of Melbourne)

Strategic Models and the Response of Government Agencies to Extreme Emergencies

Government agencies that are tasked with responding to extreme emergen- cies are constantly battling with the tensions and trade-offs of centralized control versus decentralized decision-making. Many of today’s emergency management organizations are a product of World War II and as such they have a military legacy which continues to have a significant impact on their day to day operations well after their migration to the civil sphere has been effected. Since the post-war years, these organizations have grown in size and adopted models which were developed in business schools for the needs of private industry. Driven by the growth of managerialism, these models attend to very different organizational realities from those of the military and of civil service. This is overlaid upon a reduction of specificity within management and organizational theories that already characterizes them.

In this paper, we focus on strategy and address how military and strategic management models organize the response of government agencies to extreme emergencies whilst also failing to address their core organizational problems. We are interested in the relatively recent development of centralized organizations like the US Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) as well as the practical life of strategic organization in front-line emergency management. To address how strategic models lacking specificity take on specificity in a practical domain of organization other than the one for which they were developed, we look at changes made to emergency management in the Australian State of Victoria after the catastrophic 2009 ‘Black Saturday’ bushfires. In the public inquiry into the di- saster, centralization became an important antidote for previous shortcomings in ‘command, control and coordination’, eventually leading to the creation of a State Control Centre (SCC) and, of organizing during extreme emergencies to continue to demand decentralized decision-making.

RC47-769.18
CASSEGAARD, CARL* (University of Gothenburg, carl.cassegard@socav.gu.se)

Empowerment and the Role of Space in Homeless Activism in Contemporary Japan

Since the turn of the millennium authorities in Japan have conducted an increasingly intensive campaign to evict homeless people from parks and riverbanks. In response, activists and homeless people have demanded the right for the homeless to live in their encampments, or ‘tent villages’, without fear of eviction. Using the struggles over the encampments in the Shinjuku underground passages in Tokyo in the mid-90s, Osaka’s Nagai Park in 2007 and Tokyo’s Mi- yashita Park in 2010 as examples, I argue that homeless activism offers important insights into how activists use space in the course of a political struggle and how this usage relates to transformations in the notion of publicness. Paying atten- tion to how activists use space helps us to see that activism is not always oriented to a pyramid. Intersectional identities are analysed inside this geometric figure, through this “geometric” approach. First, this geometric approach is described. Second, I critically discuss this theoretical tool in order to identify to which extent it could be used to research intersectional identities and belonging in general. To support this critical discussion, I use the example of the expression of identities and belonging in the specific context of sustainable housing.

RC25-440.1
CASSEGAARD, CARL* (Centre d’Etudes en Habitat Durable, carl.cassegard@socav.gu.se)

Is It Possible to Have a NON Modern Sociology?

From its origin sociology has been well aware that it has a constitutive paradox. Its main object is modern society, but at the same time sociology is the product of modern society. There has been given many solutions to this problem, as many as sociological theories have been developed.

This paradox goes side by side with another paradox, modern rationality always implies its counterpart, irrationality. This idea is also and old argument as well, from romanticism to system theory.

Both paradoxes had have solutions in the way they interpret modern society. Although they are not very successful.

The developments of sociology in postcolonial societies, have made their interpretation of this paradox trying to reinterpret this history.

But I dont think they have a solution. The paper is aim to reconstruck some of the arguments of these paradox and to analyse how is reinterpretted by poscolo- nial sociology.
were the exception. Yet, since the 2000s, this practice has been gradually spreading in some newsrooms.

The gradual use of the signature pertains to a context of progressive transformation of the profession. The Japanese journalism experiences a transition from an organizational pattern symbolised by affiliation of journalists to a newspaper company with long career and authoritarian intern mobility, for instance, to a professional pattern symbolised with careers that are not limited to one company.

By giving the journalists visibility beyond their organization, the practice of signing articles symbolizes the latter of these patterns. The main hypothesis of our research is that a sociological approach focusing on the signature can highlight tensions between the dominant organizational pattern and a professional pattern that tends to expand. This case differs from what is usually seen in most Western countries where organizational professionalism aims to compete with occupational professionalism (Evett, 2003).

Conversely, (de)dichotomizing meaning as subjection or exclusion mechanisms, and decoupling them can contribute to equalize conditions.

The moves include subsuming one of the coupled dichotomies (as a whole) under a new subordinate or subdividing one of its poles into new hyponyms, which make the dichotomy less relevant. They also comprise ironically denouncing the consequences of the opposition or simply deconstructing it by introducing co-hyponyms or clines.

Comments on the argumentative and rhetorical resources used to effect the moves lead to identification of key problems in current conceptions of discourse and context interaction.

A series of studies consistently show that socioeconomic status is related to higher rates of electoral participation. Such association implies a transmission of economic inequality into political inequality, threatening ideals of equality and even the legitimacy of the political system. Nevertheless, there are several elements that could affect this link and that deserve further attention. First, is not clear whether this pattern holds across other participation forms, for instance protest participation. Secondly, beliefs about how goods and rewards should be distributed in society might play a role in this realm, since those with a strongest preference for an egalitarian distribution could be more willing to participate in order to pressure for their demands. Thirdly, country level indicators such as the inequality level could affect the link between status and participation i.e. in societies with higher inequality the link between status and participation would be higher. The present study aims at addressing these issues in Latin America, the region of the world with the highest inequality indexes. A series of multilevel models are estimated based on data from the Latin American Public Opinion Project 2012 (N=28,021; countries=18), which in this last wave has a special focus on distribution and inequality. Preliminary results show that status variables such as the educational level are positively related with both electoral and protest participation. Furthermore, those with a strongest belief in redistribution depict a higher probability to participate. Nevertheless, the role of inequality as context level variable on participation does not show a clear direction in the analysis, which leads to discuss about considering further macro indicators (for instance democratic indexes) as well as to attend to countries' particular characteristics that could affect a stronger or weaker link between inequality, justice beliefs and participation.

(Research funded by FONDECYT grant 11121203)
Los Significados De Consumo: Un Estudio Entre Los Grupos De Bajos Ingresos En La Región Metropolitana De São Paulo, Brasil

Parte superior do formulário
La Comunicación tiene como objetivo presentar una reflexión sobre el impacto del acceso al consumo sobre la sensibilidad de una nueva clase de consumidores, de reciente creación en Brasil. Suponiendo que el consumo popular asume diferentes significados, de búsqueda a menudo distinta de distinción, este proyecto tiene como objetivo desentrañar ellos, centrándose en los grupos de bajos ingresos. La asociación entre el consumo y las clases inferiores no fue sino hasta hace muy poco tiempo, algo muy común en las ciencias sociales, ya que no se prevé la posibilidad de que los trabajadores de bajos ingresos a comprar otros productos, además de las llamadas necesidades. Dos cambios que contribuyen a esta situación la asociación para ser colocado en la agenda: un cambio en el debate sobre el consumo que se apartó de las explicaciones moralistas y trató de construir nuevas lecturas para la interpretación del fenómeno, libre de dualidad y polarización. (Appadurai, 2008; DOUGLAS y IRSHWOOD, 2004) y los cambios sociales derivados de las políticas de implementadas distribución del ingreso en el país, sin duda no implica el surgimiento de una “nueva clase media”, teniendo en cuenta que la clase no es una variable sólo es económica, ya que implica valores (éticos y prácticas (formas de utilización), pero un número de personas que llegaron a haber iluminado los bienes de consumo considerados “no esenciales”, que hasta entonces se encontraban excluidos de este mercado. A investigación tiene como objetivo contribuir a la cartografía y la comprensión de los diferentes significados el consumo entre esta nueva clase consumidores. Por lo tanto, elegimos como residentes universo empíricos en un barrio marginal situado en Santo André, grande de São Paulo.

RC01-30.5
CASTRO, CELSO* (Fundação Getulio Vargas, celso.castro@fgv.br)
Doing Research on the Brazilian Military: The Experience of Social Scientists
During the 1970s and 1980s, a group of Brazilian social scientists dedicated themselves to studying the role of the military in Brazilian politics. The political importance of the military was obvious: starting with the military coup in 1964, the military remained in the center of political power in the country. This group of researchers wrote scholarly works that would become fundamental references for the establishment of a field of military studies in Brazil. Furthermore, in the following decades, they also played an important role as intermediaries between the military and the government.

RC02-56.4
CAVAGHAN, ROSALIND* (Radbou University, R.Cavaghan@feb.ru.nl)
EU Responses to the Financial Crisis: Marginalizing Gender Equality?
The European Union boasts a history of championing gender equality and a developed suite of policy commitments to gender mainstreaming (GM), embedded in multiple recent Treaties. These commitments to gender equality coexist awkwardly however with the economic and market-making logics of the EU, which the increased dominance of economic and/or neo-liberal or neo-conservative aspirations into the service of economic ones (Pollack and Hafner-Burton 2000, 2005), particularly in ‘technocratic’ areas of economic policy, such as competition, de-regulation and Broad Economic Policy Guidelines (Hoskyns 2008, Pollack and Hafner-Burton 2000). Research has documented how policy makers often use economic imperatives to argue either the irrelevance of gender (Caglar 2008, Cavaghan 2013) or to justify their ignorance of how gender might be relevant (Schmidt 2005).

Given the EU’s central importance as a champion of gender equality and the increased salience of economic policies after the financial crisis, this paper argues that feminist researchers must develop a fuller understanding of how the EU’s policy responses to the financial crisis, focusing on the methods of thinking and the gendered normative values and assumptions of ‘gender knowledge’ (Cavaghan 2012) which dominate amongst policy makers in these fields.

This kind of investigation enables an examination of the particular challenges which the increased dominance of economic and/or neo-liberal or neo-conservative logics present to gender inequality and the resulting reconfiguration of normative priorities within the EU.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

a possible ongoing model of cultural sustainability, both conceptually and in its practices, currently feasible in hundreds of specific local contexts. Our questions are: may such grassroots initiatives represent significant catalysts in the spread of sustainable lifestyles in micro contexts (such as urban neighborhoods)? And, at the same time, the circle of relations triggered by Transition initiatives can become the object of a progressive instrumental attention from the political world, supporting it in building a sustainable city? Two case studies from Italy (Bologna Transition experience) and Uk (York in Transition experience) will be presented.

RC03-238.7
CASTRO, ANA LUCIA* (Universidade Estadual Paulista, castroanalucia75@gmail.com)
Los Significados De Consumo: Un Estudio Entre Los Grupos De Bajos Ingresos En La Región Metropolitana De São Paulo, Brasil

Enclaves Of Foreigners and Multiculturalism In Japan
This paper analyses the relevance of the construct of ‘celebration of diversity’ to understanding the emergence of enclaves of foreigners in Japan. Official policies that have permitted the geographical distribution of foreigners in the country have been largely underpinned by an understanding of multiculturalism that tends to celebrate diversity. Such policy-making acknowledges the existence of a full range of differences between locals and outsiders that results in the ‘colonization of diversity’ (Blackmore and Sachs 2007: 227) and leaves aside issues of equality and citizenship of non-Japanese people living in the country.

The paper contends that celebration of diversity entails a veiled form of colonialization. Enclaves of internal others result in an efficient method to manage diversity by ignoring differences within the borders of a particular geographical location. Assimilating into Japanese society appears to be a matter of ‘personal choice’ because foreigners do not have to take on any Japanese cultural characteristics and can enjoy and preserve their language, religion and habits within the margins of an enclave.

However, enclaves of foreigners become a real teaching device that permits Japanese citizens observe a display of the rich tapestry of human ethnic differences and fully appreciate the uniqueness and ‘ascendency’ embedded in their Japanese identity. Expressions such as ‘coexistence’ (kyōsei) and ‘multicultural co-existence’ (tabunka kyōsei) help justify the existence of territorial divisions where these ‘differences’ are expressed. Nowadays, others can express their ‘identity’ and cultural heritage within the margins of an enclave.

In conclusion, the paper highlights that multiculturalism in Japan presents an intriguing parallelism with the multicultural approach mirrored in Disney films. This form of multiculturalism conveys a ‘conflict free image of society’ (Kellers 2001) that sanitises historical memory and minimises and simplifies class, race as well as gender differences.

RC05-111.2
CASTRO-VÁZQUEZ, GENARO* (Nanyang Technological University, GenaroCastro-Vazquez@ntu.edu.sg)
Enclaves Of Foreigners and Multiculturalism In Japan

EU Responses to the Financial Crisis: Marginalizing Gender Equality?
The European Union boasts a history of championing gender equality and a developed suite of policy commitments to gender mainstreaming (GM), embedded in multiple recent Treaties. These commitments to gender equality coexist awkwardly however with the economic and market-making logics of the EU, which the increased dominance of economic and/or neo-liberal or neo-conservative aspirations into the service of economic ones (Pollack and Hafner-Burton 2000, 2005), particularly in ‘technocratic’ areas of economic policy, such as competition, de-regulation and Broad Economic Policy Guidelines (Hoskyns 2008, Pollack and Hafner-Burton 2000). Research has documented how policy makers often use economic imperatives to argue either the irrelevance of gender (Caglar 2008, Cavaghan 2013) or to justify their ignorance of how gender might be relevant (Schmidt 2005).

Given the EU’s central importance as a champion of gender equality and the increased salience of economic policies after the financial crisis, this paper argues that feminist researchers must develop a fuller understanding of how the EU’s policy responses to the financial crisis, focusing on the methods of thinking and the gendered normative values and assumptions of ‘gender knowledge’ (Cavaghan 2012) which dominate amongst policy makers in these fields.

This kind of investigation enables an examination of the particular challenges which the increased dominance of economic and/or neo-liberal or neo-conservative logics present to gender inequality and the resulting reconfiguration of normative priorities within the EU.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC52-844.4
CAVALCA, GUIDO* (University of Salerno, gcavalca@unisa.it)
BENASSI, DAVID* (University of Milan-Bicocca, david.benassi@unimib.it)
MINGIONE, ENZO* (University of Milan-Bicocca, enzo.mingione@unimib.it)
FELLINI, IVANA* (University of Milan-Bicocca, ivana.fellini@unimib.it)
ANDREOTTI, ALBERTA* (University of Milan-Bicocca, alberta.andreotti@unimib.it)
BORGHI, PAOLO* (University of Milan-Bicocca, paolo.borghi@unimib.it)

Non-Standard Professional Workers and the Demand of Representation: Do Knowledge Workers Need Collective Organizations?

Since at least 30 years, the processes of economic and social change in industrialized countries have been weakening the collective dimension of working conditions. This is especially the case for young non-standard workers experiencing a more individualistic relation with work and labour market. Indeed, the decreasing participation to unionism can be partly explained by the individualization of work. Italy is a particularly interesting case at this regard, as several labour market reforms took place since the end of the 90s pushing high-skilled young workers into non-standard contracts and positions.

The aim of the paper, based on a qualitative survey involving 75 young professionals living in Milan (Italy) and 16 organizations, is to understand whether high-skilled non-standard professional workers express a specific demand for representation, and what kind of answer traditional and innovative organizations are likely to offer.

Our leading hypothesis is that, as a consequence of a general disappointment towards politics and unionism and of the change of workers' social identity, young professionals do not refer to unions but pursue individual strategies to solve their conflicts within the labour market. Non-standard workers constantly refer to rhetoric on personal autonomy and freedom against the 'boring standard long life full time job' (not existing any longer in the real life).

Our results in Milan, the Italian metropolis which usually anticipate national changes in the labour market, show a mismatch between job conditions of these workers that have strongly worsened in the last decades, and the awareness that these conditions are shared by a large part of non-standardworkers, and their incapacity of collective representation and action. The lack of sharing a common place of work is one of the elements to understand this mismatch. Given this scenario, the possibility for unions and other associations to organize these workers is very unlikely.

TG04-958.6
CEBULLA, ANDREAS* (Flinders University of South Australia, andreas.cebulla@flinders.edu.au)

Risk, Trust and Aspirations of UK Bankers at the Onset of the Global Financial Crisis: A Case of Extremes?

Debates over the causes of the global financial crisis of 2008 have pointed at institutional and individual-behavioural causes; a methodological and conceptual dichotomy that is profoundly affecting risk research. Responsibility and also often blame for the Global Financial Crisis have been placed on banking institutions that failed to apply due diligence against a backdrop of inadequate regulation, or on individualised ‘greed’ facilitated by banks that incentivised excessive risk-taking.

But were bankers unique and possibly uniquely extreme in their risk attitudes and, thus, were perhaps recruited into the banking system for this reason? Or did the banking system facilitate or enhance a (latent) propensity for those entering the banking system to be or become extreme, perhaps ‘money-hungry’ risk-takers?

Using the British Household Panel Survey, this paper compares risk perceptions, trust and aspirations expressed by retail and investment bankers in the UK with those of the general working population at the brink of the Global Financial Crisis in 2008. In addition, using the data in longitudinal analysis, it explores whether bankers’ attitudes towards risk changed as they spent more time in banking, asking whether institutions and exposure to their cultures shaped and possibly accentuated attitudes to risk taking.

The paper concludes with a discussion of the findings’ implications for the study of risk and risk attitudes.

PLEN-4.1
CECENA, ANA ESTHER* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, anacecena@gmail.com)

Inequalities and the Material Civilization’s Epistemology

Due to the growing gap of inequalities caused by the current material civilization and the ecological catastrophe that tends to prevent a long permanence of life on the planet, people all over the world have started thinking about a new kind of material civilization. To think - and to build – a non-competitive but complementary economy and to radically change our relationship with nature, not considering it an object but a subject, are the main axes of this transformation that implies, first of all, an epistemic dislocation.

I propose to examine from this perspective some of the real experiences and their horizons and world visions, posing them the question of inequality and focusing the different kinds of inequalities they could be reproducing or solving.

RC31-532.6
CELORO, JOCELYN* (Waseda University, joyous_ph@yahoo.com)

Dual Futures: Double Integration? a Comparative Study of Filipino Mothers and Japanese-Filipino Children’s Patterns of Transmigration and Social Integration

The paper concludes with a discussion of the findings’ implications for the study of risk and risk attitudes.
RC33-573.2

CENTEMERI, LAURA* (CNRS (LAMES/AMU), laucetta@gmail.com)
RENOU, GILDAS* (Strasbourg University (Sage/CNRS), renou.gildas@club-internet.fr)

"All the Things You Are". How to Investigate Sociologically Human Dependence on Familiar Things and Places

In the last two decades, the “pragmatic turn” in French sociology brought to a radical change of the triad subject/object/representation to understanding action and knowledge. Bruno Latour’s contribution, by stressing the key-role played by materiality in accounting for individual and collective agency, was crucial to this move. In parallel, Pierre Bourdieu started to explore the relevance in social life of an infra-representational relation human beings develop with their material world. He reduced the practical sense to the non-representational pre-existence of existing social structures through embodiment. In our contribution we discuss how the concept of familiar engagement with the environment as theorized by Laurent Thévenot provides a frame to investigate how the concept of pre-existing social structures through embodiment. In our contribution we discuss how the concept of familiar engagement with the environment as theorized by Laurent Thévenot provides a frame to investigate how the concept of pre-existing social structures through embodiment.

RC24-431.2

CHABAY, ILAN* (Inst Advanced Sustainability Studies, ilan.chabay@gmail.com)
KEIL, KATHRIN (Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies) TABARA, J. DAVID (Global Climate Forum & ICTA-UAB)

Socio- Ecological Risks and Governance of Resource Extraction in the Eurasian Arctic. Influences from and on Non-Arctic Regions

The Arctic region is climatically one of the fastest changing regions worldwide, as exemplified by the decreasing extent and volume of Arctic sea ice. These changes are attributed mostly to cumulative effects of consumption and production patterns in industrialized countries beyond the Arctic’s southern borders - specifically the increasing emission of greenhouse gases and Short Lived Climate-warming Pollutants (SLCPs). Warming in the Arctic may feed back on mid-latitude weather and climate by impacting storm tracks, which in turn can impact the risk of feedback loops between climate and socio-ecological changes in Arctic and non-Arctic regions. The warming climate also enables a number of economic and societal transformations in the Arctic, driven by the extraction of oil and gas resources on Arctic continental shelves, Arctic shipping mostly along north-eastern routes, and the expansion of Arctic tourism.

These changes affect regions beyond the Arctic, such as Europe, North America and Asia, creating new challenges for governance. Proactive and anticipatory capabilities are required to deal with these changes, which include adapting to altered weather patterns in mid-latitudes and related effects on crop production, trade and limiting air pollutant and greenhouse gas emissions, monitoring air quality, and coping with potential rising sea level resulting from a melting Greenland ice sheet.

In this paper we present an original approach taken by the Sustainable Modes of Arctic Resilience-driven Transformation of Interdependence (SMART) project at the Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies (IASS) as a strongly transdisciplinary attempt to deal with these complex issues in an holistic way. A wide range of stakeholders are being engaged in this process using a highly integrative approach across multiple disciplines. Our focus lies on the coupled social, political, and economic dimensions that define the governance processes and institutions needed for a more sustainable future in the mutually affected Arctic and non-Arctic regions.

RC48-785.1

CHABANET, DIDIER* (Ecole Normale Supérieure de Lyon, didierchabanet@hotmail.com)
ROYALL, FREDERIC (University of Limerick)

Activits and Activism In The Occupy Movements In France and In Ireland

In the autumn of 2011, attempts were made to set up Occupy movements in Ireland and in France. Aside from some initial displays of solidarity initially, the general public in the two countries paid little attention to initiatives and Occupiers enjoyed very limited success in mobilizing even a modest number of people. This paper argues that the reasons for the weak level of mobilization and of public support in France and in Ireland are related to movements’ internal characteristics - their focus on non-hierarchical structures, the sociological make-up of their members, their tenuous and confrontational relations with potentially key allies, etc. This led to a situation whereby despite widespread feelings of anger and frustration regarding the state of the countries’ social and economic affairs, activist experiences towards a determinate event with the uncertainty of events towards a determinate expectation. The only solution seems to be that of getting ready to cope with surprises. Some financial instruments such as weather derivatives and catastrophe options can be seen as an empirical evidence of this complex form of risk institutionalization.

RC60-126.10

CHAMARAJA, P.B.* (SMS First Grade College,Honnal, drchamarajpb@gmail.com)
YARAM, DR. CHANDRASHEKHAR (Kuvempu University, Shimoga, Karnataka, India)

Alienation of Parents of Elite Children in India

ALIENATION OF PARENTS OF ELITE CHILDREN IN INDIA

* Dr. Chamaraj
Associate Professor, SMS First Grade College, Honnalli, Karnataka, India.
** Dr. Chandrashekar. S
** Professor & Chairman, Department of P.G. Studies and Research in Sociology Kuvempu University, Shankaraghatta -577451.Shimoga District, Karnataka, India.

Abstract

Present article deals with the nature and extent of Alienation experiences by the Parents of so called elites such as professionals in IT industries and those settled in abroad. The study was conducted in the city of Shimoga in Karnataka state, India. The information was gathered with the help of interview schedule and questionnaire. 120 respondents were selected on the basis of proportional representation from among different caste groups. The data collected and analysed with the help of statistical tools and put to chi-square and C test. Major findings indicate that, culture and caste background proves to be differential deprivation as well sense of alienation among the parents. Secondly, even today sentimental bonds play a vital role in life satisfaction apart from socio-economical positions of achievements of their children. Further study indicates that parents residing in local area feels estranged themselves even in spite of their monitory help from
Chamratana, Thanapauge* (Khon Kaen University, c_trp@hotmail.com)

Social Mobility Springboard: Occupational Prestige of Thai Labour Brokers

International labour migration is one of the major issues of our time. Nowadays around 200 million people work outside their country of birth. This rapidly increasing phenomenon is examined in a large number of studies on migration. However, most of these studies focus on experiences and practicalities of migrants at the place of destination. In this study, we provide insight into the other issue of the migration study by present occupational prestige for indicated social mobility of Thai labour brokers who were return migrant from oversea working. The data were collected via structural interview with 321 samples by systematic sampling from all provinces in the Northeast of Thailand during year 2010 - 2011. Data analysis for social mobility was made by occupational prestige. The result indicated that occupational prestige of labour brokers was 0.1934. It was higher than their old occupational prestige both agricultural occupation and industrial-service occupation. Moreover, we found that social mobility of labour brokers was upper vertical mobility type and it was "Occupational Mobility"

The paper concludes by arguing that we currently sit at the apex of far-reaching changes in medical regulation, the full affects of which will not be known for at least another generation, and it is therefore vitally important to investigate contemporary reforms in medical governance while bearing in mind the need to challenge current conceptual orthodoxies within both professional practice and the academic literature.

Chambers, Donna* (University of Sunderland, donna.chambers186@gmail.com)

Tourism Studies and Epistemological Decolonization

In this presentation I seek to promote a decolonization of tourism studies. This requires taking seriously the ‘epistemic perspective/cosmologies/insights of critical thinkers from the Global South thinking from and with subalternated racial/ethnic/sexual spaces and bodies’ (Grosfoguel 2007:212). In other words, epistemological decolonization requires that one take into account the ‘geo-political’ and ‘body-political’ location of the speaking subject (Grosfoguel, 2007) which has thus far been largely ignored in tourism scholarship. This concept of decolonisation bears a strong family resemblance to postcolonialism which is more widely utilised to understand tourism development in the Global South. However, decolonial scholars have proffered strong critiques of postcolonial theory for its heavy reliance on poststructuralist and postmodernist approaches which are considered to privilege European thinkers such as Foucault, Derrida and Gramsci, three of the ‘four horses of the apocalypse’ (Grosfoguel 2007:211). This privileging of Western thinkers has not advanced the goal of subaltern scholarship and further places eurocentricism at the fulcrum of critique. Decolonization is envisaged as a more radical project that seeks to change both the terms and the content of the conversation, to foster a different ‘epistemic grounding’ rather than seeking transformation within the context of the existing dominant Eurocentric paradigms (Mioglo 2007).

I argue that there is scarcely any evidence of this kind of decolonial critique emanating from tourism scholars and practitioners in and from the Global South. Rather, critiques of colonial/Eurocentric thinking emanate largely from Western researchers, who write about tourism in the Global South, often with little interaction with, and from indigenous peoples. I argue that tourism scholars in and from the Global South need to reject Western epistemologies about tourism as representing the ‘God-eye’ view thus enabling spaces to open up for an other way of thinking about, and doing tourism.

Chambers, Donna* (University of Sunderland, donna.chambers186@gmail.com)

The (vanishing?) Role of Phronetic Professions Faced by New Public Management in Dealing with Political Problems: Doctors, Architects, Magistrates

This presentation will deal with a consequence of new public management and more generally bureaucratization of professional work which has not been much studied yet. A former research shed light on the specificities of a kind of professions I named phronetic or prudential professions, using Aristotle’s concept of Phronesis (usually translated with practical wisdom or prudence). These professions deal with singular and complex problems which put the work under an irreducible uncertainty. Actually, any human activity can be fulfilled prudentially. But phronesis explains some peculiar traits of ‘prudential professions’. The main one is a high propensity of their members to get involved in debates or struggles to defend a peculiar normative conception of their work (for instance liberal vs. more authoritarian educational patterns; palliative medicine vs. curative voluntarism; a justice for teenagers focused either on their education or on the protection of society etc.). This peculiar trait of some professions is a direct consequence of the large part phronesis plays in their work. As a consequence, the concept of Phronesis helps us to study further than usually the political commitments of professionals.

Identifying phronetic professions as a very specific sociological object makes new issues obvious in the debate about professions, peculiarly concerning the consequences of NPM. Professional work is or used to be a peculiar normative conception of their work (for instance liberal vs. more authoritarian educational patterns; palliative medicine vs. curative voluntarism; a justice for teenagers focused either on their education or on the protection of society etc.). This peculiar trait of some professions is a direct consequence of the large part phronesis plays in their work. As a consequence, the concept of Phronesis helps us to study further than usually the political commitments of professionals.

The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations. The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations. The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations.

Chambers, Donna* (University of Sunderland, donna.chambers186@gmail.com)

The (vanishing?) Role of Phronetic Professions Faced by New Public Management in Dealing with Political Problems: Doctors, Architects, Magistrates

This presentation will deal with a consequence of new public management and more generally bureaucratization of professional work which has not been much studied yet. A former research shed light on the specificities of a kind of professions I named phronetic or prudential professions, using Aristotle’s concept of Phronesis (usually translated with practical wisdom or prudence). These professions deal with singular and complex problems which put the work under an irreducible uncertainty. Actually, any human activity can be fulfilled prudentially. But phronesis explains some peculiar traits of ‘prudential professions’. The main one is a high propensity of their members to get involved in debates or struggles to defend a peculiar normative conception of their work (for instance liberal vs. more authoritarian educational patterns; palliative medicine vs. curative voluntarism; a justice for teenagers focused either on their education or on the protection of society etc.) This peculiar trait of some professions is a direct consequence of the large part phronesis plays in their work. As a consequence, the concept of Phronesis helps us to study further than usually the political commitments of professionals.

Identifying phronetic professions as a very specific sociological object makes new issues obvious in the debate about professions, peculiarly concerning the consequences of NPM. Professional work is or used to be a peculiar normative conception of their work (for instance liberal vs. more authoritarian educational patterns; palliative medicine vs. curative voluntarism; a justice for teenagers focused either on their education or on the protection of society etc.). This peculiar trait of some professions is a direct consequence of the large part phronesis plays in their work. As a consequence, the concept of Phronesis helps us to study further than usually the political commitments of professionals.

The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations. The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations. The presentation aims at showing that the possibility for professionals to launch societal debates. An issue is therefore the capacity of a society to be reflexive about the ways of curing and caring, building the city or educate new generations.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
public expects from "public hospitals" and what the public experiences in these among which mismatch and distrust are the paramount factors. Mismatch refers to the increasing tension between doctors and patients? In this paper, I argue that How do we explain patients' escalating dissatisfaction with doctors' services and 2013 reveals that only 10 percent of the respondents said they trusted doctors. Gendered Organization Perspective in Context: Female Officers in the Hong Kong Police 1950s to the Present: This paper examines the transformation of women's roles in the Hong Kong Police Force since their initial inclusion in 1950. Using documentary sources, secondary data, focus group interviews and in-depth interview data, I discuss policy changes in pertaining to women officers' roles and career development, and how they are perceived and experienced by retired and serving male and female officers. Using Gendered Organization Theory as the organizing framework, I discuss the extent to which organizational and human resources policies (e.g. equal pay, transportation trade union organizer. This paper was drawn from the author's participant observation as a core member studying this strike, this paper evaluates the effectiveness and limitations of social movement unionism. In the past two decades, HKCTU has spent huge effort to organize the marginal workers in the communities. This has given HKCTU and its affiliates the characteristics of social movement unionism. However, the social movement unionism spearheaded by HKCTU has not aroused much public attention until 500 sub-contracted workers in HIT, one of the biggest cargo terminal companies in the world, staged a 40 day long strike in 2013. This strike was organized by the HKCTU's affiliate; it gained tremendous public support and the union's strike fund raised more than HK$ 8 million (1 million US dollars) from the public. This strike took place in the context of dropping strike rate in Hong Kong after most of its industries were relocated to the Mainland China. By studying this strike, this paper evaluates the effectiveness and limitations of social movement unionism in Hong Kong and its wider implications. The analysis of this paper was drawn from the author's participant observation as a core member of an activist group that supported the strike and his previous experience as a transportation trade union organizer. Gendered Organization Perspective in Context: Female Officers in the Hong Kong Police 1950s to the Present: This paper examines the transformation of women's roles in the Hong Kong Police Force since their initial inclusion in 1950. Using documentary sources, secondary data, focus group interviews and in-depth interview data, I discuss policy changes in pertaining to women officers' roles and career development, and how they are perceived and experienced by retired and serving male and female officers. Using Gendered Organization Theory as the organizing framework, I discuss the extent to which organizational and human resources policies (e.g. equal pay, transportation trade union organizer. This paper was drawn from the author's participant observation as a core member of an activist group that supported the strike and his previous experience as a transportation trade union organizer. Mismatch and Distrust: Institution, Interaction, and Increasing Doctor-Patient Tension in China On March 23, 2012, a medical resident in Harbin, north China, was stabbed to death by an angry young patient. This was, unfortunately, not an isolated incident. The statistics released by the Ministry of Health in China indicates that violent incidents resulted from medical disputes increased by 70 percent from 2006 to 2010. A survey conducted among patients in 30 hospitals in east China in early 2013 reveals that only 10 percent of the respondents said they trusted doctors. How do we explain patients' escalating dissatisfaction with doctors' services and the increasing tension between doctors and patients? In this paper, I argue that there are multiple factors that contribute to the poor doctor-patient relation, and among which mismatch and distrust are the paramount factors. Mismatch refers to two levels of discrepancy. First, it refers to the discrepancy between what the public expects from "public hospitals" and what the public experiences in these hospitals. This discrepancy is constituted by state policies and institutional factors, particularly the financing issues of the healthcare system. Second, mismatch also refers to the discrepancy between doctors' expectation and patients' expectation. While doctors are longing for a dominance model of doctor-patient interaction as it is in Hong Kong, patients are expecting a bargaining model. Their discrepancy is produced by doctors' increased exposure to the medical world in Hong Kong in conjunction with the general public's increased awareness of their rights in a society with conspicuous social inequalities. The two levels of mismatch result in increasing distrust between doctors and patients that shapes their interaction. A vicious circle is produced by the mutual distrust between doctors and patients in their interaction. To mitigate the problem, I suggest that changes have to take place at the institutional level, in particular the first level of mismatch should be eradicated. Reflecting on Social Movement Unionism in Hong Kong: A Case Study of Dock Workers' Strike in 2013 Traditionally, the trade unions in Hong Kong were politically divisive between the pro-Chinese Communist Party (Hong Kong Federation of Trade Unions or HKFTU) and the pro-Nationalist Party camps (Hong Kong and Kowloon Trades Union Council or HKTUC). Following the British colonial government's suppression of the riot organized by HKFTU by in 1967, independent trade unions have been established since 1970s. However, the independent trade union federation, Hong Kong Confederation of Trade Union (HKCTU) was not formed until 1990. Hong Kong's political shift from pro-democratic and social justice to in Hong Kong and the Mainland China, was established by Hong Kong Christian Industrial Committee ("HKCIC"), a church-based NGO, and was supported by the international trade union movement. In the past two decades, HKCTU has spent huge effort to organize the marginal workers in the communities. This has given HKCTU and its affiliates the characteristics of social movement unionism. However, the social movement unionism spearheaded by HKCTU has not aroused much public attention until 500 sub-contracted workers in HIT, one of the biggest cargo terminal companies in the world, staged a 40 day long strike in 2013. This strike was organized by the HKCTU's affiliate; it gained tremendous public support and the union's strike fund raised more than HK8 million (1 million US dollars) from the public. This strike took place in the context of dropping strike rate in Hong Kong after most of its industries were relocated to the Mainland China. By studying this strike, this paper evaluates the effectiveness and limitations of social movement unionism in Hong Kong and its wider implications. The analysis of this paper was drawn from the author's participant observation as a core member of an activist group that supported the strike and his previous experience as a transportation trade union organizer. Género, Cárcel y El Estado Penal Mexicano Como consecuencia de la “Guerra contra el Narcotráfico” se han observado diferentes fenómenos en cuestiones de seguridad, violencia y relaciones de géne-ro en la frontera norte de México. Uno de estos es el aumento de detenciones y encarcelamientos de mujeres. Aunque la población femenina de las prisiones asciende a alrededor de 11 mil en todo el País y continúa representando un por-ciento menor que la población masculina, el porcentaje de mujeres apresadas por delitos relacionados con drogas ha aumentado de manera exponencial. Esta pone en juego un acercamiento teórico a este fenómeno. Como base tomo los postulados de Loïc Waquant que estudian la emergencia de un Estado Penal y la reinversión de la prisión con la función central de la gobernanza de los sectores marginalizados de las sociedad bajo el neoliberalis-mo a nivel internacional. Estas publicaciones que estudian la difusión de las teorías de Wacquant para Latinoamérica. Finalmente, pongo en diálogo los debates anteriores con el del feminismo transnacional. La teoría feminista transnacional analiza las intersecciones del género con la raza, la clase y la sexualidad y se ocupa principalmente de cómo estos procesos se articulan con los flujos transfronterizos de bienes, personas, capital y culturas asociados con la globalización. La rama que se ocupa de la transnacionalización de los sistemas penales esboza una problemática global que es una manifestación local de flujos transnacionales de personas, productos, capital e ideas. Partiendo de la premisa de que tanto la prisión como las personas en ella son formadas por factores globales, la prisión se entiende como “glocal”. Así, la ponencia ofrece una propuesta teórica para un estudio de caso de una de estas prisiones transnacionales, que se inserte en el debate de la emergencia de un Estado Penal neoliberal en Latinoamérica desde una perspectiva de género interseccional y transnacional.
Changing Intergenerational-Caring Relations in East Asia

This paper is based on both international and comparative research on intergenerational-caring relationships in which women simultaneously provide care for their frail elderly relatives as well as young children/grandchildren in East Asian societies. The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all suggest that new types of intergenerational care relations may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions. More over such intergenerational caring relations may possibly be more prevalent in East Asia than other European counterparts as facing with acute demographic changes, different family values and caregivers embedded in the societies. The present study is based on a qualitative analysis of data generated from mixed research methods (mainly semi-structured interviews and questionnaire surveys) in each society, this paper will investigate how these sandwich generations experience a double responsibility of care, by analysing resources available to them from local policy configurations and from their personal and kin networks. We will extend our analysis to the influence of changing family-centred welfare regimes in East Asia on generational caring relations and experiences of women therein.

RC34-599.6
CHANDRA, VINOD* (I N Post Graduate College, Lucknow University, vchandra009@gmail.com)

Indian Youth, New Protest Movements and Social Media

Protest movements have a good track record in both colonial and independent India. Youth are one of the important actors in such protest movements. On scanning the history of protest movements of Indian youth we find Naxalbari Movement, JP Movement (against the emergency rule imposed by the Central Government in 1975), Anti Reservation Movement (also known as Anti-Mandal Commission), All Assam Student (ASSU) as most important movements of

RC55-885.1
CHAN, RAYMOND* (City University Hong Kong, r.chan@cityu.edu.hk)
TANG, Xiaoqing (City University of Hong Kong)

Trust and Social Inclusion in Asian Societies - the Result of the First Wave Sqsq Survey

Using data from surveys on "social quality survey questionnaires" carried out in Hong Kong, Taiwan, Thailand, and South Korea between 2005 and 2011, this study investigates the relationship between trust and social inclusion. The data analysis of 4,807 questionnaires reveals that trust (the general trust, the interpersonal trust and the institutional trust) are linked to the extent of social inclusion people evaluate. Specifically, people always trust others report higher social inclusion. Trust in informal organizations (NGOs, universities, etc.) and trust in democratic systems (government, judiciary, police, etc.) are more closely related to social inclusion than trust in media, strangers or intimate relations (family, friends, neighbors).

RC22-393.18
CHAN, Shun-Hing* (Hong Kong Baptist University, shchan@hkbu.edu.hk)

The Effect Of Socio-Religious Subcultures On Political Behavior: The Political Influence Of The Catholic Church In Hong Kong

This paper seeks to examine the political influence of the Catholic Church in Hong Kong. Drawing the theory of religious influence formulated by Paul Djupe and Christopher Gilbert, this paper investigates how the church facilitates the development of socio-religious subcultures – collections of individuals who form attachments that persist inside and outside formal church structures. Membership in these subculture units opens up organizational channels that transmit political information, resulting in numerous salient conduits for political influence within a community of believers. This study utilizes both survey and interview as research methods for a full test of the effects of the Catholic Church on the political behavior of their members. The research findings will provide a better understanding of how voluntary associations expose individuals to political information and norms, and how public opinion is formed and why people participate in politics.

RC29-502.4
CHAN, Wayne W. L.* (The University of Hong Kong, wwlchan@ouhk.edu.hk)

Hong Kong Police's Image and its Representations in Crime-Fighting and Order-Maintenance Duties: A Content Analysis of Newspaper Accounts in Post-Handover Hong Kong

In Hong Kong, it is an open secret that the police officers always met public challenges and even suffer various humiliations in recent years. On the other hand, Hong Kong Police Force has recently won a credit of the Best Public Image Award. This paradoxical social phenomenon might be resolved by specifically dividing the representations of police image in undertaking crime-fighting duties versus order-maintenance duties. In doing so, this study asks: would it be that the representations of police image tend to be negative when the police perform their order-maintenance duties? Simultaneously, would it be that the representations of police image turn to be positive when the police assume their crime-fighting responsibilities? Against this background, this empirical project aims to investigate police image and its relation to the police's specifically categorized duties in Hong Kong. The qualitative and quantitative content analysis of local newspaper accounts are used as the research methods.

RC44-733.7
CHAN, Jenny* (Royal Holloway, University of London, wchan_cuhk@yahoo.com)
SELDEN, Mark (Cornell University)

Foxconn Worker Struggles in China

The Taiwanese multinational corporation Foxconn, which recently soared to number 30 in the Fortune Global 500, holds more than 50 percent of market share in global electronics manufacturing. Its 1.4 million employees at 30 factories across China far exceed its combined workforce in 27 other countries that comprise its global empire. This paper assesses the conditions of Foxconn’s predominantly rural migrant labor workforce, with particular attention to collective agency of workers and the changing character of the workforce. A new generation of Chinese workers is at the center of just-in-time mass production at Foxconn and other producers. Our research examines the working lives of Foxconn workers on the basis of the intertwined policies and practices of Foxconn, international brands (notably Apple) and the local state, and the diverse forms of collective actions workers deploy to defend their rights and interests. Within this framework, we show how Foxconn leveraged their structural power to disrupt production to demand higher pay and better conditions. While all of these struggles were short-lived and limited in scope to a single workshop or factory, protestors exposed injustice of “iSlavery”, garnering wide media attention of these struggles were short-lived and limited in scope to a single workshop or factory, protestors exposed injustice of “iSlavery”, garnering wide media attention.
youth in India which have their impact on Indian Society. In the recent past, Indi- dia has experienced Anti-Corruption Movement led by Anna Hazare in 2011 and Movement against Sexual Abuse and Rape of Young women after the Delhi gang rape case in 2012, in which young people have taken a lead. These movements were not only led by Indian youth but have great influence on Indian youth as well. Both the movements were different in nature from previous protest move- ments as they have used information technology and modern digital devices for various purposes. These two protest movements have used social media and mo- bile phone to a greater extent to mobilize the youth. The present paper examines the characteristics of these two protest movements and it tries to evaluate the dyna- mics of the movements and its methodology. The paper also explores the im- pact of these movements on youth in particular and Indian society in general.

The present review article seeks to probe into gender considerations and their implications for higher education in Indian context from cultural perspec- tive. There appears to be fierce debate among the educationists and educational planners about the persistence or otherwise of gender bias, discrimination and the resultant gender inequalities in higher education in India. This article is an attempt to analyse and substantiate both the arguments based on supporting information available with various governmental and developmental agencies. Having analysed the debate in the light of contemporary social reality pertaining to the state and status of higher education and the major limitations and con- straints in achieving the envisaged and aspired levels of expansion, excellence, quality and access for its inclusivity, the article reveals diverse ways in which gender considerations come to condition the statics and dynamics of higher edu- cation, including access, exclusion, distribution and composition and even the governance of institutions of higher education and the centres of excellence. An attempt is made to ascertain how quantitative measures like women taking to higher education alone could be misleading and a misconception about the status of women’s education without a corresponding change in the qualitative aspects such as relative importance and value of the courses in terms of opportunity for employment, importance of the sector that the courses offered can open for women, that is, the extent to which the higher education being accessed by wom- en can empower them in true sense of the term.

Youth Policy in India: A Dialogue Among BRICS Partners

More than one third of population in India falls under the category of youth and more than seventy percent population is below 35 years of age (0-35 years). Given to this age structure of Indian population it is quite reasonable to claim that India is a young country. This demographic bulge of youth is expected to continue till 2030. After noticing the rise in youth population from 1981 onwards, the Government of India has formally drafted a youth policy in 1988. It was revised in 2003 and recently in 2013. Focus of youth policy has been shifted gradually from development of young people. The thrust of latest youth policy in India is to enhance the skills of young people so that they shall play the role of agents in the development process. The present paper examines the National Youth Policy in India with special reference to current youth development indica- tors. The present policies of Indian government for young people are examined to understand the socio-economic status of youth in India. A critical appraisal of youth policy in India informs us that there is still a big gap in educational and income opportunities between the upper caste youth, economically upper and middle class youth and the socially disadvantaged youth such as lower caste youth and economically lower income class youth. Finally, the paper also tries to develop a dialogue among BRICS partners with special reference to youth policies in their respective countries.

The Role of Housing and the Neighborhood Environment on the Process of Social Exclusion/Inclusion: A Study with Reference to Sri Lankan Plantation Worker Community

When the British colonials started the tea and rubber plantations in Sri Lanka, the local peasantry did not show interest to work as wage laborers. This led to the forced migration of a large number of South Indians to the plantations. During the last 150 years, the economic, social and political context in plantations has changed drastically. The management of estates has changed hands from British companies to Sri Lankan government and then to local private com- panies. From the original position of stateless migrant laborers, the worker com- munity has now achieved the citizenship of Sri Lanka.

However, the estate community remains alienated from the mainstream soci- al, political, and economic life. The available quantitative data and the qualitative studies point out the strong socially excluded nature of the plantation commu- nity. Their production system, consumption patterns, educational attainments and other social development indicators confirm this status.

The community was originally provided with estate owned barrack type shelter called line rooms. Majority of the plantation workers still live in these compact and dilapidated housing units. The self help detached housing project imple- mented during the 1998-2004 period improved the living environment of around 14% families.

This empirical qualitative study carried out in a rubber estate located 40 km. to the south east of Colombo, investigates the role of housing condition on the social exclusion/ inclusion process of the community. It explains that the social stigma associated with line room environments strongly contribute to the socially exclud- ed nature of the now detached shelters positively contribute to the social inclusion of the community.

The study points out that the social capital of the community has a crucial link with the housing conditions. The families with strong bridging social capital have entered into the detached housing construction programme. It also shows that line rooms develop bonding capital and encourage social detachment.

Meaningful Aging in the Middle of Nowhere: Community, Subjectivity, and the Elderly in Rural Japan

By ethnographic research done in 2007, 2009-2010, and 2011, this paper il- lustrates the dreams and struggles of a group of aging residents in O town, a remote and depopulated town in Hokkaido, Japan. While they managed to pursue a better quality of senior life, their livelihoods have been largely damaged by the uneven geographical development under the neoliberal regime. The neoliberal regime has also created an urban ethics of entrepreneurialism that requires citi- zens to organize, operate, and assume the risk for business ventures. The entre- preneurial ethics has diffused in the countryside and formed a cultural hegemony that constricted the development of alternative ethics.

Working with members of a local organization “ODC”, I found that the aging lo- cal people group to encounter the massive achievements of advanced business models in their everyday lives. Members of the ODC have worked for 8 years on a project of local revitalization called the “Bochibochi Village” Project (BVP). The BVP aims to attract urban retirees to settle themselves in O town by offering a “slow living” lifestyle, cheap rent, and a communal farm. As voluntary helpers of the BVP, local residents introduced the newcomers to the natural surroundings and delicacies from mountain and sea. The ODC members expected the BVP to be a solution to attract urban retirees to settle themselves in O town by offering a “slow living” lifestyle, cheap rent, and a communal farm. As voluntary helpers of the BVP, local residents introduced the newcomers to the natural surroundings and delicacies from mountain and sea. The ODC members expected the BVP to be a solution to

Gender and Higher Education in India

Academics has emerged as a leading profession in India and there is increas- ing competition for academic positions. Higher education in India has witnessed phenomenal expansion since 1980s with establishment of large number of State universities and institutes of advanced studies, and numerous private and deemed universities. Pay are on par with other prestigious services in public and private sectors, rendering it highly sought after sectors of employment. It encompasses graded disciplines and positions with differential status, recogni- tion and rewards. It is hypothesised that, distribution of academic positions and allocation of disciplines could be determined by the social forces and extraneous considerations among which gender is an important variable. The paper address- es this issue in the context of Indian universities in which the number of women faculty is on the steady rise in the last two decades. Data collected through inter- views with women faculty of Indian universities reveals that, gender segregation of academic disciplines and positions are discernible with concentration of women academics in soft disciplines as well as at lower academic positions. The core hard applied disciplines, being where the faculty could be more visible, receive more research grants, claim consultancy and pat- ents have predominantly male faculty. Even in terms of cadre composition, the proportion of women faculty decreases with successive higher academic position. Study further reveals that, even among women academicians religion, caste and rural urban background are pertinent in determining the patterns of segregation subjecting women faculty to double discrimination.

Gender and Higher Education in India

Addressing the debate in the light of contemporary social reality pertaining to the state and status of higher education and the major limitations and con- straints in achieving the envisaged and aspired levels of expansion, excellence, quality and access for its inclusivity, this paper attempts to analyse and substantiate both the arguments based on supporting information available with various governmental and developmental agencies. Having assessed the debate in the light of contemporary social reality pertaining to the state and status of higher education and the major limitations and con- straints in achieving the envisaged and aspired levels of expansion, excellence, quality and access for its inclusivity, the article reveals diverse ways in which gender considerations come to condition the statics and dynamics of higher edu- cation, including access, exclusion, distribution and composition and even the governance of institutions of higher education and the centres of excellence. An attempt is made to ascertain how quantitative measures like women taking to higher education alone could be misleading and a misconception about the status of women’s education without a corresponding change in the qualitative aspects such as relative importance and value of the courses in terms of opportunity for employment, importance of the sector that the courses offered can open for women, that is, the extent to which the higher education being accessed by wom- en can empower them in true sense of the term.

The Role of Housing and the Neighborhood Environment on the Process of Social Exclusion/Inclusion: A Study with Reference to Sri Lankan Plantation Worker Community

When the British colonials started the tea and rubber plantations in Sri Lanka, the local peasantry did not show interest to work as wage laborers. This led to the forced migration of a large number of South Indians to the plantations. During the last 150 years, the economic, social and political context in plantations has changed drastically. The management of estates has changed hands from British companies to Sri Lankan government and then to local private com- panies. From the original position of stateless migrant laborers, the worker com- munity has now achieved the citizenship of Sri Lanka.

However, the estate community remains alienated from the mainstream soci- al, political, and economic life. The available quantitative data and the qualitative studies point out the strong socially excluded nature of the plantation commu- nity. Their production system, consumption patterns, educational attainments and other social development indicators confirm this status.

The community was originally provided with estate owned barrack type shelter called line rooms. Majority of the plantation workers still live in these compact and dilapidated housing units. The self help detached housing project imple- mented during the 1998-2004 period improved the living environment of around 14% families.

This empirical qualitative study carried out in a rubber estate located 40 km. to the south east of Colombo, investigates the role of housing condition on the social exclusion/ inclusion process of the community. It explains that the social stigma associated with line room environments strongly contribute to the socially exclu- ed nature of the now detached shelters positively contribute to the social inclusion of the community.

The study points out that the social capital of the community has a crucial link with the housing conditions. The families with strong bridging social capital have entered into the detached housing construction programme. It also shows that line rooms develop bonding capital and encourage social detachment.

Gender and Higher Education in India

Academics has emerged as a leading profession in India and there is increas- ing competition for academic positions. Higher education in India has witnessed phenomenal expansion since 1980s with establishment of large number of State universities and institutes of advanced studies, and numerous private and deemed universities. Pay are on par with other prestigious services in public and private sectors, rendering it highly sought after sectors of employment. It encompasses graded disciplines and positions with differential status, recogni- tion and rewards. It is hypothesised that, distribution of academic positions and allocation of disciplines could be determined by the social forces and extraneous considerations among which gender is an important variable. The paper address- es this issue in the context of Indian universities in which the number of women faculty is on the steady rise in the last two decades. Data collected through inter- views with women faculty of Indian universities reveals that, gender segregation of academic disciplines and positions are discernible with concentration of women academics in soft disciplines as well as at lower academic positions. The core hard applied disciplines, being where the faculty could be more visible, receive more research grants, claim consultancy and pat- ents have predominantly male faculty. Even in terms of cadre composition, the proportion of women faculty decreases with successive higher academic position. Study further reveals that, even among women academicians religion, caste and rural urban background are pertinent in determining the patterns of segregation subjecting women faculty to double discrimination.
This paper utilizes the data of Taiwan Social Change Survey conducted in 2011 to examine Taiwanese people’s attitude towards sexual assault and study the discrepancy between those reactions and the newly-passed laws. The statistical findings show that most respondents agree punishing husbands forcing wives to have sex and teenagers having sexual behaviors. In contrast, there are clear variations on punishments against adults involved in sexual behaviors in the nature of ambiguous consent or power relations. Among socio-demographic variables, age stands out to have consistent effects on most attitudes. However subjective variables representing individual liberalism or protectionism are more important indicators than respondents’ socio-demographic backgrounds. Taiwanese seem to uphold the ideas of “individual consent” and “self-responsibility” more than the complexity of the power relationships and quid pro quo conditions embedded in sexual behaviors. These reactions differ from stipulations of the law. Thus it is difficult to conclude if feminism hinders or facilitates the progress of gender equality in Taiwan. We discuss the implications of the discrepancy between laws and attitudes of ordinary people in the last part of the paper.

CHANG, CHENG-HENG* (Univ Illinois, Urbana Champaign, cchang23@illinois.edu)
The Rise of Vernacular Capitalism: Neoliberalized Localities in Rural Japan

This paper analyzes the formations of a unique mode of capital accumulation, vernacular capitalism, in contemporary Japan. The vernacular capitalism thrived on the basis of the uneven geographical development that dispossessed local cultures and resources to accumulate capital. Based on comprehensive survey of the literature and governmental documents, I claim that chikig (region or locality), as a crucial motif of Japan’s modernity, has been involved in the post-industrialization of Japanese society in which vernacular capitalism came into being. In the wake of neoliberal reforms, rural communities were forced to become entrepreneurs that creatively turn available cultural and natural resources into commodities to compete with each other in a cultural supermarket.

In this paper, I will first discuss the unique enthusiasm of consuming locality in contemporary Japan that implies a mode of accumulation through commodification of the local. To understand its political economic foundation, I will investigate the history of the five Comprehensive National Development Plans (CNPDs) to reveal how the state envisaged and managed localities in the postwar period of high economic growth. The transformation of CNPDs shows how Japan’s strategy of rural governance has turned from “managerialism” to “entrepreneurism” in the process of neoliberalization. That is, government collaborates with private capitals to form a “public-private partnership” for business ventures. Finally, I will delineate the strategies and struggles of rural communities under the neoliberal regime and how their efforts construct the substance of vernacular capitalism. In the conclusion, I will characterize vernacular capitalism with its four features: serendipity, entrepreneurial community, local branding, and the discursive complex of food, health, and environment. At the end, I argue that the inter-local competition brought by vernacular capitalism has become the major principle of rural governance in contemporary Japan. Although the competition pleased urban consumers, it caused new problems and challenges to rural communities.

CHANG, CHIH-YAO* (Academia Sinica, cychchang@stat.sinica.edu.tw)
WU, CHYIIN* (Academia Sinica, ss1tw@gate.sinica.edu.tw)
HO, HWAI-CHUNG* (Academia Sinica, hcho@stat.sinica.edu.tw)
Behavior Homophily and The Dynamic Network Distance In A Combination Of Friendship and Antipathy Networks

Studies have confirmed a strong tendency of behavior homophily in a social group. Prior research mainly focused on studying the association of a bunch of friendship network features and behaviors to confirm such tendency. However, interpersonal relationships are naturally managed in multiple ways, and social relationships change over time, same as individual’s behaviors. Positive, high-intimate friendship can play a significant effect on promoting behavior homophily; on the contrary, negative, low intimate antipathy relationship might downplay it. Thus, in this study, we, methodologically, recognize the necessity of change and multiplexity of relationship and behaviors to redefine the tendency of behavior homophily. Thereby, we aggregate structural network effects and transform them into an index of network distance from two opposed social relationships (i.e., friendship network and antipathy networks) in a longitudinal data to redefine the association of dynamic network distance in relationship multiplexity and group members’ behavior homophily over time.

CHANG, CHIN-FEN* (Academia Sinica)
WANG, HSIAOTAN* (National Chengchi University, hsiotan.wang@gmail.com)
Analyzing Public Attitudes Towards Sexual Assaults in Taiwan

Analyzing Public Attitudes towards Sexual Assaults in Taiwan

Sexual Assault

Abstract

Several laws and regulations concerning sexual assault have been passed in the last couple of decades in Taiwan. The meaning of sexual assault in the legal system has changed from offense of social morality to violation of sexual autonomy, emphasizing the importance of the consent of the involved individuals. However, the success of enforcing the reformed laws also depends on the awareness of the public about the law itself and meanings behind those stipulations. This paper utilized the data of Taiwan Social Change Survey conducted in 2011 to examine Taiwanese people’s attitude towards sexual assault and study the discrepancy between those reactions and the newly-passed laws. The statistical findings show that most respondents agree punishing husbands forcing wives to have sex and teenagers having sexual behaviors. In contrast, there are clear variations on punishments against adults involved in sexual behaviors in the nature of ambiguous consent or power relations. Among socio-demographic variables, age stands out to have consistent effects on most attitudes. However subjective variables representing individual liberalism or protectionism are more important indicators than respondents’ socio-demographic backgrounds. Taiwanese seem to uphold the ideas of “individual consent” and “self-responsibility” more than the complexity of the power relationships and quid pro quo conditions embedded in sexual behaviors. These reactions differ from stipulations of the law. Thus it is difficult to conclude if feminism hinders or facilitates the progress of gender equality in Taiwan. We discuss the implications of the discrepancy between laws and attitudes of ordinary people in the last part of the paper.

CHANG, FENG-SHUO* (Fu-Jen Catholic University, feng.shuo.chang@gmail.com)
The Increasing Role of Human Capital and the Decline of Institutional Factors in Shaping Occupation and Income Patterns in Market Reform: A Case Study of Five Factories in Dongguan, China

This article examines social inequality among factory employees in different household registration (hukou) categories in a rapidly growing labor market, based on concepts drawn from both migration and market transition studies. The researcher uses survey data from five factories in Dongguan, a city on the southeastern coast of China, to examine the determinants of factory employees’ occupational and income distribution. The research examines how rural households and individuals without political connections (but who are more educated) are increasingly competitive with urban households in the manufacturing sector. The evidence supports the importance of individuals’ manner and level of involvement in the labor market, which in the low entry requirement in the manufacturing sector reduces the influence of the hukou system and Communist Party membership on job recruitment.

CHANG, HENG-HAO* (National Taipei University, henghaoic@gmail.com)
Charity and Social Exclusion in Taiwanese Education System for Disabled Students

Under Special Education Act, no school is allowed to reject students with disabilities in Taiwan. Nevertheless, lack of accessible environment and assistants for disabled students are still common. To overcome the deficiency, Schools usually encourage parent, mostly mothers, to support their children’s care needs in
school or ask classmates to be the "little angels" to support disabled students. This paper uses institutional ethnography to explore the social organizations of Taiwanese education system for disabled students and the experience of disabled students and. This paper will demonstrate that charity model in Taiwanese education institutions construct disabled students as “dependent” and “inferior.” The discourse of charity will further marginalize and exclude disabled students in the regular classroom.

RC31-521.9
CHANG, HSIN-CHIEH* (University of California, Los Angeles, hsinchieh420@gmail.com)
Examining the Destination Effects on Immigrant Integration and Wellbeing: The Case of Vietnamese Marriage Migrants in Taiwan and South Korea

Literature on international migration tends to focus on how migration impacts the sending or the receiving societies. Rarely have studies contrast the effects of different destinations on migrants, because of the difficulty obtaining comparable data and controlling the effects of origin. Depending on migrants' nationalities, ethnicities and different motivations for migration, destination effects that are significant to migrants' social integration and wellbeing range from country-specific economic conditions, regional cultural traditions, to socio-political policies. This paper uses mixed-methods to compare the integration experiences of Vietnamese Migrants (VMMs) who migrated to Taiwan and Korea for similar reasons and share similar sociodemographic backgrounds. Fifty-five qualitative interviews, four focus groups, and small-scale survey (N=403) were collected during 10-month field research. Other than the differences in Taiwanese and Korean societies’ manner of organizing migration, preliminary analysis of qualitative data shows that three crucial factors determine VMMs’ process of social integration and wellbeing in Taiwan and South Korea: (1) how their Confucian gender systems influence domestic women’s social roles/status and to what extents it applies to VMMs; (2) how these two societies fare in the regional and global economy, which affects the possibilities that VMMs achieve economic integration in the domestic labor markets; and (3) how national integration policies include marriage migrants of different ethnicities in reconstructing national identities, and specifically in addressing the integration of VMMs as they represent the largest migrant group without ethnic ties to the host societies. The paper ends with a discussion on how social welfare organizations and grassroots movements in Taiwan and South Korea may affect VMMs and other marriage migrants’ integration and wellbeing in the long run. By untangling the effects of origin and destinations, this study suggests that policy adjustments can result in sustainable co-development for both the sending and receiving societies and improve migrant integration and wellbeing.

RC27-473.4
CHANG, IK YOUNG* (University of Otago, ikyoungchang@gmail.com)
Exploring the Role of Sport and Leisure in Lifestyle Migration Decision-Making: A Case Study of South Korean Migration to New Zealand

Little is known about the key lifestyle factors involved in migration decision-making. According to Benson and O’Reilly (2009) and Benson (2010), lifestyle considerations, including sport and leisure participation, may play an important role in migration decisions. Yet, there is little explicit research examining the nature and extent to which sport and leisure play in lifestyle migration. Thus, this paper explores how both macro level social structures and micro level individual choices, influence lifestyle migration decisions of South Koreans moving to New Zealand. More specifically, the paper examines how South Korean migrants consider sport and leisure activities as factors within their lifestyle migration decision-making. The findings highlight a variety of risk factors in South Korea which influenced migration including: (1) excessive competition and inequality (2) conflicts between North and South Korea, (3) obsession with education and (4) conflicts between traditional and contemporary values. As a result Koreans reflected on their lives with many realising that: (1) they could not live the (slow and leisurely) life they wanted; (2) they could not spend adequate time with their family; and, (3) they could not distinguish themselves from fellow Koreans who had similar social status and ability. Under such circumstances, South Korean migrants to New Zealand revealed that they were looking for a newbetter/different lifestyle, and that sport and leisure activities played a role in the process of lifestyle migration decision-making.

RC04-83.2
CHANG, JASON CHIEN-CHEN* (Chinese Culture University, jchang.taiwan@gmail.com)
Parentocracy and the Life and Death of Secondary Education for All in Taiwan

Since mid-1990s, the Taiwan government has implemented a populist educational policy, which was in fact initiated by the grassroots reform movement aimed for "a universal system of upper-secondary and higher education." After twenty years, the quasi-compulsory high school system is widely argued to have failed in carrying out its promise of equalizing educational opportunity among social classes.

While the “third wave” of Western educational development in late 20th century characterized by an ideology of parental control exercised from top down, the current educational expansion in Taiwan has adopted, in contrast, an ideology of parentocracy formulated bottom up, i.e. from the liberalist citizens. Therefore, this paper provides a different point of view from that of Richard Pring’s, according to whom secondary education for all is doomed to death due to a rigorous system of ‘testing.’ Specifically, it presents, first of all, a dialectic relationship between nationalisms and individualisms, and then, a corresponding relationship between the state’s educational production mechanisms and the class-based parenting practices. Along these theoretical considerations, this paper analyzes how a civil ideology of educational parentocracy gave birth to the state policy of universalization of senior high school education (and college education as well), and how the former might lead the latter to such a dead end that marketization, accountability, and competition are all left in education. The author instantiates empirical research findings from Taiwan to support the arguments formed in this paper.

RC04-78.11
CHANG, JU-HUI* (National Taitung University, amandac@nttu.edu.tw)
WANG, CHIEN-LUNG (National Taitung University)
Ethnic Identity and Gender Differences Among Indigenous Youth in Two Single-Sex High Schools in Taiwan

Many quantitative studies in Taiwan showed that indigenous youths owned high ethnic identity, but the relationship between ethnic identity and gender differences was not clear. Ethnic identity is constituted in every individual’s living context, so it is necessary to explore the above findings in the individual context. In the article, the authors adopted ethnographic approach in two elite single-sex high schools from 2010 to 2012, and tried to explore the relationship between ethnic identity and gender differences, and to answer if gender differences existed and why they had differences through students’ daily experiences. The research found the boys outnumbered girls in strong indigenous identity, and there were more girls who were assimilated. The reasons were due to both of the cultural and school contexts. In the cultural context, boys belonged to the traditional age-set system in the community, and many cultural activities were still strongly related to the age-sets. Therefore, boys had more opportunities or even obligations to participate in cultural affairs, and developed their ethnic identity through participation. Girls lacked formal social organizations traditionally, so girls expressed they felt they were like outsiders or visitors in the cultural activities. In the school context, a few indigenous teachers devoted themselves to indigenous education in the boys' school. Boys could share their cultural experiences in the formal or informal school activities, and they had more chances to get acquainted with other indigenous fellows. However, the girls were no indigenous teachers in the girls’ school. There also were stricter rules in girls’ behaviors, and girls’ school life was usually restricted to their classes and academic studies. The results showed that the gender differences in ethnic identity were constituted by gender stereotypes and gender segregation in the patriarchy society.
eggs, animal wastes, and worn-off shoes at the high officials. Guibai and throwing objects all bring humiliation and embarrassment to the officials. However, Guibai does not violate the traditional Confucianism’ notion of social order. How are the two possible reach the same meaning in protesting? How are their meanings being transformed in democracy and in the modern political system?

This paper will follow Tilly’s methods to document the trend of repertoire changes in past ten years in Taiwan. I hope to demonstrate the repertoire changes can be understood in terms of rising discontentments and the failure of institutional politics, and the ineptness of Confucianism to prescribe the norm in civil protests, and thus turned itself into political satire in streets.

RC47-765.1

CHANG, PAUL* (Harvard University, paulchang@fas.harvard.edu)

Repressive Coverage In An Authoritarian Context: Threat, Weakness and Legitimacy In South Korea's Democracy Movement

While most studies on the repression-mobilization relationship have focused on the impact of the former on the latter, recent work has shown that characteristics of protest can influence state repression strategies. This article corroborates recent work on the repression of social movements and shows that both weak and threatening attributes of protest events contribute to the “repressive coverage” – the likelihood and severity of repression – of social movements in an authoritarian context. In addition, results from logistic regressions show that authoritarian states not only respond to weak status actors and situational threats but act strategically to repress social movements that challenge their political legitimacy. This article extends the scope of the repression-mobilization literature by differentiating the role of threat in eliciting repression in a non-Western democratic setting and showing the strategic dimension to the repressive behavior of authoritarian states.

RC24-432.22

CHANG, SHIN-OCK* (Jeju National University, changshinock@gmail.com)

Global Environmental Change, Fishing Community Development, and Inequality: The Case of Jeju Island

The paper aims at addressing unequal development of fishing community in Jeju Island, South Korea. For this aim the paper studies three fishing community associations in the island. The island's fishing community is a traditional livelihood unit consisting of fishers and women divers. The community forms along the coastal line of the island, which is about 200 kilometers long. It is organized with 100 fishing community associations (called eochongye in Korean language), which are demarcated by regional, administrative boundaries. While the associations were traditionally drawing upon fishery law in 1962, the island's membership includes 12,994 individuals as of December 2011. The unequal development of the fishing community in terms of economic output is conditioned by fishing ground difference. It is reported that fishing ground for each fishing community association differs in terms of geological characteristics and diversity of marine resources. Negative marine environment change is an emerging factor that is likely to structure further development of the fishing community. The change has been visible particularly with stones along the coastal line having turned into white and unlivable for marine plants to grow on. The stones under the wave of waves are reported to exhibit the same problem. With plants being unable to grow, sea goods such as seasheals and sea urchins which live upon the plants and women divers collect for their livelihood have significantly decreased. Fish has also disappeared with lack of sea plants they diet. While fishing activities by the community are getting challenged with negative marine environmental change, the activities are now increasingly turning into the objects for tourists’ gaze and experiences. However the touristic development has not equally taken place across the associations. By looking into three fishing community associations, the paper clarifies unequal patterns in fishing community development in the global environmental change era.

RC04-78.21

CHANG, YI-CHUN* (National Taiwan University, dean86@gmail.com)

How the Higher Education Expansion Reproduce Class Inequality? the Case of Taiwan, 1976-2012

The enrollment rate of higher education in Taiwan has approached 70%, which is one of the highest countries in the world. Did the harsh expansion of colleges improve class mobility of students? The findings show that though higher education expansion generally provides more educational opportunities, the differentiation within the same educational level also appears; students from higher class have more opportunities to attend selective, cheap and prestigious public colleges, while lower class students only can enter higher-tuition and lower-rank-
club, qui apparaît littéraire, politique, culturelle, poétique, philosophique, scientifique etc. Dans le cadre du « Club », comme sur d'autres médias participatifs concurrents – se développe la négociation collective d'une étiquette et, dans le même mouvement se produisent quotidiennement des infractions à cette étiquette, imputables parfois à la « rédaction » mais aussi souvent à l'activité d'une catégorie de personnage mal définis, « les trolls ». On interrogera cette catégorie de personnage médiatique, le « troll », sa définition, sa signification, ses enjeux polémiques, discursifs et économiques. Autour du « troll » et de sa gestion apparaît une concurrence entre les règles que la rédaction essaie de faire respecter par les membres de ces règles techniques, généralement prises en défaut par les pratiquants, et celles que divers groupes ou individus auto-proclamés défenseur de l'éthique du club essaie de faire prévaloir. Autour de ces questions, ce construit une sphère spécifique, désignée souvent comme « le méta-média-part » révélant des systèmes de valeur en gestation et en conflit sur ce média en émergence, souvent décrit par ses fidèles comme déjà « à l'agonie ».

RC44-740.5
CHARLESWORTH, SARA* (University of South Australia, Sara.Charlesworth@unisa.edu.au)
HOWE, JOHN* (University of Melbourne, j.howe@unimelb.edu.au)

Employment Standards and Their Enforcement In Australia: Successes and Challenges In a Time Of Transition

Over the last six years, the Fair Work Ombudsman (FWO) and its predecessors have revolutionized regulatory enforcement of employment standards in Australia. Historically, minimum standards were enforced by trade unions and relatively under-resourced labour inspectors at the State and federal levels. Through its active, targeted detection and enforcement strategies, the FWO has been a highly visible presence in the labour market, and trade unions continue to play an enforcement role in certain industries and sectors. Nevertheless, there are areas of the labour market where both employment standards and their enforcement are inadequate, with aged care a case in point. While there has been some limited activity by the FWO in this sector, in community-based aged care, in particular, inadequate government funding works to limit the improvement of minimum employment standards and provides some pressure on employers to ‘read down’ existing entitlements. At the same time workers may be reluctant to insist on their rights – often because they are working with more vulnerable people than themselves. This paper will explore these challenges to effective employment standards enforcement with reference to the example of home care workers in the aged care industry.

RC40-678.2
CHAROEKRATANA, SAYAMOL* (Chulalongkorn University, sayo21@yahoo.com)

Transforming the Indigenous Farming Villages: What the Reform Policy for Food Security Brought to Their Sovereignties

Global and national level concerns over food security challenge the farming life of the indigenous communities. This paper presents a qualitative study of three indigenous villages in western forest of Thailand. The indigenous Karen people have faced conflicts with governmental efforts to farm areas over the indigenous people's land in protected areas. Land used to produce their own food is a key concern for the Karen and security means availability, access, and use for a stable food production. On the other hand, the Thai national economic policies have driven agriculture into intensive farming, relying on chemical inputs and high technology. How did the indigenous Karen’s community level reforms take place and increase availability, access, and use of the food? How did the stability of food production change over time at local level? Did the transformation bring fairness to the life of the indigenous community? Analyses reveal that small farmers like the indigenous Karen people have been shifted from a diversified food for household consumption to cash crops. These agricultural producers face uncontrolled factors, such as costs of fertilizer, pesticide, land rent and market prices. Ironically today they sell their cash crops and must purchase low quality food at high market prices. My findings suggest that subsistence crops were thus destroyed by market mechanisms and local, regional and global policies. For the indigenous farmers, food sovereignty is the main topic in their negotiation with policy makers. I argue that food sovereignty and organic farming can only succeed with the full support from indigenous community. This research provides a critical perspective to such global-market driven policies without concerns for negative impacts on the indigenous community for the purpose of simply increasing the amount of food production.

RC31-538.5
CHAROEKRATANA, CHANTANEE* (Thammasat University, chantanee_c@yahoo.com)

Lack of Nostalgia Among Thai Marriage Migrants in the UK: A Gendered-Class Explanation

Abstract
Lack of nostalgia among Thai marriage migrants in the UK: a gendered-class explanation
Chantanee Charoenrsi
Lecturer in Sociology
Thammasat University
Bangkok, Thailand

By the year 2000, a high percentage of Thai migrants to the UK, and maybe elsewhere in the world, are women. Among these, the number of women who migrated by means of marriage to local men is growing. This paper wants to show that whilst it is true that inter-regional inequality and socio-cultural factors, such as, gender equality, civic political culture and lifestyles do contribute to the overwhelming female emigration from Thailand, they are not enough to capture the heart of this trend. Supported by ethnographic data gathered in the UK between the year 2006-2010, I want to argue that this newly mass of Thai marriage migrants are pushed partly by their gendered-class experiences as rural Thai women of lower class. These experiences attribute to their migration understood from their point-of-view as an escape from class disrespect, isolation and relative deprivation. This structured experience also explains as to why their transnational attachment to Thailand is restricted to the women relatives in their hometown, whilst cultural attachment to their home country in general, displayed, for example, through nostalgia or the sense of belonging for the distant home; are missing.

RC35-605.3
CHARTON, LAURENCE* (Inst National Recherche Scientifique, laurence.charton@uocs.inrs.ca)

Biological Time, Social Time: For a Recognition Of The Concept Of “Biosociological Time”

The purpose of this paper is to offer some reflections on the concept of “Biosociological Time”, built in the course of my research on the variety of this concept. This concept is undoubtedly one of the major theoretical issue to explain families’ trajectories. Through this concept, a new apprehension and understanding of social phenomena is proposed. It should open reflections on the role of the time as a variable part of transition and evolution of a people. I am interested in the study of biological and social time through their interplay, while theories rather insist on their disjunction. The opposition between these two times scales is reminiscent of the one raised by Elias between “Individual and Society” and “Nature and Society” (1991). Like him, I think that “we cannot develop a theory of [...] human activity” regardless of how “the body is built and how it works”, because at the end, “control of nature, social control and individual control form a sort of circular chain [...] [in the heart of which] no element can develop without the other.” The time is then fabric of community life, as well as individual lives. It is this power of synthesis that allows lives to be lived and nada (Quebec) and France, two countries with very different contraceptive practices. If in Canada, the use of contraceptive sterilization is one of the links in this process, affording the opportunity to heterosexual individuals and couples to live sexuality without any risk of pregnancy and contraceptive contingency. The use of voluntary suppression of its reproductive potential is also involved in a rationalization of the reproductive and family life and recognition of a non-reproductive sexuality. In the context of this communication, we will question the notion of rational choice associated to the use of contraceptive sterilization in comparing Canada (Quebec) and France, two countries with very different contraceptive practices. If in Canada, the use of sterilization is the preferred method of those who no longer wish an additional child, in France, this kind of contraceptive choice remains marginal. So we will first analyze the motivations that led men and women in Canada and France to choose sterilization as a contraceptive method. Then we will look at the impact of this intervention on the representations and sexual behavior of sterilized people. These comparative analyzes will focus on interviews in Canada and France, between 2005 and 2007, with thirty-five women and men sterilized. While showing the influence of socio-cultural context in decision to sterilize, they will show how this intervention on the body can be chosen under the guise of family responsibilities and a family ideal, strengthening thereby a normative vi...
sion of family. In definitive, this paper will allow addressing the role of social and gender constraints underlying choices of sterilization and question the concept of rationality.

RC02-58.2

CHASE-DUNN, CHRISTOPHER* (University of California-Riverside, chriscd@ucr.edu)
The world Revolution Of 20xx: Kicking off and Changing The System

This paper describes the long-term process by which social movements and world revolutions have restructured global governance institutions over the past several centuries. It also studies the nature and causes of the rebellions and counter-hegemonic regimes that have emerged since the 1990s in order to make comparisons with earlier world revolutions and to assess the prospects for the emergence of a more egalitarian and sustainable world society within the next five decades.

RC07-144.3

CHATURVEDI, ISHAN* (Texas A&M University, ishan.chaturvedi@gmail.com)
Big Data in Indian Social Context: A Case Study of Aadhar

In the history of Indian society, the era of big data has commenced. The data is not from secondary sources but the source is the 1.2 billion citizens themselves in face to face situation. Collection and analysis of biometric identification of each and every one is creating a repository. This Big data is an attempt to convert Indian society into a system under constant observation of the government; which would have future use for the state, the non-government, the corporate, the media, political parties and the academic researchers. India is a highly diverse unequal society where more than 70% people are living in villages, more illiterate than literate, the majority of urban population is in unorganized occupations and rural communities are engaged in agriculture and artisanship. This paper attempts to explain the process and the problems of the big data through a case study of Aadhar. The project at the moment is generating massive amounts of data popularly called the Unique Identity Card or ‘Aadhar’ literally meaning ‘the base’. Through an analysis of secondary data, mostly from media, regarding Aadhar, the paper explores the future of this unprecedented social statistical exercise. Given the massiveness, even with pitfalls that are inbuilt into collecting, recording and distributing the social data in a society like India, the paper concludes that the identity of Indians so brought online in government records would impact the future of the democratic functioning. The marginal and traditionally deprived sections including women would hopefully be participating in their life activities and life stakes consciously with a defined identity. But a question is raised that continuous updating and revising the data, even if the collection is on, would result into sophisticated statistical tools and new patterns of citizen behavior may emerge.

RC04-77.3

CHATURVEDI, ISHITA* (Robert Kennedy College, ishitachaturvedi@yahoo.com)

CHATURVEDI, MANJEET* (Banaras Hindu University, manjeetchaturvedi@yahoo.com)
Capabilities Approach for Educating Women --- A Flyover ‘Mooc’

Capabilities Approach for Educating Women --- A Flyover ‘MOOC’ Enabling of women is an extremity in many cultures because of the gross inadequacy or lack of education - education in class rooms (training of skills and knowledge) onsite has traditionally and currently been monopoly of men because of the tags structured by the gender construct in underdeveloped and developing societies. Several experiments by government and non-government agencies including pedagogy of capability building have been tried and despite genuine-ness, failed. On site education in the West (USA and UK included) is becoming exceedingly costly beyond the reach of the middle classes. Student loan is critical; the institutions departing higher education have raised their fee. Media reports indicate that the phenomenon of deserted campus is a matter of time. To over- come this enrollment crisis the regular institutions are opening up for MOOC. This paper is an attempt to find out the possibility and description of a flyover through which the migration of education through MOOC can be targeted to the women in hinterland, to underdeveloped and developing regions and contribute incul- cating capability among them. Such capabilities will have their usefulness being global and to mainstreaming the women population and finally making them self dependent. This should not be left alone to busy colleges and universities as there is no reason for them to do capability building among the needy. A fly over the busy paths of education is required which a two pronged sponsorship with the government and women organization as co-participants in MOOC to combine 'functioning' with social policy with emphasis on local change and deconstructing the gender inequality through educating women such content which would help make them capable and dignified. Ishita Chaturvedi, Manjeet Chaturvedi

RC13-234.2

CHAUDHURY, SUKANT* (University of Lucknow, sukanntchaudhury@gmail.com)
Impact of Leisure on Quality of Life and Social Development: Reflection on Urban India

Quality of life has been vital for social development of a community. Earlier it was economic development, now it is a social development with better quality of life. Today, quality of life include safe existence, healthy life, non exploitative free thinking and good education with awareness and of course good and quality leisure. The creative utilization of leisure has been crucial to social development. Urban India has been accustomed with leisure in various manners. Traditionally people took pleasure in performing rituals, meeting kin and relatives or going for a pilgrimage. Of late things have changed. People have started combining leisure with pilgrimage, kinship with pilgrimage and so on. The present paper analyses a few cases taken in this regard in the City of Lucknow. It is clearly pointing out to the fact are in urban India the affluent section have more opportunity for creative utilization of leisure but in practice they do not avail it, whereas, the lower strata neither have avenues nor have financial support for creative utilization of leisure because they lack an average quality of life.

RC52-845.5

CHAUFAN, CLAUDIA* (University of California San Francisco, claudiachaufan@yahoo.com)

GONZALEZ, SABINA (University of California San Francisco)

YANG, CHEMING (Taipei Medical University)

Health Care Equity In Taiwan: How Are Medical Schools Educating Future Doctors?

Towards the end of the 20th century, the island nation of Taiwan had substantial gaps in health insurance and close to 50% of the population had little or no access to healthcare. Today, close to 100% of Taiwan's 23 million population enjoys almost free access to health care with no waiting lines, and National Health Insurance (NHI), a public insurance system administered by a single entity – the Bureau of National Health Insurance -- has a satisfaction rate of over 79% and is strongly supported across the political spectrum. The democratization of health care in Taiwan, the result of a decades-long process culminating in 1995 with the passage of NHI, contributed significantly to health equity by reducing utilization rate differences and morbidity and mortality differences for conditions preventable through the administration of medical care. However, no efforts were made to change the training or societal role of physicians to produce a professional type better suited to the new model of health care premised on egalitarian principles. Curricular changes are currently underway to overcome these deficiencies and strengthen medical students' grounding in humanistic principles. Whether these changes are also educating future physicians in an ethic of service that prepares them to contribute to Taiwan's commitment to health care equity is unclear. The goal of this pilot exploratory study is to understand how the medical school curriculum contributes to the good 'fit' of future medical professionals with an egalitarian ethic of service, and to identify challenges to this fit. We explore what motivates students to pursue a career in medicine, how medical education shapes their initial motivation, and how consistent are their evolving goals and professional identities with Taiwan's conception of health care as a right. Our presentation discusses preliminary results of this ongoing investigation.

RC32-555.7

CHAUHAN, ABHA* (University of Jammu, abha1chauhan@yahoo.co.in)

Dalt Feminist Theory: A Challenge to Multiple Hierarchies in India

The early nineteen nineties in India saw the assertion of autonomous Dalit women's organizations both at the national as well as the regional levels, throwing up crucial theoretical and political challenges. The demands by Dalit, tribal and other lower-caste women were made for inclusion of their concerns in the mainstream politics as well as for analysis of the gender relations that are inflicted by multiple and overlapping hierarchies in the form of caste, class and patriarchy. A significant shift in the feminist thought of the 1980s and 1990s at the international level was the increasing visibility of Black and Third World feminist work which stimulated and renewed national debate in India about the politics of castefeb. 2012). The implementation of contentious Mandal Commission report in 1989. At this time, the focus on caste acquired a new meaning in gender studies with the realization that within patriarchal male domination, caste-based mechanisms of oppression needed to be addressed in a more systematic and meaningful way and through Dalit women's own accounts of their experiences. This concern can be visualized in the contemporary democratic upsurge and the awakening of the
self-consciousness of oppressed women backed by the growing critical feminist theoretical and ideological paradigms of protest and resistance. This paper argues that Dalit feminist theory from the Global South (India in particular), like similar theories in the world, forms an important addition to the feminist theories as it challenges the multiple hierarchies that critically impact gender relations.

RC32-563.5

CHAUHAN, ABHA* (University of Jammu, abha1chauhan@yahoo.co.in)

Work, Family and Agricultural Economy: Changing Gender Relations in Northwest India

In rural India, the percentage of women who depend on agriculture for their livelihood is as high as 84 percent. Women make up about 33 percent of cultivators and about 47 percent of agricultural labourers. Their work in agricultural economy in Northwest region of India has been indisputable. However, since a long period of time it was treated as insignificant, invisible and unrecognized as it was regarded as a mere extension of women’s domestic work comprising of subsistence economy. It was the effort of women’s organizations and other agencies in the 1980s and 1990s that women’s subsistence work in agricultural economy began to be ‘quantified’ and ‘counted’. This also led to the increase in women’s ‘work participation rate’ substantially. Beyond this, it was realized that though women contributed significantly to agricultural economy, their control over resources remained marginal. Critical resources such as land were also unevenly distributed by gender. Women seldom enjoyed property ownership rights directly in their names. Given this scenario, their participation in agricultural work of various kinds affected gender relations within the family and kin groups. In the present times significant changes are witnessed due to globalization as this part of Northwest India is rich in world famous basmati rice. Many migrants, including women also come to this area during peak season. This paper examines the impact of agricultural work on gender relations within the family and the changes in them due to globalization in Jammu region of Northwest India. The intersectionality of caste and class is also taken into account as most of these women belong to lower castes and poorer families.

RC52-834.2

CHAUHAN, ARVIND* (Barkatullah University, drarvindchauhan@gmail.com)

Professionalization of Medicine in India: Competing Systems in the Era of Globalization

The paper attempts to examine the nature and development of the process of professionalization of medicine in India in the era of globalization. It also assesses the people’s response to various forms of competing medical systems. The paper is divided into the following parts: (i) the current position of medicine in India: an historical perspective; (ii) the re-emergence of earlier existing systems and the case for alternative medicines; (iii) people’s selective and careful response to different systems of medicine; and (iv) conclusion. The professionalization of medicine especially the allopathic medicine started during the British rule in India, challenging the then existing systems of medicine like Ayurveda and Unani. But Allopathy succeeded in establishing its supremacy over all the other existing systems- making inroads in urban as well as in rural areas. The setting up of the AIIMS at New Delhi and decades later at a few other places like Bhopal have been significant development to protect the people of India from some chronic diseases.

On the other hand the hitherto under-represented systems of medicine like the Ayurvedic, Homeopathy and Unani have also made a comeback, of course to the process of globalization; (ii) the re-emergence of these alternative systems of medicine with the support of various governments and thus acquiring legitimacy in the process. The patients have given a careful and selective response while going for their treatment under these competing systems of medicine for various diseases. The patients have skilfully combined and tried more than one system of medicine for the treatment of the same diseases.

RC14-251.4

CHAUHAN, ARVIND* (Barkatullah University, drarvindchauhan@gmail.com)

The Use of Internet and Youth Behavior (With Special Reference to India)

The use of Internet and Youth Behaviour (With Special Reference to India) The paper aims to understand and examine the relationship between the use of internet and youth behaviour. The paper is divided into six parts like the following: (i) introduction; (ii) the use of internet and the theory of gratification; (iii) the use of internet and the widening world; (iv) the use of internet and other systems of communication; (v) internet and youth behaviour in India—an analysis; and (vi) conclusions. In the globalizing world today the social scientists have found gratification as one of the important reasons for the use of internet. The conceptual and theoretical relevance of the notion of gratification has been found as different in the Indian society from comparison to the western societies. Some of the important conclusions have aslo been discussed towards the end of the paper, these are like the following: (i) the use of internet has had its impact on the cultural behaviour of the youth preferring the new relationship than kinship relations; (ii) in India instead of seeking gratification the youth has found internet as useful for their studies; (iii) the use of internet has developed a sense of freedom among the youth; (iv) the youth has been able to combine the use of internet with their mobile phones and (v) it has been found as useful for purchasing books, laptops, different softwares and seeking admissions to different universitiies in India and the world.

PLEN-8.3

CHAUVEL, LOUIS* (University of Luxembourg, louis.chauvel@uni.lu)

A Globalization of Extremes: The Middle Classes Facing the Return of Pareto Distributions and Power-Laws

We are primarily taught that Quetelet’s normal distribution is the key of social knowledge. This could be true for the middle classes but in the sociology of the top end of the economic distribution, this is entirely wrong: wherever the concentration of socioeconomic power is observed, the Gausss distribution gives no appropriate representation and the Gibrat’s log-normal as well. This is more than just the statistical fact: but the very sociology of extreme classes where extreme variables are outrageously overrepresented. CEO’s compensation, wealth accumulation, position in the hierarchy of internet and fame, scientific quotations follow extreme distribution shapes. This is the realm of the Extreme value theory related also to advantage that go with the “Matthew effect” (the rich get richer and the poor get poorer) typical of hoarding processes on scarce resources. These processes going with the Pareto curve mean that the logarithm of the gains is inversely proportional to the logarithm of the rank in the hierarchy.

In the sociology of extreme classes, the Pareto law and power tail distributions are vital for representation of functioning of elite categories, of wealth concentration, accumulation and transmission. In the old industrial world, where old money (i.e. family wealth) is a central source of power, the normal distributions fail in the explanation of family structures functioning, asserting mating, homogamy, and economic power transmission. Here, the Extreme value theory reveals new realizations as extreme distribution shapes. This is the realm of the Extreme value theory related also to advantage that go with the “Matthew effect” (the rich get richer and the poor get poorer) typical of hoarding processes on scarce resources. These processes going with the Pareto curve mean that the logarithm of the gains is inversely proportional to the logarithm of the rank in the hierarchy.

Although static inequalities and dynamic inequality have long-standing tradition in economics and social sciences, only few studies are devoted to the analysis of both dimensions simultaneously, especially in a comparative perspective. McCall and Percheski concluded recently that “the precise social and economic mechanisms underlying the relationship between income inequality and intergenerational mobility […] is not well understood, and changes over the period of rising income inequality have been difficult to estimate precisely” (2010: 339). This paper aims at contributing to this gap by testing if the so-called Great Gatsby curve from recent economic literature (Corak 2013) - displaying the macro relation of (a) income inequality for different countries by the Gini coefficient on the x axis and (b) the generational earnings elasticity, i.e. the degree to which (dis)advantages are “inherited” over generations, on the y axis - can also be applied to sociological conceptualisations of intergenerational mobility, i.e. occupational mobility. We believe moreover that mobility patterns differ for the bottom and the top of the parental income range and examine these thus separately.

Our empirical contribution lies in the comparative analysis of 20 European countries based on the most recent 2011 module on intergenerational transmission of disadvantages of the EU Survey on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC). In this way, we are able to construct indicators of dynamic inequality and analyzing static inequalities at the same time (shares of incomes, percentile ratios and summary statistics of inequality). Whereas the first shows the fluidity of a society reflecting the mobility over generations (intergenerational mobility), the latter shows the socio-economic inequality at a particular point of time (hierarchy). We
investigate different dimensions of intergenerational mobility: the transmission of education, of occupational status/social class and of (simulated) income (ranks).

RC47-774.6

CHAUVIN, SÉBASTIEN* (University of Amsterdam, chauvin@uva.nl)

Carnal Framings: Race, Class and Crisis in a Multi-Ethnic Labor Group

This paper uses in-depth ethnography to investigate the internal emotional effects of frame shift within a multi-ethnic labor-right organizations in the United States. The brief historical window opened by the 2006 national movement of coordinated mass street protests for immigration reform generated a sudden change in the dominant opportunity structure facing the group in this study, a Chicago-based worker center organizing agency day laborers. Whereas the group had previously made the “day labor worker” its central mobilizing figure, it was now enrolling day laborers of multiple backgrounds into the pressing fight for migrant rights. The shift was exacerbated by a political trip to Washington where the group almost exploded along ethno-racial lines. As the giant migrant marches had generated huge hopes among many activists and organizers concerned with reinvigorating progressive movements, a new immigrant-centered discourse threatened to dispossess black members of their implicit but traditional centrality within the organization. For which immigration had not previously been a theme of choice. That frame shift rather than job competition, ethnoracial animosity or organizational diversity, primarily accounted for the suddenly exacerbated cleavages within the group. Based on extensive participant observation both in day-labor agencies and in the workplace, this paper identifies the discursive conditions under which emotions can travel from the sphere of employment to that of protest. It emphasizes the multi-layered scales of material, symbolic, linguistic, emotional and bodily contexts that give frames and frame shifts their political potency and intimate significance for the actors involved. It calls for further recognition of the carnality and multiple embeddedness of collective action frames, which matter to social movements not only for their external performance, but also for their internal cohesion.

RC50-806.4

CHEE, HENG LENG* (Universiti Sains Malaysia, cheehengleng@gmail.com)

Moral discourses in medical travel

Recent works that highlight the embodied aspect of medical travel have drawn on the conceptual frameworks of affect and authenticity. This paper will contribute to this line of works by drawing on interviews with medical travellers for cardiology procedures (to treat potentially life-threatening conditions) and orthopaedic surgeries (for chronic and disabling but not life-threatening conditions) in two Malaysian hospitals. I will focus on the discourse of moralities of these international patients in their experience of what is ‘good’ or ‘bad’ (and why it may be so) in their medical travel experiences. As juxtaposition, I also will draw from interviews with international travel intermediaries as well as hospital staff who have direct interactions with patients. The different discourses will be examined in order to tease out the tensions and collisions between (possibly) different sets of moralities, and to uncover the unspoken ‘rules and regulations’ that govern practices in medical travel.

RC02-58.14

CHELLAN, NOEL* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, chellan@ukzn.ac.za)

Historical Formation Of Social and Economic Inequalities In South Africa – A Marxist Perspective

Twenty years after South Africa achieved a democratic dispensation, it is still one of the most unequal societies in the world. Twenty-first century South Africa is still characterised by high levels of poverty, crime, HIV/AIDS, social and cultural racial polarisation, large volumes of economic wealth and land in the hands of the few, rampant corruption in both the private and public sector and high unemployment levels. August 2012 witnessed the black government of South Africa shoot and kill 34 striking miners in the township of Marikana. Whilst the relatively new democratic dispensation has delivered many new freedoms for the people of South Africa, the legacy of colonialism and apartheid is still evident in many spheres of South African life. For many decades South Africa’s gigantic problems have been largely attributed to racial intolerance and antagonism. Whilst race has been a major factor in deciding the haves and the have nots of South African society, this paper argues that a Marxist analysis of South Africa is the most appropriate conceptual framework in which to truly understand the unequal nature of South Africa and more importantly to chart a way forward for a more equal and just South Africa.

JS-30.5

CHEN, BOWEI* (Nanhua University, chenpowei6967@gmail.com)


This study examines Taiwanese gay male masseurs and their labor practices in (high-touch) service industry. Specifically, it unpacks the intersection between body, work and un-controllable (male gay) desire embedded in the labor practice. Drawing upon in-depth interviews with 15 gay male masseurs, this paper focuses on the following three facets. First, it explores variation in the performance of intimate labor caused by the intersection of the sexualized service work with the racialized and classed specific service expectations of diverse customers. Through clients/massuers interactions, we identify how social inequalities intersect with each other and how their interaction changes what they are. Second, the body/ work relationship in massage parlors will be examined, paying particular attention to the “shadow-work” of employees and forms of aesthetic labor they embodied. By understanding how aesthetic labors are differently performed, we examine the extent to which gay male masseurs’ constructions of work identities are (not) regulated by homo/heteronormativity. Third, this paper examines how labor practice in erotic service is complicated by the production of desiring labor, showing how gay male masseurs construct and/or distanciate their sexualities from servicing the bodies of others. Through desire/work relationship experienced by masseurs we sketch out how the boundaries between intimacy and the commerce of sex and between public and private life are redrawn. This study hopes to provide insight into not only the importance of embodiment for current understandings of work but also the centrality of (gay) desire for the study of intimate and sexualized high-touch serving work.

JS-19.4

CHEN, CHAO-JU* (College of Law, National Taiwan University, cjtan@ntu.edu.tw)

PENG, YEN-WEN* (National Sun Yat-sen University, yenweny@gmail.com)

Women's (no) Naming Right Under the Shadow of Patronymy: A Study of Law and Social Change in Taiwan

Patronymy is part of the cultural, social and legal mechanism of male supremacy, and a denial of women's equal right to name the child. In Taiwan, patronymy is a long-lasting tradition reflected in and constituted by the law, as the old children’s surname law mandated that, with limited exceptions, all children shall assume their fathers’ surname. The law was revised in 2007, which stipulates that children’s surname shall be decide through parental agreement. This legislation is considered a hard-win success for women’s equal rights, but the practices it turned out to be a disappointment. Since the law came into effect, approximately only 1.54% of all newborns were given the mother’s surname through parental agreement. Does this fact suggest that people’s attitude toward surnaming remain unchanged irrespective of the change of law? Can legal reform promote women’s naming right, or does it mostly function to reinforce patronymy?

We use data from the 2002 and 2012 Taiwan Social Change Survey to answer these questions. Our study find that significant changes have occurred in people's attitudes toward children's surnaming. The change in people's attitudes, however, does not translate into the change of actions. We have identified double gaps -- gap between people's attitude in general and behavior intention, and gap between behavior intention and actual action taken. We also notice gender, marital and parental status, and gender equality consciousness differences in people's attitude, and identify the profile of people who might benefit from the new children's surname law. Our study leads to the conclusion that a liberal children's surname law might be accompanied by a positive change in people's attitude toward children's surnaming, but cannot actively promote women's equal right to name the child.

RC04-83.7

CHEN, CHI YUAN* (Chinese Culture University, ccy8@faculty.pccu.edu.tw)

A Study Showing Research Has Been Valued over Teaching in Higher Education Based on the Theories of Neoliberalism and Academic Capitalism

Research has been valued and given priority over teaching for a long time in academia. In recent decades, the Taiwanese Ministry of Education has pursued objective and quantitative research criteria and has encouraged higher education institutions to ask teachers to publish papers in SSCI or SCI journals as part of the criteria for promotion and evaluation. This policy strengthens the concept that research has priority over teaching because teachers must devote more time to research than to teaching in order to be promoted and evaluated.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The purpose of this study is to explore the influences that cause teachers to value research over teaching. To achieve this purpose, the study will apply document analysis and questionnaire inquiry as research methodology. First of all, the study will collect and analyze the documents for teacher promotion and evaluation of ten different universities. In order to collect the differing requirements of the reward system in different areas, these ten universities' areas of specialty include general studies, education, medicine, vocational studies, and arts. Then, the study will use questionnaires to collect teachers' opinions of task priority and the time involved on research and teaching duties. The data collected from the above two methods will be analyzed and discussed based on the theory of Neo-liberalism and the regime of Academic Capitalism. Some suggestions will be proposed according to the results.

RC22-400.4

CHEN, CHIA-LUEN* (Hungkuang University, chialuen.chen@gmail.com)

Buddhism in Taiwan Under Globalization: Diversity and Hybridity

Taiwan's Buddhism has undergone significant transformations since the late 1980s. Globalization has played an important role on the new constellation of Buddhism in Taiwan. In addition to the mainstream and local Chinese Buddhism, other traditions of Buddhism from the Tibet, Southeast Asian countries, and Japan have also established numerous centers and attracted many Taiwanese followers. Globalization has thus brought diversity and hybridity to Taiwan's Buddhism. In my paper, I will explore this phenomenon of Buddhism in contemporary Taiwan. I will adopt Nattier's (1998) classification of religious cross-country transmitters as the analytical framework to identify how foreign traditions of Buddhism have been transported to and practiced in Taiwan. Then, I will investigate how these foreign traditions of Buddhism have influenced the landscape of Taiwan's Buddhism. Finally, I will inspect how Taiwanese monks and nuns respond to these newly contracted Buddhism, which shares some common teachings and practices with the local tradition but differ from one another in certain teachings and practices. In sum, Taiwan's recent transformations of Buddhism provide an interesting case for understanding the interactions among different traditions of Buddhism and its effects on the behavior of local tradition as well as local believers in the age of globalization.

PLEN-5.3

CHEN, CHIH-JOU JAY* (Academia Sinica, jaychen@sinica.edu.tw)

Justice and Claims in Popular Protests in China

This paper studies the conceptions of justice in growing social protests in China. It examines claims made in popular protests, relying on a news database the author collected and constructed, with more than 3,000 mass protest events in 2000-13. It first describes the trend and characteristics of popular protests in contemporary China, and explains that the popular protests are often clustered around the same category of protest claims. This study finds in urban China the biggest category of protest claims focused on income-related issues, accounting for about half of all protest claims. The other major protest claims included administration issues (e.g., government misconduct, specific government policy or regulation, rights issues, etc.), forced evictions, environmental issues, and student rights), and incidental events. In the rural areas the most important issue that emerged in the early 2000s and accelerated after the mid-2000s was linked to land seizures in suburban villages where local cadres underpaid or embezzled compensation fees to peasants for the seizure of their lands. The second confrontation rural issue related to local government misconduct and cadres' corruption, followed by rights issues such as forced eviction, pollution and environmental protection, and so on. Then this study shows which factors were related to different protest claims in urban cities and rural villages, and discuss how protesters' notions of justice have affected their claiming choices and protest tactics.

RC06-118.7

CHEN, MEI-HUA* (National Sun Yat-sen University, mc153@mail.nsysu.edu.tw)

Gendered Differences on the Attitudes and Solutions Toward Extramarital Sex in Taiwan

Although it is commonly claimed that women's status are greatly improved and women's rights are well-protected in Taiwan, extramarital sex (EMS) is criminalized in Taiwan. Taiwan indeed is one of the few countries in the world that still keep adultery in its criminal law. Moreover, the campaign on decriminalization of adultery launched by Awakening Foundation is facing tremendous challenges from some other women's organizations and ordinary women in general. The debate to some extent is considered as 'women's war' (i.e., the war between the first wife and the ‘other woman’), and men who engage in EMS are hardly proletarianized. Using the data drawn from the 2002 and 2012 Gender Module of the Taiwan Social Change Survey (TSCS), this research intends to elaborate the gender differences on the attitudes and solutions toward extramarital sexual permissiveness in Taiwan. The following questions will be thoroughly investigated: (1) Do men and women differ in the tolerance of EMS in Taiwan? (2) Do gender differences in social-demographic characteristics and views toward gender equality explain some of the gender differences in the attitudes toward EMS? (3) Do men and women adopt different solving approach (such as compromise, consultation, or confrontation) when he or she found out that a marital partner was having an extramarital affair with someone else? (4) Whether the EMS-related attitudes and patterns change over the past decade in Taiwan. With the scrutiny of these questions, this research is not only able to establish the extensive understandings of EMS-related patterns but also able to examine whether the 'revealing intimacy' argued by Giddens (1992) exists in current Taiwan.

JS-44.24

CHEN, MEI-HUA* (National Sun Yat-sen University, mc153@mail.nsysu.edu.tw)

Gendered Sexual Migration Across Taiwan Strait

Globalization and the uneven development of global economy accelerated both transnational commercial sex and global sex tourism. Since late 1987 when Taiwan lifted martial law (1949-1987), every year there have been thousands of Chinese women coming to Taiwan either as marital migrants or undocumented workers, to seek a better life in a relatively richer and freer Taiwan. The other hand, the increasing economic power in East Asia, Taiwan ongoing claims for adventure. Moreover, the bilateral sexual migration is complicatedly shaped by gender, ethnicity and regional economic hierarchy. It is Taiwanese men travel to China to buy sex, and Chinese women to Taiwan for selling sex. I therefore would draw on an intersectional approach to carefully examine the ways in which

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
the gendered sexual migration is embedded in the cultural, socio-economic and political context between Taiwan and China.

RC39-672.5

CHEN, ROGER S.* (Chinese Culture University, cscr@faculty.pccu.edu.tw)

Legislative Behavior in the Aftermath of Disaster: Estimating the Effects of Cosponsorship Networks and Adaptation Cognition

Legislation is one of the core components of policy constellation for realizing adaptation strategies and disaster management. However, compared to policy content analysis, studies examining how legislators respond and take actions in national law-making arena are limited. The present paper focuses on legislative behavior in the aftermath of Morakot Disaster of 2009 that was the deadliest typhoon to impact Taiwan in recorded history and has since stimulated nationwide debates about adaptation measures for moderating the impacts of climate change. According to conventional wisdom, positions of legislators are divided and grouped in terms of ideological proximity, party affiliation, and local interests. However, risk perception awakened by natural disaster may transcend such segmentations and forge a viable consensus in legislative chamber. It is assumed that bill sponsorship and cosponsorship networks of Taiwanese Legislature Yuan had formed a web of supports leading to more successful environmental legislations in the aftermath of Morakot. Based on these networks, the study applies network analysis to clarify the linkage between the network configurations of cosponsorship and the effects of adaptation cognition of legislators, in comparison with personal attributes effects. The expected contributions of the study are two-fold. It methodologically applies network analysis to gain deeper understanding about legislative behavior in relation to disaster, and theoretically verifies the degree to which adaptation cognition upholds successful legislative actions.

RC19-338.4

CHEN, TAI CHANG* (Renmin University of China, taichang.chen@gmail.com)

The Changing Patterns in Living Arrangements and Their Impacts on Intergenerational Transfers of Older Chinese

Recent studies have claimed that coresidence with children in China has declined over time. It raises the concern that whether or not changes in such living arrangements will undermine traditional support mechanisms for older adults. Literature on Intergenerational Transfers of Older Chinese does not give a clear answer. This study provides a broad picture of current understanding of living arrangement dynamics among older Chinese people by exploring the Follow-up Sampling Survey of the Aged Population in Urban/Rural China, a nationally representative data conducted by the China Research Centre on Aging in 2006. This study examined the associations between living arrangement and the propensity as well as the probability that an older adult in China received monetary intergenerational transfers from children. Instead of the binary variable – coresiding or not – used in previous analyses, this study introduced a trichotomous variable (live in the same household, live in the same city, live in the same province) to measure potential effects of children’s living distance from their parents on intergenerational transfers. In the first part of the multivariate analysis, I investigated the determinants of older adults’ living arrangements. The results suggest that older adults who were desired to coreside and with more instrumental needs were more likely to live with children. In the second part of analysis, I found evidence that urban old parents living close by children are more likely to receive net transfers and to receive a larger amount of net transfers from children. However, the effects of living arrangements for rural residents were not significant. The analyses suggest that, living close by adult children is becoming the primary living arrangement for future older Chinese people. Moreover, living close by children, rather than co-residing with them, does not necessarily weaken intergenerational transfers and has become an important way of providing support in old age.

RC55-874.4

CHEN, WAN-CHI* (National Taipei University, wchen@mail.ntpu.edu.tw)

The Venus-Mars Difference and Its Discontents: The Contextual Effects Of Gender-Ideology Gender Gaps On Life Satisfaction

The study introduces a new way of exploring gender and subjective well-being. We argue that it is the lack of equalitarianism in a society that enhances life satisfaction of women globally. Rather, what matters is the relative distance between women’s gender values and men’s. Based on hybrid mental models approach, this study examines how the relative distance affects women’s life satisfaction and the probable mechanism. Women’s overall egalitarian tendency has the opposite effects. When the two effects are taken together, the larger the Venus-Mars differences at the country level, the lower the subjective well-being of women in that country, regardless of their personal ideological positions. Interestingly, this macro-level gender gap has a negative effect on men’s perception of their own well-being, as well. This negative effect of gender discrepancy is even stronger for older men. Although existing literature has shown a universal up-trend in gender egalitarianism, men’s persistent reluctance of catching up in gender egalitarianism would significantly limit improvements in both men’s and women’s subjective well-being.

RC02-65.4

CHEN, WEI-FEN* (Univ Illinois, Urbana Champaign, wchen59@illinois.edu)

The New Poverty and the Masstige Fad--How Fluid Class Identities Influence Fashion Consumption

The macro-societal changes such as the economic recession in recent years are moving many people in the younger generation from the middle class to the working poor or the new poor class, which echoes the worldwide scholarly discussions of the “dwindling middle class” or the “M-shaped society.” Taking a consumer culture theory (CCT) approach, this paper first investigates the consumption tendency of the new poor class consumers since they may retain their middle-class identities but find themselves with limited disposable incomes. The present study explores what happens when there is a break between consumers’ class identities and their income levels. By conducting in-depth interviews among self-defined “new poor” consumers in Taiwan, we find that they distance themselves from class they don’t identify themselves with, and deal with an ambivalence mindset. This study provides a snapshot of the new poverty milieu in East Asia also indirectly raises the question that in terms of consumption, is it shaped more by people’s incomes or by their taste and identity?

Second, this paper argues that the inconsistency between consumers’ purchasing power and class identities may provide an ideal market for the masstige (short for mass prestige) products which come with affordable prices and high-end images. By conducting a broadly-defined textual analysis of the communications of their pages ranging from the advertising texts to store layouts adopted by the masstige fashion brands such as ZARA, UNIQLO, and H&M, we examine how the myth of “democratizing luxuries” is constructed and see if consumers perceive the brand image in the ways that the merchandisers intend.

By bringing in both industrial practices and consumers’ perspectives, we better understand the role of marketing and advertising in constructing ambivalent consumers’ identities and uncover how the brands may leverage the ambivalent consumers’ mindsets to tap into an emerging market.
CHEN, XU* (Wuhan University, cxsw1986@126.com)

Research on the Potential Age Discrimination to the Senior Citizens in China

Background: The “Law of the People's Republic of China on Protection of the Rights and Interests of the Elderly” has forbidden the discrimination and insults to the senior citizens in China. However, in daily lives, the elderly still have to confront various forms of discriminations.

Method: This is a qualitative research, using intensive interview research method. 28 senior citizens were interviewed in Beijing and Wuhan City.

Result:
(1) There are three different types of age discrimination: Positive, negative and “side-effect” discrimination. The positive discrimination is a behavior that directly insults the elderly such as scolding the elderly. The negative discrimination is the ignoring of the appeal of the elderly. The “side-effect” is a byproduct when helping the elderly. For instance, the deaf elderly may be grounded due to safety reasons. The negative and “side-effect” discrimination make up of the potential age discrimination.

(2) The family, community, society and policy are all involved in the potential discrimination. On the aspect of the family, the excessive care given to the elderly is a form of discrimination to their self-care ability. On the aspect of the community, those living high in the apartments or disabled are often not invited to the community activities. On the aspect of the society, the media and press reinforce the frail stereotypes of the elderly. On the aspect of the policy, the existing defects contribute to the discrimination of the elderly.

(3) In order to solve the problems of the potential discrimination to the elderly, the policy, media and press need a relevant change. The effects of the social work should be emphasized, too. This will be a hard and long-lasting task.

RC06-118.1

CHEN, XU* (Wuhan University, cxsw1986@126.com)

Research on the System of Long-Term Family Support for the Disabled Elderly in China

Background: The long-term family support is widely used by the disabled elderly in China. As the group of the disabled elderly expands, the problems of long-term family support become obvious.

Method:
Both quantitative and qualitative methods are used in this research. It combines the original data of Beijing of the "Second National Survey on the Disabled Elderly" with the records of indoor intensive interviews with 28 disabled senior citizens in Beijing and Wuhan city.

Result:
(1) Family support is of vital importance for the disabled elderly in China. There are five characteristics of the family support: family-orientation, structure of grade, complexity, concentration and long-term.

(2) The “family-orientation” depicts that most disabled senior citizens prefer family support due to the reason of income, filial piety, and the distrust of the non-family members. The “structure of grade” defines the relationship between the caregivers and the disabled elderly. The caregivers are mainly spouses, sons and daughters. The "complexity" means the family support is characterized by the core of “disability”. Thus, we have to take various patterns of the family support due to the complexity of the disability. The “concentration” depicts the contents of the family support for the disabled elderly, which can be summarized as the basic support, daily living support, mental support and so on. The "long-term" means the family support is a hard and long lasting task.

(3) The defects of the family support are low-level quality, instability, negative influences on the children and so on. In order to solve these problems, we have to develop other forms of support, such as community and institution support.

RC24-438.11

CHEN, YAN-YAN* (Doshisha University, ein1003@mail4.doshisha.ac.jp)
ZHENG, YUE-JUN* (Doshisha University, yzhen@mail.doshisha.ac.jp)

The Formation of Environmental Consciousness: From Conscious of Money to Conscious of Environment

According to the The East Asian survey on people's sense of culture, life and environment (2010-2011) which was conducted by Doshisha Research Center for East Asian Studies, a relative high percentage of proenvironmental behaviors stem from the motivation of save money (Japan, 38.7%; Korea, 61.0%; Beijing city of China, 33.6%; Hangzhou city of China, 50.3%). While from this data we draw the conclusion that the environmental consciousness is not high, it is also valuable to focus on another consciousness, the frugal consciousness. The present study based on the theory of balancing of interest, takes Beichen village of China as the research object, and aims to clarify the collapse process of frugal consciousness and the formation process of environmental consciousness in this village. The hypothesis in this paper is that people's behavior intention is the result of interest balance in one's mind. Frugal consciousness comes from the helplessness of the life but also is a rational choice when facing the reality. It is the result of interaction of production mode, life style, social norm and personal norm. These factors which play critical roles in frugal consciousness also supply some benefit on the formation of environmental consciousness. This paper divides the frugal consciousness into different types and discusses the ways that how to transform them into environmental consciousness respectively. The result of this paper indicates that in the formation process of environmental consciousness, balancing of interest plays a fundamental role and social norm is also an important driving force.

RC55-876.3

CHEN, YI-FU* (National Taiwan University, yifuchen37@gmail.com)
CHOU, CHIEN-JU (National Taiwan University)

Early Family Financial Stress and Adulthood Quality of Life: An Investigation of the Mediating Process

Past research has shown the salient influence of early family financial stress or poverty on behavior adjustment and quality of life during adolescence and young adulthood (Conger & Elder 1994; Conger, Conger, & Monica 2011). On theoretical level, both family stress model (Conger et al. 1994) and life history theory (Belksky, Schlomer, & Ellis 2011) address that early adversity operationalized by low family SES, unstable family environment, and unpredicted social environment in late childhood and early adolescence contributes to involvement in crime and delinquency, excessive use of substance, and risky sexual behavior in late adolescence and early adulthood. However, little is known about the factors mediating the early adversity and later adjustments.

To address this question, current study is set to investigate this early-later link using a prospective panel study, Taiwan Youth Project (TYP). Using data spanning across 8 years (from age 13 to age 20), in this paper we plan to answer two research questions. Structural Equation Modeling (SEM) with tests of mediation will be used in data analysis and hypothesis testing. First, to establish the early-later link, we will explore the association between family financial stress at age 13 and happiness, self-report health, and depressive mood at age 20. Second, based on Côté's idea of identity capital (Côté 1996, 2002), we explore two possible factors (family cohesion and self-esteem) during adolescence that mediate the aforementioned early-later link. The results of current study can help developmental researchers better understand the mechanisms of the long-term effect of early adversity.

JS-26.8

CHEN, YI-LING* (University of Wyoming, ychen8@uwyo.edu)

Housing Low-Income People in Globalizing Taipei

The idea of 'becoming a global city' has strongly influenced the urban policies in Taipei, since the 1990s. The Taipei City Government has implemented several mega projects in the city; claiming to improve Taipei's global status, such as building the highest building in the world and creating a new financial district. Meanwhile, the squatters that used to be a part of Taipei's landscape after 1949, have rapidly disappeared and our displaced by luxury buildings and parks. Globalizing Taipei becomes the fertile ground of housing speculation and leads to serious problems of housing affordability. Recently, the post-2005 housing boom has triggered a strong social rental housing movement. This paper will firstly examine how "global city discourse" has influenced urban projects in Taipei, since the 1990s. Then, it will explore the status of low-income housing in Taipei's urban policies. This paper will draw on several theoretical concepts, including the right to the city, neoliberalization in East Asian cities, and worlding cities, to discuss the problem of low-income housing in globalizing Taipei.
on communities’ networking. Networking is hypothesized as associated with performance. Two forms of networking, within and beyond community, are defined according to types of social capital. Two traits of performance include effectiveness of carrying out the services and innovation regarding the long-term service development. Key organization factors are leadership, community capacity, and funding sources. The direct and moderation effects of these organization factors are included and examined.

Studied are 640 community development associations (s) in Taiwan, a probability sample of a secondary face-to-face survey in 2011. The results of multiple regression analysis show that networking beyond community enhances a CDAs’ effectiveness and innovation. Networking within community is found negatively associated with the overall performance probably because of the potential tension between a CDA and political entities in the same neighborhood. Additionally, the study finds the desirable effects of organization networking vary by certain organizational factors. Networking beyond community enhances effectiveness of a CDA; such effect is strengthened by leadership and weakened by community capacity. Within-community networking leads to effectiveness improvement only for CDAs having mixed funding sources. Implications about applying a social capital perspective on community organizations and non-European-American societies are discussed.

RC48-786.2

CHEN, YIN-ZU* (National Taipei University, chenyz@mail.ntpu.edu.tw)

Bridging Differences: Feminist Alliance Framing of Peruvian Women’s Health Movement

How do divergent social groups build and maintain their alliances for collective action is the central question in this paper. To explain the networking and cooperation between social movements groups or even different social movements the resources mobilization theory and the political process approach emphasized on the external impetus of feminist activism. However, the ctual alliance between divergent social groups can not be explained without considering their different oppression experiences that make the communication in alliance difficult.

Emphasizing the role of life-world experiences that intermediate the contextual change and the we-ness construction in an alliance, I argue the long-term alliance of divergent partners requires a permanent discursive “leveling” of different experiences among participants. To outline this argument, I study the experiences of Peruvian women’s health movement from 1980 to 2000. The collaboration between women from different social classes – NGO-feminist and the grassroots women – suffered tension and conflicts as their activities extend from self-help groups to medical institutions. From an intersectional perspective I analyze the experiences of both groups, and show the dynamic framing strategy of feminist NGOs to bridge these different experiences and to maintain their alliance with the grassroots women.

RC32-548.5

CHEN, YIN-ZU* (National Taipei University, chenyz@mail.ntpu.edu.tw)

How to Become a Feminist Activist after the Institutionalization of the Women’s Movement: Young Feminists in Mexico

The institutionalization of the women’s movement in civil society (in such organizations as feminist NGOs) and the academy (for example, gender studies majors at universities) offers a new context for the development of feminism. The main question of this paper is: how do today’s young women develop their feminist consciousness and become activists within this new context? The study investigates the consciousness building and political activities of young feminists in Mexico City through qualitative analysis. The results reveal that the feminist institutions established in the academy and in civil society are crucial references for the development of young feminist activists in a controversial way on one hand, they provide the field for feminist consciousness building, but on the other hand, they don’t offer sufficient space for young feminists to play leadership roles in organization and political action. The inter-generational tension in the background of this context is also discussed. La presentación oral puede ser en ambos idiomas, inglés o castellano.

RC06-125.5

CHEN, YU-HUA* (National Taiwan University, yuhua@ntu.edu.tw)
CHEN, YI-JE (National Taiwan University)
CHOU, WAN-HSIEN (National Taiwan University)
LIN, CHIAO-JOU (National Taiwan University)

Intergenerational Transmission of Family Formation: Socio-Economic Differentials in the Timing of Marriage and Childbearing Among Young Taiwanese Adults

Previous studies on marriage and family have consistently explored the familial and parental influences on the development of adolescent sexuality, mate selection, union formation, and eventual childbearing, either through family tradi-
tions, socialization factors, and life course events. Economic and demographic factors, however, may have important impacts on fertility decisions and have been shown to influence the timing of family formation. The purpose of this study is to examine the effects of economic and demographic factors on the timing of marriage and childbearing among young Taiwanese adults. The data used in this study are from the Taiwan Youth Project, which is a longitudinal panel study of 2696 students in junior and senior high schools since the year 2000. Since part of respondents has been married, it is an adequate timing to analyze their disparity on sexual attitudes and mate selection practices and major trends in the timing of entry into first marriage. We also compare the tendency to young adults to different social and economic backgrounds to choose partners of specific characteristics, and childbearing intentions and outcomes. Based on these results, we are able to examine the relative effect of perceived parental influence on their adult children’s mate selection, union formation, and reproductive behavior in contemporary Taiwanese society.

RC04-83.5

CHEN, KENT SHENG YAO* (National Chung Cheng University, hy3398@gmail.com)

A Study On The Educational Policies On After-School Programs and Educational Equity In Taiwan

Since the year of 1960, the educational policies started to focus on the issues of disadvantaged students and their schooling. How to disseminate the challenges that disadvantaged students face during their daily school lives become the priority that educators and administrators need to consider especially the issues related to the afterschool programs. Like the Title I of ESEA in the United States and Education Priorities Area (EPA) in the Philippine, those programs are policy related to disadvantaged students and afterschool programs in Taiwan since 1995. In order to review the con and pro of the existed afterschool programs policies, the principal investigator collects the theories related to disadvantaged students and schooling including flaws, Coleman, Sen, and Young to figure the possible solution of afterschool programs and conducts a survey on the questionnaires on disadvantaged students and afterschool programs. Furthermore, the researcher host three focus group discussions to provide useful reflections from the qualitative findings. As the results, the author provides conclusions and suggestions to the further discussions, research, and policy making.

Keywords: Disadvantaged Students, Afterschool Program, Educational Equity, and Educational Policy

WG02-909.3

CHENPITAYATON, KEERATI* (New School University, ChenK708@newschool.edu)

Culture and Defensive Modernization in Thailand, 1855-1932

How can “Siam/Thailand” be brought, as a new non-western case, into the corpus of comparative-historical sociological cases without falling into the trap of methodologi-cal nationalism (which glorifies its own agency behind its ‘success story’ of indepen-dence) and globalization (which sees its as a periphery within the capitalist world-system)? This paper traces the unfolding course of defensive modernization in Siam/Thailand through a critical (re)examination of four discourses and their accompanying sites of practice, i.e., the political economy, the discourse of civilization, the humanitarian discourse, and the postcolonial discourse. Situated within the overlapping spheres of the British and French imperial expansions and encoarchments, Siam/Thailand (from 1855 to 1932) has been considered as one of the exemplary cases in which the modernization occurred as a direct response to the Western imperialism. Such form of modernization, nonetheless, still lacks a conceptual basis, and a typology of cases. This paper aims to present a deeper into the case of defensive modernization in Siam/Thailand by integrating relatively recent case studies by Thai revisionists about Siam/Thailand in this period and by providing a new theoretical angle to analyze those cases. The main argument of this paper centers on the constitutive role of culture in the construction and elaboration of the programs of defensive modernization by the Siamese/Thai ruling elite. The three contributions that this paper gives are: 1) bringing empire, imperialism, and colonialism into historical sociology; 2) providing a new non-western case to the comparative-historical studies of modernization (beyond the old-fashioned paradigm of the “modernization theory”); 3) as state and imperial formations;
Young Workers: Accumulation Of Educational Resources and Professional Trajectories

In 2009 thousand young workers of industry (processing, hi-tech productions) at 13 regions of Russia were polled; in 2010 a part of them were interviewed. Accumulated educational resource (school education, professional training and training during work) has a direct influence on the conditions for renewal of level and size of salary. However, growth possibilities are limited by technological possibilities of production. It stimulates an exit of a part of youth from working profession. Among those who became workers having a large educational resource (full secondary school or secondary professional college) intensively accumulate a human capital and achieve higher qualifications; about one third of them are not stabilized in this status and aspire to leave working profession, this position is transit for them. But two thirds of such workers remain in production. However, the highest stability of working profession belongs to workers, having a small baggage of school education, preparation at technical college or at the courses - and to whom this base education prevents to move upwards on educational and qualification levels. Typical trajectories “Horizontal” (57 % of a massive): low school education, training of working professions at technical college and at a working place leads to mass and low qualifications. Those not stimulated to professional advancement and study make the most stable personnel satisfied with a low salary work. Here stability is sooner forced – few alternative possibilities. “Progressing” (27 %): large volume of school capital, intensive accumulation of educational-professional resources, achieving high qualifications. Partially “transit” workers are formed. “Vertical” (16 %): base secondary education or secondary professional college, intensive improvement of qualification, most qualified personnel. Big educational ambitions are expressed in getting higher (or secondary professional) education (by correspondence course) that leads to achieving positions of a technician or an engineer.

Social Justice in a Changing Society

The BRICS states have different recent histories. Some of them, like Brazil, have been developing as market-based economies and emergent societies. Others, like Russia or China, came to development from the incipient stage of state socialism. The supposed difference between them underlies the main hypothesis of the survey based on an All-Russia sample show tend to put the above hypothesis in doubt. The Russian population tends to endorse the idea of equity as the primary principle of social justice rather than the idea of equal distribution. In later stage of their evolution the socialist societies stressed the idea of equity and procedure much more strongly than the idea of equality. The Russian society is inclined towards the logic of accepting the difference in income if it relates to education, skills, work input and entrepreneurial skills. Procedural justice is viewed as an important guarantee of the equity principle. The difference in income must be linked to the measurable criteria such as the level of education credited by education institutions, the quantified amount of work, or skills confirmed officially as the grades or other occupational standards. The perception of justice varies according to class or other social conditions. While evaluating their income as just or unjust the Russians tend to rely on the standards of their community or their social group rather than on some general principles. The general principles of equity are more salient in the groups depending on the specific context such as pensioners or students.
16 years. Specifically, results only support the last thesis with unexpected positive effect of income inequality on life expectancy during late 90s but not later period. Potential explanations, limitations and future improvements are discussed.

RC37-642.3

CHEUNG, YUK MAN* (Chinese University of Hong Kong, agentchosan@hotmail.com)

Collaborative Authors without Rights: Creative Consumption, Intellectual Property and the Governance of Global Cultural-Commodity Chain of Japanese Animation, Manga and Subcultural Goods

While Japanese animation, manga and subcultures (for example, hatsune miku or niconico dōgo) now became a widely discussed creative industry both within and outside Japan under the slogan of "Cool Japan," current discussion focused mainly on its production or consumption side. Yet given the role of the author derivatives creation movement (or nijī-sōsaku in general discussion within Japan), the division between production and consumption is no longer distinctive-clearly. This new trend requires our re-conceptualization of the cultural industry. Taking an economic-sociological view, this paper will take the framework of "global cultural-commodity chain" that derives from discussion on "global commodity chain" and "global value chain." Through interviewing with different players in the chain like mangers of copyrights in established publishing firm, amateur manga writers and managers, as well as other players in the commodity chain, the research pays attention to different steps within the long chain of production, distribution and consumption of Japanese animation, manga and subcultural goods, which were now produced widely with the help of the internet. By locating and identifying major players in the distribution sector, the paper wishes to develop a more sophisticated picture of the newly developed cultural-commodity chain of Japanese subcultural goods, in which creative consumption will gradually be re-incorporated back to the production side. In the case of Japan, the global idea of intellectual property remains ironically contested among producers and consumers. Players rather take a more cultural-specific model of consensus-making instead of taking the concept of intellectual property right legally in organizing collaborative creative works. It presents a framework to analyze especially the impact brought by consumers, who actively participate in the amateur creation and distribution of these amateur products, thus transforming the landscape of the cultural industry as well as concepts like originality, copyright and cultural commodities.

RC04-90.2

CHEUNG, YUK MAN* (Chinese University of Hong Kong, agentchosan@hotmail.com)

Educational Dream in a Postindustrial Reality: Expansion and Restructuring of Secondary Schools in Hong Kong

The paper examines and accounts for the main features of the expansion and restructuring of secondary school system in Hong Kong, amid the social background and theoretical discussion of post-industrial societies. Institutionalization of mass education and the rapid expansion of secondary school education emerged roughly at the same time of the rapid industrialization in the 1970s. The rapid transition to service economy in the late 1980s, in addition to the limited expansion of elite education in the tertiary sector in the 1990s, probably caused the rapid denegation of vocational schools and private schools. On the one hand, public and subsidized grammar schools remain as dominant or are even strengthened as high prestigious which led to higher chance of securing a place in the limited but expanding tertiary education. On the other, elite class tends to send their children to international schools in H.K. first and then university overseas. The above arrangement seems to fit the global model of modern institution of education but is relatively unique, if we compare the case of H.K. to other post-industrial societies with similar developmental path like Japan, Taiwan and Singapore, in which the state encourages resources reallocation via the diversification of the types of schools to avoid inequality or class reproduction of poverty. Amid the background of the coming of the ideas of neo-liberal educational reform in the 2000s, this paper explains why Hong Kong mainstream society will follow the simple rule of transient competition of the education system on the one hand, and how the privileged class tends to gain status advantages by either exit from the local game or by supporting the current reform of privatization of some former subsidized public secondary school system on the other.

RC22-400.5

CHI, WEI-HSIAN* (Nanhua University, wchiester@gmail.com)

Ritual and Religious Taste: Bodily Technique As the Key to Belief

Sociologically speaking, religion is primarily understood in three-fold: belief, ritual and religious organization. In the sociology of religion, the ritual is easily downplayed, whereas the belief is often overemphasized due to the influences of Western Christianity on this discipline. This paper, therefore, examines the role of ritual by analyzing the development of Taiwanese folk religion, paying particular attention to how traditional belief competes with, if not replaced by, religions in modern Taiwan. In response to the crisis of the religious legitimation, Taiwanese temples produce cultural capital by emphasizing the cultural value of their rituals. The "culturalized" ritualistic activities further create for the people a modern connection with folk religion. It is through ritualistic participation that the religious taste of folk religion is reproduced and maintained in the popular. This study will analyze why bodily technique is essential to the construction of religious taste, and how its practices contribute to the participants' traditional belief.

WG01-892.5

CHIANG, CHENYIN* (National Central University, chenyinchiang@gmail.com)

Structural Influential Factors on Taiwan Females Participation in Politics

This research is to explore the structural factors of Taiwanese women's participation in grassroots politics, especially to substantively present the complex local structure and context of female participation in the local grassroots elections in those cities and counties where Hakka ethnic groups clustered.

It presents stark difference with local features in Taiwan women's participation for different county (city) councilors elections. To analyze their participation in politics, neither can we ignore gender viewpoints, nor can we alienate ourselves from local situational context, especially those kinship, social clubs, networks, ethnic, local fictions, political families, association of farmers, fisherman and irrigation political parties of different areas. How to interact with different genders as to influence Taiwan women's local participation in politics, all of which is the key point this research is to explore.

In Taiwan, the key political tune set in major cities and counties where three Hakka ethnic groups clustered is first on geographical concept, then kinship and the last political party. Lineal kins and tribes primarily inherited by men, what if women's political participation doesn't represent lineal kins and kiths, will it represent gender or ethnic group? or anything else? What specific social connotation with these women participating local election? This study is mainly to explore the positioning in women's political participation, which is used exactly to answer the questions listed above.

RC32-564.12

CHIANG, FEICHI* (TSA, feichi.chiang@gmail.com)

Sustaining The Women's Ghetto: Gendering, Masculinization and Feminization Of Newspaper Organizations

This paper aims to explore the reasons why women are still unable to escape from marginalized, belittling and disadvantaged positions at work. Previous studies on gender and women's employment have acknowledged that the gendered construction of labour has either excluded women from the labour market or restricted them to the middle or bottom of the power structure within work organizations.

Using NotD Daily as an example, I argue that, apart from using the 'gendering' process, the organization may at the same time be attempting to feminize some particular units to intensify the gender segregation. In so doing, the organization may still appear to be segregated by gender, but the nature of the horizontal gender segregation is different from what it was before. To explain the differences, we have to employ feminization as an explanatory tool. In other words, to understand the way in which organizations are gendered, we have to examine the processes of both 'masculinization' and 'feminization', in order to acknowledge more clearly the difficulties women are confronting in the labour market.

In this article, I suggest that the women's page was feminized by two means: isolation and normalization. The women's page was isolated spatially. It was also isolated in terms of professional practices. The isolation rejified the unimportance of the women's page in the sense by the women's page was a neglected and dead-end sector. The organization then normalized the labour process of the women's page to render the working routine of the women's page compatible with most people's daily routines (particularly schoolchildren), thereby making the women's page a women's unit inevitably shunned by ambitious people. And it is feminization of the women's page that makes the women's page a women's ghetto.

RC04-83.4

CHIANG, TIEN-HUI* (National University of Tainan, thchiang@mail.nutn.edu.tw)

Is Globalization The Essential Force To Generate Localization? A Constructive Analysis

While globalization has significantly extended its influence crossing the boundary between countries, many national states gradually lose their control over
sovereignty as witnessed by the fact that many countries voluntarily give up the control over the tax rate on the importing goods. This is mainly because they need to conform the rules of a global economic system, if they pursue a considerable amount of capitalist profit embedded in this system. This phenomenon indicates that globalization does not only generate a profound influence on economic sphere but also on political arena. It is argued that the combination between these two aspects is able to benefit advanced countries, particularly USA, for reinforcing their cultural hegemony. Consequently, such cultural exportation will erode the local cultures of imported countries that are the crucial element to sustain the rationality of their citizens. It is argued that localization is created to avoid this political crisis. However, such viewpoint may confine itself within a narrow view of top-down scope.

RC06-125.10

CHIAO, CHI* (National Yang-Ming University, cchiou@ym.edu.tw)

How Different Are the Young Women with Forced First Premarital Sex in Their Romantic Relationships? A Life-Course Perspective from the Taiwan Youth Project Surveys

Studies have well established the negative relationship between forced first sex before marriage and a wide range of family, social, and well-being outcomes in non-Asian young women. However, due to the data inadequacy, surprisingly few studies have examined this relationship among Asian young women, and even less has been analyzed on the long-term consequences. Based on the life-course hypothesis, this study contends social norms prescribe the appropriate timing for important transitions and sanctions apply to non-followers which may produce long-term negative consequences. In East Asia, particularly in Chinese societies, collectivistic orientation has been proposed to be a salient social trait. Adolescents situated in this particular cultural context are exposed to strong normative influence. Conservative social norms expect Taiwanese youth to be well-behaved and not to practice non-standard behaviors in adolescence such as engaging in active sexual behaviors before marriage. Hence, forced sexual initiation in adolescent romantic relationships becomes a serious concern and it implies adverse public health and social consequences such as risky behaviors, psychological distress, and a higher probability of intimate violence or divorce after marriage.

Building upon Bronfenbrenner's ecological model (1979) and life-course theory, we use the longitudinal panel surveys of Taiwan Youth Project (2000-2011) and compare Taiwanese young women on a wide range of family, social, and well-being outcomes from early adolescence to young adulthood in whether or not they ever experienced forced first premarital sex in their romantic relationships. Findings of this study will advance our understanding of how forced sexual initiation is shaped by a set of diverse life-course outcomes in East Asian social contexts. Our study will also contribute to social and health policies and programs in the advancement of positive developmental outcomes of young women in Taiwan as well as in East Asia.

RC18-319.6

CHIAO, YUAN-MING* (University of Kassel, ymciao@gmail.com)
BIAN, SHU-WEN* (University of Kassel, shuwen.bian@uni-kassel.de)

Globalization and Nationalism at a Crossroads: The Identity Politics of Competing Imagined Economies Across the Taiwan Strait

Even before the implementation of the Economic Cooperation Framework Agreement (ECFA) between China and Taiwan in 2011, the increasing rate of cross-Strait economic integration and the potential volatility of Taiwan's ambiguous international status has been the subject of intense political debate and academic research. The island's shift away from an imagined community of 'One China' to part of an 'imagined economy' inextricably linked to mainland China is not just a projection or re-grafting of national sovereignty onto the global scale, but rather an ongoing process of the re-imagining of space and scale, in which both concepts are mutually constitutive of one another. While the symbolic act of closer economic integration between two parts of a divided nation bring justification and legitimacy to the prior definitions of globalization as a project, at the same time, the process continues to stretch the traditional confines of national sovereignty. The aim here is to analyze how through the act of selection, specific historical periodizations have been reframed to form a dominant narrative of the relationship between national identity and the spatial limits of economic possibility for current contexts.

Specifically, this paper provides a discourse analytical perspective on the social forces and ideas that have sought to dominate the narrative of harnessing an externalized concept of globalization on the one hand, and harmonizing regional and national security and prosperity as a crucial cornerstone to national development on the other. Particular attention is made to the framing of post-2008 cross-Strait economic integration and the potential volatility of Taiwan's ambiguous international status has been the subject of intense political debate and academic research. The island's shift away from an imagined community of 'One China' to part of an 'imagined economy' inextricably linked to mainland China is not just a projection or re-grafting of national sovereignty onto the global scale, but rather an ongoing process of the re-imagining of space and scale, in which both concepts are mutually constitutive of one another. While the symbolic act of closer economic integration between two parts of a divided nation bring justification and legitimacy to the prior definitions of globalization as a project, at the same time, the process continues to stretch the traditional confines of national sovereignty. The aim here is to analyze how through the act of selection, specific historical periodizations have been reframed to form a dominant narrative of the relationship between national identity and the spatial limits of economic possibility for current contexts.

RC02-62.5

CHIACCI, DAVID* (University of Zurich, david.chiavacci@uzh.ch)

Japanese Capitalism(s): Turning Points, Driving Forces and Consequences

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Following Chalmers Johnson (1982) seminal analysis, Japan is known and debated as prime example of a developmental state and state-led capitalism. However, a closer look to its historical development shows that Japan's industrialization is not a simple case of state-directed capitalism, but much more complex and marked by turning points. Already before its full reintegration into the world economy and Western technology, Japan experienced a proto-industrialization primarily driven by private entrepreneurs. During the late 19th century, this proto-industry was the economic foundation, which allowed Japan to embark on a modernization and industrialization path and to withstand colonization pressure by Western powers. The industrialization effort was embedded into the introduction of a nation state including modern administrative, educational, juristic and military institutions and was initiated by the state, but quite early key industries were privatized. Accordingly, the role of the state in economic development was surprisingly limited in Japan as a late-comer and up to the 1930s economic discussion followed a liberal model. This changed fundamentally during the years of war (1937–1945), which saw the introduction of an increasingly state-managed economic system oriented towards the war efforts. The developmental state not only survived the years of U.S.-occupation (1945–1952), but after fierce social conflicts in the early postwar era state-led developmentalism became from the 1960s onwards the central piece of Japan's new social contract. Since the collapse of the bubble economy in the early 1990s and the following decades of economic stagnation, the model of Japanese capitalism is increasingly questioned and submitted to structural reforms. Abenomics is just the latest attempt to lead Japan back to developmentalism. This paper will analyze the driving forces behind the turning points of Japanese capitalism(s) and discuss its consequences for our understanding of the variety of capitalism.

RC52-835.5

CHIEN, YU-JU* (National Taiwan University, chien019@umdnj.edu)

Making One Health Experts: The Formation, Reinforcement, and Transformation of Epistemic Communities

This paper explains how an international One Health epistemic community was gradually assembled and shaped through the interventions of international agencies. In response to H5N1 avian flu outbreaks, the international community has gradually developed a “One World, One Health” approach, which was endorsed by multiple international agencies. These international agencies include the World Health Organization (WHO), Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), World Organization for Animal Health (OIE), and other agencies. For the purpose of deliberating and defining One Health strategies, the WHO, FAO and OIE mobilized experts from their reference laboratories and collaborating centers. International agencies, instead of simply growing out of shared understandings and goals, the study therefore challenges and extends Haas (1990, 1992)’s theory of epistemic community by revealing how an epistemic community co-evolved with global policy formation. In addition, this paper argues that although international agencies have attempted to expand the networks, experts affiliated with their laboratory networks are still crucial participants to define and fulfill One Health.

RC52-840.3

CHINITZ, DAVID* (Hebrew University, chinitz@cc.huji.ac.il)

Health Professionals, Health Policy and Health Management Theory: The Big Disconnect

In tandem national health system reforms in Western countries, management theories seeking to adapt health organizations to policy directions have evolved. Unfortunately, policy directions and management theories appear distant from the socialization of health professionals, and, as a result, relatively little change has taken place in the organization of health care delivery. This paper will combine several sources of information to paint a picture of the disconnect between health professionals and health policy and management. The first source is a review of the literature on the knowledge and attitudes of health professionals, especially physicians, towards health reforms and managerial interventions such as quality measurement and health information technology in different countries including, but not limited to, the US, France and Israel. Second, the author will report on empirical research ongoing in Israel on two main subjects: 1. how physicians, nurses, managers and policy makers view efforts to measure the quality of health care and report the results to the public, and 2. the process of introducing electronic health and medical information systems in different countries. Second, the author will report on a bibliographic study of articles on health policy and management appearing in major medical journals such as JAMA and NEMJ using citation analysis to show that such articles are not, by and large, read by clinicians. While the overall hypothesis of this complex of research projects is that health professionals have been disconnected from the design and implementation of health policy and management innovations, the study will also test the hypothesis that countries with strong traditions of physicians and other providers working within the framework of National Health Services or large managed care organizations will be characterized by relatively greater health provider understanding, acceptance and implementation of managerial innovations linked to national health reforms.

RC51-817.2

CHIO, SANTIAGO* (Universidad Autónoma de Coahuila, schio43@hotmail.com)

La Internalización y Externalización De Información Desde El lea; Huella Significativa Para El Aprendizaje Significativo

En este trabajo, presento un producto (y medio para el fin) de la investigación sobre los usos inadecuados de las nuevas tecnologías para la educación por parte de un grupo multidisciplinario de catedráticos de un programa de posgrado a distancia de la Universidad Autónoma de Coahuila.
Así como un problema complejo requiere de la investigación interdisciplinaria, las causas que lo originan requieren de un instrumento que muestre las relaciones y sus efectos emergentes. El IEAI es una base de datos que a manera de observatorio, nos ofrece una ‘Huella Significativa’ porque está construida y relacionada con:

- **La Epistemología Genética** - Nos ayuda a explicar y explicarnos la construcción y el desarrollo de los procesos cognoscitivos en una representación externa.
- **Sistemas Complejos** - Es un conjunto de elementos / relaciones heterogéneos e interdefinidos que se comportan como una totalidad relativa.
- **Cibercultura** - Está completamente dedicado al cultivo de tres culturas potenciadas por TICC: Cultura de Información, Cultura de Conocimiento y Cultura de Comunicación.
- **Sociocibernética** - Es un objeto de estudio que propicia la auto organización de quienes lo integran.
- **Investigación Interdisciplinaria** - Está constituido por elementos multidisciplinarios que interactúan en prácticas de integración/diferenciación en una constante sincronización dialéctica.

Se suman otros cuerpos teóricos para conformar las ‘Fases Dinámicas Soli-darias’, estos son: Lev Vygotsky con el **Objeto Mediatizado y Zona de Desarrollo Próximo**, Engeström con la **Teoría de la Actividad Ampliada** y Ausubel con el **Aprendizaje Significativo**. Esto, nos permite explicar y justificar, el sistema que nos deja ver representado el cómo aprendemos, como enseñamos para vivir en comunidad.

Este sistema, permite lo que capturado en fríos formatos de rutina, sean procesados sistemáticamente por la Cibercultura, para que sea posible observarla desde la Sociocibernética, procurando siempre la interacción de las ciencias, las culturas y las tecnologías.

**JS-44.12**

**CHITO CHILDS, ERICA** (City University of New York, echitch@hunter.cuny.edu)

**A Global Look at Mixed Marriage**

Mapping attitudes toward intermarriage—who is and who is NOT an acceptable mate—offers an incisive means through which imaginations of belonging—race, ethnicity, nationhood, citizenship and culture—can be critically evaluated. In particular, social constructions of race and difference involve discussions of purity, race identity and taboos around intersexual or mixed marriage. Drawing from qualitative interviews and ethnographic research in six countries on attitudes toward intermarriage, this paper explores these issues of intermarriage in a global context. Through a comparison of qualitative data I collected in Australia, Brazil, Ecuador, Portugal, South Africa and the United States, I offer a theoretical framework and provide an empirical basis, to understand the concept of intermarriage and what it tells us about racial boundaries in a global context. For example, in the United States, the issue of intermarriage is discussed as interracial with less attention paid to inter-religious or inter-ethnic, to the point that those concepts are rarely used. Similarly in South Africa, despite the end of apartheid decades ago, marriage and taboos around intersexual or mixed marriage are still highly stigmatized and uncommon. Yet globally there is less consensus of what constitutes intermarriage—sometimes intercultural, interethnic, or any number of words with localized meanings. In South America and Australia, the debate seems to revolve more around indigenous status, citizenship and national identity such as who is Australian or who is Ecuadorian? As indigenous populations rally for rights and representation how does this change the discourse on what intermarriage mean? Looking globally, what differences matter? What boundaries are most salient in determining the attitudes of different groups toward intermarriage? How are various communities responding to intermarriage, particularly if there are a growing number of “mixed” families? This research on attitudes toward intermarriage adds to our understanding of constructions of race, racism and racialized, gendered and sexualized beliefs and practices globally.

**RC31-538.15**

**CHITOSE, YOSHIMI** (Nat Inst Population & Social Security, ychitose@ipss.go.jp)

**Geographical Distances Between Adult Children and Parents**

It is well known that the percentage of multigenerational coresidence in Japan is very high among developed countries. In recent years, however, the share is declining; for example, 52.5% of the elderly coresided with one of their married children in 1980. Today (from 2011 data), the corresponding figure amounts to only 16.6%. In contrast to the reality, majority of empirical research on intergenerational relationship in Japan still focuses on the determinants of coresidence. Not much scholarly attention is paid on the geographical distance between parents and adult children who live separately. It is important to study the intergenerational distance since past research consistently indicate that intergenerational support transfers are influenced by the distance between the two. Using the Fourth National Survey on Family in Japan conducted by the National Institute of Population and Social Security Research in 2008, I examine the distance between adult married daughters and their parents (if possible, also their parents-in-law), and what factors determine the distance. I take the effects of adult daughter’s demographic and socioeconomic characteristics such as education, a number of siblings, sibling composition (birth order and gender), as well as regional effects into consideration. In particular, I focus on support needs of both daughters and parents. If possible, I will also use the previous surveys to see whether the geographical distribution between the generations has changed in the given time period, how the determinants of intergenerational distance between the two have changed over time. The study aims to address how the intergenerational distance is shaped by the needs of family members who do not coreside.

**JAPA-14.4**

**CHIU, HUA-MEI** (National Sun Yat-sen University, Taiwan, fschiu@gmail.com)

**Taiwan’s Anti-Nuclear Movement after Fukushima Nuclear Disaster**

Two years after Fukushima nuclear disaster, the revitalized anti-nuclear movement in Taiwan has gained an unprecedented momentum. On 9 March 2013, 220 thousands citizens attended demonstrations in four cities. The turnout has shown a great leap in two years. In Taipei, the number of protesters has grown from 5 thousand in 2011 to 120 thousand in 2013. The activists are no longer limited to the environmental and anti-nuclear vacationers but include many new faces such as young people and various celebrities. However, living in a small island country with three nuclear powers plants in operation and the Fourth Nuclear Power Plant (NPP4) under construction, plus sharing similar geographic conditions with Japan, Taiwanese people seem to belatedly respond to great nuclear risk. Besides, although the anti-nuclear yellow jackets are absolutely stand for nuclear-free Taiwan, a certain amount of the protesters in 2013 demonstrations claim that they are ‘not anti-nuclear but anti-NPP4 only’. This divergence has never been found in the three-decade-old anti-nuclear movement. How can we explain the revitalization of Taiwan’s anti-nuclear movement after Fukushima disaster? Why does the stand for ‘Anti-NPP4 only’ appear? It seems that the accidents and problems newly discovered in the nuclear power plants and the political responses from the government and Taiwan Power Co. also play a role in stimulating or cutting back the movement. The paper will, first, explore the formation and strategies of the movement in order to understand how the movements gain its strength and challenge the nuclear-addicted government. Second, the authors will focus on why certain groups have focused on the goal of stopping the construction of NPP4 while other some organizations have made efforts to develop discourses to compete for the legitimacy over no-nuclear energy policy, energy democracy and alternative development. Finally, some predicaments of current movement will be discussed.

**JS-57.4**

**CHIU, HUA-MEI** (National Sun Yat-sen University, Taiwan, fschiu@gmail.com)

**Irrelevant or Interconnected?—the Environmental and Labour Movements Against Electronic Industry in Taiwan**

Since the early 1980s, the development of Taiwan’s Science Parks where the electronic industries cluster has been seen as a model of the developmental state’s capacity to hatch a strategic national industry through a process of upgrading and modernisation. The leading industries in Science Park, computer and peripherals, semiconductor and optoelectronics, have been successfully promoted by the government and the corporations as a clean high-tech industry, which is ideal to replace the high pollution one. The industry has been depicted as golden-hen of the national economy because of its economic success and hence Taiwanese society witness a significant expansion of electronic industry and the model of high-tech Science Park. However, the negative environmental impacts, hazardous consequences and social injustice, and the repression of labour right in the industry have gradually emerged since the late 1990s. As a result, the environmental movement activists, community neighbourhoods, farmers and fishermen and farmers’ right campaigners have collaboratively worked in the movement against electronic hazards and the expansion of Science Park since 2005 and the campaigns for electronic employees’ working rights have gradually emerged in 2008 economic crisis. Despite of relating to electronic industry, the two movements have seem remained irrelevant in the beginning, but the growth in various dimension of the initiatives in the late 1990s, the campaigns for environmental and labour movements in challenging the electronic industry in Taiwan. The author will explore the composition of activists and the trajectory of the two movements, and discover the difficulties and potentials for the formation of environmental-labour alliance challenging the electronic high-tech industry in Taiwan.
RC02-48.10
CHIU, WEI-CHENG* (Louisiana State University, pcbeeric@gmail.com)
Social Capital, Mobilized Information Networks, and Risky Investment

This study reviews several Taiwanese researches that relate to the behavior of participating in risky investment from the view of social capital to the view of sociology of knowledge, and attempts to bring extant quantitative data into conversation with extant qualitative research. After comparing the former studies, I construct a model emphasizes on typology of mobilized information networks to explain the behavior of participating in risky investment. Since this paper focuses on how investors get information, I use the data of Taiwan Social Change Survey period 5th time 3rd (2007) and classify sixteen types of investors by distinguishing mobilized information networks into sixteen types. These types of mobilized information networks indicate each of the sixteen groups of investors has different ‘information-knowledge’ social ability, by which investors recognize the reality of financial market. Without knowledge foundation, investors can just understand very limited information; without special information channels, investors cannot form complete information-knowledge. I argue that mobilized information networks can explain risky investment behavior better than general social capital capacity.

This paper controls several important social and economic status variables, and controls risk acceptance degree of investors as well, and then run following models separately: (1) use social capital variable as independent variable on risky investment behavior, (2) use social capital variable as independent variable on sixteen types of mobilized information networks separately, (3) let social capital variable be controlled also, and use mobilized information networks as independent variable on risky investment behavior. After comparatively analyzing the result, I prove the argument of mobilized information networks can explain risky investment behavior better than general social capital capacity.

RC44-739.11
CHIU, YUBIN* (National Pingtung Univ Education, wobbilies@gmail.com)
Taiwan’s Labour Resistance and Organising in the New Millennium

The research aims to explore the recent development of organised labour in Taiwan where has shown astonishing degradation of wages and working conditions in the new millennium. The independent labour movement has emerged from the democratic transition in the second half of 1980s. However, unlike the stories in South Korea and Hong Kong, since the late 1990s Taiwanese society has witnessed a continuous decline of union density and union influence at workplace as well as national politics. The crisis is clear: the independent union movement is losing its strength in traditional manufacturing sector and failing to represent workers in emerging industries such as electronic and service industries where in particular the irregular employment is prevailing. Several students of labour studies have identified the specific institutional and cultural constraints on Taiwan’s union movement. However, the recent development of labour movement, regarding to how the movement breaks through the predicaments, is worthy to take a closer look. The author will first illustrate the efforts and crisis of the labour movement in the hostile institutional and political environment. Second, without a strong and solid national union federation, the role of local federation, industrial federation, and labour NGO will be discussed. Finally, the amendment of Trade Union Law in 2010 removed several rigid regulations on union formation and has encouraged a plenty of organising campaigns in largely unorganised industries. In final part the author will focus on these new organising strategies and evaluate their effect and possibilities.

RC27-469.3
CHO, JUZAN* (Meiji University, renfeng@c.com.home.ne.jp)
A Value Organization With The Sports - As a Candidate That Face Up With The Nation States and The Corporations Under The Global-World-

IOC claims that IOC is not a sport organization but a value organization with the sports. Although it is a fascinating idea, not well supported by the people out of the sports stakeholders. This idea is investigated from the organizational sociology approach. Religious community and Regional community were well recognized as the value organization in the history. Both of them could invent tradition and were the main bodies of the imagined communities. They still claim themselves as a value organization, however, the power and influence to the public are keep decreasing under the globalizing world. The global world prefers a value that set over the boundaries and not by God. Hence, the necessity of a value that can pick off an extreme nationalism and capitalism is well recognized and discussed as the quest for ideal value system, but not as an ideal organization that embody the value. Firstly, currently existing major organizations and groups based on Family, Ethnicity, Religion, Army, Party, Union, Kingdom, Nation State, Corporation, NPO and Sports organization are compared for their nature and character by Purpose, Economical situation, Membership principle, Internal rule and governance, Invention and Share of a value and several other points. Secondary, by comparing the organizations that put God, Region or Sports as the core value, the necessary conditions to be a value organization under the global world is discussed. This investigation discovered that the organization with the sports as the core value has the similar nature and character with that of Religion and Regional community. Besides, an organization with the sports is more adaptive for a free membership and value diversity. Such nature and character are summarized as “Sports rationality” against “Economic rationality”. The sports rationalism will naturalize the nationalism and capitalism, and then bring better harmony into the society.

JS-83.7
CHOI, BYOUNG MOHK* (Far East University, bmychoi@choi.com)
MAHMOUDI, KOOROS (Northern Arizona University)
The Role of Population Policies in Fertility Decline: A Comparative Analysis of Lowered Birth Rates in Peoples Republic of China, the Republic of Korea, Japan and the United States

This paper examines the rates of the decline of fertility in China, Korea, Japan and the United States in light of the countries’ respective population policies. Specifically, the authors, using a sample of young students from one medium size university to identify the surrounding social conditions in each country, gauge students’ opinions on their desired number of children in the contexts of “ideally”, “likely”, and “realistically” number of children desired.

Students are currently enrolled in primary schools, middle schools, high schools, and universities in the four communities. The data also touch upon the students’ current family size, parents’ family size, family’s Socio-Economic Status (SES), Parents’ occupations, educational levels, as well as parents’ place of birth.

At the core of this study is the assumption that population policies have indeed affected the size of the current families, thus the observed declining birth rates in the respective countries. Moreover, the authors suggest that the effect of the population policies upon the next generation of parents could be ascertained by measuring their attitudes regarding the “expected” number of children as reflect in their responses to the notions of ideal, likely, and realistic number of children envisioned for themselves.

The data suggest a direct relationship between the respondents’ expected family size and the current Total Fertility Rates (TFR) observed in the respective countries. The socio-economic impact of our findings with some surprising results will be discussed as well.

RC46-753.3
CHOI, JIN YOUNG* (Sam Houston State University, jyc002@shsu.edu)
Impacts of Immigrant Health Care Policy: Micronesian Immigrants in Hawaii

The immigration policies of the host society and their foreign country relationships contribute to changes in the influx and composition of immigration population and the social context of the host society influences integration of new immigrants. Hawaii has been one of the primary destinations for Micronesian immigrants due to its geographic proximity, as well as the unique social entitlement and benefits endowed by the United States due to the Compact of Free Association between the Federated States of Micronesia and the United States. The friendly state health policies and exhaustive efforts of community health workers toward Micronesian immigrants, in particular, have helped them gain access to health care services in spite of their low socio-economic status and the cultural and linguistic barriers. However, in 2009 the State of Hawaii attempted to restrict access to the state’s comprehensive Medicaid (p presumptive Medicaid) coverage for Compact citizens. This study examines differences in incorporation and integration of health care access of Micronesian immigrants in Hawaii before and after 2009. The interview and brief survey data were collected with Micronesian immigrants and the ethnic community leaders, as well as local health care providers in 2005 and 2013. The results show the notable decrease in seeking professional health care services and increased perceptional barriers (e.g. fear and frustration) to health care access. Suggestions and implications are discussed.

RC16-286.3
CHOI, JONGRYUL* (Keimyung University, jchoi@kmu.ac.kr)
2012 Naggomsu-bikini Event as a Social Performance

This paper aims to approach ‘2012 Naggomsu-bikini event’ not from an existing perspective of social movement but as a social performance proposed by Jeffrey C. Alexander. When a problematic situation occurs, members of society try to resolve it through a social performance. Analytically, a social performance consists

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of systems of collective representation (background symbols and foreground script), actors, observers/audience, means of symbolic production, mise-en-scène, and social power. This paper demonstrates how the fusion and defusion of these components of social performance characterize the ‘2012 Naggomus-bikini event’. The data demonstrates that the foreground scripts for ‘2012 Naggomus-bikini event’ were constructed from Korean traditional cultural structures and '2012 Naggomus-bikini event' as a social performance evolved through five stages along with the fusion and de-fusion of all components of social performance. The methodological merit of this paper lies in the fact that it shows how cultural structures guide social actions in concrete historical events instead of remaining in the textual analysis of cultural structures.

**RC06-120.1**

**CHOI, SUSANNE YP** (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, choiyp@cuhk.edu.hk)

**CHEUNG, ADAM KA-LOK** (National University of Singapore)

**Age Differences or Socioeconomic Disadvantages? Factors Shaping Negative Marital Outcomes in Cross-Border Marriages**

Cross-border marriages, sometimes referred to as international marriages, between young women from less developed countries and older men from more developed countries have increased rapidly in the last two decades. Women from Mainland China have joined the trend and married out to places such as Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea and Japan. Being one of the most popular destinations for marriage migrants from China, this type of marriages have now constitute nearly 35% of newly registered marriages in Hong Kong in 2011. The marital quality of cross-border marriages have started to attract scholarly attention because age and cultural differences between the marital partners seem to be built in their union formation (the difference thesis). Furthermore, the mechanism of self-selection often means that men from lower socio-economic backgrounds are more likely to have a foreign wife because their economic disadvantage inhibits them to find a partner locally. Marrying a husband with a disadvantaged background also means that foreign wives may experience more financial stress compared with other women (the disadvantage thesis). Using couple data collected in Hong Kong, this paper compared the negative marital outcomes, measured by marital conflict and psychological aggression, of local and cross-border couples and tests the difference and disadvantage theses. Our analysis showed that foreign wives’ financial stress, husband’s traditional gender role attitude, and a 6-9 year old age gap between husband and wife significantly increased the risk of marital conflict and psychological aggression in cross-border marriages, thus providing some preliminary support to both the disadvantage and difference theses. We, however, did not find significant differences between local and cross-border couples in terms of factors that shaped their marital outcomes, hence providing some evidence that a large age difference and socioeconomic disadvantages may affect the marital outcomes of local and cross-border marriages in similar ways.

**JS-69.2**

**CHOI, YOON KYUNG** (Ewha Womans University, yune20@gmail.com)

**CHO, YOUNG JU** (Korean Division-Post division Center, Dongguk University)

**How to Historize the Invisible and Inaudible Women’s Experiences?: Thesaurus Construction of Women’s Oral History and Gender Politics**

Women’s oral history has a distinctive nature in that these are based on the daily experience and women’s life history. Generally women have tendency to narrate their life histories focusing on birth, marriage, childbirth, illness and death of family members. Researchers also have paid attention to interpret and analyze women’s subjective experience and the character of women’s narratives. So we are developing thersaurus of women's oral history in the light of the attribute of women’s oral discourses. This will shed light on exclusion and marginalities of women’s experience considering the implication of gender and sexuality, family and labor in women’s life history.

This thesaurus will not only contribute to more specific date search for women's oral history researchers, but confront with existing classification and category in which it prescribe what is important and significant in history. The thesaurus construction of women’s oral history in the feminist perspective will critically reflect on patriarchal prejudice, male-dominant norms, and the ideology of normative nuclear family embedded in classification and categorization itself.

**RC19-327.3**

**CHOI, YOUNG JUN** (Korea University, sspyjc@korea.ac.kr)

**CHUNG, MOO-KWON** (Yonsei University)

**CHANG, JYEUN** (Korea Labour Institute)

**Uncomfortable Compromise Between Developmentalism and Welfarism?: Politics of Social Investment in South Korea**

While South Korea (hereafter Korea) has been experiencing unprecedented social risks together with the weakening stability of family and the labour market, a comprehensive set of social protection schemes has been introduced and expanded during the last two decades. In the process of building the welfare state, one of the noticeable aspects is the emphasis on social investment policies and social services, less favorable to cash-providing schemes such as pensions. Free childcare services, a range of active labour market programs, and the long-term care insurance are the significant outputs of the policy trend. The recent development of the Korean welfare state, however, leaves many interesting research
questions in comparative perspectives. The questions that this paper pays attention to are about the politics of social investment policies and also whether these policy developments are functional outputs against increasing social risks or political outputs in the course of emerging welfare policies. The Korean welfare state has revealed the vulnerability of its income maintenance schemes against ‘old social risks’ such as the highest age poverty rate among OECD countries. Comparing to other ‘developmental’ welfare states in East Asian region, one could easily notice that social investment policies and politics have been much more visible and stronger in Korea than any other countries. This paper will trace the origin and the development of social investment discourse in Korea and discuss why and how these social development policies and politics have been possible. In so doing, it will explain ‘developmentalism’, the important legacy of the Korean welfare state, and discuss how this legacy has been transformed in the waves of socio-economic-political changes. It will argue that it is crucial to analyze social investment politics to understand the dynamics and the identity of the Korean welfare state.

RC40-678.4

CHOITHANI, CHERATAN* (The University of Sydney, chetan choithani@sydney.edu.au)

Livelihoods On The Move: Understanding The Linkages Between Migration and Household Food Security In India

Using the Sustainable Livelihood approach, this paper aims to highlight the role of migration as a livelihood strategy in influencing the food security outcomes among rural households in India. Food security is a key global challenge and India accounts for nearly a quarter of the world’s 870 million undernourished people. A large majority of India’s food insecure population resides in rural areas that is either landless or own small agricultural holdings and thus, excessively depends on wage labour to meet their income and food needs. However, the undeveloped rural labour markets imply that they have to seek the wage income in the distant labour markets. The traditional pattern of rural migration from Bihar, remittances contribute positively to household food security outcomes. Drawing from the primary survey of 400 rural households in the eastern Indian state of Bihar, this paper attempts to highlight those linkages. The findings suggest that despite the distressed-induced nature of rural migration from Bihar, remittances contribute positively to household food security and food diversity outcomes. Not only migration income helps improve the ability of household to buy food from the market, it also provides additional resources to invest in agriculture which in turn, improves the own-production food entitlements of migrant households. The findings warrant policy attention to remove the barriers to mobility which could foster the food security outcomes of rural households in India.

RC52-834.4

CHOONDAWAT, PRADEEP* (Maharaja Sayajirao University, choondawatps@gmail.com)

A Sociological Study of Nursing Profession: A Case Study of Baroda City of Gujarat State in India

The role of sociology in the field of nursing profession continues to cast new light on many aspects of health and illness in society. Over the last 20 years, nursing profession has seen sociological knowledge as a valuable clinical tool, both in the diagnosis of a wide range of illnesses and long-term conditions. The study of health and illness and of the professional and other organizations devoted to health care is one the most fascinating fields. Health is an important factor in assessing the quality of a society’s life. Medicine and other health services are not only dependent upon the biological and physical sciences, but also on health service organizations, medical profession, and social organizations. By social organization, it is meant the interdependence of parts. Interdependent parts consist of some of the following tasks, roles and activities which are being undertaken by individuals in hospitals. Adopting a sociological approach, this paper tries to bring to light the role of nurses with others in role set in hospital as an organization. Paper also tries to examine the socio-cultural and economic background of the nurses from where they come and what factors motivate them to join this profession. The paper also focuses on aspects of role performance and interpersonal relationship among the para-medical staff. The paper also examines into the professional problems of nurses. The present study is based upon the primary data collected from 100 nurses working in the public and private hospitals of Baroda city in Gujarat state of India.

RC19-332.11

CHOTIM, ERNA* (Universitas Nasional, ernochotim@yahoo.com)

Reconstruction of Opposition Norms and Social Inclusion in Indonesian Urban Poor: A Study of Street Vendors Restructuring in Jakarta

The study discusses the implementation of policy on the street vendors restructuring in some strategic traditional markets in Jakarta. The implementation applies a new different approach which attempts to involve strategic stakeholders in planning of arrangement. The approach encourages stakeholders’ participation in the whole stages of process. The approach creates debates of pros and cons among the stakeholders in the area of the market. The debates reflect a hidden structure of the market. The existence of actors such as thugs (preman) in various level forms an opposition norms which regulates the urban economic activities. The Jakarta local government, through the policy, has forced and reconstructed the existing opposition norms. Consequently, the policy results in resistances.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The present study aims to examine the relevance of analysing the multidimen- sional experiences of women athletes in India based on their gender, class and sexualitv from an intersectional perspective. Intersectional paradigm during the last three decades emerged as a primary analytical tool among feminist scholar- ship, which explicitly acknowledged differences among women and how diverse social identities of women i.e. class, ethnicity, sexuality, nationalism, racial identity, language along with gender intensify their subordinate experiences within varied spheres of social institution including sports. Susan S. Birell advocates that ‘sports’ should be conceived as a critical arena for divulging multifaceted nature of discrimination on women athletes, influenced not by gender alone but also by their multiple social identities which are inextricably linked. In fact, a new proliferation of researches in North American and European societies adopting intersectional approach within sports sociology has brought to fore on the ‘multiple oppression’ of women athletes. Conversely in India, the interrelationship of sports and gender and more specifically of sports and social variables has remained an uncharted territory for sociological analysis. The ‘secondary’ or ‘inferior’ status of Indian women athletes which centres on the overriding importance of femininity is furthered by the complex union of class and sexuality. Thus, with the embedded patriarchal ideology as a devoted partner, Indian sociological discourses has legitimized its abortive outlook by failing to document the intersecting experiences of women athletes within the domain of sports. This paper, thus illustrates, drawing significant examples from Indian context like, the case of Baby Ghosh, Nisha Rani Dutta, under 14 girls football team and many more, how identities of gender, class and sexuality intersect to accentuate discrimination, reproduce disparate relations, which in turn shape the reality of lives and experiences for Indian women athletes.

J-ST-72.1

CHRISTIANSEN-RUFFMAN, LINDA* (Saint Mary's University, lindacruffman@yahoo.ca)


This retrospective feminist analysis focuses on a series of thinking circles, action research and feminist networks that trace their roots back for over several decades. It could be argued that an initiating group was a network of feminists from the Economics South who formed Alternatives with Women for a New Era. DAWN was clearly one group who held a leadership role, convincing people such as me to participate in the series of UN Conferences that came to be known as the UN Conferences of the 1990s. The theme of the Environment and Development Network initially also took on such a role. We started in Rio in 1992, and this reflection will focus specifically on the World Summit for Social Development. Its alternative thinking, such as the idea of conceiving of economics as “an enabling environment,” came from our participation at its “PrepComs” and surrounding meetings at the 1995 Summit. The paper builds from experiences on action research such as Nova Scotia Women’s FishNet and different types of thinking circles operating at local, national and global levels. These include on-going thinking networks such as International Feminists for a Gift Economy and the Matriarchal Studies Network and focused thinking workshops such as the Wise Women Workshop and one that produced the Pictou Statement, the “Feminist Statement on Guaranteed Living Income.” The paper reflects on organizing models, process and content of these alternatives and explores the types of relationships within and between these and other networks.

RC03-76.1

CHRISTMANN, GABRIELA* (Regional Develop & Structural Planning, christmann@irs-net.de)

Creatives As “Urban Pioneers” – Towards the Empowerment of Socially Disadvantaged Neighbourhoods

By the example of socially disadvantaged neighbourhoods in Berlin and Hamburg suffering from manifold social problems and from persistent negative images it will report from a research project investigating initiatives which are mobilised by “urban pioneers”. These activists are creative people from arts and culture interested in places providing opportunities to try out ideas. They are fascinated by the atmosphere of wear and tear, see the potential of places and want at helping residents “to find their feet within this system”, as one urban pioneer put it. Hence, empowerment is an integral goal of these pioneers. Some of the initiatives are short-lived, the most of them, however, are long lasting and well-organised.

While it is clear that the actors are unable to solve complex (social) problems in the short or medium term, their projects — such as the organization of innovative...
art and cultural events, the founding of a cultural association, the organization of multi-cultural neighbourhood festivals, or the re-shaping of a public park—help to advance social, organisational and infrastructural transformation processes. Most notably, they challenge negative interpretations of place, renegotiating them, and help to promote collective processes of identity formation. If their activities are made a topic of public discourses, they may even influence external perceptions of the neighbourhoods.

It will be reported how the activists try to organize change together with other actors and partly against others.

RC39-662.3
CHRISTMANN, GABRIELA* (Regional Develop & Structural Planning, christmann@irs-net.de)
Local Perceptions of Vulnerabilities in Times of Climate Change. How the German Cities of Luebeck and Rostock Construct Potential Threats

The paper reports from a research project studying coastal cities of the southern North Sea and Baltic Sea pursuing the research question of how local societies construct climate change. The results will show that local interpretations of climate change impacts may differ significantly irrespective of similarities in natural conditions. In the German city of Lubeck challenges of flooding and the vulnerability of the old city are recurrent topics in the local discourse. At the same time, Lubeck is portrayed as a city that has always defied the biggest challenges in its long Hanseatic history and that is traditionally well-equipped to cope with the climate change-induced threats to come. In the Hanseatic city of Rostock – only 100 km away from Lubeck and confronted with the same disaster scenarios – surprisingly, such a mode of interpretation does not play any role in the perception of climate change. The East German city perceives climate change much more as an opportunity. Long periods of warmth might help to make the region more attractive to tourists which will have a positive effect on the job market and will make the city resilient compared to its precarious economic situation.

Against this background, it will be argued that the concepts of “vulnerability” and “resilience” which have been strongly influenced by ecology and natural hazards research need to be widened. A theoretical concept will be suggested that is enriched by cultural dimensions and particularly by the aspect of the social construction of reality implying that actors may develop different perceptions of potential threats as well as of precautionary measures – even though from the perspective of scientific scenarios the endangerment seems clear and proven. This does not mean, however, that materiality should be neglected which is why considerations from actor-network theory will be taken into account.

RC26-462.1
CHITOURIS, SOTIRIOS* (University of the Aegean, htouris@aegean.gr)
MILLER, DEMOND (Rowan University)
Social and Labor Market Integration Processes of Young People during a Continuous Economic and Financial Crisis

The proposed presentation research intends to focus on Greek Youth social and labour integration process, based on analysis of two important factors, namely, social and cultural capital on one hand, youth agency on the other. Strong social bonds constitute an important integrative factor for youth, in conjunction with prevailing traditional social and cultural values. Public education (secondary and higher), as well as employment in the public sector, constitute, in this context, a privileged mobility strategy, which is mainly financed by middle class family income and sustained by the Greek public education system. However, given the current global economic crisis, and more particularly the Greek one, there is enormous liability to state finances, provoked by the accumulation of a staggering public debt and an increasing budget deficit. This has caused not only an imbalance but also a radical transformation of the current social setting. Rising unemployment, drastic decline in state employment, as well as social and employment risks push for an emergency rearrangement of both individual and family strategies. Youth's social capital is undergoing a deep transformation, characterized by an expansion of social networks on one hand, and a proliferation of loose social ties on the other, resulting in a boost for professional and geographical mobility. On the other hand, we observe groups of young people that tend to adopt social disobedience practices, as well as an active oppositional stance against the established social and political order, in the framework of their reaction to social risk and economic crisis. The mission and myth of social justice relating to education reform will be discussed. Since the achievement of justice in a certain society often entails an injustice done against the impacts of marketization and globalization on education, we may be overstated in China. I underscore the importance of institutional factors, drawing attention to important differences by job sector within each country. In the US, networks are perceived to be more important in the public sector than in the private sector. In China, networks are perceived to be equally important in both public and private sectors. I explain these differences invoking such concepts as liberal market economies and patronage jobs in the US and, institutional holes and political technocracy in China. The results illustrate that institutional factors are an important predictor of the perceived usefulness of social capital for status attainment.

RC04-82.5
CHUANG, SHENG-YIH* (National Kaohsiung Normal University, t26400@nkucc.nknu.edu.tw)
Social Justice on Sale in the Globalized Education Supermarket

This paper is aimed at enquiring into the very demanding idea of social justice against the impacts of marketization and globalization on education. In order to do so, we make a case that a demand for social justice resulting from the effects of global capitalism and the influences of education markets will be briefly discussed. Then the mission and myth of social justice relating to education reform will be discussed. Since the achievement of justice in a certain society often entails an injustice done to other societies especially in the era of globalization, the barriers and borders of social justice should not be neglected.

As regards globalization, the competition and cooperation of both domestic and international senses represents higher education. In order to do so, we make a case that a demand for social justice resulting from the effects of global capitalism and the influences of education markets will be briefly discussed. Then the mission and myth of social justice relating to education reform will be discussed. Since the achievement of justice in a certain society often entails an injustice done to other societies especially in the era of globalization, the barriers and borders of social justice should not be neglected.
In this paper, the privatization of Australian Federal, State and Local utilities is juxtaposed to the classics of aboriginal literature (Pritchard’s Coonarood, Gere’s Fringe Dwellers, and Mudrooroo’s Wild Cat Falling), and an evolving sociological canon (Goldmann’s Sociology of the Novel, Green’s Literary Methods and Sociological Theory, and Bourdieu’s Rules of Art). For instance, Local participation in political decision-making has dried up like the well in Coonarood, since the Council amalgamations. From Australia’s three-tiered government paradigm. An abolition of Federal run Job Networks generates the dual labour market of Fringe Dwellers. And lastly, the State suburban Rail grid sell-off imposes a Northern Ireland style of institutionalism of privatization of Aboriginal peoples is becoming a model for wider repression of Australia’s three case studies of privatized essential public services. While a sociology of literature can point to the fetishistic (Goldmann), semiotic (Green), and capital (Bourdieu) factors in a theoretical discussion, in practice this new White Australia Policy, just as covert and unjustly inserted as the 20th Century original, suggests an increasing return of institutional racism.

Situating the Multipositionality and Cultural Circuity of James Clifford

The recent book by James Clifford, Returns, claims to be the third of a trilogy that began with The Predicament of Culture (1987) and continued with Routes (1998). The first volume marked a certain prostmodern intervention into anthropological writing by invoking multivocality and authorial imagination. The second volume probed the changing transnational context of culture by emphasizing fluidity of borders, cultural spaces and identities in the ongoing process of becoming. The third volume explores, in the author’s own words, “homecomings—the ways people recover and renew their roots.” In essence, it represents an attempt to bridge roots and routes, or the local in the global, in ongoing negotiations of traditional futures. The proposed paper will be an adaptation of a larger review essay on Clifford’s trilogy, to appear in the journal boundary 2.

Protest Repertoires As Expressive Cultures: Reconceptualizing the Struggles of Informally-Employed Workers in South Korea

Dramatic acts of resistance and solidarity are a mainstay in South Korea’s public landscape, especially among the many precarious- and informally-employed workers in the country. Whether opposing the labor repression of authoritarian industrialization between the 1960s and 1980s or the market-driven policies of neoliberal democratic regimes during the 1990s and 2000s, workers and their advocates have relied on an array of protest acts to challenge the legitimacy of ruling authorities — from workplace strikes and occupations to hunger strikes and worker suicides. While many labor and social movement scholars have examined the instrumental, organizational and structural factors that promote strategic forms of worker collective action, much less attention has been paid to the expressive, embodied and aesthetic dimensions of workers’ protest. This paper focuses on the characteristics of a new pattern of popular contention in Korean workers’ already radical repertoire of collective action; the prolonged embodiment of emotional, physical, and financial hardship. In particular, forms of protest with strong expressive elements: religious and spiritual rituals such as head shaving ceremonies, fasting, and the Buddhist atonement ritual samsboilbae (translated as three steps and a bow) as well as long-term occupations of symbolic sites such as construction cranes, church bell towers and building rooftops. By analyzing the affective and cultural life of protest, we seek to better understand why workers and their advocates choose to express their collective opposition through corporeal resistance and bodily sacrifice, and explore what such protest performances reveal about the expectations and aspirations of dissenting political subjects.

The Affective Politics of the Precariat

What are the consequences of the new low point of precariousness on the political possibilities of collective transformation? In his influential 2011 book on the Precariat, Guy Standing argues that the lived experiences of chronic and pervasive insecurity for precarious-employed workers has undermined the collective politics of resistance and solidarity. Not only does the process of precaritisation deprive workers of the affective ties and associational bonds associated with clear occupational and labour union membership, but the low-paid, insecure, and fragmented nature of precarious jobs intensifies the felt and embodied experience of “being rootless,” denied the relations of trust, accountability, empathy and solidarity that characterized the previous era of industrial jobs that defines the class condition for the precariat. In this presentation, I will reflect on the relationship between precariousness and solidarity by examining concrete efforts by precarious-employed workers to challenge the process of precaritisation. In doing so, I pose alternative conceptual frameworks for identifying the political possibilities of solidarity and collective transformation in the age of global precariousness.
LAI, SHOU-CHENG (Department of Bio-industry Communication and Development, National Taiwan University)
The Taste and Politics of Rice: Understanding the Construction Process of Quality Food in Taiwan

Concern about the meaning of rice in Taiwan has been increasing in the recent decade. Meanwhile rice has become a product that satisfies more than the subsistence demand. The question of what constitutes demand involves the food choice of people, that is to say, by which criterion people decide to consume what food? This paper analyses the processes of constructing the quality of rice in order to understand both, the coding mechanisms and the struggles around the shaping of taste.

Through the concept of “qualification” the interaction between consumer and product can be understood; therefore, we can examine the active and passive actions of consumers in the process of constructing quality, and the formation of taste. Accordingly, we adopt the cultural economy approach to examine the transformation of the consumption of rice in Taiwan, especially the experiences and the recognition of rice in the sphere of exchange, in which the stable appreciation system has been shaped.

This paper suggests that the quality of rice has changed in history. The state and scientists have dominated the “qualification” of rice for a long time. During the recent decade this influence was bypassed. The change, including the “qualification” state, has moved from the sphere of production to the sphere of marketing, including the more influential process of aestheticization and ethnicization.

There were different actors in different periods dominating the legitimacy of constructing “good” food, which people took for granted and kept consuming. Further, the tastes were shaped in the internalization process in which the consumer, the provider, the state, and scientists were in struggle. Our exploration suggests that the more influential process of aestheticization and ethnicization.

There were different actors in different periods dominating the legitimacy of constructing “good” food, which people took for granted and kept consuming. Further, the tastes were shaped in the internalization process in which the consumer, the provider, the state, and scientists were in struggle. Our exploration suggests that the more influential process of aestheticization and ethnicization.

This presentation aims at describing some selected trends of changes in the social understanding of quality of life. The trends were identified in a program for monitoring the quality of life in one of the Polish cities. The program “Indicators of the Quality of Life in Poznań” was initiated in 2001, as one of the projects aimed at streamlining the work of the Town Council, maintaining contact between the authorities and the residents of the city and building up the image of the city.

The program is based on the idea of measurement of the most important domains of quality of life, such as life situation of residents, communal infrastructure, health condition of residents, social exclusion, standard of living, social security, public security and crime rates, natural environment, leisure, work and income, education and population processes. The essence of the project is the simultaneous investigation of the actual situation by means of objective statistical data as well as the level of satisfaction with particular aspects of life.

The ten-year program allowed us to identify changes in the social understanding of quality of life. The most fundamental changes include:
1. changes in the significance of particular domains of quality of life for the general perception of quality of life
2. changes in the criteria of quality of life in particular domains of quality of life.

The presentation involves two major aims. It intends to show the changes in the perception of significance of particular domains of quality of life in opinions of respondents. It also aims at demonstrating the evolution of the significance criteria of particular domains, depending on the perception of changes in the economic situation, particularly with respect to the recent economic crisis.

CICHOCKI, PIOTR* (Massey University, l.m.ciochetto@massey.ac.nz)
Toxic Leisure: The Future Expansion Of Leisure and Environmental Sustainability In The BRIC Economies

In the half century since the end of the Second World War standards of living rose in the western world and most citizens became “middle class” living a lifestyle characterized by high levels of disposable income and a culture of consumption.

One feature of consumer culture is the expansion of leisure activities accompanying the growth of an increasingly predatory form of capitalism in the industrialized economies of the West. One of the major effects of this predatory model has been global exploitation of the environment and an exponential rise in carbon emissions which in turn are having a major impact on global climate. At the present time we are on the brink of another major social revolution with the expansion of the middle classes in the “emerging economies” of the developing world.

The significance of this social revolution in the BRIC economies, especially in India and China, is that the potential size of their middle classes could be larger than half the world population. While the environmental impacts of industrialization and urbanization in these countries attracts a lot of attention, the environmental effects of the expansion of leisure and the globalization of western leisure pursuits are often overlooked. All such activities have large ecological footprints: the consumption of new technologies, driving of automobiles, the expansion of golf and tourism. This paper is a series of case studies of the impact of these particular leisure activities in the BRIC economies.
Every form of society contains several types of stratification, of a political and economic, artistic and cultural, professional and religious nature. Therefore, religious phenomenology too is subject to these socio-experiential factors. Differentiation of functions, roles, aims and modes of action is also produced, directly and through example, inside the constellation of movements and the composite religious experiences that characterize the vast panorama of Christian and other religions. Were we to limit ourselves to the socio-territorial context of Italy alone we would soon discover that the Muslim like the Sikh, Buddhist and Hindu and the various other religions practiced here, all contain within their folds a variety of structures, rituals, customs, rules and beliefs and that Christianity, the country’s numerically prevalent religion with its Catholic, Protestant and Orthodox congregations, is certainly no exception to the rule and that it too also contains a truly broad spectrum of forms.

CIPRIANI, ROBERTO* (University of Roma 3, rcipriani@uniroma3.it)

Origins of Italian Sociology

How come Italian sociology, which contributed to the development of the very first studies of social sciences in Europe, lost ground and did fall behind other national European sociologies? Can a sufficient explanation be that the fascist movement was in power from 1922 to 1945? Or other reasons are at the origin of the impossible continuation of such a scientific approach? Are there subtle links between a quite promising starting phase of studies and the new steps which occurred by the middle of the twentieth century, after the slow down during the period between the two world wars, in the 1920s, ’30s and ’40s? Or shall we say that there was an interruption, a hiatus which separates the first moment, far off now, and a second moment, relatively more recent? Probably the past dynamics and those acting now are much more complex than might apparently seem without a deep investigation.

CIVELEK, CANSU* (University of Vienna, civelekansu@gmail.com)

Natural Disasters Discourse As a Profit-Making Mechanism of the Turkish State: A Case Study in the Karapınar Regeneration Project in Eskişehir

Serious worldwide natural catastrophes lead scientists, governments, and civil society to intensify the research on prevention of disaster risks and provision of disaster relief. On the other hand, in the era of neoliberalism, natural catastrophes might provide political authorities to create a discourse on their forthcoming "fateful" risks in order to push profitable urban strategies which result in state expropriation, displacement of local populations, and application of large scale urban projects. In the last years in Turkey there has been a broad and fashionable campaign to regenerate 40% of the Turkish cities against the destructive effects of natural disasters. Especially after the Van earthquakes, killing 644 people in 2011, the government and its supporters found the justification for urban regeneration activities which they present as the “salvation” of the country, whereas, the lack of government’s earthquake relief supplies and recent hunger strike of the earthquake victims, who were forced to leave their container houses, created large public debates.

Similarly, the Karapınar regeneration project in Eskişehir, which is applied by the public-private partnerships under the same campaign, is claimed to be the “remedy” for poor housing qualities of the quarter that is located under the “zone of risk”. Yet, my ethnographic research reveals the enormous economic profits of the partners which they gain through the construction of luxury villas, a five star hotel, commercial and shopping centers, while forcing locals to move to new, in the 10-15 storey buildings which will be given in return of monthly payments depending on the size and legality of their previous houses. However, the locals are already worried about the payments and the new living conditions in the multi-storey buildings next to rich newcomers while some have already decided to move elsewhere at the outskirts of the city.

CLAEGS, CECELIA* (Aix-Marseille Université, cecilia.claeys@univ-amu.fr)

Photographic Monitoring As an Interdisciplinary Tool to Confront Objectified and Perceived Levels of Use within Protected Natural Areas: Methodology and Deontology

This communication proposes a reflexive presentation of an interdisciplinary case study crossing sociology and oceanography. The recent creation of the National Park of the Calanques (April 2012) has raised debates regarding the increasing impact of leisure massification on biodiversity conservation. In this context, our research program has developed innovative tools to confront objectified levels of use and perceived levels of use on the one hand, and on the other has evaluated the pressure and the impact of anchored boats on a protected sea grass, Posidonia oceanica and gathered the social discourses of users regarding their awareness about biodiversity conservation and their acceptance about related policies. To do so, were associated a qualitative (44 interviews) and a quantitative (133 questionnaires) field surveys and a one year photographic monitoring focusing on two hot spots in terms of overuse and conservation: The Sormiou bay and the Frioul island. The results reveal a gap between objectified and perceived levels of use, due to cognitive processes, socioeconomic and cultural factors (habitus effects) and territorial identity. The photographic monitoring and the all preference of the sociological samples reveal a significant scale effect on both objectified and perceived use. This communication focuses on the interests and limits of the photographic monitoring as an interdisciplinary tool. The methodological implementation of the monitoring as well as its deontological implications will be discussed.

CLAMMER, JOHN* (United Nations University, johnclammer@gmail.com)

The Refugee Body: Reconstructing the Body in the Context of Extreme Social Change

The sociology of the body has tended to look at the “glamorized body”, whether in sport, fashion or popular cultural activities such as body building. Missing from these studies is a concern with the suffering body in the context of drastic and unchosen social change and displacement, and how individuals who experience such traumatic changes re-imagine and re-create their body images. This paper looks at one such case: the refugee body. Two principle issues are raised. On the one hand the experience of the body in situations of deprivation, crowding, forced contact with strangers, mixing of religions, boredom, and often hunger and physical insecurity. On the other, strategies of reconstruction of the body image in these conditions and/or when undergoing resettlement, being “stuck” indefinitely in camps, or when attempting to create new forms of community in another country or upon repatriation: bodies in fact seeking for meaning and new identities in radically transformed or “spoilt” social contexts. The paper is both ethnographic and has practical implications for post-trauma and post-conflict situations by bringing to light forms of the suffering body that rarely appear in the sociological literature, but which have major intersections with issues such as recovery from real physical hard (including torture) and loss of home, and for issues rarely touched on in refugee studies such as sexuality and the ageing body in displacement situations. The paper will in theoretical terms bring together aspects of the sociology of the body, medical sociology and the sociology of development to show a new configuration.

CLAMOTTE, TELMO* (University Institute of Lisbon (ISCET-UL), telmocostaclamote@gmail.com)

Medicalization to and fro: informational trajectories around performance consumptions

The stretching of the boundaries of medical intervention encompassed not only a growing catalogue of phenomena, but the functional span of that intervention. Expanding from treatment, backwards to prevention, and forward to enhancement, medicalization can be said to have logically paved the way for a commodified management of human performance, which pharmaceuticalization dynamics furthered still. However, ultimately that process also eluded the medical markers of normality that signaled those functional distinctions and, with it, the control of the agents that regulated the legitimate use of therapeutic resources for those purposes. In that sense, a medicalized genealogy of performance management through therapeutic resources does not entail a continued medicalized regulation of that phenomenon. Therefore, that arena constitutes a privileged site to observe to what extent and in what planes is medicalization still a driving and regulatory force in the expansion of a therapeutic plasticity in the management of our lives and bodies. With the professional, institutional and national borders of regulation of the production, distribution and access to therapeutic resources also eroding, this field could potentially represent a social reinvention of the use of therapeutic resources beyond medicalization. To assess whether that is the case, drawing on extensive and qualitative data from a study on youths’ therapeutic consumptions for performance purposes, in Portugal, we focus on the informational trajectories through which individuals organize those consumption practices. These trajectories will enable us to ascertain: i) to what extent are medical sources present in the social organization of performance consumptions; ii) what new roles they may take on there, given the displacement of their centrality in expanding infoscapes; iii) whether the rationales that govern individuals’ choice and articulation of different sources of information to assess and access these resources may retain and prolong in new ways structural elements of their medicalized genealogy.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Inequality in Social Support: A Comparative Look at Compartmentalization in Close Networks

Social support helps households manage everyday necessities, take advantage of opportunities, and ensure survival in times of crisis. Previous research finds that the majority of informal social support comes from close friends and family, and these networks are compartmentalized, with different kinds of ties providing different kinds of support (Wellman 1992, Small 2009). However, recent ethnographic work suggests that in low resource networks, certain relational expectations break down, leading to a wider search for assistance (Desmond 2012, Menegazzi 2000, Smith 2007). In light of this, research has beyond in depth case studies to compare relational effects across social groups.

Our research asks 1) how types of relations impact social support and 2) how the effects of relational types vary by social position. Here we distinguish between the characteristics of relationships and the characteristics of individuals. In doing so, our research considers not only how one's social structural position may influence the availability of resources within networks, but also how one's position may actually alter relational expectations surrounding social support.

We gain comparative leverage by using the Portraits of American Life Study, a nationally representative longitudinal survey with oversamples of racial/ethnic minorities in the United States (Emerson and Sikkink 2006). The survey provides ego-centric network data on up to four people the respondent feels closest to, excluding those in the same household. Using hierarchical models, we analyze 8,103 dyads nested in 2,185 personal networks to test hypotheses on how close ties in social networks and civic organizations differentially shape social support. We then look at how the effects of these ties on support vary across economic groups, racial/ethnic groups, and across the life course. In general, we find that compartmentalization is more likely in high status networks, while disadvantaged groups must activate any and all potentially supportive ties.

TG04-943.4
CODERERY, CÉLINE* (National University of Singapore, celinec3@yahoo.it)

Coping with Uncertainty in the Field of Health in Arakan (Burma)

Based on fieldworks conducted in Arakan (Burma), in a Theravada Buddhist context, my paper describes the approaches used by Arakanese people to cope with uncertainty in the field of health. According to the local conception a person's state of health stems from a complexity of factors such as the person's karma, his mind, the relationship he has with the community and the spiritual world, the climate, the food and the planetary influence. Because of the unstable nature of these factors and the complex relationships uniting them, people never know for certain whether they are well protected against diseases or not and thus live in a permanent state of uncertainty. The effort to maintain the harmony at all levels and be protected by dangers is a matter of the daily ritual through prayers, offerings, good deeds, etc. Moreover, there are occasions where the risk of danger is higher and more concrete, whether because has been predicted by an astrologer or because the person or the community lives temporarily in a vulnerable state (during childhood and pregnancy or when the karmic and planetary situations are delicate). In these cases people resort to short-time protections focused on the vulnerable factors: they wear amulets, avoid specific foods, etc. Despite these precautions it happens that they face diseases and thus try to restore a certain state of well-being by acting on all the factors they consider involved: they buy medicines, consult an astrologer to positively orient the planetary influence, they buy medicines, consult an astrologer to positively orient the planetary influence, they resort to the recommendations of traditional healers, they participate in rituals to chase away the malevolent force, etc. Although these precautions are intended to cope with uncertainty they also involve a part of uncertainty. The choice among different practices and healers and the relationship people have with them is always imprinted with a complex interplay between trust and mistrust, risk and hope.

RC48-791.1
COE, ANNA-BRITT* (Umeå University, anna-britt.coe@umu.se)
VANDEGRIFT, DARIE (Drake University)

Subjective Action As Utopia: Horizontality and Autonomy In Youth Politics In Latin America

Young people's political action in contemporary Latin America can be characterized by two key qualities: *horizontality* and *autonomy*. Horizontality and autonomy are not altogether new in Latin American political action. These qualities are reflected in the region's persisting aspirations to find alternatives to authoritarianism that has characterized both civil and military governments alike since independence until contemporary times. And these qualities have been epitomized by social movements that emerged in the 1980s that sought to challenge longstanding social hierarchies sustaining authoritarian politics, including feminist, indigenous, environmental and urban neighborhood.

Yet, young people today give new meanings to horizontality and autonomy in their political action due to new conditions created by the dominance of the market and media, individualization, consumerism and globalization. Youth choose forms of political action that allow them to be directly involved in decision-mak-
ing and to have freedom – personal and collective – from others’ control. And young people see their own subjective action, rather than government action, as the solution to their demands and problems. By constructing their own action as utopia, not as a goal to work towards but rather as an inspirational starting point from which to act practically in the present, young people challenge longstanding notions of an ideal future society that have historically sustained political action in the region.

Drawing upon our own empirical studies as well as a systematic review of secondary literature, our presentation/paper will explore how young people in Latin America understand horizontality and autonomy in their political action, where these understandings come from and what the consequences of these are.

RC32-556.9
COELHO, LINA* (University of Coimbra, lcoelho@fe.uc.pt)
FERREIRA-VALENTE, M. ALEXANDRA* (University of Coimbra, mafvalente@gmail.com)

The Economic Empowerment of Portuguese Women at the Crossroads: An Accomplishment Facing the Tourniquet of the Crisis

The gradual integration of Portuguese women in the labor market has enabled remarkable levels of economic autonomy, producing profound transformations in their economic and social roles. In the 1960s, Portuguese women still shared the backward position of Southern European women. The evolution observed since then has brought Portuguese women closer to the status of their Scandinavian counterparts, while Italy, Spain and Greece have evolved at various and disparate rates (Muraiani, 2000, pp.25, Travail et Emploi des Femmes, Paris, La Découverte).

The economic crisis is threatening the sustainability of that process. On the one hand, new generations of graduated women are facing more and more difficulties in entering the labor market, particularly in sectors more favourable to female employment, such as the public sector, including the education sector, which is also being severely affected by the sharp decrease in birth rates. On the other hand, the failure of many SME’s in traditional manufacturing and services sectors is generating high levels of unemployment and inactivity for many middle aged and low skilled women.

Moreover, the government priority given to the elimination of state budget deficits in a short period of time is causing abrupt wage and benefit cuts and a general decline in public services with a very detrimental impact on the middle classes. The reduction of women’s purchasing power is, in turn, damaging numerous domestic jobs traditionally performed by less educated women (housework, catering, care for children and other dependents, etc.).

In this communication we intend to characterize and discuss the on-going multidimensional processes that are threatening Portuguese women’s achievements in terms of economic autonomy and empowerment.

RC34-598.3
COFFEY, JULIA* (University of Melbourne, jecoffey@unimelb.edu.au)
WATSON, JULIET* (Victoria University, Juliet.Watson@vu.edu.au)

Towards an Embodied Sociology of Youth and Identity

The body has become a key sociological theme of academic study. However, while the body has emerged as a central focus of much theoretical work, in youth studies the physicality and materiality of the body is more often than not taken for granted, or is an ‘absent presence’. This paper contends that questions of identity and subjectivity, fundamental to youth studies, are connected to understanding bodies as sites of experience through which young people embody and actively respond to their socio-cultural and historical context. As such, young people’s bodies are a contested site particularly regarding where the ‘naturalness’ of the body ends and the ‘sociality’ of the body begins. Nevertheless, the body often remains implicit, or as a site upon which societal inequalities play out, rather than an active force. Where the body is directly addressed in the study of youth, it is frequently identified as the locus of social or cultural ‘problems’, more often than not reflecting the concerns of Western culture, such as in the alarm surrounding childhood obesity and poor body image. This paper places young bodies at the forefront of sociological analysis. It highlights the active relations between bodies and the social world and focuses on bodily issues and how they shape identities for young people. It also corrects previous approaches in which the body is invisible or reified through a binary logic of bodies and bodies or logic.

Theorising the body has for young people. It also corrects previous approaches in which the body is invisible or reified through a binary logic of bodies and bodies or logic.

RC21-365.6
COHEN, DANIEL ALDANA* (New York University, aldanacohen@nyu.edu)

The Hidden Protagonists of the Low-Carbon City: A Social Backcast Approach to Urban Climate Governance

How can we understand where contemporary urban politics are going in a warming world in order to find the best path forward? More specifically, why are cities struggling to slash carbon emissions despite widespread consensus that there are ample co-benefits to be had in doing so (Bulkeley 2011)? Increasing, social scientists interested in how thinking futures can influence the present are using the backcasting method first pioneered by Robinson (1982) and now discussed extensively in journals like Futures and Technological Forecasting and Social Change. To grapple with contemporary climate politics, I revise the policy-centric backcast and develop a social backcast approach. Since we know that the compact city low-carbon urbanists advocate requires radical changes to housing, transit, and land-use policy, I study not just urban climate policy entrepreneurs (the norm in urban climate studies), but also conflictual housing and transit movements that rarely (if ever) speak of climate change, but who advocate a similar transformation of the city (this group is much larger than the relatively small environmental justice community). Based on 18 months of fieldwork in New York and São Paulo, including over 100 semi-structured interviews with green policy entrepreneurs, housing movement activists, and state actors (both political appointees and career bureaucrats), I argue that prevailing accounts of urban climate governance have left out the most successful grassroots movement fighting, substantively, for a compact city; I explain why the policy-centric focus of urban climate policy entrepreneurs has blinded them to potential, poor people’s allies; I demonstrate that absent a rapprochement between middle-class environmental and lower-class social justice activists, eco-apartheid is the most likely outcome of contemporary green politics; and I point to emerging examples of collaboration in both cities that warrant much closer attention.

JS-81.3
COHEN, EMMANUEL* (UMI 3189, kocomanou@gmail.com)
NDAO, AMADOU (UMI 3189 “Environnement, Santé, Sociétés”)
BOETSCH, GILLES (UMI 3189 “Environnement, Santé, Sociétés”)
PASQUET, PATRICK (UMR 7206 “écoanthropologie et ethnobiologie”)
CHAPUIS-LUCCIANI, NICOLE (UMI 3189 “Environnement, Santé, Sociétés”)

The Social Construction of Body in an Urbanization Context in Senegal

The Senegalese lifestyle mutation by an urbanization process associated with the combined effects of demographic, nutritional and epidemiologic transitions (Popkin, 1997), has consequences on body conceptions: evolution of body size standards, new perceptions of sickness-death, food and sexuality (Thomas, 1990)
and emergence of a more demanding bodily appearance (Cohen, 2012), which need to be clarified.

To do this, we employed a cross analysis of qualitative and quantitative data (40 semi-structured interviews and two Factorial Correspondence Analysis – FCA 1 and 2 – on 593 subjects) by a comparative study implemented in a representative sample of middle-aged adults from Dakar and a village from the Kaolack region.

The qualitative study shows that sickness-death is less associated with percutaneous from supernatural entities, widely questioned by more prominent Islamic and modern values (Fassin, 1992). The food gradually loses its status as scarce resource...of supernatural origin (De Gaury, 1990). Finally, the reproductive sexuality is gradually replaced by Islamic and modern guiltless quests of pleasure (Biaya, 2001). Then, the FCA 1 shows an association between the representation that human cannot control the sickness (1), the food has a sacred status (2), the sexuality is restricted to the reproduction in marriage (3), the desire to use one’s body for the group (4) and the rural area (5) (p<0.001, n=111).

This has implications in the relationship to health, diet and aesthetics which fully reconfigure the relationship to the body (size): the big person is no longer associated with well-being (sickness-death/health), wealth (food/diet) and fertility (sexuality/aesthetics), but with dysfunction, idleness and sexual un-desirability (Fischler, 2001).

**RC09-168.5**

**COHEN, MARK** (New York University, mark.simon.cohen@gmail.com)  
**BURAYAK, MICHAEL** (Tel Aviv University)  
**MASKILEYSON, DINA** (Tel Aviv University)

**The Late Nineteenth Century As Critical Juncture: A Comparison of Russia and Japan**

Around 1850, Russia and Japan were economically undeveloped countries with quasi-feudal political institutions. In subsequent decades, both states undertook programs for economic development and military buildup in order to compete with the capitalist powers of the west. This paper will compare the trajectories of these parallel state-led projects. While pre-existing domestic institutions and geo-economic relations had some influence, the outcome in each case was substantially determined by domestic political processes. In Russia, top-down reforms adjusted but fundamentally reproduced an essentially pre-capitalist structure of agrarian relations, generating political and economic pressures that would explode in the revolutions of 1905 and 1917. In Japan, the interaction of strategies of rural elites, and peasants generated a fundamental transformation in its agrarian economy—to an extent that political accounts of the Meiji state often do not do justice to. Comparing Japan's trajectory with that of Russia, instead of with an idealized conception of western European development, leads to the conclusion that state elites in Japan were able to secure a stable domestic base for their ambition to extend Japan's military power into northeast Asia not because agrarian social relations remained "semi-feudal" but instead because they became basically capitalist. The paper will thus that the late nineteenth century was a critical juncture in which political actions and struggles had longterm consequences for the historical trajectories of not just Russia and Japan but also East Asia as a whole, because of the long shadows cast by both the Bolshevik Revolution and Japanese imperialism.

**RC28-484.2**

**COHEN, YINON** (Columbia University, yc2444@columbia.edu)  
**BURYAK, MICHAEL** (Tel Aviv University)

**Emigration from Israel, 1980-2010: Has the “Brain Drain” Intensified?**

The paper focuses on changes in the selectivity of immigrants from Israel to the US over time. Rising inequality (a proxy for returns to skills) in the US since the 1980s imply that the incentives for high skilled Israelis to immigrate to the US have increased over time among those at the top 25% of the distribution, but not among immigrants located at lower percentiles of the income distribution. This suggests that the unobserved, productivity-enhancing traits of the most skilled Israeli immigrants to the US have increased between 1980 and 2000.

**RC09-175.1**

**COHN, SAMUEL** (Texas A&M University, s.cohn@tamu.edu)  
**Development, Globalization and The Gendered Division Of The Work World: How The Logic Of Employers Shaped The Demand For Female Labor From Victorian Britain To The Contemporary Global South**

A persistent weakness in the Sociology of Development has been its under-attention to gender dynamics. However, there is a parallel weakness in the Sociology of Gender and Development of under-attention to the capitalist logic that motivates the decision to employ either men or women for particular jobs. The much-needed drive to restore women's agency to narratives of development has had the ironic effect of producing insufficient attention to capitalist agency and the discretionary choices involved in opening up economic opportunities to women.

This paper presents a demand side theory of occupational sex-typing. Male employers are conflicted between the dual imperatives of seeking the cheapest possible labor, which generally implies hiring women, and maintaining patriarchial preserves of male privilege, which implies reserving jobs for men. The structural forces which shape this decision have changed profoundly over time due to the dual (and conflicting) dynamics of development and globalization.

The author begins with a case study of two large Victorian British white collar employers to lay out a theoretical model of how cost structure and buffering from labor competition economically facilitates or hinders the introduction of women into traditionally male occupations. The findings from Victorian Britain are then contrasted with those from the twentieth century United States, and from the employment of women on female employment in the Global South. The differential distribution of global wage competition and protection from such competition, the rise of commodity chains, the rise of education and its complex effects on the availability of adolescent labor, differential pressures to conform with either traditional gender systems or Western gender systems, and the increased importance of economic and organized female employment and lower class family enterprises that combine economic and patriarchial utilities – have led to a profound transformation of the occupational sex-typing process beyond what was observable in nineteenth century Britain.

**RC09-181.6**

**COHN, SAMUEL** (Texas A&M University, s.cohn@tamu.edu)  
**Late Victorian and Early Twentieth Century Economic Forward-Leaps and Collapses – How A Select Small Population of Nations Escaped Their Destinies For Better or for Worse**

Recent scholarship by Salvatore Babones and James Mahoney provides strong evidence that the relative ranking of nations in terms of economic development and standards of living remained relatively fixed over periods of time. Nations that were rich in 1600 tend to be still rich in 1800 and 2010. The same holds for nations that were poor. The advantages that pertained to rich nations in the era of the Reformation have reproduced themselves up through the present day despite changes in modes of production and dominant technologies. There are a handful of exceptions, but they are just that – exceptions.

That said – these exceptions are of fundamental analytical importance, because they identify the key to what was essential to obtaining or maintaining core status in the various eras of capitalism. This paper identifies nations that had disproportionate high or decrease relatively fixed over periods of time. Nations that were rich in 1600 tend to be still rich in 1800 and 2010. The same holds for nations that were poor. The advantages that pertained to rich nations in the era of the Reformation have reproduced themselves up through the present day despite changes in modes of production and dominant technologies. There are a handful of exceptions, but they are just that – exceptions.

What seem to be the common themes? The rise of petroleum was extremely important. What stand out as critical junctures? Not all petro-nations were able to make use of their resource – but those who did saw dramatic forward leaps. Debt crises were devastating. Some nations never recovered from the international debt crisis of the 1870s. The addi-
Employment Success and Long-Term Aspirations of the First and Second Generation of Recent Refugee Arrivals: Evidence from Australia

This paper focuses on the employment and social inclusion of humanitarian arrivals in Australia (for brevity, ‘refugees’ in further text). Previous research shows that refugees, in the context of a sharply skilled-focused Australian immigration program, face employment outcomes of all immigrant categories. They suffer from higher unemployment, as well as under-employment and under-utilisation of their formal qualifications. The employment woes are not always due to a lack of human capital (skills and language proficiency) but often to employment discrimination and channeling of refugees into undesirable ‘employment niches’ where labour shortages continually exist. The paper is based on an initial analysis of a survey of 500 refugees from South Sudan, Somalia, Congo, Iraq, and Burma, currently settling in Brisbane. The survey asked about current employment experiences and long-term occupational aspirations of recent (with a minimum of one year residence in Australia) refugee arrivals in Australia. In this context, we also collect data on the ways in which parents communicate employment aspirations to their children. This collaborative project, funded by the Australian Research Council, started from the premise that appropriate employment is a key to successful settlement and social inclusion of immigrants, and that refugees, in most cases visibly different minorities in the Australian context, are especially vulnerable to social exclusion. As experiences of main Western immigration countries show, this is especially critical in the second immigrant generation. We therefore also explore the intergenerational communication in the refugee family and how it is affected by migration and acculturation in Australia and how this, in turn, may affect the educational and occupational chances of the second generation.

JS-17.2

COLINI, LAURA* (Leibniz Inst Regional Development, laura.colini@gmail.com)
BERNT, MATTHIAS (Leibniz Institute for Regional Development)
FOERSTE, DANIEL (Leibniz Institute for Regional Development)

Financialization in the Backyard: Shrinkage, Welfare State Restructuring and New Housing Investments

The paper discusses the interplay of local planning policies, welfare restructuring and global financial markets in the “making” of social segregation. It builds on an empirical study in Halle-Neustadt, a shrinking New Town in East-Germany and uses a mix of survey data, interviews and document analysis as well as fieldwork.

In Halle-Neustadt, the paper argues, different developments come together: First, Neustadt has experienced dramatic population losses, which stimulated large scale demolition programmes as well as planning policies which aim to transform parts of the neighbourhood to a green space. Second, Neustadt has experienced two waves of privatisation in the last two decades, leading to a complete change of ownership structures. Thereby, municipal and cooperative owners have been largely displaced by national and international financial investors which hold their stock as an asset and aim on short-term gains, rather than long-term development. Third, welfare cuts have put more pressure on welfare-recipients to accommodate in cheapest housing available on the local market which led to a “business-model” profiting on low, but state-subsidized, rents in peripheral estates.

The paper discusses how these developments work together to produce new concentrations of poverty households in a prototypical shrinking city. With this, we expand on the already fairly developed debate on the financialization of urban development and provide new insights on (a) financialization in shrinking, low-demand markets, and (b) the relation between planning, state-restructuring and financialization in a German context. We demonstrate that the political economy of housing follows different dynamics here which are owed to both the weak-market situation and the path-specific restructuring of the German planning and welfare system. We conclude that research should put the state more into the centre of situation and the path-specific restructuring of the German planning and welfare system.

RC21-365.5

COLINI, LAURA* (ENEC Sorbonne Paris IV, laura.colini@gmail.com)

Financing European Sustainable Urban Development: (un) Intended Policy Breakdowns?

The paper critically discusses the financialization of sustainable urban development projects with Jessica instrument introduced by the European Investment Bank during the Cohesion Policy 2007-2013. We argue that the normativity of the concept of sustainability, as used in Jessica, is instrumental to entrepreneurial market behaviour and leads to (un)intended outcomes of all immigrant categories. Using quantitative and qualitative data from a recent Study (Ramsden, Colini, 2013), the paper focuses on two cases London Green Fund and Poznan urban regeneration in which Jessica has currently invested for the creation of holding funds.

The main criteria for Jessica financial investment, is that it must be applied in European cities in relation to integrated plans for urban regeneration in which public participation is strongly encouraged. The analysis of these two cases in the paper highlight three main potential policies breakdowns. First, the creation of highly complex financial mechanisms (which ostensibly have high transaction costs, lack of transparency, legitimacy and accountability) serve the purpose of excluding civil society, and undermining public debate around public moneys. Second, the accessibility to these financial investments imposes new forms of multi-level governance whose criteria of sustainability shape planning decisions at local level. Third, that new entanglement between state, civil society and the private sectors are created under the conceptualization of sustainability, but whose sole scope for relation is mostly driven by strategies for accessing public funding. Building on current debate around financialization of the urban, the paper concludes that the neoliberalization of sustainability principles must be studied as multi-level phenomenon; with this the ultimate scope of the paper is to unveil the intrinsic tensions and contradictions of sustainable urban development by stressing its financial mechanisms as main drivers of the reproduction of inequalities.

RC42-706.1

COLLETT, JESSICA* (University of Notre Dame, jicollett@nd.edu)

It’s Not Just (Her) Personality: Structural and Cultural Foundations of Impostorism

The sense that one is an impostor—underdeserving of one’s successes or accolades—is a pervasive problem among high-achieving individuals from traditionally lower-status groups (e.g., women, first-generation college students, and members of many historically disadvantaged racial and ethnic groups). Described as an “intuitive” (such as an “intellectual” or “social” or “creative”) or “consequential” (such as a financial or business) or “cultural” (such as a “welfare”) impostor, this phenomenon has been largely unexplored.

There is relatively little agreement on the origin of impostorism or why it is more pervasive in particular social groups. Because, to date, impostorism has been studied almost exclusively in psychology, research tends to treat it as a person-level construct and focuses almost exclusively on antecedents related to family background (e.g., family dynamics, childhood environment) and fixed personality characteristics (e.g., neuroticism, perfectionism). However, the fact that there are high rates of impostorism among high-achieving, lower-status individuals suggests structural factors may play a role. This paper draws on work on social psychological theories of social psychology (e.g., status characteristics, self-assessments, and double-standard) to posit a more sociological explanation to account for increased incidence among particular groups and to suggest a research program to test structural and culture accounts for impostorism.

RC42-707.4

COLLETT, JESSICA* (University of Notre Dame, jicollett@nd.edu)
MILLER, KELCIE (University of Notre Dame)
BOYKIN, OLEVIA (University of Notre Dame)

“They’re Doing Their Own Things”: Identity Processes in Fatherhood

In this paper we explore the disconnect between “culture” and “conduct” of fatherhood. We are specifically interested in why changing ideas about fatherhood have had such a minimal influence on men’s actual parenting. Our explanation lies in theories of self and identity.

We argue that key to this disconnect is the unique way that fathers’ performances are evaluated because the definition of fatherhood is in flux. There is no standard to live up to. The lack of a widely-embraced and realized standard of a “good father” influences behavior in two distinct ways. First, it gives men little specific role direction or guidance in how to be a good father. Second, it allows fathers flexibility in choosing their reference group. Furthermore, when something keeps fathers from living up to their idealized vision, there is forgiveness or hard work. Rather, such individuals are convinced that they have reached their position in life by luck or by unintentionally misleading people to regard them as more capable than they actually are. Despite continued successes, these “impostors” fear that their true incompetence will, at some point, be uncovered. Although this fear is almost always unfounded, it has tangible adverse effects including vulnerability to both psychological distress and job burnout and may lead to relatively limited academic or professional career aspirations, influencing occupational sex segregation.

The main criteria for Jessica financial investment, is that it must be applied in European cities in relation to integrated plans for urban regeneration in which public participation is strongly encouraged. The analysis of these two cases in the paper highlight three main potential policies breakdowns. First, the creation of highly complex financial mechanisms (which ostensibly have high transaction costs, lack of transparency, legitimacy and accountability) serve the purpose of excluding civil society, and undermining public debate around public moneys. Second, the accessibility to these financial investments imposes new forms of multi-level governance whose criteria of sustainability shape planning decisions at local level. Third, that new entanglement between state, civil society and the private sectors are created under the conceptualization of sustainability, but whose sole scope for relation is mostly driven by strategies for accessing public funding. Building on current debate around financialization of the urban, the paper concludes that the neoliberalization of sustainability principles must be studied as multi-level phenomenon; with this the ultimate scope of the paper is to unveil the intrinsic tensions and contradictions of sustainable urban development by stressing its financial mechanisms as main drivers of the reproduction of inequalities.
the more difficult it is—for either the fathers themselves or their partners—to evaluate a father’s performance. By contrasting fathers who have abstract or conditional definitions of fatherhood with fathers who have clear, specific definitions, we demonstrate the negative effects of vague definitions and the importance of identity standards for caretaking behavior, relationships, and positive self-conceptions.

RC05-112.1

COLLIEN, ISABEL* (PhD student, isabel.collen@hcu-hamburg.de)

(De)Racializing Identity Work in the Context of Diversity Policies

Since the 2000s diversity policies have increasingly aimed at reducing ethnic inequalities in Germany. While several sociopolitical drivers for a deinstitutionalization of inequalities exist, the implementation of the policies strongly varies. The paper focuses on how racism influences the implementation of diversity policies and forms of identity work. Postcolonial and critical whiteness studies are merged with institutional work, a concept routed in organization theory, to theorize upon how (de)racializing identity work reproduces or disrupts racism as a societal institution.

The paper builds upon a case study conducted in the public administration of a German city that implemented a diversity policy called “Intercultural Opening.” Thirteen semi-structured interviews were conducted with employees and line managers throughout the administration. First, the interviewees’ perceptions of Intercultural Opening were categorized. Second, the interviewees’ positions towards racism were categorized according to three dimensions: (de)thematization of racism, perception of culture and self-positioning. Third, forms of identity work were mirrored against the background of postcolonial and critical whiteness studies.

The findings show that the interviewees’ perceptions and implementation of Intercultural Opening strongly correlate with their position towards racism in Germany: a critical stance towards racism goes along with a broad perception. The concrete implementation and the accompanying forms of (de)racializing identity work seem to be strongly shaped by the interviewees’ perception of culture and their self-positioning. Ethnic minority employees constantly have to negotiate role assignments in their identity work. Some proudly claim for themselves the role of an ethnic minority representative, while others only strategically apply it. Dominant ethnics are mainly busy masking their white identity. In some cases the identity work of dominant ethnics and ethnic minorities coincides. The paper discusses the different effects of certain forms of identity work that emerge even when interviewees seek to deconstruct fixed identities in their practice of Intercultural Opening.

RC15-264.3

COLLYER, FRAN* (The University of Sydney, fran.collyer@sydney.edu.au)

To Choose or Not to Choose: Questions about the Role of Gatekeepers in the Australian Healthcare System

Since the 1990s and the spread of neo-liberalism across many of the world’s healthcare systems, patient ‘choice’ has increasingly become a central topic of debate. One focus in the emerging literature concerns the capacity of patients to make choices about healthcare service needs, and therefore, in the message. Hence this paper focuses on the actual controversy about public theatres and their audience, relating the programme structures with theatre communication strategies.

RC05-106.13

COLOMBO, ENZO* (University of Milan, enzo.colombo@unimi.it)

Who is a (good) Citizen? Who is Italian? Rhetoric Of Inclusion, Exclusion and Belonging Among Young People In Italy

The paper aims to explore the mapping of belonging and identification representations among both autochthonous children and those of immigrants in their later years of secondary education in Italy. It aims to analyse how specific articulations of ethnicity and nationhood contribute to define the social boundaries between ‘Us’ and ‘Them’.

The analysis is based on qualitative data (narrative interviews) gathered among 118 young men (18-22 years old) attending Italian higher secondary school in Milan (Italy). While 74 of them have Italian parents, the other 44 are children of immigrants. Discussing the criteria for obtaining citizenship, emphasis is placed on the participative dimension rather than on the dimension of actual belonging. Citizenship remains an important formal question but requires an active attitude in order to be deserved. The ‘honest life’ then becomes the main criterion for granting citizenship. Citizenship has to be deserved, showing ourselves as respectable, economically-independent, observant of the law citizens. Differently from Marshall and his classical analysis, it is possible to note a marked shift of emphasis from rights to duties, undermining the inclusive and universal meaning attributed to citizenship. In fact, despite the apparently universalistic character of duty rhetoric, specific intersections of ethnicity, race, class and gender are important to fix the quantitative amount of duties necessary for being recognized as ‘good’ or ‘appropriate’ citizens. In this way, “Italianness” is represented as a ‘natural’ characteristic of greater levels of choice for some social groups of patients. Of less concern to practitioners. Drawing on qualitative, in-depth interviews with a selection of public, private sector gatekeepers, avoiding the tendency, well-established within medical sociology, to focus on professional self-interest as the sole explanation for the behaviour of doctors and other health workers.

RC37-638.5

COLOMBO, ALBA* (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya, gcolombo@uoc.edu)

BANUS, ENRIQUE (Universitat Internacional de Catalunya)

Programme Articulation As a Communication Strategy Element on the Theatre Field in Spain

Throughout their programme, cultural institutions express their outlines and their vision of culture, selecting what it is considered essential and adequate for their audience. On this situation could be considered that the programme is part of the mission and definition of these institutions and should be reported as such element.

Nowadays, on Spanish cities, some cultural institutions develop a certain specific role on the society; as social and cultural centres; as elements to identify social and cultural attitudes; as well as educational centres and emblematic infrastructures. Therefore theatres are playing a special role on several cities in Spain, so that they are decisive in creating a theatre and culture experience and in influencing the culture consumption of the immediate society.

On a globalised world the proliferation of communication strategies of different kind of cultural institutions are basically essential on a contemporary crisis of the cultural sector. Spain and its theatre field is not an exception. Actually, throughout their programme, theatres express their outlines and their vision of culture, selecting what it is considered essential and adequate for their audience.

The model proposed for the analysis is based on three different aspects; the first one is the cases selection criteria; the second one is the analysis of the programme and the third one is based on the analysis of the communication done in each case. A comparison between programming strategies —based on the analysis of the documents but also on some in depth interviews— before will provide insights on whether the programme is influencing the theatre field not only in terms of the look specific performances but also in the content priorities and, therefore, in the message. Hence this paper focuses on the actual controversy about public theatres and their audience, relating the programme structures with theatre communication strategies.
of the dominant group and ethnic and racial issues remain crucial when identifi-
cation is the main contend.

Institutional elements – first of all a citizenship law strictly based on jus sangu-
nis, that considers children of migrants born and grown up in Italy as foreigners
and migrants, refusing them full citizenship – contribute to transform ethnic or-
igin, kinship and physical features into tools for differentiation and division be-
tween ‘us and them’.

RC39-667.1

COMPANION, MICHELE* (University of Colorado,
mcompanioni@uccs.edu)

Livelivelihood Survival Strategies: The Commodification of Cultural
Objects During Disasters

This study examines the commodification of culture as an adaptive strategy
among local street vendors. As migration from rural to urban zones occurs as a
result of disasters, competition in market areas increases. These forces produce
constraints on the market’s ability to absorb new vendors, but also create new
opportunities. Vendors are forced to alter their offerings in order to compete.
One adaptation has been to commercialize aspects of traditional culture to pro-
duce items specifically for the tourist trade. In parts of Ethiopia, this has includ-
ed specializing in making traditional toothbrushes. While some are marketed to
rich tourists to decision-making everywhere” . By examining this case, we intend to discuss

Objects During Disasters

“Table of Contents”

184

CONNELL, HAZEL* (Queen Mary University of London,
h.conley@gmul.ac.uk)

Valorising Equality: Politics and Equality Legislation in Crisis

Can the cost of implementing equality legislation in organisations be calculat-
ed? Does the cost of NOT implementing the legislation need to appear some-
where in such a hypothetical equation? Is there a limit to the amount of equality
that can be usefully achieved in organisations? Should organisations that seek to
go beyond ‘marginally productive’ equality be discouraged or even legally pre-
vented from doing so? To a sociologist these questions seem incongruous but
they stem from a neo-liberal view of equality reflected in recent political discourse
on equality legislation in Great Britain. The new discourse signals changing social
policy on equality legitimised by the hegemonic view that austerity is the only re-
sponse to economic crisis and premised by an underlying assumption that equality
is profligate. Business case arguments for equality, which are underpinned by a
concept of ‘value-added’, have dominated managerial discourse for some time but up until now they have had virtually no impact on equality legislation.
Indeed, in policy terms, the ‘monetisation’ of equality stands in stark contrast to a
proactive, ‘reflexive’ approach to equality legislation that was beginning to mate-
ralise in the years leading up to the economic crisis. Interestingly, powers to de-
vote some aspects of equality legislation in Great Britain to Scotland and Wales
have highlighted the rift in these approaches. The effects of austerity measures
on the intersections of gender, class, ethnicity and disability are becoming widely
documented but little has been reported on the ability of equality legislation de-
veloped prior to the crisis to protect women from its disproportionate impact. In
a period when it is argued that little separates the main political parties in the
UK, this paper examines two quite different social policy approaches to equality
legislation separated by only a brief time period but intersected by the economic
crisis and a general election.

SOCI-980.5

CONNELL, RAEWYN* (University of Sydney,
raewyn.connell@sydney.edu.au)

How Mainstream Sociology Can Now Change in a World Context

Starting from the Japanese Sociological Society’s welcome initiative, this paper
will reflect on how mainstream sociology can now change in a world context. Sim-
plicity in considering the dominant social-scientific models has produced distortedso-
ciologies around the world, as those frameworks grow out of the unique social
experience of the global centres of power in Europe and North America. Different
social theories, research methods, and agendas for research are all generated
from thesocial experience of colonization, cultural domination and neoliberal glo-
balization, which in turn differ across the global South. For bodies like ISA, the
problem is how to bring different intellectual projects into dialogue with each oth-
er, ina context marked by global inequality and with US and European hegemony
currently being restored though new forms of hierarchy and competition in the
neoliberal university. Some recent examples of creative social-scientific work out
of the South will be mentioned, including indigenous methodology, postcolonial
gender theory, and research on neoliberalism.

RC32-543.1

CONNELL, RAEWYN* (University of Sydney,
raewyn.connell@sydney.edu.au)

Rethinking Gender Theory in World Perspective

Abstract

Rich and sophisticated analyses of gender have been produced around the
postcolonial world. But the theory in this work gets little recognition in the cur-
rrent economics of knowledge. For example, the treat global issues ade-
quately until it appreciates the coloniality of gender, seeing the gender dy-
amic in imperialism and the significance of global processes for the meaning of
gender itself. The agendas, concepts, methods and epistemology of gender
theory can now be re-thought, as seen in formidable texts already written about
land, violence, interpretation, social movements and other issues. An alternative
economy of knowledge is emerging that can re-shape the global terrain of theory
and its connections with practice.
CONOLLY, NUALA* (National University of Ireland, nuala.conolly@nuim.ie)

Conceptualising Privacy, Securing Identity: An Information Solution

Data collection has long been a tool of nation state, ensuring accountability and informing public policy, and for the common citizen this has been crucial to the smooth running of day-to-day life. However, developments in international information politics driven by public safety, policing and national security interests have served to legitimise creeping advances in surveillance practice and the collection of personal data by those in power.

This paper confronts the problems associated with the collection and storage of personal information, the manipulation of stored identities and the socio-political impact of information and its control. Drawing empirical evidence from a selection of national cases including Ireland, it seeks to reconcile the tensions that arise, finding a new generation of understanding of the value of privacy, the nature of modern identity and the instruments we use to protect it.

The perspective draws on the liberal paradigm of privacy protection, aligning to the assumptions that privacy, and to some extent control of our private information, is important to our personal autonomy and identity (Westin, 1967).

Identity formation is closely linked to individuality, implying the existence of private space, in which one’s attitudes and actions can define one’s self (Clarke, 1994). Identity is also social and cultural and engrained in our membership and commitment to groups. As governments serve to individuate through imposed categorisation and classification, we lose hold over these freedoms. Identification processes deindividualise and the common man is increasingly vulnerable to social control and exclusion.

This paper investigates how the impact of ubiquitous surveillance practice on personal privacy and identity makes vulnerable objects of common citizens.

The paper presents recommendations for best practice for the protection of personal information, from a socio-political and cultural perspective, followed by a set of case-specific recommendations for Ireland.

CONRAD, MAXIMILIAN* (University of Iceland, mc@hi.is)
KNAUT, ANNETTE* (University of Koblenz-Landau, annette.knaaut@phil.uni-augsburg.de)

The European Citizens’ Initiative: Promoting Active Citizenship in Transnational Discursive Spheres?

European Union citizenship was introduced in the Maastricht Treaty as a form of activating citizenship. It has to be seen in light of the EU’s democratic and community deficits, considering its double purpose of activating its citizens to engage in EU politics and creating a sense of awareness of European political community. Twenty years later, EU politics is still characterized by a fundamental gap between citizens and the EU institutions. The introduction of the European Citizens’ Initiative (ECI) in the Lisbon Treaty raises relevant questions as regards both the democratic and the community deficit. From the outset, the ECI has been hailed as an innovation with reference to a ‘bridge between the gap between European citizens and the EU institutions. Such hopes are often connected to a deliberative understanding of politics where processes of communicative power formation in the public sphere are seen as a fundamental precondition for the legitimacy of the EU. The ambition is to assess the potential of the ECI as a potential for bridging the citizen and institutions. We consider this bridge as made of transnational discourses produced by knowledge exchange and transformation. Therefore we analyze how the ECI activates EU citizens by inducing them to (a) identify transnationally shared concerns, (b) set up transnational organizational structures, (c) contribute to the emergence of transnational discursive spheres, which may (d) promote new forms of citizenship. Theoretically, our contribution draws on a concept of transnational networks of discourse by linking a sociology of knowledge exchange and transformation. Empirically, the argument of the paper is illustrated by reference to a limited number of examples of ECIs that will have completed their signature collection by the time of the submission of this paper.

CONSOLIM, MARCIA* (Universidade Federal de São Paulo, mcconsolim@terra.com.br)

Georges Dumas: From the Psychology in the French Academic Field to the Intellectual Movement Between France and Latin America (1890-1930)

This research aims to investigate Georges Dumas’s trajectory (1866-1946), a man who was a professor, prestigious psychologist and French “cultural ambassador” in Latin America. The study of his trajectory allows determining, in a privileged way, the social and intellectual conditions of the institutionalization of “scientific psychology” in France and the relations between an academic group and the Republican government. One of the main goals is to identify, through the social and intellectual dispositions of Dumas and the circle of scientific psychologists, how it happened that a professional ethos was produced - based on the identity of a “scientist-philosopher”.

I intend to show that this ethos is the result of a cultural and scientific background, in general ended with Ph.D. titles in Medicine and Arts. Theses dispositions, created in the intersection of a literary culture and a scientific one, can be seen, in the social field, as a result of a slight differentiation of an academic elite regarding to the other ones. In the scientific field, the result was a more authoritarian recognition of the disciplinary domination. Looking forward to maintaining some continuity between natural sciences and social sciences; between sciences and philosophy. In the international field, these dispositions produced a coexistence of scientific practices focused on pairs and cultural practices focused on a larger public. Looking from the progressive differentiation between medical careers and literary or metaphysic philosophy, this positions can be taken as an expression of a distinguishing life style.

CONSTANCE, DOUGLAS H.* (Sam Houston State University, soc_dhc@shsu.edu)
HATANAKA, MAKI* (Sam Houston State University, maki.hatanaka@shsu.edu)
KONEFAL, JASON (Sam Houston State University)

Governing Agriculture Sustainability: Multi-Stakeholder Initiatives, Sustainable Intensification and Systematic Change

Efforts to increase sustainability are increasingly being promulgated using non-state forms of governance. In the United States, there are currently multiple initiatives developing sustainability standards and metrics for agriculture. These include: LEI-4000, Field to Market, the Stewardship Index for Specialty Crops, the Sustainability Consortium, and the National Initiative for Sustainable Agriculture. Each of these initiatives is a multi-stakeholder initiative in that it includes a variety of stakeholders and uses democratic procedures. Using the sustainable agriculture initiatives as case studies, this paper examines whether multi-stakeholder governance is producing ecological modernization of agriculture in the United States. To do this, the ways that each initiative is framing sustainable agriculture is reviewed. Second, using Paul Thompson tripartite sustainability framework, the implications of the different proposed sustainability standards and metrics for United States agriculture is assessed. In concluding, we argue that the current sustainability initiatives are advancing a program of sustainable intensification, and do not have the capacity to generate systematic change.

CONSTANCE, DOUGLAS H.* (Sam Houston State University, soc_dhc@shsu.edu)
DIXON, JANE (Australia National University)
KONEFAL, JASON (Sam Houston State University)
MARTINEZ, FRANCISCO (Autonomous University of Coahuila)
ABOITES, GILBERTO (Autonomous University of Coahuila)

Poultry Grabs, Venture Capital, and Debt Bondage: Contracting Access to the Means of Production

The paper applies a sociology of agrifood conceptual framework combined with a commodity systems analysis methodology to investigate the case of poultry grubs to inform discussion on the globalization of economy and society based on neoliberal restructuring. The topic of land grabs is a central discussion in the literature on agrifood globalization. The vertically-integrated commodity system has been advanced as the model of agrifood globalization based on flexible accumulation in production and processing. The contract model of production most common in the poultry industry is a form of sharecropping that allows the integrating firm to control the production process without incurring the fixed costs of land and buildings, as well avoiding the responsibility and liability for labor and production externalities. The processes of vertical integration plus horizontal integration has resulted in a system of monopsony opportunism whereby the poultry corporations discipline the growers through debt bondage. Companie such as Tyson Foods, Inc. of the US, JBS of Brazil, and Charoen Pokphand of Thailand are diffusing this model into developing countries. Proceeding from a financialization of agrifood regimes framework, we investigate two cases of venture capital poultry grubs, one by Goldman Sachs in China and the other by TPG Capital in Australia, to illuminate the particular characteristics of the venture capital poultry grubs.

CONSOLIM, MARCIA* (Universidade Federal de São Paulo, mcconsolim@terra.com.br)

Georges Dumas: From the Psychology in the French Academic Field to the Intellectual Movement Between France and Latin America (1890-1930)

This research aims to investigate Georges Dumas’s trajectory (1866-1946), a man who was a professor, prestigious psychologist and French “cultural ambassador” in Latin America. The study of his trajectory allows determining, in a privileged way, the social and intellectual conditions of the institutionalization of “scientific psychology” in France and the relations between an academic group and the Republican government. One of the main goals is to identify, through the social and intellectual dispositions of Dumas and the circle of scientific psychologists, how it happened that a professional ethos was produced - based on the identity of a “scientist-philosopher”.

I intend to show that this ethos is the result of a cultural and scientific background, in general ended with Ph.D. titles in Medicine and Arts. Theses dispositions, created in the intersection of a literary culture and a scientific one, can be seen, in the social field, as a result of a slight differentiation of an academic elite regarding to the other ones. In the scientific field, the result was a more authoritarian recognition of the disciplinary domination. Looking forward to maintaining some continuity between natural sciences and social sciences; between sciences and philosophy. In the international field, these dispositions produced a coexistence of scientific practices focused on pairs and cultural practices focused on a larger public. Looking from the progressive differentiation between medical careers and literary or metaphysic philosophy, this positions can be taken as an expression of a distinguishing life style.
Médias Et Pouvoir : Les inégalités Contemporaines

La « médiation de la vie politique » est liée indissociablement à la transformation du cadre politique des sociétés modernes situant progressivement la question des médias dans le débat. La relation entre médias et vie politique constitue de nos jours, un facteur important de la compréhension des enjeux liés aux pouvoirs en vigueur, un domaine idéal pour l’analyse socio-anthropologique du « politique » contemporain. Les grands orateurs ont partiellement disparu, remplacés par des techniciens de la parole où la campagne électorale se présente comme une véritable privilégiée de construction de la réalité politique et signifie surtout l’imposition des symboles, d’images et de discours c’est à dire les constituants d’une mythologie politique contemporaine (où la logique de la communication semble l’emporter sur la logique politique). Cette analyse montre que les inégalités contemporaines, n’ont pas de « discours » pour les exprimer et pour leur permettre de « lutter » contre.

RC14-244.3
CONSTANTOPOULOU, CHRISTIANA* (Panteion University, christiana.constantopoulou@panteion.gr)
FOND-HARMANT, LAURENCE (CRP-Santé Luxembourg)

Violence Domestique Et Crise : Récits Filmiques

Un des sujets préférés des séries télévisées les plus regardées (parce qu’elles reflètent des questionnements « courants » sur la vie quotidienne), a toujours été la description de la vie familiale et surtout de la violence conjugale dans toutes ses formes (ex. dans la série « Desperate Housewives »).

Les résultats des recherches confirment que depuis le début de la crise économique, on assiste à une augmentation des demandes d’aide de personnes aux prises avec la violence conjugale. La « crise » est ainsi racontée aussi par les histoires de violence (vaives ou fictives).

Le facteur « multiplicateur » (qui est selon les statistiques la crise économique) est-il déjà dans les films et surtout dans des séries les plus appréciées par le public international ? Nous avons choisi de voir dans cette recherche, non pas les séries qui traitent spécifiquement ce sujet (comme par exemple la série « Fred et Marie » - censée « sensibiliser » les publics sur la question) mais de voir au contraire comment ce sujet est (ou n’est pas) représenté dans des séries qui s’occupent principalement d’autres questions, par exemple le crime ou les relations intimes des gens contemporains; dans le but de découvrir si ce facteur y est davantage présent et recensé; plus particulièrement, on s’efforce à déjouer la « part de l’influence de la crise sur la violence conjugale récrite par la fiction télévisuelle » où elle insiste le niveau de prise en conscience de ce facteur par les représentations contemporaines. Dans ce sens nous procédons à des analyses de contenu des séries très regardées par tous les publics; il s’agit surtout de séries à grande audience (abstraction faite des séries comiques) telles que : NCIS, Plus belle la vie etc.

WG03-922.5
CONTI, ULIANO* (La Sapienza University of Rome, uliano.conti@uniroma1.it)

Youth Micro-Groups Between Offline and Online: Fulfilment Of Neo-Tribal Metaphor?

The paper proposes a photographic field research (offline and online) about some young « micro-groups » such as:跟踪, subcultures, palaces, branches, basketball teams, dykes, and the like. Their participation is a site for the contestation of normative ideals. The research is focused on the relation between the « networks of subjects » and the « structures for leisure, communication, and distribution of contents », both allowed by CMS (Castells) - at the time of the research, in the context of the American discourse on the body politic. The research questions to research how the colonial regime imposed corporeal discipline on its colonized subjects. What were the uses of the colonial discourse? What were the uses of the colonial discourse on the body in the Philippines. Among them, first, is the conception that the body, the corporeal, is culturally formed. How one operates within one’s body, whatever one’s gender, is heavily influenced by culture. Additionally, the body was at the center of forces approaching it, both locally and globally. The body came to be seen as a site for the contestation of normative ideals.

RC34-591.5
COOPER, TRUDI* (Edith Cowan University, t.cooper@ecu.edu.au)

Success Stories from Youth Suicide Prevention in Australia: The Youth Work Contribution

Australia’s suicide prevention initiative (NSPP) was an holistic approach which included youth work and other services, and was pivotal to some changes in youth work delivery, to cross-government policy development and to changes in social attitudes.

During the period of implementation of the initiative there has been an increase in employment of youth workers in schools and the extension of school based youth work programs, changes in the delivery of adolescent mental health services and the development of on-line virtual youth services that provide youth-friendly, positive mental health support, including peer support. As a result of the training element in the package, schools developed more stringent anti-bullying policies, and took a stand against homophobia in school, because
of the identified research link between homophobia and suicide prevention. This also flowed on to youth work funding for youth support groups. The NSPP coincided with gun control (although it did not directly inform the policy, which was a response to a specific mass shooting). Since tighter gun controls were introduced in the late 1990s, there has been a reduction in suicides (including youth suicides using firearms, and no increase in the use of other lethal means). The main lethal means of suicide for young people in Australia is hanging, followed by poisoning. There is still some way to go, especially in rural and remote communities, where social attitudes are more entrenched and particularly Indigenous young people are more marginalised. The programs need further development and maintenance to address these specific inequalities.

RC03-75.4

CORBETT, MICHAEL* (Acadia University, michael.corbett@acadiau.ca)

The Ambivalence Of Community: A Critical Analysis Of Rural Education’s Oldest Trope

The concept of community has been central to the discourse of rural education for generations. At the same time, community has been, and continues to be, a deeply problematic concept. This paper will interrogate the idea of community and look at the way it has been used historically in rural education. In fact, rurality and community remain highly contentious categories. Place attachment is often held up as an example of the kind of solidarity that once existed before the advent of modernity and ubiquitous strangerhood described in the writings of many contemporary social theorists. Community is, in rural education discourse, a well-worn trope that connects pedagogical, curricular and political arguments. The project leads me to question the idea that a proper education begins with experience. What has followed is generations of rural education in defense of community, in resistance to urban-generated standardization, and support for local forms of educational practice which connect to and hopefully enrich local lifeways.

I argue that this rather simplistic place-based thinking tends to lend only partial support to cultural, social and economic development in rural areas for many reasons, but particularly because it is typically somewhat ignorant of wider global connections and contemporary theorizations of rural social space. I will argue that effective rural educational leadership needs to problematize the idea of community and develop it in ways that avoid playing into nostalgic and retrogressive notions of the rural. This argument is based on a conception of place that keeps in focus multiple and complex understandings of emerging postproductivist globalized rural spaces.

RC21-375.7

CORCORAN, MARY* (National University of Ireland, mary.corr@nuim.ie)


Compelling evidence over the last twenty years documents a retreat from the public especially in those societies that wholeheartedly adapted a neo-liberal agenda and promoted the economization of everyday life. In Ireland and other European countries such as Spain and Portugal, massive speculation in the housing sector brought about near financial ruin in 2008. The ensuing imposition of austerity has forced these countries to come to terms with the stark social costs of the profligacy of the past. This paper suggests that one unintended (and unforeseen) consequence of economic retraction and austerity has been the growth of interest in urban agriculture. As the property market deflated, incomes dwindled, jobs were lost and those in jobs had to work harder than before, a ‘grow it yourself’ movement began to take off in Dublin and other urban centres around Ireland. Similar initiatives are also underway in countries across Europe, and in particular, in Spain and Portugal. Drawing on a case study of the city of Dublin, Ireland. Similar initiatives are also underway in countries across Europe, and in particular, in Spain and Portugal. Drawing on a case study of the city of Dublin, Ireland. Similar initiatives are also underway in countries across Europe, and in particular, in Spain and Portugal. Drawing on a case study of the city of Dublin, Ireland.

The Sustainable Tourism Discourse - a Critical Discourse Analysis

Despite the fact that the sometimes emotive debate on sustainable tourism in tourism studies continues (McDonald, 2009), sustainable tourism will almost certainly become the mainstream within a decade (UNESCO, 2013). Two powerful organizations in the world of travel and tourism that already intensely promote sustainability in tourism development are UNWTO and WTTC. UNWTO defines sustainability in tourism development terms as a key lever. Despite the rhetoric of these reforms, however, there is little evidence that the achievement gap according to social class, is being addressed in any sustained ways. Furthermore, there is evidence of a ‘collateral damage’ in terms of narrowing the curriculum and reducing teacher autonomy, especially in schools serving students who most struggle with achievement in standardised curricula. Beyond these broad effects, little is known about how the discourse of standardisation plays out in different contexts – which daily/working practices are constituted through the implementation of standards policies, with what effects? In this paper we explore this problem from the perspective of two school principals serving contrasting school communities.

This institutional ethnography shows that leaders working in different placelocal, geographical, institutional—have different resources and discourses to draw on, and face different choices in their everyday work. The texts and practices of standardised assessment frame schools according to a constrained set of ideals which bracket out the important work that educators must do to address educational disadvantage. We conclude that standardising policy practices may well be producing very different outcomes than they purport to address. Rather than producing an innovative educational market place, these policies are driving a context-less and narrow curriculum that further disadvantages those who most rely on schools for the development of social capital.

RC50-815.7

CORNELISS, MIRANDA* (Breda University of Applied Sciences, cornelisse.m@nhv.nl)

The Sustainable Tourism Discourse - a Critical Discourse Analysis

Despite the fact that the sometimes emotive debate on sustainable tourism in tourism studies continues (McDonald, 2009), sustainable tourism will almost certainly become the mainstream within a decade (UNESCO, 2013; 2012): three powerful organizations in the world of travel and tourism that already intensely promote sustainability in tourism development are UNWTO and WTTC. UNWTO defines itself as the leading organization in the field of tourism and is the agency of the UN which is responsible for the promotion of responsible, sustainable and universally accessible tourism. WTTC is the forum for the hundred true business leaders in the travel and tourism industry. Both organizations contribute to the maximization of the socio-economic contribution of growth and prosperity through sustainable tourism development, while minimizing its possible negative impacts on people, planet and profit.

McCool and Moisey (2011) raise many questions concerning the current definition of sustainable tourism in theory and in practice. Moreover, Mowforth and Munt (2009) state, among others, that sustainable tourism is not more than just a new concept of Western-defined pleasure, which does not truly change former
The Role of National Member States and the EU in Fighting Violence Against Women in 10 European Countries

Domestic violence is an important source of premature mortality for women worldwide, with an estimated one in three female homicides committed by an intimate partner. Among women in high income countries it can be even higher, with up to 1 in 2 female homicides being perpetrated by an intimate partner. The aim of this paper is to discuss the role of the National Members States and the EU in advocating, promoting and monitoring policies against gender violence; the paper will also present existing quantitative data on violence against women in ten high income European countries (Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden and UK).

In the first part, we will analyze similarities and differences in policies to combat violence against women, and the extent to which the different Member States, as well as the European Commission and Parliament have been players in policy-making, items such as the National Welfare pattern, government funding, non-governmental actions and community responses will be considered. Is there a European Welfare pattern in this context? Or, rather, are policies against gender violence strongly influenced by national societies and local activist movements?

The second part of the paper will compare domestic violence rates between Northern and Southern European countries. Based on an updated review of existing literature and a survey of official statistics homepages, the paper will examine in-depth the latest available national or provincial prevalence figures in these ten countries. Where data allows, it will be examined which sub-populations, e.g. younger or older women, or regions have a higher risk of femicide.

Retelling Ones Life Story - Using Narratives to Improve Quality of Life

During the last years research in the field of narrative based medicine showed the efficiency of using illness narratives to stimulate coping processes. Following this we examined the utilization of the narrative approach of life stories with aphasia, a neurological language disorder. We developed an interdisciplinary approach of biographic-narrative work to improve Quality of Life (QoL). Many persons with aphasia experience reduced social participation and a loss of QoL. Although life story work can support processes of sense-making, only a few studies use a biographic-narrative approach in aphasic patients because of the impaired language abilities (Shadden, 2005). In our approach we target identity renegotiation and social participation through an adapted biographic-narrative intervention.

The study was set in a pre- and post-test-design with a follow-up assessment three months after the intervention. Five face-to-face biographic-narrative interviews and seven group sessions were conducted over ten weeks with a sample of 17 participants with chronic but different types of aphasia.

In accordance with our hypotheses, we found a significant and stable improvement in health-related QoL. Also self-reported states of mood as e.g. “happiness” grew significantly. The results show the efficiency of working with narratives as a supplementary method for improving QoL. The transferability of this intervention to other patients is an open question for discussion and further research.

The current work is supported by a grant of the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research (BMBF, FKZ 17S10X11).
combined. Results indicate that the evidence for reputation effects is limited, but that partner choice has a negative impact on cooperation.

**RC18-325.10**

**CORTES, SORAYA*** (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, vargas.cortes@ufrgs.br)

Brazilian National Councils of Health and of Social Assistance and the Restructuring of Political Inequalities

Fora with societal participation - such as participatory budgeting and public policy councils and assemblies - have been set up in Brazil throughout the last 20 years in nearly all governmental areas. Among these, stand out the public policy councils for being significantly spread across the country. They are present in municipalities and federal states; there are also 32 councils and two national commissions operating at the federal level of management. These fora are supposed to promote the democratization of the State and democratic governance at the different levels of government. The paper presents the results of a research aiming to verify to what extent this assumption can be confirmed, regarding the National Councils of Health and of Social Assistance. It presents an analysis of the workings of these councils, in 2010, using mostly data from the detailed minutes of their plenary meetings. It also examines councils’ legal and administrative documentation and interviews with councilors. The study concludes that institutional history and previous patterns of political inequalities, in each policy area, limit the scope of democratization they foster. Public policy councils change some aspects of the sectoral structure of political inequalities, but in doing so they help to shape new ones.

**RC25-448.4**

**CORTES GAGO, PAULO*** (Federal University at Juiz de Fora, Brazil, pcgago@uol.com.br)

Co-Constructing Legal Formulations in Family Mediation

We focus on the mediator’s profession in family justice in Brazil, with a specific attention to the practice of formulation. It was originally described by Garfinkel & Sacks (1970:171) as the practice of “saying-in-so-many-words what we are doing (...).” In the ethnomethodological tradition it is a method used by participants in interaction to create intelligibility and solve problems of indexicality in the here and now of encounters.

In professional discourse, however, we can associate it with regular performances of participants, i.e., with their roles in an institution. We have selected moments when legal issues pop up in interaction via formulations. Based on a corpus of real interactional data of three mediation cases, amounting to a total of 6 pre-mediation interviews and 12 mediation sessions (approximately 14 hours of talk), we undertook a qualitative interpretative study, within the theoretical framework of Interaction Analysis. During the first phase of data analysis we counted on a collaborative work of the mediator in joint data analysis.

The study reveals that legal formulations occur when the mediator explains her own position to participants, trying to make them adhere to the ongoing work when she furnishes legal official explanations regarding rights and duties of parents, in a consultative mode, among other uses. Particularly, one type of sequence called out our attention. A wrong initial legal understanding which emerged in a moment when she furnishes legal official explanations regarding rights and duties of participants, in each policy area, limit the scope of democratization they foster. Public policy councils change some aspects of the sectoral structure of political inequalities, but in doing so they help to shape new ones.

**RC14-245.2**

**CORTÉS SUAZA, GUSTAVO*** (Research Group of Socio-cultural Studies, gcourtessa@hotmail.com)

**OCAZIONE JIMÉNEZ, MARÍA GABRIELA** (Research Group of Socio-cultural Studies)

Cultural Industry and New Forms of Capitalism

It seems that relative agreement there is among scholars of social sciences that we are in a new period of capitalism, characterized by the rapid expansion of what Adorno and Horkheimer called as “cultural industry”. Today this definition has been expanded comprising not only the phenomena linked to the mass media, from the original definition, but also find it more and more interrelated with the production of all kinds of goods and services whose “subjective meaning... to the consumer, is high in comparison with their utilitarian purpose”, as defined by A.J. Scott.

Characterization of the cultural industry is having a central impact on the definition of the new stage of capitalism that some have called cognitive and other different parts of the world. There are research on its participation in the GDP of the countries as well as discussions on the most appropriate way to measure it.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
success of the combination of social policies which simultaneously benefiting the poor and the destitute over the income transfer through real increase in the minimum wage, the increased supply of credit to all social classes, the scholarship program-family as the main social policy rescue of a sector called precariat, the strong incision over big capital with the maintenance of high interest rates, with the adoption of floating exchange rate policy and strict targets of inflation control and primary surplus to pay interest on the public debt markets, complement revenues from Brazilian neo-developmentism in the canons of global capitalism.

COSTA, LYGIÃ* (FGV, lygicosta@yahoo.com.br)
Income Inequalities in Brazil: Changes in the First Decade of the Twenty-First Century

Income inequalities in Brazil: changes in the first decade of the Twenty-First Century
Unequal income distribution in Brazil, a country that is still one of the most unequal in the world, hasn't been news for some time now, as a number of different authors have registered. The unequal distribution rates affect families' living conditions, especially amongst the poor. That is why it is so important to continually evaluate the impact of income inequality on current Brazilian social conditions. The aim of this study is to analyze the general determining factors implied in the changes observed in domestic per capita income or just plain domestic income in the last decade. We have taken into analysis the period between 2001 and 2011, giving special emphasis to: 1) evolution and change in domestic per capita income; 2) the working of national and international structural characteristics; 2) domestic income inequalities as characterized by sex; 3) regional aspects of domestic per capita income inequality; 4) social stratification and domestic per capita income in Brazil; and 5) the impact of socio-economic factors on domestic income. The analysis was undertaken using the results of the National Domiciliary Research by Sample – IBGE’s micro-data (PNAD). Methodologically, the study aggregates two kinds of analysis. The first kind is a description of average domestic income variables; average per capita domestic income, sex, and occupation. The second is a linear regression used to test the effects of independent variable (sex, age, race, educational experience, International Socio-economic Index of Occupational Status (ISEI), social protection, region and rural/urban, on the dependant factor, namely domestic income.

Youth As a Complex Issue: Notes on Brazilian Socio-Demographic Characteristics

Youth as a category is tied to a complex network of relationships as occurs in any given society. According to Sposito (2000), youth may not be categorized with any sort of precision, but this impression is exactly what makes defining youth relevant. The concept of youth is wrapped up in a complex representation thus it is understood in different ways and varies between different regions and/or countries. With this in mind, certain definitions will be taken into consideration so as to define the group that we consider as young in our study. Youth is a category that encompasses multiple social issues and brings may challenges for any society in terms of the kind of attention given to this socially defined segment. This concern links the study of youth with debates about major social and economic problems, since society still projects its future on youth, as part of a development ideal. In this paper we aim to analyze the general characteristics of the young population in Brazilian rural and urban areas, showing the differences among them by sex, education, working conditions, as well as the rates of violence and crime that draw a specific scenario for Brazil. The National Household Sample Surveys of 1989 and 2011 provide the principal data used in our study.

COSTA, PEDRO* (University Institute of Lisbon, pedro.costa@iscte.pt)
PERESTRELO, MARGARIDA (ISCTE - University Institute of Lisbon, DINAMIA’CET-IUL)
LATOEIRA, CRISTINA (ISCTE - University Institute of Lisbon, DINAMIA’CET-IUL)
TEIXEIRA, GILES (ISCTE - University Institute of Lisbon, DINAMIA’CET-IUL)
Reputation Building, Gatekeeping and Cultural Audiences: Some Conclusions from a Survey to Lisbon’s Municipal Cultural Offer

The paper draws on some empirical results of a broader research project studying the audiences of cultural facilities and events of Lisbon's Municipal Cultural Agency (EGEAC). In the scope of this project, an extensive survey was applied, within one year to nine of the main cultural facilities in Lisbon city and to a set of specific events managed by City Council's cultural firm, providing data from around 6000 individuals that give us a comprehensive picture of the audiences of these diverse institutions (museums, theatres, monuments, event venues).

The aim of this paper is to understand the importance of reputation building mechanisms and gatekeeping processes in these specific facilities, and to comprehend their importance in the respective art worlds, departing from the answers provided to this survey.

Gatekeeping mechanisms and reputation building processes are well documented in the sociological and economic literature as fundamental to influence both cultural provision and cultural consumption. Through the analysis of the motivations expressed by the audiences, the image they associate to each venue and the cross-analysis of their declared cultural habits, we build a framework for the analysis of reputation building mechanisms that is the empirically tested with the data.

After introductory and conceptual sections, where reputation building mechanisms and gatekeeping processes in these art worlds are explored, we present briefly the scope of the study and the venues analysed. Then, the methodological framework of the survey is presented and main results concerning the used variables are analysed. A comprehensive analysis of reputation building processes is then made, crossing the results of the 10 facilities/events, and presenting the challenges they bring to the conceptual framework on reputation building and gatekeeping processes, by the side of cultural audiences. Main findings and principles for urban planning are summed up on conclusion.

COSTA, SERGIO* (Free University Berlin, sergio.costa@fu-berlin.de)
Towards a Global Social Stratification: Evidence from Latin America

Research on stratification has conventionally focused on class relations within national societies, ignoring both entanglements between national and transnational/global social structures as well as intersections between class, gender, race, ethnicity, and other categorizations. This paper seeks to challenge established scholarship by discussing stratification from a global and intersectional perspective.

In addition to a review of recent conceptual contributions interested in globalizing stratification research, the paper presents results of empirical investigations carried out within desiguAldades.net (Germany) that show how global legal structur
turer and education. In higher education managerial thinking, rationalization of imprisonment. It is observed that the jail population and of victims have similar contrary direction, in absolute numbers, enters the taxes of homicides and taxes general correlations and other relevant information. A direct correlation, of historical series of the homicides and the imprisonments searching to identify had increased the number of prisoners. This work examines the behavior of the participation has not only on its members but on broader social and cultural trends. According to both scholars and movement leaders, the Gaucho Traditionalist Movement that emerged in mid-20th century Brazil is today one of the largest naturalized genocide. Study of Homicide in Brazil: Analysis of Historical Series and Correlations Ethnic, Cultural and Political Organization that seeks to foster and uphold traditions and customs identified as "truly emerging from a "gaucho past" but also engages with key contemporary sociological debates. We look at the importance that CTG participation takes on in peoples' lives in and of itself and in relation to other social institutions (eg work, family, school). Our field work has shown that participants' strong commitment to and engagement in recreating and living "gaucho tradition" often goes beyond common definitions of leisure and provides a comprehensive arena for sociability and agency, where particular understandings of rural and urban, modernity and traditionalism (among others) are constructed. Yet CTGs and their members are also a part of broader Brazilian culture and social life, where enormous changes in such key areas as gender relations, or societal discussions on poverty, inequality and political democracy are underway. Thus, any simple "agency vs. alienation" dichotomy becomes impossible for us to sustain, as researchers and scholars who attempt a challenging analysis of the impact that MTG and CTG participation has not only on its members but also on broader social and cultural trends.

The taxes of homicides in Brazil are raised between the most of the world: about fifty thousand annual deaths. In some States a significant fall in the annual number occurred in the recent years (São Paulo; Rio de Janeiro e Pernambuco) in others the number increased annually providing in the national total a stabilization in raised platform, annual superior to the wars as of the Syrian. The biggest number of homicides occurred in the States that had increased the number of prisoners. This work examines the behavior of the historical series of the homicides and the imprisonments searching to identify the existence of some possible correlation. The partial results suggest two strong general correlations and other relevant informations. A direct correlation, of same direction, with the investments of the National Program of Public Security with Citizenship of the Ministry of Justice (PRONASC) and another inverse one, of contrary direction, in absolute numbers, enters the taxes of homicides and taxes of imprisonment. It is observed that the jail population and of victims have similar characteristics as a consequence of the absence of adequate policies. The data had been gotten next to the Health Department and National Department of Prisons (DEPEN) of the National Secretariat of Public Security (SENASP).

Entrepreneurial Processes in Academia

Entrepreneurial Processes in Academia Young Academics in a New Public Management Regime and Gender Implications Ilse Costas Stephanie Michalczyk Céline Camus Management techniques are increasingly used in public sectors like administration and education. In higher education managerial thinking, rationalization and commodification have transformed working conditions and the incorporate behavior of young academics. The implementation of New Public Management (NPM) in universities has deteriorated the situation of young academics. Reforms which should enhance efficiency as well as competitiveness of universities increase precarious work since then. Not only scientific management skills are relevant to a career, but "self-management" for a good performance according to new rules of scientific output regimes signify new challenges for young scientists. Quantitative performance indicators gain momentum and determine competitiveness. Market-related processes and control instruments were imported to academia, intensifying competition for higher positions. This could be detrimental to efforts to obtain gender equality in higher education and research. Flexibility and self-management are essential criteria of a career in academia. The requirements of high flexibility and strong competition could let women become losers of this game - a tendency that foils efforts to increase female rates in academic careers. The typical “manager” is connotated with masculine properties and stereotypes, such as leadership, assertiveness, aggressiveness, competitive behavior elements as well as risk taking. Internalizing these gendered stereotypes, discouraging impacts on female academics’ self-perception and self-image are supposed to be the result – not to mention gendered ascriptions of decision-makers and gate-keepers (Beaufays 2003).

Considering the fact that women are underrepresented in academia, such NPM effects are getting increasingly relevant for the gender issue. Therefore we analyze concepts of NPM regimes in academia in France and Germany under a gender perspective. As a theoretical basis we refer to Foucault’s approach of governmentality (Foucault 1991) including the perspective of gendered power relations.

Embodied Protest in Occupy London: Between Homo Sacer and the Biopolitical Body

In this paper we discuss the relation of embodied protest and public space in Occupy London. We draw on Agamben’s notion of the homo sacer – the excluded individual embodied by the figure of the homeless, refugee and so forth – to analyze how in protest camps embodied protest relates to resistance against sovereign power. Drawing on primary data gathered through participation observation of and interviews with participants in Occupy London, we investigate the extent to which the camp constitutes an inclusive space of excluded inclusion as protesters sought to position themselves as homines sacri – “bare life” challenging sovereign power. Yet, we also show how protesters struggled to navigate tensions between representing such “bare life” of the homo sacer and the biopolitical body. This lead not only to various difficulties in building protest community but also within the interactions with the general public and media. Particularly, tensions became manifest as the homines sacri of the homeless people joined the camp. We discuss the implications of Agamben’s biopolitical insights for the relation of resistance, public space and community building in protest movements.

The Proletarianized University Graduate: A Paradox of Knowledge Economies

The results of studies in many countries suggest that the time investment necessary to earn an undergraduate degree has declined over the past few decades to the point where full-time university students need only to treat their studies as a part-time commitment and they can still obtain high grades and graduate. At the same time, other studies find that great proportions of these graduates are seriously underemployed. These trends present a paradox in societies officially deemed “knowledge economies” by their governments, which also promote their mass universities as the drivers in the creation and management of new social and cultural trends.
First Nations Theatre in Postcolonial Context: Interpreting the Fusion of Premodern and Postmodern Cultural Forms in the Americas

The last four or five decades witnessed a remarkable renaissance of First Nations theatre across all the Americas. This hermeneutic artistic renaissance is grounded in a postcolonial context that challenges the modern definitions of national cultures that had mostly ignored, eliminated and silenced the traditional and premodern forms of expressions of the pre-Columbian cultural traditions on the continent. Yet the renaissance of First Nations theatre shows not only that such traditions can be revived and transformed, but that the conditions under which they are performed blend easily with the most innovative experimentations of avant-garde theatre developed in the 20th century. The legacy of Antonin Artaud, Bertolt Brecht and Gertrude Stein can then be seen in the dramaturgical contributions of playwrights like Drew Hayden Taylor, Yves Sioui Durand and Monica Mojica, and theatre groups like Ondinnok or De-Ba-Jeh-Mu-Jig. The performative dimension of such a theatrical artistic renovation is also in touch with the political and legal transformations that accompany the wider cultural movement found in the contemporary postcolonial context of the Americas, and signals the presence of the transnational and transcultural processes at work in there. Using the conceptual tools of cultural pragmatics and hermeneutic theory, this presentation will focus on how the premodern and postmodern cultural forms converge and fuse in creating a hybridized theatre that reflects the transformation of the cultural hermeneutic scene of the Americas.

COTESTA, VITTORIO* (Università degli Studi Roma Tre, vittorio.cotesta@uniroma3.it)

Universalism, Cosmopolitanism and Human Rights

The global society of XXI century there are two main shifts. The first is a commitment to universalism, human rights and, finally, to cosmopolitanism; the second is a re-affirmation of local, ethnic, civilizational identity. This is evident in the abundant literature about human rights. A critique against human rights theory say that human rights are a Western ideology and express the Western vision of humankind, and particularly the individualism of Western society and his vision of private property. In this sense are relevant the critiques proposed by the so called African Renaissance, by Chinese neo-Confucianist and by the Islamic world. Despite the point of these critiques is that in every culture and civilisation there are Human Rights. They demand f. e. that "Asian" or "Ubuntu" values are included in a new theory or conception of Human Rights. But these critiques implicitly admit that Human Rights are the general framework in which only these values can be legitimate. In other words, Human Rights, as general and Western vision of Humankind, must be integrated by other values. In this sense the Theory can be universal and not only a product of a single civilisation.

The question now is: can we produce such theory? Which are his characters? A more and more inclusive and universal Theory of Human Rights can be two-fold: 1) this theory has to include all common values of cultures and civilisations but 2) it have to include also the diversity of cultures and civilisations. Unity and diversity is the main structure of a new and universal Theory of Human Rights. This Theory, for his universal characters is open to a cosmopolitan vision of citizenship.

COTESTA, VITTORIO* (Università degli Studi Roma Tre, vittorio.cotesta@uniroma3.it)

Disparities in Homeless People's Health Care in France

The French healthcare system is reputed to be one of the best in the world. In theory, it guarantees free access to medical care to everyone by offering specific medical security scheme for each social group. However, this nationalised system has increased disparities across social groups and classes. This paper will try to understand the reasons why normal patients and homeless people are treated differently. The legacy of G.H. Mead largely rests today on his conception of the self, on other words, Human Rights, as general and Western vision of Humankind, must have poor health. This can be explained by the fact that homeless people develop particular modes of behaviour resulting from survival needs. Their living conditions adversely affect their health, but they often reject medical care. Homeless people usually refuse to go to the hospital or to take care of it. They may decline the help they are offered, whatever form it takes, in order to avoid the difficulty to show their troubles. In addition, health-care can be denied to them in doctors' office or in hospitals, which is often due to their possible lack of hygiene or aggressive behaviour. Doctors or nurses are not used to this kind of patients and may encounter difficulties in taking care of them. Analysing the interactions between homeless people and healthcare workers displays how different their respective logics of action are. Plus, their perceptions of health, illness and body image much differ, which can cause misunderstandings and result in homeless people facing great health inequalities.

COURNOYER-GENDRON, MAUDE* (Inst National Recherche Scientifique, cournoyerm@ucd.lirns.ca)

Moving from Ideas to Action: Community Actors' Local Implementation of Sustainable Urban Development in the Context of Montreal

The city is a place where many environmental issues are emerging. And these issues are at the head of disputes regarding access to green space or demands in the areas of quality of life and the environment. These disputes are rooted especially in the many meanings that the term sustainable development takes in the eyes of the different actors, with their differing ideological positions, and in the numerous difficulties in the implementation of sustainable development that have been discussed in the literature. This paper focuses on the local implementation of sustainable urban development from the perspective of the discourses.
and practices of community actors in the context of Montréal. The paper is based on the findings of a qualitative study that used semi-structured interviews with various community actors in the Rosemont neighbourhood of Montréal. Our objective is to understand how community actors in this neighbourhood are fostering the implementation of sustainable urban development at the local level. Our hypothesis is that these actors use the concept in a way that allows for a re-framing of the issues towards the implementation of sustainable urban development with a broader social scope by incorporating notions of justice, equity and democracy into it. In doing so, they are positioning themselves in opposition to a neoliberal vision of sustainability, where the environment and social inequalities are seen as externalities of development.

**JC-35.1**

**COURTNEY, RICHARD** (University of Leicester, rrc16@le.ac.uk)

**QUINN, MARTIN** (University of Leicester)

**The Use of Heritage in the Age of Austerity**

This paper uses evidence from research across the University of Leicester into the use of the ‘Heritage Paradigm’ to capture cultural value at local and regional levels. Traditionally, heritage has related to the management of historical assets regarded as central to the British national story. However, in light of the Localism Act 2011 and a restructuring of the executive governance of heritage assets, the UK now views heritage as central to a place brand, and a community empowerment. These developments present a way for regions to redefine their populations, economic relevance, and its legacies to the ends of ‘inspiring’ future economies. On a theoretical level, the pursuit of ‘heritage value’ has opened up democratic spaces to include a greater diversity than hitherto represented in official heritage discourse. On a practical level, the paper argues that the ‘networked governance’ approach, which includes heritage organisations, local communities, local authorities, universities, and private businesses, demonstrates an entrepreneurial approach to realise cultural value. Consequently, the heritage paradigm is less about securing the past, but about capturing cultural value as an over-arching economic rationale emergent from austerity economics. However, this approach is not without criticism, and the paper uses evidence to illustrate that conflicting relationships between public and private interests often limit its success. This paper will question the extent to which it realistically generates entrepreneurialism more broadly through examples that highlight the divergent rationales of public and private interests. To conclude, the paper argues, using evidence from Leicester City’s ‘City of Culture’ bid that an entrepreneurial approach to realise cultural value offers a legitimate means to promote cultural diversity, cultural creativity, and civic pride; but without a choreographed approach to working with the private sector these schemes can offer little to longer-term economic development.

**RC20-347.1**

**COUSIN, BRUNO** (University of Lille 1, bruno.cousin@univ-lille1.fr)

**CHAUVIN, SÉBASTIEN** (University of Amsterdam, chauvin@uva.nl)

**Globalizing Forms of Elite Sociability: How Social and Service Clubs Foster Varied International Experiences**

Drawing from 50 interviews conducted in Paris and Milan, our research examines the expatriation practices, as well as the cultivation of transnational connections, cosmopolitanism and global class consciousness among members of elite social and service clubs: the Jockey, the Nouveau Cercle, The Travellers, the Automobile and the Interalliée in France; the Clubino, the Unione and the Giardini in Italy; and the Rotary, as the main and most selective “service club”, in both contexts.

Following two recent articles (2010, 2012) analyzing the multiple ways these institutions manage social capital as individual and collective resources for their members, this paper focuses more specifically on international ties. We compare how – according to their respective characteristics – various elite social clubs promote different kinds of bourgeois cosmopolitanism and connectivities. Operating as a whole from the more recent internationalism of upper-middle class service clubs such as the Rotary. Indeed, such institutional differences have a strong impact on the individual experiences of their members traveling or living abroad. Each club’s peculiar ethos, practice and representations are related to the features of the various types of mutual symbolic distinction; for example, some clubs emphasize the ‘utility’ of links while others prefer to stress their ‘genuineness’. The varied forms of cosmopolitanism promoted by clubs partly replicate these logics of distinction, eliciting struggles over the authenticity or inauthenticity of transnational connections. Yet clubs also oppose each other according to the unequal emphasis they lay on international ties per se, potentially introducing a competing axiology within the symbolic economy of social capital accumulation.

These oppositions show that while the globalization of the upper class implies an increasing transnational mobility and the international deployment of social networks, these are not strategized homogeneously among the European economic elite, and participate in the drawing of symbolic boundaries between its fractions.

**RC21-367.7**

**COUSIN, BRUNO** (University of Lille 1, bruno.cousin@univ-lille1.fr)

**GIORGETTI, CAMILA** (Centre Maurice Halbwachs (CMH-ERIS), camilaghergetti@citesetsocietes.fr)

**NAUDET, JULES** (Centre de Sciences Humaines (MAE-CNRS), julesnaudet@hotmail.com)

**PAUGAM, SERGE** (CNRS & EHESS, paugam@ehe.ss.fr)


How do the inhabitants of the most privileged neighborhoods of big metropolises see the poor? How do they distance themselves (both physically and symbolically) from them? Can their representations of the urban poor be analyzed as part of traditional or neoliberal repertoires of action and justification? To answer these questions, our paper will be drawing on 240 in-depth interviews conducted in 2012 and 2013 with upper-class and upper-middle-class residents of the most socially selective areas (both in the inner-cities and in the suburbs) of Paris, São Paulo, and New Delhi.

The history of the forms of domination, the structure of the elites, and the characteristics of welfare policies are indeed tightly linked to the ways the upper-class produce, perceive and justify a city’s social-spatial order. Their representations of the poor – through frames, symbolic boundaries, logics of distinction and evaluation, narratives, etc. – are strongly influenced by the specificities of their country and of the metropolis they live in.

Therefore, on the basis of an international and inter-local comparative approach, we will present the differences between the cases studied. For each of them, we will also describe the particular articulation between five themes, whose possible mobilization as subjective reasons for self-segregation has been systematically tested in the interviews. These topics are: (1) insecurity and crime-exposure, (2) hygiene and the risks of contamination, (3) the attachment to a moral order that would need to be protected, (4) the naturalization (or racialization) of poverty, and (5) the various valuations of competition and merit vs. solidarity.

Our analysis shows how the rise of a neoliberal urban model, in Europe as well as in the Global South (in contexts characterized by the on-going displacement of the urban poor from the city centers), is also a matter of collective and individual meaning-making.

**RC47-773.1**

**COUSIN, OLIVIER** (Universite Bordeaux Segalen, cousin@ehess.fr)

**Discrimination and Work**

How do individuals perceive and experience discrimination at work? Based on a qualitative survey consisting of 200 interviews and 4 sociological interventions, we distinguish four registers showing that discrimination constitutes a trial that varies according to the social context.

According to a person’s social trajectory and position, the experience of discrimination varies widely, thereby demonstrating the importance of access to equality. Indeed, whereas immigrants are objectively discriminated against, they do not feel this as discriminatory because they do not stake a claim to equality. In contrast, minorities experience the hurdles they face as being considerable sources of discrimination because they claim equal treatment. The same is true of those chasing the working class and the middle class. The feeling of discrimination does not necessarily correspond to the nature of the trial one undergoes because the more people identify with society and participate in it, the greater and more unfair seems the discrimination.

According to the type of labor market, people feel more or less exposed to discrimination. In open markets such as the audio-visual sector, merit and talent are normally the only criterion. In recent years, this market has become much more accessible to visible minorities (actors, directors etc), despite their feeling a strong sense of discrimination. For each failure can be interpreted as the result of discrimination since it concerns the qualities of the person without the criteria for selection being completely clear. On the other hand, the segmented or closed markets, such as the ethnic business model, appear more protective. While they are objectively segregated, the “racial” organization of labor relations maintains more or less the feeling of discrimination.

It is through these situations that we will analyze the models of integration and the role that jobs play in it.
Intellectual movements were incorporated by political elites in the process of organized society (through a national identity based on art and culture), that should be the foundations of a national identity. Development of a national art and a national culture. An art and a culture that broadcast by the European avant-garde movements and rebuild it in favor of the state.

The city of Rio de Janeiro will host two mega-events in the near future: part of the games of the Soccer World Cup in 2014 and the Olympic games of 2016. As a result, the State and local governments of Rio de janeiro devised new urban policies for the favelas aimed at bringing public safety to the city. The most important is the program called Police Pacification Units (UPP), which has been put in place since 2008 in several favelas under the control of the drug dealers. Other important programs, such as Morar Carioca (Carioca Housing) and the PAC (Program of Development Acceleration) complement the UPP, focusing on housing, infrastructure improvements, and mobility within favelas.

This paper intends to analyze the impact of these programs on the building up of resilience and adaptive capacity in some of the communities where the pacification program was put in place. The paper focuses on the dimensions of risk, vulnerability, inclusion, safety and the construction of socio-environmental sustainability within the favelas and its surroundings. The study is based on empirical evidence from four favelas in Rio de Janeiro: Comunidade Dona Marta, Morro da Providência, Pavão-Pavãozinho and Complexo do Alemão. It also uses data and information from government and non-government sources and when available, from the plans and designs put forward in these communities.

The proposed analysis as well as its implicit comparative nature will point out the advances and setbacks of these programs, and will indicate possible strategies for improvement. It hopes to contribute to better planning practices and ultimately to diminish social and environmental vulnerability of less privileged communities.

**RC16-281.1**

**COUTO, BRUNO** (University of Brasilia, brunocouto@gmail.com)

*The Relationship Between Intellectual Groups and National States in Latin America during the Nineteenth Century*

This paper analyzes how the aesthetic, cultural, political and social perspectives of intellectual movements shaped the social imaginary about modernization and national development in Latin America, especially in Brazil, during the nineteenth century, contributing on the setting of a political culture that had great influence on the consolidation of the Latin American states. The main objective of this research is to analyze the formation of homologies between intellectuals and political-economic elites during those centuries.

In Latin America, this process of alliance between intellectuals and political elites has developed through various stages, but, historically, the nineteenth century was a turning point. Since this period, Latin American states began to constitute themselves as modern orders par excellence, holding administrative control and, above all, symbolic control of the territory and the peoples living there. It’s precisely at this crucial moment that the intellectuals movements, especially the literature and poetry, played a key role on the formation of a political culture that will give the theoretical and ideological foundations of the symbolic domination by state.

Those intellectuals made great efforts to incorporate the ideas that were being broadcast by the European avant-garde movements and rebuild it in favor of the development of a national art and a national culture. An art and a culture that should be the foundations of a national identity.

It was precisely by the activity of these intellectuals and the broadcast of ideas about the modernization and development of their countries, through the formation of an ideology about the means necessary for the constitution of a politically organized society (through a national identity based on art and culture), that the intellectual movements were incorporated by political elites on the process of strengthening of the Latin America states, exerting great influence on the formation of specific national "political cultures".

**JS-60.7**

**COX, ROBIN S.*, (Royal Roads University, robin.cox@royalroads.ca)**

**PEEK, LORI (Colorado State University)**

**TOBIN-GURLEY, JENNIFER (Colorado State University)**

*Youth Creating Disaster Recovery: A Participatory Action Research Project*

Youth Creating Disaster Recovery (YCDR) is a participatory action research project designed to learn about disaster recovery from the perspectives of youth. Moreover, YCDR focuses on the potential of youth to act as powerful catalysts for change following disasters.

Funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, the project has completed its first year of fieldwork in Joplin, Missouri and Slave Lake, Alberta. Both communities experienced recent exposure to catastrophic disasters. On May 16, 2011, one third of Slave Lake was destroyed by a wildfire. Less than a week later, on May 22, 2011, Joplin was devastated by a powerful EF-5 tornado. YCDR, a collaboration of Royal Roads and Colorado State Universities, uses participatory and creative research methodologies to elicit and explore the perspectives of disaster affected youth in the focal communities. The goal is to contribute to and refine existing socio-ecological theories of disaster recovery and generate evidence-informed, inclusive, and youth-centered approaches to disaster recovery and risk reduction practices and policies. YCDR is committed to empowering disaster-affected youth through this research and the development of peer-to-peer networking opportunities and a North American interactive web-based gallery dedicated to their creative stories of their disaster and recovery experiences.

In this presentation, we will provide an overview of the project and share some of the outputs (photo-stories, videos, songs, poems, etc.) created by the youth participants. We will highlight some of the early findings centered around four research questions: 1. What people and places helped youth to recover after disaster? 2. What activities/ actions were important to youth after disaster? 3. How did youth contribute to their own and to others’ recovery? 4. What delayed or hindered the recovery of youth and what could be done to overcome those barriers?

**RC11-206.2**

**CRAIG, LYN* (University of New South Wales, lcriag@unsw.edu.au)**

**JENKINS, BRIDGET (University of New South Wales)**

*Grandparents Who Care for Children While Parents Work: Characteristics and Time Use Patterns*

Grandparents have historically underpinned the functioning of families raising children, particularly through emotional support and guidance. Recently, maternal workforce participation has propelled modern grandparents into a more active role, with many regularly caring for children while parents work. This trend has important implications for female workforce participation, and for childcare, workplace and ageing policies.

To date there has been little examination of regular care provision from grandparents’ perspective. This paper addresses that knowledge gap, using the most recent Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) Time Use Survey (TUS) 2006 (N=40000). It investigates whether grandparents who regularly provide childcare while parents work differ demographically from other grandparents. It identifies which specific types of childcare activities regular grandparent carers undertake, and whether/how these compare with (a) non-regular caring grandparents; and (b) other carers. It explores relationships between regular childcare provision and grandparents’ time in other activities (including leisure, personal care and paid work), subjective time pressure and satisfaction with the way time is spent. All analyses consider gender differences.

Gender is the strongest predictor of whether or not grandparents will provide regular care while parents are at work but, age, income, education status, being married (for men) and employment status are also salient. As for mothers, a high proportion of grandmothers’ care is spent in physical, hands-on, care activities. Like fathers, more of grandfathers’ care time is spent in play or minding. Being a regular carer doubles grandfathers’ time (to about 5 hours a week) and tripled grandmothers’ (to about 12 hours a week). However, grandfathers’ care composition changes most, to include a higher proportion of travel (to school or day care). Regular care provision impacts on both genders’ leisure, but only on grandmothers’ housework, personal care and sleep. It doubles the likelihood grandparents will report being rushed or pressed for time.

**JS-91.2**

**CRAIG, LYN* (University of New South Wales, lcriag@unsw.edu.au)**

**BROWN, JUDITH (University of New South Wales)**

*Weekend Work and Leisure Time with Spouse, Children, and Friends: Who Misses Out?*

We explore links between weekend work and leisure time shared with partners, children, other resident and non-resident friends, and users, the most recent Australian Bureau of Statistics Time Use Survey 2006 (n=4000 household). Drawing a sample of employed persons (n=3903) we test associations between weekend work and leisure time shared with partners and children, while parents work. We stratify analyses by family type, specifically i) couples with no minor children, ii) single parents with minor children and iii) singles with no minor children. For all groups, weekend work differs demographically from other grandparents. It identifies which specific types of childcare activities regular grandparent carers undertake, and whether/how these compare with (a) non-regular caring grandparents; and (b) other carers. It explores relationships between regular childcare provision and grandparents’ time in other activities (including leisure, personal care and paid work), subjective time pressure and satisfaction with the way time is spent. All analyses consider gender differences.

Gender is the strongest predictor of whether or not grandparents will provide regular care while parents are at work but, age, income, education status, being married (for men) and employment status are also salient. As for mothers, a high proportion of grandmothers’ care is spent in physical, hands-on, care activities. Like fathers, more of grandfathers’ care time is spent in play or minding. Being a regular carer doubles grandfathers’ time (to about 5 hours a week) and tripled grandmothers’ (to about 12 hours a week). However, grandfathers’ care composition changes most, to include a higher proportion of travel (to school or day care). Regular care provision impacts on both genders’ leisure, but only on grandmothers’ housework, personal care and sleep. It doubles the likelihood grandparents will report being rushed or pressed for time.
work limits fathers and mothers leisure shared with spouse and with children to a similar extent. We conclude that it is families with young children who are most affected by weekend work, especially Sunday work, and most especially when weekend shifts are combined with long weekly work hours.

TG03-935.2

CRAM, FIONA* (Katoa Ltd, fionac@katoa.net.nz)

Indigenous Pathways in Social Research: Addressing Inequities Part 2

Indigenous peoples are decolonizing research methodology so it serves their peoples' needs and aspirations. These needs are rooted in trauma created by colonial agendas that remove tribes from their land, break family bonds, and disrupt identity. Aspirations are about justice, the return of lands, and living as indigenous peoples. This panel of Indigenous researchers brings this agenda to life, describing how they are decolonizing research methodologies within their countries. Polly Walker is a Cherokee woman and Assistant Professor of Peace and Conflict Studies. Her presentation, 'Emplaced Research: Reducing Epistemic Violence toward Indigenous Peoples and their Knowledge Systems', explores research that engages in relationship with Indigenous people, the natural world, and the spirit of the place in which the research is carried out. Juanita Sherwood is an Aboriginal woman of Australia and Professor of Australian Indigenous Education. Her presentation, 'Complex trauma a conduit for inequity', examines pathways to prison for Aboriginal Australians that are often about mental health dis-ease as a result of unresolved grief, loss and untreated complex trauma. Hazel Phillips is an Aboriginal woman from New Zealand and an independent researcher. Her presentation, 'Kāpo Māori counter narratives', will critically reflect on the implications of outsider research for Māori who are blind and vision impaired, and argues for an insider, kāpo Māori by kāpo Māori, approach to research. Sonja Miller is a Māori woman from New Zealand and post-doctoral fellow at Victoria University. Her presentation, 'McAtou done it for us: decolonizing', will describe how an Indigenous tertiary education initiative is improving access for Māori to marine science. Simon Passinian, an Indigenous researcher in Papua New Guinea, will present on building Indigenous researcher capability through apprenticeship-style training. Fiona Cram, an independent Māori researcher from New Zealand, will provide final commentary in her presentation entitled: 'Decolonizing and Transforming Through Research'.

RC29-505.7

CRANE, EMMANUELLE* (UNIVERSITY PARIS DESCARTES, emmanuellecrane@yahoo.fr)

Enforcing French Law and Imprisonment or Implementing Aboriginal Justice in French Polynesia?

This paper explores present day violence on women in French Polynesia and the current institutional mechanisms and responses to prevent and sanction criminal offences. Based on alarming statistics of Polynesian overrepresented in the prison of Papeete as well as recurrence of criminal activities such a sexual abuse, my paper will focus on establishing the correlation between local cultural practices, enforcement of « imported » penal institutions and the gap of resolving intrafamily violence in small polynesian communities. I will discuss what are the current discourses of gender-based violence in French Polynesia and consider if the cultural influence of western and Polynesian cultures can be filled/replaced through the introduction of indigenous justice as it is experienced in New Zealand or Canada. While widespread aboriginal preference tends for 'peacemaker justice', can violence towards women be lowered thanks to following community healing based on traditional teachings? Can aboriginal justice help perpetrators to take and develop responsibility for their own lives?

RC32-555.1

CREESE, GILLIAN* (University of British Columbia, gillian.creese@ubc.ca)

"I Was The Only Black Child In My School": Hip-Hop and Gendered and Racialized Identities In Vancouver

This paper examines how second generation youth with parents from sub-Saharan Africa negotiate racialization processes and gendered identities in Metro Vancouver. The study is based on interviews with second generation African-Canadian men and women who grew up in metro Vancouver, and explores the gendered impact of growing up in neighbourhoods where they, and their siblings, were often the only African/Black children. Although Vancouver is a diverse multicultural metropolis, the African/Black population is both very small (about 1%) and hyper-visible. In this context, the second generation engages with representations of 'Blackness' widely circulated through American popular culture, and especially through hip-hop. This paper identifies a central component of North American youth culture. Hip-hop constitutes the dominant frame of reference for representations of Black masculinity and femininity among non-African peers, providing spaces of acceptance for African immigrant boys who can successfully perform hip-hop culture. In contrast, hip-hop culture provides few avenues of acceptance for African immigrant girls who must find other avenues of belonging.

RC16-287.2

CREMASCHI, MARCO* (University Roma Tre, marco.cremaschi@uniroma3.it)

Re-Working Cosmopolis in Post-Colonial Cities: The Cases of Kolkata and Buenos Aires

The paper questions how memories are re-signified through the making of space. However, we adopt a specular (yet not incompatible) approach to the usual concern with the construction of space through memories. The question concerns the process of re-signification of space through the elaboration of collective memories; and how places came to be a relevant part of cosmopolitan memories (Barthel-Bouchier and Min Hui 2007). Nobody questions in fact the powerful contribution that symbolic place gives to the construction of collective memory since Halbwachs. However, the re-imaging of an urban space through global concerns, and the rise of a cosmopolitan, collective memory of place is another matter. Whether this is the case or not, is matter of a broad investigation. Citizens deal with their built environment, and national history in many different ways. There are times and opportunities when the elaboration process coalesces. The paper proposes to offer an initial exploration of the facets of drawing on different cities (Calcutta, former capital of the British Raj in India; and Buenos Aires in Argentina). The cities share a contested colonial past, that produced in both cases a peculiar modernist lay-out, and a troubled development in the last decades. Troubled times were chosen because they have some features in common in the context of social and political changes brought about by globalization. The aim is to discuss a few general warnings about the hybrid nature of postcolonial cities (Harris 2008), which are inspirational cases for reconsidering hybridity among the general qualities of the present era (Canclini 1989). Asian and South American cities are often considered precisely because they do not fit into the well model of capital accumulation in the process of modernization, and even less so in neoliberal times.

RC35-609.1

CREMIN, COLIN* (University of Auckland, c.cremin@auckland.ac.nz)

Historically Determined Apocalypse: The Struggle of Accents in a Time Born of Crisis

Unlike Biblical prophesies or the Protestant belief in predestination, the more secularised apocalyptic prophesies today offer no redemption, spur no industry: provoke no revolution. Rather, they encourage a fatalism and misanthropy. As Paul Tillich and David Hewison, David Harvey, and Charles Taylor have shown, apocalyptic thinking is not rooted in the prophetic, nor in any form of existentialism, but rather in the materialist linguistic theories of the Bakhtin Circle, the paper aims to identify how apocalyptic thinking in this age of crises differs from that of the past, how it is being refracted through the prism of a dominant ideology and the potential consequences this has for our thinking about ourselves and our relationship to the world. The paper considers the contribution of critical social theory in ‘lifting the veil’ on the material processes and relations that underpin apocalyptic thinking in this particular crisis formation. By challenging the fatalism and misanthropy that aligns with such thinking, the future itself becomes a space of ideological and political contestation.

RC52-833.5

CREMIN, COLIN* (University of Auckland, c.cremin@auckland.ac.nz)

The End of Employability: Occupying the Absent Centre of Labour in Precarious Times

The most succinct definition of the reversal constitutive of drive is the moment when, in our engagement in our purposeful activity (activity towards some goal), the way towards this goal, the gestures we make to achieve it, start to function as the goal in itself, as its own aim, as something that brings its own satisfaction. Žižek, S. (2000) The Ticklish Subject. London: Verso, p. 304.

It has been said that being exploited by capital is preferable to not being exploited at all. Utilising psychoanalytic concepts, the paper offers a theoretical account of the current dynamics of the labour market with regard to a subject increasingly ‘surplus’ to the needs of capital but compelled to ‘improve’ their employability. Describing employability as a master signifier, the paper argues that employability operates at the level of drive in that satisfaction lies in the aim (there is no object to attain) rather than the outcome (an actual job). Irrespective of whether we have a job, we cannot get rid of employability and we cannot get enough it; there is no end to employability because there is no job that can end dissatisfaction or be materially secure in duration and no movement currently able to force a more stable compact between capital and labour. The lack in the
specific employer symbolised by the job vacancy can be filled, it is the void of Cap-ital that necessitates constant adaptation and renewal in which drive is located. The paper considers the consequences of this for the individual and the possibility of reframing the injunction for political purposes.

RC32-555.8
CRESPI, ISABELLA* (University of Macerata, isabella.crespi@unimc.it)

Gender Identities and Cultural Values in Multiethnic Families in Italy

Living in a multiethnic family is a challenge that implies that the couple, the families of origin and the broader social context allow and facilitate the possibility of combining differences and negotiation as best as possible. These families are a micro example of what is the meaning of living in a multicultural society nowadays at the macro level. Differences and similarities are played everyday in the life-course of the couple and their families and requires the entire family group itself (including previous generations) redefines the overall arrangement of cultural equilibrium: it becomes necessary to rethink relational dynamics, but especially to reconsider the hierarchies of values, both individual and familial, due to the different cultural belonging of the partners. Negotiation, therefore, is also about compromise, recognition and respect of differences, openness to dialogue and combined to the respective cultural values. The family dynamics of mixed couples are based on a continuous negotiation of the partners' historical and cultural differences. Identity is perceived as a set of “experiences of recognition, which allows each individual to recognise themselves over time and which no individual can disregard. They also require the creation of a new gender culture, able to transform difference into a valuable asset, which helps promote open minds and acceptance of the other. The paper shows the results of a research project which investigates 35 multiethnic families (with life stories collected for each partner 70 in total) living in the centre of Italy. In particular, the paper focuses on some specific questions: what connections can be identified between negotiation and conflict of reciprocal identities in the family life of multiethnic couple? How do cultural and religious values affect the family and personal identity? What is the relevance of cultural and familial belongings can be identified between negotiation and conflict of reciprocal identities in the family life of multiethnic couple? How do cultural and religious values affect family and personal identity? What is the relevance of cultural and familial belonging for the partners when they begin their life together? How and if this changes during life-course?

RC52-843.2
CRESSWELL, ADELE* (Nottingham University Business School, adele.cresswell@btinternet.com)

Structural Interests and the General Practitioner in the English National Health Service

In England the responsibility for commissioning most health services has transferred to groups of general medical practices known as Clinical Commissioning Groups (CCGs). Interagency partnerships, called Health and Well-being Boards (HWBs), have also been introduced. The paper presents the findings of an empirical study based in an urban area serving more than 500,000 people. The study took place between November 2012 and November 2013.

It develops Robert Alford’s theory of Structural Interests, which modelled the relative pattern of interests between doctors, managers, and patients, arguing that a dynamic of dominance, challenge, and repression exists between them. This study re-examines the patterns of complementary and conflicting interests that exist between these groups, with a particular focus on the implications for the general medical practitioner. It presents a nuanced definition of interests, recognising that these differ between types of General Practitioner. Karl E. Weick’s sense-making theory is used to provide insight into how different legacies create different types of general practitioner, and that this in turn affects the formation of interests. It also argues that the interests of general practitioners and managers are often blurred associated with the spread of clinical leadership, and the emergence of the hybrid doctor-manger.

The study traced commissioning activities at three levels. Level one commissioning was at the level of the general practice and its approach to managing referrals and drug budget spend. Level two commissioning was those activities that doctors did in collaboration across an area to secure contracts for services from hospitals and others. Level three commissioning was those activities to commission and provide services in partnership with non-health agencies. All three levels included the commissioners’ interpretation of a policy known as “Any Qualified Provider” designed to open the English NHS to the competitive market.

TG07-969.3
CRESSWELL, TIM* (Northeastern university, t.cresswell@neu.edu)

Assembling Place in a Chicago Neighbourhood

This paper approaches the area around Maxwell Street, Chicago as a rich urban place. The chapters utilizes ‘place theory’ and the approach of assemble theory developed by Manuel De Landa to explore how Maxwell Street has been brought together and torn apart through a focus on ‘tax increment financing’. It focuses on three key dimensions of place assemblage – materiality (a place is made of objects), meanings (place as represented and as representational) and practice (place as lived).

RC23-408.5
CRETTAZ VON ROTEN, FABIENNE* (Obs Science, Politique, Société, Fabiienne.Crettazvonroten@unil.ch)

Who Finds out and Contributes to Energy Decisions in Switzerland after Fukushima?

Switzerland has a turbulent history with energy and nuclear energy in particular (i.e. many public demonstrations, popular initiatives on the subject, a ten-year moratorium accepted in 1990, etc). After the Fukushima accident, the Swiss Federal Council opted for withdrawal from nuclear energy in the horizon 2035. The issue of energy was intensively addressed in the media after the accident, following mainly four frames for science-related policy debates: the frame of governance and public accountability, of scientific and technical uncertainty, of alternative path, and, less frequently, of economic development (Crettaz von Roten, 2013). Surveys after the accident reported that public opinion were negative about nuclear energy. Is there a long-term effect of the accident on the population, or does the wider pattern of concerns (such as economic crisis, climate change) push into the background the energy issue?

This presentation aims to answer those questions by examining a survey realized on energy in a big town of a French-speaking part of Switzerland in 2013. Is the political decision, which occurred after little public consultation, accepted by the population two years after? What is the public affective imagery of nuclear power? Does the population continue to inform and debate on the subject? Do we find that trust relationships towards various stakeholders have been modified?

RC39-667.4
CRISPIANI, ALEJANDRO* (Pontificia Universidad Católica, tompserrerruzur@gmail.com)
ERRAZURIZ, TOMAS* (Universidad Católica del Maule, terruzur@ucm.cl)

The Reappearance of Public Matters: Housing Experiences during the Post Earthquake Period

Since the early XIX century, both house and domestic space have gone through a series of technological, programmatic and typological transformations in accordance with the changes in dwelling practices. These range from their progressive connection to utility networks (water, telephone, gas internet, etc.) to the change in number and proportion of places, in their relation with street space or the integration of new devices and technologies. One of the main consequences of this transformation has been the emphasis in private and intimate space as scenario for domestic matters with detriment to different ways of dwelling, which are more permeable to public space.

This presentation intends to understand how the nonuse of these spaces caused by the last earthquake that shook Chile on February 27th, 2010 questioned this compact, autonomous and multipurpose housing condition forcing its dwellers to (re)discover new spaces and practices that depend on the public scope. In the outburst of public/private categories after the earthquake and destruction of entire zones in the city as in Concepcion or Talca, urban conducts and their related spaces also damaged and tumbled down causing a new and transitory urban order where apparently contradictory situations cohabit. Because of the obvious enclosing of neighborhoods by residents, the fear for pillage and the privatization of streets, this presentation is focused on the counterpart of this situation that took place in the same place and nearly same geography. It is about the appearance of the idea of a “house” that is more permeable to the public sphere in a great extent, forced to shared uses, eradicating traditional boundaries (established, in fact, by law) that divide citizens.

RC34-584.1
CROFTS, JESSICA* (The University of Melbourne, j.crofts@gerad.unimelb.edu.au)
WYN, JOHANNA* (The University of Melbourne, johanna@unimelb.edu.au)
CUERVO, HERMAN* (The University of Melbourne, hicuervo@unimelb.edu.au)

The Persistence of Gender Inequalities in Australia Workplaces: An Analysis of Two Generations

Drawing on the two-decade Life Patterns longitudinal study that follows the lives of two generations of Australians (popularly known as Gen X and Gen Y),
through their transitions from education into the workforce, this paper investigates the factors contributing to gender equality in workforce participation and in the labour market. Focusing on female participants in the Life Patterns study, we draw on qualitative and quantitative data to examine the micro and macro explanations that underpin this phenomenon. Firstly, we briefly analyse the impact of social and cultural values in the development of egalitarian approaches to the field of education that have contributed to the expansion of the participation of women in tertiary education and, subsequently, the workplace. Secondly, we focus on neoliberal sensibilities and values underpinned by the concept of choice to understand the egalitarian values that exist alongside persisting gender inequality. Finally, we argue that while institutional arrangements are needed to address persistent inequalities around women’s roles and participation at work, there is also a need to scrutinise social and cultural beliefs about work and gender to achieve greater equality.

JS-56.1  
CROMPTON, AMANDA* (University of Nottingham, amanda.crompton@nottingham.ac.uk)  
CURRIE, GRAEME* (University of Warwick, Graeme.Currie@Warwick.ac.uk)  
Constructing and Maintaining Campaign Boundaries: The Interaction of Organizational Identity and Image -- CANCELLED

Recent studies of organizational formation have highlighted the centrality of organizational boundaries as manifest through dynamic interplay between internal and external forces. In this paper we draw directly on the work of Montgomery and Oliver (2007; 2005) and their theorisation of the process of group formation, particularly the role of centrifugal and centripetal forces in shaping organization boundaries. We seek to extend the insight offered by Montgomery and Oliver (2007) drawing on organizational identity literature to explore interactions between social identity and image. Whereas Montgomery and Oliver (2007) link social identity theory and institutional theory to the development of group boundaries, we argue that ‘image’ is central to the effectiveness of an organization which relies upon a balance between how organizational ‘insiders’ view themselves and how ‘outsiders’ view the organization (Albert and Whetten, 1985). Our empirical case is that of informal organization as we study a network of campaign groups that formed to oppose the development of a high speed rail line (HS2) linking two major cities (London and Birmingham) in England. Drawing on qualitative and quantitative data, we explore the process that led to campaign formation with a focus on the campaign network against HS2, in particular the evolution of organizational image. In so doing, we contribute to our understanding of the effective management of multiple organizational identities and explore how tensions are mediated at the organizational level.

JS-42.6  
CROMPTON, AMANDA* (University of Nottingham, amanda.crompton@nottingham.ac.uk)  
Runaway Train: Public Participation and the Case of HS2 -- CANCELLED

In recent years, public participation has increasingly featured in policy decision making. While top-down, or formal methods of participation are upheld as an endorsement of democratic decision making, there is limited understanding of public participation as an informal, or organic phenomenon. This paper contributes to debates about public participation by exploring the interplay between top-down (formal) and bottom-up (informal) interactions between policy makers, planners and the public. In focusing on the motives and experiences of ordinary people as they seek to influence decisions around a prolific policy issue the paper engages with theories of deliberative democracy and public deliberation (see for example Bohman, 1997; Elster, 1998; Dryzek, 2000; Fiskin, 2009; Marsbridge et al., 2012). By exploring these interactions a more nuanced understanding of multidimensional public participation is developed, highlighting some of the challenges for policy makers when consulting about major policy developments and illustrating how the public might drive deliberations about a policy issue.

Our empirical case focuses on the informal participatory mechanisms that formed debates concerning the development of a high speed rail network in England (HS2). In particular we seek to understand 1) how social actors respond to formal consultation opportunities around high profile policy issues, 2) how social actors strive for public deliberation and 3) how ‘informal origins’ of participation emerge and develop.

RC02-60.3  
CRONIN, BRUCE* (University of Greenwich, b.cronin@greenwich.ac.uk)  
The Influence of US Corporate Interlocks on the Pattern of Congressional Lobbying

There is a long history of research into the relationship between US directorate interlocks and campaign contributions drawing PAC funding data, generally demonstrating the importance of such contributions to sectors reliant on government concessions in some form often associated with bipartisan hedging strategies, alongside some clusters of interlocks with deep-seated conservative funding patterns. But the extent to which contributions amount to policy advocacy are largely circumstantial and the notion of a close link has been hotly contested by protagonists.

Since 1995, however, the lobbying of Congressional decision makers has been subject to the extensive requirements, including the formal registration of those engaged in lobbying activity and the publication of quarterly returns detailing clients and income from these, expenditure on lobbying, targets of lobbying and the issues of advocacy. This provides data on the actual domestic policy advocacy pursued by US corporations and thus a more rigorous basis for considering the relationship between directorate interlocks and corporate political activity than contribution data alone.

Building on earlier research on the central position of the large corporate directorate interlock structure in the pattern of lobbying of the UK government (Cronin 2012), this paper considers the position of the US interlocking director structure among the SP200 within the pattern of congressional lobbying in general. As in the UK, the US Corporate interlock structure proves to be remarkably central, albeit with strong House and issue delineations.

INTE-25.2  
CRONJE, FREEK* (North-West University, freek.cronje@nwu.ac.za)  
Sustainable Social Development

The question of Sustainable Development is still very contentious in the developing world. In South Africa, after Apartheid, political, economic, social and legislative redress were required aimed at overcoming inequality and discrimination, to create a broad participation base, and, in the process, enhance sustainability in the country. Currently, twenty years after democracy, these efforts have not yielded, by far, the positive results that were expected. This paper critically investigates this situation. Reasons for the gap - amongst others - include wrong approaches (e.g., macro and top-down) are still being implemented, a huge division between policy and practice, ‘inappropriate’ ties between government and other sectors and poor service delivery.

RC09-170.1  
CRONJE, FREEK* (North-West University, freek.cronje@nwu.ac.za)  
THULO, PERTUNIA (Research Committee)  
SNYMAN, CARINA (Research Committee)  
REYNEKE, SUZANNE (Research Committee)  
A Social Licence to Operate within the Iron Ore Industries of South Africa and Sweden: A Clash of Corporate and Community Cultures

When analysing the effectiveness of Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) programmes, other developmental projects and Stakeholder Engagement (SE) in local communities adjacent to the operations of large multi-national corporations, the clash of ‘corporate culture’ and ‘local culture’ becomes increasingly evident. In this regard, the contentious issue of a Social Licence to Operate (SLO) strongly comes to the fore. A Social Licence to Operate (SLO) goes further than formal documentation and legislative requirements (e.g. a mining or a water licence or regulated labour practices), and focuses more on the real processes and practicalities regarding the acceptance of a specific company by the relevant community or communities.

This paper reports on the issue of a SLO within a comprehensive comparative study between the iron ore industries of SA and Sweden. Two main conceptual approaches guided the research: firstly, the processes followed from the side of the company in order to ‘receive’ a SLO, and -- in the second instance - the capacity of and empowerment within the community to grant such a SLO. In terms of the communities, different approaches and models were scrutinised, e.g. top-down/ bottom-up approaches, participation and communication, self reliance and resilience within communities.

Key findings of the research (from perspectives of both the company and the communities) will be presented in terms of similarities and differences between the industries of South Africa and Sweden. Recommendations are also being made in order to make the granting of a SLO a less cumbersome process and to ‘merge’ the different cultures; in this regard, the role of different stakeholders (companies, communities, government and NGOs) have been highlighted by the research. Methodologically, a mainly qualitative approach (personal interviews with key informants of the companies and the communities, focus groups with community members and workers, as well as objective personal observations).
RC12-225.2

CROSS, ANNE* (Metropolitan State University, Anne.cross@metrostate.edu)

eckberg, deborah (metropolitan state university)

measuring the impact of lay observers in the courtroom on procedural and cultural practices

our research examines the impact of citizen court monitoring on several courtroom variables including judicial process, courtroom actors’ behavior, victim/defendant experience and ultimately, case disposition and sentencing. the study contains two parts. first, we experimentally manipulate the visible presence of court monitors (marked by monitors’ use of red clipboards) in a scenario which is a second inquiry contextualizes the experiment by conducting in-depth interviews with court monitors, program stakeholders, prosecutors, defense attorneys, judges, victim advocates, victims and defendants.

rc08-155.5

crothers, charles* (aut university, charles.crothers@aut.ac.nz)

the scope and scholarly impact of survey research: evidence from data archives

we live in a world heavily infiltrated by systematic social research sponsored by universities, governments, think-tanks and private enterprise which is then, variously turned into public and private stocks of social knowledge with varying usefulness. some overview of the volume of survey research can be garnered from surveys on surveys and from industry data but a particularly good source of information on the development of survey research is the metadata of surveys collected in data archives. this paper describes the overall development of survey research and data archives and then compares (especially anglo-saxon) countries in terms of the characteristics (subject-matter & methodological) of the surveys which have been archived. information on use of surveys is also noted.

rc20-350.3

crowhurst, isabel* (kingston university, i.crowhurst@kingston.ac.uk)

comparative research in prostitution studies: challenges and opportunities

this paper starts with a critical overview of comparative research in prostitution studies. more specifically, it outlines the scholarship that has looked at prostitution from a comparative perspective in social sciences, exploring methodological approaches used, scales of analysis adopted, and consideration (or lack of thereof) for the shifting meanings of concepts, prostitution-related practices and cultures across the units of analysis compared. the paper asks what lessons have been and can be learned from doing comparative analysis in this field, and whether more work needs to be done to refine this methodological approach in prostitution studies. the second part of the paper presents an ongoing project on “comparing prostitution policies in europe: understanding scales and methods” on the website of the COST action IS1209, discussing the rationale underpinning it, as well as the challenges encountered and opportunities offered in conducting comparative, multi-disciplinary prostitution research in practice.

js-26.14

cruz rufino, maria beatriz* (architecture and urbanism college - usp, biarufino@gmail.com)

transformation of the urban periphery and new forms of production of inequality in brazilian cities: a view on the recent changes in the dynamics of the real estate market

this article's objective is to discuss recent transformations in the periphery of brazil's largest cities, considering the expansion of real estate, strongly supported by the government housing programme “minha casa minha vida” (mcmv). using historical and theoretical analyses, we will demonstrate the shifting of the primary of the contradiction between capital and labour, dominated by industrial capital, to the primary of an urban contradiction, dominated by financial capital.

in that context, we will recollect and discuss the literary production which has problematized the formation of the periphery in the 1970's, interpreted as the process that decreases the cost of labour power reproduction and characterized by self-built housing, in a scenario of strong industrialization and high immigration rates. in this sense, the periphery was consolidated as an important instrument to amplify industry gains and expressed through the intense inequalities in the brazilian urbanization.

considering the recent dynamics, we will investigate the changes in the peripheries, produced by the dissemination of large housing developments aimed at the lower income population. the role of the state, through a policy of access to financing and subsidies to achieve a target number of three million housing units, was determinant in the intense real estate appreciation in these territories. to better understand this dynamic, we also need to comprehend the process of financialization and capital centralization in real estate, marked by the dominance of large and expanding real estate developers.

our hypothesis is that the appropriation of the periphery has consolidated into an essential strategy in the amplification of the gains and expansion of real estate. as a consequence of this strategy of appreciation, the access to property in the periphery tends to become a temporary condition and seems to be imposing new inequalities, which we will discuss using different case studies from brazilian cities.

rc04-78.28

CÚ BALÁN, guadalupe* (Universidad Autónoma de campeche, guadalupe@hotmail.com)

moguel marín, susana (Universidad Autónoma de Campeche)

alonzo rivera, diana lizbeth (Universidad Autónoma De campeche)

rubio cervera, gilda beatriz (Universidad Autónoma de campeche)

percepción de los valores y ética profesional que los integrantes de los cuerpos académicos señalan para su desarrollo en los estudiantes de la universidad autónoma de campeche (mexico)

El trabajo de investigación en la Universidad Autónoma de Campeche (México) resalta el proyecto interuniversitario sobre ética profesional entre la UNAM y 14 universidades de la República Mexicana (Hirsch y López, 2008), actualmente plasmado en uno de los objetivos del proyecto de la Red temática de colaboración “Red de investigadores y cuerpos académicos en filosofía, teoría y campos de la educación” (REDICA) del Programa de Mejoramiento al Profesorado (PROMEP) del Instituto Nacional de la Educación Pública (México). A partir de lo anterior el trabajo analiza la percepción de valores y ética profesional que los integrantes de los cuerpos académicos señalan para su desarrollo en los estudiantes de la Universidad Autónoma de Campeche (México).

La población de estudio fue 86 profesores conformados en diecinueve Cuerpos Académicos (CA) reconocidos por el PROMEP de las cuatro Dependencias de Educación Superior (DES) que conforman a la Universidad Autónoma de Campeche: veintisiete Profesores de Tiempo Completo (PTC) de siete Cuerpos Académicos de la Dependencia de Educación Superior de Ciencias Sociales y Humanidades (DESCSH), cuarenta (PTC) de siete Cuerpos Académicos de la Dependencia de Educación Superior de Ingeniería y Ciencias (DESCIC), quince PTC de cuatro Cuerpos Académicos de la Dependencia de Educación Superior de Salud (DESS), y cuatro PTC de un Cuerpo Académico de la Dependencia de Educación Superior de Ciencias Agrícolas.

El instrumento aplicado a la muestra seleccionada de PTC de los diecinueve Cuerpos Académicos está integrado por cincuenta y cinco preguntas con una escala de valoración de uno a cinco, clasificados en cuatro competencias: 1.- Competencias cognitivas y técnicas; 2.- Competencias sociales; 3.- Competencias Éticas; 4.- Competencias afectivas. Los resultados de esta encuesta (Hirsch y López, 2008) se encontraron en la página web: de-cencia@unacampeche. Se diseñó la encuesta en la página web: e-encuesta.com, se envió vía correo electrónico a los integrantes de los CA, se realizó la interpretación descriptiva de la información con el Software estadístico SPSS.

rc04-84.5

cuevo, hernan* (The University of Melbourne, hicuvero@unimelb.edu.au)

Teachers and Administrators Speak! Examining the Concept of Social Justice in Education in a Neoliberal Age

in this paper i explore the meaning of social justice for teachers and administrators in australia. i take the concept of social justice from its theoretical isolation and put it in the immediate context of material disadvantages of rural schooling (e.g. lack of resources, high staff turnover) within the dominant neoliberal context in australian education. within the neoliberal project i focus particularly on the impact of three policy technologies –performance, accountability and marketization – on the work of administrators and teachers. drawing on the work of iris young (1990) and nancy Fraser (2008), i apply three dimensions of social justice: distributive, recognition and participation to construct a plural model of social justice that overcomes the shortfalls of the liberal-egalitarian model -which usually equates social justice solely with distribution of resources. by examining administrators and teachers’ voices, i offer an important contribution to understanding what is going on in rural schools, which dimensions of social justice are being applied and what the real needs are. these voices also reveal the contested
nature of the concept of social justice and its context-dependence, highlighting tensions between the different pressures in schools of neoliberal policy technologies, and its impact in the morale and work of school staff. Moreover, exploring the subjective element of social justice can make an important contribution to understanding how social injustices are experienced, tolerated and perpetuated in disadvantaged settings. It can also assist in outlining an agenda for change.

**RC13-233.7**

**CUI, LI** (lecture, clouldhk22@gmail.com)

**Stardom in the View of Media Power: Reproduction of Media Power in the Case of Li Yuchun**

The purpose of this study is to examine the stardom of Li Yuchun, a star from *Super Girls’ Voice* (an American Idol-type show), which in 2005 was one of the most successful television entertainment programs in China, in the view of media power. Based on Coulby’s (2000) framework of media power, which focuses on the symbolic and political power, this study aims to explore the way in which audiences construct the stardom of Li Yuchun. The difference between Li Yuchun and other stars made in traditional ways, and its implications for the Chinese entertainment industry and popular culture, will be discussed as well.

**RC19-336.2**

**CUNHA, MÁRCIA** (University of São Paulo, marcia.cunha@gmail.com)

**Lasting Effects of Marketization in Welfare State Policies - the Brazilian Case**

**Lasting effects of marketization in Welfare State policies - the Brazilian case**

Brazilian social policies have undergone similar transformations suffered by policies of other countries during the 1990s. Despite the dismantling of the Welfare State in Brazil has taken place even before its consolidation, the idea that public intervention to solve problems of poverty and inequality should be guided by principles and practices from the market had strength in that period, organizing efforts and investments during the government of President Fernando Henrique Cardoso (1994-1998 and 1999-2002). For this reason, the opposition to discourses and policies identified them with what has been classified as the neoliberal bias of those years. The election of President Luís Inácio Lula da Silva carried much of this criticism. Through his two successive terms (2003-2007 and 2008-2011), the government discourse and some new policies have been developed based on the assertion that their guidelines differed from those of his predecessor, by recovering the centrality of the State and by the privilege of the poorest. The decline in poverty rates eventually left the image of marketization of social policies even more distant. However, would it be marketization a process as ephemeral as a political-partisan government program? Would be changing policies in the passage between governments enough to restore a background of social security policies, as advocated in a Welfare State scenario? The paper aims to present the hypothesis of the research on which it is based. According to it the changes occurred in those 1990s have produced effects that have been limiting the later possibilities of social policies development. More than that, despite the advances of the government of President Lula, the conditions that underlie the process of marketization maintain their historical and social validity, simultaneously restraining more steady changes and creating new challenges to analysts.

**JS-52.3**

**CUNHA, MÁRCIA** (University of São Paulo, marcia.cunha@gmail.com)

**OTA, NILTON KEN** (Université Paris Ouest Nanterre-La Défense (Paris X), nilton.ota@gmail.com)

**Neoliberalism Beyond Economics**

**Neoliberalism beyond Economics**

The 2008 economic crisis encouraged theses about post-neoliberalism. The idea of expiration of a period and beginning of another, in which hegemonic projects have succeeded, takes neoliberalism mainly as economic doctrine. Would not both diagnoses of few practical alternatives to neoliberalism and difficulty of understanding movements beyond its particular forms of manifestations be a sign that neoliberalism have been consolidated as more than a strictly economic set of measures, policies and practices?

The aim of the presentation is to put this hypothesis in debate, mobilizing three distinct – but potentially productive – approaches. The first and most comprehensive is the understanding of the neoliberalism as a political rationality. The second reference is the idea of social neoliberalism, which designates a new function of state, made explicit in its response to demands for social equality and justice. The third one refers to neoliberalism as a shared mental model, ie, a cognitive model oriented to ideological and practical articulation of social groups.

Despite the particularities of each one, the common point among them is the wider view of the social setting in which neoliberal economic policies gained strength. It allows analyzing the conditions that permitted such preeminence as well as the required and perennial transformations regarding relations of power and domination, development of public policies and social relations.

These approaches do not discard diagnostics produced by scholars working on post-neoliberalism theses, but open new possibilities of considering them through another point of view. The gain, we believe, is the potential of observing the recent phenomena in historical and more comprehensive perspective.

**RC48-791.3**

**CURATO, NICOLE** (Australian National University, nicole.curato@gmail.com)

**Crowdsourcing and Democratic Deepening: A Critical Appraisal**

Crowdsourcing and Democratic Deepening: A Critical Appraisal

The past three decades have witnessed a range of democratic innovations – from the much celebrated participatory budgeting in Porto Alegre to sit-ins to protect green spaces in Istanbul. Although the precise consequences of these innovations leave a mixed picture of success and failures, the importance of public participation and deliberation in political life has been generally considered important for democratic deepening.

Crowdsourcing legislation is one of the most recent additions to these innovations. In Finland and potentially the Philippines, ordinary citizens are given the opportunity to draft and/or comment on bills subject to parliamentary consideration through the use of technology. The lawmaking process is viewed to be more participatory, epistemically superior and responsive to citizens’ opinions by aggregating the “wisdom of crowds.” While crowdsourcing legislation has the promise of creating more inclusive and direct forms of political engagement, my presentation aims to take stock of crowdsourcing’s normative and practical assumptions using a deliberative democratic framework. It is argued – albeit tentatively – that while the crowdsourcing can be an innovative platform in collective problem-solving, it also creates and reinforces existing hierarchies in participation.

**RC34-589.4**

**CUZZOCREA, VALENTINA** (Università di Cagliari, cuzzocrea@unicra.it)

‘then the 25th (birthday) Arrived and at That Point I Wanted to Take a Decision about My Future’: Time, Rhythmcity and Waithood in Youth’s Uncertain Transitions

Youth transitions literature considers the investigation of procrastination and interruption of (what used to be) linear paths as a core theme. From the classic idea of Erikson’s moratorium (1968) onward, the notion that young people find themselves taking time before embarking on one path or another, or while doing so has been seen as a constitutive element of transition, whether in erratic forms or under institutionalised shapes – such as ‘gap years’ spent travelling. However, while the need for exploration brings along openness to the future, forms of ‘time taking’ such as ‘waithood’ are more slippery and often hide ambivalent ways of looking at the future.

Departing from the notion of waithood, this presentation reflects on the rhythm of imagined futures as emerged in the analysis of 300 essays written by 18 year-old Italian students who were asked to imagine to be 90 and narrate their future lives (in the past). In this extremely rich material, two contrasting temporal narratives emerge in relation to the work dimension: one where aspirations result in developing those paths; another, where it is expected that a few years will be spent waiting for something to happen (a job to be offered, the ‘right’ mentor to be met etc.).

Drawing on youth transitions literature, but also on studies on the life course and temporality (as in Brannen and Nilsen, 2002), this paper ultimately relates these themes with the context where they emerged, in an effort to reconstruct the meanings that young people give to the phases and rhythmicity of their transitions to adulthood.

Brannen, J., Nilsen, A., (2002) *Young People’s Time Perspectives: From Youth to Adulthood*, Sociology 36(3); 513–537


**RC31-539.1**

**CVAJNER, MARTINA** (Yale University, marting.cvaajner@yale.edu)

**SCIORTINO, GIUSEPPE** (University of Trento)

Crowdsourcing and Democratic Deepening: A Critical Appraisal

**‘then the 25th (birthday) Arrived and at That Point I Wanted to Take a Decision about My Future’: Time, Rhythmcity and Waithood in Youth’s Uncertain Transitions**

Youth transitions literature considers the investigation of procrastination and interruption of (what used to be) linear paths as a core theme. From the classic idea of Erikson’s moratorium (1968) onward, the notion that young people find themselves taking time before embarking on one path or another, or while doing so has been seen as a constitutive element of transition, whether in erratic forms or under institutionalised shapes – such as ‘gap years’ spent travelling. However, while the need for exploration brings along openness to the future, forms of ‘time taking’ such as ‘waithood’ are more slippery and often hide ambivalent ways of looking at the future.

Departing from the notion of waithood, this presentation reflects on the rhythm of imagined futures as emerged in the analysis of 300 essays written by 18 year-old Italian students who were asked to imagine to be 90 and narrate their future lives (in the past). In this extremely rich material, two contrasting temporal narratives emerge in relation to the work dimension: one where aspirations result in developing those paths; another, where it is expected that a few years will be spent waiting for something to happen (a job to be offered, the ‘right’ mentor to be met etc.).

Drawing on youth transitions literature, but also on studies on the life course and temporality (as in Brannen and Nilsen, 2002), this paper ultimately relates these themes with the context where they emerged, in an effort to reconstruct the meanings that young people give to the phases and rhythmicity of their transitions to adulthood.

Brannen, J., Nilsen, A., (2002) *Young People’s Time Perspectives: From Youth to Adulthood*, Sociology 36(3); 513–537

“They Think I Am a Free Lunch”. Why Everyday Interactions Between Emigrants and Sending Communities May Actually Discourage Return

The recent research on transnational fields has had the great merit of claiming attention to the important topic of the relations between Emigrants and the sending communities. Such research has documented how international migration is a factor of social change not only in receiving societies, the traditional focus of research, but also - and may be even more - in the places of origins of emigrants. The potentiality of such approach, however, have been unduly constrained by the widespread - and often implicit - tendency to assume that transnationalism is perceived as a challenge only in receiving states and societies. We will argue, on the contrary, that receiving communities show a deep ambivalence toward their emigrants. We will document how it is possible to identify in many sending communities a set of social mechanisms - operating at the kinship, interpersonal, communal and symbolic level - that severely constrain the maintenance and development of long-term transnational relationships. Such understudied mechanisms may actually weaken such transnational spaces and contribute to prevent return migration.

These arguments will be grounded in an analysis of the data collected in a long-term, ethnographic, multi-sited project on female migrations from some Eastern European countries to the household services sector of some Mediterranean countries. Researchers have carried out in coordinated way ethnographic observations of foreign careworkers both in the sending and receiving contexts over several years. A particular importance has been given to following some informants in their trips back home as well as carrying out ethnographic fieldwork in the place of origins while they were absent.

RC11-212.8

CZARNECKI, LUUKASZ* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, lukasz@comunidad.unam.mx)

The Implications Of Demographic Changes On Intergenerational Relations and Social Policies. The Case Of Mexico City

Demographic changes have been experienced by societies all over the world. Senior people experience social exclusion, poverty and cumulative disadvantages. Now, Mexican population is ageing rapidly and this situation is a challenge for the government at both the federal and local level. At the local level, in Mexico City, the capital of Mexico with a population over 9.5 million, there were registered government policies in recent years. In Mexico City, the Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD) came to power in 1997, implementing the social policy based on the principle of universality. In that context, two major programs of direct money transfers began, i.e. The Senior Subsidies Program (Programa de Adultos Mayores) and the PrepaSI Subsidy Program. Between 2001 and 2011, the number of beneficiaries of the Senior Subsidies Program has nearly doubled, from 250,000 in 2001 to 480,000 in 2011 and for 2013 the same limit, 480,000, remains. Theoretically, all Mexicans living in Mexico City aged 68 or more receive financial transfers, which is equivalent to 85USD. However, in Mexico there are at least 600,000 adults over 68 years, so 120,000 adults do not receive aid. The other program is the money transfer for public high school students in Mexico City, the PrepaSI Subsidy Program. Actually, a total of 210,000 teenagers receive money transfers that are equivalent to 30, 40 and 50USD depending on their school academic performance. The question is, how to design new old-age and youth social policies, different from those of money transfers that result to be costly for the local government, which will respond the demographic changes and improve the well-being of the elderly and the youth? The hypothesis is that money transfers are insufficient to fight poverty among the elderly and among the youth in Mexico City.

RC12-218.1

CZARNOTA, ADAM* (University in Bialystok, a.czarnota@unsw.edu.au)

25 Year Later. Law and Society after Communism. an Attempt of Assessmen

In 2014 it will be 25 anniversary of the collapse of communism which started in Poland. The paper will focus on role of law played in the post-communist transformation. It will try to show the dilemma of law sued as tool of social change and law situation when legal institutions function in normatively empty or/and sometimes hostile environment.

The second part will be devoted to role of law in dealing with the communist legacies especially abuses of human rights and restitution of property. Next I will present a hidden dimension of the operation of formal law in the post-communist social systems concluding with portrait of law and society 25 years after the collapse of communism.

RC05-114.8

CZECH, FRANCISZEK* (Jagiellonian University, franciszek.czech@uj.edu.pl)

Bangsamoro Challenge in the Philippines

Bangsamoro challenge in the Philippines

In terms of ethnic relations, the Philippines - as other states in Asia-Pacific region - are characterized by extreme diversity. As many as over 168 ethno-linguistic groups are recognized there. To make situation even more complex, linguistic and religious divisions overlap each other.

Bangsamoro or Moro people are members of minority Muslim ethnic groups which constitute 5% of population in this predominantly Christian country. The most important ethno-linguistic groups of Bangsamoro are: Tausugs, Maguindanaos, and Maranaos.

Despite enduring activities to establish one independent Bangsamoro state, new patterns of Muslim inter-ethnic relations have emerged recently. This year Moro National Liberation Front (where Tausugs dominates) was involved in several incidents (Sabah Ride in February of 2013 and Zamboanga atrocities in September 2013) aiming to postpone peace negotiations between the Government of the Philippines and Moro Islamic Liberation Front (organization dominated by Maguindanaos). Even though both leading separatist organizations speak for Moro people, the tensions among Muslim ethnic groups seem to be more visible.

Professor Hannibal Bara at the official website of National Commission for Culture and the Arts claims that “The cohesiveness of the 11 Muslim groups under the spirit of Islamic brotherhood is a living reality of Bangsamoro nationalism”[1]. Nevertheless, the question of the future of Bangsamoro identity can be asked.

At my presentation I intend to discuss the ethno-religious nature of Bangsamoro identity in order to point out the emerging patterns of the complex ethnic relations in the South of the Philippines.

The new times we live are characterized by the public role of religion (Casanova): not only the religion as an institution, but the real dimension of religions entering and pervading the public sphere: affecting the relationships between religion, family, cultures, public policies, welfare state, health problems: this phenomenon is not a return to medieval time where church and political systems tried to control one upon the other, but the neoliberal modernity, or post modernity, of our society conveys at same time the autonomy of religious sphere respect to the political one, but at same time the partial exit of religion from the boundaries of the religions institution still influencing many aspects of social life.

Public religion or civil religion (R. Bellah) is closely related to a collective memory which is a social construction and representation of reality, but it is also a sedimentation of symbolic capital within a cultural system, in a given historical time and space. It is also a stratified reality almost as an archeological circle where the present, the past and the projection toward the future constitute a collective memory. The analysis of collective memory leads up to the discovery of the magma of popular religiosity, the families lineage, the mythological points, the grounding meanings (M. Weber) the collective unconscious (Freud, Jung, Neuman) the place of transcendence in the social life (R. Bellah) The analysis of collective memory can be analyzed in a small community in the South of Italy as I have done in my research in the Symbolic Construction of Reality or at global level by analyzing the cultural bases and the collective memory in a process of development and globalization, as I have done in my work on the Grammar of Development.

The Dynamics Of Rational and Non Rational In The Process Of Social Change and Desease Of Contemporary Society : Pareto and Freud

The paper will focus of the dynamics of rational and non rational exploring in a new light the contribution of Pareto to the structure of social action beyond the only interpretation of T.Parsons and confronting the concepts of logic and non logic action with the analysis of S.Freud on the role of the unconscious. It is possible to establish any connection between the concepts of residuum and derivations developed by Pareto with the dynamics of unconscious for the disease of our civilization and at the same time to use the processes of rationalization to make sense of the substratum layed in our culture and of its ground meanings. Probably in the symbolic construction of reality there is a meeting point for the interaction between so distant thinkers whose fortune has been unequal in developing the sociological and psychological analyses of modern society. The interest of the analysis of the concept of residuum in Pareto and to what extent they can fit not only in the social action but also in the archeology of savoir of Foucault and the unconscious of Freud. At the same time the process of rationalization linked with the concept of derivation can be related not only with super ego and the ego of Freud, but also with the process of rationalization of M.Webber which ends up with the iron cage of bureaucracy and the irruption of charisma in the social fabric of reality.

The Impact of Perceived General and Ethnic Victimization By Peers and Teachers on the School Belongingness of Ethnic Majority and Minority Students in Flemish Secondary Schools

Many scholars focused on the negative consequences of racial/ethnic discrimination on different behavioral and psychological outcomes. However, there is a lack of large-scale quantitative studies giving insight in the experience of racial/ethnic discrimination by peers and teachers within a school-context, especially in non-Anglo-Saxon contexts. The first goal of this study is to examine the impact of perceived racial/ethnic discrimination on the anti-school attitudes of students of Turkish and Moroccan descent in Flanders (the northern part of Belgium). Furthermore, in the literature, racial/ethnic discrimination is seen as a risk factor that increases the probability of negative outcomes without directly causing them. As such, it is interesting to focus on factors that can buffer or compensate for the experience of racial/ethnic discrimination. Research in the US shows that identification with collective national and ethnic identities both compensate for and buffer against the impact of perceived discrimination. It is theoretically interesting to test if this is true for Turkish and Moroccan minority students in Flanders. Hence, the second goal of this study is to examine whether Turkish and Moroccan minority students’ identifications with collective national and ethnic identities mediate and/or moderates the relationship between (perceived) racism and anti-school attitudes. On the one hand we take identification with the dominant society into account (e.g., Flanders and Belgium), on the other hand we focus on different dimensions of the ethnic identity (centrality, private and public regard of the Turkish or Moroccan identity).

The relationship between ethnicity and educational inequalities, especially in relation to the achievement of ethnic minority students, is an important topic in educational research. However, the present study does not want to focus on achievement, but wants to examine a less researched factor that plays an important role in the academic success of ethnic minority students, namely the school belongingness. Belongingness has a positive influence on the behavior and motivation of both ethnic minority and majority students, and because of that it is interesting to explore if both groups of students feel to belong in Flemish schools. In addition, it seems very interesting to examine which factors influence the school belongingness of ethnic minority and majority students. Furthermore, in relation to ethnic minority students, it is important to differentiate between general victimization (e.g. because of clothes or appearances) and ethnic victimization (e.g. because of race, ethnicity or skin color). In sum, this study focuses on these three research questions: 1) Do ethnic minority and majority students feel to belong in Flemish schools? 2) What is the impact of these factors on the school belongingness of ethnic minority and majority students? 3) Is there a difference in impact of ethnic and general victimization on the school belongingness of ethnic minority students? To answer the research questions, we will analyze data from a large-scale study (N=767 students of Turkish and Moroccan descent, 47 schools) collected during the school year 2011-2012 and designed to study ethnic discrimination and racism in Flemish secondary schools.

Une Recherche « Avec » Les Personnes En Situation De Handicap Mental : Un Projet Utopique ?

Ces dernières années, la compréhension du phénomène du handicap a largement évolué. Nous sommes passés d’une compréhension du handicap comme déficience liée à une réalité personnelle, au handicap vu comme un construit social, résultat de la rencontre d’un individu avec un environnement incapacitant (Sen, 1999), à une perspective de handicap comme déficience liée à une réalité personnelle, au handicap vu comme un construit social, résultat de la rencontre d’un individu avec un environnement incapacitant (Sen, 1999). Concernant le processus de Boucher (2003), un nouveau paradigme d’analyse du handicap a vu le jour: l’approche émancipatoire (Oliver, 1992). Les chercheurs de ce courant iront parfois jusqu’à opérer un renversement du stigmate (chercheurs, personnes en situation de handicap et professionnels) peut devenir effectif à travers la mise en place d’outils et comportements particuliers. L’originalité se situe dans l’association des personnes en situation de handicap et des professionnels, comme véritables acteurs y compris de l’analyse des matériaux récoltés. Nous verrons comment le travail mené permet de dépasser, à différents niveaux (chercheurs, personnes en situation de handicap et professionnels) le projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929) d’une réelle participation de ces personnes à nos recherches. Selon nous, elles sont tout à fait capables (Sen, 1999) de participer à des dispositifs de recherche, pour peu que l’on mette en place les conditions leur permettant. En orientant notre propos sur une recherche-action menée avec une section d’usagers d’un établissement d’aide par le travail, nous exposons des chercheurs non handicapés leur incapacité à réaliser des traitements dans le cadre du projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929). L’objectif de cette recherche-action est de mettre en place un projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929) d’une réelle participation de ces personnes à nos recherches. Selon nous, elles sont tout à fait capables (Sen, 1999) de participer à des dispositifs de recherche, pour peu que l’on mette en place les conditions leur permettant. En orientant notre propos sur une recherche-action menée avec une section d’usagers d’un établissement d’aide par le travail, nous exposons des chercheurs non handicapés leur incapacité à réaliser des traitements dans le cadre du projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929). L’objectif de cette recherche-action est de mettre en place un projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929) d’une réelle participation de ces personnes à nos recherches. Selon nous, elles sont tout à fait capables (Sen, 1999) de participer à des dispositifs de recherche, pour peu que l’on mette en place les conditions leur permettant. En orientant notre propos sur une recherche-action menée avec une section d’usagers d’un établissement d’aide par le travail, nous exposons des chercheurs non handicapés leur incapacité à réaliser des traitements dans le cadre du projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929). L’objectif de cette recherche-action est de mettre en place un projet utopique (Mannheim, 1929) d’une réelle participation de ces personnes à nos recherches.
Over the past few years, an increasing number of Mexican migrants from the United States have gone back to Mexico. Among these returnees we individualized a group composed by members of what the migration academics call the 1.5-generation: the children of the first generation migrants who were not born in the U.S. In the US-Mexican immigration context, it also often implies that these children are, as their parents, illegal migrants. It is estimated that today in the U.S. more than two millions individuals face such situation. The case of these return migration trajectories is worth attention at least for two different issues: first, it does not correspond to the conventional return migration to Mexico which in its great majority is composed by males adults who migrated to the United States in a traditional worker migration pattern. Secondly, more than deportees – an increasing phenomenon that implies more and more long stay Mexican and Central American migrants – we identified a considerable group of young voluntary return migrants. This is the case of our returnees to Mexico, a country that most of them barely know, as they grew up most of their lives in the U.S., are plural. Among these decisional factors, the impossibility of social and economic ascension – Glass Ceiling – due to their illegal status and the reverse family reunification processes in Mexico, play a crucial role.

In this paper, based on thirty interviews with 1.5-generation returnee migrants working in English-speaking call centers in Mexico City and Monterrey, we analyze these new return migration trajectories which interrogate, on the background of the Dream Act debate, the social and economic obstacles that 1.5-generation are confronted with and the role the latter play in decision making process to return to their parents’ homeland.

DA CRUZ, MICHAEL* (LEST-UMR 7317 - Aix-en-Provence, dacruz.michael@gmail.com)

"Uncle Sam's Illegitimate Children": the Mexican 1.5 Generation Returnee Migrants Case

---

Step By Step Self Learning? the Quantification and Interpretation of Walking Activities

In recent years, the rise of sensors and tracking devices in the field of health and fitness has renewed the ways people track and represent their physical activities. Promising "self knowledge through numbers", the Quantified Self movement has become a widespread popular way of understanding our body and mind through data. Advances in technology – such as smart watches, fitness trackers, audio devices (wristband, watch, mobile phone, etc.) is key to a better understanding of one’s body, mind and self. Nevertheless the many ways people start and/or stop using such tools, experience and experiment with them are not well documented, especially when it comes to spheres other than sports activities.

Drawing upon an empirical study of how individuals equip and experience -lastingly or not- footsteps tracking devices (Fitbit, Jawbone, etc.), we consider issues of appropriation, embodiment and interpretation these mobile technologies entail. We focus on the practices that allow one to: describe one’s own physical reality through to the tool(s) and user interfaces; read into generated data and upcoming application messages; and possibly share these and new data.

Our findings underline the role of meaning making and reflexivity in making pedometers and accelerometers technologies wearable and usable in everyday life experience in the U.S. Based on thirty interviews with 1.5-generation returnee migrants working in English-speaking call centers in Mexico City and Monterrey, we analyze these new return migration trajectories which interrogate, on the background of the Dream Act debate, the social and economic obstacles that 1.5-generation are confronted with and the role the latter play in decision making process to return to their parents’ homeland.

DA CRUZ, MICHAEL* (LEST-UMR 7317 - Aix-en-Provence, dacruz.michael@gmail.com)

"Uncle Sam's Illegitimate Children": the Mexican 1.5 Generation Returnee Migrants Case

---

DA COSTA, ISABEL* (CNRS - IDHE, isabel.dp-cost@ens-cachan.fr)

Participation and Transnational Restructuring Agreements

The literature about the “Europeanization” and the “internationalization” of industrial relations has increasingly been dealing in recent years with transnational framework or company agreements and the European Commission database on transnational collective agreements currently contains over 200 such texts. Do these new tools of transnational industrial relations at the company level also constitute a new form of regulation? What kind of employee participation do they entail? How have they changed with the crisis? First different levels and actors of transnational industrial relations will be identified, among which multinational firms, Global Union Federations, European Industry Federations, and/or European Works Councils. Then existing transnational forms of regulation will be analyzed with particular attention to restructuring and the crises. This communication is based on ongoing field work about transnational framework agreements with a focus on restructuring. The conclusion will reconsider the notion of “industrial democracy” and outline the evolution of the notion of “participation” as applied to the transnational level.

References:


---

DAGIRAL, ERIC* (Université Paris Descartes, eric.dagiral@parisdescartes.fr)

Step By Step Self Learning? the Quantification and Interpretation of Walking Activities

In recent years, the rise of sensors and tracking devices in the field of health and fitness has renewed the ways people track and represent their physical activities. Promising “self knowledge through numbers”, the Quantified Self movement has become a widespread popular way of understanding our body and mind through data. Advances in technology – such as smart watches, fitness trackers, audio devices (wristband, watch, mobile phone, etc.) is key to a better understanding of one’s body, mind and self. Nevertheless the many ways people start and/or stop using such tools, experience and experiment with them are not well documented, especially when it comes to spheres other than sports activities.

Drawing upon an empirical study of how individuals equip and experience -lastingly or not- footsteps tracking devices (Fitbit, Jawbone, etc.), we consider issues of appropriation, embodiment and interpretation these mobile technologies entail. We focus on the practices that allow one to: describe one’s own physical reality through to the tool(s) and user interfaces; read into generated data and upcoming application messages; and possibly share these and new data.

Our findings underline the role of meaning making and reflexivity in making pedometers and accelerometers technologies wearable and usable in everyday life experience in the U.S. Based on thirty interviews with 1.5-generation returnee migrants working in English-speaking call centers in Mexico City and Monterrey, we analyze these new return migration trajectories which interrogate, on the background of the Dream Act debate, the social and economic obstacles that 1.5-generation are confronted with and the role the latter play in decision making process to return to their parents’ homeland.
life's embodied experience, and ensuring that measurements, data sets and comparisons can be performed. When it comes to confrontation with traces of one's own -apparently trivial-walking activity, much encoding/decoding and multiple interpretations are at work. For some, the knowledge produced can be criticized for being inaccurate or even pointless, whereas others find motivational support and unexpected ways of relating to their physical activities, on their own or through the online sharing of data and experience. At some point, all users are confronted with the normative dimensions (excess weight, inactivity, illness, etc.) scripted and embedded in these devices and the advice they produce. This in turn questions the sociopolitical implications of these embodied technologies.

RC48-788.3
DAHBI, KHALIL* (Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, kdahibi2@gmail.com)
New Constitutional Framework, Persisting Authoritarian Practices: The Case of Morocco after the 2011 Constitutional Reform

Following one of the largest waves of protests that the country had experienced since its independence, Morocco witnessed the drafting and the adoption of a new and arguably less authoritarian constitution. The subsequent electoral success of the Islamist Parti de la Justice et du développement (PJD) and the formation of a PJD-led government were considered tokens of goodwill demonstrating the monarchy's commitment to the reforms. Nevertheless, the optimism faded away in the face of increasingly repressive responses from the state to the protests, the continuing inability (or unwillingness) of the PJD government to pursue its reformist electoral promises, the extremely slow pace of the drafting of organic laws pertaining to the enactment of various constitutional provisions, and the awkward responses of the government to scandals that elicited popular outbursts and sporadic protests.

The overall picture emerging from a review of the political situation in Morocco in the years following the adoption of the new constitution is that of a political system unable or unwilling to follow through with the process of reforms in which it engaged itself. Thus, this paper argues that the Moroccan state seems unlikely to be able to move beyond the repressive modes of authoritarian governance that it has hitherto relied upon, given the deeply entrenched interests of its elites, a factionalized and divided opposition, and a population that mistrusts institutionalized politics and is wary of the risks associated with revolutionary changes. It also analyzes the uncomfortable position of the PJD, caught between its inability or unwillingness to follow through with the process of reforms in which it engaged itself. Thus, this paper argues that the Moroccan state seems unlikely to be able to move beyond the repressive modes of authoritarian governance that it has hitherto relied upon, given the deeply entrenched interests of its elites, a factionalized and divided opposition, and a population that mistrusts institutionalized politics and is wary of the risks associated with revolutionary changes.

RC02-58.12
DAHIWALE, SAMARTH* (Retd. University of Pune, smdahiwale@yahoo.com)
New Economic Policy and Its Impact on Marginal Segments in India

The essay deals with the impact of New Economic Policy (NEP) on poverty, employment, farmers' suicide, displacement of peasants and adivasis (aborigines), slum dwellers, etc. Wage employment schemes under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA) of the Congress led United Progressive Alliance (UPA) government has helped alleviating poverty in rural India. In the reform era, the overall employment has come down, but it has increased in private sector with uncertainty of both income and job security. The UPA government described its economic growth "inclusive." The government saw inclusion in terms of social inclusion and financial inclusion. In social inclusion, the government devised: poverty alleviation, employment generation, health, education and social welfare, and in financial inclusion, subsidies, loans and social security benefits to be directly credited to the accounts of the beneficiaries. Since there are reports of corruption in the implementation of welfare schemes and social services such as education and health have become privatized/commercialised, marginal sections, viz., Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes, Other Backward Castes and Muslims remained excluded from the benefits. Inclusive growth, therefore, is questioned. And, thus NEP has become a stumbling block to supporting the development of social sector in general.

Interestingly, the governments, viz., Left Front in West Bengal, Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh, Jharkhand Mukti Morcha in Jharkhand and the like, known for the cause of the disfranchised, failed to address the issues of survival and governance. The author, therefore, calls for the initiative of civil society/ the role of intellectuals in taking up the programme of conscientisation, i.e., an approach of perceiving contradictions and taking action against the oppressive elements/forces in society.

RC19-339.1
DAHL, ESPEN* (Oslo and Akershus University College, espen.dahl@hiog.no)
ELSTAD, JON IVAR (NOVA)
HALVORSSEN, KNUT (Oslo and Akershus University College)
Economic Crisis, Social Policy and Health Inequalities: A Systematic Review of the Research Literature

Purpose: The purpose of the systematic review is to collect and review research that has examined how economic crises have impacted on population health and health inequalities and to which degree the welfare state has played a modifying role. Based on the available evidence the ambition is further to develop testable theories and hypotheses for the empirical analyses to follow. The review is part of a larger project funded by the Norwegian Research Council which will use com-
parative data sets to study health-related consequences of the current downturn in Europe.

Background and Research questions: We will draw from insights and findings from Brenner's earlier studies of business cycles and mortality and Ruhm's more recent studies. Also experience from countries that have undergone deep crisis or transformation like Russia and other Eastern European countries will be scrutinized. Further, the experience of recessions in the two Nordic countries during the early 1990s, Sweden and Finland, will be examined, in particular hypothesizing that the welfare state was able to buffer the detrimental consequences of the economic downturn. Studies of the current recession by e.g. Stuckler and collaborators will certainly provide valuable material. In the review, we will try to identify the following dimensions of crises that we suspect will have an impact on the outcomes: What kinds of crisis are we facing, (economic, political, fiscal, social), what is the speed with which it has evolved, how has the state responded to meet the crisis, and how are the changes in social and health policy?

Methods: We will comply with guidelines issued for instance by the Campbell collaboration by developing clear inclusion/exclusion criteria, having an explicit search strategy, and a systematic coding and analysis of included studies.

RC32-551.8

DAHLEN, JENNIFER* (University of Wuppertal, j.dahlen@uni-wuppertal.de)

THALER, ANITA (Alpen-Adria-University Klagenfurt)

Glass Elevator Versus Sticky Floor: Tackling Gender (In)Equality in Academia

Women's under-representation in science and technology has been a major concern for European Commission since nearly two decades (c.f. ETAN Report 2000, ENWISE Report 2004, Gender and Excellence in the Making 2004, WIDER Report 2008, Benchmarking Policy Measures for Gender Equality in Science 2008, She Figures 2013). While first the attention was brought the women themselves, the research during the years emphasized more and more the importance of structural change for achieving gender equality in research organisations or institutions of higher education. Supported by Joan Acker's work in 1990, this led to the common recognition of organisations as 'gendered organisations'. Organisations and institutions cannot proclaim gender neutrality as gender as social category is deeply embedded in all organisational processes.

The European project Women In Science 2014 wants to tackle this challenge by initialising organizational structural change through identifying the best systematic approaches in the participating institutions with the help of tailor-made action plans. The plans involve activities in the fields of careers development & networking, institutional culture, management & policy making, recruitment, staff development & support, and work-life balance. But even though these individual measures benefiting career progression of academic staff can be considered as a crucial factor, it is important to focus on the prevalent organizational structure itself for achieving gender equal workplace conditions (Castaño et al 2010).

In our presentation we want to tackle this challenge by initialising organizational structural change through identifying the best systematic approaches in the participating institutions with the help of tailor-made action plans. The plans involve activities in the fields of careers development & networking, institutional culture, management & policy making, recruitment, staff development & support, and work-life balance. But even though these individual measures benefiting career progression of academic staff can be considered as a crucial factor, it is important to focus on the prevalent organizational structure itself for achieving gender equal workplace conditions (Castano et al 2010).

In our presentation we want to tackle this challenge by initialising organizational structural change through identifying the best systematic approaches in the participating institutions with the help of tailor-made action plans. The plans involve activities in the fields of careers development & networking, institutional culture, management & policy making, recruitment, staff development & support, and work-life balance. But even though these individual measures benefiting career progression of academic staff can be considered as a crucial factor, it is important to focus on the prevalent organizational structure itself for achieving gender equal workplace conditions (Castano et al 2010).

RC21-376.11

DAI, GUOWEN* (University of Amsterdam, g.dai@uva.nl)

Institutional Hybridity of the Chinese High-Speed Railway Oriented Development: Exemplified By Three Chinese Cities -- CANCELLED

The rapidly extending High-Speed Railway (HSR) network and new stations are expected to be the catalysts for the development of the Chinese National system of transport. Each case represents one specific type of actor arena, which is illustrated by analytic unit of four collective action problems: location choice, infrastructural integration, spatial integration, and social coherence. The paper is not to conclude with the ideal typology, but to gain implications to avoid segregations in such a rapid urbanization trajectory of Chinese cities.

RC25-450.1

DALE, SPF* (Sophia University, sonjadale@gmail.com)

Saying ‘I’ - Gender, Identity and Social Status in Japanese Pronouns

The question of ‘I’ and first-person pronoun is one that needlessly to say differs between and within cultures and contexts, and in this presentation I will focus on the case of Japan, and specifically on the first-person pronoun use of individuals who identify as x-jendaa. ‘X-jendaa’ (x-gender) is a term that emerged in Japan in the late 1990s, and simply put, refers to identifying as neither woman nor man, although the definition of the term and its specific usage depends on the person employing it. There are a number of first-person pronouns in Japanese, and a person is not limited to using just one fixed pronoun throughout their life-course, but rather shift pronouns depending on social context. The use of social pronoun depends on a number of different factors – social hierarchy (especially in a business or work context), geographical region, and significantly, gender. Although there do exist pronouns that can be considered gender-neutral, most first-person pronouns have a notable gender bias, and one would be expected to use a specific pronoun depending on how one appears and passes gender-wise. Based on interviews conducted with individuals who identify as x-jendaa, in this presentation I will examine how these individuals choose which pronoun(s) to use in their daily lives, and at the same time explore the social ramifications that these pronouns have in turn. It should also be noted that it is possible to communicate in Japanese without using first-person pronouns, which is a tactic that some of my informants also use. Through this presentation, I seek to bring forth the restrictions as well as possibilities that language brings forth, and how using or not using personal pronouns reflects as well as forge one’s social experiences.

RC54-867.3

DALGARARONDO, SÉBASTIEN* (CNRS/EHESS/IRIS, dalgala@eheiss.fr)

HAURAY, BORIS (INSERM / EHESS)

“Forever Young”. Biomedical Innovations and Temporality: Sociology of Anti-Ageing Promises

According to anti-age advocates, the « elixir of life » has finally been discovered. Hormone replacement therapies, that aim to compensate the natural decline in hormones secreted during the ageing process, stand as one of the major medical strategies developed to address biological ageing. With anti-ageing medicine, biology is no longer destiny but an opportunity. The body is construed as biological mechanism; organisms seem amenable to transformation and optimization.

Since the mid-1980's, scientific claims have raised hope about a sex steroid – the DHEA – which came to be presented as a "fountain-of-youth" molecule. In this paper, we will express the debates around the promises of DHEA, and in this presentation I will focus on the case of Japan, and specifically on the first-person pronoun use of individuals who identify as x-jendaa. ‘X-jendaa’ (x-gender) is a term that emerged in Japan in the late 1990s, and simply put, refers to identifying as neither woman nor man, although the definition of the term and its specific usage depends on the person employing it. There are a number of first-person pronouns in Japanese, and a person is not limited to using just one fixed pronoun throughout their life-course, but rather shift pronouns depending on social context. The use of social pronoun depends on a number of different factors – social hierarchy (especially in a business or work context), geographical region, and significantly, gender. Although there do exist pronouns that can be considered gender-neutral, most first-person pronouns have a notable gender bias, and one would be expected to use a specific pronoun depending on how one appears and passes gender-wise. Based on interviews conducted with individuals who identify as x-jendaa, in this presentation I will examine how these individuals choose which pronoun(s) to use in their daily lives, and at the same time explore the social ramifications that these pronouns have in turn. It should also be noted that it is possible to communicate in Japanese without using first-person pronouns, which is a tactic that some of my informants also use. Through this presentation, I seek to bring forth the restrictions as well as possibilities that language brings forth, and how using or not using personal pronouns reflects as well as forge one’s social experiences.

RC27-467.2

DALLAIRE, CHRISTINE* (University of Ottawa, c.dallair@uottawa.ca)

HARVEY, JEAN (University of Ottawa)

Sport, Nationalism and the Politics of Language in Canada : Celebrating Francophone Belonging at the Pan-Canadian Francophone Games but Avoiding the ‘National Question’ at the Quebec Games

Canada's Official Languages Act aims to advance the equal status and use of English and French while also supporting the development of English and French linguistic minority communities. While this legislation establishes the bilingual character of the Canadian nation, Canada is not composed of two demographically and linguistically equal linguistic communities. Indeed the 2011 census showed that less than 25% of Canadians had French as a mother tongue or spoke French at home. Only in the province of Quebec are the tables reversed where Francophones represent * denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
the majority and English-speakers are the minority. The comparative study of the 2008 pan-Canadian francophone games and the 2010 Quebec games illustrates the complex relationship between nationalism and the politics of language at French-only large sporting festivals. The 2008 pan-Canadian Francophone Games funded by the federal government successfully serve to foster Francophone identity and support French community development. Organizers and youths proudly claim their Francophones and celebrate French language and culture throughout the weekend. Conversely, the Quebec Games focus on their sporting character rather than their nation-building purpose. This annual multisport competition financed through the Quebec leisure and sport policy is also meant to foster a distinct cultural identity among Quebeckers (Harvey, 1999). Quebec being the only province with French as its sole official language. While Quebec is formally recognized as a nation within Canada, the use of the provincial Games as a vehicle to promote the Quebeccois distinct language and culture depends on the government of the day as well as on local organizers. The 2010 event avoided any reference to the ‘national question’ celebrating youth and sporting performances in a taken-for-granted, but also unacknowledged, French environment. The comparative analysis outlines the distinct challenges of promoting a Frenchophone distinct majority vs. minority identity in today’s bilingual Canada.

RC20-350.2

dallinger@uni-trier.de

DALOZ, JEAN-PASCAL* (CNRS University of Strasbourg, jean-pascal.daloz@mischa.fr)

Conspicuous Modesty in a Cosmopolitan Environment? a Study of Nordic Expatriates in Strasbourg

Within the framework of my comparative studies on social distinction, I have emphasised that in some societies (such as those of Nordic European countries), social differentiations are more often than not under-communicated while same-ness is over-communicated. What can often be observed is a relative avoidance of distinction from one’s peers.

The question arises, however, as to whether what I call ‘conspicuous modesty’ in those countries is a phenomenon that can also be observed among Scandinavians or Finns working abroad - and sometimes interacting with fairly conspicuous well-to-do people from other cultural areas. This paper summarises the results of a research about Nordic expatriates in the ‘Euro-city’ of Strasbourg along such lines.

RC30-514.1

Damamme, Aurélie* (Univ Paris 8-Vincennes-Saint-Denis, adamamme@yahoo.fr)

KAWANO, EIJI (Osaka City University)

SUGITA, KURUMI (CNRS)

OTA, MIHO (Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique (France))

« Le Rôle D’aidant Familial Et La Vie Professionnelle En Période D’Austérité. Articulations Et Points De Rupture. La Comparaison France/Japon »

Cette communication présente la méthode et les résultats de l’enquête comparative sur les aidants familiaux et leurs trajectoires professionnelles en France (l’étude d’analyse et au Japon (à Osaka).

L’objectif de l’enquête est d’apprehender deux types de trajectoires, professionnelle et du care, et d’étudier leur interdépendance. Nous ne limitons pas notre recherche à un type de fragilité. Dans le contexte de prolongement de l’espérance de vie, un individu peut fournir de l’aide dans sa vie à plusieurs périodes, périodes qui peuvent être continues, discontinues ou chevauchantes. Il peut avoir également plus d’une personne à aider dans la même période. Dans les deux cas, il peut s’agir de fragilité de type différent. Ce constat appelle la prise en compte des temporalités et de la globalité de la vie de l’aidant. Nous employons la méthodologie d’analyse séquentielle des données sur les trajectoires de vie de l’aidant, afin de repérer et analyser les variables qui influent sur la trajectoire professionnelle. L’analyse séquentielle est complétée par l’étude de réseau de care constitué autour de l’aidant interviewé, identifiant les acteurs qui interviennent dans le déroulement du care.

Quelles sont les différentes figures d’aïdant qui peuvent être dégagées ? Comment éclairaient-elles à la fois les conceptions et pratiques d’aide à un proche en situation de « dépendance » et certaines dynamiques à l’œuvre sur le marché du travail ?

Si les caractéristiques de l’aidant, le sexe et la place dans la famille par exemple, semblent jouer un rôle important dans les trajectoires, les politiques publiques autour de la prise en charge des situations de fragilité dans chaque pays ont également une influence qui doit être évaluée. Dans quelle mesure les modifications de ces politiques sous l’effet de l’austérité, variables selon le type de fragilité et le pays, modifient-elles les articulations entre rôle d’aidant et vie professionnelle ?

RC04-99.2

Damm, Katharina* (Potsdam University, damm@uni-potsdam.de)

National Answers to Global Challenges: An Example of Faculty Employment Regulation at Public Universities in Brazil and Germany

All advanced national higher education systems around the world are challenged by the increasing and strengthened global norm of efficiency, above all, in the management of universities, in teaching, and in research. Through the argument of global competitiveness this leads in many countries to a greater flexibility in working contracts and insecure career opportunities and paths for the academic faculty. Although this is a global trend, there are significant differences between distinct national states. While some national higher education policies...
internalize the "new trends" in flexible management of their universities and the ideology of the market, others stick more to their own traditions and open up little to these new trends. One outstanding example of the first group is Germany, an example for the latter group is Brazil. Even though both countries are closely intertwined in the global market and challenged by global competitiveness in formation and knowledge production they follow distinct ways to meet those tasks. Through the example of employment regulation of faculty in public universities in Brazil and Germany, this paper seeks to analyze the influence of national traditions and state politics in dealing with the global challenges for the national higher education systems.

RC04-95.3

DANIC, ISABELLE* (Université Européenne de Bretagne, isabelle.danic@univ-rennes2.fr)

FILHON, ALEXANDRA* (Université Européenne de Bretagne - Rennes 2; France, alexandra.filhon@univ-rennes2.fr)

Educational and Professional Ambitions of French Girls

With the European research project GOETE (Governance of educational trajectories in Europe), we are able to deepen the educational and vocational guidance by taking the teenagers' point of view.

To explain and understand the construction of educational trajectories, GOETE associates a double quantitative and qualitative approach in 8 European countries. Data was collected by questionnaire aimed at teenagers in the last year of lower secondary school and from questionnaires aimed at their parents, and also by interviews with teachers, parents, and professionals (teachers, guidance counselors, supervisors, social workers, nurses, youth workers). The first statistical result reveals that on average the girls' vision for their future includes a longer educational trajectory than the boys', with sometimes large gaps in their favor as in Slovenia for example. Contrary to this, in France, despite better success in schooling, young women remain less ambitious than young men.

Following a general panorama of the perspectives of these young European people, we will focus on French youth to understand this phenomenon. We will expose the objective and subjective barriers: how the French teenage girls cope with divergent advices from guidance counselors, teachers, parents and why they limit their educational trajectories - often marked by their gender and their social background.

JS-73.2

DANIC, ISABELLE* (Université Européenne de Bretagne, isabelle.danic@univ-rennes2.fr)

Teenage Girls and Leisure: The Social Construction of a Plural Culture

Teenage girls and leisure: the social construction of a plural culture.

In an intersectional perspective, this paper aims to highlight inequalities in accessing leisure by focusing on teenagers in France.

Based on quantitative and qualitative data collected in three French regions in 2013, the focus of this paper is to shed light on the leisure activities of teenagers in terms of differentiated social practices according to gender, age, social class, physical and social morphology of the neighbourhood, and relational and situational criteria. Their leisure is channeled by public policies as well as educational, family, and socio-educational care that structure their time and space. However, this paper also aims to highlight the subjective dimension. Gender, age and social network define living conditions and possible futures. More or less forgotten by the authorities (and by researchers), the teenage girls studied have different leisure activities from that of the boys. This paper seeks to point out that teenage girls in deprived neighbourhoods, in reaction to what they perceive as a social limitation, try to meet friends in other places and other networks, to experience new activities, situations and spaces.

Ultimately, the framework of their leisure experience brings these teenage girls, compared with the boys, to develop more heterogeneous leisure practices without hostility to conventional culture. In doing so, they build a plural culture.

RC04-94.3

DANIEL FILHO, BRUNO JOSÉ* (Pontifícia Universidade Católica, bdaniel.filho@gmail.com)

DE SOUZA, ROGÉRIO CESAR (Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo)

Inequalities in the Elementary Teaching System in São Paulo (Brazil)

In São Paulo, Brazil's most developed state, it was promoted a process of transferring Elementary Teaching's supply (ET) from the state level to municipal level in recent years: in 1995 were enrolled 5,263,112 students in the state net and 646,500 in the municipal nets. While in 2011 there were respectively 2,563,326 and 2,359,825 students.

Many believed that this would bring positive effects, such as best access conditions to the ET and a better students' performance, due to higher accountability in the municipal nets and greater management capacity as a consequence of the reduction of the state net's enormity.

The public system showing a better students' performance, would be possible to think that a growing percentage of different social classes would prefer it, giving to students from variable familiar origins background to compete in an equal way for positions of quality either in subsequent stages of learning or in the labor market.

Viewed this way, the so-called decentralization of the ET may be understood as one of the adopted policies by state of São Paulo government to reduce the educational inequalities.

This article intends to observe, based on data produced by SAEB (the Brazilian Basic Teaching Evaluation System) for the years 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, e 2011, what kind of audience is attending each network (state, municipal and private schools) in order to verify the evolution of the students' performance in each system.

Supported by these observations, it will be possible to identify if this process is contributing to the reduction of ET's inequalities or, on the contrary, if it's being built a public system of questionable results for underprivileged population and a private system of better results for privileged people, increasing educational inequalities across the region.
RC31-538.14

DAO, HA* (Australian National University, ha.dao@anu.edu.au)

Stay or Return, When and Where Family Reunion Will Happen?

Since early of 2000, due to a high demand for their labor, Vietnamese women have dramatically joined and out-numbered men in spontaneous migration streams especially from rural areas to cities and industrialized zones (General Statistical Office 2005b, 2010b). Participating in the movements are not only single but also married women, many of whom had to leave their families behind. However, until now little is known about the group. This paper will contribute to the knowledge gap by exploring the plan for family reunion among mother-migrant/father-stay-at-home families in contemporary Vietnam. Based on in-depth interviews carried out in 2013 with matched husbands-wife pairs in the receiving city and the sending villages, this paper counts the commonly-held view of internal migration that migrants moving for work once arrive in the city will try to remain and live there. This paper argues that wife-out-migration for work after getting family consensus does not lead to spousal abandonment. Family reunion will definitely happen often in village of origin due to the commitment to ancestor and elderly, the land or house ownership in the sending village and the unfamiliar feeling with city life. The decision on when family reunion happens tends to be the choice and negotiation of migrant wives while the decision on where it happens more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands. By claiming that family reunion certainly happens in the village of origin, this paper also stresses the need to provide more social supports for migrant mothers/wives and their family reunion happened more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands. By claiming that family reunion certainly happens in the village of origin, this paper also stresses the need to provide more social supports for migrant mothers/wives and their family reunion happened more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands.

Reference

RC32-542.7

DAO, HA* (Univ Social Science and Humanities, ha.dao@anu.edu.au)

Who Should Move for Work, My Husband or I?

Since early of 2000, due to a high demand for their labor, Vietnamese women have dramatically joined and out-numbered men in spontaneous migration streams especially from rural areas to cities and industrialized zones (General Statistical Office 2005b, 2010b). Participating in the movements are not only single but also married women, many of whom had to leave their families behind. However, until now little is known about the group. Based on in-depth interviews carried out in 2013 with matched husbands-wife pairs in the receiving city and the sending villages, this paper counts the commonly-held view of internal migration that migrants moving for work once arrive in the city will try to remain and live there. This paper argues that wife-out-migration for work after getting family consensus does not lead to spousal abandonment. Family reunion will definitely happen often in village of origin due to the commitment to ancestor and elderly, the land or house ownership in the sending village and the unfamiliar feeling with city life. The decision on when family reunion happens tends to be the choice and negotiation of migrant wives while the decision on where it happens more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands. By claiming that family reunion certainly happens in the village of origin, this paper also stresses the need to provide more social supports for migrant mothers/wives and their family reunion happened more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands. By claiming that family reunion certainly happens in the village of origin, this paper also stresses the need to provide more social supports for migrant mothers/wives and their family reunion happened more likely belongs to stay-at-home husbands.

Reference

RC32-542.7

DAOUD, ADEL* (Max Planck Institute Study Societies, adel.dao@sociology.gu.se)

Investigating Financial Contagion Links in the U.S. and Eurozone Financial Crises upon Non-High Income Countries

In this paper we are investigating the relationship between high income countries on the one hand and middle and low income countries on the other hand. The paper analyses the effect of financial contagion of the U.S financial crisis of 2008, and later of the Eurozone crisis on non-high income countries. The paper utilizes social network analysis combined with regression analysis. Several hypotheses will be tested: most notably, (1) financial markets (countries with developed financial markets have been affected worse than those who do not have developed markets), (2) trade links (export dependent countries affected more than those with little export), (3) international aid and remittances (countries dependent on aid were hit harder, if aid-flow decreased to these countries).

This paper is part of a larger project on the effect of the economic crises (U.S. and EU) on child poverty in middle and low income countries, and therefore, special attention will be given to this matter (inequality, poverty, etc.).

RC47-774.3

DAPHI, PRISKA* (Goethe University Frankfurt am Main, p.daphi@gmx.de)

Emotions and Movement Identity: Emotional Boundaries in Memories of the Global Justice Movements in Italy, Germany, and Poland

Collective memories play a crucial role in movement identity. Next to providing a sense of continuity, these narratives draw emotionally loaded boundaries that distinguish the movement from the outside as well as provide internal differentiations. This paper examines the emotions activists of the Global Justice Movements in Italy, Germany, and Poland attach to boundaries drawn in collective memories. Which emotions are attached to internal boundaries, which to external ones? How does this differ across different constellations of the Global Justice Movements in Europe?

The analysis draws on 48 narrative interviews conducted with Italian, German, and Polish activists in 2011 and 2012. Italy, Germany, and Poland constitute different constellations of the movement with respect to actors, repertoires, and size. The analysis shows that a broad range of emotions are linked to boundaries across countries. In particular, it reveals that the relation between emotions attached to internal and external boundaries varies with the degree of movement cohesion. In constellations with a high degree of movement cohesion emotions attached to external boundaries clearly differ from those attached to internal boundaries: feelings such as mistrust and anger are linked to the first, while trust and sympathy predominate in the second. When cohesion is lacking, emotions linked to external and internal boundaries either converge or are reversed.

RC32-564.29

DAPPARABAIL, VANITHA* (A.V.K college for women, dvanitha.mohan@gmail.com)

Changing Scenario of Bunt Women, a Study with Special Reference to South Karnataka of Karnataka, India

The position of women has been different from society to society and from time to time. India is no exception to this. Women in India is essentially feminine and noted for feminine virtue, gentleness and tenderness. Indian women's life encompasses various dimensions of personal, domestic and community life. Women studies in India understood as a body of literature that embodies the concerns for women, equality and development. It seeks to find explanations and the factors, the historical evolution and the present state of women's social position. It strives to find remedies for unequal position of women and the methods to empower women.

Early research on woman in India were primarily done by social historians, sociologists, anthropologist investigated the position of woman, mainly of the high caste and elite sections of the society and to find the solutions to the social evils like child marriage, satee, the general oppression of widows, illiteracy, Indian society of institutions and practices which were believed to be deterrents to national resurgence and progress and which gone India a bad name in western world. Research on women is significant to generate new and organic knowledge through intensive fieldwork. This would help to generate the data essential for understanding the living conditions and changing areas of academic analysis into higher to neglected sectors.

The present paper looks into the understanding and investigation of problems of Bunt Women and their status, problems in a closer way and also an attempt to highlight how Bunt Women have undergone a series of changes in her positions and roles and also to know how the Bunt women participate in decision making process of the family, political participation, economic and cultural spheres of life.

JS-55.3

DARÉ, WILLIAM*S (CIRAD, williams.dare@cirad.fr)
VENOT, JEAN-PHILIPPE (Wageningen University)
JANKOWSKI, FRÉDÉRIQUE (CIRAD)

Enhancing Local Users in Water Resources Decision Making in Burkina Faso: How to Modify the Balance of Power

People in the watershed of the Bougouriba 7 are facing multiple issues to ensure their access to water for drinking and irrigation purpose, livestock watering and fishery activities, but also in terms of quality as artisanal mining activities or bad fishing practices led to water pollution. In 2010, a local water management committee, the CLE, has been set up in the context of a broader Integrated Water Resources Management policy developed since 1998 in Burkina Faso. But after its establishment, the CLE remained inactive for 3 years, largely because water was not a priority for its president, the High Commissioner, whose mandate concerns the overall development of a province that is much larger than the Bougouriba 7 watershed.

However, the CLE is meant to be a dialogue platform where representatives of deconcentrated technical administration, decentralized government, users and civil society can discuss local water management issues. Whereas the CLE has been created with the hope that it would «give a way to overcome the usual and exclusive focus on an administrative regulation, which puts public authority and its departments at the center of the institutional, legislative, statutory, and normative plans» (MAHRR, 2004) our study shows that local users have still limited
decision-making power which is not an isolated situation as the comparison of 13 other CLE has shown.

In this communication we analyse the process of implementing the CLE to show that it was not a "bottom up" approach. Then we describe how we have given voice to users and local stakeholders to express their viewpoints about water issues in the context of national and provincial administration representatives. As result, the CLE has been stimulated, the users have pushed and built their own action plan, some of them envision now to ask for decisional positions in the new board.

JS-55.2

DARÉ, WILLIAM'S* (CIRAD, williams.dare@cirad.fr)
VENOT, JEAN-PHILIPPE (Wageningen University)
LASITER, KALIE (Emory University)
STAWICKI, STEPHANIE (Emory University)

Inequalities Faced By Women in IWRM Policies in Burkina Faso and Ghana

The aim of our communication is to show the inequalities still faced by women in the uses and the decisions related to water management despite their recognition as central to integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM). Since almost 20 years, IWRM is at the core of the water policy framework of more and more countries, specially in Africa. One of the Dillon principles of IWRM includes participation in decision making of women in water management. Notably because of their numerous activities in rural areas they are considered as one of the crucial components to alleviate poverty and increase food security. Nevertheless, studies we have conducted in the South West of Burkina Faso and in the Upper East Region of the Ghana shows that women are still facing inequalities in terms of access to water and in decision making process about this resource. Several elements lead to this situation: a land tenure in customary and modern systems allow them to cultivate small and less fertile lands, at best ; an ineligibility to obtain large loans to expand their farming and processing endeavors ; a disconnection between decision makers and women issues in the boards of IWM institutions from local to national levels, where their integration is weak. We show that a participatory modeling approach, called Companion Modeling has been useful to give them more room to express their voice.

JS-73.5

DARMAJANTI, LINDA* (University of Indonesia, lindib_204@ yahoo.com)

Global Economy Network, Leisure and New Urban Teenager Life Style in Jakarta. -- CANCELLED

This paper is the result of two undergraduate student thesis at undergraduate program of Sociology University of Indonesia, by using two different methods which are descriptive and qualitative. "Nongkrong" or hanging out at Seven Eleven (Sevel) and using Behel (dental braces), Blackberry, and Belah tengah (even god hair style) called "3B" is urban teenager life style preference in jakarta to spend their free time. Hanging out in some places has become urban teenager culture. 63% of them agreed to spend their free time at Seven Eleven (Sevel). Seven Eleven as one of global economy groceries network oversees the business opportunity in Indonesia. They are providing comfortable stools and benches and Wi-fi. it created a new lifestyle for urban teenager in jakarta to spend their free time (60%). This lifestyle preference called "anak Sevel". Interestingly, parents have become primary contributor of hanging out style, 95% agreed to hangout is malls or Seven Eleven. On the other hand, sociology study about dental brace (behel) found interesting findings. At the beginning, dental brace was used to re-align and straighten teeth. Nowadays, it has become a part of teenager lifestyle beside Blackberry mobile phone and even god hairstyle. Dental brace used as part of dental health become one of lifestyle accessories in particular social class. This teenager lifestyle is threatening social deviation in association perspective also from health point of view. Dental brace is sold as one of accessories which are below health quality standard. It expected can increase social status in urban teenager association. Both studies found, teenagers from particular social class want to proclaim their social class status is higher than the others by using "3B" and become part of "anak Sevel". This social symptom is becoming social prestige for urban teenager as indirect cause from global economy network.

RC32-564.25

DAS, EMMANUEL* (Ins Agriculture, Technology & Sciences, epkdas2012@gmail.com)

The Dual Role of Christian Women, at Home and in the Workplace

Economic pressure is the main factors for women's employment. Women also opt to work in order to face future crises or economic disaster. They are also engaged in earning extra money due to inflation and low income of husband. Low class women work in order to fulfill the need to the family whereas middle class women work in order to raise the standards of living. But education sense of equality and consciousness of modernism also inspired Christian women to opt for job. Christian working women are satisfied with their social and economic life. But they remain dissatisfied with insufficient care of their children. Objectives.

1. To ascertain the socio-economic profile of Christian working women.
2. To determine the material adjustment of Christian working women
3. To analyze the new forms for adjustment with the work.

The present study was conducted in Varanasi and Allahabad district of Uttar Pradesh, India. 200 Christian working women were selected randomly for the study. 100 from Varanasi and 100 from Allahabad.

47.5 per cent Christian working women are between 31-40 year of age. 45.0 per cent Christian working women are intermediate, 28.0 percent are graduate. 50.0 per cent Christian working women teachers. 28.5 percent are nurse. As far as the marital life of Christian working women is concerned 64.5 percent women have high marital adjustment. As far as adjustment with work situation is concerned 54.5 percent working women said that they are satisfied with their salary. 60.5 per cent women said that they have got this job by competition. 54.0 percent women have good relations with their higher authorities at the work place. Only 10.0 percent women have average relationship with higher authority.
How to Measure Religious Plurality and Mobility in Sub-Saharan Africa's plural societies. The present paper emerges from a contemporaneous manifestation of a study on the occupation of religious pluralism in West Africa, contributing to the development of non-exclusive religious practices (syncretism, religious changes). Even though debates on the plurality of religions and dynamics are present in sociology and anthropology, they are rarely based on statistical data, which would allow measuring the diversity of practices and resulting social differences. Conversely, quantitative studies, although they often collect information on the religion of peoples, ignore the diversity of religious practices and mobility. In this paper, we evaluate, based on a case study, the relevance and feasibility of a statistical approach to religious practices, taking into account the complexity and variability of practices in the individuals' lives. Our data comes from a population followed over 25.5 years in Southeastern Mali, in bwa villages where traditional and Christian religions coexist. A particular strategy, balancing demographic and anthropological approaches, has been developed to capture the complexity of religious behavior. Thus, in the context of a comprehensive biographical survey (2 villages, 3165 biographies), a specific module has been dedicated to religious itineraries. It records for each individual the succession of religions over their lifespan, as well as information to approach the level of commitment to the Christian religion and the level of distance taking from the traditional religion. This study contributes thus to sociologists' and anthropologists' debates on religious mobility by proposing a formal quantitative perspective and other elements on the feasibility of a complex record of religion in quantitative surveys.
In 1989 the Sociological Institute initiated a longitudinal panel study among parents expecting their first child in 8 settlements in Hungary. In the first phase of the study 300 women in the last trimester of their pregnancy were asked to fill out standardized questionnaires. In the second phase, the families were revisited 3-13 months after giving birth. Then altogether 194 families (both mothers and fathers) from these 8 settlements plus 50 in-depth mother interviews were made. From 2011 a 3 year research is funded to (re)continue the study of this special family panel data, to follow up the life history of the families taking part in the research. This data collection aims not only to find and ask the parents but to involve their children born then, and grown up adults by now. In the third wave 110 families were interviewed.

Our presentation is a journey in time with an interesting account of the societal and demographic changes 20 years after the transition. We give a thorough and detailed picture of the childbearing intentions of both, the parents as well as the younger generations. What are the differences? Who are the parents’ generation realized their childbearing intention, and what are the reasons behind the postponement or abandonment of childbearing intentions of the young generation.

RC07-143.3

DAVID, ROMAN* (Lingnan University, roman.328@gmail.com)

Transitional Justice and Collective Memory: Dealing With Japan’s Occupation In South Korea

Transitional Justice and Collective Memory: Dealing With Japan’s Occupation In South Korea

Roman David, Lingnan University, roman.328@gmail.com

Abstract: This paper examines the effect of transitional justice, defined as measures that deal with historical wrongdoings, on perceptions about wrongdoers. According to major schools on collective memory, the perceptions may stem from the past, the present, or a combination of both. In order to assess these perspectives, we draw on Freeden’s analysis of political ideologies and theorize that memories of wrongdoing have a morphology that resembles ideologies: wrongdoing forms “the core” of memory, transitional justice its “adjacent parts,” and denial its “periphery.” We hypothesize that transitional justice transforms perceptions about wrongdoers if its reparatory, retributive, and reconciliatory components are all implemented. These components were operationalized as an experiment based on a 2x2x2 factorial design, which was embedded in a cross-sectional survey of 640 adults randomly selected from the Gallup Korea online panel. South Korea was selected as a research site owing to the unresolved legacy of Japan’s occupation in 1910-45. The non-linear distribution of the five-item perceptions scale and the significance of the third-order interaction term from a tabit analysis suggest patterns of memory. Perceptions about wrongdoers can be transformed by their abandonment of denial and the implementation of comprehensive transitional justice.

Key words: collective memory, morphology, transitional justice, South Korea

RC44-727.14

DAVID-FRIEDMAN, ELLEN* (Sun Yat-sen University, ellendavidfriedman@hotmail.com)

Surprise... An International Labor Center In China

Difficulties accompany the establishment of an International Labor Center in China - political restrictions, historical antagonisms, and logistical opacity. Yet such a Center is now in its flourishing infancy at Sun Yat-sen University in Guangzhou, having found a conceptual “space” in which to thrive. One opportunity for an academic center is to create a space where labor exploitation and resistance can be recognized and analyzed, while not transgressing on the official mandate of the All-China Federation of Trade Unions (ACFTU). Owing to the particular legacy of state socialism in China, workers facing the relentless coercion of capitalism may neither organize themselves nor be organized by a union; the space for this is “occupied” by the ACFTU, but remains largely empty. Similarly, the space for ideological development is occupied by formalist ideology (“socialism with Chinese characteristics” in word; free-market fundamentalism in practice). Yet, increasingly, critical thinking is arising at universities, as students insist on finding a lucid explanation for the contradictions exploding in the middle of their own lives. A Labor Center should help ground this inquiry in the broader intellectual world. Seeking to meet these needs we established the International Center for Joint Labor Research, following several years of relationship building among academics and practitioners in the U.S., Germany and China. This Center now maintains a steady pace of research, analysis, inquiry, outreach, publication, skill development, and exchange. We help cross-fertilize ideas between some of the world’s leading labor scholars and the most anonymous, grass-roots level activists, between PhD candidates from remote Chinese villages and battle-scarred trade union officials from former Eastern European socialist states. In short, we provide a platform for mutually respectful engagement between the full spectrum of actors in the global labor family, in the milieu of the world’s rising capitalism hegemon.

RC33-566.3

DAVIDOV, ELDAD* (University of Zurich, davidov@soziologie.uzh.ch)

Translating the Equivalence of Values in Europe with the New PVO-RR Scale

Investigating whether European societies share common values requires that the values be measured in the first place comparable. Since its inception in 2002 the European Social Survey (ESS) has included a short version of 21 questions to measure ten basic human values (Schwartz 1992). This enabled studying European values across countries and over time. Studies assessing whether and to what extent these values are comparable across European societies have led to partly disappointing results: Whereas it could be shown that associations between values and other theoretical constructs of interest may be meaningfully compared across countries, statistical tests of equivalence demonstrated that value means may not be comparable. Methodologists have suggested that this finding was a consequence of the efforts of the ESS to maintain value coverage while using nonhomogeneous items to measure each value. This might change now. In 2012 Schwartz and colleagues have proposed a refined value theory with 19 more finely distinguished values and a new instrument, PVO-SX with 57 questions to measure these values. This scale has better reliability properties of the older ESS instrument, but takes only 2-3 minutes longer to complete, and most importantly, first results suggest that it displays better equivalence properties across countries and may allow comparing means of at least some of the values across some European countries. The current study investigates the comparability of values in Europe with this new instrument, and enquires if sufficient levels of equivalence are achieved, to study the similarity, commonality or uniqueness of value priorities across European societies.

RC13-233.5

DAVIDOVITCH, NITZA* (Ariel University of Samaria, Israel, d.nitza@ariel.ac.il)

A Multicultural Perspective on Leisure in the 21rst Century – Tradition and Modernity

The paper focuses on the perception of leisure in Israel in terms of activity, value, and self-realization. Our aim is to explore the changes in the perception of leisure in Israel over the 65 years of the state’s existence; identify the factors that shape the perception of leisure and styles of leisure in Israel, a young state that has fought for its existence for many years, and whose citizens also experience existential anxiety, and as a state whose cultural foundation combines tradition and modernity, a state whose social fabric includes longstanding new immigrants, minorities, religious and secular individuals. We will explore the leisure culture in Israel and the changes that have occurred in it. The paper may have practical implications for the educational challenge of leisure education that promotes understanding of others, tolerance, and may even pave the road to unity.

RC24-435.6

DAVIDSON, DEBRA* (University of Alberta, debra.davidson@ualberta.ca)

JONES, KEVIN (University of Alberta)

PARKINS, JOHN (University of Alberta)

The Role of Food Safety Risks in Facilitating Agricultural Transitions: Alternative Beef Production in Alberta, Canada

Alternative beef production in the province of Alberta, Canada is evaluated in the context of recent discussions of sustainability transitions. By combining the insights of Archer’s sociological Reflexivity/Morphogenesis Theory with Sustainability Transitions Theory, we analyze the findings of a qualitative case study comparing the interviews of conventional and alternative beef producers, treating alternative beef production as a niche operating within the dominant regime of global industrial agri-business. In particular, we highlight the role of food safety crisis events—some of which emerge as a direct consequence of the socio-ecological contradictions embedded in industrial agriculture—represent opportunity windows for the further establishment of system niches with the potential for contributing to sustainability transition. Further, the anticipated common identity among niche producers was not borne out empirically; to the contrary, producers are motivated to support this niche on the basis of a wide diversity of histories, rather than their expansion.
to apprehend human destiny and fill the void between instrumental action and cultural orientation. The paper will investigate a number of questions which arise from Touraine’s latest presentation of the problem of modernity including: the relationship of religion to the categories of individual, subject and actor; religion, culture and the principle of universalism; and the capacity of critical sociology to capture the self-transforming character of social relations in modernity.

A Case Study in IP Arising in Art/Science Performance Research and Transdisciplinary Collaboration

In this paper, I discuss the projects and practice of the art/science collective Davis & Strathamann as a case study in transdisciplinary, collaborative, practice-based performance and design research with a unique history of unresolved trademark and intellectual property (IP) conflicts between members. Transdisciplinarity is examined through the history of two projects, Sink and Hunter/Symbiosis, as examples of work conceived by Davis and developed for the exchange between members from U.S. and Argentina and as part of a six-week art/science design residency at the Helen Riaboff Whiteley Center, University of Washington’s Friday Harbor Laboratories, highlighting the expertise of project members in audio and media production, performance and artistic research and the need for different kinds of research: including queer families, non-biological formations of family, including fostering and adoption, and alternative reproductive practices and technologies through which many young children are now conceived. Currently, most early childhood education and primary school curricula in Australia do not reflect the reality of many young children’s experiences. Educating all children, young boys and young girls, families and sexuality is critical to children becoming socially informed citizens which many young children are now conceived. Currently, most early childhood education and primary school curricula in Australia do not reflect the reality of many young children’s experiences. Educating all children, young boys and young girls, families and sexuality is critical to children becoming socially informed citizens and politically active members of their communities who can participate in creating alternative and more equitable futures.

This paper explores whether people in Indonesia would welcome a procedural justice model of policing. I take procedural justice to involve the quality of police decision-making, the quality of treatment extended by police to the public, and moral similarity between police and citizens. While a large volume of work has been published on procedural justice and policing since Tyler’s model was developed in 1990, this work has been predominantly quantitative (and largely grounded in psychology), and almost exclusively based in the US, the UK, and Australia. In exploring the applicability of procedural justice to policing in Indonesia, this paper extends the geographic scope of the procedural justice model, and provides a richly contextualised and nuanced account of people’s everyday experiences with police within a procedural justice framework. The article draws on data from nine months of ethnography on policing in Indonesia spread between 2011 and 2013. What this data suggests is that people in Indonesia would be receptive to a procedural justice model of policing.

The Category of Religion in Alain Touraine’s Critique of Modernity

Alain Touraine’s distinctive contributions to sociological theory include his theory of action, his approach to social movements and his critique of modernity which offers a ‘post-social’ approach to contemporary societies. In Critique of Modernity (1992) his vision of the transition to modern society is one of conflict between the technocratic vision of industrial society (system) and new movements to liberate (subject). One of Touraine’s key subjects is the modernist aims of integrationist notions of modernity and provide a sociology of the subject as a corrective to institutional sociology. He draws on evidence and examples from the forces of modernization at work in nationalism, markets, consumption and sexuality. In subsequent publications he develops the political and ethical aspects of his critique at a thematic level, with references to the subject and religion. The paper will explore this development which has puzzled some commentators and intrigued others. One of the arguments of his latest book La fin des sociétés (2013) opposes mainstream secularization theories, insisting that the liberation of the subject from alienating dogmas and sacralised institutions allows a new kind of subject to emerge, laden with meaning for the contemporary world. Touraine neither intends to reinstate a principle of transcendence nor to oppose the secularization of the social order. But subjectivation of religion is one way for subjects to liberate the subject (actor). One of Touraine’s key aims is replace normative, repressive forms of citizenship with a richer political and cultural orientation. The paper will investigate a number of questions which arise from Touraine’s latest presentation of the problem of modernity including: the relationship of religion to the categories of individual, subject and actor; religion, culture and the principle of universalism; and the capacity of critical sociology to capture the self-transforming character of social relations in modernity.

Promoting Gender Equality Using CEDAW: The Case of Zambia

In 1963, the UN began to prepare language for a single instrument describing the rights of women; this declaration was drafted to lay the foundation for a treaty that specifically addressed issues pertaining to women’s rights. In 1979, the General Assembly adopted CEDAW and it entered into effect in 1981. The Republic of Zambia ratified the convention on June 12 1985. Zambia has submitted two reports in prudence of CEDAW’s Article 18; the third and fourth reports that covered the period from 1964 to 1997 and the fifth and sixth report submitted in 2007. The Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women has reviewed both these reports and published summary of records of the proceedings. To promote the implementation of CEDAW and to the CEDAW Committee on the basis of the proceedings and data from a study conducted in a peri-urban settlement in Lusaka, Zambia, which includes observations, secondary analysis of in-country newspapers, 60 in-depth qualitative interviews with and the administration of a survey instrument to 205 women in the study community. Findings suggest that...
since its ratification, various parties have deployed elements of CEDAW in an ef- fort to address gender inequality. This paper discuss the progress the country has made since it ratified the convention in 1985 and the ways it has negotiated customary laws and traditional practices, which are often in direct contradiction with the principle of CEDAW. The findings show how the settlement has adopted elements of CEDAW's approach to improve gender equality, individually and through changes in their community, and the convention can be further implemented to increase the rights of women in Zambia. This case offers important implications of how multiple agencies can effectively utilize CEDAW as leverage, and at times succeed, in changing negative gender ideologies.

RC09-174.4

DAVIS, LWENDO MOONZWE* (ICF International, lmoon02@gmail.com)

Women's Capabilities and Empowerment in Lusaka Zambia

Sen (1985) states that resources and agency constitute capabilities, which are the potential that people have for living in the way they want to and of achieving valuable ways of being and doing. Drawing on Sen (1985), Kabeer (1999) defines empowerment as the ability to exercise choice, and states that this ability is composed of three interrelated dimensions: resources, agency and achievement. The concept of empowerment has been defined in several ways, including decision-making capabilities, and is often proposed as a way to improve women's overall wellbeing. For example, due to women's increasing risk for HIV/AIDS, several organizations have promoted interventions that empower women as a way to improve their health outcomes and reduce their sexual risk. This study focused on women's empowerment and its relationship to sexual risk and sought to delin- eate the roles of the family and social context in both empowerment and sexual risk. Data from the study, conducted peri-urban settlement in Lusaka, Zambia, includes observations, secondary analysis of in-country newspapers, 60 in-depth qualitative interviews with and the administration of a survey instrument to 205 women in the study community. Findings from this study highlight the complicat- ed nature of the concept of empowerment. Results indicate that the nature of a woman's relationship with her male partner is a crucial mediating variable in her sexual risk. A positive partner relationship was associated with lower levels of vi- olence and men's sexual risk behaviors. Further, joint decision making between a woman and her partner was associated with lower risk for HIV, whereas individual decision making by the woman or the man was associated with increased risk for HIV. This study lends support for empowerment interventions that take a holistic approach to risk reduction by not only involving women's male partners but also targeting changes in societal and cultural norms.

RC16-280.4

DAVY, ZOWIE* (University of Lincoln, zdavy@lincoln.ac.uk)


The sexualisation of trans people is a thorny issue due to the pathologizing undertones within sexological literature. After many years of being on the one hand, silenced about sexuality or on the other hyper-sexualized, for fear of be- ing pigeon-holed as unworthy recipients of medical interventions by the medical teams providing healthcare, transsexual and transgender people have started to explore and produce their “sexual bodies” and represent them in novel ways through prose, poetry and pornographic film. The political move to illustrate the wider ‘spectra of desire’ (Stryker, 2006) and experiences of trans-sexuality was announced to be politically important as a way of shifting stereotypical associa- tions surrounding trans embodiment and sexuality generally. These projects of sexual representation rely on transforming spaces and discourses within cultural mediums in which transpeople explore their sexuality. Pornography and erotica are two sites that offer personalized accounts of trans-sexuality that often speaks back to medicalization. I argue, in the words of Kate Bornstein (1994: 163), these erotic productions offer “irreverence for the established order” and incorporate the “often dizzying use of paradox” which underpins my analysis. Using trans erecto- ica texts, I will illustrate that ‘transsexualism’ and ‘transgenderism’ are not solely about gender, as a core characteristic, and suggest that sexuality is part of trans subjectivity too. I will suggest further that new representations of trans-sexual- ity within the erotic representations pose challenges to the medical policy and practices surrounding trans medicalization and the sedated ideas surrounding transpeople as either non-sexual or hyper-sexual. This focus on erotica allows for new analyses and conceptualizations of trans-sexuality that incorporate bodily aesthetic affects of the transitioned and transitioning body. Simultaneously, un- derstanding trans bodies aesthetically affects helps us move away from territorialized ideantitarian markers, such as gay, lesbian and bi and explore a wider spectra of trans desire.

JS-85.6

DAWSON, MICHAEL (University of Chicago)

FRANCIS, MEGAN* (Pepperdine University, mfrancis@ pepperdine.edu)

The Revolution Will Be Televised: Youth, Political Protest, and Hip Hop From The U.S. To Egypt – CANCELLED

The impact of hip hop music has transcended borders and transformed global understandings concerning the relationship between music and protest. This paper will use the emergence of the hip hop movement by Arab youth as a lens to analyze the influence of United States hip hop and its subsequent influence on Middle Eastern culture. It examines in particular, the Egyptian rap scene and the crucial role of rap music in galvanizing youth to act and in articulating the betrayal felt by many Egyptians from President Hosni Mubarak's oppressive regime. The use of hip hop as a form of solidarity and a tool against political oppression was brought to the fore during the Arab Spring in 2011, which set off a number of revolutions in the Middle East and North Africa. Rappers such as El General from Tunisia, the Arabian Knight and Deeb from Egypt, and the Syrian American artist Omar Offendum—frequently point to United States rappers such as 2Pac, Biggie, and Public Enemy as providing inspiration to their craft. I argue that the emer- gence of rap music in Egypt was fueled by many of the similar exigencies (high youth unemployment, failed revolutionary dreams, and political marginalization) that fueled the development of the hip hop movement in the United States but that its impact on the political establishment has been even greater. The Egyptian hip hop scene that came of age during the revolution showcases how rap music’s influence on citizens and political institutions can transcend national borders and occur in the modern global era. In other words, this paper argues that we can learn a lot about
the current state of youth led social movements by examining Arab rap music during the Egyptian revolution.

RC08-153.1

DAYE, CHRISTIAN* (University of Graz, ch.daye@uni-graz.at)

Why Dead Ends May Remain Well-Trodden Paths: Epistemic Hopes and Obstacles in the History of the Delphi Technique

Quite in contrast to any conception of the scientific process as being determined by verification plus adoption versus falsification and dismissal, one interesting feature of ideas in the (social) sciences is the relative inertia that accompanies their identification as dead ends. Even if under relentless fire by a wide array of critics, proponents of a dead end idea can continue to believe in its quality and capacity and defend it against any kind of attack. This might, in some cases, be explained by reference to Leon Festinger's theory of cognitive dissonance, and the historian of science can analyze the ways in which proponents attempted to reduce the dissonance extant between their claims and reality. However, especially in the social sciences and humanities, a clear-cut event that causes the dissonance is missing. The paper proposes to use the concept of epistemic hopes for such cases. As an analytic category, epistemic hopes are the expectations towards capacity, productivity, efficiency, and impact of a scientific idea that guide the author(s) of this idea in its creation and development. Moreover, epistemic hopes can also be used as an explanatory category. They can draw attention away from the flaws of one's own idea and obstruct an objective assessment of its capacity, productivity, efficiency, and impact. In this, they are similar, but not identical to Gaston Bachelard's epistemic obstacles. Referring to the history of the Delphi technique, the paper discusses the concept of epistemic hopes and its relation to Bachelard's epistemic obstacles.

RC21-359.5

DE ALBA MUIRRIETA, FELIPE* (UNIVERSIDAD AUTÓNOMA METROPOLITANA, fdegalbam@me.com)

ARE Water Conflicts Changing The Modern State? Reflections On Informalization In Mexico City

In the past decades, the sociological literature on environmental issues and natural resources has attempted to characterize the demands, the actors, and the international channels used by environmental movements, and in environmental protests against water. This paper locates itself in this literature, focusing primarily on water conflicts in a large city of the Global South.

More specifically, using a political ecology framework, the paper explores how the notion of informalization can shed a new light on hydropolitics through a discussion of the modern state's relation to non-state actors. The paper compares traditional assumptions such as clientelism or electoralism with emerging informal practices such as the multiplication of intermediaries and water provision through a network of water trucks ambiguously subsidized by public institutions.

Through an empirical analysis of the various means through which people face hydric stress in Mexico City, the paper offers a reflection on the transformation of the Mexican modern state.

The chronic insufficiencies of the modern state (or of governments with fragile legitimacies) articulated with clientelistic practices channelled through local intermediaries and formalization processes work in a country where formalization was never complete, but where the modern state has a long tradition of authoritarianism. The aim is to better understand the instrumentalization of the water crisis in current state restructuring processes, and its impacts on hydric precariousness.

RC24-438.29

DE ALMEIDA, ZENOLIA MARIA* (Univ Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, zenoliam@gmail.com)

SCHUEMANN, INGUELORE (Instituto Bioatlântica)

River Doce: Water As an Environmental Perception Factor

The act of perceiving the environment where one is inserted awakens the notion of responsibility of the users, leading them to better understand the interrelationships between man and environment. Of those: cognition, perception and interpretation of levels and dimensions of river Doce's reality, its singularities and importance contribute to the understanding of visible and non-visible transformations, tangible or intangible, of the landscape, perceived and interpreted as heritage of the people, which must be passed on to future generations. The river Doce that bathes the city of Governador Valadares, Minas Gerais, Brazil, is the 10th most polluted river in the country, according to the Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics (IBGE). Currently, its water surface is extremely reduced, at serious risk of drying up the city supply. Having been raised by its margins, River Doce represents memory, identity, culture and history to Governador Valadares. This study presents the social perception of water manifested in a survey of high school students and teachers from public and private schools of Governador Valadares. Analysis of data collected through the questionnaire allowed the assessment of links between attitudes, values and social practices with regard to the Doce river, natural and cultural heritage of the community. Preliminary information identified in this exploratory study is relevant to the formulation of public and private policies that focus on the sustainable development of the Doce river basin.

TG07-971.1

DE ALMEIDA CASTRO, RITA* (UnB - University of Brasilia, cassiaxicas@uol.com.br)

The Senses in Scene

The senses in scene.

This article reflects part of the trajectory of the collective Theater of the Instant, associated with the research group Poetics of the Body, from the Department of Scenic Arts at the University of Brasilia. This group, since 2009, gathers researchers and artists around the processes of scenic creation, and exercises inter-disciplinarity through the interface of theater and other areas such as literature, music, aesthetic computing and new media. It also aims at experiencing processes of reception, with research dedicated to provoking the spectator's different senses, and other aspects of experimental dramaturgical treatments.

This group's creation presents itself as a unfolding of the research begun in my doctorate in anthropology, which is described in the book Being in Scene: Flower in the Wind. Etnography of Hybrid Looks. The book took from training in traditional techniques inseparable as the Shinto, a bodily education of Japanese origin that aims at rescuing and maintaining the body's sensibility and the yoga of voice, a technique that unites chanting traditions of Indian, indigenous and African cultures.

The contact with these outlooks offers an exercise in displacement, the construction of a gaze and a body that transform day-to-day life and the situations of aesthetic performance.

In this friction between traditional and contemporary knowledge there is a focus on experience, with an emphasis on perception and the relationship with the senses, both in those responsible for the performance and in those watching it. There is an exploration of new sensorial experiences and an intention of expanding the potentiality of interaction and communication with the other. Notion of body-memory is at work, looking to create a field of activating imagination so that the fragments of each other's life-stories emerge in the direction of a web of fictional dramaturgic constructions.

Keywords: experience, senses, body-memory, imagination.

RC52-843.3

DE BONT, ANTOINETTE (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

LEENDERTZE, ANNE* (University Medical Centre Utrecht, anneleendertse@xs4all.nl)

ZWART, DORIEN (University Medical Centre Utrecht)

A Pharmacist without Sweets. Bending Incentives to Enlarge the Scope of Practice of Pharmacists in Primary Care

To improve patient safety in primary care regulatory agencies aim to enlarge the scope of pharmacists in primary care in the Netherlands. We started a study to measure the effect upon patient safety of the employment of clinical pharmacists in practices of general practitioners (GPs). For this study, we had to define the exact position and role of the clinical pharmacist in GP practices. We set two conditions. The first condition was to align the incentives for patient safety with pharmaceutical care. The second condition was to create a stable jurisdiction for the clinical community pharmacist.

The particular position of the clinical pharmacist in primary care in the Netherlands is a perfect case to conceptualize incentives and interests as ‘incenters’. Financial incentives are important features of the position of pharmacists in the community pharmacy. In addition to financial incentives, an uncertain jurisdiction shapes the professional behavior and identity of pharmacists.

To conceptualize the ‘incenters’ for medication safety, we conducted a literature study, analyzed policy documents and did a pilot study. In this pilot study, the first author acted as clinical pharmacist in GP practices. The data were analyzed with the agency theory in institutional economics and by sociological theory of new professionalism.

Based upon the analysis we came to the following intervention. From 2014 onwards, we will employ ten clinical pharmacists in GP practices. As the pharmacists have a fixed income, they have no incentives to dispense medication nor to stop medication. In addition, the clinical pharmacists will become part of the community of GPs as they share the offices and their case notes within the GP practice.

RC32-552.5

DE BRUJIN, JEANNE* (Free University, jeanne.de.brujin@vu.nl)

KRIEKE, FRANK (Regioplan Amsterdam)

DE VAAN, KATRIEN (Regioplan Amsterdam)
Domestic Violence and Rationale on Small Islands

Quality of Governance in Domestic Violence Policies in Small Island Development States (SIDS); A Case of the Dutch Caribbean

Small island development states and territories face special difficulties in taking care of domestic violence policies. Characteristics of governance need their own fine tuning in a context of fear, a sensitive subject, and small scale territories, where everybody knows each other, professionals, public servants, politicians, victims and perpetrators. From a rational choice perspective we look at how professionals and public servants think in such a context dealing with conflicting values, public service motivation, interests and the public's view. How do the values of politicians and street-level professionals relate and what can institutions and judicial institutions do matter? The qualitative research (40 interviews with professionals and public servants) took place in the three Dutch Caribbean islands (Bonaire, St. Eustatius en Saba) in the context of the intended ratification of the CAHVIO-Treaty (European Treaty against Domestic Violence and Domestic Violence). From an external perspective the coping strategies found could suggest irrelevant elements, while they are rational from an insular cultural perspective. Conflicting modern and traditional value systems slow the quality of governance.

RC12-221.2

DE CABO, ANNELIE* (University of Gothenburg, Sweden, anneli.decao@socwork.gu.se)

Prostitution Policy in Sweden

In 1999, Sweden became the first country in the world to adopt a law that criminalizes the client in prostitution – but not the person offering sexual services. Since then, Finland, Iceland and Norway have adopted similar legislation, making it illegal to purchase sexual services but not to sell them. The wording of the Swedish Sex Purchase Act is gender neutral. However, the law was politically motivated and alludes to a gender sensitivity perspective of women selling sex to men, and prostitution was constructed as a part of the patriarchal oppression of women. In contemporary time, the law is largely uncontroversial and has been officially accepted across the political spectrum. However, questions regarding the effectiveness of the law remain somehow unanswered.

In this paper, the “language of prostitution” in a Swedish context is put under scrutiny and is analysed in relation to gender, ethnicity and sexuality. Drawing on empirical data consisting of interviews with Swedish police officers and social workers, my analysis indicates that the implementation of the Sex Purchase Act differs from the expectations in the draft works. Firstly, practitioners do not seem to perceive the law as a mean to achieve gender equality. Instead, they cast it as a ‘human problem’ and how they apply the law is largely dependent on stereotype notions that exist on certain groups involved in prostitution. Secondly, analysis shows that the enforcement of the law is highly gendered, racialised and sexualised. On a practical level, the law is used in a much lager extent in relation to men buying sex from foreign women working in Sweden, and used as a strategy for border control. In relation to men buying sex from men, however, the practitioners do not comprehend the law as applicable at all.

RC14-253.5

DE CASTRO ALMEIDA, ANA LUIZA* (Pontifícia Universidade Católica,  anoluisa.puc@gmail.com) 
DE OLIVEIRA BARRETO, RAQUEL (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais)

Social Networks and Popular Movements in Brazil

Brazil witnessed, in 2013, a growing wave of social manifestations that spread throughout the country, initiated by secondary school and college students, the movement took over an increasingly large dimension petitization mostly by the use of social networks. With diverse causes, the movements revealed a generalized popular insatisfaction, which is compared to that of specific historical moments of the country, such as the movement Diretas Já and the support towards the impeachment of president Fernando Collor de Mello. This article specifically intends to discuss the appropriation from the popular manifestations of a concept created by an advertisement campaign launched by and automaker on the perspective of post-materialist theory. This communication is supported by two central themes addressed by contemporary sociology: the changes in the transition to adulthood and the rise of the values of self-expression, from the perspective of post-materialist theory. This study examines how the social university students from the University of Brasilia, entering the 2nd half of 2012 (N=121), reveal their aspirations in the work sphere. We use a quantitative data obtained by means of a framework of work values, similar to those that have been used in the World Values Survey research. We are mapping the main work values between this group. Inglehart’s thesis was observed in significant valuation question “interesting work”, however, in this group, there is still a predominance of aspiration “job security”. The data express a transversely this scale of values when analyzing the differences between the social origins, gender and scientific area of each course. It is important to note that this is an exploratory study, it is worth while track for future studies aiming to better understand the various dynamics experienced by university students, among them the aspirations in the sphere of work, as well as adjustments of these values throughout the process transition to adulthood.

RC19-339.3

DE DEKEN, JOHAN* (University of Amsterdam, J.J.DeDeken@uva.nl)

Nudging Wage Earners into Accepting the Burden of the Financial Crisis: The Politics of Choice and the Individualisation of Retirement Risk

During the last two decades of the 20th century a shift in the finance of old age pensions, from a PAYG logic towards a funded strategy based on equity finance, appeared to be a miraculous solution to the problem of an ageing society. Countries with a transition from PAYG to DC funds (with the indexation to wages and inflation of individual contributions and benefits), or by altogether closing down DB schemes and replace them by DC systems (in an attempt to limit the back-servicing liabilities that form a PAYG element in funded DB schemes). During the final decade these changes seemed to come at no cost to future pensioners, as stock markets were booming. But following the dot.com crisis of the turn of the century the first dark clouds started to appear, and after the banking crisis the risk, uncertainties and transaction costs of individualised forms of funded retirement provision became apparent. One way that policy makers seem to have sought to make these new risks and burdens, that individuals increasingly are exposed to, acceptable to the population, was to maskerad them under the mantra of individual choice. The paper investigates how this individualisation has taken shape in a number of different kinds of welfare states: Germany, Australia, the Netherlands, Sweden and the United Kingdom. It not only looks at the attribution of various risks, but also at measures that attempt to counteract possible adverse effects of expanding individuality, as well as myopia and bounded rationality of the pension plan participants, and the possible opportunism of private providers of pension products.

RC21-369.2

DE Jong, Bart* (Municipality of Haarlemmermeer, bart.de.jong@haarlemmermeer.nl)

Understanding Amsterdam Airport Schiphol through Controversies

Due to its ambiguous multi-actor character, the decision making process concerning complex governance systems, such as Amsterdam Airport Schiphol (AAS), is experienced as being incremental and highly indicative. That is why in these collaborative arrangements of involved stakeholders are often created to give advice on how to tackle these complex problems. In this paper I would like to stress that complex problems and policy deadlocks cannot be resolved by the use of specialist knowledge and technical expertise. Even the opposite may be true: There is a multiplicity of stakes associated with specific issues while, at the same time, there are often disagreements about values, norms, objectives, research, information and knowledge; leading to complex and unstructured problems. This means that reductive solutions are not available.

To shed a different light on Schiphol’s deadlocked situation, I will use the Actor Network Theory (ANT). ANT not only takes the mutually intertwined impact of facts and values, governance and governance systems for granted, but it is more
focusing on (collaborative) politics in the making through socio-technical controversies. I will use these theoretical insights to analyse the quest for an alternate route design for the Schiphol Spijkeroob departure in 2009-2010. Redesigning this departure route became focal point of a major controversy between the concerned actors. The case will point out that decision-making processes should focus on the distribution of complexity, as a multiplicity of stakes and divergent perceptions arise, disagreements, ambiguities and uncertainties ensure that the decision-making process takes place in an undefined area somewhere between facts and values, where science and politics are mutually intertwined. By shifting the focus from “studying complexity” to “studying the disposition of complexity”, deadlocks can be understood in a different way, leading to new insights on how to break free from them.

**RC30-513.10**

**DE KOK, JAN** (Panteia, j.de.kok@panteia.nl)
**DOOVE, SOPHIE** (Panteia)
**KRAAN, KAROLUS** (TN0)
**OEIJ, PETER** (TN0)

**Scale Effects in Workplace Innovation**

Workplace innovation is defined as the implementation of new and combined interventions in work organisation, HRM and supportive technologies, and strategies to improve performance of organisations and quality of jobs. Previous research indicated a positive relationship between workplace innovation and organisational performance. Through OLS regression we empirically tested whether firm size moderates the relationship between workplace innovation and organisational performance. We used a sample of 1,132 Dutch firms. Our database consists of variables from The Netherlands Employment and Work Survey (NEWS; 2010) and balance sheets for non-financial firms (NFO; 2010 and 2011) collected by Statistics Netherlands (CBS). Organisational performance is operationalized as the labour productivity growth, employment growth, and growth of return on capital. Firms are categorised into four size classes: micro firms (<9 employees), small firms (10-≤249 employees) and large firms (>250 employees). Workplace innovation is measured with four sub-constructs: strategic orientation, flexible work, smart organising and product-market improvement. We find a combined effect of firm size and strategic orientation on labour productivity growth. In terms of labour productivity growth strategic orientation is significant more beneficial to large firms compared to small and medium sized firms. Additionally, the result shows a combined effect of firm size and product-market improvement on labour productivity growth. For micro sized firms product-market improvement seems to have a negative effect on labour productivity growth, whereas it has a positive effect on labour productivity growth for small and medium and large firms. Furthermore, we find an interaction effect for firm size and product-market improvement on employment growth. For large firms product-market improvement has a negative effect on employment growth, however it has a positive effect on employment growth for micro and small and medium firms. This indicates scale effects exist and policy measures aimed at stimulating workplace innovation should differentiate between size classes.

**RC34-595.3**

**DE LANNOY, ARIANE** (University of Cape Town, ariane.delannoy@uct.ac.za)

**NEWMAN, KATHERINE** (Johns Hopkins Krieger School of Arts and Sciences)

**The “Born Free Generation” in South Africa: Vulnerabilities and Aspirations -- CANCELLED**

Almost twenty years after the end of apartheid, South Africa remains one of the world’s most unequal countries. Despite promises of a ‘better life for all’, racial and class inequalities continue to shape young people’s identities, life chances and dreams for the future. ‘Black’ and ‘Coloured’ youth are especially vulnerable, with high levels of school drop-out, unemployment and large numbers of ‘discouraged work seekers’. The situation has given rise to a new moral panic around the country’s exceptionally large youth cohort. Yet little is understood about how ordinary young South Africans experience their reality of underemployment and dreams for the future. This paper draws on 18 months of ethnographic research with 6 young South Africans of the so-called “Born Free generation” in the Western Cape. The study provides rich insights into the participants’ current life trajectories and their families’ background. Detailed family histories enable us to unravel how differences in racial, geographical location, and class have influenced the decisions people made at the time of the transition. Such decisions continue to affect the socio-economic position of many young people today. In-depth research also enables us to focus on individual trajectories, for example, in the search for employment. The paper describes detailed trajectories in search of work and the “saw tooth” patterns of youth transitions through employment stages. The discussion identifies gaps in our understanding of life with long term unemployment or constant short term employment, problematizing the ways in which employment or unemployment are generally measured and the category of young adults “Not in any kind of Employment, Education or Training”. The paper notes severe psycho-social consequences for young adults in un(der)employment, and offers detailed insights that are relevant to policy discussions about Basic Income Grant or Youth Wage Subsidy in South Africa.
Several parties throughout the world are democratizing their internal life. The most recurrent tools to this aim are the primary elections to select candidates for effectively addressing society’s wicked problems, and in particular, for building a strong and diverse food system through which to promote healthy eating, help prevent chronic diseases, and ensure both economic and environmental sustainability.

Human Rights as Capabilities. From Political Philosophy to Sociology. CANCELLED

PLEN-5.2

DE MUNCK, JEAN* (Université catholique de Louvain, jean.demunck@uclouvain.be)

Human Rights as Capabilities. From Political Philosophy to Sociology. CANCELLED

RC35-612.5

DE MARINIS, PABLO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, CONICET, pdemarinis@fibertel.com.ar)

BIALAKOWSKY, ALEJANDRO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, alebia_25@hotmail.com)

Community and/or Versus Gemeinschaft? about the Emerging Problems By the Translation of a Concept from 'Central' to 'Peripheral' Cultural Spaces. the Case of the Sociological Work of Gino Germani

Community and Gemeinschaft certainly made a long and prolific way along the history of social sociological theory. They still remain key concepts, in the space of these theories and also in the broader political and cultural debate. These trajectories were not linear, and were marked by the deepest divergences between cultural fields as well as within them. Thus, Dewey, the authors of the Chicago School of Sociology and Parsons, in (North)American cultural field, and Tonnies, Weber, Piessenk and König, in the German one (among many other names that could be mentioned here), overlapped different layers of meaning on a conceptual construct which invariably refers to ways of living together, usually (but not always) positively connoted.

For very complex and historical reasons, it is an indisputable fact that both cultural fields (German and North-American) were for a long time (and still are even today) “central” in relation to other cultural fields, as the Latin American, which were so located as “peripheral”. In ways that still could only be exploratory, this paper aims to analyze some of the problems of translation which necessarily emerge when “Gemeinschaft” and “Gemeinschaft” are reappropriated, and create a dichotomy based on different visualizations by different Latin American social theories, in different cultural contexts of problematization, since the 40s of last century to the present times. Special attention will be given to the work of the Italian-Argentine sociologist Gino Germani, who in the 50s of the last century gave a strong impetus to what was then called “scientific sociology”, in strong connection with “modernization theories”.

RC34-687.4

DE LOENZIEN, MYRIAM* (IRD-CEPED, Myriam.de-Loenzien@ird.fr)

ANDRO, ARMEILLE (IDUP)

DUTHÉ, GÉRALDINE (INED)

KABBANJI, LAMA (IRD-CEPED)

LESCLINGAND, MARIE (Nice Sophia Antipolis University)

Demography in the Early 21st Century: An Insight from French Doctoral Theses in Population Studies

French demographers have played a major role in the development of quantitative techniques in demography. More recently, population studies more opened to other social science disciplines and qualitative approaches have flourished in many countries. How does demography relate to population studies in recent doctoral studies in France? Which topic do these studies address? In which institutional context are they realized? To answer these questions, we draw on a database of doctoral theses defended in France during the last decade (2000-2012). This database has been built using the French Documentation University System and related indexing language. The topics are classified in 14 categories. Among 851 references, 746 theses have been selected and are analyzed using EXCEL, SAS and IRAMUTEQ software. Analyses performed include principal component analysis and textual analysis.

Results show that the number of doctoral theses per year is relatively constant, with fluctuations due to institutional constraints. Doctoral students are mostly female (65%); the composition of researches in six main geographic poles reflects the structure of demography training. Demography is the main discipline (65%) followed by sociology, geography, political science and economy. Studies on mortality and health tend to involve more modeling and to more be associated with population structure whereas fertility is often analyzed in conjunction with family and sexuality and tends to more frequently adopt a gender perspective. By contrast, migration, which represents the most frequent topic, is more associated with culture, minorities, using qualitative approaches. It also addresses issues related to environment and territory. This analysis provides insights into population studies boundaries as well as the way disciplines complement each other.

In the longer term, our database should be completed with theses prior to 2000. It may participate in the constitution of a comparative international database of doctoral theses in population science.

RC15-274.1

DE MONTIGNY, JOANNE* (University of Ottawa, jdemo096@uottawa.ca)

BOUCHARD, LOUISE (Université d’Ottawa)

Collaborative Governance in Intersectoral Strategic Planning for the Development of Healthy Public Policies: A Case Study of the Ontario Food and Nutrition Strategic Alliance

Society’s wicked problems are complex and intractable problems whose resolution depends on a whole-system approach that involves many actors from various policy sectors. The ability to undertake intersectoral policy action rests on the collaborative processes and structures of governance. The Ontario Food and Nutrition Strategic Alliance offers an excellent example of a system-wide initiative to tackle one of society’s most pressing wicked problems: failure of the food system to support healthy living and a vibrant regional economy. OBJECTIVE: To understand how, and to what extent, a multi-stakeholder strategic alliance is created and sustained, and how it assists stakeholders to undertake intersectoral strategic planning at a system level, as viewed through the lens of collaborative governance. METHOD: Yin’s qualitative case-study method is used, entailing three data-collection techniques: a review of documents; direct observation; and semi-structured interviews. Dimensions of interest include (1) stakeholder engagement in terms of level of diversity of perspectives, extent of agreement on goals, and degree of articulation of operating terms; (2) shared motivation in terms of trust, mutual understanding, and commitment; (3) capacity for joint action in terms of leadership, resources and governance structures and procedures; and (4) other factors supporting collaborative-governance sustainability. EXPECTED RESULTS: This case study will yield insights as to the enablers, barriers and lessons learned regarding the further development of collaborative governance arrangements. This knowledge will highlight opportunities to move beyond silo-based administration towards viable means of intersectoral collaboration for effectively addressing society’s wicked problems, and in particular, for building a strong and diverse food system through which to promote healthy eating, help prevent chronic diseases, and ensure both economic and environmental sustainability.
In our global world, domination and critique use the same vocabulary: the "human rights discourse" has become a general framework of political conflicts. How can sociology deal with this new aspect of the "objective spirit" (as Robert Fine puts it) of our times? Sociology must overcome the traditional dismissal of human rights as an abstract universal masking Western imperialism. Nevertheless, the critique of formalism and hegemonic distortions is more than ever necessary. On the epistemological level, two discussions are to be connected: the discussion inside the political and legal philosophy on the idea of rights (Sen, Raz, Habermas...); the discussion of legal sociologists on the efficiency of legal institutions in a globalized world. The "Capability approach" to rights can be a fruitful approach if we supplement it with a pragmatist, institutionalist and pluralist sociology. On the empirical level, we should use the Capability approach in order to overcome the legalistic foundations of human rights. Implementation of rights is more than sheer application of a legal rule; social control of human rights implementation is more than verifying if actions meet the norms on the meaning of the rights are quite important (the "right to food sovereignty", for instance, in the "Campesino movement"). If used by a critical sociology, human rights can be an efficient way toward global justice.

AUTH-984.1

DE SOUSA SANTOS, BOAVENTURA* (Colegio San Jeronimo, bsantos@ces.uc.pt)

Boaventura DE SOUS A SANTOS: Para descolonizar Occidente

Modern Western thinking is an abyssal thinking. It consists of a system of visible and invisible distinctions, the invisible ones being the foundation of the visible ones. The invisible distinctions are established through radical lines that divide social reality into two realms, the realm of "this side of the line" and the realm of "the other side of the line." The division is such that "the other side of the line" vanishes as reality, becomes nonexistent, and is indeed produced as nonexistent. Nonexistence means not existing in any relevant or comprehensible way of being. Whatever is produced as nonexistent is radically excluded because it lies beyond the realm of what the accepted conception of inclusion considers to be its other. What most fundamentally characterizes abyssal thinking is thus the impossibility of the co-presence of the two sides of the line. To the extent that it prevails, this side of the line only prevails by exhausting the field of relevant reality. Beyond it, there is only nonexistence, invisibility, non-dialectical absence. To decolonize the West offers a fundamental theoretical synthesis to question and reinterpret the modern Western thinking.

Para descolonizar Occidente. Buenos Aires, CLACSO/Prometeo, 2011

PLEN-9.1

DE SOUSA SANTOS, BOAVENTURA* (University of Coimbra, bsantos@ces.uc.pt)

Conceptions of Justice from Different Historical and Cultural Traditions

In my presentation I will address the following question: Considering that only a global revolution of indignation may generate an alternative to the current global civil war under way in a growing number of countries, how can we conceptualize such a revolution in a world so diverse in conceptions of dignity and liberation.

JS-66.1

DE TERSSAC, GILBERT* (UNIVERSITE TOULOUSE 2 CERTOP CNRS, detsersc@yahoo.fr)

Syndicalisme Face à l’organisation: Un Paradoxe?

The trade unionism and the organization in the sense of all the decisions and choices which structure the work maintain a critical and sometimes distant relationship. On the one side, the trade unionism seems always late with regard to the organization. On the other hand, the employer holds the monopoly of choices and ways assigned to implement them, with the exception of the zones of dialogues planned with the labor union in the various committees, but we can summarize the labor-union intervention in his participation.

By leaving of cases pulled by our studies in the territorial public service, we clarify on one hand, one news forms of the trade unionism which we call "trade unionism of organization"; it is situated between the trade unionism of opposition and the trade unionism associated with the power and it differs from the trade unionism of control (Touraine, 1962). Supported by groups of exchanges and confrontations with union activists, we clarify on the other hand, in which and under which conditions the work of the union activist allows to act on the organizational causes of the organizational skids, of the degradation of the professional situations and the deterioration of the health.

The union activists are not against rules, but for working rules on the condition of participating in their training and negotiating them: on one hand, they react to the individual requests of the agents to analyze it as a fairness of the organization and on the other hand, act on the organizational deviations by trying to stand out as a normative power. The trade unionism tries to build controversies on choices and decisions taken by the managers and be recognized as competent to discuss these choices.

RC19-341.1

DE VENANZI, AUGUSTO* (Indiana University, dvenanzi@ipfw.edu)

Brazil, Colombia, and Venezuela. Policies against Poverty and Inequality: A Comparative Analysis of Results 2000-2010

After the Lost Decade, Latin American countries started to explore innovative strategies aimed at reducing poverty and social inequality. Their search was conducted with a certain degree of independence from the dictates of multilateral organizations, which led to two trends: (a) a renewed confidence in the state's capacity to guide social planning; and (b) a rejection of the rigid fiscal austerity measures typical of structural adjustment plans. This study looks at three countries: Brazil, Colombia, and Venezuela and their attempts at improving the social conditions of the poor. Special attention is paid to key policies implemented by each government; Family Grant in Brazil, Families in Action in Colombia, and the Social Missions in Venezuela. Flagship policies in Brazil and Colombia are of the Conditional Cash Transfer type, whereas in Venezuela, most social spending is channeled into a direct-service model. Attention is also drawn to reforms in social security: the three countries have all procured important reforms in pension regimes aimed at allowing non-contributing citizens, such as the elderly at risk, to draw welfare benefits. The reforms also seek to incorporate informal sector workers into social security. Data for the period 2000 - 2010 reveal that each country has made advances against poverty and inequality: poverty rates have declined and so have GINI coefficients. However, no key policies have been able to drive a substantial number of workers into the primary labor market, nor have they resulted in the expected vigorous participation by beneficiaries in the administration of policy at local levels. So far the policies’ effects have been mostly compensatory. Reforms in social security have aided some targeted populations though statistics regarding the inclusion of informal workers into social security are vague and inconclusive.

RC32-556.5

DE VRIES, CALDA* (University of KwaZulu Natal, caldady@gmail.com)

Socioeconomic Mobility and Household Welfare of Female-Headed Households in Eastwood, Pietermaritzburg (South Africa)

Drawing from life-histories of female heads of households (FHHs), this paper examines social mobility and household welfare of FHHs in the community of Eastwood, which is historically a working class community in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. This paper broadly assesses the working and dynamics of social mobility and welfare and neglects by the state, I pay particular attention to the social networks and associations which female-headed households. However, no key policies have been able to invest in, and how they benefit from them. I also closely interrogate the kinds of exchange, sharing, reciprocity, trust and support systems that characterize these networks and associations that contribute to household welfare and socioeconomic mobility. Following Waite’s (2000:155) assertion that FHHs cannot be understood that is usually associated with globalization as well. This ‘culture’ is being commodified and consumed and, in a certain way, represents Japan’s modus
vivendi of engaging with the global world. On the other hand, access to other spheres of job market is constrained by strong expectations of the majority population seeing the foreigners as intrinsically ‘other’, temporary sojourners rather than possibly more permanent residents possessing also professional skills not related to their culture as well as particularities of the Japanese job market such as high importance of the school to work transition in the career formation.

Consequently, such a closure of the Japanese job market produces a new class of skilled migrants located in segregated job niches that are not exerting the skills for which they are praised in policies and public discourse. Their positions are less privileged and inequalities with the majority population as well as other, more typical high-skilled migrants such as expatriates are produced.

The purpose of this presentation is to find the missing link between research programs and bridge this gap from theoretical and methodological points of view.

RC51-831.3

DEGUCHI, HIROSHI* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, deguchi@dis.titech.ac.jp)

Research Program Gap Between Luhmann's Social Systems Theory and Contemporary Systems Sciences

We discuss the issues of social systems theory in comparison with contemporary systems sciences. Social systems theory by N. Luhmann is characterized by theoretical approach of macro communication process (Luhmann, 1984). This approach came from the theory of representation collective by E. Durkheim. This macro approach is natural from a sociological point of view. While it is strange and out of scope from the standpoint of standard semantics and analytic philosophy, in the history of analytic philosophy, the meaning of proper name is given by referred object in the real world or at least as rigid designator (Soul A. Kripke) or definite description (Bertrand Russell) (Kripke,1972). Common noun is treated as a set of objects. There is a weak connection between sociological treatment of representation collective and these analytic philosophical treatment. There is a strong gap of research program between Luhmann's social systems theory and contemporary systems theory. The gap causes incommensurability between two research groups about theoretical terms such as systems boundary, environment, micro-macro link, self-reference, communication, complexity, and autopoiesis. The purpose of this presentation is to find the missing link between research programs and bridge this gap from theoretical and methodological points of view.

RC51-830.1

DEGUCHI, HIROSHI* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, deguchi@dis.titech.ac.jp)

Toward Next Generation Social Systems Sciences - from Cross Cultural and Science of Artificial Points of View -

In this presentation, we focus on cross cultural analysis of social systems as a social science of artificial. There are many sociological ideal types and its systemic properties that are developed by sociology and social sciences systems. These models are sometime considered as cross cultural ones but sometime not. Compared to other social sciences, sociology dose not depends on rational nor normative standpoint. Where do the universality of the ideal types and its systemic properties come from? That is a basic question for social systems theory and the reason we need more cross cultural consideration and talks. Besides the cross cultural universality of the theory, we have to consider another universality of the theory for constructing new generation social systems theory. Nowadays our society is becoming more artificial day by day. On the one hand each society has its historical root, but on the other hand we are constructing artificial new global society. We have to design our society and life world from “as is” to “be” by ourselves as something artificial. There is no sacred canopy. How the process should be analyzed, how it can be managed and what type of theoretical concept should be constructed? That are open and serious questions for social systems sciences. We focus on basic concept of sociology such as individual, self, reference group, family, organization, society, social norm, micro macro link, meaning, role taking, function, structure etc. How these basic concept can be extended to artificial context and cross cultural context. We reconsider these systemic properties from theoretical and a cross cultural point of view.

RC16-278.3

DEGUCHI, TAKESHI* (The University of Tokyo, deguchi@u-tokyo.ac.jp)

Beyond Shame and Guilt Culture to Globalised Solidarity: Reappraising Keichi Sakuta's Sociology of Values As A Galapagosized Sociology

Keichi Sakuta (1922) is Professor Emeritus at Kyoto University and one of the most influential sociologists in post-war Japan. In my presentation, I reconstruct the systemic properties that he developed in the 1960s and reappraise it as an innovative theory of solidarity in the age of globalisation. To reappraise Sakuta's sociology, I introduce the methodological concept of galapagosisation. This term originated from the Galapagos Islands, which is inhabited by rare and endemic species of fauna and flora that have undergone a unique evolution due to their separation from the mainland. Similarly, Japanese sociology has been protected by a strong culture and language barrier, consequently developing unique social theories. Using this term, I clarify the characteristic features of Sakuta's sociology of values.

Sakuta adopts western sociological and anthropological theories and applies them to an analysis of post-war Japanese society. However, he never accepts western theories uncritically, always revising them to fit the characteristic structure of Japanese society. Particularly, he reconsiders the “shame culture” that Ruth Benedict introduced in her famous writing, The chrysanthemum and the sword, to characterize Japanese culture. In addition, Sakuta discusses another feeling called shučun (embarrassment), which is positioned between shame and guilt. According
Displaced Workers in the Great Recession and Not-so-Great Recovery: Gender, Race, and Class Inequalities in the U.S. Labor Market

Early in the recession (2008-2009), OECD data showed much greater unemployment among men than women in many industrialized economies, leading to a media narrative of a “mancession” whereby men were depicted as suffering much more than women. Kinky mums, non-college, and racial-ethnic minorities were due to the higher concentration of men in sectors experiencing greatest job loss such as mining, construction and manufacturing. By 2010, reports showed men doing better than women in the recovery. Looking beyond a quarterly or yearly snapshot of the recession-recovery period over time, I examine whether gender inequality in the U.S. labor market increased, decreased, or remained unchanged. The media narrative of the mancession missed complex and intersecting dynamics of gender with race and class based inequalities. Men who lost job were disproportionately non-college, blue-collar workers. As among men, certain groups of women, such as single mothers, non-college, and racial-ethnic minorities, were much more likely to experience job loss and less likely to find new jobs than college educated white counterparts.

My research uses data from the 2010 and 2012 Displaced Worker Surveys (DWS); a supplement to the U.S. monthly Current Population Surveys in January of even numbered years. In these statistically representative U.S. national household surveys, individuals are asked if they lost or left a job in the previous 3 years (covering 2007-2011) due to: a plant or facility closing, a layoff, or the abolition of their position or shift. Data were collected on household and individual demographic, economic characteristics, on wages and other characteristics of the lost job, on re-employment including characteristics of the new job. I conducted multivariate statistical analyses to examine intersecting race, class, and gender effects on (a) incidence of job loss, (b) patterns of post-displacement employment, and (c) changes over time.

Second Homes in Spain: Transnational Mobilities and Family Capitalization

Topic hypotheses: Spain has a big rate of second homes although it is not one of the wealthiest countries in Europe. There are two main scenes: the mediterranean coast and the two main islands, Mallorca and Ibiza, and the inland areas, with a much more complex dynamic. We try to show how second residences in Spain indicate family strategies of residence and mobility. These are related to consume patterns as well as with reproductive conditions of households. A quantitative research has been conducted using data from population registers (Census

Methodology: Our research is focused on the relationship between second residences and trends of populations’ spatial distribution and mobility. A quantitative research has been conducted using data from population registers (Census
and migration flows from the Spanish Statistical Bureau). The analysis combines cross-section tests, focusing on 2001, and a longitudinal enquiry (focusing on the period between 1986 and 2008). Malaga illustrates the case of an international coastal destination developed by the real estate and the international tourist services sectors. We also examine the cases of two inland territories, Segovia (near Madrid) and Zamora, in order to contrast the role of second homes in two rural environments with different recent demographic trends. Results: In the case of the Mediterranean coast, the development of international tourism led to a real estate boom based on the purchase of second homes by foreign people. Many Spanish families also attribute to their second home, which would be used as an asset and as a resource for family strategies (retirement of the elderly, emancipation of youth), contributing territorial restructuring processes.

In the case of inland second homes, there is a great complexity based on the degree of tourism specialization and the strength of counterurban mobilities. Demographic dynamics make second homes to play either a residual function in a context of depopulation or a revitalising role for new developed areas.

RC04-79.26

DEL VALLE, ANA IRENE* (Universidad del País Vasco, anairene.delvalle@ehu.es)

VECINA, CARLOS* (Universidad de las Islas Baleares, carlos.vecina@uib.es)

VENEGAS, MAR* (Universidad de Granada, marjiter@ugr.es)

SAN ROMAN, SONSOLES* (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, s.sansroman@uam.es)

USATEGUI, ELISA* (Universidad del País Vasco, elisa.usategui@ehu.es)

Secondary Spanish Teachers: Advances of a Research on Educational and Professional Guidance

This paper constitutes a first approach to a research project submitted to the Ministry of Economy and Competitiveness, in the call for research grants within the State Program of Research, Development and Innovation for funding corresponding to the State Program for the Promotion of Scientific and Technical Research, I + D + i.

Our goal is to present the progress of an ongoing research whose purpose is to analyse the social and cultural representations that influence teachers in the role and practice of counselling students, both educationally and professionally. It means to examine these social and cultural representations in order to identify guidance models deployed and practiced by teachers, according to the characteristics and socioeconomic and cultural conditions of the environment. So, with job opportunities, aspects such as the location and characteristics of schools, the social origin of the school population, its cultural capital and ethnic background, or gender ideology, become relevant in this analysis, due to its impact in the interaction between students and teachers and, consequently, in the construction of the valuations that teachers offers about students.

In this first approach to the phenomenon, we have chosen four autonomous regions: Balearic Islands, Basque Country, Andalusia, and Madrid to try to develop a typology of teachers’ curricular models, considering the existing socio-economic sectors in the Spanish territory.

RC44-727.7

DELANEY, ANNIE* (Victoria University, annie.delaney@vu.edu.au)

BURCHIELLI, ROSARIA (La Trobe University)

TATE, JANE (Homeworkers Worldwide)

A Federation for Informal Workers: Networking Workers Across Global Labour and Global Production

This paper positions the Federation of Homeworkers Worldwide (FHWW) as a new organisational form within the global labour movement. The FHWW collaborates with a range of union and NGO organisations to support new organizing amongst informal, low paid women homebased workers in a broad range of sectors and global regions, although a large extent of its work has been in the textile, garment and footwear industries.

The over-representation of women in informal and precarious work suggests that the gendered nature of global production remains an important site of investigation. This is further informed by the challenges to understand how workers may gain legitimacy or assert influence in the global production network (GNP). The purpose of this paper is to describe and analyse the role and activities of FHWW within the global labour movement, to understand how it supports women’s networks to build new labour organizing for women. Through our examination of the efforts of FHWW in India, we illustrate some recent initiatives to establish and build organisation of Sumangali and camp labour textile workers in Tamil Nadu, India. Trade unions appear to have little presence in these mills and have been further marginalised by the employer strategies to keep unions out. NGOs in the Tirupur region have been actively campaigning on this issue since the early 2000s, but little progress has been made towards collective organisation.

The paper explores the question of why there is a need for a federation of informal workers and examines how it functions with minimal resources to work with informal worker groups, which in turn reveals important lessons for unions and human rights groups around the possibilities of organizing with few resources and employing participatory, grass-roots strategies as opposed to top-down approaches.

WG02-900.5

DELAVIGNE, ANNE-HÉLÈNE* (Museum Histoire Naturelle, delavigne@mnHN.fr)

CRENN, CHANTAL (Cnrs)

The Refusal of the Vegetables Consumption: A Resistance Act?

We shall present an analysis of an experimental action of supply in fresh vegetables and premises implementation, in France, by one of the actors of the food aid. This experiment is connected with the will of an appreciation of the food of the disadvantaged said social classes. The consumption of vegetables (the set of three: hunger / bad balances food / problems of health) allows to build the Other one, “poors”, as radically different from ourselves and seems to serve as measure and to « make border ».

Considering the actors in presence: beneficiaries, volunteers, persons in charge of grocer’s shops, in their culinary practices and respective food representations, taking into account their routes and statuses; observing food retailings in social grocer’s shops of the Southwest and the Central France, the concrete organization and the means of the grocer’s shop, we question the idea of the lack of taste of the beneficiaries for vegetables; suspected, of having none of it, and thus of foiling the initiatives.

It is during these daily relations voluntary / responsible for grocer’s shops / beneficiaries and within the framework of the intrinsic relations of power in the food aid, as much as in routes and statuses of the profitable persons, that takes place the way the food practices build themselves.

Between the lines, we shall highlight how the border builds itself between the “good eaters” and the “bad eaters”. The representations of a “good food” revealing in hollow the “bonuses” or the places in the society that are looking for those who get involved there, particularly, the volunteers and those who refuse it, to whom this action is supposed to benefit, the beneficiaries, these categories sometimes confirming itself.

INTE-22.2

DELACROIX, CATHERINE* (Université de Strasbourg, cadaelcroix@wanadoo.fr)

Creative Parenting in Transnational Families and the Gender Diagonal

Having followed immigrant families (coming from North Africa), in France, in Belgium and in the Netherlands over long periods as ethnographic observer and biographical-narrative interviewer, I have recurrently been impressed by the centrality of the parents’ project for a better life; for themselves, for their kin at home, and especially for their children (boys and girls) whom they invest with the responsibility of carrying on further this project. This project drives all their courses of action under harsh life conditions. Deprived of “capital” such as money, education, or “useful connections” (all “objective” resources), they can only mobilize their “subjective” resources, that is to say: themselves, their energies, their reflexivity, their character and creativity. A lot of creative parenting takes place in their homes.

In patriarchal societies where these parents come from, gender contrasts are very sharp. They entail differences in the hopes and aspirations that are projected onto sons and daughters by father and mother. Initially, fathers will tend to project upon their sons their own frustrated upward mobility aspirations. They expect good grades at school. Some sons will live up to their father’s expectations; but others will not, while some of their sisters will do better. In such cases the father’s hopes will move over the years from his son to his daughter. It is this phenomenon that we have come to call “the diagonal of generations”, or “the gender diagonal”.

This comes on top of the house society’s differential discrimination, which is stronger on boys. To avoid the damaging consequences of rivalries between brothers and sisters, and eventual splits, parents have to find ways to teach them to resist stigmatization (or “discredit”). We will show how family relationships are continuously shifting, under these dynamics, necessitating a continuous effort of creativity in parenting.

RC38-654.2

DELACROIX, CATHERINE (Université de Strasbourg, cadaelcroix@wanadoo.fr)
Analyzing Recurring Themes in a Life Story with Social Context in Mind

Every life story tells about the history of a person who has lived in a given social niche of a given society. It is specific because it is a model. Thus sociologists may learn a lot from it about this social niche and cultural model; especially if multiplying life stories lived in the same social context. In analyzing the life stories I have collected myself, I usually follow three main steps. First, as Bertaux (2007) indicates, I reconstruct the chronology of life events, which during the interview have usually been mentioned. According to some semantic associations rather than strict chronology. Secondly, through thematic analysis I’ll look for recurring themes; their very recurrence usually signals crucial processes (e.g. discrimination, selection) out there, in the external social world. Thirdly I’ll look for hints, indices, clues about social processes out there; e.g. constraints, limits to action, social barriers, or contrasted opportunities for initiative, creative courses of action. Bertaux states that a life story should be read and re-read many times while focusing - and trying to imagine - patterns of social relations ‘out there’ that shaped it. I agree, but I also pay much more attention to childhood. Indeed I believe (with Wordsworth, Nietzsche, Freud …) that the child – i.e. childhood - is the father of the adult. A given childhood includes many keys which, if unraveled, will prove very helpful in deciphering the grown-up adult’s inner workings. Another issue is about turning points in the course of life. As Hareven and Masaoka have shown, far from happening out of nowhere through impact of some external event, turning points in life usually result from a slow maturation taking place in the inner space of psyche.

Are National Parks Inherently Unequal? the Reform to Parks and Its First Application in Metropolitan France

In France, many conflicts have marked the genesis of national parks enabled by the Law of 1960, right up to the blocking of their creation or had a lasting effect on their existence (Larrère 2009). In an attempt to overcome the local resistance that inevitably accompanies having a natural site classified as a national park, the French government passed a new Law (2006) which grants greater power to local elected representatives, explicitly recognizes the rights and knowledge of local users, and invites them to participate in actually defining the park project.

Our research into the creation of the new Calanques National Park, however, points up that the application of these new principles actually reinforces the environmental inequality that they were meant to reduce. How should we interpret this apparent paradox? The goal of this paper is to outline the interacting processes at work in the park’s creation that exacerbated local environmental inequalities. We will look at both the weight of procedures and the more structural factors behind such inequality.

We will show how the consultation procedures adopted tend to reproduce the asymmetry of the public sphere (in the Habermasian sense) that developed throughout the 20th century around the protection of the Calanques. They as such helped institutionalize in the park project the dominant norms through whose lens certain uses seen as “worthy of a park”, whereas others are downgraded. In a related vein, the new National Park label has re-increased the environmental value of the surrounding neighbourhoods, further boosting their new appeal. This process has even affected the poorest areas and led to a relocation of the most economically distressed populations outside the site, meaning far from the natural attractions that had formed the bases of their living conditions and leisure activities.

Indigenous Peoples Facing Climate Change Policies: The Struggle for Autonomy of « Forest Dependent » Communities

While globalization of both extractive capitalism and indigenous rights policies has deepened during the XXI century, contention over access and control of “environmental” and “natural” resources in indigenous territories is escalating around the world. What factors influence the participation of indigenous peoples in the climate change policy debate? What are their motivations to attend these debates? How do these participation strategies affect the whole process of decision making? This presentation aims to address these questions through the perspective of indigenous people’s participation in the climate change policy debate in the Amazonian region, with a focus on the Amazonian indigenous peoples participation in the global climate change policy debate.

On the climate change regime, one of the most ambitious international policy scheme is being negotiated under the acronym of REDD+ (reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation) (Corbera 2012, Berstein and Cashore 2010). This framework indigenous peoples and “local” communities are presented as forest dependent people attaching issues regarding their rights and livelihoods to the conservation of forests. How do indigenous peoples movements see this process vis-à-vis their will for autonomy and demands of respect for their worldviews? This presentation is based on work on indigenous people’s organizations of the Amazon Basin both in the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change negotiations (UNFCCC) and at national and territorial level in Bolivia and Peru.

Biocultural Diversity and Agriculture: Reflections on Worlds in Movement

Since the 1990’s, we have experienced an increased amount of literature presenting case studies that explore the relationship between human beings and nature from the point of view of biocultural diversity and agricultural practices. There is also a recent academic literature on global projects defining alternative worlds to the dominant model called “Western-liberal-modernist ontology”. That literature labels those projects as “political ontologies” or “worlds in motion”. In
our presentation, we will examine, in the light of that academic literature, numerous case studies. To be more specific, we will be looking at the social, political, cultural and knowledge dimensions of the biocultural diversity and agricultural practices contribution to the foundation of these worlds in motion.

RC07-140.2
DELLA FAILLE, DIMITRI* (Université du Québec en Outaouais, dimitri.dellafaille@uqo.ca)

South-South Statistical Cooperation

This presentation proposes to examine on the current state of South-South cooperation in the production of statistics in matters related to development. Based in part on the author’s fieldwork in Africa, Central America and South East Asia as well as a literature review, this presentation would like to reflect on some current and upcoming challenges in technical cooperation. Taking the stance of a political sociology of the state in so-called developing countries and of a critical study of the international system, this presentation will examine issues related to bilateral and multilateral cooperation between countries in the “South”.

Surveys and census are an area generally acknowledged to be still mainly dominated by “Northern expertise”. However, current research show that South-South cooperation in statistics is emerging in terms both of knowledge and technology transfer, partially due to the participation of BRICs. However, technical experts remain on the one hand “Northern technical experts” and on the other hand “non Northern technical experts” in the South. The coordination and the implementation of this cooperation is still a challenge.

RC01-41.4
DELORE, MATHIAS* (University of Bordeaux, France, m.delori@sciencespobordeaux.fr)

Killing without Hatred? the Social Construction of the Consent to Kill in Modern Warfare

Killing other people is not something trivial. Therefore, the military organizations spend a great deal of energy in order to prepare the soldiers to this prospect. As J. Butler recently put it, they do so by constructing “frames of war”, i.e. meaning structures that regulate the military “economy of compassion”. This paper aims at identifying the frames of war at work in the new Western way of war. The literature on this issue suggests that the Western modern frames of war are subject to two contradictory dynamic. On the one hand, modern warfare seems to be dehumanized, in the path of rationalization of violence and reification of the enemy. On the other hand, a discourse is (re)emerging which frames the Western wars as “humanitarian”. The paper tries to understand whether and how the latter affects the former. It does so by focusing on a particular case study: the frames of the British solders who participated to the war in Libya in 2011. The research relies on forty semi-structured interviews with military leaders and fighter plane pilots. The analysis reveals a dominant frame which shows great sympathy for some and total indifference for others. The paper argues, in other words, that the discourse on the humanitarian war displaces rather than enlarges the economy of compassion.

RC14-248.3
DEMAILLY, LISE* (Université de Lille 1, lise.demailly@univ-lille1.fr)

Le « Clone » Dans Les Romans De Science-Fiction, Support De Métaphores Politiques

Depuis que le génie génétique a initié l’exploitation scientifique et technologique du clonage, faisant passer un phénomène naturel dans le domaine de la technologie et de l’invention, le « clone » est un objet hybride et ambigu qui déplace les limites et les conventions politiques, déstabilisant les frontières animé/inanimé, humain/non-humain, mortel/immortel, objectivité/subjectivité. L’humain ou l’animal sensible semblent pouvoir s’incarner dans des artefacts de domination: esclavage, colonialisme, exploitation sauvage, pour renouveler la thématique de l’accès à l’individuel par la socialisation, l’entraînement et la communication et subvertir la répartition des rôles entre héros, masses et pouvoirs.

RC14-246.1
DEMAILLY, LISE* (Université de Lille 1, lise.demailly@univ-lille1.fr)

Retournements Symboliques Autour Du Handicap Psychique: Les “Pairs Aidants”

Le « handicap psychique » donne lieu actuellement en France, après des expériences similaires aux Etats Unis, au Québec, et en Hollande, à une expérimentation qui remet en cause bien des habitudes dans les services psychiatriques : il s’agit de la création de fonction de « médiateurs de santé pairs » en santé mentale, « pairs – aidant » professionnels, c’est-à-dire anciens malades, en cours de rétablissement, chargés de travailler au côté des soignants des hôpitaux ou des services psychiatriques ambulatoires pour aider les patients.

L’expérimentation est sans nulle doute portée par une utopie : déstigmatiser la maladie mentale, montrer l’utilité des savoirs et points de vue profanes dans le processus du soin, créer un nouveau métier sur la base de l’expérience de la maladie et du rétablissement. La reconnaissance et la mise en œuvre d’un type inédit de compétence remettent en cause nombre d’apriori symboliques et économique de l’organisation de la fonction et de la relation de soin. L’évaluation de ce dispositif est en cours, mais on peut déjà analyser les difficultés idéologiques et pratiques qu’il révèle en s’y confrontant et parfois surmonte.

RC31-536.1
DEMIREL, IPEK* (University of Leicester, id34@le.ac.uk)

Subverting Hegemonic Discourses in the Country of Origin Via Transnational Activities and Networks: The Case of Kurds

Kurds have been present in Europe since the 1980s (see for example, Griffiths 2002; Wahlbeck 1999). They are now a sizable community, and a significant component of many vibrant neighborhoods of European cities. The movement of Kurds from Turkey has been fuelled by the suppression of their cultural and linguistic rights and their forceful displacement from Kurdish villages, as well as their facing multiple forms of deprivation and exclusion in Turkey. They now run transnational community organizations, businesses, and satellite channels; they are increasingly active and involved in the social, cultural and political life of Europe (Demir 2012). Indeed, as Hassanpour & Mobaj (2004: 222) also state, ‘the Kurds of Turkey have maintained a hegemonic presence in [European] diaspora politics’. This is because Kurds in Europe have created an alternative diasporic space which has turned them into active transnational agents, enabling them to challenge and disrupt Turkey’s construction of the Kurdish problem, and tell an alternative story about Kurdishness. Gaining rights in Turkey and subverting the hegemonic discourses about Kurds in Turkey rests, partly, on how well the Kurdish diaspora can build transnational networks in Europe (and elsewhere) and thus mobilize to gain influence and power. Moreover, the translation of Kurdish culture, rebellion and struggle (both to Europeans and to their second and third generation) and the transnational battles of Kurds are closely interrelated. My paper will examine such processes by discussing the findings of my recent ethnographic research.

JS-4.4
DEMIRAL, SERKAN (Mrs)
ODABAS, ZUHAL YONCA* (PhD, yoncaodabas@yahoo.com)

Children As a New Witness of Disasters: Drawing the Experiences of Van Earthquake 2011 Turkey

For a few decades the experiences of children have been gained more attention by social sciences scholars. From the social constructionist point of view, it is asserted that their everyday experiences shape their sense of self and their views of others, events around them and the society as a whole. However it must be added that the culture and region are also important factors that effect the world view and the other things listed above. In this presentation it aimed to explore the children’s view of disaster by depending on both their drawings and expressions in the case of 2011 Van Earthquake in Turkey. This earthquake has some specific features in some senses. This City is located at the Eastern Anatolia and the density of Kurdish ethnic group is higher. Since then it can be assumed this earthquake contains some complex relations at political, social and economical levels in Turkey.
The Politics of Religion in Turkey

According to the World Values Survey, the percentage of Turkish citizens who consider religion to be important in their lives increased from 61 percent in 1990 to 81 percent in 2001. This data indicates that Turkish people have become more religious than they were ten years ago. Although founders of sociology, including Emile Durkheim and Max Weber, have argued that religious beliefs and practices would decline because of modernization, why was this not the case? What happened during this period of time? In the face of rapid modernization, why did Turkish people become more religious?

The country of Turkey serves as a sociologically and culturally illuminating, theoretically inspiring, and historically timely case study for an analysis of the relationship between modernization and secularization. Turkey is a modern republic moving towards becoming member of the European Union. In addition to all these unique characteristics, Turkish history is a compelling test case for the relationship between the politics of religion and collective memories of religious and secular past as well. Late Ottoman Empire (1876-1923) tried to construct an Islamic identity. The Modern Turkish republic was immensely devoted to educational and social efforts to secularize Turkish society by creating a secular national identity from its foundation in 1923 until 1950. Although these efforts were reduced after 1950 because of democratic elections, they would keep continuing in a diminished capacity until 1980. After the political and social liberalization of the 1980's, Turkish Republic tried to construct a Turkish-Islamic synthesis emphasizing collective religious memories of Late Ottoman Empire. After 1980's, reactivating collective religious memories has provided an opportunity structure for religious movements to emerge in Turkey. My paper examines this emergence by analyzing the relationships between the politics of religion and collective religious memories.

Women's Lives behind a Migration Story

The main aim of this study is to understand how women's lives change in terms of authority, power and gender roles after their husbands' migration from Fatsa (Turkey) to Nagoya (Japan) since the beginning of 1990's. In this regard, the research question of this study is how women's lives change in terms of authority, daily life practices and gender roles after the migration of their husbands. Otherwise stated, this study inquires whether male migration empowers women's lives, especially their controls on the household, in terms of decision-making processes in the family issues and if yes to what extent it takes place. This research question also provides an opportunity to shed a light on a further point to grasp the meaning of the whole picture of women's lives. Although, male migration has similar impacts on women's lives in different parts of the world, how do women develop different strategies from the other cases to handle with the absence of men in Fatsa? In other words, what makes this study different from the others? How do women experience the process of migration from Fatsa to Japan? Perception of the migration process by the women is essential to focus on as it can be argued that this process is the point where everything starts to changes in women's lives. The process of taking the decision of migration to Japan, specifically the city of Nagoya, and women's strategies to handle with this decision and process will be discussed from the perspective around this point.

Expanding Labour Market Effect Measures: Measuring Distance to the Labour Market As Increase or Decrease in Barriers Hinderin Access to the Labour Market for the Unemployed

Do Active Labour Market Programmes (ALMP) reduce the number of barriers hindering unemployed persons entering the labour market? Studies show that ALMPs have little, non-existent or negative effect on unemployed persons who have been assessed by their case worker to have problems besides unemployment. These studies typically use subsequent employment or reduced welfare benefit dependency as effect measures. There are no validated effect measures that include steps before actual entry to the labour market; steps in which the unemployed may come to feel healthier, happier, more confident etc. Therefore I develop and test a graduated measure of barriers hindering entrance to the labour market which explicitly factors in a complex set of barriers assumed hindering entrance to the labour market for unemployed individuals. The measure consists of internationally recognized measures of and questions on well-being, health, and happiness supplemented by questions on subjective feeling of readiness for work. Indeed, among the group in question, issues in these areas of life are widespread, and so focusing on these aspects may show other results regarding the effects of ALMPs than previous research. I test the measure as an indicator of distance to the labour market in three ways. I) analyze data from a panel survey on a sample of 4,400 unemployed from Copenhagen, Denmark, with waves in 2013 and 2014, 2) assess whether the measure is a good proxy for future employment using detailed data from administrative registers, and 3) compare the measure to findings from qualitative interviews with case workers and unemployed.

In developing the measure, I draw on marginalisation theories in viewing unemployment as degrees of marginalisation from, at the one end, social exclusion from the labour market and, at the other, social inclusion in the labour market, where health and related problems act as a barriers against inclusion.

Global Relational Dilemmas and Commercial Surrogacy

Commercial surrogacy continues to be illegal in a number of developed Western countries such as the UK and Australia due to concerns about the exploitation of women and children. At the same time, commercial ART clinics patronized largely by Western clients (many from Australia and the UK) have flourished in developing countries such as India and Thailand due to the more lenient regulatory frameworks and the lower costs of services for intended parents.

This transnational commercial use of reproductive technologies is generating a range of what I call 'global relational dilemmas'. These include the creation of stateless and parentless children when mismatches occur in countries' laws, impacts on children born of these procedures, and the struggle to know if the children born of these procedures are genetic, gestational or both. In this paper, I trace the complex distinction between 'commercial' and 'altruistic' surrogacy in some Western countries such as Australia where a loophole allowing surrogacy is being created through collaborative courses to the global relational dilemmas generated by international surrogacy. Based on empirical social research into surrogacy use by Australian gay men, along with analysis of Internet-based sources such as surrogacy blogs and websites, I explore the relational and kinship work performed by clients, managers and clinicians in commercial surrogacy settings. This is with a view to thinking through what might constitute sustainable transnational practices in family formation through commercial surrogacy that respect the human dignity of the children born, surrogate women and intended parents.

Book of Abstracts Article Table of Contents
A Home-Based Dietary Intervention for Chinese-American Cancer Survivors

Cancer is the leading cause of all deaths among Asian American populations in the United States (CDC, 2013). Asian Americans are also reported to have lower cancer death rates compared to non-Hispanic Whites. Consequently, more Asian Americans will survive cancer diagnosis and live a longer life after treatment. Studies also confirmed that cancer survivors generally are more likely to develop progressive, recurrent, secondary cancers, cardiovascular disease, and other chronic health conditions (Yates et al., 2011). Among Chinese cancer patients and survivors, 13 telephone consultations by trained volunteers (1st-month-weekly, afterward bi-monthly and monthly), and 4 telephone prompts.

The intervention includes a 50-week period with four sessions of consultation by a registered dietician (1st-3 months; 2nd, 3rd, and 4th-10 minutes), 13 telephone consultations by trained volunteers (1st-month-weekly, afterwards bi-monthly and monthly), and 4 telephone prompts. Evaluation data are obtained from baseline surveys and post (10-month follow-up) surveys of those who complete the intervention. In addition to demographic characteristics, weight status, medical history and NCI-24-h dietary recalls, three standardized scales are used to measure quality of life (SF-36), physical activity (CHAMPS), and health education impact (heiQ). Fifty five cancer patients and survivors were recruited for the study and all of them have completed the baseline surveys, 24-hour dietary recalls. Currently, we are in the process of last stage of intervention. The research team will start to collect the follow-up surveys at the end of this year. In spring 2014, the research team will analyze the data and prepare a manuscript based on results from this study.

Marginal Mobilities and Social Inequalities: The Migration Experience to Inner China for Taiwanese Expatriates and Chinese Skilled Workers

After twenty years of conducting operations in China, many Taiwanese manufacturing companies are facing a problem of transformation, particularly in terms of the change in the socio-economic environment surrounding the area of the Pearl River Delta. However, recent developments in Inner China have given Taiwanese manufacturing companies new opportunities, enticing them to migrate inward, towards the middle and western regions of China. This paper explores the inward migration of Taiwanese manufacturing companies and the mobility of Taiwanese and Chinese skilled workers to Inner China.

Three research questions will be addressed: 1) How did the process of Taiwanese manufacturing from Taiwan to the Pearl River Delta, develop and also how did Inner China’s development contribute to the inward movement of these companies in the past recent years? 2) What kind of new relationships, in terms of the workplace regime, are created between migrant (Taiwanese and Chinese) skilled workers and local Chinese employees? 3) What is the paths compliance to inland provinces of China likely, for Taiwanese and Chinese skilled workers, and how these (highly) skilled migrants negotiate social inequalities during their migration and mobility to Inner China?

Women Students in Canadian Engineering Faculties and their Sub-Disciplines: Gender Inequalities, Inclusions and Exclusions - Empirical and Theoretical Considerations

Women Students in Canadian Engineering Faculties and their Sub-Disciplines: Gender inequalities, inclusions and exclusions - empirical and theoretical considerations

Engineering remains one of the few undergraduate programs in Canadian (and American) universities in which women are a numerical minority (typically about 20% of the engineering enrolment), but their percentage in engineering sub-disciplines ranges from 10% or less to over 50%. On the one hand, there has been little empirical study of Canadian engineering students, while on the other American research has posited a number of explanations for continuing gender inequality in engineering, including the structural features of engineering programs, the lack of female role models within engineering, and the macho culture associated with engineering.

This paper draws on material from a multi-disciplinary study which uses a variety of methods to question both women and men - students, administrators and professors in faculties of engineering in three Canadian universities, in each of which a relatively high percent (about 30%) of the engineering undergraduates are women. Based on the Canadian empirical data, we explore various theoretical explanations, seeking answers to such questions as:

- Is gender equity a priority in the engineering programs of these universities? And if so, how is this manifested?
- Are some of the sub-disciplines in engineering more explicitly socially relevant than others and is social relevance more appealing to women than men (as many have suggested)?
- Do considerations of gender equity influence women’s choice of university, their decision to study engineering, their choice of sub-discipline within engineering?
- To what extent does a stereotyped macho culture persist in the classroom, in para-academic activities and in social activities within these engineering faculties? And what are the implications of the prevailing culture(s) in terms of gendered inclusions and exclusions?

Ethnic Identities and Consciousness of University Students from Turkey in the Metropolitanization Process

Ethnic Identities and Consciousness of University Students from Turkey in the Metropolitanization Process

In Turkey there are a number of explanations for continuing gender inequality in Turkey which is given with international agreements such as Lozan. This research has used qualitative research methods.

University youth coming from rural areas and small or medium sized cities to Istanbul, it is called the only metropolitan city in Turkey, have been involved to a metropolitanization process. Each ethnic group’s experiment is unique and different than others. For example, Kurdish young people have developed an ethnic pride attitude about their identity. They involved to learn academic Kurdish language, try to speak to each other in Kurdish language and appropriate the Kurdish literature and history as parts of their national identity. This attitude could be regarded a very modern, it aims to a nation construction in a constructed nation.

Arab people have strong relations with other parts of Arab world. They use their language opportunity to communicate and make a trade with them. But Arab youth studying in metropolitan universities have a weak relation with their mother language. Most of them understand Arab language but they can not speak it fluently. The young Arab people in Turkey tend to assimilate to the Turkish community whether Alawites or Sunnis.

Laz people and Greek spoken Muslims have shared same lands. They live on the coast or Black Sea. They have unique languages and communicate with them together in their special community. But they tend to assimilate to Turkish community, and most of them are very proud to be a Turk, although they have disparate ethnic roots.
insecurity, especially when it impacts the community’s most precious resource - children. We find that community environments matter over and above characteristics of individual families and that family and neighborhood traits combine in ways consistent with the poverty paradox. Our next steps include gaining a better understanding of the mechanisms underlying our findings as it will aid in our understanding of how community resources in disadvantaged areas can be leveraged to alleviate food insecurity and thus improve the health and achievement of children.

RC11-205.6
DENNIS, MARY KATE* (University of Kansas, mkdennis@ku.edu)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

Health Insights Across the Life Course of Oglala Lakota Elders: From Wellness to Illness

In my research with 25 Oglala Lakota Elders (22 women and 3 men between the ages of 55 and 98 years of age) living on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation in South Dakota in the United States, I employed an qualitative Indigenous methodology called the Conversational Method. The recorded conversations ranged between 1.5 hours and 9 hours in length. Elders were directly approached and recruited from nine elder meal sites throughout the reservation, through snowball methods with friends and family members of the elders and from cultural community events. The narratives were analyzed using thematic analysis. These American Indian elders faced great adversity over their life course in terms of social conditions and weathering the federal assimilation strategies asserted on their communities throughout the 20th Century. The elders reveal the modes of food production and survival living in the children’s day. They resided on family homesteads where they raised farm animals and grew their own vegetables. This self-sufficiency gave way to federal food programs in their adult years leading to increased experiences of chronic diseases. Modern life on the reservation has moved away from communal living and caused a great deal of strain on health of the elders. Many of the elders lived alone and struggled to acquire adequate healthy foods, which negatively impact their physical health. Additionally, the elders had limited access to formal health care for much of their lives and they traced the early years of being nurtured by their grandmothers with traditional medicine to the shift to western medical care. The elders struggled to navigate western medicine and shared the confusion of living with chronic diseases in a resource poor environment. Tracking these changes across the life course reveals sites for intervention to positively impact the health of Lakota elders.

RC52-840.8
DENT, MIKE* (University of Staffordshire, mike.dent@staffs.ac.uk)

Medicine, Hybrids and Management in European Hospitals

Abstract

This paper examines the changing character of hospital doctors and management across Europe and explores the concept of professional ‘hybrids’. The relation between physicians and managers has undergone changes over recent decades, in the wake of the now well entrenched new public management reforms. We are seeing in many countries what has become one of the major employers of women that accelerate the process of single female migration to urban centers. Thus, globalisation has blunted the stereotypical gender roles and reconstituting itself by inventing a new category called ‘aesthetic labour’ which is in fair demand in the labour market.

This aesthetic labour force in Indian cities is largely populated by the female migrants from the North Eastern regions of India, who now are creating a niche in certain labour markets in the metropolitan cities. Their nature of being flexible, fair skinned and the fact that they are ready to migrate from the economically poorer regions of India easily qualify them as an ideal workforce for services like retail selling and hospitality. A new dynamics of inequality is framed through this processes of globalisation that prioritises soft skills (the attitude and appearance of employees) when it comes to selection and performance evaluation in their respective fields. The ‘Pan Asian’ physical appearance is a central character that normalises interactions with the members of host community and they are subjected to different kinds of social evaluations and treatments from the host.

This paper would examine the process of migration of single female migrants from the North Eastern states of India to the Chennai city to see how the aesthetic labour market functions these women migrants negotiate and reconstruct their gender roles and identities.

RC38-656.1
DEPELI, GÜLSÜM* (Hacettepe University, gdepeli@gmail.com)

AutoBiographical Narration in Turkish Women Weblogs

Abstract

Last decades have witnessed a shift in the textual genre of life narratives from conventional biography to autobiography. Both the feminist qualitative researches and the quantitative data on the profiles of weblog users reveal that this shift from biography to autobiography also led to a remarkable transition from a male domain towards the female one in life narratives. Moreover, in the era of digital media, new communication technologies also created significant changes in the form and content of “writing about oneself”. They have enriched the forms of expressions through new textual and audio-visual supports. Besides, the intellectual and emotional mood of the autobiographic texts has also changed in a considerable way. AutoBiographic texts of today, which are framing a new kind of “private publics”, are roughly being generated in the light of certain dichotomies such as the present versus the past, fictional versus factual/real, life versus death, whole versus partial, Erlebnis versus Erfahrung (in terms of Benjamin’s conceptualization) and, intimacy/subjectivity versus objective distance.

Moreover, today not only the celebrity/famous people but also ordinary people can share their autobiography through the internet. Hence, it is possible to speak about a kind of democratization through the new media also in terms of acting as autobiographic persons.

In this paper, following the main path determined and marked by this ongoing shift, I will attempt to analyse Turkish women weblogs in the context of “autobiographical narrative” and the “construction of the self and identity” with regard to the controversial discussions on empowerment through new media.

RC24-437.3
DERRICK, STEPHEN* (Monash University, stephen.derrick@monash.edu)
Food Supply Chains, Refrigeration and Performativity

This paper explores food supply chains through the lens of refrigeration technologies and systems and examines how they have influenced approaches to food. The invention of the household refrigerator was introduced in the 1920s. Refrigeration of food is now so pervasive that it influences what we eat and has shaped understandings of “fresh.” Callon’s notion of performativity (1998) is useful in making sense of how refrigeration has shaped our practices and understandings. The discourse around refrigeration and fresh food is both ‘outside of the reality that it describes’ and at the same time a part of the ‘construction of the reality of an object by acting on it’ (Callon 2006). The increasing length of food chains and reliance on fossil fuelled systems of handling, storage and transport of food reinforces feelings of increasing time space compression (Harvey 1999) and peoples’ remoteness from their food supply. This separation from food also is also connected with increasing reliance on food packaging and pre-preparation techniques which are an inherent part of global food supply systems. The types of foods that are available and transported globally, have implications for greenhouse gas emissions; food waste; food security and nutrition and health among others. In a world where food availability and price is heavily determined by agro-industrial corporations, an examination of the social implications of further economic concentration in our food supply sector is needed.

JS-37.6

DEUSDAD, BLANCA* (Rovira i Virgili University, blanca.deusdad@urv.cat)

Language Codes and Production of Meanings in Emergency Calls of Domestic Violence

Violence against women is a world spread phenomenon. Even in modern Western societies domestic violence is transversely present and affects not only lower classes, as it could be believed, but also women of upper-middle classes, different culture backgrounds and origins. The emergency call is a crucial mechanism to assist women when there is an aggression. For instance, these calls have been centralized in call centres (112) in Catalonia since 2007. Professionals of this service have structured violence situations into codes with institutional meaning. We are wondering how this service is implemented, the different actors involved, which is the best procedure to decide that the woman is in danger. Structuring codes implies to produce meaning for the different agencies involved (police, health services, woman agencies…), i.e. how codes should be used to measure and the efficiency of the service, in terms of the response to the emergency and its quality. Even though Catalonia is one of the regions which has increase the most the number of denounces (Informe anual del observatorio estatal de violencia, 2007), there is still a debate among professionals about whether is better denounce or not. That is due to the fact that it implies a double victimization for women. Therefore, it is important to denounce in the following hours or day after the aggression, in which case this service has an important role in the process and achievement of the goal: the security of women.

RC47-772.5

DEUTSCHMANN, ANNA* (University of Vienna, deuschmann@univie.ac.at)

DANIEL, ANTJE (University of Bayreuth)

Social Movements in Kenya: Navigating Between Individual Motivations, Visions of Social Movements Organizations and Targets of Collective Action

Are social movements’ necessarily political actors that exist for a certain period of time before they disperse or transform themselves in institutionalized organizations? How does the organizational structure changes, and how do different individual purposes and organizations visions correlate and shaping social movements’ claims? Transformation processes as well as their trajectories will be described and analyzed in the paper proposed. In order to explain the relation between organizations and movements it is important to consider the contradiction between individual behavior of activists, organizational missions and social movements claims as well as their specific historical and political context. We use empirical data to analyze the meaning and modality of student’s and women’s movements in Kenya. The movements transformed themselves over certain periods of time and due to their specific political, societal, cultural and historical settings.

In the case of student movements the students changed themselves from a de facto opposition to the one party system in the 1980s to a current organization which is influenced by and connected to national politics. Current student leaders in Nairobi, for instance, are sponsored by national politicians and are integrated in clientistic structures of Kenyan politics. Individual purposes of students seem at least partly in contradiction to organizations aims.

The example of women’s movements in Kenya shows how activists negotiate social movement claims in a contradicting field of international norms of women’s rights, the guidelines of donors and individual targets. A reasonable chance of social movement’s success decides about the strategy of action and to what extent they seize up an issue.

(Abstract together with Anna Deutschmann, University of Vienna)

RC09-178.2

DEUTSCHMANN, ANNA* (University of Vienna, anna.deuschmann@univie.ac.at)

Student’s and Women’s Movements in Kenya Transforming the Political Landscape

Social movements are an important part of the political landscape in Kenya. For instance, social movements have been strong forces during the struggle against the authoritarian rule in the 1980s, while they remained co-opted before. Social movements transformed themselves over certain periods of time and due to their specific political, societal, cultural and historical settings. The particular historical relation between social movements and the state shapes the impact of the activism and limit their contribution to the democratization process.

In order to explain the state-society relations we draw attention to the political environment social movements and in particular social movement organizations (SMOs) face in Kenya: First, SMOs fill political gaps left open by the state, such as the provision of extensive social services in fields where the state is not sufficiently active. With support of international donors, SMOs provide social services beyond the state responsibility. Thereby, they de-legitimize the state and the ownership for development processes. Due to the fact that social movements highly depending on the support of the donor community, SMOs ensure accountability towards the donors rather than towards the state or the citizens. Furthermore, SMOs undertake the political recruitment for parties. SMOs are important vehicles in order to develop the profile of political aspirants and to gather political loyalties by adopting SMOs visions or using existing recruiting networks of social movements.

Based on field studies in Kenya, two case studies - the student’s and the women’s movements show the structure and impact of social movements in Kenya. In order to explain to what extent social movements shape the democratic processes we analyse the particular relation and interaction between social movements and the state.

(Abstract together with Antje Daniel, University of Bayreuth)

TG06-961.4

DEVault, MARJorIE* (Syracuse University, mdevault@syr.edu)

Managing Communication Access in Health Care: Who’s in Charge?

Disability rights activists have made substantial progress in securing the rights of citizens with disabilities. In the United States, the landmark Americans with Disabilities Act, passed in 1990, stands as both a signal achievement of that movement and also the foundation for future efforts. As with any legislation, however, achievement of the intent of the ADA—full social inclusion for people with disabilities—will depend on the implementation, and fundamentally social process. This paper focuses on deaf patients’ experiences of health care in the United States, and on the responses of health-care professionals and facilities to the ADA mandate to provide access. Drawing on interviews with professionals in different positions within the health-care hierarchy, I examine policies and practices. The results suggest that managers and front-line professionals must navigate a web of competing mandates as they confront communication differences, and that well-intentioned policies may sometimes give the appearance of access while significant problems remain.

JS-49.4

DEVille, JOE* (Goldsmiths, University of London, i.deville@gold.ac.uk)

Guggenheim, MICHAEL (Goldsmiths, University of London)

Hrdlickova, ZuZana (Goldsmiths, University of London)

Disaster Exercises and the Shape of Organisations

What is the relationship between disasters and organisations? Does it matter, whether a disaster preparedness organisations prepares for floods or for earthquakes? Does the organisation itself conceive itself in the light of particular disasters? Or did so-called all hazards approaches solve the problem of organisational diversity matched to particular disasters? The problem we have to confront here is twofold: From the viewpoint of disaster studies, the question is simply which organisations are best suited to tackle disasters. Yet from an organisational perspective, it is clear that from a comparative and historical viewpoint, disaster organisations evolve according to their own logic, tied as much to particular (local) organisational models. Moreover, particular organisations may have evolved for one type of disaster and may not generalise with others.

A particular problem here, which distinguishes disaster organisations from other organisations, is that most disaster organisations need to operate usually
in the absence of their main object, i.e. actual disasters. Most of the operations take place with stand ins for this object, as in exercises. The problem then becomes how enactments and representations of disasters in exercises shape organisations.

In our presentation we compare disaster preparedness organisations in the UK, Switzerland and India and analyze how their organisational structures reflect varying disasters through the lens of exercises. We report from ethnographical studies among state disaster organizations in these countries. We pay particular emphasis on how exercises are adapted to particular disasters and how these disasters structure organizational routines, but also how disasters are viewed through the lens of the feasibility of exercises.

RC34-591.2

DEVLIN, MAURICE* (National University of Ireland, Maynooth, maurice.devlin@nuim.ie)

Young People, Youth Work and Inequality in Austerity Ireland

At the outset of the 21st century Ireland experienced the unprecedented economic boom of the short-lived ‘Celtic Tiger’ followed by a precipitous collapse and a protracted period of austerity, disproportionately impacting young people. Meanwhile the youth population, unlike much of Europe, is projected to increase by more than one third in the coming decade. However, there is a return of net outward migration, the highest among the most qualified young people. For the least qualified, options of all kinds are severely limited and unemployment the highest in living memory. Rather than celebrating the country’s ‘demographic dividend’ media commentary and political discourse portrays the dangers of a ‘lost generation’.

We explore the circumstances of diverse young people in Ireland and how long-established inequalities are persisting while new ones are emerging. Case studies of youth work responses to class, gender, ‘race’ and ethnicity, disability and sexuality show contrasting levels of attention to, and action on, different forms of inequality. A focus on LGBT issues has increased greatly while gender rarely features prominently either in policy and practice fora. Despite examples of excellent work with ethnic minorities, a comprehensive intercultural strategy for youth has never been adopted at national level. Action relating to disability remains patchy developed within generic youth work organisations; and class and inequality continues to be addressed (if at all) primarily through the prism of ‘disadvantaged youth’. On the other hand, recent policy statements relating to youth place a greatly increased emphasis on human rights, equality and diversity as compared with those of the 1980s and ‘90s. A forthcoming national youth policy framework and a number of developments in Europe, if combined with appropriate initiatives both in youth work practice and worker training and education, hold out the possibility of a more concerted and coherent youth work response to inequality.

RC52-844.7

DEVLIN, MAURICE* (National University of Ireland, Maynooth, maurice.devlin@nuim.ie)

Youth Workers As ‘Knowledge Professionals’: The Irish Experience in International Context

While youth work (non-formal and informal educational work with young people) has a long history, going back at least to the 19th century, it is taking on new forms and facing new challenges and opportunities today. It has always been ‘knowledge-based’ in that it is centrally concerned with the generation, facilitation and even ‘manipulation’ of both information and ideas among young people: information and ideas about self and society and the relationship between the two. It has therefore always had an inexplicable ideological dimension. Recent and current social and economic change is influencing both the types of knowledge with which youth workers are concerned and the ways in which they interact with young people. The second part shows socio-economic profile of respondents. The third part shows the main causes of gender based violence and the role of Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal. The last part contains concluding remarks and recommendations.

RC25-440.15

DHAOUADI, MAHMoud* (Univ.of Tunis, m.thawad@yahoo.co)

Sociopsychological Map of Tunisian Bilingualism

The Tunisian society uses two languages: Arabic its native/native language and French as the colonial language. Written and oral presences of these two languages in Tunisia create two types of bilingualism: 1- a bilingualism which does not blame the use of French instead of Arabic among Tunisians. This bilingualism is the most widespread. 2- a bilingualism that avoids the use of French between Tunisians. Only a very tiny group of Tunisians stands for this. The two bilingualisms are also associated with two forms of “Arabization”: Sociopsychological analysis shows that bilingualism 1 continuing prominence in Tunisia is the outcome of: a- the spread of French in Tunisian society during the French colonisation (1881-1956), b- Many Tunisians went to schools in Tunisia where French language and its culture were dominant. Furthermore, some Tunisians had attended French universities. c- The Tunisian graduates of secondary schools and universities have taken power to rule the country after independence. In Boudieus terms, these French educated Tunisians have re-produced themselves in Tunisian society by giving importance the presence and the use of French and its culture in independent Tunisia.

RC41-691.7

DHruva, Shailaja* (S.L.U. Arts and H & P Thakore Commerce College for Women, shailjadhruva@yahoo.co.in)

Gender Based Violence (A case study of Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal)

Gender based violence is violence against women based on women’s subordinate status in society. Gender based violence includes physical, sexual and psychological violence. It occurs in both the public and private spheres.

This research paper is an empirical and secondary data based paper. The data is collected from Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal, a well known prestigious NGO of Ahmedabad.

The main objective of this study is to know the types of gender based violence, causes and role of Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal for removal of domestic violence.

Since the last five years there were 542 cases related to domestic violence in Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal. The study indicates that gender based violence has no barriers of social class, caste and religion. Patriarchal society, men relations and subordinate status of women are the basic roots. There are some socio cultural and economic reasons for gender based violence.

Women suffer physical, mental and economic violence because of their different roles and attitude of family.

The Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal has played a positive role as arbitrator between the two parties. The study makes a number of recommendations for action.

This paper is divided into four parts. The first part shows aspects of gender based violence. The second part shows socio-economic profile of respondents. The third part shows the main causes of gender based violence and the role of Gujarat Stree Kelavani Mandal. The last part contains concluding remarks and recommendations.

RC11-206.5

Price, DeBora (King’s College London)

DI Gessa, Giorgio* (King’s College London, giorgio_di_gessa@kcl.ac.uk)

Glaser, Karen (King’s College London)

Tinker, Anthea (King’s College London)

Ribe Montserrat, Eloi (King’s College London)

What Drives National Differences in Intensive Grandparental Childcare in Europe?

Grandparents play an important role in looking after grandchildren. The provision of intensive grandparental childcare varies considerably across Europe, with figures ranging from less than 4% in Sweden and Denmark, to almost one quarter in Greece. This paper investigates whether contextual-structural factors (such as formal childcare and labour market structures) and family cultures influence the level of informal childcare support from older parents to their adult children, using data from the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe. Multilevel analyses suggest that grandparental childcare variations are mainly driven by macro-level factors. Both parent and grandparent socio-demographic and economic characteristics were associated with intensive childcare and were consistent with existing literature. However, even accounting for socio-economic and demographic differences between national populations, country-level variations
The Russian State Promotion of Islamic Education

The Sufi establishment, also represented in the region of Tatarstan, has been religious knowledge and authority by alternative Islamic movements such as the al Sufi establishment that is described as being "non-democratic" and lacking in "religion". Indeed, the Russian state is perceived as supporting the tradition- emphasises the connection with global efforts aimed at promoting a moderate Islam, to draw a boundary with Salafi inspired movements. Furthermore, Tatarstan empromotes to represent a modernist trend in Islam in the form of jadidism, in order forms of Islam such as a Salafi inspired Islam that are portrayed as being alien and "religion". The Sufi tradition that is represented in Tatarstan and the North Caucasus. It will ask the question of what forms "Table of Contents" * denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

RS06-261.5
DIAO, PENGFEI* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, dengfei@css.org.cn)
Chinese People's Tolerance of Inequality
Based on the analysis of national representativ survey data, Chinese Social Survey(CSS), this study probe the factors influencing people's attitudes toward social inequality. Journalists used "social identity" to predict the presence and discontent of grievances, while researchers found that Chinese respondents, on the whole, still think that current resources allocation model is equal, moreover, rural resi- dent have a stronger sense of fairness than urban residents. This paper try to figure out why Chinese people tolerate inequality and why the rural residents in lower socio-economic positions have positive attitudes toward inequality. If the objective socio-economic positions of people are not tightly associated with their subjective attitudes, we try to find out what are the intermediating factors be- tween objective positions and subjective attitudes. Factors including value of suc- cess, class identity, and urbanization are analyzed to explain how Chinese People are facing inequality.

JAPA-14.3
DIAS, ANTHONY* (St Xavier's College, anthonypedia@gmail.com)
Fukushima's Impact on India
The Nehruvian vision of development envisaged mega projects: Industrial es- tates, dams, highways and thermal power plants. These necessitated acquisition of natural resources, often the livelihood base and safety net of the poor. Eco- nomic growth was compelling enough to overshadow environmental and social consequences. Population, economic reforms and opening up of markets led to more demand for power. This inexorably led to the nuclear energy option, despite opposition.

Future projects resulted in massive displacement of people. Resistance began to grow as the narratives of human suffering and environmental degradation be- came documented and told, and re-told. Although safety considerations were important in projects such as dams, they became more pronounced in the case of nuclear power plants. With Fukushima embedded in public consciousness, the fierce agitations against India's current nuclear installations – Tarapur and Jaitapur in Maharashtra, Koodankulam in Tamil Nadu and Mithi Virdi in Gujarat have intensified.

Fukushima has altered the terms of the debate over the choice of nuclear pow- er and has challenged the traditional notions of 'development' and 'public inter- est'. It has triggered a re-prioritizing of issues. Safety has become an overriding concern. Since Fukushima became a weapon in the hands of people's movements and intellectuals. The disaster is being repeatedly cited as a warning to the propo- nents of nuclear power. As the people battle the state, it has become more defen- sive. It claims highest standards of safety. It also offers enhanced compensation. When its attempts to mollify people fail, it becomes repressive. Women, children and men were arrested and beaten up; NGOs were warned and in some cases their funds were frozen and false cases filed against them.

People's movements, larger alliances and the search for energy alternatives offered by intellectuals and scientists are reasons for hope.

RS06-675.3
DIAS, GUSTAVO* (HUMBOLDT University, gustavohsdias@yahoo.com.br)
CAVALCANTI, JOSEFA SALETE B. (Federal University of Pernambuco)
The Social Dimension of Coordinative Arrangements and Work Organization in the Export Chain of Grapes and Mangoes from the São Francisco Valley, Brazil to Europe
Since 1980’s the São Francisco Valley region in the Northeast of Brazil has been going through a period of accelerated shifts. The structural transformations based on public investments in large-scale irrigation infrastructure boosted with the singular results in exports. This way a semi-arid area earlier dominated by extensive live-stock ranching and small-scale river side agriculture and fishing was turned into a pocket of production of value-added agricultural commodities such as mangoes and table grapes. Phenomena related to these shifts include the migration of individuals from a variety of social backgrounds, levels of instruc- tion and technical capabilities inserted in a complex array of productive functions from rural wage labor to sophisticated logistic systems. Drawn by their perspec- tives on local potentials these social actors are since then entangled in the re- gion's routes of development. Simultaneously, the region faces both internal and global changes, and priorities accruing simultaneously from local and global determinants. Central for reflecting this context is the conceptualization of particular institutional arrange- ments found in global chains of fresh fruits. These arrangements are understood to constitute coordinative mechanisms organizing what, how, how much, when and the means of transport of given products. The aim is to investigate how social actors are involved in this export chain experience and tackle dilemmas of coordi- nation with consequences for the configuration of production and labor. The research is based on the collection of qualitative data. Furthermore, the research work followed a methodological strategy informed by Grounded Theory's core principles. Generated insights illuminate on an array of rationales of evaluation
on issues such as, product quality, the legitimacy of contractual arrangements, labor relations and work routines, among others. These rationales were employed by the actors in concrete business relationships.

**RC32-549.6**

**DÍAZ, CAPITOLINA** (Lydia González, capitolina.dm@gmail.com)

The CEDAW: How a Cold War Product Could Become a Key Instrument for Women's Rights in the Global Society

Women's rights were controversial in the international arena at the early 20th century. Nowadays, women's human rights and women's empowerment have spread over the world. This process has been supported by the United Nations agenda for gender equality, the global women's movements, the international public opinion, and Western powerful democratic countries. The CEDAW, and its Optional Protocol, is the most relevant legal instrument in this global trend. The CEDAW itself has a global dimension, since just a few countries have not already signed the document. Feminist movements all over the world use the CEDAW in order to put pressure on nation-states for the recognition of women's rights.

In this paper we will analyze three aspects of the CEDAW from a global society perspective that can be useful to think about current and future strategies to face gender inequality in the 21st century. First, we will try to find out global and regional trends in the expansion of the CEDAW and its Optional Protocol in order to identify contagion effects, reference groups and followers. Second, we will focus on the role of the inter- and transnational women's movements regarding the success of the CEDAW ratifications. Different considerations and uses of this document will be seen in relation to the different "waves" of the transnational women's movement and its ideological debates. And third, we will address the content and limits of this document since its approval in 1979. We will take into account the Cold War context – with emphasis in the shocking US refusal to sign the CEDAW – that shaped the document and we will set out current transnational women's movements proposals to update our "international bill of rights".

**RC04-78.30**

**DÍAZ ORDAZ CASTILLEJOS, ELSA MARÍA** (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas, elsamar56@gmail.com)

**CHÁVEZ MOGUEL, ROSARIO GUADALUPE** (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)

**LARA PIÑA, FERNANDO** (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)

Profesores De Posgrados De Calidad. Ética Profesional y Requerimientos Institucionales

Los programas de posgrado se clasifican de acuerdo con su orientación en los siguientes dos tipos: de profesionalización y de investigación (Conacyt, 2013). Recientemente en México se observa que, en el mayor número de casos, las instituciones de educación superior privadas ofrecen estudios de posgrado orientados a la profesionalización (actualizar a los profesionistas de diversas áreas de conocimiento), mientras que las universidades públicas incluyen ambas orientaciones (con énfasis en los procesos de generación de conocimientos).

El reconocimiento y acreditación de los programas de posgrado en este país obligan a cubrir un conjunto de requisitos entre los que destaca el contar con una planta académica de tiempo completo con altos grados de habilitación y experiencia en la docencia e investigación. Para esto los profesores de tiempo completo se someten también a proceso de acreditación y evaluación ante diversas instancias (por ejemplo el Programa de Mejoramiento del Profesorado o el Sistema Nacional de Investigación).

En la ponencia se retoman experiencias de profesores de tiempo completo de la Maestría en Estudios Culturales y el Doctorado en Estudios Regionales que han colaborado en el diseño y conducción de estos programas que actualmente se encuentran inscritos en el Padrón de Posgrados de Calidad del Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología.

Estas experiencias se recuperan a manera de dilemas en los que se les cuestiona sobre los beneficios e inconvenientes que conlleva el reconocimiento y mantenimiento de los programas de posgrado en este padrón de calidad, aludiendo a los principios de ética profesional en los que fundamentan su práctica.

**RC10-197.3**

**DIBOU, TANJA** (Tallinn University, PhD student, dibouta@hotmail.com)

Cooperation Of Various Stakeholders In Providing Youth Services In Estonia

Youth policy is a relatively new challenging phenomenon studied under various contexts. In the context of EU studies, the youth policy is seen as system of the complex interactions between domestic, transnational, and supranational actors in the youth field. The young people require a new attitude, that means seeing youth policy across traditional sector boundaries and from youth perspectives. Currently, the main issue of youth policy implementation is the problem to organize an efficient interaction between different institutions and stakeholders across levels and sectors.

The important task of the paper is to present Estonian experience of the implementation cross sector integrated model of youth policy. The objectives of the paper:

- to explore how the main actors of youth policy identify cross sector integrated youth policy, their attitudes, views about it;
- to analyze how is youth policy playing out across vertical levels or horizontal levels of governance. If it is not working well and if so why? Consideration of and barriers to better implementation of integrated youth policy;
- to share good existing practices of cooperation between various stakeholders in the youth field and to introduce the key tools for good cooperation and participation in youth policy.

The main theoretical conceptions that are used in work:
- Simona Piattoni multilevel governance framework to study vertical and horizontal dimension of cooperation in Estonian youth policy.
- Howard Williamson theoretical approach "the five Cs" to characterize Estonian youth policy.

The analysis is based on the results of semi-structured interviews and 1 focus group with experts from youth field in Estonia. The survey examined the following issues:

- Knowledge about integrated youth policy across various stakeholders;
- Contribution of main stakeholders in developing Estonian youth policy;
- Cooperation between stakeholders.

**WG01-887.3**

**DIBOU, TANJA** (Tallinn University, PhD student, dibouta@hotmail.com)

Youth As Youth Policy Actors: Options Of Youth Participation In Estonian Youth Policy

Youth as youth policy actors: options of youth participation in Estonian youth policy

Raising youth active participation in decision making process is the one’s of main priority of many international and national agendas on youth. For instance, one of two overall objectives of the European Union Youth Strategy (2010-2018) is to encourage young people to be active citizens and participate in society.

Comprehensive analysis of the present existing options of youth participation in youth policy offers a more effective way to understand youth ability to influence their own lives. A focus on the youth involvement in civil society brings to discuss about various forms from ‘true’ to ‘false’ forms of activism. Scholars in youth field identify that not every action of young people in society should be seen as the full of value.

The objectives of the paper is to explore how and whether the state provide opportunities to youth participate in decision-making process of youth policy and how this process is organized in Estonia. Author have chosen for analysis Estonia, as example of Baltic states, where in youth policy it is possible to find at the same time EU approaches and post Soviet experience.

The youth participation will be analyzed through a review of theoretical literature with providing some practical examples and empirical data from youth sector, using the Estonia states’ documents, statistics, surveys and data from in-depth research (10 interviews and 1 focus group with experts from youth field).

The main question for author is to explore whether youth opinions are taken into consideration by politicians.

**RC43-724.4**

**DICK, EVA** (TU Dortmund University, eva.dick@tu-dortmund.de)

**HEITKAMP, THORSTEN** (TU Dortmund University, thorsten.heitkamp@tu-dortmund.de)


In spite of moderate immigration rates in the last decade, South Africa’s large cities have been experiencing an unhalted growth of informal settlements. This, so the present paper argues, is a consequence of the ‘missing link’ between public housing schemes and the housing needs of temporary migrants. Drawing upon primary and secondary data collected during three short field visits to South Africa in 2012 and 2013 the authors explore the background of the mismatch and outline possible solutions for a pro-poor led National Housing Policy considering temporary migrants’ housing needs.

South Africa’s Government Housing Policy has experienced various programmatic turns in recent decades. The first and possibly most important one is related to the end of Apartheid in 1994. In order to counter the huge housing backlog of the time, a massive, policy driven public housing program for low income households in the context of the Reconstruction and Development Programme, RDP,
was put in place: since 1994, approximately 3 million housing units were built. In 2004, with the start of the “Breaking New Grounds” initiative, the importance of in situ upgrading of informal settlements for the affordable housing provision of the urban poor, was acknowledged and becoming part of policy agendas.

At the same time South African society has profoundly changed in many ways. The evolution of a market ‘for-dressed’ labor market has become much more flexible than during Apartheid years, pushing people to move behind informal job opportunities, thereby changing the ‘spatiality’ of cities. In this context it is argued that, due to a combination of job-related constraints and socio-cultural connections with regions or countries elsewhere, highly mobile temporary migrants have different housing needs than permanent migrants. They even tend to be systematically disadvantaged by the RDP programme, which pursues the number-driven objective of converting ‘informal’ into ‘formal’ dwellers.

Project information and the films can be found at: www.hackneyashome.co.uk

**Table of Contents**

RC34-601.2
DICKENS, LUKE* (The Open University, luke.dickens@open.ac.uk)

Rethinking Public and Private Boundaries: The Ethical Challenges of Using Social Media in Participatory Research with Young People

The London Borough of Hackney has become iconic of the intensity of change in contemporary cities, marked as it is by high levels of mobility, urban regeneration, cultural diversity and social inequalities (Mayhew et. al. 2011; Wills 2010). Within this context, young people are at the centre of debates on social inclusion, crime and media representations of the borough.

The Creating Hackney as Home project used a participatory approach to explore what people’s experience of space and space use in Hackney, and in particular the formation of a ‘home’ in which they have a stake. The project centred on the production of films by five peer researchers which were later broadcast on the project website, linked to an online discussion forum as well as social media such as Facebook and Twitter. Moderated by the peer researchers, this online presence generated debate among young people locally, nationally and internationally.

This paper will focus on the methodological and ethical challenges that the project raised, particularly related to using social media and online technologies.

**RC10-185.1**
DICKENS, BARBARA* (Flinders University, barbill@internode.on.net)

The Challenges in a Fragmented World of Achieving a Holistic Approach to Urban Planning for a Sustainable Future

In our ‘complex, fragmented urban world’ (Stoker) global problems are generated at the local scale and should be solved there too’ (Condon). Yet, neither governments nor citizens nor civil society have effectively responded to the core problem, while political systems focus on short-term rather than long term benefits.

Held emphasises ‘the need for a strong public sector, and the requirement for multilateral governance’, while acknowledging ‘conflicts between economic development and the strengthening of civil society’. McIntyre-Mills argues, ‘policy and practice needs to consider social, economic and environmental implications for all life’.

The field of urban planning exemplifies this. Key issues of democracy and participation in public policy making at local and regional level, the role of the private sector and the balance of markets, government and civil society, and a context-ized approach by government, results in much urban planning failing to recognize future consequences of current choices.

Any approach to resolve this complex mess and balance the state, market and society requires, as McIntyre-Mills says, ‘a democracy/governance cycle that spans conceptual, spatial and temporal boundaries’. At the same time democracy needs to change to meet the convergent social, economic and environmental challenges. McIntyre-Mills recommends ‘both centralized controls to protect the global commons and decentralized engagement to test out our ideas’.

Urban planning also will only succeed if it recognizes that we need to be the subjects not the objects of other people’s designs (McIntyre-Mills). However, participatory design is complex and difficult and, while digital communication can potentially include more voices, like any engagement it works best when complementing other processes and ‘built around the needs, goals, and concerns of the potentially engaged’ (Leighninger).

Sarkissian therefore argues that urban planning needs to take a holistic approach, ‘taking into account multiple layers and components of social systems’ and to be long term focused.

**RC24-424.5**
DIDHAM, ROBERT J.* (IGES, didham@iges.or.jp)
LEE, SO-YOUNG (Institute for Global Environmental Strategies (IGES))
OFEI-MANU, PAUL (IGES)

The Role of Governments in Education for Sustainable Consumption (ESC): Capacity for the Effective Implementation in Asia-Pacific Region

Sustainable consumption is an integral element of sustainable development and an issue of paramount importance to the United Nations. At the UN Conference on Sustainable Development (Rio+20) in 2012, the Heads of State reaffirmed that promoting Sustainable Consumption and Production (SCP) is an essential requirement for sustainable development and the outcome, the Future We Want adopted the 10-Year Framework of Programme on SCP. The importance of education in facilitating a shift towards sustainable development and in promoting sustainable lifestyles has also been internationally reaffirmed in the UN’s decision to launch a UN Decade of Education for Sustainable Development 2005-2014. Hence, Education for Sustainable Consumption (ESC) is understood as the way to promote responsible environmental citizenship and national policy for ESC is a powerful instrument to influence sustainable consumption behaviour.

This paper addresses how to improve the capacity of governments in implementing effective ESC. The research was conducted through primary interviews with relevant government officers, survey/ questionnaires, and analysis of policy documents in Asia-Pacific Region: East Asia cases from P.R.China, Japan, R.O.Korea in 2010-2011 and Southeast Asia cases from Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand in 2013-2014. This research targeted governmental capacity for implementing effective ESC as an important opportunity for strengthening the meta-level structures through which transformative change can be encouraged.

The findings identify key aspects of current governmental context for promoting sustainable consumption. The six country cases are analysed in a comparative assessment based on the four levers of change identified in UN-DESA capacity development framework: institutional arrangements, leadership, knowledge, and accountability. The recommendations aim to strengthen policy and institutional frameworks for ESC and to link with wider policies for SCP and Education for Sustainable Development.

**RC03-67.1**
DICKENS, LUKE* (The Open University, luke.dickens@open.ac.uk)

Creating Hackney As Home: Youth Perspectives on Gentrification in London

This paper focuses on how studies of and with young people contribute to our understanding of contemporary urban redevelopment including processes of gentrification. Within urban centres, demands from competing stakeholders have led to juxtaposing expectations of space use and a concomitant potential for everyday conflict between residents, local authorities and developers. These processes of change are being documented through various approaches but there remains a need for more studies on how young people experience this urban transformation and what this means for urban theory and practices of redevelopment.

The Creating Hackney as Home project, working with five peer researchers, has used participatory visual methods to document young people’s experience of gentrification in the London Borough of Hackney. This area has been marked by rapid transformation given its location close to the financial centre of the city and the Olympic site. The project found that young people maintain an ambivalent relationship with this locality, recognising that changes can be beneficial but ‘not always for them’. Feelings of exclusion from planning processes and displacement from their neighbourhoods were matched by expressions of comfort in new public spaces and shops. Participants noted the uneasiness generated by changing demographics, such as the movement of creative industries and young urban professionals into the borough, as well as the skills necessary to adapt to these new circumstances. In conclusion, the paper highlights the complex, ambiguous processes of growing up in post-industrial cities.

Project information and the films can be found at: www.hackneyashome.co.uk

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Panchayats have been provided with the freedom to plan and execute works and is backed by substantial resources, which are at their own disposal. Ideally, the Act and the programme design reflect to bring about a radical change in the rural areas as far as employment generation and creation of sustainable assets for the villages is concerned. The MGNREGA programme's efficacy is based on the logic of using the productive capacity of local people to build and maintain rural infrastructure, while simultaneously alleviating the problem of chronic unemployment and poverty. This paper is based on the study Eradication of Poverty and MGNREGA conducted recently in Harda district of Madhya Pradesh. Madhya Pradesh accounts for 21 of the total tribal population in the country. In spite of favorable resource conditions, tribal regions perform poorly in terms of infrastructure, returns from agriculture and almost all human development indicators. As compared to other sections of the Indian society, the tribal population has the lowest Human Development Index (HDI). Among the social groups, scheduled tribes (STs) have the highest proportion of the population in the backward classes (SCs, 50 percent). So in this paper, we examine the implementation of MGNREGA in Bori village of Harda district in terms of development. It will explore the impact of MGNREGA on the lives of tribes of Bori village and also present the ground realities related to the MGNREGA.

RC36-621.2

DILLI, SIRIN* (University of Giresun, sirin.dilli@giresun.edu.tr)

Turkey Case Study: Occupy Gezi Public Protests

This presentation focuses on Istanbul's Occupy Gezi protests that started on May 28 2013 spread via Facebook, Twitter, Friendfeed etc. The purpose of this research is to find out how and to what extent social media activism is changing the role of social actors - online and offline -. Some of the research questions to be answered are:

- Are communities more active because of the opportunities offered by digital tools?
- Have community engagement and participation improved because of digital transformation?
- What cultural and media practices of communities affected by digital transformation?
- Who are leading on increasing the use of digital tools in communities?

The protest which started on May 28, 2013 in Istanbul was against the destruction of Gezi Park, the only big green park left in the centre of Istanbul, and construction of a shopping mall instead. Protesters spread the word by using social media, Facebook, Twitter and Friendfeed and using the following hashtags: #ayagakalk #geziparki #occupygezi. In short time the protest became an international newsworthy event. The protest which has been ongoing since May 28, 2013 has been supported by the citizens of Istanbul by donating money, food, helping the pilgrims, etc. The protest has been on-going and the pilgrims have been supported by people from around the globe, including the activists from the French May 68 generation.

RC21-374.4

DIMMER, CHRISTIAN* (The University of Tokyo, Chr.Dimmer@gmail.com)

Relational Place-Making, Actor-Networks and the Emergence of Tokyo's Sub-Centre Shibuya

Much has been written about globalising Tokyo. While some have identified familiar neoliberal, entrepreneurial forms of governance as response to pressures of global competition, with big corporations playing a major role in urban restructuring, national government, chea-leadership and local governments increasingly marginalised (Sorensen 2003, Jacobs 2005, Waley 2007), others have emphasised the incorporation of movements' own theorising into the critique of capital. Here, the祛en (harajuku) is a prominent example. The祛en is a notable subculture in Tokyo —the Shibuya Sub-centre in the longue duree. It traces systematisation of sharing time, goods, skills and spaces beyond state and market — prefiguring new models of post-consumerist society in privately owned settings. Although neither explicitly political, nor fully public, arrangements like these create new affordances, and social capital that may later become pertinent; transforming sociality in many small, quotidian, pragmatic steps.

RC21-375.4

DIMMER, CHRISTIAN* (The University of Tokyo, Chr.Dimmer@gmail.com)

(Re)Assembling Public Space/ Creating New Urban Commons: Evolving Geographies of Contestation, Celebration, and Collaboration in Contemporary Tokyo

When Walter Lippmann (1925) famously called the public a phantom, he meant to describe its fragile, provisional nature —ceasing to exist, once no longer upheld, re-assembled, performed. Clive Barnett suggests that publics do not simply exist a priori, but must be convened in open-ended, contingent processes without the certainty of success (2008). Nancy Fraser emphasises the presence of many “sub-altern Counterpublics,” where marginalised groups congregate to discuss matters of common concern (2001). Bruno Latour rejects the idea of one unitary public sphere, where only the quality of the best argument matters but not the identities of those presenting it — suggesting that the public and the political are constantly (re)assembled through devices, procedures, and mediums; crystallising around specific issues, or topics. Highlighted are the processes of how publics are created, and the many small, mundane acts and things that support these. True public space has therefore a performative and ephemeral quality, that only exists in an instance when a public space is temporarily supported, or even convened into being by a physical setting. In such a moment a public space turns into more than just a state-owned venue of accidental, amorphous sociability and begins to take on a broader collective, often political, relevance. This paper is interested in the transformative potential of such public spaces and examines the myriad of new commons in Tokyo, having recently sprung up in the form of collective houses, artists communities and others places. Here people are testing new models of sharing time, goods, skills and spaces beyond state and market —prefiguring new models of post-consumerist society in privately owned settings. Although neither explicitly political, nor fully public, arrangements like these create new affordances, and social capital that may later become pertinent; transforming sociality in many small, quotidian, pragmatic steps.

JS-20.1

DINERSTEIN, ANA CELICIA* (University of Bath, A.C.Dinerstein@bath.ac.uk)

‘Decolonial Marxism’ and Neozapatismos: Bridging Counterhegemonic Struggles in the Global North and South

How can we understand the diversity of forms of radical counter hegemonic resistances within current processes of accumulation of capital, from a non-Eurocentric perspective? In this paper, I anticipate a conversation between two approaches to resistance: Decolonial School and Open Marxisms. By constructing the imaginary dialogue between these two perspectives I identify their theoretical strategies, limitations and mutual misrecognitions that prevent fruitful cross-fertilisation, in order to delineate a new direction in the study of counterhegemonic politics and social emancipation. To DS it is indispensable not only to recognise particular trajectories of experience of power, oppression and domination but also to overcome both Eurocentric and Third World “fundamentalisms” (Grosfoguel 1998). Marxists and radical political economists offer an adequate critique of global capital. However, they do not simply exist, nor are they aware of the epistemic distortion implied in the (North-centric) character of their critique of capital? I offer the term ‘Decolonial Marxism’ to designate a form of critique that bridges diverse forms of counter hegemonic resistance within current processes of accumulation of capital from a non-North-centric perspective. ‘Decolonial Marxism’ offers a new understanding of pluriversal forms of resistance against and beyond global. I also contend that Neozapatismos constitutes the practical and political embodiment of Decolonial Marxism for it bridges the struggles of indigenous, rural, urban counter hegemonic struggles, in the North and South, challenging in practice, the theoretical divide and allowing the incorporation of movements’ own theorising into the critique of capital.

RC20-352.4

DINESEN, PETER THISTED (University of Copenhagen)

SØNDERSKOV, KIM MANNEMAR* (Aarhus University, ks@sps.au.dk)

Danish Exceptionalism: Explaining the Unique Increase in Social Trust over the Past 30 Years

Contrary to the general trend in most countries, social trust has been rising steadily in Denmark for the past three decades. The purpose of this paper is to understand this development. Our analyses show that the rise in trust can partly...
be attributed to generational differences, a rise in education, an improvement in the quality of state institutions, and the trust in these institutions among citizens. The analyses build on data from a number of Danish surveys, including both a cross-sectional and a panel survey.

RC41-688.3

DINESEN, PETER THISTED* (University of Copenhagen, PT@ifs.ku.dk) SØNDERSKOV, KIM MANNEMAR (Aarhus University)

Ethnic Diversity and Social Trust: The Role of Exposure in the Micro-Context

In this paper we argue that residential exposure to ethnic diversity reduces social trust. Previous within-country analyses of the relationship between context- tual ethnic diversity and social trust have been conducted at both the macro and micro level, concealing substantial variation in actual exposure to ethnic diversity. In contrast, we analyze how ethnic diversity of the immediate micro-context - where interethnic exposure is inevitable - affects trust. We use this Danish survey data linked with register-based data, which enables us to obtain precise measures of the ethnic diversity of each individual's residential surroundings. We focus on contextual diversity within a radius of 80 meters of a given individual, but compare the effect in the micro-context to the impact of diversity in more aggregate contexts. The results show that ethnic diversity in the micro-context affects trust negatively, while the effect vanishes in larger contextual units. This supports the idea that interethnic exposure underlies the relationship.

RC27-475.4

DING, YIYIN* (Waseda University, ding-yiyin@moegi.waseda.jp)

Mapping the Modern Chinese National Identity through Celebrity Body: The Rise and Fall of the Sporting Hero Liu Xiang

In the globalization of modern sports, celebrity sports athletes have acquired a stardom equal to that of entertainment icons. Celebrity athletes serve the role of national representatives and shouldering the responsibility to win glory for the nation. This acquired identity has put elite athletes under the media limelight, and celebrity athletes are constantly subjected to media scrutiny and framing, especially when they fail to live up to national expectations. Discourses of the elite sporting bodies are “characters within a set of narratives” (Laclau, 1977, quoted in Whannel, 1992: 121), and the formation of sporting celebrity is “intrinsically tied to the rise of the modern nation-state, yet in both realms the nation-state has increasingly come under pressure as the dominant frame for the organization of political and sporting discourses alike” (Sandvoss, Real & Bernstein, 2012: 11-12).

This paper maps the media discourses surrounding Chinese 110m hurdler Liu Xiang (b. 1983) from his record-breaking success in 2004 to his two-times withdrawal from both 2008 Beijing and 2012 London Olympics. Data were collected from two major Chinese newspapers: People's Daily and Titan Sports. Analysis also draws from data of semi-constructed interviews with 13 Chinese sports journalists regarding the myth surrounding Liu Xiang. Through in-depth research, it provides 1) a comparative content analysis of the attributes to his body before and after his failed performance within the frenzy of Chinese Olympic success in Athens, Beijing and London; 2) an account of the production site for the media representation of Liu Xiang through journalists’ interviews; and 3) a discussion of Chinese national identity projected through the discourse formation of Liu Xiang.

RC15-267.3

DINWIDDIE, GNIESHAA* (University of Maryland College Park, gnieshad@umd.edu)

A Duboisian Dogma Appropriate for Addressing Social Context and Global Health: The Case of Cardiovascular Disease

W.E.B. Dubois (1906) was the first Sociologist to show “social context” was a major mechanism driving racial differences in morbidity and mortality. The problems identified in Dubois’ empirical studies “The Philadelphia Negro” and “The Health and Physique of the Negro American” have continued relevance for understanding the underlying factors driving race/ethnic disparities in health presently. Using two of his seminal projects as frameworks, this paper uses empirical evidence from 3 secondary datasets to investigate the role of “social context” in cardiovascular disease, measured by hypertension prevalence, for race/ethnic groups in the United States, Canada and South Africa. Findings suggest African American hypertension rates remain higher than whites (OR=1.48; CI=1.47,1.48), that are explained by education, smoking, drinking, age, sex. For South Africa, Coloureds (OR=1.44; CI=1.44,1.44) and Asians (OR=1.43; CI=1.43,1.44) had higher hypertension rates compared to Whites, that were explained by heavy drinking and smoking. In Canada, “visual minority” groups had higher hypertension rates (OR=1.11; CI=1.02,1.2) compared to Whites that were explained by education, health behaviors and age. This paper proves the factors implicated in high mortality rates for African Americans identified by Dubois, continue to be the same factors driving health disparities for Blacks, marginalized race groups and “visual minorities” presently. Conclusions challenge scholars, researchers and public health professionals to think critically about how to address race/ethnicity and racial subjugation in global health policy in order to move forward to improve population health in varying geographic spaces, particularly in countries with socialized medicine.

RC40-681.2

DIXON, JANE* (Australia National University, Jane.Dixon@anu.edu.au)

The Role of Social Protection Policies in the Food Security of Farmers and Agricultural Labourers

The role of social protection policies in the food security of farmers and agricultural labourers at home.

Jane Dixon, PhD
Mentally Disordered Offenders’ Perspectives on Their Level of Risk to Others

Mentally disordered offenders subject to section 37/41 of the Mental Health Act 1983 (England and Wales) are subject to conditions and restrictions operated by the Ministry of Justice. The legal basis for such an order is that it is ‘necessary for the protection of the public from serious harm’ and mental health services are tasked with identifying, monitoring and minimising mental health risks in order to maximise public safety. Relatively little has been written about the way in which this group of offenders understands and makes sense of their own level of risk. This paper draws on original research with mentally disordered offenders subject to this order and demonstrates the way in which they sought to dignify and explain behaviours that had been identified as risky by others. It is argued that offenders gave accounts relying heavily on notions of identity in order to justify their actions. I begin by examining those who explained their offending as having occurred as a consequence of being ill. I then turn to those who rejected illness explanations and examine techniques which they used to present their actions. Not all research participants fell neatly into groups of people accepting or rejecting notions of mental illness. A large proportion gave complex and sometimes contradictory accounts. Within these accounts, risk and safety were framed in a variety of ways in order to emphasise the moral aspects of service users’ identities. Attention will be given to the wide range of strategies used to achieve this. I will explore differing ways in which participants described mental disorder, notions of risk as fate, hierarchies of risk and the use of jokes. Finally I draw a number of conclusions in relation to what this tells us about service users’ understanding of their identities.

Doane, Ashley* (University of Hartford, doane@hartford.edu) 
Alienated Consciousness and Dominant Group Racial-Ethnic Identity

The evolution of dominant group racial-ethnic identities is a key factor in understanding the alienation and intolerance of those at the bottom and at the top of society. The framing of the “racial contract” and the increasing alienation of dominant group working classes is achieved full or partial renewable energy self-sufficiency in three western countries (Australia, France and Germany) that show that the RE projects emerge in territories with local difficulties (poverty, unemployment, few economics opportunities or tourism, decrease and/or aging of population, poor soils, pollutions, etc.). How should we explain this fact? What are the local implications of this energy choice? And how can RE be factors of equality?

Dobigny, Laure* (University of Paris 1 Pantheon Sorbonne, dobignyl@gmail.com)
Renewable Energy As Factors of Equality? Socio-Anthropological Case-Studies of RE Communities in Austria, France and Germany

According to many research, energetic crisis and environmental problems will cause new inequalities between countries or communities. However technologies like Renewable Energy can also be factors of more equalities (economic, social and environmental). Indeed, a socio-anthropological study of rural towns having achieved full or partial renewable energy self-sufficiency in three western countries (Australia, France and Germany) shows that these RE projects emerge in territories with local difficulties (poverty, unemployment, few economics opportunities or tourism, decrease and/or aging of population, poor soils, pollutions, etc.). How should we explain this fact? What are the local implications of this energy choice? And how can RE be factors of equality?

Dobratz, Betty* (Iowa State University, bdobratz@iastate.edu)
Right-Wing Populist Rhetoric Among White Power Supporters In The United States

Populist rhetoric has characterized numerous movements in the United States as well as elsewhere. We draw on data collected mainly during the 1990s based on semi-structured interviews and questionnaires from white power supporters. Our analysis focuses on the penetration of populist rhetoric among individual supporters rather than the framing of issues by white power leadership. Drawing especially on work of Kazin, Berlet and Lyons, and Caiani, della Porta and Wagemann, we focus on the elements of producerism, elitism, conspiracism, scapegoating, and demonization. Supporters tend to see their organizations as working class based and are critical of those at the top and at the bottom of society. The framing of the hard working white man unjustly being taken advantage of by the very rich and those on welfare may well appeal to a number of people in hard economic times. A small portion of interviewees mentioned support of the Populist Party (e.g., Da- vid Duke and Bo Gritz) and were much less likely to support popunism ideology in the movement. The penetration of populist rhetoric illustrates how more recent movements like the Tea Party are likely to be attractive to white power supporters and how the white power movement could be attractive to a certain segment of supporters of the Tea Party movement.
In May 2009, the Act Concerning Participation of Lay Judges in Criminal Trials ("Lay Judges Law") was enacted in Japan. This piece of legislation established a new mixed-courts system (saibinen) in which judges and sentencing in major crimes are decided by a panel comprising three professional judges and six laypersons. The introduction of the saibinen system is not the first experimentation with citizen participation in the criminal justice system in Japan. The two-layperson jury system functioned in early Showa Japan between 1928 and 1943. Just like the first saibinen trials in contemporary Japan, the first jury trials in the pre-war period attracted a significant amount of attention from the general public, academics, and journalists. This paper describes and analyzes the journalistic accounts of the first cases tried by jury in pre-war Japan that appeared in the Hōritsu Shinbun (Legal News). The Hōritsu Shinbun articles not only contain the objective description of the jury trial proceedings and the strategies of the defense and prosecution, but also include a subjective element—the personal impressions of their authors. The observations of the authors of the articles provide readers with important insights into how the jury system was perceived by the general public at the time.

Highlighting these insights is the first objective of this paper. Outlining the features of Japan's pre-war jury system is another. Placing the details of the functioning of the saibinen system in contemporary Japan into a historical context is the third goal.

A Climate for Change: The 'Climate Justice Movement' and the Rise of Green Capitalism

Since global warming first burst onto the global political agenda in the 1980s, a new global movement has also emerged: Environmentalists, indigenous peoples, women's, labor, other social movements, working in uneasy, coalitions with governments from the South, have come to constitute a "global climate justice movement." Straddling and negotiating North-South, inter-state, and intra-state divisions, this movement has pushed for more radical globally-coordinated measures to address the ecological crises, pressed for far-reaching changes to how the international community is governed, and offered alternative visions for how societies should be shared. They have demanded not only drastic greenhouse-gas emission reductions from Northern states, they have also called the earth's commons should be shared. Moreover, they have demanded that education be at the disposal of the disadvantaged sections resulting in perpetuation and in some sectors accentuation of inequalities. Education in technical, professional and higher education appears to hold the key for inclusive development.

Language Shift in Progress: The Case of Iranian Languages

The paper presents an overview of a variety of situations typical to the Iranian languages that are located in a wide area of Eurasia, from westernmost Kurdish up to the Wakhi language in China and Kyrgyz.

All minor Iranian languages are in various stages of endangerment: We analyse situations of minor Iranian languages and their status in such countries, as Iran, Afghanistan, Tajikistan, and Turkey, Russia, Armenia, Iraq, India/ Pakistan, China, Pakistan, and Pakistan. In these countries, there are more than 100 minor languages in the Persian-speaking world. The analysis reveals that inequities in educational attainments vary significantly with religion, family occupation, parental education, residence and size of family and much against commonly held assumption, the role of gender and caste is on the decline owing to the massification of education.

In conclusion we further reveal that expansion of education has had limited impact on inclusivity because there is still disparity in access to education that empowers which continues to contribute to the bases of social exclusion and accentuation of inequalities.
In 2009, all Australian states raised the minimum age for compulsory schooling. Young people are now required to be ‘earning or learning’ until age 17. Where upper secondary schooling selected students into limited academic opportunities, now the same institutions must accommodate different sorts of students. Alternatively, such students can attend pre-vocational programs offered in Technical and Further Education (TAFE) colleges which are more oriented towards industry, credentialing and employment. The policy change has effectively grafted classrooms of a different ilk into two institutional templates. The paper will draw on a project designed to explore what kind of moral order these two institutional settings invoke when it comes to managing such students. Originally designed as classroom ethnography, the project involved extended observations and ongoing semi-structured interviews of teachers and students in three TAFE settings and two high school sites in towns experiencing high youth unemployment. Three to four weeks were spent observing the same core English and Maths classes for sixteen year olds in each school. The project was motivated by the wish to support teachers to work productively in such classrooms with such students, under the assumption that teachers orchestrate classroom interactions. However, it became clear events in these classrooms were forcibly shaped by relations and parties above and beyond the classroom, as much as by those present. Teachers and students were observed to both comply with, and push against, the layers of policy and institutional processes regulating their behaviours. This paper re-thinks the project through the gaze and resources of institutional ethnography, to reveal layers of policy texts, accountabilities and documentation practices that impacted on routine behaviours. By mapping the multi-nodal webs of ‘ruling relations’, it shows how both teachers and students could make trouble, and then be held accountable for this trouble.

The Constraints Of Relevance On Curricular Knowledge

Under the Council of Australian Government’s ‘Compact with Young Australians’ in 2009, all Australian states raised the minimum age for leaving school with the expectation that young people will be ‘earning or learning’ until age 17. Where upper secondary schooling has historically focused on selecting students into further academic opportunities through disciplinary studies, it now must cater for students who do not identify with the traditional academic pathway. The presence of this new group of ‘resident’ students has institutionalised a second layer of school curriculum premised on, and legitimated by, its claim of relevance to the students’ lifeworld. This paper will draw on an ethnographic study of five classrooms catering for such students in high schools and Technical and Further Education (TAFE) colleges in towns experiencing high youth unemployment. It will typify the curriculum and modes of assessment offered to students in these non-academic pathways, highlighting both the similarities and differences across institutional settings. While the curriculum offered to these students aspired to be prospective, orienting to future work and life scenarios, the students often, in voluble classroom discussions, demanded that the curriculum be grounded in their present, that is, as knowledge for immediate consumption, given their limited prospects to imagine skilled futures. In addition, teachers in their efforts to foster and reconstructualise such relevance, stripped the curriculum of any vertical discourse. This in effect reduced any mileage the students might make from the knowledge acquired. Using an analytical language from Bernstein’s distinction between vertical and horizontal discourses and knowledge structures, the conclusion reflects on what is gained and what is lost when relevance serves as the only principle for curricular selection.

Political Protest and Social Integration. the Role of Online Brokerage and Offline Activity in the Formation of Facebook Friendship Ties: The Case of Russia 2011

Despite their different political agendas, recent protest movements in the Arab World, Europe as well as North and South America share a strong reliance on social media. The use of Facebook or Twitter for recruitment, information dissemination and coordination has been commonplace in the Russian parliamentary elections in 2011. A striking feature of these protests is the use of online brokers (individuals with many online contacts) to facilitate the creation of friendship ties between political opponents. The effect of offline activity is inferred indirectly, by comparing structural changes in the online group during demonstration periods and demonstration free periods. The effect of online brokers is inferred directly as the tendency towards closing structural holes in the contact network. Longitudinal data extracted from one of the largest Russian protest groups on Facebook is used to test both hypotheses. The dataset consists of about 3000 participants and more than 35000 activities (events) measured at four time points. Two types of data were collected. First, attribute data (e.g. gender, place of living) and friendship choices were drawn from Facebook pages. Second, political opinions (socialist, liberal) were determined based on content and discourse analysis of users’ pages. Stochastic actor-oriented modeling is applied for testing the hypotheses.

New Urban Movement As an Emerging Field in Poland

Since 2008 we observe the intensification of grassroot neighbourhood activism in Polish cities along with popularization of the Lefebvre’s idea of the “right to the city” among urban activists (Lefebvre 1968, Harvey 2012). With a number of international actors on global level promoting the idea of “placemaking”, Poland becomes a country where a dynamic neighbourhood movement emerges, inspired by specific local problems fused with external influence (coming mostly from so-called “norm entrepreneurs”, Finnemore & Sikkink 1998)

The main focus of this paper is to understand the dynamics of this emerging process and its devlopment and its development in Poland. We argue that the visibility of ideas and actors of this new movement is a result of growing severity of urban problems as well as raising awareness of cities’ inhabitants, willing to participate in the city governance and striving to become an important actor at the “urban scene”. Although very diverse in nature, we claim that this process and the involved actors can be described and explained using framework of field theory (Fligstein & McAdam 2012). We use qualitative data from in-depth interviews with both local and international key urban activists as well as with experts in the field to examine the processes that shape the new urban movement and its development in Poland. We postulate that urban renewal can be viewed as a distinct field, as defined by Fligstein & McAdam (2012), in-between the tension of a number of earlier and more established fields and that in the particular case of Poland we can also observe the process of “field-maturing”, with already well established main actors and their own norms and organizational mechanisms. But the development of the process is still developing, which creates tensions between different parts and actors of this rather heterogeneous movement and raises questions about its future.
DOMEN, TAKAHIRO* (Hitotsubashi University, tdomen@r.hit-u.ac.jp)

Associations As Quasi-Public Bodies in Japan: Cases of Maintenance and Management of Public Lands

This research focuses on associations to be quasi-public bodies to maintain and manage public lands in Japan. Public lands are generally maintained and managed by governments because the governments have owned them. However, the governments often lease their public lands which are used especially as community farming and growing to associations after they made lease agreements in the USA and the UK. In these cases, associations can show their ideas to maintain and manage the public lands. On the other hands, the governments had only maintained and managed the public lands in Japan. Therefore, associations had not had chances to show their idea to manage and maintain the public lands. However, the Office of Nerima Ward of Tokyo enacted the Ordinance for Liveable Development in 2002. The ordinance has the definition of the community engagement on the public lands. In the Nerima Ward, associations can suggest their idea to manage and maintain public lands to the ward office. Moreover, the ward office authorises the associations as the bodies to manage and maintain the public lands. There is one case authorized by the ward office at present. In this case, there is a finding that the associations are needed to get approval from neighbouring landlords and users to be authorised by the ward office. This is considered that the associations are not just “Not for Profit Organizations" but “quasi-public bodies".

This research suggests a question why the ward office should authorise associations as the bodies to manage and maintain the public land in the Nerima Ward of Tokyo, though local governments make lease agreements with associations in the USA and the UK. Through to resolve this question, this research will clarify the meaning of the association which maintain and manage public lands and the public matter on the Japanese context.

DOMINGUEZ ALFARO, BRUNO DAVID* (IPN-UPIICSA, bdominguez@1200@alumno.ipn.mx)

Family, Elder Care and Caregivers in India

Filial piety, a traditional virtue espoused by religion and culture in India, places the responsibility of support and care for the elderly on the family. In addition to cultural values, lack of affordable formal and institutional care, and limited state support for the elderly means that the elderly have to rely on family support. The importance of the family is further underscored by recent legislation, Maintenance and Welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens Act, 2007, which provides redress for the elderly to seek maintenance from children and other family members.

This paper examines elder care from the viewpoint of the caregivers in the context of India where legal, social, cultural and economic values emphasize the role of family in elder care. While there is research on the situation of the elderly in India, literature on the type and magnitude of care provided by the family and the impact of such care on the well-being of the caregivers is very limited. Using data from the WHO Study on Global Ageing and Adult Health (SAGE) survey conducted in 2007, which interviewed about 11000 respondents in six states in India and has a section on impact of caregiving, I’ll examine following key questions. First, I’ll examine the characteristics of the caregivers (age, gender and relationship to the care receiver), and the type of care provided (physical, emotional, financial and health care) by them. Second, the analysis will examine the subjective and objective well-being, and quality of life of the caregivers. Especially the analysis will investigate the role of gender, education and relationship of the caregiver and receiver on the well-being of the caregivers. The findings will be situated within the broader family, social and cultural context of India.
The analyses will pay particular attention to differences by gender, education and ethnicity (all three have shown to have important influence on other demographic behaviours). The findings will be contextualized within the socio-economic and political changes in Kyrgyzstan such as the revival of Islam and ‘traditional’ practices, ideological changes, lack of significant economic growth, ethnic tensions and migration. These changes, and variations will also be interpreted by drawing on the rich social and demographic literature on marriage and divorce from developing countries.

RC06-126.3
DONEKER MANCINI, KAREN* (Towson University, kdonekermancini@towson.edu)
SETTLES, BARBARA (University of Delaware)
WILLIS HEPP, BETHANY (Towson University)

Perceptions and Experiences of the Frail Elderly: Definitions of Family, Home and Independence

Projections anticipate that the frail elderly, individuals who are 85 years old and older, are the fastest growing sector in all developing nations and in particular in the United States. Majority of the elderly live in non-institutional settings, however, more than 15% of them require services and some accommodations to support their current lifestyle. The number of elderly of individuals requiring institutional support and or assistance with daily living is rising. The services available to this age group can include two types of support within the home: instrumental support for forms of daily living such as shopping and cleaning and personal care support with activities of daily living such as eating, dressing and moving within the home. Additional services are offered through institutions and may range from adult daycare services, graduated assisted living experiences, nursing home care and hospice care. Extended family and friends may provide some of the social and instrumental support needed as many of this age group are single and/or widowed. By this point in their lives, the frail elderly have often responded to life changes that have influenced family structure, the physical home and the perception of need and acceptance of assistance. Modifications in the community that have addressed access for individuals with disabilities are now benefitting those with difficulties due to age. This mixed methods study explored the experiences of the frail elderly in the mid-Atlantic region of the United States. Data collection included individual interviews with open ended questions and a short quantitative survey. Perceptions of independence, definitions of home and family, and knowledge and use of services and accommodations were explored. Implications for policy and service provision will be discussed.

TG04-957.2
DONOGHUE, JANE* (Lancaster University, j.donoghue@lancaster.ac.uk)

Risk, Victimization and Vulnerability

In this paper, I intend to make a principal original contribution to the risk-based criminological literature by concentrating on risk in the context of victims. Although there now exists a significant body of scholarly work examining the impact and complexity of criminal and actuarial risk assessment methods on criminal justice decisions (e.g. Feeley and Simón 1992, 1996; Hudson 2004; Kemshall 1998; 2003; Hannah-Moffat 2005), efforts to construct a strategic knowledge of risk are yet to provide a coherent set of theoretical and conceptual tools that can be used to explain the dynamics of risk both in terms of the ‘risk’ individual, as well as the ‘at-risk’ victim. While the argument developed in this paper relates to empirical developments in England and Wales, the theorizing of victim-oriented approaches to risk management is both innovative and more generally applicable beyond the jurisdiction examined herein. The theoretical contribution to the risk-based literature that is offered in this paper should be understood as both aligned to, but distinct from, O’Malley’s conceptualization of the potential and limits of risk. For O’Malley (2008; 2010), the promise of risk-based techniques often lies in discovering the disparate possibilities for experimentation, and identifying those sites of resistance that exist within the ‘culture of control’ (Garland 2001). While O’Malley’s account offers particularly interesting insight into how risk functions through proxies of experimentation and resistance, this paper instead focuses on the central importance of a risk-based paradigm in facilitating the ascendency of victims in constructing notions of victimhood, vulnerability, resilience and in contributing to the development of responses/outcomes and professional praxis.

RC11-212.3
DONOGHUE, JED* (University of Tasmania, jedonogh@utas.edu.au)
TAYLOR, CHRIS (North Sydney Council)

Aged Care Challenges and Solutions In Australia

This paper will examine some of the issues relating to the provision of community aged care in Australia. It will outline the population trends and major issues that impact on the delivery of community aged care services. The second part of this paper will assess some of the challenges raised by the Productivity Commission report (2011) into Aged Care. Finally it will put forward some solutions that were not fully considered by the Productivity Commission report as a way forward to making the provision of community aged care more sustainable in Australia.

Community aged care services in Australia will undergo significant change in the next four years. In 2012 the Australian government took over the funding and administration of Aged Care services and programs from the State governments. It is anticipated that there will be major changes in the way that services are funded with an expected move to more consumer directed services and individual funding by July 2015.

Many community organisations that provide Community aged care services will need to adjust the way in which they provide services and how they market services to the older population. In the last 20 years attitudes to residential care have also changed. More older people are expected to choose to reside for longer within their own home and local community. Australian Governments have recognised and encouraged the trend to remain at home. Governments have supported it with increased funding for community based services and community aged care packages. However, there remain significant challenges facing the Australian aged care system.

RC21-366.7
DONOGHUE, JED* (University of Tasmania, jedonogh@utas.edu.au)

Rough Sleeping In Tasmania: Homeless Not Helpless

This paper provides a brief outline of the activities, outcomes and partnerships involved in the Rough Sleepers project in Hobart, Tasmania. In 2011 The Salvation Army (Tasmania) agreed to work with Common Ground Tasmania and a number of other NGOs to implement a campaign to address rough sleeping, which they called the 50 Lives/50 Homes (aka 50/50 campaign).

The broad objective of the campaign was to generate business, community, and government support for rough sleepers to enable a coordinated response to homelessness in the Greater Hobart area. The aim of the Hobart campaign was to identify and respond to the needs of ‘rough sleepers’ in the Hobart area who were susceptible to dying prematurely due to the poor health outcomes caused by sleeping rough. The campaign involved three stages; the planning stage; the street survey (or count); and the follow up of rough sleepers by a homeless response group, which was comprised of non-government and government support, health and housing services.

RC05-107.3
DOR, TAL* (Ecole Doctorale Erasme, tal30dor@gmail.com)

Internalization of Israeli-Zionist Othering Processes? Doctoral Researcher Self-Critique -- CANCELLED

In this paper, based on examples taken from recent field work, I intend to self-critique my position as an Ashkenazi-Israeli doctoral student interviewing Palestinian and Mizrahi-Jews on one hand. I am concerned by understanding whether I ended up reproducing othering processes within these interviews. Therefore this paper will first present othering processes within Israeli-Zionist context. I will then present questions such as: Whether holding the interviews, with the Palestinians, in Hebrew, thus my mother tongue and the hegemonic dominant one, is at the end of the day my internalization of hegemonic othering processes. How then did this influence the interviews? What dynamics did it generate?

Social and political positioning are key factors in transformation processes to radical consciousness. Asking Israeli and Palestinian political actors to expose themselves and their consciousness transformation processes, I am thus concerned by my own ethnic/national and gendered position as a researcher. Born to South-African parents, I have experienced to this day socio-political positioning of an Ashkenazi-Jewish woman in context of armed conflict such as the Israeli case.

Mechanism of war and militarization create socialization processes which are often expressed in military concepts of superiority and power. In the Israeli-Zionist context othering processes were first applied to the Palestinians, by Israeli and Mizrahi-Jews on one hand. I am concerned by understanding whether I ended up reproducing othering processes within these interviews. Therefore this paper will first present othering processes within Israeli-Zionist context. I will then present questions such as: Whether holding the interviews, with the Palestinians, in Hebrew, thus my mother tongue and the hegemonic dominant one, is at the end of the day my internalization of hegemonic othering processes. How then did this influence the interviews? What dynamics did it generate?

This paper will examine some of the issues relating to the provision of community aged care in Australia. It will outline the population trends and major issues that impact on the delivery of community aged care services. The second part of this paper will assess some of the challenges raised by the Productivity Commission report (2011) into Aged Care. Finally it will put forward some solutions that were not fully considered by the Productivity Commission report as a way forward to making the provision of community aged care more sustainable in Australia.

Community aged care services in Australia will undergo significant change in the next four years. In 2012 the Australian government took over the funding and administration of Aged Care services and programs from the State governments. It is anticipated that there will be major changes in the way that services are funded with an expected move to more consumer directed services and individual funding by July 2015.

Many community organisations that provide Community aged care services will need to adjust the way in which they provide services and how they market services to the older population. In the last 20 years attitudes to residential care have also changed. More older people are expected to choose to reside for longer within their own home and local community. Australian Governments have recognised and encouraged the trend to remain at home. Governments have supported it with increased funding for community based services and community aged care packages. However, there remain significant challenges facing the Australian aged care system.
**Débaissonnement par la loi : les règles contre les standards.**

**Andrea Doucet** (Brock University, andreadoucet@mac.com)

Rethinking the Concept of ‘Stay-at-Home Father’: A Progressive or Conservative Concept?

The term “stay-at-home dad” (SAHD) has become a taken-for-granted one in academic and popular discourses. Increasing numbers of cross-disciplinary research projects and journal articles use the term to categorize fathers and families; social workers, journalists, and other professionals who work with fathers who leave full-time paid work for intermittent or extended periods of time; government statistics cite growing numbers of stay-at-home dads in many countries - especially in North America and Europe. Yet the concept ‘stay-at-home dad’ is a particular historical and social construction. Its meanings and the everyday practices of men who are labeled stay-at-home dads are incredibly diverse; moreover, there are contradictory gendered implications that emerge from this concept and this rising set of practices.

**Inform**

Informed by a twenty-year research program on breadwinning mothers and ‘stay-at-home’ or secondary earning fathers, this paper traces the historical and social evolution of the term ‘stay-at-home dad’. It makes three arguments and poses two questions: First, I argue that ‘stay-at-home father’ is an ambiguous concept, which simultaneously essentializes and creates a binary between breadwinning and caregiving. Second, while it seems to indicate a radical gendered change, the concept, and its associated practices, inadvertently support the privatization of care work while possibly shifting attention away from more collective and radical solutions for caregiving. Finally, I argue that the term should be rethought in the light of shifting dynamics between gender, work, care, and consumption. The paper poses two questions: Is the SAHD a progressive or conservative concept?

**Résumé**

L’étude de plusieurs centaines de milliers de comptes, nous avons identifié deux logiques d’accumulation du capital numérique. La première repose sur une accumulation progressive de la part d’agents n’occupant pas de positions dominantes en dehors de l’espace numérique. Dans ce cas, il n’existe pas de conversion de capitaux du offline vers le online. A l’opposé, nous avons identifié un second mode d’accumulation reposant sur la conversion de capitaux de la part d’agents disposant d’importantes ressources offline. Pour ce deuxième type d’agents, l’espace numérique prolonge et renforce des positions d’influence préexistantes.

À partir d’une sélection de tweets émis pendant la campagne présidentielle 2012, nous avons constitué un panel de 10 486 comptes Twitter les plus « influents » sur le plan politique. Ces comptes ont été systématiquement analysés et codés de manière à déterminer avec précision les positions sociales - offline et online - de leurs auteurs.

Nos résultats permettent d’établir que dans la majorité des cas l’influence numérique est déterminée par la possession préalable d’un important volume de capital offline. Néanmoins un certain nombre de comptes semblent échapper à cette logique. Avoir été un primo-arrivant sur Twitter peut permettre de pallier ce déficit de capital initial.

**Débaissonnement par la loi : les règles contre les standards.**

**Andrea Doucet** (Brock University, andreadoucet@mac.com)

Rethinking the Concept of ‘Stay-at-Home Father’: A Progressive or Conservative Concept?

The term “stay-at-home dad” (SAHD) has become a taken-for-granted one in academic and popular discourses. Increasing numbers of cross-disciplinary research projects and journal articles use the term to categorize fathers and families; social workers, journalists, and other professionals who work with fathers who leave full-time paid work for intermittent or extended periods of time; government statistics cite growing numbers of stay-at-home dads in many countries - especially in North America and Europe. Yet the concept ‘stay-at-home dad’ is a particular historical and social construction. Its meanings and the everyday practices of men who are labeled stay-at-home dads are incredibly diverse; moreover, there are contradictory gendered implications that emerge from this concept and this rising set of practices.

**Inform**

Informed by a twenty-year research program on breadwinning mothers and ‘stay-at-home’ or secondary earning fathers, this paper traces the historical and social evolution of the term ‘stay-at-home dad’. It makes three arguments and poses two questions: First, I argue that ‘stay-at-home father’ is an ambiguous concept, which simultaneously essentializes and creates a binary between breadwinning and caregiving. Second, while it seems to indicate a radical gendered change, the concept, and its associated practices, inadvertently support the privatization of care work while possibly shifting attention away from more collective and radical solutions for caregiving. Finally, I argue that the term should be rethought in the light of shifting dynamics between gender, work, care, and consumption. The paper poses two questions: Is the SAHD a progressive or conservative concept?

**Débaissonnement par la loi : les règles contre les standards.**

**Andrea Doucet** (Brock University, andreadoucet@mac.com)

Rethinking the Concept of ‘Stay-at-Home Father’: A Progressive or Conservative Concept?

The term “stay-at-home dad” (SAHD) has become a taken-for-granted one in academic and popular discourses. Increasing numbers of cross-disciplinary research projects and journal articles use the term to categorize fathers and families; social workers, journalists, and other professionals who work with fathers who leave full-time paid work for intermittent or extended periods of time; government statistics cite growing numbers of stay-at-home dads in many countries - especially in North America and Europe. Yet the concept ‘stay-at-home dad’ is a particular historical and social construction. Its meanings and the everyday practices of men who are labeled stay-at-home dads are incredibly diverse; moreover, there are contradictory gendered implications that emerge from this concept and this rising set of practices.

**Inform**

Informed by a twenty-year research program on breadwinning mothers and ‘stay-at-home’ or secondary earning fathers, this paper traces the historical and social evolution of the term ‘stay-at-home dad’. It makes three arguments and poses two questions: First, I argue that ‘stay-at-home father’ is an ambiguous concept, which simultaneously essentializes and creates a binary between breadwinning and caregiving. Second, while it seems to indicate a radical gendered change, the concept, and its associated practices, inadvertently support the privatization of care work while possibly shifting attention away from more collective and radical solutions for caregiving. Finally, I argue that the term should be rethought in the light of shifting dynamics between gender, work, care, and consumption. The paper poses two questions: Is the SAHD a progressive or conservative concept?

**Débaissonnement par la loi : les règles contre les standards.**

**Andrea Doucet** (Brock University, andreadoucet@mac.com)

Rethinking the Concept of ‘Stay-at-Home Father’: A Progressive or Conservative Concept?

The term “stay-at-home dad” (SAHD) has become a taken-for-granted one in academic and popular discourses. Increasing numbers of cross-disciplinary research projects and journal articles use the term to categorize fathers and families; social workers, journalists, and other professionals who work with fathers who leave full-time paid work for intermittent or extended periods of time; government statistics cite growing numbers of stay-at-home dads in many countries - especially in North America and Europe. Yet the concept ‘stay-at-home dad’ is a particular historical and social construction. Its meanings and the everyday practices of men who are labeled stay-at-home dads are incredibly diverse; moreover, there are contradictory gendered implications that emerge from this concept and this rising set of practices.

**Inform**

Informed by a twenty-year research program on breadwinning mothers and ‘stay-at-home’ or secondary earning fathers, this paper traces the historical and social evolution of the term ‘stay-at-home dad’. It makes three arguments and poses two questions: First, I argue that ‘stay-at-home father’ is an ambiguous concept, which simultaneously essentializes and creates a binary between breadwinning and caregiving. Second, while it seems to indicate a radical gendered change, the concept, and its associated practices, inadvertently support the privatization of care work while possibly shifting attention away from more collective and radical solutions for caregiving. Finally, I argue that the term should be rethought in the light of shifting dynamics between gender, work, care, and consumption. The paper poses two questions: Is the SAHD a progressive or conservative concept?

**Débaissonnement par la loi : les règles contre les standards.**

**Andrea Doucet** (Brock University, andreadoucet@mac.com)

Rethinking the Concept of ‘Stay-at-Home Father’: A Progressive or Conservative Concept?

The term “stay-at-home dad” (SAHD) has become a taken-for-granted one in academic and popular discourses. Increasing numbers of cross-disciplinary research projects and journal articles use the term to categorize fathers and families; social workers, journalists, and other professionals who work with fathers who leave full-time paid work for intermittent or extended periods of time; government statistics cite growing numbers of stay-at-home dads in many countries - especially in North America and Europe. Yet the concept ‘stay-at-home dad’ is a particular historical and social construction. Its meanings and the everyday practices of men who are labeled stay-at-home dads are incredibly diverse; moreover, there are contradictory gendered implications that emerge from this concept and this rising set of practices.

**Inform**

Informed by a twenty-year research program on breadwinning mothers and ‘stay-at-home’ or secondary earning fathers, this paper traces the historical and social evolution of the term ‘stay-at-home dad’. It makes three arguments and poses two questions: First, I argue that ‘stay-at-home father’ is an ambiguous concept, which simultaneously essentializes and creates a binary between breadwinning and caregiving. Second, while it seems to indicate a radical gendered change, the concept, and its associated practices, inadvertently support the privatization of care work while possibly shifting attention away from more collective and radical solutions for caregiving. Finally, I argue that the term should be rethought in the light of shifting dynamics between gender, work, care, and consumption. The paper poses two questions: Is the SAHD a progressive or conservative concept?
And what are the practical and theoretical implications of discarding or changing this concept?

**RC24-432.11**

**DOUGLAS, KAREN MANGES* (Sam Houston State University, kmr007@shsu.edu)**

**SJOBERG, GIDEON (University of Texas at Austin)**

**Organizational Planning for Future Droughts: The Instructive Case of the Edwards Aquifer Authority in Central Texas**

For over a decade we have been studying the construction and implementation of rules and regulations of the Edwards Aquifer Authority (EAA). The EAA was created to conserve the waters of the Edwards Aquifer. In 2011 a severe drought engulfed Texas. This prolonged drought represented the first major test of the rules passed by the Authority since it assumed responsibility for managing the aquifer in 1998. Our objective is to highlight the theoretical implications of the activities of the EAA. We ground our framework in the ongoing activities of the EAA; we are influenced by the works of Beck, Giddens, Firey, Ostrom, Mol and Spaaqgardh and Famiglietti — whom we take into new directions.

We outline some of the fundamental sociological issues that have emerged from our empirical investigations of water planning. We begin with the composition of the EAA Board. This elected board represents key sectors of the aquifer. By design the largest stakeholder, San Antonio, has a dominant voice on the board but not an exclusive one. In order to enact strategic legislation San Antonio board members must forge alliances with members representing other jurisdictions. The Board has also shown flexibility in its governance. While the Board created rules for all groups who live in the region, due to aquifer variations, these rules cannot always be applied in a standardized manner.

We believe that Ostrom’s notion of common property to be central to planning for water and the future. We also focus on the growing importance of conservation. Conservation planning extends beyond the aquifer itself as the aquifer is dependent on the recharge zone. As a karst aquifer, the Edwards is self-replenishing for water and the future. We also focus on the growing importance of conservation. Conservation planning extends beyond the aquifer itself as the aquifer is dependent on the recharge zone. As a karst aquifer, the Edwards is self-replenishing. However, to replenish takes rain - a resource in short supply in this part of Texas. This abstract highlights a few problems we consider in more detail in the paper.

**JS-13.3**

**DOUGLAS, NADJA* (Humboldt University, nadja.douglas@hu-berlin.de)**

**Societal Control of the Armed Forces - New Criteria for an Old Framework**

Although the primacy of the political has incontestable manifested itself in established democracies, the question of the control or oversight of the military by civilian actors proves to be as relevant as ever before. However, the executive power in a democracy as reference in a mostly self-referential civility-debate is of limited explanatory value today. Holding not only national security structures, but also the “guardians of the guardians”, accountable is the task of an emancipated civil side that encompasses a broader than usual understanding of civil society. Our presentation analyzes the development of “reflexive” socio-technical infrastructures in the field of environmental protection and energy demand management. Such reflexive infrastructures aim at enabling and organizing the encounters between people and real-time dynamic visualizations of their own practices, in the hope that such encounters will give rise to new forms of individual conduct. Such reflexive infrastructures are crucial to the development of a trace-based regulation of practices, for example of practices of consumption and interacting in a kind of public space of traces.

Based on an experimental case study of smart metering for the residential electric consumption, we will try to understand how users are affected by such encounters with traces of their own activity, and how such encounters constitute particular types of subjects and attachments, i.e. “quantified selves”. But mostly, we will discuss the limits of these technological infrastructures of self-tracking. And we will show how several social devices, based on gamification and social interaction, are used to reinforce and make such attachments socially accountable, for instance by using the accountability requirements or reward for the effort that seem to promote virtuous practices in the field of environmental protection.

**RC44-727.3**

**DRAHOKOUPIL, JAN* (European Trade Union Institute, jan.drahokoupil@uni-mannheim.de)**

**Integrating Eastern Europe: Experience from the Multi-Level System of Worker Participation in Europe**

This contribution reflects on the experience of conducting and communicating research on industrial relations and labour issues in post-socialist Eastern Europe conducted within the European Trade Union Institute (ETUI). The institute runs a research programme on the multi-level system of worker representation in Europe. In this context, the integration of East-European worker representatives into this multi-level system, particularly through European Works Councils, is an important concern. In this context, the links between researchers and labour activists are important on two levels. First, ETUI researchers use the experience of local worker representatives and trade unionists to collect data about the functioning of the European system of worker representation and its significance and impact on outcomes on the company level in Eastern Europe. Second, research produced by ETUI and in its networks is used in training activities for worker representatives organized by the ETUI in the region to enhance capabilities of local actors through using the opportunities provided by the European structures. The research on labour issues in Eastern Europe also informs activities of industry union federations on the European level.

**RC02-53.1**

**DRAINVILLE, ANDRE C.* (Université Laval, andre.drainville@soc.ulaval.ca)**

**The Moral Economy Of Global Crowds**

The moral economy of global crowds

In four decades, neo-liberal world ordering has grown into a totalitarian attempt at mining societies like quarries for best practices from which to assemble a global, self-reproducing, social order.
Presuming hegemony, critical theory has not problematized this mutation. Here, I want to stay a little longer with praxis itself as it takes shape in moments of encounters between global power and its opposite, when world order can still be problematized as if it was at stake.

In the first section, I look into three distinct episodes when 'global crowds' gathered: the so-called 'bread riots' in Egypt (January 1977); the general strike in Barcelona (March 2012), and the V for 'vampire' protests in Brazil (June 2013). From a political point of view, global crowds are never more than mobs. Their myopic rebellions of the belly beg for a new prince to draw them out of themselves. Seen less conditionally, global crowds reveal common legitimizing notions: a moral (or sociological) economy at work. In contrast to the ‘steady-state’ morality of peasants, the moral economy of global crowds is more properly thought of as a morality of situation. It not about subjectivity placed and embodied, but, more radically, about the possibility of presence in the world.

In the second section of the text, I argue for the relative coherence of resistances as part of a ‘moral and ethical order’, against which capitalist world ordering, for all its hegemonic swagger, remains fragmented and reactive, still excluded from actually-existing social relations.

That we may still be in a time when it appears unnatural for power to be defined outside concrete, historical situations when presence is possible suggests that domination, not hegeomy, should serve as our reference point for thinking about world order and resistance.

**RC32-551.3**

**GRANT, KAREN*** (Mount Allison University, kgrant@mta.ca)
**DRAKICH, JANICE*** (University of Windsor, drakich@uwindsor.ca)

*The Matthew Effects of the Canada Research Chairs Program: Do Women Enjoy the Same Benefits As Men?*

In a classic 1968 paper Merton described the “Matthew Effect” as the tendency among elite scientists to accumulate advantage. Alongside Merton’s analyses, Zuckerman documented the experiences of women scientists and found women’s productivity was routinely eclipsed by men’s. This, they argued, accounted for the propensity for men to reap disproportionate rewards over their careers. In the years since, the gendered nature of academic work has been the focus of significant attention around the world. Recently, the Council of the Canadian Research Chairs Expert Panel on Women found women and men CRCs enjoy similar experiences (Grant and Drakich, 2011). Yet, critical differences do exist and these centre around the gendered nature of academic work and workplaces. In this paper, we focus on measures of research productivity (specifically, research grants and publications), career advancement, and awards and honours. As well, we examine how the dynamics of accumulated advantage vary by discipline. Findings based on 60 qualitative interviews show that men are more likely to enjoy greater benefits. We explore the reasons for the enduring pattern of inequitable distribution of rewards amongst women and men.

**RC35-611.3**

**DREHER, JOCHEN*** (University of Konstanz, jochen.dreher@uni-konstanz.de)

*Construction and Constitution of Individuality – a Parallel Action Between Social Science and Phenomenology*

The present study investigates the concept and social phenomenon of “individuality” from two different perspectives. From a social science viewpoint, I will concentrate on socio-historic expressions of concrete forms of individuality or the individual which appears in different cultural contexts. The second focus applies phenomenological reflections which describe constitutive processes of the ‘individual’ from an egological perspective. My analysis starts from the assumption that phenomenology and the social sciences have to be seen as two disciplines with differing research methods which complement one another. Therefore I will present a “parallel action” of phenomenology and the social sciences which is used to study the constitution and construction of the phenomenon of “individual” from ‘life-world’ structures of a world from a phenomenological perspective. This study will serve as “mathesis universalis” which is considered to be the a priori of the social world. It opens up the ground for historical and cultural comparison of diverse expressions of individuality in contrast to cultural and theoretical conceptions that do not consider the individual as the primary unit of consciousness, but the belongingness to a social relation.

**RC24-438.13**

**DREILING, MICHAEL*** (University of Oregon, dreiling@uoregon.edu)

*NAKAMURA, TOMOYASU* (Senshu University)
**LOUxEE, NICHOLAS* (University of Oregon)
**BRAUN, YVONNE* (University of Oregon)

*After the Meltdown: Energy Regime Crisis and Environmental Conflicts in Post-Fukushima Japan*

Since the Kyoto Protocols, Japanese environmentalism largely avoided a critique of the hazards of the nuclear industry with the energy demands of the country. Instead, small and marginal anti-nuclear movement organizations remained focused on this issue. Then, in 2011, the Fukushima nuclear disaster and humanitarian crisis caused by the Tohoku earthquake and tsunami called the entire nuclear industry into question. However, the silence among established environmental organizations continued. Based on an extensive study of environmental organizations, we investigate why the Japanese environmental movement was relatively silent on the largest environmental crisis in the country’s history. Why were environmental organizations not in the lead of the mass protests demanding an end to nuclear energy in earthquake and tsunami prone Japan? We address this question historically and quantitatively, incorporating survey data on the Japanese environmental movement as well as extensive network data. This research is the first to quantitatively operationalize power structures in Japan and test their impact on the behavior of a large sample of environmental organizations. Our network data trace ties between the private electric utility companies (nuclear) and their key industry partners in finance, insurance, and the media to key government agencies in Japan. These industry, government and media connections are then traced to board memberships of a large sample of environmental organizations. Among other factors, the statistical analyses identify significant negative associations of government and corporate ties on environmental groups’ adoption of a reflexive and critical position on nuclear energy following the Fukushima meltdown.

**RC39-665.1**

**DREILING, MICHAEL*** (University of Oregon, dreiling@uoregon.edu)

*NAKAMURA, TOMOYASU* (Senshu University)
**LOUxEE, NICHOLAS* (University of Oregon)
**BRAUN, YVONNE* (University of Oregon)

*An Energy Industrial Complex in Post-Fukushima Japan: A Network Analysis of the Nuclear Power Industry, the State and the Media*

Despite suffering the force of a nuclear meltdown amid a natural disaster, national political leaders have re-committed Japan to a heavy reliance on nuclear energy. By examining the network connections between 400 energy corporations, government agencies, and other large corporations in post-Fukushima Japan, we...*
argue that a nuclear Energy Industrial Complex (EIC) uprooted attempts to criticize nuclear power and helped re-establish nuclear energy as a major priority for the country’s energy mix. The network analyses of our original data depict this EIC as an institutionalized power structure that empowers corporate policy preferences and shapes public opinion in order to secure long-term energy development agendas suited to their particular profitability interests. We also observe how environmental organizations are embedded in some of the same networks with the state energy regulatory boards, energy companies, lawmakers and advertising corporations. The density of network overlap between the EIC and environmental organizations is interpreted as a highly constructed political organizing structure, limiting avenues for claims by environmental movement activists that strive to expose the risks of nuclear power. We conclude that national energy policy priorities are not determined by responses to disaster (human or environmental) but are instead propelled by the relative power of large scale corporate interests that forge Energy Industrial Complexes with government leaders and agents.

RC34-602.2

DRUTA, OANA* (University of Amsterdam, o.dutra@uva.nl)

Negotiating Independence: Housing Transitions of Younger People and Family Support in the UK and Japan

The restructuring of welfare states coupled with changes in housing systems across advanced economies have exposed deepening inequalities in the housing transitions of younger people. Japan and the UK are two countries in which ownership of housing has been avidly supported by governments and considered key to sustaining a welfare system based on individual responsibility. However, labor market changes and economic upheavals have challenged both these systems. Younger generations, entering the housing market in the last decade, have especially felt the effects. Family support has become a main factor determining housing transitions, as evidence suggests that inter-vivo transfers and in-kind support both speed up transitions and make them smoother. Using data from qualitative interviews with young households who have achieved residential independence and members of their family networks who supported them, this paper will trace the housing trajectories of younger people, focusing on the negotiations of family support and the generational interdependencies that the giving and receiving of support create.

RC17-306.11

DU GAY, PAUL* (Copenhagen Business School, pdg.iop@CBS.dk)

Organization As a Way of Life: On the Continuing Significance of 'the Classic Stance' in Organization Theory

Many of the concepts and concerns animating practitioners of what I term ‘the classic stance’ in Organizational Theory are now seen as having little explanatory ‘traction’ in the present. This paper explores the work of one significant, but now largely forgotten, exponent of ‘the classic stance’, the businessman, minister of state, and organizational theorist, Wilfred Brown. Through an exploration of Brown’s analysis of ‘bureaucracy’, ‘authority’ and the ‘judging of performance’, I question the common assumption of the present having ‘moved beyond’ the sorts of concerns, and the organizational toolkit, developed by practitioners of the ‘classic stance’ in Organizational Theory. Perhaps contemporary matters of organizational concern are not so far removed from those animating the classicists? And maybe, their conceptual toolkit is not quite so anachronistic as we might assume? Maybe their highly formulated knowledge of ‘what makes up good organization’ (Brown, 1965:32) has some possible traction for us, here and now?

RC16-296.10

DU PLESSIS, IRMA* (University of Pretoria, irma.DuPlessis@up.ac.za)

Global Public Intellectual Personas: A Critical Engagement with Some Recent Contributions to Reconfiguring Social Theory Canons

This paper examines recent attempts at reconfiguring social theory canonicity with a specific, but not exclusive, focus on work that has sought to do so from the global “south” - see for example Connell; Comaroff & Comaroff; Burawoy & Von Hold as well as multicultural readers and social theory introductions - see for example Lemert. Specifically, it examines the implications, possibilities and limitations posed by such endeavours, particularly where such interventions are explicitly or implicitly understood as responses to demands for representativity, recognition and repartition, and explores the centrality of intellectual personas to this practice. It is argued that these interventions need to be understood against the background of what arguably is a much wider culture of celebrity and the associated phenomenon of contemporary global public intellectual personas, mediated by visual cultures, social media platforms, database-underpinned indexes, quotation circles and other social practices.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
market economy, has emerged. This is best described by the term post-Fordism. The workforce is required to be multi-skilled and flexible in new economies. Further, the growing economic instability and rapidly changing technosciences pose a big challenge for making smooth transition to work life. Post-Fordism brings an accentuated division between core and periphery workers. The workers in the core are relatively well paid and have secure jobs. But the workers in the periphery lack job security. It is further argued that career decision making are mainly about 'opportunity structures' which in turn is strongly influenced by social class and associated social and cultural resources of young people. This paper answers three research questions. Does career employment in current labour market is restricted to well-educated and trained youth? How the location of young people in hierarchical career structure of market economy is influenced by their cultural resources? What pathways are followed by young people belonging to different class position? The study reveals that both core and periphery workers in market economy needs high level of education with constant re-skilling to adapt themselves continually to new and more demanding work opportunities. The adaption of young people in workforce is in turn affected by the cultural resources at their disposition. The young people in Lucknow are not a homogenous group; they belong to different class positions and hence face different challenges in their transition to work life. Career decision making of young people and their pathways of transition to work is largely determined by social structure and cultural resources and partly determined by 'reflexivity of the self'.

RC14-254.1  
**DUBEY, GERARD** (Institut Mines-telecom/TEM, gerard.dube@telecom-em.eu)  

La Télé.santé à l'Épreuve des Savoirs Profanes  

Résumé de la proposition : Le principe d'une fracture numérique recèle très souvent un implicite, à savoir que l'évolution des sociétés humaines suivrait une seule voie, en application des dispositions de la technologie numérique. Mais la réalité, en dépit de ces perspectives, montre que la division numérique, serait le modèle. Mais ce que mettent en relief les inégalités d'accès ou d'usage à ces technologies est, d'une part, qu'il existe différents modes de communications dont certains sont réti à la numérisation (et il faudra interroger sur les alternatives sous-jacents à ces « résistances »), d'autre part que l'usage de nouvelles modalités de connaissance et de savoir suppose d'autres trajectoires technologiques que celles qui sont actuellement proposées ou imposées. Tout l'intérêt de l'examen de ces pratiques de braconnage ou de résistances consiste justement à mettre en lumière, et à réactualiser la pluralité des formes d'emprunt et de confrontation de ces savoirs dans pratiques socio-spatiales. Par comparaison cela nous invite également à interroger les changements en profondeurs induits par l'extension du paradigme numérique sur les cadres de l'expérience commune. C'est ce que nous proposerons de faire en partant de l'exemple de la télé.santé. Nous montrerons en particulier que les difficultés formulées dans un langage avant tout technique (celui de l'ingénierie informatique) reflètent en même temps qu'elles recouvrent des réalités incommensurables avec les procédures de modélisation algorithmiques actuelles (savoirs profanes, amateurs, à base historique avec une prévalence des situations particulières, des cas individuels, des éléments biographiques...). Nous illustrerons ce point à partir du cas de la « domotique » et de la robotique personnelle dans le cadre de l'assistance aux personnes (robotique personnelle ou cobotique pour robotique collaborative), mais également des usages des smart technologies et des réseaux sociaux dans le domaine de l'autonomie et de la santé.

RC48-784.3  
**DUBEY, RAJEEV** (Central University, dubeyrajeev.jnu@gmail.com)  

Rapid Social Change and New Religious Movements in Post-Independent India  

The changing texture of religion is considered to be an important part of the structural transformation in post-Independent India and one worthy of close analysis. As we know, theorist of modernity had written off religion in the 1950’s and 1960s. It is now accepted, if a little late in the day, that religious identity rarely disappears with modernity. Rather, modernity refashions religious identities in various ways. It is manifested in the global religious resurgence of ‘New Religious Movements’. The rise of New Religious Movements is also due to the mass media which have been regular in both satellite and print media. The development of New Religious Movements is also due to the rapid social change which has given rise to new aspirations. We witness the steady growth of religious channels even in a society like ours which is experiencing diverse anxieties and ambiguities inherent in a hyper-modern and hyper-social setting. Possibly the rise of ‘New Religious Movements’ are felt in the society like ours with ever-increasing religious identities. Rather, modernity refashions religious identities which are fuelled by ‘New Religious Movements’. It focuses on the micro level of religious movement in a particular New Religious Movement.

RC15-274.2  
**DUBOYS DE LABARRE, MATTHIEU** (UMR 1041 CESERA INRA-Agrosup Dijon, matthieu.delab@free.fr)  

Analyse Des Processus D’émergences D’une Politique Publique Au Croisement De La Santé Publique, De La Cohésion Sociale Et De L’agriculture  

Cette communication est issue d’une recherche interventionnelle ECOALES (Empowerment, Comportement Alimentaire et Economie Solidaire). Cette dernière, vise à évaluer l’intervention UNITERRES portée par l’A.N.D.E.S, un réseau d’échelles sociales et solidaire. L’intervention UNITERRES repose sur le possible lien entre le développement de systèmes durables de production et de distribution de l’alimentation et une amélioration des comportements nutritionnels. En se basant empiriquement sur l’intervention UNITERRES, cette communication souhaite interroger les processus institutionnels et politiques à l’œuvre dans l’emergence d’une nouvelle politique alimentaire à différentes échelles entre santé publique, cohésion sociale et agriculture. Comment des perceptions issues de la consommation critique se diffusent ou sont incorporées au sein d’institutions parties prenante de ce programme ? Peut-on parler d’un phénomène d’empowerment, dans le sens où des associations issues de l’économie sociale et solidaire imposeraient cette nouvelle vision dans l’agenda politique et administratif ? S’agirait d’explorer les processus sociopolitiques qui sont à l’œuvre autour de cette intervention. Quels processus ont permis la mise sur agenda de ces questions ? Comment analyser les jeux d’échelles et les relations entre les niveaux local, national et européen ?

RC24-424.3  
**DUBUISSON-QUELLIER, SOPHIE** (Sciences Po-CNRS, s.dubuisson@cso.cnrs.fr)  
**GOJARD, SÉVERINE** (INRA)  

Why Environmental Standards Do Not Guide Food Practices: The Role of Certified and Rewarding Dimensions of Standards in Understanding the Sustainable Consumption of French Households  

Several researches have been emphasizing how much food practices are inertial and not so easy to convert. Indeed, they are embedded in cognitive, symbolic and material devices that constrain them by producing routinized path of consumption. However, households are submitted to a variety of standards that may lead them to different manners. In France, they have been educated for several decades to implement the rules of a balanced meal; more recently, they have been regularly exposed to different public messages on how to consume eco-friendly food. However, environmental standards are often competing poorly with other kind of standards, especially nutritional standards. They may either be ignored or disqualified by individuals. Why environmental prescriptions are not more efficient in orienting food practices in France? By relying on an in-depth ethnographic study conducted among 30 households in France, we identify the conditions of use of nutritional and environmental standards by households in their food practices (planning, shopping, cooking, eating). Our results are twofold. First, we state that individuals rely on standards they consider as stabilized knowledge, even though they may use it in a very idiosyncratic way. Since they may consider environmental standards as relying on negotiable belief rather than certified knowledge, they are less prone to implement them. Secondly, standards are not only guiding practices, individuals also use them to get rewarded. Considering the case of food practices, following proper nutritional standards for a mother is a way of receiving rewards from peers and family for being a good mother. This is not the case for the environmental standards, for which the peer group does not generally play this role, and, moreover could deny the existence of such a standard. These insights could be of help for understanding the unsustainable features of some food consumption practices.
Public Communication in the Processes of Transparency and Accountability in the Era of Open Data

Transparency and accountability in the public sector are currently at the center of the communication policies by public administrations in different institutional contexts. With the development of ICT and the prospective of open data and open government that invests in recent years the renewal of the public system in various countries and supranational realities (such as Europe), accountability seems to find new impulse. Public institutions tend to make available to the public information concerning the processes of administration, the manner of use of public goods and resources.

At the same time, in the Network Society (Castells 2008, Jenkins 2006) each institution is called upon to deal with the demand for transparency and participation of citizens, which use for this purpose increasingly the internet and social media (new forms of civic engagement) (Castells 2010 to 2012, Dahlgren 2010). Observing the ways in which public authorities are transitioning towards open data (through the analysis of significant cases at the level of local and national governments) emerge strengths and weaknesses, including a problem of attribution of sense to produced data, at the macro level (institutions) and the micro level (individual and associated citizens).

Public communication plays a crucial role because it can accompany open government, through a contextualized and adequate communication of the data that goes beyond the mere publication.

This effort, associated with the ability of individual and associated citizens to practice a selection of data, it is possible the emergence of the construction of sense that it favors the desired micro-macro link (Arigó 1998, Mazzoli 2001, 2012), the possible compatibilization between macro-systems and environment, life-worlds.

Performative Turn and Epistemological Reconfiguration of Social Knowledge

This report describes the process of epistemological reconfiguration of social knowledge from representation to performativity, which can be observed in the context of performative turn in social sciences and outlines some features of performative epistemology.

For the last decades, sociological knowledge has changed but epistemological concepts are still based on representational idiom. Representational epistemology is the epistemology of observation. Social knowledge is estimated by the criteria of observation and other dimensions of social cognition are overlooked.

Performative turn is redefining basic elements of research. In the context of performative epistemology the epistemic subject (knower) should be considered not as a person or a scientific community, but as a dispersed knower embedded in complex machineries of different devices, networks and social conventions. Scientific facts and observations are effects of agency. Fact is not something that should be discovered, rather it should be produced or performed. Performative social theory takes part in enacting reality which it describes and it could not be evaluated in accordance with the representational criteria. The criteria of accurate representation should be replaced by the criteria of reconfiguration of reality. New scientific objectivity implies that the main criterion for evaluation of sociological knowledge is not the accuracy of representation, but the degree of reconfiguration of social reality.

Shift from representation to performativity provides a new prospective for social science. If social sciences take part in enacting reality, struggle between different scientific models and theories implies the struggle between realities, enacted by these models and theories. If sociologists want to make sociology more credible they should think not only about how to represent reality, but how to promote sociological version of reality.

Decomposing the Determinants of (Dis)Trust in Outgroups in Germany and Spain: Results from an Experimental Design Using the Factorial Survey

Social trust is understood in social sciences as a key component for social cohesion, economic growth and political development of a society, as it is the ‘glue of social life’. Immigration caused by the economic miracles after World War II and by refugees from crisis areas generated a growing religious and ethnic diversity in Western societies. The plurality of origins, denominations and cultures that increasingly form part of our society is frequently assumed to undermine social trust in current modern societies (Putnam). The purpose of this paper is to decompose for the first time empirically the impact of different factors that are assumed to be determinants of trust and distrust by using a factorial survey. This experimental design carried out among students from Bilbao and Cologne consists in judging varying descriptions (vignettes) of fictitious persons acting in an from the researcher in advance defined situation. By using multilevel analyses the impact of the described characters of the fictitious persons as well as the impact of respondent characteristics on trust can be estimated simultaneously. Besides this paper also allows to answer the question of whether trust is higher a) among people that share the same characteristics and b) in denominational remarkably more mixed Cologne than in denominational rather homogenous Bilbao.
dukat, christoph* (karlsruhe institute of technology, christoph.dukat@kit.edu)
caton, simon* (karlsruhe institute of technology, simon.caton@kit.edu)

trust and the reflection on social media related risks

several weeks ago newspapers were full of the prism-scamd and still there are lots of discussions about it. platforms like facebook presumably gave access to their user data. in a seminar i held last semester about internet-based exchange and cooperations some students discussed this problem where the spectrum of comments reached from “it doesn’t really matter, because my data isn’t relevant to them (nsa)” and “everybody is responsible for what data he or she offers to facebook” to disgusting reactions with the announcement to leave the platform. i don’t know if these students really left facebook, but usually events like this irritate only for a short time the “habitual trust” people have in technology. to put it shortly people’s naive confidence in technology is disturbed by short moments of reflection caused by the thematization of technology related problems respectively risks.

in contrast to the main assumption of the session organizers in our opinion not a loss of confidence but an unreflected attitude at least towards social media technology is common. we would like to discuss these contrary positions in regard to sociological approaches on trust. in sociology the phenomenon “trust” is mainly used as a basis of calculation risk taking in specific decision situations in social interactions. with this a mainly reflexive form of trust is addressed. even approaches in which several types of trust are differentiated there is a tendency to regard i.e. “habitual trust” as a form which evolves from “reflexive trust”. beyond this we would like to figure out the preconditions “reflexive” as well as “habitual trust” in relation to the phenomenon of distrust.

rc08-164.1
duller, matthias* (university of graz, matthias.duller@uni-graz.at)

epistemological consequences of a global encounter: the international institute for applied systems analysis (iiasa)

the international institute for applied systems analysis (iiasa) in laxenburg near vienna is a remarkable example of a transnational scientific organization due to the political circumstances of its foundation during the cold war, its institutional setting as a meeting place for scientists with different national and political backgrounds, and its research into some of the most pressing issues of global change.

first proposed by us-president lyndon b. johnson in 1966 as part of his ‘bridge building’ initiatives between the ussr and the usa, the institute’s rationale was both political, in hoping to foster rapprochement between the blocs by organizing cooperative research into common problems of the industrialized nations and scientific, in that solutions to large-scale global problems shall be facilitated which cannot be achieved by either of the sides alone.

the iiasa-charter was eventually signed by representatives from twelve member countries from east and west in october 1972, establishing iiasa as a non-governmental research institute, where scientists from all member states worked together in applied research projects. within the methodological framework of systems analysis, research problems included questions of the environmental dangers of the modernization process, population growth, urban planning, energy production and water resources, thus being inherently interdisciplinarity and global in scope.

the paper builds upon a thick contextualization of iiasa to explain the methodological changes, systems analysis has seen as a consequence of its internationalization. these changes are marked by a gradual, and in retrospect dramatic increase of “soft” social science perspectives and an ever growing skepticism towards the formerly strong positivistic epistemology in systems analysis. though primarily concerned with the case of iiasa, this effect of internationalization shall be underlined by drawing comparisons with earlier us-american versions of systems analysis as well as other international research contexts like that of area studies.

js-47.5
dunér, anna* (university of gothenburg, anna.duner@socwork.gu.se)
bjälkebring, par (university of gothenburg)
joansson, booo (university of gothenburg)

choice and decision-making in swedish elderly care

the act on system of choice (2008) has resulted in increased expectations on the swedish municipalities to implement customer-choice models in elderly care. proponents of choice models predict the empowerment of older people as well as improved quality. however, knowledge of the impact of competition, privatization and choice models on elderly care quality are limited. hence, it is uncertain how older people act within customer-choice models, both as regards to how active they are in deciding which care provider to take into consideration, and as to what their considerations and choices on available information. it has been shown that older peoples’ choices and decisions within elderly care are not isolated instances, but rather have the character of ongoing processes in which choices are constantly negotiated and renegotiated depending on changing circumstances and priorities. fewer people change their choice of elderly care provider, and if so it is usually because the providing firm ceases. research also shows that older people who are in most need of care may be so cognitively and/or physically affected that they have great difficulties to act as rational consumers. in addition, research shows that rather than acting as willing customers in an elderly care market, older people are trying to accept that they may need help. the introduction of choice models involves changing roles for older people in need of care, their relatives and local care managers. the aim of this study is to investigate older peoples’ decision making in the Swedish elderly care context with respect to the grounds and conditions for decisions that contribute to well-being and preserved autonomy. three municipalities with different models according to older peoples choice and influence in elderly care have been selected for the study. Preliminary results from interviews and participant observations will be presented.

rc24-420.1
dunlap, riley* (oklahoma state university, riley.dunlap@okstate.edu)

sociological perspectives on climate change: american realism and pragmatism versus european constructivism and agnosticism

anthropogenic climate change (acc) has been the subject of sociological analyses for over two decades. early on the large majority of sociological work employed constructivist approaches. scholars employing social problems theory analyzed the manner in which acc was constructed as a major societal problem (emphasizing the role of issue entrepreneurs and media) while those operating from a sociology of science perspective analyzed the development, practice and limitations of climate science (ranging from micro-level analyses of climate models to macro-level analyses of the ipcc). by 2000 the strong constructivist approaches came under criticism for their relativism and post-modern excesses in “deconstructing” acc, and more moderate forms of constructivism came into vogue. at the same time, not only did the evidence for acc become stronger, but data on greenhouse gas (ghg) emissions at various geographical scales especially the national level became available. these latter developments, as well as advances in analytic techniques like gis, have led to an increase in realist-based analyses of acc by sociologists, as illustrated by the work of the american sociological association’s task force on sociology and global climate change. accepting the reality of acc and adopting a pragmatic approach in which the best available data on ghg emissions and projected biophysical impacts are incorporated into sociological investigations, the task force provides analyses of the drivers and impacts of acc as well as adaptation and amelioration efforts. in contrast, american scholars continue to adopt an “agnostic” stance toward acc, emphasizing constructivist analyses that do not “privilege” climate science and theoretical explorations that avoid employing empirical data. the relative strengths and limitations of the pragmatic and agnostic approaches are examined, especially their abilities to enrich societal understanding of acc.

rc01-42.1
durán, marién* (university of granada, mduranc@ugr.es)

armies and NGOs roles in postconflict reconstruction. the kosovo case

the wide cooperation kept between the armed forces and NGOs in reconstruction and development post-conflict scenarios has brought up many questions on the nature of the relationships and the impact of those actors in such scenarios. the current research gives accounts on how collaboration, coordination and cooperation between military and NGOs could have a positive impact for local populations. taking into account the Kosovan case, in which we developed an empirical research with fieldwork, we highlight the following key issues: (1) formal and informal networks of collaboration, coordination and cooperation were
developed between actors (ii) trust between those actor increased due to changes in interests, identities and norms; (iii) this in turn implied a benefit for local populations and those actors due to the many different projects developed to increase life conditions of local actors (iv) it will be extract theoretical issues in the area of social constructivism and implications for others scenarios will be extracted.

RC01-40.3
DURÁN, MARIÉN* (University of Granada, mduran@ugr.es)
Armies Cooperation in International Military Peace Operations

The current paper presents the results of an empirical research conducted for the Spanish Army in the context of an international project. We will discuss from a descriptive, analytical and theoretical framework the Spanish Army relations with other armies (Turkey, Philippines, Italy, Denmark, Bulgaria, South Korea, South Africa, Slovenia) in different Peace Operations and International missions (Lebanon, Afghanistan, Bosnia, Kosovo, Iraq, ...), The results will mainly highlight the following key issues: (i) the different positive and negative experiences maintained in the missions (ii) the cultural barriers found during the interaction between armies (iii) proposals for working in multicultural environments (iv) main theoretical implications that help us to propose lessons learned for other scenarios of international missions.

RC24-427.7
DURAND-DAUBIN, MATHIEU* (EDF R&D, mathieu.durand-daubin@edf.fr)
CARON, CECILE (EDF R&D)
Involving People in the Mitigation of Electric Demand Peaks: Attitudes and Behaviours in a Peak Pricing and Load Shedding Experiment

As part of the current quest to reduce energy demand in buildings, people behaviors are increasingly seen as one of the main factors driving households consumption, making them potential levers for energy savings or peak shifting. Peak shifting is an increasing concern in a context where electricity demand grows while networks need massive investments and generation becomes less flexible in the processes of de-carbonisation. Among the different ways people can be driven to shift their electricity consumption from peak to off-peak time, we’ve studied load shedding remote signals and tariff incentives effects through a field trial. How do people perceive those interventions? How do they change their daily practices? What are the outcomes in terms of peak shifting and energy consumption? Our work relies on both qualitative and quantitative materials. In depth interviews and observations at home revealed the diversity of the changes and actions undertaken by people in reaction to the signal and/or incentive. A comprehensive analysis of the energy consumption main dimensions (usage, project, context) was carried out, from the motivations leading people to take part in the experiment to the underlying semantic fields and the antagonisms structuring them: individualism/community, comfort/moderation, transformation/preservation, efficiency/morality. Eventually those attitudes and behaviours could be related to the measured consumption shifts and load shedding acceptance, providing insights on how to enhance or mitigate existing dynamics in people practices impacting energy consumption.

RC02-56.3
DURBIN, SUSAN* (University of the West of England, sue.durbin@uwe.ac.uk)
NEUGEBAUER, JOHN (University of the West of England)
The Vulnerable Organisation: Austerity and the Third Sector

The on-going economic recession in the UK has led to the introduction of austerity measures by the coalition government, which has been accompanied by feminist analyses of how the recession is disproportionately affecting women. Cuts in government budgets and public sector jobs have occurred alongside cuts in government support services, especially those set up to support women. At a time when these third sector, not-for-profit, organisations are most needed by women, financial support to this sector has either been reduced or simply withdrawn. Describing these measures, in 2010, the UK coalition government launched the ‘Big Society’ policy initiative, with an aim to empower local people. One of the stated priorities was to support charities and social enterprises.

This paper will examine the unfolding of a global phenomenon – the legal prohibition of corporal punishment of children in each of the five areas. The findings suggest that the well-being of refugee children is affected by the legal status of their country of origin; and economic security. As expected, Sweden's CRC implementation scores were higher than Canada’s in all five policy areas, and these differences were reflected in a higher level of social inclusion among refugee children in Sweden than in Canada in each of the five areas. The findings suggest that the well-being of refugee children reflects a country's level of commitment to upholding their rights.

RC53-851.3
DURANT, JOAN E. (University of Manitoba)
CARREIRO, FATIMA* (University of Manitoba, Fatima.Carreiro@umanitoba.ca)
A Matter of Rights: Social Inclusion Among Refugee Children in Canada and Sweden

In 2010, Canada accepted approximately 25,000 refugees. Of these, 25% were children under the age of 15. Refugee children often have experienced trauma, exploitation and human rights violations, which can make it difficult for them to become fully included in the society they are entering. The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (CRC) obligates States to ensure the social inclusion of all children, including refugees. While all but two countries have ratified the CRC, few have fully implemented it. In this paper, we explore the relationship between a country's level of implementation of the CRC and its level of social inclusion of refugee children. We examined the policies of Canada, which has made relatively little progress in incorporating the CRC, to those of Sweden, which has extensively advanced CRC implementation by incorporating it into legislation. We focused on five policy areas particularly relevant to children's social inclusion: 1) family reunification; 2) health care accessibility; 3) housing accessibility; 4) education accessibility; and 5) economic security. To measure CRC implementation in each policy area, we developed five CRC Implementation Scales based on criteria recommended in UNICEF's Implementation Handbook. Each country was scored on whether the implementation criteria were met in each policy area. To measure refugee children's social inclusion, we identified comparable indicators in each country of family reunification; accessibility of health care, housing, and education; and economic security. As expected, Sweden's CRC implementation scores were higher than Canada’s in all five policy areas, and these differences were reflected in a higher level of social inclusion among refugee children in Sweden than in Canada in each of the five areas. The findings suggest that the well-being of refugee children reflects a country's level of commitment to upholding their rights.
Historically, science in Russia was concentrated at the academic and applied-research institutions. Nowadays, state science policy is aimed at the development of scientific researches in higher education institutions. As a result, some universities received the status of National Research University. Research universities become entrepreneurial, characterized by the managerial model similar to business. The consequences of such business-oriented strategies turned into unstable conditions of work for scientists, limitation of permanent contracts, public perception of scientist as ordinary worker.

The principles of research universities were imported into Russian educational system, which is included into particular socio-economic conditions: the state, private sector, is a major customer in producing public goods. In this regard, it is important to understand the effectiveness of Research University in Russian reality.

This report will present the results of empirical study, conducted in 2013 at the laboratories under the supervision of leading scientists in St. Petersburg. These laboratories represent Biomedical and IT clusters. We have sent 50 questionnaires per e-mail to the young researchers. The questionnaire includes three parts: global situation in Russian science, situation at the university, own professional career. We obtained 9 interviews with leading scientists.

We have created rating scale with following items: the prospects of line of investigation, the potential for innovation, scientific productivity, efficiency of management, the training of young researchers and their academic advancement on the labor markets. The resulting survey data are being processed. Interviews revealed “trigger points” for the work of research laboratories. In spite of the high scientific productivity, there is a weak role of business in the financing of science, “bureaucratization”, uncertainty for laboratory at the end of the project, continuing “brain drain”. Thus, in Russian educational environment some universities may become “research”, not entrepreneurial.

RC55-875.1

DUSSAILLANT, FRANCISCA* (Universidad del Desarrollo, frandroidua@gmail.com)
GÜZMAN, EUGENIO (Universidad del Desarrollo, Chile)
GONZALEZ, PABLO (Universidad de Chile)

Suffering and Capabilities in Chile

In Sen’s and Nussbaum’s capability theory, subjective wellbeing or suffering as usually measured is a functioning, i.e. a realization or state of being. This mental and emotional state is a result of different factors including the capabilities that each individual enjoyed to pursue her life projects. The chapter examines the factors associated with different indicators of suffering - negative affect, depressive symptoms, scale of suffering and life dissatisfaction - using a unique Chilean survey conducted by UNDP to evaluate subjective well being in Chile. These factors include different variables considered in the literature such as sex, age, civil status, labor status, personality, recent negative or positive events, etc., as well as individual capabilities. By doing so, the paper provides a novel empirical assessment of the relationship between suffering and capability deprivation. The results suggest that some capabilities are more related to suffering than others.

RC32-553.7

DUSSUET, ANNIE* (Université de Nantes, annie.dussuet@univ-nantes.fr)
BIGOTEAU, MONIQUE ( CNRS Espaces et Sociétés)
CAILLAUD, PASCAL (Droit et Changement Social (UMR 6297 CNRS))
CHAUDET, BÉATRICE (Université de Nantes)
PÉRIBOS, CARINE (MSH Angé Guépin)

Reconciling Work and Family Care for Women: What Different Impacts on Working Carers and Care Workers?

Since the late1980s, French policies are intended to promote the development of household services, especially for children and elderly care, through social contribution exemptions or tax reductions. The main political discourse was to justify these policies both through the creation of jobs and the answer they provide to the needs of children and elderly care. But it was also said that these services help women to balance work and family care, as women are still the ones who mainly care for others in households.

This paper will examine the effects of these policies in terms of gender and social class: are the inequalities between men and women being diminished? and among women?

To answer these questions, we first use the results of researches conducted in the 2000s on the quality of employment in household services in France and secondly qualitative data obtained through the French part of european FLOWS on working carers. We wrote public policies as the resulted in low quality of care jobs: care workers, who are almost only women, more often have part time jobs that provide them low wages and and are hardly reconcilable with their own family responsibilities. On the other hand, we also show how this low quality of care jobs results in poor quality of services available to women in employment, especially those with elderly dependent parents. So this policy involved in a “job creation”quantitative perspective has perhaps helped to reduce the burden of care tasks for women already engaged in the labor market; but it has not helped to reduce inequities or progress towards equality between men and women or between women in employment.

RC32-550.2

DUTTA, CHANDRABALI* (CONTRACTUAL WHOLE-TIME TEACHER, chandrabali_d@yahoo.com)

Exploring Multidimensionality in Women's Marginalization: The Intersection of Gender, Language and Social Class in 21st Century Kolkata

The present paper explores the interrelationship of gender, social class and language in India from ‘intersectional perspective. The introduction and application of ‘intersectionality’ in feminist sociological theorizing has burgeoned since late 1980s, when Kimberle Crenshaw (1989) coined the term and rejected ‘single-axis framework’ by embracing multiple dimensions. Moreover, the increasing worldwide affinity among feminist sociologists to adopt ‘intersectionality’ perspective has contributed significantly not only to the understanding of gender but as well as to emphasize women’s lived experiences by unreathing the hitherto uncultivated and subjugated areas of knowledge regarding everyday practices, including linguistic usages. However, language in general or more specifically in intersection with other social variables like gender, class, age, ethnicity and sexuality etc. have not adequately been dealt with by sociologists in India, in spite of its multilingual social reality. The substantive ‘second-grade existence’ of women as well as their marginalization has always been accentuated by the catalytics roles performed primarily by their gender, followed by their language and social class. Even today, language is fundamental to gender inequality, where language used about women, and also used by women places them in a double bind between being appropriately feminine and being fully human. In addition, women’s social class positions based on their education, occupation, income and lifestyle patterns also further their domination giving rise to ‘multiple oppressions’. Therefore, with the help of ‘narrative’ analysis of 80 Bengali women in Kolkata, the present paper attempts to reflect how subjectivity is constituted by mutually reinforcing vectors of gender, language and class and thus to underscore the multidimensional intersections of marginalized subjects (i.e. women) in Kolkata, a modern urban metropolis in 21st century.

RC19-341.9

DUYULUMS, CEM UKTU* (McGill University, cem.duyulumus@mail.mcgill.ca)

Politics and Distributional Dynamics of Conditional Cash Transfer Program in Turkey

Conditional cash transfer programs were promoted by International Organization as the most efficient policy instrument for poverty alleviation with its focus on human capital development of children addressing inter generational transfer of poverty (Handa and Davis, 2006). The growing scholarly interest on the institutionalization of conditional cash transfer (CCT) programs (Angrist and Jansen, 2013; Fiszbein and Schady, 2009) orients researchers to concentrate on the national stories of this adoption process to understand the variation in the program design across cases. By focusing on the institutionalization of conditional cash transfer programs in Turkey since 2004, this research investigates the politics of CCT social assistance program examining how its design and its institutionalization were shaped by the vote seeking practices of the Justice and Development Party government (Adalet ve Kalkınma Partisi-AKP) (Ayata, 2013; Yoruk, 2012). This research will aim to understand the “translation” (Campbell, 2004) or the “vernacularization” (Levant and Merry, 2009) of ideas and policy instruments (Dobbin, Simmons and Garrett, 2007). There is an important role of domestic actors in the adaptation of policy ideas into domestic circumstances. Following the financial crisis in 2001, the CCT program was launched in Turkey within the scope of the Social Risk Mitigation Project initiative by the World Bank. Although the financial assistance provided by the World Bank has been exhausted in 2006, AKP government has institutionalized this social assistance instrument. How can we explain the institutionalization of the CCT by the AKP government as an anti-poverty scheme? What are the implications of the CCT for the welfare and citizenship regime in Turkey considering regional, ethnic and gender dimension of poverty in Turkey? This research suggests that CCT has been used to contain the Kurds in Southeastern regions of Turkey as well as to gather and increase votes in local elections by the AKP government.

RC25-448.2

DVORAKOVA, TEREZA* (Charles University in Prague, terko.dvor@gmail.com)
Humanity and Institutional Categorization of the Unemployed Poor in the Context of Czech Welfare System

When welfare professionals in the Czech Republic speak about unemployed, they specify different kind of humanity of the unemployed and qualify them as „deserving“ or „undeserving“ poor. Similar processes of moral differentiation among the poor are ethnographically described by sociologists and anthropologists such as Howe, Haney, Dubois etc., who in their analysis focus on changes of welfare systems in Europe. They focus specifically on the process of creation of categories and thus also moral communities according to which the unemployed were treated and classified as „undeserving“ and „undeserving“. In this context, the process of evaluation is highly loaded with ethnicity - Gypsyness. Roma/Gypsy are the only visible „group“, that is publically assigned to the „undeserving“ category. The welfare professionals has to stand up to paradoxical situation: they mostly share the common-sense and understanding the Roma as „undeserving“, on the other hand they stress neutrality and standard criteria for distributing money to the poor and thus pretend the welfare system as not being ethnically loaded field. The paradox in their standpoint brings ambivalences also into everyday situations among professionals and claimants. These ambivalences open space for responses and for the negotiation of quality of humanity by professionals and by claimants themselves. In the paper (that comes up from participant observation at two Czech welfare offices that I did in 2012) I show, how this pretended neutral space is in Czech context morally loaded field that always come up from racial differentiation among different quality of humanity. In other words I show how these ambivalences are filled with specific meanings of humanity and how claimants stress their humanity in opposition to other claimants alongside the racial line.

Žaneta’s Life: Whose Fault? “Patient” Unemployed and the Others in the Czech Welfare System

In the paper I would like to portray the life of one Roma woman Žaneta, who lives in Czech town Chomutov and whose life I could follow during fieldwork in 2012 and 2013. On her life experience I would like to illustrate how changes in Czech welfare politics produced new discourses about the poor (”patient poor“) and as a consequence social work from social care work to discipline work and also how through categorization of the unemployed welfare professionals exercise power and reproduce inequality among the poor. Žaneta was one of the unemployed who were “suspicious character” for her social worker also because she was sensitive to any kind of devaluation of her self-esteem and responded back in order to protect her identity. Later on she was found as „undeserving“, „cheating“ the system and thus „abusing state money“. This categorization created new situation to her. It sentenced Žaneta to live without welfare money, limited her possibilities to responses and also refused her Czech citizenship. In her sentenced her to live without support by the welfare office, later even without support by local NGO, and later on without support by the Czech and Slovak legal systems. Showing her different responses in different periods of her life I show, how her difficult life was more and more understood by different institutions as outcomes of her own faults, not being “patient” specifically.

Japan Redefining National Culture: Unintended Consequence of ‘Cool-Japan’

Since the word ‘Cool Japan’ was introduced by Douglas McGray in his article of Japan Gross National Cool in 2002, the word represents the global strong wave of Japan’s pop and youth culture; and the academic debates on it also focuses on these various cultural products that can be classified as the ‘Cool Japan’, consumed by people outside of Japan or foreigners in Japan. Among abundant academic findings on the subject, though conducted from various approach, ranging from media to economic studies, very few academic studies put forward arguments on the impact of ‘Cool Japan’ to the Japan as a nation and a state in term of redefinition of national culture. This study will elaborate how the ‘Cool Japan’ wave has led Japan to position and re-position herself in the global world, and as the (unintended) consequence of the repositioning, how Japan attempts to redefine the National Culture. Through a qualitative approach that includes close-observation, interview – schedule in two time context; i.e. before the onset of ailment and non-deformed (N=60) patients were selected in the sample. Data were collected through interview – schedule in two time context; i.e. before the onset of ailment and after the onset of ailment. Interaction patterns of leprosy sufferers with their family and community were also observed. In addition, a four point scale was also used to observe the intensity of social capital with the increased intensity of interaction. Analysis of data indicates that deformed leprosy patients have low social capital in terms of interpersonal trust, reciprocity, social support and social participation than non-deformed patients. ‘Sin of previous birth’, ‘punishment of God’, ‘fear of infection by germs’ and ‘visible signs of deformation’ lead to low social capital in case of leprosy patients. On the contrary ‘unawareness about the ailment’, ‘lack of physical deformation’, and ‘modern medical belief system’ are promoting their bonding with their family and community as much as before the onset of ailment. In that case patients have good stock of social capital.

Neoliberal School Accountability Policies and Gaming Practices By School Personnel: Consequences For Schools, Children, Teachers and Society

Professional ethics in public K-12 education requires that teachers and school administrators ethically perform the duties of their position within schools that they serve. Many of the learning and welfare priorities of their schools and the students for future adult roles as citizens of their society. The traditional relationship between teachers and other school professionals has been based on organic trust (Bryk and Schneider 2002), in which teachers and other school professionals accept salaries that are lower than those earned by similarly-trained professional who not in the corporate work world in exchange for job security. Neoliberalism is associated with globalization impose external accountability systems on schools and school have altered that social contract, as they assume that school personnel will

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
not work for the welfare and learning of their students unless they are pressured to do so under the threat of draconian measures. Within Neoliberalism, the principal indicators of school effectiveness are scores on standardized tests. Low-performing schools face closure and the termination of staff. The current accountability systems adopted in several developed nations and increasingly considered in developing nations are thus based on a hierarchy of distrust (Dowkin and Tobe 2012). Especially in high-poverty schools teachers and school administrators do not trust that their students will perform adequately enough on high-stakes, standardized tests to ensure their own job security. This leads many to “game the system” by artificial techniques that give the appearance of student learning gains when such gains are fraudulent. School teachers, administrators, and even government education agencies have been found to engage in such gaming, with the result that student learning deficiencies are not detected and students are deprived of the education they deserve. The systems of accountability and the need to game the system adversely affect the morale of school personnel.

In order to reduce the risks for the population, an integrated disaster risk reduction approach is needed. Apart from “green” infrastructural measures and relocation of the most vulnerable inhabitants, it is essential to implement “green” measures such as using ecosystem services to achieve a more feasible and cost-effective reduction of vulnerability.

An important precondition for the inclusion of all levels of society into risks reduction strategy is the assessment of social perception regarding options and constraints for actions. The focus of our study is the potential for the valorization of ecosystem services through the participation of the population via preservation and recuperation of dense forests on steep mountain slopes, gallery forests on river banks or flood plains to play an important yet underestimated role for efficient risk reduction.

The paper presents a case study in the municipality of Teresópolis where quantitative and qualitative data collection has been conducted in order to assess the perception of the local population of environmental risks and the potential for reducing vulnerability through the valorization of ecosystem services. This analysis is an essential basis for developing a sensitization strategy for ecosystem based measures for disaster risk reduction.

Especially the poorer strata of the population perceive a lack of possibilities and empowerment. Sensitization measures have to be adapted to the special needs of the target group in order to ensure their contribution on community level.

**INTE-18.3**

**DYAKONOV, MIKHAIL** (Russian State Social University, dyakonov.m@gmail.com)

### Emerging Society and Sociological Discourse in Brazil

Sociological research in Brazil pays little attention to the dynamics of economic and cultural globalization, and especially not to that with the BRICS. This paper proposes a sociology of the BRICS, based in symbolic interactionism and a classification which sees globalisation as occurring in three relatively autonomous spheres: the new international division of labor, economic and cultural (Weber). Following the spirit of Weber, I define the sociology of the BRICS as having at its centre the significant interactions that occur between citizens (and ‘objects’) that represent the BRICS countries. This research uses mixed methods, drawing upon observations, interviews and readings. A massive increase in Brazilian presence in China is observable over the past two decades, this has been accompanied by a rising number of strains between Brazilians and Chinese. The results of recent field research in Southern China, especially with Brazilians who serve as cultural intermediaries, will be analyzed. Some consequences drawn from this study for Brazil-China relations are detailed and some future research initiatives suggested. My hypothesis is that the objects of sociological discourse will adjust to meet the emerging needs in the society.

**RC14-245.4**

**DYAKONOV, MIKHAIL** (Russian State Social University, dyakonov.m@gmail.com)

### The Consumerist Aesthetics and the Spirit of Capitalism: New Forms of Inequality in the World and Modern Russia

From the 60th years of XX century the thesis of a fundamental change in the type of capitalist relations existing in developed countries became popular. It is, primarily, the transition from the classic puritan capitalism (that was described by Weber and Marx) to its hedonic and consumerist type. Examining the “spirit of capitalism”, we naturally approach to its two main aspects – the ethic and aesthetic. And the role of aesthetics, that increases over time – is the main subject of our study. The special role of “aesthetic shift” was played in the development of capitalism in the Soviet Union / modern Russia, where it's changed, but not completely. And the role of aesthetics, that increases over time – is the main subject of our study. In many ways, the collapse of the ideological system of communism was defeat in this direction. This paper examines “aesthetic shift” in retrospect, and discusses how decisions made between physicians and patients reflect changing power dynamics, and how unlimited patient choice might threaten the physician's ability to act in the best interest of their patient. In the US, DNR decisions are largely determined by patient choice whereas in the UK, physicians are permitted to make decisions unilaterally based on what they believe is in the patient’s best interest. Through semi-structured interviews in the US and UK, I explore how prioritization of choice and patient autonomy over clinical judgment result in con-
physicians to perform futile therapies that they believe are harmful to the patient.

Less experienced physicians in the US feel especially compelled to offer unlimited choice, as compared to more experienced physicians who feel more comfortable giving recommendations based on clinical judgment. Despite this, most American physicians acknowledge that patients often do not have sufficient information or the tools necessary to make informed decisions. Junior doctors tend to perceive recommendations as a violation of patient autonomy and are less willing to take on the burden of responsibility for clinical decision making due to lack of experience and confidence. These prioritizations of unrestricted choice forces physicians to perform futile therapies that they believe are harmful to the patient and ethically unacceptable.

Indigenous Peoples Organizations in Intergovernmental Policy: Conflicts and Strategies for Participation

This paper analyzes the ways in which Indigenous Peoples Organizations (IPOs) have negotiated their participation in intergovernmental policy that has been deliberated within the context of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD). In both bodies, Indigenous Peoples Organizations have been influential in shaping various aspects of the policy processes. The paper identifies some of the most salient issues that have arisen for Indigenous Peoples in the two policy processes, and analyzes some of the strategies that IPOs have used to influence the policy decisions. The broader legal framework of international law as it pertains to Indigenous Peoples has focused on self-determination and sovereignty. However, within the UN system, nation-states are given primacy, thus relegating IPOs to “non-governmental” status. The legacy of the nation-state system upon which the UN is predicated presents obstacles for IPOs who advocate for rights for people who are often marginalized or not recognized by UN-legitimized governments. However, competing processes, such as those taking place under the United Nations Permanent Forum on Indigenous Issues (IPFII), can serve to put pressure on parallel policy dialogues. Additionally, Indigenous Peoples’ participation has been institutionalized in both the CBD and the UNFCCC, with varying results for the efficacy of Indigenous participation. Informed by institutional ethnography, the primary data for this paper were collected through participant observation at UNFCCC, CBD, and IPFII meetings. Additionally, I have followed transformations in various policy texts as they have been influenced by IPO engagement with the policy processes.

The Dynamic Interface Between Bustos Alliance of Christian Churches and the Municipality of Bustos, Bulacan in the Good Governance and Transparency Advocacy

This paper explores the dynamic interface between Bustos Alliance of Christian Churches and the public servants of the municipality of Bustos as advocates of good governance and transparency. As a practitioner of community development, the mayor of Bustos, Bulacan has introduced participatory governance since he was elected in 2010. The partakers of this form of governance are representatives of various sectors such as the members of Bustos Alliance of Christian Churches who have been empowered to safeguard the budget and monitor the expenditures of the municipality. They actively participate in the planning, implementing, monitoring and evaluating the municipal development program. This alliance collaborates with the municipal government and in return, the latter allocates fund to their activities that address holistic development of the people of Bustos.

The researcher uses Pierre Bourdieu’s ‘practice theory’ and the theory on participatory governance as its framework in this research. It also utilizes in-depth interview of the key informants, participant observation and triangulation. Key informants include the mayor, the municipal councilors, the secretary to the mayor, the municipal department heads and the officers and members of Bustos Alliance of Christian Churches. Participant-observation is done during the actual municipal planning, implementation, monitoring and evaluation. Triangulation is done to validate the data gathered. Findings are analyzed using specifically the theory on participatory governance of Dr. Oscar P. Ferrer of the University of the Philippines followed by the conclusion and recommendation derived from the result of the study.

Do Gender Differences in Vocational Choice Result from the Need for Social Approval?

Gender segregation among occupations which can be traced back to gender specific vocational choice leads to gender inequality in the labor market. According to Gottfredson’s (1981) theory of vocational choice and role identity theory (Stryker & Burke, 2000) gender differences in occupational choice appear because gender is a significant part of the self-concept. Since adolescents attempt to fulfill
social expectations regarding gender roles they choose occupations in which per-
sons of their own sex are predominant. By doing this, we assume, young persons try to receive social approval from significant others in order to develop and en-
hance their self-concept.

To test the hypothesis whereby gender specific vocational choice is driven by the fundamental human need for social approval we used data from a representa-
tive survey of 4.621 applicants for vocational training in Germany in 2010. With-
in this survey participants were asked to anticipate the reaction of their social en-
vironment if they would choose a specific occupation. The adolescents assessed 16 different occupations varying with regard to status and sex ratio. Furthermore, the participants provided information about the occupations they had actually applied for.

Using regression models, we firstly demonstrated that young persons anticip-
ate social approval from significant others more likely if the assessed occupation is appropriate to their sex. Secondly, we showed that the likelihood for applying for a job is influenced by the adolescents’ expectation about how their social environ-
ment will react upon their occupational choice.


Stryker S. & Burke, P.J. (2000). The Past, Present, and Future of an Identity The-

EBERT, NORBERT* (Macquarie University, norbert.ebert@mq.edu.au)

Global Financial Class and Precarious Work Societies

The purpose of this paper is to investigate whether the formation of a global fi-
nancial class is paralleled by the development of a global precarious work society. Taking global developments into account, the paper will trace differentiating and integrating aspects of global work relationships. While the formation of a global financial class can be described as a new integrating and collectivising element in the global economy, I argue that it comes with a shadow side. This shadow side I describe as a global precarious work society. Wherever we can observe the development of a global financial class, the development of a precarious layer of work relationships is not far behind. The paper will map out which industries, which population groups or economies play which role in the development of a global precarious work society. The formation of a global financial class and the development of a global precarious work society ultimately cannot be separated and need to be looked at as social consequences of financialisation as a differenti-
tiating and integrating process.

EBERER, ALEXANDER* (Goethe University Frankfurt, a.eberer@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

Transformations of Industrial Policy in East Asian Capitalisms: The Rise of the Entrepreneurial State

The role of industrial policy in the rapid economic growth of the East Asian economy is subject to constant discussions. A key issue in these debates is the concept of the “developmental state”, which takes on the exposed role of the governmental executive in political systems and its relative autonomy in the rela-
tionship with the business sector. The state exercises industrial guidance in a national effort of catch-up growth. In this manner, the concept of the develop-
mental state has been said to address key aspects of the East Asian miracle that unfolded since the 1960s and lasted well into the 1990s, providing the empirical basis for ongoing concerns with the institutional specificity of Asian capitalisms. During the late 1990s, however, East Asian types of capitalism have been subject to an ongoing transformation, including the set-up of the corresponding develop-
mental states. Political systems have been marked by a flexibilization of govern-
ment-business relations with firms turning into global players while approaching the technological frontier. Besides, the Asian financial crisis of 1997 contributed to this process. The proposed paper explores the institutional transformation of government-business relations by addressing the reorientation of industrial poli-
cies in East Asia, with a focus on Japan, Korea, Taiwan and Singapore. The key arg-
ument is that the developmental state is transforming into a post-developmental constellation that is in line with the pressures of globalisation and technological as well as structural change, well approached in terms of an entrepreneurial state.

ECHEVERRIA, BEGOÑA* (University of California, Riverside, b.echeverria@ucr.edu)

Global Financial Class and Precarious Work Societies

Don’t Know Much about History? Methodological Insights and Challenges in Examining the Archival Record to Understand Gendered Linguistic Inequalities

In this paper, I share methodological challenges I have faced in trying to under-
stand the historical factors contributing to gendered inequalities that persist in the use and symbolic meaning of the Basque language (“Euskera”). Mainstream discourse currently define a Basque person who speaks the Basque language, which presumably would make the identity available to second-language learners who study Basque as an additional native speaker. The linguistic properties of the language also make the identity seemingly available to male speakers alike: Euskera has no grammatical gender (“el” or “la”) or natural gender (“she” or “he”). The only place that gender is marked is in the second-person familiar pronoun, “tu”; noka marks the addressee as female, tokal the addressee as male. However, my ethnographic research has shown that the prototypical Basque is constructed as the native, male speaker who uses the familiar. I have further shown that contemporary discourses consider noka as “semiotically infe-
rior” to tokal even as it is linguistically equal: its use is “looked badly” upon and considered disrespectful, while tokal is semiotically linked primarily to hegemon-
ic masculinity, which has both negative and positive associations. To better un-
derstand the differential symbolic weight attached to tokal and noka, I have used methods drawn from sociolinguistics and historical sociolinguistics—such as in-
tra-textual analysis—to examine the archival record, composed primarily of bibli-
ical texts, folksong, legends and myths. To my knowledge, however, few sociolo-
gists have examined historical documents such as these to understand gendered use of linguistic variables in the present. In this paper, I will share some findings, insights and challenges my methodological approach with regard to the Basque case have yielded thus far.

ECHEVSKAIA, OLGA* (Novosibirsk State University, etchevskai_olga@student.cue.hu)

Rise of the Entrepreneurial State

The Institutional Dynamics of Transnational Entrepreneurship: Theoretical Considerations and Empirical Evidence

The phenomenon of transnational entrepreneurship refers to the transna-
tional operations of the start-up enterprises of migrant entrepreneurs. It may be viewed as a complement to the networking dynamics of large transnational companies, thus resembling a ‘globalisation from below’ (Portes). Transnation-
al entrepreneurs combine resource mobilization in their countries of origin and destination, augmented by resources in third countries. The factor movements of labor, capital and knowledge are framed by network relationships that com-
bine local and transnational components in terms of a ‘multiple embeddedness’ (Kloosterman and Rath). Against this background, the question arises in what sense transnational entrepreneurship exhibits strategic qualities regarding the utilisation of socio-cultural resources. This would imply that transnational entre-
preneurship gains an institutional logic of its own. Empirical evidence regarding this matter has been gained from empirical research projects that have been carried out in Frankfurt/Rhine-Main during 2011 and 2012, primarily by making use of interviews with entrepreneurial actors. Frankfurt/Rhine-Main is the eco-
nomically and socially most internationalised region in Germany with a share of migrants in start-up enterprises that is set well above 40% since the mid-2000s. Cor-
responding transnational segments of business operations involve not only capabilities in mobility, multilingualism and intercultural interaction but increas-
ingly also human capital in terms of professional qualifications. In exploring the multiple dimensions of embeddedness the projects confirm the hypothesis that transnational entrepreneurship goes together with a strategic utilisation of so-
cio-cultural resources and identities.

The paper focuses on the transformation of communities and emerging new inequalities in an industrial town in South-Western Siberia, Russia. The large-scale crisis of tree town-forming enterprises in mid-1990s, accompa-
nied with dispossession, large-scale poverty and massive unemployment, result-
ed in the erosion of communities due to disappearance of the organizing role of work and labor, decline of the structured leisure, erosion of factory communities, individualization and fragmentation of life paths accompanied with the feelings of insecurity and uncertainty.

The economy and community life in town was almost “rebuilt from scratch”. Currently the economic consequences of the crisis are mainly over, but not the transformation of inequalities or emergence of new communities and subjectiv-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
EGGER DE CAMPO, MARIANNE* (Berlin School of Economics and Law, marianne.eger@hwr-berlin.de)

How the Rhetoric of Reaction Justifies the Legalization of Migrant Care Labour in Austria

Austria legalized the 24/7 care for older adults provided mainly by migrant care- ers from poorer Eastern European countries. The debate around this legalization during the years 2006-2008 shows patterns similar to Albert Hirschman's Rhetoric of Reaction: The jeopardy thesis claims that a legalization according to established labour law standards of domestic care personnel would lead to skyrocketing costs jeopardizing the sustainability of the welfare state. The fertility thesis denied that the existing legal system of elder care was sufficient for severely care dependent older adults, since home care is delivered in relatively short house calls and hardly available on weekends or at night. The perversity thesis again imputed the paradox effect of a veritable care crisis to the legalization, because migrant care workers would fear retroactive punishment.

The Rhetoric of reaction aims at diminishing social rights for people in need of the welfare state.

So the legalization subjected the mostly migrant care workers to much worse working conditions compared to domestic care personnel enjoying social security and the benefits of collective bargaining.

EGGER DE CAMPO, MARIANNE* (Berlin School of Economics and Law, marianne.eger@hwr-berlin.de)

Translations of Concepts over Time: What Criteria Decide about the Appropriateness of a Translation?

About children’s literature it has been amply discussed whether certain terms or plots of classics are to be changed in new editions in order to comply with a notion of political correctness. To what extent is something similar taking place in social science literature?

Translating Lewis Coser’s Greedy Institutions (1974) into the 21st century provides one example for the difficulties of relating a theory to contemporary phenomena.

Between the 1950s and 1970s Coser discussed various forms of Greedy Institutions with their total claim on the individual. Greedy Institutions demand undivided time and loyalty from the individual who will voluntarily devote himself to the exclusive benefits granted to loyal followers only. Although the ancient authorities have vanished – princes with their court Jews, masters with their servants, or religious and political missionaries – the concept is far from obsolete today. Management consultants, 24/7 old age carers from Eastern Europe and particularly the hivemind of the New Social Media show that a revival of Coser’s theory can help understand power relations governing today’s individuals. Consequently this justifies a German translation of Coser’s work, particularly since it has hardly been received in the German speaking world.

Whether shifting the context from Coser’s original examples of court Jews and eunuchs in Byzantium is accepted within the scientific community as appropriate, is not a question of mere plausibility. While e.g. the proposition that internet based Social Media act similar to religious or political sects received wide approval, depicting spin doctors or management consultants as present day equivalent of the court Jews is seen critical.

Thus, translation also requires an effort of cultural sensitivity to the political culture. This eventually determines how the scientific community is going to receive the translated work.

RC08-161.3

EGGER DE CAMPO, MARIANNE* (Berlin School of Economics and Law, marianne.eger@hwr-berlin.de)

The German Welfare Reforms and Individual Health

In order to improve the competitiveness of its labour market, major welfare reforms were implemented in Germany in the last decade. Old schemes of welfare and unemployment assistance were amalgated into a new type of welfare called unemployment benefit II (UB II). UB II was supposed to be the new basic social security scheme and as such supposed to provide the minimum resources necessary for an individual to meet his or her basic needs. The central aim of UB II was the reintegration of individuals back into the labour market, that had been detached from it. Eligible for UB II receipt are not only long-term unemployed and people that received welfare prior to 2005, but also individuals, where other forms of income are not enough to provide the sufficient resources to meet basic needs.

The aim of this study is, whether UB-II-receipt has a singular effect on health. A negative effect could be caused by the stigma attached to the new welfare program.
In order to analyze this possible association, longitudinal data from the panel study "Labour market and social security" is used. The sample consists of 12000 respondents aged 18 to 65, who participated up to five years from 2006 to 2011. Subjective health measures are the outcomes of interest. Fixed Effect panel models are calculated to establish a possible association between subjective health, unemployment and UI-li-receipt.

WG05-923.3

EGHAREVBA, MATTHEW* (Covenant University, Ota, Nigeria., matty_osag@yahoo.com)

ABIMBOLA, OLUREMI (Covenant University)

SULEIMAN, BARNABAS (Covenant University, Ota, Nigeria.)

Ethnic/ Religious Insurgencies and Nation-Building in Nigeria

Over the last decade, the activities of ethnic/religious insurgencies have permeated the Nigerian nation, bringing into question the essence of survival of the Nigeria project. This ranges from the activities of the Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta (MEND), the Niger Delta Volunteer Force, the indigence/settler crisis in many states, and the Boko Haram saga in the North-East region. Several factors ranging from economic, political and cultural marginalization, widening social inequalities, lack of basic infrastructure and exclusion have been cited as reasons for these insurgencies in order to attract attention from the national government and the international world, it is the contention of this paper that employing tactics of violence and killings against innocent individuals, communities and armed conflict with the state creates more long-term devastating consequences than the short-term goal of attracting attention to whatever genuine demands any group may hold. The paper further argued that insurgency creates conditions where the most vulnerable particularly women and children, are more at the risk of hunger, malnutrition related illnesses and death. Furthermore, countries in conflict suffer disruptions in livelihoods, infrastructure, schools, markets, assets, nutrition, health and loss of resources required for food production and distribution. The end result is that instead of the nation building sustainable development, the perpetration of conflict and violence causes the country to suffer long-lasting losses, including losses to food production. The paper concludes with the recommendation that employing constructive non-violent dialogue and demanding accountability from the leadership in all spheres of life and authority without recourse to employing parochial ethnic and religious sentiments would go a long way in getting answers to the people’s socioeconomic grievances so without recourse to employing parochial ethnic and religious sentiments would go a long way in getting answers to the people’s socioeconomic grievances so we can all galvanize our collective drive, energies and resources in generating more secure livelihoods for the population currently mired in poverty, hunger and insecurity.

RC15-258.3

EGHAREVBA, MATTHEW* (Covenant University, Ota, Nigeria., matty_osag@yahoo.com)

AHMADU, FREDERICK (Covenant University, Ota, Nigeria.)

JEGEDE, AIBADE (Covenant University, Ota, Nigeria.)

NEO-Liberal Reforms and Health Disparities in the Global South: The Case of Nigeria

For over two decades since Nigeria’s adoption of the neo-liberal policy, its impact on standards of living of the citizenry has not been rather satisfactory as manifested by the unequal income distribution gap between the rich and the poor over the years. Besides, the health conditions of the people has experienced a decline as revealed by the increasing rate of child/infant mortality and maternal mortality which expresses the failure of government reform in adequately addressing goal 4, 5 and 6 of the United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) targets. Using secondary sources of data, and the elite and world system theoretical models, the paper argued that government implementation of the neoliberal policies of removal of subsidies on essential goods and services, reduction of capital expenditures in the provision of healthcare and educational services and infrastructure have contributed to growing inequality, poverty and unemployment which has adversely narrow opportunities for human development. Today, Nigeria’s position in the UNDP Human Development index (HDI) ranking over the past years have remained poor, reflecting a combination of intense poverty, low educational levels and limited life expectancy. The paper concludes with the position that what is required to address the challenge of human development in the global south is a strong government commitment in looking inward to fashion out people oriented policies that channel the nation’s economic resources into promoting healthcare, education, infrastructure, sanitation, nutrition and MDG’s as well as incorporating safe viable indigenous methods of treating health issues that are easily accessible and affordable.

RC28-486.3

EHLERT, MARTIN* (WZB Berlin Social Science Center, ehlert@wzb.eu)

Household Influences on Employment Insecurity over the Life Course

Previous research on employment instability mainly focused on labor market related factors. I argue however, that employment instability over the life course is also influenced by the household a person lives in. Building on literature about the "marriage premium" and the "male breadwinner" hypothesis, I test the extent of these differences in the context of employment insecurity. In particular, I focus on the role of gender, and how it shapes household dynamics over the life course. Men and women in male breadwinner households may have a preference for stable jobs. Mothers in couple households on the other hand, who more often have to reconcile paid work and housework are constrained in their job searches and therefore may have to take up less stable jobs. Finally, especially among men, being married may see an as a positive signal for productivity by employers and therefore they more often obtain stable jobs. Moreover, employers may displace married men and women with children less often because they are considered more productive and also have to support a family. In sum, these considerations suggest higher employment instability among single adult households, mothers and especially single mothers. I test these expectations by comparing the risk of involuntary job loss between different household types using the German Socio Economic Panel (GSOEP). To control for selection into households, I apply discrete-time event history models. Preliminary results indicate a higher risk of job loss among single parents than single individuals. Mothers may be forced to accept lower quality jobs and therefore their earnings are lower than those of single fathers. Furthermore, this group is more likely to experience involuntary layoffs and job loss.

RC20-350.4

EIDLIN, BARRY* (University of Wisconsin–Madison, eidlin@ssc.wisc.edu)

Just Another “Special Interest”: Collective Identities and Union Strength in the U.S. and Canada in the Twentieth Century

Why are labor unions weaker in the U.S. than in Canada, despite the two countries’ many similarities? This was not always the case: unionization rates only diverged in the mid-1960s, with consequences for inequality and social policy. Standard explanations emphasizing long-standing differences in national characteristics and policy divergences are insufficient. I argue that union divergence resulted from different processes of political incorporation, which created different collective identities for labor in both countries. Labor was incorporated as an interest group in the U.S., and as a class representative in Canada. These collective identities enabled and constrained labor’s scope of action. U.S. labor’s interest group identity led it to focus on using inside influence and lobbying. As its influence within the Democratic Party weakened and employer attacks intensified in the 1970s, labor was unprepared to return to a more mobilizational strategy, its independent organizing capacity sapped by decades of behaving as a responsible insider group. By contrast, Canadian labor’s class representative identity allowed it to retain its independent organizational capacity. Labor fought for legislative reforms, while also mobilizing outside political pressure. This left Canadian labor better equipped to withstand increased employer and government attacks on labor beginning in the 1970s and 80s.

RC44-727.11

EIDLIN, BARRY* (University of Wisconsin–Madison, eidlin@ssc.wisc.edu)


Why is there no labor party in the United States? This question has long stood at the heart of debates about the shape of American politics and social policy. Existing explanations use a "reflection" model of politics, whereby parties reflect pre-existing differences in political cultures, institutions, and cleavages. But an analysis comparing existing U.S. electoral data with newly compiled Canadian political party reflection models instead of difference, the data shows similarity prior to the 1930s, then divergence. Labor party support collapsed in the U.S., and took off in Canada. To explain this, I propose an "articulation" model of politics, which emphasizes the role of parties in assembling and naturalizing different class coalitions. I show how struggles surrounding working and agrarian class incorporation during the Great Depression reconfigured class alliances in both countries. In the U.S., FDR and the Democratic Party made the Great Depression a class issue, and used state policy to articulate a liberal-labor alliance that undermined labor party support. In Canada, mainstream parties excluded agrarian and labor constituencies, leaving them available for an independent left political coalition. This foreclosed the possibility of a liberal-labor alliance and allowed the Cooperative Commonwealth Federation (CCF) to take root as a farmer-labor party.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
comes many obstacles in his way to get to his present university position. They are interviewed as historical witnesses under their real names. As familiarity with sociological concepts can be presumed, the interviews themselves are based on an interactive sociological analysis by interviewer and interviewee. The interviewer is a Swedish, female sociologist born in the 1940s who started to study sociology in 1968.

**RC21-378.2**

**EL-KAYED, NIHAD** *(Humboldt University Berlin, nihad.el-kayed@hu-berlin.de)*

**Spatial Inequality As Political Inequality? How the Spatial Distribution of Immigrant Networks and Organizations Affects Political Participation**

One result of international migration is that a significant amount of people do not live in the nation states of which they are citizens. They therefore do not have full citizenship rights in their countries of residence because they are not full members of the polity. A result from this is an increasing democratic deficit, especially in cities where immigrant communities tend to concentrate.

This presentation examines how chances to participate politically are affected by residential location of Turkish immigrants in Berlin. Past studies have shown that the embeddedness in immigrant communities, namely in immigrant social networks and immigrant organizations, is able to include people politically even when they do not hold full citizenship status. Social networks and organizations activate immigrants by informing about politics or by motivating immigrants to e.g. take part in demonstrations.

However, chances to build such networks or to get active in voluntary organizations are different in different localities - even in one city. People living in different parts of the city, under different contextual conditions, have therefore different access to structures that make it easier to get politically active. In the presentation the impact of these structural conditions (namely the density of migrant organizations and the availability of immigrant networks) are examined using data from a multilevel-survey currently conducted in 30 Berlin neighborhoods which focuses on people with a Turkish migration background.

In the first part of the presentation citizenship policies of the German state towards people with a Turkish migration will be examined (especially in regard to political rights). In a second step, it will be analysed how these citizenship practices impact on the ground with practices of immigrant social networks and civic organizations.

**RC31-537.4**

**EL-KAYED, NIHAD** *(Humboldt University Berlin, nihad.el-kayed@hu-berlin.de)*

**The Meaning of Space for Civic and Political Participation of Immigrants**

The topic of immigrant voluntary organizations and their importance for immigrant incorporation has gained more and more attention in recent years. However, so far we have a limited understanding of how the spatial distribution of voluntary organizations affects immigrant civic participation, although immigrant organizations cluster in certain cities and even in certain spaces in cities.

The presentation is empirically based on a multilevel-study which is currently conducted in 30 Berlin neighborhoods and focuses on inhabitants with a Turkish migration background (first data will be available at the end of this year). It examines especially if the residential context affects the likelihood that immigrants participate civically, mainly through the spatial availability of immigrant networks and immigrant organizations. Thus, it examines in essence if access to civic participation is spatially segregated.

In a first step the presentation analyses if and how the spatial availability of civic organizations influences the civic participation of Turkish immigrants in Berlin. This is examined in relation to personal resources such as education, income, citizenship status and access to informal networks. In a second step it is asked how this affects different kinds of political participation.

The central question that is asked here is how immigrant organizations are embedded in space and how this affects the process of civic and political inclusion of immigrants. This will be examined in relation to several dimensions of personal resources such as education, income and citizenship status.

**RC32-562.1**

**ELABOR-IDEMUDIA, PATIENCE** *(University of Saskatchewan, patience.elabor-idemudia@usask.ca)*

**Entrepreneurship As Immigrant Women's Strategy for Coping with Unemployment: A Canadian Case Study**

Immigrant women, particularly those from Africa, often confront devaluation of their foreign credentials and work experiences gained from their countries of origin. Some of the women who migrated to Canada under the family reunification

---

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
program are often perceived as dependants of their husbands and, therefore, not destined for gainful employment. The fact remains however, that economic challenges often confront the women's families as husbands/fathers' incomes do not adequately meet the needs of family members especially where children are involved. Mothers who cannot find gainful employment and who have limited access to labor market, often resort to setting up small-scale enterprises in the base-ments of their homes. Such enterprises generally involve hair-brailing, tailoring, and sale of ethnic food and products which yield some much needed income for meeting some of the needs of family members. This paper will highlight what est-ablishing what and who does it cost to (re)member a violent past. Analysis draws on Anthony Moran's (2002: 1016) notion of non-Indigenous fantasies of Australia as empty space, which meant: settlers could build their own utopias without hindrances. Such discourses [represented] indigenous society... as not counting as historical societies with their own traditions and historically sedimented relationship with the land. There-fore nothing stood in the way of the establishment of those new utopian societies. It is this clearing of space – the elimination of Indigenous peoples through massacre, removal to reserves or 'adoption' as a cheap source of labour - that has been a key site of disruption to the 'utopian' vision of peaceful Australia. The paper explores how the three modes of visualisation address different audiences, and how the sub-ly diffrent logics that underpin each genre produce different affects for the intended non-Indigenous audiences, but also the Indigenous peoples who are the subject of the images. Making a distinction between a desire to rights injustices and the needs for dominant groups to address their own problem, this paper considers the effects of remembering.

RC02-52.2
ELDER-VASS, DAVE* (Loughborough University, d.elder-vass@lboro.ac.uk)
Retheorising The Concept Of Mode Of Production In Diverse Economies
Mode of production is a central concept in political economy, and one that has often been relatively uncontroversial. The prevailing usages, however, tend to frame modes of production as thoroughly dominant in their epochs, thus tending to marginalise other forms of production as socially and economically insig-nificant. Yet even today, in capitalism's pomp, there are massive sections of the economy that are far from capitalist in form. Labour in the household, subsis-tence agriculture, and the myriad ways that forms of gift and solidarity economy take a vast range of economic forms, few of them recognizably capitalist. And increasingly it is clear that alternatives to capitalism will not be imposed by taking control of the state but rather are developing all around us in the interstices of our already diverse economy. We cannot make sense of this diversity without discarding or radically revising the concept of modes of production. This paper engages with some of the issues that arise when we do so, and introduces an alternative approach organised around the concept of appropriative practices. If we think of the economy as a mixed economy of appropriative prac-tices, which may be combined and recombined in a variety of economic forms, we can give ourselves the theoretical flexibility to make sense of a far wider and more open range of alternative futures – and indeed of the varied and complex range of actual contemporary economies. We may then begin to theorise the forms of interaction between these competing economic forms, the sometimes surprising ways in which they bolster and undermine each other, and develop a political economy that is no longer trapped by its own terms between an inexorable capitalism and an impossible socialism.

RC42-699.2
ELGIN, VEYSEL* (Abant Izzet Baysal University, elgin v@ibu.edu.tr)
Please Call Me “You” Rather Than ‘you’: Culture of Honor and the Significant Consequences of Subtle Insults
Culture of Honor is a significant and fruitful field for examining the cultural characteristics of some areas of the world like Mediterranean region. It is certain that the Culture of Honor in social psychology requires more studies to expand and deepen this important and relatively new field, and the related studies in Turk-key have great potential to provide such findings. Regarding the honor cultures, insult is a significant issue, and violent response to insult is one of the decisive properties of the Culture of Honor. However, this conclusion mainly results from the studies of one's relationship with each judge member) were gener-ally perceived as great insult and reacted by anger and the desire of retaliation by the majority of the participants. The findings also match with the related findings of the previous qualitative studies (i.e., field and focus group studies) conducted in Turkey by the same researcher, which will also be mentioned during the pre-presentation. The results of the study and suggestions for the future studies about the Culture of Honor will be discussed on the basis of the literature.

RC08-158.4
ELIAESON, SVEN* (Uppsala University, sven.eliaeson@uucr, uu.se)
Max Weber and Modern Nation-Building
Max Weber and modern nation-building.
Max Weber is in several respects “mossgrown”, since he dealt with contempo-rary problems of German nation-building and security policy more than a century ago. He has no immediate fresh response to problems of multi-level governance or globalization. He takes the state for granted as the natural unit of analysis and his international community is one of Hobbesian realism. He also overestimates the role of charisma. He nevertheless remains both a source of inspiration and a sustainable spar-ring partner to many new approaches, only to mention multi-Modernity paradigm and post-secularism, both challenging Weber's basic vision of the roots of the dominance of Western rationality.
Weber, moreover, gains new relevance for problems of nation-building, especially among “late children of 1848” in the newly independent states East of the Elbe. Charisma is one concept which gets a second and prolonged life after the implosion of the Soviet Empire. Weber might be a part of cosmopolitan bourgeois – but is basically a nationalist political economist and his problem agenda – renewal of forms of state, political sociology and political representation – has many parallels today.

It is high time for an inventory of Weber’s work from the vantage point of its relevance and utility in today’s world.

RC37-636.5

ELLIOIT, EVA* (Cardiff University, Elliott@cardiff.ac.uk)
BYRNE, ELLIE* (Cardiff University, byrnee@cardiff.ac.uk)
WILLIAMS, GARETH* (Cardiff University, williamsgt1@cardiff.ac.uk)
BARKER, CLARE* (Leeds University, c.f.barker@leeds.ac.uk)
FAZIL, QULSM* (University of Birmingham, q.a.fazil@bham.ac.uk)
SALTUS, ROIYAH* (University of South Wales, roiyah.saltus@southwales.ac.uk)
SEAMAN, PETER (Glasgow Centre for Population Health)

Using Arts to Generate Representations of Resistance to Hegemonic Understandings of ‘Deprived Communities’

This paper will explore how community representations produced through creative arts practices can be used to challenge and disrupt numerically based framings of health policy and practice. Policies for health improvement in the most deprived localities in the UK tend to focus either on the impact of poverty and deprivation – but with little historical or cultural differentiation of the meaning of deprivation – or, most commonly, on the prevalence of ‘unhealthy behaviours’, with limited attempts to connect these with meaningful ways of life under varying conditions of disadvantage. Whilst health inequalities continue to be a priority for the UK government, many of the policies designed to address ‘austerity’ have served further to stigmatise, blame and silence those who languish in the bottom population quintiles produced by standard indices of deprivation. This paper will draw on the methodological and early data collected from a three year research project, working in five neighbourhoods in Wales, Scotland and England. In this project, academics from the social sciences and the arts and humanities together with creative artists and community members seek to use the arts to develop new modes of describing and representing who they are and where they live. This experiment starts from the conviction that the creative arts, along with modes of analysis and critique derived from the humanities, can play a transformatve role in a process of improving communication, dialogue and knowledge exchange as well as providing the resources of hope for forms of collective social action and agitation. The paper will also discuss the implications for sociology of developing an epistemology that is nourished by the literary, visual, and performative arts, and how this might influence processes of knowledge exchange with policy makers.

RC11-207.5

ELLWARTD, LEA* (University of Groningen, lellwardt@rug.nl)
VAN TILBURG, THEO (VU Amsterdam University)
AARSEN, MARJA (VU Amsterdam University)
WITKE, RAFAEL (University of Groningen)
STEVERINK, NARDI (University of Groningen)

Characteristics in the Personal Network and Mortality Risk in Older Adults

Research on aging has consistently demonstrated increased chance of survival for older adults who are integrated into rich networks of personal relationships. Theoretical assumptions are that personal relationships offer direct behavioral and physiological pathways to longevity, as well as buffer stress and provide coping resources during critical life-events. These pathways often operate independently from age, sex, lifestyle, well-being, chronic diseases and functional limitations. Besides these insights, many studies fail to establish a strong link between social integration into personal networks and risk of mortality. We suggest that the life-prolonging effects may vary considerably across the different conceptualizations of integration into personal networks. Furthermore, research designs need to account for changes in the personal network during the aging process. The objective of this study is to model mortality risk depending on a variety of personal network characteristics, including for example network size, social support and diversity in relationships, e.g. with a variety of family members. We expect most protective effects for complex and multifunctional personal networks (e.g., diversity). Data are from the Longitudinal Aging Study Amsterdam (LASA) and include >2,900 Dutch participants aged 54 to 85 at baseline in 1992 and two follow-ups covering a time span of twenty years. Preliminary findings suggest differential impacts of the personal network characteristics, e.g. there is a reduction in mortality risk for individuals integrated into diverse personal networks.

JS-6.4

ELPHICK, JEAN* (University of Johannesburg, jeane@afrikatikken.org)

Even the Most Marginalised Can and Do Exercise Collective Agency!: Case Study Empowerment Programme for Caregivers of Children with Disabilities in a South African Township

This case study examines the medium-term outcomes on collective agency contributed to by a Community-based Rehabilitation (CBR) empowerment programme for caregivers of children with multiple disabilities in a peri-urban South African township. CBR is the World Health Organisation-endorsed approach to promoting human rights and improving quality of life for people with disabilities in developing settings. The newest conceptualisation of CBR includes an empowerment component that encourages interventions to mobilise communities of people with disabilities; promote self-advocacy and effective communication; and develop peer-led self-help groups. This paper adds to a small but growing evidence-base for CBR using empowering, participatory qualitative methods to allow members of a CBR self-help group to participate as co-researchers in analyzing the outcomes of their participation in the programme. Concrete examples of their burgeoning civil engagement and collective agency illustrates how even the most marginalised in society can and do exercise agency.

RC40-677.6

ELRASHEED, MUTASIM* (Sudan Univ. of Science & Technology, mutosimmekki@yahoo.com)
SAKAMOTO, KIYOHICO (Kyoto University)
IBA, HARUHIKO (Kyoto University)

Challenges for Farmers Field School in Sudan: Towards Participatory Synthesis of Traditional Practices and Modern Knowledge for Sustainable Farming and Livelihood

Farmers in Gadarif State, Sudan, are suffering from Striga, a parasitic weed also known as witchweed, which attacks sorghum, their staple food crop. Given the threat to food security, Farmers Field School (FFS) program, launched by Sudanese researchers with funding from Japan, works with local farmers to develop weed control techniques combining traditional practices with outcomes of modern research. This paper, based on interviews with the researchers, examination of technical documents, and survey and interviews with farmers, presents our self-critical assessments of prospects and challenges of FFS striving to improve the food security and build sustainable livelihood. First, FFS attempts to revive, combine, and validate traditional practices in the field with modern policy and research. This paper also discusses the outcomes of their participation in the programme. Concrete examples of their burgeoning civil engagement and collective agency illustrates how even the most marginalised in society can and do exercise agency.

JS-44.2

ELRICK, JENNIFFER* (University of Toronto, jennifer.elrick@mail.utoronto.ca)

Caught Between the State and the Subject: Studying Identity and Belonging within State-Based Classifications

Public research funding often requires researchers to frame their work in relation to the state-based classification schemes (e.g. ethnic and racial statistical categories) that guide government funding. Surveys and interviews built around these classifications set durable, a priori boundary markers between groups, and respondents must articulate an identity within those confines. They also elicit re-
Employment-Focused Movements in Morocco

Collective Action As an Instrument of Control? the Case of

This paper explores one methodological solution to this dilemma, using the example of research conducted with an NGO in London, which was commissioned by the government to study the financial inclusion of ageing ‘Black and minority ethnic’ (BMEs). Our method draws on analytical techniques developed by German sociologists for operationalizing Mannheim’s notion of ‘documentary meaning’. Instead of asking subjects who they ‘were’ or ‘were not’ in relation to the official category that they were recruited to represent, we implicitly explored what it ‘meant’ to be an aging BME by observing how subjects engaged in political communication at a deliberate assembly on matters central to being a member of a political community. At the core of this technique is an intersectional impulse wherein identity markers are seen as emergent through practices, relationships, and interactions and thereby deeply enmeshed with other identity markers: in this case, generation, citizenship and class. The deliberative context also created a critical distance between participants and researchers that enabled the former to challenge directly the empirical and analytical validity of state-based practices of classification, such as statistics.

RC36-618.1

EMBRICK, DAVID* (Loyola University of Chicago, Dembric@luc.edu)

Diversity Ideology, Alienation and Social Exclusion in the Post U.S.-Civil Rights Era

This paper explores alienation and social exclusion in major transnational corporations. Specifically, it is interested in the ways that inequality is embedded in the business world through both ideological and structural processes that help to exclude women and minorities while creating opportunities for the majority through “white male bonding.” The result in many corporate settings is a business climate that is hostile to women and minorities. Such a climate is socially isolating for the few women and minorities who work in middle management or higher positions. However, under the guise of diversity and inclusion, corporations are able to mask the inequities in the workplace while maintaining the status quo. Women and minorities in such extreme social situations find themselves not only having to maneuver an uphill battle to keep their jobs or get promoted, they have to do so often while socially, politically, racially, and gender isolated.

RC32-560.2

EMBRICK, DAVID* (Loyola University of Chicago, Dembric@luc.edu)

Women in the Workplace: Diversity Ideology, Gender Inequity, and Discrimination

This paper explores gender and social exclusion in major transnational corporations. Specifically, it is interested in the ways that gender inequality is embedded in the business world through both ideological and structural processes that help to exclude women while creating opportunities for the majority through “white male bonding.” The result in many corporate settings is a business climate that is hostile to women. Such a climate is socially isolating for the few women who work in middle management or higher positions. However, under the guise of diversity and inclusion, corporations are able to mask the inequities in the workplace while maintaining the status quo.

RC47-772.3

EMPERADOR BADIMON, MONTSERRAT* (Université Lumiére Lyon-2, m_emperador@yahoo.es)

Collective Action As an Instrument of Control? the Case of Employment-Focused Movements in Morocco

Contenctious action in coercive settings has been given different explanations. The level of repression, the stock of legitimacy of authorities and the prospects of efficacy have been mobilized as explicative variables. In this paper, we will propose an alternative framework in order to understand some contentious action in North Africa. Our framework is built around the possibility for collective action to be used as a regulation instrument by governmental authorities, concerned about the control of social unrest.

This explanation applies to some examples of collective action targeting material goals. We consider that material-focused movements can not be simply described as corporatist phenomena, since they invoke arguments about the fairness of resources distribution among different categories in a given society. But the materiality of the pretended goals plays a key role in our analysis: we argue that it is the result of a process of construction and definition of the movement’s targets. The fact of claiming a material goal explains a great deal of the viability of a contentious movement in a coercive setting.

We will focus on two examples of employment-oriented movements in Morocco: the “unemployed graduates” collective action and the collective demand of jobs in the Office Chérifien des Phosphates, in Khouribga. Both cases differ in terms of geographical setting (the first one is national, while the second is regional), but they deploy an analogous discourse towards government authorities. Both cases differ also in terms of efficacy. Since the mobilization of the unemployed graduates appears more efficient than the OCP one (in terms of obtained jobs), this paper allows us to test our assumption about the “regulation instrument” status of contentious action.

This research is based on ethnographic observation and semi-structured interviews in Rabat and Khouribga, between 2005 and 2012.

JS-6.1

EMPERADOR BADIMON, MONTSERRAT* (Université Lumiére Lyon-2, m_emperador@yahoo.es)

The Mobilization for Dignified Housing in Spain: A Case Study of the PAH

Since 2008, there has been a sharp increase in the number of house evictions in Spain and mobilizations in favor of “dignified housing” (vivienda digna) have multiplied. They are mostly based on unemployed home owners facing downward mobility that depart from the traditional profile of radical youths active in the squatters’ movement (okupa) or the global justice movement. These home owners are middle-class and working-class people that benefited from easy access to housing credit in the 2000s during the real estate bubble. When the bubble burst and they lost their job, they became unable to pay their mortgage and faced eviction threats from the banks.

In order to explain the multiplication of mobilizations in favor of “dignified housing”, we focus on a particular organization created in 2009 in Barcelona and which has become the most visible and influential actor of this movement: the “Platform of people affected by mortgages” (Plataforma de los Afectados por la Hipoteca, PAH). We argue that the growth of the PAH is not a mere side-effect of the crisis. Many other categories of people are affected by the crisis but do not mobilize to the same extent. We claim that its relative success stems from two processes. First, the PAH has managed to reframe the housing crisis in terms of fraud and deception rather than personal responsibility and as a systemic rather than individual issue. Second, the horizontal structure of the PAH is highly inclusive, allows for multiple types and degrees of involvement, and feeds the development of a sense of belonging that helps sustain the mobilization over time.

Our research is based on semi-structured interviews as well as participant and ethnographic observation in Barcelona in 2013.

JS-53.1

ENARSON, ELAINE* (Independent Scholar, enarsonone@gmail.com)

Gender-Based Violence in Disasters: An Action Research Agenda

Does gender-based violence increase after disasters? While the question is still asked, international studies have documented this social fact while taking into account significant contextual differences and measurement challenges. This essential baseline research supports the new global planning resources now available in the “good practice” tool kit of contemporary humanitarian relief work. Some proactive training, preparedness, and mitigation steps are also apparent from service providers, feminist activists, and anti-violence advocates, generally in terms of specific disaster events.

Based on the author’s prior research and on critical review of English-language work in the field, this presentation will synthesize and challenge the main international lines of research, analysis, and action to date. Four specific issues will be considered, each grounded in the assumption that gender-based violence can and must be prevented in disaster contexts: (1) the distinguishing features of gender-based violence in disaster contexts; (2) persistent gaps in evidence and analysis; (3) research designs supportive of the most pressing research questions; and (4) prospects for using our expanding knowledge in this area to better protect fundamental human rights in disasters.

The presentation will also situate the Japanese experience in broader context, and potentially help launch a proposed international research collaborative for understanding and addressing gender-based violence in disasters.

RC12-230.5

ENDO, NAOYA* (Fairness Law firm, endo@fair-law.jp)

The Pyramid Model of Legal System Toward Responsive Law

In Japan, the social system has been disturbing by abrupt and arbitrary criminal punishment in the field of political conduct, business behavior and medical treat-
ment. Apart from the natural and traditional crime, criminal sanction should not be used or should be limited to extremely heavy legal violation. In order to develop the economical social system or to prevent the injury and restore the damage, preventive administrative system should be formulated; civil procedure should be strengthened and soft-law should be put to practical use in administrative organs, various parties and business groups.

In Japan, old criminal system has been carried out in the every field. For example, here has been the heavy grilling without recording in the detention center for long term, and no complete criminal discovery system. “Beyond a reasonable doubt” prudence has not been observed on the acculculance of the court. Criminal punishment to the politicians, enterprisers, doctors, accountants and lawyers gave the serious bad effect. On the other hand, Japanese police didn’t prevent abduction by North Korea and other heavy traditional crimes. Japan should massively use the power for preventing the violent crimes, and depend on other new system for defending the technology, the freedom and the health.

Japan should proceed to responsive legal society from repressive law or autonomous law that I originally present by the 4 steps pyramid model of legal system as follows:
1. Criminal Penalty, final sanction to violent crime
2. Civil Trial Relief, compensation to damage, restoration to original state
3. Administrative Prevention, hard-law, soft-law
4. Self Governing, soft-law, self-rule

RC36-623.4

ENGDAHL, EMMA* (Allborg University, emma@soccsci.aau.dk)
Depressive Love: A Contemporary Form of Self-Alienation

Both love and depression are central concepts in science, art and everyday life. They are frequently used to capture the fundamental needs of human beings: love is seen as the result of the recognition or satisfaction of those needs, whereas depression is seen as the result of the misrecognition or violation of those needs. Love and depression are key elements in the cultural script of emotions or affectual life within contemporary Western society. In this paper presentation the following surprising observation will be discussed as a form of self-alienation: Love and depression tend to be intertwined in the cultural script of emotions or affectual life in contemporary Western society to such an extent that it is informative to talk about depressive love as a sign of the time.

The surprising observation triggered questions by help of which a concept of depressive love as a contemporary form of self-alienation will be developed:
In what ways are depressive love expressed in contemporary Western society? Is depressive love a new phenomenon? Is it possible to find expressions of depressive love in other epochs or time periods of Western society? If so, what distinguishes the depressive love of contemporary Western society form the depressive love of other epochs or time periods of Western society? What (dis)functions do depressive love have in contemporary Western Society?

RC54-866.6

ENGDAHL, EMMA* (Allborg University, emma@soccsci.aau.dk)
Embodiment in Consumer Society: The Case of Store Window Mannequins

In this paper presentation I will investigate the embodiment of ethos as part of self-development within modern consumer society. Modern consumer society has reinforced the focus on the body and invented new forms of desires that aim of self-development within modern consumer society. Modern consumer society plays in that process. Especially, George Herbert Mead’s theory of self-development has the serious bad effect. On the other hand, Japanese police didn’t prevent abduction by North Korea and other heavy traditional crimes.

Japan should massively use the power for preventing the violent crimes, and depend on other new system for defending the technology, the freedom and the health.

Japan should proceed to responsive legal society from repressive law or autonomous law that I originally present by the 4 steps pyramid model of legal system as follows:
1. Criminal Penalty, final sanction to violent crime
2. Civil Trial Relief, compensation to damage, restoration to original state
3. Administrative Prevention, hard-law, soft-law
4. Self Governing, soft-law, self-rule

RC25-451.1

ENGLAND, SARAH* (Soka University of America, sengland@soka.edu)
Systemic Gender Discrimination or Psychopathic Gangs? Media Representations of Femicide in Guatemala

The objective of this paper is to analyze the way that murders of women are represented in Guatemalan newspapers and how that representation has changed in response to women’s organizations efforts to bring a gendered analysis to the issue. For several decades women’s organizations have argued that newspaper reports of murdered women use language that blames the victim, minimizes the problem, and deflects attention away from systemic gender violence within the family and other institutions by suggesting that the majority of murders are carried out by psychopathic youth gangs. In order to combat this representation of the problem they have conducted studies of violence against women, held press conferences reporting those results, worked on changing and introducing laws, and held workshops with the media in order to sensitize them about how they report these crimes.

For this analysis I use reports of murdered women, feature articles on gendered crimes, and articles reporting on the activities of women’s organizations for the last five years from the two Guatemalan newspapers with the largest circulation. I analyze the way that victims and perpetrators are represented, theories of causation offered by different social actors, how feminist language is used by these different actors and by the journalists, and the overall “moral of the story” that is being presented to the Guatemalan public. I compare this to the points of view of women’s organizations and human rights groups gleaned from their publications and interviews with key members. I argue that while there is more inclusion of feminist language and points of view in media reports, these are dwarfed by the daily barrage of murder reports that, with bare minimum descriptions and very little follow up, leave the Guatemalan public to fill in the blanks with their own interpretations of what is “really” going on.

Readers in Guatemalan newspapers and how that representation has changed in response to women’s organizations efforts to bring a gendered analysis to the issue. For several decades women’s organizations have argued that newspaper reports of murdered women use language that blames the victim, minimizes the problem, and deflects attention away from systemic gender violence within the family and other institutions by suggesting that the majority of murders are carried out by psychopathic youth gangs. In order to combat this representation of the problem they have conducted studies of violence against women, held press conferences reporting those results, worked on changing and introducing laws, and held workshops with the media in order to sensitize them about how they report these crimes.

For this analysis I use reports of murdered women, feature articles on gendered crimes, and articles reporting on the activities of women’s organizations for the last five years from the two Guatemalan newspapers with the largest circulation. I analyze the way that victims and perpetrators are represented, theories of causation offered by different social actors, how feminist language is used by these different actors and by the journalists, and the overall “moral of the story” that is being presented to the Guatemalan public. I compare this to the points of view of women’s organizations and human rights groups gleaned from their publications and interviews with key members. I argue that while there is more inclusion of feminist language and points of view in media reports, these are dwarfed by the daily barrage of murder reports that, with bare minimum descriptions and very little follow up, leave the Guatemalan public to fill in the blanks with their own interpretations of what is “really” going on.

JS-92.2

ENGQUIX, BEGONYA* (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya (UOC), benguix@uoc.edu)
New Practices, Old Debates : Ambivalence and Conflict in Identity Politics

Identity-based social movements face a well-studied and basic contradiction: using their difference to achieve equality reinforces their differentiation. Tensions between difference and equality have permeated activist discourses at least since the 60’s shaping various activist positions that range from assimilationism to radicalism.

In the current Spanish LGBT movement the tension between assimilation and radicalism has produced an ‘official’ LGBT activism (hosted by the FELGTB[1]) and a ‘critical’ activism emerging from the LGBT Pride celebrations in the last five years from the two Guatemalan newspapers with the largest circulation. I analyze the way that victims and perpetrators are represented, theories of causation offered by different social actors, how feminist language is used by these different actors and by the journalists, and the overall “moral of the story” that is being presented to the Guatemalan public. I compare this to the points of view of women’s organizations and human rights groups gleaned from their publications and interviews with key members. I argue that while there is more inclusion of feminist language and points of view in media reports, these are dwarfed by the daily barrage of murder reports that, with bare minimum descriptions and very little follow up, leave the Guatemalan public to fill in the blanks with their own interpretations of what is “really” going on.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.

In this scenario, it is urgent to overcome old antagonisms and find new ways to represent and visualize vindications, new ‘practices’ that aspire to the articulation of the ‘inevitable’ (reification, commodification and exposure of identities) with those ‘authentic’ conceptions of vindication.
Beyond Empowerment or Consent: Labor Law, Legal Action NGOs and Workers’ Negative Capabilities

Since the mid 1990s, accompanying the development of legal frameworks that regulate the Chinese labor regime, there has been the upsurge of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) that pursue the protection and promotion of peasant-workers’ (nongmingong) rights. These labor-legal action NGOs play a multifaceted role: reproducing and maintaining capitalistic arrangements and structures embedded in the labor laws; diffusing the legal discourse; and, providing a support structure for workers’ legal actions when experiencing an industrial dispute. The purpose of this paper is to examine the interplay between labor laws, legal action NGOs and workers’ actions. It illustrates how structural conditions reach workers through a dual channel - the legal system and legal action NGOs. Unsurprisingly, the convention is that both the simple existence of labor laws and workers’ contact with NGOs have an empowering effect on workers as they have been endowed with rights; they acquire legal knowledge, raise their rights awareness and are enabled to pursue legal action. The critique or counter-argument would sustain that this legal structure obtains workers’ consent to the capitalist labor regime and contains their actions within the borders of legality.

However, in line with Robert Enger’s (2004) False Necessity theory, there are subtle spaces for peasant-workers’ negative capabilities or self-empowerment and action both within and outside the structural constraints posed by the law and legal action NGOs. This paper will illustrate through ethnographic material gathered during fieldwork in three NGOs in China throughout 2012 and 2013 that it is in fact through NGO’s comprehensive range of structural constraints and their contact with legal action NGOs that many of their negative capabilities are developed, stimulating their actions to go beyond the predetermined by law.

RC12-224.2

ENJUTO MARTINEZ, REGINA* (London School Economics & Political Science, R.Enjuto-Martinez@lse.ac.uk)

Framing Disputes: Labour Law and Legal Aid NGOs in China

In the year 2008 a significant legal reform was introduced into China’s labor regime with the enactment of new laws, the Labor Contract Law and the Labor Disputes Mediation and Arbitration Law amongst them. Since then, labor disputes brought to the legal channels –which had steadily grown throughout the 1990s and early 2000s- experienced an exponential rise: a 98% increase between 2007 and 2008.

Official statistics on labor legal disputes evidence a greater readiness to use the established legal channels to resolve conflict. Key in inducing this readiness has been the role of legal aid NGOs that provide legal services to peasant-workers (nongmingong, the bulk of Chinese labor force in industrial areas). These civil society actors - legal aid centers, labor NGOs and lawyers - provide free legal services, legal consultation, and legal training. On behalf of peasant-workers, they advocate for the protection of their legitimate rights, claiming for better enforcement and compliance of the laws, hence contributing to the development of the legal system. Moreover, they elicit the rise of workers’ rights consciousness and kindle their dispute behavior into legal action.

Through an analysis of the aforementioned labor laws and through qualitative material collected during ethnographic research in China during 2012-2013, this paper argues that the labor laws and the support structure of legal aid centers, NGOs and lawyers intends to relieve the increasing levels of industrial conflict in China by framing the nature of labor conflict and dispute behavior: the definition of what constitutes a legitimate dispute in labor relations and its procedures for resolution (including a specific idea of legal justice) is pre-determined by law. This way labor conflict is contained, and by avoiding its spread and radicalization, the government of the Chinese Communist Party maintains the necessary and desired social order for its economic development model.

RC04-79.14

ENOCH, YAEL* (Open University of Israel, yaelen@openu.ac.il)

Equality of Opportunity in Higher Education

Equality of Opportunity in Higher Education: The Contribution of an Open University

An issue that has concerned sociologists, who have studied the expansion of higher education, is the consequence of this process in terms of social stratification. Does the increase in the number of universities and colleges ensure growing access to research? Is the new research-intensive higher education framework, a development that is accompanied by an equal educational opportunity? Or do advantages that are still held by the general population funnel to the high-class educational institution of the future? It is noticed that we could not obey the false necessity theory, there are subtle spaces for peasant-workers’ negative capabilities or self-empowerment and action both within and outside the structural constraints posed by the law and legal action NGOs that many of their negative capabilities are developed, stimulating their actions to go beyond the predetermined by law.

RC42-701.3

ENTOMA, CHRISTIAN MICHAEL* (Social Weather Stations, mike.entoma@sws.org.ph)

OCEÑAR, CRISTINE (Social Weather Stations)

Attitudes and Views on Working Mothers: Findings in the Philippines Compared to China, India, Japan, Taiwan and South Korea

Traditionally, Filipinos see men as the “pillar” of the home and women as its “light”. In plain words, Filipinos view men to provide for their family by earning the money his household needs, while women are tasked to take care of the household and their children’s needs. But with the growing inequality in income and gender roles, there are developments that need to be addressed, particularly in the equality of opportunity in higher education.
wealth distribution, women are forced to work and leave their traditional roles out of necessity.

This paper will focus on findings of surveys done by Social Weather Stations (SWS), a non-stock, non-profit research institution based in the Philippines. Since 1991, SWS has been annually implementing the International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) module in its national surveys, with the module on family and gender roles being implemented in 1994, 2002 and 2012, thus allowing for comparison with fellow ISSP member countries such as China, India, Japan, Taiwan and South Korea.

In particular, this will look into Filipino society’s view and acceptance of the multitude of roles portrayed by Filipino working mothers through time. In addition, the survey findings will show if these views and attitudes are changing or are being reinforced in relation to traditional gender roles.

RC06-123.7

ENTOMA, CHRISTIAN MICHAEL* (Social Weather Stations, mike.entoma@sws.org.ph)

Attitudes on Gay Parenting Across Countries

In recent years, Lesbians, Gays, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBT) groups in the Philippines have been actively advocating for equal rights as citizens of the Philippines. These groups even formed their own political party list groups that joined the political race in 2010 and 2013 elections, but unfortunately did not win any Congressional seats because Filipinos were not yet ready for LGBT leaders. Therefore, it would not be surprising if attitudes towards gay parenting would not be so favorable.

Social Weather Stations (SWS), a non-stock, non-profit research institution, conducted the International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) module that asked about, among other things, attitudes towards marriage and alternative family norms – which includes gay parenting – in its 2012 Nationwide nationwide survey. The survey found out that opinion is split towards the idea of a same sex female couple raising a child, with no differences in opinion among males and females. Plurality is not in favor of a same sex male couple raising a child, with this opinion being also true among females. This paper will also compare findings with 47 other ISSP member countries to see the level of acceptance of these alternative parenting setups.

RC31-526.1

EOM, SUJIN* (UC Berkeley, ximamoto@gmail.com)

Suspended Space: Ambivalence and the Making of Chinatowns in Japan and Korea

In the course of Japanese expansionism in Asia, Cold War politics, and the post-war state-building projects, an assertion of national belonging remains highly contested for the overseas Chinese communities residing in Japan and South Korea. Looking at Chinatowns as suspended spaces of their in-between lives, this paper explores how these built environments of Chinatowns have become sites for the Chinese immigrants to negotiate their fluid identities in the two host societies. In so doing, this paper questions the notion of dwelling related to their ambivalent belongings not only to their native homelands but also to their adopted places of residence, the Chinatowns. With multiple identities situated somewhere between (or beyond) Taiwan, China, Japan, and Korea, how have the Chinese grappled with their places of residence? Examining the postwar developments of the Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries, this paper investigates the built environments of the Chinatowns which have reflected such endeavors of the overseas Chinese with their ambivalent identities located in the center of their lives. Although outside visitors may view the Chinatowns merely as a variation of Disney-like theme parks, the way the spaces have transformed into major tourist destinations in the postwar years not only reveals how the Chinese quarters have been recognized by local governments and cultural assets. Rather, it also shows the very ambivalence of the immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two Chinatowns are the spatial manifestations of the ambivalence felt by the Chinese communities on an everyday basis, this paper recasts the notion of ambivalence not as a conceptual category but as the very characteristic of migrant that helps communities on an everyday basis, my paper recasts the notion of ambivalence to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means of integration into their host countries, this paper investigates the built environments of Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries.

RC18-315.3

ERANTI, VEIKKO* (University of Helsinki, veikko.eranti@helsinki.fi)

Organization of a Networked Presidential Campaign in Social Media

Even though participation in traditional party politics is in decline, novel campaigning approaches can create momentous movements and mobilize people outside of traditional party politics. With the recent events of the Arab Spring, the role of new media in public opinion and virtual political participation, in particular, Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.

Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.

EOM, SUJIN* (UC Berkeley, ximamoto@gmail.com)

Suspended Space: Ambivalence and the Making of Chinatowns in Japan and Korea

In the course of Japanese expansionism in Asia, Cold War politics, and the post-war state-building projects, an assertion of national belonging remains highly contested for the overseas Chinese communities residing in Japan and South Korea. Looking at Chinatowns as suspended spaces of their in-between lives, this paper explores how these built environments of Chinatowns have become sites for the Chinese immigrants to negotiate their fluid identities in the two host societies. In so doing, this paper questions the notion of dwelling related to their ambivalent belongings not only to their native homelands but also to their adopted places of residence, the Chinatowns. With multiple identities situated somewhere between (or beyond) Taiwan, China, Japan, and Korea, how have the Chinese grappled with their places of residence? Examining the postwar developments of the Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries, this paper investigates the built environments of the Chinatowns which have reflected such endeavors of the overseas Chinese with their ambivalent identities located in the center of their lives. Although outside visitors may view the Chinatowns merely as a variation of Disney-like theme parks, the way the spaces have transformed into major tourist destinations in the postwar years not only reveals how the Chinese quarters have been recognized by local governments and cultural assets. Rather, it also shows the very ambivalence of the immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two Chinatowns are the spatial manifestations of the ambivalence felt by the Chinese communities on an everyday basis, this paper recasts the notion of ambivalence not as a conceptual category but as the very characteristic of migrant that helps communities on an everyday basis, my paper recasts the notion of ambivalence to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means of integration into their host countries, this paper investigates the built environments of Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries.

ERANTI, VEIKKO* (University of Helsinki, veikko.eranti@helsinki.fi)

Organization of a Networked Presidential Campaign in Social Media

Even though participation in traditional party politics is in decline, novel campaigning approaches can create momentous movements and mobilize people outside of traditional party politics. With the recent events of the Arab Spring, the role of new media in public opinion and virtual political participation, in particular, Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.

Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.

EOM, SUJIN* (UC Berkeley, ximamoto@gmail.com)

Suspended Space: Ambivalence and the Making of Chinatowns in Japan and Korea

In the course of Japanese expansionism in Asia, Cold War politics, and the post-war state-building projects, an assertion of national belonging remains highly contested for the overseas Chinese communities residing in Japan and South Korea. Looking at Chinatowns as suspended spaces of their in-between lives, this paper explores how these built environments of Chinatowns have become sites for the Chinese immigrants to negotiate their fluid identities in the two host societies. In so doing, this paper questions the notion of dwelling related to their ambivalent belongings not only to their native homelands but also to their adopted places of residence, the Chinatowns. With multiple identities situated somewhere between (or beyond) Taiwan, China, Japan, and Korea, how have the Chinese grappled with their places of residence? Examining the postwar developments of the Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries, this paper investigates the built environments of the Chinatowns which have reflected such endeavors of the overseas Chinese with their ambivalent identities located in the center of their lives. Although outside visitors may view the Chinatowns merely as a variation of Disney-like theme parks, the way the spaces have transformed into major tourist destinations in the postwar years not only reveals how the Chinese quarters have been recognized by local governments and cultural assets. Rather, it also shows the very ambivalence of the immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two Chinatowns are the spatial manifestations of the ambivalence felt by the Chinese communities on an everyday basis, this paper recasts the notion of ambivalence not as a conceptual category but as the very characteristic of migrant that helps communities on an everyday basis, my paper recasts the notion of ambivalence to assure their spatial belongings. Arguing that the built environments of the two immigrant communities for whom the Chinatowns are the only feasible means of integration into their host countries, this paper investigates the built environments of Chinatowns in Yokohama (Japan) and Incheon (Korea), the largest Chinatowns in their respective countries.

ERANTI, VEIKKO* (University of Helsinki, veikko.eranti@helsinki.fi)

Organization of a Networked Presidential Campaign in Social Media

Even though participation in traditional party politics is in decline, novel campaigning approaches can create momentous movements and mobilize people outside of traditional party politics. With the recent events of the Arab Spring, the role of new media in public opinion and virtual political participation, in particular, Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.

Mr. Haavisto comes from a small party with a lousy track record on previous presidential elections and a lackluster funding. However, Mr. Haavisto ultimately lost the 2011 presidential campaign is not because its campaign was ineffective. The most effective parts of the campaign were based on completely autonomous campaigning groups with little or no oversight from the campaign office. These groups were self-organized around memes, which were also an effective tool in online campaigning.
Unlike many countries of the South, the land has newly become a commodity itself in Turkey.

The case of Kocaoba could be seen as one of the exceptional examples in this manner. The company of AGROBAY has bought 150 hectares of land recently, with the purpose of establishing a large-scale greenhouse. Yet, the land occupied by the company has historically been used as a pasture by the peasants, whose livelihoods depended mainly on husbandry. However AGROBAY have started production and marketing to European countries successfully. The other companies have also started to come to the area.

In this study, the main socio-economic consequences of land grabbing as such would be investigated on local community level. Could the change of the ownership of the rights be counted as a beginning of a new phase in the process of commodification? If so, what would be the response given by the peasants, how do they deal with the new situation in their daily life? In the light of the discussion on competition/proletarianization of peasantry, the strategies of the villagers would be included to understand the main dynamics underlying the re-formation of the households. In this context, the ongoing field research will be extended on the village of Kocaoba; in-depth interviews and focus groups are planned to be conducted with the villagers.

RC20-351.6

ERGIN, MURAT* (Koç University, muergin@ku.edu.tr)

* “Ottomania” and “Cool Japan” in Comparative Perspective

Japan and Turkey have comparable histories of modernization, with both countries experiencing the epiphenomenon of their westernization in the nineteenth century, at the end of their imperial eras. Both produced modernities that are considered a mix of “eastern” and “western.” Over the last decades, both have had to face their histories of modernization, pondering the question of what comes after modernity, and how to proceed with versions of upgradation and exportability.

This presentation discusses two symptoms of this process. Ottomania refers to the increasing cultural consumption of Turkey’s imperial past in Turkey and neighboring countries. Cool Japan is a government-sponsored project, emphasizing popular products in entertainment, fashion, youth culture, and computer, and intending to shift Japan’s image into a “cool” place. The collapse of traditional hierarchies in Japan and the erosion of the trope of modernity in Turkey have paved the way for the promotion and export of new identity claims rooted in imperial cool.

Internal and external representations of Ottomania and cool Japan differ: 1) Internally, Japanomani and Ottomania are fragmented. The meaning of cool is perishable in Japanese popular culture while different interpretations of Ottomania are a matter of debate in Turkey. 2) Externally, cool Japan and Ottomania are linked to international “soft power” through TV dramas and other exported cultural forms, and offer alternative and accessible forms of modernity to their former imperial hinterland—China and Korea for Japan, and the Middle East and the Balkans for Turkey. The main difference is that, Ottomania corresponds to declining government intervention in popular culture whereas “cool Japan” represents an explicit attempt to shape Japan’s image. After decades of pursuing aggressive promotion of modernization, Turkey and Japan seem to be claiming new Middle Eastern and Asian identities, a process fraught with uncertainties and multiple interpretations.

RC27-476.4

ERHARD, FRANZ* (Universität Leipzig, fr.erhard@uni-leipzig.de)

SAMMET, KORNELIA (Universität Leipzig)

Disciplined Masculinity: Self-Conceptions of Young Immigrant Boxers

The social inclusion of young male first or second generation migrants in Germany is often perceived as precarious. They are considered as a peculiar problematic group with a high risk of being excluded or marginalised in the education system and the labour market. Commonly the main reason for this precariousness is seen in their orientational dilemma between traditional family life on the one hand and aspirations to proficiency and individual fulfillment on the other hand. In this situation semantics of honor and respect can be held as guidelines. They are used by their peer group as a reference and indicate how they train them during their practice and even borrow them for their daily life. Coach- ers function as role models, give orientation and stress the acknowledged value of proficiency and self-discipline.

The presentation takes boxing as a sportive discipline that provides the possibility of social inclusion and identity work for males from immigrant families. On the basis of qualitative interviews we reconstruct self-conceptions of young immigrant boxers and discuss the hypothesis that boxing introduces the possibility to embody a socially acknowledged form of masculinity characterized by discipline.

The presentation refers to qualitative interviews that were conducted within the framework of a research project titled “Worldviews in precarious conditions of life”. They were evaluated by using the hermeneutic procedure of sequential analyses.

JS-47.4

ERIKSSON, BENGT G* (RC 11 and RC 15 (joint session), bengt-g. eriksson@kau.se)

YOSHIHARA, MASAAKI (RC 11 and RC 15 (joint session))

SHIMIZU, YAYOI (RC 11 and RC 15 (joint session))

FALCH, ÅSE-BRITT (RC 11 and RC 15 (joint session))

Policy and Practice Of Dementia Care - Comparing Japan and Sweden/Norway

Background: The trend towards aging populations is worldwide. Japan has the oldest population in the world, the Nordic countries have almost the same figures. Increased rate of dementia goes along with expanded life span, and dementia diseases are predicted to be one of the most prominent future public health threats. In this session, results from an ongoing study on dementia care will be presented. Findings so far indicate for instance that dementia care in both countries is highly person-centered, but also with differences in emotional nearness between users and staff.

Aim: To compare policy and practice of dementia care in Japan and Sweden/Norway from macro/national and micro level perspectives, using mixed methods.

Method: Comparative study on macro/national level concerning: 1) historical background, 2) statistics on dementia prevalence and distribution, 3) legislation, 4) health and care organization, 5) economics, 6) ideological base (emphasizing medical vs social aspects ), and 6) methods of scrutiny/diagnosis. Official statistics and national documents will be analysed, the latter through comparative discourse analysis. In addition, personal interviews with experts and central politicians will complement and deepen the data material. Comparative studies on micro level will be designed as case-studies in 4 settings of dementia care: special housing, long-term hospitals, day care activities and group homes. Prominent aspects of comparison will be 1) physical conditions, 2) staff parameters, 3) content of daily activities, 4) relations between users and professional atmospheres.

Data will be collected through interviews and observations, and analysed via comparative case study method and qualitative content analysis.

Results: The results will be presented as statistics, discourse analysis, descriptions and qualitative content analysis. Comparison between Japan and Sweden/Norway, and comparison of macro and micro level will be four integrated aspects of the result presentation.

RC33-568.1

ERNST STAEHLI, MICHELE (CnT Expertise in the Social Sciences)

VANDENPLAS, CAROLINE* (University of Lausanne, caroline. vandenplas@unil.ch)

JOYE, DOMINIQUE (Université de Lausanne)

Comparing Post-Stratification and Propensity Score Nonresponse Adjustment: Bias Correction and Precision Loss – a Case Study with the Swiss ESS 2012 Data

Nonresponse bias is a well-studied issue. Some techniques to reduce this source of errors are applied during data collection (e.g., targeted fieldwork) and some post-survey. Depending on the available paradata, nonresponse adjustments can be calculated to hopefully correct for bias. The problem, especially for low response rates, is the loss in precision that it causes. If adjustment weights vary highly, the confidence intervals become larger. The increase in standard errors can in some cases counter-balance the decrease in bias. Moreover, a good nonresponse adjustment is based on variables that highly correlate with the nonresponse probabilities; such variables are rarely available. For this reason the choice of a nonresponse adjustment technique and variables used have to be thought of carefully.

We will study two nonresponse adjustments for the ESS 2012 survey in Switzerland. The first will be based on socio-demographical variables from the population with low response rates, from which the sample is drawn. Such paradata are commonly used in post-survey adjustment, as they are often the only data available. But they are known to have low correlations with response propensities and with many key variables. In a second step, data from the nonresponse survey that was conducted shortly after the main ESS 2012 will also be used to construct post-survey adjustment.

The nonresponse survey is designed to collect information that correlates highly with the propensity to answer and should lead to an efficient nonresponse adjustment. The expected decrease in bias could be safely neutralized by the possibly substantial effect on precision of such a weighting scheme. A second shortcoming is that the core of the nonrespondents that did not participate to either survey cannot be corrected for. Our aim is to compare these two methods, assessing the effect on estimates, nonresponse bias and on the precision of these estimates by applying a bootstrapping.
EROLA, JANI* (University of Turku, jani.erola@utu.fi) KARHULA, ALEKSI (University of Turku) LEHTI, HANNU (University of Turku)

Parental Unemployment, Socioeconomic Status and Economic Recession
We study the intergenerational impact of parental unemployment on the socioeconomic status of the children. We compare the Finnish children facing parental unemployment during the rapid economic growth of the late 1980s and the recession of the early 1990s at the age of 12-18, taking into account the length of parental unemployment spell. The recession was one of the worst in the OECD history and in Finland far more severe than the recession of the 1930s. The ISIE status of the children was observed when they were 30 years old in the mid-2000s, after a decade of growing economic prosperity.

We use propensity score matching to analyse high quality Finnish register data, including 15991 children. We match each individual experiencing parental unemployment in childhood to a pair with similar parental background according to matching variables and calculate the average treatment effect (ATE) to measure differences in ISIE. The matching variables include the occupational class status and educational background of both parents, whether the parents were divorced or separated and household income during the examined period.

The results indicate that parental unemployment has a statistically significant negative effect on the socioeconomic status of the children only during economic growth. Only when the spell is longer than three years the unemployment also has a negative effect during depression. In the further analyses we consider the gender differences and the unemployment of both or only one of the parents.

The results suggest that the negative effect of parental unemployment is largely related to non-economic factors, such as lost social capital or stronger negative stigmatization. They also indicate that the economic depression may level off the negative intergenerational effects otherwise associated with parental unemployment.

EROMONSELE, ANDREW* (Ambrose Alli University, romosene@yahoo.com) EGUAVOEN, AGATHA (Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma, Nigeria)

A Sociological Examination of Property Inheritance System in Esan Land of Edo State Nigeria
This paper examined Property Inheritance system in Esan land which constitutes Central Senatorial District of Edo State, Nigeria. The study examined variants of inheritance system as they affect the women folk and the coping strategies adopted by the women in living with inheritance pattern. Qualitative research method was adopted. We discovered there is strong desire for male preference for the purpose of inheritance among the women folk. To sustain this hegemony of male preference for inheritance purposes, women were further manipulated consciously or unconsciously, through various socio-cultural constraints, to give credence and legitimacy to these variants of inheritance system. From the study population, a marriage without a male child was deemed not to be a successful one. Three major strategies were identified to have been employed by women to cope and live with the inheritance systems: The first involved those that resigned to fate and accepted the system. The second are those who have also accepted the inheritance system but devised a means of creating their own wealth; and thirdly, those who stressed the need for women empowerment and education of the girl child. However, there appears to be some windows of change opening up in relation to the issue of Property Inheritance systems in Esan land. In order to squarely address the problem of Property Inheritance in Esan land some recommendations were suggested.

Keywords: Property Inheritance, Gender, Productive Assets, Widow, Arebhoa.

ERSCHE, CHRISTIAN* (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, ersche@soziologie.uni-freiburg.de)

New Players, Old Game: The Chinese-Brazilian Relations
Spokesmen of countries in the global South frequently use the rhetoric of South-South cooperation. At the same time many of these countries integrate themselves all the more closely into the international free trade regime as it was installed during the height of Western hegemony. This paper analyzes the relations between China and Brazil as a case example of South-South cooperation that has intensified rapidly in recent years. Based on qualitative interviews with scholars and policy advisors realized in 2011/12 in both countries and backed by a review of secondary literature, it focuses on the question of whether developments in the South remain guided by thinking in Western categories and worldviews or whether they actually present new approaches to international cooperation.

Politicians from both countries often speak about equality, mutual benefit, and the rejection of hegemony. This implies a rejection of the disproportionately strong position of Western states in global economic affairs and a struggle for self-determined development. The argument of this paper is, however, that this does not necessarily imply a rejection of Western norms and values. Development models in the South – be they free market or state-led – first of all aim at growth and competitiveness. Both China and Brazil benefit from their mutual economic exchange within the liberalized global economy. They benefit, however, in terms of national economic growth, while connected problems like social inequality are considered as issues for national social policies. Accordingly, reform-proposals of the global economic order basically aim at changing the power balance between states rather than the underlying principles of cooperation. Therefore, the question at hand is whether the rise of and cooperation among the South represents an alternative globalization or whether it merely reproduces material and power imbalances and their epistemological justifications, not only between but also within these countries.

ERTIÖ, TITIANA-PETRA* (University of Turku, titiana.ertio@utu.fi)

Designing Technology-Mediated Democracy: Case Citizen Participation in Urban Planning through Mobile Apps
How can technology improve local democracy? Governments around the world seek to empower citizens to engage with matters of public policy through a variety of technology-mediated tools. The technologies are intended to contribute to democratic ideals such as transparency and inclusiveness, but how these ideals can be met in practice is not clear. In this paper, I examine this question through the case of citizen participation in urban planning through smartphone apps, or mobile participation.

Smartphones are seen as tools to engage a broad audience in urban planning, in particular youth and young adults who do not participate in traditional public meetings. By reviewing a broad range of relevant literature in urban sociology, democracy theory, and interaction design, I examine the conditions, requirements and design principles that must be met for this objective to be attainable.

The findings of the review show that building technologies for participation requires taking into account a broad range of factors, such as social norms, trust and reputation, motivation, opportunity, feedback and dialogue. Participation online on-the-go from a specific location also raises the question of who owns a tool with which to participate as well as issues of privacy in a public setting. I conclude that citizen participation needs to move past present shortcomings and become a sustainable process grounded in democratic principles.

ERTURK, ISMAIL* (University of Manchester, ismail.erturk@mbs.ac.uk)

Post-Crisis Technocratic Vigilantism: New Unconventional Roles of Central Bankers
Since the 2007 financial crisis central bankers in all major capitalist economies have introduced what they themselves call “unconventional monetary policies” to prevent a catastrophic collapse of financial markets and restore economic normalcy. Bernanke in the US, Darigah in the euro zone, King and then his successor Carney in the UK, and Kuroda in Japan have almost become household names through their heroic acts of quantitative easing that involved injection of trillions of dollars into the financial system and recently through their communicative weapons called “forward guidance”. Increasingly these unconventional monetary policies of central bankers attract public debate because there are concerns about their allocative and distributive implications as well as their democratic legitimacy. In this paper I will develop a cultural economy framework based on the figure of superhero vigilante to discuss the transformation of central bankers into independent technocrats responsible for inflation targeting to public servants fighting against the economic forces that threaten the collapse of financialized capitalism. What we witness here is blurring of identity and role at sociologically and economically underexamined public servant whom the financial crisis empowered in a very ambiguous and contestable way.

ERSCHE, CHRISTIAN* (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, ersche@soziologie.uni-freiburg.de)
The present study deploys a socio-genetic notion of hypothesis testing based on activity theory and Bernstein's theory of codes. It analyses hypothesis testing in different pedagogical settings, from grammar to communication courses at entry level in Japan. In light of the results, it is suggested that the hypothesis-testing processes carried out by students are specific activities closely linked to the pedagogical objectives set by the teacher and more closely linked to other settings. In other words, in grammar tasks that have as object the learning of the formal system, students will see severely limited their capacity to test hypotheses in the field of pragmatics or explore the communicative potential of language. In contrast, during a communication class, students will see limited their capacity to explicitly test hypotheses concerned with formal aspects of language. The apparent integration of a programme does no ensure hypothesis testing (or |2) development. Instruction should be subsumed under developmental targets and not the other way around. It is concluded that structural instructional tasks represent a bridge between theory and practice and an opportunity for students to test their hypotheses, as they are given more control over instructional tasks.

ESKELÄ, ELINA* (University of Helsinki, elina.eskela@helsinki.fi)
Making Home in Helsinki: Indian Skilled Migrants and Housing

How have Indian skilled migrants settled in the Finnish built environment? This paper discusses the issue by analysing the housing experiences of Indian skilled migrants living in the Helsinki metropolitan area, Finland. The study's background is in urban geography and housing studies, and it employs both structuralist and humanistic views in order to tackle this multifaceted research problem.

Immigration to Finland is a relatively new phenomenon. As a receiving country, Finland offers rather homogeneous housing alternatives. Furthermore, India and Finland differ greatly in climate and culture. What are the home-making practices of Indian migrants in this challenging environment? How do they choose their dwellings and what are the important aspects of housing for them? Do they feel at home in their neighbourhoods and in relation to native population? How do they construct their social life in the frame of the build environment?

The data consists of semi-structured interviews with Indian skilled migrants who have migrated to Finland to work. All of the interviewees were highly educated and worked in knowledge-intensive positions in research and business fields. The results of this study offer insight to the home-making practices of this migrant group and can be utilized in shaping the housing policy of the diversifying country.

ESPINAR-RIUIZ, EVA* (University of Alicante, eva.espinar@ua.edu)
LOPEZ-MONSALVE, BEGOÑA (University of Alicante)
Children and Intimate Partner's Violence Against Women. Quantification and Mother's Perceptions

Over the last two years, a growing number of authors have been raising the necessary in-formation in the study of violence against women by an intimate partner. Such incorporation can provide not only a lower level of invisibility and vulnerability of exposed children, but also a better understanding of the characteristics and dynamics of the violence itself. Based on these considerations, we have developed a secondary analysis of the data obtained by the Spanish Center of Sociological Research (CIS for its acronym in Spanish) through the last national survey on gender violence (2011). Despite the fact that the main objective of this survey is not the analytical analysis of children, relevant information can be gathered about the presence of boys and girls in the context of gender violence and about the possible relationships between this presence and women's perceptions of aggressors' parental role and the decision of reporting the aggression.

ESSEACK, SHAHEEDA* (Nat Dept Higher Education & Training, essack-s@dhet.gov.za)
An Assessment of Intervention Programmes Aimed at Addressing the High Failure RATE of Students at Universities in South Africa (SA)

Since the early 1990s, the failure rate among students and especially first year students enrolled at South African (SA) universities has been exceptionally high. In 2008, Higher Education South Africa(HESA), the vice-chancellors' association representing the country's 23 public universities reported that the student drop-out rate had grown alarmingly and had hit 35% at some universities, with the bulk of those leaving being first year students (Makonyi, 2008). Specific to the SA context is the political and moral imperative of access, equity and success – forces playing a crucial role in a society undergoing massive and rapid transformation.

Needless to say, the literature provides extensive explanations and reasons for this high failure rate ranging from poverty, lack of funding, poor student housing to academic under-preparedness. Most of the reasons are neither new nor specific to the SA context. Parallels can be drawn with universities in diverse and heterogenous societies. Universities have responded in several ways through the implementation of programmes ranging from supplemental instruction to staff development programmes.

The aim of this paper is to provide an assessment of the type and nature of interventions implemented across all 23 universities in SA with a focus on its objectives, the intended outcomes and the sector it targets. The method used for gathering information is based mainly on documents and official publications of the institution which may be combined with a few interviews.

ESTEINOU, ROSARIO* (CIESAS, esteinou@ciesas.edu.mx)
Intimacy in Mexican Society over the XX Century

Intimacy is a relatively recent theme in international literature. It is also a difficult theme for sociological research due to the multiplicity of definitions, feelings and subjective interactions, all of which are difficult to grasp. This paper aims to analyse intimacy in Mexican society throughout the 20th century, specifically in family settings. My aim is to explore two aspects of the ideas developed by Giddens and Jamieson regarding the Western debate: on the one hand, to identify the features of 20th century Mexican society that point towards different types of intimacy, taking as a criterion for classification the balance between the bonds of family obligation and freedom of choice when making those bonds, and on the other hand, to consider whether over the course of the century there was a transition towards less discourse around intimacy defined as in other words, what kinds of intimate citizenships – to use Plummer's term – developed during that century. I accept as a starting point the argument of Jamieson that all societies develop some sort of intimacy grounded on close association and privileged knowledge. Mexican society and family life can be therefore analysed in relation to this premise.

The results of this study offer insight to the home-making practices of this migrant group and can be utilized in shaping the housing policy of the diversifying country.

ESTEVES, ANA MARGARIDA* (Sunway University, anamargarida.esteves@gmail.com)
The Emerging Action Fields of Solidarity Economy: The Brazilian Case

This project aims to produce theory about “emerging action fields” (Fildstein & McAdam, 2012) that promote and sustain, through normative and strategic innovation, community-based initiatives based on principles of “Solidarity Economy”. The project identifies those factors prevent the over-determination of agency and resource management within these initiatives by mainstream economic logic, while promoting their integration within larger society. Fildstein and McAdam's (2012) claim that an “emerging action field” (EAF) is a space where “rules do not yet exist”, but are progressively constructed as a result of the discursive construction of collective interests. This communicative process, in its turn, results from the interaction between participating actors. This perspective does not take into account the possibility that such process may in itself be regulated by pre-existing norms and repertoires of action and repertoires that were circulating within the public sphere. As a result, it is not able to account for the way in which “challenger groups” within EAFs challenge those pre-existing norms and promote new rules and action frames, therefore contributing to their emergence and consolidation as autonomous “Strategic Action Fields” (SAF). This paper aims to fill that gap in SAF theory by connecting it with Habermas's theory of “world-publics” and “counterpublics”. It uses the process of emergence of the Brazilian Solidarity Economy movement as an illustration of: 1) how pre-existing norms and repertoires of action within a “counterpublic” regulate the emergence of an EAF; 2) how “challenger groups” within an EAF promote normative and strategic innovation, therefore promoting the emergence of an autonomous action field; 3) how the pre-existing norms and repertoires act as a common “matrix” that prevents secession, by ensuring that the norms and action frames developed by “challenger groups” will not diverge too much from those of other groups within the EAF.

ESU, AIDE* (University of Cagliari, esu@unica.it)
Contested Land, the Implicate Relation of Memories and Traumas of Israelis and Palestinians

Israel and Palestine, over the course of their historical conflict, have created a complex patchwork of memory narratives dealing with different representations of the same landscape. The paper examines how the two peoples have elaborat-
ed their narratives of national identity by practicing a pre-modern repertoire to shape a modern identity, and by knitting together their collective, multiple visions of the land. Israelis and Palestinians have used space as a temporal-spatial tool to practice the remembering of lost land and to elaborate an imaginative geography.

In an intractable conflict like the Israeli-Palestinian one, a culture of conflict and a psychological repertoire of conflict have developed. This repertoire includes ethos, emotional orientation and collective memory, which all sustain and reinforce the conflict. My purpose is to focus attention on both narratives adopting Bar-Tal's view: "Israeli society represents a mirror image of the Arab societies, particularly of the Palestinian society (. . .) both societies shared beliefs and mutually held social representations." (Bar-Tal 1998). The case of the Israeli and Palestinian memories raises many questions; however, I wish to limit the discussion to the relationship between dreamt/imagined space in the Diasporas memories, and the entanglements related to loss and claims of return. The time line does not follow a unified, pristine cloud flow. A temporal dialogue keeps memory alive, but the past is not simply "preserved. The results of the 1948 war dramatically changed the relationship to the land. Political Zionism fulfills for "people without land the dreamed-of homeland. The uprooting from the homeland is the focal point of Palestinian national identity, the trauma and the loss feeds their memory and nourish their narratives.

RC47-767.1
ESU, AIDE* (University of Cagliari, esu@unica.it)
Is Mobilization for a Better Life a Challenge to Change Society?
Contemporary social movements are in large extent linked by networked communication technologies, quickly developing a borderless public sphere in a mix of new cosmopolitan citizenship deep-rooted to local issues. The social movements of the present stage create online and offline communities to share visions, practices, and strategies, creating a third space defined by Castells a space of autonomy to challenge the disciplinary power. In the paper, first we pay attention how the communication flows across the offline and the online communities are set up, how the local level is intertwined to borderless frame to enhance collective strategy. We analyses how they capitalized past social movements backgrounds, like campaigns, and networking platforms, how they appraised the repertoire of action and communication forms of past social movements. Secondly, we pay attention to Middle East social movements in the call to question the Western concept of citizenship rights, pressuring the illegal migration flows and showing the EU exclusionist vision.

TG06-968.4
EULE, TOBIAS* (University of Bern, tobias.eule@soz.unibe.ch)
Contested Control: An Institutional Ethnography of Immigration Offices in Germany
This presentation takes a closer look at the place in which the legal status of migrants, and thus their access to public life, is decided. Without legal residence, immigrants are unable to work, study or attain most social welfare benefits. The focus is on the process of the regulation of immigrants in immigration offices in Germany. Rather than looking at legislation, its application and implementation will be considered through an institutional ethnography of the bureaucracy of migration management. The presentation is thus about individual stories and the system that assesses and processes their requests. It is based on four-four-month periods of participant observation in different immigration offices, gaining repeated in-depth and longitudinal insights into the implementation of immigration law in Germany. The study is neither a technical assessment of the efficiency of German immigration bureaucracy nor does it measure the application of individual paragraphs and passages of the law. In its broader approach, it examines the law as well as those who apply it, the conditions under which it is applied as well as the forces that shape these conditions. In looking at the “human face” of migration policy and immigration policing, this study aims to shed light on the practice of immigration policies that shape these conditions. In looking at the “human face” of migration policy and immigration policing, this study aims to shed light on the practice of immigration policies that shape these conditions.

RC12-225.1
EULE, TOBIAS* (University of Bern, tobias.eule@soz.unibe.ch)
Migrants Vs. the State: Courtroom Dynamics in Immigration Law Cases in Germany
Appeals on immigration law decisions are usually the first points of contact between migrants and the legal system of their country of destination. As a result, the courtroom has a highly symbolic role to play, as it represents “the” overall immigration system and shape general attitudes and expectations of immigrants of “the law”. In addition, immigration law cases can be highly politicised and held under high levels of public scrutiny. Finally, they matter greatly to the appealing party, because the legal residence status mediates all other aspects of life for immigrants. Based on ethnographic observations of court sessions in Germany and interviews with all agents involved (migrants, their lawyers, immigration officials, judges), this presentation will show how all courtroom interactions engage on these three levels: the actual case, the symbolic-integrative, and the political. As a result, informal interactions and side remarks between legal agents play a crucial role, especially if they are outside of official court transcripts. Specifically judges are a party, because the legal residence status mediates all other aspects of life for immigrants. The appeal of counter-hegemonic knowledge. The centuries old history of frustrated efforts to formulate alternative strategies for expanding productive livelihoods and receive livelihoods in return remains one of the most powerful elements of neoliberal “commonsense.” Replacing this “commonsense” with an alternative vision for organizing social production that is credible and compelling in the context of the current economic and political economy is a central challenges in the production of counter-hegemonic knowledge. The centuries old history of frustrated efforts to escape the imposition of inhumane and counterproductive modes of organizing work notwithstanding, it remains a project that must be resurrected anew in every era. This paper will combine an effort to systematize an analytical counter-scholarly, an effort to systematize the current commonsense together with an exploration of existing struggles to formulate alternative strategies for expanding productive livelihoods and implementing alternative organizational forms for securing those livelihoods in practice, within the hostile environment of global neoliberal capitalism.

RC44-732.2
EVANS, PETER B.* (University of California-Berkeley, pevans@berkeley.edu)
National Terrains and Transnational Articulations: Global Labor's Evolving Architecture Under Late Neoliberalism
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The neoliberal era has undermined worker's rights and labor's power at the national level, but there have been some positive developments in the transnational articulation of national labor movements. The growth of global corporate empires has expanded opportunities to use connections among national labor movements for “reverse whipsawing” – applying labor's strength in one national terrain to increase the power of labor in another national context where it is weaker. Extreme adversity at the national level has pushed U.S. unions toward a new transnationalism. Brazil shows how the more important global economic role of major countries in the South, when combined with a strong national labor movement, can create fruitful opportunities for transnational alliances. The growth of Global Union Federations, which has outpaced the growth national unions, and the development of new governance instruments like Global Framework Agreements, have also created opportunities for articulating the efforts of national labor movements and strengthening labor's ability to mobilize globally. These developments have balanced against global labor's inability to find effective ways of supporting the ability of insurgent workers to become a political force in the home of world's largest national working class and the likely future hegemon – China. Assessing both recent advances in the architecture of the global labor movement and its future prospects as positions in international hierarchy of nations shift is an essential task for global labor studies.

**RC04-84.4**

**EVANS-ANDRIS, MELISSA** (University of Louisville, mevans@louisville.edu)

*Improving Teacher Quality: Outcomes of a Clinical Model for Teacher Preparation*

Teacher quality, as it relates to the preparation of new teachers, has drawn widespread national attention in recent years. With problems such as teacher attrition, especially among early career teachers (Cochran-Smith, 2004; Darling-Hammond, 2003; Ingersoll, 2001), the need for a new model to educate teachers in the service of P-12 student learning is compelling. Guided by principles detailed in the Blue Ribbon Panel Report (NCATE, 2010), current reform in teacher education focuses on clinical preparation and partnerships between higher education and P-12 to prepare teachers for improved student learning. Using qualitative and quantitative data, this project examines the implementation of a clinical partnership for teacher preparation involving a college of education at a Midwestern research university and one large urban public middle school in the local district. The partnership builds on the previously established collaboration among educators in the district, the college, and the university, to offer a more authentic, comprehensive, and systemic approach to clinical teacher preparation. The project addresses two goals:

1. To determine the extent to which the clinical model in this middle school develops toward “integrated” on the Continuum of Partnership Development for Clinically Based Teacher Preparation (Howell, 2013; NCATE, 2010).
2. To document, assess, and track improvement of teacher candidate performance and related outcomes of a clinical partnership.

Project findings inform the development and implementation of model of teacher preparation and provide direction for educators who are establishing or refining clinical partnerships. The transformation of teacher education through clinical partnerships forms the organizing structure within which all stakeholders commit to the recruitment, admission, preparation, assessment, and continuing development of teachers who effectively enhance student learning in all contexts.

**RC48-785.3**

**EVERHART, KATHERINE** (Vanderbilt University, katherine.t.everhart@vanderbilt.edu)

*Everything but the Funnel Cake: Art and the University of Puerto Rico Student Occupation of 2010*

My dissertation, Everything but the Funnel Cake: Art and the University of Puerto Rico Student Occupation, explains the use of aesthetic performance and display in protest. In the summer of 2010, students occupied the University of Puerto Rico (UPR) to protest austerity measures by newly elected Governor Luis Fortuño. In retrospect, the occupation would be referred to as “The Creative Strike,” for its overwhelming aesthetic dimension. Drawing upon two years of ethnographic data, including both on-site and virtual observations, 31 in-depth interviews, and movement documentation, my research is situated at the nexus of sociology of culture and social movements.

The use of artistic intervention in protest is not novel; however, contexts specific to the 21st century, including new media, paved the way for an emerging set of tactics in response to increasing privatization and economic austerity measures. The UPR student occupation is one of a number of student protests against the privatization of the public sector of higher education in the world. As a result, the movement inspired the formation of a national coalition of public student unions. In 2010, the movement was not only locally relevant but was part of a new wave of student activism that would come to characterize the Occupy movement. These actions are notable for the heterogeneity of participants, stated commitment to non-hierarchical organization, and dynamic aesthetic atmosphere. This dissertation illuminates the elevated role of art as a means to manage movement pluralism, demonstrating how aesthetics are deployed to both unify and differentiate movement participants. It combines major theoretical perspectives from social movements, the sociology of culture, and political sociology, filling in disciplinary gaps in understanding culture and identity formation, and the challenge of political pluralism. In doing so, it illuminates both longstanding protest challenges and 21st century configurations.

**RC11-214.2**

**EYERS, INGRID** (University of Surrey, ingrid.eyers@surrey.ac.uk)

*Knowledge Transfer: From Identify Determinants of Poor Sleep in Nursing Homes to Developing and Implementing Solutions Supported By Technology*

This paper presents the process of knowledge transfer from within a research project into the development of best practice recommendations. It will show how research findings are inform practice development involving the use of technology and how this can improve night time care provision in nursing homes. Building on research conducted in England, best practice recommendations have been developed to improve sleep in nursing homes.

An extensive study of 10 nursing homes in England aiming to identify the determinants of poor sleep incorporated a collection of qualitative and quantitative data from 183 residents aged 65-100 and 40 members of staff. One of the key findings from the study was related to sleep disruption caused by regular, physical checking of the bedclothes to establish if they needed changing. A recommendation from the study was to enhance person-centred care at night by the use of in-bed monitoring sensors in the mattress. In this instance the use of sensors in a mattress can for example indicate whether the bed is wet or dry and when the resident is more restless, implying that they are not in a deep sleep phase. Care supported by technology can be provided when it is needed and suits the individual sleep pattern of residents. Consequently restorative sleep can be achieved and dignity maintained. Thus the evidence based knowledge and understanding related to a determinant of poor sleep is transferred to the development of care giving procedures involving the use of technology. This process can be seen to improve care delivery and result in an outcome which acknowledges the individual’s right to a good night’s sleep and the right to be treated as an individual.

The research was supported by the New Dynamics of Ageing initiative, a multidisciplinary research programme funded by AHRC, BBSRC, EPSRC, ESRC and MRC (RES-339-25-0009).
EZZY, DOUGLAS* (University of Tasmania, Douglas.Ezzy@utas.edu.au)

Sex and Witchcraft: Performing and Transforming the Gendered Body

Eighty people dance naked around a large bonfire during an all night ritual at Faunalia, a Pagan festival in Australia. This paper examines how these ritual performances transform embodied forms of gender inequality for women and men. Women with poor body image find self confidence and pleasure in their somatic performance. Men discover new ways of relating to the feminine sides of themselves. Both men and women explore same-sex interactions, such as kissing someone of the same gender, and as a consequence become more comfortable with homoerotic desire. The paper argues that many forms of gender inequality are located in emotional and somatic self-understandings and that ritual performances allow these to be countered and transformed.

FABIANNO, GIULIA* (CADIS - EHESS, gfabbiano@hotmail.com)

Mediterranean Crossings: Postcoloniality and Migratory Practices from France to the Maghreb

Despite shifts in perspective and theoretical renewal, socio-anthropology continues to neglect evermore significant North-South movements. Inversing the canonical distinction between countries of immigration and countries of emigration, this proposal problematizes the categories hitherto used to define these movements and presents the main results of a group research project on mobility from France to the Maghreb countries. At the crossroads of urban and migration studies, the proposed approach underscores the complexity of actors' experiences, in addition to the ways in which they position themselves in relation to the spatial movement undertaken. The diversity of figures, trajectories and networks but also the imaginaries and practices that emerge from mobility, giving rise to distinct social situations, will be discussed using a specific and historically salient spatial movement undertaken. The diversity of figures, trajectories and networks but also the imaginaries and practices that emerge from mobility, giving rise to distinct social situations, will be discussed using a specific and historically salient case study: that of Algeria. Particular attention will be paid to the impacts of these social situations on local society and the logics of interaction produced.
Young People Feeling Valued and Safe In Mono- and Multi-Ethnic Australian Communities

The paper explores if young people growing up in mono-ethnic regional or in multi-ethnic urban communities present different experiences in feeling valued and safe in the community. The paper argues from Bourdieu's (1978, 1984) habitus discourse that the social and cultural environment influence the community setting and young people's feelings of being supported by friends, their social networks, and trust in people. The mono-ethnic young people live in regional communities dominated by generations of Anglo-Australian heritage and traditions. While the young people living in multi-ethnic communities live in ethnically diverse urban communities in Western and South Western Sydney with it's intermix of young people from Arabic and Middle Eastern, Pacific Island and Asian heritage. The young people in the mono-and multi-ethnic communities are all aged between 13 and 21 years and live with their families. The research shows that the urban young people living in multi-ethnic communities feel more valued by friends and they have more positive experiences about community living. They feel more supported by friends, but also by their extended family, a contributing circumstance for them to feel more secure in the community, then what the mono-ethnic regional young people expressed.

FABRYKANT, MARHARYTA* (National Research University, marharyta.fabrykant@gmail.com)

Neo-Traditionalism, One or Many? Structure of Gender Roles at Individual and Country Levels

Transformation of gender roles is regarded as one of the key dimensions of modernization. Notions of gender, as hardly any other set of beliefs, possess universal relevance and pervade everyday life. Not surprisingly, the gender issue has become one of the key themes in rhetoric and sources of mass mobilization for neo-traditionalism. As a result of the polarization of positions in global public debate, more gender role expectancies are easily recognized as belonging to either a liberal or a neo-traditionalist value set. What remains less clear, however, is the variability of modernization patterns for different gender norms. Do all role expectations form a one-dimensional factor, or are there several autonomous dimensions of notions about gender, each with its own liberal versus neo-traditionalist extremity? Can these dimensions be used to compare gender role expectations at individual and country levels? To answer these questions, we analyzed the integrated database of the European Values Survey and World Values Survey by means of multilevel structural equations modeling. The formulations of relevant items, as well as the current theoretical agenda, suggested their possible division of gender roles into those describing behavior in work and family settings. The results, however, revealed a division along different lines: the first factor comprises duties, both in public and private spheres, while the second factor includes hedonist gender role expectations, related to self-fulfillment and enjoyment. At the country level, the first factor proved to be non-existent, while the second was reproduced with almost the same structure as at the individual level. Thus, gender roles are both horizontally and vertically differentiated, and form different dimensions of neo-traditionalism. To account for these differences, we compare sets of predictors for the two factors, with special regard to cross-level interactions.

FABRYKANT, MARHARYTA* (National Research University, marharyta.fabrykant@gmail.com)

Post-Nationalism, Cosmopolitanism, and Modernization of Values: Empirical Evidence from 85 Countries

At the start of the current phase of globalization, nationalism was supposed to become obsolete, with new means of communication opening new degrees of freedom for individuals worldwide and thus giving way to cosmopolitanism. Later it became apparent that the established significance of national identities and nation-states as a social construct has remained largely intact. In fact, some studies claim that religiosity has not been declining over time; if anything, rising incomes cannot have had any impact. Second, there is as much reason to think religiosity is a cause as a consequence of development and inequality. But the case for both explanatory variables remains uncertain. First, some studies claim that religiosity has not been declining over time; if anything, rising incomes cannot have had any impact. Second, there is as much reason to think religiosity is a cause as a consequence of development and inequality. Third, the mechanisms linking inequality to religiosity remain unknown. Addressing each of these limitations, this paper tests more robustly whether and to what extent development and income inequality shape religiosity. I find, first, that inequality, though not development, correlates with religiosity over time. Second, using an instrument to rule out reverse-causality, historically rooted differences in both inequality and development have powerfully shaped countries' current levels of religiosity. Third, deference to authority correlates with both inequality and religiosity, suggesting it is a key mechanism linking the two. In recent decades, inequality has increased, the increasing inequality experienced by many countries appears to be one reason for the relatively modest decline in religiosity.

FABRYKANT, MARHARYTA* (National Research University, marharyta.fabrykant@gmail.com)

Civil Society Actors and the Construction of Human Rights in India

Human rights discourse has increasingly been adopted by social movements and civil society actors around the world since the 1990s. This discourse has generated negative and critical assessments from scholars in a variety of disciplines. However, there is little scholarly research on how local organizations strategically adapt human rights discourses to local exigencies and challenges. In this paper I present original research on the practice of human rights activism in New Delhi, and I focus on NGOs that frame their activism in terms of human rights. I demonstrate that human rights activism is multidimensional, and that notions of ‘human’ and ‘rights’ are empty signifiers which are given contextualized meaning by local actors in the course of activism. I argue that human rights discourse can empower local actors by providing a framework within which they can bundle claims and frame localized struggles. Thus, I suggest that the criticism of human rights discourse is misguided, and instead scholars should focus on how this discourse can serve as an emancipatory vehicle for localized struggles.

FADAEE, SIMIN* (Humboldt University of Berlin, simin.fadaee@hu-berlin.de)

Envisioning a Real Utopia in Iran

The Real Utopia scholarship is overwhelmingly focused on cases that take place in liberal democratic political systems. It remains unclear however, how real utopias can be envisioned and realized in the absence of a vibrant public sphere. In this paper I present original research on a utopian project in Iran, an initiative called Sustainable Living which is a cooperative that embraces an alternative lifestyle and whose aim is to create Iran's first eco-village. Through an analysis of this initiative I elucidate how a real utopian vision becomes desired and acted upon in Iranian society. I demonstrate the channels through which utopian visions are circulated and are adapted to local context in Iran, and ultimately I seek to broaden our understanding of the realization of emancipatory social science. Hence, I not only show how utopias are envisioned in Iran but I examine the groundbreaking struggle of people to make them real in a restrictive political environment.

FADAEE, SIMIN* (Humboldt University of Berlin, simin.fadaee@hu-berlin.de)

The Political Economy of Religiosity: Development and Inequality Reconsidered

Existing studies present economic development and income inequality as two key determinants of cross-national differences in religiosity, and of changes in religiosity over time. But the case for both explanatory variables remains uncertain. First, some studies claim that religiosity has not been declining over time; if so, rising incomes cannot have had any impact. Second, there is as much reason to think religiosity is a cause as a consequence of development and inequality. Third, the mechanisms linking inequality to religiosity remain unknown. Addressing each of these limitations, this paper tests more robustly whether and to what extent development and income inequality shape religiosity. I find, first, that inequality, though not development, correlates with religiosity over time. Second, using an instrument to rule out reverse-causality, historically rooted differences in both inequality and development have powerfully shaped countries' current levels of religiosity. Third, deference to authority correlates with both inequality and religiosity, suggesting it is a key mechanism linking the two. In recent decades, then, the increasing inequality experienced by many countries appears to be one reason for the relatively modest decline in religiosity.

FAIRBROTHER, MALCOLM* (University of Bristol, ggmhf@bristol.ac.uk)

Two New Tests of the Relationship Between Inequality and Political Engagement

FAIRBROTHER, MALCOLM* (University of Bristol, ggmhf@bristol.ac.uk)
Does inequality discourage political engagement? Previous studies have noted that people are less politically engaged in societies with higher income inequality. This cross-sectional association has been taken as evidence of a causal relationship, with inequality discouraging engagement by leading all but the wealthiest people to conclude that politics is not about them or their concerns. If correct, this interpretation suggests that the increase in inequality seen in many countries in recent decades has been driving down engagement, with potentially serious implications for the quality of democracy. Yet the association could be spurious, or due to reverse-causality. The very reason scholars care about political engagement is that they believe it has consequences for democracy and distribution; rather than inequality discouraging engagement, disengagement could foster inequality. Using multilevel models fitted to two measures of engagement from all five waves of the World/European Values Surveys, this paper re-assesses the thesis of a causal relationship running from inequality to disengagement, in two ways. First, I investigate whether the relationship holds not just cross-sectionally but also longitudinally. Second, I use an instrument for inequality to test whether the correlation between inequality and engagement holds even when ruling out reverse-causality. I find mixed evidence for a relationship over time, but a clear correlation when instrumenting for inequality. At least over the long run, then, it seems that unequal societies tend to develop less participatory politics.

RC49-797.3

FAKO, THABO* (University of Botswana, FAKOTT@mopipi.ub.bw)
LINN, JAMES G. (Optimal Solutions in Healthcare)

Providing AIDS Nursing Care In Botswana:what Explains The Level Of Job Satisfaction

Despite the many strengths of its health services and economy, Botswana has experienced one of the world's worst HIV/AIDS epidemics. HIV prevalence for most age groups doubled over the 1990s resulting in an adult infection rate of 38.6%, which was reported in the National Survey for 2001. HIV/AIDS infection became the leading cause of hospital admissions as health services in all units of the healthcare system became strained and shortages of clinical personnel, especially nurses, appeared nationwide. As a result of many new & expanded government health services, the HIV infection rate and number of new cases has declined significantly. Recent data shows that 31.8% of women attending antenatal care clinics & 17.3% of pregnant women are infected with HIV-1. Yet, as other countries of Southern Africa, Botswana continues to have a generalized epidemic for the foreseeable future will present a challenge to its healthcare system. Nurses and other clinical service providers must constantly treat HIV symptoms and AIDS related illnesses while also giving other required care. The purpose of this analysis is to determine the level of job satisfaction and its predictors among a sample of 202 nurses involved in HIV/AIDS care in Botswana. A model is derived for explaining jobsatisfaction among these nurses which can be tested in other healthcare systems in Africa.

RC28-482.2

FALCON, JULIE* (Life course and Inequality Center (LINES, julie.falcon@unil.ch)

Returns to Vocational Education and Training (VET) in Times of Crises: A Stepping Stone or a Trap for Career Advancement?

VET is often acknowledged as being a very efficient stepping stone to integrate the labor market; it prevents unemployment risks and insures good returns to first employment. However, while benefits of VET are undeniable from a short-term perspective, they remain more questionable from a longer-term stance: it would seem that, from a longer-term perspective, graduates of VET face higher unemployment risk and lower career advancement opportunities than their counterparts with general education. Yet, this under-studied aspect is crucial as the political response to the recent economic crisis has been to promote vocationally oriented education rather than general education (see Europe 2020 strategy). Therefore, I will investigate the following research questions: Does VET offers better – short-term and longer-terms – returns to education than other academically oriented educational systems? How these returns vary according to institutional arrangements and according to economic context? I will focus on four countries who depict different educational systems, namely France, Germany, Switzerland and the United-Kingdom to investigate these questions. In order to gain insights as regards to these questions, I will use secondary Eurostat data and information from the Programme “Preventing in Madrid” in order to both reduce social risks and to increase opportunities of freedom and equality. As an example, we propose the results of Preventing in Madrid (University Complutense of Madrid), a prevention programme against violence and social discrimination that has been developed in schools of Madrid since 2002.

RC42-712.2

FAN, GANG-HUA* (Shih-Hsin University, ganghuo.fan@gmail.com)

Gender Differences in Religious Influence on Subjective Well-Being: Evidence from Japan, South Korea and Taiwan

Research has consistently shown that women tend to be more religious than men. The structural location theory proposes that, due to disadvantageous social positions, women are more likely than men to regard religion as an alternative source of social support. The relative importance of religiosity versus socioeconomic status on subjective well-being is thus expected to be more salient among women. Nevertheless, empirical verifications of this thesis, especially under East Asian contexts, are relatively few. To address this gap, this article use data drawn from AsiaBarometer 2006 survey to examine gender differences in religious influence on subjective well-being (measured with happiness and life satisfaction) in three East Asian societies: Japan, South Korea, and Taiwan. The three hypotheses in this research are: 1) the association between religiosity and subjective well-being is stronger among women; 2) the relative importance of religiosity compared to socioeconomic status on subjective well-being is greater among women; 3) gender differences in religious influence on subjective well-being are more salient in societies with greater gender stratification. Results of analyses provide certain support for the above three hypotheses. In these three East Asian societies, the influences of religiosity on subjective well-being are more significant among women in both absolute and relative measure. Also, gender differences in the association between religiosity and subjective well-being appear to be more salient in South Korea, where gender stratification in terms of education and occupational status is greater than that in Japan and Taiwan.

RC04-86.1

FAN, WEN* (University of Minnesota, fanxx102@umn.edu)

Education Delayed but Not Denied: Returning to School of the Chinese Cultural Revolution Cohort

This paper examines a unique Chinese cohort whose educational opportunities were lost due to an unexpected exogenous shock. The Cultural Revolution (CR) cohort came of age during China’s Cultural Revolution decade (1966-76), when the educational system came to a halt (especially colleges whose normal recruitment stopped for 11 years). Based on life history data collected in the 1994 State and Life Chances in Urban China Survey (Zhou and Moen 2002) and Cox proportional hazards models, I find that, compared with the pre-CR cohort just before them, the CR cohort members are considerably more likely to return to school after the Cultural Revolution to compensate for their initial educational disadvantages, thus narrowing (but not closing) their educational gap with the pre-CR cohort as they age. Marriage and having young children discourage women - but not men - from returning to school. In addition, children whose fathers held a senior-high degree and/or whose fathers were cadres or middle-class/intellectuals have significantly higher school reentry rates, which lead to a widening educational stratification with respect to social origins, nullifying the state's success in attenuating inter-generational transmission of educational (dis)advantage by launching the Cultural Revolution, as reported previously using data collected from the CR cohort in their early adulthood (Deng and Treiman 1997; Zhou, Moen, and Tuma 1998).

RC04-97.5

FARIAS, MAURICIO* (Fundación Chile, mauricio.farias@yahoo.com)

Choice and Inequality: Transition from Secondary to Tertiary Education in Chile

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Higher education is increasingly desired by families because it is seen as an important mechanism of social mobility that allows students to achieve better living standards. However, access to higher education appears consistently correlated with student socioeconomic status. The lack of prior opportunity to study a curricular program that provides both the quality and content required to proceed to higher education is suggested as the most important barrier. It is worse, then, that some low-income, high-performing students who expect to continue to higher education choose programs with lower-level content or quality.

This study utilizes the case of Chile to explore whether choice between vocational and academic education at secondary level (VESL and AESL respectively) could help to the reproduction of inequality throughout the diversion of high-performing low-income students from the academic to the vocational track. This study approaches a causal analysis combining propensity score matching and robustness check strategies. It also uses an ad hoc survey and a rich panel of census data that follows students from eighth grade to higher education.

The findings show that socioeconomic status, culture, the environment, and self-perception are correlated with enrollment in VESL. In addition, there is an important gap in the national entrance test to higher education between comparable VESL and AESL students (0.2 – 0.5 SD). Results also show that high-performing, low-income VESL students are less likely to go to a bachelor degree program and more likely to enter a vocational program at tertiary level than a comparable AESL student. Finally, VESL students tend to have a lower persistence at vocational tertiary education than AESL students. Hence, VESL could be distracting and preventing some low-income, high-performing students from obtaining better incomes, employability, and social status, ultimately reducing their social mobility. In this way, choice could be contributing to the reproduction of inequality.

JS-70.4

FARIAS, RAISA NAIDAE PAEL* (Universidade de Brasília, rhaispael@gmail.com)
MULLER, FERNANDA (Universidade de Brasília)

Childhood in the City: The Children in Focus

Research indicates that children have spent more time in institutionalised places than in public spaces (WARD, 1978; RASMUSSEN, SMIDT, 2003; TONUCCI, 1996). However, the same studies show the ability of these children in breaking the charges, transforming spaces planned for them in their places. Thus, the claim that urban children experience fewer public spaces is not universal but may vary from city to city, neighborhood to neighborhood depending on the social groups that live there. The present work aims to study specifically how four five-year-old children, two girls and two boys, who live in Brasília/Distrito Federal/ Brazil, perceive the city. Thus, from the recognition of children as social agents, producing meaning and that regardless of their size interact with the physical environment (CHRISTENSEN; O’BRIEN, 2003), we propose this research. The methodology of the study considers the child as a primary informant and seeks to involve the children in the production of the city. The child was invited to build a city map with blocks of wood and artifacts in miniature, like cars and trees. Later, presenting the picture of the city map construction, it was possible to conduct a photo-elicitation exercise (CLARK-IBÁÑEZ, 2004; BANKS, 2009). The methodology helped to increase the involvement of children in discussing aspects related to their urban experiences.

TG03-932.7

FARIDA, ANIS* (University of Wijaya Kusuma Surabaya, anis6872farida@gmail.com)

Women’s Local Social Movements

This study aims to understand whether the phenomenon of rural women’s collective action in Dasun, Kendi can be interpreted as a social movements, and related to the issues, actors and the setting, how’s that social movements can be categorized and have an implication to social justice, and can improve the inequality of women’s life. Based on this, this study aims (1) to explore and interpret the phenomenon of collective action undertaken by women in Dasun, if indeed a social movement and (2) the implications of social movements to improve inequality of women’s life and to develop a social justice.

This study is a qualitative research with an ethnographic approach, which a plural method include observation, participation, analysis of records, and interviews. The subjects of this study included some Dasun’s women activist and outsiders who were involved in the growth of the local social movements.

Based on the results of field research and theoretical analysis led to some conclusion, an important finding of this study, show that a women leader is the product of the movements. The ability to produce a leaders, as far as the author know, is the specific notion that can not be found on collectative action in other places. Collective action in Dasun can be interpreted as a social movements, with the fulfillment of the element of collectivity, shared goals, a loose organization, leadership that moving beyond and the village’s authority. The implications of the achievement of social movements in family life is shown by the involvement of women in decision-making and financial control lies in the female. In society, women have begun to participate in the socio-cultural, political, economic and environmental fields which can improve inequality of women’s life and to develop a social justice.

RC05-106.8

FARQUHARSON, KAREN* (Swinburne University of Technology, kfarquharson@swin.edu.au)

Race without Racial Classification: The Case of Australia

Australia is a settler nation that has been structured along racial lines, in particular, the White Australia Policy, which limited migration to people who were considered first ‘white’, then to those from Europe. However with the end of the White Australia Policy in the 1970s Australia stopped collecting most forms of racial data. As a result, Australia has no official racial classification system. Nevertheless, race and racism are part of everyday experience and discourse in Australia.

There are debates around the collection of racial data. Proponents argue that it is important to measure race and that preventing its collection is counter-argument that is race, a social construction, is solidified and reified as a social institution through racial classification. If we are to dismantle racial hierarchy, we must first dismantle racial categorization. This paper considers race in the absence of a racial classification system. Through an examination of race in contemporary Australian media discourses and through Australia’s census categories, I explore what happens to race and racism when race outside of Aboriginality not officially measured.

RC06-131.2

FARRELL, MICHAEL* (University at Buffalo, SUNY, pfarrell@buffalo.edu)
BARNES, GRACE (University at Buffalo, SUNY)

Family, Neighborhood, and School-Based Networks of Black and White Adolescents: Effects on Conventional and Unconventional Behavior

Adolescents drift between family, school, and neighborhood networks, taking on situated identities in each context and being subject to different idoculatures. Their behavior may vary depending upon the degree to which they are embedded in each type of social capital. We examine how embeddedness in family, school, or neighborhood networks affects conventional and unconventional behavior. Data were gathered as part of a longitudinal study of families (N=699), friendships, and adolescent development in Buffalo, New York. We first compare networks of black and white adolescents, along with the degree to which they are embedded in family, school-based, or neighborhood networks. Second, we examine the effects of embeddedness in each type of network on conventional and unconventional behavior. The larger the percent of network members seen in a context, the more embedded in that context. Finally, we examine whether effects vary by race. On average, black adolescents’ networks are smaller than whites, but they include a much larger percentage of family members (i.e., blacks are more embedded in family networks). Whites are more embedded in school-based networks. Both groups are equally embedded in neighborhoods networks. The more embedded adolescents are in family networks, the higher their GPAs, and the less likely they are to smoke use marijuana, get drunk, commit acts of major deviance, or have multiple sex partners. Interaction effects show stronger effects of family embeddedness for black adolescents on multiple sexual partners, and for whites on marijuana use. Regardless of race, the more embedded in school-based networks, the higher their GPAs, the less likely they are to smoke cigarettes, and the fewer sex partners they have had. The more embedded adolescents are in neighborhood networks, the more likely they are to smoke cigarettes, use marijuana, and commit major acts of deviance, such as robbery, assault, or gang fighting.

JS-2.4

FARRER, JAMES* (Sophia University, j.farrer@sophia.ac.jp)

The “Foreigner” in China’s Corporate Labor Market: A Critical Race Perspective on Skilled Migration

This paper wedds field theory to critical race theory to conceptualize the inter-ethnic competition among actors in the multinational field of corporate employ-ment in China’s most global city Shanghai. In sum, the field of corporate work is constituted as a field of relationships and activities in which ethnic social, cultural and symbolic capital serve as field-relevant resources. In this field “highly skilled” workers working in Shanghai are hired in part for their cultural and ethnic back-grounds, so that ethnic and national identity are part of the cultural constructions of technical “skills.” There thus can be no separation between purely technical and culturally based accounts of human capital within this field. Rather the field of corporate labor is revealed to be a site of ethnic and racial micropolitics, in-cluding forms of ethnic “boundary work” through which actors claim and contest a position in the racially and ethnically stratified field. Grounded in a long-term
poses for environmental sustainability.\n
The underrepresentation of female science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) faculty members at teaching institutions leaves few role models for young female students, particularly racial/ethnic minorities, interested in pursuing careers in STEM academic fields. A shortage in the number of professional women in STEM narrows the pipeline for future progress in every STEM discipline. The underrepresentation of women STEM faculty members everywhere, but most notably at small, primarily teaching institutions parallels the national statistics, which indicate numbers disproportionate to student and community demographics at institutions of higher education.

We intend to examine and evaluate the specific needs and practices regarding advancement of women in STEM fields at a small, southern, rural, primarily teaching university and similar regional teaching institutions, and formulate specific sustainable strategies and goals toward increasing representation of women for the success of female scientists, our institution, and the future of scientific innovation.

A variety of measurable quantitative data and qualitative information will be systematically gathered from female STEM faculty and from a comparison group of male STEM faculty to determine causal factors influencing the underrepresentation of women in STEM. All baseline data gathered on female STEM faculty will be compared to results obtained from male STEM faculty. The data will be analyzed in order to assess needs and methods for implementing policies and conditions favorable for achieving positive change in the number of and professional advancement of STEM female faculty at this institution and to contribute to the existing body of knowledge regarding the underrepresentation of women STEM faculty.

Subjective Struggles and Collective Movements

Movements are constitutive parts of contemporary global realities, buttressed forward by online communicational flows. They present a counterpoint to broad systemic powers which aim to condition and control individuality, thereby deconstructing social life. Financial forces are increasingly constituted through informational platforms, which take place outside the real economy. Moreover these movements increasingly underscore the differentiation between themselves and systemic actors. Movements underscore for us the separation between systemic forces and real life as expressions of the fragmentation of social life. Individual subjects become participants in the construction of collective movements to affirm themselves in the face of systemic domination as well as to engage in experiments around new living constructs as an alternative sociability to fragmentation. Communication by physical and online networks enables individuals to establish a common cultural framework. The result of this is a new political re-democratization and sociability confronting the contemporary context of global reality.

Urban and Environmental Development Issues

Collective movements operating at local, national, regional levels are contesting the increasing global trend of urbanization as a threat to environmental sustainability. They highlight the importance of subjective engagements with actual physical space that increasingly takes the form of individual actions. The individualization of collective action brings forward new experimental spaces that suggest the building of a new sociability as they contest urban development and the risk it poses for environmental sustainability.

Narrowing The Pipeline? Assessing Female Participation in STEM Fields

Sharing to Belong: African Women in Sydney and Practices of Social Solidarity

Geographies of Reflexivity: The Spatio-Temporality of Contemporary Youth Subjectivities

Place, Rural Youth Identities, and Social Change

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Everyday Boundaries and ‘Queer’ Experiences in the Transit Migratory Space of Turkey

Looking at the everyday as a crucial site for being and becoming as well as for (re)shaping belonging(s) of marginalized social groups (Manalansan, 2003), this paper seeks to construct a phenomenon of everyday world of Iranian queer refugees in Turkey. The paper draws on findings from a doctoral dissertation project, which is based on 11-months of fieldwork consisting of key-informant interviews as well as on ethnographic data and narratives collected through in-depth interviews with 43 Iranian sexual refugees living in different “refugee” cities in Turkey. Turkey is a transit locality for non-European refugee communities due to its ‘geographical’ limitation to the 1951 Geneva Convention. Among other irregular migrants and transit refugees, Turkey hosts many Iranian queer subjects, who are seeking asylum based on sexual orientation and gender identity persecution and waiting for resettlement to a third country in the global North. Time they spend between their “departure” and “final” destination affects and inflects their everyday life struggles and experiences as they shift across multiple boundaries and hierarchical axes of difference within the conditions of cross-border mobility as well as of asylum seeking while living in the transit migratory space of Turkey. In that sense, the main aim of the paper is to go beyond a panoramic snapshot of what the mundane activities of Iranian sexual refugee population in transit in Turkey looks like, toward a sociological analysis of how race/ethnicity, class, gender, and sexuality intersect and create borderlands in the daily life struggles and experiences of migrating Iranian sexual dissidents.

RC31-524.2

FASSAROGLU, EDARATICE* (Lund University, eda.fassaroglou@soc.lu.se)

Identities, Migrations, and Asylum: Thinking through the Experiences of Queer Refugees

Since the early 2000’s Turkey has become a prominent transit destination for Iranian queer subjects who are seeking asylum based on sexual orientation and gender identity persecution. However, to date, there has been little research focusing on this growing component of queer/asylum mobilities. In line with the larger literature on international forced migration, much of the existing literature has avoided asking questions about these queer subjects’ understanding of self in relation to their imagined “home” and “final” destinations as well as concerning their choices and motivations for departure. Often, this lack of academic coverage is due to so-called protection-related ethical dilemmas which many researchers are facing. Paradoxically, however, to avoid asking such questions in our researches strengthens the victim invention-related ethical dilemmas which many researchers are facing. In that sense, the main aim of the paper is to go beyond a panoramic snapshot of what the mundane activities of Iranian queer refugees in transit in Turkey looks like, toward a sociological analysis of how race/ethnicity, class, gender, and sexuality intersect and create borderlands in the daily life struggles and experiences of migrating Iranian sexual dissidents.

TG04-943.5

FASSARI, LETTERIAGRAZIA* (Sapienza. Università di Roma, letteria.fassari@uniroma1.it)

Poplife, a Strategy to Mitigate the Social Risk

The research is centered on the hypothesis that the propensity of a significant number of young people to partecipate to a reality show is related to social risk and uncertainty in planning their own life. Such a hypothesis is captured under the concept of realism. From a theoretical point of view, realism may be defined as a social logic characterizing the relationship between reality and imagination as strategy to cope with fundamental social risk. Such a logic has been very pervasive in the past fifteen years in Italy as well as in many other countries. From an empirical standpoint, the research is supported by 750 video interviews and pictures of individuals wishing to participate to the reality show “Big Brother” (Italian edition). The results show that realism is, in many cases, the response of individuals to the fragmentation and the precariousness of social experience from both neo-liberalism and failure of societal institutions in keeping alive the emancipatory promise. Particularly, the logics of the action of the young people surveyed are specified in two directions. In the first, they show a sort of camouflage through which they intend to mitigate the discovery of a social insecurity that becomes existential and that seeks to transform the feeling of connection and demoralization in challenge and euphoria. In the second, participation to the reality show it is only a realistic strategy. They use imaginary to be able to live an “ordinary” life that is now made impervious by social conditions. It is the project of life that is configured, today, for them, as “microutopia”. As a result, the audition replaces the “social proof” and the Big Brother house becomes a space suspended between imagination and reality having the appearance of a melancholy therapy to survive.

RC07-132.3

FASSIO, ADRIANA* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, adriana.fassio@yahoo.com)

Experiences on Improving Quality in Home Care Services for Seniors in Argentina

In this paper we present research progress on the National Home Care Program in Argentina that has been carried out continuously since 1997 and with greater intensity in the period 2003-2013. The objective of the research is to investigate the impact of public policy aimed at the older population with some degree of dependence with respect to the learning incorporated by public and non-governmental organizations involved in the decentralized structure from which perform these services.

The proposed research is a comparative case study of implementing organizations’ responses to National Home Care Program in order to detect changes and learning that occurred in these organizations from the perspective of the actors (members of these organizations and users of its services, including home caregivers service cooperatives originated in the program) to build indicators and make proposals for continuous improvement of the quality of this public policy.

RC11-198.1

FAST, JANET* (University of Alberta, janet.fast@ualberta.ca)

KEATING, NORAH (University of Alberta)

Caregiving and Employment in the Canadian Context

According to Statistics Canada, in 2012 more than 8M Canadians had provided care to a family member or friend with a long-term health condition, disability or aging-related needs during the previous year. The largest proportion (44%) were age 45-64—that is, baby boomers in peak earning years. Moreover, the number of boomer caregivers increased by 20% between 2007 and 2012. As in most developed countries, most Canadian caregivers are employed and many report care-related employment consequences. Many also report psychological, emotional and physical health consequences, many of which are serious enough to result in a visit to the doctor. Gender differences are narrowing; a slim majority (54%) of caregivers were women in 2012, but women still spend more time on care tasks, do more high demand tasks (personal and medical care), and experience more health and economic consequences.

Demand for care will continue to grow in Canada, as in most parts of the world. But Canada’s public caregiver support infrastructure is under-developed compared to other countries. And, despite growth, many of the negative impacts of caregiving can have on labour force attachment, commitment and productivity, Canadian caregivers remain largely uncompromised to supportive workplace practices for caregivers.

In this paper we report results from further analysis of Statistics Canada’s 2012 General Social Survey on Caregiving and Care Receiving examining incidence and predictors of caregiver-related health and employment consequences for caregivers, as well as estimates of monetary costs that accrue to caregivers’ employers as a result. These findings will be interpreted against the backdrop of the Canadian public and private policy context and implications for future policy and practice in the health and continuing care and labour domains discussed.

RC53-856.1

FATTORE, TOBIA* (Macquarie University, tobia.fattore@mq.edu.au)

Children’s Health and Well-Being: Making Sense of the Health Conundrum

Lifestyle related morbidities affecting children have attracted attention from national and international policy makers. One response to these public health concerns is to inform children and their parents of health promoting behaviours so as to establish life long habits for good health. However, epidemiological trends suggest that the prevalence of childhood morbidities is increasing. This suggests that health promotion programs appear to be struggling in effecting change in response to a complex set of factors driving this trend.

This paper attempts to make a small contribution to understanding this problem by presenting some research on children’s understandings of health and well-being. The study surveyed in a participatory manner 123 children aged 8-15 years, focussed on children’s understandings of ‘well-being’. While a significant amount of research draws upon the sociology.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of health to understand children's perspectives of their illness, less common is research that obtains children's perspectives of what health or well-being means. Our findings show that when children discuss their health they invoke themes from health promotion campaigns, which share many of the features of 'healthism' (Crawford 1980). However, children also call upon different and more broad-ranging meanings of well-being which problematise these healthism discourses. These include locating health as one dimension of well-being that prioritises agency, security and a positive sense of self; as promoting the body as a 'functional entity'; and of health as generated intersubjectively which reproduce patterns of moral anxiety among carers. The findings suggest that children's understandings of well-being provide important clues as to the limits of health promotion campaigns and a set of considerations policy-makers need to take into account to effectively respond to the health conundrum.

RC53-848.2

FATTORE, TOBIA* (Macquarie University, tobia.fattore@mq.edu.au)

Enterprise and Network As the Basis of Solidarity – Strong and Weak Ties in Children's Work on the Informal Economy

Fundamental transformations in the world of work have created different opportunities for social integration depending on group membership. Furthermore these transformations have helped define the different economies in which people work in. This presentation critically evaluates children's work in the informal economy. Based on a studied of 11000 children 12 to 16 years of age in New South Wales, Australia, the presentation examines, for the work children perform on the informal economy, how the particularity of relationship between employer and employee prescribes rules of conduct given the absence of other forms of social integration, such as formal regulations. It examines the extent network solidarity, and particularly reciprocity, provides a normative structure that underpins operation of the informal economy for children.

Three social work performed by young people on the informal economy are identified: enterprise workers, informal employees and associative workers. Each category of work is embedded in different social relations between ‘worker’ and ‘employer’ that represent different relationships of appropriation. These relationships of appropriation reflect latent class structures with young people from poorer backgrounds more likely to undertake work as informal employees and wealthier young people more likely to be involved in enterprise work. The nature of appropriation also influences intrinsic and extrinsic orientations towards work. Informal employee relations, predicated upon strong particularistic ties, do not evidence greater levels of intrinsic attitudes, but are less commodified. Enterprise work, predicated upon weak universal ties, is characterised by higher levels of instrumental attitudes. However young people from poorer neighbourhoods are more likely to show altruistic orientations.

RC06-127.9

FAWAZ, JULIA* (Universidad del Bio-Bio, Chile, mfawaz@ubiobio.cl)

New Roles in Rural Contexts. Women, Work and Family in Chile Today

Globalization, modernization and neoliberal policies have significantly contributed to the transformation of traditional rural life in Chile in the last decades. A more heterogeneous and modernized rural world has emerged, although still strong gender and social inequalities remain. Within these changes, the visibility of women in public spaces highlights, in particular in the educational sphere and in labor market, even though Chile still has a low rate of female labor participation compared to other Latin American and OECD countries. These new reality implies that more women are able to decide freely about their careers. Women now hold positions of power and influence. The relationship of the work of women has transformed, since women incorporation to higher educational levels and to labor markets implies for them geographical mobility, new social and economic networks and new perceptions and images about their roles in society. Therefore, the new productive roles must be understood as the new work empowerment and determination of the women’s role in the context of family and local social and economic context.

From a perspective that combines quantitative and qualitative methods, this paper analyzes the effects of the new productive role of rural women in the re-structuring and current dynamics of families, in the intra-family relationships, negotiations and exchanges and strategies of conciliation between work and family, and explores the implications of these changes at local and community levels and for society as well. The paper is a part of a broader study held in the province of Ñuble, Central Chile, concerning with female work in different social and geographic spaces and the effects of paid female work at personal and family levels and in local and national development (Proyecto DIUBB 133324 R/R).

WG05-923.2

FAYOMI, OLUYEMI* (Covenant University, nike.fayomi@covenantuniversity.edu.ng)

Russian Universities in the Neo-Liberal Reforms

In Russia, for two decades, neo-liberal reforms have been carried out in all spheres of social life: economy, politics, culture, and education. The higher education reforms (universities in particular) dismantle the previous Soviet national education system trying to substitute it by a new pattern based on the Western model “for the purpose of being fully integrated into the global community”. The process of transplanting Western education patterns on Russian ground resulted in the fact that education no longer performs its most important social functions of integration and differentiation.

FAYOMI, LADY* (Covenant University)

AZUH, DOMINIC* (Covenant University, dominic.azu@covenantuniversity.edu.ng)

Famine Meets with Conflicts in West African Sahel Region: A Retrospective Study

The Sahel constitutes the eco-climatic and bio-geographic zone of transition, in Africa, between the Sahara desert to the north and the Sudanese Savanna to the south. It covers parts of (from west to east) the Gambia, Senegal, southern Mauritania, central Mali, Burkina Faso, southern Algeria and Niger, northern Nigeria and Cameroon, central Chad, southern Sudan, northern South Sudan and Eritrea. Famine has been a perennial problem in the Sahel region of West Africa and some parts of Senegal, Mauritania, Mali, Niger, Chad and Sudan are hard hit. One of the area's worst droughts occurred in 1914, but the increased rainfall throughout the 1960s made the drier areas more sustainable. The highly visible famines experienced between 1968 and 1974, 2005 and 2007 and in 2010. And these recorded the presence of international humanitarian assistance. In the West African Sahel, majority of people survive by producing crops such as groundnuts, grains and in addition rearing of animal. Man-made problems also complicated the issues of famine and its attendant consequences particularly the political instability of several countries where the locust had infested their crops could not receive adequate treatment. For example conflicts in Mali and Niger forced over 300,000 people from various households with many escaping to refugee camps in neighbouring countries. Traditional animal grazing routes have been cut off due to the increased value of livestock. Markets were closed due to the conflicts, which have far reaching consequences for West Africa sub-regional food security. The paper discusses the historical antecedents of famine and conflicts in the Sahel region of West Africa, analyses the effectiveness of the World Food Programme, the governments of the various affected countries and other international humanitarian assistance in the quest for food security in the region. Consequently, the paper recommends plausible solutions to both famine and conflicts in the region.

JS-37.1

FEDOROVA, ALENA* (Ural Federal University, dekan.2002@mail.ru)

GATTI, MAURO (Sapienza University of Rome)

MENSHIKOVA, MARIA (Sapienza University of Rome)

The Influence of the Organizational Performance on Psychosocial Health at Work

At the present time there is a domination of cost-effectiveness criteria in the practices of modern businesses which are more attracted by the economic and management activities that can allow the company to prosper and achieve efficient financial results. Nonetheless, statistics show a steady growth in the number of workers who are victims of different diseases such as addiction to alcohol, drugs, mental disorders and insomnia, the difference caused by excessive stress due to adverse methods of work organization and interpersonal relations in the workplace. Downsizing, layoffs, retirement, overtime work and forced leaves without pay have a significant disruptive impact on workers, their physical, social and psychological wellbeing. Thus, there is underestimated the social aspect of a negative impact of the organization's economic activities on psychosocial health at work. The given research deals with the issue of social pollution, expressed in reducing the level of welfare and deterioration of physical and psychosocial health of workers caused by the economic activities of the company. The theoretical study has allowed us to formulate hypotheses about the toxic management practices and their negative impact on people's psychosocial health. An empirical study conducted by the authors in comparison between Russian and Italian companies has permitted to verify the given hypotheses: to examine in detail the nature of social pollution of the intra-organizational environment and to identify toxic elements of the socio-labour relations in the company. An important feature of the current research is studying the social pollution phenomenon from the point of view of employees, employers and trade unions.

RC04-924.2

FEDULOVA, ALLA (Lomonosov Moscow State University)

ORLOVA, IRINA* (Lomonosov Moscow State University, irorlove@mail.ru)

Russian Universities in the Neo-Liberal Reforms

In Russia, for two decades, neo-liberal reforms have been carried out in all spheres of social life: economy, politics, culture, and education. The higher education reforms (universities in particular) dismantle the previous Soviet national education system trying to substitute it by a new pattern based on the Western model “for the purpose of being fully integrated into the global community”. The process of transplanting Western education patterns on Russian ground resulted in the fact that education no longer performs its most important social functions of integration and differentiation.
The integration function implies the system of education that is supposed to reproduce a set of core values reflecting the spiritual priorities of society and uniting people in a common social, historical and cultural community. It is known far and wide that every society does its best to preserve national identity, socio-cultural and mental characteristics of the population. Therefore, in order not to lose national identity communities try to transmit (and reinforce) their most important values through education systems.

The differentiation function implies preparing people of the younger generation for "embedding" them into cells of the social structure, bringing social and occupational structure of society into the right track; preparing the right number of specialists of different skill levels and different specialties for the country, according to the strategy of its development.

But the paradox of contemporary Russian situation is that neither twenty years ago, when the construction of the neo-liberal capitalism was just at the beginning, nor now – nobody elaborated or formulated the development strategy. There was too much that was obscure: there wasn't ordered a priority system in the development of certain sectors in the economy, science, and social services. People were unaware of the economic model and the model of society they would create too much that was obscure: there wasn't ordered a priority system in the development of certain sectors in the economy, science, and social services. People were unaware of the economic model and the model of society they would create.

RC14-248.2
FEIGELSON, KRISTIAN* (Sorbonne University, kristian.feigelson@univ-paris3.fr)
The Film Factory
This communication “The film factory” about globalisation and labor markets will examine different forms of work organization in film studios. Drawing on concrete analyses carried out, for the most part, in the Barrandov's studios in Prague, the paper takes filmic de-localizations as a framework and considers film-making processes as well as the organization of the labor market. Particular attention is given to the contractual and labor conditions in the French entertainment industry (intermittents) in order to understand the anonymous history of the technicians who craft the cinema and the inequalities process in this field.

This communication (Globalisation et dynamique des marchés du travail) will draw on sociological inquiries on these subjects, published in my book "Le fabrique filmique: métiers et professions (The Filmic Factory: Careers and Professions)" Ed Armand Colin, Paris 2011.

RC01-44.6
FEINBERG, SETH* (Western Washington University, seth.feinberg@wwu.edu)
Pathways For Prevention: Disentangling Causal Relationships Of Preventable Mortality and Forced Migration In Post-Colonial Africa
If humanity consensually agrees that innocent children should be spared the ravages of violence, political murder is not a reasonable means of debate, and that no person should be led to starvation at gunpoint, then we must also agree that humanity has failed modern Africa. This research summary points to a volume of historical evidence linking a host of independent factors that consistently predict higher rates of preventable mortality from violence, starvation, and disease across sub-Saharan nations. A wide-angle view of dictatorship and resource exploitation in the independence era (1957-1980) set in motion the foundation for a wide-angle view of dictatorship and resource exploitation in the independence era (1957-1980) set in motion the foundation for legacies on the border between scientific disciplines and concepts and its interdisciplinary approach. SAHWA explores norms, social values and the role of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices.

RC08-165.13
FEIRING, MARTE* (Oslo and Akershus University College, marte.feiring@biog.no)
Science of Selection: Developing Social Technology in Educational and Vocational Field 1920–1940, Norway
This paper explores how creating the applied science psychotechnics redefined societies' views on abilities and disabilities during the early twentieth century. The main empirical sources are textbooks, articles and political documents. It studies the making of applied psychology as two interrelated processes: first, the early experimental laboratory developments of scientific knowledge and the new understanding of the relationship between body and mind, and second, the introduction of new social workers in the French entertainment industry (intermittents) in order to understand the anonymous history of the technicians who craft the cinema and the inequalities process in this field.

RC34-592.2
FEIXA, CARLES* (University of Lleida, Feixa@geosoc.udl.es)
Chronotopes of Youth in the Global City
This session is based on the contributions to a book with the same title, to be published by Brill in 2014. It follows some similar themes represented in a previous edited collection published following the International Sociology Association World Congress in Brisbane, Australia in 2002 (Feixa & Nilan, Global Youth? Hybrid cultures, plural worlds, London and New York, Routledge, 2006). The new book builds on the themes of the previous volume but extends the analytical and theoretical approach to focus on the concept of chronotope, that is, the time/space dimension of social practices. Urban space and time are paradigms of analysis that can be productively applied to the study of contemporary youth phenomena, especially the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices.

RC48-795.1
FEIKA, CARLES* (University of Lleida, Feiixa@geosoc.udl.es)
SANCHEZ GARCIA, JOSE (University of Lleida)
Comparative Research on Contemporary Youth Social Movements: The Case of the Sahwa Project
The methodological approach of the SAHWA project responds to the call of the European TFP under the topic SSH.2013.4.1-2 "Facing transition in the South and Mediterranean area: adhering to the SEM countries. The data and insights produced by the research and the prospective foresight exercise will provide the basis for new policy approaches to a region that is undergoing profound transformations. This approximation lies on the border between scientific disciplines and concepts and its interdisciplinary approach. SAHWA explores norms, social values and the role of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices. Place is a defining element in the study of youth cultural practices.

RC29-497.2
FELLINI FACHINETTO, ROCHELE* (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, rochellef@gmail.com)
When Men Kill Women and When Women Kill Men: The Aspects of Gender and Social Class in Legal Discourse at Homicide Trials
This work investigates how aspects of gender relations permeate the system of justice, giving rise to practices that corroborates relations of dominance and reproduction of inequalities in the trial by Jury. It analyzed the discourses of the prosecutors and public defenders who acted in the trial by Jury in the city of Porto Alegre, in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, from October 2008 until November 2010 only in cases involving men who killed women and women who...
killed men. A total of 26 sessions where observed and systematically registered in field diaries. The study identified aspects related to gender and social classes being mobilized in the discourse of those agents in the legal field to consubstantiate their thesis for both accusation and defense. It is possible to perceive that these aspects are summoned in representations elaborated in the discourse as an strategy undertaken by the agents for a differentiation of the cases submitted to the trial as being either “crimes of passion” or “drug trafficking crimes”. According to the findings of this research, the resort to this strategy makes evident a disclosure violence in relation to aspects of gender and social class yielding the idea of defendants (female or male), victims (female or male) or crime committed being “more accepted” or “more tolerated” than others.

RC02-54.3

FENG, QIUSHI* (National University of Singapore, socfq@nus.edu.sg)

Globalization, Market Transition, and Variety of Developmental Models: The Case of the Chinese Car Industry

The Chinese automobile industry has been experiencing some profound changes during the recent market transition and globalization of the Chinese economy. Regarding to the ownership structure and technological upgrading strategies, there have been emerging four major developmental models among the domestic assemblers. Three major theoretical perspectives are then employed including the Schumpeter’s hypothesis, the approach of global value chain, and the developmental state argument; however all have major limitations to provide a good explanation.

This paper proposed to apply an institutionalist approach to understand such a variety of developmental models in the Chinese automobile industry. Four representative cases including FAW, SAIC Group, Chery and Geely were sampled for a systematic comparison in the empirical analysis. The major argument is that the divergent paths among these Chinese car makers were historically rooted in the pre-reform era of the planned economy, from where the local political structure, developmental ideas and related agencies took on different looks in the market transition and together contributed to a local social construction over the local automobile sector.

RC28-483.7

FENG, TIANYI* (Chinese Academy of Social Science, tfiong@126.com)

Image of Occupational Stratification in China

Based on the traditional social stratification theories, this research focused on the image of occupational stratification in China. According to different principles, such as income, prestige, power, the population can be divided into different occupational groups. From the perspective of academic study, this research firstly set up a serious of occupation titles, then exam how and why the interviewers divide the occupational titles into groups. As a consequence, the principles which be used most frequently is the key factor to distinguish the occupational stratification including some special influences such as household registration and the property of the working units. Hence, an image of occupational stratification can be constructed and be test by using survey data.

RC28-483.4

FENG, TIANYI* (Chinese Academy of Social Science, tfiong@126.com)

Seniority Wage and Wage Inequality in the Segmented Labor Market: The Case of Korea

RC19-330.4

FENWICK, TRACY* (Australian National University, tracy.fenwick@anu.edu.au)

Bringing the State(s) Back in: From Lula’s Bolsa Familia to Dilma’s Sem Miséria

Since Brazil’s former President Lula Ignacio da Silva launched his successful national conditional cash transfer program (CCT) known as Bolsa Família (BF) in 2003, academics and development practitioners have been fixated on—who gets it, how are the beneficiaries identified, where does the money come from and how is it delivered, and what are the program’s impacts—usually, does it reduce poverty. Judged upon these variables, BF has been quite successful and has been widely diffused throughout Latin America. It has however, been criticized for being a rather narrow form of social protection. This paper argues that BF and like-CCTs should not be considered as ends in themselves, but rather as a means towards consolidating a broader poverty alleviation strategy that includes complementar-
care, but it is not widespread by the government even providing a set of fundamental attributes for the out of the streets process.

RC07-133.5

FERNANDES, DANIELLE CIRENO* (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, danielllec@gmail.com)
LIMA, LUCIANA* (Development Agency of the State of Minas Gerais, Brasil, limomarx@gmail.com)

Perception of Discriminatory Practices Among Brics’ Countries: Brazil and South Africa

This paper addresses the question of whether individual perception of discrimination is affected by occupational segregation by race and job status. We use data from Brazilian 2000 Census, Belo Horizonte Area Survey (2005) and Cape Area Survey (2005) conducted by the Federal University of Minas Gerais and Cape Town University. These surveys were designed to have comparable socioeconomic measures of many kinds of both cities. Processes of opening and closing of the labor market due to racial discriminatory practices are well-established topics among social stratification literature.

Perceptions of discrimination in South Africa and in Brazil are unique phenomena. In South Africa, up to 1994 discriminatory practices based on race were straightforward and safeguarded by national constitution. African, Coloured and Indian inhabitants were denied the right to vote and forced to reside in peripheral townships. Interracial sex or marriage was formally prohibited. In Brazil, in another hand, there is no clearly distinct cultural boundary that separates blacks from whites. Both groups have the same mother tongue and most identify themselves with the same icons of Brazilian nationality. The commonalities among Brazilian ethnic groups led to the establishment of a myth of racial democracy, that despite being contested with evidences, still seems to prevail in some sectors of society, whereas discriminatory practices linger as a tacit social agreement. We found evidences in both countries that point to a higher perception of social discriminatory practices when the socioeconomic and cultural status of the under-privileged group is higher. We can imply that more access to material and symbolic goods of the dominant group – as information, earnings and culture – could increase, instead of diminish, the perception of the minority groups of their conditions of prejudice and discrimination in the society.

JS-77.2

FERNANDEZ, KLEIN* (Centre for Health Stewardship, Australian National University, fernandez.klein@gmail.com)

Changes in the Health System of the B’laan Indigenous Community– Its Factors and Effects

The influences on the changes of the health system within a B’laan indigenous community in Southern Philippines deserve a deeper sociological analysis to partly explain the disparities in the epidemiological trend presently observable in indigener health. How have the understanding health system adaptation is logically focused on the various aspects of belief system on health and illness, the health providers, preventive and curative treatments, utilization of medicines, and food source and dietary patterns. External factors in the form of exposure to outsiders, government intervention, acculturation to western-based medicine, and agro-industrialization are considered to be strong influences to the changes in the health system. On the other hand, internal influences to change include the demise and decline of traditional healers in the community as well as the non-utilization of the present locals to their traditional health knowledge.

As the change in the health system among the B’laan is inevitable and apparent, their ability to create an adaptive mechanism in the management of sickness, health and well-being is very limited. In turn, low adaptation capacity to western-based medicine likely result to poor health outcomes among the indigenous groups when compared to their referent majority population. Beneath the forceful influences, we go through the production and relations of power within the health system as the driving element for low-adaptive capacity.

RC33-569.3

FERNEE, HENK* (Institute for Social Research, h.fernee@scp.nl)
SONCK, NATHALIE (The Netherlands Institute for Social Research | SCP)

A Comparison Between Time-Use Data Collected By Smartphones and a Paper Diary

Smartphones and “apps” allows time-use research to be set up in a completely different way, such as for example a time-use app. Smartphone users have (almost) permanently access to this device, so respondents can report (more easily) their activities at multiple times per day, instead of using a paper diary in traditional time-use research. Additionally, smartphones enable to collect complemental information, such as exact location, such as other apps (GPS), how people feel at random moments during the day (i.e. experience sampling), what short-term activities they do throughout the day (by pop-up questions such as about social media use), etc.

The Netherlands Institute for Social Research | SCP and CentERdata jointly conducted experiments to collect time-use data by smartphones. An app was specifically designed for this purpose (following HETUS-guidelines) and tested (n=150). The pilot study was evaluated positively regarding the technical software development and tests, as well as the willingness of respondents to participate, their response quality and the ease with which even inexperienced persons were able to use the smartphone app. Therefore the smartphone app is implemented in a larger survey. Data are collected from a random selection of the L1SS-panel, which is representative for the Dutch public aged 16 years and older. People without a smartphone can borrow one, in this way everyone is able to participate. In order to be as similar as possible to the data collected by the traditional time use survey in the Netherlands (2011/12), data are collected for one year (2012/13). This paper will compare the smartphone data collection with the traditional Dutch time use surveys using a paper diary, both based on the HETUS guidelines.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
RC19-332.4
FERRAGINA, EMANUELE* (University of Oxford, emanuele.ferragina@spiox.ac.uk)
FEYERTAG, JOSEPH (University of Oxford)
SEELEIB-KAISER, MARTIN (University of Oxford)

Economic and Labour Market Outsiderness Among Young People in the EU

This paper analyses economic and labour market outsiderness for young people across different European welfare regime models. We define ‘outsiders’ as those people who are either unemployed, in temporary contracts or have an income below 60% of the median. By using cross-sectional data from the European Union Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC, 2006) we find: (1) a considerable variation in rates of youth outsiderness across EU member states. The youth outsiderness – measured observing the duration of the spell of outsiderness – is higher in Mediterranean countries than in Liberal, Continental and Scandinavian countries; (2) that the depth of youth outsiderness is influenced by the different types of skills possessed by young people. However, the strength of the effect varies across different welfare regimes.

RC32-563.16
FERRERE, MYRA MARX* (University of Wisconsin, mferree@ssc.wisc.edu)

Inequality, Intersectionality & the Politics of Discourse

Paying attention to the history of the concept of intersectionality is essential if it is to be used to illuminate rather than disguise the dynamic politics of multiple inequalities in particular sites. The European borrowing of an originally US-centered term raise interesting questions of the kind of political work it is intended to accomplish. The naming of certain issues as “intersectional” (which implies that others are not) and the frequent use of the term “diversity” as a near-synonym to gender separately; what work does intersectionality do instead in a context in which diversity is framed as an addition to gender mainstreaming (“gender plus”)? The naming of certain issues as “intersectional” (which implies that others are not) and the frequent use of the term “diversity” as a near-synonym to gender separately; what work does intersectionality do instead in a context in which diversity is framed as an addition to gender mainstreaming (“gender plus”) or as localizing and individualizing culture as “differences” in Europe? Can intersectionality travel transnationally without either obscuring the distinctive history of racialized nationalism in the US or encouraging avoidance of confronting modern forms of racialization in Europe? Looking at several specific cases illuminates this argument about the “traveling discourse” of intersectional feminist policy discourse.

RC24-435.3
SOUZA, LUIZ (unicamp)
FERRERA, LEILA* (Campinas State University, leilacf@unicamp.br)
FETZ, MARCELO (Campinas State University)

Global Environmental Change: Environmental Policies in China with Reference to Brazil

Ferreira, Leila C; Feltz, M; Vieira de Souza, L. (Campinas State University/UNICAMP)

Global Environmental Change: Environmental Policies in China with Reference to Brazil

Abstract

The environmental issue has assumed the status of global problem, mobilizing civil society organizations, media sectors and governments around the world from the last two decades of the twentieth century. Among global environmental changes, climate change has proved to be structuring the debate in recent years, characterized as one of the main challenges of the global society at the entrance of the XXI century. Both Brazil and China still have many challenges to be addressed with respect to the set of problems that make up the environmental issue in a world characterized by high modernity, by the risk society and by the context of global environmental changes. These two countries have been noted for their international importance and, above all, the importance of environmental issues at the core of their political processes. In this context, this project aims to investigate the different strategies and policies by which Brazil-China have internalized the environmental issue, especially with regard to the climate issue, primarily analyzing two social spheres fundamentally present in this process: the sphere of government and the scientific community. The study of the pillar Science-Policy in Brazil-China is of fundamental importance, and consequently one of the innovations proposed in this research project. The comparative methodological aspects, empirical data, and methodology of investigation will be adopted, including, in particular, the systematic analysis of primary and secondary sources, such as the bibliographic and documentary research, and semi-structured interviews with government and scientific agents. We have a team of Doctors and Postgraduate students who will participate in the activities described in this research project, contributing to the realization of the proposed study in this project.

Key words: global environmental change, climate change, environmental policy, Brazil, China.

RC24-432.25
FERRERA, LUCIA DA COSTA* (Campinas State University, luciacf@unicamp.br)
DI GIULIO, GABRIELA (University of São Paulo)
CALVINIMONTES, JORGE (Universidade Estadual de Campinas)
VIGLIO, JOSÉ EDUARDO (Center for Environmental Studies and Research - University of Campinas)
IWAMA, ALLAN (CAMPINAS STATE UNIVERSITY)
ARAO, FRANSCISCO (CAMPINAS STATE UNIVERSITY)

Climate and People in a Region of Tension Between High Urbanization and High Biodiversity: Social and Ecological Dimensions of Climate Change

Single policies adopted at a global scale are unlikely to cope with risks, impacts and uncertainties associated to climate change (Ostrom, 2009). Stakeholders of science, police and civil society recognize that dealing with environmental global change requires a multilevel and interdisciplinary approach to identify gaps and provide feasible, evidence-based options, and promote collective action. While climate change will expose regions to similar impacts, the extent of those impacts and effective response at the local level will be determined not only by the location’s sensitivity and vulnerability but also by local groups and individuals’ capacity, including their institutional links, social networks and motivation to actions. Considering this perspective, a research project is undertaken on São Paulo Coast, Brazil, a region of tension between high urbanization and high biodiversity. The São Paulo Coast exhibits the socio-ecological dilemmas of contemporary economic development. The combined pressures of tourism, industry, oil extraction transport, and sustainable development are increasingly difficult to resolve. The prospect of climate change intensifies this problem. Drawing on an empirical research on this area, our study aimed to set groundwork research on the environmental consequences of climate change along the coast of São Paulo, including the investigation of how solutions may require better understanding of local and regional government stakeholders’ knowledge, concerns and actions related to climate change. Our results points out that are different arenas and conflicts around the local environmental issues. The identified arenas are characterized by different interests and aims, and asymmetric capacities to mobilize resources. The results highlight how local stakeholders and residents perceive climate change risks, indicating that the social and economic context and government support are determinants in the way people responded to risk threats. Our results also indicate how climate change issues are being framed by local governments in terms of policy strategies and instruments.

RC24-432.20
FERRERA, LUCIA DA COSTA* (Campinas State University, luciacf@unicamp.br)

The Dynamic Equation Between Social Conflicts, Natural Resources and Environmental Disasters: The State of the Art and a Theoretical Proposal

In the recent years, environment, risk, biodiversity and climate have been among the main intellectual dilemmas presented by the social reality and constitute the greatest challenge to the sociological investigation. The social sciences field has not only sought to theorize these dilemmas, but also to analyze empirically recent objects of the contemporary societies, in order to deal with the super complexification of social dynamics in a polycentric and polyphonic world. Considering this perspective, recent studies on conflicts demand a robust intellectual substratum which involves a review of classic and contemporary approaches from authors affiliated with Sociology and Anthropology areas as well as efforts from social scientists to be opened to the power of the investigated social reality. It means that social scientists are called to better understand social groups who live or work on affected areas by different restrictions or arbitrages, such as: (i) legal issues, related to the use or appropriation of natural resources; (ii) scarcity related to quantity or quality of resources; (iii) natural disasters or disasters caused by human activities; (iv) issues related to the exclusion of territory or resources provoked by disputes among different social groups and among social groups and species. This paper seeks to analyze the state of art on social conflicts focused on natural resources and catastrophic events that have been debated in the international literature. We also seek to present and debate our theoretical affiliation which has been hold our studies on these issues.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Besides not being sufficient there is no guarantee. Furthermore, in this condition our personal values have been incorporated as a skill by the labor market. The nently say yes to more tasks, donating our time of life to work. In fact, not only—interruptedly upgrade to keep up with the frenetic speed of technological change. The labor market. And if we are commodities, in this endless shelf of products, the ability have become conditions of the contemporary culture. A culture of con-work and in levels of life and work satisfaction.

In periods of rising unemployment and reduced disposable income it is clearly relevant to assess their differential impact on gender and class relations. Consistencies and inconsistencies, comparing to previous research, were found. Limitations in the applicability of Pahl's typology to the Portuguese case, and oth-er difficulties in marrying up data collected at the individual and comprehensive work/family policies, seem to do pretty well when it comes to understandings? Concerning this aspect, the role of institutional trust has been emphasized and characterized as both important for the individuals to handle social risks the welfare state, conversely provides the certain insurance against social risks the welfare state, conversely, provides the individuals with a certain “basis” for coping with social risks. However, what are the mechanisms that “translate” this basis into the individuals’ perceptions and understandings? Concerning this aspect, the role of institutional trust has been emphasized and characterized as both important for the individuals to handle social risks (i.e. “translation”) and the welfare state to gain and reproduce support by the citizens. The Nordic welfare states, characterized in general by a high social protection, universal, predominantly tax-financed welfare state arrangements, and comprehensive work/family policies, seem to do pretty well when it comes to trust both concerning generalized social trust and institutional trust.

In this context, migrants in the Nordic countries constitute an interesting case - as newcomers to a high-trust country and thus its welfare state, how do they “adapt” concerning questions of how to handle social risks, the welfare state and institutional trust? Our empirical material consists of qualitative interviews with migrants in Denmark that contain e.g. topics like the migrants’ experiences with the Danish welfare state, their perception of it, how and if their perceptions on certain issues related to social risks have changed since their arrival in Denmark and how institutional trust is playing a role here. This gives us the possibility to shed light on mechanisms of (potential) institutional trust-building in the context of Mediterranean organic communities emphasize strong interpersonal interdependent relationships and close family ties within extended kinship relations. This research area may benefit with transcultural comparisons, as such international survey family micro-databases, as the 2002 International Social Survey Program, has been used in the recent years. Also the 2010 Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC) is an international sur-vey whose data enables cross-national comparison. Nevertheless, it has never been used before with this purpose.

In this study, we apply Pahl’s typology to the Portuguese case drawing on Porge-2010 Survey on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC) data, enlightening the Portuguese intra-household money management patterns and its determinants. Of the 5182 households which participated in the Portuguese EU-SILC survey, 3331 composed by at least one hetero-erosexual couple completed the study criteria and were included in our sample. Consistencies and inconsistencies, comparing to previous research, were found. Limitations in the applicability of Pahl’s typology to the Portuguese case, and oth-er difficulties in marrying up data collected at the individual and comprehensive work/family policies, seem to do pretty well when it comes to trust both concerning generalized social trust and institutional trust.

In this context, migrants in the Nordic countries constitute an interesting case - as newcomers to a high-trust country and thus its welfare state, how do they “adapt” concerning questions of how to handle social risks, the welfare state and institutional trust? Our empirical material consists of qualitative interviews with migrants in Denmark that contain e.g. topics like the migrants’ experiences with the Danish welfare state, their perception of it, how and if their perceptions on certain issues related to social risks have changed since their arrival in Denmark and how institutional trust is playing a role here. This gives us the possibility to shed light on mechanisms of (potential) institutional trust-building in the context of the Nordic welfare state.
The rise of sociology during the Nineteenth century represented not only the strengthening of new ways of understanding the reality of social problems. In this historical process, it is also possible to see the rise of new ways of comprehending the scientific knowledge, specially the problem of objectivity in social science fields in connection with the objectivity foundations of natural sciences. The sociological “discourses” and “interests” of modern society were observed and understood throughout the classic period as a proto-reflexive critical concern about the logical development of the scientific reasoning, both in natural and human sciences (Geisteswissenschaften). As a result of the classical sociological analysis of the scientific method as a way of constructing the epistemic roots of social sciences reasoning, the sociology developed during the XIX century an important and unique capacity of comprehending “science through the scientific method”. Thus, in this paper we aim to develop a historical analysis of the rise of the critic and “reflexive vocation” of classic sociology as an important epistemic condition to the strengthening of the modern sociological conception of science in different fields of sociology like sociology of knowledge, sociology of science and sociology of scientific knowledge. In a first moment, the classics of sociology pointed out the “problem of knowledge” as an internal challenge to the development of a sociology as a scientific way of thinking; in a second moment, the contemporary sociology pointed out the “problem of knowledge” as a general difficulty to the whole scientific conception of reality, promoting a crisis in the logical demarcation of science in face of a real “social demarcation of knowledge”.

RC25-440.11

FIALKOVA, LARISA* (The University of Haifa, lpra@research.haifa.ac.il)
YELENESKAYA, MARIA* (Technion-Israeli Institute of Technology, ymaria@technion.technion.ac.il)

Russian In Israel: Group Competition and Language Status

A linguistic situation in Israel has been charged with conflicts since the formation of the state. The primacy of Hebrew was the ideological cornerstone of Zionism. However, Hebrew and other languages had strong traditions and were used in religious practices. To compete with the flourishing languages of the Jewish Diaspora: Yiddish, Ladino, Judeo-Arabic and others, as well as with the European languages such as Polish, German, Rumanian and so on. Irrespective of the size of immigrant waves, all groups either voluntarily or by coercion rejected the language of their homeland for Hebrew. The first immigrant group that showed determination to preserve its language and promote its status was Ex-Soviets immigrants of the 1990s. Today, Israel has two state languages, Hebrew and Arabic. Decfio English functions as an official language, has high status and is essential for socio-economic modernity.

Ex-Soviet immigrants were primarily monolingual Russian speakers brought up in a multiethnic country where Russian dominated. Members of this group had higher education status than average Israelis and rejection of their mother tongue was perceived as the first step in downward mobility. This paper will analyse how a taboo of Russian-language media, schools, theaters, associations of compatriots and various informal networks went hand in hand with the promotion of the Russian language in the host society. We will look into the role of immigrant politicians, scientists and artists in bringing Russian culture to native Israelis thus preventing ghettoization of the immigrant community. We will also discuss linguistic implications of the rising status of Russian-speaking Israelis for one-and-a-half and second generation immigrants. Material for the paper was drawn from in-depth interviews, conventional and electronic media and participatory observation.

RC44-732.5

FICHTER, MICHAEL* (Global Labour University, mike.fichter@global-labour-university.org)

Meeting the Challenge of Global Corporate Power: A Strategy for Global Unionism

Today, unions around the world are struggling to fulfill their role as voices of the political interests of working people. In a world of increasing precariousness, offshoring, flexibilization and casualization of work, the loss of union power and the deregulation of labor markets has flourished and opened the way for increasing precariousness and agency work. While continuing to fight to protect their hard-won regulatory instruments within their national domains, trade unions have also begun to look for transnational approaches to combat unfeathered international competition that is fed by a race to the bottom over labor costs. The challenge for global unionism is in developing a strategy that will serve as a political and organizational answer to the dilemma it faces – namely, how to bring the power of unions, as locally or nationally organized entities, to bear on the transnational regulation gap in labor relations. I argue that there is a need to pursue a global union strategy consisting of three basic elements: First, it is based on the global framework agreement (GFA), a contract negotiated and signed between transnational corporations and Global Union Federations to set minimum standards of labour and human rights and enable unions to build and strengthen their organizational base. Second, it is dimensioned to extend labour relations beyond single transnational corporations to encompass the broader arena of global production networks. And third, it is designed to link together local, national and global unions in transnational union networks to enhance the collective voice and organizational leverage of labour.

RC40-686.6

FIELKE, SIMON* (CSIRO, simon.fielke@qdeloide.edu.au)
BARDLEY, DOUGLAS (University of Adelaide)

The Role Of Farmer Education In South Australia

There is a significant challenge involved with balancing food security at local and global levels whilst mitigating the environmental and social consequences of this historically productive food chain. This work highlights the importance of education in the South Australian agricultural sector as a tool to maximise beneficial outcomes. The results of a blended mixed method research project, which involved farmers and governance stakeholders in South Australia, are presented as empirical evidence highlighting the positive roles education, in particular university education; have in regard to increasing sustainability. Interviews with agricultural governance stakeholders emphasised the important role that education will play in building the adaptive capacity of farmers and having positive outcomes on the future development of the South Australian agricultural industry. It was also found that higher levels of formal education contributed to farmers: having greater confidence in their respective communities; being more likely to prioritise their environmental stewardship roles; being less concerned about the risks posed by larger agri-business corporations; feeling there was less need to collaborate the agricultural industry or restrict imports; and, looking for more support from government to adapt to a changing climate. Most importantly, however, was the dramatic reduction in farmer concerns with government support programs as education levels went from secondary or less, through to vocational qualifications, and finally university degrees. These results suggest that further education provides farmers with the capacity to effectively adapt in a liberalised economy.

RC24-421.3

FIG, DAVID* (University of Cape Town, davidfig@iafrica.com)

A New Tsunami: The South African Anti-Nuclear Movement in the Wake of Fukushima

South Africa's government has made clear its plans to order a fleet of six nuclear reactors, providing an additional output of 9 600 megawatts. It also aims to reactivate other elements of the nuclear fuel chain such as the construction of an enrichment plant, a fuel fabrication plant, and a nuclear waste smelter. President Zuma has taken over from his deputy the chairing of the National Nuclear Energy Executive Co-ordination Committee, the intra-governmental body that is charged with overseeing procurement. The overnight costs of the reactors alone are likely to amount to between US$60 – 100 billion, by far the biggest infrastructural purchase made by democratic South Africa in its 20-year history.

Seemingly the impact of Fukushima has not had repercussions among the responsible decision makers. Instead they have sought and gained approval from the International Atomic Energy Agency for the expanded nuclear programme. However, civil society continues to challenge the plans as a fait accompli. Whilst the environmental threat in the anti-nuclear campaign is unparalleled, its environmental NGO sector, new formations and new sectoral opposition is notable. Significant disquiet has been voiced by the trade union movement (in political alliance with government, but not on this issue), faith-based communities, academic energy researchers and civil society energy lobbyists, the consortium of large-scale electricity using companies, communities situated close to the construction of nuclear facilities, and even the government’s National Planning Commission. The paper seeks to understand the dynamics of government indifference to Fukushima, and the stress on Fukushima by opposing social movements, who have adopted TSUNAMI as the name of their coalition (The SouthAfrican United National Antinuclear Mobilising Initiative).

RC24-433.1

FIG, DAVID* (University of Cape Town, davidfig@iafrica.com)

Shale Gas in South Africa: Regulating a Resource Grab

A number of transnational oil companies have recently been given the go ahead by the South African government to initiate hydraulic fracturing for the exploration of shale gas in a semi-arid part of the country, the Karoo region, despite a lack of robust regulatory procedures being in place. When she lifted an earlier moratorium in September 2012, the minister of mineral resources provided no indication of the source from which the substantial quantity of fresh water necessary for fracking would be derived. Existing economic sectors fear the contamination by the oil companies of local groundwater, on which all farming and tourism depend, and a substantial portion of indigenous heritage. In the race to exploit the resource, encouraged by the National Planning Commission, a grab will be made for up to 20 per cent of South Africa’s land surface.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The country's mineral rights are not vested in landowners but in the state, which has allocated them to the oil transnationals. Taken together with scarce water resources, the cost of the industry's activities will be far higher than the temporary energy dividend. Yet government uses the language of energy security, lower carbon emissions, and local economic development, all of which concepts have been questioned by civil society, pointing to shale gas as typifying the 'resource curse'.

The presentation looks at potential socio-economic and environmental impacts of shale gas exploration and mining, raises questions about the functioning of the new South African democracy in deciding on controversial new technologies, and proposes legal and regulatory instruments steps that need to be put in place.

TGO7-971.4

FIGOLS, FLORENCE* (Concordia University, florence.figols@concordia.ca)

Inscribing Dance: From Embodiment to Digital Media

Inscribing dance: from embodiment to digital media

The ephemeral aesthetic of dance, in comparison to other art forms, contains no tangible corpus. It's matter - body and motion in live performance - are transitory and defy any attempts to record the practice in order to create an accurate transcription and permanency.

Since the beginning of the 21st century the accessibility and proliferation of digital media has influenced the way we document and archive the practice. On one hand, it has contributed to recording unique traditional dance forms that are considered to be in danger of disappearance due, mainly, to socio-political and ecological disturbances. However, though video recordings attempt to preserve intangible cultural heritage through the documentation of the interpretation of dance works, it cannot be taken for the work itself (as is the text of a play in theatre or the score for music). Further, this accessibility of information through technology, this “visibility in excess”, is questioned both by practitioners and scholars; it can create a cultural bias, contributing to the contamination by erasing what makes it unique.

Using specific examples of traditional and contemporary dance practices - the body as the first site of inscription of kinesthetic knowledge, text-based documentation and digital media - this paper will attempt to shed light onto the transference of the information that took place on the grounds of authors who discuss the topic in the field of education in dialogue with physical education. As a conclusion, we can affirm that the bodies intertwine in the feasts and dances and promote dancing dialogues established between generations. The ritual system, constituted by means of arts and dances, reveals the senses and meanings of the dances as a cultural resistance strategy, while allowing for the reconstruction of the past and the re-signification of the present of this social group analyzed. This way, we observed the establishment of hybridization processes between traditionalism (older adults' dance – sussa) and modernity (youth's dance – forró), revealing multiple influences between traditional culture and the cultural industry, resulting in other cultural patterns.

RC44-728.6

FINE, JANICE* (Rutgers University, fine@work.rutgers.edu)

“Movements Wrestling: Union Engagement with Migrant Worker Policy and Organizing in Comparative Perspective

Migrants crossing borders in search of better economic opportunities are often able to utilize their social networks to gain employment but they face the deprivities of the labour market alone unless unions and other non-governmental organizations become involved in supporting voice, not only in the workplace but in the policy as well. An institutionalized labour movement can provide protection, support and the possibility of ongoing representation for migrant workers. Indeed, migrant workers are taking advantage of increased opportunities to partner with unions, but this is happening at a time of great peril for the labour movement. Historically, unions have engaged in vigorous debates regarding labour migration, even when they have adopted “pro-migration” policy positions, approaches to organizing and representation have varied depending upon the individual culture, structure and ideology of specific national and local unions. Of course unions do not act to influence policy or organise migrant workers in a vacuum, rather they do so within specific state contexts. This paper will focus on some of the key debates concerning migrant issues that unions have engaged with, as well as the strategies and specific types of organising efforts that have been launched in recent times and the underlying impetus for these efforts including the role played by national union federations, national unions, local union federations and NGOs. It will draw upon research conducted on US, UK, Jordan, Dominican Republic, Sri Lanka and South African cases.

RC44-740.4

FINE, JANICE* (Rutgers University, fine@work.rutgers.edu)

AMENGUAL, MATTHEW* (MIT Sloan School of Management, amengual@mit.edu)

A State/Society Approach to Labor Standards Enforcement

Given the tremendous gap between passing laws and outcomes for workers, how can labor organizations improve enforcement? We contrast two sets of strategies for labor organizations which align with distinct conceptions of the state and enforcement. On the one hand, labor organizations can advocate for laws to be passed and then push the state to enforce them using its own capacities. This strategy accepts a view of enforcement as primarily a technical problem to be solved and complement the state. On the other hand, after getting legislation passed, labor organizations can work to create conditions for partnering with agencies in enforcement and/or to become directly involved in the operational aspects of enforcement. This strategy accepts a view of enforcement as primarily a technical problem to be solved by regulators. Once there is political will for implementation, it is up to the state to provide the resources and choose the best strategy to ensure compliance. On the other hand, after getting legislation passed, labor organizations can work to create conditions for partnering with agencies in enforcement and can become directly involved in the operational aspects of enforcement. This approach is based on a fundamentally different view of state capacity, which is constituted by a combination of the regulators and organized groups in society that complement the state. Such a view challenges the legitimacy of setting the enforcement right as a technical problem that can be solved with the right strategy or correct internal organization of the bureaucracy. By contrast, it treats enforcement as a political problem of constructing institutions that can facilitate collaboration across the state and society divide, thus ensuring greater enforcement capacity. Under these conditions, labor organizations in different contexts can produce collaborative networks that can help the latter approach has the potential to help
labor organizations further enforcement and argue that these findings suggest a need to develop more expansive theories of the enforcement process.

RC11-207.6
FINE, MICHAEL* (Macquarie University, michael.fine@mq.edu.au)
Intergenerational Dependencies: Challenges for Theory, Research and Policy

This paper examines recent developments in the theory of intergenerational solidarity and dependency, drawing on a review of key sociological studies and policy documents. Despite the rejection of the generational conflict hypothesis in the sociology of ageing, prominent public authors such as Fishman (2010) continue to give popular support to the perspective of demographic determinism and apocalyptic demography. As well as helping to refute such views, attention to the theory of intergenerational dependencies is advocated, with the capacity to reinvigorate research on the sociology of ageing and to provide new research perspectives on policy in the epoch of longevity.

RC21-368.6
FIORETTI, CARLOTTA* (Università degli Studi Roma Tre, c.fioretti@uniroma3.it)
BIATA, PAOLA (University College London)
Comparing Two “Banglowntowns” – Reflections on the Use and Transformation of the Streets in Rome and London

The paper aims at comparing how two different “Banglowntowns” were built-up in London and Rome. In both cases the “street” played a core role in urban transformation.

In London, the Spitalfields’ case will be analysed. Here, a typical inner city has become in the last 40 years one of the biggest Bangladeshi enclaves in Europe. Since the end of the 1990s, its marketing as London’s Banglatown was a product of an alliance between Bangladeshi political and commercial elites that represent the majority in the local Council. A number of area-based initiatives played a core role in this process.

In Rome, the Torpignattara case will be considered. This is an Italian “peripher¬ery” that started to receive foreign immigrants, in particular from Bangladesh, since the 1990s. Here it was the absence of this place in the policy agenda, and some consequent intensive uses of the streets by the immigrants’ population that led to its labelling as a Banglatown.

Based on an idea of “diversity” that considers multiple axes of differentiation (e.g. national origin, class, gender), the paper will explore how these places’ transformation led to a reconfiguration of the streets’ uses that included new groups, excluding others.

The comparison between the two cases will focus on some core issues:
- With reference to the debate between formal vs. informal, policy vs. practice, citizenship right vs. urbanity right, was the presence/absence of a public policy where the immigrants played a core role a minus or a plus in these places?
- Is the street a privileged space for the cohabitation of differences?
- What kind of diversity is produced in the space of the street?
- With reference to the Bangla-towns image, what kind of “authenticity” was produced? Is authenticity a meaningful issue for the social construction of spaces?

RC29-501.2
FIROZJAYAN, ALI ASGHAR* (Mazandaran University, firojjan@gmail.com)
SABOURI KHOSROWSHAHI, HABIB (Islamic Azad University of East Tehran)
Distrust and Law-Evasion In Iran (Case study: Tehran city)

Distrust and law evasion in Iran. Case study: Tehran city

Social capital is basis of development and stability in every society. Trust is one of the most important social capital indicators. Distrust is sign of erosion of social capital in every society. Erosion of social capital is named as Weak Intergroup objective and subjective relations in society, can issue disorder and law evasion in society. Therefore distrust to other (people and the authorities) about law-obligation can lead law evasion in society. So this article explains distrust effect on law evasion. In this research is used Putnam and Fukuyama theories to analyze social capital erosion. This method is survey research study the population of this study of women and men over 24 years in Tehran. And the data collected by questionnaire from a sample of size 384 people in Tehran. Method of sampling is Multi- stage sampling. After data collecting, research hypothesized examined in two inferential and descriptive levels by Amos and Spss package. Law evasion is divided in two dimensions: objective law evasion (behavior) and subjective law evasion (orientation). In contextual variables, it is seen meaningful relation among gender, marriage position, type of job, age, education, economic position with two dimensions of law evasion. Basic variables in this research with their total effect on dependent variable consist of civil distrust (0/44), generalized distrust (0/21), disbelief to law (0/26). Generally, these independent variables (with subjective law evasion) explain 43% of the dependent variable variance (objective law evasion). Whereas these variables explain 4% of subjective law evasion variance. Social capital erosion has more effect on subjective law evasion (orientation) into objective law evasion (behavior). Hence to support inter group social capital in society can issue revival of law orientations and hence obey the law in society.

RC24-420.4
FISHER, DANAC* (University of Maryland, drfisher@umd.edu)
Race and Class Differences In Urban Environmental Participation: Investigating How School Gardens Connect Students and Families To Communities

How are race and class related to environmental forms of civic participation? This paper disentangles the differences in participation in environmental activities by race and class in one urban setting by studying the ways that students, families, and communities are or are not getting involved in their local school gardens. Building on the fact that there are few studies that specifically focus on non-White civic engagement, and even fewer that hold constant social class, compare across race, and look at environmental activities, this project is designed to fill this gap by studying race and class differences in environmental engagement. Moreover, this study examines how student participation through a state-supported school garden program is related to environmental engagement, science aptitude, and nutritional knowledge of the students and parents of the children who are enrolled in the program. The project integrates pre-existing data on academic achievement, with survey and interview data collected through the three components of the project to understand the impacts the school gardens are having on students, their families and their communities. We find that there are significant differences in environmental engagement by race and class and we discuss how to understand them in detail.

RC05-113.3
FITZGERALD, DAVID* (University of California/San Diego, dfitzgerald@ucsd.edu)
Comparative Ethnic Exclusion Of Immigrants In The Western Hemisphere, 1790-2010

This paper calls into question the widely held view that in the long run democracy and racism cannot coexist. It shows that democracies were the first countries in the Americas to admit immigrants according to racial criteria and undemocratic states the first to outlaw discrimination. Through analysis of legal records from twenty-two countries between 1790 and 2010, it explains a critical history of the rise and fall of racial selection in the Western Hemisphere.

The United States led the way in using legal means to exclude “inferior” ethnic groups. Starting in 1790, Congress began passing nationality and immigration laws that prevented Africans and Asians from becoming citizens, on the grounds that they were inherently incapable of self-government. Similar policies were soon adopted by the self-governing colonies and dominions of the British Empire, eventually spreading across Latin America as well.

Undemocratic regimes in Chile, Uruguay, Paraguay, and Cuba reversed their discriminatory laws in the 1930s and 40s, decades ahead of the United States and Canada. The conventional claim that racism and democracy are antithetical—because democracy depends on ideals of equality and fairness, which are incompatible with the notion of racial inferiority—cannot explain why liberal democracies were leaders in promoting racist policies and laggards in eliminating them. Ultimately, the changed racial geopolitics of World War II and the Cold War was necessary to convince North American countries to reform their immigration and citizenship laws.

JS-26.9
FIX, MARIANA* (Unicamp, rmfjx@uol.com.br)
ROYER, LUCIANA* (University of Sao Paulo, luroyer@uol.com.br)
Who Builds Our Homes? the Power of Homebuilders in the Urban Landscapes in Brazil and the United States

This paper analyses the transformations in the ownership structure of homebuilders in Brazil, and their relation to the financialization of the housing policy. The analyses of the ownership structure of homebuilders, as well as their year-to-year transformations over the last ten years, allowed the identification of the investment flows that entered that sector: public funds, private equity funds, and...
Emotions and the Self's Past and Future

A Canadian philosopher, Charles Taylor, spoke of emotions, such as love and loyalty, as revealing to oneself and others what one strongly cares about. He argued that they play a role of a moral compass and in this capacity are constitutive of one's identity and morality. Many of his examples make it difficult to distinguish them from emotions that are especially felt by the perpetrators of different forms of violence. Civil war and emotions, however, Margaret Archer puts her finger on how the propensity to value strong emotional attachments can standardize personal responses to a great variety of situations, often with disastrous effects to the self. In my talk I want to show that specific emotions or, better yet, personal emotional geographies, are constitutive of unique individual identities in a sense of fixing or freezing the way an individual relates to her or his self, others and to the past, present and/or future.

Explaining Women's Employment Patterns in the Local Context: The Role of Education and Local Care Policies in Terrassa (Spain)

Empirical research into the factors determining female employment has given rise to a lot of interpretations regarding the cultural, institutional and individual factors on women's employment patterns. We know that the effects of macro conditions on women's employment patterns over the family life course in different local contexts and among different groups of women. In this regard, some studies have thrown doubt on whether institutional and cultural factors have the same effect on women's employment patterns in different contexts. In the context of challenges posed by different work-family arrangements, using a multidimensional approach and as part of the European FLOWS FP7 research project, this paper examines variations across different groups of women in the way that contextual factors shape their labour supply. In particular, we propose to relate labour-force participation and women's education partly explains differential patterns with respect to employment, work-family balance and access to family help in the city of Terrassa (Spain). The analysis is based on information drawn from focus groups with different categories of women. Qualitative analysis is supplemented by the results of a survey conducted locally providing evidence of the relationship between employment and use of formal and informal care. The initial hypothesis is that women's employment patterns over the family life course are closely linked to preferences regarding jobs and the family, with education and the local care system playing a key role as both a mediating and differentiating factor in the formation of these preferences and values.

Indicators for the Institutionalization of the Social Sciences and Humanities

We will present an interim report of work done in the EU funded INTERCO-SSH project, which deals with the institutionalisation and development of the social sciences and the humanities (SSH) in Europe. We will suggest a concise set of indicators which is being established for a comparative analysis of the development of the SSH in different national contexts. Preliminary data will focus on SSH research structures and will vary across countries based on the analysis of individual characteristics and the effects of macro conditions. However, very few studies have set out to combine both macro and micro perspectives by using discourse analysis to explore the heterogeneity of women's employment patterns over the family life course in different local contexts and among different groups of women. In this regard, some studies have thrown doubt on whether institutional and cultural factors have the same effect on women's employment patterns in different contexts.

RC07-137.1

FLAM, HELENA* (University of Leipzig, flam@sozio.uni-leipzig.de)

Emotions and the Self's Past and Future

RC01-43.6

FLAM, HELENA* (University of Leipzig, flam@sozio.uni-leipzig.de)

The Blinders of the Movement for Justice, Truth and Reconciliation

RC06-122.12

FLAQUER, LLUIS* (Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, lluis.flaquer@uab.cat)
MORENO MINGUEZ, ALMUDENA (University of Valladolid)
ESCOBEDO, ANNA (Universitat de Barcelona)

Changing Family Models: Emerging New Opportunities for Fathers in Catalonia (Spain)?

In the ongoing debate on changing family models as a result of the decline of the male breadwinner family model, the main focus has generally been placed on a possible shift towards a dual, full-time, adult worker model with a more equal gender balance where fathers are expected to devote more time to the care of children. In a context of growing family diversity less attention has been paid to the emergence of other work-family arrangements with emerging opportunities for fathers' dedication to their children. This is the case of couples with children in which both partners are unemployed or where the potential breadwinner is a woman.

In the present contribution, in the framework of a research project under way on father involvement in the care of children, we are trying to explore the characteristics and profiles of these families with a special emphasis on the changing role of fathers, in an institutional context where new social policies of fatherhood are being developed in the last decade. Using data from ECVHP 2011, a regional study that has recently been harmonized with EU-ILC, the paper examines the extent to which so far male unemployment rates, in connection with other social and economic factors, are shaping new patterns of allocation of time involving a more equitable sharing of childcare and of domestic tasks between partners. What can be the long term consequences of these new developments for gender balance and for the relationships between fathers and children? Are these new arrangements here to stay as emerging new opportunities for fathers or will they fade away as soon as there is an economic recovery?
International Mobility of German Diplomats and Their Families: Direct and Cross-over Effects on Quality of Life, Family and Partnership Outcomes

International work assignments are often found to be stressful and to affect employees’ and their accompanying partners’ well-being. However, whether this applies also to diplomatic personnel who are relocated regularly is unclear. The study surveyed the health-related quality of life, the reconciliation of work and family life, and the partnership satisfaction of German diplomats. Potential risk factors are the duration of international mobility (years spent in the diplomatic rotation scheme; number of postings abroad), perceived stress, and employee’s attitudes towards working/in diplomatic rotation. Potential protective factors include cognitive coping, internal control beliefs, self-efficacy, preoccupation with the host country’s culture, and social support. As a key aspect, crossover effects between employees and accompanying partners are analyzed. N=2,433 active diplomats in the German Foreign Service were assessed using self-rated online questionnaires. Corresponding assessments were obtained from N=321 accompanying partners. While perceived stress had negative effects on all three outcomes, the number of years passed in diplomatic service and the number of postings had no effect. Diplomats who saw more advantages over disadvantages showed better health, easier reconciliation of work and family life and better partnership satisfaction. Cognitive coping, self-efficacy and social support had several positive effects on the outcomes. Additionally, cognitive coping moderated the effects of stress on health. Crossover effects revealed that accompanying partners’ stress levels and their attitudes towards living in diplomatic rotation are among the determinants of expatriates’ quality of life, family, and partnership outcomes. Implications are drawn for personnel management, development and health promotion. The importance of considering families within employee’s prevention strategies is emphasized. Examining the highly mobile group of diplomats and their families is an important aspect in the understanding of the major issues and challenges for spatially mobile societies.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of Republic Act 10121 as its legal framework. The second section discusses the design principles of Disaster Rehabilitation and Recovery. It explains how Disaster Rehabilitation and Recovery is carried out through the National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plan. It explains the involvement of the communities in rehabilitation and recovery programs. It also discusses the Post-Disaster Needs Assessment (PDNA) as a specific Disaster Rehabilitation and Recovery tool. Further, it illustrates the use of PDNA, the third section presents the case of Davao Oriental, a province in the Mindanao region, which was heavily devastated by Typhoon “Pablo” (International Name: “Bopha”) last December 2012. It also explains how civil property rights serve as among the major considerations in the aftermath of a disaster and how the PDNA takes into account the civil property rights of the victims.

RC55-875.4

FLORES, RUBEN* (National Research University, rflores@hse.ru)

Buddhism and Critical Social Science on the Causes of Suffering: Towards a Dialogue

In order to demonstrate the possibilities of building a philosophically and empirically informed framework for the study and alleviation of suffering, this paper compares the Buddhist tradition and critical social science from the perspective of their understanding of the nature and causes of suffering. Though both traditions are driven by the wish to combat suffering, their understanding of the causing of suffering differs. There may be, however, a productive complementarity in this difference, and yet frictions between the two traditions are real enough. Furthermore, neither tradition exists in a social or ideological vacuum. Thus, establishing a dialogue between these and other traditions calls also for reflexivity, critique and self-critique.

RC42-706.2

FLORES SOLANO, JOSÉ ALBERTO* (Inst Tecnológico de Estudios Superiores, jafloress@gmail.com)

Glocalización y Construcción Identitaria. El Caso De Los Jóvenes Universitarios En México

La glocalización ha generado diversos procesos que permiten la movilidad de productos, mercancías, personas, información e ideas sin que las fronteras de los países sean un obstáculo, salvo en algunos casos. En el proceso identitario, las costumbres, valores y significados de una determinada región eran los que conformaban la identidad de una persona o colectivo. Con los procesos de movilidad resultado de la glocalización, la permanencia física en un lugar no son necesariamente determinantes en la conformación de la identidad, ya que al estar en contacto con los productos, valores e ideas de otros lugares, éstos van formando parte de los significados que se construyen. La glocalización crea una nueva manera de construcción identitaria. Lo anterior puede observarse con mayor facilidad en las ciudades, donde existen los recursos que permiten este intercambio de ideas. Dentro de los centros urbanos, los jóvenes por sus características, resultan consumidores ideales de las propuestas surgidas en el entorno global. En este sector, quienes escuelan un grado universitario pueden contar con mayores elementos de coalescencia y mayor movilidad para integrarse en un sistema global. Por esto, resulta pertinente estudiar cómo es que la identidad de los jóvenes universitarios se construye. La ponencia que se propone es parte de la investigación que se realiza para integrar la tesis de grado dentro del programa del Doctorado en Ciencias Sociales. Se busca explicar cómo se da la construcción identitaria a través de los agentes socializadores presentes en la vida de los jóvenes. Los medios de comunicación y las tecnologías de información resultan de gran importancia en este proceso, ya que es gracias a ellos que se facilita el intercambio de ideas. Para entender cómo una persona ha construido su identidad con base en la internacionalización de los significados externos, se estudia cómo verbaliza su historia.

RC46-753.1

FLYNN, MATTHEW* (Georgia Southern University, mflynn@georgiasouthern.edu)

FLYNN, MICHAEL* (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, michael.flynn@graduateinstitute.ch)

On the Maturation of Immigration Detention: Theoretical Approaches and Evidence

The detention of irregular migrants and asylum seekers has become a prominent feature of both national and international efforts to “manage” global migration. An important aspect of this phenomenon is the emergence of new institutions devoted to migrant detention, which can be observed for example in the gradual shift in countries across the globe from using prisons or other “off-the-shelf” facilities to dedicated immigration detention centers. This maturation of immigration detention regimes has important implications, not least of which is the fact that it appears to have occurred at the same time that the number of migrant detainees has increased. Is there a correlation between the institutionalization of detention regimes and the increasing reliance of this method of migration control? Using data on detention regimes from the member states of the Council of Europe, where human rights norms appear to have had an important impact on how detention practices have evolved in recent years, this paper seeks to address this question through differing theoretical approaches to state behavior. For example, has pressure from human rights actors been a key driving force for the institutionalization of detention? If so, what implications might this have for how rights actors view the long-term consequences of certain liberal norms? On the other hand, does a Weberian model of institution-building provide a better explanatory framework for how detention regimes have evolved? Do theories of policy diffusion shed light on the spreading of these practices across the European region and beyond? Or, is growth in detention institutions more the result of increasing private-sector investment in state functions, including incarceration? Ultimately, the paper seeks to provide some initial guidelines for investigating immigration detention institutions while making clear the broader implications of this phenomenon.

RC20-346.5

FOA, ROBERTO* (Harvard University, roberto.foa@gmail.com)

NEMIROVSKAYA, ANNA (National Research University Higher School of Economics)

Frontier Societies: Culture and Social Institutions

The paper presents a cross-cultural study of contemporary frontier societies, based on an analysis of World Values Survey data from the USA, the Russian Federation, Canada, Australia, Argentina, and Brazil. Consistent with Turner’s “frontier thesis”, we find that frontier societies carry a common syndrome of socio-cultural attributes, ranging from higher levels of membership in voluntary associations and civic activism, to greater libertarianism and skepticism of government. The “new frontier thesis” therefore explains not only the historical experience of America, but constitutes a common frontier phenomenon in other world regions and continents, with different setting patterns of new lands. The experience of living on the border areas leads to the formation of a stable set of values, distinctive features of frontier life, such as individualism, egalitarianism, libertarian commitment to the principles of economics, social activism, higher levels of social trust and tolerance of outgroups, civic protest, social conservatism, traditionalism, less support for the federal government rule and others.

RC21-365.2

FÖRSTER, KIM* (ETH Zurich, kim.foerster@web.de)

Re-Thinking Cautious Urban Renewal. The IBA (Berlin, 1984/87) As an Early Case for a Politicized Strategy for a Sustainable City

Apart from the fact that the strategies for a sustainable city today form the basis of a neo-liberal urban, mainly environmental policy, the main question remains of the potential of and initial potential of some of the key concepts. The International Building Exhibition (IBA) in Berlin in 1984/87 with its two areas IBA Alt and IBA Neu, and the two strategies of a critical reconstruction and a cautious urban renewal, seen as a paradigmatic case study in light of the specific situation in Germany in the 1980s, especially the conditions in West Berlin, by linking urban rehabilitation with social and ecological objectives produced alternative, but ultimately normative models of urban regeneration, not only with regard to European urban planning, but of global interest. This paper analyzes, to what extend primarily the IBA Alt - as a paradigmatic concept of development in response to the policy of redevelopment by demolition and reconstruction of the 1960s and the common squatting practice, with its procedures of advocacy, participation, and self-building for the socially engaged and responsible restoration and maintenance of old tenements, new forms of responsibility and ownership, the provision of green spaces and social infrastructure – at first promised a politicization and democratization of urban renewal and everyday life. Since the IBA, funded by federal and state agencies, is called back to mind for its projects and protagonists with various research, exhibition and publication projects and its 25th anniversary, I will discuss the function of cautious urban renewal, both its positive achievements and uttered criticisms. In revisiting the IBA I intend to provide a historically argued contribution to this current debate on sustainability and the city, by not only by highlighting planning processes, but by challenging the dimensions of the ecological and the social.

JS-59.1

FOGIEL - BIJAOUI, SYLVIE* (The Academic College of Management, sylvieb@colman.ac.il)

The Cosmopolitan Future: A Feminist Approach

Our study questions the approach according to which world society is shaped by “the clash of civilizations”. For that purpose, referring to Beck and Sznider (2010), we analyze what we call the cosmopolitanization of feminism, i.e. this pro-
cress which enables the gradual recognition of “the other’s others”, the women, through the evolution of the political rights of women at the global level.

In this context, the descriptive representation of women (understood as the increase in the number of women elected in order to reflect the composition of the electorate), as well as their substantive representation (women’s political representation which advances women’s human rights), and their voices within civil society in the North and the South highlight the fact that feminism is undergoing a process of cosmopolitization, albeit very slowly and in a sporadic way.

In order to present our argument, we adopt a postcolonial feminist reading together with a research method based on national, regional or transnational NGOs’ data or on data provided by the Inter-Parliamentary Union, UNIFEM and U.N.-Women.

Our article is divided into four parts. In Part One, we precise the meaning of the process of cosmopolitization as applied to feminism. In Part Two, we describe the non-visible aspect of this process, i.e. the articulation “from above” (top-down cosmopolitization), referring, among other things, to electoral data from around the world and to International Law which, today, guarantees the political rights of women - more or less successfully.

Part Three analyzes the cosmopolitization of feminism “from below” and refers to feminist theories, cyberfeminism and to the global civil/feminist society.

In Part Four, the conclusion, we discuss the common future of feminism and cosmopolitism.

**RC14-246.4**

**FOND-HARMANT, LAURENCE** (CRP-Santé Luxembourg, laurence.fond-harmant@crp-sante.lu)

**Logement Et Structures D’Accueil Des Usagers De La Psychiatrie : Les Enjeux De La Reconfiguration Socio-Politiques De 6 Pays Européens**

L’hôpital psychiatrique assurait jusque là un hébergement à long terme. Avec les grandes réformes de la psychiatrie et le développement des neuroleptiques le soi médical des patients peut se réaliser en dehors de l’hôpital. L’intégration sociale des patients passe par l’accompagnement de professionnels de structure médico-psycho-sociales. Ce nouveau modèle, en rupture avec le modèle “asilaire” est porté par l’OMS et se développe progressivement en Europe.

Le logement apparaît comme un déterminant majeur de santé et d’intégration sociale. Des dispositifs socio-politiques d’accompagnement et de maintien dans le logement des personnes psychotiques ont vu le jour. En effet, comme les autres citoyens, les patients de la psychiatrie doivent avoir la possibilité de vivre dans un environnement social qui regroupe tous les lieux de vie : la famille, le logement, l’école, le travail, les loisirs.

**RC16-299.3**

**FONTAINE, JULIETTE** (Univ Paris I, Sorbonne, CESSP CRPS, Juliette.Fontaine@univ-paris1.fr)

**When Symbolic Violence Changes: The Example of the Educational Reform of Vichy**

This paper aims to understand the mechanisms of symbolic violence through the capacity of the State to impose a specific social order by means of public policies. Public policies act in a certain way on the educational institutions of the society. The symbolic violence in the educational institution affects the entire social world. This influence is exercised by means of political acts and policies. As a result, the public policies are based on the symbolic violence of the social world.

In the context of the educational reform of Vichy, the government adopt a new vision of the educational institution and the limits to which it is confronted.

In 1940, the establishment of the Vichy regime allows activists of a conservative school, marginalized under the Third Republic, to occupy key positions in the Ministry of National Education. Against the republican school (free, secular, positivist) established in the late nineteenth century, it is an elitist, religious and nationalist school that is proposed as necessary to recover France.

**RC46-761.3**

**FONTAN, JEAN-MARC** (Université du Québec à Montréal, jean-marc@uqam.ca)

**Social Innovation and Societal Change: Role and Impact of Clinical Sociology**

For over twenty years, a wide range of research processes and activities have been developed in response to demands brought forth by representatives from local initiatives working toward social innovation specifically by means of social transformation. Among the main organizations that embarked on this undertaking are the Service aux collectivités (SAC) of the Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM), the Alliance de recherche universités-communautés en économie sociale (ARUC-ES), the Centre de recherche sur les innovations sociales (CRISES) and the Incubateur universitaire Parole d’exclus (IUPE).

In that context, collaborations were formed with labour representatives (to counteract plant closures and mass layoffs), with local development initiatives (similar to those involved in the revitalization of the Angus brownfield in Montreal).
Fontes, Fernando* (University of Coimbra, fernando@ces.uc.pt)

Santos, Ana Cristina (Centre for Social Studies - University of Coimbra - Portugal)

Disabled Women and Sexual Violence in Portugal

When compared to the general population, disabled people present a higher risk and incidence of violence (UN, 2006; EU, 2011). National reports have highlighted the higher vulnerability of disabled women and people with learning difficulties either living in institutions or with their families (OPM, 2009; INR, 2010). Despite the great investment by Portuguese public authorities in programs designed to prevent violence there are nointersectorial studies of violence in Portugal, emphasizing discrimination factors and highlighting the situation of disabled people in Portugal.

Therefore, the lives of disabled people are still marked by exclusion, poverty and prejudice. In a context that is particularly disabling, masculinized and male-oriented, such as Portugal, disabled women are in a particularly vulnerable position, accumulating the inequalities based on disability and sexism.

Based on the Social Model of Disability and drawing on the research project “Disabled intimacies: sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal” (funded by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology - reference PPHM/CC/0005/2008) and on my post-doctoral research on disabled hate crimes in Portugal (funded by FCT – Reference SFH/BDP/8059/2011) developed at the Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra, this paper considers the issue of sexual violence targeting disabled women in Portugal. In this paper we begin by introducing the Portuguese context in relation to citizenship rights and outlining the phenomenon of sexual violence targeting disabled women in Portugal. The data was gathered from public reports, media coverage, original empirical data collected in biographical interviews and evidences that family and close neighborhood members constitute most of the perpetrators. We continue examining the legal dispositions already in place in Portugal in order to protect disabled women. And we conclude, assessing the effectiveness of the existing laws and exploring the potentiality of the legal recognition of disability hate crime in Portugal.
Violence Against Female International Students and the Need for ‘Gender Security’

Violence against women has become a pressing global concern that represents significant social and economic cost. According to the World Health Organization, more than one in three women worldwide are victims of physical or sexual violence. While some progress has been made there remains much to be done to increase the understanding and amelioration of this vast social problem. Within this context, females make up approximately half of the estimated 3.6 million international students undertaking tertiary education in a host country. Previous research has addressed issues of safety and security for international students generally with only passing mention of gender-related concerns. This paper explores the problem of gender-based violence against female international students in their host country and the pressing need for ‘gender security’. Focusing on the Unit ed States, the United Kingdom and Australia, the paper draws on empirical research in international students and other key informers who work closely with international students. The paper presents knowledge about stalking, rape, assault and domestic violence against female international students. The study also presents ideas about education and response programs that address the issue of gender security. The study uses an intersectional analysis and a claim for human rights to argue for an expansion of preventative and response programs relating to violence against female international students. Findings indicate that female international students are far more likely to be victims of violence than male international students. It is also suggested that low reporting of gender-based violence is exacerbated within the international student cohort. The findings of this paper will be of value to female international students and their families, wider communities including in particular women from diverse backgrounds, practitioners and scholars concerned with the issue of violence against women, the international education sector, and host education institutions and nations.

RC48-790.2

FORNO, FRANCESCA* (University of Bergamo, francesca.forno@unibg.it)

Personalized Engagement in the Current ‘New’ Wave of Anti-Mafia Grassroots Mobilization

This paper discusses the social mechanisms set in motion by a new anti-Mafia organization called Addiopizzo (Goodbye, Pizzo) which has been able to successfully encourage a growing number of entrepreneurs and shopkeepers to refuse to pay racket fees to local mobs in the city of Palermo, Italy. By using communication technologies that enable personalized public engagement as part of a new interpretative frame which has brought political consumerism into the repertoire of the anti-Mafia movement, Addiopizzo activists – a group of post-grad students from the University of Palermo – have succeeded in creating a range of collective and selective incentives that have made it possible for local businesses to overcome the problems of collective action and build new social bonds of solidarity. Referring to social movements and diffusion theories, the paper discusses how a relatively small and locally based SMO succeeded in bringing about important changes by organizing itself locally as well as globally, and via Internet. Data for the analysis came from several sources of information, such as interviews with the activists themselves, participant observation, media analysis and a unique dataset reporting the answers given to a structured questionnaire with more than 70 closed questions, distributed in 2011 to 277 entrepreneurs who had joined the mobilization campaign entitled ‘Change your shopping habits to fight the pizzo’ at various points in time.

RC40-681.5

FORNO, FRANCESCA* (University of Bergamo, francesca.forno@unibg.it)

United We Buy: Re-Embedding the Economy into Society for a Sustainable World

It is increasingly argued that the environmental and social problems that afflict industrialized societies cannot be resolved without a change in citizens’ lifestyles and consumption practices. In recent years, the inability (or unwillingness) of institutions in proposing solutions and implement policies to address these issues have stimulated the development of new social movements that, while increasing general awareness on the social effects of consumption practices, have favored the emergence and spread of forms of procurement based on the direct relation between consumers and producers. The paper focuses on some new grassroots initiatives promoting alternative forms of consumption as a way to protect the environment and the right of workers, which have been very successful in Italy in the latest decade. Born in 1994 “Solidarity-based Purchase Groups” (or “Gruppi di Acquisto Solidale”) count today more than 900 groups. The success of these initiatives is due to the opportunity they offer the population to directly participate in the economy and solidarity, both amongst group members and with the producers. Nevertheless, such criteria are interpreted and appropriated on a strictly local basis. From many points of view, GAS are an important case study for understanding the mechanisms and decisional processes through which citizens can enter into a cooperative relationship amongst themselves and with individual producers or networks of producers, aiming for reciprocal benefit on a concrete basis, namely modifying the production processes towards a higher sustainability. The paper presents the results of two online questionnaires, filled out by 204 members of GAS in Lombardy and by 1658 families belonging to the same groups and reflects on the mechanisms that have fostered the spread of these forms of collective action, exploring both the reasons that have encouraged individuals to take part in these experiences as well as the internal organization and strategies of GAS.

JS-17.5

HIRAYAMA, YOSUKE (Kobe University)

FORREST, RAY* (City University of Hong Kong, safroy@cityu.edu.hk)

Housing and Social Re-Stratification

This article looks at transformations in the role of housing in social stratification. During the ‘golden age’ with high-speed economic growth and generous government subsidies, social inequalities were mitigated by the expansion of middle class home ownership and redistributive schemes of providing social rented

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
dwellings to lower classes. However, with the ascendance of neoliberal prescriptions in the 'global age', new housing systems oriented towards accentuating the role of market economies in providing and financing housing have increasingly exacerbated, rather than alleviated, social disparities. There have been widening gaps between the market-included and the market-excluded in terms of housing conditions. Moreover, within market spheres, various variables such as the timing of housing purchase, the appreciation and depreciation of housing assets, the nature of housing investment, the condition of mortgage borrowing, family support in acquiring housing, intergenerational transfers of residential properties, architectural profile and location of dwellings and the number of houses owned have been becoming more definitive in creating social cleavages. In varied fields of social science, position pertaining to labor markets has been regarded as most important in explaining the formation of social classes. However, housing and property ownership have increasingly been becoming, and will be, more definitive in reshaping social inequalities. This paper will identify housing related key drivers for social re-stratification and explores housing situations in some exemplar countries such as Britain, USA and Japan in arguing the importance of housing in creating new contours of social inequalities.

RC19-337.2
FOSSATI, FLAVIA* (University Zurich, fossati@pw.uzh.ch)
Coalition Patterns in Labour Market Policy - How Activation Policies Restructure the Political Contest in Western Europe

Activation policies became the means of choice to address typically post-industrial unemployment rates in a context of "permanent austerity" (Pierson 1996). However, comparatively little is known about how these "novel" policy instruments influence the political contest and the coalition formation mechanisms in this policy domain. First, in line with the debate on multidimensional modernising reforms (Bonoli and Natali 2012; Häusermann 2010; Clasen and Clegg 2011) this paper investigates the nature of the political conflict in the domain of labour market policy and addresses the question whether the political elite's preferences concern to more than one dimension. Second, the analyses address the political elite's coalition patterns by focusing in particular on the left left testing the hypothesis whether social democrats address rather insider or outsiders' interests (Rueda 2007, Schwander 2012).

The empirical analyses are based on a novel elite survey which captures labour market policy preferences of all actors involved in the political decision-making process, i.e. parties, state bodies, unions, employers' and social movement organisations in three dualising (France, Germany, Italy) and in two flexicurity-oriented countries (Denmark, Switzerland). The analytical strategy relies on factor and cluster analyses of preference measures weighted by the respective issue salience (cf. Knies et al. 2000).

The empirical findings suggest that policies is essentially shaped by policy. In other words, the political elite's preference and coalition patterns are determined foremost by the regime specific institutional legacies and are structured on a redistributive and on an activation dimension. Interestingly, the most salient and controversial issue related to policies which concern to a combination of the political repertoire of the labour market regime at stake. Finally, the results support scholars arguing that mainstream left parties support the interests of both insiders and outsiders (Schwander 2012), however, it results that the precise nature of coalitions is regime specific.

RC05-100.1
FOZDAR, FARIDA* (The University of Western Australia, farida.fozdar@uwa.edu.au)
'Belonging' in The Land Down-Under: Insights from Three Methodologies

This paper consider differences in articulations of belonging in Australia generated using three different more or less innovative methodological approaches among different populations. Results from face to face interviews plus a photovoice exercise among refugee settlers are compared and contrasted with data generated in 20 focus groups with migrants and non-migrants across Australia using a set of images designed to elicit discussion around national, transnational and post-national identities. Membership Categorisation Analysis is used to interrogate the presumptions included in the prompts used to generate the data (interview questions, themes for photographs, and images for focus group discussion). The range of parameters of belonging from the political (civic and ethnic belonging) to the interpersonal (family, friends, place) are noted, as well as the limits to belonging, particularly the category work done discursively to identify insiders and outsiders. The paper concludes that each method is useful in different ways to gain access to different experiences of belonging and un-belonging.

RC10-186.1
FREITAS, SARA* (Universidade de São Paulo, brazil, sara.sfreitas@hotmail.com)
FRACALANZA, ANA PAULA (Universidade de São Paulo)
The Discussion to Implement Charging for the Use of Water Resources: Challenges in Participatory Management

The participatory discussions appear as one of the greatest innovations occurring in Brazilian democracy since the 1980's and have as a principle the joint action between state and civil society and the sharing of responsibilities in the design and management of public policies. São Paulo State's Water Resources Policy has the premise that water management should be decentralized, integrated and participatory, through the Watershed Committees. One of the tasks assigned to the Watershed Committees is to establish the charging for the use of water, the economic instrument of water resources policy which aims to encourage the rational and sustainable use of water. This study aims to analyze the discussion for the implementation of charging for the use of water in the Basin Committee of the Upper Tietê, located at the Metropolitan Region of São Paulo, in the period 2006-2010, in order to examine how the participation of representatives in the Watershed Committee of the Upper Tietê in the drafting and implementation of water use charging. Furthermore, the inaction of state institutions may have contributed to the slowness of the process. The evaluation of the discussing process for water charging in the Upper Tietê Basin corroborates to the debate about the actual influence of participatory institutions in public policies and the prospects for improving the existing relationship between government and civil society and the conditions for the exercise of democracy in environmental issues.

RC35-612.6
ALVARO, DANIEL* (CONICET/IIGG-UBA/París 8, danielalvaro@gmail.com)
FRAGA, EUGENIA* (IIGG-UBA, euge.fraga@hotmail.com)
SASIN, MARIANO* (IIGG-UBA, mariannosasin@gmail.com)
HAIDAR, VICTORIA* (CONICET/UNL, vickyhaider@yahoo.com.ar)
TROVERO, JUAN IGNACIO* (IIGG-UBA, juani73@gmail.com)
El Concepto De Comunidad: Teoría Sociológica, Historia Conceptual e Historia Intelectual

Desde hace al menos tres décadas la noción de comunidad se ha vuelto central para una variedad de disciplinas asociadas al campo de las humanidades. El llamado “renacimiento de la comunidad” supuso la tarea de retrazar la historia de esta noción desde sus orígenes griegos hasta el presente. Como es sabido, el surgimiento de la teoría sociológica a mediados del siglo XIX impactó de manera decisiva en la formación y el desarrollo del concepto de comunidad. La definición acerca de las transformaciones en los usos y significados de dicho concepto a lo largo y a lo ancho de la tradición sociológica parece requerir de una exploración, discusión y evaluación de las potencialidades de diversas herramientas y propuestas teórico-metodológicas provenientes de perspectivas no específicamente sociológicas. En este trabajo nos proponemos, entonces, analizar de forma crítica y metateórica las posibles confluencias de investigación teórica o metateórica en torno al concepto sociológico de comunidad con dos enfoques de uso generalizado y cada vez más extendido en las ciencias sociales y humanas contemporáneas: la “historia conceptual” y la “historia intelectual”.

RC34-586.1
FRANCE, ALAN* (University of Auckland, a.france@auckland.ac.nz)
Youth in the Age of Austerity

This paper will draw upon international evidence of how ‘youth’ and the ‘youth question’ within social and public policy has been (and is) changing as a result of the global disruption to international capital. It will examine how financial restructuring in different countries is impacting on public and social policies aimed at the young and how the concepts such as ‘youth’ and ‘youth age’, ‘transition’ and ‘diversity’, ‘risk’ and ‘inclusion’ and ‘citizenship’ are being reconstructed and reconfigured in policy discourse. Since the early 80s ‘neoliberalism’ has been seen as the major driver to national and international policy frameworks in western type states. This paper will argue that the recent ‘crisis’ does not create new responses but has accelerated neoliberal strategies that see public and social policies and practices help western states implement a range of new ways of managing young people and the ‘youth question’. The focus of the paper will therefore be on how youth
layers of understanding that question the very meaning of land rights. 

strate how personal stories and oral histories often reveal symbolic and temporal and contemporary African-American land ownership and land loss and to demon-

ies of suffering is particularly problematic in this regard. In the end, we suggest to how people make sense of their own situations, they risk dehumanizing their 

iged people whose hardships seem comparatively trivial? By addressing these 

questions, we call attention to the politics of suffering and scholars' participation in the construction of what constitutes "legitimate" distress. We also consider 

on the survivors of Hurricane Katrina and the other on middle-class parents 

efforts to define and analyze suffering. Drawing from two separate studies, one 

alongside the legal battles and political movements that have come to de-

ine land ownership, however, are lived experiences and personal relationships that are intricately tied to landscapes. Using ethnographic film to document and 

present images of land and stories from rural African-Americans who claim land 

rights, my research examines the complex and overlapping interactions between 

humans and land. Land is more than an economic and political asset; for many 

rural African-Americans land holds meaning and memories and creates a sense of 

place and identity. These stories reveal that the best legal option for retaining 

land is not always congruent with the inherent meaning of ownership. In this pa-

per, I use interdisciplinary modes of inquiry to examine the structure of historic 

and contemporary African-American land ownership and land loss and to demon-

strate how personal stories and oral histories often reveal symbolic and temporal 

layers of understanding that question the very meaning of land rights.

In recent years, the 'global' question has become central to debate in the social 

sciences. For some, processes of globalisation have increased mobility of peo-

ple, culture and technology; for others, access to 'global' culture remains sharply 

stratified by access to resources, with those at the margins rendered increasingly 

immobile, both spatially and socially. At the same time, however, the globalisa-

tion of 'mobile' technology has opened up corridors of dialogue and interaction 

between disparate cultures and communities in ways that are both emergent and 

inchoate. These new 'geographies of mobility' strike at the heart of debates sur-

rounding the lived experiences of globalisation: the tension between 'spaces of 

place' and 'spaces of flows'. These debates have a particular resonance for young 

people, whose lives are lived at the precarious frontier of the global economy, and 

the leading-edge of global consumer culture.

This paper will engage with these debates through reflection on emergent find-

ings from an ongoing comparative study of youth leisure, funded by the ESRC, 
in two geographically and culturally diverse research sites: Scotland and Hong 

Kong. The study adopts a historical and cross-cultural comparative design, build-

ing on landmark research carried out in both study locations by the pioneering 
sociologist Pearl Jephcott, involving concurrent fieldwork and data-collection 
in communities in both locales - including ethnographic observations, stakeholder 
interviews, focus group discussions, oral history interviews, and on-line data-col-

lection. While methodologically rooted in these 'spaces of place', the paper will 
engage with the new configurations of affect, identity and identity threatened by the emergent 'spaces of flows' that compose the lived experience of youth-

ful global modernities.

RC55-875.3

FRANCIS, ARA* (College of the Holy Cross, afrancis@holycross.edu)

A Tale of Two Sorrows: Hurricane Katrina, Parenting Trouble, and the Politics of Suffering

This paper examines a set of intellectual and ethical dilemmas that stem from efforts to define and analyze suffering. Drawing from two separate studies, one 

on the survivors of Hurricane Katrina and the other on middle-class parents 

whose children have a wide array of problems, we highlight the gap between so-

ciological and self-referential claims to suffering. How do we conceptualize the experiences of people who appear to suffer but are reluctant to identify them-

selves as suffering? Should studies of suffering include the experiences of privile-

ged people whose hardships seem comparatively trivial? By addressing these 

questions, we call attention to the politics of suffering and scholars' participation in the construction of what constitutes "legitimate" distress. We also consider 

on the survivors of Hurricane Katrina and the other on middle-class parents 

efforts to define and analyze suffering. Drawing from two separate studies, one 

alongside the legal battles and political movements that have come to de-

ine land ownership, however, are lived experiences and personal relationships that are intricately tied to landscapes. Using ethnographic film to document and 

present images of land and stories from rural African-Americans who claim land 

rights, my research examines the complex and overlapping interactions between 

humans and land. Land is more than an economic and political asset; for many 

rural African-Americans land holds meaning and memories and creates a sense of 

place and identity. These stories reveal that the best legal option for retaining 

land is not always congruent with the inherent meaning of ownership. In this pa-

per, I use interdisciplinary modes of inquiry to examine the structure of historic 

and contemporary African-American land ownership and land loss and to demon-

strate how personal stories and oral histories often reveal symbolic and temporal 

layers of understanding that question the very meaning of land rights.

RC40-684.3

FRANZEN, SARAH* (Emory University, sarfransen@gmail.com)

Contested Landscapes: Film Narratives and the Meaning of Land Rights

In rural areas of southeastern USA, African-Americans have fought to maintain 

land ownership in order to protect independent farmers and maintain economic 

and political freedom. Struggles over property rights carry a heavy history from 

enslavement to contemporary racial discrimination. Landownership among Afri-

can-Americans peaked around 1910, after which there has been a steady decline of 

ownership. This trend has many causes, including intimidation, force, access to 

capital and information, and the legal nature of many African-American land-

holdings.

Alongside the legal battles and political movements that have come to de-

fine land ownership, however, are lived experiences and personal relationships 

that are intricately tied to landscapes. Using ethnographic film to document and 

present images of land and stories from rural African-Americans who claim land 

rights, my research examines the complex and overlapping interactions between 

humans and land. Land is more than an economic and political asset; for many 

rural African-Americans land holds meaning and memories and creates a sense of 

place and identity. These stories reveal that the best legal option for retaining 

land is not always congruent with the inherent meaning of ownership. In this pa-

per, I use interdisciplinary modes of inquiry to examine the structure of historic 

and contemporary African-American land ownership and land loss and to demon-

strate how personal stories and oral histories often reveal symbolic and temporal 

layers of understanding that question the very meaning of land rights.

RC34-596.1

FRASER, ALISTAIR* (University of Hong Kong, afraser@hku.hk)

BATCHelor, SUSAN (University of Glasgow)

(Im)Mobile Youth?: Globalisation, Leisure and Social Change in Scotland and Hong Kong

In recent years, the 'global' question has become central to debate in the social 

sciences. For some, processes of globalisation have increased mobility of peo-

ple, culture and technology; for others, access to 'global' culture remains sharply 

stratified by access to resources, with those at the margins rendered increasingly 

immobile, both spatially and socially. At the same time, however, the globalisa-

tion of 'mobile' technology has opened up corridors of dialogue and interaction 

between disparate cultures and communities in ways that are both emergent and

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
is balanced in terms of age, gender and class. The interviews explore the four subject areas: social justice, redistribution, work, and institutional legitimacy and trust.

RC10-189.4
FREGIDOU-MALAMA, MARIA* (University of Gävle, Maria_ Fregidou-Malama@hig.se)
Sustainable Credit Guarantee Associations

Purpose of the paper
This research analyses credit guarantee associations and their contribution to financial solutions for local societies. Credit cooperatives aim to guarantee bank loans for micro, small and medium-sized enterprises.

Research method
Qualitative data were gathered through semi-structured interviews and direct observation with organisations, public authorities, businesses and bank institutions to conduct a case study of Upper Norrlands Credit Guarantee Association (ONKGF), in Sweden.

Research Findings
Cooperative enterprises have been democratically owned and controlled by their members and have taken economic and social responsibility for the development of local societies and businesses for the benefits of the members and the society. The research shows that ONKGF creates relations with the members by communicating their value base as a cooperative organisation. They develop cooperation with local banks to support commercial businesses and entrepreneurs who want to start and finance their own businesses. They get advantage to attract new members by emphasising democratic management and members’ sovereignty, educate members, network with authorities and bank officials in charge of handling loans and with local and global organisations using mouth to mouth marketing. For the cooperative credit guarantee association we can see an enlargement of the market and members’ participation and also need for innovations to sustain its business. New entrepreneurial activities face difficulties because of lack of stable financial resources.

Main Contribution
The study contributes to the literature of credit cooperative financial sector, by presenting a model of successful operation of ONKGF. We recommend managers to develop networks with members and other stakeholders to promote cooperative collateral financial activities in the local economy to legitimate and sustain their business in the local society.

RC38-650.1
FREI, RAIMUNDO* (Humboldt Universität zu Berlin, raimundo. frei@gmail.com)
Social Memories In South America: Generational Narratives In Times Of Political Youth Activism

Social memories in South America: generational narratives in times of political youth activism
Raimundo Frei (PhD Candidate)
Humboldt Universität zu Berlin

Given the recent, extensive political youth activism in Argentina and Chile, these two post-authoritarian countries provide fertile grounds in order to explore identity boundaries and those born after the dictatorships in the Southern Cone. Against this background, the main research questions are whether and how generational narratives have emerged in the context of political democratization.

Generational narratives link life course sequences with experiences of collective events. This connection must not be regarded in terms of Mannheim’s idea of participation in the same destiny. Rather, by sharing stories of a common past, people narrate a generational identity. Put briefly, generational narratives are attempts to bestow coherence and connect biography and history.

My analysis draws on sixty narrative interviews with people born in two different age-cohorts (1965-1974 and 1985-1994) in Buenos Aires and Santiago de Chile. It will show that whereas long-standing politics of memory in Argentina have created a discursive homogeneity and continuity between generations, the cycle of youth mobilization in Chile during 2006-2011 opened up the opportunity to create new narratives through collective remembering.

My analysis will thus illustrate how ordinary members of the respective society create (or not) generational identities by narrating past and present. That is, I will show that Argentina is an extraordinary social space to observe continuity between generations which risks perpetuating historical divisions, while the Chilean youth movement has contributed to shed light on the country’s undemocratic past.

RC15-260.2
FREIDIN, BETINA* (University of Buenos Aires and CONICET, freidinbetina@gmail.com)

BALLESTEROS, MATÍAS (University of Buenos Aires and CONICET)
KRAUSE, MERCEDES (IIGG.University of Buenos Aires y CONICET)
BORDA, PABLO DANIEL (Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad de Buenos Aires)
BONNETTO, JULIA (IIGG.Universidad de Buenos Aires)

Consumidores Críticos, Pacientes Informados y Pacientes Tradicionales: Visiones y Prácticas De Cuidado De La Salud Entre Usuarios y No Usuarios De Medicinas Alternativas En Buenos Aires

Unos de los rasgos de las sociedades occidentales es el énfasis en la responsabilidad individual en el cuidado integral de la salud. Conservar y mejorar la salud se ha convertido en una medida del logro personal en un contexto epide

miológico en el que se han incrementado la mortalidad y morbilidad debido a un creciente número de enfermedades no transmisibles. En este contexto el acceso a las medicinas se ha visto comprometido, especialmente entre los sectores más vulnerables de la población.

Los resultados de la investigación permitieron identificar distintos patrones de consumo de medicamentos y prácticas de atención de la salud. Se evidenció la presencia de una población que busca alternativas no convencionales a los tratamientos tradicionales, como la utilización de medicinas complementarias o alternativas. Estos comportamientos se caracterizan por una mayor libertad en el consumo y la confianza en las prácticas no usuales.

El estudio también recogió testimonios sobre la formación de una nueva generación de consumidores críticos y pacientes informados. Estos individuos están más dispuestos a hacer preguntas, buscar información y tomar decisiones informadas sobre su propia salud. Este fenómeno se ha asociado con un mayor nivel de educación y una mayor sensibilidad hacia la importancia de la participación activa en el proceso de atención.

RC10-186.1
FREITAS, SARA* (Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil, sara_sfreitas@hotmail.com)
FRACALANZA, ANA PAULA (Universidade de São Paulo)

The Discussion to Implement Charging for the Use of Water Resources: Challenges in Participatory Management

The participatory institutions appear as one of the greatest innovations occurred in Brazilian democracy since the 1980’s, and have as a principle the joint action between state and civil society and the sharing of responsibilities in the design and management of public policies. São Paulo State’s Water Resources Policy has the premise that water management should be decentralized, integrated and participatory, through the Watershed Committees. One of the tasks of the Watershed Committees is to establish the charging for the use of water, the economic instrument of water resources policy, which aims to encourage the rational and sustainable use of water. This study aims to analyze the discussion for the implementation of charging for the use of water in the Basin Committee of the Upper Tietê, located at the Metropolitan Region of São Paulo, in the period 2006-2010, in order to examine how the participatory process was and how the participation of the state, municipalities and civil society occurred. This article aims to identify the specificity of the participatory process through the analysis of Watershed Committee meeting’s minutes and to compare it with a theoretical reference. The hypothesis is that the state failed to provide equalitarian conditions for the representation of participants in the Watershed Committee of the Upper Tietê in the drafting and implementation of water use charging. Furthermore, the inaction of state institutions may have contributed to the slowness of the process. The evaluation of the discussing process for water charging in the Upper Tietê Basin corroborates to the debate about the actual influence of participatory institutions in public policies and the prospects for improving the existing relationship between government and civil society and the conditions for the exercise of democracy in environmental issues.

TG04-945.3
FRENCH, MARTIN* (Concordia University, martin.french@ concordia.ca)

Transparent Patients: Addressing Risk in Health Information Exchanges

In the United States (US), Health Information Exchanges (HIEs) are emergent initiatives designed to pool the personal health information of individual patients in order to facilitate care. Proponents also hope that HIEs will support diverse secondary uses of health information (e.g. biomedical research, public health
surveillance, comparative effectiveness research, etc.), thereby improving quality while also lowering care costs. Yet, while HIeS tend to transform systems care in some significant ways, they also generate new risks associated with the ubiquitous flows of personal health information. Using documentary evidence (and informed by debates in content- and discourse-analysis), this paper considers how HIeS are conceptualizing, addressing, and attempting to manage emergent risks. With particular attention to the ways that patients are rendered transparent—and focusing on how they are made responsible for managing the risks associated with flows of their personal health information—this paper critically examines potential the unintended consequences of HIeS in the US.

RC47-778.4

FRERE, BRUNO* (Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique (University of Liege), bfreere@ulg.ac.be)
Solidarity (and alternative) Economy and Its Anarchist Grammar

This paper demonstrates the value of French pragmatist sociology, and particularly the methodological device of a ‘grammar’ to articulate the normative macromaterials that underpin the organizational principles of the solidarity economy movement in France. Our grammatical analysis demonstrates that the loosely coupled movement is held together by a shared libertarian imaginary. We identify as its core four principles about an alternative organization of economic activity: creativity, conviviality, self-management and political activism; and we trace their historical roots in 19th century libertarian socialism and their renaissance in radical social movements in the 1970s. Analyzing the theorization of the libertarian imaginary provided by Poukhon in the 19th and movement protagonists in the 20th century, we argue that the values of the libertarian imaginary have become recombined into a composite construct of complementary, yet potentially conflicting grammatical elements. Presenting a case of a solidarity economy organization, we illustrate how organizational practices are evaluated through a grammatical lens, but also how the movement can lose its critical edge when the grammar is ‘extrapolated’. ‘Extrapolation’ offers an alternative explanation for movement instrumentalization, a frequently observed and deployed phenomenon in social movements, and suggests that it takes place not by co-option of an external and conflicting value logic, but by over-emphasizing a value that is constitutive of the grammar itself.

RC11-207.3

FRERICKS, PATRICIA* (University of Hamburg, patricia.frericks@uni-hamburg.de)
Solidarity Regimes and Individualization: Institutional Change In Social Security Schemes

Since the 1990s so-called mature and upcoming welfare states have undergone fundamental reforms. These reforms are related to social, demographic and cultural changes, and they are at the same time highly influenced by a currently leading political concept: i.e. that of the self-responsible social citizen. Concurrently, it is widely assumed that welfare institutions will align and finally lead to institutional convergence, in our case to institutions based on the concept of self-responsibility. Concepts, however, find entrance into institutions in very different ways. Actors, for instance, interpret self-responsibility in terms of individualization on the one hand, or subsidiarity: how the movement can lose its critical edge when the grammar is ‘extrapolated’. ‘Extrapolation’ offers an alternative explanation for movement instrumentalization, a frequently observed and deployed phenomenon in social movements, and suggests that it takes place not by co-option of an external and conflicting value logic, but by over-emphasizing a value that is constitutive of the grammar itself.

RC53-847.1

FRESNOZA-FLOT, ASUNCION* (Catholic University of Louvain, asuncion.fresnoza@uclouvain.be)
NAGASAKA, ITARU* (Hiroshima University, nagasaka@hiroshima-u.ac.jp)
Understanding Mobile Childhoods: Children of Migrations from the Philippines to Europe

Contemporary parental migrations have resulted in the rise of many transnational families characterized by solidarity despite family separation across geographical distance. Children of these families have attracted scientific attention for the last twenty-five years, which reflects the existing social concern about their well-being as they grow up separated from one or both of their parents. When family reunification takes place in the receiving country of the migrant parents, children themselves become migrants. Such mobile childhood is considered atypical in both the children’s society of origin and at the destination. How to capture the diversity of childhood experiences of these children migrants? In what way do their experiences present scientific challenges to the study of migrant children and their mobile childhoods? In this presentation, we explore these questions by focusing on the childhood experiences of Filipino migrants’ children who grew up partly in the Philippines and partly in Europe, in France and in Italy. Here, we examine their experiences in terms of mobility to unlock their subjectivities and agency. The results of our ethnographic fieldwork among children of Filipino immigrants in France and in Italy demonstrate the different forms of mobility of young migrants through the migration process. Using mobility as an analytical lens, we attempt to move beyond nation-state borders by considering carefully the context and temporalities of mobile children’s childhoods.

RC22-382.4

FREUDENBERG, MAREN* (Free University Berlin, freudenberg@gsnas.fu-berlin.de)
The Emerging Church Movement in the USA As a Critical Response to the Neoliberalization of Religious Organizations

The unprecedented decline in formal religious adherence and sharp increase of religiously unaffiliated Americans at the turn of the 21st century has led to critical assessments of the ways in which neoliberalized religious organizations respond to the spiritual needs of society through stakeholder management. This paper analyses the confluence of movements born as a reaction to mega-churches and seeker sensitive approaches in the late 20th century. Its followers question and critique existing religious organizations and the influence of neoliberalism on their practices and theologies. Interestingly, the ECM’s flat hierarchies and localized organization are themselves characteristic of neoliberalism, which raises the question to what extent the theologies and variations of orthopraxy represented in this group are also influenced by the spillover effects of free market ideology into the religious sphere. This paper discusses the ECM as a manifestation of the rejection of neoliberalized religious organizations in the United States in the 21st century. It presents empirical examples of emerging church practices that show not only which elements of neoliberalism-inspired religious the followers of this movement oppose, but also the kinds of alternatives they envision and implement. It addresses the question of whether the ECM is able to leave neoliberalized religion behind at all on its search for ‘genuine’ and ‘authentic’ faith.

RC22-383.2

FREUDENBERG, MAREN* (Free University Berlin, freudenberg@gsnas.fu-berlin.de)
The Emerging Church Movement: A New Form of Religious Organization?

The last 30 years have seen an unprecedented decline in formal religious adherence in the United States and has affected a range of religious organizations. As a result, institutionalized religion has undergone heavy scrutiny regarding its abilities to respond to the spiritual needs of society in postmodernity. With the deterioration of grand narratives and absolute truths, institutionalized religion is rapidly losing its monopoly on interpreting the faith and prescribing the ways in which it is to be practiced. Instead, local religious communities are claiming the right to redefine what it means to lead a faithfully Christian life in their individual contexts.

The widespread criticism of institutionalized religion has resulted in the surge of new religious movements in the United States and elsewhere: the Emerging Church Movement (ECM). The ECM has no institutional structure or unified beliefs, instead spanning across a range of religious orientations from conservative to liberal, post-evangelical to neo-charismatic. It is often described as a “conversational” in that its followers question and criticize existing religious traditions and theologies and experiment with alternative ways of practicing their faith. They seek to overcome polarizing labels and preconceptions and the institutional and
At The Leading Edge – Does Gender Still Matter? A Qualitative Study On Successful Coping Strategies and Prevailing Obstacles In Academia. Analysing Female Careers In Austria

At the leading edge – Does gender still matter? A qualitative study on successful coping strategies and prevailing obstacles in academia. Analysing female careers in Austria

Although academic science in Austria is still male-dominated to a great extent, recent development evidences changes especially in higher positions. Statistics on the Austrian setting show that the share of female scientists at upper levels of the career ladder is shifting slightly but steadily. This article deals with explanations for this development and analyses crucial biographical phases of female academic careers in leading positions. For this reason, the paper focuses on three key research questions: Which obstacles hinder successful female careers? How do successful female scientists overcome these obstacles and which long-term strategies are used to acquire or hold leading positions? The findings are based on eleven qualitative interviews with the most successful female scholars in Austria (i.e. rectors and vice-rectors). The findings are arranged in three sections: (1) The results emphasise obstacles impeding female scientific careers. The analysis reveals that informal encounters, (male-dominated) social networks and the requirement both to be geographical mobile and to handle family issues at the same time are important obstacles. (2) The analysis concentrates on the underlying mechanisms in terms of how successfully female scientists manage to overcome these obstacles. With regard to informal encounters, it appears to be important to keep the distance from one’s environment, while pursuit of change can be seen as a crucial mechanism in terms of coping with the negative effects of (male-dominated) networks. Planning and organisational skills are decisive in conciliating geographic mobility and family obligations. (3) Finally, this paper elaborates on different long-term strategies applied by women in order to achieve leading positions.

RC44-739.6

FRITSCH, NINA-SOPHIE* (University of Vienna, nina.fritsch@univie.ac.at)

Increasing Low-Paid Employment in Germany, Austria and Switzerland Between 1995 and 2011. Who Are the Losers of Recent Labour Market Flexibilization?

Since the 1980s, Western societies have been experiencing an increasing flexibilization of their labour markets, which led to a massive expansion of non-standard jobs. Interestingly, and this is the starting point for the present paper, there has been relatively little research done on this topic in German-speaking countries such as Austria, Switzerland and Germany over the 15 years. Taking up this research desideratum, we discuss the growth of low-paid employment in these countries.

For the empirical analysis, we use GSOEP, EU-SILC and SHP data from 1995 to 2011. Besides descriptive time series analysis, we present results from logistic regression models and decomposition analysis. Our results confirm a growing trend towards low-paid work in all three countries. Compared to Austria and Switzerland, the German rate of low-paid workers is relatively high (25% of all jobs in the labor market in 2012), indicating a substantial change in the historically dominant form of labour market regulations towards a liberal labour market regime. By contrary, Switzerland and Austria only show a moderate enlargement of the low-paid sector and therefore pursue the traditional path of strong regulation. Against this backdrop we highlight the most significant differences and similarities at a national level and display historical trajectories of regulatory processes leading to the emergence of particular regimes of precarious employment.

Moreover, our analysis shows that risks of low-wage employment are not evenly spread across the workforce. In fact, we can observe strong and increasing inequalities between and within special groups. Especially temporary work, part-time employees and workers with fixed-term contracts belong to the losers of the prevailing dynamics on the labour market in those countries. We conclude that the already disadvantaged workforce has to bear special risks produced by recent labour market changes.

INTE-25.1

FRITZ, JAN MARIE* (RC46 Clinical Sociology, jan.fritz@uc.edu)

Addressing Inequality through the Mediation of Disputes and Regional Conflicts

Mediation is a non-adversarial, flexibly-structured creative process in which one or more impartial individuals help disputants. Mediation is one of the areas of practice of clinical sociologists. The primary focus of the paper how inequality may be addressed by mediators before, during and after a mediation.

RC46-751.1

FRITZ, JAN MARIE* (University of Cincinnati, jan.fritz@uc.edu)
Using Canonical Correlation for Index Construction with Aggregated Data

Indices constructed by aggregated data are frequently used for macro data or multilevel studies. There are several statistical approaches to construct such macro indices (as has been done by World Bank econometricians or psychometricians who deal with cross-country research questions).

For measuring multi-facet phenomena on the macro level (such as happiness, corruption or freedom), one would consider indices based on sub components which refer to the same phenomenon. Specifically, for convergent validity it seems important that the sub components measure different aspects of the same phenomenon but ideally nothing else (convergent validity). Statistical methods applied for index construction usually regard for convergent validity. This implies that most if not all indices are constructed with high reliability. For preserving validity completely, one should also consider differences in measurement to other constructs or phenomena (discriminant validity). This is typically not under consideration in econometricians’ way of procedures when indices are constructed.

It is also often only seldom regarded by psychometric attempts of index construction. As a method that allows for both reliability and validity, e.g. for warranting discriminant validity, we suggest canonical correlation as a procedure of macro index construction.

We show the advantages of canonical correlation for macro indices construction by referring to the seldom scrutinized social phenomenon of personal freedom. One of canonical correlation analysis mostly used application is the reduction of dimensionality (Anderson 1984) which is a crucial matter in index construction when sub components are also concerned.

The construction process is compared to factor analysis results (e.g. the role of eigenvalues in both procedures, Burt 1948) . It is shown that both methods do not necessarily end up with the same results. In sum, canonical correlation is a more flexible tool that comes with stricter assumptions but with a clearer concept of what should be excluded from the index.

AABANDONED AND VACANT PROPERTIES ARE A SERIOUS URBAN ISSUE AS BLIGHT INDUCES ANXIETY OF BEING NEGLECTED THEIR DAMAGES.

Abandoned and vacant properties are a serious urban issue as blight induces further blight. Real estate prices are nominal in some parcels in blighted neighborhoods. Also, subprime lending hit low-income neighborhoods the hardest.

Cleveland, Ohio has lost more than 50% of its population from the peak. In case of Cleveland, distressed neighborhoods are found in the east of Cuyahoga River, especially areas bisected by Cleveland’s primary corridor that connects Downtown and University Circle. Draft Cleveland Sustainable Development Pattern guides development and housing to high-priority zones. The map shows development horizon of short term, medium term and long term. Ordinary as well as distressed neighborhoods tend to be left “blank” or best categorized as long term.

The Fukushima nuclear disaster is sometimes called as the worst environmental pollution in Japan. However, the social impact of the Fukushima nuclear disaster has particular features different from other previous environmental pollution cases such as Minamata disease. In this paper I’d like to point out the problems of the refugees from the highly radiation-contaminated area in Fukushima from the perspective on the social structure of pollution victims based on the sociological study of the cases of the ‘kogai’ or the industrial pollution in Japan.

In most cases of ‘kogai’, although it took many years for a human damage to be identified as a pollution related disease, the seriousness of the human damage was perceived. Whereas in case of the low dose exposure in the Fukushima disaster, it’s impacts to human health have not been clarified yet and still controversial. At this point, in Fukushima prefecture, more than 150 thousand of people were forced to evacuate from their community soon after the accidents. Recently the national government is trying to shift a focusing point to return and rebuild the communities.

In addition with the evacuation, even family members have to be forced the separation. For example some mothers have taken refuge far away from Fukushima with her children, left their husbands for their jobs in Fukushima. Since there is no credible health standard for the radioactive contaminations, each of them has to make very difficult decision independently. These difficulties might bring the deep cleavages in human relationships within communities as well as within families.

Social stresses of refugees and residents are related with their previous attitudes and sentiments to nuclear facilities in the area. In comparison with the study of the victims of the past ‘kogai’, I will discuss this connection and their anxiety of being neglected their damages.
neys was at stake, critics argued that the larger number of attorneys would have too much competition and yield many poor attorneys, and in turn debase the quality of legal services provided. Indeed media have repeatedly reported some new attorneys are so poor. I found that the income distribution of attorneys has not changed so much as critics argued even in the latest data available, controlling for the age and gender compositions of attorneys. However, the percentage of lower middle income attorneys are slightly larger in the 2010 survey compared to previous data. Based on these analyses, I will argue that current sentiment shared by many attorneys, like “the more lawyers are, the poorer they are,” is not strongly supported by the fact but it would be a necessary sentiment of the transitional period from the age of the litigation lawyer to that of socially permitted lawyer.

RC52-843.4 FUJIMOTO, MASAYO* (Doshisha University, mfujimot@mail.doshisha.ac.jp)

Work Motivation and Social Networking Development in Professional's Job Change Behavior: A Comparison Between the U.S. and Japan

As professionals’ work-related knowledge is not dependent on the organization to which they are employed, professionals are thought to be able to move between organizations more easily than non-professionals. However a great number of professionals in Japan enjoy a lifetime employment system and never change organizations as many large companies in highly professional fields such as science and technology, etc. adopt internal labor market-type employment systems. Therefore, Japanese professionals tend to hope their growth in the same company, and not to change jobs even if the work is not interesting enough.

In the U.S. on the other hand, professionals in Silicon Valley, California found ventures one after another and frequently change jobs. They dislike to continue the same job for three years, because they always are anxious to the opportunity which makes them grow. They have a lot of interesting to the new projects which satisfy their curiosity. For this purpose, they are extending their network not only in the same professional area, but also with other professionals or even non-professionals to meet new idea. They are also looking for colleagues with whom to collaborate to realize such idea.

As a result, professional social networking development in Japan tends to be confined to professional groups such as affiliated companies and academic conference, etc. Meanwhile, as professionals in Silicon Valley are in a high-risk situation with the fear of bankruptcy and dismissal lurking behind success, a wide variety of social networks consisting of former colleagues, persons in the community, PTA members, and members of the same ethnic group, etc. have developed. These differences in the social environment surrounding professionals have impacted the development of social networks; while employment in Japan divides networks into public organizational networks and private networks, Silicon Valley professionals acquire job opportunities through mixed public and private networks.

JS-56.2 FUJITA, KENJIRO* (University of Tokyo, fitkjr@gmail.com)

Coalition-Building Process Between Socially Heterogeneous Organizations in Japanese Biodiversity Movements

This paper explores how and why social movement organizations build coalitions from the perspective of multi-organizational fields, with a particular focus on coalitions between socially heterogeneous organizations. While researching the interaction between social movements and their opponents, most scholars tend to pay less attention to coalitions/alliances between other movement groups or organizations in different sectors, despite suggesting their importance in social movement dynamics. In this paper, existing analytical approaches toward inter-organizational coalition/alliance—namely “coalition work” (Staggenborg 1986), “mesomobilization” (Gerhards & Rucht 1992), and “resource dependence perspective” (from the sociology of the organization)—are comparatively examined and evaluated. In a case study, this paper attempts to reorder the determinants of coalition building proposed by these analyses.

The case study examines the environmental movements in Japan, particularly organizations involved in advocacy activities for conservation of biodiversity since the 2000s. These biodiversity issues involve many different sub-issues—for example, preservation of wildlife, sustainable development, access to genetic resources, and benefit sharing, and biosafety of living modified organisms—whereby coalitions among many different actors have been critically important. The following specific movements are reported in this paper: (1) movements for alien fish problems in the early 2000s, in which environmental citizen groups, and fisheries associations and academic committees built some coalitions against sports fishing groups (2) nongovernmental organizations’ (NGOs) alliance for the tenth meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD/COP 10) in Nagoya city during 2010, in which there was coalition building between environmental NGOs, grassroots groups, consumer organizations, and business companies. In discussing these cases, I focus on the interaction between framings and counter-framings, and on resources distribution among these actors.
Bangladesh is described as the “Next 11” or “Frontier 5” and it is expected that it will grow to be a key player in the world economy. Macro-economic dates, such as GDP growth rate which keeps as high as 6% since 2000’s, are indicators for the potential of Bangladesh’s economy. The Ready-Made Garment (RMG) sector is the country’s most dominant industry as well as its leading industry to earn foreign currency. It plays an important role not only in domestic economy, but also international market. The thriving RMG sector accounts for approximately 80% of total exports. As a major apparel products exporter, Bangladesh is ranked in 4th place behind China, Hong Kong, and Italy in the supply of apparel goods to the world market.

Even though RMG sector in Bangladesh is making remarkable progress, the industry stands on a fragile base. The following aspects should be taken into account when evaluating the real circumstance surrounding RMG sector: (1) RMG sector is highly dependent on imported raw materials specifically from China and India; (2) RMG market which is divided into two categories, woven and knit, can only self sustain in knit sector. While knit sector supply meets most demands, woven sector that make higher value add-on products is far behind at about 20%; (3) Bangladesh’s competitive advantage is found largely in lower wages among than other competing countries such as China, India, Cambodia, Vietnam and so forth. This fact is strongly linked to working condition of RMG workers, which represent current tragedies in RMG factories; (4) Sourcing countries has been changing and it depends on international market trends. The possibility of Bangladesh remaining in its current stage is uncertain due to changing conditions in the external environment.

RC24-438.17
FUKUDA, HIROYUKI* (Hitotsubashi University, fkd.hook@gmail.com)
PR or Social Movement? : Against Climate Change Campaigns in Japan

This presentation examines the national campaign against climate change in Japan through the “frame alignment process” with from the state to the public based on the frame analysis in the social movement research.

State sponsored global environmental campaigns have been blamed for its policies that hide the economic disparity and political-social inequality underlying global environmental problems and trivializing it into matters of personal effort. However, specific analysis of these campaign activities had yet to be conducted.

Thus, I investigated one of the national campaigns against climate change, Team Minus 6% (2005-2010) and Challenge 25 (2010-2013), in order to clarify problems that had been focused on and values and strategies that had been adopted. The results showed an overall preference for “frame bridging” and “frame amplification” in the frame alignment process in order to hide conflicts among stakeholders. They repeatedly represented and stressed unity in the fight against climate change through “All Japan.”

In particular:
1. They focused on non-eco-friendly lifestyles as the major cause of increasing carbon dioxide emissions while lobbying efforts, against politics delaying the solution of climate change, receded into the background.
2. They presented the value of “individual environmentalism” in which the efforts of every individual adds up to a major force against climate change. As proof, they would quantify carbon dioxide reductions in accordance to numbers mobilized in a campaign or of individual actions.
3. They adopted a “personal interest strategy,” whereas individual interests and climate change issues are connected.

JAPA-13.1
FUKUDA, SETSUYA* (Nat Inst Population & Social Security, fukuda-setsuya@ipss.go.jp)
The Changing Gender Relations in Marriage and Fertility in Japan

The trend toward later marriage and growth in the proportion of men and women who never marry is a major cause of the Japan’s low fertility rate. Similar to some countries in East Asia, Japan is a country where traditional gender role expectations, i.e. a husband works outside home and a wife stays at home for household tasks and childrearing, have been firmly rooted in the society, despite of the high level of women’s enrollment to tertiary education. Previous studies have pointed out that the gap between women’s increasing demand or potentials for market labor and the norms of the traditional gender role attitudes leads women’s retreat from marriage, thus causing the expansion of the non-marriage population in Japan. However, more recent studies began to show a reversed relationship between women’s socio-economic standings and marriage and fertility behaviors. For example, studies using the latest and largest panel survey which covers the first decade of the 2000s show that women with more income or higher education are more likely to marry than their less or lower counterparts in the era of 2000s. Other study also shows that married women who have a full-time standard job or who are entitled to childcare leave are as likely as women without a job to have the first and second births. How can we interpret these changes?

This study first introduces some of the old and new findings regarding to the relationship between women’s socio-economic characteristics and family and fertility transitions. Thereafter, the study seeks for the socio-demographic explanations behind the change and discusses the possible implications for the future trends of family and fertility in Japan.

RC22-384.7
FUKUDA, YU* (Kwansei Gakuin University, yuya.fkd@gmail.com)
Uses of the Future: The Problem of Theodicy in Nagasaki

How is it possible to construct a meaning for the collective trauma among various social groups? This paper explores how people in Nagasaki respond to the collective suffering of the atomic bomb attack through a different approach to the problem of theodicy. The paper focuses on the religious mode of theodicy which can be seen among the catholic community on one hand, and “tragic mode of theodicy” (Simko 2012) observed at the Nagasaki City Atomic Bomb Memorial Park on the other, to investigate a way to deal with collective suffering in contemporary public arena.

Uramaki, ground zero of the bombing, was one of the residential areas for catholic communities that historically have suffered discrimination in Nagasaki. Immediately after the bombing, religious theodicy could be seen among the community that attempts teleologically to interpret the collective suffering as a “burnt offering” by providence. Although the catholic community found solace in this theodicy at that point, it was later criticized in public not only because it acquires the responsibility of the bombing but it also creates semantic conflicts among a variety of social groups that were affected.

In contrast with the theodicy of the catholic community, narratives of suffering in the secular community, which can be seen among the catholic community on one hand, and “tragic mode of theodicy” (Simko 2012) observed at the Nagasaki City Atomic Bomb Memorial Park on the other, to investigate a way to deal with collective suffering in contemporary public arena.

RC5-54.5
FUKUI, HARUNA* (Arizona State University, haruna.fukui@asu.edu)
Social Inequality of Immigrants in Old Age: Exploring Multiple Dimensions of Social Network and Resource Flow during the Great Recession

This is a qualitative research project whose data comes from 10-month ethnographic field work at two senior centers in Phoenix, Arizona that respectively come from two predominantly Hispanic and Chinese ethnic communities. In both communities, the ethnic minority seniors are of foreign born. The project examines the access to social support and flow of resources among the older foreign-born population relative to their ties to the community as well as to their family. The primary goal of this study is to understand how the current sociopolitical context in Arizona affects the lives of old immigrants and might channel different ways of involvement in their social networks which are shaped by their living arrangements, relationships with younger generations in family/household, participation in community activities and in the labor market, and access to social welfare and services. The project tries to capture various ways in which immigrants in old age navigate their everyday lives when faced with economic and physiological obstacles as well as opportunities, and by doing so, it seeks to understand how they not only access and utilize but also contribute to the pool of resources. The secondary goal is to understand the life course impacts of quality and quantity of social and economic resources that are available to immigrants—individually as well as a group within an ethnic community. The project examines the factors that encourage the expansion of social networks and reciprocity throughout a life course as they impact well-being in old age. It also explores how individual experiences may cumulatively contribute to well-being of the members who share the social networks. With these goals in mind, the project seeks to investigate probable factors that are associated with persistence of social inequality in old age at community level which may be further impacted by the sociopolitical context of Arizona.

RC12-230.4
FUKUI, KOTA* (Osaka University, kfukui@law.osako-u.ac.jp)
On the Potential of the Classic Japanese Theories of Sociology of Law

After the end of the Cold War, since early 1990s, the structure of the world society has been greatly changing under the pressure of globalization. The world society is now increasingly politically and economically integrated under the global market and the law becomes complex and hybrid on the global level. Every national society becomes multi-lingual and multi-cultural. Worldwide information...
networks make the global transaction much easier than in former times. Legal scholars are as if on an uncertain voyage.

However, against all expectations, I insist that we can find a helpful compass for the voyage in the discussion by classic Japanese socio-legal theorists. The modern Japanese law had been constituted under the pressure of the global colonialization in the second half of 19th century, since opening the country in the late Edo era. Still in the first half of 20th century, Japanese legal scholars had to be strongly conscious of the global pressure to harmonize between traditional Japanese/Asian laws and modernized Western laws. Even Japan’s defeat in World War II was regarded as a result of less attainment of the legal modernization in Japan. The pioneer theorists of sociology of law acted in that age.

History repeats itself. Global legal issues similar to that of in the age of colonialization have been revived since 1990s. Current hot issues relating to the interface between the global economic laws and domestic civil laws are quite similar to that of the transplantation of western law into Japanese/Asian society. The discussion on the support for the development of laws in underdeveloped countries is also a revived issue in the colonization age. Of course, the discussions on the polarization between traditional Japanese/Asian and modernized Western law are outdated. Nevertheless, it seems that we can extract valuable indications from the classic Japanese theories of sociology of law.

RC16-285.7

FUKUI, NORIE* (Kyushu University, noriefukui@gmail.com)

Representation on the Experience of Suffering in Urban Space: Wall Murals in Belfast

The purpose of this presentation is to show how hostility and empathy have been expressed in post conflict Northern Ireland society by using an analytical framework of visual data in sociology.

Visual culture has been widely argued in various disciplines. Although many disciplines have productive analyzed visual representations, my focus here is to apply a sociological method of urban studies on the analysis of the visual representation.

My research interest is to examine the collective consciousness and memories of two communities where their identities have been in part shaped by the images and icons shared in their communities. To do so, I will deal with and discuss wall paintings in Belfast. Mural can be seen as a community medium (Rolston 1998), since the approval of the community is needed in order for a mural to exist in the community for a long time.

My focus is on production, circulation and reception of murals in the urban space. In particular, I will look at the emplacement of murals in order to assess the positioning of each image in community.

The points that have been revealed in this study are 1) Making use of images from famous pictures, murals on national histories usually express confrontation and tend to be located along main roads in the communities, 2) Remembering the dark side of the history of their communities is considered to be expressed (not covered up) in both communities, although some of them are usually seen in residential areas, 3) “Empathy” between the two communities can be seen when they deal with the experience of sufferings under the authority.

RC30-518.5

FUNABASHI, KEIKO* (Shizuoka University, espoirk@msf.biglobe.ne.jp)

Emerging Child Care Services in France and Japan: Public, Private or Associative?

Early childhood education and care (ECEC) system comes to the front in three contexts today. First, quality child care services are indispensable for parents to continue working after their child birth. Second, quality child care services are important for young children to develop their sociability. Third, the quality of the child care services depends on the working conditions of child care staff.

The French government has introduced a new policy in 2005, which aims to improve the qualifications of child care staff. In Japan, the role of the private sector is growing instead of the public sector. What are the factors of good practices in education and care system provided by the associative sector? This presentation will discuss about the conditions for quality child care service.

RC38-656.6

FUNCKE, DORETT* (Professor, Funcke@gmx.net)

From Field To Theory and Back – The Biographical (re-) Construction Of An Unconventional Family Through A Multi-Variant Range Of Data

By use of the case-related reconstructive method, I will show how various types of data can be integrated in the research process. The topic of interest is an unconventional family, whereby unconventional means the absence of the biological parents. Instead of the conventional family structure, the parental role is fulfilled by a homosexual female couple, who realised their wish for children with the help of a sperm donation. The central method of data collection is the family-historical interview as a core component of the ethnographic access to the world. By using that, other methods of data collection need to ensure that every case is incorporated in the analysis from various angles. This approach is based on the following principle: case reconstructions are not fulfilled in their entirety if only the transcribed interviews of the family history are considered. The set of data also consists of observational data (e.g., the constitution of interactions within the context of welcoming gestures, the seating arrangements, door bell nameplates), but also family indicative documents such as family photographs. Furthermore, data is obtained concerning the family of origin and the life course. This data is collected in a genogram, which is sort of a genealogical tree displaying the history of a family in a generational context. This approach is the investigation of the „biography as a life context of the milieu“ (Richard Grathoff). The aim is to explain biographical constructs, which are limitedly accessible to the own reflection, as an act of negotiation with the family of origin. However, case-reconstructions serve as a basis for theory development. The aim is to overcome the description of isolated case, I will also discuss in my lecture the interpretation of the results in the context of theory development.

RC02-48.3

FUNG, KA-YI* (University of Saskatchewan, kaf747@mail.usask.ca)

Network Diversity and Educational Inequality: A Case Study Of China

Following the line of James Coleman, this paper focuses on how network diversity influences educational inequality. Social capital is positively related to one’s academic performance. One way to gain more social capital is having a diverse social network as we can access to various kinds of social capital from network with different social backgrounds. Disadvantaged groups tend to have a less diverse social network. However, if students from a disadvantaged group have a less diverse educational support network, then why would some of them still be able to achieve academic success, such as attending an elite university? This study examines the case of students from both disadvantaged and advantaged groups in China as an example to answer the above question.

In the summer of 2008, we conducted in-depth interviews with 30 undergraduate students from two of the most prestigious universities in China – Peking University and Tsinghua University. Twenty were rural students, and the other 10 urban. By comparing the educational support networks of these two groups, we discovered that the educational support network of rural students is generally larger than that of urban students. This is because rural students face more barriers than urban students and their network members are less able to provide them with resources, so they need more supporters than urban students in their journey to elite college. This implies that rural students cannot get enough help from the state and therefore have to rely on their own resources to achieve academic mobility.

RC47-769.20

FUNKE, PETER N.* (University of South Florida, pnfunke@gmail.com)

WOLFSON, TODD* (Rutgers University, twolfson@rci.rutgers.edu)

Nervous System: Media, Communications and the Fight for the City

As urban communities confront the specter of austerity budgets, growing inequality and a diminishing public sector, the question that organizers encounter is how to shift from multiple autonomous movements in a city to one movement for the city. This paper details and analyzes the role of media and communications in the process of developing a united front of people and organizations fighting for urban social change. Specifically, we look at the practices of the Media Mobilizing Project (MMP) in Philadelphia. MMP is both a community-based media and communications infrastructure and a network of organizations across the Philadelphia region that aim to “build a movement to end poverty led by the poor and working class, united across color lines.” Through MMP’s use of media and communications we argue that communication technologies can be reimagined as a means of action, a system that connects different parts of the urban social body, bringing students together with janitors, teachers, and community members fighting displacement.
In this paper we use the concept of the nervous system to analyze the manner through which media conjoins people across the fragmented political topography of the region. In this sense at the core we argue MMP utilizes an independent media and communications infrastructure to collapse isolation between groups throughout the city. The concept of a communications nervous system that serves to build a unified front politics, challenges the long held assumption that media is the arm of an already pre-existing movement, instead showing how through specific media and communication practices (social media, radio, video) new organizational forms and collective identity processes can emerge. In this sense, the paper provides a conceptual framework of how to study and understand the relationship between social movements and media in a contemporary urban setting.

FURUSE, KIMIHIRO* (Musashi University, kfuruse@cc.musashi.ac.jp)

Norms, Hierarchy, and Market Order: A Study of Closed Auction Markets for Antiques and Secondhand Goods

This study explores how market order emerges in Japanese closed auction markets for antiques and secondhand goods. Most auction markets for antiques and secondhand goods are exclusive to dealers in Japan. The Antique Business Act (Kobutsu Eigo Ho) states that participants in auction markets must have a secondhand goods dealer license. Participants also need to obtain a reference from an existing member to enter the markets. Dealers belong to auction markets and associate with other members or top buyers who have significant influence in the markets, although the members compete to acquire articles at the auctions. This paper presents the norms and hierarchical relationships in closed auctions that bring order to the markets.

FUSCO, DANA* (City University of New York, dfusco@york.cuny.edu)

Youth Justice Programs in New York City

Youth justice programs have been part of the fabric of urban landscapes since Civil Rights. During the 1960s and 70s such programs were explicit in helping young people, particularly young people of color, fight oppression and participate in democratic processes. Today, some argue that the sociopolitical aims of such programs are falling by the wayside due to the focus on “youth development” which emphasizes the growth of individual young people, rather than the growth and health of urban communities (Ginwright & Cammarota, 2002). Not only can we not expect young people to lead healthy, productive lives when growing up under abhorrent conditions, we believe young people can be a part of the solution for transforming their environments. Youth justice programs engage young people as active agents of change in their own lives. While the outcomes of youth justice programs have been examined (e.g., Austria, 2006; Ginwright and Cammarota, 2002; Hill, 2004), there has been a lack of analyses of the processes critical to determining how they work, how they are implemented, or why such processes are effective. The purpose of this research was to examine such processes by examining how youth workers conceptualize the inequities facing urban youth today and how those conceptions translate into practice (e.g., into methods for engaging young people in social justice). We wanted to understand the key inequities staff identify as critical in the lives of urban youth and how young people are engaged in understanding and responding to such inequities (what processes are used). We interviewed key staff from youth justice programs in the Northeast of the United States in order to obtain rich qualitative data for addressing the research questions.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
spread daughter preference, I investigate whether Japanese parents with a first-born son tend to not only have a second child but also have one sooner. Previous research shows that having a first child with socioemotional and behavioral traits that make parenting easier is associated with a second birth (e.g. Jokela, 2010). It is commonly known that young male children are more difficult to raise than females because they are more prone to illness and injury. Also, boys are considered more physically active and require parental attention. Then, parents with a first-born son may rather hesitate to transition to a second birth or postpone having another child.

Using the Longitudinal Survey of Newborns in the 21st Century, a nationally representative survey of children born in 2001 in Japan, I explore the above explanations. I use Cox regression to model the hazard of progression to a second birth among parents of first-born children surveyed. I especially focus on how gender of the first-born child and measures of parenting difficulty (i.e. occurrence of illnesses and accidents) perceived parenting burden (anxiety) as well as other characteristics affect parity progression. Interactions between gender and parenting difficulty on parity progression will also be considered.

TG04-957.3
FUSSEY, PETE* (University of Essex, p.fussey@essex.ac.uk)
RAWLINSON, PADDY (Monash University)
Child Trafficking in the EU

The paper presents findings from an empirical study of the trafficking of Roma children into the UK, involving the establishment of the first EU wide police joint Investigative Team (JIT) to investigate the illegal movement of humans in Europe. The paper draws on 12 months of UK-based research and four research visits to Romania and Bulgaria yielding more that 100 hours of interview data collected from interviews with senior actors within policing and justice agencies, Roma advocacy NGOs, and child protection organisations in the UK, Romania and Bulgaria. This paper discourses on the problems of policing and protecting marginalised populations across different jurisdictions and how vulnerabilities are exacerbated by the diverse and often conflicting remits of the various agencies involved. The paper discusses how the impact of structural issues such as poverty and exclusion, and the resulting conflation of the criminalisation and victimisation of the Roma, has not only limited the effectiveness of available responses to child trafficking, but also served to aggravate the increasingly adverse conditions faced by Europe’s favourite scapegoat. The paper additionally seeks to progress a theoretical space by linking such analysis to sociologies of mobility, marginalisation and the pluralised rendering of criminalised and victimised ‘others’. Key here are the myriad ways in which (national and organisational) borders are imagined, governed and responded to by diverse groups of criminals, victims, criminal justice and social services agencies.

TG04-945.4
FUSSEY, PETE* (University of Essex, p.fussey@essex.ac.uk)
Security, Surveillance and Space: Contested Topologies of Anticipatory Urban Counter-Terrorist Surveillance

Drawing on data generated from ethnographic research and two years of interviews with counter-terrorism practitioners this paper analyses practices and arrangements of domestic security surveillance operations in two empirical case studies: the London Olympic security programme and, also, urban counter-terrorist surveillance measures in a British city. Particular emphasis is placed on the anticipatory turn in security practice and how collapsing distinctions between internal and external security draw multiple new actors and agencies into the dispute of counter-terrorism and attendant surveillance practices. With them come diverse practices, orthodoxies, values, techniques, weightings of risk and ambitions for security and surveillance. The paper argues that topological approaches informed by Foucauldian notions of ‘security’ (2007) and biopolitics (2008) provide particular utility for understanding of these heterogeneous configurations, techniques and practice of surveillance. Such approaches not only provide conceptual tools to articulate the diversity, plurality, conflict and cohesion within CT practice but, also, capture how power simultaneously operates at different scales and for varying (sometimes competing) purposes. Moreover, the paper argues that such conceptualisations of security represent a more beyond territorial control of the management of circulations, where subjects are left in situ, but their mobilities are monitored, delineated and assessed and, ultimately, reclaims elements of Foucauldian surveillance-focused debate from the shadow of panoptic analyses.

RC30-514.9
FUSULIER, BERNARD* (Université catholique de Louvain, bernard.fusuller@uclouvain.be)
NICOLE-DRANCOURT, CHANTAL (Cnam)
Parental Leave Policies in the French Work Family Regime: Innovative Formulation, Disappearing Implementation

Theoretically, this proposal hinges its analysis around the concept of Work Family Regime - which at the same time draws from the knowledge acquired from large European comparative studies and from those which come from the feminist critique of these works. It then makes a study of the French Work Family Regime through family policies and, in particular, the formulation and implementations of parental leave.

France has formulated parental leave that is neutral and very innovative in its formulation but which does not fundamentally question, in its implementation, the unequal position of men and women in employment and within the family. Consequently, despite the fact it is very innovative and well founded from the point of view of a better hinge point between Family and Work, the use of the device remains almost exclusively female, puts the employment of women at a disadvantage and reinforces gender inequalities. The world economic crisis, by making available employment and the means of the social investment more scarce, has only reinforced such a dynamic.

In fact, the real sociological question is less to understand how the crisis is putting the brakes on (or even destroying) acquired experience in terms of reconciling working life/family life than to measure the growing discrepancies between social practices and normative frameworks that cause dysfunction and inconsistency phenomena within most contemporary societies. The discrepancy between standards and practices are reinforced against three contradictory phenomena: one that refers to the process of homogenising employment ratios between men and women; a second that refers to the permanence of a sexual allocation of productive and reproductive activities (sexual division of social activities); and, a third which expresses the desire of women and men to be able to be reconciled without tearing down their working life and their family life.

RC12-223.4
FUSZARA, MALGORZATA* (University of Warsaw, m.fuszara@op.pl)
KURCZEWSKI, JACEK* (University of Warsaw, j.kurczewski@uw.edu.pl)
Further Development in Study of Dispute Patterns in Central Eastern Europe

As the research on dispute patterns in popular legal culture in Poland is developing the further research results are presented. The 2013 results of field interviews in bi-ethnic area will be presented checking the hypothesized similarity of disputing patterns amongst Polish and Ukrainian population in Poland as well as the initial 2014 data on large urban population in Eastern Ukraine as compared with Polish population in Poland. The reasoning behind is that though different in their identity the two societies had enough similar past that they should display the same basic features related to the willingness to dispute, use courts or to settle disputes informally. The methodology of further study concerning the use courts within such comparison will be presented. Variety of types of disputes is under study ranging from traffic disputes through business disputes to family disputes.

JAPA-13.2
FUWA, MAIKO* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, fuwa@tmu.ac.jp)
Gender Inequality: Work and Family Conflict in Contemporary Japan

The number of dual-earner households has increased during the last several decades in Japan. Nevertheless, women still perform most of the housework, despite being employed full time. The issue of work and family conflict—particularly for female workers—has drawn the attention of policy makers, because it has often been associated with the issues of low marriage and fertility rates. Thus, in order to create family-friendly work environment, many Japanese companies have recently begun implementing policies such as overtime work restriction for employees with young children, enhancement of employees’ discretion over the pace and schedule of work, and introduction of various work-life balance measures. On one hand, these policies are expected to facilitate the continuous employment of women. On the other hand, their effects on household management—how spouses divide housework and communicate with each other—are uncertain, because these policies are often created taking into account women’s responsibilities at home and aim to reduce women’s work and family conflict. Gender biases may affect the way spouses divide the housework and communicate with each other. This paper examines the impact of family-friendly work environment on (1) the division of housework between spouses and (2) the frequency of communication (conversation and having meals together) between spouses. The Japanese Life Course Panel Survey (LPS), a national longitudinal survey of the youth and middle-aged in Japan (i.e., individuals from 20 to 40 years old), was used in this research.
As religious institutions and practices continue to decline in Japan, a number of young men and women have begun traveling long distances to gather at shrines, temples, and other holy sites. In groups or alone, these pilgrims pay respects at holy altars and purchase votive tablets, protective charms, and other religious paraphernalia that have long marked religious consumption practices in Japan. At first glance, this seems to be a reversal of the processes of secularization that have intensified around the world under the forces of modernization and late capitalism. However, what draws these individuals is not the charisma of the gods enshrined at these sites, but rather the charisma of fictional characters who inhabit the fantasy worlds of popular manga and anime stories which take these actual holy sites as their settings. These subcultural pilgrims are part of a community of fans who pursue a multi-dimensional connection with two-dimensional, fictional storyworlds. While some scholars view this as the further commercialization and secularization of “traditional” religio-cultural practices, these practices reveal how both “traditional” and “modern” cultural forms—i.e., religion and the popular culture forms of anime/manga—in fact share overlapping cultural idioms of individual effort, charismatic devotion, practical reciprocity, and contingent sociality. In this paper, I analyze the kinds of personal attraction and interpersonal relations formed through participation in subcultural pilgrimages. I suggest that “anime pilgrimage” reveals how religious and secular practices in Japan are neither mutually distinct in a Kantian sense nor dialectically progressive in a Hegelian sense, but rather reciprocally shaped through cultural modes of both ethical sociality and self-advancement. This further calls into question conventional views of distinctions between “traditional” and “modern” cultural forms by revealing how new technologies and pop culture media can be reshaped into augmenting and intensifying previous cultural practices of pilgrimage, self-advancement, and sociality.

Contemporary Subcultural Pilgrimage Practices

Secularizing “Traditional Culture” or Sacralizing “Popular Culture”: Charisma, Community, and Commodification in Contemporary Subcultural Pilgrimage Practices

Gabe, Jonathan* (Royal Holloway, University of London, j.gabe@rhul.ac.uk)
Williams, Simon (University of Warwick)
Coveney, Catherine (University of Warwick)

‘De-Pharmaceuticalizing’ Sleep? Patient and Professional Perspective on Prescription Hypnotics in UK Primary Care

In this paper we look at UK General Practitioners’ (GPs’) views of prescribing hypnotics in primary care and compare and contrast these with patient perspectives and experiences, in the context of debates about the (de)pharmaceuticalisation of sleep. Data are qualitative in nature, drawn from focus groups with chronic users of sleeping pills and semi-structured interviews with GPs. We examine the degree to which views of patients with respect to both aetiology of their sleep problem and prescription of pharmaceauticals converge or diverge with medical discourses on these matters. We discuss the role of so-called lay ‘expertise’ in the therapeutic management of sleep problems, the perceived value of pharmaceauticals, and the importance of building mutual trust between patients and the medical encounter.

We argue that in practice, medical views on the value of hypnotics, beliefs about ‘deserving’ and ‘undeserving’ patients and corresponding prescribing practices have permeable borders which regularly break down the partitions between these categories, turning GPs into reluctant prescribers of sleeping pills. In the doctor’s view, the recognition of lay expertise is thought to enrich medical encounters, give patients a voice of their own and increased responsibility for their healthcare practices. From the patients’ perspective, enacting the identity of ‘informed patient’ is not straightforward or easily accomplished. In this study the boundary between medical expert and patient was still fairly robust. The patient perspective emphasizes a split between lay and expert views on the value of pharmaceauticals versus non-pharmaceutical therapies in the management of sleep problems, as well as in the assessment of risk of becoming addicted to sleeping pills. Our paper therefore contributes to recent work on the (de)pharmaceuticalisation of society, the changing nature of the doctor–patient relationship in the digital age and lay experiences of chronic illness.

Politics and Bureaucracy in Poland: Political Patronage in Senior Civil Service Posts Appointment

An effective, transparent and accountable public administration is one of the key aspects of rule of law. However, public administration in post-communist states is particularly vulnerable to political patronage and cronyism, due to unequal status of political and administrative spheres and underdevelopment of professional civil service. Although the aim of public administration reform in Poland was to shape the civil service corps in such a way as to allow an independent, objective, apolitical and competent group of officers selected in open competition to carry out their tasks regardless of any political changes, political parties try to limit the autonomy of civil service and subject it to their own interests by extending their control of personnel policy into the public administration.

The aim of the paper is to assess to what extent the actual relation between politics and administration reflects the principles contained in the consecutive Acts on civil service. The paper concentrates on the policy towards senior posts in civil service, especially directors general and directors of the departments in ministries, other central institutions and regional offices as these positions are critical to gain direct control over civil service by politicians. Special attention will be paid to ministries, other central institutions and regional offices as these positions are vital to the acts on civil service. The paper concentrates on the policy towards senior posts in civil service.

As religious institutions and practices continue to decline in Japan, a number of young men and women have begun traveling long distances to gather at shrines, temples, and other holy sites. In groups or alone, these pilgrims pay respects at holy altars and purchase votive tablets, protective charms, and other religious paraphernalia that have long marked religious consumption practices in Japan. At first glance, this seems to be a reversal of the processes of secularization that have intensified around the world under the forces of modernization and late capitalism. However, what draws these individuals is not the charisma of the gods enshrined at these sites, but rather the charisma of fictional characters who inhabit the fantasy worlds of popular manga and anime stories which take these actual holy sites as their settings. These subcultural pilgrims are part of a community of fans who pursue a multi-dimensional connection with two-dimensional, fictional storyworlds. While some scholars view this as the further commercialization and secularization of “traditional” religio-cultural practices, these practices reveal how both “traditional” and “modern” cultural forms—in fact share overlapping cultural idioms of individual effort, charismatic devotion, practical reciprocity, and contingent sociality. In this paper, I analyze the kinds of personal attraction and interpersonal relations formed through participation in subcultural pilgrimages. I suggest that “anime pilgrimage” reveals how religious and secular practices in Japan are neither mutually distinct in a Kantian sense nor dialectically progressive in a Hegelian sense, but rather reciprocally shaped through cultural modes of both ethical sociality and self-advancement. This further calls into question conventional views of distinctions between “traditional” and “modern” cultural forms by revealing how new technologies and pop culture media can be reshaped into augmenting and intensifying previous cultural practices of pilgrimage, self-advancement, and sociality.

High, Lonesome, and Sociotechnical: The Corporealization of American Bluegrass Music in Japan

In August 2013, the Takarazuka Bluegrass Festival in Japan marked its 42nd year, making it the world’s second-longest running bluegrass festival. That bluegrass—a quintessentially American popular folk music from the poverty-stricken, rural backwoods of the Southeastern United States—has found such solid purchase in Japan is noteworthy. The continuities and reconfigurations that have marked bluegrass’s transplantation into Japan speak to larger questions of how and why explicitly rural, volkisch traditions are not only invented but also translated into foreign contexts within the larger process of modern nation-state formations.

But while bluegrass and American folk music more generally have been studied to varying degrees as markers of (transnational) sociohistorical transformation, the embodied, sociotechnical quality of bluegrass music—and indeed of music—has garnered less attention. A key but understudied component in the performance and consumption of bluegrass, in both the US and Japan, is its corporeality—the ways in which human bodies instantiate the ideas, identities, relationships and values assigned through bluegrass music to the actors, human and material, who comprise its sociotechnical cosmos. Central to this analysis is the examination not only of the work of human bodies, but also of the agentive work of non-human actors—specifically, the acoustic instruments whose material qualities work recursively with human agents to produce specific physical attitudes, interactions, and limitations.

In this paper, I show how the embodiment of bluegrass music in Japan offers insights into the sociotechnical quality of national musicals, reflecting the micro-analysis of bodily practice with transnational and transregional movements of goods and ideas. Using ethnographic and historical data and the sociotechnical insights of Bruno Latour and others, I argue that Japanese bluegrass allows performers and consumers to engage explicitly with questions of cultural identity through intimate embodied and networked practices.

Israel Case Study: Israeli “Social Justice” Protest

This paper focuses on complex interactions involving offline and online activists, new and mainstream media audiences, during the Israeli “Social Justice” peaceful protests (“July 14th–October 2011); based, amongst others, on theoretical frameworks as social agency (Bourdieu, 1998), media political economy (Couldry, 2010; Mosco, 2009), new media and social change (Dowling, 2001; Castells, 2000). Following numerous workers’ union strikes in 2011, Israeli citizens desperate to the rate of welfare state deterioration, began comprehending the harsh neo-liberal ecosystem mechanisms, and became very angry. On June 14th 2011, Ynet (a popular online news-media) continuously covered a Facebook call by young orthodox Israeli students, offering acott cottage cheese, a popular basic food, and Facebook quickly gained 100,000 followers (Levin, 2012), who also monitored supermarket prices. A month later, the young film editor, Daphni Leef, opened a Facebook call for

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
her friends to join a tent protest in Tel-Aviv on “14th July,” an initiative that spread throughout Israel with even families and elderly people joining demonstrations, marches and gatherings. Some 800,000 protestors -10% of the Israeli population (nearly 8 million) - comparatively the highest number, even internationally, participated in civilian demonstrations (Shechter, 2012). Public support was 91% (July 2011 Pew Research). Israeli mainstream media - printed, online and electronic - supported the protests, opening live studios on main TV channels (participant observation; Schechter, 2012).

Research questions seek the modes and reciprocal relationships between activists, journalists, new and mainstream media audiences; through a combined methodology: offline and online ethnography and netnography; in-depth interviews with activists and journalists; and quantitative and qualitative text analyses.

**JS-35.3**

**GALASKIEWICZ, JOSEPH** (University of Arizona, galaskie@email.arizona.edu)

**ANDERSON, KATHRYN** (University of Arizona)

**THOMPSON-DYCK, KENDRA** (University of Arizona)

**DUERR, DANIEL** (University of Arizona)

**SAVAGE, SCOTT** (University of California-Riverside)

**The Great Recession Washes Across the Desert: A Study of Neighborhood Organizational Resources and Social Disorganization in the Phoenix-Mesa Urbanized Area**

The Great Recession (2008-09) impacted urban communities in the U.S. in many different ways. This paper focuses on the role of organizational resources in mitigating the impact of the recession on one metropolitan community, the Phoenix-Mesa metropolitan area. Our research questions are: did areas' organizational resources mediate the effect of the Great Recession on neighborhood outcomes? From Wilson (1987), Small and McDermott (2006), and our own research we know that some neighborhoods in the metropolitan area have considerably more organizational resources than others. Logan (2012) labels this spatial inequality. Our hypothesis is that areas that had more organizational resources prior to the recession were better able to cope with the crisis than areas with fewer resources (Sampson, 2012). These intermediate structures enabled communities to absorb the shock and stay intact. People could turn to neighborhood establishments for important services, amenities, health care, religious support, and social support. The counter-argument is that this recession was so severe that it destroyed organizational resources that gave some areas advantages over others. The economic crisis not only undermined the capabilities of the household sector, it also destroyed establishments. It was truly an economic tsunami.

The units of analysis are 943 census tracts in the Phoenix-Mesa urbanized area and we use spatial econometric models. We examine data for 2003, 2007, 2008, and 2009 from the U.S. Census, Dun and Bradstreet, the Urban Institute, and phone directories. These data are collected and geocoded. The dependent variable is a composite measure of social disorganization: crime (homicides), poverty rates, school dropout rates, and overweight births. The mediating variables are the number of youth serving organizations, schools, congregations, membership clubs, parks, and health care facilities in the census tracts. The independent variables are housing values, unemployment rates, and population change. Finally, we control for racial/ethnic composition and socioeconomic characteristics.

**JS-68.3**

**GALBRAITH, PATRICK W.** (Duke University, pwg2@duke.edu)

**The Politics of Research on 'popular' Culture in Japan**

At the beginning of the new millennium, Japan, then still the second largest economy in the world, was suffering from a decade of recession and watching as geopolitical interests shifted to east Asian neighbors. At the same time, Japanese games, cartoons and comics were circulating around the world, and business and government leaders rushed to support the creative industries. The subsequent strategy to win the hearts and minds of the youth of the world through mega-popular franchises such as Pokemon was dubbed "Cool Japan." While the success of this strategy has been widely debated, and drawn its share of criticism, in June 2013, Japan's Upper House sent out a statement that they were redoubling their Cool Japan efforts, giving the go ahead to the Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry to earmark $50 billion for promoting the cause over the next 20 years. With Tokyo gearing up to host the Olympics in 2020, many expect the charm offensive to continue.

However, with increasing interest and investment in branded popular culture, local geeksubculture has become an issue of national concern. What is "cool" about Japan, and who decides? How do gamers, comic-book nerds and animation aficionados fit into that image? Is it cool to include such people in projects focused on "Japan"? What sort of research is acceptable, popular and cool within this paradigm? What research is "uncool"? What is the role of the Japan researcher in negotiating all of this during a "crisis" in the field, which is to say declining opportunities for funding and employment? This paper seeks to unpack the politics of popular culture in Japan through the case study of Akihabara, an area in Tokyo that some think is geeky and gross, and others position at the center of Cool Japan.

**WG03-912.5**

**GALCANOVA, LUCIE** (Masaryk University, galcanov@fss.muni.cz)

**VACKOVÁ, BARBARA** (Masaryk University)

**KVAPILOVÁ BARTOSOVÁ, MICHAELA** (Masaryk University)

**Missing Bodies? the Visual Landscape of Home and Its Meanings to Solo-Living People**

Not only presence of other bodies, but also the absence of bodies of others has a significant effect on the contemporary experience of domesticity and belonging. In her classical study on home as a tyranny, anthropologist Mary Douglas (1991) addresses solo-living only once, mentioning that conflict between persons is just transformed into conflict of wants within one person. In that sense, the normality of home in terms of routines created via the relations of its various members is produced by the single member who has to discipline him- or herself. Goffman-esque "backstage" of home becomes a highly important "onstage" via internalized social norms or aesthetics. In our research we focused on home-centred and home-consuming practices performed by the occupants themselves, or between the occupants and the materiality of their dwellings and other non-human players (e.g. things, animals). In this paper, we will present the photo essay based both on 1) visual diaries, where photographs and texts were taken and written by participating dwellers focusing on mundane routines and everyday situations ("doing nothing") as well as on the moments of significant ruptures and changes, and 2) on visual material collected by participating researchers during the research events using go-along ethnography in the dwellings. Both are then interpreted in relation to other written or oral narratives produced within different phases of the research project aiming to understand how the meaning of home is constructed by solo-living men and women, which practices they use to create, maintain, experience and imagine their homes in space and time, and how they position themselves within wider social networks, family and society. We are seeking for more fluid, open and empirically grounded concept of home based not on essentialism and normativity, but rather on performativity and it’s becoming-into-being through active bodies, dynamic meanings and mundane aesthetics.

**RC11-206.4**

**GALCANOVA, LUCIE** (Masaryk University, galcanov@fss.muni.cz)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
PETROVA KAFKOVA, MARCELA (Masaryk University)
VIDOVICOVA, LUCIE (Masaryk University)

The Perception of Leisure By Grandparents in the Era of Active Ageing: Conflicting or Complementary Roles?

Family, education and work in later life, care for grandchildren as well as the imperative of “active” and “healthy” ageing are framing and structuring the everyday life and decisions of the Czech ageing population. The paper aims to bring new insights into the problem of the role overload, i.e. “the stress generated within in a person who cannot or has difficulty comply with the expectations of a role or a set of roles” (Burr 1973 in Lee 1988: 776). Based on triangulation of quantitative (representative survey) and qualitative (open-ended in-depth interviews) data generated within the research project “Role overload: grandparents in the era of active ageing”, the perception of various and dynamic roles perceived by the interviewees will be examined, focusing, for the purpose of this paper, mainly on the perception of leisure time and leisure activities in the context of the interpretation and experience of other role expectations and role performances. We perceive leisure as a specific integrating field in which the particular roles may be perceived both as complementary as well as conflicting, depending on the self-positioning, available resources and the interpretation of the grandparent’s role itself by the grandparents as well as by other relatives and members of relevant social networks. The attention, then, will be paid to the ways how the possible challenging intersection of these different levels are coped with and actively shaped and lived.

JS-77.6

GALE, NICOLA* (University of Birmingham, n.gale@bham.ac.uk)

Knowing the Body and Embodying Knowledge - the Practice of Complementary and Alternative Medicine

Bringing together findings from several empirical studies I have conducted over ten years with students, practitioners and teachers of complementary and alternative medicine (CAM), I will define and illustrate the concept of ‘embodied knowledge’. I will argue that the concept has significant implications for practice and scholarship in the field of health care research, and give specific consideration to the challenges of spatial/bodily boundaries and timescales in practice.

While health professionals of all types have been traditionally viewed as (more or less) credible brokers of knowledge about the human body in health and illness, the embodiment of the practitioner him/herself is an important counterbalance to the focus on knowledge of the bodies of ‘others’. The philosophies of different CAM approaches are enacted in day-to-day practice within their social context, with an impact not only on the recipients of CAM treatments but also on those delivering them. The bodies on both sides of the CAM therapeutic encounter are often not primarily constructed as medical bodies; they may be ‘energetic’, ‘emotional’, or ‘spiritual’ bodies. The ‘disease’ of biomedicine becomes instead framed as ‘dis-ease’, an imbalance or disturbance of energy. In these models, biomedical timescales and spatial/bodily boundaries are not necessarily relevant. Touch can be ‘energetic’ rather than physical, and the focus is on the subjective sensed illness, rather than the objective experience that can be crafted during the clinical encounter into body-stories (Gale 2011) that actively integrate personal, lay, medical and CAM concepts of aetiology and healing.

I will present an overview of the embodied pedagogies in practitioner training, the challenges of making the transition from training to professional practice and the embodied experiences and practices of being an established and expert practitioner. I will argue that the concept of ‘embodied knowledge’ is vital to our understanding of the knowledge base of healing practices internationally.

RC05-109.5

GALE, PETER* (University of South Australia, peter.gale@unisa.edu.au)

Post-Nationalism or Transformative Transnationalism: Beyond Cosmopolitanism and Narratives of Change Across Borders Among Australian Students and Volunteers in India

This paper is a case study on the possibilities of personal transformation through transnational experiences based on the narratives of Australian students and volunteers working in India. It examines the possibilities of change through transnational experiences with a focus on Australia young people and their experiences of India and challenges to commonly held ideas and understandings of the Other. The research is based on a methodology of participants telling personal stories of experiences across national borders. The paper contrasts the many different narratives exploring what contributes to a transformative experience and the circumstances that contribute to what can be identified as post-nationalist, or an ethic of transnationalism. The paper is part of a project supported by the Australia India Council that focuses on the relationship between Australia and India through Australians involved in aid and development projects in India. The project particularly focuses non-Government aid organizations and Australian students and volunteers who have been visiting and working as volunteers in India over the past 25 years.

RC04-99.1

TEODORO, ANTONIO* (Universidade Nove de Julho, teodoroantonio@gmail.com)

GALEGO, CARLA* (Lusophone University, cmgalego@gmail.com)

National Educational Systems and Academic Profession: Portuguese and Spanish Cases

The transformation by which the universities are faced now is a global phenomenon that is affecting all regions on the globe. This has led some states to unite in regional blocs to seek strategic responses to position themselves favourably in the global context increasingly competitive. In Europe there is an ongoing process of construction of the European Higher Education Space. In this regard, national political agendas are heavily influenced by what Dale’s calls globally structured agenda for education. Despite identifying processes of convergence in national policies at the time of legislating there is a hybridization of the educational agendas in higher education.

Assuming that the impact of political reform are felt and asked differently by social actors in two countries (Portugal and Spain) with consequences in demands on professional competences of professoriate and with the guidance methodological perspective of comparative education, this proposal aims to examine how the European guidelines for the Construction of a European Area of Education, firstly legislated by national governments, produce changes in the way the professor is in the context of economic knowledge societies and thereby assess the importance of the national state in the process of recontextualization of these policies.

RC47-770.5

GALINDO RAMIREZ, LILIANA* (Université de Grenoble, lilianogalindoramirez@gmail.com)

The Invisible Spring*: Internet and Political Practices in Colombian and Brazilian Mobilization

When it comes to social movements like the “Arab Spring”, Occupy Wall Street and the Indignados in Spain, there is widespread uncertainty about the extent of their international dimensions. But we do know that these movements penetrated borders to gain support from other contexts, where the use of Internet and social networks (especially Facebook) involved the configuration of a particular mode of protest and mobilization. What is the relationship between these events and the mobilizations in other contexts?

Two cases concern us: the MANE (Mesa Amplia Nacional Estudiantil) in Colombia, which deployed an unprecedented student movement in the last 40 years of national history, whose founding charter explicitly refers to the events in Tunisia, Egypt, Spain, and ACAMPA SAMPA OCUPA SAMPA from the Occupy movement in Sao Paulo, born of the global call to install camps in different cities in October 2011.

This paper shows, in a transnational perspective, how the emergence of new forms of communication in the Latin American context involves a reconfiguration of political action and denotes a new politicity process. The « Invisible Spring » is the metaphor of the origin and deployment of the new movements, their actions against invisibility, and the new online collective actions and protest mobilizations.

This paper will expose the invisibility notion concerning three dimensions: the international mass media, the political character of these mobilizations, and the connections between these movements and the three international movements (Arab Spring, Indignados, and Occupy). The analysis concerning the Latin American cases presents two foci: the motivations and discourses and the actions and organisational forms.

Overall, the Framework is a PhD research project oriented to analyse the transformations of political practices of the young people in Latin America through the use of Internet (Colombia and Brazil cases). This paper can be presented in spanish.

RC04-78.27

GALLEGOS-DUARTE, LETICIA* (Universidad Autónoma de la Ciudad de México, leticiagallegos@gmail.com)

AMADOR BAUTISTA, MARIA DEL ROCIO (Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico)

Publicar o Pecerer El Desafío Para Una Ética De La Investigación Científica

El mundo actual se ha caracterizado por grandes avances científicos y tecnológicos y, al mismo tiempo, por una creciente brecha de desigualdad y una crisis que amenaza la sobrevivencia del género humano en la Tierra. En este
contexto, se hace imprescindible que los investigadores mantengan una postura ética manifiesta, entre otros valores, en la búsqueda incansable por el verdad y el trabajo en colaboración, que les permita generar nuevos conocimientos y aplicarlos a los problemas complejos del mundo actual. Contrariamente al espíritu ético que tendría que guiar este quehacer científico, en los últimos años se ha incrementado el plagio académico, como una práctica no-ética de los investigadores. En tanto que esta práctica fraudulenta se ha evidenciado a partir de las publicaciones, el presente trabajo busca analizar este fenómeno en tres niveles. El primero versa sobre la normatividad y políticas institucionales para promover la producción y la evaluación cuantitativas en la promoción de carrera y la obtención de mayores niveles de remuneración. El segundo se centrará en la filosofía de publicar o perecer (publish or perish philosophy) y los valores del sistema de producción académica. El tercero busca concretarlo en estudios de caso. Con estos tres niveles de análisis, se propone hacer un acercamiento a este problema de pérdida de valores en la producción académica, así como sus implicaciones en la formación de investigadores y en la generación del conocimiento necesario para la comprensión y la solución a los problemas de nuestro tiempo.

GALLUCCIO, CATERINA* (UNIVERSITA’ DI CHIETI-PESCARA, cateringgalluccio@gmail.com)

Human Well-Being in a Media Multitasking Environment

The paper discusses the relationship between media multitasking (MM) and human well-being. Media multitasking (MM) is changing the way people think, talk, learn, socialize and view the world. MM has both cognitive and behavioral consequences on human beings. On the one hand, it drains the brain altering memory, linguistic ability, and learning process and, also, overwhelming humans with a huge amount of potential information, it can lead them to a feeling of being paralyzed and unable to make decisions. On the other hand, being pervasive in people’s lives, MM shapes their social interactions creating new “social aliens”, and let them experience a weaker capability of being connected with their own self. Generation gap makes a big difference in the perception of how profoundly MM is affecting human well-being. And, in this respect, in an evolutionary framework, does the “digital immigrant” (M. Presnys) original mould risk of disappear- ing. to leave the place to the “digital native” new mould, shaped with new cogni- tive and behavioral characteristics? Are the digital natives going to create a new meaning for human well-being? Or the digital immigrants will be able to drive to a third model?

The paper reviews the literature on the topic, examines the above issues and, based on some empirical results, proposes some perspectives for the future.

GAMBA, FIORENZA* (University of Sassari, fiorenza.gamba@libero.it)

Technology and Immortality: The Digital Narration of the Anthropologic Myth of Amortality

Death had always a traditional role on recording differences and inequalities of member of society. The raise of the modern version of the anthropologic myth of Amortality on the hand, and the new digital devices of immortality on the other hand, both realize a contemporary narration of immortality: it points of change, of inequality, but in the same time, the new idea of immortality as well as a narration that holds together the dead and the alive and that stars by the personal intent of the subjects. The highlights of presentation stressed these points:

- The digital development of amortality on the net: Facebook and other sites.
- Immortality for everyone: The latest boundaries: the self made immortality and the QR code

Short bibliography

the dead and the alive and that to st held by the personal intent (purpose) of the subjects.

The highlights of presentation stressed these points:

- the digital development of amortality on the net: Facebook and other sites.
- immortality for everyone: The latest boundaries: the self made immortality and the QR code

Short bibliography

GAMORAN, ADAM* (William T. Grant Foundation, agamoran@wtgrantfdn.org)

The Rise of Privatization in Tertiary Education, and Its Implications for Teaching and Research in Universities

Increasing privatization in tertiary education is a world-wide phenomenon. In many countries around the world, developed and developing, this takes the form of an expanding private university sector. In the U.S., expanded privatization occurs in the form of sub-baccalaureate for-profit institutions, on-line degree-grant- ing institutions, and the privatization of many functions in public institutions. What do these changes mean for the future of teaching and research in universities? This paper identifies distinctive forms of privatization and discusses the implications of each. An expanded private sector is likely to increase inequality of access to prestigious universities but does not threaten their standing. Moreover, the net effect of privatization on access depends not only on whether families are able to meet tuition demands, but also on whether privatization leads to a general expansion of the tertiary sector, which could increase access overall. Privatization in the form of on-line institutions and for-profit sub-baccalaureate institutions may challenge the ability of universities to maintain their place, but quality distinctions are likely to override the challenges. Privatization within public institutions

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

300
constitutes a more insidious challenge and may shift the balance of resources within universities so as to threaten their ability to provide a well-rounded liberal education.

**RC18-325.16**

GANA, ALIA* (Research Assistant, alia_gana@yahoo.fr)  
VAN HAMME, GILLES* (Université libre de Bruxelles, gvhamme@ulb.ac.be)

**Elections and Territorial Inequalities in Post-Revolutionary Tunisia**

Elections and territorial inequalities in post-revolutionary Tunisia  
By giving a comfortable advance to the Islamist party of Ennahdha (around 37% of the votes), the first free elections of independent Tunisia on the October 23, 2011 have taken by surprise most observers. In this paper, we identify the socio- and socio-territorial bases of major Tunisian parties through combining quantitative analyses at different scales and field surveys in specific localities.

Although most interpretations have focused on the cultural modernist vs. conservative cleavage, hence obscuring the class cleavage, our analyses highlight very differentiated socio-territorial electoral bases for the main parties and indicate deep social differences in voting behavior between peripheral and core areas, as well as within cities. While allowing for a better interpretation of electoral results, our analyses also provide tools to understand possible evolutions within the Tunisian political space.

Key Words: election, democracy, Tunisia, socioeconomic inequalities

**RC52-844.8**

GANDINI, ALESSANDRO* (University of Milan, alessandro.gandini@unimi.it)  
PAIS, IVANA (Department of Sociology, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore)

**The Reputation Economy: Knowledge Workers and Freelance Networks**

A decade after Richard Florida’s ‘creative class’ manifesto we are now confronted to labour markets in the knowledge economy where professionals are increasingly independent and networked. The project-based and freelance nature of contemporary knowledge work enhances the necessity of constructing a solid reputation within a professional network, which appears to be a determinant element to build successful careers. This combines with the use of social media for professional purposes and the increasing importance of digital marketplaces where reputations become visible and, under certain conditions, potentially measurable.

Based on a doctoral research combining mixed methods within an ethnographic approach, this contribution dwells upon the networked dynamics of creative labour across both offline and online environments, to discuss the existence of a Reputation Economy whereby reputation management becomes the determinant element for the professional success of networked knowledge workers. This has implications at the level of subjectivity and hybridization of skills within highly fragmented labour markets.

**RC14-249.2**

GANDY, OSCAR* (University of Pennsylvania, ogandy@asc.upenn.edu)

**Placemaking: Inequality By Accident or By Design**

Placemaking: Inequality by Accident or by Design  
This paper seeks to extend the literature on the neighborhood effect by examining the myriad ways through which surveillance of the past, present and future in the service of urban planning works to reproduce different types of inequality through cumulative disadvantage. We understand the “neighborhood effect” in terms of the association between poverty and disadvantage and spatially located and colloquially named places within cities. The tensions between socio-structural, cultural, and individualistic explanations for the scope and stability of these correlations are described before an analytical approach that combines all three is presented.

A key focus in this analytical strategy is the role being played by geographic information systems (GIS) in the development of plans for the transformation of urban spaces. It begins by reviewing patterns of growth in the spread of GIS technology beyond its traditional borders, in part through the popularization of tourism and professional relocation services that make use of maps, labels and index numbers to facilitate the evaluation of cities and neighborhoods in terms of characteristics commonly understood as amenities, opportunities and risks. The assessment of educational systems at the level of schools, walkability within user-determined boundaries, public safety or “dangerousness” on the basis of levels of exposure to crime, and motor vehicle accidents or pollution are just a few of the indicators to be described.

On the basis of this background review, this paper will shift its focus to the consequences for inequality that are inherent in the uses of spatial analysis as aids to public participation in the planning of neighborhood and community change, especially as they relate to an emphasis on public transportation as a feature of so-called “smart growth” initiatives.

**TG03-931.3**

GANGAS, SPIROS* (Deree-the American College of Greece, sgangas@acg.edu)

**Human Rights and Agency: Sociological Opportunities in the Capabilities Approach**

In this article I shall argue that Amartya Sen’s capability approach offers a promising renewal of sociological approaches to human rights. Sociology has only recently titled towards the capabilities approach. I shall suggest that, on the one hand, any new normative understanding of justice, like the one that Sen and Nussbaum offer, can gain from sociological theory simply because the program’s central categories have a precedent among many social theorists. Seeing this affinity as an opportunity for creative theory-building in sociology, and drawing on sociology’s accomplishments, I argue that normative components of Sen’s ideas have been prefigured primarily by Parsons and to a lesser extent by Giddens. The capability approach mediates, I shall suggest, the formal aspects of Parsons’ idea of ‘capacity’ with Giddens’ idea of ‘capability’ in the context of the latter’s theory of structuration. On the other hand, many theories of agency in sociology are normatively wanting. If configured along the tracks of capabilities, sociological categories, like agency, can signal a progressive problem shift in sociology attentive to human rights, a core component of Sen’s research program. Compound with capabilities, a new notion of agency can offer the appropriate normative justification to the ‘public sociology’ paradigm which re-introduces normative considerations in sociological discourses. If this proposed reconstruction is plausible, then it can contribute to re-generated the capabilities approach sociologically, redefining its progressive explanatory capacities, the merits of which have already been successfully tested and implemented across diverse sites, movements and organizations that promote human rights.

**JS-16.6**

GANJU (PARMAR), ANITA* (Barkatullah University, anitaparmarganj@gmail.com)  
GOVSHINDE, MAMTA* (Saifia Arts and Comm. College, Barkatullah University, a nihilishra@gmail.com)  
GAVSHINDHE, MAMTA (Anil Kumar Mishra)

**The Study of Hindu Woman Problems in Morden Society**

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The mother India notion of downtrodden women of India, helpless, exploited by men, torn to and early death; and the exotic sensual women of the orient, who make maharajahs happy with their beauty and talent, are somehow in the picture too.

Indian women of dignity, charm, simple beauty in all classes-form women in the village, middle class women in the cities, government women in New Delhi-men who were neither helpless and downtrodden nor absorbed in erotic gratification. Of pampered husbands. Some of these intelligent and still graceful, feminine women were in legislatures, some were running others sector.

Mother India, mother culture, goddess worship, and in a general cultural veneration of the feminine. The study of the Morden societies the Hindu women problem intensified. The major source of data for the study is descriptive material from ten Indian informants, women graduate student in university coming from educated, urban and middle and upper-class backgrounds, representing various geographical areas.

Literary sources include translations of original Indian literature. The research paper focus if discussion of the Hindu women problem connected with the single women, older women, widow, divorce, mixed marriages, and friendship live-in-relations and NRI friendships etc. Most of these problems are related to the Morden age and its impact of traditional patterns.

Some of the problems involved in modern Indian womanhood. Except for wid-owhood, they are related to changing times and the impact of the globalisation.

GANTZIAS, GEORGE* (University of the Aegean, ggantzias@yahoo.gr)


A new digital revolution is coming, this time not only in management of cultural activities but also in the administration systems of cultural organizations and institutions. Digitization of cultural management and administration will allow cultural managers and administrators to develop and manage real/physical cultural events on demand, wherever and whenever they need them in Info-Communication globalization. This paper examines and analyses the cultural events and activities in recent cultural and economic crisis. It examines cultural management as a very important issue of organising cultural events and activities both locally and globally. It focuses on cloud computing, digitization of cultural activities, cultural strategies and crisis management. It explores digitalisation of cultural administration structures and proposes a new dynamic model, the “Dynamic Perception of Cultural Activities” (DAP).

GARBAAU-MOUSSAOUI, ISABELLE* (EDF, isabelle.moussaoui@edf.fr)

Energy-Related Consumption in France: Policy Influence, Socio-Technical Structure and the Role of Practices

The issue of the public policies related to sustainable consumption changes has been recently raised in France, emphasized by the “Grenelle of the Environment”. However, since the 70s, France has faced the matter of behavioural changes in energy consumption. That is why we propose to treat the question of the behavioural changes impelled by the energy policies, in France. This analysis will be embedded in the history of the public policies (energy and other domains of consumption) and their effects on the behavioural changes. Nowadays, the energy issue returns in top of the agenda, after having known eclipses at the end of the 70s. It is built in a context of the Europe-ans energy market deregulation. The resulting policies highlight the importance of the individual behavioural change through the “consumer” representation (energy savings, smart grids, market choice of appliances, supplier choice according to the sources of energy production, etc.). The market tools are privileged, but the French State remains the dominating actor. Within this framework, isn’t the notion of the individual behaviour partly rhetoric? Indeed, other upstream factors encourage in a decisive way the levels of households’ energy consumption (e.g. offer construction, infrastructure choices, thermal regulation, at the French and European level). Moreover, the succession of heterogeneity of the policy devices that have partly opposite objectives may lead to conflicts in norms and contradictions in the energy practices. Our analysis will be developed through examples related to “sustainable lifestyles”, such as: energy label, low consumption bulbs, carbon tax, choice of the means of transport, waste sorting and water consumption.

ALLEN, ANA JULIA (Cedeplar, UFMG)

Efectos De Las Muertes Por Causas Externas En La Estructura De Población De Venezuela, Años 2001-2011

Diversos estudios han señalado el aumento de las muertes por causas externas en Venezuela los últimos años, dos de sus principales tipos: accidentes y homicidios, han escalado rápidamente entre las primeras cinco causas de muerte en el país. Este trabajo tiene como objetivo presentar los efectos de las muertes por causas externas en las tasas de crecimiento por edad y en la estructura de población de Venezuela entre los años 2001 y 2011. Para ello, se utilizan los datos de mortalidad publicados por el Ministerio del poder popular para la Salud de la República Bolivariana de Venezuela en los Anuarios de Mortalidad de los años antes mencionados, y los Censos de población y vivienda de los años 2001 y 2011. Para evaluar la incidencia de las muertes por causas externas se obtienen los datos de mortalidad por causas externas, en los años mencionados. Analizaremos la incidencia de las muertes por causas externas en las tasas de crecimiento por edad, en la estructura de la población venezolana. Los resultados muestran que entre 2001 y 2011, las tasas de mortalidad por causas externas se redujeron en un 30% en el periodo 2001-2005 y en un 20% en el periodo 2005-2011.
para las mujeres son las muertes por accidentes de tránsito en todo el periodo de estudio, lo que causa el mayor impacto.

RC23-412.4

GARCIA, JOSE LUIS* (Institute of Social Sciences, University of Lisbon, ilgarcia@ics.ul.pt)

JERONIMO, HELENA MATEUS* (University of Lisbon, jeronimo@iseg.ulis.pt)

Ongoing Disaster: Fukushima, Complex Technological Systems and Uncertainties

Catastrophes such as that which struck Japan early 2011, as a result of the accident in the Fukushima nuclear power plant, the most serious accident ever in the history of nuclear power plants after Chernobyl, demolish claims to extremely small risk probabilities for complex systems and upset the delicate balance between costs and benefits argued by safety experts. The Fukushima disaster demonstrated that in contemporary societies, vulnerabilities and threats are difficult to locate or predict, being both incalculable and impossible to offset. The natural tsunami that ravaged Japan was also a technological tsunami with ecological, social, economic, and political consequences. The Fukushima disaster may be thought of not just as a disaster for Japan, but for the technological order.

Our analysis of the March 11th disaster begins with a simple narrative showing how a natural disaster in a country at the forefront of technological development precipitated an accident in a nuclear power plant that in turn led to a chain of calamities at multiple levels. How did we become constructors of a world such a catastrophic potential? Section two responds by considering how the nuclear threat is played down as a result of the euphoric notion that human vulnerability can gradually be overcome by the increasing ability of science, technology and probability analysis to control and predict events. The final section retrieves the idea of "forsightedness" as the basis of a political and social approach that can take on not only the uncertainties of the world, but also those generated by technical systems, in order to illuminate our choices and decisions. When faced with calamities and damages that appear to arise out of the blue but are the outcomes of our technological systems, their interactions, and our dependencies, foresightedness emerges as a response both rational and virtuous, however difficult.

RC21-367.3

GARCIA, MARISOL* (University of Barcelona, marisolgarcia@ub.edu)

DE WEERDT, JULIE (University of Barcelona)

Fighting Social Injustice in Spanish Cities: Social Innovation Practices Against Housing Evictions As a Response to the Current Housing Crisis

This paper analyses the aftermath of the bursting of the housing bubble in Spain, which has left thousands of families without homes and indebted for life. In the first of two parts we look at contextually specific interactions between state regulation and market-oriented projects in Spain. This country is a salient case in which economic recession and a debt crisis follow upon a long period of growth characterized by a housing bubble and a particular urban growth model. In this part we argue that central government has played a key role in framing fiscal incentives for housing ownership, and local and regional administrations have engaged in short-term forms of inter-spatial competition for public and private resources, place marketing and regulatory under-cutting in order to attract investment. In the second part, the paper examines the urban social movement “Platform in support of the evicted” (Plataforma Afectados por la Hipoteca – PAH) that, after starting in Barcelona, has spread to many other cities. The movement has created innovative strategies for housing accessibility and public and private governance in the housing market. These strategies include innovations at the local level and at national and European institutional levels. In this part we argue that social movements like the one we study are socially innovative when they aim at responding to social needs not met by the market and the state institutions. At the same time with their activism they transform the debate in the public sphere while prompting institutions to introduce new governance mechanisms and policy outcomes. The paper is the result of a research conducted under the umbrella of the COST Action IS 1102 (European Union RTD Framework Programme) during 2012 and 2013.

TG07-974.5

GARCIA ANDRADE, ADRIANA* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, agarciaamx@yahoo.com)

SABIDO RAMOS, OLGA ALEJANDRA* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, ogalsabido@hotmail.com)

The Construction of “US”: The Experience of Love in the Sensible Proximity

According to Norbert Elias, the loving relationship between two people is, at the same time, subjective and objective. It is so because the relationship is related to three different yet overlapped dimensions, namely: the experience of love from the ‘I’ in relation to another person; the experience generated in the ‘US’ which implies observation and bonding of the loving relation; and the ‘THEM’ experience regarding the observation, experience and bonding of ‘others’ with those who are in the loving relationship.

In the first part of the paper, we will develop the “US” dimension of love relationships in heterosexual couples. The aforementioned dimension implies not only a discursive story, but also a story of experiences. Experience here relates to a mutually created process that involves the existence of two or more embodied psycus systems which “grow old together” (Schutz, 1932) and persistently irritate each other (Luhmann, 1984).

The observation of a particular “US” story is thus made possible through the experience of these conditions that define the ‘US’ in a continuous present which includes social discourse (power, gender, class), relational moulding or what Goffman studied as ‘interaction’, and synchrony between what the mind/bodies create whilst together.

In the second part of the paper, we will observe the “US” dimension through the interaction process (Goffmann, 1983) using a finer level of analysis: sensible proximity (Simmel, 1908). Our starting point is that in interaction with others and specifically in the ‘sensible proximity’, bodies produce Sinn which is mutually interpreted (Sabido, 2012). We will develop this through the example of the loving interaction in a heterosexual couple. The presentation will finish with some examples that illustrate this sensible process.

RC51-825.3

GARCIA CASTRO, JORGE FRANCISCO* (Universidad de Guadalajara, boll@garcia@hotmail.com)

A Different Path for Public Demands and Their Effects on the Processes of Democratization

En clave de la Teoría de Sistemas de Niklas Luhmann, ésta investigación plantea una explicación acerca del proceso mediante el cual la demanda histórica sobre la democratización de medios en México, retomada en mayo de 2012 por el movimiento #YoSoy132, logró instaurarse en la agenda legislativa para su posterior discusión y aprobarse como reforma de ley en materia de telecomunicaciones en junio de 2013. Esto es: identificar la articulación y evolución de una demanda pública propagada principalmente por Twitter, su consolidación en el ámbito mediático y la evocación a nuevos actores, la formulación de múltiples variantes y su consecuente aprobarse e implementación como política pública. Así, la relación e irritación intersistémica que se pone en análisis permite explicar y asociar la operabilidad de diversos sistemas (político, jurídico, mediático, científico, y los movimientos de protesta), en su participación sobre dicha demanda y como fuentes de influencia y de tensión social a lo largo del proceso de decisión del Estado.

Para ello se realiza un estudio longitudinal de corte cualitativo que incorpora principalmente recursos audiovisuales de YouTube, documentos oficiales alojados en internet, y notas de periódicos digitales. De esta manera mediante un análisis documental fundamentado en la Teoría de Sistemas, el estudio permite la observación de la irrupción sistémica y sus efectos en el aparato estatal al momento de tomar una decisión de vinculación colectiva. En este sentido, la hipótesis que rige ésta investigación parte del supuesto de que gracias a la viralización y mediatización de las demandas a través de las redes sociales y de los medios masivos de comunicación, a la participación de actores especializados y a la respuesta de un grueso de la población, se aumentó la presión sobre el Estado lo cual dio paso a un acoplamiento estructural orientado por el cúmulo de irritaciones provenientes de su entorno.

RC22-388.14

GARCIA CHIANG, ARMANDO* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, agch@canum.uam.mx)

Secularization in Mexico City. a Wrong Paradigm?

The political situation of the world and the complicated relation of the West with Islamic countries have provided evidence that the most significant mistake in the theories of secularization is the conviction that modernization inevitably leads to the loss of the importance of religion. Thus the proposition of Berger (2001) replacing this paradigm with an analysis of the interaction between the forces of the secularization and a counter secularization is pertinent.

In a similar way, it can be said that globalization reminds us that the relationship between religion and politics as established in the Western world, that is to say the passage of the religious to the sphere of the private life, is rather an exception. Religion in the history of Mexico is a key element in understanding the cultural role of the country and there exists a collective memory linked to the Catholic Church. However, the first years of this century were an undeniable setback for Catholicism. We can talk about changes in the nature of the religious that opened
new perspectives for study. In that way studying the study of the process of secularization, its modalities and its particularities, become a pertinent subject.

Likewise, it is suitable to indicate that during the first two decades of this century the paradigm of secularization began to be questioned and the idea of a return of religion or a re-enchantment of the world began to emerge. It is possible to speculate that in large Mexican cities, especially in Mexico City, the process of secularization remains constant only in members of a middle class who can be considered carriers of an international subculture; these are people who have received a Western-style higher education, particularly in the humanities and social sciences.

RC32-564.4

GARCIA DOS SANTOS, YUMI* (Federal University of Minas Gerais, yumigdfs@uol.com.br)

Brazilian Long-Term Migrant Women in Japan. Work, Family and Subjectivities

This paper aims to present the first results of research initiated in January 2013 about Brazilian women migrant in Japan. Japan has accepted Brazilians of Japanese filiation and their spouses as labor force for over twenty years. The Brazilian community in Japan remains the third largest foreign community (population of just over 210,000 in 2012) in that country. If studies of the Brazilian community in Japan in the past were focused both on the causes and consequences of migration, a perspective analysis of gender relations in migration context is still incipient. Women's role in the migration process is often naturalized as complementary to male migration. However, studies of social and historical approach indicate that decisions to emigrate depart often from women's perspective on both causes and consequences of migration. This fact has led to a series of research conducted with six Brazilian women, of Japanese origin or not, who live in Japan in a long-term period (about twenty years).

RC25-450.2

GARCIA LANDA, LAURA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, garlanster@gmail.com)

Academic Language Barriers: Professional Stigma or Recognition and Success?

In the last decades, university language policies have strengthened the use of English for publishing papers, books and articles, even in non-English speaking countries such as Spain and Mexico, for example. This fact has led to a series of academic problems that may place both academics and students at stakes with linguistic and extra-linguistic uses of codes unknown to them and their English teachers. This practice surpasses their real conditions of coping with those matters in a short term period, which triggers ill practices that place them in face threatening situations that later may become a barrier for achieving this institutional goal.

Within this context, English holds the status of the language of academic and professional communication. In this sense, it has become a privileged language in the academic and professional realm, where academic production and activities in other languages are stigmatized. We analyze implicit and explicit language policies in macro and micro school practices where language status places individuals in asymmetric relationships, and see how these agents have become critical or not to their state of alienation, commodification and consecration. We also analyze their cultural trajectories, cultural fields and cultural capital in order to see how they resignify their habits.

This paper presents how the position of English as a professional language has brought “natural academic practices” that disfavor researchers, teachers and students in carrying out their daily academic activities and in attaining academic recognition and success and favor those who respect the doxa (Bourdieu, 2001).

RC44-727.10

GARCIA-ROMAS, TANIA* (University of Puerto Rico, taniagarcia22@hotmail.com)

Labor Precarization in Puerto Rico: World-System Crisis, State Paradoxes and Resistance Struggles

In the research conducted from 2008 to 2012: Labor precarization in Puerto Rico: World-system crisis, state paradoxes and resistance struggles, I studied labor precarization in Puerto Rico from a world-historical perspective (Wallenstein, 2004). The methodological approach consisted in the construction of a microhistory (Tomich, 2008) examining the following three space-temporalities: 1) the short term, massive layoffs and resistance struggles in Puerto Rico during 2009, 2) the medium term, the analysis of these layoffs and resistances within the context of the world economic and political crisis, from 1968-72/73 to the present, and 3) the long term, the analysis of the 2009 massive layoffs and resistance struggles within the historical crisis of capitalism.

In the short term, I described how union workers and other groups resisted the massive layoffs of 30,000 workers, a policy implemented by the Government in 2009. Typical governmental responses to reduce the fiscal deficit, led to an unemployment rate of 16.9% in 2010. Employment rate decreased to 33% in 2011. In the medium term, the massive layoffs and resistance struggles held in 2009 were analyzed in the conjunctive context of the economic, political and social crisis from 1968/1972 to the present (Wallenstein, 2004). Considering the expectations of the people and groups who participated in these resistance struggles, six challenges are discussed for unions and other groups. The potency of these and other groups to become anti-systemic movements is discussed. These movements can contribute to create new principles and politics for work and life. These principles and politics will be discussed supporting a new world-system beyond capitalism, the long term temporality presented across the research.

GARCIA- RAMOS, TANIA* (University of Puerto Rico, taniagarcia22@hotmail.com)

Resistance Struggles and Movements in Puerto Rico: Towards a New Politics for Life and Work

This paper is a product of research conducted between 2008 and 2012. The research centers on the analyses of the resistance struggles in Puerto Rico during 2009 to confront the layoff of 30,000 public employees. As a result of these layoffs, the union movement confronted six challenges. I discuss the potential insurgencies from unions and other social movements to organize the fiscal deficit.

The year 2009, and the first strike at the University of Puerto Rico in 2010, integrated the most active and prolonged struggles in our country for the last decade. In these struggles participated unions, economists, political and religious groups, feminists, students and professors. As in other important struggles, union members were among the most important protagonisms.

The objectives of this paper are: 1) Explain two significant events that took place in this period: the peoples’ assembly and the one day general work stoppage, 2) Discuss proposals of diverse groups to deal with the crisis, 3) To present a brief historical background of the fragmentation in regards to the local union movement, 4) To evaluate the main challenges and potential insurgency for union and other social movements. Among these challenges are: 1) The continuous dialogue on the meaning of work and the role of workers in this systemic crisis, 2) The importance of diversifying the activities of resistance, 3) Unions and other resistance groups should be aware and oppose the attempt of the state to criminalize their struggle. Finally, the integration of struggles and movements in South Korea, South Africa and Latin-America poses the need of new ways for international alliances between formal and informal workers. These alliances can confront the precarization of labor creating new principles and politics for life and work.

GARELLI, FRANCO* (University of Torino, franco.garelli@unito.it)

RCUCCI, ROBERTA* (University of Torino, roberta/rcucci@unito.it)

Something Is Changing: Italian Young People Between Religious Indifference and New Form of Believing

Several studies on youth and religion stress how only a very small proportion of the youth population has anything to do with organized religion. There has been, on the one hand, a growth of interest in alternative forms of spirituality and, on the other, an increasing estrangement from the various religious aspects of believing, practice, involvement in religious associations. In this framework, the paper will focus on the outcomes of the socialization process, investigating how young people debate, follow, refuse or interact with religion in the Italian scenario. We also analyze cultural trajectories, religious socialization, religious groups, feminists, students and professors. As in other important struggles, union members were among the most important protagonisms.
GARRAT, LINDSEY* (University of Manchester, lindsey.garratt@manchester.ac.uk)

Double Estrangement, Embodiment of a Reflexive Habitus: The Experience of Minority Group Boys in Three Inner City Primary Schools in Dublin, Ireland

This paper introduces the concept of ‘double estrangement’ which is based within a somatic Bourdieuian framework and draws from DuBois concept of ‘double consciousness’ and the work of Abdelmalek Sayad. Drawing on a large qualitative dataset I will argue that migrant group boys in Dublin's north inner city tend to experience their body image with unease, as somewhat problematic ‘shameful bodies’, through which they suffer from a break with their embodied selves and a disruption of their internal time as they are pushed between habitual and reflexive action. The dual elements of ‘double estrangement’ will be outlined, firstly, it will be contended that visible difference and dispositions of the body mark migrant boys out as not belonging and this provokes a tendency for them to feel constantly on display and judged through their bodies. Secondly, I will argue, this has the effect of heightening a boy's self-consciousness of their body as an object of value within peer interactions and this reflection estranges them from their habitual embodied being. This paper will conclude by illustrating how double estrangement acts as a form of symbolic violence within the ‘child world’ of the school, spaces in which the attention of children is on their peers instead of authority figures (Hill 1997). I will argue the development of a ‘reflexive habitus’ or habitual disposition to reflect on one's body, estranges migrant origin boys from the embodied orthodoxy of the child world field and this is used to justify inequalities between boys and disguise racism within encounters.

GARRAT, LINDSEY* (University of Manchester, lindsey.garratt@manchester.ac.uk)

Embodying The Least Adult Role: Reflections On Youth Research

The aim of this paper is to emphasize the embodied root of reflexivity, fieldwork and intellectual activity within the youth studies field. This paper will begin by arguing that academic research is not a separate form of action, placing the researcher in a position of epistemological privilege, but is an embodied capacity developed through practical activity. The particular importance of this for youth research will be explained through an exploration of qualitative least-adult (Man dell 1988) research with children, which this author engaged in for a longitudinal ethnography, which explored the inter-ethnic relations between primary school children in the academic years of 2007/2008 and 2008/2009. Through a description of the fieldwork process and challenges, conventional notions of reflexivity within youth research will be highlighted and the desirability of reflection in its intellectualist definition will be questioned. Taking Allison James (2000) contention that any account of children or childhood must be rooted in an embodied perspective, as the process of growing up places the body at the heart of a child's identity, this paper will argue that ethical research with children must acknowledge the somatic process of research or fall into a Cartesian trap that reflexive research exists as something other than an embodied manner of being. This paper will conclude by arguing that ‘intellectual activity’ is ultimately practical and engaged and that reflexivity within the youth studies field is better understood as a ‘reflexive habitus’ developed through practical activity within the fields of research, academic literature and the embodied linguistic schema of the habitus.

GARRETON, MANUEL ANTONIO* (University of Chile, magarret@uchile.cl)

Foundational Dimension of Social Movements in Latin America? : The Case of Chilean Students and Other Mobilizations in Recent Years

The paper discuss five dimensions of recent mobilizations in LA: democratizing, anti-neoliberal, citizenship, identitarian and foundational, according to the predominant dimension in the movements. This is done comparing with other mobilizations in the world. The main thesis is that behind the different mobilizations and social movements in recent years, underlies a foundational dimension aiming to reconstruct the relations between State and society broken after globalization, neoliberal reforms, dictatorships and democratization processes. This hypothesis is examined in the Chilean case considering three main aspects: the type of society emerging after the process of democratization that we define as a post pinochetist or post authoritarian society linked to the past by the neo liberal model and the Constitution inherited form the dictatorship, the type of mobilizations developed since 2006 and mainly since 2011 and the window opportunity for new relations between politics and civil society opened by presidential elections in 2013 and possible constitutional processes.
What does Europe mean for Europeans, of many parts of Europe or of places outside Europe where are social groups of European origin? The paper looks for to reply to these questions through a research carried out on fourteen samples of ethnic minorities and majorities of Europeans (about 2700 interviews of people), living in the Italian region of Friuli Venezia Giulia (Italians and Slovenes, Friulians), in the Serbo-Croatian region of Jugovodina (Serbs and Hungarians, Slovaks), in the Ukrainian region of Kharkiv (Ukrainians and Russians, Belarussians, Jews), and in the Siberian region of Tjumen (Russians and Ukrainians, Caucasians, Tatars). To each sample the attitudes towards Europe and its meanings were requested. The main majorities (by ethnic attitudes) of Europe were: an area included between Atlantic Ocean and Urals, a Christian civilization, the European Union (EU), a common family, the West, the overwhelming some peoples, a common culture, a vague idea. The paper considers the intensity and the relations of all these meanings between the macro-regions, between ethnic groups, and between minorities and majorities. The paper also address what it means to become an immigrant, that is, a person bound to the emigrant experience we should take into account the historical evolution of the country of origin, which originates different social spaces (in the sense of Bourdieu) and fields (ibidem.) where the migrant occupied certain positions. We examine the characteristics that have to be taken into account when researching Latin American migration in different cities. Among the circumstances that configure the emigrant experience we should take into account the historical evolution of the country of origin, which originates different social spaces (in the sense of Bourdieu) and fields (ibidem.) where the migrant occupied certain positions. We also address what it means to become and immigrant, that is, a person bound to certain constraints related to migration law of the host society (requirements of stay and work permits, rules of access to citizenship of the host country) and the features of the urban contexts where the migrant settles. Examples of different Latin American migrations in different countries (Spain, Italy, Belgium) will be provided. We conclude the paper with a reflection on the strenghts and weaknesses of current research on Latin American migration in cities.

**Table of Contents**

- **Comparing Latin American Migration in Different Urban Settings: Theoretical and Epistemological Issues**

  This paper offers a epistemological reflection on comparing Latin American migration in different urban settings. We provide a framework of analysis that is at the same time theoretical and epistemological. Migrants are simultaneously emigrants (thus coming from a certain “society of origin”) and immigrants (that are bound by a new host society). Both are shaped by the internal forces and the host society. Therefore we examine the characteristics that have to be taken into account when researching Latin American migration in different cities. Among the circumstances that configure the emigrant experience we should take into account the historical evolution of the country of origin, which originates different social spaces (in the sense of Bourdieu) and fields (ibidem.) where the migrant occupied certain positions. We also address what it means to become and immigrant, that is, a person bound to certain constraints related to migration law of the host society (requirements of stay and work permits, rules of access to citizenship of the host country) and the features of the urban contexts where the migrant settles. Examples of different Latin American migrations in different countries (Spain, Italy, Belgium) will be provided. We conclude the paper with a reflection on the strenghts and weaknesses of current research on Latin American migration in cities.

- **Abeyance Structures for an Environmental Social Movement: The Case of the US Bases Cleanup Campaign in the Philippines**

  This paper aims to extend the concept of abeyance structures to the case of the US bases cleanup campaign in the Philippines and US. Abeyance structures refer to various organizational arrangements that absorb the spillover of activists after a social movement declines. In this paper, I outline four routes by which former partners took after the decline of the said campaign. I use in-depth interviews (n=31), secondary data, and internet archives in drawing themes on the routes taken by core activists of the disbanded campaign. I define these routes as follows: (a) Route 1 wherein former partners were absorbed by their original affiliations prior to joining the campaign and which they have maintained while taking active part in the campaign; (2) Route 2 wherein former partners sought new affiliations with other nongovernmental organizations and networks of similar or parallel advocacy as the campaign; (3) Route 3 wherein former partners remain in the spirit of the campaign hoping to renew it in the future; and (4) Route 4 wherein a US-based partner-organization structures itself by adopting a transnational environmental justice framework of action, and cultivating an organizational culture to promote its ethnic identity as collective identity. The results offer insights on the internal dynamics of an environmental social movement. The least-resourced partner, which is the community of victims, resorted to being absorbed by other nongovernmental organizations to provide for their daily welfare. Other partners, who include mostly nongovernmental organizations and professionals, have followed different routes in pursuing their goals. The degree of their success is tied to their initial resources in terms of material, cultural and symbolic legitimacy in either the US or the Philippines. This suggests that stronger partners also fare better following the decline, which in turn raises questions on the ability of networking to overcome inequalities among partners.

- **Theory of Engaged Collaboration Across Borders: Alternative Perspective on Transnational Advocacy Networks**

  This paper proposes a theory of engaged collaboration across borders to explain the process by which local environmental campaign initiated in a Third World setting transforms into a transnational advocacy network. I use grounded theory as tool for analysis in examining archival documents and interviews (n=31) from partner-organizations in the Philippines and US. Abeyance structures describe an alternative route to the classical diffusion of settlement and social networks. The paper concludes with a reflection on the features of Latin Americans and the likely outcome of the migrant integration in the two cities.

---

**Comparing Latin American Migration in Different Urban Settings: Theoretical and Epistemological Issues**

**Abeyance Structures for an Environmental Social Movement: The Case of the US Bases Cleanup Campaign in the Philippines**

**Theory of Engaged Collaboration Across Borders: Alternative Perspective on Transnational Advocacy Networks**
volved in the lives of the community being advocated on. In the case study, three prominent dimensions of engaged collaboration are present. The technical/legal dimension comprises the strategic decisions on information sharing, policy advocacy, research, and litigation aspects of activism. The ethical dimension covers the moral and affective aspects of the campaign using victimization frame. Finally, the ethnic dimension caters to the collective identity of the campaign anchored on Filipino nationalism identity and the underlying colonial past that created it. Thus, this theory on engaged collaboration enriches the literature because it takes into account how the external advocates deepen their involvement in domestic affairs not only with their partner organizations and the targeted states, but more importantly with the community of victims.

RC40-685.2

GATTU, SATYANARAYANA* (OSMANIA UNIVERSITY, gattu.satyanarayana@gmail.com)

Emerging Agrarian Crisis and Farmers Suicides; A Study of Telangana Region of Andhra Pradesh in South India

Changing agrarian structure and labor relations, Consequent crisis and farmer suicides is an important area for the study of social scientists in contemporary times all over India. It is a well known fact that India is mostly an Agrarian country and even today 70% its population inhabits in rural India by depending on agriculture and its related occupations despite rapid progress in science and technology. It is a paradoxical situation which prevails only in India where large chunk of population lives even today in rural India with or without land by pursuing agriculture and its related subsidiary occupations resulting rigid social and cultural bond. This complex social structure which constitutes different layers which creates consequent inequality hierarchal structured in terms of caste, class, ethnicity and gender etc.

Further, increasing modernization in agriculture and consequent growing capitalist mode of production coupled with an unstable returns due to change in climatic conditions resulting the farmers entering into debt traps which leads to help less condition and hopeless life unlike in the past. Lack of timely help from Kith and Kin and indigenous institutional support and constant pressure of ruthless less market financiers resulting in large number of farmers to attempt suicides this phenomenon is increasing day by day particularly in the state of Andhra Pradesh in the era of post globalization.

This study aims to understand the changing agrarian structure and emerging labor relations since post liberalization era and the reasons for increasing farmer suicides and its causes and consequences. For this study Telangana region of Andhra Pradesh in South India has been chosen where large number of farmers are attempting suicides.

*Professor Emeritus, Dept of Sociology, Osmania University, Hyderabad-7, AP, India.

RC47-769.5

GATTU, SATYANARAYANA* (OSMANIA UNIVERSITY, gattu.satyanarayana@gmail.com)
PULI, KOTESHWER* (Kakatiya University, pulilkoteswer@yahoo.com)

Telangana Movement: A Study of Problems and Prospects

Telangana movement for separate state hood is historically well known all over the world. One of the reasons for its popularity is that its peasantry revolt with arms during (1946-48) under the leadership of Communists against the Nizams autocratic rule. However the Telangana region of Hyderabad state was merged in Andhra Pradesh on 1st November 1956. But Telangana people wanted to have their own state in view distinct geographical, socio-economic, political and cultural identity. Telangana people were discriminated in every sphere by the See-man doctrine. This process has created lot of inequalities and uneven development among the three regions of the state. Telangana natural resources like land, water, forest, mines were extracted unabatedly since the formation of Andhra Pradesh. Against this discrimination and exploitation separate Telangana movement under the leadership of Dr. M. Chenna Reddy was organized in the year 1969. About 400 students and youth were killed during the movement. Due to political betrayal of the parties in the power the moment was subsided. However, in the year 2001 separate Telangana Movement again started under the leadership of K. Chandra Shaker Rao who is a shrewd politician. During the last 12 years of the Movement, about 1000 students and youth sacrificed their lives. In view of the above background this paper mainly aims at to understand the unethical political stands and manipulations of various political parties in the state and at the center in decision making process of the formation of Telangana state. The other objective of the study is to present how people's cause and political aspirations of Telangana region manipulates and marginalized for the selfish ends of Seemandhra.

*Professor Emeritus, Dept of Sociology, Osmania University, Hyderabad-7, AP, India.

**Assistant Professor, Dept of Sociology, SDLC Kakatiya University, Warangal, AP, India.

RC37-639.1

GAUDEZ, FLORENT* (Grenoble-Alps University, florent.gaudez@upmf-grenoble.fr)

Litterary Cognition and Scientific Fiction Literature As Subject of Knowledge Digressions Around the Pathic VS Epistemic Connection

This presentation aims to consider on one hand science as narrative, as fiction, and on the other hand literature as production of knowledge. We will therefore talk here of literary cognition and scientific fiction by analyzing the confrontation of two areas: literary and scientific (sociological).

The analysis will be organised around four cases (two for each area):

- For the area of literary fiction:
  - On one hand the case of T.-S. Kuhn who addresses this issue by the introduction of the science of Nature (so called explanatory, to use Weber's distinction) by constructing the concept of experiment of the thought;
  - And on the other hand the case of Jean Duvignaud who addresses this issue by the introduction of the science of Culture (so called comprehensive, to use Weber's distinction) by developing the concept of utopian reconstruction.

This perspective will allow to show how the narrative thinks, how to write is to argue, is to think. We will thus see that narrative categories function as conceptual categories of discovery, as argumentations, as cognitive categories, literature and science (sociology) each appearing sometimes as creature, sometimes as discovery.

RC37-631.3

GAUDEZ, FLORENT* (Grenoble-Alps University, florent.gaudez@upmf-grenoble.fr)

To Embark and/or be Embarked ? Emotion As Element of Method Digressions Around the Sensitive VS Intelligible Connection

“To move someone around, he has to be emotionally moved.” said Régis Debray. Sociology is above all a question of vision, perspective, lighting, angle, depth of field, focus and of course fine tuning. Do we not recurrently talk about the “sociological eye”? This issue is of course also relevant to the sociology of art and it is in this context that the question of emotion will be examined here.

Thus, along with John Dewey, we will consider that aesthetic emotion is not a form of feeling that exists independently, but an emotion that is caused by an expressive material inducing a transformation of the initial feelings. What will interest us here is how emotions are then functioning as mediations between the different actors in the process of artistic production.

To this end, the semiotic narrative analysis of a scene of the Wim Wenders film Der Himmel über Berlin will be an excuse to draft a reflection on the idea of intellectual risk taking (gamble) drawing the pathic dimension into its path. We will speak here of a sociological focus method characterizing the socio-anthropological posture. Emotion does not exclude reason and to that extent we therefore cannot afford not to take into account the issue of emotion in the sociological method.

At the heart of the creation process, emotion and the gambling concept will thus enable us to recall that thinking, also in science, is working from a fictional construction of reality (itself fictional construction of the “real”) as an intra-subjective, empathic and heuristic process, where emotion, omnipresent, must necessarily be taken into account.

RC18-316.2

GAUJA, ANIKA* (Sydney University, anika.gauja@sydney.edu.au)

Political Parties and Community Organising in an Era of Membership Decline

At a time when formal party memberships are declining across advanced industrial democracies, political parties are experimenting with new ways to re-engage members and reach out to party supporters. Adapted from the experience of American party organisations and campaigns, political parties in the United Kingdom have adopted community organising techniques as a means to address the resource and linkage implications of declining party memberships and to engage supporters (and not just party members) in the community. This paper analyses the character of and motivation for these techniques, how they have been implemented by the Labour Party, the Liberal Democrats and the Conserva-
the 90's created a new marginalized category of patients: illegal migrants.

Cultural Capital of Young Russian Intellectuals

The research of young intellectuals takes on special significance in the conditions of Russia's transition to the information-oriented society. Attention centers on the cultural characteristics of the observable social group because of the "cultural lag" which takes place in the most part of Russian province cities. The main role in cultural reproduction and translation plays the young university tutors as the most active and mobile group. They were considering as either main subjects of the cultural work in the social space of region. It is necessary to find out their cultural needs and general condition of incorporated cultural capital because of their influence on young people's values and aims.

The empirical base of research is presented by the mass poll and the focus group interviews with the young tutors of the institutes of higher education located in the Ural federal district. The investigations were conducting within the bounds of grant project "Professional potential of young tutors in Russian province". The analysis contains information about basic components of young academics incorporated cultural capital: leisure structure and the place of cultural practices within, the art forms and styles which prefers the researched group, the perception of province cities' cultural infrastructure, opinions about necessity of higher art education preservation.

The results of research let us tell about hyperrealistically in the behavior of young academics, which concentrates on their professional responsibilities and forget about cultural self-development. They constrict their functions to the information translation and don't feel themselves as the active subjects of social changes. The main respondents doesn't think of themselves as a "cultural class" and don't regard their lifestyle as different from life of the majority. Unstable identity of young scientists and tutors, consumer attitude to the cultural space, passivity and lack of self-organization reduce their creative potential.

The Idea of Age-Friendly Cities and Communities As the Answer for Global Trends of Aging Societies

The aging process is great and unheard of in the past, challenge for governments, economies and societies. This means the need to meet the needs of the growing group of people with specific requirements, with full rights and legitimate aspirations for decent quality of life and mobility.

Effective management in this area is primarily a matter of the reform of health insurance, tax and retirement system, or other distribution of funds. Of course, these changes are important, but we should take various measures to create friendly environment for the elderly. Social solutions conducive to maintaining an active lifestyle and innovative projects allowing for broad independent.

The answer to this can be the concept of Age-friendly Cities and Communities (AFC) which was conceived in 2005 at the XVIII IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics in Rio de Janeiro. It immediately attracted enthusiastic interest, as an appeal to a variety of activities in this area. Currently, the concept of AFC is synthesized with the natural sciences and with globalized medicine and gerontology.

The Appearance of a Sub-Field of Medicine of Poverty in France

This paper aims to tell and analyze the processes and historical background which gave rise to a sub-field (in a Bourdieuian understanding) of medicine of poverty in France from the early 1980's to the 2010's. The paper focuses on a new branch of French health care providers known as the Permanences d'accès aux soins de santé (PASS) or Access to Health care Permanence. Separate actors and groups of the medical field led to the vote of the anti-exclusion bill in 1998 and the creation of the Permanence d'accès aux soins de santé (Department of Health care access, PASS) in public hospitals. The PASS raised from the meeting of two different social groups – humanitarian (as Doctors of the world) and sub-groups of dominated medical disciplines (as palliative care or infectious diseases) – which have developed this understanding of care since the 1980's. This was a response of the raising barriers to the health care access and the incapability of hospital practices to answer the new problems of a separated poorest patients taking place in a social and political context of economical crisis and new poverty. The bill and the PASS were both an institutional acknowledgement of a growing reality of health care practices. It brought a new ethical understanding and practice of health care to modern public hospitals based on an idea of a global patient, multidisciplinary work combining social and medical work, networking, and recognition of the social and cultural determinants of health. However it faces the dominant idea and practices of health care, which rely on evidence-based medicine, technical health care, and profitability.

Inclusion in Society through Religious Orientation? Biographies of Male Students Participating in the 'Gülen Movement' in Germany

The so-called ‘Gülen movement’ (Ebaugh 2009), a global network revolving around a Turkish-Islamic preacher, has become increasingly visible inside Germany. Founding private elementary and secondary schools, as well as centers for private coaching, supporting intercultural and interreligious dialogues, and supporting organizations such as “Our Jihad is education”, the movement acts to render possible the educational success of children of Turkish immigrants. By referring to themselves and their practices as hizmet (service), network participants also aim to alter the common view of ‘backward Islam’, a view perpetuated by popular caricatures. The Gülen movement is a religious and political movement that promotes Islamic values and works to create a society where the individual is free and equal before the law.

In our lecture, we wish to present some reconstructive results of an analysis of biographies of male students who attend a weekly religious sobhet (discussion circle) in hizmet. By this we wish to discuss how inclusion and exclusion can operate as productive concepts for understanding the students' narratives about becoming members of hizmet. Our claim is that participation in the hizmet functions not only as a religious orientation, but also plays an important role in resolving crises among young Turkish adults. These crises result from discriminatory discourse and may include both discrimination based on religion and discrimination based on ethnicity.

The will to universalize the French health insurance system at the end of the 90's created a new marginalized category of patients: illegal migrants.
networks which explain their emersion and circulation. Some influent images in order to spot the iconic images and to describe the social as social sharing of drama. The images shared on social networks are answering function as an evidence of the ambient trauma, nor just a re-fero hypothesis finding that during catastrophical events, the image has not only a natural determinism (Durkheim). On the basis of this conducted on a sample of 4257 images uploaded on Twitter during the first day of the earthquake that happened in northern Italy May 20, 2012. From these assumptions, the paper presents the results of a research conducted on a sample of 4257 images uploaded on Twitter during the first day of the earthquake that happened in northern Italy May 20, 2012. On the basis of this analysis, it is proposed a typology of images to sustain a first and general work hypothesis finding that during catastrophical events, the image has not only a re-fero function as an evidence of the ambient trauma, nor just a re-fero function as social sharing of drama. The images shared on social networks are answering to the need of reprocessing in a symbolic way the catastrophical trauma, transforming it into an efficient occasion to activate new rituals of socialization and collective sharing.

This research focuses on Twitter peculiarity – as a primarily textual medium and characterized by precise connection dynamics between the users – to detect, by the application of the Social Network Analysis, the weight of the circulation of some influential images in order to spot the iconic images and to describe the social networks which explain their emersion and circulation.

Women's Unaccounted Work and Contribution: A Case of Ukraine

Women's Unaccounted Work and Contribution: A Case of Ukraine

The need for assessing women's unpaid work and reproductive activity has long been discussed by economists within the context of estimation of a country's economic growth rates, as well as by sociologists within the inequality studies. The world statistical practice has acknowledged that working time budget surveys remain to be the most relevant tool to obtain reliable information on unaccounted work because such surveys allow estimating the ratio of time spent by women and men on labour market employment and on unpaid work in households. The proposed paper is devoted to presentation of the results of a special sociological survey on assessment of women's unaccounted work realized in Ukraine. The main issues under investigation include: gender inequalities in time spent on domestic work, distribution of home duties and features of decision-making in households.

A particular emphasis is given to gender assessment of involvement to informal work, which makes a rather important problem in the region of transition economies. The role of prevailing gender stereotypes in reproduction of gender inequality is also analyzed based on data of the national sociological survey, as well as on the results of European Sociological Survey. The latter survey reveals a striking contrast between Ukraine and other countries of Europe in terms of public opinion on social gender roles and norms, in particular those related to women's priorities in harmonizing their work and family obligations.

The paper provides also some analysis of gender policies realized in the country, and subsequent conclusions and recommendations on harmonization of gender disparities in paid/unpaid work balance and general empowerment of women in the country.

In activist and academic discourse it is often claimed that contemporary protest movements, including the Arab Spring, the indignados and Occupy Wall Street are ‘leaderless’ or ‘horizontal’ movements (see for example Castells, 2012). However, looking at their internal doings and at their communications it becomes soon evident that far from being leaderless, these movements are characterised by both forms of both personal and collective leadership, in which activist clusters often numbering no more than a dozen people come to acquire much influence in the direction of social movements. What we are witnessing to is thus not the end of leadership, but the emergence of a new form of leadership which attempts to harness the communication ecology of contemporary social movements.

Drawing on my ongoing research about the popular protest wave of 2011-13 in Egypt, Spain, the US, Brazil and Turkey, and developing the argument presented in my book Tweets and the Streets (2012) I describe contemporary leadership as ‘soft leadership’. This form of leadership makes use of the interactive capabilities of social media, tapping into the imaginary of participatory culture (Jenkins, 2006). Leadership comes to revolve around community management and facilitation, rather than outright ‘direction’ of collective action.

This paper will look at the specificity of emerging forms of leadership and their connection with the informal and ‘liquid’ practices of organising performed by contemporary movements. Specifically I point to the limits of this format of organising, arguing that while soft leadership is powerful in nurturing social movements at their inception, it also runs the risk of exacerbating contemporary movements’ well known tendency towards evanescence. Furthermore, the new forms of leadership emerging in contemporary movements raise serious risks of opacity and unaccountability because of their very ‘liquidity’.

The paper argues that the squares' movements of 2011-12, a protest cycle comprising the indignados in Spain and Greece to Occupy Wall Street in the US and the UK marks a turn in collective action with a renewed majoritarian ambition and the aim to refound democratic institutions. I attempt to capture the nature of this new leadership by confronting it with the countercultural identity that dominated the anti-globalisation movement. Analyzing materials originating from a long term ethnographic research, I identify two fundamental traits of the squares movements, a) majoritarianism and b) emphasis on unity, opposing them to the minoritarianism and emphasis on autonomy of the anti-globalisation movement. These squares movements appeal mainly to the majority of the population rather than to an idealistic minority, calling citizens to embrace a new ‘democracy 2.0’. Furthermore, they put much emphasis on unity, in contrast with the emphasis on internal autonomy and diversity of anti-globalisation activists. The article proceeds to gauge the significance of this popular turn and its reflection of the democratic crisis of contemporary societies. I assert that the adoption of a popular identity bespeaks the spread of social grievances amid the global financial crisis, and the capacity of appeals to resistance to resonate with different sectors of the people.
Globalisation, Market Value and Cultural Diversity and the Predictability of Football Leagues

Processes of globalisation have changed the nature of professional football in two different ways. Firstly, football clubs revenues’ from different sources have multiplied over the past decades. Today's football clubs need to be regarded as commercialized globally operating companies. Secondly, football clubs have been attracting foreign players to sign for their teams, leaving only little room for recruiting exclusively from own national ranks. Hence, teams have become more multinational.

This paper examines the extent to which such processes impact on a team's success. 1) Due to commercialisation processes, the market value of a football club has become the decisive factor in determining their chances of success. The market value of a club is defined and measured as the sum of the market value of each individual player on the team. The higher a club's overall market value, the bigger the chances of success. 2) The increasing multinationality of football teams influences their chances of success negatively, because coordination within the team might become more difficult to realise. At the same time, however, multinationality can also have positive effects on their performance because players from different countries can bring new techniques and qualities that can complement the already existing ones.

We have collected and statistically analysed data from the 12 most successful European football leagues, yielding the following results: 1) A team’s market value has a very strong (positive) influence on their success rate – indeed, ‘money scores goals’ seems to be the case. 2) Only to some degree does the multinational composition of a team determine their success. Teams that are composed of some players from different national backgrounds perform better, on average, than nationally more homogeneous teams. However, the direction of association is reversed when there are players from many different nationalities – multinationality, then, influences a team's chances of success negatively.

GERHARDS, JURGEN* (Free University Berlin, j.jgerhards@fu-berlin.de)
Transnational Linguistic Capital. Explaining Multilingualism and English Proficiency in 27 European Countries

Since the second half of the twentieth century, the extent, frequency, and speed of exchange and interconnectedness between different nation states and different world regions have increased enormously, a process described in the literature as globalisation. As the world system consists of multiple nation state containers and as most nation states have different official languages participation in globalisation is among other things dependent on people's ability to speak the languages of others. Those who only speak their native language are, in contrast, tied to their home country and can only take slight advantage of the perks of a globalised world. Transnational linguistic capital therefore might become a new measure of social inequality in today's increasingly globalised world.

The question central to our study is to what degree citizens in different countries possess transnational linguistic capital and how to explain the differences in multilingualism both between and within the countries. Using a survey conducted in the 27 member countries of the European Union we analyse the respondents' proclivities in foreign languages.

We present a general explanatory model for foreign language proficiency, create hypotheses from this model and test them empirically by using multilevel techniques. We find that the size of a country, the prevalence of a respondent's native language, the linguistic difference between one's mother tongue and the foreign language affect foreign language acquisition negatively, whereas a country's level of education has a positive influence. Using Bourdieu's theory of social class, we show that besides other factors a respondent's social class position and the level of education are important micro-level factors that help to increase a person's transnational linguistic capital.

GERHARDS, JURGEN* (Free University Berlin, j.jgerhards@fu-berlin.de)
GERHARZ, EVA* (Ruhr-University Bochum, eva.gerharz@rub.de)
After the Insurgency: Changing Strategies for Countering Political Inequalities in Bangladesh

To what extent so-called minority populations gain access to decision-making processes in national government structures is one of the crucial questions for understanding the causes and consequences of ethnic conflict. Especially when nation-building processes are determined by the nationalist projects of majority populations, thus a state for autonomy has emerged as a result of ‘exit’, replacing ‘voice’. This paper argues that the strategies for tackling such political inequalities have changed recently, which goes also to the credit of more efficient transnational and global networks. Based on empirical findings from Bangladesh, it argues that ‘voice’ has become a matter of strategic concession, which has not only caused by shifting power-relations and expressions of solidarity within the region and globally, but which is also related to social transformations within the conflict region itself: the rise of a new generation with quite diverse individual and

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
collective aspirations leads to social transformation at various levels. First, better educational assets and new job opportunities lead to an erosion of revolutionary ideals. Second, globalization processes have reinforced diverse mobilities: migration to metropolitan centres and new forms of knowledge giving way to alternative visions of a future society, have become more prevalent than before. These are particularly voiced by activists who are increasingly acquiring a new social status within their immediate social context as well as nationally – a process which is highly dynamic and conflictive. This paper inquires into these dimensions from an empirical perspective and discusses the social transformations in relation to the options for expressing demands within the national framework, as members of the minority population seem for themselves. Finally, this leads to an examination of broader visions of society and of the scope for fostering social inclusion and an eradication of political inequality through political participation at different levels of society.

This presentation describes the different transition processes towards sustainable agriculture, including motivations of farmers and their perceptions of its possibilities. Furthermore, it describes the regional context of sustainable agriculture. Based on both strategies encountered in our region, recommendations are made for promoting sustainable regional development.

RC16-300.2

GERHOLD, LARS* (Freie Universität Berlin, lars.gerhold@fu-berlin.de)
MUSZYNSKA, MONIKA (Freie Universität Berlin)
STEIGER, SASKIA (Freie Universität Berlin)
JÄCKEL, HELGA (Freie Universität Berlin)

Towards a New Security Culture 2030

This paper presents results from a Real-Time Delphi Study which focuses on the following research questions: What are the important trends with high impact on public security in Germany until year 2030? What will be the most relevant risks within the next 15 years? How do security or risk research and research policies deal with these challenges?

The aim of the survey is to initiate a broader discussion about the future of public security. Therefore we need to discuss the perspectives of five main expert groups: politics, science, economy, media and end-users (e.g. emergency assistants).

Theoretical and conceptual framework

Theoretically we have two perspectives on security and risk that will form the conceptual framework. Firstly, we know from risk research, that risk is often understood as the probability that something occurs combined with comprising negative outcome (e.g. Bechmann 1993, Renn et al. 2007). Even if this is criticized (because risks aren’t objectively determinable), it is relevant for security research due to the fact that arguments for political decisions are justified by these calculations. Therefore the paper secondly discusses the empirical findings in the theoretical framework of “security culture” (Daase 2012), which understands security and risk as social constructions based on norms and beliefs.

Methodology

The survey will be conducted as a Real Time Delphi Study, a foresight method that collects data from experts in iterative rounds (cf. Gordon & Pease 2005). After the first round the aggregated results are communicated to the experts immediately so that they can change their first rating. Within the presented Delphi Study 1200 experts will be invited to take part in the survey which takes place in November 2013.

Results

The results address the above stated questions and will be displayed as statistical numbers and figures.

RC40-673.6

GERRITSEN, PETER* (University of Guadalajara, prw.gerritsen@gmail.com)

Sustainable Agriculture and Regional Development in Western Mexico: Lessons Learned, Challenges Ahead

Globalization is an advanced process in Mexico, profoundly transforming the endogenous properties of the countryside, including its sustainability. As a consequence, many farmers can be identified who have been developing alternative development models, based on agro-ecological farming practices and the revalorization of the local territory, organization and knowledge systems.

In western Mexico, many farmers have been transiting towards agroecological farming practices. Following international trends these transition processes are based upon two main strategies. On the one hand, farmers perceive agroecology as a way for substituting external inputs for locally elaborated ones, while, on the other hand, agroecology is seen as a means for developing an ideologically-based farming style.

This presentation describes the different transition processes towards sustainable agriculture, including motivations of farmers and their perceptions of its possibilities. Furthermore, it describes the regional context of sustainable agriculture. Based on both strategies encountered in our region, recommendations are made for promoting sustainable regional development.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
We argue that public professionals might take the lead in developing appropriate standards. These can no longer be based on professionals’ expert knowledge, including ‘evidence based’ standards, technical guidelines or strict protocols. These standards are based on a technical manner; problems call for more adaptive approaches. Professional expertise as such is no longer sufficient; it needs to be complemented by other types of knowledge from so-called relevant outsiders, i.e., stakeholders.

Parallel games are games played at the same time, that is, games played by different actors. The reason why sometimes people make suboptimal decisions from the point of view of not maximizing wealth is a common question for researchers for a long time now. This question is apparently embedded only in a rational choice theory, but throughout time researchers have given different answers. From the suggestion that people make suboptimal decisions because their rationality is bounded to their cognitive abilities (Simon, 1965), researchers went on to suggest that suboptimal decisions happen because people are committed to a task with long-term implications (Sen, 1977) and because they tend to be biased by the use of certain judgment heuristics which lead them to make systematic judgment errors (Kahneman and Tversky, 1979; 1981; Kahneman et al., 1982). Later on, scholars noticed that the actor’s choice is only suboptimal to the observer, while being perfectly optimal for the actor (Tsebelis, 1988; 1990; Frisch, 2001) because the actor tries to maximize the outcome of multiple situations, some developing in different “arenas” and others developing around the rules and institutions that govern each situation. Our contribution to this body of research proposes that actors make apparently suboptimal decisions because they have to decide between categories of pay-offs which are not comparable.

Incomparable Pay-Offs and Rationality - the Parallel Games Approach

The reason why sometimes people take suboptimal decisions from the point of view of not maximizing wealth is a common question for researchers for a long time now. This question is apparently embedded only in a rational choice theory, but throughout time researchers have given different answers. From the suggestion that people take suboptimal decisions because their rationality is bounded to their cognitive abilities (Simon, 1965), researchers went on to suggest that suboptimal decisions happen because people are committed to a task with long-term implications (Sen, 1977) and because they tend to be biased by the use of certain judgment heuristics which lead them to make systematic judgment errors (Kahneman and Tversky, 1979; 1981; Kahneman et al., 1982). Later on, scholars noticed that the actor’s choice is only suboptimal to the observer, while being perfectly optimal for the actor (Tsebelis, 1988; 1990; Frisch, 2001) because the actor tries to maximize the outcome of multiple situations, some developing in different “arenas” and others developing around the rules and institutions that govern each situation. Our contribution to this body of research proposes that actors make apparently suboptimal decisions because they have to decide between categories of pay-offs which are not comparable. These categories of pay-offs generally appear in parallel games, that is games played at the same time.

The presentation summarizes an ongoing research regarding scientific communities in Latin America, which includes more than 50 in-depth interviews conducted with leading Chilean scientists and one digital survey results, answered by nearly 350 academic and researchers from three disciplines. The presentation also describes several structures and mechanisms that are related to the market, the government and the university which, in principle, each contribute to the multinational context of the region. The findings indicate that these structures and mechanisms are very different from before, suggesting that there are new structures and emerging mechanisms - local and global - whose impact is still unknown. The framework of analysis and discussion centers around the idea that there is a utilitarian historical and current relationship between the University and companies, conditioned by the Neoliberal economics revolution, which prevents universities from creating a genuine scientific culture of their own. Finally, the principal sociological vari...
ables that come into play in the changes that are occurring in these communities' current processes are described. These changes include gender, age range, income, values, workplace, and use of financial opportunities to develop scientific research.

RC11-205.11
GIBNEY, SARAH* (University College Dublin, sarah.gibney@ucd.ie)

Social Relationships in Later Life: The Role of Childhood Circumstances

There is an established body of research in social epidemiology which links both health and emotional wellbeing to social relationships across the life course and in later life. However, there is surprisingly little evidence on how differences in the nature and quality of these social relationships arise. It is not known, for example, whether existing social gradients in the prevalence of social engagement, social network size or quality mirror gradients in childhood socio-economic status (SES) and/or health.

This paper investigates the long-term impact of childhood conditions on social relationships. We use data from SHARE (the Survey of Health, Aging and Retirement in Europe), a collection of nationally representative surveys of the over 50s in 13 European countries. Combining novel objective and subjective measures of current social networks with retrospective life history data on childhood health, cognition, SES and household environment we examine the long-term impact of childhood conditions on social network size, social network satisfaction and emotional closeness in older age.

Using regression techniques, we show that there is a strong but differential association between each aspect of childhood circumstance on social relationships in later life. Therefore we critique the index approach to measuring childhood conditions which gives equal weight to SES, health and social environment over time. We find that emotional closeness mediates the relationship between childhood circumstance and social network satisfaction.

RC27-469.2
GIBSON, KASS* (University of Toronto, kass.gibson@utoronto.ca)

Technique, Instrumental Formal Organization and the Hinge in Exercise Physiology Research

This presentation outlines results from a 12-month multi-method investigation of how exercise physiology research focused on physiological mechanisms and markers of sport performance is enhanced, curated, shaped and ultimately deployed, by broader sociological, political, historical and technological trajectories. In doing so, this presentation follows the theoretical leads of Jacques Ellul, Erving Goffman, and Norbert Elias in briefly reviewing three discrete but connected issues. First, the social and political factors that affect the conduct of lab-based research and how they shape knowledge processes from discovery to development, delivery, and use in the sports world; second, the processes of identification, construction, and resolution of bioethical problems in sport and exercise physiology research; and finally, the ways technologically mediated understandings of people developed in the lab and manifest in sporting endeavours facilitate the emergence and transmission of cultural logics and societal values. Throughout the presentation special attention is paid to the recursive relationship between biology and sociology in order to understand how people and their political, social, and moral potentialities are interwoven into historical trajectories of cultural production and societal organization of their bodies.

RC47-768.3
GICQUEL, LAURE* (Laboratoire Pacte, logicque@hotmail.com)

The Allies of the Front National: A Sociological Overview of the French Nationalist Groups and Parties

Since 2002, when the Front National (FN) suddenly entered the final stage of the French, presidential elections, the rise of nationalism, embodied by the rise in the polls of this party, is a concern in France. However, there are many ideologies that are not under the Front National label, and they are, in a paradoxical way, not necessarily compatible altogether, and can even be totally opposed: radical Christians, «identitarians», anti-sionists, sovereignists, anti-muslims, conspirationists, a few neo-nazis...people voting for the FN don’t necessarily abide by the same doctrine.

Who are the voters of the Front National and why do they unite, in spite of the large differences that exist between their beliefs and socio-professional categories, is the question to which this communication will try to answer. First, by describing the sociological history of the different groups or categories of voters, and how they came to ally themselves with the FN. Secondly, by analyzing in detail the communication strategy of the Front National and the external elements that supports it, especially the large Internet nationalist network: websites supporting one ideology or the other, linked between them by affinity, some even violently criticizing each others (for example, identitarians and the anti-sionist groups), but every single of them pointing to the Front National website, creating a galaxy of beliefs where a great number of voters can recognize themselves.

This work will be based on interviews with members of the Front National, but also activists of different groups voting for the FN without subscribing to the current main political line of the party (conscriptionists, anti-muslims, anti-sionists, neo-nazis), on periods of observations in events organized by these groups, and on the study of the nationalist internet network, as well as on a large bibliography on social movements, populism and nationalism.

RC34-595.7
GIESECKE, JOHANNES* (Humboldt University Berlin, johannes.giesecke@hu-berlin.de)

GEBEL, MICHAEL (University of Mannheim)

Does Deregulation Help? The Impact of Employment Protection Reforms on Youth's Non-employment and Temporary Employment Risks in Europe

Previous comparative research argued that, across Europe, youths face increasing unemployment risks and insecure labour market positions in the course of globalization and related macro-structural changes. Besides macroeconomic condition, the implementation of employment protection legislation (EPL) has been blamed as the root of youths' employment problems in Europe. Against this background, many European labour markets have reacted with the deregulation of employment protection laws, often targeted at the group of youths. However, doubts on the effectiveness of the EPL reforms occurred. Against this background we investigate whether EPL reforms succeeded in integrating youths into labour markets or whether they were ineffective and just promoted temporary employment as a crucial new social inequality in Europe. The empirical analyses are based on a pooled cross-sectional design by using yearly micro-data from the European Labour Force Survey for 14 Western and 8 Eastern European countries for the period from 1992 to 2011. This database provides unique large-scaled, standardised micro data. We apply multilevel models with three levels (individual-, country- and time-level) implemented in a two-step estimation procedure to investigate contextual influences on individual age-related temporary employment and non-employment risks. At the individual level we use cross-national and cross-temporal variation to quantify the impact of EPL reforms under control of other macro-institutional and macro-structural factors. Further, we control for country and time fixed-effects to account for unobserved heterogeneity.

Our analyses reveal heterogeneous inequality trends in youths' temporary employment and non-employment risks in Europe. Moreover, our results cast doubt on the effectiveness of EPL reforms.

RC33-579.1
GIESECKE, JOHANNES* (Humboldt University Berlin, johannes.giesecke@hu-berlin.de)

HEISIG, JAN* (WZB Berlin Social Science Center, jan.heisig@wzb.eu)

SCHAEFFER, MERLIN* (WZB Berlin Social Science Center, merlin.schaeffer@wzb.eu)


Social scientists generally rely on three broad modelling strategies to test hypotheses about contextual effects: random intercept and slope (often simply referred to as “multilevel”) models, pooled OLS with cluster-robust standard errors, and two-step approaches. Econometric textbooks tell us that while random intercept and slope models are the most efficient estimator, two-step approaches offer robustness in exchange for inefficiency, and cluster-robust standard errors are situated somewhere in between. But how do these trade-offs play out in actual research settings? To address this question, we go beyond previous Monte-Carlo studies by focusing on more realistic set ups with complex data-generating processes. The leading scenario that we investigate is cross-national comparisons, in Eastern European countries for the period from 1992 to 2011. This database provides unique large-scaled, standardised micro data. We apply multilevel models with three levels (individual-, country- and time-level) implemented in a two-step estimation procedure to investigate contextual influences on individual age-related temporary employment and non-employment risks. At the individual level we use cross-national and cross-temporal variation to quantify the impact of EPL reforms under control of other macro-institutional and macro-structural factors. Further, we control for country and time fixed-effects to account for unobserved heterogeneity.

Our analyses reveal heterogeneous inequality trends in youths' temporary employment and non-employment risks in Europe. Moreover, our results cast doubt on the effectiveness of EPL reforms.
at both levels one and two. Finally, we alter the number of level two units, as any simulation study on hierarchical data should.

We focus on linear models with continuous outcomes and on standard set ups as they are typically implemented in applied research papers. However, we also plan to investigate whether and when more refined versions of the three modeling approaches such as GLS with bootstrapping or multilevel SEM improve their performance.

JS-34.5

GIEZEN, MENDEL* (Utrecht University, m.giezen@uu.nl)
Talk the Talk and Walk the Walk: Analysing Changing Urban Governance Practices in response to Climate Change

As nation-states are further lowering their climate ambitions in response to the economic crises, a neo-liberal ideology of a small state, and an ecological modernisation rationale, the challenge seems to have been picked up by lower tier governments such as cities. The C40 Cities Climate Leadership group of mega cities addressing climate change is an example of this new reality. They group indicates that the cities combined have about 4700 actions directed at mitigation and adaptation. However, the question remains whether these actions have resulted in different practices within the cities' institutional setting. This research uses a survey of the C40 cities in order to investigate the lasting impact of participation in a global network aimed at combating climate change. We use practice theory to analyse how well embedded these new practices are in the urban governance regime. We also analyse what dimensions are particularly relevant to these changing practices. The preliminary results seem to indicate cities more at the centre of the C40 network are also impacted the most in their daily governance practice. Yet the changing practices are primarily associated with spatial departments such as transport and spatial development.

RC39-672.3

GILBERT, CLAUDE* (CNRS, claude.gilbert@msh-alpes.fr)
Consequences of the Ambiguous Relationship Between State and Societal Actors in the Management of Risks and Crises

In France, public policy risk prevention and crisis management still rely on the state. A role is assigned to local authorities and civil society. But only the state appears to have the ability to prevent risks and cope with exceptional situations. More disasters are considered, more state intervention is legitimate. The representatives of the state attach importance to these powers (corresponding to the "state of emergency").

The predominance of the state in the field of risk and crisis is however being challenged. First for economic reasons: central governments no longer have resources to support alone public policy in this area. A divorce occurred between formal capacity and actual capacity of the state (in particular during disasters). Second, for political reasons: local authorities (in particular in the major cities) and a part of civil society (in particular firms) want to play a role in defining policies they help to finance. Third for "societal reasons": disasters can no longer justify the interruption of democracy.

We begin to accept the idea that the state cannot be the only or the main actor to manage risks and crises. Reflections on resilience are intended, including by officials, to promote the involvement of other actors in society. But politicians and administratifs want both transfer a part of their responsibilities while keeping control of risk and crisis management. There is an ambiguity that local authorities and other actors of civil society help to maintain: if they want to play a more important role, they do not want to assume state responsibilities.

The question central of this paper is to know what are the effects of this ambiguous situation in the effective management of risks and crises (especially from the example of pandemic influenza threats).

GILBERT, EMILY* (University of Toronto, emily.gilbert@utoronto.ca)
How Much Is a Dead Soldier Worth?

How much is a dead soldier worth? This paper will interrogate the monetary value ascribed to the death of soldiers in the 21st century, and the narratives of sacrifice and heroism that confuse military fatalities. Rather than focus on public funerals and burial, I explore the more intimate (yet no less social) acts of valuation and compensation that are navigated by surviving relatives. Questions regarding the price of death are particularly interesting to consider as civilian compensation has become a regularized component of counterinsurgency strategy. Monetary payments have been made in the event of the ‘inadvertent’ death, injury or property damage of civilians in Iraq and Afghanistan, as a way to win the ‘hearts and minds’ of the population, and demonstrate the compassion of the international forces. How are the lives (and deaths) of civilians and soldiers of different countries valued differently, and for how much? What logics of compensation are articulated? And does compensation in contemporary warfare reconfigure the distinctions between soldier and civilian? These questions will be considered alongside the increasing pressure to reduce deaths, of both soldiers and civilians, as a result of the targeted and remote-controlled strikes of the revolution in military affairs. As tensions regarding death in war increase, how does this impact on how lives are valued, and on our understanding of military service in contemporary warfare?

GILBERT, LEAH* (University of Witwatersrand, leah.gilbert@wits.ac.za)
The Mercurial Piece of the HIV/AIDS Puzzle: ‘Stigma’ and HIV/AIDS in South Africa As a Social Scientist’s Challenge

‘Stigma’ and its relationship to health and disease is not a new phenomenon. However, it has not been a major feature in the public discourse until the emer-
gence of HIV/AIDS. The range of negative responses associated with the epidemic placed ‘stigma’ on the public agenda and drew attention to its complexity as a phenomenon and concept worthy of further investigation. Despite the consensus that stigma is one of the major contributors to the rapid spread of HIV and the frequent use of the term in the media and among people in the street, the exact meaning of stigma is ambiguous. Therefore, its conceptual complexity and its embodiment in the reality of HIV/AIDS in South Africa present a formidable challenge for social scientists who continue to grapple with the questions it raises. The main aim of this presentation is to briefly re-visit some of the scholarly deliberations and further interrogate their relevance in the HIV/AIDS-related stigma evidenced in South Africa. Although it provides more nuanced understandings of the concept, most of the literature reviewed adds a level of complexity that requires further investigation and renders measuring stigma more problematic. The presentation argues that the fact that there is such an abundance of scholarly articles on the concept and its definitions is testament to the fact that they do not provide adequate explanations for the various manifestations of stigma. In addition, the explosion of studies looking at ‘measuring’ stigma and reducing its impact is evidence that ‘stigma’ exists out there and continues to be a threat to the successful implementation of public health programmes.

**GILANSKY, YAKOV**
(Herzen University, yakov.gilinsky@gmail.com)

**Social and Economic Inequality As Deviantogenic Factor**

There is no only “reason” of deviance and crime. There are many factors - economic, political, cultural, demographic and others, influencing upon state and dynamics of different forms of deviance. It is important theoretically and practically to define the specific “weight”, “power”, value of each factor in genesis of deviance and its separate types.

K. Marx, K. Merton and many others wrote about a role of an economic inequality as “reasons” of crime and others of negative (deviant) acts. The ever-growing economic polarization of the population in Russia – is a main source of continuing social conflict. The differentiation between the incomes of the 10% least prosperous and the 10% most prosperous increased from 1:4.5 in 1994 up to 1:15 in 1999 and later up to 1:18.

Empirical researches of multiple-factor model of the reasons of deviance and crime are conducted in Russia by criminologists S. Olfkov, I. Skifsky, I. Yuzikhanova. From many factors influencing crimes and suicide - extent of alcoholization, demographic structure of the population, consumption of drugs, unemployment, economic inequality, the last factor it appeared the most considerable. The Gini index (i.e., index of economic inequality) in Russia increased from 0.289 in 1992 to 0.422 in 2007. According to S. Olfkov, during 1990-1999 the index was at its maximum in 1994 (0.409) and the number of homicides was at a maximum (32,300) and suicide too (61,900); the index was at its lowest in 1990 (0.218) and the number of homicides was also lowest (15,600) and suicide too (39,200). According to research of I. Skifsky (dynamics in 25 years, from 1980 to 2004), the correlation coefficient between homicides and Gini index was the highest 0.9253, between violence crime and Gini index 0.8433. The catastrophe and economic inequality serves in Russia as the main factor of deviant manifestations.

**GILANSKY, YAKOV**
(Herzen University, yakov.gilinsky@gmail.com)

**Sociology Of Deviance and Social Control (Deviantology) In Russia**

The criminology, sociology, genetics, cybernetics were forbidden by a Stalin regime. These sciences started reviving only in the period of Khrushchev's 'thaw'. The first articles on sociology of deviance (Y. Gilinskiy, G. Zdravomyslov) were published in 1971. The early empirical sociological studies of different deviance types were conducted from the 1970th years. It was researches of alcoholism (A. Gabiani, Y. Gilinskiy, B. Levin, A. Nemtsov, G. Zaigraev), prostitution (V. Afanasjev, Y. Gabiani, Y. Gilinskiy, E. Pobegailo), suicides (A. Ambrumova, Y. Gilinskiy, E. Pobegailo), drug abuse (A. Gabiani, L. Keselman, M. Matskevich), crime (A. Sacharov and others).


Contemporary sociology of deviance and social control is well developing branch of Russian social science. There are most known centers of deviantology in St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kazan, Tyumen and Krasnodar. The St. Petersburg's Center of a Deviantology has a site (http://deviantology.spb.ru), which well-known and visited colleagues of Russia, Ukraine, the Czech Republic, Poland. Deviantology is closely connected as a sociology of crime to Sociology Of Deviance and Social Control* is taught at some universities of Russia. Russian scientists (V. Afanasjev, Y. Gilinskiy, M. Rusakova and others) took part in work of Research Committee No. 29 (Deviance and Social Control) of International Sociological Association (ISA) on Congresses ISA in Bielefeld (1994), Brisbane (2002), Gothenburg (2010) and on the Sociological Congresses of Russia.

Besides, conferences on sociology of deviance are regularly held in St. Petersburg, Moscow and Krasnodar, and also in Tyumen and Nizhny Novgorod.

The topic of deviance is particularly actual for Russia, where level of violence, alcoholism, suicide is very high.

**RC05-116.4**

**GILL-KHAN, CHLOE**
(The University of South Australia, Chloe.Gill-Khan@unisa.edu.au)

**Gender Politics, Virtuous Racism and Diasporic Political Resistance in Europe**

Gender politics has long been the staple of national discourse surrounding the integration of colonial diasporas in Europe, in particular in Britain and France. If during the 1970s and 1980s the male immigrant father was depicted as patriarchal and oppressive who prevented his female counterparts from integrating into the state, contemporaneous debates in relation to their children perpetuate similar tropes. Male diasporic citizens, now in their third and fourth generations, have come to be seen through pathologised images that place exclusive focus on their supposed dysfunctional gender relations rooted in ‘other’ cultural practices.

This paper examines how dominant narratives of the patriarchal and redundant migrant and diasporic male rooted in cuture depoliticise – and erase – decades-long struggles to carve their rightful places in Britain and France. De-industrialisation, joblessness, extreme right-wing racism and institutional exclusion are silenced as the driving forces for contemporaneous male political resistance (civil riots). Instead, dominant discourses pathologising ‘other’ cultures divide diasporic men and women, pitting them against one another to legitimise the intervention of the state, a process the French sociologist Nacira Guénif-Souilamas terms ‘virtuous racism’. The paper traces the deployment of virtuous racism in Britain and France that serve to reinforce structural inequalities through their precise erasure under the privileging of culture to ‘explain’ diasporic gender politics.

**RC44-734.4**

**GILLAN, MICHAEL**
(The University of Western Australia, michael.gillan@uwa.edu.au)

**THEIN, HTWE HTWE**
(Curtin University, htwehtwe.thein@curtin.edu.au)

**Bringing Workers into View: The State and the Emergence of Industrial Conflict in Myanmar**

**Bringing Workers into View: The State and the Emergence of Industrial Conflict in Myanmar**

Michael Gillan and Htwe Htwe Thein

Abstract:

This paper examines the emergence of open industrial conflict (strikes, various forms of worker protests) in Myanmar (Burma), with special reference to industrial clusters/special economic zones in the urban periphery of Yangon, the nation’s largest city. In recent years, Myanmar has shifted towards quasi-democratic governance and this has led to significant change in both external relations (i.e. the suspension of most international trade sanction measures) and internal institutional development. The paper will explain that although worker initiated protest and strike actions in various industries preceded democratic reforms, these changes have enabled more prevalent and open expressions of dissent. Indeed, the growing incidences of conflict, alongside the reformation of institutions and governance, mean that the labour ‘problem’ has for the first time in contemporary Myanmar come into view as an important area for intervention and management by the State. Arguably, however, the development of mediating labour institutions (law, dispute resolution agencies, trade unions, employer associations) has lagged behind the expression and management of conflict in the industry, leading to ambiguity as to the capacity and role of the state and workers’ conceptions of forms of collective association, citizenship and dissent. Moreover, industrial development and forms of labour regulation have emerged not only via shifting relations between the state, capital and labour at a national scale. Geopolitics and international institutional actors (ILO, Global Unions, INGOs), forms of supra-national regulation (for instance, the impact of international trade sanctions) multi-scalar production and economic networks (investor and supplier relations) have also played an important role in institutional formation and reformation and the dynamics of industrial conflict.

**RC11-201.5**

**GILLEARD, CHRIS**
(University City London, Brain Sciences, gilleard@oool.com)

**Distinction and Identity in Later Life**

The cultural turn in the social sciences during the 1980s brought new prominence to sources of distinction based on the body, such as disability, gender, race and sexuality. We argue that many of the embodied practices associated with these newly privileged bodily distinctions were further developed, sustained and
extended by consumption and consumerism. Drawing attention to aspects of social identity that had been previously overlooked, the new social movements brought into central focus and 'liberated' what might be deemed marginalised identities. The identity politics and associated new social movements of the 1960s and 1970s however were situated in the counter-cultures of youth. In this paper we explore how the ‘aging’ of those youth cultures have affected the contemporary experiences, narratives and performances of age and in the process brought new ways of thinking differently about ageing and the body. This ‘cultural turn’ is exemplified in contemporary research into ageing lifestyles, ageing and exercise, ageing and fashion, ageing and sex and more generally the performative aspects of ageing. Rather than developing a transgressive ‘age liberation’ movement however, much of this embodying performativity seeks to resist the purchase of ‘agedness’ on fashioning lifestyles oriented as much to not becoming old as to still being gendered, racialised, able-bodied/disabled, straight or gay throughout one’s adult life.

GILLIÉRON, GWENDOLYN* (University of Applied Sciences and Arts, gwendolyn.gillieron@fhnw.ch)

How Are Social Relations and Locality Connected? New Ambivalences in the Research on Migrant Families

Research on transnationalism is an attempt to avoid methodological nationalism by focusing on families and its members, which do settle at different places or move between these places. In this perspective not only national belonging becomes relativized, blurred and diminished, but local, regional and national attachments of individuals and social groups as well. Here questions of belonging arise anew for families and their members living between the global urban and the local communities, between the global territories of family states and the localities that are predominantly influenced by local and national factors. The complexity of contexts, the question of heterogeneity and its possibility for comparison arises.

The proposed paper discusses the ambivalence of social belonging and local/regional attachments under modern conditions of social fluidity and multi-local attachment in social relations. First, the paper starts with the elaboration of the theoretical framework, which is developed and explores methodological questions related to that. Second, referring to empirical research on migrant families, the paper analyses family practices in which social and cultural boundaries are negotiated with reference to the places to which family attachments exist. Empirical findings show that there is no social belonging to a community or society without local-regional attachment(s) and it precisely the new constellation between the social belonging(s) and the local/regional attachment(s) which can be seen at the basis of ‘the migrant condition’ of human beings. Situating the self and the family in a context of fluidity and constant change entails developing family practices in which being understood as the ambivalence of social and cultural affiliations, as well as establishing individual and collective attachments to certain places and regions of (biographical) relevance.

GILLS, BARRY K.* (University of Helsinki, Barry.Gills@helsinki.fi)
HOSEINII, S A HAMED* (University of Newcastle, hamed.hoseinii@newcastle.edu.au)

Deliberating Alternatives to Capital: A Critical Cosmopolitanist Approach

Critical analysis of ideological divisions in the broad Global Left, via the historical, ideational and practical roots of these differences is important, for a key reason: it can help us explain the Left’s past and present shortcomings and difficulties in creating viable coherent solutions to the multiple crises of the world capitalist system. Through such a critical historical analysis of the Left, we can explore some of the key practical and intellectual dilemmas that have caused divisions; e.g. grand debates or dilemmas such as reform vs. revolution (strategy), local/national vs. world/global (scale); ecological vs. economic (value-interest); cultural vs. political (identity); individual vs. collective (agency and society).

This paper outlines the principles of a new theoretical approach to studying ‘transformative ideological visions’ and ‘regenerative social counter-currents’ that may significantly influence debate and practice around constructing new radical and democratic alternatives to existing systems of domination and hierarchy embedded in capitalist social relations. When dealing with transformative ideas and practices, a critical account of cosmopolitanism can be employed in two ways: (1) as a critical analytical framework, that helps us examine alternative ideologies to the social relations of capital, in terms of their capacity to create historical “moments and conditions” for other alternatives to flourish; and (2) as a normative framework, that can facilitate relational and relational interplay between rival transnational practices and political agendas. Such a critical account of cosmopolitanism requires a ‘dialectical mode of criticism’ that needs to be self-reflexively applied to our understanding of the cosmopolitan and its history. Nascent elements of such a new cosmopolitanism already exist among some synthetic contemporary radical ideologies, such as eco-feminism and radical economic democracy, as well as some forces amongst the global justice movements, including within the World Social Forum, the Occupy movements, and in the recent anti-austerity social movements and popular uprisings.

GILSON, STEPHEN* (University of Maine, stephengilson@umit.maine.edu)

Design, Undesign and Redesign: Eliminating Embodied Inequality

Over the past several decades, design and branding efforts for social justice and democracy have exponentially increased. Designers have apprehended and applied market strategies to create products and images to change the world. However, to date, design and branding have not been analyzed to understand and reassign their power in creating, labeling, and affixing differential worth to bodies that are disenfranchised because they are atypical, unruly alters. This vacuum leaves a huge gap in intellectual development by which necessary to harness design and image to challenge and diminish social inequalities that have prevented local through global social acceptance for the full range of bodies. In this presentation, we argue, and illustrate through a targeted analysis of embodied design, its epistemic and axiological foundations and its praxis that design and branding are tacit yet powerful influences on the creation, reification, and perpetuation of the acceptable human corpus and its opposite. We illustrate how design and its byproducts in advanced capitalist global, national and local environments are significant social influences on determining and reifying embodied worth, internalized and assigned identity of category members, social status, and comparative flourishing of members of diverse social groups. Given this understanding, we conclude with the constructs of undesign and redesign as the power tools to advance symmetry, inclusivity, and equality for diverse bodies.

GIMENES DIAS DA FONSECA, LÍVIA* (Universidade de Brasília, liviadgd@gmail.com)

Towards a Democratic and Emancipatory University: Feminist Popular Extension and New Relations Between University and Society in Brazil

Popular Extension is a key element for comprehending the relationship between society and universities in Latin America. By making possible a close col-
laboration between universities and social movements, Popular Extension is a valuable tool for pursuing the construction of a contextualized university capable of opening its walls to the social reality that surrounds it. However, little has been researched regarding the outcomes of this practice on building a real alternative to the hegemonic models of university and rationality. Recognizing the centrality of Popular Extension for universities and community development practice in Latin America, the paper looks upon the experience of the Popular Extension Project “Popular Legal Promoters” on coping with gender based violence in the outskirts of Brasilia, Brazil. Established jointly by feminist movements, the University of Brasilia and the Brazilian Public Minister, the project is based on a freirean approach to popular education on human rights focused on the formation of community leaders able to engage themselves on tackling gender based violence within their communities. By resorting to collected data regarding the project implementation and outcomes, we argue that Popular Extension Projects can be an important tool not only for coping with social issues, such as gender violence, but can also be the founding point for the emergence of an alternative toward an emancipatory and democratic University, marked by a production and circulation of knowledge where the surrounding community becomes an active agent of this process and a constitutive element of University itself, which assumes a more contextualized role as an important stakeholder on participatory development practices.

RC46-752.1

GIORGINO, VINCENTZO* (University of Torino, vincenzo.giorgino@unito.it)
The Contemplative Turn in Sociological Imagination

In my presentation I will address some epistemological and theoretical aspects related to the integration between sociological and contemplative methods. The latter are social practices originating from the wisdom traditions of human culture, mainly from the religious and spiritual backgrounds. Their recent secularization (going back to the 70s) enables non-experts to achieve specific knowledge and skills. The most successful attempt in this translation is currently found in the so-called mindfulness programs, oriented to integrate the biomedical approach and nurturing the subfield of the so-called integrative or behavioural medicine; it has also been growing in psychological therapy. Through the 80s and 90s they constituted a growing bulk of research, recently testified by the birth of the scientific journal Mindfulness, not to mention its growing influence in education and management, especially in the literature about learning organizations. My aim is to focus on the conceptual background in which such kinds of integrative programs can be developed in social sciences, outlining some implications for transformative sociology as well. The core discussion is focused on the re-definition of experience, self and action, taking into account an established tradition of first-person inquiry and narrative research.

From my point of view, the attempt to set up such an integration calls for an enactive approach: via introducing an embodied and interactional perspective, it challenges the dominant representational model of knowledge. In this direction, it could also be of help in broadening and reshaping what we intend by change, contributing to a pragmatic “social transformation from within” and alleviating social suffering.

In my intention, this transdisciplinary effort aims to help at disentangling some crucial sociological concerns and contributes to an experiential, post-constructivistic model.

RC30-514.4

GIOTTO, TIMO* (Univ Toulouse 2 CERTOP, jimogiotto@gmail.com)
THOEMMES, JENS (CERTOP, CNRS)

Time Saving Account, Capitalization To Improve The Work Life Balance?

The time saving account was introduced in 1994 in France. At first underutilised, this mechanism allowing the employees to accumulate extra working time on an individual “time account” to be utilised later, became the nodal point of the time-reduction national policy bringing legal working time from 39h to 35h a week in 1998 and 2000. While time reduction was relentlessly pointed as a central cause of French companies loss of competitiveness in regards to international competition, it remained untouched. National Policies focused on giving more flexibility for the companies to respond to the market fluctuations.

After presenting the principles and evolutions of the TSA in the last 20 years in France, this paper aims at presenting the result of a study conducted through in-depth interviews with companies’ management, unions and employees of large and medium size enterprises and public entities. It focuses on the current use of TSA and on the opportunities to “save” time in order to improve the personal work-life balance.

We will show the close link between economic issues related to the company, the collective bargaining and the individual use of TSA. The fundamental questions rising from this study: is time to be saved as money over the whole working life? How the personal effort should be compensated and accompanied by security and redistribution mechanisms? What means working time capitalization for the every day life?

RC20-348.2

GIRAUD, OLIVIER* (Lise CNAM CNRS, oligiraud@gmail.com)
REY, FRÉDÉRIC* (CNRS-CNAM, frederic.rey@yahoo.fr)

Comparing Employment Policies in a Globalising World: New Challenges and New Methods

Globalisation is an overwhelming phenomenon that transforms individual identities and social affiliations as well as it destabilizes the three basic policy-making functions traditionally associated with the nation and the nation-state: public problem formulation, public problem resolution and the definition of citizenship. As a form of social inclusion and political participation as well as a key symbolic resource (Giraud, 2005). As such, globalisation undermines the validity of the basic assumptions of the comparative method as we have known it so far.

In the paper, we will elaborate on three complementary methodological solutions to address the formulated dilemmas, and will test and discuss them in the case of self-entrepreneurship as an unemployment policy in two countries: France and Brazil. In the first place, we will consider the comparative method in terms of most different cases (for example: Gerring, 2007, Tarrow, 2010). By confronting the basic characteristics of the object to be compared in very contrasted national contexts, this methodology sheds new light on the functions of the object of comparison as well as it reveals its boundaries and its significance. Second, we will focus on the scalar dimension of the policy under scrutiny, i.e. on the logics of power relations at the various relevant policy levels and on the vertical bounds linking the various policy scales (Scarpa 2009, Anderson, Ostrom 2008; Mahen, 2006). Finally, the focus on the transnational character of comparison shows a third dimension of the objects to be compared (Walby 2005, Dobbin, Simmons, Garrett, 2007, Hassenteufel 2005, Kettunen, Petersen, 2011, Gilardi, 2010, 2011). It demonstrates the exchanges and mutual influences between cases as well as the way specific cases integrate supranational or global recommendations, such as the ones formulated by the OECD or the ILO in the case of self-entrepreneurship as an unemployment policy.

JS-29.1

GIRJIA DEVI, VISALAKSHI AMMA* (Indira Gandhi National Open University, giyajenugop@yahoo.co.in)

IGNOU- Paradigm Shift for Higher Education in India

India’s higher education system is largest in terms of number of institutions and third largest in terms of enrollment next to China and United States. Total approximate number of institutions imparting higher education in India is 26,000 whereas it stands at 6,706 in USA and 4,000 in China. Despite massive expansion, there is mismatch between the demand and supply of higher educational institution in India. Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) for higher education in the country is very low at 16.23 per cent as compared to the world average at 27.06 per cent. Open distance learning is one of such strategy which aims at universalisation of higher education, to address the barriers of higher education.

IGNOU- Indira Gandhi National Open

The Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), established by an Act of Parliament in 1985, has continuously striven to build an inclusive knowledge society through inclusive education. The mandate of the University is:

• Provide access to higher education
• Offer high-quality, innovative and need-based programmes
• Reach out to the disadvantaged by offering programmes at affordable costs
• Promote, coordinate and regulate the standards of education
• Adopting a variety of media and latest technologies.

IGNOU, the National Resource Centre for Open and Distance Learning, with international recognition and presence, provide seamless access to sustainable and learner-centric quality education, skill up-gradation and training by using innovative technologies and methodologies and ensuring convergence of existing systems for large-scale human resource development.

IGNOU has been conferred with awards of excellence by Commonwealth of Learning (COL), Canada, several times. Recently, it was listed 12th in the webometric ranking of Indian Universities, based on the caliber of its presence on the internet.

The University is committed to quality in teaching, research and extension activities through ODL system.

RC28-486.5

KUAN, PING-YIN (National Chengchi University)
GIUDICI, FRANCESCO* (Columbia University, francesco.giudici2@gmail.com)

The Contemplative Turn in Sociological Imagination
PALLAS, AARON (Columbia University)

An Inter-Cohort Comparison of Intra-Cohort Social Stratification: How Do Cumulative Dis/Advantages Evolve Across Cohorts?

The aim of our paper is to analyze trajectories in hourly wages between the ages of 30 and 50 for five different birth cohorts, using the PSID data. More precisely, we focus on processes of intra-cohort stratification by tracing patterns of income as individuals age. Our analysis is informed by the cumulative dis/advantage hypothesis as a process of intra-cohort stratification. Using growth curve models, we seek to describe and explain the patterns of income stratification within and between cohorts. We hypothesize two key patterns: Simple interindividual divergence and path-dependent interindividual divergences. Simple interindividual divergence is indicated when the relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time is positive (in contrast to convergence, where this relation is negative, and stability, where there is no relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time). Path-dependent interindividual divergence is indicated when hourly wage differences between men and women, or between whites and non-whites, increase as individuals age. Our analyses will reveal if the patterns of wage divergence over the life course are constant across cohorts, or whether the extent and form of wage divergence is shifting over time.

RC09-173.3

GIUGLIANO, ROGERIO* (Universidade de Brasilia, rogerio.giugliano@gmail.com)

The Impacts of Brazil and India’s Development Dialogue on Poverty Alleviation Policies: Knowledge Sharing and South-South Cooperation

Since the beginning of the 1990ies a South American approach to Conditional Cash Transfers policies for poverty alleviation has been in development. Although widespread throughout the continent two main experiences can be singled out as most significant for their characteristics, range and influence: the Mexican Oportunidades and the Brazilian Bolsa Familia. Poverty rates have declined in Latin America during the last decade and in the Brazilian case the most intense fall is concurrent with implementation of the national CCT program.

Due to the results of these policies this approach spread beyond the continent and is currently encouraged and financed by the World Bank to alleviate poverty and brake its generational cycle. The spread of this model of poverty is currently in discussion in many south-south forums around the world like BRICS and IBSA.

As part of this current discussion in 2012 the city of New Delhi started a pilot program focused on poverty reduction as a result of the on-going National Debate about Cash Transfer Policies. The Latin American experiences were important base for the Indian discussion and the results exposes challenges to the southern debate and its proposed horizontal dialogue.

This article presents the results of a research done in Brazil and India asking what can be learned from this south-south development dialogue. It exposes the challenges and opportunities as well as the different approaches that each society gives to the same set of policies as well as the discourses about poverty and development.

RC02-47.3

GIVENS, JENNIFER* (University of Utah, jennifer.givens@soc.utah.edu)

Questioning Development: Global Integration and the Ecological Efficiency of Well-Being

The author investigates the extent to which sociological theories of global integration, including political economic, military, and world polity theoretical orientations, help explain different countries’ carbon intensity of well-being. The carbon intensity of well-being approach provides a way to measure a country’s progress toward simultaneous environmental and social sustainability by asking how energy (or ecologically) intensively (or efficiently) a nation-state is producing well-being for its citizens. This research utilizes statistically rigorous longitudinal modeling techniques, addresses core sociological issues of inequality, human well-being, and development, and explores questions of sustainability and energy use key to environmental sociology. This is a burgeoning area of research and yet looking at the effects of political economic, military, and world society integration is relatively unexplored territory in the sociological literature. Results indicate that varying forms of integration have an impact at states’ abilities to provide environmental protections and well-being for citizens, and therefore unequal levels and various types of global integration are important to consider in environmental and development planning.

RC32-553.9

GLAESER, JANINA* (University of Strasbourg, japaes@stud.uni-frankfurt.de)

“Migrant Nannies In French and German Households – Insights From a Care Worker’s Point Of View”

“This presentation focuses on migrant nannies working in two European countries: France and Germany. The main interest of this comparative analysis is to evaluate social policies of these two nation states through biographical research with migrant care workers who take care of small children in private households on a regular basis. This is a crucial task as nowadays the industrialized countries are highly interested in finding adequate solutions to their increasing care-deficit. European countries like France and Germany are structurally close and face similar problems such as demographic aging and the pluralization of life and work forms. However, their efforts to guarantee the production of human beings themselves in a globalised and capitalised world differ remarkably. At this juncture, migrant care workers are important key actors, because they represent a significant resource. Therefore it will be interesting to analyze how dimensions of class, but also of gender and national belonging are reflected in the relation to local families. The analysis of field studies illustrates not only that nannies use their labor force to fill the local care deficits, but also helps to gain new insights into the care and work ‘realities’ of their employers: from a nanny’s perception."

RC37-637.6

GLAUSER, ANDREA* (University of Applied Sciences and Arts, andrea.glauser@hsu.ch)

Photography and Society: Lessons from Susan Sontag

In recent years, scholars have often criticized the exclusion of art works in current sociological explorations of the arts. In contrast to classic working, foremost of which are those of Georg Simmel, which placed interest on the relationship between a particular art work and society, more recent approaches have primarily focused on art as a social universe, called “art-world,” or considered it as a specific social “field” or “system.” Although these perspectives typically involve theoretical concepts applicable to art worlds, based on exemplary discussions, the main interest is in systematic theoretical questions or institutional aspects of artistic production rather than particular art works and their social significance.

This paper discusses Susan Sontag’s approach to art works and her view on the possibility of gaining knowledge on the social world by analyzing art works. Sontag’s approach is particularly interesting as on the one hand, she was highly skeptical of attempts to diagnose contemporary culture and to discuss the social history of “ideas” through “art” works. On the other hand, particularly in her preoccupation with photography, she offers sociologically illuminating insights on the way photography is historical relevant. Based on exemplary discussions and modes of observation in society. The main argument of this contribution is that Sontag’s perspective is sociologically interesting, particularly because it relates the analysis of particular art works to reflections on the history of the respective medium. Furthermore, it is remarkable that her lack of interest in constructing a general theory on the social aspects of the arts involves a remarkable openness to take particular art works as a starting point for inquiries and to raise a wide variety of questions on social experiences related to art.

RC46-762.2

GLINNE-DEMARET, HARMONY* (Université catholique de Louvain (UCL), h.glinne@yahoo.fr)

Entre Les Différentes Figures Du Client, Quelle Place Pour Le Travailleur De Première Ligne ? Enquête Auprès De Guichetiers De La Poste Et De Consultants En Intérim

Aujourd'hui, le client et sa satisfaction apparaissent dans toutes les politiques managériales, du monde industriel jusqu'à celui de l'action sociale, en passant par les marchés où l'on observe des missions de care-managed. Quelle place pour le travailleur de première ligne dans ce processus ? La question d'aujourd'hui est de savoir si les care-managed sont désignés par le client comme le point de contact de départ vers une relation de qualité.

D'une part, le guichetier de la poste est face à une figure du client fortement standardisée (Hanique, 2006), où l’usager cède la place au “client roi”. Ce renversement des relations de pouvoir accordée une place nouvelle au client, sans donner les moyens aux travailleurs de première ligne de résoudre les contradictions organisationnelles engendrées par cette division sociale du travail (Dujairier, 2006). Le guichetier se trouve alors en tension entre des injonctions paradoxales qui ne peuvent satisfaire, dans des relations de pouvoir légitimées par cette figure du client.

D’autre part, les consultants en intérim coproduisent leurs prestations avec deux “clients-partenaires”, l’entreprise et l’intérimaire. C’est dans le double rôle de l’intérimaire, à la fois client et “service” à vendre, que les contradictions organisationnelles trouvent leur source. Cette position de l’entre-deux se répercute sur le travailleur de première ligne, dont le rôle se brouille, engendrant de fortes tensions psychiques. L’arbitrage ne porte plus, comme pour le guichetier, sur la place à accorder au client mais sur celle à occuper en tant que travailleur. Pourtant, la violence symbolique reste la même. Et, alors qu’un guichetier “fait carrière” à la poste, le consultant en intérim moyen le reste deux ans.
**Inter-Vey** is based on the idea of the “conversationalizing survey” (Schober and blending) collecting survey data, which has been named “inter-vey” (Gobo and Mauceri 2014), schemes, making an “interviewee-centered” survey. The principle: make the interview into a conversation, let the interviewee answer question/closed answer” . Both procedures are guided by the same discursive communicative functions of quantifiers, the invented opinions (or lies) phenomenon, known in the literature: misunderstanding of the response alternatives by the interviewees. Over the years, dominant approaches in data comparison remain to be a subject of criticism. The study on value orientations in Russia has been conducted from the middle of the 1960s when the theoretical works by a psychologist B. G. Anan’ev, sociologists A. G. Zdravomyslov, V. A. Iadov and others appeared, as well as empirical studies. The biggest one was the sociological and social-psychological study on workers’ value orientations (including young people), carried out by Leningrad scientists under the direction of V. A. Iadov (1) in the beginning of the 1970s. During the Soviet time the study on youth value orientations to a considerable degree was directed toward the revelation of their accordance with the communist ideal, to the socialist lifestyle (2). At the period of the Perestroika (1985–1991) the problem field was noticeably extended due to the studies on the informal youth associations (actually it was the way to the switch to study on the youth subcultures). Finally, during the last 15 years value orientations of the Russian youth have been investigated by considerable number of individual scholars and scientific groups. The situation of social order change and “re-comprehension of values” on the national scale has encouraged the scientists to interpret the transformation of value orientations of the Russians. The extensive study on dynamics of the value orientations of the Russians that was conducted under the direction of N. I. Lapin (3) is of a great scientific significance. There have been dozens of empirical studies carried out in Russia for the last 15 years, several hundreds theses defended on the problem of the youth value orientation (4). Although quite often the scopes of such studies, their methodological correctness and opportunities for the data comparison remain to be a subject of criticism.

**The ‘Inter-Vey’. Towards the Conversational Survey**

For decades, the dilemma between open-ended and closed-ended response alternatives occupied the methodological debate. Over the years, dominant approaches in survey have reacted to this dilemma by opting for fixed response alternatives and the standardization of interviewee’s behavior. If this methodological decision has been the survey’s fortune, making it the methodology most widely used in the social sciences, however it produces a large amount of biases well known in the literature: misunderstanding of the response alternatives by the interviewees, the multiple word meanings of response alternatives due the communicative functions of quantifiers, the invented opinions (or lies) phenomenon, the influence of the response alternatives on formation of the judgment, social desirability effects, the yea-saying and response set phenomena, etc.

In order to remedy these biases an alternative proposal can be designed by re-discovering and adapting two “old” proposals: Likert’s technique called “fixed questionnaires” (“old versions”) (1940s), and Galtung’s (1967) procedure named “open question/closed answer”. Both procedures are guided by the same discursive principles: make the interview into a conversation, let the interviewee answer freely in his/her own words, and thus release him/her from the researcher’s scheme, making an “interviewee-centered” survey. These principles have been recently blended in an innovative technique for collecting survey data, which has been named “inter-vey” (Gobo and Mauceri 2014), blending in-depth and survey interview (or unstructured & structured interview). “Inter-vey” is based on the idea of the “conversationalizing survey” (Schober and Conrad 1997, Maynard and Schaffter 2002, Gobo 2011). An experimentation (and a procedural example) of this technique will be presented.

**Can ‘Religion’ Provide a Response to Today’s Climate Challenges?**

The very recent report published by the United Nations confirms unsurprisingly that around ninety five per cent of the current climate issues are man-made. This illustrates more than ever the significance of various dimensions of people’s everyday life, such as policy, religion and education that influence their practice of environment. Environmental concerns are growing in Iran. Some of them are related to increasing dryness of rivers (such as Zayandeh-rood) and lakes (such as Urmieh and Hamoun) and expansion of sandstorms even to the mountainous area of north-west Iran. Having said this, intense air pollution in Tehran and other large cities is probably the most urgent concern. The main reasons for the pollution are: population growth, rural-urban migration, the poor quality fuels used by mostly old cars on the road, and industry – mainly due to the economic sanctions and the geographical location of cities – and, more importantly, a lack of awareness of the environment and of a positive attitude towards it. Islamic government policies that have been used to deal with at least some of these concerns have not always been systematic. The Islamic government’s disregard for the environment is also reflected in the state education system. Education in general, and in particular religious education, do very little to deal with these concerns.

It is expected that ‘Islam’ informs policy, state-provided education, people’s attitudes and practices towards sustainability in Iran. This paper concludes that this is not the case and aims to provide an explanation for this. Is ‘Islam’ really incapable of tackling climate challenges in the context of Iran? A social constructionist approach of ‘Islam’ will be presented.

**The Question I Would Never Have Asked Federer Or Nadal**: The Sexualisation Of Sportswomen In British Contemporary Print Media

The sexualisation of sportswomen was well documented by sport sociologists and feminist media scholars alike in the 1980s and 1990s (Creedon 1994; Lenskyj 1998). However, in the 2000s research claimed that a shift was taking place in sports media. Amidst cries of increasing gender equality in sports coverage, this paper explores whether claims of significant inequality in the form of the sexualisation of sportswomen continues to exist at the end of the first decade of the new millennia. Using five British Sunday newspapers over 24 months (Jan 2008-Dec 2009) this paper attempts to construct a comprehensive categorisation of how sportswomen are sexualised by British contemporary print media. The sexualisation of sportswomen is classified into five categories which consider: 1) sexualised bodies in text and images, 2) a specific and singular type of sexuality, 3) stripping and nudity, 4) sexed bodies and sexual partners, and 5) flirting as sexiness.

**Shaping the Contour of Psychiatric Intervention. Peer Support’s Contribution in the at Home Project, Montreal**

To what extent does the integration of peer support workers (former service users) in mental health services contribute to the renewal of clinical intervention among homeless people with severe mental health illnesses? This paper is an analysis of the integration of three peer support workers in two intensive case management teams and one assertive community treatment (ACT) team of the At Home project, Montreal, Quebec, Canada (2009-2013). This housing first project (also conducted in four other Canadian cities) compares clinical and housing support services to conventional services. An important feature of the project is the participation of service users in the governance and the clinical intervention. We’ll discuss the clinical practices developed within the teams by the peer workers in collaboration with the clinical staff, placing a particular emphasis on two of their contributions: 1) bringing their experience of severe mental illness and their broader experiential knowledge into the understanding of the service users’ situation and the thoughtful application of coercive measures, contributing to the improvement of the existing services; 2) challenging the classical definition of clinical distance with the service users, contributing to the redefinition of the clinical posture in the At Home project. These two contributions will open the debate on the professionalization of peer support workers and their ability to shake the professional psychiatric hierarchy and the traditional practices.

The qualitative data was collected during a PhD field work through observation and 40 individual and group interviews conducted during the year 2012 with 25 peer support workers, clinical staff, managers and psychiatrists of the At Home project in Montreal.

**Changing Life Course, Changing Housing and the Housing Market**

Since the 1960s, a shortage of lodging in city centers has led to high prices and the development of suburban housing estates. The problems of aging suburban populations are attracting considerable attention in Japan, a society of long longevity. The decline in mobility among elderly homeowners is a main problem in aging suburbs because an aging population and the accompanying social prob-
lems have begun to threaten residential environment there. The increase in housing vacancies, which is closely connected to a lack of security, sustainability, and human bonds among residents in a community, is one example. This study aims to examine local responses to the increasing number of vacant houses in suburbs. We pay attention to the influence of local regulations on vacant housing; several local governments, including that of Ushiku City, have enacted regulations to promote appropriate maintenance of vacant houses since the 2000s. Then, we discuss institutional structures that have caused the problem. We also identify the generative process of housing vacancies in the Tokyo suburbs, and we examine the results of field surveys of several old housing estates in Ushiku City, Ibaraki Prefecture. Based on interview surveys of residents, we clarify the mechanism that produces housing vacancies there. We conclude by examining the attitudes of local communities toward vacancy problems.

Sequestering Public Housing Policy and Research

Sequestering the Poor: Budget reductions and housing policy change in the US and UK

Public housing in the United States has had a long history of both being pressured for financial solvency as well as for redressing the racial and poverty concentration of its residents. In 2013, a fiscal cut-back of substantial size occurred as the budget “sequester” took effect. In New York, for example, the loss of funding amounted to over $200million for the year (Chaban; Dawsey). Politically analogous budget cuts have also occurred in Britain as the Conservative government has pursued fiscal restraints over the social rental sector.

This paper will examine the intersection of the various formats of the US-UK fiscal crisis and their impacts on housing policy and related national housing research. A series of major housing research experiments have been recently launched in the US to learn how to better manage with less, while the ground rules of fiscal support for most forms of welfare policies are being eroded. My presentation will be upon the choices and tensions as these policy experiments are developed, in the context of on-going reductions in support for the poor.

References

Intergenerational Reciprocity – the Idealization of the Interchangeability of Phases of Life

Among the prominent concepts used for the sociological description of intergenerational relations is the one of reciprocity. Adopted from predecessors in cultural anthropology, the term was coined by thinkers like Goulign in the perspective of exchange theory, thereby ignoring other traditions of thought. In the course of time, analyzing intergenerational relationships in terms of exchange theory got confronted with growing problems. It became clear that the “goods” exchanged between generations are not equivalent, that this exchange extends over enormous spans of time, and that donors often are not rewarded by the original recipients. Theorists reacted by introducing additional elements: the double-pole relation was extended to a three-pole relation, time was neutralized in the idea of generalized reciprocity, and models were assembled that allowed the translation of actually incomensurable goods like money, affection, or care. Thus, the initially attractively simple conception became pretty complex and confusing.

Waiting – an Often Neglected Social Phenomenon

Synchronicity or rather asynchronicity are among the most important research topics of the sociology of time, since the successful synchronization of the diverging time spheres of individuals and systems is a precondition for the effective functioning of society. And yet, as we all know at first hand, failed processes of synchronization are a daily occurrence. One of their most prominent results is waiting, once defined by Thomas Luckmann as the correlate of “the incongruence of the various temporal dimensions”. In the same breath he deplored the vast ignorance displayed by scientific research concerning “this significant phenomenon”.

Pretty exactly 40 years after Luckmann’s statement, the scientific literature on the topic has expanded, but nevertheless waiting still presents a challenge for sociological theory. Is it to be described as action or rather as inaction? Are processes of waiting to be conceived exclusively as the outcome of unsuccessful synchronization or are they a constitutive part of the procedure of synchronization itself? Is waiting socially dysfunctional or functional?

Considering the existing literature on the phenomenon the presentation does not intend to give answers to these questions, but rather aims at unfolding the spectrum of aspects that have to be taken into account when answering is attempted. It reflects the fundamental difference between “long” and “short” waiting as well as various framing conditions of waiting. Specific attention is given to the aspect of interculturality, thereby criticizing the conception of the so-called FIPS-rule (first in, first served) which plays a big role in studies on waiting lines.

Intergenerational Reciprocity – the Idealization of the Interchangeability of Phases of Life

Among the prominent concepts used for the sociological description of intergenerational relations is the one of reciprocity. Adopted from predecessors in cultural anthropology, the term was coined by thinkers like Goulign in the perspective of exchange theory, thereby ignoring other traditions of thought. In the course of time, analyzing intergenerational relationships in terms of exchange theory got confronted with growing problems. It became clear that the “goods” exchanged between generations are not equivalent, that this exchange extends over enormous spans of time, and that donors often are not rewarded by the original recipients. Theorists reacted by introducing additional elements: the double-pole relation was extended to a three-pole relation, time was neutralized in the idea of generalized reciprocity, and models were assembled that allowed the translation of actually incomensurable goods like money, affection, or care. Thus, the initially attractively simple conception became pretty complex and confusing.

Waiting – an Often Neglected Social Phenomenon

Synchronicity or rather asynchronicity are among the most important research topics of the sociology of time, since the successful synchronization of the diverging time spheres of individuals and systems is a precondition for the effective functioning of society. And yet, as we all know at first hand, failed processes of synchronization are a daily occurrence. One of their most prominent results is waiting, once defined by Thomas Luckmann as the correlate of “the incongruence of the various temporal dimensions”. In the same breath he deplored the vast ignorance displayed by scientific research concerning “this significant phenomenon”.

Pretty exactly 40 years after Luckmann’s statement, the scientific literature on the topic has expanded, but nevertheless waiting still presents a challenge for sociological theory. Is it to be described as action or rather as inaction? Are processes of waiting to be conceived exclusively as the outcome of unsuccessful synchronization or are they a constitutive part of the procedure of synchronization itself? Is waiting socially dysfunctional or functional?

Considering the existing literature on the phenomenon the presentation does not intend to give answers to these questions, but rather aims at unfolding the spectrum of aspects that have to be taken into account when answering is attempted. It reflects the fundamental difference between “long” and “short” waiting as well as various framing conditions of waiting. Specific attention is given to the aspect of interculturality, thereby criticizing the conception of the so-called FIPS-rule (first in, first served) which plays a big role in studies on waiting lines.
through the visibility of the clothed body - relying on connections between the local and the global – ultimately comes to shape the local landscape.

**RC04-79.13**

**GOGOU, LELA*** (Democritus University of Thrace, irogou@psed.duth.gr)

**KALERANTE, EVA GELIA*** (University West Macedonia, ekalerante@yahoo.gr)

**Consideration and Meaningfulness of the Educational Scientific Research: The Explicit or Implicit Concealment of Social Class**

The present paper is concerned both with the limits and dynamics of research tools in the specification of theory, in data categorization and in the final representation of the educational incidents or situations schematization and meaningfulness. In particular, the issue of investigation is how meaningfulness is rendered, through the single-side focus on the variable of gender or nationality, to a uniform society which is typically or atypically conceptualized as a homogeneous collectivity, partially differentiated in terms either of gender or nationality.

Social inequality, differentiations in economic, educational and cultural capital elevated through the categorization of individuals in the various social classes was concealed by the argumentation about the in-depth study with focus on one of these variables. There is a thorough analysis of the system which, as the dominant scientific paradigm, was gradually promoted in the capitalist, liberal structures as a model of blunting social inequalities by the projection of new collectivity schemes such as social stratification. The latter actually substituted social class by eliminating the concept of social inequality, different educational opportunities and the individuals’ different present and future based on their social class.

The exemplary implementations depict how non-reference to social class was conducive to an enfeebled theoretical approach, because social consideration, the actual social situation and the social class replication model were not elevated, in which the variables of gender and nationality should be co-examined by co-formulating the issue of study within the expanded schema of social class.

Within a mature phase of post consideration, the restoration of social class in the educational research and in education is suggested, being conducive to the promotion of the policy of rights, especially during an economic crisis period.

**RC47-770.3**

**Gohn, Maria da Gloria*** (Universidad Estatal de Campinas, mgoahn@uol.com.br)

**Social Movements and Protests in Brazil in 2013-What’s New?**

Social movements and protests in Brazil in 2013-what’s new?

The paper analyzes the new cycle of demonstrations that have taken place in Brazil from June 2013, which took about one and a half million people to the streets and earned international media headlines. The text examines three relevant moments: June 2013-July 2013 and September 2013. It examines three questions: First: who are the actors who make up the demonstrations, which the movements, organizations and social collectives in action; what are your proposals and differences, what is the role of young people and the use of media and social technologies. In the second block: what are the main practices, which like feature roles of cooperation and of political confrontation; what are the social impacts and innovations produced in society and political institutions. Third block: what the character and sense of the demonstrations, what’s the point of the ongoing democratic process, what are the main ideologies present, which social theories that have been used to explain them, as these are dovetailed with similar demonstrations at the international level.

**RC01-40.2**

**GOLDENBERG, IRINA*** (Defence Research and Development Canada, irina.goldenberg@forces.gc.ca)

**SCHIFF, REBECCA*** (U.S. Naval War College, rschiff1@msn.com)

**Different Cultures - One Mandate: Integration of Military and Civilian Personnel within Defence Organizations**

Most defence organizations are comprised of both military and civilian personnel working in partnership with each other towards the realization of defence goals. Civilian personnel (i.e., civil servants) in defence organizations often work closely with their military counterparts (e.g., in headquarters, on bases, on missions, in academic settings). Although the issue of civilian-military personnel collaboration within defence organizations has not historically been explicitly considered in the context of ‘collaborative work arrangements,’ it is indeed an important issue that affects both operational and organizational effectiveness. This presentation will focus on related international initiatives to examine collaboration between military and civilian personnel across defense organizations, including a NATO Human Factors and Medicine Research Task Group (HFM RTG-226) and a cross-national survey initiative. Further, results from the Canadian Defence Team Survey will be presented. Civilian personnel in the Department of National Defence (DND) and military personnel in the Canadian Armed Forces (CAF), referred to as the Defence Team, work in partnership to meet the mandate of the CAF/DND. Together, personnel in this integrated represent a unique group dynamic allowing the DND/CAF to draw upon the expertise of military personnel who have specialized skills and knowledge through research and operational functioning, as well as upon civilian personnel trained in a variety of occupations and possessing a range of knowledge and expertise. The Defence Team Survey, presenting the results of 644 Regular Force military members and 1,149 DND personnel, was designed to examine unique issues central to the partnership between civilian and military personnel. Recommendations will be provided for developing strategies and practices for enhancing the quality of collaboration between military and civilian personnel working within defence organizations.

**RC01-38.3**

**GOLDENBERG, IRINA*** (Defence Research and Development Canada, irina.goldenberg@forces.gc.ca)

**AL-TAWIL, JUMANA*** (Defence Research and Development Canada, Jumana.Altawil@forces.gc.ca)

**Oh, Didn’t Anyone Tell You? the Importance of Intra-Organizational Information Sharing in Defence Organizations**

Organizational justice, or the extent to which people perceive organizational procedures as being fair and equitable, is a fundamental organizational variable. Individuals in organizations evaluate the perceived fairness of organizational decisions that affect employees, such as job satisfaction and commitment, and ultimately to impact organizational outcomes such as performance and retention. In the study to be reported here, based on survey data from 6,503 Canadian Armed Forces (CAF) personnel, analyses were conducted to determine members’ perceptions of informational justice within the CAF, and the role of informational justice on key outcomes of interest. Results indicated that informational justice was indeed highly related to a range of important factors, including overall perceptions of organizational justice, organizational and unit leadership, career management in the CAF, trust in the CAF, and employee performance withdrawal. Furthermore, mediated analyses indicated that military personnel’s perceptions of informational justice were related to outcomes such as commitment and leave intentions even after controlling for other key variables such as perceptions of overall justice and satisfaction with leadership, further emphasizing the importance of informational justice. Implications for information sharing within military organizations are discussed.

**RC41-694.4**

**GOLDSTONE, JACK*** (George Mason University, jgoldsto@gmu.edu)

**KOROTAYEV, ANDREY*** (Institute for African Studies, Russian Academy of Sciences, gkorotayev@gmail.com)

**ZINKINA, JULIA*** (Russian Presidential Academy of National Economy and Public Administration, julizin@list.ru)

**Fertility Stall and Social-Demographic Risks Of Humanitarian Disasters In Tropical Africa, and Means Of Their Prevention**

The recent decade has witnessed remarkable success in various aspects of socioeconomic development in Tropical Africa. However, contrary to the “development is the best contraceptive” expectations, fertility in many countries remains stalled, frequently at very high levels of 5 and more children per woman. We investigate the values and behavior patterns underlying African persistent “pro-natalism” to reveal that some of the best-recognized fertility-inhibiting aspects of development, such as female primary education and female labor participation, are far less efficient for accelerating the fertility transition in Africa than they were in the rest of the developing world. This sharpens the necessity of urgent introduction of effective measures of accelerating the fertility decline, as otherwise the skyrocketing population numbers will result in burgeoning youth cohorts, tremendous pressure in rural areas, hyper-urbanization, and greater risks of political violence and humanitarian catastrophes. Our analysis shows the most effective ways of accelerating the fertility transition in Tropical Africa to be the introduction of universal primary education (with particular attention to enrolment of women in their 20s and early 30s) accompanied by re-introducing family planning campaigns as a development priority.

**RC09-171.2**

**GOLDSTONE, JACK*** (George Mason University, jgoldsto@gmu.edu)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Why the Arab Revolutions of 2011 Are True Revolutions: Implications and Prognosis

When they began, there was hope that the Arab Revolutions of 2011 would be like the peaceful "velvet" or "color" revolutions in the USSR and Eastern Europe in 1989, or the protests in Ukraine in 2004. Instead, with the possible exception of Tunisia, they have turned out to be more like true, classic revolutions with civil wars, counter-revolutions, high levels of violence, and extended periods of turmoil and sudden shifts in government. There are a number of reasons for this difference, including (1) the greater youth of populations in the Arab revolutions; (2) the role of ideological contenders for power – Islamists – alongside the secular liberal revolutionaries; (3) the major interventions of outside powers; and (4) greater internal regional, ethnic and tribal divisions.

Native Languages of the Bering Strait: The Changing Conditions of Interaction and Endangerment

A characteristic quality of the area under consideration is the variety of distinct groups inhabiting it. If one only counts broad ethnic and linguistic categories, Chukchi, Siberian Yupik (including St. Lawrence Island Yupik), Naukan Yupik, Inupiaq, and, to a lesser degree, Central Alaskan Yupik have to be considered. The native groups in question have always been in close contact, communicating with each other in both native languages, as well as in English, Russian, and pidgins, both locally designed and maritime jargon.

The interviews collected by the author in the late 1990s – early 2000s on both sides of the Bering Strait – in Alaskan and Chukotkan communities, as well as on archival sources. The paper presents a diachronic study (from early 2000s on both sides of the Bering Strait – in Alaskan and Chukotkan communities, as well as on archival sources. The paper presents a diachronic study (from late 19th century to the present) of how changing political contexts influenced the prestige of languages in question and their use in interethnic communication at different periods of time. The focus is on individual sociolinguistic factors that comes from the memories collected. At the same time, the analysis takes into account that personal memories are obviously prompted by later political and social events, and sociolinguistic and political boundaries make a projection on a personal language map. In conclusion, at attempt has been made to link socio-political changes to the degree of language endangerment.

Emigration of high-skilled professionals from less developed countries to developed countries leaves the sending countries economies with a reduced supply of skilled people. The resulting brain drain would limit the use of educational investment in the sending countries, creating conditions for their re-use by the more developed countries. Skilled emigration has been analyzed according to two contrasting models: the model of the exodus that stresses the idea that more skilled individuals are forced to the exile, allowing them to get a job and a remuneration corresponding to their training; the model of the Diaspora that stresses the mutual benefits of intercultural exchanges opened by the circulation of cosmopolitan elites.

This research aims to test the comprehensive power of each of these theses referencing to the mobility of highly qualified Portuguese professionals to Europe in the last decade. Portugal is one of the European countries where the drain is more accentuated in the last few years, and has a high rate of return migration. Articulating an extensive research with an in-depth analysis we seek to identify the subjectivity of the direct actors of emigration in some of its main working contexts. We use a mixed strategy which makes use of the questionnaire surveys that aims to characterize the push and pull factors present in the decision to emigrate, as well as the effects of deskilling, reskilling and up-skilling resulting from migration; and, life stories and interviews with focus groups that will draft the life trajectories, the differential effects of socialization on the biographical and social dispositions of the emigrants and the effects of up-skilling after the emigration. Using a multiple case methodology we will describe and compare the circumstances, the modalities and the contrasts of the Portuguese student mobility at 1st, 2nd, and 3rd cycle that leads to insert primary or secondary segments of the employment system of the receiving European countries.
Mobility of High Skilled Professionals: Long-Term and Temporary Trajectories

The literature review allows us to conclude that the traditional perception of the brain drain has no empirical evidence on the aggregate level, being necessary the understanding of the circumstances and factors that influence the process in each country. This research aims to make a pioneering study of this type in the Portuguese context, still innovating in conceptual and methodological terms: first, refusing the logic of globalizing assumptions of human capital theory, guessing that migration can be caused by factors other than not pay gap by analyzing the set of factors of attraction-repulsion; on the other hand, guessing that the international job system is not a space entirely free and therefore is not only dependent on the free play of supply and demand, is also necessary to observe the biographical trajectories in order to understand the reasons and destinations of migration. The mobilization of the mobility hypothesis is presented in the literature. Our hypothesis consist in assuming that the different consequences, the modalities and the characteristics of the mobility of two types of migration are constructed and therefore can be understood by the free play of supply and demand, is also necessary to observe the biographical expectations are constructed and therefore can be understood by the traditions, the modalities and the characteristics of the mobility of two types of migration of high skilled Portuguese individuals in Europe: a) long-term migration to a European country for work in primary or secondary segment of the employment system; b) temporary or commuting mobility through European networks of science, production, services or culture.

Using a multiple case methodology we will describe and compare the circumstances, the modalities and the characteristics of the mobility of two types of migration of high skilled professionals in Europe: a) long-term migration to a European country for work in primary or secondary segment of the employment system; b) temporary or commuting mobility through European networks of science, production, services or culture.

Monopoly on the Use of Force As a Metanarrative: Violent Non-State Actors and Political Repercussions in the Global South

This study seeks to problematize the concept of state monopoly of force, establishing discussions about the use of violence as a polysemic concept. Accordingly, we seek to examine the actions of non-state actors in the so-called Global South countries, understanding these groups as political actors able to establish political changes in the contexts where they are inserted. The article will focus on groups in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and Tripoli, in Libya. In this sense, it is deeply based in data collected by the authors on field research. Although these assemblages possess distinct characteristics, “Militia” in the Brazilian case and “Neomercenaries” in Libya, the analysis demonstrate similar characteristics, especially on the symbolic reframing of the state monopoly for the use of violence.

The type of control exercised by these groups occurs mainly through the establishment of direct governance in a specific location, particularly by coercion and political power. As a consequence, its performance ultimately emphasizes elements that highlight the inefficiency - or the resignation - of the State since their composition is based on non-state networks that provides financial support and goals and sustained largely by fear and territorial control. Much of the debate about violent non-state actors is centered in reflections about the threats that such agents might represent for the structures of government authority. In this sense, the growth of non-state actors would necessarily create effects that decreased state capacity and provokes the erosion of the legitimacy of the use of force. However, in the present analysis, we prefer to address the issue through the lens of reframing: the presence such actors actually indicate changes in the state performance and modifications on the symbolic forms legitimate use of violence.

GOMES, RUI* (University of Coimbra, ramgomes@gmail.com)
LOPES, JOÃO (University of Porto)
MAGALHAES, DULCE (University of Porto)
VAZ, HENRIQUE (University of Porto)
MACHADO-TAYLOR, MARIA (Polytechnic Institute of Bragança)
CERDEIRA, LUISA (University of Lisboa)
CABRITO, BELMIRO (University of Lisboa)

Since at least the 1990s, representatives from several Ecuadorian indigenous communities have sought to obtain redress for an environmental disaster attributed to a consortium of oil concessionaries that operated in the Lago Agrio oil field of the Ecuadorian Amazon between 1964 and 1990. The alleged harm includes an unprecedented environmental degradation, and all sorts of health-related injuries to the inhabitants of those communities. The legal battle comprises a complex web of court, arbitration -both investment and commercial- and administrative proceedings in Ecuador, the US --where more than twenty courts and several administrative agencies are involved. Legal remedies have also been pursued in other countries. The centerpiece of this gargantuan battle, however, is an $18.2 billion judgment issued by an Ecuadorian court in early 2011 against Chevron. This judgment is the largest and most complex award rendered against a multinational oil company in Ecuador, and perhaps in the entire region. The Chevron saga has rekindled an interesting debate on the development of mechanisms for the protection of diffuse rights involving the environment, indigenous peoples, and human rights in general; the role of the courts in supervising compliance with judicial remedies, and their engagement in activities that go beyond their traditional role as simple adjudicators; and the role of privately-formed entities in the administration and supervision of monetary awards. My presentation will address these issues insofar as they contribute to help understanding the current landscape of environmental and indigenous rights litigation in Latin America, and the interplay between the social, economic, and political factors in the development of large-scale litigation.

GON, EJII* (Chiba University of Commerce, gon@cuc.ac.jp)

RC12-298.2

‘the Reinvention of the Traditional’ in the Post-Traditional Societies — an Essay on Encouragement of ‘Dependence’

The theory of reflexive modernization led by A. Giddens and U. Beck characterized Western societies as post-traditional societies, that is societies where traditions have been taken down thoroughly. They assume that the human relationships defined according to the traditions should be replaced by individuals and the expert systems, both of which are indispensable for the most important theses of the post-traditional societies: choices and decisions. In fact, since 1990s the norms for families, communities and jobs have been disappearing in Japan.

The expert systems as the alternative to the tradition, however, don’t fully func-
tion. People there are to make ‘free’ decisions any time, and they are forced to be ‘free and independent decision-makers’ ambivalently. Individuals can’t build the social relations that used to be mediated by the traditions, especially inter-
dependent relationships. The author argued before that in the present societies individu-
als refuse ‘dependence’ which should be inevitable social relationship espe-
cially in the old age, and with that refusal they necessarily fail to be independent.

People burdened heavily are now starting to seek for the norm to support their daily lives and the groups to belong; nostalgia for the traditions, rise of exclu-
sive nationalism, sympathy for the cults or any fundamentalistic ideas. We can’t dis-
miss these as reactionary and out of date. These requirements simply show that ‘free and independent lives based exclusively on choices and decisions’ are impossible. They ask for ‘the traditional’ as a reference frame of decision-making.

Until quite recently, Latin American countries widely assumed that legal dis-
crimination against ethnic-racial groups was a practice that took place elsewhere but not in the region. Somehow, the articulations between law and racial inequality remained successfully covered for almost two centuries. By tracing how such a situation was tested in the post-1990 period, the author suggests an articula-
tion between conventional and new social inequalities.

GONZALEZ, RODOLFO (University of Miami, gonzalez@fiu.edu)

RC07-145.5

GONGORA-MERA, MANUEL* (Free University of Berlin, manuelgm@zedat.fu-berlin.de)

Transnational Articulations of Law and Inequality in Latin America: A Legal Genealogy of Inequality

Until quite recently, Latin American countries widely assumed that legal discrimination against ethno-racial groups was a practice that took place elsewhere but not in the region. Somehow, the articulations between law and racial inequality remained successfully covered for almost two centuries. By tracing how such a situation was tested in the post-1990 period, the author suggests an articulation between conventional and new social inequalities.

GOMEZ, MANUEL* (Florida International University, mgomez@fiu.edu)

RC12-223.5

A Sour Battle in Lago Agrio: The Judicial Protection of the Environment and Indigenous Rights in Ecuador

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
**GONTHIER, FRÉDÉRIC*** (Université de Grenoble, frederic.gonthier@iepg.fr)

**GONTHIER, FRÉDÉRIC*** (Institut d'Etudes Politiques - Université de Grenoble, France, frederic.gonthier@iepg.fr)

### Assessing the Influence of Global Inequalities and Public Policies Indicators on Support for State: Insights for Welfare State Sustainability and Democracy Responsiveness

Public support for welfare state has been shown to be sensitive to economic conjuncture; e.g., to lower with increasing unemployment or inflation rates, and to raise with gross domestic product (Erikson, MacKuen & Stimson, 2002).

Contrasting with the comparative welfare state literature, that usually focuses on social indicators’ annual figures or covers only short time spans, we will adopt a long period perspective and explore how social indicators’ overtime evolutions influence support for state since the 80s. We will use multilevel modeling with pooled data from the ISSP Role of Government, a survey module that has been repeated four times in an increasing number of countries since 1985.

This presentation will deal mainly with global inequalities and public policies indicators. Mixed findings stem from the exploratory analysis. Strong income inequalities are found to fuel support for government, thereby expressing a growing demand for state protection. But more subtle variations appear when we consider the Gini evolution. Support for state appears to be less important in countries where the Gini has increased, suggesting a threshold effect (increasing inequalities usually lower public trust in institutions, and hence dwarf support for state intervention).

The impact of social expenses is only partly as expected. Europeans are all the more in favor of state since they live in countries with low social expenses. However, when social expenses increase, support for state also increases. It indicates that the general public tends to react when political elites answer to social demand, but does not necessarily react according to a “thermostatic” pattern (Wliezen, 1995). Thus, our findings will also raise substantial issues regarding welfare sustainability and democracy responsiveness; e.g., help to understand how public opinion is shaped by previous levels of policy outputs and how government policies answer to prior changes in mass opinion.

### Comparing the Evolution of Attitudes Toward Government: Cross-Cutting Substantial and Methodological Issues

While many scholars have used cross-national data to investigate attitudes toward welfare state in a comparative perspective, this topic has seldom been explored with pooled waves of surveys. A long lasting survey module such as the ISSP Role of Government, repeated four times since 1985, permits to gauge whether people’s most stable attitudes have moved since the 80s. But it is also particularly useful to question aggregate data analysis and its limitations. The goal of this presentation is to address the overtime evolution of support for State from both substantial and methodological perspectives.

First we disentangle the different dimensions of attitudes toward state, so as to compare the global trends across countries and assess the “values convergence” hypothesis (e.g., people are supposed to be less supportive of State due to globalization, individualization and postmaterialism). Hence we raise the issue of aggregate measurements of public opinion and their reliability through time and space.

Then we use multilevel modeling to look at the evolutions among subpopulations; especially among middle classes and “transfer classes”, which have been found to be widely in favor of public policies. Complying with the literature showing that statist attitudes are linked to narrow personal interests, we find that demand for welfare is more important among the disadvantaged social groups. Thus we also cope with the problem of harmonized data and comparability of national contexts.

Our results finally provide evidence that support for State tends to move slowly and uniformly among subgroups and countries, thereby confirming the “parallel publics” thesis but strongly contrasting with the idea that welfare retrenchment has a direct impact on values and public opinion. Here we are faced with our last challenge: how global inequalities and public policies indicators can help to understand attitudes toward government?
GONTHIER, FRÉDÉRIC* (Institut d’Études Politiques - Universidad de Grenoble, France., frederic.gonthier@iep-grenoble.fr)

Comparing the Evolution of Attitudes Toward Government: Cross-Cutting Substantial and Methodological Issues

While many scholars have used cross-national data to investigate attitudes toward welfare state in a comparative perspective, this topic has seldom been explored with pooled waves of surveys. A long lasting survey module such as the ISSP Role of Government, repeated four times since 1985, permits to gauge whether and how statist attitudes have moved since the 80s. But it is also particularly useful to question aggregate data analysis and its limitations. The goal of this presentation is to address the overtime evolution of support for State from both substantial and methodological perspectives.

First we disentangle the different dimensions of attitudes toward state, so as to compare cross countries across the values and public opinion. Here we are faced with our last texts.

We model the trend of support to the state especially among middle classes and “transfer classes”, which have been found to be widely in favor of public policies. Complying with the literature showing that statist attitudes are linked to narrow personal interests, we find that demand for welfare is more important among the disadvantaged social groups. Thus we also cope with the problem of harmonized data and comparability of national contexts.

Our results finally provide evidence that support for State tends to move slowly and uniformly among subgroups and countries, thereby confirming the “parallel publics” thesis but strongly contrasting with the idea that welfare retrenchment has a direct impact on values and public opinion. Hence we raise the issue of aggregate measurements of public opinion and their reliability through time and space.

The presentation is to address the overtime evolution of support for State from both substantial and methodological perspectives.

RC06-127.5

GONZÁLEZ, MARÍA JOSÉ* (Universitat Pompeu Fabra, mjose.gonzalez@upf.edu)

LAPUERTA, IRENE (Universidad Pública de Navarra)

MARTÍN, TERESA (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC))

SEIZ, MARTA (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC))

What Happened with Our Plans? Plans and Behaviour of First Time Dual-Earner Couples in Spain

Most studies show that the arrival of the first child produces a new gender balance within the couple, and frequently initiates long-lasting gender inequalities. This paper investigates how first time parents deal with the reconciliation problem (combining paid and unpaid work), which are the consequences of adopting different reconciliation strategies (use of family policies, informal networks and couples’ time) on gender inequalities, and to what extent different strategies are based on individual attitudes and societal constraints in Spain. This study has two peculiarities. The first one is the sample selection. We interview couples which had a fairly egalitarian division of labour when they were expecting the first child, and we interview them again one a half year later; when most couples have already made the decision to return to paid work. The second one is the historical moment in which the interviews were conducted, marked by a deep economic crisis and a sharp weakening of men’s working conditions. The study is based on a sample of 33 egalitarian dual-earner couples interviewed two times firstly in 2011 and secondly in 2013. Results indicate that mothers elaborate more realistic expectations during pregnancy about their chances to combine work and care. Men more often express dissatisfaction with work-life balance and a greater gap between ideal and actual workplace values that really feel as such and more feel that their arrangements are fully justified by their job constrictions and the economic crisis. This study highlights the importance of a good policy design in order to favour gender balance across the life course, even in the worst socio-economic circumstances.

RC41-691.5

GONZALEZ PEREZ, GUILLERMO JULIÁN* (University of Guadalajara, gggonal@cencar.udg.mx)

VEGA-LOPEZ, MARIA GUADALUPE (University of Guadalajara)

Male Homicide and Life Expectancy in Mexico

Objective. To determine the impact of homicide on male life expectancy in Mexico and its 32 states during the three-year periods 1998–2000 and 2008–2010 and the weight of the different age groups in years of life expectancy lost (YLET) due to this cause. Methods. Based on official death and population data, abridged tables for male mortality in Mexico as a whole and its states were created for the three-year periods studied. Health-adjusted life expectancy and YLET for men aged 15 to 75 were calculated by selected causes (homicide, diabetes mellitus, and traffic accidents) and age groups in each three-year period. Results. In the years between the 1998–2000 and 2008–2010 periods, YLET due to homicide increased in Mexico and for both periods. The YLET for men aged 15–75 in 1998–2000 was 1.0 years while in 2008–2010 it was 1.3 years. The states with the highest YLET due to homicide were Estado de México and Nuevo León for the 1998–2000 period and Estado de México and Jalisco for the 2008–2010 period. Conclusion. The YLET due to homicide declined over the study period, but it was still high in 2008–2010 compared to 1998–2000. The proportion of YLET due to homicide in the 15–75 age group increased from 2008–2010 to 2008–2010. Most of the increase in YLET due to homicide was due to increases in the 35–64 age group. The improvements in YLET due to homicide in the 15–75 age group were due to decreases in YLET due to homicide in Mexico and its states.
periods. Conclusions. The increase in the rate of homicidal violence, especially among young people, is impeding an increase in male life expectancy in Mexico. In several states, such as Chihuahua and Durango, this violence appears to be the main reason for the decline in life expectancy among men aged 15 to 75.

RC41-692.5
GONZALEZ PEREZ, GUILLERMO JULIÁN* (University of Guadalajara, egonzal@cencar.udg.mx)

Sociology, Violence and Demography En América Latina

Los cambios sociales y económicos vividos en tiempos recientes por América Latina (democratización política, crecimiento económico, reducción de la pobreza) no han estado exentos de un grupo que sigan existiendo notable desigualdades sociales, y que la violencia alcance niveles insospechados décadas atrás. Obviamente esta situación ha influido en la demografía latinoamericana: si bien el aumento de la esperanza de vida y la disminución de los niveles de fecundidad han propiciado un acelerado proceso de envejecimiento poblacional, lo que ha llevado a que la proporción de personas con 60 años y más se haya incrementado sustancialmente, simultáneamente en la mayoría de los países latinoamericanos hay todavía un numeroso grupo de población en las edades más jóvenes, lo que en la práctica genera una coexistencia de demandas sociales que difícilmente han sido satisfactas, en las sociedades del continente resulta ser un hecho de un conjunto de motivos sociales y de pensiones adecuado -y por ende, la existencia de un amplio número de adultos mayores pobres-, así como la alta mortalidad entre los jóvenes debida a hechos violentos –y su impacto en la esperanza de vida- son prueba de ello. Este trabajo pretende analizar la relación entre cambios sociales y características demográficas en América Latina en las últimas décadas.

RC25-442.2
GONZALEZ TREJO, MARÍA GUADALUPE* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, airamgt@yahoo.com)

Language Diversity at Work: Guidelines to an Interdisciplinary Approach

Communication at work is a complex process in which there is much more at stake than information exchange. How can such an element be analyzed in order to understand both its nature and relevance inside organizational culture (Velázquez Valadéz & Gonzalez Trejo, 2013)? How can we introduce a sociolinguistic perspective to approach it? The answer might condition to consider firstly a renewed concept regarding language diversity. Namely, it could be conceived as a performance landscape or development area emerging as a result of dynamic forces affecting the linguistic repertoire. Inside companies, language diversity would enable individuals to perform exchange and balance functions (particular registers) by ultimately shaping the place of social significance. The latter would imply, secondly, a new perspective to be introduced into a typical analysis of communication at work in order to analyze speaking events considering the following elements (Hymes, 1974): setting and scene, participants, ends, act sequence, keys, instrumentalities, norms and genre, among others. Such approach would also result from the integration of concepts from the so called Ecological Linguistics Exchanges (Bourdieu, 1985) into what is called “Economics of Language” (Grin, 1996). Investigation in the latter field pay special emphasis on: reasons why some languages must be taught and learned rather than others, level of proficiency in different languages that companies desire in their employees, evaluation of benefits for individual learners or for society of learning and teaching second languages, language policies in education promoted in organizations and their relationship with macro policies (Grin, 2002). Finally, it is the purpose of this contribution to present results from interviews analyzed during the qualitative stage of an investigation conducted in Mexican companies using the concepts and approach described to inquire about the relationship between diverse sociolinguistic functions and positions individuals hold in a company.

TG03-931.4
GONZALEZ-CHAVARRIA, ALEXANDER* (Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, alexandergonzalezch@gmail.com)

Human Rights and Political Governance. Using the Sociological Theory Tools to Address the Monitoring and Compliance Problem of the Human Rights NORM at the National LEVEL

The monitoring and compliance with human rights norm in domestic political contexts still is a core research problem in the human rights arena. I intend to present results from a recent research that suggests that political governance structures could be a major improvement with regard to this problem. Political governance is defined in institutional terms as a negotiation structure between state and non-state agents that works as an interface between the domestic political system and regulation processes of the human rights problematic outside this system, mainly at the international level.

I present a case study of a negotiation process between the Colombian government and non-state agents from the system of international cooperation for development, the international human rights system, international NGOs and domestic civil society aimed at the regulation of human rights problematic in Colombia. The outcomes of this negotiation show how a political governance structure can emerge as a change in the political regulation model of this problematic at the national level.

This kind of negotiations entails the participation of plural social agents that act at different scales (national and international), with different interests and power capacity that must solve a problem of inter-sectorial coordination (state agents and non-state agents) in order to overcome political conflicts and get at some point of agreement with regard to how regulate the problem under consideration. In this research, I used a combination of the structuration theory and the Coleman’s macro-micro-macro loop in order to explain how this governance structure can emerge as a new model for addressing the monitoring and compliance problem of the human rights norm by the Colombian government.

TG04-953.6
GONZALEZ-CHAVARRIA, ALEXANDER* (Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, alexandergonzalezch@gmail.com)

Human Rights and Political Governance: The Problem of Monitoring and Compliance with the Human Rights NORM in a MULTI-Agent and MULTI-Scalar Perspective

The monitoring and compliance with human rights norm in domestic political contexts can be analyzed as a social risk. I intend to present results from a recent research that suggests that political governance structures could be a major improvement with regard to the regulation of this kind of risk. Political governance is defined in institutional terms as a negotiation structure between state and non-state agents that works as an interface between the domestic political system and regulation processes of the human rights problematic outside this system, mainly at the international level.

I present a case study of a negotiation process between the Colombian government and non-state agents from the system of international cooperation for development, the international human rights system, international NGOs and domestic civil society aimed at the regulation of human rights problematic in Colombia. The outcomes of this negotiation show how a political governance structure can emerge as a change in the political regulation model of this problematic at the national level.

This kind of negotiations entails the participation of plural social agents that act at different scales (national and international), with different interests and power capacity that must solve a problem of inter-sectorial coordination (state agents and non-state agents) in order to overcome political conflicts and get at some point of agreement with regard to how regulate the social risk under consideration. In this research, I used a combination of the structuration theory (Giddens), the Coleman’s macro-micro-macro loop and the scalar approach to governance (Chung) in order to explain how this governance structure emerged as a new model for addressing the monitoring and compliance problem of the human rights norm by the Colombian government.

RC28-492.1
GONZÁLEZ-FERRER, AMPARO* (Spanish National Research Council, amparo.gonzalez@cchs.csic.es)

Family and School Effects in the Explanation of Migrant-Native Differentials in Performance and Educational Expectations in Spain

We examine the effects of school context on educational outlooks and outcomes of the children of immigrants, in comparison with natives in Spain, an under-represented case in the international literature and a fast growing immigration region in Europe. Using two recent datasets, 2011 Community Survey and the Secondary Schooling Evaluation Survey, which cluster students across schools, we investigate the factors that contribute to the migrant-native differentials in school performance and the formation of long-term educational expectations, and propose an explanation to migrant optimism. We look at three dependent variables: Performance is here studied from both an [1] objective (test scores) and [2] subjective perspective (estimation by children and their parents of whether their performance allows to reach tertiary education) and [3] the adjusted educational expectations (controlled for prior performance). Our results reveal the different way that school context works for immigrant and native origin children. Although immigrant children themselves understand the constraints that such disadvantage imposes on their future educational careers, immigrant parents seem to hold on to a rather unrealistic position. This parental optimism in turn seems to boost the career expectation of immigrant children independent of the school context. Thus while school context determines the performance of immigrant origin students to a greater extent than those of natives, the opposite is true for expectations. The formation of aspirations is more family-oriented among im-
migrants, and thus more positive, than among natives. Whether the long-term educational careers of immigrant children are as successful as they expect is a matter of how they do cognitively in schools, in which there is a greater role for schools to play.

RC35-609.3

GONZALEZ-HERNANDO, MARCOS* (University of Cambridge, marcos.gonzalez.hernando@gmail.com)

A New Crisologie after 2008? Crises and Cognitive Autonomy

This paper is an attempt to address Morin’s (1968) plea for a sociology of crisis, focusing particularly on questions of the sociology of time and intellectual change from the vantage point of intellectual responses to a crisis.

Most current sociology characterizes our epoch as one of incessant acceleration, which precludes social agents from being able to weave a lasting narration where to situate their life-worlds in the context of an ever-changing society. This insight brings together thinkers as diverse as Rosa, Sennett, Bauman and Castells. Nonetheless, when moments of heightened uncertainty occur and faced with a context of pressing time – the classical definition of a crisis as a turning point, from the Greek krino (to cut, to select, to judge) – narrations do frequently appear, for without a minimum of foreseeability, action is impossible and the future unbearably crowning insights.

If, precisely at the moment in which narrations are the most unstable we need them ever more urgently, we face a tension where the role of intellectuals becomes fundamental. Already Gramsci had acknowledged this. Furthermore, as Morin had already argued, intellectual reactions to a crisis are in no way readily predictable, for they raise forcefully the issue of the justification of normality. This might even mean the ascent of ‘regressive’ responses to a crisis – plagued with dualisms – or a newfound sense of complexity.

From this starting point I attempt to weave together the tension between cognitive autonomy and narration after critical events. I argue that in order to fathom intellectual change and crisis, sociology must meet at least two characteristics: First, it must understand cognitive autonomy as a relational (not absolute) characteristic of intellectual actors and second, it must be particularly attentive to the issue of time in a self-reflecting way. I.e. it must become a ‘temporalised’ sociology.

RC02-51.3

GONZALEZ-HERNANDO, MARCOS* (University of Cambridge, marcos.gonzalez.hernando@gmail.com)

Think Tanks As Public Intellectuals? Recent Developments in the Sociology of Think Tanks

This paper’s aim is to contribute to the sociological literature on think tanks by drawing insights from the sociology of intellectuals. I first proceed by describing and establishing links between some of the latest contributions stemming from sociology and political science: Tom Medvetz’s Bourdieusian framework and Hartwig Pautz’s neogramscian approach. From there, a discussion ensues on the potentialities and limits of those perspectives to study intellectual change, independence and stability within think tanks. Herein positioning theory, previously used to study public intellectuals (Baert) becomes relevant, as it highlights the relationship between a public intervention, its context and other actors. In the case of think tanks, it highlights how these organisations must ‘juggle with’ diverse forms of resources and experts within and outside themselves, criss-crossed by institutional and economic constraints. Since within think tanks individuals and institutions are enmeshed in various public debates and connect to a range of people and organisations, alliances are crystallised in the public sphere through the think tank’s intellectual reputation (and the form we understand a think tank’s intellectual function: based on technocratic expertise, on being a critical voice, etc.). These resources can in turn be mobilised in the form of allegiances and distances, economic constraints and intellectual resources. This reputation thus becomes a think tank’s greatest asset, its depository of symbolic capital. A public intervention is then the exercise of weaving together the intellectual image of a think tank, “talking”, as it were, through its experts in every public intervention and across platforms and publics. This stretches the concept of cognitive autonomy in interesting ways, as organisations themselves generate an image vis-à-vis the image of those who talk on its behalf. In order to exemplify this I expose the case of the British think tank ‘New Economics Foundation’.

JS-93.6

GOODMAN, JAMES* (University of Technology, james.goodman@uts.edu.au)

SALLEH, ARIEL (University of Sydney)

Beyond Environmentalism: ‘living Well’ and ‘bio-Civilisation’ at the UN Rio+20 Summit

Concepts of ‘living well’ are re-framing the ways in which global justice movements challenge market globalism. In the 2012 counter-mobilisations against the United Nations Rio+20 Summit the vision for an alternative future was centred on the idea of a ‘bio-civilisation’. The concept was introduced to challenge the idea of a marketised ‘Green Economy’ as promoted by the UN outcome document – ‘The Future We Want’. Against commodification, a bio-civilisation was defined as a paradiamic social and ecological commons, and was embodied in the alternative World Social Forum document ‘Another Future is Possible’. In the process of countering the UN’s free market environmentalism, the bio-civilisation concept was elaborated in some depth, across a range of policy fields, as a form of ‘living well’. The paper outlines the political contexts in which the bio-civilisation concept has emerged, and how it has been used to signify a clear break with green neo-liberalism. The paper identifies sources of agency for bio-civilisation, both as a lived practice and as a transformative program.

RC48-781.4

GOODWIN, JEFF* (New York University, jgoodwin.nyu@gmail.com)

ROMANOS, EDUARDO* (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, eduardo.romanos@eui.eu)

Occupy Wall Street and 15M in Comparative and Theoretical Perspective

This paper compares and contrasts the 15M movement in Spain (los indignados) with the Occupy Wall Street movement in the United States. We examine the class and social background and the grievances and concerns of the protesters in each country. We also examine the external and cross-border influences on each movement, public opinion toward each movement, and the tactical repertoire, achievements, and limitations of each movement. We ask how these movements support or contradict sociological theories about the origins, diffusion, and outcomes of movements.

RC08-156.1

GOODWIN, JOHN* (University of Leicester, jdg3@le.ac.uk)

O’CONNOR, HENRIETTA (University of Leicester)

Researching the Ordinary: The Extraordinary Sociological Research of Pearl Jephcott (1900-1980)

The lives and works of many sociologists have now been well documented and explored yet even when these biographical accounts are combined with boarder authoritative accounts of the discipline this ‘standard history’ is by no means a fully complete nor an uncontentious one. There are numerous others who have made, or continue to make, an outstanding contribution to the understanding of social life but who have become lost within the minutia of academic historiographies. As such considerably more needs to be done to examine the history of our discipline and reassess the significant contributions made by ‘other’ researchers so that we may also reappraise what can be learnt from these ordinary sociologists. In this paper we argue that Pearl Jephcott (1900-1980) is one such researcher whose contribution to sociology, and the sociologies of youth and community in particular, is suitable for reassessment. Her books - Girls Growing Up (1942), Rising Twenti (1948) Some Young People (1954) Married Women Working (1962), A Troubled Area: Notes on Notting Hill (1964), Time of One’s Own (1967) and Homes in High Flats (1971) – were both formative for many themes within sociology of the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s, as well as having contemporary relevance despite being largely forgotten. Focusing on two books in particular - Time of One’s Own (1967) and Homes in High Flats (1971) and data collected over a ten-year period from various archives and Universities, we discuss (i) Jephcott’s sociological practice based on reality/congruent theory developed in order that she may cast a lens on the realities of working class life. She wrote richly detailed studies that offered an unsentimental reflection of ‘lived realities’, of the ordinary, of the mundane, of the quotidian; and(ii) Jephcott’s methodological innovation and pluralism in the use of text, image and non-standard data sources that mark her out as being socio- logical practice for her time. As an ordinary researcher researching the ordinary but her legacy is anything but ordinary.

RC42-700.2

GORDON, HEATHER* (UNC Charlotte, heatherl.gordon@gmail.com)

WALKER, LISA SLATTERY (UNC Charlotte)

OLIEN, JESSIE (UNC Charlotte)

Obesity and Gender As Status Characteristics

For over 30 years, researchers have examined social influence and persuasion using Status Characteristics Theory (Berger and Conner 1974). While research has investigated beauty and attractiveness as status characteristics (e.g., Webster and Driskell 1983), no research to date has investigated obesity as a status characteristic. The current paper reviews the literature on influence and persuasion, demonstrating how they are related to status characteristics. Next, this paper...
demonstrates how the effects of both gender and obesity can be explained by considering them as status characteristics which have the potential to create subsequent status beliefs. Finally, the current study reports empirical findings that support obesity as a status characteristic. This study finds an effect for obesity on ratings of diffuse status, and effects for both obesity and gender on ratings of influence and persuasion.

RC10-193.2

GORDON, SARA* (UNAM, arasnodrog@gmail.com) TIRADO, RICARDO (UNAM)

Social Productivity. Advancing a Concept to Think about Contributions of Social Organizations

The paper deals with social productivity as a useful criterion for assessing the contributions of social organizations to civility, solidarity and quality of life. Commonly social organizations are evaluated with these criteria: a) results, b) the impact of their actions on the world, and c) organizational capabilities. These criteria focuses on examining contributions in a field rather intangible values and the quality of social relations. The concept points to a poor explored field, although some notable authors wrote about it. The social productivity concept points to consequences that are not always deliberately sought, since they are often unintended byproducts of organizations behavior. One important aspect is that the image and action of organizations is broadcasted into the civil sphere and it constitutes a role model, that is, it has an effect of social pedagogy. Another important aspect is that organizations' social performance can sometimes be negative, deteriorating social life. Social performance can be seen in these dimensions:

1) From the point of view of the objective or performance materiality and concerns to the contributions of the material and social welfare of the stakeholders. This includes the production of benefits, training of participants in joint decision making, the implementation of the decisions and setting and enforcing rules. 2) From the point of view of the factors affecting the formation of sociality, it focuses on the relationship with the environment in which the organizations operate and interact, and covers the image projected by the organization, its actions and how all this stuff interacts with other institutions and actors. These are issues which impact on social connectivity, civility, the public sphere, and the construction of the meanings which are shaping society.

RC08-160.4

GORGES, IRMELA* (Free University of Berlin, l.Gorges@gmx.de)

The Two First Paradigms of Empirical Social Research in Germany

Irmela Gorges

Abstract: The two first paradigms of empirical social research in Germany Empirical social research in Germany evolved from the necessity to get information on the impact of the industrialization on the social conditions in Germany during the 19th century. At the example of the Association for Social Policy, founded in 1872 in Germany, it will be exemplified how the founders of the Association developed a strategy to conduct empirical social research with which they could collect data which they could use to realize their political views of a functioning society. In front of the peak of the industrial revolution, the second generation of members of the Association, among them Max and Alfred Weber, developed a different political view of a future society. As a consequence, they fought for a different strategy to gather empirical data. Because both strategies of empirical social research differed from one another not only with regard to the methods to collect data but also in view of the political goals, i.e. with regard to their epistemology and methodology as well as methods to collect data, it seems to be justified to identify the two approaches to empirical social research as two different paradigms.

RC26-460.2

GORSHKOV, MIKHAIL* (Russian Academy of Sciences, irina1-tiourina@yandex.ru)

Civil Society and Civic Culture in Modern Russia: Experience of Sociological Diagnostics

It is hard today to speak of a common and well formed civil society in Russia. Civil society exists, but it is fragmentary and divided across both horizontal and vertical sections of the population. The paper contains the results of sociological research, including a description of the strengths and weaknesses of Russian civil society and the environment in which it develops, as well as recommendations on strengthening civil society in Russia. The author draws a complex, and in many respects inconsistent, picture. The condition of civil society in Russia is not subject to unequivocal judgments in terms of good or bad. The breadth and variety of the information allows the author to depart from simple, sometimes speculative perceptions about Russian civil society. A sincere interest in civil society can tempt to make too many a priori assumptions, but when the empirical base is rich enough, it is impossible to draw black and white conclusions. The author of the paper felt obliged to inform international audiences not so much about his own points of view as about empirical facts and expert judgments. Certainly, the picture is not complete. As will be shown, the research tools capture different aspects of the development of civil society unevenly. Nevertheless, the data obtained are sufficient to assert with confidence that Russian civil society is in a difficult process of development, and it has considerable, if yet unrealized, potential.

RC34-585.3

GORSHKOV, MIKHAIL* (Russian Academy of Sciences, irina1-tiourina@yandex.ru)

TYURINA, IRINA (Russian Academy of Sciences)

Youth Studies in Russia under the context of globalization

The paper is concerned with the problem of the Russian youth, with a special emphasis on the history of the theoretical and empirical researches devoted to the youth issues. The authors attempt to provide a comprehensive account on the development of theories on youth in Russia and the thesaurus conception of youth from the early 1920s up to the present time. The research delineates the term thesaurus and its connection with the formation of modern youth’s outlook. The results obtained during analytical work with the literature and empirical data will become the basis for general conclusions and recommendations regarding the development of future research in the area of youth and youth policy. In particular, they determine the main trends in research regarding Russian youth, especially in relation to the so-called ‘new Russian reality’ of the market economy, the institutes of democracy and law-based government (demographic problems in Russia; status of Russian youth in the context of its development; description and sociological analysis of various problems related to its educational opportunities for young people in Russia; Russian youth identities, etc.). At the same time the paper reveals some certain problems in youth studies, conducted by Russian sociologists under the context of globalization.

RC24-432.31

GORMAN, TIMOTHY* (Cornell University, tmg56@cornell.edu)

The Social Nature of Salt: Competing Perspectives on Salinity in the Mekong Delta

The Mekong Delta region of southern Vietnam is currently undergoing a massive and radical transformation. As the sea level rises and an increasing volume of fresh water is diverted from the upper reaches of the river, both for hydropower and for irrigation, waterways and soils along the coast have become increasingly saline. Driven by the rising tides, water from the South China Sea now penetrates for dozens of miles inland, up the mouths of the Mekong and its distributaries and into the irrigation canals that crosshatch the delta, posing a mounting threat to rice production and to agricultural livelihoods in the region. This change, however, is not seen by all actors as a negative one; instead, many residents of the region have abandoned rice farming for saltwater aquaculture, turning their rice paddies into saline ponds and cultivating farmed shrimp for international markets.

RC04-948.6

GORUR, RADHIKA* (Victoria University, radhika.gorur@vu.edu.au)

Uncertainty As an Asset in Education Policy

Education policies around the world are responding to increased perceptions of risk by attempting to reduce uncertainty. They are attempting to gain clear information and identify ‘guaranteed’ solutions by finding out ‘what works’ to develop policy accordingly. They are setting up clear measures of accountability and transparency. In order to understand states of affairs and identify policy issues,
huge machineries of calculation have been mobilised. Regular surveys are used to track progress and to respond to the first sign of ‘decline’. In this sense, we could say that the complexity and uncertainties of the world are transferred to the processes of calculation, which in turn render clear and less uncertain accounts of the world in the form of numbers.

In this paper, I take the notion of ‘uncertainty’ to the statistical translations of the education world and the attempts made through these translations to erase uncertainty and ambiguity and provide clear, certain accounts. I explore how complex such operations are, and how the uncertainty and complexity of the world constantly challenge and stymie the attempts to tame it. I support my thesis with several empirical examples from my research on the Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) and on Australia’s Education Revolution.

I explore the dilemmas involved in these attempts to contain uncertainty (including through mathematical devices such as calculating ‘confidence intervals’), and the ways in which the world exceeds these attempts to contain its uncertainty.

Using Callon et al.’s (2001) notion of ‘acting in an uncertain world’, in particular their argument with regard to ‘hydro forums’, I argue in this paper that keeping uncertainties alive can have the beneficial effect of bringing more resources and expertise forward and adding new voices into the discussion. Uncertainty can thus be an asset rather than a problem to be solved.

RC24-428.4

GOTTLIEB, AVI* (Tel Aviv University, gottlieb@post.tau.ac.il)
Climate Change Policy: The Role of the World’s Cities

The community of nations has struggled in vain to shape a coherent and effective mechanism to reduce the global emissions of greenhouse gases. Rather than advancing toward the modest emissions reduction targeted by the 1997 Kyoto Protocol, we have witnessed a dramatic increase in global emissions.

Concurrently, climate change policies have devolved to non-governmental actors and to sub-national levels, often with far greater effectiveness. Particularly noteworthy is the role of cities around the world in adapting to climate change. Already home to over 50% of the world population and routinely major players in the global economy, the world’s cities are primary consumers of energy and other natural resources and account for an estimated 70% of global greenhouse gas emissions — a ratio likely to increase dramatically in the future.

Moreover, many of the world’s cities are acutely vulnerable to the effects of climate change, such as rising sea levels.

In light of these profound challenges, it is hardly surprising that many cities are vanguards in reducing GHG emissions, increasing energy efficiency, and adapting to the social, economic, and social risks of climate change. Hundreds of cities around the world have successfully established and implemented climate action plans with ambitious emission reduction and energy efficiency targets, and many are taking preventive measures to cope with climate change-related risks.

In light of the unparalleled challenges to urban planning and economic, social, and environmental policy posed by climate change, the articulation of a theoretical model that defines the key elements that contribute to the success of climate change policies is of utmost importance. The current study elaborates such a model and tests it empirically by examining several case studies in cities around the world.

RC16-279.10

GOTO, MINORU* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, mgotou@jcom.home.ne.jp)

Toward a Synergy Society: Beyond Reflexive Modernization

The purpose of this paper is to consider the reality of synergy society criticizing the theory of reflexive modernization and third way. Though positive welfare oriented third way politics has acquired greater importance in creating active civil society and wealth, it is too Western because reflexive modernization implies the project of political modernity concerning the ideal of individualism. Synergy society is in collaboration beyond boarders. It lies in seeking the social well-being accompanied with rethinking process of modern values. The rise of communication sector where consultant, adviser, planner and religion play an important role in empowerment is a characteristic of synergy society. Instead of public sphere, we focus on public space in which communication media such as the standard of fair trade and eco-label circulate and create the networks of social resonance. This has political, economical and cultural meaning simultaneously. Synergetic modernization is not a progressive project which has political and historical end. It just exploits the transmission of well-being continually. The synergy society is the influence of utilitarianism and excessive individualism. Then we reevaluate the Japanese semantics of happiness(shiawase) and research the activities of Japanese Buddhism after 311. Arguing the everyday life with suffering and joy, we realize that a contextual succession of accidental meetings build necessarily social relations which have potential to form the networks of social resonance related to germinating aspects of another modernity beyond the risk society. Synergy society promotes social diversity and well-being against the increasing liquidity.

But fragility is unavoidable as resonance contains contingent process. Therefore we conclude that stable social commitment and sustainability are possible when institutional embedding of synergy develops to construct interactive partnerships with synergy networks of well-being.

RC04-79.18

POTANČOKOVÁ, MICHAELA (Wittgenstein Centre for Demography and Global Human Capital)
GOUJON, ANNE* (Cntr Demography & Global Human Capital, anne.goujon@oeaw.ac.at)
BAUER, RAMON (Wittgenstein Centre for Demography and Global Human Capital)
Towards Better Education and Less Inequality? Trends in Geographical, Generational and Gender Inequality in Education

In our paper we provide an overview of past, current and possible future trends in disparities in education following the traditional patterns of inequality along gender, generation and geography. Magnitude and recent trends in inequality vary across regions and countries. Educational differences by generation indicate the speed of change in human capital formation over time and we identify different patterns of educational transitions that are closely connected to societal, economic and institutional contexts. We focus on pathways from female disadvantage to gender equality and new forms of inequality.

The closing of gender gaps is typical mostly of developing countries, where recent gains in education are often more pronounced for women compared to men, but are not always sufficient to remove the limitation in access to education; whereas the issue of male disadvantage especially in higher (i.e. post-secondary) education emerges in developed countries of the North, as well as countries in Latin America, East and South-East Asia. It must be emphasised that gender inequalities are an important aspect of “over-education”. For the future of potentially “over-educated” societies, even on gender differences is important for education policies.

We base our analyses on a unique global dataset on educational attainment -- encompassing the reconstruction and projection of educational attainment from 1970 to 2060 for 171 countries by age and sex -- developed at the Wittgenstein Centre for Demography and Global Human Capital.

TG03-931.1

GOULD, MARK* (Haverford College, mgould@haverford.edu)
Natural Law, Human Rights and Sociological Theory

Barrett has argued that the requirements of organized social life are the principles of natural law. These laws are “as fixed and unchangeable as the laws which operate in the natural world.” For Barrett, the (normative) force of natural law is found in “if-then” propositions. “If you want to achieve Y, then you ought to do Z.”

There are three dimensions of sociological theory integral to a natural law argument, which is essential in the formulation of a human rights agenda. Barrett’s characterization of the normative force of natural law requires that sociological
theory have a functional dimension, specifying propositions that are held to be valid for all social systems. Second, analyses of social relations must focus on patterns of interrelationship and these patterns will differ depending on the nature of the social structure under analysis. Social theory formulates universal-class propositions about more particular types of social structure. Third, if, for example, a functional theory enables us to say we must do X if we are to avoid social disorder, it does not suggest that we ought to do X. If we are to have hope of providing guidance about how we ought to act, we need to introduce a developmental dimension into our argument. A developmental model characterizes immanent possibilities for social and individual development, where later stages are hierarchically-ordered progressions capable of generating earlier ones, but where the reverse is not the case. The last stage in this progression may then serve as the critical standard judging earlier stages.

A characterization of the stages of social development culminates in a stage that constitutes a ‘natural’ law standard. Here, Barnett’s standard for cultural law is in play, and the theory that guides our selections is contestable. This theory articulates a natural law standard for human rights.

RC06-131.6

GOUVEIA, RITA* (University of Lisbon, rita.gouveia@ics.ul.pt)

Multiplicity in Personal Networks: Comparing Three Cohorts of Portuguese

Personal networks are paramount for the wellbeing and social integration of individuals, by providing a sense of belonging though the multidimensional interdependencies that occur within configurations. These interdependencies can be symbolic and/or material, ranging from expressive support - such as daily contact or giving advice and comfort - to instrumental support, such as helping in household tasks, lending money or giving supplies. These webs of exchanges are likely to vary according to the composition of personal configurations in which individuals are surrounded. Traditionally, friends are known to be confident and providers of emotional help, whereas relatives are more likely to exchange practical support. Our point of departure is not to consider friendship and kinship relations in a separate manner, but to look at the personal networks as a whole. A configuration can fulfill both types of support, by including persons who provide different or overlapping types of support. Moreover, these exchanges can be reciprocal or not, in a long or short term, as well as people can give one type of support and receive in another. In this sense, we hypothesize that the pluralization of personal configurations, - mixing primary kin with distant relatives, ex-kin and non kin - has an impact on networks’ multiplexity. Multiplexity is understood as the existence of overlapping exchanges and affiliations within a network of relationships. The pattern of interdependencies are construct within the frame of macro structures (gender, social class), but also by the diversification of life course and family statuses. Do different configurations provide different types of interdependencies? Data is drawn from a Portuguese national survey applied to cross-sectional sample of Portuguese born in three different cohorts (1935-40; 1950-55; and 1970-75) in which respondents provided information about their personal networks and mapped the exchanges of emotional support and material goods between them.

RC34-585.2

GOVENDER, JAYANATHAN* (Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, Jay.Govender@nmmu.ac.za)

Unemployed Youth: South Africa’s ‘tickling-time bomb’ or ‘democratic dividend’

Young South African’s make up 72% of the unemployed. Organized labour’s reference to the problem as the ‘tickling-time bomb’ has become an emblem attached to young people. Political and social comment insists that there is reason for alarm and consternation. Even government planners refer to youth unemployment as the ‘greatest threat to social cohesion’ and the ‘single greatest risk to social stability in South Africa’.

Amidst this dark divide, government believes that young South Africans may in fact become a ‘democratic dividend’, rather than present any immediate risk or future threat. The paper will analyze both claims for their respective merits. It will locate the analysis within an educational and labour market framework. However, given such a framework, it will argue that a significant amount of debate about the role of education in preparing young people for the labour market.

JS-16.6

GANJU (PARMAR), ANITA* (Barkatullah University, aqnitparmarganj@gmail.com)

GOVSHINDE, MAMTA* (Saifia Arts and Comm. College, Barkatullah University, agnilmishra@gmail.com)

GAVSHINDE, MAMTA (Anil Kumar Mishra)

The Study of Hindu Woman Problems in Morden Society

The mother India notion of downtrodden women of India, helpless, exploited by men, born to and early death; and the exotic sensual women of the orient, who make maharajahs happy with their beauty and talent, are somehow in the picture too.

Indian women of dignity, charm, simple beauty in all classes- form women in the upper, middle class women in the cities, government women in New Delhi- women who were neither helpless and downtrodden nor absorbed in erotic gratification. Of pampered husbands. Some of these intelligent and still graceful, feminine women were in legislatures, some were running others sector.

Mother India a mother culture, goddess worship, and in a general cultural veneration of the feminine. The study of the Morden societies the Hindu women problem indentified. The major source of data for the study is descriptive material from ten Indian informants, women graduate student in university coming from educated, urban and middle and upper-class backgrounds, representing various geographical regional areas.

Literary sources include translations of original Indian literature. The research paper focus if discussion of the Hindu women problem connected with the single women, older women, widow, divorce, mixed marriages, and friendship live-in-relationship and NRI friendships etc. Most of these problems are related to the Morden age and its impact of traditional patterns.

Some of the problems involved in modern Indian womanhood. Except for widowed, they are related to changing times and the impact of the globalisation.

RC25-440.9

GOW, MICHAEL* (NYU Shanghai, michaelgow@inbox.com)

Professing Hegemony: Consensus Building in the Chinese Higher Education Sector

This paper proposes that the economic, political and social transformation of the People’s Republic of China in the post-reform era is an example of ‘passive revolution’ from Gramsci’s theory of hegemony. Confronted at pre-empting a revolution from below the Chinese Communist Party has, especially in the aftermath of Tiananmen, sought to build consensus to a teleological project: the rejuvenation of the Chinese nation.

Moreover, that overarching vision for the rejuvenation of China has proved to be durable and robust, changing at pace with the shifting needs of China in a time of dramatic transformation. It has grown to envelop ideas rooted in China’s ancient philosophical traditions as well as more recent historical experience and new concepts designed to characterize the post-reform era.

In an effort to theorize the development of a ‘soft power’ regime, a model of hegemony and Bourdieu’s concepts of field, capital and habitus, this paper examines the materialization of national, agential hegemonic projects and the subsequent negotiation of consensus. Focusing on the reform of China’s Higher Education sector, the research discerns a process by which the ruling party skillfully articulates its own interests with agents operating in and across different fields of activity. Through the strategic deployment of resources, and the resulting competition over those resources the unintended consequence of which is to propel the Chinese HE sector along a trajectory deemed desirable by the CCP and PRC.

In doing so, this paper views contemporary China as one characterized as much by consensus as coercion; identifies the overarching vision to which consensus is sought, and defines those actors with whom consensus is sought and also the process through which such consensus can be negotiated.

RC14-251.6

GOYAL, MANJU* (S. D. PG College, Ghaziabad, India, manjugoyal0808@gmail.com)

Globalization and New Communication Technology in a North Indian Urban Setting

The process of globalization in India has brought many changes not only in the sphere of Indian economy but also brought ample scope for the mass media communication to expand its network at global level. The advent of satellite television in the early nineties and new communication technology in the later part of nineties have shape the process of globalization of mass media in Indian rural and urban setting. Further and more, new communication technologies and new media have given rise to new patterns of communication and culture and have great impact of the style of life of their users. The present paper is aimed to understand the social background of the users of new communication technologies and the patterns of mass media exposure as well as patterns of using new communication technology on-line and mobile phone in Ghaziabad town of Uttar Pradesh on purposive sampling (N=240) using and a highly structured interview schedule. It was found that there was a sharp difference in the patterns of using internet and mobile
 Tourism Issues in Japan and China: Nelson Graburn Keynote

Drawing on decades of interaction with Japanese and Chinese colleagues, Nelson Graburn charts the rise of Tourism Studies in Japan and China and current issues now being addressed.

Religion and Church in Times of Social Change

In post-communist countries, during the last quarter century two processes have overlapped: the shaping – after communism – of church-state relations and the global trend to strengthen the presence of religion in the public sphere. This is why they are important and difficult to study.

1. The communist system – for ideological and political reasons – repressed churches and believers, who remained in open or covert opposition to the system.
2. However, the countries on which a relatively uniform communist system was imposed differed in many aspects. There were different religions, denominational compositions, relationships between religious and national identities, and the power of the churches (including an assessment of their policies during WW II). That's why communist authorities had to take into account the "local conditions": the policy towards the church(es) and the faithful had to be different in the relatively secularized Czech part of Czechoslovakia, the religiously divided Hungary and the uniform, religious, Poland.
3. With the collapse of the communist system the situation changed. Churches and believers regained autonomy, able and willing to stand up for their rights, and the democratic government accepted them or even sought their support.
4. So, institutional and legal measures in selected Central and Eastern European countries will be analyzed.
5. These problems should be analyzed in the triangle: state – church – society. For this reason the position of the Church in society will be included in the analysis, as will society's attitudes – its religiosity, opinions about state-church relations and the sensitive issues in these relations.
6. The analysis will concentrate on Central and Eastern European countries, with comparisons to selected western countries. The main data sources are the WVS and EVS data sets. (These data sets contain many indicators of religiosity, but attitudes on state-church relations and sensitive issues are not represented equally well).

Social Conditions of Survey Research

The analysis will include two aspects: (1) social conditions of conducting surveys, and (2) social conditions of obtaining meaningful, accurate and reliable answers. These first are very difficult to influence, but researchers have to analyze it to know what the situation is. When it comes to getting reliable answers to sensitive questions, a number of indirect measurement strategies have been developed. In both cases we will present the results of analyses of Public Opinion Research Centre (CBOS) data – treating them as an illustration of the broader processes rather than as a basis for more far-reaching generalizations.

Ad 1. The CBOS (along with the Institute of Sociology of the University of Warsaw) has analyzed participation in survey research and the "escape from the field of the question". The significant answer "I do not know" is difficult to say or refusal to answer. We attempted to determine whether these responses depend on and how they depend on the questions' issues (closer and easier, or more distant and more difficult for respondents), the characteristics of the respondent (gender and age, education and interest in politics, the place of residence), the attitude of the respondent to the interview, and finally, dependence on historical time – the analysis included a quarter century – the period 1985-2011 – including the transformation of the system.

Ad 2. Because asking questions about sensitive issues carries risks, and even a high probability of distortion of answers to comply with social norms (social desirability bias), and in Poland the abortion issue is very sensitive, so the randomized response technique was used to get to the actual experiences of abortion of women. Field work lasted six months (November 2012 – April 2013), and the research procedures included a total of 3576 Polish women. The results of this technique will be presented.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
stress use in order to re-establish and/or maintain their personal and biographical agency.

RC41-694.6

GRAF, PATRICIA* (BTU Cottbus, graf@tu-cottbus.de)
BLAZEJEWSKI, FRANZISKA* (BTU Cottbus, blazejew@tu-cottbus.de)

JACOBSEN, HEIKE (Brandenburg University)

Age and Knowledge As Challenging Factors for the Energy Transition in Germany

The German federal policy for phasing out nuclear power and supporting a shift to renewable energies exerts a strong influence on energy supplying companies. They are forced to readapt their business strategies fundamentally. This is a challenging task as German energy suppliers are traditionally very stable and only step slowly when change is required. This instability is represented over a extraordinarily long duration of employment contracts, leading to a high average age. Thus, companies need to rearrange their business by mainly relying on personnel that embodies traditional knowledge and orientations. Furthermore, the recruitment of new, well trained personnel is limited and it is particularly difficult as it is not quite clear what fields of knowledge and which qualifications will be required in the future. The paper explores how energy supplying companies try to find their way into a more sustainable and eco-friendly future of energy supply and use under the given conditions of an aging workforce and predominant conventional orientation. In the context of these changes, we analyse the connotation towards renewable energy is a quite new debate for Europe, Brazil had already a quite long transition policy therefore means not also a reorientation of concepts but also a shift of orientations towards stability and security instead of flexibility and vitality. Adopting the neo-institutional concept of legitimacy we investigate which requests for radical or incremental changes are recognized by people in the management of energy companies and which symbolic and cultural resources they deploy to legitimate (unpopular) decisions that affect groups of employees. The main question is, how the required changes are processed through the existing organization and how employment structures and relationships as well as work organization and qualifications become reorganized. Our qualitative data show, that employees become grouped into newly defined categories of those that are seen as being part of the "future" of the company and those that represent the "traditional" identity of energy suppliers as conservative realms of primary sector stability and security – be it in terms of employment or in terms of infrastructure.

RC23-416.3

GRAF, PATRICIA* (BTU Cottbus, graf@tu-cottbus.de)

Eco-Innovation – a New Paradigm for Latin America?

Global phenomena of climate change on the one hand and not predictable technological risks of energy supply on the other hand are challenging not only Germany and the European Union but society, politics, science and industry worldwide. The answers to these challenges are very different. Some countries are screening their existing energy concepts and are searching ways of alternative energy, such as legislation on clean technologies, so-called eco-innovation. It is especially this shift to eco-innovation that catches our attention. It is not reserved for energy technologies, but sustainable production can also be seen in other industries, such as textile. But in the ongoing of the energy turn policies promoting renewable energies increasingly subsumed the concept (Cooke 2010). In the last decades energy policy lived a process of securitization. The connotation of energy policy with the field of security policy automatically led to a change of steering values and positions. The shift towards innovation policy therefore means not also a reorientation of concepts but also a shift of governance towards multi-level-governance (Kern und Bulkeley 2009) – so far the debate in Europe. How is this concept discussed in Latin America? While the shift towards renewable energy is a quite new debate for Europe, Brazil had already a share of 58.4% of renewables on total energy production in 1970 (Maihold und Müller 2012). Nevertheless compliance to renewable energy not always meant sustainable innovation. How is the concept of eco-innovation discussed in Latin America? And how far can we observe the above described shift? In order to shed first insight on these questions we analyze the innovation plans of Argentine, Brazil and Mexico with focus on the link between ecology, innovation and renewable energy. We use the software Atlas.ti to research the plans with a co-occurrence analysis.

RC34-599.3

GRANER, ELVIRA* (Heidelberg University, elvira.graner@asis-europe.uni-heidelberg.de)

(Dis-)Connected Youth in Bangladesh. De-Mystifying the Digital Generation

When speaking about the current generation, there is a strong tendency to epitomise them as the "digital generation". While the overall role of communication has already been emphasised in McLuhan’s seminal publication on "Understanding Media" (1962) the more recent technical and technological changes of information technology (IT) have brought these developments to the doorsteps of countries, and their citizens, across the world. At the same time, these technological revolutions went hand in hand with massive internal social divides of those who have the access, and the purchasing capacities, to access and utilise these technologies. This debate, captured as the "digital divide" has given rise to more comprehensive studies about social inclusion and exclusion. The quiet presence of these studies is to elaborate on the vast disparities of access to any form of digital media, particularly in (so-called) developing countries.

At the same time, these global developments pose quite a challenge for any government. In terms of national policies, the current Bangladesh government and their “Digital Bangladesh” policy places a strong emphasis on modern Information Technology services. In their Election Manifesto, they point out their past achievements, and argue that these “made it possible for Bangladesh to enter the digital age” (ibid. 2009, 2). In their “Vision 2021” they have epitomised this policy as “Digital Bangladesh”. Yet, the Bangladesh Youth Survey “Giving Youth A Voice” provides data that strongly question the success of this policy.

RC18-325.5

GRANGEIA, MARIO LUIS (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro)

LOPEZ, MATIAS* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), matiaslopez.uy@gmail.com)

Democracy and Inequality in the Philippines and Latin America: Historical Patterns and Political Values

This paper explores the case of the Philippines in light of the Latin American democratization experience. Being a catholic country, with Spanish heritage and a recent authoritarian past, the Philippines may provide a ‘hoop test’ (i.e. a test of necessary conditions) for theories on Latin American politics. Latin America’s fragility and complexity of economic and political development are also mirrored by the Philippines. The Philippines may provide a ‘hoop test’ (i.e. a test of case similarity, first we compare historical patterns of development in the Philippines and Latin America. Then we compare available survey data on Latin America and the Philippines in order to test whether political values are in fact compatible among them. Our main goal is to evaluate if theories on Latin American politics effectively apply to an external case. If the similarity remains taut court, we may say that the Philippines in fact provides a ‘hoop test’ for Latin America. If not, the challenge becomes to incorporate findings in our understanding of Latin America and the Philippines.

RC32-551.3

GRANT, KAREN* (Mount Allison University, kgrant@mta.ca)

DRAKICH, JANICE* (University of Windsor, drakich@uwindsor.ca)

The Matthew Effects of the Canada Research Chairs Program: Do Women Enjoy the Same Benefits As Men?

In a classic 1968 paper Merton described the “Matthew Effect” as the tendency among elite scientists to accumulate advantage. Alongside more recent analyses, Zuckerman and Cole (1975) documented the experiences of women scientists and found women’s productivity was routinely eclipsed by men’s. This, they argued, was due to the attractiveness of the scientific community, and researchers felt pressure to conform to the expectations of others. In the years since, the gendered nature of academic work has been the focus of significant research. Recently, the Council of the Canadian Academies’ Expert Panel on Women in University Research (2012) found that women continue to face obstacles in their appointment to faculty positions, and their progress through the ranks. Structural and individual discrimination continue to have adverse effects on women academically.

In 2000, the Canada Research Chairs program was established to attract and retain research leaders across all disciplines. Initially, mostly men were awarded to men. More than a decade after the program was established, only 26.2% of CRCs are held by women. In this paper, we are interested in the way in which the Matthew Effect plays out for women and men CRCs. We have previously argued that on many dimensions of professional achievement, status, and rewards, women and men CRCs enjoy similar experiences (Grant and Drakich, 2011). Yet, critical differences do exist and these centre around the gendered nature of academic work and workplaces. In this paper, we focus on measures of research productivity (specifically, research output, impact, and awards and honours). As well, we examine how the dynamics of accumulated advantage vary by discipline. Findings based on 60 qualitative interviews show...
that men are more likely to enjoy greater benefits. We explore the reasons for the enduring pattern of inequitable distribution of rewards amongst women and men.

TGO6-964.4
GRANT, SANDRA* (Queensland University of Technology, sandra.grant@qut.edu.au)
DANBY, PROFESSOR SUSAN (Queensland University of Technology)

Investigating Teachers’ Decision-Making about the Use of Digital Technology in Kindergarten

To secure its place in the global economy, the Australian government (2009) recognises that its citizens require highly advanced Information Communication Technology (ICT) skills to meet the demands of global ‘knowledge’ economies. Political imperatives to introduce digital technology in educational settings have seen the emergence of digital technology educational outcomes within the national early childhood curriculum, The Early Years Learning Framework for Australia (2009) and in Building Waterfalls (2nd edition, 2011) the curriculum framework used by Queensland Crèche and Kindergarten teachers. Although emerging in early childhood curricula in the prior-to-school sector, digital technology is not yet visible as a policy priority with a plan for funding of digital technologies and infrastructure for support, or for teacher professional development about the integration of digital technology into classroom practice. Against this backdrop of government political imperatives to become a digitally literate nation, new digital technology curriculum accountability and an absence of early childhood education and digital technology policy the question arises, “How do teachers make decisions about the use of digital technology in kindergarten classroom practice?”

To address my research interest in teacher decision-making about the use of digital technology in kindergarten classrooms, this paper draws on interview data gathered from nine teachers working with 3-5 year old children in Crèche and Kindergarten classrooms throughout South East Queensland, Australia. The interviews form a subset of PhD research data collected as part of the larger Australian Research Council Discovery Project “Interacting with knowledge, integrating digital technology in Kindergarten classrooms, this paper draws on interview data gathered from nine teachers working with 3-5 year old children in Crèche and Kindergarten classrooms throughout South East Queensland, Australia. The interviews form a subset of PhD research data collected as part of the larger Australian Research Council Discovery Project “Interacting with knowledge, integrating digital technology in Kindergarten classrooms: When People Fight By Themselves. Anarchist Practices and Values In Grassroots Groups

From the early 21st century, protests in Argentina led by the slogan ‘They all must open the door to a new cycle of mobilizations, both in Latin America and other places around the world, which were led by social subjects excluded from the analyses and definitions of collective action traditionally centered on the institutional and structural dimension of protest. Recently, increasing attention to the cultural and subjective dimensions in the study of social movements has raised the academic and political visibility of grassroots groups, characterized by a social and self-managed organization and proposals where social discourses and practices of anarchism can be observed.

In this paper we wish to contribute to the comprehension of these experiences by putting forward an analysis of the anti-authoritative and self-managed practices inspired in the ethical values of anarchism, based on a piece of research work regarding movements such as NOTAV and NOMUOS in Italy, los indignados in Spain and the insurgency in Oaxaca in Mexico. We aim to highlight that the anarchist values and practices do not arise 'abruptly' or as the 'ultimate' possibility for change after the failure and the cooptation carried out by the 'civil society' and leftist organizations, but consist of a cultural and practical repertoire of protest that has always been present in grassroots organizations. Based on the direct experience of more than twenty years in the anarchist movement in different countries, such as Italy, Spain, UK and Mexico, and also of our research work, we will show that this intersection between anarchism and grassroots struggles are not new. As for the anarchist subjects who make themselves present in many of these protests, whether local or national, they have always valued the space of daily practice as a room for struggle and social change.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

Findings – The findings revealed that (a) economic crisis had a negative impact on the control and autonomy that Spaniards had of their jobs, (b) economic crisis diminishes the level of flexibility at work (c) economic crisis had a negative impact on the level of stress among Spanish employees.

Originality/value – Despite the explosive growth in the work-family literature, it is no easy to find empirical evidence showing the relationship between financial crisis and work-family balance. Moreover, the case of Spain is very interesting given the very specific circumstances of austerity there.

GRAU-GRAU, MARC* (University of Edinburgh, M.Grau-Grau@sms.ed.ac.uk)

Invisible Assets: What Working Fathers Learn from Their Families

Within the work-family balance literature little is known about the benefits and rewards perceived by working fathers in combining their work and family roles. As literature revealed, research on work-family balance has primarily focus on negative outcomes between work and family domain. The conflict perspective is rooted in scarcity theory (Goode, 1960; Marks, 1977), which assumes that human resources of time, energy and attention are finite. Work-family researchers (Barrett, 1999; Greenhaus and Parasuraman, 1999) have called for an approach or theory that examines the positive side of work-family balance.

Greenhaus and Powell (2006) did an effort to fully capture the mechanism of enrichment. During the same year, Carlson et al. (2006) published a work-family enrichment scale, based on Greenhaus and Powell's construct. The recent valid work-family enrichment scale is helping us to examine and determine whether employed parents are gaining knowledge, acquiring skills or having new perspectives in one role that can have a positive impact on the other role. However, neither the theoretical arguments nor the work-family enrichment scale are shedding light on which specific skills, knowledge, resources, values or perspectives are working parents developing or learning in one role that can be transferred in another role and vice versa. Qualitative research methods seem useful for this aim.

Thus, the purpose of this study are, first, to examine if the rewards and benefits perceived by working fathers in occupying both roles fits in the work-family enrichment construct proposed by Greenhaus and Powell (2006), second, to examine if there are differences between the rewards and benefits developed at home and rewards and benefits developed at the workplace; third, to extend the work-family enrichment theory to new samples in Catalonia.

GRAY, HARRIET* (London School Economics & Political Science, h.r.gray@lse.ac.uk)

Domestic Abuse in the British Military Community: Structure, Discourse, and Help-Seeking

...
This paper employs a feminist analysis to explore civilian military wives’ experiences of domestic abuse in the British military context. Although military families do not live their lives in complete isolation from the civilian sphere, their lives and communities are shaped to a significant extent by the gendered structures and discourses which construct military culture. Following Stark (2007), I conceptualise domestic abuse not as a criminal offense, but as a gendered pattern of power and control in which a perpetrator attempts to entrap his/her partner in a state of "unfreedom" through the micro-regulation of his/her everyday life. I suggest that the particularities of life in the British military community reshape the tools and opportunities available, as well as the barriers to, both the perpetrator of and the resistance to such a pattern of control. This has implications for help-seeking and the provision of support services.

This paper draws on interviews carried out with civilian women who have experienced abuse in marriages to British servicemen, servicemen who have perpetrated domestic abuse, and military and civilian support workers with experience of supporting either/or both of these client groups. I tease out the ways in which a range of factors including the material structures of military life, militarised constructions of the public and private spheres, wives’ disempowered position on the borders of the military community, and discourses around heroism, duty, protection, and precarity produce particular vulnerabilities to abuse and particular help-seeking needs. In concluding, I explore the contributions of this work for the provision of services to this particular group of women as well as its wider implications for understanding the challenges faced by military families in the 21st century.


RC12-230.1

GRAY, KEVIN* (American University of Sharjah, kevgray@aus.edu) Systems Theory and the Constitutionalization of International Law

In this paper, I propose a critique of the Habermasian model of the legitimacy of global institutions, drawing on Luhmann to explain how legal systems multiply, recreate and maintain themselves in worldwide social system. Recently, legal theorists have drawn on Habermas work to suggest that it is possible to imagine a constitutionalization of international law and legitimation of international institution along broadly Habermasian lines (Von Bogdandy 2012; Von Bogdandy, Dorn and Goldmann 2008; Von Bogdandy and Deliavalle 2009; Von Bogdandy and Dorn 2010). The broad trend has been to theorize the development of legitimate international law in terms of processes of will formation outside the state that mirrors the distinction drawn by Habermas and Fraser between strong and weak publics– where strong publics are parliaments and other deliberative institutions, and weak publics are those public spheres which influence parliaments and international organizations such as the EU, international courts, NGOs, etc. Similarly, the tendency is to treat the role of law in terms of the hinge theory of law as outlined in Between Facts and Norms– law is a transformer which transforms commands from the public sphere and the lifeworld into a specific language of commands for the economic and bureaucratic fields (Habermas 1994).

I will argue, against the Habermasian, in my paper that the model of international law proposed here is empirically incompatible with law making in the international arena. Luhmann and Teubner's model of law formation does a better job of describing both meaning formation in law (Teubner 1989) and the relationship of the national institution along broadly Habermasian lines (Von Bogdandy 2012; Von Bogdandy and Deliavalle 2011). The broad trend has been to theorize the development of legitimate international law in terms of processes of will formation outside the state that mirrors the distinction drawn by Habermas and Fraser between strong and weak publics– where strong publics are parliaments and other deliberative institutions, and weak publics are those public spheres which influence parliaments and international organizations such as the EU, international courts, NGOs, etc. Similarly, the tendency is to treat the role of law in terms of the hinge theory of law as outlined in Between Facts and Norms– law is a transformer which transforms commands from the public sphere and the lifeworld into a specific language of commands for the economic and bureaucratic fields (Habermas 1994).

I will make reference to the so-called Solange Decisions in making this argument.

RC42-712.3

GRAY, ROSSARIN SOOTTIPONG* (Mahidol University, rossarin.gra@mahidol.ac.th) NGOWIWATCHAI, NONGLAK (National Statistical Office, Ministry of Information and Technology) Religiosity, Spirituality and Happiness In Buddhist Thailand

Religiosity, Spirituality and Happiness In Buddhist Thailand

Thailand, a Buddhist country in Southeast Asia, has experienced deep social division and political conflict since 2006. The predominance of Theravada Budhism is considered an important aspect of the Thai setting since it influences Thai people’s attitudes, thoughts, and ways of life. The purposes of this study are to explore whether the level of happiness is changed over the period and whether religiosity and spirituality has a significant relationship with happiness among Thai people. The pooled data of population age 15 years and over from the National Social and Cultural Situation Surveys in 2008 and 2011 were utilized. They are the national representative sample surveys. The sample consisted of 25,950 population in 2008 and 23,670 population in 2011. Based on binary logistic regressions, the results reveal that Thai people were happier. Religiosity and spirituality were associated with happiness statistically significantly after controlling for study year, demographic factors (age, sex and marital status) and socioeconomic factors (education and occupation). Those who always undertook all five precepts and meditated in Buddhist holy days and other important days were more likely to be happier. Those who expressed their gratitude, gave an opportunity to others before self and donated regularly were more likely to be happier than those who rarely or never did them. The findings suggest that religiosity and spirituality played a vital role in increasing happiness among Thai people during the difficult time.

RC07-137.2

GRAZIOSI, MARIOLINA* (University of Milan, mariolina.graziosi@unimi.it) The Self and Identity in Technological Times

The Self and Identity in Technological Times

I intend to explore the impact of technology on the formation of the self and identity. The Italian philosopher Umberto Galimberti, in his book Psyche and Techne (1999), maintains that it is no longer accurate to speak of alienation. When Marx advanced his concept of alienation in capitalist society man was still a subject who could imagine new horizons. Today, the domination of technology has reached a point where the relationship between man and technology has been reversed: technology is the subject and man is the predicate. In this new situation, it is not correct to speak of alienation but rather of identification with technology. In a world totally generated by technical equipment, according to Galimberti, man is an official of this apparatus and his identity coincides with his function. Thus, man is himself only if he is functional to the other, technology (1999). In the light of Galimberti’s thesis, can we still speak of a reflexive identity developed in contemporary society, as the sociologist Antony Giddens does? Furthermore, can we still believe, as the existential philosophers Sartre and De Beauvoir did in the seventies, that identity is a project and coincides with subjectivity? Moreover, what becomes of the self? If identity coincides with function, the self is totally withdrawn, and the difference between interior and external life is suppressed. Naturally, this creates a psychological and sociological pathology which Marcuse denounced when he spoke of the one-dimensional man. Galimberti speaks of the death of the psyche because what is enhanced are the intellectual abilities while emotions are disregarded (1999).

RC47-769.6

GREBE, EDUARD* (University of Cape Town, eduward.grebe@uct.ac.za) LOW, MARCUS (Treatment Action Campaign) New Forms Of Transnational Organisation On Access To Medicines: The Global Activist Response To The Imatinib (Glivec) Case

New Forms Of Transnational Organisation On Access To Medicines: The Global Activist Response To The Imatinib (Glivec) Case

In the late 1990s and early 2000s, global AIDS treatment activism had been characterised by innovative forms of organisation, including the construction of transnational ‘networks of influence’ (Grebe 2011,2012) incorporating activist networks and broader coalitions comprising national and intergovernmental bureaucrats, scientists, the media, etc. These networks were built and deployed in order to expand access to patented antiretroviral drugs priced beyond the means of developing country governments, with significant success. Following its successes, however, the movement largely demobilised. The recent patent dispute between Novartis and the South African government application for the cancer drug imatinib (sold as Glivec)—the rejection eventually confirmed by the Indian Supreme Court in 2013—spurred existing activist networks into action for a globally-coordinated campaign in support of the rejection (especially after the United States placed India on a trade “watchlist” in response). The mobilisation described in this paper illustrates the innovative characteristics of activism on access to medicines in the context of globalised corporate power, as well as global trade and intellectual property rights regimes. These forms of organisation include North-South and South-South collaboration and horizontal forms of organisation that span geographic and sectoral boundaries—representing what Ferguson (2004) might have termed ‘horizontal topologies of power’—in order to deploy influence and social power at the global level. The paper further develops the ‘networks of influence’ theorisation of transnational civil society mobilisation previously described.

References


RC05-108.6

GREEN, DAVID* (Nagoya University, david.green@law.nagoya-u.ac.jp)
Immigration and Public Opinion in Japan: Keys to Fostering Integration

It is often hoped that efforts at integrating foreign immigrant populations on the part of both local communities and government will bring about a more favorable perception by the public at large. Yet as immigrant populations increase, public opinion in most of the developed world—whether in an unusual case, research examining public opinion on immigration in Japan is surprisingly rare. Public opposition to immigration is often unquestioningly taken as a given with little subsequent analysis, either due to language barriers or a lack of interest on the part of Western scholars. Utilizing data from nationally representative public opinion polls, this paper aims to bridge this gap. We propose to dig deeper into public opinion on immigration in Japan, arguing that while the public perception may remain negative overall, there are a number of important mitigating factors that can elicit more positive associations with immigration in the country. If communities and local policymakers hope to foster integration and improve relations with immigrant communities, this research can provide important clues as to what sort of actions can be taken.

RC29-501.4
GREENBERG, DAVID* (New York University, dp4@nyu.edu)
Criminal Careers: Discrete or Continuous CANCELLED

Numerous empirical studies of criminal careers have made use of finite mixture modeling to analyze sequences of events such as crimes or arrests. This approach represents a set of individual event sequences with a finite number of discrete trajectories. Individuals are typically matched to the trajectory that is most likely, given the distinctive pattern of that individual's sequence. We use hierarchical linear modeling and individual time series techniques to test the assumption that arrest trajectories are meaningfully and usefully classified into a small number of mutually exclusive discrete classes, using data for 332 males released from the California Youth Authority in 1981 and 1986, and followed for several decades after release. In this data set we find little evidence of sharply discrete arrest trajectories.

RC29-506.2
GREENBERG, DAVID* (New York University, dp4@nyu.edu)
WEST, VALERIE (John Jay College)
Cross-National Differences in the Use of Capital Punishment CANCELLED

We examine sources of variation in possession and use of capital punishment using data from 193 nations in order to test theories of punishment. We find the use of capital punishment to be influenced by a country's legal and political systems, and its religious traditions. A country's level of economic development, its educational attainment, and its religious composition shape its political institutions and practices, indirectly affecting its use of the death penalty. The paper concludes by discussing likely future trends.

RC21-365.4
GREENBERG, MIRIAM* (University of California Santa Cruz, miriam@ucsc.edu)
"What Is to be Sustained?: Towards a Critical Theory of Urban Sustainability"

We live in a time when the need for urban sustainability has become a new common sense. We daily witness confirmation of the famous prediction made by Henri Lefebvre that our planet is becoming progressively urbanized, as well as more crisis-prone (Lefebvre, 1970). Urban sustainability appears to many the logical, if not inevitable response. Yet for all its ubiquity and broad acceptance, the concept remains largely uninterrogated. My paper will discuss a theoretical framework for analyzing and advancing a more critical use of the term. I argue that there are multiple urban sustainability in circulation and competition today, and that to distinguish amongst them, we must identify the particular urban environments that seem worth of sustenance. We can focus on human environments (including natural habitats and ecosystems); human environments (including social, cultural, and built environments); and/or the competitive environment for capital. Second, using archival, textual, and institutional analysis, I demonstrate how these discourses are rooted in distinct epistemologies, whether “vernacular,” “ecological,” “justice-oriented,” or “market-oriented.” I argue that through market-oriented, post-crisis urban redevelopment and green city branding, market-oriented sustainability discourse is becoming dominant. (Greenberg, 2014) Finally, drawing on case-study research from a multi-campus University of California research project I direct, I analyze how such discourse develops and is contested in particular urban ecological spaces, with a focus on iconic city-regions of Northern California like San Francisco, Berkeley, and Silicon Valley. The birthplace of “ecotopia,” “eco-city,” “whole earth,” and “Google Green,” Northern Cali-ifornia has played an outsized role in the proliferation of sustainability discourse since the 1960s, and with this a global “sustainable urban imaginary.” Yet through urban redevelopment, this local discourse becomes increasingly market-oriented. Thus now is an opportunity time, and Northern California an opportune place, to critically examining longstanding struggles over the question of what and who is to be sustained.

RC43-724.7
GREENLEE, ANDREW* (Univ Illinois, Urbana Champaign, agreene@illinois.edu)
Changing Disadvantage: Creating Space for Chicago's Third Ghetto?

Chicago has long served as a national policy lab, particularly in regards to urban housing policy. The city's public housing policy over the past 20 years has been particularly intertwined with arguments for national program reforms and devolution. As public housing policy in the United States continues to devolve amidst fiscal austerity and market-driven public private partnerships, the spaces of housing need and assistance have also shifted. Parallel to national linkages with public housing policy, Chicago has long served as an important driver of scholarly work regarding the geography and structure of metropolitan opportunity. As the Chicago Housing Authority's “Plan for Transformation” approaches 14 years of implementation, what impact have its policies of transformation had on shifting structural dimensions of disadvantage in Chicago neighborhoods?

This paper links existing theories of metropolitan opportunity structure with an analysis of the historical shift in spaces of advantage and disadvantage for public housing residents. Using the Chicago Housing Authority’s Plan for Transformation as an important inflection point in local housing policy, this paper examines shifts in spaces of advantage and disadvantage for public housing residents in relation to broader shifts in these spaces for unassisted households. This paper contends that while the Plan for Transformation espoused values of racial and economic integration, and the revalorization and stabilization of historical sites of housing assistance via income mixing, that its end effect has largely been one of further disintegration, displacement, and a reenactment of structural disadvantage for broader swaths of Chicago neighborhoods. By examining the impacts of public housing transformation on the spatial dimensions of structural disadvantage, this paper contributes to a broader understanding of the intersection of policies of housing assistance and the structure of metropolitan opportunity.

TG03-938.1
GREGG, BENJAMIN* (University of Texas at Austin, bgregg@aubin.utexas.edu)
The Local Construction Of A Human Right To Democracy

Is the idea of a human right to democracy coherent? Sociologically oriented human rights studies can usefully identify civil society processes that show why and how particular societies have come to embrace, to some extent, various kinds of human rights standards. These are empirical studies in vernacularization, i.e., the translation of human rights norms into local practice. Did any part of the Arab Spring, which took place in non-democratic communities, vernacularize democracy in any sense? Did any part make the idea of a human right to democracy plausible? A right is plausible only given some connection to specific duty-holders and their obligation to ensure the practice and defense of that right. If, as it appears, in the Arab Spring there were no domestic institutions or powers obliged to ensure a human right to democracy, could any conceivable foreign institutions or forces be so obliged – and obliged, perhaps, to intervene? Intervention ranges from “soft” forms, such as scholarships for dissidents, to “harder” forms, such as financial support of domestic opposition groups, to conditions on aid packages, to the “hardest form”: unilateral military intervention. From a social constructionist standpoint (in distinction from say, a theological or metaphysical one), while human rights might be thought to involve obligations toward humanity as a whole, for a given individual in a particular political community, a human right to democracy imposes obligations only on fellow members of that community. The idea of a universal human right to democracy makes no sense, and outside intervention toward encouraging local democracy would not be warranted on human rights grounds. Still, the local vernacularization of human rights could possibly in some particular moment make the idea of a human right to democracy would be a local, domestic construction by the participants themselves rather than a foreign import or imposition.

JS-28.1
GREGG, BENJAMIN* (University of Texas at Austin, bgregg@aubin.utexas.edu)
What Cognitive Sociology Can Contribute To Human Rights Diffusion
Because many a social construction appears parochial from standpoints outside and beyond the community of origin, one wonders: On what basis might one parochialism ever justifiably trump another? Specifically, how might particular human rights be made widely plausible from within communities in which they currently appear implausible for local cultural reasons? The words “from within” already suggest a central aspect of my thesis: a parochial idea is legitimate for the community that embraces it. Human rights can be legitimate for any community that comes to embrace them. But how can particular human rights become persuasive within cultural communities tomorrow that today regard them as alien or misguided? The conceptually least taxing way as merely parochial social constructions, nonethe-less spreadable across cultural and political boundaries – through a technique of theorized social construction. I develop my approach in several steps: (1) I reject essentializing approaches toward culture and instead (2) distinguish cognitive aspects of culture from normative ones. (3) I show how a cognitive approach allows for human rights as rights internal to any given community’s culture. I then propose human rights as a learning process in two senses: (4) as a “cognitive community” and (5) as a social system. (6) These steps render human rights, understood in the theoretically least taxing way as merely parochial social constructions, nonetheless less spreadable across cultural and political boundaries – through a technique of “cognitive reframing.”

GREGORY, MICHELE* (City University of New York, mrgcpw@earthlink.net)

Body, Sports and Work
Organizations, from financial institutions, government bodies to hospitals are important spaces for understanding the relationship between sports, bodies and production. This relationship is particularly vital when employers use competitive sports to construct hegemonic masculinities, which sometimes affect workplace opportunities for the disabled, immigrants, working classes and ethnic, racial, gender and sexual minorities. In a recent lawsuit filed by former female employees of Goldman Sachs, one alleged that ‘golf’, ‘push-up contests’ and ‘other physical pursuits’ represented the culture of the trading floor (Lattman 2010, p. B1). Other employers, such as Stanley have under discrimination laws ($46 million) and the use of male sports was notable (Anderson 2007, p. C18). These lawsuits illustrate that competitive male sports are used by employers as a form of cultural capital, excluding women and possibly ‘others’ who have no interest in sports and who do not fit the athletic male model of fitness.

Empirical case studies, I will apply the concept that I call ‘sportswork’ to describe and analyse how white collar professionals in non-sport organizations use sport in the workplace to engage in a number of practices, such as symbolization of their and others bodies.

References

RC54-866.2

GREWAL, KIRAN* (University of Sydney, kiran.grewal@sydney.edu.au)

‘the Veiler and the Rapist’: Muslim Masculinity and the ‘Feminist’ French Republic

In the early 2000s in France an intense and highly emotive public debate took place around a phenomenon called ‘les tournantes’ – a slang term for gang rapes that were allegedly widespread in banlieues (poor housing estates) around Paris. What started as a well-publicised march by women of the banlieues under the banner of Ni Putes Ni Soumises (Neither Sluts nor Submissives) protesting sexism and violence soon became entwined with debates about Islam, immigration and the future of the French Republic. This was further aided by another round of ‘hijab’ laws (first introduced in the late 1980s) in 2004 banning girls from wearing hijabs in French schools and various panic around an increase in radical Islam in the banlieues. The image of the young Muslim man as a deviant ‘veiler and rapist’ became ubiquitous in the French popular imaginary.

France is not only the country to have experienced this problematisation and pathologisation of Muslim masculinities but its particular brand of Republican political rhetoric has affected the ways in which this discourse has been constructed. This paper examines a range of texts (media, cinematic, autobiographical/testimonial literature), which sought to represent and reflect on les tournantes. In doing this, this paper seeks to contextualise the popular debate in France against the backdrop of discussions of French Republican values and the colonial legacies, which continue to haunt France’s relationship with its Muslim population.

RC22-388.9

GRIERA, MAR* (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, marigadelmar.griera@uab.cat)

MARTÍNEZ-ARIÑO, JULIA (Université de Montréal)

GARCÍA-ROMERAL MORENO, GLORIA (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

CLOT GARRELL, ANNA (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)

Facing Secularization and Diversification: The Role of the Catholic Church in Public Institutions in Spain

Spain, together with Portugal and Italy, is part of a ‘family of nations’ (Castles, 1993) where the Catholic Church has historically had a monopolistic role in the religious field. However, rapid transformations have displaced the Church from its old hegemony and have drawn a new scenario in Southern European countries. In Spain, the constitutional disestablishment, the detachment of a great part of the population from the traditional Catholic structures and the significant increase in religious diversity have compelled the Church to reconsider its own position, role and strategy within the Spanish society. Two lines of contention delimit this readjustment: the secular/religious divide and the religious monopolar/religious diversity division. In this paper we analyse the effects of the changing religious landscape for the Catholic Church’s symbolic and practical role in public institutions. The paper draws upon the fieldwork (interviews and observations) carried out in the last five years under the perspective of religious change and religious diversity.
out in public institutions (hospitals and prisons), where religion meets the secular and the old religious monopoly meets religious diversification. The research has been conducted in the framework of the project The accommodation of religious diversity in hospitals and prisons in Spain funded by the National Research Program of the Spanish Ministry of Economy and Competitiveness.

T06-964.1

GRIFFITH, ALISON* (York University, agriffith@edu.yorku.ca)
NICHOLS, NAOMI (York University)

Educational Accountability, Safety, and Youth

Abstract:
Young people who feel unsafe and disconnected from their neighbourhoods are most likely to engage in violent or unsafe actions, themselves (McMurtry & Curling, 2008). Students designated as ‘unsafe’ through Ontario’s Safe Schools legislation are pushed out of their neighbourhood schools through suspension, expulsion, and proactive relocation processes. In this way, Safe Schools and other institutional processes that are designed to mediate the unsafe behaviour of particular young people also serve to exclude these youth from their neighbourhoods and neighbourhood institutions, increasing the risk that the young person will engage in further violence. During our presentation, we will describe a project that seeks to understand how young people’s transitions between programs and between systems (e.g., education and youth criminal justice) influence their own experiences of safety and unsafety and their connections to their neighbourhoods, to community-based organizations, and to mainstream institutions.

Research for this project is being conducted in collaboration with a community hub organization – Promoting Education and Community Health (PEACH). PEACH is located in a designated priority neighbourhood in Toronto. It houses a Safe and Caring Schools program for the Toronto and the Toronto Catholic District School Boards. The research – an institutional ethnography – documents and analyzes inter-institutional accountability processes, policy, and programming that shapes young people’s experiences of safety and unsafety in the neighbourhood. Focusing on young people’s transitions within and between institutional systems, we aim to generate findings that will be useful to researchers, practitioners, institutional leaders, and policy decision-makers interested in the integration of service delivery for marginalized or “at risk” youth.

RC49-802.6

GRIFFITH, LAURA* (The University of Oxford, laurabgriffith@gmail.com)

Finding a Language for Mental Distress: Narrative Accounts of ECT

Electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) remains one of the most controversial treatments in mental health today. It can cause permanent loss of some personal memories. ECT if often given to people with severe depression who have not responded to other treatments or for people who have responded to ECT treatment previously. The effectiveness of these so-called drug-resistant depression vary from 40-70%. The decision to have ECT is viewed seriously by clinicians and ECT remains one of the most intrusive clinical practices in modern psychiatry. The issue of “capacity” to make a decision is viewed by the medical establishment in the UK as the ability to (a) understand the issues and (b) to weigh them in making a decision. However under the Mental Capacity Act, a doctor can declare that it is in their best interests. Alternatively, they may be detained under a section of the Mental Health Act. If, on the other hand, they are capacitous, then their wish not to have ECT must be respected: they cannot receive ECT, even if they are detained under the Mental Health Act.

However comparatively little qualitative research has been conducted into the decision-making process, experience of ECT or a fuller narrative investigation of the effects of ECT. This paper presents this decision as located in the wider context of someone’s feelings about their mental health, their social care and support networks and the experience of mental health treatment – including their experiences of compulsory care. Through the analysis of the narratives of 30 people who have been offered ECT, and 13 carers, (collected by the Health Experiences Research Group at the University of Oxford) the broad social context of this decision is described and analysed with some surprising results.

JS-2.5

GRIGA, DORIT* (University of Bern, dorit.griga@edu.unibe.ch)

Educational Inequalities in the Access to Higher Education at the Intersection of Gender and Migrant Background: Results from Switzerland, Germany and France

Gender inequalities as well as migrant-related inequalities in education have been profoundly analysed in sociology during the last decades. While gender inequalities were shown to have been reversed during the last decades (Buchmann et al. 2008), youths with a migrant background appeared to generally perform lower in most European educational systems (Heath et al 2008). However if it is controlled for social origin and school performance – and in line with migrants’ higher educational aspirations - many studies reveal increased transitions of migrant youths to the more demanding educational tracks available to them (Jackson et al. 2012).

In spite of these studies, the question of a possible interaction between gender and migrant background has been rarely investigated so far (e.g. Fleischmann and Kristin 2011). Given this lack of research, the paper focuses on such educational inequalities at the intersection of gender and migrant background at the transition to higher education.

In order to formulate the theoretical expectations, we refer to decision theory. An overview of the analysis stands a comparison of Switzerland (data source: TREP), Germany (HIS-Studienberechtigte 2002) and France (Panel d’élèves du second degré 1995). Multivariate regression models were run in order to investigate the research questions.

Preliminary results indicate increased transition rates to Higher Education for second generation males from socially disadvantaged ethnic minorities in Switzerland and Germany, if controlled for social origin. A deeper analysis for Switzerland thereby also reveals that such advantages are largely driven by the high occupational aspirations these males pursue.

However, the assumption that second-generation females originating from countries characterized by a rather patriarchal culture would encounter disadvantages at the transition to higher education was not backed by the data for none of the countries under consideration.

RC22-393.5

GRIGORIEVA, LUDMILA* (Krasnoyarsk State Pedagogical Univ, adonai@bk.ru)

Sociologist of Religion: Insider As a Professional Outsider, on Professional Competence and Potential Engagement

This type of research is about understanding concealed internal meanings of a religious belief and religious action from the viewpoint of Max Weber’s interpretative understanding of social action. This method helps to reveal subjective presumptions, incentives and personal foundations for religious belonging and religious service. This research requires specific conditions and specific methods: “ethnographic”, “anthropological” and phenomenological methods. Typical sociologists of religion face numerous problems when they study unknown communities as outsiders. The difficulties are about maximizing the size of the studied group, duration and continuity of staying in a group, the difficulty of understanding the internal worlds of believers, etc.

Contemporary religious communities involve people of every social class, educational level and intellectual abilities. Sociological education per se does not always result in high quality research.

It can be argued that an ‘original insider’ cannot avoid religious engagement or that they cannot be completely objective, an important rule to observe in any research. The author explains that every society member has a greater or lesser degree of religious engagement caused by their initial attitude to any religion (Max Weber, ‘Intellectual Honesty as a Principle of Religious Cognition’). Speaking generally, each of us is ‘engaged’ by our temperament, nature, experience, beliefs, prejudices, etc. Being objective might be a theoretical objective for any researcher with a bit of self-discipline and an honest attempt to distract from their personality. A ‘professional outsider’ is not especially different from an ‘original insider’ in this respect.

The problems might be mitigated if original insiders could become professional outsiders. They could be members of a studied community by birth, education and social origin and, essentially, they would have the necessary level of intellectual culture and training. The paper discusses some methods of finding, attracting and training such researchers.

JS-1.5

GRIMMER, SASCHA* (University of Basel, sascha.grimmer@unibas.ch)

Sociology of Corruption

Corruption under the perspective of its effect on the stability of macro-social democratic societies shall be discussed. It appears as deviation from normed functionalities in spheres of society with the aim of taking advantage for all parties involved in the corruption relationship. In the theory of differentiation this is an effect of dedifferentiation, a throwback of modernity, because their superior, to functional differentiation and specialization based operation has been abandoned. Corruption appears to herein as functional equivalent of subsystem-specific function logics. It appears from the normative point of view of democratic theory and a corresponding democratic political culture as a system in jeopardy context. The reference to the political culture may be enough to highlight that corruption in everyday life and its many small, non-significant standard violations begins with each individual. The studies of Morlok and Tänzler refer to social-institutional structuralizations, which promote structural level corruption. In the sociology of domination and social theory, where corruption with respect to the functioning of organizations or subsystems have no relevant role. They operate as criminalized forms of deviant behavior and not as a functional equivalent to...
In the early 90's of XX century Russia adopted the law on freedom of conscience and Russian people were enabled to express their religious views. Religion became an opportunity to gain inner stability in the midst of a social chaos. All that in a very short time contributed to a higher percentage of formal Orthodox Christian believers but a lower proportion of practicing believers. In this paper we analyze the social phenomenon of university students' mixed religiosity in post-Soviet Russia. Results for our research are based on interviews conducted with 323 Russian university students, between 18 and 25 years old. Nearly 68% of the respondents stated that they believe in God, however religious faith comes second to last out of 14 most important life values. 11% of those respondents can be attributed to a 'practicing Orthodox believers' group. In the course of our research, we have identified three religiosity types of the university students: formally religious, actively practicing and spiritual. We argue that a significant gap between formally religious and actively practicing Orthodox students has occurred mainly because of a prevalent mixed religiosity among the students and might be explained in terms of uninstitutionalized forms of religion. Mixed religiosity is defined as a combination of different elements of traditional religious concepts and spiritual ideas and practices. The processes of secularization at macro- and meso-levels are analyzed in the article and viewed as preconditions for a mixed religiosity at the micro-level.

To sum it up, we argue that a broken religious socialization between generations is an important factor for emerging mixed religiosity among Russian university students. The attitude toward religion in the Soviet society, that affected the behavior of our respondents’ parents, continues to indirectly influence the religiosity of students in the 2010s.

**Table of Contents**

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Book of Abstracts

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

---

**RC11-213.4**

**GRIN DEBERT, GIUTIA** (Universidade Estadual de Campinas, ggdebert@uol.com.br)

**Caregivers and the Biopolitics of Aging**

The aim of the paper is to discuss the way in which the global aging crisis gives special configurations to elderly care. To this end, an analysis of the Brazilian recent debate on transforming caregiver into a professional career that took place in the legislative arena is juxtaposed to the practical solution given to elderly in home care in Brazil and in Italy. The absence of public policies directed to old age and the new needs of care reconfigure and give new meaning to women migration and to domestic paid work.

---

**RC22-389.5**

**GRISHAEVA, EKATERINA** (Ural Federal University, grishaeva@list.ru)

**CHERKASOVA, ANASTASIA** (Researcher, cherkasova.anastasia@gmail.com)

**Orthodox Christianity and Mixed Religiosity Among Russian University Students**

---

**RC34-594.11**

**GROSHEVA, LYUBOVA** (Tyumen Military Institute, mardukotten@gmail.com)

**Obstacles and Opportunities of Self-Employment of Young People in a Modern Society**

In the modern society the elimination of the problem of youth employment becomes one of the main tasks for every country despite of its level of development and income. It is absolutely clear that developing countries and countries with transition economic problems have more difficult situation and have less institutionalized conditions for providing enough possibilities for young people. One of the most perspective trend that is considered as a reliable solution to this problem in the world is the self-employment youth. Though international experience is of great help for some young current and potential entrepreneurs, the extent of its efficiency in countries like Russia is still questionable. The author suggests a hypothesis that these difficulties can be solved by elimination unnecessary institutional formations and correction of youth policy as a whole. The author had conducted a survey that was aimed at identifying the main obstacles to the creation of youth business. There were surveyed 800 university full-time students aged 18 to 25 years. The results of the study showed the most significant barriers to the startup. For example "unnecessary payments at the opening of business" were checked by 46.8 % of respondents, while 59.2 % were concerned about "additional fees to inspection bodies" though there are some ways that make possible to avoid such fees. The author considers them as something inevitable. This imbalance shows that there are some problems with information support of youth startups while students themselves are not too bothered by this problem (19.2 %). Further analysis of the results showed that some of the essential elements of the current policy of the country are neglected. Author believes that such situation is represented in many regions and countries and offers some recommendations in order to reduce the dysfunctions of current programs for business-active youth.

---

**RC34-594.11**

**GROSHEVA, LYUBOVA** (Tyumen Military Institute, mardukotten@gmail.com)

**Obstacles and Opportunities of Self-Employment of Young People in a Modern Society**

In the modern society the elimination of the problem of youth employment becomes one of the main tasks for every country despite of its level of development and income. It is absolutely clear that developing countries and countries with transition economic problems have more difficult situation and have less institutionalized conditions for providing enough possibilities for young people. One of the most perspective trend that is considered as a reliable solution to this problem in the world is the self-employment youth. Though international experience is of great help for some young current and potential entrepreneurs, the extent of its efficiency in countries like Russia is still questionable. The author suggests a hypothesis that these difficulties can be solved by elimination unnecessary institutional formations and correction of youth policy as a whole. The author had conducted a survey that was aimed at identifying the main obstacles to the creation of youth business. There were surveyed 800 university full-time students aged 18 to 25 years. The results of the study showed the most significant barriers to the startup. For example “unnecessary payments at the opening of business” were checked by 46.8 % of respondents, while 59.2 % were concerned about “additional fees to inspection bodies” though there are some ways that make possible to avoid such fees. The author considers them as something inevitable. This imbalance shows that there are some problems with information support of youth startups while students themselves are not too bothered by this problem (19.2 %). Further analysis of the results showed that some of the essential elements of the current policy of the country are neglected. Author believes that such situation is represented in many regions and countries and offers some recommendations in order to reduce the dysfunctions of current programs for business-active youth.
GROSS, DINAH* (University of Lausanne, Dinah.Gross@unil.ch)

Representations of Desirability and Accessibility of Jobs in the Transition to Vocational Training in Switzerland

Transition to vocational training in Switzerland is still characterized by social inequalities, in particular in terms of gender, social origin and nationality. In this paper I wish to explore how the theory of social representations can help us understand the way in which young people see their future jobs and how their representations might influence their professional aspirations and choices. In particular I wish to explore how different characteristics of an imagined job, its desirability and its accessibility, can be differently emphasized among different social groups. I will explore the factors that contribute to this different emphasis, in particular the consequences of beliefs/disbelief in the possibility of social mobility, of degree of self-confidence, of school results and of the representation of how difficult the studies to access a particular profession are, on evaluations of accessibility and the consequences of representations as to social prestige of jobs, as to school and acquiring new competences, as to parent expectations and as to gender roles, on evaluations of desirability. This research is based on a dataset that was gathered from over 3000 13-15 year-olds in five Swiss cantons in 2011.

GROSS, TOMAS* (University of Helsinki, tomas.gross@helsinki.fi)

Marathon Running, “Bodies for Others,” and Social Class in Post-Communist Estonia

Like many other countries, Estonia has in recent years experienced a veritable boom of recreational long-distance running. Since the turn of the millennium, the number of people running at least one marathon a year has grown nearly twenty-fold, and year-on-year growth rate of marathon runners in Estonia has been constantly over twenty percent. This paper, based on an ethnographic study, seeks to understand the corollaries of this process and links the marathon boom to wider socio-economic and value changes in the post-communist setting. The paper pays special attention to the phenomenology of the body in the context of novel ideals of health, welfare, and success in post-communist Estonia. Bourdieu’s notion of “bodies for others” is particularly helpful when trying to make sense of the runners’ perception of their bodies in the new social and economic environment. As will be argued, long-distance running as a bodily experience is related to class identity. In Estonia, a sport is more often adopted by a social class if it does not contradict that class’s relation to the body at its deepest and most unconscious level. The paper demonstrates that subjecting one’s body to physical strain when training for and running marathons corresponds to various class-specific ideals of self-discipline, motivation, success, and perseverance. Also, runners now increasingly subject their bodies to constant self-monitoring and measurement by means of modern technology. Such technologically enhanced and informed “optimisation of the self” constitutes a new form of bio-politics that fits with the neoliberal values of efficiency and productivity.

GROSSI PORTO, MARIA STELA* (Brasilia University, msgrossi@unb.br)

Police Organization; Professional Identity and Social Representations in Brazil

In contemporary Brazilian society police violence and his involvement in violent forms of conflict resolution are topics relevant to those who are interested in understanding the public security dilemmas. In this sense, this paper aims to analyze how are police forces organized, which relationships are there between this organization, the professional identity and police violence: how police organization and practices are represented by police officers and the effects of these representations for the way they understand and represent their role as responsible to assure the law and order. We believe that these representations have developments not only in maintaining law and order but also in ensuring all human rights. We still believe that such practices result from the symbolic universe through which police officers conceive themselves in terms of marks, beliefs and identity records.

The paper is based on a survey that was structured using the Theory of Social Representations- TSR. The empirical goal was to obtain, and to compare, the social representations that military and civil Brazilian police makes about their organizations, practices, professional performance and relationships with society. We also compare social representations that police officers create about themselves and the ones they believe society creates about them.

The design of the survey was a sample structured by spatial divisions, hierarchies, roles and sex, comparing both polices: the sample is compounded by 399 questionnaires for the civil police and more 1,181 answered by military police officers, 80% male and female. Also, we have done interviews and focus groups.

The analysis focuses on motivations for the choice of the profession; the pride of the profession; representations of fear, stress, uncertainty and risk arising from police work; and how all these symbols affects police organization and daily performance.

GROSSMANN, KATRIN* (Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research - UFZ, katrin.grossmann@ufz.de)

Exploring Residential Mobility As a Spatial Practice Via Qualitative Interviews, Quantitative Survey and Agent Based Modeling

The paper reports on a collaboration of sociologists and landscape ecologists in understanding future residential patterns in a medium sized shrinking city in Germany. Shrinking cities are an especially interesting case here, because numbers of inner city relocations are in general higher than in other cities (Sturm et al. 2013 for Germany). This is due to housing over-supply with more and cheaper offers being available. Like this, patterns of socio-spatial segregation can alter faster.

In a step-wise design, we included inductive and deductive steps, qualitative and quantitative approaches and finally the construction of an agent-based model to simulate future households residential mobility patterns. Firstly, we explored mobility practices by means of in-depth interviews from which we derived context-appropriate information on the orientations and decision criteria of residents. Here, space is included as the life worlds of interviewees.

Secondly, from these results, we constructed a classic questionnaire survey to achieve representative data on the decision criteria among different social and demographic groups. In this step, administrative spatial boundaries were introduced in order to standardize questionnaire responses. From the survey results, thirdly, we develop rules of behavior of households and simulate their decisions in an agent-based model (ABM) as a method to understand patterns emerging from individual behavior. Thus, ABMs use abstract spatial categories and typologies of spatial practices of agents (households in our case). In ABMs, space can be both an independent variable (thus influencing behaviour) and a dependent variable (if the space is influenced by human actions) In our case, space is an independent variable in that location choice depends on the socio-spatial structures and the images attached to certain places and neighbourhoods, on distances to work-places, social networks, infrastructure access etc. Space is a dependent variable when analyzing collective household migration patterns and the changing patterns of socio-spatial segregation.

GROSSMANN, KATRIN* (Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research - UFZ, katrin.grossmann@ufz.de)

CORTESER, CATERINA (La Sapienza University Roma)
Socio-Spatial Inequalities and Socio-Spatial Policies in Shrinking Cities

Socio-spatial segregation – the question of the uneven distribution of social groups in urban space – is a classic of urban research literature. The extensive body of literature was elaborated against the backdrop of growing cities all pointing to the growing spatial separation of social groups in today's cities. Less is known about the dynamics and patterns of socio-spatial segregation in shrinking cities that is cities which lose population over a longer period of time due to a bundle of causes, ranging worldwide from de-industrialization or other econom-ic restructuring, waves of suburbanization, political change or conflict, natural hazards or demographic change. In our paper, in a first step we analyze how ur-ban shrinkage impacts on the process and patterns of socio-spatial segregation. These are based on empirical work in three of the case studies of the EU 7th Framework research project "Shrink Smart": Leipzig/ Germany, Ostrava/ Czech Republic, and Genova/ Italy. The loss of inhabitants due to far reaching de-industri-alization experiences, job migration, suburbanization and steep drops in fertility rates impacted on urban structures in a variety of policy fields, socio-spatial seg-reation being one of them. With the support of selected data, we shed some light on how urban shrinkage influences the social makeup of cities. We will show that in all case studies, population decline acts as a catalyst to socio-spatial segrega-tion leading to pockets of rapid change and decline. Set against this background, in a second step, we examine which policies are promoted to solve problems such as ethnic segregation, ageing, and socio-spatial inequalities. The results show that even though shrinkage systems also tend to associate social changes for social cohesion, the attempts of policies to tackle them still appear to be secondary priorities, sectoral rather than comprehensive, and involve a certain delay.

The Risk of Becoming NEET in Poland

The emerging phenomenon of young NEETs in recent decades has been linked to transformation processes of societies like the global processes of individualiza-tion and de-institutionalisation of a life-course and individualization of social risks (i.e. Beck, 1996). The effect of de-institutionalisation seems to be much stronger in Central and East-European EU member states, also in Poland, where the collapse of the strictly regulated old system has considerably increased flexibility and vul-nérability of youth transitions if compared to the old EU members. The economic recession starting from the late 2000s has further worsened the process of young people's transitions towards independent living. Becoming NEET is the risk for a young people and for society.

The main question of the paper is on the scale and dynamic of the Polish NEET population and its heterogeneity in perspective of ways and barriers of transition to independent living of the young. I also discuss the consequences of being NEET for young people and for societies. The analysis are based on quantitative data of Polish Central Statistical Office and the Eurostat the disclosure of the scale, dynamics and differentiation of socio-economic characteristic and on qualitative data collecting of own research to show the reasons of the young belonging to NEET for their fate and the decision to remain outside the labor market and education and con-sequences for their fate and the situation in the society.

Why Do They Sit at Home? the Neet Youth in Poland in Perspective of UE

The paper focuses on NEET youth in Poland in the perspective of EU. The NEET is the acronym of the young who are not in education, employment or training and first emerged in the UK in the late 1980s, reflecting an alternative way of cate-gorizing young people following changes in unemployment benefit policies. Now the interest in the NEET group has grown at EU policy level, and NEET-equivalent definitions have been discussed.

The emerging phenomenon of young NEETs in recent decades has been linked to transformation processes of societies like the global processes of individualiza-tion and de-institutionalisation of a life-course and individualization of social risks (i.e. Beck, 1996). The effect of de-institutionalisation seems to be much stronger in Central and East-European EU member states, also in Poland, where the collapse of the strictly regulated old system has considerably increased flexibility and vul-nérability of youth transitions if compared to the old EU members. The economic recession starting from the late 2000s has further worsened the process of young people's transitions towards independent living.

The main question of the paper is on the scale and dynamic of the Polish NEET population and its heterogeneity in perspective of ways and barriers of transition to independent living of the young. The study are based on quantitative data of the Eurostat and Polish Central Statistical Office for the disclosure of the scale, dynamics and differentiation of socio-economic characteristic and on qualitative data collecting of own research to show the reasons of the young belonging to NEET for their fate and the decision to remain outside the labor market and education. This part of the analysis concentrate of most significant events in a young Pole’s life during the transition from childhood into independent adult life (from education to employment, leaving parental home, family formation, etc.).

Who Are Kosovars? Multifaceted Positioning of Internally Displaced Persons (IDPs) from Kosovo in Serbia

In my paper I discuss the politics of belonging and multifaceted positioning of the internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Kosovo in Serbia and the racialized images of a “Kosovar”, as a part of the IDP from Kosovo group, in the Serbian society. Internal displacement in Serbia is not only a political category but as well a category based on the basis of ethnic, gender, class and housing arrange-ments. I am drawing on the biographical interviews and participant observation conducted in Serbia in 2012, and a further data analysis of my ongoing doctoral research on the intersectionality of national, gender and religious identities in the contemporary Serbia.

My argument is that the notion of a “Kosovar” carries a negative imaging and ambivalent notions of belonging to the national imaginary of the Serbians and the Serbian community as the “other kind of Serb”. In addition, the political com-munity of belonging for the Kosovo Serbs is the Serbian community, but in the politics of belonging of the Kosovo Serbs living in Serbia are visible sig-nificant referential and discriminative points of localities of belonging – in terms of language, region and ethnicity. Although, in the studies on social exclusion and boundary-making this could be described as a “classical” examples of the tensions between the “newcomers” and “locals”, or, “established” and “outsiders” leading to different aspects of integration and marginalization, in the case of the Kosovo Serbs (IDPs ethnic majority) it is paradoxical. Namely, Kosovo-Serbia displace-ment/emplacement politics of belonging shows a significant gap in relation to the dominant (right wing) nationalist discourses on Serbs from Kosovo and Serb landliness – describing Kosovo as the most important topic of the Serbian national history, and Kosovo Serbs portrayed in as a “Serbian martyr” while Kosovo is a Serbian Jerusalem.

Measuring Employment Standards Violations, Evasion and Evasion Using a Telephonic Survey

This paper reports on efforts to develop a telephone survey that measures the overall prevalence of employment standards (ES) violations as well as their...
Financial Independence of Mothers upon Returning to Work

Welfare states increasingly foster policies that individualize risks over the life course. This means that individuals, not primarily families or households, need to be able to support themselves financially throughout adulthood (financial independence). Employment interruptions and career adjustments in favor of child care have short-term and long-term consequences for an individual’s ability to maintain economic independence. In this paper we investigate German mothers’ financial independence before and after the birth of a child. In particular, we assess how long it takes for mothers to re-attain financial independence after the birth of a child. We also identify individual and group characteristics which speed up the re-attainment of economic independence upon return to employment. Empirically, we focus on employed women in the eastern and western parts of Germany who entered motherhood between 1992 and 2009. We operationalize financial independence in two ways. We first measure how long it takes for mothers until their earnings (re-)approach the minimum living wage (“Existenzminum’). Second, we estimate the duration until mothers are back on their pre-birth earnings level. We apply event history techniques, using a novel longitudinal register data set (BASiD data). Our findings show a steep East-West-divide in the speed with which mothers re-attain financial independence. Within ten years upon staring a family, less than 25% of West German mothers have re-attained their pre-birth earnings. Just about 50% reach the minimum living wage or higher. Eastern German mothers regain financial independence much faster and at higher rates. More than 60% reach their pre-birth earnings within ten years. About 80 percent reach the minimum wage threshold. Our findings are in stark contrast with the general idea that German mothers first reenter employment part time and regain financial independence when children get older. The defining moment for re-attaining financial independence is the moment of returning to work.

Access to and Perceived Quality of Childcare (and elder care) in Europe

The reconciliation of work, family and private life has become one of the main challenges for younger and older families in Europe today. Access to affordable and good quality childcare is essential in removing barriers to parents’ (especially women’s) labour market participation. The model takes into account the individual but also country-related factors, thus investigating the impact of age, gender, number of children, household’s financial situation, overall life satisfaction, female employment rate, being employed, rural or urban living area, satisfaction with economic situation of one’s country, level of corruption, etc.

Precariousness in Mexico: Labor Trajectories and Meanings of Work

In the context of the processes of globalization, productive restructuring and labor flexibility, data from international and national studies on the topic shows that contemporary work features a spread precariousness condition. In order to contribute to the discussion, in this paper we present the main findings of a study about work precariousness in Mexico which is based on the heterogeneity of the Mexican working population. In giving account of the diversity and development of work precariousness, we compared the labor situation of workers from three contrasting occupations in different regions of the country: garment workers, call center workers and orchestra musicians. Empirical research was based on a mixed methodology which allowed us reconstructing workers’ labor

**RC31-529.4**

**GRYSOLE, AMÉLIE** (CMH (EHESS, ENS), amelie.grysole@ined.fr)

Raising Children Born Aboard in the Country of Origin: A Specific Case of Fostering?

Based on a six-month long ethnographic study in Senegal, this paper explores the child fostering strategies of Senegalese migrants. Building on data collected in the town district of Yoff (Dakar), I study a specific and relatively understood form (Grysole, Beauchemin, 2013) of transnational fostering (Kamga, Tallard, 2013) involving children, born in their parents’ countries of destination (specifically United States and Italy) and currently living in their parents’ country of origin, Senegal. I show how the national institutional contexts, such as the educational and health systems, the immigration policies, in both the parents’ countries of origin (Senegal) and the parents’ countries of destination (United States, Italy), shape the organisation of transnational families (Bryceson, Vuorela, 2002, Mazzucatto, Schans, 2008, Razy, Baby-Collin, 2011). Migrant parents examine the advantages and drawbacks of origin and destination countries, when deciding where their children should be raised. However, these children are also frequently affected by internal mobility (Vandermeers, 2002) within Senegal in response, amongst other reasons, to parents’ work constraints, health issues, family solidarity, and educational choices. I then discuss the differences between various care-giving arrangements (internal and transnational fostering) within the extended families which have been studied.

**RC32-553.12**

**GSTREIN, MICHAELA** (Institute for Advanced Studies, gstrein@ihs.ac.at)

**RODIGA-LASSNIG, PETRA** (Institute for Advanced Studies Carinthia, rodiga-lassnig@carinthia.ihs.ac.at)

Access to and Perceived Quality of Childcare (and elder care) in Europe

The reconciliation of work, family and private life has become one of the main challenges for younger and older families in Europe today. Access to affordable and good quality childcare is essential in removing barriers to parents’ (especially women’s) labour market participation. The model takes into account the individual but also country-related factors, thus investigating the impact of age, gender, number of children, household’s financial situation, overall life satisfaction, female employment rate, being employed, rural or urban living area, satisfaction with economic situation of one’s country, level of corruption, etc.

**RC04-79.10**

**GRUNT, ELENA** (Ural Federal University named after B.N. Eltsin, helengrunt2002@yandex.ru)

**Higher Education Reforms in Post-Soviet Russias: Problems, Contradictions**

The current stage of social development, which is characterized by objective global trends, marked by significant changes in the economic, political, social spheres of contemporary society. Almost everywhere, also in highly-developed countries the situation shows that together with growing complication of state, social, technical, informative and global problems we observe the decline of competence of elite, specialists. Due to this and other reasons everywhere intensive reforms in the system of higher education are being held. Russia is an important actor in the international arena and it involved in these processes. Russian higher education, in the framework of Bologna Declaration, subject to reform, transformation, in order to integrate into the European educational space. The field of higher education institutions becomes increasingly hierarchical in post-soviet Russia. Different universities (state and private) give diplomas of different quality. It leads to the problems faced in educational and labor markets. The research focuses on the problems of transformation of higher education in contemporary Russia and its implications for labor and educational markets. The research objectives are to explore students’ attitudes to higher education, to explore the demands of students, to explore the demands of labor and educational markets in contemporary Russia. The research methodology combines qualitative and quantitative methods. Depth interviews with experts are applied on purpose to identify central issues of concern to the problems of higher education in modern Russia. Representative sample consists of 1000 students. Students are trained in various specialties. Yekaterinburg is a typical Russian city, it has all types of educational institutions. It is nevertheless possible to measure the prevalence of ES violations, evasion and erosion. In order to track the effects of ES policies and their implementation, it is crucial to establish baseline measures and standardized reporting tools.

**RC07-176.1**

**GUADARRAMA, ROCIO** (Universidad Autonoma Metropolitana, rocio.guadarrama.o@gmail.com)

**HUALDE, ALFREDO** (El Colegio de la Frontera Norte, ahualde@colef.mx)

**LOPEZ, SILVIA** (El Colegio de la Frontera Norte, slopez@colef.mx)

**Precariousness in Mexico: Labor Trajectories and Meanings of Work**

In the context of the processes of globalization, productive restructuring and labor flexibility, data from international and national studies on the topic shows that contemporary work features a spread precariousness condition. In order to contribute to the discussion, in this paper we present the main findings of a study about work precariousness in Mexico which is based on the heterogeneity of this phenomenon. In giving account of the diversity and development of work precariousness, we compared the labor situation of workers from three contrasting occupations in different regions of the country: garment workers, call center workers and orchestra musicians. Empirical research was based on a mixed methodology which allowed us reconstructing workers’ labor

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Adapting To Climate and Biodiversity Change: The Case Of Large Canadian Cities

Adaptation is generally thought of as a successful response to a changing situation. For the social sciences, adaptation is the outcome of a long series of deliberations, decisions and negotiations. One cannot take for granted that adaptation will normally follow changing conditions. Adaptation must be seen as a social process whose outcome is not known beforehand by the actors and institutions. The paper starts with a critical examination of what adaptation is for sociology.

A multidimensional model is proposed wherein adaptation is conceptualized as a process which is both controversial and cooperative and is the result of interacting actors and institutions which come to a common understanding of a problematic situation and of its solutions. To understand this process a combination of different theoretical approaches are necessary. The overlapping elements are the following: 1) governance process where ecological uncertainty is pervasive, and where structural and social diversity has deep implications for decision-making; 2) controversy analysis, which focuses on debate on common understanding and on the choice of courses of action; 3) cultural theory to explain how people perceive and organize the changing world (natural as well as social) they live in; 4) since some, if not all, adaptation measures are likely to be innovative solutions, an understanding of how innovations are produced, diffused and adopted, even co-produced, is important; 5) finally, one may ask to what extent models and instruments of environmental governance are sensitive to social and ecological justice. This approach will be applied to problem-definition and policy-making in adaptation to climate and biodiversity change in a selection of large Canadian cities.

On the Concept of ‘human’ and the Aporia of Social Sciences

It is to be ascertained by way of a simple juxtaposition that the set of concepts “human / human being / humanity / humanness”, which forms the very core of modern scientific production in its entirety, belongs to a category that qualitatively differs from all those morphologically, lexically, pragmatically comparable concepts. The concept of “human” does not assign any manageable features, or assessable parameters, to those phenomena subsumed by it.

It belongs to a class of concepts that I provisionally call “hoax”. A concept of this category intends to indicate a set or subset of conspecific phenomena in that one or more shared accidents are applied as differential features of the construction. The concept “human” is the best and truest of this kind. It is the epitome of “hoax”. Withal, it doubles its uniqueness by appointing itself to both the source and the guarantor of its own legitimacy and virtuosity. To top it all, one of the most significant features of “humanity” and human existence consists in the circumstance that the humanness of the concrete units of human society is determined heteronomously. The simple, but nonetheless devastating, consequence of this briefly described construction and operating principle of the concept “human” is that the whole edifice of modern social science, no matter the path taken, no matter how sublime the respective motive and objective may be, is damned to always end up in a cul-de-sac of some type of biology.

Parallel to a radical critique of the central conceptual edifice of the modern social sciences, and, within the framework of a theory of ‘modified and extended semiotics’, and a qualitatively different mode of knowledge production developed on the basis of this, my paper offers a radically new line of approach to the texture and the mode of operation of human society.

Postcolonial Sociology: An Oxymoron or a Border Crossing?

Since its inception, the division established in the course of securing the disciplinary borders of the sociology field between the populations to be studied by sociologists and those who fell in the “other” group to be studied by anthropologists, was taken for granted. For too long, it was a taken for granted, an institutionalized, and a politically conditioned recognition of their profession that included the labor division between sociology and anthropology. Now that the
descendants of those other populations have become the new citizens of former
empires such as France and UK, or Japan, the question of the repatriation in the
sociological repertoire of notions such as de/colonization, indigenuity, autochto-
ny, and the coloniality of power and social relations, in terms of gender, race and
ethnicity is to be investigated anew. If such endeavor is upheld in various cor-
ners of the globe, in sociology it has become, in places like France, where a
main sociological contribution was made, it remains a contentious topic. From
this situated sociological universalism, post-colonial studies remain the outside
of the sociological field. Whether one thinks of courses taught in an interdisciplin-
ary perspective or of research funding moving beyond the pale of deliverables,
coloniality and its contemporary expressions are unthinkable in a still ethnocen-
tric sociology climate. Acknowledging that the colonial is indeed the past and the
outside of sociologized societies and sociological routines, but also their present,
may be a first step towards a postcolonial sociology in search of its academic
locations and professional habitations. Mapping such an ongoing history may
help include, or not, France in a global dialectical field aiming at understanding
enduring inequality processes.

JS-36.4
GUÉNIF-SOULAMAS, NACIRA* (University Paris 8, ngs39@hotmail.fr)
Reflecting/Reflexive Surface: An Ethno-Gender Othering Experience

Practicing sociology as an art of resistance offers an unusual vantage point
on what may seem to be the hidden agenda of the sociological duty: locating
the sociologist from within. Beyond empirical and routinized practices, this
paper aims at giving an account of oneself as a sociologist at the margin or as
a minority sociologist. Recording and narrating various encounters of the othering
processes, it will explain and discuss the kind of knowledge built under such guise
and the way in which it can add some value to the sociological experience. Undo-
ing the disciplinary process still considered central to the existence of sociology is
an intellectual itinerary and a collective platform for change in times of enduring
inequalities. Reconciling the individual and intimate, here considered as a reflect-
ning/reflexive surface, with sociology as a discipline will be one of the challenges
of this paper, as it is one for sociologists in a common world of uncertain paths
to equality.

RC18-322.4
GUÉORGUEVA, PETIA* (New Bulgarian University, petiagueorgueva@gmail.com)
Party Members in Bulgaria, Slovakia and Czech Republic

Political parties in ECE countries are assessed to be unstable, weakly en-
trenched into the civil society, very much attached to the state (Hafer: 2001) and
with low levels of members (Brezen and all.). Political parties in ECE countries
are even described as “party with no members” (Cabađa: 2013). This is problematic for
the party, the level of representativeness and the level of representation and the expres-
sion of different civic groups and interests. In general, parties in ECE countries are not implementing formal rules for equal representation of
young people, women and minorities. According to some researches the bound-
aries between statutes of formal party membership and other forms of activism
like sympathy or citizenship (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.

In those rough economic times that we are experiencing in Europe – and de-
spite the fact that at the end of the 1980s (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.

In those rough economic times that we are experiencing in Europe – and de-
spite the fact that at the end of the 1980s (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.

In those rough economic times that we are experiencing in Europe – and de-
spite the fact that at the end of the 1980s (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.

In those rough economic times that we are experiencing in Europe – and de-
spite the fact that at the end of the 1980s (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.

In those rough economic times that we are experiencing in Europe – and de-
spite the fact that at the end of the 1980s (Schirag, 1980) have covered, for better or for
worse, their own way in today’s societies, and the urgency of change is gaining
more and more advocates. Despite this, the holistic view of sustainability – promoting human welfare and preservation of the natural environment – is be-
coming a programmatic and cross dominant ideology that has shaped the gen-
erality of environmental policies, but its effective implementation has basically
been done in an evasive (Adger and Jordan, 2009), superficial (Redclift, 2005), and
inconsequential (Lélé, 1991 (2005); Carter, 2001) manner.
(Almost) Four Decades of Punk in Portugal: A Culture Still Young?

It's been nearly four decades since the emergence of the first punk movement - in the UK and USA - and, since then, the 'movement' has deeply changed at different levels. One key aspect of this transformation of the punk has to do with how it has been globalized and differently appropriated by urban youths from different parts of the world. What were, at the beginning, the key milestones and who were the original Portuguese punk players? How the punk movement allows us to read and understand the evolution and transformation of Portuguese society over the past four decades, in their aspirations, expectations and weaknesses? Why punk still is, until nowadays, a relevant reference point for some Portuguese youths, persisting as a relevant and dynamic urban culture? And, on the other hand, how is it possible to get older in the 'scene' and still claim to be punk? Here, will be deeply analyzed a wide range of interviews conducted with dozens of participants in the Portuguese punk scene, from different generations. This approach focuses on a social theory argument - one that has been delayed, although it is a rather relevant cornerstone - around the following question: the subcultural concept is still heuristic regarding the understanding and explanation of the youth resistance rituals or, in the other hand, we are standing before a context of explaining opportunity of the post-subcultural theories as we emerge in a context of change, transience, neo-tribalism, bands and scenes.?

In times of growing economical and social easing, we discuss here the complex processes of youth identity construction around the punk, that global mediascape. This multifaceted landscape of the musical youth cultures, made of multiple expressions and references, finds meaning in an also plural ontological landscape.

A Different Kind of Tension: Portuguese Musical Creation and Identiitary Narratives

In this paper, we propose a discussion around the relationship between music and society. Considering that the core object of the Sociology of Arts is, at last, the musical production, its derivation of values, and meanings, our focus is to analyze the identity features present in the Portuguese music editions of the years 2011 and 2012. It is important to understand the established relations between music and society: how far music expresses themes, subjects, emotions? How far those themes, subjects and emotions, as well as the social reality, reflect themselves in music? Reckoning music as a social phenomenon, sociology must accept the sound world autonomy, with its own symbols and norms without neglecting the importance of external factors that come in line with it. In this sense, this paper intends to make a plural balance of the sociological reflection on the sounds and meanings of the Portuguese music. In the recreation of the contexts of discourse and practices production around music, the following dimensions will be concerned: center/periphery, past/contemporaneity, tradition/modernity, unity/diversity, local/global, endogenous/exogenous, heritage/cosmopolitism, emigration/immigration, power/contextualization. This approach will be done through the documentary analysis of content coming from approximately 100 phonographic registers within the popular music (pop rock, metal, punk, folk indie rock, reggae, rap, hip hop).

The Effect of the 2008 War on Estonian Public Confidence in International Organisations: A Mixed Methods Study

When the so-called 5 Day War between Russia and Georgia occurred in the summer of 2008, the Estonian public reaction was especially passionate. Two major explanations stem from the strong identification of Estonians with the situation of Georgia (post-Soviet state, small country, Russian citizens/speakers on Georgian territory) and the question of existential insecurity (will the EU and NATO guarantee our security in case of necessity?). Using a mixed methods research design, in this study we investigate how the 2008 war between Russia and Georgia affected public confidence in international organisations in Estonia. Data for this study derives from three different sources. Firstly, the European Values Studies (EVS) conducted in 2008 offers a unique value for this research because fieldwork for the survey in Estonia coincided with the military confrontation between the Russia and Georgia on 8-14 August. EVS, among other domestic and international institutions, inquired about the level of confidence in the United Nations (UN), the European Union (EU), and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), which serve as the dependent variables of the current study. Using propensity-score matching technique, respondents who were interviewed in a time interval before the war are designated as the control group, whereas those respondents who were interviewed after the war started, can be designated as the treatment group. Secondly, the information from this dataset is further supplemented by observations and in-depth interviews conducted in Estonia both in the period around the Russo-Georgian conflict, and after it. This will enable us to go deeper into the embedded meanings of trust that Estonians exhibit towards international organisations, or the West more generally. Thirdly, we will offer a brief review of how the 2008 conflict was framed in Estonian media at the time, and how this may have shaped the perception of the Estonian public.

International Comparisons of Health Systems: Tools of Learning or Tools of Power?

International comparisons have become unavoidable for anyone who wants to govern health systems, including health organizations and professions. By comparing, we can evidence what already is there and identify what might be there in the future. Comparisons may also be evidence-based. In parallel, since the early sociologists it is believed that comparing is the better way to produce “evidence-based social science”. As a consequence, comparing is believed to be the better way to conduct efficient policies to face health systems challenges. But the many and recurrent flaws of these comparisons can doubt on their actual role and effects. Among the most common deficiencies the comparability of data, the lack of clear definitions of terms (like “shortage” or “nurses”) and the state-centrism of comparisons (while issues are more and more either decentralized or global).

Why thus such a success of international comparisons among health policy-makers? The argument developed in this paper is that behind their technical substrate and their apparent neutrality, international comparisons carry values, interests and power relations. Under the guise of rationalizing and depoliticizing decisions, international comparisons are less a tool of learning than a tool of power. They are probably the fundamental reason for their success. First, comparisons hide that health policies choices are always value-laden. Indeed, comparisons are in themselves “scientific” and thus deliver the “truth”. Furthermore, the language through which comparisons are presented (tables, histogram, etc.) create effects of truth. As a consequence comparisons rule out any debate. Moreover, international comparisons create political pressure, not least because this language is easily understandable and particularly well-suited for the mass media.

This gap between the official and unofficial role of international health comparisons can contribute to explain the tension between the apparent convergence and persistence of country-specific arrangements.

The paper will develop all these points on the basis of case studies from Europe, the USA and Asia.
the economic and social regeneration of the area, and the groups of artists, who propose to empower residents and their identities in the public space and attain the rehabilitation of the actual community.

**RC44-739.20**

**GUILLAUME, CÉCILE** (Université de Lille 1, cecileguillaume94@gmail.com)

**Trade Unions As “Contested” Legal Intermediaries? Reflection on British Unions’ Legal Mobilisation for Equal Pay Since 1970**

Since 1970, British trade unions have been involved in the obtaining of a national equal pay legislation, in the pursuing of significant claims and in the implementation of the law through collective bargaining and job evaluation schemes. This legal mobilization did not developed in a consistent manner over time and across unions though. In the 2000’s, unions have been heavily criticized for having consistently colluded with the employers to minimize the effects of equal pay legislation, while being forced to support massive litigation on behalf of their low-paid female members. To understand this contrasted story, I will use a conceptual framework that defines trade unions as “contested organisations” which highlights the disputes both between and within unions as to what constitutes the central trade unions’ “project”. To understand why union legal mobilization for equal pay has been very controversial within the trade union movement and challenged by lawyers, I will argue that trade unions can be characterized as “contested legal intermediaries”. Drawing on a multi-methods approach combining 34 interviews with trade unionists, legal practitioners and experts, union archives analysis and legal case study data, I will argue that union legal mobilization needs to be understood in the context of the contentious (and gendered) relations existing between members with different interests, the competing relations between union officials and their base, and the often adverse relations between trade unions and employers. I will also claim that litigation strategies need to be apprehended in their complex and sometimes constrained relationships with other types of legal actors such as collective bargaining. Finally I will reflect on the effects and limits of massive litigation on union agenda and practices, pointing out the potential risk of marginalization and de-politicization of pay inequalities issues.

**TG04-942.5**

**GUILLAUME, OLIVIER** (EDF R&D, olivier.guillaume@edf.fr)

**Fishing in River, Confrontations at Risks and Ambiguous Situations**

The contributions dealing with industrial risks bring to light the organizational and sociological causes which provoked accidents (Perrow, 1984; Vaughan, 1996) or those who prevent them (Laporte, 1996). They also reveal the controversies which denote the presence of the works modifying the living environment of the local residents (Lolive, 1997), or externalities are denounced as being risks (Chataurenaud and Torny, 1999; Borraz, 2008). But what about cases where the local residents do not denounce the industrial risks and confront themselves with the risks? And what can be their incidence on the risk management?

Not feeding controversies towards the industrial works and their risks, the local residents can even develop practices of leisure near the industrial works, minimizing the incurred risks and go against rules. If the theory of the perception of risks (Slovic, 1992) and practices are facilitated by multiple rules which create ambiguous situations (Lot, 2008). They clarify the situations by establishing “cognitive compromises” (Amalberti, 1996) or by mobilizing “techniques of neutralization” (Sykes and Matza, 1957) to justify their practices (IV). The ambiguous situations are maintained by the associations of fishermen in order to develop their practice.

**RC53-856.4**

**GUIMARAES, JAMILÉ** (Universidade de São Paulo, jamile_guimaraes@hotmail.com)

**LIMA, ISABEL** (Universidade Católica do Salvador)

**SCHOR, NEIA** (Universidade de São Paulo)

**Children’s Participation in the Promotion of Their Right to Health: The Specialists’ View**

More than 20 years after the Convention on the Rights of the Child, the right to participation is yet to become common practice. This article has analyzed the concept that scholars and NGOs specialized in child health have about the role of the children’s scholars in promoting their right to health. The General Comment on Article 24 by the Committee on the Rights of the Child was organized through a requested contribution from experts, who submitted 36 comments. Among these, 19 addressed the issue of child participation with a view to have their right to health realized. Results indicate: a) a consultative participation, limited to the institutional and political reorientation of health services; b) the access to information as a prerequisite to participation in the promotion of the right to health; c) the integration of health education as an instrument of information dissemination; d) the domains of social interaction and intergenerational relationships in the family, school and community are not appreciated as health promotion areas. In summary, experts believe that the right to information is the sine qua non to the right to participation. Because valid opinions are conscious, participation is manifested when they are formulated. This perception does not include “learning by doing”, which is centered on the development of personal and social tools. One text alone mentions the importance of the children’s awareness and knowledge about their own rights, as well as that of exercising their citizenship.

**RC19-329.3**

**GUIRAUDON, VIRGINIE** (CNRS and Sciences Po Paris, virginie.guiraudon@gmail.com)

**Household Carers and Gender Inequalities: A Comparative Perspective on Care**

Domestic services are now on the global policy agenda. In Europe, there has also been a development of varied forms of domestic work that recall periods such as the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries where domestic help spread beyond the nobility to merchants and farmers’ households. In fact, then as now, the recruitment of domestic labor is an important expression of social relations, including social class and status, as well as a means of reproducing them. Households of care have been understood as a solution to the “Great Transformation” of recent decades that involves ageing of the population, changes in family structure and gender roles, with the masculinisation of women’s employment patterns, in a context of shortage of public care services, in-migration and de-industrialization which in turn calls for the development of the services sector. This paper examines policies that lead to change (through fiscal policies mainly) the hiring of domestic workers thus has a political economy aspect since labor market regulations and welfare state policy legacies will influence responses to socio-demographic changes. It focuses on gender inequality: Domestic workers relieve women from doing this work themselves and avoid gender conflicts over the division of domestic work but can reinforce inequalities amongst women and reproduce gender roles. Finally, domestic work is often performed by migrants or minority women from previous migration waves although some activation policies have emphasized the retraining of women native workers. Notwithstanding what is the consequence of this trade unions and policies on the question of “global inequality”? This paper focuses on political debates relating to domestic work during the last quarter of century and the policy measures adopted, their stated goals and their actual consequences in France, Belgium and at the EU level.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Understanding the Social, Cultural and Economic Factors That Shape the Acceptance, Use and Resistance to GM Crops: A Comparative Approach

Although the growth of GM crops has been dramatic, its uptake has not been the smooth transition predicted by its advocates. Unless we examine why GM crops have not been universally accepted as a public good, we will fail to understand the conditions under which “GM crops can help to feed the world.” To answer this question we develop a research programme of fieldwork within and across India, Mexico and Brazil. Our research looks to contribute: (1) to enrich the debate at the level of culture and ontology; (2) to attend to the meanings of GM crops and foods and how they are embedded in practice; and (3) to develop deliberative methodologies to engender a broader set of options for GM policy and agenda setting. The main objective is to highlight the distinctive political, anthropological and cultural dynamics to the debate on GM crops across the 3 countries.

Through this research, founded by The John Templeton Foundation, we identify some gaps in the literature: (1) little in-depth research examining the impacts of GM crops on farmers’ communities and their culturally-specific farming and related practices: how GM crops have been embedded into everyday life contexts, how benefits and risks have been assessed from diverse cultural perspectives, how they have affected if at all farmers’ social situations, practical knowledge, and their engagements with the land and food. (2) little in-depth examination of public perceptions of GM foods, and (3) little attempt to engage farmers (particularly female), citizens, regulators and scientists in deliberation, to assess how and under what conditions GM crops can be developed fully cognizant of social, cultural and spiritual values. In the research we developed a) stakeholder structured interviews; b) stakeholder qualitative questionnaires; 3) Ethnographic fieldwork with farmers and researchers and 4) focus groups with urban consumers.

Gender Equality and Family Development in Azerbaijan

Guliyeva, Natalia* (Siberial Federal University, carnivora@list.ru)

The Territorial Separated Marriage As a New Reality

Aim of this research is a new form of marriage – the territorial separated marriage. Now some part of migrants have two (or more) families: the first is in the motherland and the alternative – on the migration territory. What are the reasons of this situation? How many kinds and species it has? What are the profit and problems men and women have? What about children?

Background of this research is the theory of demographic transition, theory of social stratification and social mobility, analysis of the international labor market and labor migration and the model of balance outlays/income of the generation offered by author, published in the paper of RC33 Eighth International Conference on Social Science Methodology in Sydney, July 2012 (N. P. Guliaeva. Socio-demographic problem of modern society: age structure, migration and labour force). The research method is the analysis of the open (official) statistic data, media data (including internet source) and the results of investigating activity published by another authors and researching centers.

Results: the territorial separated marriage is a new form of marriage generated by long-time migration. Appearance a new marriage on recipient territory often does not destroyed a first marriage on the motherland. Frequently it is because the woman has no possibility or necessity removing the first family to the job land. At the same time the job of the working migrant is the main source of income to both families.

It is concluded that the territorial separated marriage is reality. As international migration is growing it is opportunity of the dissemination of this form of the marriage
ties for women and men on a labor market, expansion of opportunities for career growth women, appointments them on senior positions.

The state supports strengthening of social protection and protection of mother and children, baby sitting simplification for working parents according to the ratified in the Workers with Family Responsibilities Convention of the International Labour Organization increase in number of kindergartens, and also development of services on to family planning.

For the purpose of realization of noted directions the parliament of Azerbaijan accepted a number of the target documents. The parliament accepted such important documents, as “Strategy of the Azerbaijani families”, the National plan of action on gender equality, Children’s code and National children’s strategy. Along with it, in the country are created institute “Family psychologist”, the help and shelter centers for the women who have undergone the household to violence, and also system of monitoring of violence against women, evasions of women from education and early marriages.

WG02-904.4
GULOWSKI, REBECCA* (University of Augsburg, rebecca.gulowski@phil.uni-augsburg.de)
STITZ, VERENA* (University of Augsburg, verena.stitz@web.de)

Negotiating Narratives in the Discourse of Legitimized Use of Military Force: The Triforin Linkage of Action, Institution and Structure

How can we deal with issues concerning the use of force in international conflicts, for instance debates about Humanitarian Interventions, RtoP, Human Security etc. beyond idealistic and normative prejudgment?

Based on our discourse analytical study this paper illustrates the analysis of international conflicts, which incorporates structure as well as agency by focusing on conflicting narratives within discourse (e.g. sovereignty vs. human rights, international humanitarian interventions vs. RtoP). Grounded on the pivotal epistemological hypothesis that the relation between discourse and practice is inextricable and mutual, we argue that this linkage is triforin: Discourse consists (1) basically of long-term constitutive beliefs that are (2) due to social trends constantly reinterpreted and modified in (3) the face of interactive events and crises of action, when conflicting norms are negotiated. In this sense ‘discourse’ is seen as an entirety of correlated speech acts, which are analyzed for institutionally stabilized patterns of structure and rules of action. By combining discourse analysis and grounded theory, we reconstruct the speech acts (e.g. minutes of plenary proceedings, UN resolutions, the ICISS-Report) perceived as a form of action and hence as an important part of political practice. We show how strategic narratives, reconstructed from interactional events, get systematized and condensed into strategic culture, thereby part of the discourse. We portray the process of change of hegemonic narratives on the basis of the international discourse in the cases of former Yugoslavia, Democratic Republic of Congo, Sudan and Afghanistan: what grounds of justification concerning the use of force emerge? In what way UNO, NATO and EU differ from each other? Which role plays state-building in the concrete action of international agents compared to other goals?

RC52-844.5
GUN CUNINGHAME, PATRICK* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, pcunginhame@yahoo.co.uk)

Resistance to Precarity in Knowledge Production, the Case of a Mexican State University

The precariousness of Autonomous Metropolitan University manual, administrative and academic workers was one of the main causes of the SITUAM trade union’s strike between February and April 2008, the longest since the university’s foundation in Mexico City in 1974. However, the conflict has remained unsolved and it seems that this process will continue to provoke unrest and tension among workers until it is solved, probably after another form of strike or industrial dispute in the near future, especially given the recent 2012 Labour and Education neoliberal structural reforms which have already provoked considerable resistance among state school teachers and university students.

But what exactly is university precarity? What are its main forms? Could it be more effectively combated than through the stalemate trench warfare of the prolonged strike? In an attempt to answer these questions this paper starts from the proposition suggested by the international online discussion list and blog “Edu-factory” that the university has become an increasingly privatized and globalized “factory” for the production and dissemination of knowledge in the most intensive and competitive form possible, increasingly linked to the demands of private enterprise and the “free market”, rather than those of society. These developments occur within and are crucial to the ongoing transition from industrial to cognitive capitalism. As the higher education sector is key to the creation of surplus value, in cognitive capitalism in which production and strategic dissemination of knowledge is central, a series of struggles are now being fought against both the privatization and transnationalization of the sector as well as the precarization, flexibilisation and casualization of its workforce. Finally, the organization of the production and distribution of knowledge as “commons” instead of fetishized market commodity appears to be the key to thwarting the neoliberalization of the public university.

GULSHETTY, BASAWRAJ S* (Gulbarga University GULBARGA, drbsgul@rediffmail.com)

Leisure and Indian Joint Family System - a Some Case Studies of Hyderabad Karnataka Region

The study of Indian joint family system and Leisure is assuming importance, especially developing countries of the world in general - India is in particular. The study of Indian family system deserves specially attention, not only because their children, baby sitting simplification for working parents according to the ratified in the Workers with Family Responsibilities Convention of the International Labour Organization increase in number of kindergartens, and also development of services on to family planning.

Leisure-Disabled Children & Their Welfare Measures: A Study Of Hyderabad Karnataka Region

The study of leisure disabled children and their well-care measure assuming importance, especially developing countries of the world in general - India is in particular. The children are the most precious asset of any nation & deserve the very best of man kind has to offer . They have not only a right to full health, phigically development but also the right to grow to full their potential intellectually, socially, morally, & culturally all efforts and resources mobilized to wards the end by any society or country are a necessary and crucial investment.

At present 80 % of disabled live in the developing countries where less than 1% received any trained help. of the 146 million disabled children under the age of 15 year, as many as 106 million are in asia & africa. according to senses of 2011 figures, 5.7 million children in INDIA are disabled in which means 1 out of every 4 children suffering from one or the other kind disability. Hence, it is extremely important focus their urgent needs, allowing such children to lead a reputable & life quality in the society recognizing their leisure rights. the present study is aimed to know about the socioeconomic status and the effective utilization of leisure & well-care service measures of the disabled children in Hyderabad Karnataka region of India.

This study data has collected on the basis of emperial survey & detailed in-terview with the respondant interactive method of interpretation is adopted to interpret qualitative as well as quantitative data.

RC46-758.3
GUNDEMEDA, NAGARAJU* (University of Hyderabad, nagarajhcu@gmail.com)

University Student’s Attitudes Towards Affirmative Action Policy: Reflections from India

The structure of the Indian society is based on the practice of caste hierarchy legitimises the unequal social status and institutionalization policy of domination and deprivation from the material and ideological resources of the state, society and economy. Since the colonial times the demand for affirmative action policy (popularly known as reservation policy) in education based on caste is a source of ideological conflict between the upper caste and lower castes. The higher educational institutions in general and universities in India in particular have become the centres of battle ground for the advocates and opponents of reservation policy. The objective of this study is to evaluate the views of university students on the policy of reservation based on gender, caste, class, tribe, religion, region and physical disability. The sample of the study consists of 500

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
students from diverse academic programmes and disciplines of the University of Hyderabad in India. The survey method, selected individual and focused group interviews have been conducted in order to map out the rationale behind supporting and opposing reservation based on ascribed and achieved identities. The opponents of reservations felt that reservation is nothing but the exclusion of the meritorious and talented students from the higher education, employment. On the other, the reservation policy gets support as a compensatory justice mechanism for the historical exclusion and multiple forms of deprivations and discriminations against the marginal groups of the Indian Society. The study also brings the personal narratives which demonstrate how reservations enables the social mobility for the marginal caste/groups and works as a disabling mechanism in the case of students from upper castes, male and normal students. Therefore, the paper brings debates and (dis) contents associated with preservation and suspension of reservation policy within the framework of public policy and development discourse.

Since the late 1970s, Kawashima’s approaches to Japanese law that attribute significant explanatory value to culture have been in Retreat. Recent sociolegal scholarship share a skepticism about efforts to explore Japanese law through the lens of culture, which they see as conceptually weak, undefined. With cultural translation theory, this paper argues that vagueness of Kawashima’s theory has consequence for the salience and scope of legal problem, by focusing on the link between legal professional, media literacy and local culture.

A case study of Communicational Impact in Kawashima’s Legal consciousness theory is analyzed in two part: the first, to compare the form of Kawashima’s academic work and this discourse on public, with a paperback book called Hi-honjin no ho ishiki (The Legal consciousness of the Japanese), shows that legal profession and layman culture has different types of legal information. The second is to confirm the possibility of comparative understanding of legal theory; by following Kawashima’s Legal consciousness debate in Japanese, American, Chinese legal review from 1967 to present.

An Emerging Social Movement in China: Frames and Activists in Dog-Rescue Actions

A series of dog-rescue actions intending to save dogs from being slaughtered and destined for restaurants have been occurring quite regularly in China since 2011. This has seen activists in China, taking action on highways to demand dogs to be released from the trucks, interrupting traditional festival in Yulin, Guangxi Province celebrating eating dog meat, and exposing illegal slaughterhouses for dogs. In China where dog meat has been a common source of meat and where dogs have been socially and culturally regarded as lowly creatures, these activities should deserve closer examination. For one thing, do these activities indicate an emerging movement advocating animal welfare rights? Or do they reflect some broader changes in the values and practices of a new generation of Chinese growing up in post-reform affluence and individualism? And how has such a movement been able to expand, especially in a social milieu that is generally conservative and authoritarian?

Adopting the lens of frame theory, this research endeavors to answer these questions by examining the participants and organizers of these activities and the frames they share and develop in spearheading their organization and movement. In turn, a critical analysis of the broader social, cultural and economic changes in post-reform China will be carried out.

A case study of an Animal Rescue Organization, which has organized two dog-rescue campaigns has been conducted in Kunming, while 20 depth-interviews with activists in Kunming, Beijing and Chongqing have been delivered as well.

Freedom with Constraints: A Journey of Five Mothers from South Asia to the UK

South Asian comprises of one of the major immigrant groups in the UK since many decades, especially post 1950s. Though the rate of immigration has drastically reduced because of much restrictive immigration policies, the proportion of South Asian population has increased in the UK from 2001 to 2011. In this article, we discuss the experiences of five South Asian mothers, who have recently (less than five years) migrated from India, Pakistan and Bangladesh to the multicultural society of UK. These mothers were living with their husband and children in a towns situated in the north of England. These narratives are based on an empirical case study of five south Asian mothers who had at least one child at the time of migration.

Although each one of the participants had different experiences in each stage of migration and assimilation in the ‘British culture’, some of the their experiences are shared, perhaps due to relatively similar culture in the home country and rather different one, and mostly perceived as shocking by each one of them. Hence their individual life stories makes a case for the processes of cultural shock, assimilation, elements of hesitation and yet their experience of freedom in the UK. Nonetheless, however constraining the home culture might seem to them, there appeared to be a self – contentious argument of returning and somehow pretending to make spaces for exercising their ‘own culture’ in the foreign spaces.

Financing Higher Studies - the Relation Between Economic Resources and Choices in Swedish Higher Education

How do students in higher education finance their studies and how is this related to their choice of place and field of study? This is the portal question for the presentation.

At the same time as the number of students in higher studies has increased vastly in Sweden during the last twenty years, the economic gaps in the society have large have grown. We know from surveys and examinations that the public student loans – introduced in 1965 – are not sufficient for covering all students at large have grown. We know from surveys and examinations that the public student loans – introduced in 1965 – are not sufficient for covering all students.

In this presentation, we explore the ‘educational landscape’ of Swedish higher education by first mapping landmark areas, defined by students with different economic situations. We locate both the students with the largest amounts of economic resources (loans, wealth and incomes) and the position of the students with the smallest amounts.

How is the public student loan system utilized at these two ends and what function does it seem to serve in the students’ total economy? Second, we relate these economic differences to educational differences. Do the largest concentrations of educational resources (grades, results from aptitude tests, and backgrounds in prestigious educational programs) coincide with where we find large economic resources? Theoretically, we relate economic resources to educational resources – both central forms of capital in Bourdieus’s sociology – and discuss their relative importance for choices and strategies within higher education.
Brotherhood, Masculinity, and Social Capital: Fraternities At The University Of The Philippines Diliman

The paper is based on the study of college fraternities rooted in traditions of bond and loyalty at the University of the Philippines Diliman (UPD), the country’s premier state university campus. Tracing their roots in the early 1900s, UPD fraternities have built a vast network of brotherhood ties connecting various generations of men, from college students to professionals who now occupy leadership positions and status in government, private and corporate sectors in the Philippines. The study looks into the identity formation of young men, including the quest to be part of a trust-based social network to affirm masculinity, survive the competitive challenges or enjoy the adventures presented by college life, and assure paths to social capital and professional status.

The paper discusses how young men gravitate to fraternities for constructive aims such as academic excellence and socio-civic service, on the one hand, and become embossed in antisocial violent behaviors within their group or in conflict with rival fraternities on the other. Such violence in gang fights and hazings has claimed the lives of at least eleven, and injured hundreds of young college men in the history of the university. The concepts social capital, identity and masculinity are utilized to understand the meaning of “brotherhood”, the origin and shifts in orientation and behavior of the group and individual members over generations. The study analyzed documents supplied by fraternities, and examined the narratives of fraternity “bros” or members from various generations or cohorts since the 1950s to the present.

Ethnic Conflict and Internal Colonialism: Theoretical Reflections for the Indigenous Mobilizations of the 21st Century

This paper discusses why ethnic conflict in Latin America is not related to secession or ethno nationalism, rather it is characterized as a renewed political activism of indigenous peoples denouncing violence and threat in a context of defending territories and natural resources. The concept also implies the revision of “internal colonialism” as a theoretical guideline that inspires intellectual and political projects of ethnic mobilizations. Finally, the paper argues what are the main characteristics of ethnic conflict in Latin America: a) low tendency to rebel against the state, b) low use of violence form indigenous peoples, c) very high use of violence and threat against indigenous peoples and d) widespread social exclusion and racial discrimination.

Immigration Key for Inmigrants in Spain 2013

According to our recent research study/survey, it shows that the inmigrants in Spain 2013 (Romanians 19%, Moroccans 18.8%, Egyptians 9.4%, sub-Saharan Africans 6.3%, Colombians 6.1%, Bolivians 9.4% and those with dual nationality 16.9%) 77.6% of them live in rental housing, 27.3% work in private labour market with temporal contracts and 21.1% with fixed or permanent contracts, while 26% are unemployed although they have worked before. 57% of them have the intention to stay definitely and in general terms, they are highly satisfied with the services. They are also highly satisfied with their interpersonal relations (88%), with their family life (80%) and at work/studies (63%). Nevertheless, only 44% of them are satisfied with the economic situation. 83.5% consider their cultural contribution as positive and 75.3% consider their economic contribution as positive and 69.8% consider their demographic contribution as positive. 50% of immigrants surveyed think that they should keep their civil traditions, specially if they can. However, 68% agree that the languages which are majority should be included in the academic curriculum and 37% agree with the headscarfs ban in classrooms. Integration for 78% of the surveyed is a society issue, and those with more difficulties are the Magreb population 36.9%, the sub-Saharan African countries 13.8% and the Chinese 13%. We conclude with the affirmation that, according to the immigrants, 50% of them agree that the economic aids should exist for Spaniards and immigrants independently from their legal or illegal administrative status and for 97% of them, they should have the right to live with their families, 95% think they should collect their unemployment benefits after paying their social security taxes, 80% think they should be able to vote in local/municipal elections and 85% think they should be able to obtain the Spanish nationality.

Aesthetic Barroco As a Performance of Subaltern Cultural Societies: The Sociological Approach

Debates about originality and the origins of the world have been added by scientific revolutions in physics, biologists and neuroscientists with the multiplication of the universes, new worlds discovered and technological advancements that have changed our everyday lives. Here, the rediscovery of the importance of dreaming, meandering, and others go together with artistic expressions, literature, cultures of remix, games of masks, avatars... These announce a new equilibrium between the visible and the invisible, emotion and abstraction, the physical and the metaphysical. Which imaginaire is cause and effect of these mutations? Aesthetic Barroco imaginaire as a form of performance has been well analyze in artistic expressions to understand this plurality, but has been a little ignored as a sociological theory. As Weber uses Beruf to understand the no-mind action in capitalism, Barroquiam imaginaire can be used to understand the way capitalism (development) is expressed in pluri-cultural societies with a subaltern condition. That is why we propose, as a metaphor, to include it in the performance theory to understand plurality in a globalized world; not only to comprehend traditional subaltern cultures (Latin-America, Africa, Asia), but as well, for example, black groups in USA; the suburbs cultures in develop countries, etcetera. Art and empirical sciences, worlds of fashion, architecture, literature are amongst others the witnesses of this plurality. Artifice, simulacrum, dreams, ornamentation, exaggeration, multiplication have themselves become the stuff of the ordinary, part of its structure. Its foundation myth, Barroco metaphor permits us to observe the deep meaning trough the "artificial", the reel trough the no real, the truth to the fake in this pluralist and relativist vision of existence. Jazz, blues, Regetto, spicy food, exaggerated manners, ways to talk... are just some examples will be light up to show how social meanings today are showed through superficial symbols.
The report deals with the revival of Islamic identity in the Republic of Tatarstan which is an ethnic republic within Russia and the Muslim informal organizations of Tatar youth. Sociological research shows that religion is more important for Tatars than for other ethnic groups who traditionally do not profess Islam. There are more believers among Tatars who observe religious customs and ceremonies; there are less non-believers and non-believers. As far as religion is concerned, sociologists used to argue that Muslims were perpetually religious, less people more than people with higher education and people from rural areas were more religious than citizens from urban areas. However due to processes of post-modernity the situation has changed and another tendency has become apparent, which is sometimes the reverse. One of these trends is Tatar youth. The research data reveals that desecularization has increasingly affected young people, and their degree of religiosity does not depend on the level of education or place of residence (there is even more rapid Islamization among the educated youth of big cities). A group of strictly observing young Muslims has been pointed out. They are about 5% of all Tatar youth. They are very religious and they confirm it by their behavior. The report focuses on some initiative groups and informal organizations of Muslim young people in Tatarstan characterized by a rich content but limited to the in-depth consideration (Consciousness, ‘Aitly Urt, ‘Ikhas, ‘SAMJ). They were formed in 2004-11 and gained their activity uniting Muslim students of Tatarstan cities. The report is based on the results of sociological research, 2008-2013 in Tatarstan, Russia. The methods comprise of two surveys by 1500 respondents each and about 80 in-depth interviews.

Changing Identity: Istanbul Clubs during Gezi Protests

GÜNEL, OZAN* (Istanbul University, ozzygunel@gmail.com)

Galatasaray, Fenerbahçe and Beşiktaş are the biggest sport clubs in Turkey. Even they are sport clubs their main focus located in football and football has an obsession level love and hate relation within Turkish public. But even %90 percent of Turkey’s population see themselves as fan of these 3 big clubs which are also the oldest clubs, these Istanbul clubs have zero class affiliation throughout history. Very crudely Galatasaray represent aristocracy, Fenerbahçe bourgeoisie and Beşiktaş worker class but like we said these assumptions are very crude and can not apply to fans and general public.

At June 2013 Turkey was the headline of all press worldwide. A small peaceful protest in non-conservative society for the last couple of years. At Gezi Park protest we can see mostly all political, ideological views developed in Turkey. From communists to nationalist, from Muslims to Atheists, from LGBT to football fans of these 3 biggest clubs. Of course politization of these fan groups can be described as political awakening of youth after 1980 military coup and turning it into a struggle within their passionate interest.

This paper aims to understand these fans, their change and their demands from authority.

The Socio-Economic Implications of Kidnapping in Port Harcourt, Nigeria

GYONG, JOHN EMMAUEL* (Sociological Association of Nigeria, gyongemma@yahoo.com)

Kidnapping seems to be growing as an industry involving every level of the society. However, studies on it have been relatively a recent phenomenon, with much of the literature coming from Asian, American and European continents. There is very little empirical research carried out on kidnapping in Nigeria and yet there are series of media reports of daily incidence of kidnapping in the country. In port Harcourt, the commercial and oil Hub of Nigeria’s Niger Delta, kidnapping was/is generally said to be a fearful and threatening crime. While in other places, the problem is more or less an occasional thing, that of Port Harcourt is growing to be habitual, sporadic and spontaneous that happens almost every day. It is against this backdrop, this study examines the nature of kidnapping and the socio-economic implications of kidnapping in Port Harcourt, Nigeria. Using the multistage cluster sampling method, a sample survey of 350 households was administered questionnaire. In addition, official crime statistics on kidnapping from the police was collected and 15 in-depth interviews (IDI) including victims, police officers, traditional rulers among others were conducted.

The findings show that one, kidnapping takes a violent dimension and it has been established, operated and executed in form of business empire; two, there is the development of independent negotiator between the victims and the perpetrator of kidnapping; three, there exist paucity of official reported cases; fourth, there is general behavioural modification of residents on socio-economic activities and relationships. In conclusion, the study confirms that kidnapping has negatively influenced people’s behaviors and that cases are grossly underreported to the police as government does little or nothing to stamp out the menace.

Voluntary Commitment in Church-Based Environments As a Chance of Generating Meaning for Adolescents

GÄRTNER, CHRISTEL* (University of Muenster, cgaertner@uni-muenster.de)

In analyzing the religiousness of youth, positions vary between the hypothesis that religiousness has decreased and the hypothesis that there is a specific youth religion. In my paper I will assume that the development of religious identities and convictions depends on social contexts and family environments. My paper elucidates that adolescents generate different religious interpretative patterns in order to position themselves in relation to concepts of life and meaning in societies that are marked by the pluralization of values, the secularization of social relations and the individualization of life styles.

In western Germany, church-related status passages are still part of the norm. We unpack how knowing the about ‘new’ and ‘old’ is being translated and reinterpreted across generations. Drawing on ethnographic fieldwork I am going to...
show specifically how the implicit dimensions of knowing how to use ‘new’ and ‘old’ media becomes visible and obtains agency in each of the contexts of the other generation.

The paper is divided in three steps. First, I will discuss the moments when members remember how to use either ‘new’ or ‘old’ media and discuss the implications for a memory view on media studies. Second, I will show what happens when the implicit knowledge of using these objects is being translated to the other generation. I will follow how the rhythms of bodies in interaction with their environment change, and how the use is being remembered and reinterpretated. Third, I will discuss the implications of such an intergenerational view on the enactment of social time in each of the generations’ body rhythm.

WG03-910.2

GÖBEL, HANNA* (University of Hamburg, hanna.goebel@uni-hamburg.de)

Unpacking Sensual Ruptures and Rhythms in the City: Methodological Devices for a Sociology of Sensual Translations

Studying urban sensual experiences through film and photo cameras is one of the most intense settings through which an argument about the performativity of methods and their epistemological and ontological consequences can be developed. Drawing on the recent developments in the realms of a ‘sociology of translation’ and the methodological devices offered by the ontologies of ‘urban assemblages’, this paper wishes to unpack the specific case of visual, acoustic, haptic, taste and smell related ruptures and reconfigurations of body rhythms in the city.

The case will be unfolded in three steps. First, I will focus on specific moments when sensual ruptures occur and reorder the body rhythm of movements through the city. I will draw on ethnographic field work in the cities of Hamburg and London introducing different moving crowds in political settings of protest, shopping related activities and transport practices in which the five sensual activities are challenged in various ways, overlap, interact and compete. The rhythmanalyses as offered by Henri Lefebvre is going to be applied in a fresh way showing how sensual translations become social makings and unmakings. In the second step, I will stress the epistemological consequences when extending the agency of observation through film and photo cameras and show how to follow the new ontologies that occur through these lenses. In the third step, I am going to argue for a sociology of sensual translations offered when taking into account the methodological agencies of film and photography in settings of urban experiences.

RC32-552.2

GÖKALP, DENIZ* (American University in Dubai, dgokalp@aud.edu)
KAYA, ZEYNEP (London School of Economics)

In the Name of the Rule of Law and Democracy: Institutional Restructuring of the State and Women’s Rights in Iraq

The nature of international involvement in improving the status of women in Iraq has been ironic, inconsistent and controversial. Since the initial years of the war, women’s oppression has been rhetorically used by Anglo-American coalition forces as an excuse for the military operation. Ironically, the US has been accused of trading women’s rights for cooperation from the Islamists and reports by foreign governments, the UN and human rights organizations have until recently ignored the deterioration in the status of women and the rise in gender-based violence in Iraq. The tendency within the international community is still to consider culture, underdevelopment or religion as the root cause of women’s subordination and to push for “modern” changes in society and law in compliance with a western liberal model of law and gender egalitarianism. This article investigates the nature of negotiations among international actors, governmental authorities and local politics for institutional restructuring and the implications of this international endeavor for women’s rights and solidarity in Iraq. The article argues that the implementation of specific social and legal models/ refors based on the norms and systems in western liberal states, targeting disadvantaged groups such as women, in a socially and politically precarious context like Iraq might raise serious problems and contribute to social inequalities and violence if the complexities of local politics of gender are not analytically taken into consideration. The article aims to contribute to activist efforts to enhance women’s status in war-effected societies, promote women’s solidarity against ethnic polarization and empower women to be active agents in advancing peace and justice in the face of radical transformations taking place in society, economy and politics that are dominated by men at all levels including local, regional, national and international.

WG02-904.3

GÖKALP, DENIZ* (American University in Dubai, dgokalp@aud.edu)
KAYA, ZEYNEP (London School of Economics)

Interrogating the Role of International Actors in State-(Re)Building in Iraq: Implications for Ethnic Politics, Youth Discontent and Social Justice

A significant consequence of the military intervention in Iraq has been the active involvement of international actors and agencies (e.g. foreign governments led by the US, the UN, EU and INGOs) in the institutional restructuring of the country. Substantial changes inspired by western (neo)liberal (political, economic and legal) models have been introduced to the institutional system of the country, ultimately to establish democratic institutions, encourage political participation of youth, reconstruct the economy, achieve ethnic reconciliation and implement the rule of law (e.g. Legislative Strengthening Program sponsored by USAID and UNAMI -United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq). This international endeavor entails a rather controversial role for humanitarian actors like the UN, as their role has been to mitigate the discrepancies between the priorities of foreign agents (e.g. fiscal and security reforms, modernization, economic growth and so on) and daily injustices suffered by Iraqis. By analyzing the three significant lines of action by the international community, i.e. “ethnic reconciliation”, “youth empowerment” and “social justice” in which the UN and foreign governments are actively involved, the paper investigates the scope of international interference in Iraq, more specifically the nature of negotiations among international actors, governmental authorities and local politics in the course of state-(re)building since 2003. It argues that the discrepancy between the priorities of international state-building efforts (based on international norms, humanitarian causes and self-interest) and the complexities of national and local politics in a highly militarized multi-ethnic context like Iraq has contributed to the institutionalization of social injustices, marginalization and frustration of youth and consolidation of ethnic fragmentation between Arabs and Kurds. The paper aims to provide insights about the international involvement in domestic politics in the Middle East and contributes to the theoretical discussions on the complex repercussions of state-building and institutional design through military and humanitarian interventions.

RC20-351.2

GÖRANSSON, ANITA* (Uppsala University, anita.goransson@edu.uu.se)
LIDEGRAN, IDA (Uppsala University)
GUSTAVSSON, MARTIN (Stockholm University SCORE)

Power Shifts and Transnationalization. a Comparative Study of Long-Term Changes in the Swedish Power Elite, 1990 - 2013

Based on three surveys with a few thousand decision-makers each in top positions in all areas of Swedish society (1990, 2001 and 2013), we analyze changes over a period of more than 20 years in the composition and internal power relations of the power elite. It is to our knowledge the first study that a historically oriented study has been made, where three points in time are studied using the identical research design. Also, it is possible to analyze the entire elite stratum (not just a sample) as it is small enough, while at the same time it is big enough to allow statistical analyses.

Comparisons are made both over time and in social space, that is, between different parts of the field of power, characterized and ruled by different logics and relations. The previous studies have shown systematic differences between fields and also between the genders in various respects. Our paper has three parts: the first part gives an overall perspective of the long-term development and changes, and the second part discusses some important results. The third part discusses methodological problems, emerging especially in connection with the growing transnationalization of fields and of elite groups. With the increase of international ties, migration and the merging of big business as well as of cultural arenas, NGOs, and economic and political cooperation, important power seems to be moving from Sweden as a European periphery to the big financial and industrial centers and cultural arenas. What is a national elite group these days? Also, several sites of power are gender-balanced (or de-gendered) in Sweden. How will the scope, force and hierarchy of the gender-order be affected in the meeting with other gender-orders as part of a transnationalization process?
Urban Shrinkage As a Travelling Concept

Urban shrinkage as a phenomenon has globalized during the last years: worldwide, including also the global South, cities have faced population decline and its manifold consequences for urban space, fabric and society. In terms of urban theory, shrinkage as a phenomenon or way of urbanization was disregarded for a long time, or shrinkage was looked at through the lens of urban growth as the basic trend of urbanization: as deviance from the norm, a bad or false development or a temporary appearance to be overcome. Shrinkage as a concept was used first in the German discourse and got onto the national scientific and public agenda with the extreme population losses of East German cities during the 1990s and early 2000s. Shrinkage got accepted as a social reality and when we pay attention to the construction of that reality, not regarding it as a natural object. To that end, a sociological analysis is required.

This paper aims to provide insight into the human IVF field of the 1980s in light of its developmental history through analyses of academic journals, in-depth interviews with experts, and analyses of discourses over the issue, all of which reveal how the experts regarded this new field as an extended version of their own expertise. Expert authority is not self-evident but results from social politics. This insight is gained when we consider human IVF as a social reality and when we pay attention to the construction of that reality, not regarding it as a natural object. To that end, a sociological analysis is required.

This paper focuses on the competition over expert authority between obstetricians and gynecology clinicians (OG clinicians) and embryology (E) scientists in the 1980s when human IVF began to take root as a new field in Korea. Here I refer to human IVF not as a discipline but as a field because IVF is "an amalgam of thoughts, a mixture of habits, an assemblage of techniques" (Mol & Berg 1998), not a coherent profession. The process of mixing and assembling that which is originally different is neither simple nor peaceful. The new establishment of a field inevitably requires a process of determining the "dominant professional" (Oudshoorn 1994) through competing with rivals and making the field appealing to outsiders. The human IVF field in Korea was settled down by OG clinicians who had the capabilities to motivate a wide range of resources; E scientists entered the field with the help of these first players.

This paper aims to provide insight into the human IVF field of the 1980s in light of its developmental history through analyses of academic journals, in-depth interviews with experts, and analyses of discourses over the issue, all of which reveal how the experts regarded this new field as an extended version of their own expertise.

Expert authority is not self-evident but results from social politics. This insight is gained when we consider human IVF as a social reality and when we pay attention to the construction of that reality, not regarding it as a natural object. To that end, a sociological analysis is required.
peoples in Darwin recognize and understand who is Euro-Australian, who is Ab- 
original, and Aboriginal views on Euro-Australian values, priorities and lifestyles. 
We argue that a necessary ingredient for improving race relations in Australia is 
for dominant cultures to understand the relative nature of their own cultural 
attachments. Through interviews, social media and survey with Aboriginal peo-
ple this paper explores how Euro-Australians contribute to their social exclusion but the reasons for this 
distance are not well understood. Through interviews, recognition and 
resistance we also explore how Aboriginal people view and understand the gap 
between Western-style governance and traditional Aboriginal approaches to de-
cision-making and the impact this has on patterns of compliance and participation.

RC34-599.4
HABUCHI, ICHIYO* (Hirosaki University, ichtiya@cc.hirosaki-u.ac.jp)
Romantic Love and Media Usage Among Japanese Youth

Over 90% of Japanese married people are married until 35 years old and single 
people who would like to marry are 82.7%. Japanese have a strong desire for a 
formal marriage and making a family. An opportunity of the modern marriage is 
needed the encounter at a school, in friend relations, at the workplace or at a daily 
place. Japanese marry from 20s to early 30s, after their experience of romantic 
love.

After early 2000s, a new style was born in the place of an electronic encounter, 
like SNS web sites. This paper is aimed to examine what is the relationship between the experi-
ence of romantic love and media usage in Japan; drawn on our quantitative re-
search conducted in 2011.

RC01-34.1
HACEK, MIRO* (University of Ljubljana, miro.hacek@fdv.uni-lj.si)
KUKOVIC, SIMONA (University of Ljubljana)
Attitudes Towards Patriotic Education and Armed Forces among Slovenian Youth

Contemporary democratic societies are encountering many demanding challenges 
such as decreasing political participation in the democratic societal sphere. In most 
European countries one can detect an almost annual drop in citizens’ political particip-
ation. Due to the dramatic changes in political, security and societal conditions in 
Europe in the last decade, today’s youth is being brought up in a fundamentally differ-
ent spirit. To nurture more participative citizens for the future, there is debate in Slovenia regarding civic and patriotic education, as well as active citizenship 
among the youth. Differing opinions may be found on how to realise this education, 
and what forms and methods should be involved. In general, two different concepts 
are at odds: a discipline of patriotic education, introduced in rather limited way into the 
Slovenian elementary schools in 2009; b) second concept attempts to cultivate a sense of 
taking responsibility and of the acceptance of democratic culture while si-
multaneously maintaining a critical stance on the very political system; this concept is 
traditionally not synced with military tradition, but was introduced into school curricu-
ulo in 1990s. The proposed paper will analyse attitudes of youth towards patriotic ed-
ucation, and try to ascertain, whether the concept of patriotic education is has been 
able to deliver its goals. When analysing trust of youth towards different institutions of 
democratic state in the last decade, one finding is relatively high trust of youth in the 
armed forces and school as an institution on the one side and relatively firm distrust 
in various political institutions of democratic state. Research question will ask how 
patriotic education has been accepted by the pupils and teachers and how patriotic 
education is affecting pupils trust in the armed forced and school as an institution on 
the one side and distrust various political institutions on the other.

RC01-37.2
HADDAD, SAID* (Saint Cyr Military Academy, said.haddad@st-cyr.terre-net.defense.gouv.fr)
A War without Images?

A “war without images”: Secrecy, information and communication during the war in Mali

As the international operation is still under way in Mali since January 11th 2013, the French armed forces played a huge role in the defeat of the jihad’s fighters. 
From the first days of the French commitment (i.e Operation Serval) to the Mali presidential polls (August 11th 2013), this paper will deal first with the information 
and communication policy conducted by the French forces during this new “war on terror” both on the political and organizational sides (political discourses and 
structures), is the war in Mali a “war without images and without facts” as French 
and foreign reporters described it? How the French authorities dealt with this 
traditional dilemma: the (French) people’s right to be informed and the need of secrecy, especially on the front line? Based on the analysis of the political an 
institutional discourses and on interviews, this paper will explore all these questions.

RC04-95.4
HADJICOSTANDI, JOANNA* (University of Texas Permian Basin, hadjicostandi_j@utpb.edu)
Women in Minority Communities in West Texas: Negotiating Work and Family

This paper is based on the collection of oral histories and qualitative research 
that has been conducted in the Permian Basin, Texas, among the members of the 
African-American Community. The individuals interviewed provided a magnifi-
cation of personal details that illustrates the disparities in the distribu-
tion of economic and political resources in the area. The analysis of these nar-
ratives enables us to clearly see the rich, dynamic and diverse historical trends of 
community development and empowerment these individuals have experienced. 
The focus of this presentation will be in examining how women negotiated work and 
family, and the many lessons, historical, social and political we can draw from 
their experiences.

RC37-637.5
HAGEN, MALFRID IRENE* (Previously affiliated to Buskerud University College, moliren@online.no)
Coherence; Art Content & Society

Some claim considering the content of art is a task for art critics & historians. However, this may be relevant also for sociologists, to reveal information on so-
ciety. Contemporary art is dominated by conceptual art with a broad range of art expressions, diverging from traditional art. Many consider this tendency to 
express democracy and art diversity; others regard it as a breakdown of rules 
claiming it creates art anomy. Durkheim describes how anomy appears in times 
of crisis. However, he also describes how anomy may appear in times of sudden 
wealth, which is the case in Norway, which has grown tremendously rich during 
the last decades. Simultaneously there has been a breakdown of norms in the 
society, which obviously has created some features of anomy. Additionally the art 
interest has increased, as well as governmental support to artists, on principals 
of democracy and freedom of speech. Today Norwegian artists have great free-
dom to create whatever they like, including controversial political art, such as a 
Norwegian artist who creates art performances in North Korea with North Korean 
artists. Although he is criticized by many, as his performances probably requires 
some connection with North Korean authorities, others defend his performanc-
es. According to Benjamin, art criticism is crucial for art development. Although 
Norwegian media often provide art articles, art criticism is rather weak and art is 
seldom criticized in a critical way. Norwegians today seem liberal to controver-
sial art, perhaps more than people outside Norway. My PhD-thesis on corporate 
art and architecture (2011), also reveal that Norwegian art collectors seem more
liberal to controversial art than collectors abound. This makes me wonder; is it a coherence between art liberalism and features of anomaly in a society caused by sudden wealth? May this be reflected in the content of art in the current society?

When Art Becomes an Emotional Burden

Art influences our emotions, usually positively. However, art may also appear as offending and become a burden. Here I discuss so-called “offending art”, defined as art with improper sexual, violent or blasphemous content. I use empirical examples from my PhD-thesis (2011) and new observations. My thesis reveals different practices for corporations collecting art in four countries, including the USA and Norway. Although related cultures, the policy for collecting art diverges regarding offending art. While most of the American corporations express that they avoid art that can be experienced offending by employees and visitors, the Norwegian corporations are more liberal. Although most art in the Norwegian collections are not offending, they also contain offending artworks that creates emotional reactions among employees, who experience this art as a burden. Due to the emotional impact on employees and visitors corporations have had to remove artworks from public areas, for example a painting regarding blasphemy. An artwork still hanging contains a digital text about sexual abuse and is described by employees as depressing. The employees have got used it and suppress their emotional reactions. Corporate collectors can easily avoid offending art, as they can buy art in the market, they like to show their art interest and support art. They also like to appear as democratic organizations and will probably not risk being accused for censoring art. Sometimes art seems prioritized on the cost of people. This applies also to commissioned art. Some new paintings in a governmental building in Oslo show falling paper and skeletons between flying buildings. Employees experience the artworks as an emotional burden, because they give associations to the terrorist attack on the government buildings in 2011. Seemingly there is a gap between fear of art censorship and consideration to employee emotions worth examining.

Institutional Change through Rational Collective Action

The paper seeks to establish an analytical framework for the study of institutional change. Its main components are drawn from sociological systems theory, rational choice theory, and the distinctive theoretical maneuver is assuming that modern, functionally differentiated societies can be analyzed as communities, more or less capable of collective action. The analytical core of the framework is a concept of collective action characterized by the conflict between collective and individual rational lines of action. This subjectively experienced conflict is also a social dilemma because the outcome of an action is codetermined by the choices of other actors. Mutual interdependence creates a particular social dynamic that can be applied to the study of institutional change.

We take modern society to consist of several self-referential social systems that operate through unique social media and built norms. However, we also conceive of modern society in a second sense, as a kind of reflection of society in the first sense, and which regulate or condition the operations of subsystems. A modern society like the Norwegian has developed a vast number of organizations that deal with different aspects of its function systems. To an extent these belong to the political system and are the administrative means to put political decisions into effect. However, collective binding, both political decision-making and its instruments must be anchored in society through rational collective action.

A set of concepts, e.g. function problems, rational solidarity, collective power and collective action, are introduced to explain how collective action might become a rational choice that transforms societal institutions. Instead of asking what a collective (really) is we believe sociology should create ontologies of the social that enable con-rational choice that transforms societal institutions. Instead of asking what a collective social dynamic that can be applied to the study of institutional change.

The tradition emerging from Weber conceives of a modern society consisting only of parts. This view is epitomized in Niklas Luhmann's theory of a modern society characterized by functional differentiation. In the tradition emerging from Durkheim, mutual interdependencies among the subsystems create a social bond of organic solidarity particular to modern society. Society is a community or even collective, because of legitimate institutions, shared social norms and a common culture. In the Marxian tradition the other subsystems are regulated by capital and power, with the market and the bourgeoisie state as the real centers of society. All three perspectives have their merits and can claim empirical confirmation either in a world society of global financial markets, art and science, or nation states as embodiments of solidarity and power.

However, all three perspectives share a common weakness: They are unable to explain how mutual interdependencies among subsystems lead to problems of performance or function that are also problems of collective action, and thus collective rationality as a collective regarding its own cohesion or societal integration. The reason for this shortcoming is an ontology of the social based in spatial metaphors which refies collective phenomena. When this epistemic obstacle is identified, we might create an alternative ontology that enables a new understanding of modern societies as communities or social wholes with varying capacity for collective action on local, regional and global levels.

Renewal of Organizing Strategies for Child Care Workers?: Union Responses to Neoliberal Child Care Reform and Downgraded Care Work in Japan

Child care work, mostly performed by women, is almost always poorly paid. Unionizing child care workers is an important strategy for securing fair compensation and better working conditions for child care workers. This entails social movement that re-evaluates care work and women’s work.

In Japan, certified child care teachers have been relatively well organized under the All Japan Prefectural and Municipal Workers Union (Jicho). This is because local governments acted as major care providers at least until the 1970s, and they employed certified child care teachers as local government employees for public-run child care centers. With their collective bargaining power as an occupational group and a women’s group, organized teachers have also played a critical role in improving working conditions for child care teachers as a whole.

However, their influence has been on the decline both in the policy-making process and in the union with the arrival of neoliberal reform policies such as the privatization of accredited child care centers, and the deregulation of the work force such as lifting of the limit on the number of part-time teachers per center. Certified child care teachers employed by local governments, once regarded as secure and decent jobs for women, are disappearing, and child care providers, including certified teachers, are now becoming members of the working poor. How will teachers respond to lost occupational homogeneity? Furthermore, will the union’s survival be compatible with sustainable care provision? This paper describes some of the history of the organization of the child care teachers and their activism, and focuses on and compares the current struggles and functions of two unions: Unionizing child care workers in Japan and the craft union for teachers and non-certified teachers affiliated on an individual basis.

Hidden Tapestries of Lived Experiences: The Commodification of Latin American Migrant Workers in Canada

This paper will explore how the complex lived experiences and plural identities of Latin American agricultural migrant workers participating in Canada’s Seasonal Agricultural Worker Program (SAWP) are reduced to very narrow representations in the Canadian racial imaginary. Although our interactions with workers have revealed their lives to be rich tapestries of experience, love, fear, regret, and complex familial ties, popular perceptions of migrant workers remain negatively racialized, gendered and classed. We argue that this suppression of workers’ individual histories in the Canadian imaginary is a key component in legitimizing and maintaining the commodification of migrant labour and, by extension, the transnational systems of exploitation. In turn, these processes of inscription serve as hidden mechanisms of social and spatial control, shaping the ways that the Canadian public interacts with migrant workers and the degree to which migrants are considered part of the Canadian communities in which they live and work.
of Mexican migrant workers in Canada’s largest cherry orchard conducted by Elise Hahn on behalf of the Lake Country Heritage and Cultural Society. In conjunction with our paper, ten original photographs of migrant workers in the Okanagan Valley, products of the aforementioned case study, will be presented. Together, these experiences have challenged our pre-conceived notions of who migrant workers are, the lives they lead, and their cognizance of the racialized processes to which they are subject in Canada.

RC21-358.2

HAID, CHRISTIAN* (Technical University Berlin, christian.haid@metropolitanstudies.de)

Planning the Unplanned: Trajectories of Managing the Informal in the Urban North

This paper will present research on how informal activities and practices in Berlin’s public spaces are tackled. The global trend of proliferating informalization in urban centers as a result of ongoing neoliberalization is not solely a contemporary reality in cities of the Global South but encroaches as well on North-Western cities. Especially in multicultural societies of receding welfare states, many people’s possibilities have become confined to informal economic opportunities as they have been denied access to more formal spheres. As such, the street vendors and bottle collectors that are working in many of Berlin’s parks are faced with various regularization strategies in a city that otherwise is known for its “anything goes” attitude. While on the one hand tightening the possibilities for diverse informal practices to develop and proliferate, the city government on the other hand also promotes its “urban pioneers” that have informally appropriated various spaces in the city. Right after the fall of the Wall, the abundance of vacant lots and buildings was often perceived as weakness in the new urban development processes. However, today they are endorsed and proclaimed as strengths and idiosyncratic features of the urban landscape. Hence in current governmental strategies “planned informality” is an important pillar to develop urban space that is otherwise lacking financial investment.

Overcoming the in/formality dualism and stimulated by this debate which emanates from the Global South, the paper will show how informality and formality are intricately intertwined in the researched cases in Berlin. Furthermore, it will talk about the ambiguous role of the city government that on the one hand, embeds in the neoliberal agenda, is promoting certain kinds of activities, while on the other hand, evoked by the image of the modern and orderly city, is regularizing undesirably informal practices.

RC21-371.1

HAILA, ANNE* (University of Helsinki, anne.haila@helsinki.fi)

The Rent Question

RC31-526.10

HAINDORFER, RAIMUND* (University of Vienna, raimund.haindorfer@univie.ac.at)

REINPRECHT, CHRISTOPH (University of Vienna)

WIESBÖCK, LAURA (University of Vienna)

Circular Labor Mobility in the Central European Region: Job Finding and Labor Market Outcomes of Cross-Border Commuters from Hungary, Slovakia and Czech Republic in Austria

Circular labor mobility within the EU has been strongly promoted through several institutional programs since the 1990s. However, so far the given circumstances for participants in these emerging transnational labor markets have not been investigated in depth. This is especially the case for European cross-border commuters. Our paper aims to close this gap by taking the Central European region (CENTROPE) as an exemplary instance.

Therefore we investigate job-search strategies and related labor market outcomes of cross-border commuters in the regions of the Czech Republic, Slovakia and Hungary. We mainly perceived the accessibility of job-search methods for cross-border commuters from Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic in order to find employment in Austria (1)? What are the labor market outcomes of these job search methods in terms of wages (2)?

Our results strengthen the hypothesis that human and social capital resources serve as key factors for finding job strategies and successful labor market integration. For example, we can show that far family and friendship ties are more intensely related to job finding than near-family contacts. However, near or far social ties do not influence wages of cross-border commuters. Furthermore, there are substantial gender differences and differences related to previous occupational status and migration experience in regard to the job searching methods and commuters' wages in Austria. Overall, our results reflect cross-border commuting as a new form of social practice in Europe, and demonstrate the fundamentally unequal opportunity-structure of CENTROPE as a transnational labor market.

INTE-19.3

HAINO, SUMIKO* (Kanda University, sumikyoyodahaino@hotmail.com)

The Brazilian Second Generation in Japan and Ethnic Community – the Role of Bridge

This talk aims to examine how the Brazilian second generation residing in Japan wants to contribute to Brazilian community with their bilingual language capital. In Japan there are more than 60 Brazilian schools where Brazilian children can learn Portuguese and in Portuguese. For the Brazilian children who study in Japanese schools, especially in the towns where a lot of Brazilians live there are some Portuguese classes administrated by local governments or non-profit organizations. Some of the informants of this research had studied Portuguese after their entry to Japan at around 10 years old in a supplementary Portuguese language course offered by a Brazilian school and maintain their mother language proficiency. They have supported their family to survive in Japan as guide and interpreter, chosen jobs, for example, language education, legal work to renew visas and passports, etc., to contribute to Brazilian community, and taught Japanese language to Brazilian children as volunteers. They try to bridge between local community and Brazilian ethnic community in various dimensions and they are aware and proud of the role. We can find the importance and necessity of this role in several original characters of Brazilian community in Japan. The first one is their limited contact with Japanese people in working space and locality. The second one is the wide spread Brazilian ethnic business. These two points have related to low level of Japanese language proficiency of Brazilians in Japan. The third is the passage of time. More than 20 years of Brazilian immigration history in Japan made bilingual second generation grown-up. In these days the role of bridge or pipe line between local end ethnic communities constructed by bilingual Brazilians of first generation is being maintained, succeeded and renewed by second generation little by little.

JS-61.4

HAJEK, KRISTIN* (Ludwig-Maximilians University of Munich, Kristin.Hajek@soziologie.uni-muenchen.de)

Do Egalitarian Couples Have More Sex?

The German Family Panel (pairfam) is a multidisciplinary survey focusing on partnership and family dynamics. The survey implements a complex study design. In addition to the panel approach, it follows a multi-cohort and multi-actor approach. This means that so-called anchor persons from birth cohorts 1991-93, 1971-73, and 1951-53 are surveyed annually. Furthermore, the anchors’ partners, parents and children are also included in the survey. By next year the panel will comprise of five waves. Because pairfam collects yearly information from both partners it is perfectly suited to address partnership topics. Studies show that partnership characteristics are influenced by distribution of housework, e.g. if the man’s share of the housework increases, the woman’s partnership satisfaction rises and the risk of divorce diminishes. However, relatively few studies have addressed how housework distribution influences the frequency of sex in domestic partnerships. Kornrich et al. (2012) is a recent exception. They suggest that traditional gender behavior fuels sexual scripts and therefore results in higher sexual frequency. However, the data for their study, collected in the United States, is 20 years old and only focuses on married couples. Further, other studies assume that women exchange sex for housework, resulting in a negative association between women's share of housework and sexual frequency.

So far there is no known study from Germany that deals with this topic. Using pairfam data I can demonstrate that couples with an egalitarian housework distribution have the highest sexual frequency. This correlation exists for traditionally female, as well as for traditionally male housework. Neither sexual scripts, nor exchange seem suitable to explain this correlation. Moreover, I am going to use fixed effects panel regression methods to examine if this correlation also holds true in a longitudinal analysis and to explore the underlying causes of this correlation.

RC22-392.5

HALAFFOF, ANNA* (Deakin University, anna.halaffof@deakin.edu.au)

Gender, Ordination and Socially Engaged Buddhism in Australia

While women have played a prominent role in Buddhism in Australia, at least since the 1880s, they have received relatively little scholarly or public attention. These women include prominent nuns, teachers, community leaders, scholars

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Mortgage Households As Carry Traders: The Social Life Of The Swiss Franc In Poland

The recent innovation of mortgage credit in Poland has been rearranging property relations, stimulating construction and enabling new middle class aspirations. There are more than 1.5 million active contracts; there exists no significant population who paid off. Half of those contracts are adjustable rate mortgages denominated in Swiss francs. They draw house into the currency market, making foreign exchange a fact of life for traders betting on LIBOR, the franc and a favorable exchange rate between the Polish zloty and the franc. “Franc people,” as they have come to be known, enjoy the benefits of this speculation, but are also subjected to unprecedented risks. As the recent crisis attracted investors worldwide to the “safe haven” of the Swiss franc causing its strong appreciation, the mortgage poolers living with a sharp plunge of equity on their houses and an increase in monthly payments. Based on ethnographic fieldwork this paper traces the dual productivity of the Swiss franc in Poland through the lens of the groupmaking effect of currency: “Franc people,” or “currency spread generation.” Economically, the franc is capable of producing independent effects that contradict the conventional wisdom that money is “just a veil” to economy. Symbolically, as a discursive site, or locus communis, the franc and its people become a vehicle of debates about postcolonialist transformation, capitalist generation, instabilities of contemporary capitalism, and the legitimacy of speculation. What are the practices of domestic living with multiple currencies engaged through a complex long-term contract? How do charts, exchange rates, and the LIBOR index become objects of attachment both in intimate household economies and in the public discourse at large? While based on the Polish case, this paper also uses data on the social life of the Swiss franc in Croatia, Hungary, and Spain for a more comparative and theoretical perspective.

Internet Media and Radical Conservative Activism in Japan: The Battle Against “Anti-Japanese” Enemies

Focusing on right-wing groups in Japan, this paper addresses how radical conservative activists use internet media to build collective identity and mobilize support for their campaigns. In particular, this paper will examine the online activities of two closely affiliated “grassroots” organizations: Nihon Bunka Channel Sakura, an internet broadcaster, and Ganbare Nippon, a conservative activist group. Both organizations are involved in a wide range of activist activities, such as opposition to “masochistic” history teaching, opposition to voting rights for foreigners, promotion of awareness about “fascist” Chinese foreign policy, and protests against perceived bias in Japanese newspapers and television programs. Through content analysis of the organizations’ websites, videos, blogs, and social media usage, I argue that they have embraced the latest forms of internet communications technology, and are skillfully employing the internet to spread their message. Their online activities have helped create a virtual community of supporters, many of whom also engage in offline forms of activism. In addition, this paper will explore how both organizations encourage the formation of a collective identity that sees Japan as a victim of powerful foreign and domestic “anti-Japanese” entities, and depicts their campaigns a moral struggle for truth and justice.

Throwing Together Experiences of Belonging within Public Space

Some of the main explanations of the “global land grab” implicitly suggest that Japan should be close to the center of the phenomenon. Japan, after all, has the world’s third-largest national economy, is extremely dependent on imported food and fuel, is a massive capital exporter, and has multinational corporations with vast international experience. In fact, however, the main land grab stories show few cases originating in Japan. In 2009, Japan’s role is scanty, and the land grab literature has little to say about the country. This paper seeks to explain both why direct Japanese investment in overseas land might be limited and why whatever land grab-related activity Japanese actors are engaged in might go relatively unremarked. I argue that 1) the international experience of Japanese multinationals has predisposed them to avoid large-scale overseas land acquisitions; 2) the Japanese government is prioritizing and supporting forms of international agricultural investment other than direct land acquisition by Japanese actors; 3) the avoidance of sub-Saharan Africa by private and public Japanese actors (with the major exception of the ProSAVANA project in Mozambique) lowers the visibility of Japan’s actions; and 4) more generally, that little attention is paid to Japan in broader discussions of world politics. I also suggest that Japan’s experience shows that there is much more to “land grabbing” than land, and that the literature needs to pay more attention to areas like investments in agriculture-related infrastructure, control over shipping, and technology transfer where the Japanese role has been quite prominent.
This paper examines place-based belonging as a construction of thrown-together experiences within the public spaces of two gentrifying neighbourhoods. It draws on Massey's (2005) concept of throwntogtherness and Amin's related work on situated multiplicity and collective culture (2008), to examine the manner in which such belonging can be generated through our everyday negotiations of the multiple trajectories of people, objects and symbols, that make up the contemporary city. Massey argues that because of the multiplicity of these trajectories, places should be thought of as unfixed, their meaning instead constructed within these moments of encounter. In this paper I apply this perspective to place-based belonging, particularly, to consider how the experience of street cleaners may be constructed within these negotiations. In doing so the paper also seeks to shift the focus from dichotomies of public and private, or inclusion and exclusion, that often characterise discussion of public space in gentrifying areas, to instead consider ways different practices of coming together are encouraged by these intersections.

In this paper I particularly focus on quasi-public spaces - cafes, bars, and shopping centres - where publicness is always ambiguous, and where much potential for both inclusive and exclusionary experiences resides. Drawing on qualitative research conducted within two gentrifying Australian suburbs, this paper describes the throwing together of interactions, representations, and interpretations to construct personal and collective identifications. These can work to enable belonging and create opportunities for diversifying exposure; both of which have the potential to communicate the presence of the community across time and space. In doing so this work seeks to demonstrate the ways in which geographic and temporal boundaries of public space are blurred, breached and yet also reinforced, as we throw together place-based experiences of belonging.

TG07-970.2

HALL, TOM* (Cardiff University, hallta@cf.ac.uk)

City Streets, Dirty People and the Politics of Cleaning

This paper reports from empirical research on the work of urban patrol, in particular the physical work of street cleaning and the social (although similarly physical, messy and material) work of ‘outrach’ and street care. We consider a team of council employees in the city of Cardiff in the UK whose job it is to make repeated tours through the centre of the city, day and night, looking to establish contact with and minister to ‘vulnerable’ adults who may otherwise struggle on their own to access mainstream (social and healthcare) services; the street homeless make up a significant proportion of this target group, but take their place alongside assorted others, including sex workers, all of whom outreach workers aim to assist and enrol as clients. We also consider the daily patrols of teams of street cleaners, again employed by the local council to patrol the city streets – picking up litter, emptying the bins and sweeping surfaces clean.

The paper develops two lines of analysis. The first examines the ways in which street cleaners and outreach workers – the latter ‘moral’ street sweepers, of a sort – employ and engage the senses in pursuit of their tasks and are drawn, alike, to the same dirty, grimy, cluttered, smelly and unsightly places as they do. The paper’s second contribution, building on the first, considers the ways in which the expected outcomes of street cleaners and street care workers (outreach workers) are often equated with the appearance and look, and ‘feel’, of the places and people in, on and with whom they work. This linking of care and upkeep to appearance – as the desired outcome of work that tends to and mends place and people – signals a politics of repair, enacted with ‘deviant’ groups in frequently dirtied city places.

RC28-496.4

HALDÉN, KARIN* (Stockholm University, karin.halden@sofi.su.se)

Gender Differences in Academic Careers in Sweden

Gender differences to women’s disadvantage are evident in most branches of the labour market, so also within academia (Danell & Hjerm, 2012, 2013). Research on Swedish data shows that women have difficulties reaching the highest academic positions. Among other things, women’s likelihood of becoming professors is much lower compared to men (even PhD obtained in the same year). Women’s greater family responsibilities are often assumed to account for much of the observed labour market gender inequality. Nevertheless, to our knowledge no Swedish study has analyzed the impact of parental leave on academic careers in a systematic way. Hence, the current study uses Swedish register data for all teachers and researchers at Swedish universities and university colleges and matched information on individual and family related characteristics for the time period 1995 to 2011. Event history analysis is employed to analyze the effects of parental leave and temporary parental leave on gender differences in academic careers. The preliminary results show that mothers have a higher likelihood of becoming professors - which is in line with previous research. However, the gender gap in academic careers gets smaller over time since obtained PhD. Parental leave and temporary parental leave have negative effects on academic careers for both men and women. When studying separately individuals with small children in the household we find that the gender gap in academic careers is significantly larger for this group compared to the gender gap in academic careers for others academics.

References


RC20-346.3

HALLER, MAX* (University of Graz, max.haller@uni-graz.at)

Ethnic Stratification and Income Inequality Around the World

The paper starts from the assumption that inequality within countries is a very important topic for research also in the area of globalization. Data show that there exist huge differences between countries and world regions (continents) in this regard, with Latin America and Sub-Saharan Africa exhibiting extremely high, most European countries and Japan rather low income inequalities. Neither sociological nor economic research have theorized and investigated this issue systematically. The general hypothesis of the paper is: Economic inequality can only be explained if we see the close interaction between class stratification and ethnic differentiation. For a test of these hypotheses, a new aggregate data file has been produced, including characteristics about the ethnic structure and history, the socio-demographic and economic structure (population, level of development etc.), and the political system (democracy, federalism, welfare spending) of 130 countries around the globe. A regression analysis shows that both ethnic diversity and a history of slavery are significant determinants of income inequality; the same is true for land distribution, democracy and welfare spending. Some implications of these findings for policy and further research are discussed.

RC27-477.1

HALLER, MAX* (University of Graz, max.haller@uni-graz.at)

Sports Inequality and Income, a Comparative, International Analysis

Social inequality in sport is an important topic in Sociology. Ever since modern sports were established there have been differences in the type and frequency of sports practiced by different socio-economic classes. Do these socio-economic differences in sport participation still exist today? Or are other horizontal dimensions more important in determining who is participating in which type of sport and how often? In this presentation these questions will be examined using the 2007 International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) on “sport and leisure time”. The relevance of three dimensions of vertical stratification (education, occupational position, and income) is investigated as well as of two horizontal dimensions (gender and age) for 34 countries around the world by using descriptive and causal (regression) methods of analysis. The results are surprising and even spectacular. Contrary to the widespread thesis that the vertical dimensions of stratification are losing in importance in favor of new, horizontal dimensions, we find that if anything it is the horizontal dimensions that have lost in importance. Participation in sports is much higher in rich countries than in poorer countries, also, the more affluent the country the lower the relevance of the horizontal dimensions. Indeed, in the most affluent countries the effects of horizontal dimension are even reversed.

RC33-566.2

HALMAN, LOEK* (Tilburg University, loek.halman@uvt.nl)

Searching for European Values

Since 1981, the European Values Study group is searching for the values of the Europeans by means of surveys in an expanding number of countries. The latest wave took place in 2008 and included all 45 countries (with more than 100,000 interviewants) on the European continent. We aim at a repeat survey in 2017.

It was attempted to identify value systems, but in general values appeared not in clustered coherent patterns, but the patterns found and values that could be identified were domain specific. It means that values could be identified with regard to various life domains and it is hard if not impossible to find overarching values.

What also was revealed in and repeatedly found since the first wave in 1981 is that Europe is far from homogeneous when it comes to basic values. Despite its common Christian history, the values of the people in the European countries appear rather diverse and the European unification has not (yet?) resulted in a converging of the values of Europe. The life satisfaction surveys show that the most relevant single factor explaining the differences is the quality of democracy, followed by the economic situation of the country and the perceived role of religion. The development of the relative importance of these values is dynamic (e.g., Eisenstadt; Schmidt) and path dependency (e.g., Inglehart) seem to be confirmed by such results.

In this paper I focus on European values in 2008 and elaborate on our efforts to find patterns in values distinguished in various value domains (religion and morality; politics and society; primary relations; work and leisure time). The data allow to identify one or two more fundamental orientations which appear to be underlying the orientations in the distinctive value domains. Perhaps such results are disappointing but they illustrate the wide variety in values that exist in contemporary Europe despite its ongoing process of unification.
HALPERIN, DAFNA* (Yezreel Valley College, dafnah@yvc.ac.il)
KATZ, RUTH (University of Haifa)
LOWENSTEIN, ARIELA (University of Haifa)

"Why Independent Elderly Prefer to Continue Living in Their Home Even When They Become Frail?"

Frail old people have three options for care (informal, formal, mixed): move in with one of their family members (usually one of their children); live in a nursing home or in assisted living setting; continue to live in their home and receive private care or care services (based on the Long-Term Care (LTC) Insurance Law). As a multicultural society, Israel serves as a natural laboratory for identifying similarities and differences between various groups. The present research compared independent Jews and Arabs aged 65+ who live in the community, on various aspects of their preferences for care.

The study included two stages, a quantitative one, in which closed-ended questions were administered to 200 old Jews and Arabs, followed by a qualitative one, in-depth interviewing 20 respondents. The study found that Jews mostly preferred nursing or sheltered homes, whereas Arabs preferred mostly to remain in their homes. However, approximately 40% of both populations preferred "mixed care," staying in their home with a live-in worker or with one of their children.

Three main aspects were identified: a macro-level aspect of social and cultural context (collectivism vs. individualism); a mezzo level aspect of family patterns and norms (reciprocity and exchange in intergenerational relations); and a micro-level aspect of personal attributes and values (psychological meaning of family/home; dignity vs. honor). Although main aspects were in general similar between Jewish and Arab respondents, the initial meanings of these aspects were different, reflecting social contexts, past experiences, family norms and the importance of home in late life.

Results revealed the need for developing culturally sensitive and tailored programs and services that take into account these aspects. Providing such services would allow old people to continue living in their homes, even when they become frail and need care and support.

HALPERN, CHARLOTTE* (Centre d’Etudes Européennes de Sciences Po, charlotte.halpern@sciencespo.fr)
BOZONNET, JEAN-PAUL (Institut d’Etudes Politiques)

The Disconnexion Between Attitudes to Transport and Policy Choices

This proposed article explores the following paradox: whilst research on attitudes to transport and travel behaviour in European States often suggests that the negative externalities of the transport system are a significant everyday concern, decision-makers at various levels of government are reluctant to support "antithetical" measures that are transport taxes and policy tools such as speed limits, urban tolls or other carbon taxes. This article seeks to further explore this paradox by revisiting the public policy assumption. Political attitudes research, especially that which seeks to identify influences on voting intention, shows that transport is often relegated to a much lower level of priority.

Based on a qualitative analysis of policy documents and perspectives, this article suggests that attitudes to transport and travel are increasingly shaped by the politics of choice and combination of policy tools. Following the claim made by the so-called policy feedback model, we expect transport policies to shape citizens’ attitudes towards institutions, including policies, measured in terms of trust, causal narratives, the punishment of free-ride.

HALVORSEN, RUNE* (NOVA Norwegian Social Research, rune.halvorsen@nova.hio.no)

New Risks of Youth Exclusion. Nordic Policy Responses in a European Perspective

Including youth in the labour market is a major challenge facing many European countries, including the Nordic countries. Since 2007 many European countries have witnessed an increase in the rate of young adults neither in education, training nor employment (NEET) and an increase in the number of young adults registered as ‘unemployed’. Despite efforts at adopting counter-offensives to change the negative economic conjuncture through new measures to promote education, training and inclusion in the labour market the rate of inactive young adults has increased last decade in Europe. Possibly we also see the impact of more long-term trends and structural changes making transitions from school to employment more difficult or variable.

This paper discusses how the Nordic governments have responded to diversity in the youth population and whether country differences in policy measures may account for the differences in unemployment and NEET rates in the Nordic countries. The paper demonstrates that the Nordic countries have responded differently to the concerns about the public expenditures and financial disincentives for the individual to participate in the labour market, the need for an up-to-date and relevant educational and vocational training services and social regulation of the market to ensure an inclusive labour market.

The paper argues that gender, ethnicity and disability represent social categories of high policy relevance for understanding the present challenges to the Nordic welfare states, including their efforts to promote the inclusion of new generations of men and women in the workforce. While the Nordic countries have been at the forefront in adopting policies to promote gender equality the Nordic countries have been more reluctant to adopt policies to ensure equal opportunities independent of disability and ethnic origin. The paper identifies the challenges for the Nordic countries and concludes by identifying the policy lessons for non-Nordic countries.

HALVORSEN, TOR* (University of Bergen, Norway, tor.halvorsen@aorg.uib.no)

Professions and Multilateral Organization: OECD

Professions and multilateral organizations as professions globalise by creating their own international organisations, they also diversify and become more hierarchical. In this paper I focus on how professions are becoming more hierarchical through the support and prestige of multilateral organizations. The case is OECD, whose broad influence makes itself felt also in areas outside its core economic activities in focus. OECD gives status to some experts and professions as the cost of others.

The paper discusses how the OECD/profession - link elevates some parts of the profession to position of authority beyond the status of the general professions due to the status of the solistos and choices of OECD. And on the other hand: Are there certain combination of equation, work carriers and professional networks that manage to promote themselves through OECD? If that is the case, what consequences does this have for the professions in general as these professions now become more an more globalized?

The focus in particular on the economist, accountants, agronomists and environmental science.

HAMADA, KUNISUKE* (Tokyo Jogakkan College, hamada@kcn.ne.jp)

Causal Relationship Between the Feeling of Alienation and Anti-foreignism in Contemporary Japan

In the last decade, anti-foreignism has emerged gradually in Japan. Grassroots right-wing organizations such as “Zaitokukai” have held anti-Korean demonstrations repeatedly. Furthermore, we can easily find many postings and articles on the internet which have hostilities toward foreign nationals and left-wings. They claim that the people who have a different view on migration and advocate for immigrants are “traitor” to Japan and have intended to damage Japanese national interest. Although only a few people participate in these movements, quite a number of people may share the feeling of intolerance toward vulnerable and minority groups. For example, a national diet member Satsuki Katayama waged a campaign to investigate the recipient of welfare public assistance and expressed...
the opinion via twitter that welfare public assistance for foreign residents should be cut off. Why has this trend emerged during recent years in Japan? Who support these speeches of anti-feminism?

Yasuda (2011) pointed out that the people who support “Zaitokukai” have a feeling of alienation from societies and participate in activities to gain the esteem from others. On the other hand, Higuchi (2012) claimed that “Zaitokukai” have recruited “ordinary” people who have a patrician feeling through the internet, because there are only a few organizations which fulfill the demand of conservative people. However, these discussions are based only on the qualitative research of “Zaitokukai” members and it is difficult to generalize about characteristics beyond this particular group.

The aim of this presentation is to clarify the relationship between a feeling of alienation and anti-feminism in Japanese ordinary people. For this purpose, I analyze the data from nationwide surveys conducted in 2009 and 2013 using the method of causal analysis and structural equation modeling.

RC47-776.2

HAMANISHI, EJI* (Notre-Dame Seishin Univertisy, cbi25360@pop21.odn.ne.jp)

Late-Alain Touraine’s Theory of Modernity, New Subjects and Cultural Movements: Toward Theorizing Social Transformations in Contemporary Asia

The purpose of this presentation is to theorize social transformations in contemporary Asia from the perspective of late-Touraine’s theory. The “compressed modernity” theory (Chang) is often used, which is based on the theory of “radicalization of modernity” (Giddens, Beck) that focuses on the institutional level of modernity. However, the latter is partly criticized by the theories of “multiple modernities” (Annamon) and Touraine, because the cultural orientations characteristic of modernity are embodied in institutions, but not reducible to them. Its founding gesture is a break with the widespread assumptions that there is one main pattern of modernization and modernity.

This presentation explores the insights that emerge from the exploration of Touraine’s major works after 1990s that are highly appreciated by the theorists of multiple modernities. Touraine does not justify modernity institutionally and does not anchor it in the market economy, the government administration, or democratic organs. Instead it brings other regions of the world into the debate over modernity. Touraine maintains that modernity was characterized from the beginning by the two poles of reason and the resisting subject. In a world best defined by multiple process of change, there exist no other means of combining economic strategies and identities than through the individual. It is not the individual as consumer or member of various organizations, and even less as citizen, but the individual as subject, in the desire for individuation, which constitutes the only principle able to mediate between the instrumental world and the world of identity: the collective situations that protect the uniqueness and individuality of individuals called cultural movements. These conceptualizations can be applied to Asian societies, however to that end it should be developed into institutional analysis based on a new theoretical model from the theories of welfare regime, new social risks, social/cultural movements, and social governance.

JS-8.3

HAMANO, TAKESHI* (The University of Kitakyushu, hamano@kitakyu-u.ac.jp)

Contested Rights of the Cross-National Family: Recent Cases of International Parental Child Abduction Between Japan and the United States

This paper aims to explore conflicting rights claims of cross-national family members. Based on multinational case studies of recent international parental child abductions involving Japan and the US, it discusses the ways in which the realization of the basic human rights of each party of a cross-national family (father, migrant mother and child) involves fundamental challenges to the achievement of social justice in the absence of a universal legal system. In May 2013, the Japanese Diet passed a bill approving Japan’s accession to the Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction. Signatories to the Convention such as the US had for many years criticized Japan for showing little interest in the increasing number of cases of international parental child abduction by Japanese nationals. Frequently the cases involve Japanese women who are international marriage migrants abducting their children to Japan after the breakdown of a marriage. In the US context, not only do these migrant mothers offend the right of joint custody of the American partner, but they also breach the child’s right of access to both parents and violate the Convention rule against unilateral removal of the custody of the American partner, but they also breach the child’s right of access to both parents and violate the Convention rule against unilateral removal of the child from their habitual residence. Japan’s accession to the Hague Convention is likely a progressive step indicating that Japan has begun to see the issue as a matter of basic human rights, rather than a purely private and individual matter. However, in this paper I argue that in order to improve global social justice in relation to family disputes, accounting for the particular situation of migrant woman in both public and intimate spheres is crucial. Taking this new rights talk into account, I attempt to sketch a more nuanced concept of social justice in relation to the cross-national family, pointing out possibilities for further international legal refinements.

RC15-263.6

HAMARAT, NATASIA* (Université libre de Bruxelles, nhamarat@ulb.ac.be)

Taking Action for the Recognition of a Lay Expertise over the Body: A Narrative Based Activism? the Case of Breast Cancer Patients’ Organisations

For thirty years, biomedical is characterized by the development of clinical, organizational and legal structures that promote the “narrative based medicine”. These structures are expected to strengthen the “humanization of care” and the “patient participation in decision-making”, but they also inherently contain a risk of strengthening the social control of the patient, especially in cases where these narratives are used to assess the legitimacy of the patient’s demand for a medical intervention. According to Memmi (2003), a consequence of the development of the “narrative based medicine” for the therapeutic activism is the focus on issues related to the body, evidenced by the emergence of feminist and LGBTQ movements in the early 1970s and, more recently, the mobilization against the AIDS epidemic and the increase of patients’ organisations. Therefore, how to think, in the same analytical framework, the incentives to produce subjective narratives of the body in the privacy of the medical practice and the public claims for recognition of a lay expertise over the body from the patient’s organisations? My PhD thesis is focused on the shaping of an experiential expertise in and by the French-Belgian breast cancer patient’s organisations, a pathology strongly subject to the incentive to produce narratives because of the impairment to the performative femininity. In this paper, I propose on the one hand, a reflection on the theoretical and methodological challenges that seem to be facing the researcher when (s)he studies the political presence in this medical context and, on the other hand, based on examples from my fieldwork, an illustration of how these activists frame their critique of the system through their personal awareness of the illness experience, transforming this awareness into a “politicized collective illness identity” (Brown et al. 2004) holding legitimacy from the discursive operation of generalization - from the singularity to the collective experience.

RC09-178.3

HAMDU, JAMILA* (Sciences Po Bordeaux, jamillah.hamidu@gmail.com)

Linking Middle Class to Political Stability in Ghana

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The concept “Middle Class” conventionally invoked to refer to a social class that are drivers of social change both in economic and in Political terms in the west and in developing world.

Ghana, like many African countries has had its share bit of political instabilities particularly in the aftermath of independence, in the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s. But since the return to democratic rule in 1992, it has steadily established itself as the beacon of democracy with multi party elections every four years and serves as an example for other African countries to emulate.

This paper will explore if the current political stability in Ghana since the return to constitutional rule in 1992 had been a result of its middle class. It traces the Ghanaian middle class from independence, post-independence era of military rule to date and the role the middle class played especially in the 1990s and 2000s to ensure the political stability prevails. Drawing on a field work carried out in Ghana in 2012 with a varied sample from different social backgrounds to gauge out who these middle class are? What classify them as middle class? To borrow Bourdieu’s social classification typology: is it their economic, political, education and cultural capitals that make them middle class? And what economic or political role do they play within the Ghanaian political sphere?

RC12-227.6
HAMMERSLEV, OLE* (University of Southern Denmark, ohv@sam.sdu.dk)
HAMMERSLEV, OLE* (University of Southern Denmark, ohv@sam.sdu.dk)
Transforming Legal Professions in Scandinavia

In Scandinavia, the legal profession has been regarded as the midwives of the modern state; the legal profession was totally dominant in the most important position in society. However with the development of the welfare state and with neo-liberal management methods in various branches of the public and private sector the legal profession has been replaced from the most prominent positions. With globalization new markets have opened for Scandinavian lawyers, the question is however, if the profession at large gains from the new opportunities or if the profession is stratified. This paper examines how different parts of the profession react to new challenges for the legal profession.

RC12-227.6
HAMMERSLEV, OLE* (University of Southern Denmark, ohv@sam.sdu.dk)
HAMMERSLEV, OLE* (University of Southern Denmark, ohv@sam.sdu.dk)
Transforming Legal Professions in Scandinavia

In Scandinavia, the legal profession has been regarded as the midwives of the modern state; the legal profession was totally dominant in the most important position in society. However with the development of the welfare state and with neo-liberal management methods in various branches of the public and private sector the legal profession has been replaced from the most prominent positions. With globalization new markets have opened for Scandinavian lawyers, the question is however, if the profession at large gains from the new opportunities or if the profession is stratified. This paper examines how different parts of the profession react to new challenges for the legal profession.

RC47-769.3
HAN, SANG-JIN* (Seoul National University, hansjin@snu.ac.kr)
XIE, LIZHONG (Beijing University)
LV, TAO (Beijing University)
Transitional Justice and East Asian Community: Two Patterns of Civil Engagement

This paper deals with two salient patterns of civil engagement in South Korea and China as a collective response, first, to the lack of transitional justice on the part of the Japanese concerning war crimes committed by its imperial army and its colonial rule and to the difficulties in forming East Asian community in its genuine sense as we can see in European Union. Confronted with, and challenged by, this unfortunate legacy of the past which is still wielding enormous influence on the domestic politics and international relations in East Asia, the authors want to delineate contrasting patterns of civil approaches to this problem via discursive analysis: one is driven by a nationalist ideology and emotional mode of confrontation in various forms of popular movement, another is characterized by civil discourses and NGO activities aiming at mutual understanding and solidarity among civilian victims of the war (created by atom bomb, for instance) will enhance the possibility of mutual understanding and solidarity among citizens and eventually overcoming the ghost of the past and establishing East Asian community.

RC21-380.3
HANAKATA, NAOMI CLARA* (Federal Institute of Technology, hanakata@arch.ethz.ch)
Incorporation of Urban Differences in the Tokyo Metropolitan Complex

Incorporation of Urban Differences in the Tokyo Metropolitan Complex

Differences mark an essential element of urbanity. In the case of Tokyō, differences seem to appear beyond significant income disparity, migrant or ethnic minorities. On the local scale differences create a finely grained, heterogeneous urban condition. This contribution asks, what are the modes and practice leading to an incorporation of these particular social and cultural elements, which give a locality certain irreplaceable urban qualities, into the dominant logics of space production.

I will investigate the process of incorporation by looking at two case studies: Shimokitazawa and Kitamoto. In Shimokitazawa accumulated efforts of citizens...
have produced a neighborhood with socio-spatial qualities contrasting those of the dominant centralities near by. An incorporation of these differences has been initiated by local magazines, tourism agencies, and ministries: differences produced in a incremental and bottom-up process have been turned into an attraction for people beyond Shimokitazawa and a mainstream compatible youth culture, whereby the space is being deprived of its experienced dimension. Kamamoto in the north of the city is struggling with an aging population, economic issues as well as questions of identity, similarly to other peripheral areas. Due to this change, its dependency on the central area of Tokyó is transforming and demanding a new consciousness for place. This is leading to the emergence of an active production of differentiating elements in the city, driven by the local authorities and inhabitants: an intended commodification of local assets, such as the natural environment, seasonal changes or local goods is aiming at creating local, socio-cultural value and identity.

By looking at the production of differences as part of a dialectical process of production of differences this paper aims at capturing the complexity of everyday life as a backbone of urban society. To achieve this, my research encompasses an open methodological approach and methods from different disciplines.

RC22-388.6

HANCOCK, ROSEMARY* (University of Sydney, rosem Mary.hancock@sydney.edu.au)

Islamic Environmental Activism in the United States and United Kingdom

Social Movement theorists have, until recently, accepted after Marx that religion is the opiate of the masses' and inherent opposed to social or political change. The small but growing involvement Muslims in the environmental movement in the US and UK is a challenge to this belief. The emergence of specifically 'Islamic' environmental organizations (IEOs) in both the UK and US shows the engagement of certain Muslims in the Diaspora with grassroots activism, and with the contentious politics associated with environmentalism. This paper is based on the study of four IEOs and their participants, two from the United States and two from the United Kingdom. The IEOs participate in actions and projects that are remarkably similar to their secular counterparts, and show a similar critique of the effects of capitalist economics and industry upon both the environment and a consumer culture. However, their underlying ideology is grounded in a unique interpretation of Islamic scriptures emphasizing the role of humankind as God's representative on earth; the environment as a 'sign' from God in perfect, divinely ordered balance, and the necessity of following Islamic teachings in everyday life. The secular environmental movement and its organizations have heavily influenced IEOs, both in the framing of environmental crises, and in terms of their organizational structure and forms of action. Utilizing Social Movement Theory and comparative analysis, this paper argues that Muslim environmentalists bring an Islamic voice into the environmental movement, calling for significant social and political change based upon Islamic principles, while sharing with secular environmental organizations methods of mobilization, organizational structure, and aspects of ideological framing.

JS-70.2

HANNAN, CARMELE* (University of Limerick, carm el.hannan@ul.ie)

Growing up in a One-Parent Family: Families and Child Wellbeing

Background

A large body of international literature has documented that children who grow up living with both biological parents fare better on a range of outcomes when compared to children not living with both biological parents. Researchers continue to disagree as to whether the association represents a true causal effect. The economic disadvantages inherent in childbearing outside of marriage do not necessarily cause negative consequences for child development. The majority of Irish mothers who give birth outside a traditional married setting come from impoverished backgrounds so that much of the adverse consequences on child development are an artefact of pre-existing socio-economic disadvantages resultant in different lifestyles, including factors such as rates of smoking during pregnancy and lower rates of breastfeeding.

TG04-951.3

HANSEN, JANUS* (Copenhagen Business School, jh.dbp@cbs.dk)

Comparing the Governance of Novel Products and Processes of Biotechnology

The emergence of novel products and processes of biotechnology in medicine, industry and agriculture has been accompanied by promises of healthier, safer and more productive lives and societies. However, biotechnology has also served as a catalyst of social controversy about the physical safety and social desirability of novel technologies. Such controversies have put the principles, institutions and instruments of governance, which has conventionally guided the interactions between science and society, under pressure. While researchers in articles on technology studies (STS) have done extensive work on the substance and processes of such controversies, they have devoted less effort to link their work to the broader tradition in political science and political sociology, which analyses more general principles and varieties of governance in modern societies.

This paper presents an attempt to start to fill this gap and develop a conceptual framework for comparing and analysing new and emerging modes of governance affiliated with biotechnology in the light of more general approaches to governance. We aim for a framework that can facilitate comparative inquiries and learning across different contexts and applications, e.g., biomedical and agricultural applications, and across different policies and policy domains, e.g., different regional, national and supranational settings.

We introduce five different dimensions of governance, which we discuss with empirical illustrations: 1) the purpose of governance, 2) the drivers of governance change, 3) temporariness of governance, 4) extension of the modes of governance, and 5) sources of acceptance/legitimacy.

RC29-501.7

HANSLMAIER, MICHAEL* (Criminological Research Institute, michael.hanslmaier@kfn.de)

BAIER, DIRK (Criminological Research Institute of Lower Saxony)

Punitive Trends in Germany: What Role Does the Media Play?

In criminology there has been an active discussion about rising punitive ness in the United States and other Western societies (e.g., Garland, Wacquant). The present contribution aims to examine the factors that drive individual punitive ness. Studies have shown that the mass media play a significant role in shaping public attitudes towards crime and punishment. Therefore our interest focuses on the role of the media. The paper assesses to what extent the media can explain trends in punitive attitudes over time.

This is done in a twofold way. Firstly, we look at patterns of media consumption and punitive ness at the micro level. The empirical analyses are based on three waves of a nationwide representative survey conducted in Germany in the years 2004, 2006 and 2010 by the Criminological Research Institute of Lower Saxony. Secondly, a content analysis of German newspapers assesses the way crime and criminals are represented in the media and to what extent this has changed over time (e.g., if newspapers evoke more empathy for victims). Therefore we analyzed the content of three different types of newspapers (quality press, local press, yellow press) for the years preceding the surveys (2003, 2005, 2009). This strategy allows examining how trends in punitive can be explained by changes in individual media consumption patterns and by changes in the quality of media coverage.

The results confirm the impact of the media on punitive. Other factors on the macro level, for instance trends in the crime rates, which also may drive punitive attitudes will be discussed.

RC21-358.6

HAO, PU* (Hong Kong Baptist University, ppahuao@hkbu.edu.hk)

From Enclaves to Citadels: A Dynamic and Contested Transformation of Informal Settlements in Urban China

The economic reforms of the late seventies led to a massive urban expansion in China as villages were swallowed by the urban sprawl. The most striking example is Shenzhen, an area with 300,000 inhabitants grew into a metropolis of 14 million people over a couple of decades. Today only 3 million are formal residents of the city, and the rest of the people who live outside the official residential classification have become embedded in the urban fabric. These urban villages provide rough-
ly half of the total residential floor area in Shenzhen, although they only cover 13% of the total built-up land. Over time, these multifaceted spaces of informality have shaped a landscape that is clearly different from the formal city; however, their transformation follows a logical trajectory which continuously contests social and market-driven demands. As the city further develops and infrastructure improves, the expected economic rents of urban village land will keep on rising. For those villages, market-led redevelopments are almost inevitable. Large-scale land acquisition and redevelopment are beginning to transform urban villages into upscale private apartments, luxury hotels and malls—citadels of the rich. This process diminishes a great deal of affordable housing stock in the central city, further marginalizing the low-income groups. Moreover, this works as a domino process diminishes a great deal of affordable housing stock in the central city, further marginalizing the low-income groups. Moreover, this works as a domino process.

Similarly, the practice of producing scientific knowledge is no longer solely in the hands of experts, and the boundary work (Geyn, 1983) between experts and non-experts has been recently challenged. This tendency is more visible in “scientific” knowledge that is contentious, such as climate change, alternative medicine, hybrid cars, child vaccinations, and alternative and renewable energy sources. There is no “correct” knowledge, but rather what exists is contentious knowledge through its co-production among experts and laypeople. With these situations in mind, this paper examines how contentious knowledge is constructed in a social media environment, namely Wikipedia. More specifically, this study empirically investigates how online discourses of scientific “knowledge” on Wikipedia surrounding the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant Disaster that occurred in March 2011 in Japan as well as child vaccinations (i.e., MMR and Thiomersal), Wikipedia is an online encyclopedia with over 280 different language versions and over 4 million articles just in English. In addition to the articles that are more visible to the general public, Wikipedia provides an online discussion space for each article. This offers a rich space for examining how scientific knowledge is negotiated in an open online environment. This study aims to examine who is included and who is excluded in the co-production of knowledge in a social media environment and to discuss the mechanisms in which co-production of knowledge occurs. The implications of the findings are relevant to studies of scientific knowledge as well as consumers of scientific knowledge.

RC21-376.3

HAO, PU* (Hong Kong Baptist University, ppuyhao@hkbu.edu.hk)

Unequal Housing Choices and the Residential Segregation in Urban China

The growth and transformation of cities in China continue to absorb migrants from both ends of the economic spectrum, giving rise to socially mixed cities. Concurrent is the elevated level of residential segregation owing to new forms of enclave urbanism such as gated communities and urban villages. Factors including historical legacy, land institution and property-led development have contributed to a divided residential pattern at the neighbourhood level, but the divisions are not necessarily as significant as larger spatial units. This paper, by analyzing the distribution of both urban population and housing provision in Shenzhen, explicitly unravels the spatial logic of the divided pattern of the population. As expected, migrants and local hukou holders are largely segregated by different housing choices; however, due to the relatively even distribution of a vast amount of migrant enclaves, at the sub-district level a rather low degree of segregation is manifest. This residential pattern is salutary as it maintains a spatially equitable setting which enables deprived groups to reside within short catchment areas of jobs and amenities. Nevertheless, urban renewal programmes that target at urban villages and old neighbourhoods are likely to jeopardize the somewhat rational position and distribution of housing choices, aggravating segregation on a large spatial scale.

RC52-833.1

HAO, ZHIDONG* (University of Macau, zhdao@umac.mo)

Left and Right, and Organic and Critical: Understanding the Politics of China's Intellectuals

In today's China, intellectuals continue to play important roles in social, economic, and political development. Much has been done on the roles of the public intellectuals in China in the reform era (Cheek 2006; Goldman 1994, 1999; Edward Gu and Merle Goldman 2004; Zhidong Hao 2003; Kelly 2006), but the intellectual scene is developing so fast with increasingly clearer demarcations between the left and right that it remains an interesting and daunting challenge to describe more accurately what those roles are and why they matter. This article is one of those efforts towards a better understanding of China's intellectuals and their political roles.

In this article, I will first define the term "intellectuals" and their political positions and roles to play, or their subjectivities, in terms of organic, critical, and professional. Then I will define the left and right intellectuals. Thirdly, I will examine contemporary Chinese intellectuals' political positions. We will find that the left intellectuals are more likely to be organic to the government, and the right intellectuals are more likely to be critical of it. Fourthly, I will emphasize the complexity, subjectivity, and dynamics of intellectual politics in terms of the changeability of their political roles, the organic intellectuals' living for or off politics, and the commonality between the left and right intellectuals. Finally I will speculate on the possible future development of intellectual politics and their implications for China's democratization.

The method of analysis in the paper is typological, i.e., I am categorizing intellectuals into left and right, and organic and critical. The representative texts I am analyzing are works by intellectuals mainly from the Internet and the traditional media because this is where the battle between the left (organic) and the right (critical) over the politics of the government is mainly waged.

RC23-419.4

HAO, NORIKO* (Indiana University, nharo@indiana.edu)

Contentious Knowledge in Online Environments

This paper addresses "co-production of knowledge" (Jasanoff, 2004) in the context of social media. With the prevalence of Web 2.0 applications, such as Wikipedia and Twitter, laypeople are more often contributing to knowledge production, which ranges from sharing travel tips to product assessment (e.g., Allen, 2010). Online knowledge sharing activities are flourishing with the advent of social media. Websites such as Facebook, Twitter, and Wikipedia facilitate knowledge sharing in online communities that extend beyond the constraints of existing organizational boundaries (Qualman 2011). Since the focus of prior research has generally been limited to knowledge sharing within organizations (e.g., Wang & Nee, 2010), it is imperative to better understand its practice on Web 2.0 platforms and in these online communities (Allen 2010). As Vakkayil (2012) contends, the concept of boundaries is informative for understanding knowledge sharing and collaboration among heterogeneous users with diverse cultural, organizational, socio-economic and spatial backgrounds. In organizational settings, boundaries, such as physical, cognitive, social, and political (e.g., Carlin, 2004), may privilege certain participants, motivations, and modes of participation. However, these boundaries may function quite differently in Web 2.0 environments outside these organizational settings. Although it becomes easier and faster to share knowledge and collaborate online, few studies have investigated how boundaries and boundary-crossing in Web 2.0 environments affect online collaboration, knowledge sharing, and participation. This paper aims to explore the usefulness of employing existing boundary frameworks to facilitate knowledge sharing and collaboration. To test and modify existing theoretical frameworks of boundaries we analyzed Wikipedia entries about the Japanese nuclear power plant accident triggered by the Tohoku earthquake in March 2011. This event attracted attention from around the world and is useful for our research because the case involves multiple boundaries and various processes of boundary-crossing. Based on the data and the literature we propose a refined framework for boundaries and boundary-crossing, and by doing so this paper advances our understanding of boundaries for knowledge sharing in online communities and identifies how these boundaries facilitate or hinder equal participation.

JS-86.1

HARA, TOSHIHIKO* (Sapporo City University, t.hara@scu.ac.jp)

Japan As a Shrinking Society: What Is the Condition for Recovering the Replacement Level of Fertility?

This paper focuses on the phenomenon of shrinking society emerging in Japan and its sociological meanings, such as the possible historical consequence of demographic transition from high birth and death rates to low ones. First, we used the Historical Statistics of Japan (Statistics Bureau and the Director General for Policy Planning of Japan, 2006) and Population Projections for Japan (National Institute of Population and Social Research, January 2012) to show the past and future development of the dependency ratio from 1891 to 2100. Second, utilizing the life table population and Net Reproduction Rate (NRR), we observed separately the effects of the increasing life expectancy and declining fertility on the dependency ratio. Finally, we analyzed the historical relations among women's survival rates at reproductive age, the theoretical fertility rate for maintaining the reproductive level (NRR = 1), and the recorded Total Fertility Rate (TFR). Important findings are as follows. (1) The effects of the rising longevity on the dependency ratios were stable until the average life expectancy reached around 70 years. When the life expectancy and reproductive age reached 80 and 45 years respectively, the maximum level near 100%, the dependency ratio began to grow swiftly according to the extension of life expectancy. (2) Historical observation showed TFR as adapting to the theoretical level of fertility (NRR = 1) at a certain time lag and corresponding
with women’s survival rates at reproductive age. (3) For women, their expanding lifespans and survival rates at reproductive age could have induced reproductive decision making to minimize the risk of childbearing; even if the theoretical fertility rate meets the reproductive level, women’s views may remain unchanged. In Japan, fertility is lower than the replacement level because women’s cost-benefit imbalance for childbearing is too high.

RC45-749.12

HARADA, HIROO* (Senshu University, h2@isc.senshu-u.ac.jp) MURAKAMI, SHUNSUKE (Senshu University) OYANE, JUN (Senshu University) INUMA, TAKEKO (Senshu University) MARUMO, YUICHI (Senshu University) KANG, DEOKSU (Senshu University) MIYAGAWA, HIDEKAZU (Senshu University)

Social Capital of Seven Countries/Areas in East Asia: From the Questionnaire Approach

The Center for Social Capital Studies of Senshu University, Japan, chaired by Professor Hiroo Harada, have made the questionnaire research about ‘social capital’ both in rural and urban areas of seven countries/areas; Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, South Korea, China, Taiwan, and Thailand, and at Shinjuku Ward and Kawasaki City in Japan, from 2010 to 2013. In this report we will focus on the research of seven countries/areas.

The hypothesis is that ‘social capital’ might differ from the degree of economic development and urbanization. We define ‘social capital’ as the index of four components; social trust, maintaining and improving livelihood, risk and social safety-net, and social rituals, consisting of 56 questions and 18 items of face sheet. We are quantitatively examining the outputs so that we have not reached the final result and conclusion, but ‘social capital’ differs in urban and rural areas, families, communities, and so on. This may also suggest that ‘social capital’ differs with the economic development, market capitalism and globalization in prevailing at the present age. We also focus the examinations on the history of the families, communities and countries/areas. These would be the qualitative analysis.

We have to carefully treat the outcome of the questionnaire, because the degree of ‘social capital’ does not imply the superiority or inferiority, nor the positive or negative. ‘Social capital’ just declares the type of social relationship and evaluation in the society of community conditioned by the history and geography. Therefore the policy implications would be differently induced.

RC24-431.6

HARAGUCHI, YAYOI* (Ibaraki University, yayoih@mx.ibaraki.ac.jp)

Civil Movements in Low-Recognized Disaster Affected Areas

We discuss how civil movements have developed to protect children from radiation pollution in local communities after the March 2011 Great East Japan Earthquake and Fukushima nuclear disaster. We focus on those areas that have not been classified as “Affected Areas” by the government, although local residents have sought to gain institutional recognition of the damage due to nuclear accidents. In this article, these areas are defined as Low-Recognized Disaster Affected Areas (LRDAA).

It is important to pay attention to LRDAA in mega disasters. Existing research suggests that local communities with low-level impacts were peripheralized and neglected by both the government and society in the face of tremendous negative impacts as a result of the earthquake and nuclear accidents. In seeking institutional recognition, residents in LRDAA have difficulty showing the causal relationship between the level of pollution and its impact on health. This makes it difficult for residents to justify damage claims. The level of success of social construction ship between the level of pollution and its impact on health. This makes it difficult for residents to justify damage claims. The level of success of social construction ship between the level of pollution and its impact on health. This makes it difficult for residents to justify damage claims. The level of success of social construction ship between the level of pollution and its impact on health. This makes it difficult for residents to justify damage claims. The level of success of social construction ship between the level of pollution and its impact on health. This makes it difficult for residents to justify damage claims.

As a case study, we examine a civil movement in Ibaraki, a city near Fukushima. A series of petitions were filed by dozens of newly established citizen groups against local governments and legislators, and the government of Japan. We analyze how Ibaraki local citizen groups have established their network, to which extent they have achieved their claims to gain legitimacy in social and political process, and the roles the professional experts played in those processes. We point out that the establishment of the Law to Support Child Survivors of Nuclear Accidents of June 2011 in the National Diet changed the character of the local political situation by transforming the local government’s attitude toward citizen groups from oppositional to cooperative.

RC39-657.5

HARAGUCHI, YAYOI* (Ibaraki University, yayoih@mx.ibaraki.ac.jp)

Toward the Inclusive Resilience for Both Individuals and Community

This presentation focuses on the different kinds of social conflicts between local people/individuals and the communities/local governments arising in the process of disaster rebuilding. It seems that the cases of Hurricane Katrina and Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant Accidents are so much different, but there are a few similarities between two cases. One of them is contradiction between community resilience and individual resilience.

First, we would like to consider the case, for instance, that the poor and social minority have been excluded in the process of community rebuilding, while community prosperity are achieved to some extent and community resilience increases in the aftermath of disaster.

The city of New Orleans after Hurricane Katrina could be considered to be one of these cases. Since Hurricane Katrina, the city of New Orleans has been seen in attracting new industry and younger generation, though it lost its overall population than 2005. Over the same period, the population of African Americans is decreased the most among other racial and ethnic populations. Under New Urbanism, the role of public sector in education system, the medical and welfare services, and housing services have been drastically decreased or extinct.

In case of Fukushima, the local governments seem to have a strong and inherent demand of restoring the community as soon as possible, while some families, especially those with small children, may choose not to return with concern of health risk due to radioactive contamination. The more families choose to stay away, the less resilient the community will be. Contradiction between community resilience and individual resilience could happen in both natural disasters and technological disasters. We will discuss two cases in depth at the presentation.

RC23-419.1

HARAMBAM, JARON* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, jaron.harambam@gmail.com)

Conspiracists’ Longings for a Pure Science

Conspiracists’ Longings for a Pure Science

Conspiracy theories have in recent decades become a popular and widespread cultural phenomenon in the Western world. Although conspiracy theories come in all shapes and sizes, a communality can be found in the challenge they pose to the epistemic authority of science. The social sciences have, however, simply conceived of conspiracy theories as bad science, making a parody out of the respectable scientific tradition, but in their moral condemnation these scholars leave unexplained how we can actually understand these critiques. In this article I draw on the ethnographic research conducted in the Dutch “conspiracy milieu” to explore what conspiracy theorists claim about science, scientists and the knowledge they produce. On the most abstract level is modern science criticized for its dogmatism that excludes deviant forms of knowledge and leaves many terrains of inquiry unexplored. A second line of critique is directed to the knowledge scientific experts produce which in practice is not living up to its a-social ideal of objectivity and disinterestedness. The last strand of critiques then centers around the powerful social position scientific experts have established in relation to outsiders that subordinate laymen and protect their in-group. In sum, what these critiques articulate is a (particular) public understanding of science. Despite a strong critique of science, conspiracy theorists are not against science, but hold a rather ambivalent position: science is at once sacralized for its intentions but profaned for its practice. I conclude by suggesting how these critiques resonate with both pre- and post-modern scientific understandings of science, and argue how the fraily of modern scientific ideals of the universality and disinterestedness of science paradoxically instigates those critical longings for a pure science that characterize contemporary western conspiracy theories.

RC07-132.7

HARAMBAM, JARON* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, jaron.harambam@gmail.com)

Strategy and Identity in the “Conspiracy Milieu”

Strategy and Identity in the “Conspiracy Milieu”

Conspiracy theories have in recent decades become a popular cultural phe- nomenon, and its discourse is now an increasingly normalized idiom for many people to account for the occurrence of (seemingly ungraspable) phenomena in contemporary societies. The social sciences have nevertheless conceived of “conspiracists” in rather ambivalent terms: they are paradigmatic of an outdated worldview and endanger the body politic. Although the moralism in these studies is already problematic for the sociological understanding of who these people are, what I challenge in this paper is the uniform identity these scholars construct of conspiracy theorists. I draw here on ethnographic research in the Dutch “conspiracy milieu” to explore what differences in beliefs and practices can be found and how they are related to dynamics of identity formation. While a communality can be found in the societal change all conspiracy theorists want to bring about, I dissect three different strategies with which people think these
changes should be accomplished: withdrawal, activist and mediation. Strongly influenced by New Age beliefs, adherents of the first strategy assume change is to come from within: by changing oneself, the world will change accordingly. The activist strategy is informed by the notion that a different world can only be established by overthrowing the old order; practices therefore take place on the barricades to create a new society. Processes at last argue that societal change can only be achieved in cooperation, adherents therefore want to bring people together by making visible societal and political problems. I conclude by showing how the identity of conspiracy theorists is much more complex and dynamic than social scientists generally assume: it is multiple and formed in relation to the general public and other conspiracy theorists alike.

RC36-624.2

HARDERING, FRIEDERICKE* (Goethe-University, f.hardering@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

Alienation and Meaningful Work – Subjective Strategies of Ascribing Meaning to Work

This paper speaks to current debates about new expectations of meaningfulness at work and new forms of alienation pathologies (Rosa 2012). Current scholarship generally agrees that defining work as meaningful is an important strategy against the feeling of alienation. But still little is known about the mechanisms and processes that individuals themselves use to create meaningful relations to work. (Rosa, Dekas & Wrzesniewski 2010). This paper investigates the mechanisms and processes of how employees ascribe meaning to their work.

The sample consists of 21 employees who had changed occupations. I conducted in-depth narrative interviews about their work biography and their work orientations. Four distinct types of ascription of meaning emerged from the data: 1) reference to basic identification with work, 2) reference to meaningful aspects of work, 3) reference to the purpose of work for a greater good, 4) reference to values beyond work. The results show that current understandings of work or job orientations need to be extended and elaborated. Furthermore, the empirical findings invite more detailed questions on alienation, for example, in how far alienation can be interpreted as a gradual phenomenon.


RC47-773.4

HARDERING, FRIEDERICKE* (Goethe-University, f.hardering@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
HOFMEISTER, HEATHER* (Goethe-University, h.hofmeister@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

Mindful Living, Mindful Working? New Understandings of the Role of Work in Post-Growth Society

In discourses about post-industrial, post-growth societies (Paech 2012), emerging questions of the “good life” and appropriate, sustainable consumption have invited a general inquiry about new lifestyles. Two archetypes of the new lifestyles include “Lifestyles of Health and Sustainability” (LOHAS) and “Lifestyles of Voluntary Simplicity” (LOVOS). The research about these lifestyles focuses particularly on the consumption behaviors of these lifestyle groups, but questions of how these lifestyles and philosophies affect the understanding of work remain understudied. Because work and consumption are closely linked, we expect that questions of the “good life” and appropriate, sustainable consumption have influenced questions of the “good life” and appropriate, sustainable consumption. The “good life” and appropriate, sustainable consumption have influenced questions of the “good life” and appropriate, sustainable consumption.


RC44-733.6

HARDY, JANE* (University of Hertfordshire, j.a.hardy@herts.ac.uk)

China in the Global Division of Labour: Contradictions and Class Relations

By examining the contradictions in China’s model of growth and the shifting dynamics of its place in the global division of labour, the aim of this paper is to understand the tensions in the class relations that underpin the Chinese ‘success story’. It will provide the contextual underpinnings necessary for understanding the environment in which increasingly restive Chinese labour is located. The paper will argue that China’s integration with global capitalism and global circuits of capital, particularly from the early 1990s to 2008, has been a major boost to its meteoric growth, but has also sharply increased its economic vulnerability as manifested in its exposure during the 2008 crisis. High rates of growth, driven by unprecedented accumulation that outstrips private consumption, has increased China’s reliance on exports, particularly to the core capitalist economies of the United States and the European Union. Reflecting fears that this scale of accumulation is not sustainable, the government’s 12th Five Year Plan (2011 to 2015) called for slower growth and rebalancing from investment to consumption, in part at least through higher wages. Such an approach, however, presents a threat to China’s comparative advantage based on low wages and superexploitation. Some regions and sectors are already under strain and production has moved within China or to other cheaper economies.

Hargreaves, Stuart* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, stuart.hargreaves@cuhk.edu.hk)

Geo-Immersive Technologies & the Male Gaze

Geo-immersive technologies are a set of nascent services that digitally record public spaces and then make the imagery accessible to anyone with an Internet connection. The best known is perhaps Google’s StreetView service. This paper argues that by transmitting images of public spaces to anonymous groups of billions, far removed both spatially and temporally from the site of the initial public behaviour, these technologies form a new kind of public street surveillance.

This paper shows that certain images captured by such technologies are increasingly harvested by anonymous users, who seek out photographs they find notable and re-share them. Such ‘notable’ images frequently include images of topless women, or women sunbathing, or women merely dressed in a fashion the anonymous crowd feels is worthy of comment. This paper argues that geo-immersive surveillance thereby replicates the male gaze in a manner that has adverse impacts for the claims of a range of equity-seeking groups, particularly but not exclusively women.

In most jurisdictions, such photography is nonetheless largely unregulated. Individuals are typically treated as having no reasonable expectation of privacy while in public and thus are granted no legal recourse to prevent such “street photography” or seek ex post facto remedy. At the same time, Google and other service providers make no efforts to enforce copyright over the imagery they publish, and thus certain photographs tend to rapidly go ‘viral’, increasing their potential to create harm.

This paper suggests that this situation demands regulatory change. The balance between privacy claims in public and legitimate claims for freedom of expression through ‘street photography’ must be better struck in a way that acknowledges the differing ways in which surveillance is experienced by different groups, which may be more susceptible to surveillance-related harms.

Harju, Anne* (Malmö University, anne.harju@mah.se)
Akerblom, Annika (Malmö University)

Academic Discourse Meets Praxis Discourse in Group Tutoring

The aim of this study is to explore the meeting of academic and praxis discourses in group tutoring of undergraduate’s thesis. The point of departure is the assumption that the quality of the theses, at undergraduate and master level, at the teacher education programs has been questioned by The Swedish National Agency for Higher Education (2006). The main critic concerns lack of academic qualities, such as failing theoretical awareness, weak analysis, normativity and lack of critical writing and thinking. The teacher education program is, however, primarily defined as a professional training program meaning that students to a large extent are focusing on the practical aspects of the profession. Two differing discourses can thus be identified, and this contradiction is explored by investigating the difference between students’ and the supervisor’s perceptions of the purpose of the thesis writing. The results from the analysis, of the transcribed extracts of
verbal interaction, show that the academic code is used mainly by the tutor and the praxis code by the students. The study focuses on the meeting between these codes/discourses in relation to supervision and is inspired by the code theory of Basil Bernstein, where “codes” are used to describe regulative principles; realized through different possibilities of selection and combination (Atkinson, 1985). Language is also used as a means to understand social relationships, structures and processes. It is noticeable that, within these codes, the same expressions were used to great extent, but with different meanings and in different contexts.

RC53-850.3

HARJU, ANNE* (Malmö University, anne.harju@mah.se)

Children's Reproduction of Power Relations in the City

This study investigates power relations in a small city in southern Sweden. It is a city where there have been radical social changes in the population structure due to a major inflow of immigrants. The social situation can best be described as filled with tension between different groups. In relation to the tension there is a strong and dominant narrative about “us” and “them”, relating to the categories “Swedes” and “immigrants”. The study has two aims in relation to this narrative. One is to explore how it is used to reproduce power relations in the city. The second aim is to investigate how children actively use and reformulate the narrative and the power relations within it.

The point of departure is the assumption that human beings are embedded in figurations (families, social class, ethnic groups, nations etc) containing different power ratios that are transferred from one generation to another (Elias 2009). Socialization is thus central in the transmission of power ratios, as children acquire adult standards of behavior and social norms. However, children are from, childhood sociology's point of view, also active agents involved in creating and influencing their own and others' lives, which implies that socialization is not equal to adaptation and internalization, but also to children's negotiation, sharing and creation of culture (Allison, Jens and Prout 1998, Corsaro 2005). In the study the children's contribution to reproduction and reformulation, in relation to the narrative of “us” and “them”, is in line with William Corsaro's (2005) concept of interpretative reproduction. The term interpretative captures children's participation in their own unique peer cultures by creatively taking information from the adult world to address their own peer concerns, while the term reproduction captures the idea that children not only internalize society and culture, but actively contribute to cultural production and change.

RC41-698.1

HARKONEN, JUHO* (Stockholm University, juho.harkonen@sociology.su.se)

CHUDNOVSKAYA, MARGARITA (Stockholm University)

Educational Institutions As Mating Markets

Educational institutions are important settings in which future partners meet and where inequalities in the current and next generation formed. Yet there is little research on educational institutions as mating markets, partly due to limitations with existing data. In this study, we use population register data to follow the educational histories of an entire birth cohort of Swedes, born in 1970. We are able to identify the educational institutions the members of this cohort attended, and also whether these partners overlapped in these institutions. We focus on high schools (Gymnasium) and universities. As the outcome, we focus on first births and analyze assortative mating through the characteristics of the parents. We estimate which share of our cohort members overlapped with (“met”) their partner in high school or university and use contextual level information on the structure and social compositions of the high schools and universities attended to analyze the probability of meeting one's partner in these institutions, and on the probability of assortative mating according to age, ethnicity, and class background. Our preliminary results suggest that up to 40% of the educationally homogamous couples have met in university, and that the social and demographic compositions of both high schools and universities shape meeting chances and mating along demographic and social lines.

RC15-264.4

HARLEY, KIRSTEN* (The University of Sydney, kirsten.harley@sydney.edu.au)

MARCUS, KANCHE (The University of Sydney)

WILLIS, KAREN (The University of Sydney)

LEWIS, SOPHIE (The University of Sydney)

Newspaper Messages about Public and Private Health-Care Services in Australia: The Entrenchment of Unequal Choice

Media representations of health care can perpetuate stereotypes about public and private systems that unequally shape consumers' perceptions and enactment of health-care choice. For instance, recent research about Australians' (dis)trust of public and private health care suggests that participants' concerns about long public hospital waiting lists echo prominent media messages, which might in turn contribute to the fact that one in two Australians supplement Medicare (the universal public health insurance scheme) with private insurance. As part of a larger study about health-care choice, we seek to understand ways in which the media represent both public and private health services, and their role in structuring different 'choice' pathways through Australia's health-care maze.

This paper presents results from an analysis of newspaper reporting of public and private health care. The sample consists of newspaper articles and letters dealing with public and private health services, private insurance and Medicare from 'broadsheet' and 'tabloid' newspapers in three Australian states (2011-13). These texts were coded for positive, negative and neutral messages about public and private care and examined for representations of choice, trust and responsibility. In line with the theoretical framework for our study, we also focused on articles that presented different aspects of 'health-care capital' – economic, social, cultural, symbolic or geographic – as influencing consumers' capacity for health-care choice. The analysis reveals variation by state, newspaper, and over time.

We found that articles in the populist tabloid papers are dominated by negative, frightening messages about the “crisis” in public health systems and, to a lesser extent, the threat of rising costs of private health insurance. The ‘quality’ broadsheets present more balanced accounts, with articles typically combining positive, negative and neutral messages. Media representations thus contribute to the differential structuring of health-care choice, potentially compromising quality of care and exacerbating inequality.

RC13-236.1

HARMAN, VICKI* (Royal Holloway University of London, v.harmans@rhul.ac.uk)

Ballroom and Latin American Dancing, Gender and Emotions

Ballroom and Latin American dancing has a long history and is practised across numerous cultures. It also has distinctive roles for men and women, traditionally with the man leading (setting the timing and deciding the figures to be danced) and the woman following (performing the figures indicated by her partner). Drawing on ethnographic research at dancing competitions in England, this paper considers the manifestation of emotions in Ballroom and Latin American dancing. It argues that competitive Ballroom dancing can be regarded as a form of serious leisure where a complex mix of emotions are experienced, including excitement, anticipation, disappointment and reconciliation. Significantly, for its participants Ballroom dancing offers both ‘thrills’ (sharply exciting, memorable events) and ‘flow’ (Sutton-Smith, 2008). Assessing the ways in which emotions can be seen as key to success. The paper considers emotions at Ballroom dancing competitions and the extent to which their manifestation is linked with gender.

RC06-127.2

HARMAN, VICKI* (Royal Holloway University of London, v.harmans@rhul.ac.uk)

CAPPELLINI, Benedetta (Royal Holloway University of London)

Doing and Displaying Families through the Preparation of Children's Lunchboxes

This paper analyses family life and social change from the perspective of parents and their daily routines of preparing lunchboxes for their children. In this study lunchboxes are understood as an artefact linking together discourses and practices of doing and displaying families, marketplace and government discourses of feeding children and broader issues of care and surveillance in private and public settings. At a time when the roles of men and women are experiencing considerable change, this paper explores family life and gender roles by considering who is responsible for preparing children’s lunchboxes, how they feel about it and how this daily practice connects with workplace considerations. Drawing on photo-elicitation interviews and focus groups with British parents with children aged between nine and eleven years old, we explore majority and minority experiences in order to contribute a greater understanding of how traditional and non-traditional families negotiate family display through children’s lunchboxes.

RC05-106.16

HARRIES, Bethan* (University of Manchester, bethan.harrises@manchester.ac.uk)

BECARES, Laia (University of Manchester)

Researching Racism: Reflections on Different Methodological Approaches to Recording People’s Experiences of Racism

This paper combines two contrasting and complementing methodologies to explore young people's experiences of racism in everyday life. The paper will reflect on how the use of qualitative and quantitative methods can lead us to different understandings of experienced racism. The first method uses ethnography and non-structured interviews which do not directly ask respondents to talk about their experiences of racism. The second method examines data from the
Understanding Society (UK) survey, which records people’s responses to specific questions about their own and others' experiences of racism.

What emerged is that in the qualitative project, participants found it difficult to name racism and denied that quite explicit forms of racism they had experienced was ‘really’ racism. In the survey, respondents recorded widespread racism which they and/or people they knew had experienced. This paper considers some of the implications of these apparently divergent findings. The use of ready-structured questions is helpful in alerting us to the persisting prevalence of racism. This is facilitated when survey respondents are not actively encouraged to reflect on the personal and distant experiences. The paper develops on the other hand highlights how confronting racism can be difficult. The paper argues the process of interview can in itself help reveal a great deal about the nature of different forms of racism. The paper also indicates that this has worrying implications for the ways in which racism can be resisted in everyday life when it can be so difficult to talk about.

TGO4-957.1
HARRIKARI, TIMO* (University of Helsinki, timo.harrikari@helsinki.fi)
Securitizing Childhood – Childhood and Youth in Finnish Crime Prevention Programmes

Several international analyses of criminal justice and social policy have revealed an increased focus on children and young people during the past decades. One of the key characteristics of the recent interest has been a new concern, even with signs of moral panic. This type of public interest originates from the turn in (international) policy in the US and UK in the 1970s and 1980s, leading to a punitive turn in youth crime policy, to the rise of the risk agenda and, in general, to the intensification of formal social control towards children, young people and families with children. The described transformation has expanded into a wide-scale international phenomenon, and, albeit on a smaller scale, another study has also touched the Nordic welfare states. Consequently, the presentation addresses the issue of how children and young people are constructed and governed in Finland’s crime prevention and securitising programmes and projects. The analysed data consists of abstracts and appraisals of 88 local securitising programs. The results of the analysis suggest that, in many ways, the programmes reflect a post-recession situation in Finnish society. Children and young people are dominantly positioned as ‘risks’ or as ‘exposed to risks’ and the goals and means of the programmes are connected with intensifying their control. The results suggest that the status of security speech and crime prevention technologies within the entity of governing childhood and youth require critical consideration.

The presentation is based on the article published in Youth Justice in April 2013.

RC02-57.2
HARRINGTON, BROOKE* (Copenhagen Business School, bh.dbp@cbs.dk)
Governing Global Capital: Professions and Regional Competition In Offshore Finance

How do professions affect the configuration of political economies worldwide? This study addresses the question through interviews with members of a new trans-national profession—wealth management—whose innovations are reshaping the balance of power in global finance. Wealth managers specialize in helping elites avoid taxes and other forms of regulation. The study documents how the means through which they achieve this objective—shifting billions in private capital wealth between Asia, Africa, India and Europe—and how this affects the balance of regional economic power. Drawing from an institutionalist perspective, the paper examines three ways in which wealth managers, both individually and through their professional influence, influence regional competition for power and wealth: 1) by finding loopholes in existing policies that limit the global flow of capital; 2) by lobbying local and international policy-making bodies to advance the interests of the profession and its wealthy clients; and 3) by writing the fiscal legislation of some jurisdictions. Through these mechanisms, the profession has reconfigured political and economic power trans-nationally, shifting the world’s financial center of gravity eastward, from traditional centers like Zurich and London, to Singapore, Johannesburg and the island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean.

RC34-593.2
HARRIS, ANITA* (Monash University, gnita.harris@monash.edu)
Practices of Conviviality and Belonging Among Young People in Urban Multicultural Australia

While there is considerable anxiety about social cohesion in increasingly diverse societies, and especially young people’s role in multicultural civic life, little is known about their everyday practices of conviviality and belonging. Through an analysis of research with youth in some of the most multicultural and disadvantaged neighbourhoods of 5 Australian cities, this paper explores the local spatial practices through which belonging and productive intercultural relations are negotiated. It provides an insight into the ordinary processes by which youth get along in multicultural neighbourhoods, and suggests that practices of conflict and distancing must be part of the discussion about conviviality in order to properly capture the complexity of productive relationality in the lives of young people.

RC40-674.3
HARRIS, CRAIG* (michigan state university, harrisc@msu.edu)
Alternative Food Networks in Monterey Mexico

The agri-food system in Monterey, Mexico is structured by three segments. One segment consists of the “traditional” Mexican diet of corn, beans, rice, chicken and pork. For residents of Monterey, these foodstuffs are usually purchased at local mercaditos from local vendors who have acquired the foods from long supply chains. The second segment consists of the rapidly growing middle class and upper class. They purchase their foods at national and transnational supermarkets, and they tend to consume a more international middle class diet. The third segment is an emerging alternative food network that emphasizes locally produced foods, distinctive traditional foods, heirloom varieties of vegetables, organic farming, and artisanal food production. This segment attracts both middle class and upper class shoppers, who find these foods in health food stores, niche shops and periodic alternative food markets. The third segment is framed both as an attempt to re-invigorate local culinary traditions and as an effort to separate one’s consumption from the transnational agri-food system. This emphasis is then articulated in distinctive local restaurants as well as shops and markets.

RC28-488.5
HARRIS, KATHLEEN MULLAN* (University North Carolina Chapel Hill, kathie_harris@unc.edu)
CHENG, MARIAH (Carolina Population Center, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill)
Family Structure Models and Nonmarital Childbearing in the Transition to Adulthood

Nonmarital childbearing is now a common fertility event during the transition to adulthood in the America. Current estimates indicate more than forty percent of births occur to unmarried women in the U.S., however, the image of a single, unmarried mother raising a child on her own is no longer accurate. This paper uses national data from Add Health to document the relationship contexts (cohabitation, dating relationship, no relationship) in which nonmarital first births occur and model the environmental influences of family structure on nonmarital first births that women aged 24-32 have experienced by 2008-09. We focus particularly on collective socialization effects of family structure models during adolescence by exploiting Add Health’s unique design to measure family structure in the multiple social contexts of adolescent life, including the family, peer group, school, and neighborhood. We analyze both traditional (prevalence of two-parent families) and contemporary (prevalence of single-parent families) family structure models in these multiple social contexts during adolescence on subsequent nonmarital childbearing and the circumstances of nonmarital first births. Controlling for other economic and policy-relevant determinants of nonmarital childbearing and socioeconomic confounding factors, we find robust and significant effects of family structure models in the multiple contexts of adolescents’ lives on subsequent nonmarital childbearing that are independent and additive. When the prevalence of two-parent families is low or the prevalence of single-parent families is high, young adults face higher risks of nonmarital childbearing, and these risks are additive across the family, peer group, and school or neighborhood context.

JS-5.1
HARRIS, KEVAN* (Princeton University, kevanharris@gmail.com)
SCULLY, BEN (University of Witwatersrand)
Before and Beyond Neoliberalism: The Development Of Precarity And The Emerging Alternative

In this paper we contend that, to understand what might exist beyond neoliberalism, we need to rethink processes of capitalist development before neoliberalism. We make two arguments.
First, for poorer countries, processes of commodification which are highlighted as evidence of neoliberalism often predate the neoliberal era. Third World development policies tended to make social and economic life more precarious as a corollary to capital accumulation, before neoliberalism as an ideology took hold.
Second, intense theoretical focus on neoliberalism obscures a recent shift in the global South towards a tendential and tangible de-commodification of social
life. In fact, during the height of what is widely accepted as the period of neoliberal triumph in many countries across the global South, the relationship between work, land, and welfare has begun to transform in ways that look quite different from what the dominant paradigm leads us to expect.

The most salient examples today are state-led social protection programs which have been implemented across the former Third World. For those who lament that the post-2008 crisis has produced no Polanyian double movement, we argue that these state-driven social assistance policies are precisely such a mechanism. These emerged not out of technocratic fixes from above but often out of political and social struggles from below. The rise and spread of these programs are not only in stark contrast to popular conceptions of a neoliberal reinforcement, but are specifically targeted at social strata whose precarity has been largely generated by developmental policies which predated the neoliberal era.

Our paper presents a macro-level quantitative survey of the rise and spread of social protection programs over the past two decades in the global South, and qualitative comparisons of these programs in the BICS – Brazil, India, China and South Africa – as evidence of our argument.

JS-63.4

HARRIS, KEVAN* (Princeton University, kevahnorris@gmail.com)

Two, Three, Many Middle Classes: Theorizing Middle Class Power From a Global Perspective

Analyses of the post-2008 global wave of social protest have generally celebrated the rise of educated middle classes as a driver of historical change as eagerly as early 19th-century observers praised the nascent bourgeoisie. In the global South, middle classes are analyzed as both object and subject: the goal of economic growth is a middle-class society and the middle class is assumed to be the most suitable base for political development. Yet public discussion about the middle class occurs with a set of implicit assumptions which underpin this sort of teleological vision, many of which derive from the application of late 19th-early 20th century sociological theory to the 21st century world economy. As an intervention in contemporary debates over class and protest, in this paper I reconstruct the concept of the middle class for the purpose of analyzing the current political economy of middle-income countries. To do so, I historicize middle class formation, while adhering to a very general and simple typology on the world-historical scale over the past several centuries. I argue that a key secular process of the history of capitalism is the production of “middling” classes, yet these classes themselves are transformed along with the capitalist world economy. Social theory has tended to reify a particular instance of this process, the rise of the 19th century European bourgeoisie to state power, as a general theory of class formation. This Whiggish story is arguably the main cause of confusion within the debate over the post-2008 global protest wave. To analyze what is actually new about the “new middle class” of the late 20th and early 21st centuries for the global South, I create a typology of four ideal-type middle classes and identify their social position and structural political power vis-a-vis the state and economy.

RC39-665.6

HARVEY, DAINA* (College of the Holy Cross, dharvey@holycross.edu)

“disaster Capitalism’, Regular Capitalism, and the Search for a Big Mac: Undermining Assumptions of ‘What is to be Done’ for Marginalized Communities in the Aftermath of Disasters’

In the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina and the federal levee failures the EPA declared 100% of the homes in the Lower Ninth Ward uninhabitable. Nearly five years later there was no police or fire station, no continuously operating health clinic, no grocery store, no community center, and one school where before there had been ten. Pharmaceuticals and medical services were withering. The Disenfranchisement of New Orleans, residents of the Lower Ninth Ward were dealing with what Harvey (2013) has called “secondary violences”—social policies that have resulted in the hyper-marginalization of the community. In the midst of this abandonment non-profits and volunteers have sought to fill the void left by the State. These non-profits have been staffed mainly by non-residents who have brought ideas on rebuilding sustainable communities and environmental justice, and who have been weary of what Klein (2007) has called “disaster capitalism”—which involves, in part, corporations (with the aid of government) using the “Shock and awe” of the natural disaster to seize taken-for-granted rights and raid the public sphere. Rather than embracing the social justice mission of many visitors and volunteers, residents simply want their neighborhood back. In many instances these ideas and efforts have been rejected as urban experimentation. Rather than a green-grocer residents want a Wal-Mart. Many have opposed projects like rebuilding roads with permeable concrete. The ramifications of these decisions affect commerce’s markets, and the widespread use of vacated lots for guerilla gardening. This paper, based on thirteen months of field-work in the Lower Ninth Ward, looks at the problems of rebuilding marginalized communities through volunteer labor in the aftermath of disasters. Ultimately, I suggest that these problems result in a process of misrecognition whereby rebuilding efforts stall.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
is only bringing public works of long lines of a huge coastal levee like the Great Wall. Despite being a fisherman's village, new life will start away from the ocean and with no ocean view.

Among residents, there are a lot of clashes of interests. Within a household, we can find a generational gap between the retired elderly with a pension and the younger generation who seeks a job and is raising children. While the former wants to stay within the village, the latter hopes to move out of the village, to an inland area more convenient for getting higher income, shopping, transportation and education. The town forecasts the population aging rate of over 65 olds will increase to 38% in the year of 2033, from 28% before the tsunami attack. The population will decrease to less than 13,000 from 17,000. How can we support the recovering process?

JS-88.2

HASHIMOTO, AKIKO* (Nat Inst Educational Policy Research, soubun@white.plala.or.jp)

Comparison of the “Examination Hell” (JP) and “Testing Wars” (US)

Comparison of the Examination Hell and the Testing Wars is the comparison of Japanese school examination and American school testing, mainly in the late 19th century.

Specifically, for Japanese examination, I will explain how Japanese elementary school examination had been composed during the very short years of the beginning of Meiji Era, from 1868 to about 1879. It seems to inherit the ethos of being official from the feudal ages when only some portions of the Samurai Class (ruling class) executed examinations for the sake of encouraging prudent students of the Samurai. However, it got the new “shape” or “form” from Western school examination information. Judging from the remaining foreign books of those ages, it is likely to say they came mainly from America. After Western information, Japanese examination got many rule books as well as guide books.

For American testing, William Reese’s Testing Wars in the Public Schools: A Forgotten History (2013), tells us many about how testing in 19th century American public schools had flourished under the influence of Europe. The years, from 1868 to about 1879, when the information about the testing of this country came to Japan and utilized much, were such era that standardized testing was almost conquering all States, regardless of the good will to improve teaching by using statistics and testing; days of testing’s side effects.

My comparison would be made on both examinations’ (testings’) procedure of implementation, process of execution, standards for scoring, logic and ways of its utilization and some others.

By finding out the difference of Japanese examination and American testing, we may be able to see the difference of how it could work as a social organ, and then get to the reason of how people’s understanding of assessment and evaluation of both culture differ.

RC11-202.3

HASHIMOTO, AKIKO* (University of Pittsburgh, ghash@pitt.edu)

Generations and Globalization: Shifting Family Relations in a Postindustrial Society

This presentation provides a cultural sociology of changing intergenerational relations in the face of globalization, focusing on a historized account of shifting family relations that have dramatically altered the landscape for elderly people in Japan today. The demographic and economic transformations that have impacted expectations of social welfare and the ground rules of social obligations will also be examined as part of a broader trend in postindustrial societies. Drawing on her work on comparative aging, Hashimoto will discuss how these shifts have influenced the cultural ideals of aging in the global era.

RC50-808.2

HASHIMOTO, ATSUKO* (Brock University, ghash@brocku.ca)

TELFER, DAVID* (Brock University, dtelfer@brocku.ca)

Multi-Sensorial Experiences at Aso Farmland, Kumamoto, Japan

Aso Farmland is a multi-sensorial experience for tourists. The farm stay resort allows tourists to consume local food produced in the region at 11 restaurants, exercise in an activity zone, and enjoy a variety of onsen baths including mud exercise in an activity zone, and enjoy a variety of onsen baths including mud (anti-aging) solution. The paper will look at attempts by the attraction to provide a stimulating environment taking visitors beyond their reliance on just sight to engage in a more holistic experience.

RC38-645.4

HASHIMOTO, MIYUKI* (Rikkyo University, miyuke@bf6.so-net.ne.jp)

The Non-Nationalized Narrative of Two Korean School Graduates

In April 2010, the Japanese government began a tuition-waiver program for high school education. In February 2013, after many twists and turns, Korean school students (zainichi) were excluded because of their connection to North Korea. In the media and through popular hearsay, Korean schools have often been identified with North Korea, and Korean school students are exposed to the outside prejudice that they are “brainwashed, anti-Japanese children.”

In this paper, based on an interview about whether it was appropriate to exclude Korean students from the waiver program, I present the complicated realities of an insider’s life story. The interviewees are a couple living in a local Japanese city with their 6-month-old baby. Each member of the couple is a third-generation zainichi Korean, born in the 1970s, and attended Korean school for approximately ten years. While the interviewer is a Japanese who is an outsider to the Korean school system, I have known one of the interviewees for a long period of time. Thus, when this interviewee characterized our interview as “the occasion to put my life in order,” I could hear these insider’s life stories about Korean school without the interference of a mindset gap between insider and outsider.

Though the two interviewees’ reasons and experiences are different from each other, the opinions they arrive at in this interview are similar:

1) Because of their own difficult experiences, neither interviewee wishes to have their son attend Korean school.
2) Neither interviewee entirely denies the value of Korean school itself.
3) Both are against the exclusion of Korean schools from the tuition-waiver program.

Do these opinions run in contradiction to one other? Although it may seem so to outsiders, it is possible to understand these opinions as consistent if they are not viewed as part of a national (i.e. North Korean) framework.

JS-16.4

HASMATH, REZA* (University of Oxford, rhasm@gmail.com)

COOK, JULIA* (University of Melbourne, jcook6@student.unimelb.edu.au)

The Discursive Construction and Performance of Gendered Identity on Social Media

This article looks at the construction and performance of gendered identity through the medium of social media. Data was collected from a sub-section of Facebook webpages belonging to the Slut Walk movement. Our analysis suggests that gender is constructed through the subjects participation in the ‘post-feminist masquerade’ - through which their gendered identity is defined in relation to a hegemonic masculine ideal. This situates the network of sites within a post-feminist context, characterised by the ambivalent and appropriative treatment of feminism. Acts of resistance are framed as individual, momentary ruptures of Judith Butler’s heterosexual matrix of ‘cultural intelligibility’. The online context of these ruptures is found to vest a creative potential, by removing the constraints of time and location, indicating that the impact of these ruptures may extend beyond its immediate environment.

RC19-342.3

HASMATH, REZA* (University of Oxford, rhasm@gmail.com)

What Explains the Rise of Ethnic Minority Tensions in China?

In the past few years there has been a rise of flash ethnic violence in the relatively developed areas of China such as Beijing and Shanghai, to the far-reaching Western provinces of Xinjiang and Tibet. While the state’s response to ethnic unrest oscillates between ‘soft’ (e.g. funding ethno-cultural activities) and ‘hard’ (e.g. increasing security mechanisms) policies, this paper suggests that this strategy will do little to address the underlying causes behind ethnic minority tensions in the long-term. Instead, it will argue that the most culpable factor behind current ethnic tensions are socio-economically rooted: Minorities are increasingly experiencing ‘ethnic penalties’ in the labour market, whereby their comparable educational attainment and training, akin to the majority ethnic group, Hans, do not match similar labour market outcomes. While intuitively, overt discrimination in the labour market is not viewed as part of a national (i.e. North Korean) framework.
paper will consider the policy implications of these findings for ethnic minority management, and the lessons learned for other multi-ethnic jurisdictions.

RC24-432.3
HASSLER, BJÖRN* (Södertörn University, bjorn.hassler@sh.se)
Cooperation In Marine Governance: The Case Of Eutrophication and Over-Fishing In The Baltic Sea

Over-fishing and eutrophication caused by agricultural nutrient run-off comprise two of the most severe environmental threats to the ecological integrity of the Baltic Sea, located in Northern Europe. This article takes its theoretical point of departure from original work on design principles, arguing that a selection of these principles fruitfully can be scaled to serve as analytical tools at the international level. The principles of conflict resolution mechanisms, nested enterprises and monitoring are adapted to a multi-level governance situation where international conventions, EU directives, national strategies and stakeholder involvement all contribute to setting the stage for collaborative initiatives. Because of the tensions between environmental protection and natural resource use in fishery and agricultural sectors mutually acceptable agreements are especially difficult to reach and thus constitute hard cases in relation to the broader spectrum of marine environmental disturbances. Moreover, collective action problems often emerge among the Baltic Sea States where free-riding is an ever present threat. It is shown that although formal conflict resolutions largely are missing at the regional level, forums for deliberation where broad spectra of stakeholders are invited are slowly emerging as mechanisms to facilitate conflict resolution among countries as well as sector interests and other stakeholders. Furthermore, it is shown that even though different layers of institutions for regulating fisheries and agricultural runoff typically exist at local, national, regional and global scales, nestedness is often incomplete, that is, the intuitional fit between the layers are frequently not fully adequate. Finally, while monitoring is part and parcel of modern environmental management, broader models of integrated monitoring of biophysical as well as social parameters and processes in collaboration with relevant stakeholders are still in their infancy.

RC25-440.4
HATA, KAORI* (Osaka University, hata@lang.osaka-u.ac.jp)
The Co-Construction of Identity As 'Japanese Women Living Abroad' in Interview Narratives

This paper aims to illustrate how Japanese women living in London as permanent residents co-construct and represent their identities. As a recent trend of the social science of language, narrative has been analysed as talk-in-interaction. Following this perspective, narrative should not be analysed as a mere representation of past events, but should be understood as a process of co-construction influenced by the social norms of their new/previous communities. In this presentation, the presenter will focus on aspects of co-construction in the narratives of Japanese women who were indirectly affected by the Great East Japan Earthquake in 2011. The interview narrative data collected in London in 2012 have been analysed from the perspective of positioning theory (Bamberg 1997, De Fina 2003, De Fina, Shiffrin and Bamberg 2006 and others), analytical methods of small stories (Bamberg 2004, Georgakopoulou 2007) and multimodal analysis (Goodwin 1981, McNeill 1992, 2005, Kataoka 2011). Analysis of the data shows how co-construction is manifested in linguistic and other semiotic resources - final particles, supportive giving/receiving verbs, nodding, laughter, dysfluency, overlapping, gesture, eye gaze, and so on - appearing in interview narratives. This presentation will reveal that 1) the narrative message can be conveyed by not only language, but also other semiotic resources, 2) the participants of the conversation put much value on collaboratively constructing their mutual identities in the 'here and now' situation, rather than the contents of their storytelling, 3) they inevitably encounter aspects of internal conflict derived from the fact that they represent their feelings in view of the social norms of women in Japan, and 4) the pragmatic constraints on expression in their mother tongue.

RC37-637.4
HATA, MIKAKO* (Hanazono University, hata.mikako@gmail.com)
Reading Comics with Ears

Comics is an art form of visual storytelling, which means a page of comics cannot be reduced to texts in speech balloons and narration boxes. Facial expressions of characters, onomatopoeia, emanata, and even gutters convey meanings non-verbally. Reading comics is mostly an experience of looking at and interpreting visual images drawn on a page. Based on this understanding of comics, this paper investigates comics for people with visual impairment. Recently some volunteer groups in Japan have made speaking translation of comics catering for visually challenged people. Although translating images to voice information has been already practiced on speech translation of films, in comics-to-speech translation it is necessary to bring not only characters' behaviours and their situations but also signs used in panels, as mentioned above, to speech. Also, because comics literacy of the readers (listeners) differs, what they want in reading experience is not the same; some know comics as an art form from their former reading experiences and thus want to read comics as comics, whereas others have never seen pages and want comics as entertainment-oriented stories, in other words they are not so interested in the visual aspects such as the layout in a page. Translators try to grant these requests as far as they can, and at the same time, give sufficient consideration to authors too, not to spoil what authors place importance in their art works. This paper describes how comics communicate with readers without using images, via translators' modest intervention, and examines what for people read comics.

RC19-332.9
HATTATOGLU, DILEK* (Mugla Sitki Kocman University, dilekhattatoglu@gmail.com)
Reflections on the New Patterns of Exclusion within the Working Class: Exclusion As "Omission" and the Struggle of Homebased Workers Union in Turkey

Homebased work, one of the most expanding work forms in the context of globalisation, has been one of the most invisible forms of work in the working class. This invisibility can be related to its women concentration in the male dominant world of existing organisations and systematic negligence of the second. This is why homebased workers, like other informal workers, have found ways of organizing themselves, become new agents with different aims and scope, and consequently organising strategies, have entered to the fields of social movements and formal social policy. This development has not only an important effect on the field of social movements and public social policy, also marks a significant transformation in the pattern of exclusion: a shift from mere exclusion to an 'inclusive' one, at least in Turkey. In the past, exclusion was mainly in the form of almost complete denial of the existence of homebased work and these workers, now their acceptance as full workers does not make a sense in the decision making processes of social policy or in the context of social movements. Almost every concrete instances, they are forgotten to be invited to involve in. This negligence can also have several forms: to forget they are workers, union is not a charity association, they are not experts working for it... In some instances, when they make corrections, they are often treated as 'hysterical', over-emotional women expressing anger improperly.

This paper describes these new patterns and takes the "omission", as the most common form of exclusion in the case of homebased workers' organising in Turkey. By exploring the perspective of the representatives of social movements/organisations who omit systematically, and then, by discussion of these data with union members, aims to contribute the exploration of grounds of solidarity and action.

TG06-961.2
HAUG, CHRISTOPH* (University of Gothenburg, haug@gu.se)
"We Want to Report about Everything!" How the Technologies of Results-Based Management Protect the Comfort Zone of Donors in International Development Cooperation

Donor agencies legitimize their existence by producing activity reports which show that they are making a difference. Evidence needs to be produced that links the donor to the results achieved by its partner organizations. Such evidence usually comes in the form of reports which the partners are obliged to deliver before they receive the next slice of funding. The present paper examines this practice of exchanging funds for reports, asking how it affects the relationship between the development partners. The focus of the analysis is how reporting requirements of Results-Based Management (RBM) structure the communication between donors and recipients and thereby organize global social relationships in asymmetrical ways, allowing donors to appropriate the credits for the work done by the recipients of their funds. Based on a case study from donor funded HIV/AIDS work in South Africa, the analysis finds two conflicting languages: the language of results and the language of reporting. The paper shows that a significant source of donor power lies in their ability to structure the communication between the partners in a results-oriented way and thereby frustrate attempts of grievances-related storytelling. However, the study also documents the urge of some community based organizations to "report about everything", meaning: not only what the donor wants to hear. Attempts of "telling the whole story", including grievances outside the scope of the donor's program, are interpreted as expressions of dissent aimed towards the construction of a dialogic relationship between donors and recipients. It is discussed whether this is possible within or alongside with RBM, or whether dialogue based on local experiences implies a rejection of the RBM framework.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC48-791.2

HAUG, CHRISTOPH* (University of Gothenburg, haug@gu.se)

Consensus Decision-Making in Meetings As an Interactive Accomplishment: Silence without Silencing?

This paper starts from the observation that most of the literature on decision-making is about individualism: at least in the western world, it seems that a decision can only be understood as the outcome of an individual act or an aggregate thereof (voting). Nevertheless, genuinely collective practices of decision-making (consensus) are widespread across institutional and cultural settings, but the collective dimension of these is inadequately understood, leading to confusion between unanimity (everyone agrees) and consensus (no one disagrees). Both researchers and practitioners of decision-making have largely avoided this issue, so that empirical studies often remain unclear about how exactly a decision was made, and decision-making groups sometimes find themselves in the paradoxical situation of disagreeing whether they have reached consensus or not.

Based on participant observation of numerous meetings among global justice activists using the consensus principle, this study seeks to untangle some of the conceptual confusion through a detailed interactional analysis of meetings as communicative events. Focusing on the final stage of the decision-making process, the paper identifies four types of consensus: imposed, acclaimed, hasty, and consensual. Drawing on previous findings from conversation analysis, it is argued that although all they observe the absence of voiced disagreement, they differ significantly in how this absence is constructed interactionally. Therefore, what appears to be the same mode of decision-making – consensus – should be treated as different modes, both by researchers and practitioners.

The paper concludes by discussing the consequences of this analysis for radical democracy and anti-hegemonic practice, wondering whether it is possible to produce silence without silencing.

RC54-872.1

HAUGE KATAN, LINA* (University of Copenhagen, lhk@soc.ku.dk)
BAARTS, CHARLOTTE* (University of Copenhagen, cb@soc.ku.dk)

Towards a Post-Hermeneutic Phenomenology

The kinds of attention that have less to do with intellectual analysis than with our senses, emotions and bodily responses to our immediate experiences are generally recognized as important among field-researchers. Still when it comes to reporting there is an urge to turn the indistinctness of sensory and emotive experiences into identified and accountable registrations. Bodily and affective reactions to the surroundings are most often perceived as something to be interpreted in order to lay bare an underlaying and absolute meaning. Thus we tend to subject the multidutiousness of lived experiences to different kinds of selection and reduction implied by that production of knowledge aiming to render the world in clarity.

Nevertheless, the blurriness of emotive and physical reactions to the world can be said to be due not to their impreciseness but rather to their richness in nuance and complexity. Hence, they may be much precise vehicles of meaning not in spite of but on account of their indistinctness.

In this paper, we ask what epistemological potentials might be revealed if we explore our lived experiences in their own right rather than try to explicate them and make them conclusive. Based on empirical research of our own, we turn our interest towards the possibilities of understanding bodily reactions during the process of research as being informative in themselves and discuss possibilities for transferring them into scientific writings that likewise invites a reading not only with the intellect but also with the senses. We propose an approach to both the making and communication of knowledge, which could be called post-hermeneutic – a phenomenology not aiming at fixation of identified significance, but at a knowing that includes and even takes advantage of the fluctuating and manifold ways we experience the world when we move in it instead of stopping to make analysis.

JS-77.7

HAURAY, BORIS* (INSERM / EHESS, hauray@ehess.fr)
DALGALARONDO, SÉBASTIEN (CNRS/EHESS/IRIS)

Hormone Decline and Aging: Sociology of a Medical Promise

The promise of slowing down, stopping or even reversing the aging process is, in a sense, medicine’s hyper-promise and the ultimate victory of science over human nature. And indeed this desire has been expressed, in particular through the myths of the firsts of youth, for thousands of years and in a great many civilisations. This idea emerges regularly in the public and scientific space, from the early 20th Century attempts to transplant animal glands in order to restore the vitality of people’s youthful state to the forecasts made about “regenerative medicine in the wake of the isolation of embryonic stem cells and the cloning of Dolly the sheep.

Since the mid 1990s, research and practices aiming to fight the aging process have even intensified and become more structured, with the development of so-called “anti-aging” medicine. One hypothesis played a key role in this dynamic: that of hormone replacement therapy. The underlying idea is that during life, the production of certain hormones, which are essential for many of the body’s functions, tends to decrease and that by compensating for this decrease, it is possible to tackle the very process of aging. Different hormones were targeted: melatonin, the growth hormone and the DHEA (dehydroepiandrosterone). In France, it was above all the latter that was promoted as a possible “youth pill”.

It this presentation we will first examine the construction of DHEA’s anti-aging promise, its underlying roots, the conditions under which it emerged, and the changes it has undergone. We will then analyse the reception of this promise in France, with a focus on the representation of the body and on anti-aging practices. A last section will show how this promise was called into question from the mid-2000s onwards but managed to survive.

RC18-320.2

HAY, COLIN* (Sciences Po, Paris, colin.hay@sciencespo.fr)
FAUCHER, FLORENCE* (Sciences Po, Paris, florence.faucher@sciencespo.fr)

Voting As Symbolic Practice: Comparing Electoral Rituals in France and Britain

Voting is a symbolic practice. Yet as political scientists focus increasingly either on the outcomes of elections or on citizens’ motivations to vote in the first place – typically by building models of the former on assumptions made about the latter – we tend to forget the symbolic significance of and the meaning and impact it has on the participants. In this paper we seek to restore a focus on this symbolic dimension, exploring some of the differences between the ritualisation of democracy through an analysis of voting rituals in France and Britain. We explore what citizens do when they vote and the extent to which these actions reflect and contribute to construct particular visions of the polity and the place of citizens within it. In particular we pay attention to how the voter’s choice is constructed as either something that can be performed and hence displayed publicly or as irredeemably secret and private. We consider how such typically taken-for-granted practices help us to understand how politics have been constituted and reproduced on the basis of divergent assumptions about the boundaries of the public and the private.

RC32-554.7

HAYASHI, KAORI* (University of Tokyo, hayashik@iiti.u-tokyo.ac.jp)
KITADE, MAKIE (Tokai Gakuen University)

Company Brand Vs. Professionalism: The Marginalization of Women in TV Newsrooms in Japan

This paper analyzes Japanese media elites from a gender perspective in order to identify why male domination stubbornly persists even in a working environment where institutional arrangements all seem to support women, such as paid maternity leave and an equal payment agreement. We argue that the pervasive domination of corporate culture, rather than journalistic professionalism, is the source of the persistent marginalization of women in the media sector.

A growing number of women have entered the world of corporate journalism in Japan since the late 80s after the implementation of the Equal Employment Opportunity Law in 1986, but the ratio of women in senior management positions still remains at the lowest level among advanced industrial countries, according to a survey by the International Women’s Media Foundation in 2010.

Having conducted in-depth interviews on the social/educational background, professional career and life course of 21 senior news editors ranging from their late 40s to late 50s at leading TV stations in Japan, we identified clear differences between the genders in their understandings of the role of professionalism and the brands of the companies to which they belong. Female journalists tend to rely more on meritocratic professionalism based upon individual skills and achievements in moving up the corporate ladder, whereas their male counterparts feel their success largely owes to informal networks and prestigious corporate brands to which they belong.

Although gender studies has emphasized the masculine nature of the conception of professionalism, and the sociology of work has revealed the self-centered ideology underlying professionalism in many occupations, we contend that playing down the role of professionals and professionalism imposes a substantial brake on change in terms of gender equality within an occupation.

JS-51.2

HAYASHI, MAYUMI* (King’s College London, mayumi.T.hayashi@kcl.ac.uk)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Across the globe, societies face pressing challenges to address the needs of their rapidly ageing populations against a background of austerity. This is particularly true of Japan, Britain and Sweden, where each government has attempted to expand and diversify public care services. This has been reflected in the rise of new and reformed public care systems. However, none of these countries’ systems has succeeded in meeting all care needs, and recent austerity and budget cuts have exposed further difficulties. Accordingly, each government has been painstakingly exploring new and cost-effective methods of providing care. Specifically, there has been optimism that civil society organisations might step in and fill the gaps left by public provision.

This paper, drawing on empirical research involving detailed interviews and participant observation, will examine and compare successful and innovative models of civil society organisations that have developed ‘gap-filling’ services for older people in Japan, Britain and Sweden. Key findings concerning each model will be constructed in relation to their local context, highlighting specific features. Analysis of models at a national level will then be placed in a transnational and comparative perspective, underscoring best practice benchmarks together with the challenges encountered by organisations. For instance, while the standardised and universalist Japanese model mobilises traditional quasi-governmental community resources, the British model emphasises partnership working and recognises innovation and professionalism, and Sweden’s model is characterised by localism and sensitivity towards the employment of ‘conventional’ labour, with volunteers being discouraged. In conclusion, this paper will discuss suggestions for future care policy making and possible refinement of the care market, potentially transcending national boundaries. It will also consider how experiences and best practice from the models examined here could be utilised in other countries to pursue evidence-based sustainable care policies and promote civil society.

HAYES, JAN* (Australian National University, jan.hayes@anu.edu.au)

Integrity Management and Fantasy Planning: The San Bruno Pipeline Rupture

9th September, 2010, a high pressure natural gas transmission pipeline ruptured under the suburb of San Bruno, near San Francisco, California. The resultant fire burned for two days. Eight people died, and thirty-eight homes were destroyed because a weld in the buried pipeline failed. The weld had been poorly made in 1956 when the pipeline was first constructed.

Using documentary analysis (investigation reports, transcripts of evidence and other primary source materials), in this paper we focus on the experts in this organisation who were responsible for pipeline integrity management. Clarke’s work regarding fantasy planning in the face of uncertainty explains both how and why the integrity management system had taken on a symbolic, rather than functional, role in this organization. ‘Knowing’ about the system was grounded in elaborate graphs purporting to show risk was declining, and yet this analysis was only tenuously linked to the actual level of danger. In an environment of cost cutting, expensive inspection work was tailored simply to meet available budgets. Small failures were repaired and then dismissed from the collective memory so that valuable opportunities for learning in this uncertain environment were ignored.

This professional disposition on the part of the expert engineers was embedded in a broader organisational context. The paper further argues that senior management decisions about cost cutting were divorced from the real world impact as a result of the historical restructuring of the domestic gas industry overall and the low status of relevant industry expertise at senior management levels. We conclude that this ‘organisational accident’ provides important lessons for all organisations. For instance, while the second strategy involves telling us more about the lifecycle of Gringoid themselves than about the real meaning attached to their apparent physical differences, the first identifies strategies or practices that lifestyle migrants in Ecuador have adopted in the face of their Gringo identity, or ‘Gringuidad.’ First, some North Americans in Ecuador have adopted the behaviour of the North American community in a bid to optimize Ecuadorian perceptions of “Gringo,” reinforcing their racialized self-identity rather than deconstructing it. The second strategy consists of individual attempts to further integrate into Ecuadorian society, particularly by learning Spanish. These practices illustrate a fantasy of ethnic mobility. Yet, even as integration promises to diminish “Gringoidness,” the Ecuadorian “Other” with whom lifestyle migrants desire to integrate is raced and classed in the Ecuadorian social order, thus potentially reproducing existing inequalities.

The paper explores the intersection of North American racialization in the context of the Ecuadorian context. These narratives tell us more about the lifecycle of Gringoid themselves than about the real meaning attached to their apparent physical differences. The paper then identifies strategies or practices that lifestyle migrants in Ecuador have adopted in the face of their Gringo identity, or ‘Gringuidad.’

HAYES, CASSIE* (Gettysburg College, chays@gettysburg.edu)

Violent Natures: From Coercive Conservation to Climate Change in Africa

Since the colonial era, African natures—both external landscapes and internal human dispositions—have been constructed as violent via the parallel ideologies of wildlife conservation and climate change. Both address the human impact on, responsibility for, and stewardship of the environment through the lens of violent natures. During the colonial era in East Africa, ‘natives’ were relegated to specific areas, their lands usurped for white settlement and the conservation of dangerous wildlife. Today, conservationists continue to violently evict residents of East and Southern Africa from apparently precarious landscapes. In colonial and contemporary conservation, both ‘native’ and nature appear unruly and potentially violent. Under the ideology of climate change, as well, poor, non-white populations usually bear the brunt of catastrophic natural (or unnatural) disasters at the same time that they are blamed for contributing to the underlying environmental causes of such events. African environments and peoples are therefore constructed as inherently violent and in need of external intervention via the rhetoric of both conservation and climate change.

Each system of thought employs science and technology to cast the power-stricken, racialized ‘other’ in the role of the enlightened noble conservationist; evil instigator of anti-conservationist or climate change-inducing practices; or victim of the violent environments engendered by conservation and climate change. To reverse the disease, at a basic theoretical level, on the one hand to classify ‘of native,’ nature, or both ‘native’ and nature, as violent. ‘Violent Natures’ thus explores the racialization of nature by connecting the parallel stories of conservation and climate change in Africa.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
HEAP, JOSEPHINE* (Stockholm University, josephine.heap@ki.se)

Multiple Disadvantage in Midlife and Old Age - Exploring the Associations

To experience multiple disadvantage – the simultaneous occurrence of disadvantages such as health problems, lack of economic resources or social isolation – implies reduced possibilities for people to manage daily life. The prevalence of multiple disadvantage has been found to be much higher among older adults (especially those older than 80) than among younger age groups. In this study, we investigate whether multiple disadvantage in old age was preceded by multiple disadvantage in midlife, or if the accumulation of disadvantages may have happened later in life.

Previous research has established that individuals’ health and resources in old age are strongly correlated with their health and resources in midlife, making midlife a crucial starting point for the study of old age. However, old age is often associated with a decline in resources such as health and social resources, making it plausible that this is a period of life is a time when disadvantages accumulate.

In this study, we test the association between multiple disadvantage in midlife and multiple disadvantage in old age by drawing on longitudinal, nationally representative data from Sweden from 1974 (when respondents were aged 40-59) and 2011 (age 77-96). Preliminary results go in two directions. On the one hand, results indicate that people with multiple disadvantage in midlife were likely to experience multiple disadvantage also in old age. On the other hand, around one-third of those who experienced multiple disadvantage in old age reported no disadvantage in midlife. Thus, for a considerable proportion of those reporting multiple disadvantage in old age it may be a relatively recent experience, suggesting that there are different pathways into deprivation in old age. Further analyses will aim at describing the plausible pathways and target the issue whether certain pathways are associated with certain kinds of disadvantages.

RC11-203.3

HEARN, JEFF* (Örebro University, jeff.hearn@oru.se)

Autoethnography, Theorizing and Transnational Movements and Moments

This paper is in three parts: a brief overview of the relevance of autoethnography for transnational sociological theorizing; critical interrogation of my previous work on autoethnography; re-evaluation of their implications for transnational sociological theorizing.

The second part investigates four different interpretations of my own personal, work/employment, political, and theoretical change over time. In this, I build on previous autoethnographic work to examine how theorizing develops and changes with transnational movements and moments. The first is based on different relations to nation and nations: England, Ireland, Finland (Auto-biography, nation, post-colonialism and gender), Irish Journal of Sociology, (2005). The second focuses on changing relations to children, family and household (‘The personal is political: continuities and discontinuities in (pro)feminism, Women’s Studies, men and my self, NORA, 2008). The third concerns changing relations to transnationalisations, transdisciplinary and transinstitutional developments (‘Opening up material-discursive (trans-)forms of life . . . politically, theoretically, institutionally, personally’, in M. Wojtaszek and E. Just (eds.) Quilting Stories: Essays in Honor of Elzbieta H. Oleksy, 2012). And the fourth highlights the relations of men, intersectionality, organizations and feminism in research and fieldwork in the diversity and equalities field, with a focus on gender and intersectional dynamics and research processes (Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, 2014).

In the third part I discuss more general implications of these four perspectives for the analysis of intersectionality and intellectual biographies, in terms of: the politics of location; reflexivity and its limitations; critical positionality of me...
and New Synergies*, organised within GExel Collegium for Advanced Transdisciplinary Gender Studies (Orebro-Karlstad-Linkoping Universities), with specific focus on violence seen as inequalities (Hearn, Sociological Review, 2012; Current Sociology, 2013). The larger project examines intersectionality in gender studies, in relation and dialogue with the diverse, sometimes conflictual, theoretical and political positions in feminist debates (Walby, Armstrong, Strid, 2012; Strid et al. Social Politics, forthcoming). The project is designed against this background of rich, diverse feminist traditions for theorizing of intersectionality, and informed by tensions between these traditions. This paper takes up this challenge in terms of violence, especially violence against women, and state policy thereon, addressing the place of violence in contemporary state regulation and intersectional gender relations. The paper examines the complex, situated and spatial relationship between theorizing on violence against women and state policy on such violence (Hearn and Mckie, Policy & Politics, 2008; Violence Against Women, 2010). This focus continues on multiple linkages between intersectionality, policy and theory, in local, national and transnational contexts. More specifically, drawing on extensive comparative European data at local, national and transnational, it explores the concepts of gendered intersectionalities and intersectional gender by examining how multiple inequalities, long been prominent in feminist activism and intervention on violence, are made invisible and conceptualized in state gender-based violence policy and debates. Attention is paid especially to tendencies to degendering strategies in violence research and state policy. A key aim of the paper is to investigate how analysis can be a starting point for assessing if, how and to what extent the inclusion of multiple inequalities could increase the quality of policy, for both reducing and stopping violence, and assisting those subject to violence.

TG03-934.1
HEATH, MELANIE* (McMaster University, mheath@mcmaster.ca)

Gender Equality or Religious Freedom? Testing Competing Rights in the Canadian Polygamy Trial

Constitutional provisions protecting fundamental human rights are central features of liberal democracies. However, tensions exist between the construction of rights as universal principles and their application in a fragmented political world. For example, the right to be free from discrimination based on creed or gender may be at odds with each other or with other rights, laws, and practices. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms of 1982 guarantees freedom of conscience and religion and the right to equal protection and benefit of the law without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, color, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability. The practice of polygamy by fundamentalist Mormons and Muslims presents the potential for competing rights where arguments concerning autonomy, cultural integrity, and religious freedom are pitted against the right for gender equality. In 2010, the Canadian Supreme Court of British Columbia during a case involving a polygamous family the Canadian prohibition against polygamy is consistent with the freedoms guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. A central concern is whether polygamy perpetuates inherent harm to women, children, and society. In contrast, arguments were made that some women freely choose to enter into polyamorous relationships, and that criminalizing this family form offends their right to religious freedom. In 2011, Justice Bauman ruled that, although the law violates the religious freedom of fundamentalist Mormons, the potential harm caused by polygamy outweighs this concern. Thus, in the name of protecting women from harm, women who practice polygamy as part of their religious commitment are made criminal under the law. This paper examines the treatment of competing rights and societal values in the BC Supreme Court case that pits an individual’s right to act on “sincerely held beliefs” against the equality rights guarantee in Canada’s Charter.

J9-9.2
HEATH, MELANIE* (McMaster University, mheath@mcmaster.ca)

Precarious Wives: Social Exclusion, ‘Décohabitation,’ and the Mobility/Immobility of African Polygamous Women in France

Migrants are commonly considered a vulnerable group due to the fact that they are not citizens of the country in which they live. Moreover, when a migrant enters another country illegally, or enters legally and subsequently loses legal immigration status, her or his susceptibility to exploitation increases. The instability of migrant status is further complicated when immigrants participate in undesirable or illegal practices in the host country. France has a particularly complicated history of immigration that involves immigrants predominantly from Gambia, Mali, Mauritania, and Senegal. During the period following World War II, immigration to France significantly increased due to the shortage of male workers. Under the family reunification immigration policy that took effect in 1974, France permitted the immigration of polygamous families. In 1993, it passed the Loi Puisaye, which altered the immigration law so that only one spouse per immigrant would be issued a visa. The law has had negative consequences for polygamous families, as it requires multiple spouses to divorce and “décohabitation” (physically separate their households) or face deportation. Women living in polygamy in France are particularly vulnerable. They may choose to bear numerous children to increase their monthly family allowances and to avoid deportation as guaranteed under the post-1993 legal framework. Yet, many are forced to live in undesirable situations with inadequate provision of health and welfare -- the principal causes of their illnesses visible on the global technoscientific stage.

RC17-308.4
HEEMSKERK, EELKE* (University of Amsterdam, e.m.heemskerk@uva.nl)

International Networks of Banks and Industry Revisited: The Financial Crisis

What impact did the financial and economic crisis that swept the Western world have on the international network of the corporate elite? Has corporate...
The Global Corporate Elite Uncovered

The transnational orientation and organization of corporate elites has for long attracted the attention of those who expect that ongoing globalization goes hand in hand with transnational elite cohesion. The laborious nature of compiling reliable network datasets has hitherto forced scholars to focus on those arena's where we expect transnational corporate elites to emerge, notably the largest (often stock listed) firms in the western industrialized world. This systemic bias disregards the role of non-western elites in the global regime and neglects a possible multi polar architecture of the global corporate elite. Approach of content analysis and art tools and techniques, we are able to overcome this burden by analyzing the entire network of interlocking directorates between a set of 100.000 corporations across the globe in 2012. This allows us to uncover the extent to which western and non-western corporate elites occupy similar social circles; which firms, countries, sectors and cities serve as linchpins within the global corporate elite, and as such reveal the sites and spaces where transnational corporate elites organize themselves, both in the west and beyond.

Processes of Success Among Students in Gender Segregated VET - Qualification and Social Inclusion

The aim of this project is to explore educationally successful processes in gender segregated VET based on qualitative life story interviews. Informants will be recruited from a school based longitudinal dataset (LUNO) of young people in Oslo, and I will focus on the importance of gender segregation for changes in aspirations during VET.

High rates of drop out in vocational upper secondary education is a problem in every European country. On the one hand, about one third of students drop out of or fail to complete upper secondary school in Norway – and the drop-out rate is highest among students in VET programs. On the other hand, the Norwegian VET system, which in general provides two years in school and two years in apprenticeship, leaves a substantial number of high achieving VET students after the second year to general education supplementary studies which qualify them for higher education. The tab, a number of factors may be pointed to as 'success' according to the individual and national higher education attainment goals, may be seen as 'failure' according to policy aims regarding high quality vocational skill formation at the upper secondary level.

Theoretically, gender has been shown to be of importance for the development of identity as a learner, for failure and success in school, particularly for boys but also for girls. The key objective of this project will be to understand processes related to educational processes and changes in aspirations among students in gender-segregated VET study programmes and give a deeper understanding of the characteristics of gendered school contexts which supports or hinders the completion of VET and transition to apprenticeships. The study will be based on educational life story interviews with selected LUNO-respondents, and strategic short-term fieldwork in gender-segregated study programmes.

Dimensions, Practices and Dynamics in Cultural Adaptation Work: An Example from Norway

My paper concerns the movement of an idea and a legal system. The idea is that a product's quality can be determined by where it comes from. The legal system is known as Geographical Indications and may enable protection as a legal title or characteristics. In 2002 a system for GSIs (Protected designations) was set up in Norway modelled on corresponding systems in the EU.

I develop a grounded conceptual framework to understand the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations in Norway. I emphasize that the movement of ideas and legal systems is dependent on actor's adaptation practices. More specifically I describe this as Cultural Adaptation Work (CAW). My analysis shows that the actors' work with adaptations of meaning, social organization and materialities, during implementation, administration and use of the Norwegian scheme is important. They occur because opinions, forms of cooperation and production and consumption in food products in food culture do not always coincide with the food-cultural conditions which the EU scheme was founded.

To identify, describe, and understand how the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations is worked out I elaborate on the concepts of translation, reorganization and transformation, giving them a special meaning. In this regard translation refers to adaptations of meaning, reorganization refers to adaptations of social relations and transformation refers to material adaptations. These adaptation practices may furthermore be understood as elements of CAW.

I conclude that CAW takes place in the interplay between people's translations of meaning, reorganization of social relationships and transformation of things. The interplay takes place in the tension between the global and the local, the old and the new.

Prices in market economies are based on supply and demand processes. I challenge this common economic sense by comparing stock price movements and their causes in the US and Germany, arguing that stock valuations also depend on the national peculiarities of trading in culturally constrained frames of meaning, corporation networks and institutionalized rules. Economic sociology is well aware of such social forces. Still, sociological investigation of price formation lacks both theoretical integration and empirical evidence for how different types of market conditions interact and influence prices.

I develop a grounded conceptual framework to understand the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations in Norway. I emphasize that the movement of ideas and legal systems is dependent on actor's adaptation practices. More specifically I describe this as Cultural Adaptation Work (CAW). My analysis shows that the actors' work with adaptations of meaning, social organization and materialities, during implementation, administration and use of the Norwegian scheme is important. They occur because opinions, forms of cooperation and production and consumption in food products in food culture do not always coincide with the food-cultural conditions which the EU scheme was founded.

To identify, describe, and understand how the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations is worked out I elaborate on the concepts of translation, reorganization and transformation, giving them a special meaning. In this regard translation refers to adaptations of meaning, reorganization refers to adaptations of social relations and transformation refers to material adaptations. These adaptation practices may furthermore be understood as elements of CAW.

I conclude that CAW takes place in the interplay between people's translations of meaning, reorganization of social relationships and transformation of things. The interplay takes place in the tension between the global and the local, the old and the new.

The Social Construction Of Prices – The Impact Of Culture, Networks and Institutional Rules On Stock Quotations

Prices in market economies are based on supply and demand processes. I challenge this common economic sense by comparing stock price movements and their causes in the US and Germany, arguing that stock valuations also depend on the national peculiarities of trading in culturally constrained frames of meaning, corporation networks and institutionalized rules. Economic sociology is well aware of such social forces. Still, sociological investigation of price formation lacks both theoretical integration and empirical evidence for how different types of market conditions interact and influence prices.

I develop a grounded conceptual framework to understand the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations in Norway. I emphasize that the movement of ideas and legal systems is dependent on actor's adaptation practices. More specifically I describe this as Cultural Adaptation Work (CAW). My analysis shows that the actors' work with adaptations of meaning, social organization and materialities, during implementation, administration and use of the Norwegian scheme is important. They occur because opinions, forms of cooperation and production and consumption in food products in food culture do not always coincide with the food-cultural conditions which the EU scheme was founded.

To identify, describe, and understand how the implementation, administration and the use of Protected designations is worked out I elaborate on the concepts of translation, reorganization and transformation, giving them a special meaning. In this regard translation refers to adaptations of meaning, reorganization refers to adaptations of social relations and transformation refers to material adaptations. These adaptation practices may furthermore be understood as elements of CAW.

I conclude that CAW takes place in the interplay between people's translations of meaning, reorganization of social relationships and transformation of things. The interplay takes place in the tension between the global and the local, the old and the new.

Rethinking Child Welfare Policy

Studies on children's welfare have been pursued in a separate strand from the welfare state literature in general. Welfare state theory has been blind to children as actors and research on children's participation has neglected welfare state theory. This should warrant us to rethink and reformulate the concept of child welfare. The point of departure is the concept of welfare as formulated in the 1940's by the Swedish levels of living surveys, which suggests that a multidimensional resource perspective has to be combined with recognition of human rights as actors. We argue that this also applies to children's welfare: Children's right to voice makes up a constitutive part of the concept of child welfare. Sweden offers an interesting case in point for identifying gaps in the approaches to children's welfare. Sweden has been described as a forerunner in children's rights, being the first nation in the world to ban corporal punishment. Sweden was moreover one of the first countries to sign the UN Convention of the Rights of the Child. This notwithstanding, studies on children's participation in Sweden indicate that implementation encounters major challenges. The paper examines, as a first step, the Swedish legislation with regard to vulnerable children's right to voice. We find that vulnerable children's right to voice in proceedings that directly concern them is...
surprisingly weak in Swedish legislation, with negative implication for the welfare of vulnerable children. Signing of the UN Convention has in this respect not left any clear imprint on Swedish legislation. The findings show the need to formulate new policy strategies: We may resolve the tension between children as ‘beings’ and ‘becomings’ by recognizing that it may be necessary to invest in children’s education and child care but that this is not sufficient as long as we do not consider children’s rights to voice.

HEIMTUN, BENTE* (UIT - The Arctic University of Norway, bente.heimtun@uit.no)

Hunting the Northern Lights

This work in process explores gendered landscapes imbuing the increased use of ‘hunt’, ‘hunters’ and ‘hunting’ in the language of northern lights tourism in Northern Norway, aimed at English speaking markets. The development of this tourism product, as winter tourism as such, started in earnest with Finnmark Selisv’s (county DMO) winter project in 2002. The evolvement of the last decade’s hunting metaphors has become very important in the marketing of northern lights tourism in the region and is has been adapted by tourists in their blogs (trip advisor). Hunting the northern lights tours, at least in their commercialised forms are highly planned by tour operators and aimed at soft adventure tourists (Beedie and Hudson, 2003). These hunters thus do not need any skills, experiences and knowledge to take part in the hunt. Therefore the link to hunting as a symbol of masculinity (Bye, 2003) and masculine social values such as hierarchy, physical toughness, rationality, emotional distance and risk taking (Haenfer, 2004) is lacking. This paper thus discusses how commoditisation of hunting metaphors in relationship to northern lights tours contributes to demasculinisation of hunting and hard adventure tourism discourses. It also explores partly overlapping discourses between big game hunt and the hunt for the northern lights. Whereas the former exists today is mainly a masculine pursuit which requires preparation and good physical strengths the latter is available to masses of tourists regardless of gender, skills and knowledge (Houston, 2008, References Beedie, P. and Hudson, S. (2003) Emergence of mountain-based adventure tourism. Annals of Tourism Research 30(3): 625-643. Bye, L. M. (2003) Masculinity and masculinity at play in stories about hunting. Norwegian Journal of Geography 57(3): 145-153. Haenfer, R. (2004) Manhood in Contradiction: The two Faces of Straight Edge. Men and Masculinities 7:77-99.

RC50-809.5

HEINMONT, BENTE* (UIT - The Arctic University of Norway, bente.heimtun@uit.no)

Winter People: Constraining and Motivating Factors for Attracting Winter Tourists to Northern Norway

Based on 116 qualitative interviews with domestic and international tourists visiting Oslo, Norway in the summer of 2013, this paper explores constraints and motivators regarding winter holidays in Northern Norway. Preliminary findings suggest that not all tourists are winter people. Perceptions of coldness and darkness, however, are positive and negative. Some tourists are excited about experiencing an arctic winter climate; in particular those interested in winter activities such as skiing and northern lights hunts. These tourists emphasise the pureness and freshness of the winter climate as well as a fascination for winter lights during the day and night. Other tourists dislike being cold on holiday and would only travel to warmer climates. Some of these tourists live in winter destinations and know how to deal with a cold climate. Others do not. In particular disinterest in winter activities, lack of appropriate clothing and old age are constraining factors. This suggests that winter tourism is for special interest tourists.

RC50-808.4

HEINRICH, PATRICK* (Meiji University, p.heinjp@yahoo.co.jp)

The Role of Victim Witness Testimonies for Collective Memory Formation, Recovery from Trauma and Future Reconciliation

Title: The role of victim witness testimonies for collective memory formation, recovery from trauma and future reconciliation.


In this paper the author argues that witness testimonies in war crimes and genocide trials play a crucial role even though they may not be related to the indictment of the prosecution or help to establish justice. In her book Eichmann in Jerusalem, Primo Levi mentioned that the survivor accounts were not helpful in collecting legal evidence against Eichmann. This author thinks however that witness accounts are crucial not for legal purposes but for purposes of collective memory formation and victim trauma recovery by using the example of the witness account of the Auschwitz survivor Alfred Oppenheimer who gave a testimony at the Eichmann trial.

The paper refers to other reconciliation attempts such as the truth commission in South Africa or the Comfort Women issue in Korea and Japan and seeks to identify conditions that make future reconciliation possible.

The example of the comfort women in Japan shows that witness testimonies alone cannot lead to positive change and reconciliation as long as there is no recognition of wrongdoing and guilty behavior in the first place. In other words witness accounts can only be effective and fulfill their purpose if there is an opposition to the victim individual or to a political body who acknowledges his wrongdoing.

In the case of the Eichmann trial and the South African truth commission the perpetrators were physically present whereas in the case of the comfort women nobody has assumed responsibility.

HEINONEN, ANU* (University of Helsinki, anu.heinonen@helsinki.fi)

From Traditional Religiosity to Religious Diversity - Youth and Religion in Post-Soviet Latvia

Traditionally Latvia has been described as a Lutheran country with a Catholic Latgale region in the South Eastern part of the country. During the Soviet period between 1940 and 1990 religion was in a marginal, and only after the collapse of the Soviet Union the revival of the religious life became possible. Now, twenty years after the new independence, there are three main denominations (Lutheran, Catholic and Orthodox) and several minority religions making the religious field pluralistic. According to youth researchers, young people in the Western and Eastern Europe today are increasingly similar. Important difference among the youth in the West and the East is economic resources which is causing obligatory cohabitation in the family of origin which is influencing more widely attitudes of young people. The qualitative and quantitative data that has been collected among the university students in 1999 and 2010/2011 in the city of Riga will answer to the question what is the role of religion for emerging adults in a post-soviet society. The paper examines youth and different dimensions of religion (e.g. belief, practice, affiliation) and what are the differences among the attitudes of young people with ethnically different backgrounds in the country where approximate majority of inhabitants belong to the so called “Russian speaking minority”. How do young people, born in the end of 1970s and 1980s, themselves see the role of family and other traditional authorities in religious socialization? The study belongs to the field of sociology of religion and to the youth study because it explores the changing attitudes and religiosity of young people in one of the post-soviet societies.

RC52-389.7

HEINZ, MANUELA* (National University of Ireland Galway, manuela.heinz@nuigalway.ie)

Shimakutuba - Adapting the Ryukyuan Languages for the 21st Century

Language endangerment is often not the result of repressing language use but of repressing language adaptation. The way endangered languages are characterized is not neutral but include ideologies constructing these languages as static, marginal and obsolete. Due to such repression, endangered languages indeed no longer change, but this does not necessarily mean that they will disappear. Revitalizing languages involves the modernisation of endangered languages in terms of language corpus and styles. Before that the static ideological view of endangered languages needs to be challenged. Language ideological clarification about the role and function of the endangered language in the present-day world must be delineated. It must be done so convincingly as to ensure that such reframing aligns as many people as possible to the task of language revitalization. This paper discusses this process on the case of the Ryukyuan languages which are spoken in the extreme southwest of the Japanese Archipelago. These severely endangered languages are covered by witness testimonies and oral tradition. As an effect, the task of ideological clarification is being pursued. This is urgently needed, because the Ryukyuan languages have huge lexical gaps, lack styles for public debate or for writing specific genres. They also maintain social varieties characteristic of its past use in a feudal society. Its large number of regional dialects, 750 in total, also reflect boundaries of community which no longer exist today. Dialect levelling is rampant. Mixing of formal and informal styles, and of high and common social varieties is also frequent in the language use of those seeking to revitalise Ryukyuan languages. In the view of criticism on their language use, they resolve the tension between children as ‘beings’ and ‘becomings’ by recognizing that it may be necessary to invest in children’s education and child care but that this is not sufficient as long as we do not consider children’s rights to voice.
KEANE, ELAINE* (National University of Ireland Galway, elaine.keane@nuigalway.ie)

Initial Teacher Education – Who Gets in and What Are the Implications for Students, Schools and Society?

Teachers Matter (OECD, 2005). Through their influence on the young (academic, personal, emotional, social) they can contribute to diminishing educational disadvantage as well as broader inequities of society (Gay, 1993; Sleeter, 1996; Villégas & Lucas, 2001; Zeichner, 1993). Attracting and selecting individuals to the teaching profession who have the potential to “teach for social justice”, equipping them with the necessary skills during their training, and retaining them in schools are important tasks for policy makers and teacher educators.

This paper offers a critical analysis and discussion of currently administered selection criteria and procedures for initial teacher education (ITE) programmes in Ireland and internationally. It presents first findings from the Diversity Profiling Initial Teacher Education (DITE) study which explores (i) the impact of selection criteria and procedures on the composition of student teacher cohorts as regards their socio-demographic, motivational and educational profiles and (ii) ITE applicants’ perceptions of teaching, learning and second-level education in Ireland.

Researching teacher candidates’ diversity profiles is important and timely since contemporary school contexts have ignited concerns about the mis-match between the ethnic, cultural and language backgrounds of pupil and teacher populations. Furthermore, a small number of studies (King, 1993, Su, 1997) found that minority ITE candidates have clear and strong visions for social justice and for their own roles as change agents in the school and society (which differ from the motivations and conceptualisations held by mainstream students).

Issues related to equity in and equity through teacher education admission (Child et al., 2011), access and widening participation policies will be explored with the aim of opening up important debates about what types of teachers are needed in today’s schools and how policy makers and teacher educators can assure that the most committed and suitable individuals are attracted to and can enter ITE programmes.

HEINE, EIKE* (Université de Strasbourg, ei.he@uni-bremen.de)

Distinction Practices and Socialization Of “Native” and “Foreign” Elites In Mexico

The paper summarizes the results of an empirical research project on “native” and “foreign” elites in Mexico in a comparative perspective. The focus is set on the elites’ different attitudes, socialization and distinction practices (in particular “completeness” versus “synecdochism”). Furthermore, the relations and interactions between „native“ Mexican elites and „foreign“ expatriate elites in Mexico are taken into account.

Similar to other ‘emerging market’ countries, Mexico has gone through profound changes in the last 30 years. Some Mexican enterprises have become large multinational enterprises operating on several continents and some Mexican business men are now among the wealthiest in the world with Carlos Slim Helú being the richest business man in the world.

Simultaneously, during the economic liberalization process which culminated in the North American Free Trade Agreement in 1994, many foreign multinational enterprises have set up major operations in Mexico, resulting in ca. half of the 500 largest enterprises active in Mexico being foreign – bringing to Mexico their own foreign top-managers (expatriates), cultures and distinction practices.

The question how the different attitudes and distinction practices of foreign and native elites in Mexico co-exist, interact and whether they mix, will be addressed.

It will be argued that it depends to a significant degree on the home culture, socialization and nationalities of the foreign expatriate elites whether they blend into the Mexican elite milieu. Concerning the distinction practices, it will be argued that the Mexican upper class leans heavily towards synecdochism.

HEISE, MARCUS* (Martin-Luther University, marcus.heise@soziologie.uni-halle.de)

The Effect of Non-Monetary Incentives on Unit and Item Non-Response in Surveys on Intimate Topics

The Effect of Non-Monetary Incentives on Unit and Item Non-Response in Surveys on Intimate Topics

The use of noncontingent incentives constitutes a well-established technique in order to reduce both item- and unit-nonresponse in self-administered surveys. While the use of noncontingent incentives is effective in the initial mailing, the use of contingent incentives might be more appropriate in at least two situations: Depending on the study area, various regulations on data protection or budget restrictions might prohibit researchers from sending multiple follow-up reminders as suggested in Dillman’s Total Design Method (TDM). Current research indicates that low-value nonmonetary incentives can serve as a substitute for the absence of follow-up mailings to a certain degree. Secondly, the use of monetary incentives might be disadvantageous in interaction with certain survey-topics (e.g. topics that correspond to reciprocity, morality or other social desirable norms as well as intimate questions) and might even turn out to provoke reactance on the respondent’s side.

The contribution renders the adequacy of nonmonetary incentives under these two conditions and presents the results of an experimental designed study. We randomly sampled a group of 400 respondents, who received a survey on “Morality and Conscience in modern life”, the initial mailing of a ball pen showed significant effects on the following criteria:

- Response rate (unit-and item-non response) and response-speed
- Sample-composition
- Data Quality (Elaborateness of answers to open-ended questions and Reduction of Acquiescence Response Patterns)

We find that the use of non-monetary incentives is a low-cost efficient strategy to improve data quality, especially in the context of intimate or personal topics. Because of their more subtle character, small gifts may even be more appropriate than cash- or money-related incentives in certain contexts.

HELMAN, SARA* (Ben Gurion University of the Negev, sarith@bgu.ac.il)

Maron, ASA* (Department of Sociology and Anthropology, asamaron@gmail.com)

Intra-State Conflicts In Activation Reforms: Authority Delegation and Bureaucratic Centralization In The "Privatized" Implementation Of Welfare-To-Work In Israel

Based on the Israeli case, this article highlights the role of intra-state conflicts between bureaucratic actors in the politics that surround the reform of the governance of public employment services and the ways in which these conflicts have shaped not only the reform process, but also the institutional makeup of the reform itself. We analyze the politics that surrounded proposals to change the governance of the long-term unemployment in Israel (1997-2004) and shaped the institutional makeup of the reform (2004-2010). We highlight how intractable conflicts between state agencies—the Ministry of Finance (MoF) and the Israeli Employment Service (IES)— brought about the delegation of administrative authority to private agents. The delegation of administrative authority to private agents does not necessarily signal a transition to a steering state or towards collaborative governance, but may also function as a strategy through which certain state agencies seek to impose their projects, thereby marginalizing alternative or competing conceptions of the role of the state in society.

HELMRICH, ROBERT* (Inst Vocational Education & Training, helmrich@bibb.de)

The Renewable Energy Expansion and Its Effects on Vocational Education and Training in Germany

In Germany, the sector of renewable energies (RE) is currently experiencing enormous growth. Besides first estimations about the type of the expansion, energy mix, resulting demand for workers and new requirements for firms, the effect of the RE sector’s growth on the job structure and on skill requirements has not been sufficiently examined. Our proposal exemplifies results from an ongoing research project. Theoretically and empirically the study is based on a combination of three frameworks. We analyse the occupational requirements on the level of the working place: Firms will have to structure their working places according to new requirements. Being able to describe occupational content and its links to new qualification demands will put us in a position to examine a) what the new requirements for firms and employment are and b) what their effect on the occupational structure will be. The first reference framework draws on work by Prediger and others (c.f. Prediger/Swaney 2004) who developed dimensions – namely „people vs. things“ and „data vs. ideas“ - which are used to describe certain aspects of occupational contents and for graphing occupations. The second is the requirements on knowledge work by Volkholz and Köchling (2001), where the working population is partitioned according to the type of knowledge work of their employment,
rc34-589.5

HELVE, HELENA* (University of Tampere, helena.helve@uta.fi)

Uncertain Transitions: Changing Attitudes, Values and Lifestyles of Young Finns

This paper is based on empirical comparative and longitudinal studies of young people in times of economic crises and uncertainty in the Finnish context (Helve 2013; 2002 and 1993). It will present results of the research project "The changing lifestyles and values of temporary employed young people in the different labour markets of Finland" analyzing data from 2009 to 2011 including in-depth narrative interviews (N=20) and ethnographic observations among young people working temporarily, and the survey data gathered on-line from Finnish students in higher education (N=689). The attitude scales measured attitudes towards education, working life and society, and the future orientation and meaning of life. The paper places its focus on the research question: How uncertain employment affects attitudes, values and lifestyles of young adults? The study shows that young people working with short-term employment contracts, or who are temporarily unemployed are not doing much long-term future planning. The short-term and temporary employment is changing work attitudes and values of young people. Drawing on theories with the biocultural model of human development through life-course (Bronfenbrenner, 1995) the paper discusses about the impact of uncertain transitions on coping with shifts between dependency and independency as a result of prolonged transition (c.f. Du Bois & Stauber 2005, "yo-yo transition").

rc23-403.4

HEMLIN, SVEN* (University of Gothenburg, sven.hemlin@gi.gu.se)
OLSSON, LISA* (University of Gothenburg, lisa.olsson@psy.gu.se)
DENTI, LEIF (University of Gothenburg)

Leaders' Enhancement of Leader–Member Exchange (LMX) Relationships: An Examination of Leaders’ Cognitive Support and Knowledge Resources in Research Group

The quality of leader-follower relationships has repeatedly been associated with positive individual and organizational outcomes. But how can leaders improve on the quality of the relationships they have with their followers? We examined the effects of the Cognitive Support and Knowledge Resources that leaders provide their followers in a sample of 166 academic and commercial researchers in Sweden. Our goal was to investigate whether these two task-related variables were antecedents of followers’ perceptions of leader-member exchange (LMX) in research settings. Specifically, we investigate the effect of leader-provided Cognitive Support and Knowledge Resources in relation to the four sub-dimensions of LMX (LMX-MDM): Affect, Loyalty, Contribution, and Professional Respect. As we hypothesized, we found that both Cognitive Support and Knowledge Resources, with one exception, related to the four sub-dimensions. The exception was the failed association between Cognitive Support and Loyalty. We conclude that in creative knowledge environments, Cognitive Support and Knowledge Resources are possible means for leaders to influence the quality of their leader-member relationships.

rc34-602.6

HENCHOZ, CAROLINE (Université de Fribourg)
WERNLI, BORIS* (FORS, boris.wernli@for.furl.ch)

Leaving the Parental Home and the Material Conditions of Entering Adult Life

Youth sociologists usually note different stages of transition to adulthood, which are often understood as access to autonomy and financial independence (Galland, 2009; Harnett, 2000). However, synchronization and irreversibility of these stages in the course of contemporary life have been questioned and some scholars insisted on distinguishing autonomy from financial independence (Hamel 1999; Singly, 2000). We focus on a particular stage of the passage to adulthood - leaving parental home, which is often described as a way to gain autonomy – and we examine the impact of this emancipation process on living conditions of youths.

We use the waves 1 to 13 from the Swiss Household Panel, a representative longitudinal annual survey of the general Swiss population, to study the economic impact of leaving the parental home for several hundred young people aged 18 to 29. Several objective and subjective indicators of financial situation, as well as debt and material conditions, are used as dependent variables. Analyzes are performed controlling for a series of socio-demographic (age, sex, nationality, region) and economic characteristics (job income, occupation, education level), as well as life-events (end of training, first job, entering into a couple) of both the interviewee and his/her parents.

Much more than a portrait at a given point in time, the use of the SHP longitudinal data with appropriate analytical methods can significantly enrich the analytical perspective on young people leaving their parental home, especially by taking into consideration other overlapping life-events and information about their family background. Our preliminary analysis suggests that for a number of young people access to autonomy through leaving their parents' household is correlated with a decrease in material well-being. In other words, for some young people in Switzerland, access to autonomy is paid for by precarious living conditions and a loss of economic independence.

rc49-800.5

HENDERSON, LESLEY* (Brunel University, lesley.henderson@brunel.ac.uk)

Mediating Mental Distress in Young People: The Role of Popular UK Media in Challenging Stigma

Most mental-health needs in young people are unmet, even in high income countries and 'stigma associated with mental disorder is a key challenge' (Patel et al, 2007). Media representations are considered to play a key role in fuelling stigma though this is not a new problem. Mental illness and prejudice has a trajectory which predates modern media and is deeply ingrained culturally (Signorielli, 1993). This paper draws on semi structured interviews with programme makers and source organisations as well as thematic content analysis to explore messages concerning young people in mental distress. What role might popular media play in helping to challenge or perpetuate stigma? Are there unique opportunities created by popular entertainment in shaping public understanding of the risk and suggesting that populist depictions of young people in mental distress can challenge prevailing perceptions of those affected and represent their experience in unique ways.

rc33-582.4

HENDRICKX, JEF* (KU Leuven, jef.hendrickx@kuleuven.be)

What's in a Gauge? an Assessment of Self-Reported Measures of Informal Activities

The relationship between different measures of informal activities is at best uninterpretable. In theory, if one estimated the same reality, the outcome of different measures should point in the same direction. That remains unclear in the case of informal activities. This paper assesses self-reported survey measures of informal activities. If surveys measure informal activities in a reliable way, the possible applications are extensive. In comparison to national level macro-economic estimates, their potential is much bigger.

One source of bias in surveys is the respondents' propensity to answer sensitive questions in a socially desirable way. This problem would be limited to the impact of the error terms on the condition that the bias were randomly and evenly distributed throughout the population. One possible consequential issue in questionnaire based measures of informal activities, however, is that the social desirability bias may be associated with certain group characteristics. In this contribution we will investigate the indication that the prevalence of the social desirability bias in a given population is positively associated with experiences concerning government interventions. The lack of rule of law or of basic individual rights should influence the willingness to honestly disclose past illegitimate actions such as tax evasion off-the-books work by respondents.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Indeed, the disturbing fact is that the gap between macro-economic and survey based estimates of informal activities seems to be bigger in former communist countries. Likely, the social desirability bias in self-reported survey measures of informal economic activities depends on this institutional history. Based on the second round of the ESS, this thesis is tested with the help of comparison with other forms of (economic) deviance, the impact of generations to the social desirability bias and direct measures of negative attitudes toward informal activities.

“No taxation without representation!” These iconic words of tax rebels like the “Sons of Liberty” marked the birth of a new nation. Yet when they became formally codified under law, neither can be fully understood without reference to race. In terms of congressional representation, Northern representatives wanted to regard slaves as much less than three-fifths a person to ensure their own political control, but when it came to taxation, these same delegates argued that slaves should be counted as more than 60 percent for a tax system based on population size. Of course Southern delegates objected to higher tax burdens and lower representation, and they assumed positions in direct opposition to their Northern brethren. On both sides of the debate, racial oppression was rationalized by elite white men to promote their own interests through discourses of alienation and estrangement—discourses ranging on a continuum from entitlement and enfranchisement on one end to victimhood and disenfranchisement on the other. The debates spanned nearly 10 years, until finally, a compromise was achieved. Yet this compromise is not merely an artifact of the American past. It culminated into the prohibition of direct taxes by federal government, a legal clause that still stands as a major Constitutional roadblock to federal taxation on most forms of wealth in the United States. For these reasons, among others, I argue for a re-articulation of those revolutionary words as not “no taxation without representation” but “no taxation without discrimination.”

Based on qualitative research in the fields of the visual arts and design we aim to show that the actors in those realms experience the non-alienating qualities of their work even under current conditions of an intensified economization of the “aesthetic” sphere. The idea and the activity of “creative labour” thus may still serve as an ideal for a Critical Theory of alienation. We propose that this view is legitimated by the self-reflexive stance of this type of activity on the one hand and the self-proclaimed distance to economic logics in the mode of production on the other hand. For example, some artists we interviewed who were quite aware of the commercial dimension of their own activities proclaimed anti-economic zones and un-commercial times in their creative process. The autonomy attributed to the idea of creativity and the practice of creative work thus seems to allow for a relative and at least temporal distance to economic calculations and its potentially alienating effects. This is a surprising result because it runs against two major trends in contemporary European sociology. First, against the impetus to interpret the discourse on creativity mainly in its complicity with neoliberalism (for example following the sociology of critique of Boltanski/Chiapello or proponents of Governmentality).

Second round of the ESS, this thesis is tested with the help of comparison with other forms of (economic) deviance, the impact of generations to the social desirability bias and direct measures of negative attitudes toward informal activities.

Reification, Money, and Wage Labour: A Defense of the Classical Theory

Reification, Money, and Wage Labour: A Defense of the Classical Theory

Reification is not a new topic, neither in Sociology nor in Social Philosophy: Authors such as G. H. Mead, G. H. Brinton, J. C. Lévy, J. Lefèvre, H. Arendt and Helmut Plessner, or G. W. F. Hegel have described it already. Astonishingly, however, when Axel Honneth ‘re-constructed’ this concept from the angle of his normative theory of recognition in 2005, he did not include the ‘classical’ factors of reification: money and wage labour, in his new version of the theory. This lead, or so I will argue, to a re-idealisation of the concept which had more in common with Hegel than it had with the classical Critical theory that used this term in a Marxist understanding.

Against this moralization and de-economisation of the term, this paper argues for a re-economised theory of reification. The starting point for an alternative reconstruction, however, is not History and Class Consciousness, but the political economy of Karl Marx himself, who already used the term in an interesting way (e.g. in Vel. III of Capital). The paper will first develop and defend a sociological interpretation of Marx’s Pariser Manuskripten (1844) and Capital (1867), where Marx identifies the mechanisms of a monetarized economy and a production based on wage labour as the main drivers of a capitalistic ‘reification’ of social relations. In a second step I will apply this reformulated classical theory of reification to today’s globalized and flexibilized economy. I would like to suggest that conceptually the ‘classical’ tradition of Critical theory still has a lot to offer for an analysis of contemporary capitalism.

No Taxation without Discrimination: The Racial Interconnectedness of the Three-Fifths Clause, Taxation, and Alienation

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The results reveal a highly circumscribed set of ways—just eight in number—that scientists wish to be remembered. Ways of remembrance cluster on professional versus personal grounds, which constitute a contest in the politics of reputation and commemoration. In addition, responses vary by departmental tier, age, and productivity. The discussion exposes social codes of scientists, which, while purporting neutrality and contradictory, are used to project a transcendent route to remembrance, nestled in the context of work values, norms, and perceptions. Anticipation of the self in memorial is argued to constitute a principal means by which people socially construct status.

The paper is fully written and complete. The presentation will discuss its major points.

RC52-838.3
HERMO, JAVIER PABLO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, UBA), jphermo@sociales.uba.ar
Internationalization of Knowledge Work in Argentina: The Case of ‘Global Professors’

Globalization has changed the world in many aspects relevant for professionals and ‘knowledge workers’, such as professors and teachers. One of these aspects is linked with higher education and its internationalization process. The configuration of the educational sector and the increasing necessity of symbolic analysts and other ‘knowledge workers’, who can manipulate and manage the proper codes required for production today, are part of a development that calls for permanent and higher education to foster production and social reproduction. These global processes significantly increase the need for ‘knowledge workers’ and for cross-border higher education, and subsequently they may cause conflicting interests between local education institutions and transnational providers. In addition, lifelong training is increasingly required, such as postgraduate and professional courses in a wide range of areas. Taken together, these are major reasons for a new emergent type of a ‘global professors’ in 21st century. A growing number of professors are working in different countries but without moving: moreover, as virtual tutors or professors they are teleworkers in the information society. This paper will discuss this new reality in Latin America, specifically focusing on Argentina.

RC30-512.1
HERMO, JAVIER PABLO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, UBA), jphermo@sociales.uba.ar
BIALAKOWSKY, ALBERTO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, albiala@gmail.com)
Sociología DEL Trabajo Y Desigualdad: Nuevos Desafíos Globales - Labor Sociology and Inequality: New Global Challenges

En 1995 reflexionamos sobre la Sociología del Trabajo y sus paradigmas disciplinares, afirmando que había que superar el reduccionismo economicista. Tampoco por necesidad de incluir otras perspectivas, como por las dificultades que suponía dar cuenta de las nuevas realidades de las transformaciones post-fordistas en el capitalismo globalizado.

En 2012 actualizamos la descripción y análisis histórico de los procesos sociales de trabajo, ampliándolos a escala global y relacionándolos con el desarrollo del moderno sistema mundial.

Es el propósito de este trabajo continuar el esfuerzo para superar el main-stream de la Sociología del Trabajo, con miradas eurocéntricas que consideraban como modelo de trabajador al obrero industrial asalariado, lo que ya era insuficiente para dar cuenta del mundo laboral de los “Años Dorados”, fuera de los países centrales.

 Esto implica la necesidad de abarcar en el análisis un espectro más amplio y diverso de categorías del trabajo, y la elasticidad permanente que supone la existencia de población “supernumeraria” en diferentes momentos y localizaciones como, por ejemplo, ahora en la Unión Europea.

La crisis a la que hoy se enfrenta la Humanidad, ya no sólo es económica sino sistémica: involucrando los recursos planetarios disponibles, alterados y extinguiéndolos.

Y espera supone, para la sociología laboral, la necesidad de renovación para comprender el sistema dominante capitalista (procesos financieros y tecnológicos, poderes globales); la racionalidad y metabolismo del sistema; la baja respuesta global e identitaria de los colectivos sindicales tradicionales; el avance de las fuerzas productivas; las polarizaciones heterogéneas de los trabajadores; y, por último, la necesidad de contar con metodologías colaborativas.

Para ello, se abordarán elementos de las nuevas corrientes del pensamiento crítico y de las realidades del trabajo hoy para dar cuenta de cómo afectan a la división del trabajo global y a los trabajadores.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

379
Globalizing the Classroom: Innovative Approach to National and International Learning

This essay examines an innovative approach to teaching globalization and assesses a course on Globalization, Social Justice and Human Rights co-taught collaboratively by 3 faculty from different campuses and countries since 2009. This course was created to address unmet needs in the traditional higher education systems; the lack of cross-cultural and interdisciplinary collaboration among students, faculty, and institutions to examine recent forms of globalization. Whereas economies, policies, environments, and human societies are experiencing great connections across the globe, the educational system continues to be modeled on Nineteenth century assumptions and structures. Faculty teach at their respective universities but use an on-line platform to allow for cross-campus communication. In addition to the classroom rooted in a physical place, a major component of studying is the offer of diverse educational needs/approaches, and promoting interdisciplinary collaboration and communication. We also assess the challenges for faculty in designing and managing a course on different time zones and academic calendars, facilitating transnational group service learning projects, and the great time demands required to coordinate and monitor students’ online interactions. Our objective is to contribute to improving and innovating approaches to teaching globalization.

Aesthetic Proximity and Performance Among "Hatsune Miku" Cosplayers in Japan

"Cosplay" is an activity popular among Japanese youth where somebody dresses-up, in the most of the cases, as a fictional character. I focus on those cosplayers based on the character named "Hatsune Miku," a voice synthesizer presented as a female fictional character developed by "Crypton Future Media," under the concept of a "virtual idol." This synthesizer uses the "vocaloid" technology developed by Yamaha Corporation and is used to “sing” the songs produced by her users. However, unlike many other popular characters, Hatsune Miku is characterized by her offer of a creative. Nevertheless, instead of lose "reality" because of this "lack," it is precisely thanks to this characteristic that she has the versatility of appear in many media (mainly User Generated Media) and be used freely in many different ways, becoming a perfect icon of the "Participatory Culture," as imagined by H. Jenkins (2006). The particular kind of reality that supports her success as a "virtual idol," is described followed by "character-cosplay" theory proposed by G. Itō (2005). In my study I analyze the role of this kind of reality among Miku’s fans in Japan, departing from Itō’s theory of "Kyoaro." However, while Itō’s theory is centered on iconic futures of Japanese comic books (manga), I will adapt his theory into a wider use of the "Kyoaro," and particularly its performative use in the cosplay. For this aim, I will move from the textual iconicity focused by Itō, towards the idea of "aesthetic proximity" as proposed by Sandvooss (2005a, 2005b) in the study of fan affectivity, and therefore, focusing not on the "visual" but on the "aesthetic" dimension of popular culture. As a result, my aim is to present an example of how character’s "reality" is built through social practice in the particular case of contemporary Japanese cosplay culture.

Transnational Labor Collaboration: Mexican Union's Perspectives

The study of transnational collaboration in social movements has a long tradition, yet a focus on labor union solidarity across borders is rather recent and, surprisingly, there is very little cross continental fertilization among scholars. In this study I seek to bring together scholarship from the Americas and Europe as I seek to understand the experience Mexican labor unions have had with transnational labor collaboration. I contribute to our understanding of transnational labor collaboration by viewing it from the perspective and experience of unions in the South. Through interviews with 27 leaders of 16 unions, both corporatist and independent unions, I offer a broader picture of the factors that influence transnational labor collaboration. Unlike previous US scholarship, I do not only study independent unions, but also corporatist ones. Rather than select the enticing case, I use a sample of various kinds of unions in Mexico, and explore what is their experience and view of transnational labor collaboration. This approach allows me to understand the complexities in our understanding of transnational labor collaboration. Supporting earlier findings, I identify internal, external, structural, and economic factors influencing the possibility and shape of collaboration. However, I pay closer attention to ideological factors than has previously been done. This research also permitted me to explore the difference between corporatist and independent unions' transnational relations and the way national-level disagreements among unions and intra-union tensions play out at the international level.

The Industry of Migrant Mobility: Bastard Institutions and Infrastructures in the Eastern and Western Migratory Corridors of the U.S.-Mexico Border

The study of transnational collaboration in social movements has a long tradition, yet a focus on labor union solidarity across borders is rather recent and, surprisingly, there is very little cross continental fertilization among scholars. In this study I seek to bring together scholarship from the Americas and Europe as I seek to understand the experience Mexican labor unions have had with transnational labor collaboration. I contribute to our understanding of transnational labor collaboration by viewing it from the perspective and experience of unions in the South. Through interviews with 27 leaders of 16 unions, both corporatist and independent unions, I offer a broader picture of the factors that influence transnational labor collaboration. Unlike previous US scholarship, I do not only study independent unions, but also corporatist ones. Rather than select the enticing case, I use a sample of various kinds of unions in Mexico, and explore what is their experience and view of transnational labor collaboration. This approach allows me to understand the complexities in our understanding of transnational labor collaboration. Supporting earlier findings, I identify internal, external, structural, and economic factors influencing the possibility and shape of collaboration. However, I pay closer attention to ideological factors than has previously been done. This research also permitted me to explore the difference between corporatist and independent unions' transnational relations and the way national-level disagreements among unions and intra-union tensions play out at the international level.

The Industry of Migrant Mobility: Bastard Institutions and Infrastructures in the Eastern and Western Migratory Corridors of the U.S.-Mexico Border

The study of transnational collaboration in social movements has a long tradition, yet a focus on labor union solidarity across borders is rather recent and, surprisingly, there is very little cross continental fertilization among scholars. In this study I seek to bring together scholarship from the Americas and Europe as I seek to understand the experience Mexican labor unions have had with transnational labor collaboration. I contribute to our understanding of transnational labor collaboration by viewing it from the perspective and experience of unions in the South. Through interviews with 27 leaders of 16 unions, both corporatist and independent unions, I offer a broader picture of the factors that influence transnational labor collaboration. Unlike previous US scholarship, I do not only study independent unions, but also corporatist ones. Rather than select the enticing case, I use a sample of various kinds of unions in Mexico, and explore what is their experience and view of transnational labor collaboration. This approach allows me to understand the complexities in our understanding of transnational labor collaboration. Supporting earlier findings, I identify internal, external, structural, and economic factors influencing the possibility and shape of collaboration. However, I pay closer attention to ideological factors than has previously been done. This research also permitted me to explore the difference between corporatist and independent unions' transnational relations and the way national-level disagreements among unions and intra-union tensions play out at the international level.

The Industry of Migrant Mobility: Bastard Institutions and Infrastructures in the Eastern and Western Migratory Corridors of the U.S.-Mexico Border

The study of transnational collaboration in social movements has a long tradition, yet a focus on labor union solidarity across borders is rather recent and, surprisingly, there is very little cross continental fertilization among scholars. In this study I seek to bring together scholarship from the Americas and Europe as I seek to understand the experience Mexican labor unions have had with transnational labor collaboration. I contribute to our understanding of transnational labor collaboration by viewing it from the perspective and experience of unions in the South. Through interviews with 27 leaders of 16 unions, both corporatist and independent unions, I offer a broader picture of the factors that influence transnational labor collaboration. Unlike previous US scholarship, I do not only study independent unions, but also corporatist ones. Rather than select the enticing case, I use a sample of various kinds of unions in Mexico, and explore what is their experience and view of transnational labor collaboration. This approach allows me to understand the complexities in our understanding of transnational labor collaboration. Supporting earlier findings, I identify internal, external, structural, and economic factors influencing the possibility and shape of collaboration. However, I pay closer attention to ideological factors than has previously been done. This research also permitted me to explore the difference between corporatist and independent unions' transnational relations and the way national-level disagreements among unions and intra-union tensions play out at the international level.
in the eastern and western corridors of the U.S.-Mexico border? Who are the migration entrepreneurs that facilitate and develop the infrastructures of migrant mobility? How do segments of the migration industry of migrant mobility go from being a bastard institution to become a legitimate institution? What differences and similarities exist between the industry and infrastructures of migrant mobility of the Monterrey-Texas and Tijuana-California migratory corridors and what accounts for them? We answer these research questions using data from a multi-year ethnographic and qualitative study of transportation networks on both sides of the U.S.-Mexico border.

RC02-53.5

HEROD, ANDREW* (University of Georgia, aherod@uga.edu)

Thinking through Worker Responses to Globalisation – What’s Geography Got to Do with It?

Everywhere we go, it seems, we hear about globalisation. And, if we are associated with a labour movement in any way, we often hear a corollary to this globalisation talk – ‘workers must organise globally’, ‘unions must internationalise’, and many similar such statements. Certainly, I don’t want to suggest here that these are not important elements in a vibrant labour politics that seeks to confront the untrammeled power of global capital. There are growing numbers of labour unions who are merging across international borders as a way to gain leverage in the global economy. But what I do want to suggest is that responses to the activities of global capital are more complicated than a simple ‘we need to globalise’ response. And part of what complicates this is questions of geography. In this paper, then, I will detail some of the geographical approaches that a group of self-styled ‘Labour geographers’ have developed to think through issues of worker power to show how the way in which the geography of capitalism is made is both reflective of capital-labour conflicts but also constitutive thereof. In particular, I will focus upon two claims which, when viewed through a geographical lens, are problematic than at first perceived, these being: 1) the claim that workers must organise at the same geographical scale as capital if they are to have any purchase upon the world economy (i.e., globally); and 2) that transnational organising by workers is necessarily progressive. Such geographical perspectives provide a means to think about world order and political praxis in a more nuanced manner. Researching how different places are geographically connected, then, is a central starting point to developing effective and progressive strategy in an increasingly networked global economy.

RC37-636.4

HERRALA, ELISE* (University of California, Berkeley, eherrala@berkeley.edu)

Is There a Field of Art in Russia?

A popular opinion among the international and Russian art communities is that Russian art collectors—often thought of as nouveaux riches—have no taste. Contemporary Russian art is also poorly received by both, and frequently dismissed as derivative of western art. And Russian art world insiders often complain that because of a lack of education, the general Russian public does not understand or appreciate contemporary art. Yet Russia has long had a rich cultural history with emphasis on appreciating the arts and is home to world-famous museums. And Russian art world insiders often complain that temporary Russian art is also poorly received by both, and frequently dismissed.

In this paper, then, I will detail some of the geographical approaches that a group of self-styled ‘Labour geographers’ have developed to think through issues of worker power to show how the way in which the geography of capitalism is made is both reflective of capital-labour conflicts but also constitutive thereof. In particular, I will focus upon two claims which, when viewed through a geographical lens, are problematic than at first perceived, these being: 1) the claim that workers must organise at the same geographical scale as capital if they are to have any purchase upon the world economy (i.e., globally); and 2) that transnational organising by workers is necessarily progressive. Such geographical perspectives provide a means to think about world order and political praxis in a more nuanced manner. Researching how different places are geographically connected, then, is a central starting point to developing effective and progressive strategy in an increasingly networked global economy.

RC18-318.2

HERRERA, WILLIAM* (University Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne, herrerawilliam@gmail.com)

The Logics of Bureaucratic Appointments and the Construction of the New Ecuadorian Migration Policy

This paper explores the logics of bureaucratic appointments during the first five years of the Ecuadorian president Rafael Correa’s administration (2007-2011) through the case study of recruitments in different levels of bureaucracy in one of the government’s new emblematic institutions – the National Secretariat for Migrants. With this case study, we aim to better understand the relations between bureaucratic appointments within the Secretariat and the process of designing and implementing the new Ecuadoran migration policy.

By introducing a typology of actors that traces their careers (Becker, 1956) previous their entry to the Secretariat, this case study underlines the criteria employed for the appointments at the levels of Secretary, under-secretary and director. From this typology, an initial assumption can be made: the logics of bureaucratic appointments in the Secretariat depend not only on the appointees’ affiliation to Correa’s party, Alianza País, but also on the recruitment in the social movement organizations mobilized for the migrants’ cause.

Relying on this tableau of actors, a detailed analysis will be presented shedding light on how the appointees dispose of a specific set of capitals (Bourdieu, 1972, 2004), practices and representations of the migration issue that allow them to shape the design of the nascent institution and the implementation of the Ecuadorian migration policy. It is finally through the lens of bureaucratic appointments that we will have a powerful entry point to further understand the interactions between the political and social movements spheres and their effects on the re-shaping of the bureaucratic field during the Correa’s administration.

This paper is empirically based on a six-month field research at the Secretariat carried out from June to November 2011 and a series of 30 interviews with high officials of this institution.

JS-1.3

HERRERA-VEGA, ELIANA* (University of Ottawa, eherrera@uottawa.ca)

Consequences of Newer Media of Communication within Economy As a System

In order to understand the future of economy as a social system, my research revise a theory of media from the general perspective of communication and retracts the first accounts of generalized symbolic media in the form of money, payments and today's nexus of exchange, as initially described by Marx and later by Adorno. Second, the piece studies how monetary economy includes within its internal operations in front of an increasingly complex environment. The third part of the paper describes the epistemological transformations that are required. In effect, the current development of autonomous systems asks for different methodologies and epistemological perspectives in order to observe and decrypt the new landscape arising from the way in which society has evolved.

Increased reflexivity within systems' production (Luhmann, 1995) has important consequences in respect to the communication flow in society. What are those consequences? Wilke (Willke,2007:14) envisages the market within a variety of mechanisms to ensure coordination and cooperation. Nevertheless, disembodied media of communication may have erosive effects upon previous modalities of coordination and cooperation. In what extent the recent developments of derivatives and newer media of communication within economy renew Marxist perspectives of reification?

Concluding, a comparative analysis of the communicative power of distinct media of communication must be part of economics. This supposes an enlargement of communication as a field in order to comprehend the distinct systemic varieties of communication at stake, the diverse semantic and praxiological purposes that they serve, and the possibility of overlapping communications that create further risk.


RC51-817.3

HERRERA-VEGA, ELIANA* (University of Ottawa, eherrera@uottawa.ca)

Functional Differentiation and Communication Problems

This research deals with the necessity of a transformation of the dominant paradigms for observing society. It builds from N. Luhmann theory of social systems. The problem is dealt with using cybernetic theories of social communication that are used to advance selected case analyses.

I first deal with the fragmented state of scientific production, which I explain as a side-result of functional differentiation. I describe this as a case of incomplete rationality that has consequences for the level of human agents and for the level of systems’ communications.

I then postulate that structural changes force any serious social epistemology to include the notion of functional differentiation, in order to account for newer epistemic forms of agency such as organizations that exist at a level of praxeological equivalence with human beings.

The situation of newer epistemic forms has profound consequences for all the concerned levels. On the one hand, in respect to the level of direct human agency, the fact of emergent modalities of agents forces a reconsideration of the epistemically focused perspectives of agency (Collins, 1992). Anthropic perspectives are refuted by those newer epistemic forms, jeopardizing the former centrality of the human subject in the making of society. On the other hand, in respect to the side of techno-systems and their increasing reflexive features, a reconsideration of
traditional concepts of cognition is urgent. Understanding emergence takes then
a central role.

The implications of my research are 1. A decreeing of the anthropic perspec-
tive to understanding complex social communication. 2. A revision of determinist
views to ascertain conflicts in social systems' communications. 3. My research of-
fers a practical approach to maximize the possibilities that direct human agency
has to circumvent stabilized communications in social systems. Finally, the piece
offers new venues to understand the relationship between human agency and
systemic stability.

RC05-109.8
HERRON, MELINDA* (The University of Melbourne, mherron@student.unimelb.edu.au)
Cosmopolitanism in a Changing Political Landscape: Making Sense
of Cultural Difference and Belonging in an Australian School

With the recent change in federal government, Australia is currently experi-
encing a conservative nationalist turn. Xenophobic, anti-immigration debates abound
about how cultural diversity and difference will lead to the demise of ‘Australian’ national identity, values, social cohesion and security. Whilst this po-
litical discourse has marginalised post-national sentiments in dominant media,
does this align with how culturally diverse communities orient toward cultural
difference and belonging in the everyday? The City of Greater Dandenong in the
outer suburbs of Melbourne is one of the fastest growing, most culturally diverse
regions in Australia. Dandenong government schools, micropublics of the wider
community, are key sites where issues of race, cultural diversity and belonging are
experienced. Normative cosmopolitanism offers an alternative discourse and a
competing resource for the imagination through targeted educational and cultural
interventions in school communities. Whilst cosmopolitanism has currency as a
valuable ethnico-political ideal for contemporary transnational and global ways
of life, it has faced criticism as unrealistic, elitist, consumerist and western-centric.

Based on fieldwork in a Dandenong high school, this paper considers how students and teachers interpret and interact with nationalist, cosmopolitan and
other post-nationalist discourses in making sense of how they live, belong and get
along in a complex, culturally diverse school community and their wider worlds.
In light of debates over whether grassroots, vernacular forms of cosmopolitanism
manifest in commonplace encounters with difference and diversity, this paper provides insight into whether students and teachers in this school create an ever-
day cosmopolitanism on their own terms – independent of the ever-shifting ‘flavour of the month’ political and institutional discourses.

RC38-651.4
HERRSCHAFT, FELICIA* (Goethe-University, F.herrschaft@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
Politicization of the Youth in Germany – Two Case-Studies about Protest Movements

In this paper I want to explore the criminalization and politicization of young
left-radicals (anti-germans) through the use of biographical methods. I found a
connection between young antiglobalists that became graffiti-artists and gang-members in the 1990s in Frankfurt am Main, because of their experience of racism and disregard in the German host society. After the German reunification a new form of politi-
cization took place as well as on the political left side of society as on the side of
migrants. The attacks on the home for people seeking asylum in Rostock, Mölln
and Hoyerswerda led to other aspects of politicization that will be discussed. Both
groups felt affected by this situation. In the session I would like to present two cases.
The first one is about the approach of an anti-german activist. The second one
deals with a former gang-member from the 90s. Both cases are based on narrative
interviews and participant observation for example the ways of acting in demonstrations.

RC25-452.2
HERTOGHS, MAJA* (PhD Student, hertoghs@fsw.eur.nl)
Shaping National Borders and Imagining National Belonging
through the Professional Practices of Asylum

This paper is part of an ongoing ethnographic study of the Dutch asylum pro-
cess. I explore how competing professional practices of ‘the asylum procedure’ shape a specific kind of (national) border-performance and works to produce im-
ages of national belonging.

Non-Western migrants pose a dilemma for ‘nation states’ leading to a manifold
of control measurements and monitoring strategies. In part this dilemma is dealt
with in and through an asylum procedure that incorporates both the compassion-
ate promise to protect ‘authentic refugees’ and repress a complexity of differently
classified non-Western migrants. In this spatio-temporal asylum process the asy-
lum applicant resides in a liminal manifold of interaction, in which professional
negotiations and visualizations of ‘deservingness’ unfold between legal represen-
tatives of asylum applicants and well-trained IND officers representing the state. Such asylum practices can be understood as particular ways of performing the
border (cf. Green, 2010). While, often, national borders are taken for granted as
stable, fixed and as an ever-present reality, a national border is dynamically made
and unmade, present or non-present. The presence and making of the border
is connected to constructions of the ‘other’ that in the case of the Dutch asylum
practice is a well-developed border regime, such borders radically disappear when flows of capital are of concern (cf. Appadurai & Holston).

Through the ‘problem’ of asylum and non-Western immigration the national
border is made into a (liminal) space of separation; in various detention or ‘ap-
plication’ buildings ‘asylum seekers’ are classified (separated) as either ‘good’ or
‘bogus’ and, accordingly, labeled as (un)deserving to enter the ‘sovereign’ domain
of the ‘national community’. As such, the border-performances of the asylum
procedure shape specific and diverging relationships between the ‘national self
and the non-national other’. These professionalized border practices, consequently,
produce and visualize images of national belonging.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC38-651.5

HERZOG, HANNA* (Tel Aviv University, hherzog@post.tau.ac.il)

Present Absentees: Internal Refugeeism As Location and Identity in the Second and Third Generations of Palestinian Women Citizens of Israel

I explore the emergence and significance of the identity of “internal refugees” — the identity of Palestinian citizens of Israel who were expelled from their localities in 1948 and, though remaining within the state of Israel’s borders, were denied the right to return there, and were forced to reside in other places. The analysis is based on 15 biographical narratives of women who are second and third generations of internal refugees who were born in the host localities.

The theoretical and empirical claim is that refugeeism as location and as identity is a liminal arena that both enables an examination of women’s experience and offers a viewpoint for understanding Jewish and Palestinian societies as well as women’s experiences. My argument is twofold: first, women’s multi-faceted marginal location within both Jewish society and their own society enables them to challenge both societies.

Second, internal refugee status for the second and third generations of Palestinian society in Israel has become a category of identity alongside national, ethnic, religious and gendered categories. It is an identity category through which existential experiences are interpreted, and a collective, familial and personal history is constituted. Like national, ethnic, and gendered identity, this category is also subject to constant negotiations and contestation over its boundaries and meaning, but is unique in its location. From the woman refugee’s position somewhere/nowhere, women are able to develop a strong political critique towards their own society (Palestinian within Israel, in the Occupied Territories, in the Diaspora) and toward Jewish society.

RC22-384.8

HERZOG, HANNA* (Tel Aviv University, hherzog@post.tau.ac.il)
HERZOG, ZEEV (Tel Aviv University)

Re-Membering the Past: Biblical Archaeology Between Secularization and Religionization

Secularization and religionization are concepts that continue to arouse much debate. This paper focuses on the societal level mainly in terms of institutions and norms. Our theoretical presumption is that both “religion” and “the secular” are not universal nor essentialist entities, but rather contingent dimensions of social life that are embedded in time, place, and changing historical circumstances. Moreover, they are based on continuing social processes of separation and hybridity between these social categories. This mandates examination of religious and secular institutions (such as state, science, nationality) as relative dispositions and strategies for action in historical perspective. Our case study is the changing attitudes toward the Old Testament that reveal the pendulum between secularization and religionization and, at the same time, unveil the hybrid nature of the categories of religion, secularity and nationalism.

Traditional religious appreciation of the Old Testament by the three monotheistic religions was disrupted by the secular school of biblical criticism that flourished in Germany from the mid-19th century and challenged the historicity of the biblical narrative. A counter movement of biblical archaeology rose at American Divinity Schools in the early 1920s aiming at refuting the secular biblical criticism claims by excavating sites mentioned in the Old Testament and thereby testifying to the historicity of the biblical events. This approach was enthusiastically adopted by secular Israeli archaeologists in the newly established State of Israel. The collective memory of the religious biblical stories strengthened national cohesion. Since the 1990s, the pendulum has swung toward a critical view of the archaeological data. Secular scientific archaeology rejected the shackles of religion and national concerns.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Nonetheless, since the 2000s, national religious perspectives that dominate Israeli politics have again been filtering into the archaeological discourse by attempting to revive traditional biblical interpretation.

---

JS-45.1

HESLINGA, JASPER* (University of Groningen, j.h.heslinga@rug.nl)

Tourism in Vulnerable Coastal Areas: Towards a More Resilient Wadden Area

Coastal areas are extremely interesting regions to examine, since a large share of the world population lives in these areas, despite threats caused by climate change and sea level rise and their consequent state of vulnerability. This research area is interesting, in particular, because vulnerable coastal areas make a transition towards areas that are more resilient and better prepared to cope with unexpected ecological, social and economic changes in the future? In this paper the concepts of tourism, complex social-ecological systems, resilience and planning will be illustrated by the case of the Dutch Wadden area, which is one of the largest tidal wetlands in the world and was enlisted as UNESCO World Heritage in 2009.

This paper will be organized in three parts. First, we will examine the concept of tourism and indicate where the academic gaps and shortcomings regarding tourism in vulnerable coastal areas can be found. Second, we will look into why, and in what ways, a complex adaptive systems approach - like a social-ecological systems approach - can be useful in analyzing tourism in vulnerable coastal areas in order to overcome the traditional separation between ecological and social sciences (Liu et al., 2007), to examine tourism in a more systematic way (Ruiz-Ballesteros, 2011) and to find ways to develop and protect at the same time.

Third, the paper will describe governance perspectives that contribute to understanding and managing complex issues like tourism in vulnerable areas through different scales. Planning is important and has to be done carefully, since tourism can have a profound influence on the Dutch Wadden area and other vulnerable coastal areas in the world.

RC16-296.2

HESS, ANDREAS* (University College Dublin, a.hess@ucd.ie)

Exile from Exile: The Political Theory of Judith N. Shklar

Judith N. Shklar was one of the most influential American political theorists between the ‘end of ideology’ debates of the 1950s to the ‘end of history’ debates in the early 1990s. Towards the end of her life Shklar suggested that the entire history of political thought could be better understood from the vantage point of exile. In my paper I will try to apply this insight to Shklar’s own work by showing that she was a particular type of refugee scholar whose experience of exile had a profound influence on her work.

RC08-161.2

HESS, ANDREAS* (University College Dublin, a.hess@ucd.ie)

Julio Caro Baroja: Cultural Sociologist Avant-La-Lettre

Julio Caro Baroja (1914-1995) was a Spanish-Basque social anthropologist and one of the founding fathers of modern Spanish and Basque Anthropology. Despite his lifetime achievements and his recognition as being one of the leading figures in the field - Caro Baroja is the author of two dozen books and numerous articles - internationally speaking, Caro Baroja and his work remain barely known. The lack of international acknowledgement is partly due to non-translation; just a few selected books have made it into other languages. In our presentation we will look at Caro Baroja and his work as that of a forunner to modern cultural sociology.

RC01-33.5

HESS, DONABELLE C.* (US Department of the Air Force, donabelle.hess@us.af.mil)

Military Children: The Effects of Deployment during Operations Iraqi and Enduring Freedom on Children’s Psychosocial Well-Being

More than half of military personnel have children and nearly 2 million children are affected by the war in Afghanistan and recently terminated war in Iraq (Quigley 2009). Not only are members faced with the demanding obligations of the military, children are also challenged by the disruptions and stress of military life. Family disruptions are never an easy transition for any child. For those children whose parents served in Iraq and/or currently serving in Afghanistan, family disruptions may have a significant impact in their lives. This study is investigating the psychosocial well-being of children with a parent deployed in Iraq/Afghanistan, location categorized as hostile zones, with the psychosocial well-being of children with a parent deployed elsewhere.


RC10-189.1

HETLAND, GABRIEL* (UC Berkeley Dept of Sociology, ghetland@berkeley.edu)

Participatory Democracy and Socialism: How to Extend Participatory Democracy from the Political to the Economic Sphere

The economic and political shortcomings of representative democracy have led many to search for alternative, more direct and participatory forms of democracy. This has led, in particular, to local-level experimentation with popular control over decision-making, via institutions such as participatory budgeting, a practice giving citizens control over local budget decisions that has spread to more than a thousand cities worldwide. This paper explores the possibility of extending participatory control from the political to the economic sphere. I argue that a radical Left party with four characteristics can facilitate the construction of what I term emergent socialist hegemony. These characteristics are: internal democracy; links to popular movements; a prefigurative commitment to democratic socialism; and links to/autonomy from the national state. This argument is illustrated by examining participatory control over political and economic decision-making in Torres, which has been called “Venezuela’s first socialist city”.

TG03-938.4

HETLAND, GABRIEL* (UC Berkeley Dept of Sociology, ghetland@berkeley.edu)

Reclaiming Democracy: Popular Participation of the Left and Right in Venezuela and Bolivia

Participatory budgeting (PB), a practice that gives urban residents control over local budget decisions, has spread to hundreds of cities in Latin America and around the world since the 1990s. PB was originally closely tied to a Left political agenda; the most radical proponents of PB envisioned it as a tool that could be used for forming a socialist revolution. But World Bank research has championed PB. While PB has most often been initiated by Left parties, there are a number of cases in cities controlled by centrist and rightwing parties. For the most part, scholars have failed to grapple with the question of “rightwing participation”, and many scholars argue that participatory reforms, such as PB, can only succeed when a Left party is in power at the local level. Through a nested, cross-/sub-national comparison, based on 19 months of ethnographic research, my dissertation interrogates this assumption by looking at participatory budgeting in cities run by the Left and Right in Venezuela and Bolivia. I expected to find more successful PB in my two Left cases. Surprisingly, I found robust participation in my Left and Right Venezuelan cases but limited participation in my Left and Right Bolivian cases. I was also surprised to find greater success in my Venezuelan cases given the greater strength and autonomy of social movements in Bolivia compared to Venezuela and the different trajectories through which Hugo Chávez and Evo Morales rose to prominence (Chávez through a failed military coup and Morales through social movements). I argue that these unexpected findings can only be explained by examining the relationship between local and national politics in Venezuela and Bolivia.

RC19-337.7

HETTIGE, SIRI* (University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, hettigesiri@gmail.com)

From Social Democracy to New Nationalist Populism

Sri Lanka emerged as an incipient social democracy following independence. Progressive labor legislation, social protection for public and private sector workers, free health and education, etc. led to a steady improvement in social conditions in the country. Though some of these gains remain largely intact, economic liberalization over the last three decades has changed the socio-economic landscape in an unprecedented manner. Increasing public debts, both domestic and foreign, a widening trade gap, continuing devaluation of the local currency and the stagnant state revenue leave little room for significant state interventions in the area of social policy. Whatever measures that have been attempted have already been abandoned due to financial unsustainability. While a minority of employed people continue to enjoy some form of social protection, the vast majority engaged in informal economic activities remain exposed to the vagaries of the market in terms of both earning an income as well as meeting their basic needs, let alone the prospect for a future devoid of poverty and neglect.

It is against the above background that the dominant public discourse spearheaded by the state itself has shifted from social democracy to nationalist populism. While the former emphasized the role of the state as one guaranteeing the...
social rights of citizens, the latter highlights the protective role. Even though the war ended in 2009, public discourse continues to be dominated by security issues. Persisting ethnic tensions in the country feed into the dominant discourse, relegating social policy issues to the background.

RC34-584.2

HETTIGE, SIRI* (University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, hettigesi@gmail.com)

Issues in School to Work Transition in Sri Lanka

The transition from school to work has become more complex in recent years due to both the changes in the education system as well as the dynamics within the labor market. This paper, first provides an overview of the above changes based on secondary data drawn from various institutions and then examines how young people in Sri Lanka fit into both the education system and the labor market in the light of data drawn from the national youth survey of Sri Lanka conducted in 2009 under the direction of the author.

As is evident from the survey data, the desire on the part of the youth in general for securing educational credentials remains strong, though the opting out of education at secondary level is also increasing, particularly among male children. This tendency appears to be related to labor market dynamics as well as poor prospects for employment among youth with higher levels of education. Domestic labor shortages and increasing overseas employment opportunities for people with low levels of educational attainment persuade young people to leave school early. The paper discusses the implications of the above for skill formation in a country that strives to achieve a higher level of economic development in the years to come.

RC33-567.4

HEVENSTONE, DEBRA* (University of Bern, hevenstone@soz.unibe.ch)

Statistical Methods and Network Simulation: The Role of Limited Generating Mechanisms of a Specific Type of Social Network: Sexual Histories

We use agent based simulations to consider the effects of assuming full versus limited information in evolving social networks. First, we limit information in a network's evolution based on the existing network, partitioning the list of potential new friends between those within one's local network (e.g., 3-step acquaintances) and a small sample of strangers. We test whether limiting information about potential matches generates more realistic graphs in terms of the average path length, clustering, edge distribution, and connectivity, as community-size increases. The question of limited information is then extended to sexual history networks, again, partitioning potential matches into those in one's local network and a small sample of the general population. The evolution of social networks is based on an exponential graph models while the sexual histories implement a Gale Shapely Matching Algorithm, as seen in the literature on the stable matching problem.

RC04-89.2

HIGGINS, ROBERT* (Kwansei Gakuin University, rob.higgins@kwansei.ac.jp)

BRADY, ALAN (Kwansei Gakuin University)

Global Academic Participation: Opportunities and Threats

A recent Japan initiative, "Global 30 Project for Establishing Core Universities for Internationalization," aims to recruit 300,000 additional students from outside Japan by 2020 to study in English, and to send more Japanese students overseas, mainly to English-speaking areas. These and other developments are a response to decreasing numbers of Japanese students studying abroad, and demographic shifts domestically. Gradil (2007), presenting a comprehensive survey of global trends involving English Language education (ELE), outlines a strong economic correlation with language learning. This economic imperative has influenced some Japanese companies, such as Uniqlo and Tomy, to increase foreign-language proficiency from a number of their workforce. This indicates a change in attitudes to the professional use of English in the workplace, but may not be matched by institutions of higher education in Japan. Yamagami & Tollefon (2011) report that globalization forces can offer opportunities and threats for global non-native speakers of English.

A higher educational approach promoting awareness and skills necessary to be global, are keys to gaining access to predominantly English academic discourse. Such access can lead to the sharing of common life goals and more specific participatory mechanisms across national boundaries and cultures. The promotion of both global awareness and skills, based on Steiner's three-tiered model of social life development, involves discipline-specific information exchanges and knowledge-sharing, specific genres, highly specialized terminology, and a high level of expertise (Swales, 1990).

Content and language integrated communication learning or CLICL, prioritizing academic literacies and discipline-specific content, provides learners with knowledge, skills, and life values enabling them to be mobile in local and global workplaces, including academia. Our paper provides an account of CLICL, which balances academic literacies and discipline-specific knowledge, skills, and values. We outline the practicalities that nurture CLICL, or lead to its rejection.

RC11-204.1

HIGGS, PAUL* (University College London, p.higgs@ucl.ac.uk)

GILLEARD, CHRIS (University City London, Brain Sciences)

The Changing Significance of Social Class in Later Life

During the 1980s the concept of class constituted a fundamental touchstone of social geontology. This was especially true within the political economy approach to ageing, however with the development of the sociology of reproduction. The sociology of reproduction posits that the model is limited to modeling relatively small empirical networks. Another assumption is that agents have information about the other actors in the network. This assumption means that any two agents could potentially form a tie. This assumption means that the model is limited to modeling relatively small empirical networks. Another potential solution is to consider how information about potential matches might be limited. A loosely related area, Bearmann et. al. (2004) looked at the potential generating mechanisms of a specific type of social network: sexual histories. They found that limiting potential matches (excluding those chosen by one’s network) generated social networks that closely matched empirical data.

We use agent based simulations to consider the effects of assuming full versus limited information in evolving social networks. First, we limit information in a network’s evolution based on the existing network, partitioning the list of potential new friends between those within one’s local network (e.g., 3-step acquaintances) and a small sample of strangers. We test whether limiting information about potential matches generates more realistic graphs in terms of the average path length, clustering, edge distribution, and connectivity, as community-size increases. The question of limited information is then extended to sexual history networks, again, partitioning potential matches into those in one’s local network and a small sample of the general population. The evolution of social networks is based on an exponential graph models while the sexual histories implement a Gale Shapely Matching Algorithm, as seen in the literature on the stable matching problem.

RC34-588.8

HIGUCHI, KUMIKO* (Hitotsubashi University, kumihigoo@gmail.com)

How Can the Public Service Improve the Uncertain Transition of Youth into Adulthood? a Case Study of Educational Support Centers in Japan

In Japan, the uncertain transition into adulthood for some young people is recognized as the problem of futoko: a term that refers to youths who have been absent from their school for over 30 days in a single year. A person with experience of futoko tends to have difficulty in advancing to a higher education or obtaining a job, and may become isolated from society. Futoko shares similarity with hikikomori, as both refer to a youth's withdrawal from the public sphere. In contrast to hikikomori, however, futoko youths are formally registered in school, and the educational administration agency therefore attempts to become involved with them.

This paper examines the governmental service for futoko adolescents, with the aim to clarify the factors constraining the transition of this age group to school or work. We focus on the Educational Support Centers (ESC) program, which is the most extensive and longest-running policy of Japanese Ministry of Education for futoko juveniles. Futoko has been a topic of interest for many Japanese sociologists, however ESCs have received little attention to date. Using interview data from instructors of ESCs in four cities, we examine how the staffs approach futoko youths.

The major findings are summarized below. First, although instructors find young people lack basic social skills, such as taking a bus or train, they have difficulty stepping into these youths' private lives because of limited authority. Second, the background of lacking social skills, young people are often plagued by familial problems or economic difficulties that make it harder for instructors to improve their situations.

This study demonstrates that governmental support makes the phenomenon of uncertain transition into adulthood more visible, but it confronts the dilemma of how (and to what extent) the public service can intervene in the private problems that underlie futoko.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
This paper compares two surveys conducted by the authors in 2004 and 2013 which look at the possible “civil-military gap” in Japan. These surveys, modeled after the TISS survey, were the first academic attempt to examine the attitudes of Japanese Self Defense Force (SDF) officers as well as civilian elites in Japan. In the 2004 survey, we found that (1) SDF officers were more conservative than the civilian elite, and (2) on US-Japan alliance issues, there were no evident gaps between the officers and civilian elite, while there were signs of gap with the general public. (3) SDF officers long for a greater role in the policy making process. Events that took place between 2004 and 2013, including the SDF dispatch to Iraq, the end of the conservative party rule in Japan, and the 2011 earthquake and the disaster relief efforts by the SDF, suggest that there may be a change of attitudes among both the SDF officers and the civilian elite. A second survey is to be conducted in October 2013, and this paper will compare the 2004 and 2013 survey results to examine whether and why there may be changes in the “civil-military gap.”

RC21-379.6

HILBRANDT, HANNA* (The Open University, hanna.hilbrandt@open.ac.uk)

Contested Spaces. Informality, Dwelling and Spatial Governance in Berlin

This paper examines the intersections between informality and the governance of space in Berlin, Germany. In particular, it examines practices of dwelling, in which permanent residency does not fit neatly into the logics of formal planning processes in order to discuss the possibilities and delineations that people experience when living beyond the law.

In Berlin, research on urban development has frequently been framed through debates on neoliberalism and a series of interdependent developments such as gentrification, urban entrepreneurialism or increasing socio-spatial inequality (Mayer 2009; Holm 2010; Bernt 2012). While these debates focus mainly on the enclosure of space, a series of postcolonial approaches have developed an analytical toolbox that helps to consider the ways in which cities are shaped through the everyday activities of their inhabitants. Here, the urban is seen as “a site that is not just inhabited but produced through that inhabiting” (McFarlane 2011: 651), a site that is neither ossified nor stable, but open to political transformation. Drawing particularly on Bayat’s (1997, 2000) notion of ‘quiet encroachment’, which describes the quotidian and longsome advancement of the poor, these frameworks will be used to compare processes of regulatory enforcement in three urban typologies, in which people informally inhabit space: ‘Schrebergärten’ (best translated as allotment gardens), camp sites and ‘Wagenburgen’ (best translated as trailer encampments). Even though the retreat of their inhabitants into sheds, vans or camps could simply be interpreted as an indication of socio-spatial marginalization, I set out to explore, if the infiltration of planning law through their informal dwelling practices could similarly be understood as a sign of encroachment.

In sum, I highlight both enabling and destabilizing aspects of these processes: While residents find opportunities to claim urban spaces and sovereignly influence their everyday lives, this paper investigates the frames (Goffman, Gamson) that constitute this ecological problem.

RC25-440.12

HILL, LLOYD (University of Stellenbosch)

SIZIBA, GUGULETHU* (University of Stellenbosch, gsiziba@yahoo.co.za)

Language and the Geo-Politics of (dis)Location: A Study of Zimbabwean Shona and Ndebele Speakers in Johannesburg

This paper explores the language repertoires and survival strategies of Zimbabwean migrants in Johannesburg. In the aftermath of the May 2008 attacks – now widely referred to as xenophobic attacks – the status of African migrants in South Africa has been the subject of much critical discussion. By virtue of a multifaceted crisis in their country, Zimbabwean Shona and Ndebele speakers have a particularly marked presence in South Africa. In this paper we explore the geo-politics of ‘other’ – the status of African migrants in South Africa, and how language repertoires are adapted to fit these matrices. We discuss these patterns critically, and relate them to the wider “field of power”, a complex social and economic context that belies the post-1994 Constitutional enfrainment of eleven official languages.
HILLYARD, SAM* (Durham University, sam.hillyard@durham.ac.uk)

A Tale of Three Villages: Boom and Bust Experienced at the Local Level in Rural England

The paper compares and contrasts three English, rural villages, each with different long-term histories and geographical proximities to larger urban areas; a geographic proximity to Southern UK cities (for commuting purposes); another offering a heritage site (several buildings and ruins of historical note) and; finally one with geographic characteristics that brought a large-scale industry temporarily to the village, but only to depart with similar rapidity.

Through a comparative and contrast, the paper considers the impact of these individual circumstances for each village before and after (in the modern-day context). It draws upon a portfolio of evidence including macro contextualizing background information and also ethnographic research datasets. This seeks to capture an insider perspective, whilst recognizing villages contain different social class groups and are not immune to global influences.

It then questions the sustainability of each of these periods of boom and bust. What implications does each model hold for their respective village? Who benefits from each of these three different circumstances – local, regional or national (or even global) interest groups? What lessons can be learned from local adaptability and resilience? The paper finally seeks to comment on the theoretical model best suited to capturing the complexity of rural villages. Are you defined by where you live, as some sociologists have recently argued? Or do there remain something sociologically significant about the social situation as grounded by the local level? This attune to place economic trends and changing circumstances as experienced and also informed by local, community-level social actors.

RC03-70.3

HIMENO, KOSUKE* (University of Tokyo, kou-himeno@kha.biglobe.ne.jp)

What Facilitates Moving from Urban Cities to Rural Depopulated Villages?: “I-Turn” Phenomenon in Ayabe City, Kyoto Prefecture, Japan

The Japanese countryside is suffering from severe aging. Due to the lack of job opportunities, many young people migrate from their home villages, leaving the elders in difficult living environments. Moreover, according to government reports, 423 villages will be deserted in the next 50 years within the demographic population. However, in Ayabe City in Japan, some people living in urban cities are willing to move their residence to those depopulated villages. This movement is so called “I-turn” phenomenon. In this report, I use data from my fieldwork, which includes a case study and social surveys of Shigasato town, Ayabe city, and Kyoto prefecture in Japan. Shigasato (1,444 people live in here) town has warmly invited about 40 families in the last 10 years. Almost 10% of their population is “I-turn” residents from other urban cities in this town.

What kind of social factor fascinates these “rural-oriented” people in Japan? Answering from my studies, 2 factors are accountable. First, Shigasato Town has plenty of “bridging” social capital (Putnam 2000). Shigasato’s local neighborhood association called “KODAKARA-Net” hold various events of cultural exchange with other cities, and they introduce their vacant houses for “rural-oriented” people. Second, Ayabe city is located in Kyoto city’s neighborhood. It enables residents of Shigasato town to run various side jobs besides keeping farm. As is often the case with “I-turned” people abandon their rural lives due to the lack of job opportunities, this case avoid the problem. These social and geographical factors have strong influence for people who intend to “I-turn” in urban cities, and those points makes different Shigasato’s case from other east Asian rural villages.

RC05-115.5

HINRICHS, KARL* (University of Bremen, hinrichs@zes.uni-bremen.de)

Sovereign Debt Crisis and Pension Reforms in European Countries

The „Great Recession“ and sovereign debt crises in several EU countries in the wake of the 2008 financial market crisis have triggered drastic reforms of old-age security systems. They aim at ensuring the financial viability of public pension schemes in the short and long run and/or at realizing notions of intergenerational fairness. Most urgent, however, was regaining room for fiscal manoeuvre and obtaining financial aid from supranational organizations (IMF, EU). These pension reforms differ from previous changes with regard to the magnitude and the political process. (1) They were large, causing a substantial and immediate impact on the living conditions of present and future retirees and, sometimes, changed the hitherto pursued policy direction. (2) The post-2008 reforms passed swiftly the legislative process and are implemented with a short time lag. Hence, they can be considered as “rapid policy changes”. The paper analyses pension reforms in eight crisis-shaken EU countries: Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Portugal, Romania, and Spain. It looks into the reform contents and the circumstances which led to the respective changes or facilitated them. It is shown that the challenges these countries were (or still are) confronted with allowed or enforced alterations which would not have been feasible otherwise or which would not have been initiated by the respective governments in view of the political consequences. Moreover, cross-national comparison reveals similarities and differences and also sheds light on the social consequences that are already visible today.

RC32-558.1
**How Does Participation in Resistance Interact with the Construction of Family Relations? West Bank Palestinians Between the First Intifada and the ‘Post-Oslo’ Period**

A large share of the Palestinian population in Gaza and the West Bank was involved in the First Intifada (1987-1993). As a mass movement against the Israeli occupation it was both, shaped by and shaping the construction of family relations and personal roles. In academic literature on Palestine, it has been widely discussed whether the involvement in civil and militant political activities against the Israeli occupation has reduced the patriarchal influence of senior males in favor of a growing influence of juveniles and women within the (extended) family resp. clan (Hamullah). In large parts research focused on the effects of female integration into ‘committee work’ and the increased familial authority of young Palestinian males (Peteet 1994). The period after the so-called Oslo peace process (roughly after 1995) and the various transformations it entailed for Palestinian society, however, have caught much less attention in research on the Palestinian family. Based on biographical case reconstructions and participant observation we want to discuss if the societal conditions in ‘post-Oslo’ Palestine have altered the interplay between participation in resistance against the Israeli occupation and the construction of manhood and family relations. Therefore we show the effects that the interplay of involvement in ‘resistance activities’ and family relations yields for the biographical trajectories (Schütze 2006) of young Palestinian males. Looking at the relations of family members from a biographical perspective allows us to reconstruct the changing relevance of family relations in the course of a lifetime as well as the intertwining of family relations with other biographical spheres of action. Our paper is based on fieldwork in the West Bank which is part of our PhD-projects as well as a larger Israeli-Palestinian-German research project funded by the German Research Foundation (DFG) and supervised by Prof. Gabrielle Rosenthal, University of Göttingen.

**RC15-270.1**

**HINTON, LISA** (Oxford University, lisa.hinton@phc.ox.ac.uk)

**Women’s Experience of Maternal Morbidity - a Global Meta Ethnography**

While the conditions and healthcare women experience during pregnancy and childbirth vary greatly, this meta-ethnography will explore whether there are shared biographical experiences, regardless of inequalities in economies, healthcare resources and the social capital of women in different settings.

Maternal mortality rates vary greatly around the world, 99% of all maternal deaths occurring in developing countries. Improving maternal health by reducing maternal deaths is at the heart of global health policy.

Studies of near miss maternal morbidity, where a woman needs urgent life saving treatment during childbirth to save her life, have been undertaken in various settings. They are used to understand factors that lead to maternal death and improve care and outcomes for women.

**Methods:**

Qualitative interview studies of near-miss maternal morbidity from around the globe (including the UK, Australia, Brazil and Burkina Faso) will be reviewed and synthesized using the meta-ethnographic method.

**Findings:**

There are considerable organizational differences in the delivery of care and social context in which women experience these emergencies; women in Australia and the United Kingdom are giving birth in more individualistic and isolated communities than their counterparts in Burkina Faso and Brazil. Does experiencing an acute health crisis in a first world country where mortality rates are very low vary greatly from experiencing it in a developing country where maternal death is still a common occurrence? How does the ‘social capital’ of women in different contexts impact on the long-term emotional and physical impact of these experiences?

**Conclusion:**

This presentation will explore what can we learn from shared experiences and whether a synthesis of qualitative research can contribute to improving maternal health outcomes in diverse settings.

**RC38-651.2**

**HIPPIMANN, CORNELIA** (Technical University of Dortmund, cornelia.hippmann@tu-dortmund.de)

**ESA The Position Of The Female Gender In The Political Space. An Analytical Biography Access To The Study Of East German Female Politicians Career Changes**

This abstract aimed to determine the career opportunities of East German female politicians in the time of the collapse of the GDR and consider the processes of their social and mind-making. The empirical basis are 24 biographical interviews with female MPs’ from East Germany. In this regard my research confirmed that “the revolution in the former GDR” has got a crucial influence on the East Germany politicians careers, especially, when it is cooperation with other categories of difference such as “generation” for “family”. That is why influence of the collapse of the GDR and the follow-
Does the Great East Japan Earthquake Influence the Migration Patterns of Filipino Nurses to Japan? – Study on the Mental Health of Filipino Nurses to Japan

The disaster caused by the Great East Japan Earthquake influence foreign residents in Japan. A mass exodus of foreigners was observed especially in the first few months after the earthquake for fear of being exposed to long-lasting radioactivity. In Japan, the accident at the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Nevertheless, there were Filipino nurses, who entered Japan to work at hospitals across the country, only two months after the earthquake.

This study aim to find the predictors of the mental health status of the 3rd batch Filipino nurses coming to Japan, under the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement. A four-page questionnaire, including GHQ (General Health Questionnaire), socio-demographic status, motivation to go to Japan, degree of knowledge about Japan, language skill, satisfaction for pre-departure training and impact of The Great East Japan Earthquake, was developed and distributed to all candidates who attended the pre-departure orientation organized by Philippine Overseas Employment Administration in May, 2011.

The multi-linear-regression model ($R^2= .535, p<0.001$) indicated that the strongest factor to indicate GHQ score was satisfaction for pre-departure training ($beta= .370, p<0.01$), followed by motivation to go to Japan ($beta= .351, p<0.01$), then the impact of the earthquake did not show a significant correlation to GHQ score.

One can assume that Filipino nurses’ migration was derived by their motivation based on their economic needs. On the other hand, the degree of impact of the earthquake did not influence their migration patterns.

RC52-838.4

HIRANO, YUKO* (Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Nagasaki University, hirano@nagasaki-u.ac.jp)

Migration of Foreign Nurses to Japan Under the Economic Partnership Agreement: Trends and Challenges through Sociological Perspective

Over 400 Indonesian nurses and 300 Filipino nurses entered to Japan under the Japan-Indonesia Economic Partnership Agreement (hereafter ‘JI-EPA’) and Japan-Philippine Economic Partnership Agreement hereafter ‘JP-EPA’) in past six years. This is the first case for Japanese government to officially receive foreign nurses to Japanese hospitals. Under these agreements, Indonesian and Filipino nurses can work as a registered nurse in Japan, after they pass the national examination for registered nurses in Japanese language, within three years after their entry to Japan. However, the recent phenomenon indicates that many implementations on this program should be made. The number of applicants as nurses and as hospitals for this program has been shallowed, and many criticisms on the programs have been discussed in both sending and receiving countries. One of the criticisms is based on the absence of the governance of the nurses, including Japanese and foreign nurses, of the programs. In this presentation, the JI-EPA and JP-EPA programs are analyzed through quantitative and qualitative analysis which author and her co-researchers have been working for since 2007. Throughout the study, some suggestions will be made to contribute the cross national movement of health professionals in Asian countries.

RC24-438.32

HIRAO, KEIKO* (Sophia University, hirao@genv.sophia.ac.jp)

Construction of the Environmental Problems: Bibliometric Analyses of the “Tragedy of the Commons”

“The Tragedy of the Commons” is frequently cited as the model to explain how resources with open access are destined to be depleted as a result of rational individual’s actions. The original neo-Marxian message of the metaphor however, has been largely forgotten. This paper explores how the frame of “environmental issues” has changed over the years by tracing the citation trends of the original paper written by Hardin in 1968. The data used in the analyses are the 4,330 bibliographic records that cited Hardin’s article identified in the Web of Knowledge. The results show an exponential increase in the number of citations especially after the 1990s. The scope of disciplines related to environmental studies also expanded after the year 2000. The proliferation and popularization of the metaphor indicates the decoupling of population problems through the changes in the frame of environmental discourse that synchronized with the trends in global environmental politics.

RC11-211.1

HIRAOKA, KOICHI* (Ochanomizu University, hirao@ochoa.ac.jp)

Need for a Comprehensive Reform of Old-Age Security in Japan

The 2004 pension reform in Japan introduced a mechanism to reduce the level of benefits corresponding to the decrease in the working population and the
increase in average life expectancy, in addition to the scheduled rise in pension premiums. While these measures are expected to improve the financial sustainability of the pension system, they are also likely to aggravate the problems of inequality and poverty among the elderly. Concerns over this issue have led to policy discussions on the need for a minimum guarantee in pension benefits. The coalition government formed in 2009 and led by the Democratic Party of Japan developed a plan to introduce a minimum pension scheme, but the plan was not implemented. In light of these policy developments, this study explores the possibilities for a comprehensive but more targeted reform of old-age security to address the poverty among the elderly.

First, this study analyzes citizens’ attitudes toward the pension system using national survey data. The data show that citizens tend to have high expectations of the social security system.

This study then examines the historical and institutional factors behind the problems of poverty and old-age security and the socio-economic and institutional context of these countries. The focus of this study is on the nature of housing investment, the condition of mortgage borrowing, family support, and employment situations of middle-aged and older workers. It is suggested that improvements in the employment policies for these workers should be prioritized, given their high work ethic and the financial difficulties of the public pension system.

Lastly, this study analyzes the employment situations of middle-aged and older workers. It is suggested that improvements in the employment policies for these workers should be prioritized, given their high work ethic and the financial difficulties of the public pension system.

In recent decades, real estate production turned into a main capitalist way of reproducing the global financial dynamics. For urban space this means impoverishment of a city notion. For social mobilization that seeks for the reduction of social inequalities it leads to a perception of insignificance of small victories, even with a high level form of organization. In this way, the urban vision over society by philosopher Henri Lefebvre, not just makes clear the role of the urban for capitalism, but also gives us elements of reflection for social mobilization practices by an observation of urban social practices. That is what is shown by an urban vision on creating new contours of social inequalities.

In the last decades, real estate production turned into a main capitalist way of reproducing the global financial dynamics. For urban space this means impoverishment of a city notion. For social mobilization that seeks for the reduction of social inequalities it leads to a perception of insignificance of small victories, even with a high level form of organization. In this way, the urban vision over society by philosopher Henri Lefebvre, not just makes clear the role of the urban for capitalism, but also gives us elements of reflection for social mobilization practices by an observation of urban social practices. That is what is shown by an urban vision on creating new contours of social inequalities.

SAMORA, PATRICIA R.* (Laboratório de Habitação e Assentamentos Humanos - LabHab, Faculdade de Arquitetura e Urbanismo da Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil, prsamora@gmail.com)

Housing Policy and Gentrification: Conflicts and Contradictions in the Inner City of Sao Paulo

During the last decades, Neil Smith is developing a conceptual framework linking neoliberal urbanism and gentrification. In his works, the increasing role of the state as an agent of the market is underlined. Also, according to Smith, in a context of globalization and financial capital, the gentrification is thoroughly generalized as an urban strategy (Smith, 2002). This paper aims to discussing the concept and the elements of gentrification in cities of emerging economies, using as an empirical case the inner city of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Since the nineties, the central area of Sao Paulo is being subject of several urban interventions, varying from the promotion of new cultural facilities to the redevelopment of several blocks as a key to increase population in the historical neighborhoods. The most recent intervention presented is using the housing policy as an instrument to promote gentrification, by removing several buildings, today occupied by poor families that were once attracted by low rent prices, in order to make room to new developments to address the housing needs of the emerging medium class. The conflicts and contradictions that are arising from these projects are meaningful and give us strong elements to deepen the political terms of the Smith’s concept of gentrification, coloring it with the characteristics of the Brazilian uneven urban development.

HIRATA, YUKIE* (Dokkyo University, kirara0616@hotmail.com)

For a Happy Encounter Between a Researcher and a Participant Living in the Different Contexts of Social Organization of Gender

In this paper I discuss how to interpret and represent individual gender biographies in transcultural research settings when a researcher meets with informants who belong to different social and historical contexts. In my experiences regarding gender biographies in transcultural research almost all informants talked about ‘their’ social norms of gender before telling their life histories, although it is very important to understand the conflicts between their biographies and social contexts. Here it is also implied that the nation-state has still a powerful meaning for informants and a researcher, even if a researcher argue ‘transnationality’ or ‘transcultrality’ of the field to be examined. In this paper I explore whether a methodological effort can help make an adequate co-production for both a researcher and an informant in case that they have different cultural and national backgrounds.

HIRAYAMA, YOSUKE (Kobe University)

Housing Policy and Gentrification: Conflicts and Contradictions in the Inner City of Sao Paulo

This study then examines the historical and institutional factors behind the problems of poverty and old-age security and the socio-economic and institutional context of these countries. The focus of this study is on the nature of housing investment, the condition of mortgage borrowing, family support, and employment situations of middle-aged and older workers. It is suggested that improvements in the employment policies for these workers should be prioritized, given their high work ethic and the financial difficulties of the public pension system.

For a Happy Encounter Between a Researcher and a Participant Living in the Different Contexts of Social Organization of Gender

In this paper I discuss how to interpret and represent individual gender biographies in transcultural research settings when a researcher meets with informants who belong to different social and historical contexts. In my experiences regarding gender biographies in transcultural research almost all informants talked about ‘their’ social norms of gender before telling their life histories, although it is very important to understand the conflicts between their biographies and social contexts. Here it is also implied that the nation-state has still a powerful meaning for informants and a researcher, even if a researcher argue ‘transnationality’ or ‘transcultrality’ of the field to be examined. In this paper I explore whether a methodological effort can help make an adequate co-production for both a researcher and an informant in case that they have different cultural and national backgrounds.

HIRAYAMA, YOSUKE (Kobe University, yosukeh@kobe-u.ac.jp)

Housing and Social Re-Stratification

This article looks at transformations in the role of housing in social stratification. During the ‘golden age’ with high-speed economic growth and generous government subsidies, social inequalities were mitigated by the expansion of middle class home ownership and redistributive schemes of providing social rented dwellings to lower classes. However, with the ascendance of neoliberal prescriptions in the ‘global age’, new housing systems oriented towards accentuating the role of market economies in providing and financing housing have increasingly exacerbated, rather than alleviated, social disparities. There have been widening gaps between the market-included and the market-excluded in terms of housing conditions. Moreover, within market spheres, various variables such as the timing of housing purchase, the appreciation of housing assets, the nature of housing investment, the condition of mortgage borrowing, family support in acquiring housing, intergenerational transfers of residential properties, architectural profile and location of dwellings and the number of houses owned have been becoming more definitive in creating social cleavages. In varied fields of social science, position pertaining to labor markets has been regarded as most important in explaining the formation of social classes. However, housing and property ownership have increasingly been becoming, and will be, more definitive in reshaping social inequalities. This paper will identify housing related key drivers for social re-stratification and explores housing situations in some exemplar countries such as Britain, USA and Japan in arguing the importance of housing in creating new contours of social inequalities.

HIRAYAMA, YOSUKE* (Kobe University, yosukeh@kobe-u.ac.jp)
Reshaping the Housing System in the Context of Japan's Post-Growth Society

Many mature economies are now entering the ‘post-growth’ era characterized by low growth in GDP, ageing of the population and increasing social stratification. Japan stands at the forefront of such transformations towards ‘post-growth societies’ where the government is increasingly being prompted to reorganize the housing system within the context of the shrinking and super-aged population, lowering marriage rates and lowest-low fertility, extremely prolonged recession, increased social inequalities, house-price volatility and housing asset deflation, and growing pressure to cut back on social spending and public subsidies. Housing studies have been debated during the postwar ‘golden age’ of social and economic development accompanied by increasing population, high-speed economic growth, expanding housing construction, and increasing rates of home ownership. Such housing debates were linked to the development of wider social theories on social stratification, welfare state and urban transformations. With the entering of the ‘global age’, however, the ‘post-growth’ social context now requires a re-examination of housing debates and related theories. This presentation looks at Japan as a vivid exemplar in terms of exploring how housing is implicated in shaping ‘post-growth societies’.

RC04-84.3

HIRSCH ADLER, ANITA CECILIA* (Cecilia Navia Antezana, anahau007@yahoo.com.mx)
NAVIA ANTEZANA, CECILIA (Pedagogical University of Durango)

Teachers Concerns and Proposals in Educational and Ethical Practices to Face Uncertainty

In Mexico, teachers that instruct in primary and secondary levels of education are increasingly being evaluated by international and national policies and organizations and are being harshly judged by different social agents, such as mass communication media, public opinion, parents and entrepreneurs. In international tests, our country has been evaluated and compared with many other countries that are being located with low levels of educational achievement. To attend this problem the government has proposed continual educational reforms that include diverse types of evaluation of schools, students, teachers and the institutions that are in charge for the preparation of the future teachers. Processes of actualization have not been developed simultaneously and furthermore there have been changes in the labor conditions that have created uncertainty. In our research project: Professional Ethics for Professors and especially from the open question: which are the five necessary actions to prepare teachers about professional values? we found that teachers are interested in a better cognitive knowledge and actualization, an approach to norms, rules and codes in reference to values and ethical themes, the consequences of their professional decisions, the importance of team work and personal relations and communication. Two key aspects are the reference to be a behavioral model to their students and to teach and research not only as a professional but as a life project. These last two answers are more articulated to subjective and individual concerns that search for diverse ways to face uncertainty.

RC40-680.1

HISANO, SHUJI* (Kyoto University, hisano@econ.kyoto-u.ac.jp)

Politics of Food (In)Security in East Asia: Insatiable Appetite for World Food and Agricultural Resources

This paper will be focused on backgrounds of and perspectives for the food (in)security politics in Japan and East Asia, and could therefore be an introduction to the session. With its rapid economic growth, East Asia is widely recognised as one of the most important regions in the world economy. Despite its significance in the globalised agrifood system, very little has been discussed in international academic communities about the realities and transformations of the agricultural sector, food systems, and rural societies in the region. Because of its consumer affluence and limited agricultural resources, the extent of the region’s heavy dependence on food imports has become too significant to be disregarded. According to FAOSTAT, the region accounts for 28.9% and 64.5% of the total volume of world maize and soybeans imports, and 15.6% of the total value of world agricultural imports in 2010. This situation is unsustainable not only for regional economies but also for the world food economy in the era of “the end of cheap food”. A heightened sense of “food crisis”, especially since the 2007/2008 world food price crisis, can be observed at every corner of political, economic and civil society in the region. Unfortunately, in the mainstream discourse, our “food security concerns” are appropriated and manipulated to justify the business-as-usual agricultural and food policy for further agricultural trade liberalisation (e.g. KORUS and TPP) and large-scale overseas farmland investment (i.e. land grabbing) in order to make food accessible in the globalised market at the expense of food sovereignty within and beyond the region.

RC29-502.5

HISIYAMA, KOSUKE* (Kagoshima University, hsym@leh.kagoshima-u.ac.jp)

Policing and Autonomy of Community: Comparative Study of Japan and Indonesia

The objective of this presentation is to clarify the character of community policing in Japan and Indonesia from the viewpoint of the autonomy of community and my filed research. This presentation will be divided into three parts.

Firstly I will examine some discussions and theories regarding the community policing, where we will see that the autonomy of community is needed to manage the way of policing practiced in community in the case of the US. Then, I will clarify the crisis of the autonomy of community with special attention to a discrimination among communities. It has been produced by the development of suburban area and individualized auto-mobility in the US.

Secondly, we will turn to the case of Japan, and I will cover weakening roll of Japanese neighborhood organizations and activation of policing by the central government. The government tries to apply “broken window theory” and discards tradition of mutual cooperation. Through the cases, I will identify the difference and similarity with the social condition of the US and clarify difficulty of the autonomy of community in Japan.

In the third part, we will look at the community policing of Indonesia in the development era and evaluate a mixture between local security and tourism for community development in Bali. The police has tried to apply the community policing in order to reestablish new structure of the police and grasp vigilante groups since the collapse of centralized control. However, in the case of Sanur area in Bali, we will see the community policing with new image of tourism.

Finally, through the analysis, I will clarify the advantage of the community development through the mixture of policing and other creative activities.

RC31-533.4

HITOMI, YASUHIRO* (Nagoya Gakuin University, hito14@nagu.ac.jp)

Burmese Refugees and Ethnic Business in Japan

While Japan is said to be the country which has one of the strictest control for refugees and asylum seekers, Japanese government accept some refugees, especially from Burma. After receiving the asylum, some of Burmese run a small business in their community. How do Burmese become a refugee entrepreneur? How do they run a small business? This presentation aims to explore the factors which foster the refugee entrepreneur from the view point of the opportunity structure theory. This presentation is based on the field work data carried out in Tokyo, Japan from 2004 to present. The data consists of interviews with Burmese refugees, refugee advocacy NGOs, Government agency, and other related personnel. Based on the opportunity structure theory, there are some types of Burmese small businesses. One type is a small business serving an ethnic community’s needs. With the help of their colleagues, they mobilized various ethnic resources: capital, labour and skills. Other type is small business serving an open market. They try to attract non-Burmese customers in their shops. However, their businesses are not stable because of the small size of their ethnic market and the intense competition of the service industry. Following the presentation, I will discuss the economic integration of refugees in the future.

RC10-189.3

HIYAZAKI, MASAYA* (Meiji University, masayan2010@gmail.com)

The Communion without Boundaries and Sakae Osugi’s Anarchism

The purpose of this paper is to investigate the political ideals of Sakae Osugi. Osugi argued that it was possible to establish a “society of mutual aid” based on the principle of “expansion of life”. In his view, the hierarchy meant fixing the boundary and every boundary was an expression and exercise of power. That explains why anarchism is a perpetual movement which attempts to transcend every boundary forming the hierarchy. Osugi aimed at a free and diversified federal society, where the government is increasingly being prompted to reorganize the way of policing practiced in community in the case of the US. Then, I will clarify the crisis of the autonomy of community with special attention to a discrimination among communities. It has been produced by the development of suburban area and individualized auto-mobility in the US.

Secondly, we will turn to the case of Japan, and I will cover weakening roll of Japanese neighborhood organizations and activation of policing by the central government. The government tries to apply “broken window theory” and discards tradition of mutual cooperation. Through the cases, I will identify the difference and similarity with the social condition of the US and clarify difficulty of the autonomy of community in Japan.

In the third part, we will look at the community policing of Indonesia in the development era and evaluate a mixture between local security and tourism for community development in Bali. The police has tried to apply the community policing in order to reestablish new structure of the police and grasp vigilante groups since the collapse of centralized control. However, in the case of Sanur area in Bali, we will see the community policing with new image of tourism.

Finally, through the analysis, I will clarify the advantage of the community development through the mixture of policing and other creative activities.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Determinants of Intrinsic and Extrinsic Work Motivation Among US and Norwegian High School Students

This paper investigates the work motivations of American and Norwegian high school students. It centers on types of motivation that are widely defined as either intrinsic or extrinsic to the work itself. The distinction, which has a long history in the empirical study of work values, aims to separate the motivational force of self-development through work from that of obtaining external rewards as a result of work. The paper draws on prior studies of young Americans’ work motivations, and attempts to build bridges to cross-national research, which has primarily been preoccupied with the work values of adults. The paper thus aims to pave the way for more comprehensive cross-national research on young people's work motivations. While scholars have disagreed as to whether intrinsic and extrinsic values should be treated separately or as opposite poles on a common continuum, the paper underlines the benefits of not committing exclusively to one understanding, and giving both their due in empirical examination. A key benefit of this approach is that it tackles acquiescence bias, a surmountable challenge when conducting cross-national comparison of rating-based survey data. Regression analyses reveal that national context, gender and ethnicity greatly impact intrinsic and extrinsic work motivations. In the Norwegian context, intermediate variables (grades, part-time work, and particularly high school program) are also strongly linked with work motivations. Conversely, no significant effects of parental education are found in either context, signaling a break with earlier studies.

HO, K.C.* (National University of Singapore, sochock@nus.edu.sg)

A Globalizing University Centered in Asia: State and Society Interactions in University Restructuring

A Globalizing University Centered in Asia: State and Society Interactions in University Restructuring

K.C. Ho (Sociology, NUS)

East Asia countries are late comers in international education, league tables and world class university formation. This entry was marked by a fundamental restructuring of the university system, particularly top national universities whose traditional role has been the training of the nation's elite.

My paper discusses Singapore's restructuring experience and its consequenc- es in terms of its search for international talent for professors and students, its focus on basic research rather than applied or policy research, and its increasingly ambiguous relationship with society and community. Drawing from a perspective that takes both intrinsic and extrinsic motivations into account, the paper discusses impact of the internationalization drive and its connections to Singapore's global city-state status, its implications of being unhinged from its traditional societal roots from a variety of disciplines: science and engineering, medicine, and business and management, and the reactions of different societal and community groups to this shift.

HO, SANA* (Seoul National University, sanaha@gmail.com)

Nationality of Food: Food Safety As National Crisis and Nationalistic Ideology in South Korea

This paper examines food safety issues as national crisis and nationalistic ideology in South Korea. Food safety issues are one of the major issues at stake in South Korea recently. The import of US beef and potential threat from mad cow diseases had caused one of the biggest protests in Korean modern history in 2003. The risk of agricultural products imported from China is almost the daily topic in South Korea's mass media. The uncertainty of possible radiated fish from Japan after the Fukushima incidents arouse panic around family tables. Food safety is a topic that touches people's nerves in everyday life.

In this paper, I will analyze the discourses and regulations regarding original places of food productions. My argument is that although food safety is a reason- able issue to worry about, yet in South Korea it is rather a political/nationalistic issue. An agricultural movement calledshintobuliin late 1980s had successfully
Queer Reproduction in Global Context: How Taiwan Lesbian Building an Alternative Sociotechnical Network of Assisted Reproductive Technologies

While Taiwan is the most LGBT friendly country in East Asia, it is still one of the twenty regions only "married" (heterosexual) couples can legally use assisted reproductive technologies (ARTs). Globally, East Asian countries are the second restrict region (next to Muslim countries) where assisted reproductive technologies eligibility criteria are severely based on marital status. At the same time, the first lesbian parenting social group in East Asia emerges Taiwan, the interesting contradiction between more legal restriction and vigorous lesbian parent ing and desire and association bespeak a theoretically abundant case. In this paper, through more than six years field work, participation and observation in Taiwan LGBT parenting group, the author explores 15 lesbians in Taiwan how did they negotiate to get access to ARTs in spite of the legal restriction. First, the author find self-institutionalization is not well diffused and used in Taiwan like the United States and some other western countries, and it's due to different feminism movement context and the predominant feminism antinatalism discourse in Taiwan. Second, lesbians in Taiwan disguise as single (with heterosexual assumption) women to fulfill their procreative desire in existing medical system, their reproduction practices and ARTs travel beyond borders, not only weaken the state-bound health regulation, but also embody a new transnational biomedical mobilities.

Recognize the association of asylum seekers in Israel with a human rights discourse is still one of the twenty regions only "married" (heterosexual) couples can legally use assisted reproductive technologies (ARTs). Globally, East Asian countries are the second restrict region (next to Muslim countries) where assisted reproductive technologies eligibility criteria are severely based on marital status. At the same time, the first lesbian parenting social group in East Asia emerges Taiwan, the interesting contradiction between more legal restriction and vigorous lesbian parenting and desire and association bespeak a theoretically abundant case. In this paper, through more than six years field work, participation and observation in Taiwan LGBT parenting group, the author explores 15 lesbians in Taiwan how did they negotiate to get access to ARTs in spite of the legal restriction. First, the author find self-institutionalization is not well diffused and used in Taiwan like the United States and some other western countries, and it's due to different feminism movement context and the predominant feminism antinatalism discourse in Taiwan. Second, lesbians in Taiwan disguise as single (with heterosexual assumption) women to fulfill their procreative desire in existing medical system, their reproduction practices and ARTs travel beyond borders, not only weaken the state-bound health regulation, but also embody a new transnational biomedical mobilities.

In January 2012, the Israeli parliament passed an amendment to the inflation prevention law, originally passed in the 1950s as part of Israel's defense policy against security threats. The new amendment expanded the inflation prevention law to treat any person who did not enter the country through border terminals as an 'infiltrator' entering Israel illegally. The context for the amended law was the large incoming flow of asylum seekers entering Israel between 2006 and 2012; the new law thereby created legal means to systematically deprive them of their basic rights for asylum. While the official 'infiltrator' terminology is relatively new, the term 'infiltrators' has been used by policy makers to describe asylum seekers already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers with national threats is, by now, embedded in the Israeli public discourse. This study investigates whether framing asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.

This study is the first to investigate the consequences of Israel's policy towards asylum seekers on attitudes towards asylum seeking already before 2008. Thus, the association of African asylum seekers as infiltrators is motivated not only exclusionary policy measures, but also public support of such measures.
“Projeto Vidas Paralelas” – PVP aims to reveal and give visibility to daily life, culture and work from different social groups, from the perspective of the subjects involved, by means of training processes in digital culture and articulation of social networks to strengthen social participation in the construction of public policies, health promotion and culture. It is a proposal for strengthening the social movements and struggle processes through audiovisual training and use of new media as tools of expression, critical thinking and social organization. The project arises from a demand of workers for expanding the visibility of conditions and work processes experienced in the contemporary context and strengthening social movements. This project is based on the analysis of “discrete” mutations of work, employment and trade unionism in and around the US Walmart stores. While the corporation is experiencing significant technical and organizational transformations, the rise of criticism invites us to question both the nature of mutations of work in stores and the protest records in a global service firm whose workforce is mainly made up of low paid immigrant women, holding jobs that do not require a particular degree. This communication is based on a series of interviews with employees and union activists as well as on in situ observations of meetings and walkouts organized by unions and associations. Through a diachronic approach, it emphasizes the organizational and institutional dimensions of the difficult but ongoing emergence of protests in a firm that, in half a century, has come to thwart all attempts at unionization of its workforce.

Our Walmart: Global Retail Versus Local Mobilizations

This communication is based on the diachronic analysis of the “discrete” mutations of work, employment and trade unionism that occurred in and around the US Walmart Supercenter stores since the end of the twentieth century. While the corporation is experiencing significant technical and organizational transformations, the rise of criticism invites us to question both the nature of mutations of work in stores and the protest records in a global service firm whose workforce is mainly made up of low paid immigrant women, holding jobs that do not require a particular degree. This communication is based on a series of interviews with employees and union activists as well as on in situ observations of meetings and walkouts organized by unions and associations conducted between 2010 and 2013 around Chicago, Los Angeles and Miami. This approach emphasizes the organizational and institutional dimensions of the difficult but ongoing emergence of protests in a firm that, in half a century, has come to thwart all attempts at unionization of its workforce.

Managing the Difference Engine: A Cybernetic Analysis of Discrimination

This paper will propose, as a model, a cybernetic device, deeply embedded in human language and social processes, which produces both separation – of groups and meanings – and unity and convergence. Drawing on evidence from linguistics and sociology it will argue that both movements, of separation and convergence, must be managed by the same device. This has important implications for efforts to manage discrimination of all kinds (e.g. racism, sexism, class divisions), if these opposite outcomes are produced by altering the settings on a single system, rather than by the clash between opposing systems, one of which might exist without the other.

Social desirability and the fear of negative consequences often deter a considerable share of survey respondents from truthfully responding to sensitive items such as own norm violations (e.g., nonvoting, tax evasion, cheating). As a consequence, the prevalence of norm violations is underestimated and results are inaccurate. Indirect techniques for surveying sensitive questions such as the Randomized Response Technique (RRT, Warner 1965) or the Crosswise Model (Tian et al. 2007), a new variation of the RRT, are intended to mitigate this problem by providing complete concealment of respondents’ answers. However, it is far from clear whether these indirect techniques generally produce more valid measurements than standard direct questioning (DQ). Furthermore, most systematic evaluations so far compare a particular method’s resulting prevalence estimates of sensitive behavior with DQ estimates under the “more-is-better”-assumption and lack a known true value for validation. Under the “more-is-better”-assumption higher prevalence estimates are interpreted as more valid estimates. So, it cannot be ruled out that higher prevalence estimates are a methodological artifact and not the result of a technique’s superior validity. Whether or not a particular sensitive question technique truly produces more valid measurements can only be answered for certain with validation studies. But the possibilities to carry out validation studies are rare and the topics’ range very restricted.

Thus, we designed an online experiment which allows for the in-depth validation of any sensitive question technique. Inspired by Fischbacher and Heusi’s (2008) widely used cheating dice game we developed two dice games where respondents had an incentive to violate a norm, i.e., they could illegitimately claim a bonus payment. After the game, respondents were surveyed about their personal norm adherence, i.e., whether they cheated or not. We used different sensitive question techniques to survey this sensitive item. Resulting prevalence estimates were then validated with the true observed behavior.

Social Networks and Strengthening the Participation in Brazil: “Projeto Vidas Paralelas” Experience

The especially oppressed people in modern society are the people with communicative, mental or social disabilities stemming from brain injuries, developmental disorders and mental illness such as schizophrenia. These people are in many ways marginalized in modern society where social and communicative skills are highly valued and sometimes requisite for achieving a position on the labor market as well as getting into social networks of modern urban subcultures. Being in such a position often makes them ultimately dependent on welfare institutions where they have difficulties in expressing their needs and demands for social relations, daily activities and means for personal development.

Since 1997 the author has been involved in several investigations into the issues of autonomy and emancipation for these people following the ambitions of an applied institutional ethnography. That means that our point of departure was the life-world of these people and their efforts to get a coherent everyday life and a basis for personal development. With this reference we judged the total structure of insti-
tutions they were confronted with and the powerful relations and social processes behind these institutions and out of the horizon of their experiences. When mapping these relations between life-world, professional interventions and the regulatory forces behind (discourses, norms, jurisdictions etc.) we often succeed in uncovering processes that had been unnoticed by users, professionals and the people in charge.

This paper will summarize the methodologically challenges for institutional ethnography when entering the life-world and institutional structures for people in especially oppressed situations. To deal with the situation of these people challenges our tradition and changes slightly the elements in our research design. Among the regulatory principles that gain more importance and weight in this field are discourses ranging from pedagogical theories over diagnostic systems and the concept of evidence to governmentalities.

**RC08-164.2**

**HOENIG, BARBARA***(Innsbruck University, barbar.a.hoenig@uibk.ac.at)

The Emergence of the European Research Council As Supranational Funding Institution

Structural transformations in the European Union’s funding policy of the last decades have led to the historical emergence of a genuinely supranational funding institution: the European Research Council (ERC). Conceptually oriented towards an institutional approach of the sociology of science, and methodologically led by extensive documentary analyses, we empirically analyze historical evidence for the opportunity structure, social mechanisms and effects of European research funding as part of the history of the ERC as an institution. Analytically, we draw a distinction between the following levels of investigation: Firstly, the structural relationship of national and supranational dimensions of the European research policy is located at the heart of a historical interest in Europeanization processes in science. While the ERC as supranational organization can be seen as intermediate in relation to the European Commission and the international scientific community, the transnational organization structurally builds on and reflects historical predecessors at level of national science systems as well. Secondly, we try to clarify in which way we deal with integration or rather disintegrative stratification of European research, reflected in cultural objectives of funding programs such as “transnational cooperation” and “scientific excellence”, and researchers’ socially structured opportunities, ambiguities, and potential conflicts to realize these objectives. Thirdly, seen from a dynamic perspective, we investigate how and to what extent European funding policy’s goals have historically changed and been subject to self-perpetuating processes with unintended effects feeding back towards the social structure of European, and global, science as well.

**RC11-210.3**

**HOF, ANDREAS***(Zittau-Görlitz University, a.hoff@hszg.de)
**REICHERT, MONIKA***(Technical University Dortmund)
**PEREK-BIALAS, JOLANTA***(Warsaw School of Economics & Jagiellonian University Cracow)
**PRINCIPI, ANDREA***(INRCA)

Flexible Work Practices, Workplace-Related Policies and Individual Strategies for Reconciling Eldercare and Paid Employment. Findings from the European Carers@Work Project

Faced with a historically unprecedented process of demographic ageing many European societies extended the working lives of older workers, with the side-effect that working carers have to juggle the conflicting demands of employment and care-giving even longer. This does not only impinge on working carers’ well-being and ability to continue providing care, it also affects European enterprises’ capacity to generate growth which increasingly rely on ageing workforces.

The focus of this paper will be a cross-national comparison of flexible work practices and other workplace-related company policies aimed at enabling working carers to reconcile both conflicting roles in four different European welfare states – Germany, Italy, Poland, and the UK – based on expert interviews with human resource managers and 240 semi-structured interviews with working carers in the four countries. It is analyzed to what extent these company-based measures are path-dependent according to the respective welfare state / care regimes, which resulted in diverging degrees of state intervention and support and, subsequently, varying levels of company-based policies. However, a key finding to the research was a trend towards converging individual reconciliation strategies in the four countries. Finally, varying degrees of gender inequality in the provision of care will be examined.

**RC11-206.3**

**HOFFMAN, JACOBUS***(Oxford Institute of Population Ageing, jacobus.hoffman@ageing.ox.ac.uk)

Experiencing It like a “Gogo”: Intergenerational Relationships in South Africa

“Gogo” is the Zulu word (from “ugogo”) for grandmother and this paper will focus on the pivotal role of older women in the context of entrenched inequality and Japanese poverty. An estimated 1.2 million so-called HIV/AIDS orphaned children, of whom around sixty percent reside in grandparent-headed households, exacerbate this and obviously place on the research and policy agenda the continuous asymmetrical dependency and needs of younger generations on older generations. Although these grandmothers’ contributions are increasingly recognised, current explanations of the dynamics within these multi-generational networks lack a nuanced understanding of their complex and ambiguous nature. Drawing on 58 narratives from different generations (a generational sequential approach) in 20 multi-generational networks, this contribution qualitatively explores grandmotherhood in Mpumalanga, South Africa towards a deeper understanding of such intergenerational relationships. The main findings reveal the intrinsic and extrinsic vulnerability of the sacrificing older carer in resource-constrained and uncertain contexts. This has implications for them at the nexus of their individual rights and their future care outcomes.

**RC50-807.2**

**HOLBIG, HEIKE***(Goethe University Frankfurt/Main, holbig@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
**MAAGS, CHRISTINA***(Goethe University, Frankfurt/Main)

Promoting Intangible Cultural Heritage Protection Through Research: An Analysis Of The Impact Of Academic Discourse On Local Protection And Tourism Practices In China

This study traces the impact of the Chinese academic discourse on intangible cultural heritage protection strategies and tourist practices in the PRC at the subnational level. Since the concept of intangible cultural heritage (ICH) entered the Chinese academic discourse in 2003, the academic elite has actively promoted the development and protection of intangible cultural heritage nationally through the publication and circulation of research. While their influence on the drafting of the ‘Intangible Cultural Heritage Law’ has been acknowledged, hitherto little research has been conducted on their impact on local governmental policies, protection strategies and tourist promotion activities. This paper therefore aims at filling this research gap by conducting a comparative historical text analysis of Chinese academic journals from 2003 to 2013 in order to assess how academic discourse affects local government strategies for the branding of intangible cultural heritage. Comparing various selected cases, the paper will examine how scholars support local governments by reinventing and framing local traditions according to ICH discourse, promoting them for ICH nomination and attributing touristic values. Furthermore, it will explore how successful local government practices and management models of ICH protection are disseminated within epistemic communities of scholars, ICH experts and local administrators. The findings not only shed light on the impact of Chinese academic discourse on specific local practices of ICH protection but also point to common protection strategies ready for adoption in other localities.

**RC32-549.4**

**HOLDGRÜN, PHOEBE***(German Institute for Japanese Studies, holdgruen@dijtokyo.org)

High Aims, Low Outcome: Implementing Gender Equality in Japan

Japan has ratified the Convention for the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW) in 1985. Next to other measures, the Convention led to enacting the Basic Law for a Gender-equal Society in Japan (1999). This law is the most outstanding and far-reaching policy regarding gender-related issues in Japan to date. However, when it comes to gender equality in international comparison, Japan still lags far behind other countries, ranking 101 among 135 countries in the Global Gender Gap Report 2012.

This paper asks for the reasons of the discrepancy between the far-reaching aims of policies for gender equality and the low outcome. By taking the Basic Law for a Gender-equal Society in Japan as a case study, this presentation reassesses, how and to what extent the ideas of CEDAW have been implemented throughout Japan and what barriers prevent successful outcome. This question is being taken into account from different perspectives. Next to deciphering the mechanisms and strategies of implementing gender equality on the regional level of the 47 Japanese prefectures, an outlook of policy change during the DPJ government (2009-2012) and the new LDP government that took over in December 2012 will be given.

The paper draws back on results of the authors Ph.D. thesis on the implementation of gender equality in Japanese prefectures as well as on a paper on the impact of the DPJ government on the status of gender equality policies (both published 2013).
HOLLEMAN, HANNAH* (Amherst College, hannah.hollemann@gmail.com)

**Supply-Side Economics and Demand-Side Planning: U.S. Southwest Water Challenges, the Case of Oklahoma**

In 2013 the U.S. government categorized all 77 counties in Oklahoma a disaster area due to persistent drought conditions. While 597 counties nationally were in drought, the declaration, Oklahoma, Kansas, and western Texas were hardest hit. Years before this, scientists' projections of anthropogenic climate change showed "widespread agreement" that in the Southwest "the levels of aridity seen in the 1950s multyear drought, or the 1930s Dust Bowl, become the new climatology by mid-century: a perpetual drought." However, such information is not the basis of ecological and economic planning in the South.

I examine the development of the Comprehensive Water Plan recently adopted by the state of Oklahoma to demonstrate how planning in the region continues to operate on an undemocratic and "demand-side" basis. With disastrous consequences, the OCWP offers no real plan for long-term change subject to science or the democratic process. Rather, the politicians demonstrate the historical modes of development in the region while downplaying the costs and publicly encouraging skepticism of scientific projections. Drawing on Michal Kalecki's distinction between "monopoly-capitalist" and democratic planning and exploring the historical, social relations identified by Forster Nduibisi towards "demand-side" (in ecological terms) planning, I offer a theoretical approach to understanding the limitations of the dominant mode of planning for addressing such long-term anthropogenic ecological crises. I argue that the official designation of drought-stricken counties as facing "disaster," has short-term implications and is therefore misleading. This region must be recognized as facing an historical transition, in need of genuinely democratic, and ecological or real "supply-side," economic planning to avoid some of the worst ecological and social outcomes. To end, I offer suggestions based on current, localized attempts at planning outside of the dominant framework, for alternative approaches that, if forced by movements to the state level, or beyond, could help reverse current trends.

RC50-811.2

HOLLINHEAD, KEITH* (University of Bedfordshire: England, khdeva@btopenworld.com)

**Tourism Studies and Conceptual Unsettlement: The Decolonisation Of The Bleached Field**

Each discipline / domain should regularly examine its effectiveness regarding the representation and making of the socio-historical world. In inspecting the so-called global provocations of tourism, this presentation advances the view that the increasing domination of tourism / Tourism Studies over matters of culture, heritage, and nation has not only been carried out according to eurocentric canons, but has been bolstered by theoretically feudal forms of knowing. It thereby calls for a concerted decolonisation of Tourism Studies --- that is, for a conceptual cleansing of the field to clearly identify and confront the hegemonic agency and
authority of the industry over colonised places / spaces and over histories / contemporaneities.

The presentation therefore will principally question:

- 1 = Which priority areas of concern in international tourism should be decolonised, if any?
- 2 = What would I should / could the decolonisation of Tourism Studies principally entail, or mainly consist of?
- 3 = Who should be involved in the so-called decolonised ‘cleaning’ of Tourism Studies?

Marginalizing of Students Despite Official Preventive Efforts

In Finland the Roma children have not done very well in school. The national curriculum is very supportive of Roma children but the reality is different. The indigenous Sami population is also doing less well that the majority Finnish students. Students with immigrant background are a risk group with regard to bullying and discrimination. The group most vulnerable in school is the students with disabilities or long-term illnesses. Of this group about two-thirds have found themselves treated in hostile ways or excluded from the group.

Hence, even in a system that at the policy level officially strive for equality and equity, the daily life in school can be unfair for certain groups of students. This unfairness and marginalization can have long-term consequences for welfare and achievement.

WG03-922.3

HOLM, GUNILLA* (University of Helsinki, gunilla.holm@helsinki.fi)

Photography As a Research Method in Exploring Bilingual Teenagers’ Language Minority Group Identifications

Using participatory photography as a research method is underutilized in sociological youth studies. Young people today are comfortable using photographs for communication. Visual research methods are increasing in overall importance, but especially the analysis and interpretation of visual data have not changed much in the last decades. Hence, the focus in this paper is on analysis and interpretation of photographs taken by 15-year old students in the comprehensive school in Finland. The importance of the researcher’s language minority habits in interpretation is explored in relation to the habits of the language minority students.

The teenagers all belong to the Swedish speaking minority group in Finland. The purpose of this study is to explore how the Swedish language minority students position themselves with regard to belonging to the Finland-Swedish group by using photography as well as interviews as the data collection methods. In particular we were interested in exploring how photographs and interviews complement each other. Of particular interest are the teenagers’ identifications with and their views of the Finland-Swedish language minority group.

The study is part of a larger multi-sited ethnography and in this paper we focus on the photographs taken by students in four schools and 62 interviews and 22 photo elicitation interviews.

We found that the photographs and the interviews complemented each other by bringing up different issues. The interviews focused mostly on the language itself, but especially the analysis and interpretation of visual data have not changed much in the last decades. Hence, the focus in this paper is on analysis and interpretation of photographs taken by 15-year old students in the comprehensive school in Finland. The importance of the researcher’s language minority habits in interpretation is explored in relation to the habits of the language minority students.

RC50-811.5

HOLLINSHEAD, KEITH* (University of Bedfordshire, khdeva@btopenworld.com)

Tourism Studies and The Contagions Of Conformity: The Wilful Contagions Of Our Own Backyard

In 2011, Heffernan produced Wilful Blindness, a text inspecting “why we [in our institutions] ignore the obvious, at our peril” as he examined the structures of bias in our brains and working assumptions to see how we — within our instrumentalities / corporations / organisations — act with such sustained blindness and such deliberate indifference to what outsiders deem to be very large, important, or crucial matters. Thus, Heffernan’s “security of institutional connivance and organisational silence” will be distilled to generate discussion amongst RC50 delegates to critique what forms of groupthink blindnesses / wilful ignorances / under-recognised abnegations might indeed characterise ‘Tourism Studies’ as a disciplining institution.

In this Heffernian light, Tourism Studies will be dissected to reveal (from the presenter’s own working experience to see how we — within our instrumentalities / corporations / organisations — act with such sustained blindness and such deliberate indifference to what outsiders deem to be very large, important, or crucial matters. Thus, Heffernan’s “security of institutional connivance and organisational silence” will be distilled to generate discussion amongst RC50 delegates to critique what forms of groupthink blindnesses / wilful ignorances / under-recognised abnegations might indeed characterise ‘Tourism Studies’ as a disciplining institution.

Photography As a Research Method in Exploring Bilingual Teenagers’ Language Minority Group Identifications

Using participatory photography as a research method is underutilized in sociological youth studies. Young people today are comfortable using photographs for communication. Visual research methods are increasing in overall importance, but especially the analysis and interpretation of visual data have not changed much in the last decades. Hence, the focus in this paper is on analysis and interpretation of photographs taken by 15-year old students in the comprehensive school in Finland. The importance of the researcher’s language minority habits in interpretation is explored in relation to the habits of the language minority students.

The teenagers all belong to the Swedish speaking minority group in Finland. The purpose of this study is to explore how the Swedish language minority students position themselves with regard to belonging to the Finland-Swedish group by using photography as well as interviews as the data collection methods. In particular we were interested in exploring how photographs and interviews complement each other. Of particular interest are the teenagers’ identifications with and their views of the Finland-Swedish language minority group.

The study is part of a larger multi-sited ethnography and in this paper we focus on the photographs taken by students in four schools and 62 interviews and 22 photo elicitation interviews.

We found that the photographs and the interviews complemented each other by bringing up different issues. The interviews focused mostly on the language itself, but especially the analysis and interpretation of visual data have not changed much in the last decades. Hence, the focus in this paper is on analysis and interpretation of photographs taken by 15-year old students in the comprehensive school in Finland. The importance of the researcher’s language minority habits in interpretation is explored in relation to the habits of the language minority students.

RC15-270.3

HOLMBERG, CHRISTINE* (Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, christine.holberg@charite.de)

Producing Inequality: How Welfare Institutions Influence and Shape Cancer Experiences – Comparisons Between German and Japanese Patient Narratives

This paper aims to understand the influence of welfare institutions on illness experiences, particularly health insurance and income compensation policies, by comparing narrative interviews with breast- and prostate cancer patients in Germany (n=90 for both cancers) and Japan (n=97 for both cancers). Both countries have a comprehensive social security system. Using the data collected for the project Database of Individual Patient Experiences (DIPEx), two levels of comparison will be sought: 1) country and 2) disease type, resulting in data analytic groups. Due to language constraints, cross-national comparisons will be based on the analysis within each country is complete with regards to the study question: How do health insurance systems and income compensation policies such as sick leave and disability benefits affect the experience of having cancer?

Preliminary findings show that in both countries breast cancer patients who are generally younger and thus still in the workforce tend to express financial concerns more than prostate cancer patients. However, the impact of financial pressure is more apparent in Japan where out-of-pocket copayments are higher and the terms for sick leave are less favorable to employees, affecting patients’ treatment decisions and the timing of return to work. For German patients who

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

397
are eligible for early retirement and disability benefits, the diagnosis in many cases does not present financial disaster. However, receiving disability benefits led to stigmatization through the bureaucratic mechanism in place. Subsequently, women discussed feelings of shame and worthlessness induced by bureaucratic mechanisms.

The present study will be one of the first studies in which international comparisons on qualitative interview materials that have been collected in different languages and by different interviewers are analyzed within the same research framework. Thus the paper presents important findings on production of inequality in high-income countries, and provides a new methodology for cross-cultural secondary analysis.

**RC07-138.3**

**HOLMES, PABLO** (University of Brasilia, pabloholmes@gmail.com)

**Social Inequalities in Latin American Social Thought: Beyond Culturalism and Class Theory**

Since its origins in the nineteenth century, Latin American social theory has been primarily concerned with the unequal position of the region in the world society. The “Latin American condition” has been largely explained with reference to its “cultural singularity” vis-à-vis “developed societies”. In the last two decades, following a broader critique of developmental theories, there has been strong criticism of cultural explanations for global, regional and national inequalities in the region. In Brazil, some theoretical attempts have attracted attention. The first one, formulated in the beginning of the nineties, argued that structural forms of extreme social exclusion from modern social systems like law, politics, economy and education would have striking consequences for the institutional reproduction of these systems in the region. Accordingly, there would emerge a small sector of a socially over-integrated population, which would be in the position of using legal and political institutions for its advantage. Simultaneously, a broader sector of under-integrated population would have only an insignificant meaning for institutional operations, remaining thus excluded and being used to reproduce unequal social structures. Another well-known approach has drawn on many elements of this formulation, insisting, however, on classical categories of class theory to explain the social reproduction of inequality.

In the present paper, I would like to look critically at these different interpretations. I will, thus, argue that, although one can consider the existence of social classes as an outcome of important social dynamics, any theoretical explanation of social inequalities in the Latin American context must take into account the role of legal and political institutions. The paper also argues for the necessity of taking not only institutions into account, but also for the importance of bringing back the role of transnational institutional dynamics in the debate, although without stepping back into old culturalist traps.

**JS-1.4**

**HOLMES, PABLO** (University of Brasilia, pabloholmes@gmail.com)

**The Social Constitutionalization of Trade? the WTO-Trips and the Chances of a Reembedment of the Global Regime of Intellectual Property**

Since the financial crisis, the consciousness has grown that increasing social inequalities can have impairing implications for the functioning of institutions and for economic efficiency. Nevertheless, the tools that were known until now to tackle inequalities still seem to be ineffective on the transnational level. Mechanisms of tax & transfer, as well as the promotion of social rights, cannot be used in the same way as they had been in national contexts. For many scholars, the only way to face these problems would be a shift towards the transnationalization of social rights. Although much talk has been seen on the necessity of “constitutionalizing” the WTO, the facts remain true: the WTO is primarily concerned with the trade regime and its trade-based strong criticism of cultural explanations for global, regional and national inequalities in the region. In Brazil, some theoretical attempts have attracted attention. The first one, formulated in the beginning of the nineties, argued that structural forms of extreme social exclusion from modern social systems like law, politics, economy and education would have striking consequences for the institutional reproduction of these systems in the region. Accordingly, there would emerge a small sector of a socially over-integrated population, which would be in the position of using legal and political institutions for its advantage. Simultaneously, a broader sector of under-integrated population would have only an insignificant meaning for institutional operations, remaining thus excluded and being used to reproduce unequal social structures. Another well-known approach has drawn on many elements of this formulation, insisting, however, on classical categories of class theory to explain the social reproduction of inequality.

In the present paper, I would like to look critically at these different interpretations. I will, thus, argue that, although one can consider the existence of social classes as an outcome of important social dynamics, any theoretical explanation of social inequalities in the Latin American context must take into account the role of legal and political institutions. The paper also argues for the necessity of taking not only institutions into account, but also for the importance of bringing back the role of transnational institutional dynamics in the debate, although without stepping back into old culturalist traps.

**RC16-294.1**

**HOLMWOOD, JOHN** (University of Nottingham, john.holmwood@nottingham.ac.uk)

**The Neo-Liberal Knowledge Regime and the Displacement of Critique**

This paper will address neo-liberalism not as a theory of public policy, but as a theory of knowledge. I will argue that neo-liberalism favours the market as a mechanism for the generation of knowledge. In favouring knowledge under contract, neo-liberalism is explicitly hostile to those forms of social science that provide expertise precisely because that expertise might sanction political intervention. In this context, the forms of social science that are favoured are those that can be commercialised in the form of re-packaging ‘big data’ and ‘behavioural’ interventions. Sociology’s traditional concern with social structures is displaced by anti-social (structural).
The Function and Uses of Society

Who needs society anyway? Since Weber, many sociologists have shunned the notion of society as a reified collective concept; and in the wake of the globalization debate, the critique of ‘container theories’ of society has further decreased the number of those who regard society as an essential sociological concept. But ‘society without society’ not only runs the danger of discarding an important element of social theory without a proper alternative but also fails to account for the popular use of the term outside academic discourse. This paper addresses the sociological and everyday usages of the concept of society from a functional perspective. Although the function of society, as the most encompassing social system, must be conceived quite broadly, it nonetheless remains distinctive if compared with other social systems such as organizations and face-to-face interactions. Only loosely related to this functional reconstruction of the concept, ‘society’ also continues to play a role in everyday discourse. Yet what kind of society is thereby discursively constructed? The usages of the term ‘society’ in mass media and other discourses are difficult to pinpoint; yet a common denominator lies in the fact that society usually refers to an anonymously constituted and therefore not directly addressable social horizon.

Blocking the Road to the Future: Biases and Misperceptions of Chinese Youth

The future of Asia will be highly influenced by the current opinions of its youth and bilateral relations between China and Japan. The current perceptions of the Chinese youth have not been properly analyzed. And there is a gap in perceived and actual perceptions on issues which are acting as roadblocks in bilateral relations. Previous research suggests that there are highly emotional responses to numerous controversial issues from both sides (Yong, 1997; Choi, 2010; Fan 2012), but little fieldwork has been done to identify the feelings involved in these emotional responses and how individuals perceive their peers’ opinions.

Recent surveys conducted by Genron-NPO in 2012 have been able to capture the opinions on a number of topics and the reason for negative opinion, but failed to ask to identify respondents’ feelings as well as how they believed themselves to be perceived by the other nation. Therefore, to improve the relations between the two countries in the future it is imperative to identify the feelings and the perceptions of the Chinese youth concerning Japan and opinions on the controversial issues. Preliminary analysis of data collected from 261 college students indicates that, on average, Chinese students rate themselves and their peers to be more knowledgeable than the average Japanese student on China-Japan relations; what is more, they perceive the Japanese to have more amiable feelings towards China than their Chinese counterparts feel toward Japan. There is evidence to suspect the false-consensus bias is present and the possibility of naïve realism which has conflict resolution implications. Though numerous social scientists have focused on the past and the historic issues between Japan and China, my goal is to focus on the current perceptions and their implications for building a better future.
Who Feels Powerless?: An Examination on Self-Attitudes of Japanese Youth

Youth labor market in Japan has changed drastically since the beginnings of 1990s. It is often pointed out that both precarity and severity of work, the risk of poverty and social isolation have increased remarkably among Japanese youth. In order to forecast the future of Japanese society and to search for clues to break its deadlock, we need to grasp the precise trajectories and attitudes of young people.

Youth Cohort Study of Japan (YCS), a five-year longitudinal quantitative survey of young people in Japan, provides us abundant information which is beneficial to the purpose mentioned above. Using the YCS data, this analysis focuses on factors which affect self-attitudes, especially the sense of powerlessness and self-esteem of Japanese youth. The reason is that these attitudes are deeply related to agency and resiliency of young people, who is expected to rebuild the stalemated social structure.

Among numbers of axes which divide young people, most influential ones are gender, family SES, trajectories of transition from school to work, educational experience, regional mobility, workplace environment and social network. Through multivariate analysis, it is found out that there are remarkable differences both of levels and of factors concerning self-attitudes between men and women. The results imply that Japanese young men, including regular workers who have been thought to be advantageous compared to non-regular workers, feels more depressed than young women. The deterioration of labor condition since the early 1990s had much graver negative impact on Japanese men than women as the change of male-breadwinner norm has been far slower than that of the actualities.

RC43-719.1
HONDAGNEU-SOTETO, PIERRETTE* (University of Southern California, soteto@usc.edu)
Immigrant Homeland Re-Creation and Healing in Urban Community Gardens of Los Angeles

This presentation will extend the definition of the domestic sphere to include urban community gardens, which I argue serve as critical spaces that allow undocumented Latino immigrants to sustain themselves and to re-create homeland in urban Los Angeles. I focus on undocumented immigrants, some of them indigenous and some mestizaje, from southern Mexico and Guatemala. Illegality and legal violence, racism, and marginality characterize urban life in these neighborhoods. Home-making and healing practices occur in these urban community gardens, which become shared domestic space. Mexican and Central American immigrants and their families gather at these gardens to grow familiar foods that nourish them. In the process, they connect their children, some of whom are U.S.-born, with ancestral traditions, attaching them to homeland culture, and to an experience with la tierra (the earth). They are not simply feeding their families, as they are spatially re-appropriating urban Los Angeles and re-encoding it with material plant life such as sugar cane, mango trees and corn stalks.

The urban community gardens are also healing spaces. The gardeners cultivate and share a range of medicinal herbs, creating informal homeland pharmacists that remedy tooth aches, nervous anxiety and indigestion. The gardens also provide palliative remedies for intimately experienced social problems, including loneliness, social isolation, and the depression and anxiety that accompanies poverty and illegality.

The domestic sphere has always been a loaded place, a site of comfort, sustenance, and belonging, but also, as feminist scholarship reminds us, a site of patriarchy, loneliness, social isolation, and the depression and anxiety that accompanies poverty and illegality.

RC16-293.5
HONG, CHAN-SOOK* (Seoul National University, ufh341az@snu.ac.kr)
A Special Way of Modernization (“Sonderweg”) or Methodological Cosmopolitanism?

Since the IMF crisis of 1997, Beck and Beck-Gernsheim’s “individualization thesis” has attracted much academic attention in Korea, for it was seen to explain the demographic and social consequences of the crisis. In this presentation, I will proceed to make a further comparison between Germany’s Sonderweg and Korea’s path of modernization as a mean to evaluate Beck’s methodological cosmopolitanism and the implication this has for Korean sociology.

RC28-485.9
HONG, YANBI* (Southeast University, hongyb@gmail.com)
The Power of Expectation: Apply Wisconsin Model in China’s Educational Stratification

Besides Blau-Doncan’s Status Attainment Model, Wisconsin Model is another important model in US to explain educational and occupational stratification and mobility. However, the Wisconsin Model is relatively ignored in Chinese stratification studies. Drawing upon data from a national survey conducted by Tising presents the evaluation methods of social emotional stability, under educational expectations of Chinese parents: idealistic educational aspiration and realistic educational expectation, and then examines the effects of parental educational aspiration and expectation on children’s educational achievements.

In this paper, first, I describe the distribution of educational expectation levels across different classes both in urban and rural China. Second, I analyze the formation mechanisms of the gap between idealistic aspiration and realistic expectation, examining feasible influencing factors. Third, I adopt a family capital framework, mainly including social and cultural capitals, to explain how educational expectations work in household level. In sum, this paper attempts to reveal the cognitive and behavioral processes of how educational stratification occurred in current Chinese society.

RC39-668.2
HONG, YUXIANG* (Jinan University, 1126011006@stu.jnu.edu.cn)
Li, CONGDONG (Jinan University)
Social Emotional Stability Facing Disaster Warning

Social emotions is a complex system, with a dissipative structure. When the carriers of social emotion percept threaten from a disaster warning, the initiative dissipative structure of social emotional system will be broken down. This study presents the evaluation methods of social emotional stability, under disaster warning from the aspect of a complex system. Firstly, we analyzed the dissipative structure features of social emotion and used Social Emotional Entropy (SEE) to measure the changes of social emotional stability, which was explained by the example of the Bird Flu H7N9 events in 2013. Secondly, we considered that social emotion is not simply the totaling of individuals’ emotions, but results from both the combination of individual-level affective factors as well as from the group or contextual level. In that way, we used the Cellular Automaton modeling method integrated with the Social Network Theory, in order to present a dynamic dissipative process of SEE from both aspects: “bottom-up” and “top-down”. Finally, we used a case study to verify the effectiveness of the integrated method. Our results indicated that the social network properties and population characteristics are key determining variables of social emotional stability.

RC13-239.3
HONKANEN, ANTTI* (University of Eastern Finland, antti.honkonen@uef.fi)
Golden Age - Ageing, Well-Being and Tourism

Population ageing is likely to affect the tourism movements especially in Western countries. The importance of seniors for the tourism economy is growing. Nowadays seniors are expected to be more active in domestic tourism and traveling more often abroad than previous generations. However, there are several reasons why ageing people are not traveling as health problems and lack of resources.

The paper clarifies how active travelers ageing people are and it identifies reasons why seniors are not participated in tourism. The main research question is how well self-estimated health predicts the propensity to travel and travel activity is compared with other leisure activities.

The survey questionnaire was distributed to inhabitants of North Savo region (Finland) in who turned 60 and be in the year 2012. The response rate was 31 %. In total 1827 inhabitants participated in the survey. The survey was named as Aging and well-being in North-Savo as part of the Age Innovation 2012-2014 Project. According to preliminary results, only 4 percent of respondents answered they did not participate in domestic tourism but 20 percent were not traveling abroad.
The older age cohort was traveling less than the younger one as expected. The socio-economic differences are wide in domestic tourism and especially traveling abroad. People traveling often were also more active in other leisure activities. Respondents' self-estimation of their health predicted the propensity of traveling. Health problems were one main reason why age groups are not traveling (anymore) but also other factors like lack of money.

JS-22.2

HOPMAN, MARIT* (Utrecht University, The Netherlands, m.hopman@uu.nl)

KNIJN, TRUDIE (Utrecht University, The Netherlands)

Child Investment in Youth Care Services: Dilemma's and Consequences

Welfare states have (re-)invented family policy as a response to the notion that children are the social, cultural and economic capital of societies. Consequently, the healthy development of children is an important aim in policies regarding child care, and the role of parents in safeguarding their child's development is stressed.

For professionals working in the field of youth care this change in policy aims has had its effects on the way their profession is organized and carried out:

1. more attention is directed towards preventive and early interventions—in order to ensure the best possible developmental trajectory—as opposed to curative interventions
2. There is a stronger emphasis on effectiveness and evidence based practices and its concurrent emphasis on protocols and guidelines. At the same time however, professionals are expected to adjust their work to the demands of parents, and to serve parental expectations and wishes.
3. In line with this, professionals find themselves balancing “distance” and “control”: working with parents presupposes that professionals can’t be directive and should refrain from being too authoritarian. Yet, professionals also expect to intervene when children are at risk, and policy measures emphasize risk-assessments and inter-organizational information exchange.

The international research project “Governing New Social Risks” centers on this turn to parenting. In our paper we will discuss how these changes and dilemmas have affected the way in which professionals and families themselves, are expected to define and organize their own professional practices and its concurrent emphasis on protocols and guidelines. What is the best way to organize their own profession, and their relation with parents and families. Based on interviews with (academic) parenting experts, relevant policy makers and professionals themselves, we will present our findings on how professionals give form to these policy changes. Although the turn to parenting takes place throughout welfare states, we will focus on the Netherlands as a case example. However, data from the other European countries included in this international research project, will be taken into account.

RC53-856.2

HOPMAN, MARIT* (Utrecht University, The Netherlands, m.hopman@uu.nl)

KNIJN, TRUDIE (Utrecht University, The Netherlands)

Defining Children in Youth Care Interventions

Within welfare states, attention for the development and upbringing of children is increasing. On the one hand, scientific disciplines such as developmental psychology have professionalized child development and concurrently, a pro-to-professionalization of parenting has taken place. On the other hand, the same attention for development can be found in governmental policies, resulting from the influence of child investment theories. Consequently, parenting support interventions—aiming at parents in their central role as child raisers—have gained in importance. These interventions mostly respond to the child rearing questions and concerns that have affected the way in which professionals define and organize their own profession, and their relation with parents and families. Based on interviews with (academic) parenting experts, relevant policy makers and professionals themselves, we will present our findings on how professionals give form to these policy changes. Although the turn to parenting takes place throughout welfare states, we will focus on the Netherlands as a case example. However, data from the other European countries included in this international research project, will be taken into account.

RC42-712.1

HORI, MAKIKO* (Wichita State University, makiko.hori@wichita.edu)

Gender Differences in Happiness: The Effect of Marriage, Employment, and Parenthood in 33 Countries

Happiness remains an important measure of psychological well-being. Given the current challenges of struggling global economies and political conflict and unrest, psychological well-being has never been more important. While previous studies have focused on the turn to parenting from the 1990’s onwards, in our paper we will focus on the Netherlands as a case example. However, data from the other European countries included in this research project will be taken into account.

RC14-246.6

HORIGUCHI, RYOICHI* (Inst d'Histoire Culturelle Européene, ryoichi.horiguchi@gmail.com)

« Utopie » Dans L’enclos, Ou égalité Ségrégée

Cette communication a pour but d’avoir une meilleure connaissance sur la mentalité de l’époque sur laquelle reposait la société moderne du Japon dans la première moitié du 20ème siècle et de montrer que l’on poursuivait au niveau national un idéal d’ « égalité » non seulement dans la vie politique mais aussi dans la vie quotidienne. On connaît bien que l’égalité sur le plan politique a été partiellement mise en œuvre lors de la réforme des lois électorales qui ouvrait la porte aux scrutins universels en 1925. De l’autre côté, il n’en est pas demeuré moins que la misère et l’inégalité sociale n’étaient pas encore déracinées dans la vie quotidienne, c’est-à-dire dans celle des vulnérables comme des ouvriers, des malades, des handicapés etc. Ce sont encore des problèmes d’aujourd’hui. La résolution sociale réalisée à cet égard d’une manière ségrégative: tout en séparant les pauvres des riches, les malades et les handicapés des personnes en santé, on a mis les précédentes dans l’enclos. On voudrait donc dans cette recherche historique montrer un aspect peu étudié sur la mentalité de l’époque qu’on pourrait appeler une « utopie dans l’enclos » en jetant une lumière nouvelle sur en particulier la vie des ouvriers d’usine et des lépreux dans la léproserie avec le changement de la conscience sociale en perspectives socio-historiques.

TG04-944.7

HORII, MITSUTOSHI* (Shumei University, m.horii@chaucercollege.co.uk)

A ‘Ritual’ of Surgical Mask Wearing in Japan: A Short History

The practice of surgical mask wearing in Japan has been adopted by a significant proportion of the national population and has become embedded in people's everyday lives. This paper studies the practice as a ‘ritual’ and outlines its history in Japan. The notion of ritual is employed in this paper, not analytically, but operationally, in order to highlight the structural/functional aspect of the practice, by which individuals come to terms with invisible threats. In the 1920s, the practice of mask wearing, introduced from the West and conveying the symbolism of modern science, replaced pre-modern ‘superstitious’ rituals against flu in Japan. It started to be worn by healthy individuals in order to avoid infection, and spread as a matter of social etiquette to the infected, so as not to infect others. In addition to this usage, which continues up to the present, the 1990s masks had become widely used by cedar pollinosis suffers to avoid inhaling pollen. Some people wear masks in order to prevent their throats from drying up or to keep their own breath fresh while others hide their faces for aesthetic or psychological reasons. More recently, radioactive particles from Fukushima and air pollution spreading from China have been added to the list of health risks to be minimised by wearing masks. Wearing a mask appears to provide peace of mind amidst uncertainties. Its instrumental value in reducing health risks is scientifically
Inconclusive. What is certain is that the practice precedes scientific discussions. The practice of mask wearing absorbs anxieties and uncertainties and restores a sense of security and self-control.

**RC22-388.12**

**HORII, MITSUTOSHI** *(Shumei University, m.horii@chaucercollege.co.uk)*

**The Invention of Religion Category and the Formation of the Secular in Japan**

This paper examines the social construction of the categories of ‘religion’ and ‘the secular’ in Japan. This is a preliminary analysis of how the term ‘religion’ was imported and translated in Japan, how it was indigenised, how it has been employed by the state to establish the secular, and how the term ‘religion’ is used strategically by people in their everyday language. The Japanese concept of ‘religion’ shikyō was invented amid the power struggle of international diplomacy against the Western colonial powers in the mid-nineteenth century. It also played an integral role in the formation of non-religion (or the secular), more specifically, the modern Japanese nation-state. After the fall of the shogunate in 1868 and throughout the modernisation process thereafter, the invention of the religion category, in turn, demarcated the modern Japanese secular, the category of non-religion, where the centralised state legitimated its authority over the population. The secularity of the state enabled the government to mobilise various groups classified as ‘religious’ for political purposes, while suppressing so-called ‘pseudo-religious’ groups, in order to achieve the ideological goal of the Japanese nation-state. After the Second World War, these categories of ‘religion’ and ‘the secular’ were reformulated under the influence of American-style liberal democratic values and sensitivities, which delimit the post-war Japanese secular. The boundary between these two realms, however, has always been ambiguous and often contentious. This paper argues that sociological studies of religion should critically analyse the social construction of the religion-secular dichotomy, by focusing on the social process in which particular meanings of the terms of religion and ‘the secular’ have been constructed and the ways in which the two categories are demarcated from each other.

**RC51-829.1**

**HORNUNG, BERND R.** *(University Hospital Giessen and Marburg, hornung@med.uni-marburg.de)*

**Managing Complex Organizations In A Global World**

Modern business organizations are complex dynamic systems in a complex dynamic environment. This environment has the properties of an eco-system rather than those of a controlled and steered system. This holds for the economy and for its particular subsystems like the health care system, both constituting the complex and dynamic environment of internally complex organizations like hospitals. Such organizations often move at the edge of chaos and sometimes beyond. In their operations they need to be understood as actor-systems at different internal levels.

Examples from hospitals will illustrate management problems resulting from the combination of high internal and high external complexity and dynamics. This requires to clarify the concepts of both complexity and organization from a socio-cybernetic perspective. A generic reference model of organizations will be used for the subsequent analysis.

Central to this is Luhmann’s ‘s2 dictum, that only complexity can reduce complexity. It will be analyzed how this could be achieved by taking a socio-cybernetic approach.

For this purpose concepts will be used like: open information, teamwork, task forces, leadership styles, subsystem autonomy, problem-orientation, staff-line organization, matrix organization, Web 2.0 leadership, organizational culture, mediation, etc.

Any activity, also informational, requires energy. Increasing the efficiency of an organization when facing complexity can be achieved by: (a) Changing objectives, (b) reorganizing structures, (c) reorganizing process, including management, (d) depleting stocks (material, financial, but also health and motivation of staff).

The strategy chosen has to be sustainable without unduly reducing the internal complexity of the organization, essential for its capacity to cope with external complexity. This both according to Luhmann and according to Ashby’s ‘Law of Requisite Variety’.

Hypotheses will be presented, how a socio-cybernetic approach to managing complex organizations can help to avoid problems and failures.

Apart from this, the paper will present a socio-cybernetic but non-Luhmanian approach.

**RC42-706.3**

**HOROWITZ, ADAM** *(Stanford University, ahorowitz@stanford.edu)*

**A Birthright to Belong: Hereditary Claims and Religious Authenticity Among Converts to Judaism**

This paper examines individuals who convert to a new religious identity as adults and the ways in which they use perceived sources of external validation to make claims to religious belonging and authenticity. This study on which this paper is drawn includes 100 in-depth interviews with converts to Judaism in three metropolitan areas representing distinct regions of the United States: New York City (Northeast), Atlanta, GA (South), and the San Francisco Bay Area (West Coast). These individuals employed various methods of making hereditary or genetic claims to Judaism, including discussing evidence of Jewish ancestry discovered in DNA tests (taken post-conversion) and telling stories of distant relatives who family members believe may have been Jewish.

When paired with respondents’ belief that others often do not see them as authentically Jewish because of not being born into a Jewish family (particularly as stated by those who did not make genetic/hereditary claims), it is clear that the perceived ability to make genetic/hereditary claims is meaningful to converts, providing a sense of having the right to belong to their new religious community.

I further explore how the language of converts through in-depth, semi-structured interviews with children of inter-religious couples in the United States is applied in a context outside of race (i.e. religion). The sample, moreover, is notably racially diverse, with approximately half white and half non-white (e.g. African American, Asian American, Latino/a, multiracial) respondents, allowing for a comparison of traditionally recognized ethnoracial identities in the context of the conceptualization of race in the United States and a context outside of race in Japan. This paper sheds light on the complex intersection of race and religious identity of identity in American society.

**RC22-389.8**

**HOROWITZ, ADAM** *(Stanford University, ahorowitz@stanford.edu)*

**The Myth of Multireligiousness: Assessing the (Im-)Possibility of Identification with Multiple Religions**

The rate at which people of different family-origins backgrounds (race, ethnicity, religion, etc.) form romantic relationships and have children continuously increases in the United States. Scholarship has provided compelling accounts of the experiences of the children of inter-racial couples and their construction of “multiracial” identities. This study explores whether a similar form of identity construction with multiple religions is possible for children of inter-religious couples. In order to understand how one’s own ability to feel a sense of religious identity and belonging, by addressing the role of genetics and heredity in making claims to religious belonging, this paper sheds light on the complex intersection of race and religious identity of identity in American society.

**JS-75.5**

**HORT, SVEN** *(Seoul National University, sven.hort@snu.ac.kr)*

**OLOFSSON, GUNNAR** *(Forum for the study of Professions, Linnaeus University, Sweden)*

**A Life-Long Response to Talcott Parsons: The Global Sociology of Goran Therborn – A Critical Yet Friendly Appraisal**

Talcott Parsons represents the culmination of sociology as a paradigmatic science, its high tide during the late interwar and early post-war period. Goran Therborn is still active global public sociologist, a proponent of "world knowledge" which in his own words makes him more of a social scientist than a sociologist. This mix of presentation and self-presentation is challenged in this paper which outlines the amphitheatre of Therborn’s career as an academic sociologist and public intellectual, his occasional poems as well as his main oeuvre from the mid-1950s to the first decades of the new Millennium. In focus of this paper is his relationship to classical sociology as epitomized by Talcott Parsons and C Wright Mills as well as the movement the latter early on gave a strong voice. After a brief biographical note on his socialisation in the pre-university environment of Southeastern Sweden, Therborn’s face-to-face engagement with on the one hand the first generation of domestic sociology in the form of the eminent Swedish class analyst Gosta Carlsson, and on the other hand the internationalist new left movement after 1956, is conveyed. Thereafter follows a step by step close reading of Therborn’s major works whereby his main sociological motifs are portrayed: the discipline itself and its problem to identify its research object (“society”), and contrasting subject matters of closely related academic disciplines (economy, ide-
ology, state, modernity, family and kinship, civilizations, and human inequalities. A tentative re-interpretation of Parsons’ AGIL-scheme in light of Thernborn’s life-long preoccupation with the same themes ends the paper. This brings us to the present state of the discipline, its relationship to the outer world and prospects for its future.

RC19-333.8

HORT, SVEN* (Seoul National University, sven.hort@snu.ac.kr)

Miracles, Giants, Dragons and Small Tigers: Beyond the Unique, Hybrid, World and Model – Asian Welfare States on the Move?

For two decades, comparative welfare state research on developments in Asia was largely confined to five or six cases: Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Singapore, and occasionally China. These welfare states have continued to be in the foreground of recent social research. However, with rise of PRC over the last decade this picture has entirely been changed. On the one hand the focus of global social policy research has shifted towards the monumental transformations going on in China also regarding welfare policy. Chinese social researchers have come to the fore in this area to an extent never seen before. In particular western researchers have flocked to this lumpy of sugar and interacted with the growing stock of domestic comparative scholars in this field. So far, this stream of research is only in its infancy and the outcome is still uncertain. Not least regarding its impact on the larger picture of comparative research. On the other hand, in the shadow of the rise of China, a fair amount of research of specific cases in particular in Southeast Asia has completely been neglected by both the comparators of the traditional cases and contemporary Chinese developments. Recent social policy developments in countries such as Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam and to some extent also India have become a growing concern among social welfare researchers interested in a particular case. Again, this is another stream of research still in infancy, the outcome is uncertain but there is a dire need to bring such studies into the larger picture of comparative, cross-national welfare state research.

ADH-996.6

HORTA, ANA* (University of Lisbon, ana.horta@ics.ul.pt)

CARVALHO, ANABELA (University of Minho)

Climate Change in Portuguese Media: Global Politics and the Vanishing National Reality

Portugal is highly exposed to risks and vulnerabilities related to climate change, such as a continuing increase of average summer temperature, more frequent and intense heat waves and a reduction of rainfall, and, as a consequence, floods, droughts, fire hazards, air pollution, erosion and changes in water quality and availability. The state of nature and the environment is therefore a preoccupation for the country’s future, and media debates are likely to play an important role regarding the choices that have to be made. In fact, the framing of climate change in the media guides public perceptions of reality and offers hints for thinking and acting (Frame 2004). From the individual to the policy-making level. In line with the COMPON research protocol, newspaper articles were selected by searching for the keywords “alterações climáticas” (climate change) in all items published in three daily newspapers from 2001 to 2010. A random sample of 25% of the articles published between 2007 and 2010 by each newspaper was collected, and the sample was stratified by day. Results show that the Portuguese press tends to reproduce the global political agenda on climate change, mainly focusing on international events associated with global political decision-making processes, while typically reducing the debate to climate change mitigation. Adaptation’s low visibility may be explained by a dependency of Portuguese newspapers on the international political agenda and by the news sources used. The lack of mobilization of national leaders for adaptation may also play a part. This type of coverage tends to obscure local and national realities and responsibilities, though they are key to addressing climate change.

RC14-243.10

HORTA, ANA* (Institute of Social Sciences University of Lisbon, ana.horta@ics.ul.pt)

Changes in ICT Usage in Times of Scarcity

The information and communication technologies (ICT) market has been showing a remarkable expansion. Considering the severe ICT-related and economic crisis some countries are currently facing, and the restrictions in several forms of consumption due to scarcity, what changes may be affecting ICT usage in everyday life? This presentation tries to address how are individuals adapting to new challenges related to inequity of (material) access to ICT and a growing digital divide in ICT usage which may endanger the benefits of ICT and, particularly relevant in a context of scarcity such as the one Portugal is now experiencing.

The research adopts an approach based in recent theoretical developments in sociology of communication, which consists in analyzing media as practice. This perspective enables media research to move beyond a narrow focus on audience practices in order to understand the complexity of contemporary media-saturated cultures (Coully, 2004). Studying the whole range of practices focused directly or indirectly on ICT allows understanding how ICT are embedded in everyday life and are constitutive of routines (Coully, 2004; Pink and Mackley, 2013). By focusing on social practices, attention is shifted from the individuals’ agency and choice to the procr as mitterly structural elements such as institutions (things, technologies, physical entities), competences (skills, know-how, techniques), and meanings (symbolic, ideas, aspirations) are connected and enacted in the form of patterns of practices, thus allowing to explain the dynamics of reproduction and transformation of social practices (Shove, Pantzar, Watson, 2012).

The analysis draws upon data from in-depth interviews conducted with people from diverse social groups in terms of age, education and socio-economic status. Results show the complexity of the relations established between individuals’ practices, motivations, knowledge and material conditions related to ICT use.
workers throughout Europe, many of them living under conditions of radicalised precarity.

JS-80.1

HORVATH, KENNETH* (University of Education Karlsruhe, horvath@ph-karlsruhe.de)

Enforced Temporariness – the Interplay of Securitisation and Economisation and the Emergence of Temporary Migrant Worker Programmes in Western Europe

Focusing on the level of migration politics, this paper enquires into the logics and processes underlying the formulation of temporary migrant worker programmes. Based on Foucault’s analysis of liberal governmentality and Jessop’s strategic-relational approach, I argue that the governing of temporary labour migration in liberal nation-states requires sophisticated political technologies. These technologies entail the differentiated deprivation of fundamental rights and are therefore neither unproblematic nor self-evident. Developing and establishing the necessary legal categorisations along skill levels, nationality, employment status etc. requires a complex interplay of two political rationalities that are often conceived of as contradictory: the securitisation and the economisation of migration.

Once established, differentiations and measures introduced under securitised conditions can be invested in utilitarian migration policies. The interplay of these two rationalities depends on and is mediated by wider political-economic and societal transformation processes. In order to illustrate this general argument, I, first, give an overview of temporary migration policies introduced in Western European nation-states from the early 1990s onwards. Similar policies have been implemented in nation-states representing different “varieties of capitalism”; party systems, migration histories, and welfare regimes. In a second step, I focus on developments in the UK and Austria to show how the securitisation of migration changed the strategic setting and thus enabled some actors to push their agenda of enforced temporariness and radicalised precarisation. Finally, I discuss how these political developments are linked to changes in the political-economic context – and argue that the interplay of securitisation and economisation has allowed to adapt migration regimes in line with near labour market needs.

RC12-229.2

HOSOI, YOKO* (Toyo University, yokoh@toyo.jp)

Elderly Prisoners’ Life World - Comparative Study in NZ and Japan

In Japan and NZ the crime rate of the elderly persons (up to 65) is dramatically getting upward since 1990s. I and John Pratt(NZ) have engaged in the comparative studies to make clear the backgrounds and reasons to put the elderly persons committing crimes. Both countries did a lot of effort to prevent them from doing crime and take care for them after release from the prisons. Nevertheless, such kinds of crime policy and the welfare trials were found out ineffective for the decrease their reoffending.

Therefore we make our ideas to understand the elderly people in terms of their life world such as their life plans in childhood, dreams, hope, political needs, religious consciousness, love, alterism, family networks, crime and violonce aspirations and satisfactions etc.

Based on the research findings (600 prisoners in Japan and 66 prisoners in NZ) , here, we would like to construct their life worlds to get some suggestions to step forwards for them in their future without the criminal lives.

TG03-933.3

HOSOKI, RALPH* (University of California, Irvine, ittonen@hotmail.com)

The Determinants of Cross-National Variation in Migrant Accessibility to Rights

Nation-states vary largely in the degree to which the economic, social, cultural, civil and political rights enjoyed by the native citizenry are conferred upon foreign nationals, and rarely do non-nationals fully enjoy equal political status if they naturalize. There is considerable cross-national variation in accessibility to the legal institution of citizenship, but extant studies on the determinants of such variation are fragmented, revealing contradictory findings. Comparative studies, though improving upon past endeavours since 1990s, have not always led to successful outcomes.

Therefore we make our ideas to understand the elderly people in terms of their life world such as their life plans in childhood, dreams, hope, political needs, religious consciousness, love, alterism, family networks, crime and violonce aspirations and satisfactions etc.

Based on the research findings (600 prisoners in Japan and 66 prisoners in NZ), here, we would like to construct their life worlds to get some suggestions to step forwards for them in their future without the criminal lives.
In this article, Hossein reflects on the recent organizational and ideational shifts in the so-called global justice movements. While some recent studies conceptualize these movements as ideologically mature and coherent, other inquiries, highlighting growing disorganizations, fragmentations, disappointments, and disputes. The former argue that underlying global solidarities are coherent cosmopolitanist or globalist values, whereas the latter claim that the global justice movements lack the necessary ideological vision for uniting the masses behind a global project for changing the world capitalist system. Alternatively, by drawing on his research project (2002-2006) and examples from the post-GFC uprisings including the Occupy movements in 2012, Hossein argues that there have been four major parallel trends of ideological changes, dividing the global field of transformative practices between rival camps in terms of their orientations towards cosmopolitanist values. There are however significant potentials for traversing the divisions between the cosmopolitanist camps. Among them is the rise of a new (meta-)ideological vision, coined here transversalism by him. Transversalism assumes the possibility of creating common grounds for dialogue, collective learning or actions among multiple progressive identities and ideological visions in the global field of resistance. It appears in two forms: (1) the extension of any of the above mentioned camps to accommodate some of the principles of the other camps, such as regional Bolivarian cooperation between socialist/populist states in Latin America and the idea of Democratic global governance, or (2) the emergence of a transversalism that attempts to improve the conditions for democracy within societies by adopting democratically developed international regulations; (2) in the form of independent integrative projects based on pragmatic adoption and combination of transformative practices from the camps, such as Economic Democracy.

RC49-800.7

HOTOGOE, SHUKO* (University of Human Arts and Sciences, shukohotoge@yahoo.co.jp)
KISHI, KAORI (Graduate School of Comprehensive Human Sciences, University of Tsukuba)
ASANUMA, TOHRU (Graduate School of Comprehensive Human Sciences, University of Tsukuba)
MONMA, TAKAFUMI (University of Tsukuba)

Relationships Between the Components of Sense of Coherence (SOC) and Stress Responses Among Upper-Grade Elementary School Children —Differences in the Level of SOC—

In terms of the health status of upper-grade elementary school children, previous studies have indicated that pupils with a high level of Sense of Coherence (SOC) have less stress responses. However, it remains unclear how each component of SOC (comprehensibility, manageability and meaningfulness) is related to stress responses according to the level of SOC. Therefore, this study investigated the relationships between the components of SOC and stress responses among upper-grade elementary school children according to the level of SOC.

An anonymous questionnaire survey was conducted on 402 pupils in 4th to 6th grade at a public elementary school in Kanagawa, Japan. Based on data from 312 respondents, the SOC scores (total score and each score for “comprehensibility”, “manageability” and “meaningfulness”), the stress responses scores (each score of “physical symptoms”, “feelings of depression and anxiety”, “feelings of displeasure and anger” and “apathy symptoms”) and individual attributes (grade and sex) were used for analyses. The pupils were classified into three groups (high, middle and low) based on their SOC total score. The relationships among the scores for each SOC component and the stress responses scores in the three groups were assessed by partial correlation analyses controlled by attributes.

The findings revealed that the component factors of SOC related to stress responses varied according to the level of SOC. For pupils with high or middle SOC, the level of meaningfulness was related to reduced increases in unpleasant feelings and the loss of vigor or motivation. In contrast, for pupils with low SOC, the sense of comprehensibility was related to reduced increases in sluggishness, headache, depression, and the loss of vigor or motivation. To reduce stress responses among upper-grade elementary school children, it is important to strengthen specific components of SOC, depending on each pupil's level of SOC.

RC28-490.3

HOVDHAUGEN, ELISABETH* (NIFU, elisabeth@nifu.no)
FRØSETH, MARI WIGUM* (NIFU-Nordic Institute for studies in education, research and innovation, mari@nifu.no)

Many Post-Modern Princes? Rival Cosmopolitanisms in the Global Field of Justice Movements

Mending the Master Programmes: An Effort to Improve Progression and Completion Rates in Graduate Education

Generally, studies of dropout and completion in higher education have been concerned with undergraduate education and little attention has been paid to graduate education.

The Bologna process has led to a introduction of reforms in higher education in several European countries. In Norway a comprehensive reform in higher education – the Quality Reform –was implemented in 2003. Two of the aims with this reform was to improve the students' progression and completion in higher education. To achieve this, a number of changes regarding the structure and pedagogy in Norwegian higher education system were introduced.

This article addresses completion and dropout in Norwegian university graduate higher education before and after the reform, using register data consisting of the complete cohort before the reform was implemented (the 1999-cohort) and one after (the 2005-cohort). The aim of the article is two-fold: to investigate if there are changes over time in completion rates and dropout rates in graduate university education, and if the changes can be interpreted as an effect of the comprehensive reform in Norwegian higher education implemented in 2003. To what extent can national translations of international reforms make changes in national completion rates?

Preliminary analyses, including important independent variables such as SES and gender, indicate that there has been an improvement in completion rates after the reform, but that the dropout rate might not have changed significantly over time. This is an improvement over previous research completing on estimated time (2 years). Moreover, the process of completing a graduate university degree in general is more rapid after the reform than before.

RC10-184.2

HOWALD, JUERGEN* (Social Research Center Dortmund, howald@sfs-dortmund.de)

Social Innovation: Driving Force Of Social Change

The importance of social innovation in successfully addressing social, economic, political and environmental challenges of the 21st century as e.g. poverty and inequality is recognised not only within the Europe 2020 strategy but also on a global scale. However, despite this growing awareness of the significance of social innovation, there is still no sustained and systematic analysis of social innovation, its theories, characteristics and impacts.

Since Schumpeter, the concept of innovation has focused predominantly on economic and technical developments, whereas social sciences were particularly interested in the corresponding social processes and effects. This may explain why social sciences, to this day, have been conducting empirical work on social innovations quite comprehensively, but without labeling them as such and, with few exceptions, without a concept of social innovation informed by social theory.

In light of the increasing importance of social innovation the paper looks at the theoretical concepts, areas of empirical research and observable trends in the field of social innovation on a global scale. It gives an overview of the current situation and the perspectives of socio-scientific innovation research that have greatly contributed to the development and spread of an enlightened socio-scientific understanding of innovation.

It will present the objectives and the concept of the global research project SI-DRIVE (7. Framework programme of the European Commission) which intends to extend knowledge about social innovation (SI). Facilitating empowerment within innovation processes driving social change and shall be a main result of social innovations. Thus, social innovations need to mobilise citizens to take an active part in innovation processes and thereby enhance society’s generic innovative capacity. This requires new models of governance in favour of self-organisation and political participation, allowing sometimes unexpected results through the involvement of stakeholders.

TG07-972.3

HRYCIUK, RENATA EWA* (University of Warsaw, r.hryciuk@uw.edu.pl)

Food Markets of Oaxaca (southern Mexico): Culinary Heritage, Gender and the Slow Food Movement

In 2010 traditional Mexican cuisine - ancestral, ongoing community culture - was inscribed on the Representative List of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of Humanity of UNESCO. Significant element of the indigenous culinary heritage of Mexico is the pre-Hispanic institution of a food market (tianguis).

The southern state of Oaxaca - characterized by its ethnic and cultural heterogeneity and rich biodiversity - is famous for its regional cuisine considered to be the most sophisticated in Mexico and well established network of traditional markets. Nowadays, those lively, highly gendered spaces are not merely tourist attraction but still form a crucial part of local economy and communal life. On the other hand, new styles and spaces of food consumption have emerged in the region due to advances of globalization and intensified processes of human mobility (migration, tourism, growing expatriate communities etc.). One of them...
is recent, western trend of ‘slow food’ markets, shops and cafes established in
geared urban spaces as well as middle class suburbs of the state capital.

Based on the results of fieldwork carried out in 2011 and 2014 in the central
part of the state of Oaxaca (Valles Centrales) this paper analyzes the ambiguous
relation between two seemingly similar, but heavily diversified along gender, class
and ethnic/national lines patterns and ideologies of consumption that can be ob-
erved in contemporary marketplaces of Oaxaca City: traditional, indigenous/ mestizo, peasant usage of food versus those promoted by the local branch of slow
food movement connected with new, transnational urban lifestyle. Moreover, it
points out the implications and dubious outcomes of the ongoing changes in
Oaxacan urban foodways for indigenous communities and especially those who
traditionally produce, cook and sell food at local markets – Indian women.

PLEN-10.2

HSIAO, HSIN-HUANG MICHAEL* (Academia Sinica, michael@gate.sinica.edu.tw)

From Environmental History to Sustainable Future? On the Taiwan Experience and Beyond

In this presentation, I will draw from the lessons of Taiwan’s local environmen-
tal history in 10 counties and cities over the past 60 years to assess the possible
future for sustainable development.

First, I will sketch the overall and particular historical trajectories of how local
environment has been affected and become deteriorated by human actions and
government policy factors such as ill planned industrialization and over urbaniza-
tion in many localities.

Second, I will look into the rise, development, and effect of green local civil society
forces in the forms of anti-pollution, nature conservation, and anti-nuclear
power protests that have tried to stop the pro-growth path and reverse the envi-
nmental injustice in various counties and cities.

Third, I will then assess if the slow yet steady paradigm shift facilitated by the
green movements has been effective enough to change the government-business
as a joint venture to lead Taiwan to a sustainable and just development future.

SOCI-980.4

HSIAO, HSIN-HUANG MICHAEL* (Institute of Sociology, Academia Sinica, michael@gate.sinica.edu.tw)

The Struggle for a Sovereign Taiwanese Sociology: History and Lessons

The Struggle for a Sovereign Taiwanese Sociology: History and Critique

I. The modern political history of Taiwan and its political limits to and shaping of Taiwanese sociology

1. Under the Japanese colonial rule: 1895-1945 (non-existence of sociology in Taiwan)

2. Under the Chinese Nationalist authoritarian rule: 1945-1980 (suppressed sociology of Taiwan)

3. After the political liberalization and democratization: 1980-2013 (indigen-
zation of sociology for Taiwan)

II. The true beginning of localization of sociology of, by and for Taiwanese soci-
ety and its people

1. The moderate turn

2. The political turn

3. The radical turn

III. Is there a self-reflecting and self-criticizing “Taiwanese theory” for the mak-
ing of Taiwanese sociology for sovereign Taiwan people?

1. Critical assessment of the limits of localized Taiwanese sociology so far

2. Critical assessment of the limits of globalized Taiwanese sociology so far

3. The struggle of solving the “problematic” of the sovereignty of Taiwan

IV. What can the Taiwanese experience contribute to the making of a truly

global sociology?

TG03-939.1

HSIAO, LING-YU AGNES* (University of Cambridge, lyh22@cam.ac.uk)

The Unspeakeable Shame – the Politics of Memory during Cold War

in Taiwan

How do political victims recall and deal with their pasts after prolonged grie-
vous state violence? This is a research aims to account for the way in which the
politically victimised ones in Taiwan look back on their pasts during the Cold War
from the present point. Whilst conducting interviews with the victimised individ-
uals, as former state enemy, informants are prone to conceal their pasts as to their
treason crimes, and even tend to deny the pasts in public. The attitude highlights
the impasse of transitional justice work in Taiwan, while the society has not pro-
vided the former state enemies enough rooms to voice their deeds that had once
seemed to be committed crimes. In addition, informants of the research express
an emotion of shame that they even have never voiced to the loved ones. Yet,

after the fieldwork for years, the informants disclose their unspeakable shame to
researcher such as I during interviews. It is salient to note that the emotion of
shame is more or less intertwined with their memories is not remnants of the state
violence or political stigma. In stark contrast, a shame was derived by the depression
of not revolting the regime successfully. As the society see these individuals as
victims, they tend to see themselves as revolutionaries instead.

The research aims to elicit the hidden context of the collective state of mind of
the former state enemy in Taiwan. With in-depth interviews and collected data,
the paper manages to analyse the subjectivities of these individuals through their
memories. By unraveling the way in which the victimised individuals remember
their life stories, the research aims to deliver another perspective of the politics
of memory in Taiwan.

RC38-656.2

HSIAO, MIN-YUE* (The University of Tokyo, miesiao@gmail.com)

“My Girlfriend Said She Won’t Live with My Mom in the Future”: Online Discussion about Relationship in Taiwan

The contemporary self-help culture raises scholars’ interest, through it to
investigate whether the discourse and imagination of intimate relationship or
biographical pattern and life decisions. However, although people still rely on
advice and counsel from self-help books and manuals written by experts and
professionals when they are troubled by the problems about relationship and life,
more and more people login to online forums to ask for advice or other ordi-

nary people. Not only in new media but in non-western context is the self-help
culture significant and prosperous, though in different ways from western societ-
ies on which most studies concentrate. Therefore, this study aims to inquire the
advising interaction about intimate relationship on an online forum (Boy-Girls) of
Taiwan’s largest virtual community (PTT).

Through a yearlong fieldwork and discourse analysis in this community, I ex-
amine the discourses about intimacy in Taiwan and compare with what have been
suggested in the previous studies based on the Western self-help literature in
print media. The online advising discussion shows different concerns and dis-

curses about intimate relationship, and has a different relationship between ad-
visers and advisees. First, family issues, gender difference, and ethics of relation-
ship are main themes in the discussion. Secondly, comparing to what have been
indicated in the past, the discussion in virtual forum concerns less self-centered
than ethics-centered, less value of self than equality between genders. These
discourses may promote a perspective of intimacy based rather mutually de-
pendent partnership than ego-centered atomic individuals. Finally, the pattern of
the production of discourse in online forums is different from the way structured
in mass media which allows only one author/expert/advisor preaches their ideas/
experience/strategies to mass audience. In this sense, the different relation-
ship between advisers and advisees in new media, I argue, is the reason resulting
in different discourses about intimate relationship and self.

RC51-822.3

HSIAO, WEI-HSIN* (Universitaet Witten/Herdecke, weihsinhsiao@gmail.com)

Big Data: The Concept in the Next Society

In our society, each social phenomenon leans on every new concept to clarify.
Concept of “Big Data” reveals the novel route to further illustrate our society.
Confusing endless possibility in the society nowadays, connection produces
innumerable different situation since they are highly correlated. These variable
contexts currently become a huge complexity than within the modern society in
the sense of Niklas Luhmann. Therefore, the aim of next society is finding a way
to construct the order of the system (in the sense of Dirk Baeccker), not reducing
the complexity instead.

Facebook demonstrated a solution, which has been developed by the society. By
algorithmic programming in Facebook, each loose coupling (uncertainties) click of
the user is now referring to different distinction and building up the boundary of
meaning. Every time user clicks “like” on status that it means he understands
something. Following understanding and meaning, the uncertain state will soon
transform into certainty, namely stable state or the order. Thus, using the endless
uncertainty is possible to construct the order or coexist with other systems.

The novelty of “Big Data” isn’t itself but clarify the targeted question. The paper
illustrated how Facebook reveals the solution to the problem of the next society,
computer society, as Dirk Baeccker said.

RC42-711.4

HSIAO, YING-LING AMY* (Fu-Jen Catholic University, 061300@mail.fju.edu.tw)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Living Arrangement, Intergenerational Support, and Life Satisfaction in Japan, Mainland China and Taiwan

The unique style of coresidence in East Asia is a three-generation household. This is not only strongly endorsed by cultural values with emphasis on respect for parents, but this also forms a basis for promoting intergenerational changes between older parents and adult children. There are three main questions to be answered in this study. First, how does living arrangement influence material and instrumental support between generations? Second, does this influence vary by countries in East Asia? Finally, what are the relations between living arrangement, intergenerational support and individual life satisfaction?

In this study, we used data from 2006 of the East Asia Social Survey. Results show that coresident children in these three countries tended to provide more support to older parents and also receive more support from older parents. Older parents who lived with children tended to give more support to children; however, coresident parents in Taiwan received less support from children than parents who didn’t live with children.

Results from logistic regression models suggest that while living with own parents does not appear to affect adult children’s life satisfaction in these three countries, greater giving support to own parents was associated with a higher level of life satisfaction of female adults in Mainland China and male adults in Taiwan. Japanese males who didn’t live with father-in-law and who contributed more support to in-laws tended to be more satisfied with life. Taiwanese females who didn’t live in the same neighborhood with mother-in-law were likely to be more satisfied with life. Furthermore, males in Mainland China who lived in the same neighborhood with their adult children tended to be more satisfied with life. While living arrangement was not associated with life satisfaction of older parents in Taiwan, receiving more support from their adult children would facilitate life satisfaction of older parents.

RC08-151.2

HSIAU, A-CHIN* (Academia Sinica, ahsiau@gate.sinica.edu.tw)
Sociology As Social Memory: Narrative Identity and Knowledge Construction in the Study of “Chinese Modernization” in Cold War Taiwan

Man is a story-telling animal and sociologists are not an exception. Sociological works are often more informed by historical narratives that function as particular forms of collective memory than sociologists would have admitted. My article aims to show how sociology may be a major agent of collective memory and identity formation by analyzing the sociological study of “Chinese modernization,” especially the case of Kwan-hai Lüng (1906-1983) as one of the major founders of sociology, in Cold War Taiwan. The study of Chinese modernization in social sciences in general and in sociology in particular were promoted mainly by scholars of Chinese Mainlander background who exiled to Taiwan, where the Japanese colonial rule just ended, after 1949 owing to the Chinese Communist Party's victory in Chine's civil war. These scholars dominated Taiwan's social sciences in the Cold War era up to the 1980s. The Mainlander sociologists in exile were haunted with the bitter memory not only of their displacement, but of modern China's cultural trauma caused by foreign oppression. Embracing Chinese nationalism and the modernization theory imported mainly form the U.S., they hoped that China could become a rich and powerful nation by modernizing itself. By integrating the metanarrative of global and Chinese modernization and the metanarrative of Cold War into their sociological works, they became a major story-teller who endeavored to narrate post-colonial Taiwan back into relationship with the Chinese nation. As an important source of public narratives, the sociological study of Chinese modernization helped in the construction of collective memory and national identity in Cold War Taiwan. Situated in the context of the political and cultural inequality between the Mainlanders and the local Taiwanese, however, their historical narrative and their study of Chinese modernization per se were ready to be co-opted into the ruling ideology of the Chinese Nationalist Party.

RC06-128.1

HSIEH, CHIH-LUNG* (National Taitung University, Taitung, sjljung72@gmail.com)
The Effects of Sibling Structure on Fertility Decision in Taiwan

Drawing from theories of son preference and family resources, this paper attempts to construct a sequential fertility model, and then uses it to estimate the probability of parents’ fertility decisions of their first few children by the sibling structure and to elaborate the effects of various socio-demographic factors in Taiwan. The data used in the analysis come from the PSFD (Panel Study of Family Dynamics) in which respondents were born between 1934 and 1986 in Taiwan. The main findings are as follows. Firstly, the sibling structure has a significant effect on fertility decision. Secondly, the gender-balance hypothesis is rejected, whereas the son-preference hypothesis is supported. Parents with daughters in their first three children have a greater likelihood to have a next child. Thirdly, son preference and son investment have an opposite effect on fertility decision. The number of sons tends to reduce the likelihood of parents to have a child.

Fourthly, the hypothesis of social stratification is rejected. Parents of different status groups make similar fertility decisions. Fifthly, the data didn’t support the cohort hypothesis, because the patterns of fertility decisions by different cohorts appear the same. Finally, the significant effect of sibling structure indicates that fertility decisions are made in a sequential decision-making process in Taiwan.

RC09-168.1

HSIEH, MICHELLE F.* (Academia Sinica, mhsieh17@gate.sinica.edu.tw)
Colonial Legacy and Development in East Asia: South Korea and Taiwan Reconsidered

Conventional wisdom attributes the post-war ascent of Taiwan and South Korea to the role of the “developmental state”. Specifically, the formation of the developmental state in both countries has been attributed to similar causes: post-war geopolitics; land reform; or even, by some, to distinct forms of Japanese colonial rule. A focus on external factors assumes the impetus of post-war East Asian development stems from the external big bang that shook up the existing social orders and molded two different societies into being alike.

Yet, advocates of this position have been unable to explain the different patterns of industrialization and economic organization in Taiwan and Korea despite similar external challenges. On the other hand, the literature that focuses on endogenous factors considers how the historical conjunctures in shaping the institutional and structural frameworks of industrial development have played a key role in shaping the state in Taiwan and South Korea. While acknowledging the importance of conjunctural forces in shaping the direction of development, I argue that the existing social structure matters: Its interaction with the state shapes and constrains state choices and thus can account for the variations in strategies.

I make three claims to explain the divergence between Taiwan and South Korea: First, I illustrate how different configuration of state-society relationships (the state-business relationship) responded differently to similar historical conjunctures. Second, I highlight the different responses from society and the dynamics of the state-society relationship in shaping industrial structures and industrialization patterns. The existing social structure played an important role in shaping and constraining state choices at the transition to industrialization. Thirdly, I illustrate how the historical events have helped to reinforce the established patterns of state-society relationships, (Korean state and large capitalists versus Taiwanese state and numerous SMEs alliance), rather than flattening them out.
On Appropriation and Japanese Sociology: The Case of Postmodern Social Theory

What does it mean to appropriate a social theoretical approach—initially developed elsewhere—into a different social context? The aim of this paper is to interrogate this very question through the prism of the postmodern Japanese sociological turn. While some scholars have suggested that the practice of appropriation indicates a lack of creativity, others have suggested that something more intricate and innovative has been at work in Japan (Elliott, Katagiri and Sawai 2013: 11-12). In this paper, I substantiate the latter interpretation of Japanese sociology by exploring how postmodern social theories have been used to generate insights about contemporary Japanese society in new and unconventional ways.

Although postmodern social theory is now regarded as a largely defunct—if not also unproductive—area of study in the Western world (e.g., Ryan 2007), Atsushi Sawai (2013) describes how the field continues to remain relevant in Japan. This is because Japanese scholarship on the postmodern has not remained overly fixated on the issue of epistemology, as a sizeable portion of postmodern social theory in Japan has sought to analyze various social transformations and events.

It is also crucial to note that the scholarly debate on postmodernity and postmodernism in Japan has not unfolded in the same way as it has in the West. What is unique about Japanese postmodern social theory is that it has not simply held a “diachronic” view of postmodern culture (Koto 2006). Some scholars have noted that it is possible to detect postmodern features in pre-modern periods of Japanese history, and that postmodern culture may be more ‘indigenous’ to Japanese society than otherwise thought (Katarani 1985).

RC15-266.2

HSU, KAN-LIN* (Tunghai University, kanlin@thu.edu.tw)

Post-Developmental State with the “Therapeutic” Turn: The Case of Taiwan

The East Asian developmental states fell for decades due to global economic restructuring and their respective contradictions and dilemmas. Political exploration of post-developmental scenarios remains ongoing. In Taiwan, this exploration could be termed as “therapeutic turn” in three respects. First, the Taiwanese “welfare state” that imitates the implementation of National Health Insurance, wherein population health became a new ideology of legitimation. Second, health industry in its inclusive sense has been targeted as a promising techno-economic paradigm, along with the descending information and communication industry, for a new mode of growth. Third, there is a ‘managerialist-developmentalist’ creation of national system of innovation for promotion of the targeted industries. However, policy paradigm characteristic of marketization of healthcare system, profiteering of health promotion on the one hand, and intensifying workfare regime on the other, contribution to a disjunction among current mode of growth, regulatory regime and accumulation strategy, which turning to a more far-reaching organic crisis. Writing from regulation approach, this paper argues that why the ‘welfare turn’ is in fact a political project and illustrate how the therapeutic turn of Taiwanese post-developmental state runs into crisis.

RC32-563.4

HSU, PI-CHUN* (Chinese Culture University, xbcx2@faculty.pccu.edu.tw)

Is There a Motherhood Penalty in Taiwan? The Effect of Childcare on the Wages of Women

Does motherhood affect the wages of an employed woman? Because women generally take the major responsibility of childcare, researchers have noted the effect of childcare on the wages of women. At least three theories have been developed in the United States of America and Europe to explain the relationships between motherhood and lower wages. These theories include mainly human capital theory, neoclassical theory of compensating differentials, and statistical discrimination. First, scholars employing human capital theory have assumed that many women spend time at home caring for children, interrupting their job experience. This interruption is likely to reduce the accumulation of human capital such as work experience, seniority, and formal skills. Therefore, the loss of the human capital may have an influence on later wages. Second, the neoclassical theory of compensating differentials suggests that mothers may trade off higher wages for “mother-friendly” jobs that are easier to accommodate their responsibility of childcare and employment. Finally, the main argument of statistical discrimination is that employers may discriminate against women because of their motherhood status. Compared to the rich evidence of childcare wage penalty in the United States, the relationships between motherhood and the wages of women have not been well investigated in Taiwan. Therefore, this paper aims to examine the wage penalty for motherhood by using data from Panel Study of Family Dynamics with fixed-effects models. The research analyzes whether the effects vary by different marital statuses.

RC04-79.21

HSUEH, YA,CI* (Tamkang University, selenghsueh@gmail.com)
HSUEH, CHEN HUA (Chaoyang University of Technology)

The Knowledge Inequality in Hidden Curriculum of Taiwanese Higher Education Under the Trend of Globalization: The Comparison Between Private General University and Technology University

The knowledge condition in higher education under the trend of globalization has been moving toward post modern universities, which is consistent with the argument of Lyotard (1984) – the rise of performative. Under the dominance of performativity, the curriculum with practice, efficiency, performance or productivity has undoubtedly become the important strategy for universities. Moreover, the vocationalization of curriculum in higher education and the hidden curriculum of performativity especially becomes the new paradigm in higher education.

It is worth studying whether there remains knowledge classification in terms of management and skills among students between the hidden curriculum of performativity in private general universities and those in private technology universities. The inequity as well the corresponding consequence in the workplace is the main issue of this research.

This paper aims to explore the relevant arguments about vocationalization and hidden curriculum of the higher education under in the trend of globalization. Samples for case study include two private universities, one general university and one technology university, from which the knowledge classification and the inequity in the hidden curriculum of performativity will be explored.

This a qualitative research and the method includes text analysis and interviews. It is expected that the vocationalization of curriculum and the inequity in the hidden curriculum of performativity can be unveiled for the reflection of the undergraduate curriculum related policies in higher education in Taiwan.

Key words : vocationalization, curriculum, hidden curriculum, sociology of knowledge

INTE-20.4

HSUNG, RAY-MAY* (National Chengchi University, hsung@nccu.edu.tw)

Social Capital, Civic Engagement, and Political Efficacy in East Asia

This study attempts to explore plausible mechanisms among social capital, trust, civic engagement, and political efficacy in four East Asian societies. The data are from the 2012 East Asia Social Survey on Social Capital, including data from Taiwan, China, Japan, and Korea. This study differentiates social capital into individual social capital, organizational social capital, and trust. Individual social capital is measured by the diversity of accessed position-generated networks, and organizational social capital is measured by the diversity of voluntary associations people participated in. Trust is classified into three types of trust as well: trust to personal contacts, trust to public agents, and general trust. This study attempts to examine the effects of individual and organizational social capitals on three types of trust, and then furthermore examine the function of all types of social capitals in terms of civic engagement and perception to political efficacy. One dominant and manifest universal mechanism is that there is a positive effect of position-generated social capital on all types of trust in all East Asian societies except that in China. In China, diversified social capital is vulnerable to trust which quite supports some finding on the vulnerability of weak ties in socialist society. The effects of organizational social capitals on trust to government agents and personal contacts are stronger in Korea and Japan, but the position-generated individual social capital has strong effects on trust to personal contacts and general trust in Taiwan. Both individual and organizational social capital affect civic engagement in four societies, but the effects of these two social capitals on perception to political efficacy even are stronger except for those in Korea. Trust to government agents and trust to personal contacts have direct effects on the perception of political efficacy in four societies, and trust variables also become intervening variables in Taiwan.

RC43-721.6

HU, HONG* (Utrecht University, huuong_ching@hotmail.com)

Green Home for Whom? Estimating Green Housing Opportunities of Various Socio-Economic Groups in Nanjing China

Although sustainability is considered an integration of society, economy, and environment, it is criticized that the concept of sustainable city is not necessarily accessible or affordable to the majority. The improvement of the quality of life after sustainable plans leads to a significant market premium which can only be afforded by the minority rich. Take Nanjing China as an example. In the transition from an industrial to a post-industrial city, Nanjing government attempts to build a sustainable city by constructing green apartments, improving metro networks, and upgrading existing ones. However, the current green apartment buildings are mainly built in places with good accessibility and neighbourhood quality. The high prices make green apartments as a symbol of luxury for the upper-middle class. To involve different socio-economic groups in developing a sustainable
city, it is essential to understand the role of housing affordability playing in it. This article estimates green housing opportunities of various socio-economic groups in Nanjing China according to their affordability and housing preferences. It analyses the effects of sustainable plans on housing opportunities by comparing three urban development circumstances: the current situation, after improvement of the metro network, and after relocation of heavy industry. Results indicate that in the current circumstance, the lower-middle class has slim chance to have a green home across the city. The improvement of metro network can increase the green housing chances for the lower-middle class in the central areas only if they sacrifice their housing size. The relocation of heavy industry can dramatically increase the green housing opportunities of the upper-middle class in the central urban areas, but will push the lower-middle and middle class moving to the suburbs due to the high prices. To ensure social equity in developing a sustainable city, policy makers need to consider affordability and sustainability simultaneously.

RC04-77.7
HU, SHU* (National University of Singapore, hu_shu@nus.edu.sg)

Parental Migration and Adolescents’ Transitioning to High School in Rural China

The transition from middle school to academic or vocational high school or work is a crucial period for adolescents in China. It has profound implications for both the individuals’ lifetime status and the society’s educational stratification and social inequality. Educational reforms beginning in 1980s have raised direct costs of education for individual families and widened regional disparities in education opportunities. Returns to schooling have increased in both rural and urban China. Growing opportunities of migrant work in urban China provide alternatives to economic mobility. Facing unequal opportunities and constraints of pursuing education, how do rural adolescents choose to follow different trajectories of transitioning to high school?

This paper investigates how parental labor migration influences rural adolescents’ transitioning to high school of different levels or migrant work after or even before graduation from middle school. Millions of rural children are left behind in rural China for years as their migrant parents work in the city. Parental migration may lead to increased financial resources, decreased parental supervision, more demands on children’s time and labor on housework or farming, access to parents’ information and networks on migrant work opportunities, and changes in parents’ values and attitudes about children’s education. These mechanisms will in turn affect children’s aspirations, motivations, academic performance and educational outcomes in different ways.

The data used is collected from my fieldwork following groups of students and dropouts from 3 middle schools located in a typical migrant-sending county of Central China. I used mixed methods to obtain detailed information from student participants, caregivers, teachers and the schools. Data from multiple time points and sources allow me to contextualize life circumstances for rural adolescents, and to examine who continues to high school and why. Both qualitative and quantitative analysis will be conducted.

JS-7.4
HUALDE, ALFREDO* (El Colegio de la Frontera Norte, alhualde@colef.mx)
CARRIÓN, VERÓNICA* (El Colegio de la Frontera Norte, verno80 carrion@yahoo.com)

Profesiones Sin Fronteras? Las Trayectorias Profesionales De Los Ingenieros Mexicanos Que Migran a Estados Unidos

Con los procesos de globalización, la migración calificada se ha incrementado de forma importante en las últimas décadas. Se advierte un interés notable de diversas economías por el talento humano de la población de origen latinoamericano. Sin embargo, la investigación sobre las trayectorias profesionales de los mexicanos que se integran a la fuerza laboral de los Estados Unidos es limitada. El trabajo se basa en las teorías de la migración internacional y de las profesiones utilizando dos herramientas metodológicas: La primera consiste en una revisión de las bases de datos de Estados Unidos y México con el objetivo de calcular la importancia cuantitativa del fenómeno. Sin embargo la herramienta analítica principal se fundamenta en una metodología cualitativa con entrevistas en profundidad a 30 ingenieros mexicanos.

En la ponencia se muestra la heterogeneidad de las trayectorias de los ingenieros en función de cuatro dimensiones principales: a) su capacidad de agencia a lo largo de la trayectoria b) la espacialidad en la que se desenvuelve su trayectoria c) la legitimidad de su condición de ingenieros en un país extranjero y d) la forma en que se adquieren nuevas competencias profesionales o se transforman las que había adquirido en México.

Los resultados muestran que los ingenieros mexicanos encuentran en general oportunidades de desarrollo profesional en Estados Unidos con la excepción de algunos grupos de jóvenes ingenieros con trayectorias en fases tempranas que sufren graves condiciones de precariedad. Las trayectorias con mejores condiciones laborales son las de aquellos ingenieros que estudiaron una maestría o un doctorado en Estados Unidos.

RC02-54.4
HUANG, CHUNG-HSIEN* (TungclI University, momo@thu.edu.tw)

Passive Revolution: The Retreat of the Taiwanese Developmental State Since 1990s

Since the late 1980s, under the “double squeeze” of democratization and globalization, it is undeniable that the developmental state in Taiwan has undergone significant transformation along the course of economic development. Yet a nagging question remains unanswered: how to comprehend this transformation. It is to illuminate and conceptualize this transformation of the developmental state to which this paper is devoted. More substantively, based on the policy regime approach, the main research objective is to investigate the changing role of the state in fulfilling the dual and often contradictory function of accumulation and legitimation (especially since the 1990s). Three strategic research sites can be chosen: accumulation regime, welfare regime and fiscal regime. Whereas by examining the accumulation regime helps us understand how the state involves in promoting capital accumulation, the welfare regime characterizes the state's pursuit of legitimation. And in order to decipher the tension of accumulation/legitimation nexus, the fiscal regime is accordingly examined. The main concern of fiscal politics are to discover the principles governing the volume and allocation of state finances and expenditures and the distribution of tax burden among various economic classes. Fiscal regime is therefore the lynchpin among all the three policy regimes to help us identify the action of the state.

RC09-169.1
HUANG, FLORENCIA, FU-CHUAN* (National ChengChi University, NCCU, florihuang@yahoo.com.tw)

Institutional Divergence in Petrochemical Industry of Mexico and Taiwan: Combined Effect or Failure of State Intervention and Liberal Marketization?

This paper examines the shift from interventionist state to market-led growth in petrochemical industry for both Taiwan and Mexico since 1980s, which leads to the formation of mixed –market economies (MME) in these two countries. Despite the similarity, Taiwanese petrochemical industry demonstrates a backward and forward linkage in a full scale of privatization, whereas Mexico comes to a rupture in backward linkage and importing a large quantity of immediate chemical products with huge trade deficit while implementing privatized contractors.

This paper argues that despite the transition of state policy from interventionist neo-liberalism in the 1980s, the differences in economic performance of these two countries’ petrochemical industries are determined by the different kind of market institutions-building and state-business collaboration, a result of respective path dependence in Taiwan and Mexico.

The initial finding shows that the Mexico’s model of state-business coordination via “PEMEX and contractors” and strategic alliance have failed to create incentives for public-private partnership as well as attract investment due to state ownership of oil in the upper stream and oligopoly among big corporations dominated by a few business groups in the middle stream of Mexican petrochemical industry. By contrast, in Taiwan’s case the effectiveness of state intervention lies in developing a state-business co-evolution model, featuring not competing with business but rather complementing to business needs in the market. It seems that the continuity of state intervention in Taiwan has penetrated into the era of neo-liberalism, while lacking monopoly and oligopoly in Mexican case.

RC04-79.25
HUANG, JIA LI* (National Taiwan Normal University, jiali@ntnu.edu.tw)

Teacher Quality Vs. Social Justice: Issue and Status Quo in Taiwan

Teacher quality is taken as the strategy to social justice in the trend of standard-based teacher education. In the accountability of the interpretation of social justice is about student learning opportunity that let every student can learn depends on teacher quality. Especially, all students in every school can receive teaching from qualified, knowledgeable, and capability teachers that means school success. The assumption of the relationship of teacher quality and student learning is worth to investigate. Why the relationship is about social justice, what kind of social justice in the assumption, and how about the context in Taiwan. Is its meaning in Taiwan the same in the concept of standard-based teacher education with globalization? Therefore, this paper would like to find the relationship of teacher quality and social justice. Second, this paper would like to understand the meaning or perception of social justice in the case. Third, this paper would like to...
analyze the relationship of teacher quality with social justice in Taiwan context. Finally, this paper provides some findings and suggestions.

RC06-120.4

HUANG, PAOYI* (CUNY Graduate Center, phuang@gc.cuny.edu)

The Taste of Home: Food, Identity, and Community Among Chinese Marriage Migrants in Taiwan

This study aims to explore the complexities of boundary-negotiation, identity, and the sense of belonging through examining foodways in cross-border marriages between Taiwanese men and Chinese women. Analyses are based upon data collected from ethnographic research conducted in Taiwan. Food is not only a necessity in daily life but also a contested site where gender, class, and ethnicity intersect. Chinese marriage migrants are often depicted as opportunistic gold diggers in the Taiwanese society. Not only do they suffer various forms of discrimination from the general public, but even more unbearably, within their own family. This research shows that living arrangement has a great influence on Chinese marriage migrants’ agency. In a “three generation cohabitation” setting, the dining table becomes a battlefield between Chinese immigrant wives and their Taiwanese in-laws. Chinese immigrant wives’ food preferences and cooking habits such as the general usage of oil, salt, MSG, and other condiments are associated with their national origin, further classified as the lack of modern knowledge and inferior. In the name of a “healthier” diet, Taiwanese in-laws often despise Chinese marriage migrants cooking habits and ask them to adapt. Food consumption and cooking styles not only draw a subtle ethnic line between Chinese marriage migrants and their Taiwanese in-laws, but also serve as a marker of status and class. Facing such difficulties in the domestic sphere, Chinese marriage migrants often claim that unlike many restaurants in Taiwan, what they cook are the real “authentic” Chinese food. They develop a nationalist discourse as a means of asserting their subjectivity and the legitimacy of being a good mother. With limited agency in food consumption in their own household, Chinese marriage migrants, despite they come from different regions, have collective memories and establish a special bonding, a sense of belonging through food making and sharing.

RC31-522.4

HUANG, PAOYI* (CUNY Graduate Center, phuang@gc.cuny.edu)

“I Want to be a Breadwinner Too”: Chinese Marriage Migrants’ Narratives of Gender, Identity, and Family in Taiwan

This study aims to explore the intricate gender dynamics in cross-border marriages between Taiwanese men and Chinese women. Analyses are based upon data collected from ethnographic research conducted in Taiwan. Gender is not only a major element to immigrant identity, but also a vehicle for minority groups to claim cultural superiority over the dominant group. Taiwanese men and Chinese women have very different expectations of gender roles in marriage. Taiwanese men and their parents expect these Chinese women to behave in a traditional way – be a good stay-home wife/mother/daughter-in-law. Yet Chinese women, who grew up in communist China, consider such expectations outdated. Most of these Chinese women anticipate Taiwan as a more modern and Westernized society before getting married, but only to find out that patriarchal ideology and practices still prevailing. In contrast to stereotypes portraying Chinese marriage migrants as lazy and opportunistic “gold-diggers,” many of these immigrant wives, despite external immigration policies and their lack of local networks, express a strong desire to work. Being confined in the domestic sphere, these Chinese women long for part of their old identity – a financially-independent working woman. Facing stigmas in the Taiwanese society, Chinese immigrant wives criticize that their Taiwanese in-laws are under Japanese colonialism and feudal Confucianism’s influence, thus they are backwards and lack of modern concepts. Critical discussion on the Taiwanese in-laws’ consumption and cooking habits such as the general usage of oil, salt, MSG, and other condiments are associated with their national origin, further classified as the lack of modern knowledge and inferior. In the name of a “healthier” diet, Taiwanese in-laws often despise Chinese marriage migrants cooking habits and ask them to adapt. Food consumption and cooking styles not only draw a subtle ethnic line between Chinese marriage migrants and their Taiwanese in-laws, but also serve as a marker of status and class. Facing such difficulties in the domestic sphere, Chinese marriage migrants often claim that unlike many restaurants in Taiwan, what they cook are the real “authentic” Chinese food. They develop a nationalist discourse as a means of asserting their subjectivity and the legitimacy of being a good mother. With limited agency in food consumption in their own household, Chinese marriage migrants, despite they come from different regions, have collective memories and establish a special bonding, a sense of belonging through food making and sharing.

RC42-421.4

HUANG, RONGGUI* (Fudan University, ronggui.huang@gmail.com)

GUI, YONG (Fudan University)

Framing Risk and Untrustworthiness: A Study of Anti-Nuclear Activism in Guangdong, China

This study examines frames and framing processes in the opposition to a proposed nuclear material processing plant in Guangdong Jiangmen city, which led to the suspension of the plan. Systematic analysis of microblog posts belonging to the hashtag “Jiangmen nuclear crisis” on Sina Weibo revealed two important oppositional frames: risk of radioactive contamination and its hazardous effects on society; untrustworthiness towards the local government and the attendant low level of acceptance of the sitting plan. The framing process was facilitated by the Internet and shaped by contextual factors as well as interactions between government and opponents. The sense of risk has been heightened after the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear accident as frequently referred to in the framing process. Yet, unlike the previous literature emphasizing the importance of “technofix”, the risk was framed as a social issue associated with the lack of confidence in authorities’ supervision and regulatory capacity which was justified by past scandals regarding shady public projects, food safety as well as the widespread pollution problem in China. The untrustworthiness towards government was initially derived from the short consultation period, procedural unfairness, and inadequacy of information disclosure, and then further reinforced by officials’ inappropriate responses, ill-prepared feedback channels, and more importantly the micro-blogging censorship. As untrustworthiness levels increased, the sense of risk increased in a domino effect. The Internet played an important role in revealing the procedural flaws and demonstrating the potential widespread fallout through digital mapping system; it also helped activists counter officials’ discourse head-on. These findings echo previous conclusion that limited public participation in decision-making process is a significant cause of environmental activism. However, the interactive framing processes suggest that the public’s perspectives on environmental issues are inevitably intertwined with government’s responses and the public’s general perception of the government.

RC42-701.1

HUANG, WEN-SAN* (National Kaohsiung Normal University, t1153@nknucc.nknu.edu.tw)

SHEN, SHUO-PIN* (National Kaohsiung Normal University, bsbsen77@gmail.com)

KATSURADA, AI (Providence University)

The Relationships Among Ethical Ideology, Work Stress, and School Life Adjustment of Elementary School Teachers

The purpose of this study was to explore the relationships among idealism, relativism (two kinds of ethical ideology), work stress, and school life adjustment of elementary school teachers. The data were collected through questionnaires from a sample of 565 elementary school teachers in Kaohsiung city. The major instruments for this study included Teachers Idealism Scale, Teachers Relativism Scale, Teachers Work Stress Scale, and Teachers School Life Adjustment Scale. Structural equation modeling (SEM) was applied to make parameter estimations. Path analysis revealed the following findings: First, idealism could negatively predict work stress, whereas relativism could positively predict work stress. Second,
in the common estimation, idealism could positively predict school life adjustment, but relativism could not significantly predict school life adjustment. Third, work stress could negatively predict school life adjustment. Fourth, work stress was not the mediator among idealism, relativism and school life adjustment. The implications of this study to elementary school teachers’ human resource management in Kaohsiung and future studies were discussed.

RC43-724.2

HUANG, YOUQIN* (State University of New York, yhuang@albany.edu)
SCALLY, CORIANNE (State University of New York)

Inclusionary Housing in China: Achievements and Challenges

Faced with a large national quota for low-income housing coupled with severe budgetary constraints, local governments in China have recently embraced inclusionary housing as a new strategy to achieve housing affordability and social and spatial inclusion. Yet, inclusionary housing in China is complicated by the strong role of the central government in housing policy, the state ownership of urban land and local governments’ right to lease land, and a private sector that historically had little role in the provision of low income housing. This paper evaluates inclusionary housing in the Chinese context, asking: 1) Has inclusionary housing achieved social and spatial inclusion? 2) What is its social, economic and political costs and benefits? 3) What kind of mechanisms needs to be in place to make it successful and sustainable? Field work in Beijing shows while inclusionary housing in China is producing a large number of new units due to the strong government mandate, it does not result in increased social and spatial inclusion. As a result, the policy further deepens patterns of spatial marginalization of low-income residents to the urban fringe, increases transportation costs and decreases access to employment opportunities. The government is the main beneficiary of inclusionary housing, while developers and residents have few benefits but face challenges in property management and daily life. We argue that the inclusionary housing policy in China has to be reformed to be sustainable, with a better incentive system to encourage the active participation of private developers and a better policy design and implementation to facilitate social and spatial inclusion.

JS-17.3

HUANG, YUQIN* (East China University, yuqinhuang2004@hotmail.com)

Where Is Home? Hukou, Non-Local Young People and New Inequalities in Relation to Housing in Contemporary Shanghai, China

In the past decade, housing prices have been skyrocketing and renting prices also have been on a rise in Shanghai. The measures taken by the governments to restrain rising housing price, together with their pursuit of gentrification of the city, when interacting with such institutional hurdle as hukou (household registration) system, ironically, have produced new inequalities between local residents with a Shanghai hukou and those without. This paper aims to unpack the complexity and examine the production of new inequalities suffered by young non-natives, who, according to the 2010 census, account for almost 60 per cent of the nine millions non-local migrants in Shanghai. It employs two cases. First, it examines a phenomenon called “group renting” (qun zu) in which existing medium-end even high-end apartments are divided into small cells and let to people. The great majority of the inhabitants are young non-local migrants who cannot afford more than a cell in the gentrified city center where job opportunities lie. The local government has taken measures to stop ‘group renting’ which leaves many young non-natives nowhere to find a home. The second case is about a recent regulation issued by Shanghai government in which non-local unmarried people are denied the right to buy a home in Shanghai. The effects of this regulation are gendered. Women have protested by analysing these two cases, this paper aims to show how the right to the city of the young non-natives has been contested through the unequal citizenship regime which is institutionalized with the hukou system and further reinforced and complicated along lines of gender and class; how the state has infringed on their private life decisions particularly marriage choice (to get married or not) by regulating on their housing right, in order to refrain housing prices.

RC19-330.1

HUBER, EVELYNE* (University North Carolina Chapel Hill, ehuber@email.unc.edu)
STEPHENS, JOHN D. (University of North Carolina)

Breaking the Cycle: Inequality, Social Investment, and Human Capital in Latin America

Latin America has long lagged behind the East Asian Tigers in investment in education. In particular, Latin American countries failed to invest heavily in public secondary education. This has had costs both in terms of economic growth and inequality. After some 20 years of democracy and particularly with the turn to the left, social investment in the form of increasing expenditures on education and health care and the spread of Conditional Cash Transfer Programs has received unprecedented attention. The CCTs are based on the recognition that investment in the human capital of the next generation requires that poverty in the present generation be addressed. We argue that in Latin America social investment, human capital stock and inequality and poverty are linked in a feedback causal process and present quantitative and qualitative evidence supporting our argument.

JS-27.2

HUBER, MICHAEL* (University of Bielefeld, michael.huber@uni-bielefeld.de)
PAUL, REGINE* (University of Bielefeld, regine.paul@uni-bielefeld.de)

Torn Between Equality Norms and Risk-Based Governance Stimuli? Comparing the Role of Professions in Occupational Health and Safety Regulation in Germany and the United Kingdom

Risk-based governance provides, inter alia, the means to target regulatory investments by focusing on the probability of accidents and their impact. For example, in 2005, the influential British Hampton Review suggested to target workplace inspections in occupational health and safety (OHS) policies in a novel manner: not the threat of injury should allocate resources, but high probability and/or spectacular injuries. However, the unequal treatment of workers in risk-based governance stimulates tensions for the professional ethos of occupational physicians or safety engineers. While professions define the critical values of acceptable, tolerable and unacceptable harms and consult companies on their OHS management, their role regarding the (non)spread of risk-based regulation is still underexplored. Based on findings from the international research project HowSAFE this paper identifies key tensions between professional dedications to treating the health and safety of all workers equally and risk-based approaches which would focus on particularly frequent and/or costly health damages as defining element of OHS regulation. To do so, we compare the treatment of health and safety professionals within the OHS governance across institutional settings, focusing on occupational physicians and safety engineers as two influential professional groups in the domain. We compare and explain their role in German and British OHS governance. We argue that variation in treatment of occupational illness across countries depends – apart from historical and legal conditions – on the organisational structure of professions (e.g. regulatory agencies vs. professional associations) within the OHS domain and nuances in professional identity. We thus explain, for example, why the ranking of diseases and risks seems relatively acceptable in the UK, while the medical profession in Germany treats each case as particular and thus assigns responsibilities and political change. Data are derived from a qualitative case study of 45 leaders from civil society, the state, and the market in two Canadian cities. Findings are used to scrutinize the concept of the citizen-consumer hybrid as this entity relates to environmental social movements. While advocates of shopping for change suggest that ethical consumption creates opportunities and discursive spaces that encourage individuals to develop collective identities, the actors interviewed were not brought into the arena of social change via consumption activities. Interestingly, these individuals continue to advocate for greater consumer education and opportunities for ethical consumption as tactics to enlist greater citizen engagement. Tensions for the professional ethos of low status are currently at stake around the need to influence the state, participants locate possibilities for citizenship in the consumer marketplace, largely eschewing the role of the state in social movements. Implications for theory and practice are discussed.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Hudson, Nicky* (De Montfort University, nhudson@dmu.ac.uk)
Culley, Lorraine (De Montfort University)
Johnson, Mark (De Montfort University)
MCFEETERS, Melanie (University Hospitals Leicester)
Robertson, Noelle (University of Leicester)
Bird, Deborah (ROYAL FREE LONDON NHS FOUNDATION TRUST)
Lakhanpaul, Monica (University College London)

Asthma Management in British South Asian Children: An Application of the Candidacy Framework to an Understanding of Barriers to Effective and Accessible Asthma Care

Asthma is one of the commonest chronic conditions of childhood, placing a significant burden of care on families, communities and health services. British South Asian (Indian, Pakistani, Bangladesh origin) children diagnosed with asthma are less likely to receive reliever and preventer medication prescriptions compared to their white counterparts; are more likely to suffer uncontrolled symptoms; and are more likely to be admitted to hospital with acute asthma exacerbations. This paper explores the macro-cultural context of asthma management within British South Asian families, drawing on a major qualitative study of management and interventions for asthma and AED management funded by the UK National Institute for Health Research, Health Services Research (NIHR-HSR) Programme.

We present findings from data exploring parents/carers’ children’s health and health professional’s understanding of asthma and their perceptions of the barriers and facilitators to good asthma management. The paper draws upon an interpretive analysis derived from the candidacy framework for explaining inequalities in access to health services for vulnerable groups, developed by Dixon-Woods and colleagues in the UK (Dixon-Woods et al., 2006). The candidacy framework emphasises the dynamic, multi-dimensional and contingent character of health-care access and provides an insightful interpretation of our findings in light of the social patterning of perceptions of asthma and health services. Our analyses using this conceptual framework demonstrate how a lack of alignment between the priorities and competencies of British South Asian families and the organization of health services conspire to create vulnerabilities and difficulties in effectively managing childhood asthma.

Funding acknowledgement and Disclaimer: This project was funded by the NHR- HSR programme (Ref 09/2001/19). The views and opinions expressed therein are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect those of the NHR HSR programme or the Department of Health. The paper is presented by the authors on behalf of the wider MA project team.

RC15-259.6

Hudson, Nicky* (De Montfort University, nhudson@dmu.ac.uk)
Culley, Lorraine (De Montfort University)
Norton, Wendy (De Montfort University)

Bio-Sociality and the Negotiation of Diagnosis in Cross-Border Infertility Treatment

The expansion and globalisation of medical technologies for the ‘treatment’ of infertility has taken place at a rapid rate. Solutions to an increasing range of fertility-related conditions (chromosomal abnormalities, genetic diseases, immunological disorders, reduced ovarian function) have been marketed to an affluent, engaged, mobile and technologically literate patient group. The apparent increase in what has been referred to in the popular media as ‘reproductive tourism’ is one product of the ever-expanding field of medical possibilities offered by ARTs (assisted reproductive technologies).

Recently expressed concerns about patients who travel overseas for fertility treatment have helped to embed the notion of the ‘fertility tourist’ in the public imagination. The categorization of this group has seen them variously constructed in the media as selfish, vulnerable, irresponsible, or desperate. Outside of sensationalist media reporting, little is currently known about the motivations or experiences of those who seek infertility treatment across international borders.

Drawing on findings from the first UK study on this issue, which specifically addressed this absence in our understanding, this paper presents patients’ accounts of the demands and dilemmas involved in seeking a medical solution to unwanted childlessness across international borders.

The paper specifically explores the use of online networks and support communities, a form of technologically mediated bio-sociality, in the development of biomedical literacy in relation to infertility. Reproductive travellers described active participation in the production of a diagnosis and resolution to their infertility by means which was achieved via virtual networking with other patients and direct negotiation with fertility experts. Shared virtual identities, connections and allegiances positioned users of overseas fertility clinics as a ‘biosocial collective’ (Rose & No. 2003) which enabled them to navigate the global ART landscape and to seek resolution to their fertility quests.

RC20-347.6

Hughes, Jason* (University of Leicester, jason.hughes@le.ac.uk)

Analysing Culture in Long-Term Perspective: Documents and Artefacts As ‘Figurations’

In this paper, I explore Norbert Elias’s sociological practice as a model of analysing culture and the media in long-term perspective. I centrally argue that embedded in Elias’s work is an approach to historical and cultural analysis in which documentary and cultural artefacts are treated as part and parcel of human ‘figurations’. I propose that Elias’s approach to social analysis raises a series of methodological questions concerning the status of documentary/cultural artefacts as sources of evidence. Principal among such issues is the question of whether medieval manners texts; literature and art works; and, by extension, television and film can be treated as reliable informants on the social universe. I suggest that, using conventional methodological standards, notably those expounded in John Scott’s seminal A Matter of Record, the value of such sources should be checked against such criteria as authenticity, credibility, representativeness and meaning. As such, serious questions are raised concerning the extent to which documentary and cultural artefacts work as sources of evidence for social/historical analysis. However, this approach to assessing the worth of particular sources of evidence against, what we might loosely call, ‘standards of truth’ is itself problematic in key respects. While such criteria have their place, they ultimately lead towards a set of questions which are poorly addressed with processual/relational thinking. Again using Elias’s work as a case in point, I explore as an alternative an approach to diachronic cultural analysis in which both discursive form(s) and content(s) become simultaneously ‘objects’ and ‘subjects’ of investigation. In this way we might re-consider the value of cultural/documentary artefacts not simply as sources of ‘content’, but in terms of what such sources might be used to tell us about the unfolding relationships, human interdependencies – the broader social conditions under which such materials ‘came to be’.

RC04-80.4

Hughes, Katie* (Victoria University, katie.hughes@vu.edu.au)

Massification Meets the Knowledge Economy: Are They Compatible?

This paper begins by outlining the ‘education revolution’ policy direction of the recent Australian federal government, and the ways in which it envisaged meeting its goal of having a 40% of the population between 25 and 34 with a Bachelor’s degree by 2025, and ensuring that 20% of tertiary students came from LSES backgrounds. This is contrasted with the achievements of the UK government’s ‘Widening Participation’ strategy. It then discusses the institutional and policy challenges which broad social inclusion goals generate for the tertiary sector – challenges designed to fundamentally reshape universities forcing them to become partners in a national educational mission.

It explores the discourses about ‘diversity’ and ‘social inclusion’ which have driven this policy development, and which presented as a moral imperative. It argues that they obscured a neoliberal impulse to increase the commercial orientation of the tertiary education sector where universities compete in a free market to provide clients (students) with products (qualifications) that meet a market niche - thereby meeting the needs of both the economy and the educational consumer.

The paper then examines the foundations of the arguments which employ both social and individual benefits of mass tertiary education, and discusses the impact of massification on universities themselves. What happens to elite institutions that traditionally catered for young, white, independent male students when they are required to accept diverse students? Do the universities who welcome ‘diversity’ lose status? Are elite, conservative universities able to successfully resist equity policies? Should they?

Finally, the paper makes a judgment about the responsibility universities should have for the promotion of democratic benefits and social justice - and the likely success levels of government-led equity initiatives.

RC36-626.1

Hughley, Matthew* (University of Connecticut, Matthew.Hughley@uconn.edu)

Alienation and the Crisis of White Racial Identity

The lion’s share of contemporary research on alienation remains couched in Marxist and neo-Frankfurt school foci on the separation between the subject and the conditions of their work. In this paper, I explore the ways in which the subject’s labor, other subjects, and the subject’s ability to grow and develop. Moreover, this paradigm’s application to gender, sexuality, and race, have left us with understandings of these social categories as distractions from the “true” basis of social reality—the inherent conflict between owner and worker. In breaking step with this tradition, a modicum of recent scholarship
effectively demonstrates both (1) how dominant white racial groups alienate non-white racial and ethnic groups and (2) how dominant white racial groups employ a discourse of alienation—through claiming an unfairly victimized status—as a political strategy to lay claim to resources and reproduce their dominant status. Still, few have employed the concept of alienation to understand how white racial identification is continually reconstructed as a site of ontological crisis that facilitates simultaneous (a) claims to superiority, (b) claims to victimhood, and (c) practices of discrimination. Through an in-depth exploration of supposedly antagonistic white racial projects positioned at different class and labor positions, we can better understand how the social expectations of white racial identity are not distractions from material inequalities, but are a central mechanism in the reproduction of inequality and domination.

RC14-255.1

HUGUET, FRANÇOIS* (Telecom ParisTech, francois.huguet@telecom-paristech.fr)

L’innovation Contributive Au Service d’une Résilience Urbaine? Pratiques et Moyens (Numériques) de Transformation de la Ville de Détroit

Détroit illustre aujourd’hui assez bien l’Amérique des laissés pour compte : une métropole ouvrière noire et difficile à situer sur une carte tant elle illustre les atermoiements, les échecs de l’American way of life et la mémoire d’une ségrégation socio-raciale permanente dans les contenus urbains en faillite. Il devient donc un lieu de prise de conscience de la crise économique et de la récession de pratiques socio-politiques alternatives mises en place par la société civile. Ces pratiques conscientes orientées vers une économie fondée sur la valeur d’usage traversent le quotidien des gens par nécessité ou par persistance de formes sociales non marchandes. Elles contribuent à des projets de partage des technologies de la communication qui révèlent à la fois une diversité de moyens modestes pour faire face à la crise économique, et un ensemble de pratiques innovantes permettant de trouver la possibilité d’un mode de vie alternatif, voire anticapitaliste. Notre objectif est de comprendre au cœur de cette ville, renouant avec une pratique numériques visant à la réduction des inégalités d’usages et d’appropriation, à la création de nouvelles solidarités et au renforcement des communautés à l’échelle du quartier. Elle visera également à montrer comment ces initiatives mettent en lumière des questionnements relatifs aux rôles que jouent les usagers dans l’organisation et le fonctionnement matériel d’un réseau socio-numérique. Car, selon nous, ces moyens qui émergent dans cette ville sont effectivement à l’image d’un mouvement de contestation récent qui révèle de manière plus ou moins directe les enjeux de la démocratie internet et ceux des publics “forts” et/ou “faibles” du Web. Détroit et ses projets de transformation basées sur les mondes du numérique illustrent un vivre Internet différent et le développement de l’économie de la communication, vecteur d’emancipation des citoyens utilisateurs nécessaires à une émancipation citoyenne.

RC44-734.7

HUI, ELAINE, SIO IENG* (University of Kassel, elaine229hui@yahoo.com.hk)

Legal Consciousness and Labour Insurgency: A Comparison Between China and the U.S

This paper seeks to examine the effects of legalization of labour relations on worker insurgency. The paper is part of a larger research project focused on the 1935 Act of the U.S. Some U.S. scholars pointed out that the Wagner Act had deradicalised the U.S. labour movement by imbuing legal consciousness that built upon contractualism and private property rights into workers and by confining their actions within the legal institutes and practices (Klare 1978, 1982). Similarly, many scholars in the field of Chinese labour studies highlighted that the labour insurgency used by the party-state to channel workers’ protests into bureaucratic procedures (Lee 2007; Gallagher 2007; Friedman and Lee 2010; Chen and Tang 2013). However, little is known about the grievance-diversion mechanism vested in the Chinese labour laws system. For example, how does the party-state make workers believe that the legal system can protect their interests so that many of them do not launch an insurgency? To what extent do workers trust the legal system? Under what circumstances will they bypass it?

This paper aims to fill up these gaps by analyzing how the Chinese party-state construct the legal consciousness of workers, the characteristics of this consciousness, and when and how workers would act beyond the legal consciousness. I answer these questions from two approaches. First, while not many current studies examine the Chinese labour laws from the perspective of workers, I have conducted 60 in-depth interviews with workers in the Guangdong province in order to find out the agential viewpoints on the juridico-political structure and the characteristics of their legal consciousness. Second, by comparing to the Wagner Act in the U.S., I aim to investigate the impact of this legal consciousness on labour insurgency in China and the possibility of overcoming its effects.

RC34-603.5

HUI, LUAN* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, liuangan16@gmail.com)

How Parental Absence and Social Capital Influence the Psychosocial Development of Left behind Children Whose Parent(s) Work Abroad? - the Case of Yanji City, China

As a major supplier of migrant labor, China has a large number of people who are moving from rural to urban cities and even crossing borders to search for better opportunities and wish for a better future for their families. This paper focuses on the left behind children in China whose parent(s) work abroad (LBCPWAs). The reason is that these children are largely ignored in the country, and such cohort of children are encountering the crisis of troubles within the context of globalization, which has threatens the qualities of life for this vulnerable child population.

Previous literature shows that when compared with children of non-migrant families, the psychosocial development of LBCPWAs due to parental absence is mixed. Some studies indicate a significant difference between LBCPWA and children of non-migrant families, while others show that there is no difference. In this vein, this study employs a resilience perspective that regards social capital as protective mechanism, which can buffer or mediate the impact of parental absence on the psychosocial development of LBCPWAs. It adopts a quantitative method, uses a cross-sectional survey design to collect information from a sample of 1000 LBCPWAs and children of non-migrant families in Yanji city, China-an ethnic minorities area, where international migration is a common phenomenon. The findings and policy implications are discussed.

RC13-233.4

HUIDI, MA* (Chinese National Academy of Arts, mahuidi@china.com)

LIU, ER (Harbin Institute of Technology, Weihai)

The Mapping of Leisure Value in Chinese Cultural Tradition

In the 5000-year-long history of Chinese culture, leisure culture has played an important role in passing on Confucian, Daoist, and Buddhist culture. From ancient times to the present day, leisure is a special cultural form, which has often permeated people’s lifestyles and behavioral patterns widely as a force that is direct, intimate, free, sentimental, and humanizing. Not only has leisure aided human beings in a biological sense, helping them to recover their physical strength and energy, but through meaningful leisure activities people have brought forth many beautiful fruits — spiritual sublimation and the release of humanistic concern and creativity. This kind of wisdom helps us to realize that the “leisure life is not a privilege limited to the rich and the successful only, but a product of a carefree mind.”

But, China is entering a new historical stage: a stage of rapid changes when material wealth has been greatly increased, a stage when human beings are not
in harmony with Nature, a stage full of competition among people, a stage when everyone is full of many kinds of desires.

Unfortunately, Today, traditional values of leisure have in this multivariate social transformation been mutilated more and more; and the essence of these values has been more and more tainted with materialism; leisure value is either distorted or understood in too narrow, too shallow, and too vulgar a way. Most people simply identify leisure with beer and skittles, with entertainment and shopping, or with what is fashionable that the rich like to boast about.

This article attempts sort out Chinese traditional leisure culture and style from Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism... as well to reflection on contemporary Chinese face to the confusion and difficult, as well to the loss of leisure value and cultural traditions.

RC19-337.5

HUMPAUGE, LOUISE* (University of Auckland, l.humpage@auckland.ac.nz)

Point of No Return? Neoliberalism and Changing Public Opinion in New Zealand and the United Kingdom

Neoliberalism represents a significant and enduring shift in the politics shaping social policy. Although it is frequently ascribed a hegemonic, all-powerful status that focuses our attention on the coherence found in neoliberal policies, this paper is influenced by scholars highlighting variation in the neoliberal project across different policy areas, national settings and across time. Specifically, it employs Peck & Tickell's (2002) view that neoliberalism has gone through multiple phases in response to both external and internal crises as an entry point for studying neoliberalism’s impact on public support for the welfare state. Drawing upon a New Zealand case study with select comparisons with the United Kingdom, the paper argues that public reactions to the early period of retrenchment ('roll-back' neoliberalism) differ from those found in the following 'roll-out' or embedding phase of neoliberalism implemented by Third Way Labour governments in both countries. Continuing public support in many policy areas argues strongly against such developments on moral grounds and advance freedom of aspiration which young adults hold for themselves or which are held by their parents for them. Educational migration is of major importance in this context. Various solutions are worked out in such conflictive constellations, some being more, some being less realistic planning, and most of them maintaining the validity of an age hierarchical order. By comparing the two countries and the various groups in these countries, the paper will present a theoretical approach identifying constellations that are supportive or obstructive in regard to favorable solutions.

RC04-79.16

HUNDAL, MANMOHANJIT* (Dept School Education, Punjab, hundal_ms@yahoo.co.in)

Lack of Universal School Education: A Potent Agent for Preservation and Propagation of Inequalities in Developing Nations

Education is said to be a social institution that eliminates inequalities through its individual (formation of social personality, social placement, social mobility etc.) and societal (social stability, division of labour, social change etc.) functions. Multiter educational systems in developing capitalist economies like India pose challenges to its functions and marginalise masses. States run schools with school teachers in the possession of unprofessional values catalising this phenomenon. This paper is based on a preliminary study conducted to investigate the prevalence of unprofessional values among the school teachers. Transmission of undesirable values to the generations could lead to inefficient work force. This paper is based on a preliminary study conducted to investigate the prevalence of undesirable values among the school teachers of Roorpakar district of the state of Punjab in India. Six undesirable values investigated in the study were absenteeism, dereliction of duty, lack of responsibility, discrimination, authoritarianism and commercial venality. A comparative appraisal of undesirable values was also made between male and female teachers.

RC06-125.11

HUNNER-KREISEL, CHRISTINE* (University of Vechta, Christine.Hunner-Kreisel@uni-vechta.de)

SCHWITTEK, JESSICA* (University of Wuppertal, j.schwittek@uni-wuppertal.de)

Generational Orders in Azerbaijan and Kyrgyzstan - Young Adults Between Independence and Interdependence

Our paper is based on field research, qualitative interviews and group discussions with young people of different social origin in Azerbaijan and Kyrgyzstan concerning their biographical plans for professional and private life. In both countries the ethnographic and interview material points to strong obligations of young people towards their families of origin, e.g. obligations to submit to parents’ will, to support parents financially, to support them with care or work just with affection and attention. Such obligations are legitimated by what is meant to be tradition, by religion and as well by a generational and gendered order as they may be especially strong towards daughters. These strong expectations young adults are confronted with however conflict with educational and occupational aspirations which young adults hold for themselves or which are held by their parents for them. Educational migration is of major importance in this context. Various solutions are worked out in such conflictive constellations, some being more, some being less realistic planning, and most of them maintaining the validity of an age hierarchical order. By comparing the two countries and the various groups in these countries, the paper will present a theoretical approach identifying constellations that are supportive or obstructive in regard to favorable solutions.

TG03-934.3

HUNT, STEPHEN* (University of the West of England, Stephen3.Hunt@uwe.ac.uk)

Sexual Rights In The UK: The Christian Right and The

In recent years the United Kingdom, much like other western democracies, has seen the proliferation of sexual minority rights largely through equality legislation (especially Equality Acts 2006, 2010). As a consequence many faith communities are now challenged by such legislative enactments that advance the equality, citizenship and social inclusion of sexual minorities (and heterosexuality) and prohibit discrimination in various economic and social spheres. This paper will explore attitudes and views of conservative Christian churches that have come out strongly against such developments on moral grounds and advance freedom of speech to express their vehement views. Christian Right campaigning groups are however more strident in their attitudes which have tended to have become increasingly polarized. This paper considers the key issues in the context of, firstly, the result of increasing marginalization of conservative Christians in a post-Christian environment and, secondly and relatedly, the narrative of rights and the philosophical underpinnings that they adopt in the opposition to sexual rights. The paper will also consider how such narratives also engage with religious rights that are simultaneously advanced by the Equality Acts 2006, 2010 and which generate contradictions and conflict/potential conflict between sexual and religious rights.

RC21-368.5

HUNTER, ALBERT* (Northwestern University, ahunter@northwestern.edu)

Sidewalk Cafes: Formal and Informal Negotiation of Public and Private Space

The School: A Nurturing PLACE for Inefficient Work Force

The health of various social institutions is based on their value system. Some values (truth, justice, equality, humanism, tolerance, peace, etc.) are necessary for the survival of the social institutions and others are desirable (excellence, commitment, studiousness, honesty, empathy, industriousness etc.). According to Emile Durkheim, the value system is passed across generation in the school and the agent of the society for this job is the school teacher. For that he/she should be in the possession of various values. Numerous reports and studies have highlighted the prevalence of undesirable values among the school teachers. Transmission of undesirable values to the generations could lead to inefficient work force. This paper is based on a preliminary study conducted to investigate the prevalence of undesirable values among the school teachers of Roorpakar district of the state of Punjab in India. Six undesirable values investigated in the study were absenteeism, dereliction of duty, lack of responsibility, discrimination, authoritarianism and commercial venality. A comparative appraisal of undesirable values was also made between male and female teachers.

RC34-584.10

HUNDAL, MANMOHANJIT* (Indian Sociological Society, hundal_ms@yahoo.co.in)

The School: A Nurturing PLACE for Inefficient Work Force

The health of various social institutions is based on their value system. Some values (truth, justice, equality, humanism, tolerance, peace, etc.) are necessary for the survival of the social institutions and others are desirable (excellence, commitment, studiousness, honesty, empathy, industriousness etc.). According to Emile Durkheim, the value system is passed across generation in the school and the agent of the society for this job is the school teacher. For that he/she should be in the possession of various values. Numerous reports and studies have highlighted the prevalence of undesirable values among the school teachers. Transmission of undesirable values to the generations could lead to inefficient work force. This paper is based on a preliminary study conducted to investigate the prevalence of undesirable values among the school teachers of Roorpakar district of the state of Punjab in India. Six undesirable values investigated in the study were absenteeism, dereliction of duty, lack of responsibility, discrimination, authoritarianism and commercial venality. A comparative appraisal of undesirable values was also made between male and female teachers.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of norms defining this space among patrons, proprietors and passers-by the research also explores more formal mechanisms that define it by city regulations, and zoning ordinances that are themselves seen to be another level of negotiation among public and private interests. We also trace the mutual impact of the two levels of informal and formal negotiations (friends and followers online and friends and followers in the physical world) in the negotiation of public and private space across local communities and neighborhoods with respect to differences in ethnicity, and inequalities of social class and power. The research is based on data from participant observation at the informal level as a “consumer” and at the formal level as a city plan commissioner.

RC32-564.23
HUPPATZ, KATE* (University of Western Sydney, k.huppatz@uws.edu.au)

A Reflection on Social Class Differences in Australian Mothers’ Experiences of Full-Time Employment and Family Life

In Australia, as in many other countries, a growing proportion of mothers, whether they are wealthy or poor are participating in full-time employment (AIFS, 2008). This paper will examine social class differences in mothers’ experiences of full-time employment and family life. Drawing on qualitative interviews with mothers who live in NSW, I will examine how differently classed mothers in full-time employment negotiate workplace obligations, unpaid labor in the home, parent-child relationships and romantic relationships. This paper will argue that, while mothers in white collar occupations are rich in economic and cultural capital, the increasing demands of middle-class employment create a ‘time deficit’, which may deplete women’s capacities to genuinely attain ‘the good life’, associated with their class positions. At the same time, full-time employment is rarely compatible with the ideals of ‘good motherhood’, regardless of a woman’s social class location.

RC11-199.3
HURD CLARKE, LAURA* (University of British Columbia, laura.hurd.clarke@ubc.ca)

KOROTCHENKO, ALEXANDRA (University of British Columbia)

Older Canadian Men’s Perceptions and Experiences of Ageism in Everyday Life

In this paper, we consider the complex and often conflicting perceptions and experiences of ageism among older Canadian men. We draw on data from in-depth interviews with 29 men, aged 65-89 (average age of 74), who were diverse in terms of their incomes and levels of education while also being largely homogeneous with respect to their marital statuses and sexual orientation (the majority were married and heterosexual).

Our analysis of the data revealed three key findings: a) perceptions that ageism was irrelevant; b) identification of ageism as something that affected others; and c) internalized ageism. Many of the men asserted that ageism was not a factor that constrained or explained their everyday lives. For some, the irrelevance of ageism was because they perceived that the prevalence of age-based discrimination had declined over time. Others reported that they had simply never experienced ageism in their everyday interactions including encounters with strangers, health care providers, peers, or family members. However, the majority of the men also suggested that ageism was something experienced by others, particularly older women (who were perceived to be under intense pressure to look young) and institutionalized elders (who were perceived to be the most likely target of maltreatment, including neglect and abuse). At the same time, most of the men expressed internalized ageism either through the distancing of themselves from those they considered old (both a moral and chronological age category), the expression of negative stereotypes for young appearances or youthful personas, or the acceptance of negative stereotypes regarding later life (such as older adults as poor drivers, grumpy individuals in poor health, ‘dirty old men’, or persons unable to easily adapt to new technologies).

We discuss our findings in relation to the extant theorizing and research pertaining to ageism, masculinity, and age related social networking sites. By taking the position that youths’ identity is fluid and dynamic, this paper aims to look at the ways in which Malaysian youths construct and manage their online identities through visuals posted on popular social networking sites. A sample of 20 youths aged between 18 to 25 years residing in urban Penang participated in this ethnographic study. Preliminary results show that these youths own several social networking sites with Instagram and Facebook being the more popular ones. While the medium may differ, the identities presented are almost the same and more importantly these visual identities feed from their offline identities. They are engaged in constant picture taking, usually using their mobiles. Uploading pictures on their social networking sites, and by extension, sharing these pictures with friends online, validates their online existence. As these social networking sites can be used publicly, inviting a wider range of followers, pictures that are uploaded are managed (through a process of selection and editing) so as not to disrupt the presentation of online selves. More personal pictures do not get shared in closed sites among trusted friends where one can ‘let loose’. From these preliminary results, it can be concluded that online identity construction among this group of urban Penang youths is a reflexive activity. Furthermore, the identity that is portrayed online as well as the interactions that take place through the visuals posted need to be managed well so as to ensure that the preferred identity is not disrupted.

Keywords: Online identities; social networking sites; visuals

RC11-199.3
HUSAIN, AZRINA* (University of Western Sydney, azrina@usm.my)

Constructing Online Identity Via Picture Sharing: Malaysian Youths’ Experience with Social Networking Sites

By taking the position that youths’ identity is fluid and dynamic, this paper aims to look at the ways in which Malaysian youths construct and manage their online identities through visuals posted on popular social networking sites. A sample of 20 youths aged between 18 to 25 years residing in urban Penang participated in this ethnographic study. Preliminary results show that these youths own several social networking sites with Instagram and Facebook being the more popular ones. While the medium may differ, the identities presented are almost the same and more importantly these visual identities feed from their offline identities. They are engaged in constant picture taking, usually using their mobiles. Uploading pictures on their social networking sites, and by extension, sharing these pictures with friends online, validates their online existence. As these social networking sites can be used publicly, inviting a wider range of followers, pictures that are uploaded are managed (through a process of selection and editing) so as not to disrupt the presentation of online selves. More personal pictures do not get shared in closed sites among trusted friends where one can ‘let loose’. From these preliminary results, it can be concluded that online identity construction among this group of urban Penang youths is a reflexive activity. Furthermore, the identity that is portrayed online as well as the interactions that take place through the visuals posted need to be managed well so as to ensure that the preferred identity is not disrupted.

Keywords: Online identities; social networking sites; visuals

RC32-551.1
HUSU, LIISA (Örebro University)

Advancing Gender Equality in Nordic Academia: Political Will and Persistent Paradoxes

The Nordic countries – Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden – can be characterized as global leaders when it comes to overall gender equality of society (World Economic Forum, 2012). Political will to advance gender equality in academia is evidenced by the gender equality promotion that has been actively on the national policy agendas since the late 1970s-early 1980s, through various national level interventions, especially so in Finland, Norway and Sweden. Gender equality is addressed in the university legislation in Norway and Sweden, and universities are legally obliged to engage in equality planning. These three countries show the highest proportion of women on scientific boards in the European Union, approaching gender parity, and the highest proportion of women among university Vice-Chancellors in the EU (EC, 2013). Even if many key gatekeeping mechanisms that shape the academic and scientific landscape show greater gender equality, unequal gendered structures in academic careers prevail. If the proportion of women among full professors is used as an indicator of gender equality in academia and science, Norway and Sweden do not excel in a European comparison, having only reached the same level as the European Union (EU-27) countries on average, while Denmark has among the lowest, whereas Finland among the highest proportions of women among full professors within the EU. This paper interrogates the Nordic paradox of high overall gender equality in the society, political will and active policy regulation to advance gender equality in academia and science, on the one hand, and the persistent unequal gendered structures in academic careers and inequalities in resource allocation, especially in research funding, on the other. Accordingly, differences and similarities between the Nordic countries will be highlighted and discussed, along with historical developments, policy landscapes and continuing resistances to greater gender equality.

RC37-636.1
HUTTER, MICHAEL* (WZB Berlin Social Science Center, mhutter@wzb.eu)

Artistic Valuation and Growth in the Creative Economy

Highly elaborate valuation practices enable judgments of value on unique, constantly new artistic creations. They combine collaborative and contentious processes of agreement on aesthetic qualities with market exchanges of original works, measured in monetary units. This particular hybrid structure is an institutionalized annual symptom of aesthetic experiences.
Section 1 of the paper develops the theoretical argument, based on Luc Boltanski's "sociology of critique", Luc Karpik's "economy of singularities" and my own work on "familiar surprises". Section 2 demonstrates, in four historical vignettes, the slow historical development of judgment practices in the Visual Arts. Section 3 contrasts contemporary practices in the global art scene and its high-end market with recent online aggregations of common opinion in the creative industries, particularly OCRs (Online Consumer Reviews). Section 4 argues that both developments make it possible that total value generated by products of the global aesthetic experience economy will continue to grow.

RC44-732.7

HUXLEY, CHRISTOPHER* (Trent University, chuxley@trentu.ca)
New General Unions: Trade Union Mergers and Labour Movement Renewal in Canada

The crisis of organized labour has given rise to an extensive literature and various policy ideas for trade union renewal. One proposal has been to call for union mergers to create new types of labour organizations better equipped to conduct campaigns to increase union density and influence. Are such mergers an indication of union weakness or, if undertaken strategically, do they hold promise for a reinvigorated labour movement?

After reviewing past union mergers in selected industrial relations systems, the paper focuses on a recent new union formed out of the merger of two large private sector unions – the Canadian Auto Workers and the Communications, Energy and Paper Workers Union of Canada. The paper provides the background to the merger and offers an assessment of the possibilities for labour movement revitalization.

Objectives for the new union include the organization of non-union workers, especially in private service sectors characterized by a concentration of younger employees who make up much of the difficult to organize precariat. New organizational approaches include building union associations and community chapters. These tactics require innovative union philosophies, organization structures more appropriate to the new general unions, and political campaigns to change legislation. Having critically considered these and other ideas on reshaping unions, the paper makes more far-reaching proposals for recasting unions to advance class perspectives that can provide a counter-hegemonic political culture to that of neo-liberalism.

The paper contributes to theory and policy by arguing that an increase in the size and complexity of working-class organizations need not necessarily compromise democratic worker control. The research draws from a literature review, interviews and recent conference debates on union strategy. The paper has been benefited from the author's involvement in research and education programs for one of the two unions involved in the formation of the new labour organization.

RC30-519.1

HUXLEY, CHRISTOPHER* (Trent University, chuxley@trentu.ca)
Thirty Years of Lean Production: The Making of a New Managerial Ideology

Employers have been implementing lean production (LP) outside of Japan for more than 30 years. This production system has been researched, debated and contested throughout this period, while the concept has been applied well beyond the automobile industry to other work environments.

The paper critically surveys the literature with an emphasis on empirical investigations of how workers, and where they have existed, unions have responded to LP. The author was a co-investigator for one of the first longitudinal investigations of how workers, and where they have existed, unions have responded to LP. The paper will conclude by discussing the salience of class and post materialist thesis but there is no evidence of a generational effect. Analysis of UK data suggests higher levels of class and age identity among this sample of retirees raising both methodological questions and the possibility of greater variation within samples. The paper will conclude by discussing the salience of class and age identities at national and international scales.

RC11-204.2

HYDE, MARTIN* (Stress Research Institute, martin.hyde@stressforskning.su.se)
Social Class, Age, and Identity in Later Life

This paper will present a comprehensive analysis of social class identity and age identity trajectories in the context of life course change. First, the paper will address a novel approach to analyzing trajectories of social class and age identity change over the life course, and the implications for current social policy. The paper will also discuss the role of generational effects on social class and age identity in later life. The paper will conclude by discussing the salience of class and age identities at national and international scales.

RC11-210.2

HYDE, MARTIN* (Stress Research Institute, martin.hyde@stressforskning.su.se)
WESTERLUND, HUGO (Stress Research Institute)
VAHTERA, JUSSI (Finnish Institute of Occupational Health)
Socio-Economic Differences in Health Trajectories Around Retirement in the USA

There is increasing concern about possible widening inequalities in health amongst the older population. There is a growing body of work on the relationships between patterns of labour market participation in later life and health. However the results are equivocal and little has been done to explore socio-economic variations in the impact of retirement on health. To redress this data from 10 waves of the Health and Retirement study in the USA were used to analyse trajectories of poor health and retirement for different socio-economic groups. Repeated-measures logistic regression with generalised estimating equations were used to analyse data up to 7 years before and 7 years after retirement from 1992 to 2010. The results show that for the sample as a whole the prevalence of sub-optimal health increases sharply in the years before retirement, from around 16% four years before retirement to 23% at retirement. Following retirement the prevalence of poor health remains high but the rate of increase slows down. Educational differences are evident throughout the period. Those with a lower levels of education have higher rates of poor health for all years and show a more rapid increase in poor health up to retirement. The analyses suggest that poor health is a main driver of retirement in the USA. Also those with lower levels of education continue to be at greater risk of poor health following retirement which might contribute to growing health inequalities in later life.

JS-67.2

HYNES, MICHAEL* (National University of Ireland Galway, michaelbhynes@gmail.com)
RAU, HENRIKE (National University of Ireland Galway)
Environmental Gains and Social Losses? Critical Reflections on the Sustainability Potential of Telework

Anthropogenic climate change and its environmental and social consequences are of increasing concern worldwide. Approaches that advocate a ‘greening’ of economic and social systems through technological innovation and development tend to dominate policy responses, especially in resource-intensive sectors such as transport. This position is labeled as shallow Ecological Modernisation (EM) thinking whereby technology is perceived in (over)optimistic terms, with limited evidence of challenges to contemporary growth-centric models of development, production, and consumption that cause climate change.

Work takes up a considerable portion of people’s lives whilst travelling to and from work has become a key feature of everyday mobility in many development and developing countries. A significant contributor to Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emissions, transport in its current form is deemed to be unsustainable. In a Eu-
ropenean context, telework - an arrangement that enables employees work from home - has been suggested as a virtual mobility option with the potential to reduce the ‘consumption of distance’ associated with regular commuting. Given its emphasis on the application of technology to solve environmental problems, the uncritical promotion of telework constitutes a prime example of shallow EM thinking.

Despite the prominence of EM thinking in climate policy and practice, theoretically informed empirical explorations of its implementation and impacts remain incomplete. Drawing on a multi-method investigation of telework in the Republic of Ireland, this paper finds current EM thinking amongst decision-makers to be shallow and largely reflective of neo-liberal environmentalism, contributing little to curbing the consumerist impulses of contemporary economic models and lifestyles. The environmental benefits of telework are also questioned, as is the rationale for existing teleworking schemes. This paper further asserts that actual and potential environmental gains can conflict with potentially negative implications for fairness, equity and well-being, with teleworkers shouldering a substantial social burden arising from technology-aided changes in work practices.

HÄNZI, DENIS* (TU Darmstadt, haeni@ifs.tu-darmstadt.de)
Towards Performative Pirouettes? Reconsidering the Interrelationship Between Cultural Sociology and Theatrical Production

Attempts to understand the “real” world drawing on theatre metaphors have a long tradition. Not only Goffman’s Presentation of Self in Everyday Life opened respective lines of sight, already Calderón’s Gran Teatro del Mundo implied this nexus. Again, the question of good or bad “performance” seems to be crucial in our late capitalist days: be it on the stock exchange, be it in TV-casting-shows or the context of resource allocation in the academic field. But what do we know about the reciprocal relationship of the performing arts and theories of performative, as they experience a real boom in the wake of the performative turn?

In this presentation, it is assumed that the theatrical art world is a universe of discourse and practice par excellence not only allowing to observe performative phenomena and develop new theoretical approaches to performativity – but especially to shed light on the interrelationship between scientific paradigm shifts and changes regarding the fight for recognition within the field of performing arts. As will be shown, the performative turn in theater studies and sociology of art is attended by transformations of theatrical creation. Thus, the paper aims at discerning in what way this interrelation fosters a new logic of artistic recognition. Within the framework of the latter, it headmost is the mastery of “performative pirouettes” that will be awarded: Artists more and more have to assert themselves as virtuosos of a somehow “reflexive” performativity.

In order to go to the bottom of this phenomenon, two theoretical reconsiderations will be proposed: First, referring to Michel Foucault, it will be argued that one can speak of a “discursive explosion” around and apropos “performativity” within the theatrical art world, producing new forms of artistic mysteriousness. Second, drawing on Max Weber, this latter proposition will be linked to a charisma-theoretical model of artistic performativity.

RC16-292.7

HÄNZI, DENIS* (TU Darmstadt, haeni@ifs.tu-darmstadt.de)
Towards Performative Pirouettes? Reconsidering the Interrelationship Between Cultural Sociology and Theatrical Production

Attempts to understand the “real” world drawing on theatre metaphors have a long tradition. Not only Goffman’s Presentation of Self in Everyday Life opened respective lines of sight, already Calderón’s Gran Teatro del Mundo implied this nexus. Again, the question of good or bad “performance” seems to be crucial in our late capitalist days: be it on the stock exchange, be it in TV-casting-shows or the context of resource allocation in the academic field. But what do we know about the reciprocal relationship of the performing arts and theories of performative, as they experience a real boom in the wake of the performative turn?

In this presentation, it is assumed that the theatrical art world is a universe of discourse and practice par excellence not only allowing to observe performative phenomena and develop new theoretical approaches to performativity – but especially to shed light on the interrelationship between scientific paradigm shifts and changes regarding the fight for recognition within the field of performing arts. As will be shown, the performative turn in theater studies and sociology of art is attended by transformations of theatrical creation. Thus, the paper aims at discerning in what way this interrelation fosters a new logic of artistic recognition. Within the framework of the latter, it headmost is the mastery of “performative pirouettes” that will be awarded: Artists more and more have to assert themselves as virtuosos of a somehow “reflexive” performativity.

In order to go to the bottom of this phenomenon, two theoretical reconsiderations will be proposed: First, referring to Michel Foucault, it will be argued that one can speak of a “discursive explosion” around and apropos “performativity” within the theatrical art world, producing new forms of artistic mysteriousness. Second, drawing on Max Weber, this latter proposition will be linked to a charisma-theoretical model of artistic performativity.

RC19-331.2

HÄUSERMANN, SILJA* (university of Zurich, silja.haeusermann@ipz.uzh.ch)
Different Paths of Family Policy Modernization in Continental Welfare States

Family policy in continental welfare states strongly reflected the male breadwinner model at the beginning of the 1970s. This model has become increasingly ill-suited with regard to new social structures and values. This paper studies the impact of new social needs and demands on family and care policy and politics in Germany and Switzerland. The power resources approach falls short of explaining about the following developments: the transformation from a traditional to a modern welfare state model; the public debate and the mobilization of women’s organizations. The evolution of the gender role model has no strong interest in care policy and the mobilization of women’s organizations has remained weak. The paper argues that the politics of reform must be analyzed with a coalitional approach in a multi-dimensional policy space. Indeed, the adaptation of the male breadwinner model to new needs and values can be accounted for by different actors, for instance, cultural differences, economic interests, and political orientations. This paper explores the role of social networks, institutional context, and social change processes in the evolution of family policy and care policy in continental Europe. The paper aims at discerning in what way this interrelation fosters a new logic of artistic recognition. Within the framework of the latter, it headmost is the mastery of “performative pirouettes” that will be awarded: Artists more and more have to assert themselves as virtuosos of a somehow “reflexive” performativity.

In order to go to the bottom of this phenomenon, two theoretical reconsiderations will be proposed: First, referring to Michel Foucault, it will be argued that one can speak of a “discursive explosion” around and apropos “performativity” within the theatrical art world, producing new forms of artistic mysteriousness. Second, drawing on Max Weber, this latter proposition will be linked to a charisma-theoretical model of artistic performativity.

RC20-347.3

HÄNZI, DENIS* (TU Darmstadt, haeni@ifs.tu-darmstadt.de)

A century ago, Max Weber concisely brought Switzerland’s character as a “Wirtschaftsnation” a nation forged out of will, in a nutshell: Only on grounds of a shared belief in the unique nature of their habits and morals, the identity of the Swiss could emerge and consolidate. Based on a mythology of rural-alpine nativeness and isolation, this “belief in commonality” entails both the construction of boundaries vis-à-vis the threatening outside world and corresponding semantics of resistance. Given the recent discussions on foreign “attacks” on the Swiss banking secrecy and the increased charismatisation of the Swiss mountain guide (an ideological of the laudable Swiss) at the present time, it becomes apparent that this architecture of Swissness still provides important symbolic resources.

What about those Swiss who do not live on the very Helvetic island but are dispersed all over the globe? First, the paper aims at discerning how the “Swiss abroad” (“Auslandschweizer”) is integrated into the overall imaginary of Swissness. It will be stated that the Swiss expatriate is being drawn as a distinct social figure through which, paradoxically enough, the imago of a typical Swiss character is being reproduced, yet reinforced. Second, by means of a longitudinal comparison, it will be shown that since the mid-1970s the social construction of the Swiss expatriate is, although subject to narrative alterations, relying on one basic scheme of Swissness. The paper is based on an interpretation pattern analysis of the “Auslandschweizer” as a figure constructed within editorial writings of the magazine Der Schweizer Revue (a publication of the Organization of the Swiss Abroad and the Swiss Federal Department of Foreign Affairs). The paper can shed light on the phenomenon that, even in a period for which the term “global age” has prevailed, social constructions of expatriates stay bound to historically grown, nation-specific interpretational frameworks.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The paper describes preliminary results of an interdisciplinary research involving sociologists and architects, funded by the Autonomous Region of Sardinia. The analysis focuses on the experiences of relational public art (or community art), studying the strategies that artists activate to enable citizens' engagement in the transformation of urban spaces. These strategies are able to "revitalize" models of urban governance in which participation often translates in a mere consultative practice. We are facing emergent phenomena that are not only "counter-cultures", but could also feed into processes of policy formation and decision making. Indeed, the "new genre of public art", represents a new way in which citizenship is practiced: artists ask the audience to become co-actors in the construction of their works, taking in charge problems/conflicts related to urban spaces, interpreting needs and experiences of people who live in these spaces, and activating citizens' awareness of their role in the transformation of urban spaces. Starting from a background analysis of significant national and international case studies, the research focuses on Sardinian experiences activated in the urban "border areas". The aim is to investigate - through interviews to the "citizen-artists" and the other actors involved in the artistic intervention - the practices of production and consumption (active/participatory); the shared meanings of participation, politics, community, territory; the representations of the other actors; the discourses related to objectives and results; the communication strategies; the interaction with the reference contexts. The process of analysis will conclude with the production of three outputs: a "Participatory Research Laboratory" which involves artists and other actors of the urban governance (architects, sociologists, public administrators, stakeholders); an online platform containing information (texts, videos, images, georeferenced maps) about experiences we analysed and the modalities to activate similar participatory processes; a procedural tool for administrators, oriented towards a participatory territorial planning.

The end of the so-called housing bubble with the current economic crisis is having dramatic effects in the urban landscape as construction companies have declared bankruptcy and have left many unfinished buildings and empty lots in the urban space where garbage is being accumulated. The effects of market commodities further contributes to reproduce the image of alterity and otherness in so far as these commodities are not integrated within the contexts where they are produced and, third, I will explore how and to what extent the fact that these fairs are organized in terms of cultural production as an impediment to full citizenship instead of viewing culture as the vehicle through which citizenship is constructed.
Graduate programs in medicine assume the social commitment with their performance according to scientific and technical norms of discipline in there field, but it will also demand to carry out this work within the framework of certain ethical, professional, and social values. It is clear that we are faced with emergent field knowledge in higher education institutions. The inclusion of these topics in the university curricula either as knowledge discipline or transversal axis - it is recent and even more so when it refers to specific aspects of this discipline. The research analyses the perceptions about the professional ethics the teachers and students in medical graduate programs and pretends to know about values for training in skills and values in public and private universities to make comparisons. In this paper we present the results of the revision, adaptation and implementation in a Mexican public university to discuss how to promote these skills and values. By a joint methodology that includes applications of: the instrument validated by Hirsch (2005) from National Autonomous University of Mexico (UNAM) for values; the questionnaire for the assessment of competencies of teachers by the team coordinated by Pérez Pérez (2012), from Valencia University, Spain and conducting interviews. The above-mentioned instruments includes teachers and students that show the condition that prevails about the beneficence principle which, according with Alcoberro, originates in the Hippocratic oath, but goes beyond philanthropy which recognizes the patient as a subject of law; it talks about the expectations of benefits to justify any risk of damage or discomfort to the participants, who sometimes use there transgression to save life at the expense of an unequal relationship between the physician and the patient.

ICHIJO, ATSUKO* (Kingston University, UK, a.ichijo@kingston.ac.uk)

The ‘Overcoming Modernity’ Symposium: Modernity, Japan and East Asia

The paper aims to address the theme of the session by using the ‘Overcoming Modernity’ symposium that took place in Japan in 1942. The symposium has conventionally been dismissed as ‘infamous’ or even ‘notorious’, not deserving serious attention, and was predominantly viewed that it was an attempt by the intellectuals of the day to legitimise the war and fascism. While the symposium’s political aims were wartime propaganda and to legitimise and nationalize anti-Japanese political and cultural thought has been sporadically re-examined starting with Takeuchi Yoshimi’s essay published in 1959. Takeuchi (1959–1979) dismissed the symposium as intellectually empty but argued that the event represented a historical moment when various contradicting forces in Japan, such as restoration vs innovation, the East vs the West and so on, came into a violent collision as an attempt ‘at overcoming modernity’. He appreciated the intellectuals’ concern with ‘overcoming modernity’ as a worthy endeavour as an exercise to look for solutions to the perceived social, economic and political ills but concluded the symposium failed to contribute to the development of political and cultural thoughts in Japan because of the intellectuals’ failure to recognise the double-sided nature of the Pacific War (as an anti-imperialism war against the hegemonic West and as an imperialist and colonialist war towards Asian countries) in their attempts to understand the world. The paper examines the visions of modernity that the symposium participants sought to overcome and explores the ideas suggested as alternatives to the Western-centric vision of modernity during the symposium. These alternatives were then placed in the background of competing visions of Asia and the world including pan-Asianism, the Asia East Cooperative Community and oriental religiosity.

IBARRA, SEBASTIAN* (University of Amsterdam, s.l.ibarraGonzalez@uva.nl)

Urban Conflicts As Spaces of Politicization of Collective Action Around the City: Notes to Think the Continuities and Discontinuities of Urban Social Movements in the City of Santiago (Chile)

Over the last 40 years the city of Santiago has experienced deep transformations, which have been linked to the implementation of neoliberal policies. Also, the city has been not only the stage, but rather the protagonist of a variety of conflicts around urban issues, such as urban growth, use and appropriation of urban spaces, environmental demand for housing. This has been the scenario in which new forms of collective actions have emerged to propose new forms of appropriation and use of urban spaces, transforming the urban space into an object of political action.

In this context, this paper aims to study the processes of politicization and lead to the development of the different frameworks of action, understanding that the politicization goes beyond the mere mobilization and involves the generation of new spaces for the production of reality, in this case realities and socio-political imaginaries around the design, management, use and appropriation of urban space and urban goods. However, preliminary data analysis on urban conflicts in the city of Santiago suggest that not all collective actions around urban issues develop the same levels and types of politicization. Therefore, in this paper I will try to address the following question: what are the factors that can explain the trajectories of the process of politicization or de-politicization of collective action around urban issues? To answer this question I will study the collective action processes that have developed around the problems of housing, inquiring into its politicization paths from the mechanisms and strategies that develop as part of their urban struggles (configuration of their social networks, identity, organizational structure and action strategies). Finally, I will try to establish the relationship between the processes of politicization and the construction of imaginaries and collective discourses around the city and urban issues.

ICHINOKAWA, YASUTAKA* (University of Tokyo, Komaba, ichinoy@waka.c.u-tokyo.ac.jp)

Another Way of Modernization and Sociology: A Critical Assessment of the “Japnisonic Sociology” in the 1920s and the ‘30s

During the late 1920s and the early ‘30s there was a movement among the Japanese sociologists to establish the “japnisonic sociology” that should differ from the western sociology.

Concerning the social & international context in which this movement emerged, three points should be mentioned at least. First, in the 1920s social inequality and social conflict were more clearly recognized than before in Japan. In 1919 the Japanese Ministry of the Interior established the “social” section for social policies. There also arose a “social science” movement among the university students in the early 1920s. This was strongly affected by the Marx-Leninism, and therefore oppressed soon. Many Japanese sociologists tried to separate sociology from this kind of “social science”.

Secondly, the political orthodoxy in Japan shifted its orientation gradually from the westernization to the asianization. The Japanese proposal for the racial equality was rejected at the Paris Peace Conference (1919). And the new Immigration Act of USA (1924) raised antipathy among the Japanese. These experiences made them to seek another way of modernization which they had equated simply with westernization until then.

Thirdly, after the brutal and bloody suppression of the Samil (March 1) Movement (1919), the Japanese Governor General of Korea changed its colonial policy from “hard power” to “bunkir” (soft power). Also, the Japanese government tried to camouflage its colonial domination in Manshukuo (established in 1932) with the ideology of “mutual harmony among the 5 peoples (Gozoku-Kyowa)”. It was in this social & international context that the movement for the “japnisonic sociology” emerged. What was it? What kind of sociological theory can we make today from this history? This presentation considers these questions.

ICHINOY@waka.c.u-tokyo.ac.jp
VITMAN, ADI (University of Haifa)
ALFASI, NURIT (Ben Gurion University of the Negev)

Ageism and Social Integration of Older Adults in Their Neighborhoods in Israel

Purpose: The paper aims to examine the extent to which ageism is connected with the social integration of older adults in their neighborhoods and to identify factors that explain social integration.

Design and Methods: A convenience sample that included 300 older adults aged 65 and older who lived in the city of Tel-Aviv was surveyed. The study was conducted through a combination of qualitative and quantitative research methods.

Results: Neighborhoods varied by levels of ageism and social integration. Higher levels of social integration observed in neighborhoods with higher age-friendly characteristics, such as accessibility to services and public spaces.

Implications: Age-friendly neighborhoods are crucial for social integration of older adults.

RC11-213.6
IECOVICH, ESTHER* (Ben Gurion University of the Negev, iecovich@bgu.ac.il)

Nurses’ Attitudes Toward Migrant Care Workers in Hospitals In Israel

Aims. To examine nurses’ attitudes on tasks that paid carers of older patients should or should not be allowed to perform and to examine the factors that best explain nurses’ attitudes towards the involvement of paid carers in providing care during the older patients’ hospitalization.

Background. Many older patients who are hospitalized are functionally dependent and employ paid carers who perform a variety of tasks during hospitalization. This issue has been barely examined.

Methods. The study included a combination of qualitative and quantitative research methods.

Five key persons in two general hospitals were interviewed and 265 nurses in internal medicine and geriatric wards were surveyed.

Results. There were no formal policies and guidelines regarding the tasks that paid carers should be allowed to perform. The majority of nurses perceived that paid carers should be allowed to perform a variety of tasks except for professional nursing tasks.

Five key persons in two general hospitals were interviewed and 265 nurses in internal medicine and geriatric wards were surveyed.

Conclusions. Attitudes of nurses towards paid carers are determined by local organizational characteristics and nurses’ education. There is need for explicit policies and practice guidelines and their enforcement with regard to paid carers.

RC53-854.4
IVERSE, VITTORIO* (University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, vittorio.iverse@unimore.it)

Positioning and Counter-Positioning in an Institutional Setting: the Role of Children’s Active Participation in Managing Conflicts

This paper presents some videorecorded episodes of conflicts involving children and adults at school. These cases describe the multidimensionality of school community work and point to: 1) the distinctiveness of the interactional construction of the conflicts in schools; 2) the ways institutionalized organizational narratives become cultural resources for framing, scripting, and revising problems as plots; and 3) the interdependence of micro- and macro processes. The approach construes conflicts as a dynamic part of classroom social life in which personal expressions are affected by and affect teachers’ and students’ classroom norms and processes.

Conflicts are observed in discursive practices that interactively construct social positions and diverging/shared narratives. Drawing from work on organizational narratives, positioning theory, and conflict analysis, this presentation focuses in particular on the role of children’s active participation in managing conflicts in an institutional setting.

RC10-193.4
IVERSE, VITTORIO* (University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, vittorio.iverse@unimore.it)

The Promotion of Agency in a Conflict-Affected Context. the Social Participation of Children and Adolescents in the West Bank

One of the most challenging narratives in the past few years (and probably one of the most stimulating for the future) has been the importance of children’s active participation not only in terms of having the right to say, but of the right to choose among alternatives in communication systems, i.e. in terms of practising agency rather than simply having voice. Supporting and improving children’s capabilities means promoting children’s participation beyond their right to speak and to be heard, to a wider concept of active citizenship, which means contributing to the structuring of social systems. In this approach, therefore, children’s capabilities assume the social form of children’s agency. In other words, the idea of agency emphasizes that children can condition the actions of their interlocutors in communication with them, above all in interactions and can, in this way, transform the social structures.

This presentation tries to examine how children’s agency and participation can be promoted in a conflict-affected context. With this aim the chapter conducts an evaluative analysis of a project of international cooperation developed by Oxfam Italy and the Palestinian NGO DoPiPs which is aimed to promote social participation and to raise children’s rights awareness among Palestinian children and adolescents.

The analysis is conducted by drawing on theoretical and methodological concepts from recent literature on social participation, sociology of childhood and Sen’s capability approach, and looking at 1. the structures that promote agency in communication processes, 2. the ways in which agency modifies the structures of communication processes. The analysis of videorecorded data permitted some conclusions about social conversion processes and factors of agency, which allow social change. Our data show that social change can be enhanced through children and adults’ turns, but it is determined only in the self-organisation of a communication system.

RC06-123.2
IGARASHI, HIROKI* (University of Hawaii at Manoa, hirokii@hawaii.edu)

Acquiring a ‘Right’ Combination of Capital: Japanese Nouveau Elites’ Capital Accumulation Trajectories for Children through International Schooling in Tokyo

As economic globalization has been proliferated by nation-states’ espousal of neo-liberal agendas, various domains of educational institutions have been internationalized and valorized globally valid forms of cultural competencies, termed GCC (Global cultural capital) and NCC (National cultural capital). This presentation tries to examine how children’s agency and participation can be promoted in a conflict-affected context.

This presentation tries to examine how children’s agency and participation can be promoted in a conflict-affected context.

JAPA-12.3
IGARASHI, YASUMASA* (University of Tsukuba, VYL03222@nifty.com)

Is It Possible to Overcome Social Gap through Coproduction?: Kashima's Practical Experience As A Radioactive Hotspot after 3.11

Kashima, a typical commuter town in the Greater Tokyo Area, is a significant urban farming area where the principle of 'local production for local consumption' is here to stay. However, Kashima lapsed into being the most serious hotspot...
within the Kanto region, and its farmers suffered from a sharp decrease in sales following heated media coverage. Under these circumstances, I convened the ‘Round-table Meeting for ‘Kashiwana Products for the Kashiwana People’ towards Safety and Security’, and called for various local stakeholders—including farmers, supermarket owners, restaurant chefs and housewives within their childrearing years—to be engaged in that meeting. We deliberately and scientifically discussed some unique radioactivity determination method on local farm products and soil, and arrived at an agreement over our own acceptable standard of radioactivity level in farm products. By measuring radioactivity and transmitting the result, we achieved the results for the recovery of the reliability of local farm products.

Our primal motivation to convene the meeting was to overcome the ‘gap within the local community’, namely, the pointless conflict between consumers and farmers after the Fukushima accident, which was mainly derived from the asymmetric nature of ‘choice’ and ‘mobility’ between them. Redefining local consumers and farmers as Kashiwana citizens sharing the same locality and issues, we strategically aimed to connect the local consumers, who have an attachment to the locality and wish to peacefully eat local products, with the local farmers, who intend to build personal relationships with the consumers. However, our community-oriented risk-communication strategy had a critical limitation: apart from the assumed local customers, it was impossible to reach a wider range of consumers via our marketing strategy. On the basis of this practical experience in Kashiwana, this presentation will discuss social ‘coordination’ and trust-building between people with opposite interests under the risk of uncertainty.

TG04-958.1
IGUCHI, SATOSHI* (Kyoto University, siguchi05@gmail.com)
Decision Makers and Those Affected in the Japanese Expert Community—the Fukushima Nuclear Disaster

An aim of this presentation is to describe the great distance in risk evaluation regarding the Fukushima nuclear disaster that experts, people with dementia (PWD), and the media have created in Japan and to analyze its structure and background by applying the insight on a distinction between decision makers and those affected in risk sociology of Niklas Luhmann(1993). After 3.11 in 2011 the most Japanese experts appearing in mass media followed the government report which was underestimating a seriousness of Fukushima nuclear disaster. By measuring radioactivity and transmitting the result, we arrived at an agreement over our own acceptable standard of radioactivity level in farm products. By measuring radioactivity and transmitting the result, we achieved the results for the recovery of the reliability of local farm products.

The willingness of PWD to speak publically about their thinking and development became a central issue in dementia care. The mass media and supermarket owners, restaurant chefs and housewives within their childrearing years—to be engaged in that meeting. We deliberately and scientifically discussed some unique radioactivity determination method on local farm products and soil, and arrived at an agreement over our own acceptable standard of radioactivity level in farm products. By measuring radioactivity and transmitting the result, we achieved the results for the recovery of the reliability of local farm products.

The methodology is a life history analysis, which tries to reconstruct Kaino’s biography. It is expected that a relationship between one socio-legal scholar and society would be brought into relief through this approach. Thereafter, qualities, merits and limits of Kaino’s sociology of law will be considered from the point of view of current socio-legal studies. As a result, Kaino’s sociology of law in confrontation with Japanese socio-legal studies comes to be a breakthrough for most Japanese socio-legal scholars. Realistic view of law in confrontation with Japanese socio-legal studies comes to be a breakthrough for most Japanese socio-legal scholars.

I, TAKAYUKI* (Senshu University, it@cc.hirosaki-u.ac.jp)
Comparative, Realistic, Communitarian and Public Qualities: Looking Back Michitaka Kaino’s Sociology of Law

Among Japanese socio-legal scholars, Michitaka Kaino (1908-1975) remains hidden abroad, though he is unique with comparative, realistic, communitarian and public qualities. Kaino covers the Emperor system/fascism, human rights, the courts, ownership, commons, family, sociology of law and pollution, which are titles of his eight collective works. He wrote many papers and articles in various journals and newspapers, which included opening essays to the monthly legal magazine called Horitsu Jihou. Furthermore, he invoked Western legal doctrine to solve domestic problems, presided over a public book-reading circle, represented as an attorney regional peasants who insisted upon their rights of irai, and developed the sphere of environmental law.

Above-mentioned Kaino’s qualities seemed to have characterized Japanese sociology of law to some extent. A comparative law perspective has been requisite for most Japanese socio-legal scholars. Realistic view of law in confrontation with Japanese socio-legal studies has become a matter of course. Kaino’s articles face to the right of irai has been reevaluated in light of the study on the commons. In reference to the notion of “public sociology”, Kaino’s stance and works seem to fit “public sociology of law”.

The methodology is a life history analysis, which tries to reconstruct Kaino’s personal experience and life from his written records such as interviews and his biography. It is expected that a relationship between one socio-legal scholar and society would be brought into relief through this approach. Thereafter, qualities, merits and limits of Kaino’s sociology of law will be considered from the point of view of global legalization.

RC48-793.3
IIA WANG, YOKO* (University of Hawaii at Manoa, yokokilda@hawaii.edu)
Mediating the Professional and the Amateur: Social Activism in a Post-Union Democracy

① a title and contents list of TV programs about dementia;
② documentation of the story, the contexts and scenes of each program; and
③ pictures of symbolic scenes in these programs.

Results: Two controversial descriptive patterns of the thoughts and wishes of those with PWD emerged. The first is that descriptions of these characteristics relate to problematic behaviors for caregivers. The second is that while PWD suffers think and feel are important in and of themselves and, therefore, sometimes conflict with the needs of caregivers.

IGWEBUIKE, EBUKA* (Covenant University, ebukagwebuike@yahoo.com)
ABIOYE, TAIWO (COVENANT UNIVERSITY)
CHIMUNYA, LILY (Covenant University)
A Pragmatic-Semiotic Analysis of “Occupy Nigeria Group” Online Posts on the 2012 Fuel Subsidy Removal in Nigeria

In response to the fuel subsidy removal by the Nigerian government on 1st January 2012, Occupy Nigeria Group, a protest movement, embarked on different mass strike actions and demonstrations including online activism. The civil resistant actions geared towards reversal of petrol price increase deployed certain verbal and visual means in portraying the government and its actions. Previous studies on online protest discourse in Nigeria have adopted sociolinguistic and discourse analysis approaches in examining issues of identity and self-determination with little attention paid to visual-pragmatic strategies in representing people and their actions. This paper, therefore, undertakes a pragma-semiotic investigation of “Occupy Nigeria Group” online posts on the 2012 fuel subsidy removal in Nigeria with a view to examining verbal and visual modes of representing people and their actions in the event. Seventy-five online protest posts purposely sampled from the groups’ page are used to identify and categorize various pragma-semiotic elements and functions in the representations using insights from Mey's pragmatic act, Halliday's systemic functional linguistics and the semiotic theory. It is observed that the verbal mode complements the visual in projecting the demands and resistance of the group. The findings also reveal the use of various visual-pragmatic strategies such as prayer, negative labelling, humour, mockery, abuse, passionate and fierce appeal, including photo trick. This study has established some pragma-semiotic patterns in verbal-visual posts in the Nigerian online protest context. An awareness of the peculiar patterns and use is crucial in understanding and interpretation of socio-political realities of such news events by online consumers.

RC12-230.6
II, TAKAYUKI* (Senshu University, it@cc.hirosaki-u.ac.jp)
Comparative, Realistic, Communitarian and Public Qualities: Looking Back Michitaka Kaino’s Sociology of Law

Among Japanese socio-legal scholars, Michitaka Kaino (1908-1975) remains hidden abroad, though he is unique with comparative, realistic, communitarian and public qualities. Kaino covers the Emperor system/fascism, human rights, the courts, ownership, commons, family, sociology of law and pollution, which are titles of his eight collective works. He wrote many papers and articles in various journals and newspapers, which included opening essays to the monthly legal magazine called Horitsu Jihou. Furthermore, he invoked Western legal doctrine to solve domestic problems, presided over a public book-reading circle, represented as an attorney regional peasants who insisted upon their rights of irai, and developed the sphere of environmental law.

Above-mentioned Kaino’s qualities seemed to have characterized Japanese sociology of law to some extent. A comparative law perspective has been requisite for most Japanese socio-legal scholars. Realistic view of law in confrontation with Japanese socio-legal studies has become a matter of course. Kaino’s articles face to the right of irai has been reevaluated in light of the study on the commons. In reference to the notion of “public sociology”, Kaino’s stance and works seem to fit “public sociology of law”.

The methodology is a life history analysis, which tries to reconstruct Kaino’s personal experience and life from his written records such as interviews and his biography. It is expected that a relationship between one socio-legal scholar and society would be brought into relief through this approach. Thereafter, qualities, merits and limits of Kaino’s sociology of law will be considered from the point of view of global legalization.

IGUACHI, TAKASHI* (Nara Womens University, igutaka@cc.nara-wu.ac.jp)
How New Is the Image of Those with Dementia in 21st Century in Japan? an Analysis of TV Documentary Programs in the NHK Data Archives

Introduction: From the late 1990s to the early years of this century, a new image of dementia (PWD) has been promoted in Japan. The willingness of PWD to speak publically about their thinking and desire around 2004 is considered a significant event. Afterward, their statements became a central issue in dementia care. The mass media and especially the NHK (Japanese Broadcasting Cooperation), which produced television documentary programs on this subject, have promoted this trend. The event of 2004 has been definitely important in changing the image of PWD. However, the views and wishes of PWD have been uncovered and constructed in diverse ways in each field of dementia care, and the NHK has reported some outstanding care practices. The empirical exploration of this image change is an issue in sociology. How has this image been represented before 2000s? How are previous images related to the new image? This presentation explores the presentation patterns of those with PWD in NHK TV documentary programs produced between 1980 and 2003 with using following data.

Method: The data used in this presentation were obtained through searching data archives and asking for participation to challenge some themes. As a participant, I obtained access to the video data systems for a year and created the following three types of data:

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Since the fallout of the triple disaster in March 2011, coupled with the government's pursuit of the reactivation of nuclear plants, Japan has once again become a seedbed for grassroots political activity. Various anti-nuclear rallies and demonstrations are held across Japan, and the largest of them all, the Friday Protest rally in front of the Prime Minister's Official Residence has been staged more than fifty times. Such contentious activism, especially among Japanese youth, has been quite inconceivable in the country for many years. How should we understand this development in relation to the three decades of relative silence after the end of student movements in the 1970s, which is said to have left a negative legacy by its violent disintegration? Building on the sociological studies of the protest cycles, this paper explores the concept of "abeyance" and demonstrates the working of "mediators" as key actors for social movement continuity in a post-union democracy.

RC24-422.2

IKEDA, KAZUHIRO* (Sophia University, ikeda@genv.sophia.ac.jp)
FUJIHARA, FUMIYA (Yokohama National University)

Climate Change Policy-Making Process and Reasons of Its Stagnation: Activities and Preferences of Stakeholders in Japan

Institutional processes of making political decisions determine the range of their outcomes. The international comparative research project, the COMPON project (Disasters, Climate Change, Policy Networks), explores characteristics of the decision making processes in each society, based on common methods. The purpose of this presentation is to show results of the Japanese face-to-face questionnaire survey to national stakeholders and to discuss its interesting findings, especially on activities and preferences of major stakeholders.

The COMPON Japan conducted this survey based on the Japanese translated version of the common COMPON questionnaire sheets to 125 organizations in 2012 and 2013 which can exert political leverage in the field of climate change policies. 72 organizations responded and the collection rate is 57.6%.

As results of our survey, we find that almost all stakeholders share the view that the climate change really occurs and is caused by human activities, though a few stakeholders conduct natural or social science research by themselves. They can, therefore, concentrate their political resources to bring their opinions to governmental officials by attending at committees and making press releases.

On preferences of domestic climate change policies, there is a cleavage over policy orientations, especially between industries and NGOs. Industries prefer a bottom-up voluntary goal setting, while NGOs prefer more institutionalized and legally binding measures.

Our respondents reflect the progress of climate change policies are seriously impeded by the lack of political leadership. This result can be interpreted in two ways. For one thing, they expect the government's coordinating of the crush of interests between stakeholders. And for another, they expect stronger political leadership and media campaigns to introduce more effective climate change policies. Climate change policy-making processes in Japan are stagnated, then we need stronger international stimuli and pressures to change the situation.

RC39-670.2

IKEDA, KEIKO* (Shizuoka University, ekikeda@ipc.shizuoka.ac.jp)

Community-Based Disaster Management in Super Aging Society: How Age and Gender Interacted to Shape Disaster Response in 2011 Tohoku Disaster

This paper seeks to examine how different attitudes toward gender across generations affected disaster response and recovery in 2011 Tohoku Earthquake and Tsunami.

Substantial population aging had occurred in the coastal areas of Tohoku that were devastated by the 2011 Earthquake and Tsunami. About two thirds of those killed in the 2011 disaster were older than 60 years of age. While elderly persons were devastated by the 2011 Earthquake and Tsunami. About two thirds of those killed in the 2011 disaster were older than 60 years of age. While elderly persons were devastated by the 2011 Earthquake and Tsunami, which stem from the pre-existing social structures that disadvantage and discriminate women, and sociocultural norms that reinforce male domination and female subordination.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
on increasing part-time work and on intermittent careers which are typical of adaptive women. I suppose it is also important in Japan to focus on the structure of labor market as influential factors to explain the mass of women's behaviors. Japanese society has experienced long-term depressions during the past two decades, and firms have increased non-regular employees such as part-time and temporary workers instead of regular employees. This severe employment situation has negative influences on many female workers' job continuity, while some firms maintain female regular employees as long-term labor force. Moreover small organizations are not so positive on parental leave while large organizations promote the leave. As a result, the job continuity rate after the first childbirth is increasing only for the regular employees in large organizations.

The results of our data analysis imply that it is effective for employees in small organizations to gain knowledge of work-life balance support systems to negotiate with their employers and avoid job quitting. And also, it is important to support female workers searching for regular employment with work-life balance systems so as not to choose non-regular jobs in order to balance work with family lives.

**RC08-149.5**

**IKEDA, YOSHIFUSA** (Toyo Eiwa Jogakuin University, yoshifusa.ikeida@nifty.com)

**The Influence of Gabriel Tarde on the Development of Japanese Sociology in the Early Twentieth Century**

The purpose of this paper is to examine Gabriel Tarde's influence on the development of Japanese sociology in the early twentieth century. During this period, Tarde was an opinion leader of French sociology with his famous opponent, Émile Durkheim. After his death in 1904, Tarde's presence in the French academic community declined gradually, while Durkheim earned a reputation with his collaborators known as “Durkheimian school.” Unlike Durkheim, a professor at the Sorbonne, Tarde did not have his own students at the Collège de France, where lectures were open for everyone. It may be one of the main reasons for Tarde’s decline, as some historians of sociology think.

However, there were many foreign sociologists in the audience of his course of modern philosophy at the Collège de France. One of Japanese sociologists who attended Tarde’s course, Shotaro Yoneda (1873-1945), became the first professor of sociology at the Kyoto Imperial University. Yoneda established his sociological theory based on Tarde’s “inter-psychology.” In 1913, Yoneda co-founded the Japanese Institute of Social Science with his colleague at the Tokyo Imperial University, Tongo Takebe (1871-1945), who also attended Tarde’s course. Yoneda’s earliest disciple, Yasuma Takata (1883-1972), a preeminent sociologist and economist in Japan, not only borrowed Tarde’s idea for his “Power theory of economics,” but discussed Tarde’s imitation theory for his system of formal sociology. Therefore, in this paper we propose to demonstrate that the impact of Tarde’s sociology was more important in Japan than in his home country.

**RC40-680.3**

**IKEGAMI, KOICHI** (KINKI UNIVERSITY, ikegami@nara.kindai.ac.jp)

**What Is Happening in the Northern Mozambique Under the Prosavana Programme and Agricultural Growth Corridor: An Implication to the Large Scale Land Acquisition in the Southeast Asia**

This paper intends to reveal what is happening in the Northern Mozambique under the ProSavana Programme and agricultural growth corridor, and draw implications from a field survey for peasant society in Southeast Asia. Large scale land acquisition, so-called “land grabbing”, is extending in Southeast Asia as well as in Africa. Laos and Cambodia are relatively new countries in the sphere of land acquisition, so-called “land grabbing”, is extending in Southeast Asia as well as in Africa. Laos and Cambodia are relatively new countries in the sphere of land acquisition, so-called “land grabbing”, is extending in Southeast Asia as well as in Africa.

**ILDARHANOVA, CHULPAN** (Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Tatarstan)

**Rural Cooperation in the Republic of Tatarstan(Russia);Ethnographic Case-Study**

The results of social survey (2013) in Pestrechinsky and Kukmorsky municipal areas of the Republic of Tatarstan (Russia) of such components as self-estimate of material state of his/her own family, social activity, satisfaction with ecological situation in the area of residence, interaction with bodies of local authorities, migration moods, life ambitions, etc., draw a stable psychosocial climate of a rural area. Mutual support is a phenomenon in modern society where personal values and social identity dominate. This phenomenon is characteristic of very few rural areas of Russia and it was found in rural areas of Tatarstan. The explanation of this fact lays, in the opinion of the author, in socialistic values of rural populations especially typical for the area where the proportion of old people is quite big. Social networks reflecting rural population cooperation in Pestrechinsky area are concentrated basically on mezzolevel and in Kukmorsky area on microlevel. Projective trajectories of rural population towards development of all spheres of life in a rural area are connected with intergenerational continuity due to family agricultural business.

1. Specifics of a demographic portrait of population in Pestrechinsky area reflected on making facilities inside the house. At the same time home improvement in Kukmorsky area is connected with household needs outside the house. 2. Rural residents working on a family farm show high level of satisfaction of fulfillment of his/her reproductive capabilities. 3. Such form of rural residents' cooperation is accompanied by condemnation of co-residents for not taking part in life of a rural community. 4. Life of rural people living in Pestrechinsky area is concentrated on the development of a social wellbeing while in Kukmorsky area - on personal wellbeing. None of these strategies cannot be viewed acknowledged as the best for the development of a rural society because personal welfare also constitutes social capital of the whole area.

**RC08-149.5**

**IKEDA, YOSHIFUSA** (Toyo Eiwa Jogakuin University, yoshifusa.ikeida@nifty.com)

**The Influence of Gabriel Tarde on the Development of Japanese Sociology in the Early Twentieth Century**

The purpose of this paper is to examine Gabriel Tarde’s influence on the development of Japanese sociology in the early twentieth century. During this period, Tarde was an opinion leader of French sociology with his famous opponent, Émile Durkheim. After his death in 1904, Tarde’s presence in the French academic community declined gradually, while Durkheim earned a reputation with his collaborators known as “Durkheimian school.” Unlike Durkheim, a professor at the Sorbonne, Tarde did not have his own students at the Collège de France, where lectures were open for everyone. It may be one of the main reasons for Tarde’s decline, as some historians of sociology think.

However, there were many foreign sociologists in the audience of his course of modern philosophy at the Collège de France. One of Japanese sociologists who attended Tarde’s course, Shotaro Yoneda (1873-1945), became the first professor of sociology at the Kyoto Imperial University. Yoneda established his sociological theory based on Tarde’s “inter-psychology.” In 1913, Yoneda co-founded the Japanese Institute of Social Science with his colleague at the Tokyo Imperial University, Tongo Takebe (1871-1945), who also attended Tarde’s course. Yoneda’s earliest disciple, Yasuma Takata (1883-1972), a preeminent sociologist and economist in Japan, not only borrowed Tarde’s idea for his “Power theory of economics,” but discussed Tarde’s imitation theory for his system of formal sociology. Therefore, in this paper we propose to demonstrate that the impact of Tarde’s sociology was more important in Japan than in his home country.

**RC40-680.3**

**IKEGAMI, KOICHI** (KINKI UNIVERSITY, ikegami@nara.kindai.ac.jp)

**What Is Happening in the Northern Mozambique Under the Prosavana Programme and Agricultural Growth Corridor: An Implication to the Large Scale Land Acquisition in the Southeast Asia**

This paper intends to reveal what is happening in the Northern Mozambique under the ProSavana Programme and agricultural growth corridor, and draw implications from a field survey for peasant society in Southeast Asia. Large scale land acquisition, so-called “land grabbing”, is extending in Southeast Asia as well as in Africa. Laos and Cambodia are relatively new countries in the sphere of land grabbing. Such countries are expected to promote agricultural growth corridors. In Mozambique, some agricultural growth corridor projects have been conducted since the mid of the 2000s. Nacala corridor project in the Northern Mozambique, which connects Nacala Port to Malawi and Zambia, is one of them. In the same area, ProSavana programme started in the same area in 2011 under the triangle cooperation among Mozambique, Brazil and Japan. The target area of ProSavana covers the Nampula, Zambezia and Niassa provinces.

The UNAC (Uniao Nacional de Camponeses) and international NGOs are claiming to stop ProSavana because of many problems causing from ProSavana and its related activities of the local and the central governments, and agribusinesses. This paper highlights the process of land deals, real beneficiaries, and severe impacts on peasant communities. It examines how large scale land acquisition by foreign investment infringes food sovereignty of the society.
material state of his/her own family, social activity, satisfaction with ecological situ-
ation in the area of residence, interaction with bodies of local authorities, migra-
tion moods, life ambitions, etc., draws stable psychosocial climate of a rural area.

Mutual support is a phenomenon in modern society where personal values and
disunity dominate. This phenomenon is characteristic of very few rural ar-
eas of Russia and it was found in rural areas of Tatarstan. The explanation of
this fact lays, in the opinion of the author, in socialist values of rural popula-
tion especially typical for the area where the proportion of old people is quite
big. Social networks reflecting rural population cooperation in Pestreschinsky area
are concentrated basically on mezolevel and in Kukmosky area on microlevel.

Projective trajectories of rural population towards development of all spheres of
life in a rural area are connected with intergenerational continuity due to family
agricultural business.

1. Specifics of a demographic portrait of population in Pestreschinsky area re-
lected on making facilities inside the house. At the same time home improve-
ment in Kukmosky area is connected with household needs outside the house.
2. Rural residents working on a family farm show high level of satisfaction of
fulfillment of his/her reproductive capabilities. 3. Such form of rural residents’
cooperation as condemnation of co-residents for not taking part in life of a rural
community. 4. Life of rural people living in Pestrescinsky area is concentrated on
the development of a social wellbeing while in Kukmosky area - on personal
wellbeing. None of these strategies cannot be viewed acknowledged as the best
for the development of a rural society because personal welfare also constitutes
social capital of the whole area.

JS-38.2
ILERI, ESIN* (École Hautes Etudes Sciences Sociales, esinlerii@gmail.com)
A Visual Retrospect of Istanbul's Galata Neighborhood: Pursuing the Path of Socio-Spatial Segregation

This paper will examine the visual effects of gentrification in the historic neigh-
borhood of Galata in downtown Istanbul, Turkey. Revisiting the research I have
done in 2004 and conducting a new fieldwork in the neighborhood, I intend to
examine the evolution of visual contrasts between physical proximity and social
distance, revealing the differences and similarities concerning residential segre-
gation and neighborhood change. Galata is a historical district which was inhab-
ited by non-Muslim minorities until the first half of the twentieth century when
these had to leave the country for various reasons, including the creation of the
State of Israel, the events of 6-7 September 1955, the “wealth tax” in 1964 and
the cancellation of the residence permit for more than eight thousand Greeks.
These years also represent a significant wave of migration from underdeveloped
regions of southeastern Turkey towards Istanbul. These migrants have settled in
the neglected and abandoned apartments mainly in Galata. In the ’70s, small fac-
tories moved into the area, usually in the ground pavements, destroying the walls
in order to install machines and thus worsening the condition of the buildings.
Since the 2000s the dilapidated buildings are restored and the migrant popu-
lation is gradually displaced and replaced firstly by the middle and then upper
classes. Using the concept of territoriality, enrolling in both frames of time and
space, this study aims to elaborate the interpenetration of these two structures and
to identify the new ways, developed by different social groups living in the
district, of appropriating the same urban space.

RC47-765.2
ILERI, ESIN* (École Hautes Etudes Sciences Sociales, esinlerii@gmail.com)
ERGYN, NEZIHE BASAK* (Giresun University, nbasakergin@gmail.com)
Is a Non-Violent Way of Resistance Against Violence Possible? Istanbul’s Gezi Park As a Battlefield

This paper will examine the interactions between the actors of the Gezi Park
uprising and the Turkish state in the framework of shifting violent and
non-violent strategies. The movement of peaceful, unarmed, non-violent people
against the demolition of the Park was faced with violent tactics from the police
force, varying from excessive use of tear gas and water cannons to plastic bullets,
while streets turned into battlefields. This led to an emotional urban communing
of different political groups with different perspectives or agendas, and
among “ordinary” people without any activist experience or intent, which represents
a unique characteristic. The approach of the government, fostered by accusing
the protesters of being “looters”, has resulted in defensive, as well as new, cre-
ative, non-violent (but not always) ways of resistances such as standing still and
silent in front of the police or painting stairs in rainbow colors. This study aims to
elaborate the two months of resistance spreading over Turkey, from the main
reasons behind it, as excessive police intervention, not merely during uprisings,
but even before as discursive and political violence; which makes it one of the rea-
sons behind the resistance. Apart from being a participatory action research, this
paper will also cover discussions on violence, which was one of the main issues
within the movement too.

ILIN, VLADIMIR* (St.-Petersburg state university, ivi-2002@yandex.ru)
The Focus on Everyday Life As a Turn to the Human Dimension of Social Structures

The focus on everyday life as a turn to the human dimension of social structures.

If we use the metaphor of construction, we can say that the classical sociology
mainly interested in architecture, leaving on the periphery of his attention the
problem of the nature of the materials. This was reflected in the priority of macro
sociology. Theories focusing attention to the logic of behavior not the masses and
individuals, as all human, emerged but they always, first of all, were in the back-
ground, secondly, do not exert any noticeable influence on the theory of mac-
ro-level. At the end of the twentieth century, the visible turn of social science to every-
day life had acquired a paradigmatic character (P. Sztompka). If you to use the
construction metaphor, we can say that the sociology came to understanding that
the “architectural forms” are unthinkable without careful study of the molecular
structure of materials from which they are implemented. This means that the
traditional division of macro and micro sociology has lost the meaning. Social
system predetermines the quality of used elements, and the characteristics of the
latter depends the fate of the system. In other words, the social structure is no
longer regarded as something external to the people. Firstly, the social structure is
understood as sustainable forms of social behavior (the theory of structuration by
E. Giddens). Secondly, the social structure is regarded as socially programmed
behavior of individuals (the concept of habitus by P. Bourdieu). Finally, the inter-
vention of individuals generates external emergent quality in form of social and
cultural fields (situational approach by K. Lewin). Fourthly, situations of daily inter-
action acquire stable and predictable forms in the context of the action of mac-
ro-level institutions (Performance Theory).

ILYAS, MOHAMMED* (Goldsmiths College University of London, modini11@hotmail.com)
British Muslim Response to the Post-9/11 Uncertainties

The 9/11 and 7/7 attacks in the US and UK, as well as the subsequent War on
Terror and its effects have had a tremendous sociopolitical impact on the British
Muslim polity. On the one hand the effects have fostered Islamophobia and the
securitization of Muslims. But on the other hand, which is the focus of this paper,
the aforementioned events have fostered an atmosphere where sociopolitical and
religious reflexivity is taking place among British Muslims.

The paper is based on interviews and virtual ethnography and they identified
three main ways in which the Muslim community is changing. Firstly, some Mus-
lims are adopting a literalist reading of Islam, which is performance orientated
and piety conscious. Secondly, a small number of Muslims are reading Islam in a
liberalist reformist way within a modern sociopolitical milieu. The group is com-
pounded of born and convert Muslims and ethnically diverse. The reformists tend
in the human rights, women and rights and the rights of the Muslim LGBT com-

munity.

Finally, an increasingly large number of young Muslims are becoming politically
articulate, confident, and organized. These Muslims in the main are con-
cerned with human rights, especially of fellow Muslims. Like the literalist group,
this group is composed born and convert Muslims and is also ethnically diverse.
This group adheres to a mixture of reformist and literalist reading of Islam and
often receives criticism from the literalists.

ILYAS, MOHAMMED* (Goldsmiths College University of London, modini11@hotmail.com)
New Technologies, Therapeutic Zones and Islamist Groups

New Technologies, Therapeutic Zones and Islamist groups

Communication and entertainment technologies over the last decade have
transformed sociopolitical activism. Ayman Al Zawahiri, in his book ‘Knights
Under the Prophet’s Banner’ states: ‘We must ... get our message across to the mass-
es and break the media siege imposed on the jihad movement ... This can be
achieved through the use of the Internet’. In most cases the new technologies
were first developed for military purposes and later modified for civilian use –In-
ternet, mobile phones, and military games. However over the last two decades
Islamist groups have started to use the technologies in ways that they were first
intended for –build secret communication networks, attract and train new re-
jects... In the West, most part of the technologies, especially Internet has
been well documented in academic literature, and think tank and government
reports. However, there is little written about how the aforementioned technolo-
gies are used to create psychosocial environments that act as precursors to one
joining and acting on behalf of Islamist groups.
In this paper I will detail how social networks, videos, and video games can foster and be used by Islamists to create what I call ‘therapeutic zones’, which make acquiring and acting upon extreme ideas more amenable. I consider these zones as an essential part in cultivating the desire among some individuals to acquire extreme ideas and in some cases act upon them, either with or without the involvement of Islamists. These zones are important because they are spaces where what I call militarized emotions can be cultivated and secondary trauma imparted. The emotions act as disclaimers to circumvent ethical and legal references and make Islamist explanations and solutions acceptable.

RC51-830.3

IMADA, TAKATOSHI* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, imada@valdes.titech.ac.jp)

Significance of Agent-Based Simulation in Social System Theory

Since the last decade of the 20th century, agent-based simulation method has been developed and becoming a powerful tool for social science. This approach has attracted attention as a new trend, which clarifies the social dynamics and complex human relations. Especially, the following is an important advantage of this approach. This simulation is performed in bottom-up and process-traceable ways, therefore we can clarify how the macroscopic form and social order are generated from the interactions of individual agents. The agents only receive a small number of constraints, each interacting autonomously in the computer space. Then we can reproduce by simulation the manner of forming the ordered whole (social system) from individual behaviors.

The advantage of agent-based simulation lies in that we can explore the micro-macro link between individual and society by a bottom-up procedure. There has been a deep division between the methodological individualism and collectivism. To bridge this division has been the most difficult work so far. Because of the emergent property of a macro level, it has been regarded as almost impossible to derive the characteristics of macro (society) from the micro (individual). In fact, while efforts to the problem of micro-macro link have been made in sociology, meaningful results have not been achieved.

In the presentation, I argue the micro-macro problem from three aspects based on the viewpoint of agent-based simulation. First is to examine the mechanisms of emergence with reference to Schelling’s “A Self-Forming Neighborhood Model.” Second is unintended consequence of action by referring to Yamamoto’s model regarding a trap of egalitarianism in the logic of social contract. Third is mathematically unsolvable solution with reference to Axelrod’s “Tit for Tat” strategy in the iterated Prisoner’s Dilemma game.

RC21-368.4

IMAI, JUN* (Hokkaido University, jimai@let.hokudai.ac.jp)

Making Places for Identity: Urban Alleyways As Places of Belonging and Displacement

This paper presents a comparative study of the roji, urban alleyways in Tokyo, and urban alleyways in Berlin-Mitte, which once have been part of people’s personal spatial sphere and everyday life, but which have increasingly been transformed by diverse and competing interests. Marginalized through the emergence of new forms of housing and public spaces and re-appropriated by different fields, the characteristic of the alleyways is being re-interpreted and subcultures and new social movements to fit hybrid and multiple concepts of living and lifestyles. Focusing on the comparative cases of central Tokyo, Japan and Berlin-Mitte, Germany, drawing on ethnographic data supported by a conceptual framework derived from theories of place making and identity formation processes, this paper investigates the kind of functions the alleyways fulfilled in these cities in the past, and the qualities of urban life that have been lost or changed. Providing multiple narratives of change, the paper’s main purpose is to critically reflect on the recent ‘revival’ of the urban alleyway, arguing that the interstitial nature of these places can be characterized as a boundary between belonging and displacement being on the hand places which are desired and needed to express local voices, thoughts and personal opinions but also places which face different forms of occupation, transformation or destruction.

In summary, conceptualising the alleyway as a contested place and sample for assessing physical, corporeal, and social relations in these processes of micro-scale place making, allows us to view the alleyway as the material expression for broader social struggles, and focus for generating, proclaiming and negotiating different cultural subjects, which are aspects of contemporary urban life. The outcomes of this study should offer more insights and alternative views to understand the potential and future of the urban alleyway in a global perspective.

Almost fifteen years have passed since the rising levels of inequality and insecurity became the social issues in Japan. One of the major reasons of this is clearly rooted in the limited social inclusion of non-regular workers within the institutionalized pattern of social security of livelihood and future prospects. Although the last several years witnessed some attempts of re-regulation of labor markets under the governance of the Democratic Party of Japan such as the revisions of Temporary Dispatching Work Law and Part-time Work Law, the processes and the outcomes of re-regulation appear to legitimize or even formalize the existing structure of inequalities and exclusion. The paper argues that the situation cannot be turned around unless the specific link between employment security and the norms that support it is properly recognized. The link is shaped as a specific type of industrial citizenship, a set of rights and duties for employers and workers that is negotiated historically between state, firm and labor. In Japan, it was negotiated by enterprise-based labor unions prioritizing the employment security of workers with standard employment contract who are typically employed by large manufacturers. Social security system was designed to support these male bread-winners. Ironically, this citizenship – negotiated standard of social justice in a society – justifies triple inequalities that characterize the current labor markets in Japan: large firms over smaller firms, men over women, regular employment over non-regular employment with regard to the access to livelihood security and future prospects. The paper points out the necessity to overcome the standard employment centricism that produces the ironic consequences.

RC09-167.2

IMBRASAITE, JURATE* (Vytautas Magnus University, j.imbrasaite@smf.vdu.lt)

Political Participation Patterns in Lithuania: Alienated or Active Citizens?

Citizen participation in the process of political governance is an essential condition for the functioning of democracy and ensuring the stability of society. Political participation is usually expressed through a number of mechanisms inherent in the process of democratic government that help citizens to voice their interests, preferences and needs, and to pressure state officials to take into account their opinions. Active participation in the process of democratic governance provides ordinary citizens with a possibility to have influence on the appointment and monitoring of politicians and civil servants.

The focus of this paper is to investigate the impact of structural and individual factors on political participation patterns in Lithuania. What groups of citizens in Lithuania may be distinguished in accordance with their level of interest in political discourses, successfully participate in political acts? What are the factors that determine the differences between types of citizens? What are the causes and explanations of different patterns of political participation between types of citizens?

Based on the survey conducted in Lithuania in 2010 and 60 semi-structured interviews, the paper draws conclusions that three types of citizenship (active, voters, passive) may be identified according to interest in politics, political efficacy and participation in political acts. From theoretical perspectives of active traditional and monitory citizenship, the characteristics of identified groups are mixed, because of socioeconomic and cultural conditions in Lithuania.

RC48-788.2

IMBRASAITE, JURATE* (Vytautas Magnus University, j.imbrasaite@smf.vdu.lt)

Support for Democracy and Citizens Participation in Lithuania: From Alienation Toward Active Citizenship

Democracy is rather fragile, when it is based on formal democrats institutions. Support for governmental institutions and citizen participation in the process of political governance is an essential condition for the functioning of democracy and ensuring the stability of society. Citizens are free to choose a number of ways to influence the political process. However, not all modes of political participation are accepted and respected by the new democratic system. High levels of support for democracy and participation in conventional political acts constitute a precondition for a stable democracy.

The focus of this paper is to identify and to investigate types of citizenship in Lithuania. What groups of citizens in Lithuania may be distinguished in accordance with their level of evaluations of democracy, trust to political institutions and participation in political acts? What are the factors that determine the differences between types of citizens? What are the causes and explanations of different patterns of satisfaction of democracy, political trust and participation between types of citizens?

Based on the survey conducted in Lithuania in 2010 and 60 semi-structured interviews, the paper draws conclusions that four types of citizens (trustful reserved, non-trustful reserved, non-trustful active, non-trustful passive) may be indentified according to evaluations of democracy, institutional trust and par-
Vocational and Academic Effects on Gender Segregation in VET - a Three Country Comparison, Germany, Norway and Canada

Gender segregated vocational education and training (VET) is usually attributed to gender stereotyped career choices of students at the end of junior high school. However, institutional logics may also promote gender segregation in VET. Empirical findings in German-speaking countries show that mixed-gender educational programs require higher school achievement compared to both male- and female-typed programs.

The paper investigates how institutional logics of the education system impact on the allocation of school leavers to gender-typed upper secondary (general and vocational) programs in Germany (DE), Norway (NO) and Canada (CA). We test the assumptions that (a) the more vocationalised an educational program, the more gender-typed the program (vocational effect), and that (b) mixed-gender education programs require higher academic school achievement than gendered-typed programs (academic effect).

The three countries were selected because of their different educational policies (vocational and academic principles in DE; academic and universalistic principles in CA; NO sharing the vocational principle with DE, and the universalistic principle with CA). We use youth panel data in all three countries (DE: BIBB Transition Survey 2006; NO: Young in Norway YIN; CA: Youth in Transition Survey YITS) to analyse both the vocational and the academic effect on educational gender segregation. We apply multinomial logistic regressions for men and women separately, with gender-type of the educational program (male-typed, mixed-gender, female-typed) being the dependent variable to test our hypotheses.

Preliminary results show clear evidence for the vocational effect on educational gender segregation in all three countries, including Canada. In contrast, the academic effect on educational gender segregation is strong in Germany but relatively weak in Canada and Norway. We interpret our findings with the unique constellation of different educational policies (vocational, academic, universalistic) in each country.

Bodies-in-Design: Impairment and Embodiment in Universal Design

Bodies-in-design: impairment and embodiment in Universal Design

Designed objects and environments are often inattentive to impairment or bodily form and performance. This has resulted in a heightened awareness for a socially just design that is sensitive to the complexities of bodily actions and encounters, leading to the emergence of movements such as Universal Design. Drawing on a study on the relationships between impairment, embodiment, and design, this paper considers the diverse ways in which major exponents of universally designed products and services construct the impaired body, or the bodies for which they purport to design. Discussing data from interviews with designers in companies at the forefront of making universally designed products, we consider how the impaired body is represented in design, and how the designers sometimes fall back on reductive conceptions of the impaired body that mask the diversity of capabilities and experiences among users of designed objects and environments.

It has been confirmed that the children who grew up in a single parenthood had many disadvantages both on educational attainment and the life course afterwards. This finding is robust in US, but recently Japanese studies have also confirmed it repeatedly in Japan. This is to say that parental divorce limit their children's life chance, and hence reduce their children's intergenerational social mobility.

If we have concern with the intergenerational reproduction of poverty (or social stratification), we have to clarify the relationship between social attributes and the occurrence of the single parent households. We use the data of the Longitudinal Survey of Newborns in the 21st Century (2001 Cohort) by Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare of Japan. Respondent were randomly selected from men and women who nurture kids born either between at January 10th and 17th in 2001 or at between 10th and 17th in July 2001. Initial survey was done in 2002 and the sample size was 47,015. Afterwards, panel survey has been done for every year, except for 2007.

We set household composition at 9th survey (conducted in 2010) as basic dependent variable. As sample attrition was serious, we dealt with this sample selection bias by propensity score analysis and Heckman's two stage estimation probit model (Heckit). We found that those who did not have college or university degree, those who had married at early ages, and those who had low household income in 2002 tended to drop out from subsequent surveys, but they also tended to divorce and form a single parent household in 2010. Marital relationships of those at low socioeconomic status were generally insecure and were likely to disrupt. These findings suggest the mediating effect of divorce between parents' low educational attainment and those of their children's.
agreement. I will explain in the following example of the above. (1) Examples of Indonesia: Mushawara and Tsunami of Aceh (2) Example of Mongolia : New mediation act (3) Legal consultation activities as Tohoku disaster cite (4) Social support for evacuated municipal staff from Fukushima nuclear power plant (5) Medical dialogue promoters (6) Ehrme settlement support center

RC45-748.1
INAGAKI, YUSUKE* (Tohoku University, yinagaki11633@gmail.com)

ABAYASHI, SHINYA* (Tohoku University, romeluhmanns@yahoo.co.jp)

TAKIKAWA, HIROKI* (Tohoku University, takikawa@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)

Does Trust Promote Generosity?

Both of trust and generosity have been considered as important factors to promote cooperation (Yamagishi 1998, Nesse 2001). Some researchers argue that trust plays a significant role in assessing quality and trustworthiness of unknown others. On the other hand, generosity is defined as a tendency to forgive defects or failures of partners (Exline & Baumeister 2000, McCullough 2008). However, these two cooperation promoting traits appear to be incompatible. Trust helps us to assess partner’s trustworthiness, which may lead to a withdrawal from inappropriate relationships. On the other hand, generosity helps us to forgive partner’s mistakes, implying that we make a commitment in spite of partner’s failures. Therefore, the question is: Are these two traits really compatible? And if so, how do we have developed these two seemingly contradicting traits?

Here, we aim to clarify the puzzling relationship between trust and generosity by using an agent-based modeling. We adopt trust game as a basic building block and then incorporate two further elements into our model. One is related to heterogeneous agents in terms of abilities to fulfill donor’s expectation. The other element is related to partner choice, commitment (repeated trust game with the same partner) and an exit. Trust is thus formulated as selective strategies in the context of partner choice, whereas generosity is defined as forgiveness of partner’s failures in the context of commitment relationship. We carry out the set of computer simulation experiments to assess the viability of several strategies.

Our first result is: without reasonable trustful strategies, more generous strategies cannot be viable. Furthermore, we find that as group size increases, trust level also goes up, leading to the prevention of degenerating generosity. These two results clearly indicate that trust can promote generosity. Put it differently, there exists a coevolution mechanism of trust and generosity in our social world.

RC05-100.5
INAZU, HIDEKI* (JSPS Research Fellow, hide84@hotmail.co.jp)

Facing the Selves in the Field Research of Immigrants: From the Research Question Based on Visibility to Led through Daily Relationships

This paper aims to describe the process of constructing and transforming research questions through encounters with immigrants in the field of everyday life under the globalized environment, and to indicate two approaches to the fieldwork, based on my research around Kobe city, Japan. The first is research based on researchers’ perceptions that categorized immigrants as the “aliens” visible in the social structure, while the researchers’ positions and power to make them other are not critically subjected. Here, encounter is not a research subject but rather a chance to inspect their presupposed research question. On the contrary, the alternative approach that constructs research question from daily relationships with immigrants focuses on the encounter itself as the process of facing the selves that occurs us another belonging and identity in the dimension of existential movement, such as Ghassan Hage proposed (Hage 2005). Based on my research, I experienced these approaches as transition from the formers to the latter, that criticized the direct linkage between the notion of “aliens” and their visualized by walking away from the ethnic festivals to the daily relationships among return migrants from Peru, and by getting involved an trouble of a family. Here, we situate Chu’s account of child rearing in the context of existing quantitative and qualitative educational research on educational achievement of Asian Americans to point out the almost missing perspective of building social capital from cross cultural contexts. Second, I analyze Chu’s account. Chu comes from an intellectually elite family, and she herself is also a well-connected intellectually elite. She has very distinct idea on “success,” and her children are successful so far, but Chu also suggests that the Chinese way of raising children will have some pit falls because it does not nurture some important American values such as creativity, leadership, and independence. I argue that Chu’s account, while being somewhat extreme, shares some common characteristics of the dominant discourse of Asian Americans as a model minority. I also suggest that analyzing the accounts of second-generation mothers is advantageous, as they know the ways social capital and networks work based on their foreign-born parents’ experiences and they are very conscious not to allow their children to lose them while becoming “American.”

JS-78.3
INOKUCHI, HIROMITSU* (Daito Bunka University, hiro.inokuchi@gmail.com)

Reading “Battle Hymn of Tiger Mom” As an Educational Biography

Reading “Battle Hymn of the Tiger Mom” as an Educational (and Socio-Political) Biography

In this presentation, I explore Amy Chu’s “Battle Hymn of the Tiger Mom” as a biographical account of child rearing by a second generation Chinese American. I examine Chu’s account in relation to Asian immigrant experiences in the United States. First, I situate Chu’s account. How does Chu tell about the ways in which she raised her children to attain high educational achievement in U.S. society? What were the limitations and (unintended) consequences of her strategy? How can/should we situate Chu’s biographical account in the history of Asian American social, cultural, political, and educational experiences?

First, I situate Chu’s account of child rearing in the context of existing quantitative and qualitative educational research on educational achievement of Asian Americans. I review the literature on educational attainment of Asian Americans to point out the missing area is Asian Americans’ self account of education at home, i.e., how do they raise their children.

Second, I analyze Chu’s account. Chu comes from an intellectually elite family, and she herself is also an intellectually elite. She has very distinct idea on “success,” and her children are successful so far, but Chu’s account also implies that the Chinese way of raising children will have some pit falls because it does not nurture some important American values such as creativity, leadership, and independence. I argue that Chu’s account, while being somewhat extreme, shares some common characteristics of the dominant discourse of Asian Americans as a model minority. I also suggest that analyzing the biographical account of second-generation mothers is advantageous, as they know the ways their foreign-born parents raised their children and they are very conscious of how they raise their children.

RC51-830.4
INOUE, HIROKO* (University of California-Riverside, hiroko.inoue@email.ucr.edu)


The comparative world-systems approach analyzes systems of societies rather than a single society. Interaction networks in world-systems comprise systems of human societies which are bounded in space and engage in regularized interac- tions through cycles and oscillations. The evolutionary growth of the connections and intensified linkages through cycles and oscillations has formed increasingly larger and integrated world-systems over time. Structural globalization is thus conceptualized as an elementary trend that prevailed in the last two centuries. While the world-sys- tems approach explains evolutionary growth of interaction networks over time, it is conscious of historical contingencies as well as spatially and temporally specific conditions for local polities. This aspect is compatible with recently developing agent-based social science. Applying spatial agent-based simulation, the current study engages in examination of historical cases. In particular, this study focused
How Human Insecurity Arose Under International Peacebuilding: The Case of Timor-Leste

This presentation explicates how new form of human security arose in Timor-Leste during the time of international statebuilding and peacebuilding. Firstly, I draw attention to the influence of neo-liberal economic policy on people's lives. The introduction of neo-liberal economy had a detrimental impact on domestic agriculture in Timor-Leste, triggering a large-scale urbanisation as many moved to cities in search for jobs. Despite the recent economic growth, however, most of migrants from rural areas remained jobless and the poverty among the new migrants aggravated.

Secondly, I point out the impact of the failure of state-institution building on the human security condition in the country. As many have pointed out the modern state institutions had struggled to build its foundations in the country. State was there but it was specific to western capitalism and its economic policy. At the same time, it is important to note that the decline of customary form of governance had a critical impact on the quality of people's lives. While the clan-based community and its customary form of governance have provided social, security net in rural areas, the population in the urban areas lacked such supports from families and extended families. It was under such a context where a new form of human insecurity emerged.

I will close this presentation by discussing the implication of the case of Timor-Leste to the theory of international statebuilding and peacebuilding. The conventional theories have assumed that political democratisation would automatically bring about peace and security in the post-conflict society. The case of Timor-Leste, however, suggests the need to reframe the theory so that it would be able to include the complexity of political and economic modernisation and to appropriately explain the complex trajectories that the post-conflict societies might experience.

Towards Adequate and Accessible Psychosocial Care: A Research Working Alliance with Professionals in Treatment and Counseling

Institutions of psychosocial care do not offer equal access to all members of society, not even to those who are entitled to such services by general health insurance. Immigrant status is associated with lower rates of use of mental health services; this likely reflects cultural and linguistic barriers to care. In the case of Germany, migrants are disproportionately highly represented among in-patients in psychiatric clinics and in compulsory treatment in forensic psychiatry; in many cases, psychosocial care therefore does not function preventively. Institutions of psychosocial care do not adequately respond to the needs of migrants and the relation between migration and mental health needs further investigation, as well as the development of cultural sensitive health care.

Psychotherapists and psychiatrists in Frankfurt am Main founded the "International Forum Migration and Psychosocial Care" in April 2010 to address these problems and work towards more adequate and accessible treatment and counseling. In some institutions there are changes in organization and leadership, more professionals are employed and treatment is offered in different languages. In other institutions, such changes are absent or very slow. But professionals from most clinics and counseling centers take part in the "Forum" and agree that change is needed.

At the University of Applied Sciences, we are founding members of the "Forum" and take part in the ongoing plenaries and working group meetings. We are also conducting a research project on "Diversity and Inclusion in Institutions of Psychosocial Care". Students in the Master Research in Social Work attend the working groups and plenary meetings as focus groups and write ethnographic protocols on their observations. They also ask psychotherapists and psychiatrists for narrative interviews on their professional experience. In my paper, I would like to discuss the methodology, working alliances and findings of this research.
Intergenerational transfers of money, time and space are important features of parent-child relationships. Previous research reveals substantial differences in intergenerational solidarity, raising the question of causes and reasons for European divergences. Apart from inequality on the micro level, meso level structures (family) as well as macro level factors are important in order to understand differences in support levels of giving and taking money, time and space within and also between countries. While single types of solidarity have been predominantly analysed separately, a joint analysis is still missing.

Based on the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe (SHARE), 14 European countries are analysed to measure the impact of inequality structures on functional solidarity between parents and their adult children. Multilevel analyses including micro, meso and macro levels indicate that need and opportunity structures as well as variations in family composition and cultural-contextual differences between welfare state regimes matter for intergenerational relations. Children in need get more support than better situated offspring. Simultaneously, parents with better opportunity structures help more. Furthermore, we can observe that parents in low-level service states and high poverty and income inequality countries such as Poland, Italy and Spain predominantly support their adult children by providing living space, whereas in less familialistic and more generous welfare states such as the Netherlands, Denmark or Sweden parents rather provide time and monetary support. Our results moreover reveal that the provision of living space substitutes for time and financial transfers. The latter, however, do complement each other: children who receive time support from their parents often receive monetary help as well.

RC43-722.1

ISENGARD, BETTINA* (University of Zurich, isengard@soziologie.uzh.ch)  
SYZDKLIK, MARC* (University of Zurich, zsyzdklik@soziologie.uzh.ch)  

Money Vs. Space? Intergenerational Transfers in a Comparative Perspective

The provision of living space as well as direct financial transfers are important elements of functional solidarity between parents and adult children. However, previous research reveals substantial discrepancies in monetary transfers and intergenerational coseridence not only within but also between countries. Against this background, the investigation addresses causes and reasons for intergenerational support in terms of money and space. We investigate (1) which parents do provide these kinds of support for their adult children, (2) whether money and space are substitutes or complements, and (3) how one can explain national differences.

Using the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe (SHARE), influences of individual, familial and societal factors are analyzed for 14 countries. The empirical results, based on logistic multilevel models, indicate that especially needs of the adult child as well as opportunities of the parents are important determinants of intergenerational solidarity. In contrast, competing family members reduce support probabilities for each individual. Parents in familialistic and low-level service countries such as Poland, Italy and Spain predominantly support their adult children by providing living space, whereas in less familialistic and more generous welfare states such as the Netherlands, Denmark and Sweden parents rather offer monetary support. Furthermore, the provision of living space seems to substitute direct financial transfers.

RC48-788.4

ISHCHENKO, VOLODYMYSR* (National University of Kyiv-Mohyla, jerry.wolf@gmail.com)  

Ukrainian New Left and Grassroots Social Protests: A Thorny Way to Hegemony

When and how the emerging radical new left in the post-Soviet societies is able to win hegemony within the rising social-economic protests mobilization? In the context of the post-Soviet weak civil society the new left has a unique opportunity to use the ‘primacy effect’ in order to win strong position within the grassroots social protests. The prior strong position within the movement around some problem gives the privileged position compared to other political groups when the mass mobilization around it erupts. I will analyze the case of Ukrainian radical left student union ‘Direct Action’ organized in 2008 by ideological anarchists and libertarian Marxists which appeared to lead 20,000 student mobilization in over 15 Ukrainian cities against introduction of paid services in the universities in 2010 when established student NGOs were siding with the government or discovering they have no mobilization potential. However, the ‘primacy effect’ has its limits as not so many issues are remaining ‘vacant’ (because of the far right active intervention particularly) and not each issues has the same potential to destabilize the political regime. It means an increasing necessity for the post-Soviet new left to win and retain hegemony in the broad coalitions competing with other politicized and often hostile actors over non-politicized masses. Analyzing the case of highly successful ‘Save Old Kiev’ initiative against the privatization of public space, established in 2007 with the dominance of the new left groups coalition but where the
far right has ultimately won hegemony. I will show the process of ‘double institutionalization’: participation without systematic attempt to establish ideological influence and use of the grassroots protests for the publicity of particular political groups. If these two typical failure strategies are allowed to proceed, they lead to increasing distrust, the collapse of coalitions and isolation of the new left groups.

RC05-101.1
ISHIDA, ATSUSHI* (Osaka University of Economics, aishidajt9@gmail.com)
An Analysis of Imagined Boundary of the “Japanese”: Results from an Internet Survey in Japan
This paper aims to analyze tendencies and differences of imagined boundary and definitions of the “Japanese” among Japanese people. There is a legal definition of the Japanese, that is, the Japanese are the people having Japanese nationality. However, a personal definition to distinguish people between Japanese (or ‘real Japanese”) and non-Japanese may vary from person to person according to their experiences and social status. Especially, judging in terms of grey zone cases, for example naturalized immigrants or Japanese diaspora, is controversial and delicate issue in Japan.
For capturing people’s imagined boundary and definition of the “Japanese” in detail, I conducted an internet survey with 2,000 respondents in 2013. In this survey, I employed 16 types of vignette questionnaires which describes typical combination of conditions relevant to national identity, i.e., nationality, resident, blood, and language, and asked respondents to judge whether a person who has a certain combination of conditions is regarded as the “Japanese” or not.
By using this data, we can capture a person’s imagined boundary as a Boolean algebrain equation. In the paper, results from the survey will be demonstrated in detail. Besides, the relevance between types of imagined boundary and definitions and demographic and socio-economic status will be discussed in the paper.

RC20-345.2
ISHIDA, ATSUSHI* (Osaka University of Economics, aishidajt9@gmail.com)
Income Inequality and Relative Deprivation: A Formal Theoretic View
In a time of increase of inequality, does people’s frustration or feelings of deprivation arise? If it is yes, what are theories of relative deprivation explain these kinds of relevance between objective economic situation in a society and subjective feeling of individuals?
This paper aims to present a formal theoretic view of the relationship between income inequality and relative deprivation by applying and developing Shlomo Yitzhaki’s previous works. Yitzhaki (1979) defined indices of individual and societal degree of relative deprivation emerged by income comparison among reference group, and demonstrated explicit link between indices and the notion of the Gin’s inequality coefficient.
In this paper, especially, I try to describe and explain two paradoxes relevant to relative deprivation occurring in the time of modernization from a formal theoretic view. First paradox regards the tendency that a disappearance of class barrier as reference groups in terms of income comparison rather results in increase of people’s relative deprivation. Second paradox is related to economic growth which tells that increase of amount of income in a society rather increases individual and societal relative deprivation under certain conditions.
A formal theoretic model will be introduced so as to solve these paradoxes. Furthermore, some implications from the model for understanding contemporary situations in advanced countries will be discussed.

RC02-48.2
ISHIDA, KENJI* (The University of Tokyo, kishidiar@gmail.com)
Social Network and Job Change in Japanese Youth Labor Market: Embeddedness, Safety Net, and Social Closure
The purpose of this study is to examine whether and how social network affects job change behavior and the result of job change in Japanese young workers. They are faced with high risks of job turnover because of the expansion of fixed-term or part time employment, which is followed by service industrialization and long term recession since 1990’s. It is becoming an important process of career mobility that Japanese young workers find their job in the external labor market today. Social network approach is a convincing sociological framework to investigate the job search process. There are several explanations based on social network approach. Embeddedness, safety net, and social closure arguments are examined empirically in this study. A panel survey data targeting at Japanese youth is utilized and it is tested whether and how social network affects job change and change in income after changing a job. Heckman’s two-stage sample selection model is applied. Empirical analyses support the embeddedness argument. We have two main findings. First, social network is not related with job change behavior, but employment status is the definitive factor. Secondly, however, male job changers with ‘weak ties’ get higher income if they experience mobility between different industrial sectors. Social network works especially in cross-border mobility, where workers may lose their human capital and be put under uncertainty about their career. Social network can offset these disadvantages and give them advantages in job searching. And the cross-border mobility is a process of de-embeddedness.
In previous researches in East Asia, social network’s aspects of safety net and social closure are focused. From the results of this study, however, embeddedness argument is still important to be considered.

RC27-478.1
ISHIHARA, TOYOKAZU* (Graduate School of International Relations, Ritsumeikan University, toyoisihara@yahoo.co.jp)
Baseball Labor Migration: Transformation of Border Crossings of Athletes in Global Diffusion of Baseball
As the result of globalization of a sport, the border crossings of athletes are increasing explosively today.
This study proves that the border crossings of athletes have accomplished the qualitative change from the example of global diffusion of baseball, which has expanded as a sport with capital.
The global diffusion of baseball can be positioned on the context of forming a global marketing and scouting network of professional baseball whose summit is the Major League Baseball as North American top league.
This network has assumed Central America-Caribbean region by 1950s and East Asia after 1990’s, and has been expanding to the ‘Baseball Barren’, Europe, Middle East, Africa and South American Continent, after 2000s. As a result, new competition terrains, where playing level had been dropped, have emerged in some of the ‘Baseball Barren’, and new types of border crossings of athletes can be seen there.
In the past sport labor migration studies, it has been thought that economic reasons, like salary or bonus, are main factor for the athletes who cross borders, however, not a few athletes are going abroad for non-economic and mental reasons, such as self-actualization these days. These can be seen as a new phenomenon as the conclusion of globalization of sports. In this situation, border crossings of athletes can be regarded as not parts of ‘labor’, but parts of ‘consume’.
From this analysis, the word of ‘Sport Labor Migration’ is becoming no longer appropriate to represent the border crossings of athletes.

RC32-544.10
ISHII, YUKARI* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, checked-shirt@hotmail.com)
Reconstructing Relationships in a Transgender Family: The Story of Parents of Japanese Transgender Children
Raising and nurturing children is one of the most important functions of a modern family, and the emotional parent-child bond is typically strong. However, in the case of transgender children, what extent do their gender issues impact their relationships with their parents? When discovering that their child is transgender, parents either accept them or change or reconstruct their relationship. This study discusses the process of creating new relationships and parents’ viewpoints by analyzing the narrations of parents of Japanese transgender children.
Ten in-depth interviews of parents with transgender children were conducted. The interviewees included eight mothers and three fathers. Data were collected from November 2012 to October 2013 in Kobe, Tokyo, and Fukuoka.
First, in these families, children’s problems were mainly handled by mothers because fathers had a comparatively tenuous relationship with their children and tended to avoid the topic of sexual minorities. Two types of reactions were seen on discovering that their child was transgender. The first was an “as suspected” response, while the second was extreme shock. The interviewees then began gathering more knowledge about gender issues and LGBT by reading or visiting LGBT communities to understand and generally acknowledge their child’s unique or queer gender identity. And in their life stories, parents tried to reconstruct images of their children and refortify their emotional ties with them.
workers but also because in-home long-term care support providers may lack motivation; as they do not receive subsidies for placing compatible care workers with aged persons. Yet, good chemistry between aged persons and their care workers is important because aged persons have diverse needs, which may require specific characteristics in their care workers.

To design a policy that will motivate care providers to deploy their care workers more effectively, the presenter interviewed several care workers and other support provider staff members, investigating how care support providers deploy care workers and the difficulties they face. The qualitative interview data revealed that some support providers have aged persons appoint their own care workers at their own expense. This method usually results in successful postings as it enables aged persons to choose compatible care workers and to make particular demands regarding their needs. However, because these appointments are made outside of the Long-Term Care Insurance Law, a designation fee is applicable, which some aged persons cannot afford.

These findings suggest that the government should give subsidies to support providers who appoint large numbers of care workers so that these providers can keep their designation fee low, and aged persons can continue to choose their own care workers. Such an initiative may also restrict social welfare costs in the long run because increased rates of in-home care are associated with decreased medical spending.

**INTE-19.4**

**ISHIKAWA, EUNICE***(Shizuoka University of Art and Culture, suaceunice@gmail.com)

**The Education of Young Brazilians in Japan**

Currently (2011), the Brazilian population in Japan totals 210,032. Of that total 46,855 (22%) are under 20 years old, and 24,061 (11%) under 10 years old. From these data, we can conclude that many of these children attend, or have attended, school in Japan. Compared to the Japanese-Brazilian adults living in Japan, their children learn the Japanese language much more easily and quickly. Many of these children start their education in Japanese kindergartens, and then most of them continue studying in Japanese schools. Some advance to the university level. However, even if they speak the Japanese language, most of them have problems keeping up with the regular disciplines. The main reason is that they don't have the background the other Japanese children have. Additionally, they don't have their parents' help with their studies at home since most of the Brazilian parents are not fluent in the Japanese language. Another issue to be considered is that in Japan, education is mandatory for children under 15 years old who are citizens, but optional for foreigners. One problem here is how Japanese society views foreigners. For the Japanese, the Japanese-Brazilians are temporary foreign workers who will leave Japan after a finite period of time. The result is that the Japanese-Brazilians are dealt with as visitors, and this feeling extends to the children. This treatment negatively affects any policy regarding the education of foreign children in Japan. The prospect for Japanese-Brazilian children in the future depends on where they settle. Lacking a higher education a large number of Brazilian children experience difficulties with stability and ascension in both Japanese and Brazilian societies. In this paper I will focus on cases of young Brazilians raised in Japan who were successful in obtaining a higher education in Japanese universities, although they are currently the minority.

**RC31-537.3**

**ISHIZAWA, HIROMI***(George Washington University, ishizawa@gwu.edu)

**Volunteerism among Mexican Youth in the US: The Role of Family Capital**

This study investigates patterns of volunteerism within a rapidly growing segment of the population, Mexican immigrant and Mexican origin youth, using data from the Education Longitudinal Study of 2002 (ELS). These data show that volunteerism varies by immigrant generational status. Contradicting classical assimilation theory, first generation Mexican immigrant youth are found to be more likely to engage in volunteerism compared to their third+ generation counterparts. This study shows instead that through environmental certification regimes, ecology or nature itself is largely shaped, transformed and restructured to fit into, and thus serve, neoliberal governance and accumulation in a normalized manner. Certification regimes offer some avenues for a sustainable aquaculture; however, the internal dynamics of neoliberal capitalism remains largely unchanged. Since economic logic still reigns over ecological and social logics, the article argues that the example of the certification regimes should therefore be characterized not by ‘ecological modernization’ but by ‘modernization of ecology’. It is because through certification regimes, capitalism is not modernized in ecological lines, but ecology itself is modernized in the line of neoliberal capitalism.

**RC24-437.1**

**ISLAM, MD SAIDUL***(Nanyang Technological University, msaidul@ntu.edu.sg)

**A Political Ecology of Aquaculture Certification: Towards a ‘modernization of Ecology’**

The article examines environmental certification regimes in the global aquaculture as an example of ecological modernization. While the fundamental tenet of the ecological modernization theory by ecological principles, the study shows instead that through environmental certification regimes, ecology or nature itself is largely shaped, transformed and restructured to fit into, and thus serve, neoliberal governance and accumulation in a normalized manner. Certification regimes offer some avenues for a sustainable aquaculture; however, the internal dynamics of neoliberal capitalism remains largely unchanged. Since economic logic still reigns over ecological and social logics, the article argues that the example of the certification regimes should therefore be characterized not by ‘ecological modernization’ but by ‘modernization of ecology’. It is because through certification regimes, capitalism is not modernized in ecological lines, but ecology itself is modernized in the line of neoliberal capitalism.

**BOOK OF ABSTRACTS**
values of judo. Such policy has caused mortal accidents at public schools every year in Japan. I examine why the judo practices are so different in these two countries in regard to education and violence.

RC16-283.2
ISOZAKI, TADASHI* (Tohoku University, t.isozaki@s.tohoku.ac.jp)

Habermas’ Discourse Theory and the Concept of Public Sphere

The aim of this paper is to clarify the concept of Jürgen Habermas’ public sphere in his book, Between Facts and Norms, especially focusing on his perspective and method.

In this discourse, the book is formulated with the principle that “Just those action norms are the ones which all possibly affected persons can agree as participants in rational discourses.” However, in American context, there is a lot of criticism that the discourse theory is not so effective for the analysis of an actual problem because it is too formalistic. Responding to this criticism, Habermas elaborates a process model of rational political will-formation about realistic problem. Habermas has taken up the public sphere as a concept to support such political will-formation. According to Habermas, the public sphere “is a warning system with sensors that, though unspecialized, are sensitive throughout society” and “can best be described as a network for communicating information and points of view.”

Some existing discussion found that Habermas succeeds to use a theoretical technique, called conversion of perspective and shift the level of a reference in The Theory of Communicative Action. However this paper points out that Habermas already uses similar techniques in Between Facts and Norms. Habermas moves to more concrete level of discussion based on his theoretical understanding of a modern democratic constitutional state. Dealing with experimental problems, such as politics and law, one of focusing point is a public sphere. Finally, we think on the feasibility of the concept of Habermas’ public sphere as an analytical tool of actual problems.

RC24-438.25
ISTVAN, ALESHA* (Texas A&M University, dstvan@tamu.edu)


Using an illustration of the relationship between the U.S. environmental movement and the U.S. wind energy industry, I develop a theory for understanding the relationship between social movements and their economic outcomes. Synthesizing the social movement theory of political process with the economic theory of social structure of accumulation, I argue that social movements become more and less important to industry creation based on the intersection of the two in the cycle of contention with the industry’s position within the cycle of accumulation. Furthermore, at any given point in time, these cycles are both impacted by the larger political, economic and ideological structure of the society. I develop four distinguishable propositions to further clarify this theory. First, during times when economic consolidation intersects with movement diffusion, contentious actions have little, if any, relationship with industry development and technological explanations prevail. Second, during times when economic decay intersects with movement exhaustion, technological and social movement outcome explanations become more important and the macro-political-economic environment provides a more robust explanation for industry changes. Third, during times when economic exploration intersects with movement radicalization/institutionalization, movement actions have an important effect on its industry counterpart. Fourth, during times when economic consolidation intersects with movement exhaustion, the economic counterpart may develop in direct contradiction to movement goals.

RC39-661.2
ITAKURA, YUKI* (Tohoku University, itacie15@gmail.com)

Re-Thinking of Community Based Pre-Disaster Activities; The Problem of Social Divisions in the Case of Japan

As the lessons learned about local initiative of disaster preparedness, this paper will be re-thinking the role of local community mainly focusing on the case of Japan recent two decades and especially based on the original research findings about neighborhood association “chonai-kai” and “making secure-and-safe community activity” after the Great Kobe Earthquake of 1995. The questions are 1) why and how previous disasters and terrorism have changed local communities’ disaster preparedness and risk perception nationwide, 2) how the local office promoted risk mitigation at the level of local community and 3) whether they worked out or not during the tsunami disaster efficiently.

The findings are that 1) the local communities are one of the best social capitals which are worked as emergent aiding and caring system each other and so 2) the construction of “chonai-kai” based disaster preparedness have become main important program of the disaster planning nationwide. For the “chonai-kai”, the problem of risk became more and more main subject of their activities. 3) This trend was connected to nationwide anxiety and “making secure-and-safe community activity” after terrorism using chemical substance by cult in 1995 Japan. But 4) the initiative of the activities is not belong to “chonai-kai” or local community itself and 5) the social division within local community itself is the problem such as the isolation of disabled people or other minority which was revealed in the tsunami disaster revealed in 2011. This is problematic in the case of unequal gender/ethnic relationships in communities and reflected in the local pre-disaster preparedness.

The discussion is 1) how the disaster studies take up the problem of social division in the theme of local community at global level and 2) how the relationships of the nations and local citizens in the disaster planning should be.

RC39-671.3
ITAKURA, YUKI* (Tohoku University, itacie15@gmail.com)

The Role of Japanese Public Health Nurses’ Activities As Post-Disaster Assistance

This paper will examine about the construction of disaster resilient local community based on multiple social networks through the cases of public health nurse activity in the tsunami devastated area. The questions of this paper are 1) why and how the professional ability of public health nurse are efficient at the post-disaster time and 2) how it is different from volunteer activities such as non-specialized NPOs or neighborhood disaster prevent associations at the community base.

This paper is based mainly on the findings of my own interview with public health nurses of both the area which located in south of Iwate prefecture and detailed survey on the public health reports about the disaster assistance. The findings are that 1) their activities are focusing on informal care and long-term support for community re-construction as well as official nursing services in the shelter right after the disaster, 2) their professional skills were especially effective in case they conducted their research about the health status for all web surfing citizens in the area by using nationwide public health nurse human-resource network. And 3) they can support efficiently the destroyed local public office because they have been long working there and knowing in detail about clients and their community. It is important significantly different from other non-professionalized volunteers that 4) they have professional skills and a long year experiences of local community based caring and they have a variety of wide networks all over Japan.

I will discuss about collaboration of public health services with other local institutions, NPOs, volunteers and organizations for disaster vulnerable people such as elderly women. Japanese public health nurse activities is one of the best examples of post-disaster assistance system which has been uniquely rooted in local communities culturally and historically.

RC07-139.4
ITO, KENICHI* (Gunma University, itoken@si.gunma-u.ac.jp)

What the Ubiquitous Network Society Brings in Japan: Influences of the Mobile Internet Devices on Teenagers

Advanced technologies sometimes corrode social institutions. “Act on Development of an Environment that Provides Safe and Secure Internet Use for Young People” is a Japanese law which binds every parent to set up mobile web filtering on the mobile phone of her/his child to block “harmful” information in cyberspace. However, recent prevalence of smart phones and hotspots in Japan is spoiling this protection.

In this paper we want to describe current trends of the Internet use among Japanese schoolchildren based on several surveys we exercised in 2010 – 2013 in Gunma prefecture. The results show that many teenagers use their mobile Internet devices in a quite unguarded manner. For example, 20% of high school girls answered our questionnaire that they had met someone they had come to know through the Internet.

We are convinced that, basically, teenagers are exposed to three types of different risks. The first risk is caused by the fact that they are connected directly with the outer world, where evil adults (or non-adults) are waiting for their victims. This risk contains cyber-crimes such as enticement, deception or false billing. Another risk comes from the situation in which the teenagers are connected online with themselves. Cyber-bullying, or cyber-troubles are getting serious because they happen where neither teachers nor their parents can observe. The last risk comes from the recent convenient condition of the ubiquitous network. Schoolchildren are exposed to the risk of addiction to the Internet activities, such as online games, blogs, SNSs, live-chatting or online shopping.

We want to illustrate what Japanese teachers or parents suffer from and what we should do in order to protect schoolchildren. We don’t think we can prevent teenagers from connecting with the web, therefore, at last we have to teach them how to adapt themselves to the coming digital age.
Expansion of Secondary Education in a Transition Economy: The Case of Vietnam

This paper examines an abrupt expansion and stagnation of higher secondary education in Vietnam during the two decades since the beginning of 1990s. In 1986, Vietnam introduced the Doi Moi policy to shift from a centralized socialist system to a market-based one. Influenced by this drastic transition of economy, people's aspirations for upward mobilization through achievement of a higher academic level increased significantly. The school enrollment rate of high school increased from 15% in 1990 to 55% in 2010. However, the trend of the upward mobility movement has not continued for such a long time as in other recently industrialization countries in East Asia. By analyzing educational statistics by regions, the author found that the number of enrollments in high school now is still increasing, and is even decreasing in some poor rural areas. This paper focuses on two causes that restricted the rapid expansion of higher secondary education and caused a reduction in its speed. Firstly, a privatization policy of secondary education introduced a number of private high schools with weak management bases. They provided temporary bases for people's aspiration to go to high schools, but could not be continued due to lack of strong management strategies. Secondly, the development of the labor market could not keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates. People began to realize that only having a higher secondary education is not sufficient to keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates.

In conclusion, the author argues that the experiences of reflexive modernization are a useful tool to research Japanese society, we should re-theorize it from our differences.

Embodiment Experiences of Women with Disabilities in Yogyakarta, Indonesia

Embodiment Experiences of Women with Disabilities in Yogyakarta, Indonesia

This paper explores the changing embodiment experiences of new disabled women in two high school settings since the 1990s. In 1986, Vietnam introduced the Doi Moi policy to shift from a centralized socialist system to a market-based one. Influenced by this drastic transition of economy, people's aspirations for upward mobilization through achievement of a higher academic level increased significantly. The school enrollment rate of high school increased from 15% in 1990 to 55% in 2010. However, the trend of the upward mobility movement has not continued for such a long time as in other recently industrialization countries in East Asia. By analyzing educational statistics by regions, the author found that the number of enrollments in high school now is still increasing, and is even decreasing in some poor rural areas. This paper focuses on two causes that restricted the rapid expansion of higher secondary education and caused a reduction in its speed. Firstly, a privatization policy of secondary education introduced a number of private high schools with weak management bases. They provided temporary bases for people's aspiration to go to high schools, but could not be continued due to lack of strong management strategies. Secondly, the development of the labor market could not keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates. People began to realize that only having a higher secondary education is not sufficient to keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates.

In conclusion, the author argues that the experiences of reflexive modernization are a useful tool to research Japanese society, we should re-theorize it from our differences.

This paper aims to describe the experiences of difficulties faced by the withdrawal of youth from society known as hikikomori in Japan. This paper is based on fieldwork data and narratives of hikikomori people in self-support group in Kobe. This self-support group organizes peer supporters with their experiences, and provides support to hikikomori people as the person concerned (Tojisha). This paper analyzes their narratives from the approach of life-history analysis. In Japan, hikikomori phenomenon has been problematized since the 1990s. According to research conducted by the Cabinet Office in 2010, the population of hikikomori (age range 15-39), is estimated 696 thousand (comprising 1.79% of the total population of Japan). In this survey, hikikomori is defined as “people who predominantly stay at home for more than six months, other than for household work, child-care, schizophrenia or physical illness.” Therefore, hikikomori has been referred to as problems of psychology and requires psychiatric treatment. Moreover, hikikomori has been also identified as problems related to Japanese education and employment systems. However, experiences of difficulties faced by hikikomori people are more complex. In fact, on their narratives, they address the various issues which they face in their daily lives. When talking experiences by hikikomori, they talk about various categories of human relations. In particular, their narratives on difficulties are often associated with intimate relationships, gender, sexuality and the other. For example, a hikikomori parson said “I am troubled about how to interact with other people familiarly.” Thus, this paper focuses on the intimacy of human relationships within their everyday-life experiences. Through this analysis, I argue that the experiences of difficulties faced by hikikomori people not only reflect instability of employment of youth but also related to the anxiety and uncertainty concerning their intimate relationships.

This paper examines an abrupt expansion and stagnation of higher secondary education in Vietnam during the two decades since the beginning of 1990s. In 1986, Vietnam introduced the Doi Moi policy to shift from a centralized socialist economy to a market-based one. Influenced by this drastic transition of economy, people's aspirations for upward mobilization through achievement of a higher academic level increased significantly. The school enrollment rate of high school increased from 15% in 1990 to 55% in 2010. However, the trend of the upward mobility movement has not continued for such a long time as in other recently industrialization countries in East Asia. By analyzing educational statistics by regions, the author found that the number of enrollments in high school now is still increasing, and is even decreasing in some poor rural areas. This paper focuses on two causes that restricted the rapid expansion of higher secondary education and caused a reduction in its speed. Firstly, a privatization policy of secondary education introduced a number of private high schools with weak management bases. They provided temporary bases for people's aspiration to go to high schools, but could not be continued due to lack of strong management strategies. Secondly, the development of the labor market could not keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates. People began to realize that only having a higher secondary education is not sufficient to keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates.

In conclusion, the author argues that the experiences of reflexive modernization are a useful tool to research Japanese society, we should re-theorize it from our differences.

This paper examines an abrupt expansion and stagnation of higher secondary education in Vietnam during the two decades since the beginning of 1990s. In 1986, Vietnam introduced the Doi Moi policy to shift from a centralized socialist economy to a market-based one. Influenced by this drastic transition of economy, people's aspirations for upward mobilization through achievement of a higher academic level increased significantly. The school enrollment rate of high school increased from 15% in 1990 to 55% in 2010. However, the trend of the upward mobility movement has not continued for such a long time as in other recently industrialization countries in East Asia. By analyzing educational statistics by regions, the author found that the number of enrollments in high school now is still increasing, and is even decreasing in some poor rural areas. This paper focuses on two causes that restricted the rapid expansion of higher secondary education and caused a reduction in its speed. Firstly, a privatization policy of secondary education introduced a number of private high schools with weak management bases. They provided temporary bases for people's aspiration to go to high schools, but could not be continued due to lack of strong management strategies. Secondly, the development of the labor market could not keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates. People began to realize that only having a higher secondary education is not sufficient to keep up with the rapid increase of the newly produced labor force, high school graduates.

In conclusion, the author argues that the experiences of reflexive modernization are a useful tool to research Japanese society, we should re-theorize it from our differences.
come and Living Conditions (EU-SILC), which contains a very good measure of income and several indicators on subjective well-being (overall life satisfaction, meaning of life, positive and negative affects). Multilevel regression is employed as a method, in order to study the impact of country level variables, especially related to income distribution, and the differences between European societies. The hypothesis is that inequality may be the missing link between GDP and subjective well-being.

RC36-622.3

IVANOU, ALEH* (Independent researcher, gi454@ekontforlife.net)
ZAKHAROV, NIKOLAY* (Södertörn University, nikolay.zakharov@sh.se)

'Tolerance' Frame As a Hindrance to Effective Public/Authorities Feedback in Belarus

The report is going to consider 'tolerance' as a misconception and an ideological frame. A critical assessment will be done of tolerance on the part of Belarusian people. It is going to be shown that a) tolerance as an invariably beneficent trait of the Belarusian people is quite mistaken, b) that the 'tolerance' frame interferes with democratic government principles as accepted and practiced worldwide, c) that responses to public dissatisfaction (part and parcel of normal governance systems) in Belarus are complicated due to persistence of the 'tolerance' frame; and d) that for political and sustainable democratic outcomes in Belarus a regular public/authority feedback should be restored by getting rid of 'tolerance' as part of the ideological apparatus. The idea of this paper concerns 'tolerance' as it enters democratic governance schemes and might be leading to their malfunction. The word tolerance is widely used in liberal democracies and is described as a positive meaning. However, it appears that tolerance is not necessarily a virtue. The word tolerance has negative connotations as it acknowledges a problem. The danger with the ideological frame 'tolerance' is that it might enter democratic governance models where it can effectively block public responses to dissatisfaction. This way, the system is incapable of conveying public dissatisfaction, and the stimulus is removed for the authorities to improve their work. This might be evident in Belarus, where people have little opportunity to convey their dissatisfaction, given that they are considered as well as consider themselves 'tolerant'. In this case, their tolerance, being mere holding on, is a potential volcano.

PLEN-4.4

IVANOV, DMITRY* (St Petersburg State University, dvi1967@gmail.com)

Spatial and Temporal Structures of Inequality in the Super-Urbanized World. Flow-Structures of Glam-Capitalism and New Configurations of Inequality

The economy and society in networked enclaves of globality – super-urbanized areas like Los Angeles, New York, Tokyo, Hong Kong, Moscow, London, Buenos Aires etc., are considered as glam-capitalism. Preconditions for new form of capitalism have been generated by virtualization of social structures. By the 2000s intensive commoditization of images had led to overbranding and triviality of the virtuality strategy that has provoked shift of competitive advantages to hyper-virtuality of glamour. Being since the 1930s specific life style or aesthetic form, glamour has become now rationality of newest version of capitalism. Glam-capitalism raises when producers at the hyper-competitive market place must glamour consumers and when goods must be aggressively beautiful to attract targeted groups. Value creation process now is related more to trends, than to brands, not only in fashion industry and show business but also in high-tech and financial industries. Alternative movements like ‘copy left’, ‘open source’, ‘creative commons’, and ‘pirates’ violating ‘intellectual’ property rights challenge regime of glam-capitalism and represent the authenticity revolt against hyper-virtuality of glamour not only in economy but also in politics and culture.

After-social movements reinforce functionality and competition against image and not monopolization, against the ‘hyper-capital’ regime as well as for politics of images and media. By the 2000s intensive commoditization of images has led to overbranding and triviality of the virtualization strategy that has provoked shift of competitive advantages to hyper-virtuality of glamour. Being since the 1930s specific life style or aesthetic form, glamour has become now rationality of newest version of capitalism. Glam-capitalism raises when producers at the hyper-competitive market place must glamour consumers and when goods must be aggressively beautiful to attract targeted groups. Value creation process now is related more to trends, than to brands, not only in fashion industry and show business but also in high-tech and financial industries. Alternative movements like ‘copy left’, ‘open source’, ‘creative commons’, and ‘pirates’ violating ‘intellectual’ property rights challenge regime of glam-capitalism and represent the authenticity revolt against hyper-virtuality of glamour not only in economy but also in politics and culture.

The report is going to consider 'tolerance' as a misconception and an ideological frame. A critical assessment will be done of tolerance on the part of Belarusian people. It is going to be shown that a) tolerance as an invariably beneficent trait of the Belarusian people is quite mistaken, b) that the 'tolerance' frame interferes with democratic government principles as accepted and practiced worldwide, c) that responses to public dissatisfaction (part and parcel of normal governance systems) in Belarus are complicated due to persistence of the 'tolerance' frame; and d) that for political and sustainable democratic outcomes in Belarus a regular public/authority feedback should be restored by getting rid of 'tolerance' as part of the ideological apparatus. The idea of this paper concerns 'tolerance' as it enters democratic governance schemes and might be leading to their malfunction. The word tolerance is widely used in liberal democracies and is described as a positive meaning. However, it appears that tolerance is not necessarily a virtue. The word tolerance has negative connotations as it acknowledges a problem. The danger with the ideological frame 'tolerance' is that it might enter democratic governance models where it can effectively block public responses to dissatisfaction. This way, the system is incapable of conveying public dissatisfaction, and the stimulus is removed for the authorities to improve their work. This might be evident in Belarus, where people have little opportunity to convey their dissatisfaction, given that they are considered as well as consider themselves 'tolerant'. In this case, their tolerance, being mere holding on, is a potential volcano.

Anxiety and Social Change

The purpose of the study: a comparative study of the correlation between the levels of anxiety, and some of the economic characteristics of the countries. Indicators: the level of anxiety (Q83-Q84 – EVS), the level of happiness (Q3 – EVS), the level of social activity (Q5aA-N – EVS), human development index and human development rates. High growth rates of human development level positively correlate with increased level of anxiety (0, 76) and negatively correlate with the level of happiness (0, 51) and the level of social activity (0, 57).

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Low growth human development index are accompanied by reduced anxiety (-0.88), high level of social activity (0.81) and feeling of happiness (0.71). Negative emotions can be an important regulator of social activity. It is necessary to distinguish between the qualities of negative emotions. For example, the decrease in activity occurs in depression. Anxiety is accompanied by disappearing of emotions, interest loss, and energy reduction. Anxiety stimulates social activity, makes people more susceptible towards, first, to social innovation, and secondly, to social dysfunction. High innovative activity leads to a more rapid pace of economic and social development of the country.

RC31-538.2

IVORY, TRISTAN* (Stanford University, tivory@stanford.edu)

Immigration Policy, Gender, Identity and Their Implications For Sub-Saharan Africans Living In Japan

Japan is a relatively new immigrant destination among advanced post-industrial nations. Despite increased immigration since the 1980s, Japanese immigration policy provides relatively few avenues to citizenship or permanent residence and even fewer accommodations for family reunification. Furthermore, Japan has experienced a prolonged internal debate concerning the effects of immigration on national identity and belonging. For the majority of migrants within Japan, the only way to regularize their status and legally remain in the host society is to marry a native-born Japanese citizen. Sub-Saharan Africans represent a novel migrant group to study in Japan because they are racially, ethnically, and culturally distinct from the majority-group (a “visible minority”) and their status as Africans is often denigrated within Japanese society. I use in-depth interviews and participatory observations from a 12-month period in the greater Tokyo metropolitan area to interrogate how Sub-Saharan male migrants negotiate their status within Japanese society. The issues of greatest interest arising from the research are: the gendered nature of citizenship in Japan, strategies for asserting masculinity in perceptions of occupation, prioritizing gender selection, and negotiating cultural and gender differences in maintaining the family structure. I argue that marriage to a Japanese national is not only the primary mode for regularizing a migrant’s legal status, but the most essential avenue for providing invaluable access to social capital and social networks.

RC06-120.2

IVORY, TRISTAN* (Stanford University, tivory@stanford.edu)

Marriage As a Social Resource: Distinctions Among Immigrants In Japan

Classic studies on immigration to traditional receiving destinations describe intermarriage with native-born populations as one of the final steps towards group assimilation (Gordon 1964; Bogardus 1968; Barth 1969). Although aspects of this argument have been complicated (Alba and Golden 1986; Song 2009) or revised (Kalmijn 1993; Rosenfeld, 2001), the basic premise has remained intact (Qian and Lichter 2003; Chernin 2004; Waters and Jiménez 2005). Research on new receiving destinations, however, has been much less conclusive about the nature and sequence of native-born/immigrant intermarriage within the process of group assimilation (Kalmijn 1998). Using interview and observational data gathered from the Sub-Saharan African population residing in the Greater Tokyo Metropolitan Region between July 2011 and August 2012, I show that marriage is substantially different across two distinct classes of migrants. For migrants incorporated as low-skilled or non-credentialed laborers, marriage to native-born individuals is the first step towards assimilation because it is the fastest, most readily available avenue for obtaining legal long-term residence in Japan. For migrants incorporated as high-skilled or professional laborers, stability of legal status and comparatively broad access to human capital and social networks results in a less instrumental mate-selection process and increases the likelihood of marriage to non-native-born individuals. The segmented nature of immigrant/native-born intermarriage in Japan highlights the importance context- and country-specific factors play in understanding intermarriage and the processes of group assimilation.

RC50-815.2

IWAHARA, HIROI* (The University of Tokyo, ihiro.iwahara@gmail.com)

Balinese Reactions to UNWTO’s Global Code of Ethics for Tourism: A Case Study of Balinese NGO’s Initiative

This paper examines an emerging tourism-related movement in Bali, initiated by the local NGO to reform long established mass-tourism. While Bali is well-known as Indonesia’s most prestigious tourism destination today, Bali’s economic prosperity has been seen as resulting from the development of the tourism industry since the 1970s. However, especially after the 2002 terrorist attack, various socio-cultural, economic and environmental changes caused by modernization have come to be recognized as serious threats not only for the social stability but also for the tourism development among the Balinese. This is partly but significantly because Bali has been relying on international tourism. In other words, tourists’ fluid attitudes on culture and the environment seriously concern tourism practitioners. Consequently, although there is no unified idea and approach, introducing sustainable tourism has come to attract considerable attention especially among Balinese intellectuals, policy makers and NGOs.

A local NGO, Wisnu foundation, has launched a village tourism project called ‘Bali DWK’ in 2010. The project has two purposes: to promote alternative forms of tourism and to preserve the Balinese cultural heritage. In order to publicly demonstrate the necessity of reforming Balinese tourism, Wisnu foundation came up with ethical standards based on the UNWTO’s Global Code of Ethics for Tourism (GCET) supported by urban intellectuals.

This paper firstly illustrates how Wisnu foundation and its collaborators identified the issues of tourism in Bali and promoted its ethical dimension by ‘rearranging’ the concept of tourism. The outcome of the field research reveals that although there is an apparent divergence between active villagers and urban intellectuals, NGOs staffs in terms of their perspectives on tourism, preserving culture and means of livelihood, the usage of GCET is playing a certain role in uniting the participants of the project.

JS-63.7

IWAI, HACHIRO* (Kyoto University, iwai.hachiro.2r@kyoto-u.ac.jp)

The Impacts of Wartime Mobilization on Postwar Social Stratification in Japan: A New Direction of Quantitative Historical Research

During the World War II, a large number of Japanese men were drafted in military service or forced to work for military factories. After WWII, they returned home from military or moved from military factories to other workplaces. This wartime mobilization has influenced the processes of postwar social stratification system. Japanese Social Stratification and Mobility surveys, which have conducted at an interval of 10 years since 1955, have collected work history data of respondents born from 1886 to 1985. This work history data included the information on wartime experiences such as military service. So far, this information has not been utilized in Social Stratification and Mobility research. Using the data, we could reconstruct the information on at what age the respondents started military service, at what age they returned from military or in what kind of job they engaged after WWII. Life histories of respondents born from 1901 to 1925 are thought to be strongly influenced by WWII since they experienced the wartime at their active adult ages. Using 1955 and 1965 Social Stratification and Mobility surveys, this paper, first, attempts to reconstruct life history data of respondents that enable us to analyze the relations between wartime experiences and careers. The analyses of this life history data, then, reveal that there are clear age differences in wartime experiences among birth cohorts. Third, multivariate analyses of postwar occupational attainment indicate that although educational levels strongly influence patterns of occupational transitions from wartime to postwar period among people who experienced wartime mobilization in their twenties of age, feminine experiences become more important in the transition period than before. Based on these results, this paper discusses the future possibilities of quantitative historical research.

RC55-882.2

IWAI, HACHIRO* (Kyoto University, iwai.hachiro.2r@kyoto-u.ac.jp)

Who Tolerates the Use of Physical Punishment?

In the end of December 2012, a male senior high school student killed himself after he suffered from frequent use of physical punishment by an adviser teacher of his basketball team. Since then, a large number of serious cases caused by massive wartime controlling have been reported in Japan. Before that incident, although the Fundamental Law of School Education prohibits physical punishment, public opinion generally tended to tolerate the use of physical punishment by parents in Japan. Many people think that hitting a child as a way of parenting is unavoidable in some cases. According to JGSS-2008 data, more than 60% of respondents approve the use of physical punishment by parents. Physical punishment by teachers was also more or less permitted in JGSS-2000/2001. It is now necessary for us to understand social and cultural backgrounds of tolerating physical punishment in Japanese society. This paper explores the factors of approving the use of physical punishment in Japan.

The results of this analysis show that gender and the experience of being a subject of violence in childhood are strongly related to the attitude toward approving physical punishment. Young people who suffered violence in childhood are likely to support the use of physical punishment by parents. In addition, women whose father was perceived to ignore her in childhood are likely to support the physical punishment. The results imply that physical punishment possesses ritualistic elements among Japanese people by symbolizing intimate relationships. It is also suggested that new types of ritualistic behavior in intimate relations should be created in order to prevent serious problems by physical punishment.
The Apple Does NOT Fall FAR from the Tree: Offspring of Interracial Marriages in Brazil

Starting from colonial times, Brazil has a long history of racial miscenagation. How do families structure themselves with respect to a concept of racial hierarchy? Several censuses and surveys from the Brazilian Central Statistical Office (IBGE) incorporates some ethnic enumeration with information on race/skin color of the respondent, though mostly self-reported. Alternatives are: “White”, “Black”, “Asian”, “Mixed race” and “Native Brazilian”. Though it is possible that some subjectivity is introduced to the process, temporal consistency is observable, within a 5% error margin. Analyzing census data, one can perceive a time trend towards “whitening” of the population until 1991, with a slight reversal in 2000, resuming the “whitening” trend up to 2010 (the latest census). But how do offspring of interracial marriages self-report themselves? Among possible alternatives, is the race/skin color determined by the mother or the father? Is this choice affected by geographical region or social status? Is there a noticeable time trend in choices made? The study analysis data from five Brazilian censuses, between 1960 and 2010, in order to identify patterns and trends among offspring of interracial marriages.

Among exogamous couples where one of the partners is “White”, this is the dominant race/skin color alternative for the offspring. When the mother is “White” the difference with respect to other alternatives is even wider, less so, when the father is “Asian”. The reported proportion of “White” children increases with socio-economic status of the parents, i.e., the preference is for reporting “Mixed-race” offspring, with a higher proportion of “Black” if the father is also “Black”.

Reconsidering the Traditional Postpartum Practices of Laos from Women's Experience

The traditional postpartum practice that keeps mothers body warm for a certain period after childbirth is still practiced throughout the Southeast Asia and has been performed in Laos usually as well. As the biomedicine penetrated into Laos, such traditional practice has been often considered as a “bad custom” which injures women’s health. However, it must be said that this is partial and insufficient recognition which comes from overlooking the experiences of women who have actually practiced it. This presentation attempts to describe the postpartum practice called “yu fai” in Laos through the viewpoints of Lao women. These perspectives were suggested from interview survey which was conducted to 25 Lao women who have given birth, and it shows the following points. Yu fai is a process of caring a postpartum vulnerable body to make it recover to be able to do daily activities through performing a set of practices such as; tying by the fire, following food restriction, taking hot bathes and drinking hot drinks. Interestingly enough, while their practices are generally oriented by a customary framework as a whole, the remarkable differences appeared in each individual way and the time period of yu fai. Through the experiences of monitoring and caring their bodies cautiously during a period of yu fai, women acquire individual knowledge about their own body's characteristics, and they can reconstitute their body perceptions and ways and period of yu fai based on their realization. Such differences are reproduced through the women’s knowledge based on experiences of practicing yu fai by themselves. From examining above findings, this presentation tries to approach the aspect of yu fai as dynamic practice to care postpartum body based on women's individual experiences and knowledge.
Japanese Single Fathers’ Role Performance and Resources in Family and Work

In this study, interviews with single fathers were conducted in a semi-structured way, and the balancing of their roles as fathers and workers was investigated. The sampling number was ten and all the samples were single fathers living in urban areas with a child or children aged under 18. The sampling was carried out by network-sampling through two NPO supporting single fathers. All the collected data were divided into two groups depending on whether or not the samples lived with parents able to share the burden of child-raising and the data were analyzed with the constant comparative method. The results showed that housework and child-rearing skills are required as necessary resources at home, and all the fathers who lived independently of their parents have acquired these skills. The need for these two skills decreases slightly in the case of those living together with their parents, although these fathers have concerns about declining support from their father and/or mother. In terms of career roles, fathers living apart from their parents focus on advanced scheduling in order to receive maximum support from their parents as well as from the public, and therefore a work environment that facilitates making advanced schedules is an important resource for them. On the other hand, fathers who share the burden of child-raising with their parents pay attention to the politics of the work environment so as to gain an understanding of their coworkers in order to fulfill their parental roles. Finally, for both groups, the sense of a single father and management skills to create suitable conditions for child-rearing are essential in order to accomplish their roles as both a worker and a parent. In addition, it was found that a single father has a unique identity structured by family role, work role, and masculinities.

Social Structure, Race, and Racial Relations in Japan

Literature on racialization processes has predominantly examined the Western societal contexts and societies where high levels of racial/ethnic diversity and conflicts existed, such as the U.S., Europe, Brazil and South Africa. These studies have identified that social institutions, ideologies, and social interactions together shape, legitimize and thus perpetuate systemic racial inequality by classifying individuals as ‘whites’ and ‘non-whites.’ Yet, theoretically grounded studies on racialization in other societies have been limited; we know little about how and how structural forces affect racial hierarchy and meanings in other social contexts. This study highlights the intricate relationship between social structure and historical development of the concept of race and subsequent racialization processes in Japan, using semi-structured interviews of foreign residents in Japan and Japanese individuals. It shows how the state, its structural positioning, cultural representations, and dominant discourses of different foreigner groups together condition Japanese individuals’ understanding of race, racial hierarchy, and their position within the hierarchy. The concept of race in Japan denotes a combination of phenotype, nationality, and cultural desirability internalized among Japanese individuals. Following this conceptualization, Japanese is understood to be a distinct racial group while foreign migrants become marginalized differently based on their perceived racial statuses. This study also highlights the salience of structural forces in creating and maintaining the significance of race, racial meanings and hierarchy, similar to the racialization processes documented in previous studies; since the ideology of homogeneous Japan and importance of maintaining social boundaries have been heavily embedded in the structure, there is a limited opportunity for social integration, which perpetuates the rigid racial boundaries. Thus, it provides deeper understanding of the effects of racially biased structure in perpetuating and even fostering racist acts and attitudes, which is imperative in bringing about positive changes to alleviate the increasing racial tension and conflicts in Japan.

Indigenous Populations Achieving Human Rights in the Global South

The adoption of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples has resulted in enthusiasm for the potential it provides and skepticism surrounding the limitations of the Declaration (Anaya 2009, Schulte-Tenchhoff 2012, Watson and Venne 2012, Xanthaki 2010). While there remains much to be skeptical about, including continued human rights violations, little or no legal standing to demand human rights, and a state-centric model of protection and provision of human rights, unexpected victories are emerging.
Music is a social phenomenon and a product of social life. There is no culture in which there would be no music. Throughout history, people have created and reproduced music, at the same time making it an important aspect of artistic, aesthetic and social life. Sociological reflection on music and society is as old as sociology as a science, and has much to offer contemporary sociologists. More or less systematic assumptions about the musical life can be found in the reflection of such great classics of sociology, as Herbert Spencer, Georg Simmel, Max Weber, Alfred Schutz, Pitirim Sorokin, Norbert Elias, etc.

Despite the rich theoretical base and a long tradition of social thought on musical life, the sociology of music (as a part of the sociology of arts) is probably one of the most theoretically and methodologically neglected social science sub-discipline. The problem of its theoretical backwardness was stressed out by Alphons Silbermann (1962) many years ago. Its interdisciplinary character causes many theoretical problems, such as incoherence and lack of consistent conceptual grid. There is also poor debate on the role and significance of classical sociology reflection on music and society in the contemporary sociology.

The main goal of the paper is to consider the theoretical tradition of social thought on music and society in the classical sociology, especially in such aspects as: musical practices of societies, rationalization of music (Weber), musical identity of groups (Simmel), musical roles (Elias) or musical interactions (Schutz). The motives of the presentation is to show how theoretical assumptions of classical sociologists on music and society can be useful for contemporary sociology of music.
Multiple Discrimination, Intersectionality and Vulnerability

In its 2012 report, Amnesty International underscores the consequences of discrimination against Muslims in Europe. “Multiple discrimination” is a special focus of the European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. Discussion of the need for a “Horizontal Directive” (EU-MIDIS, 2010 (5): 5) and the “Genderrace” project of the 7th Framework Programme both highlight multiple discrimination and the “intersectionality” (Gendeara, 2010: 272) of axes of discrimination. The Genderrace report (2010: 32) uses the term intersectionality “to define a situation … in which several grounds of discrimination interact concurrently.” This report follows the European Commission’s 2007 study, in which the problem of multiple discrimination and the significance of intersectionality on the impact of discrimination are investigated. Using the European Social Survey (2002, 2008, 2010) for fourteen European states along with scores on the Banting/Kymlicka (2012) Multicultural Policy Index and its eight dimensions (available for 1980, 2000, 2010), we examine over time both the reported discrimination faced by Muslims on the basis of their religion, race, nationality, ethnicity and gender and the impact of specific areas of state policy on the trajectory of discrimination. We give particular attention to consideration of the discrimination-reducing impact of state policy in eight areas: (1) affirmation of multiculturalism by the constitution, legislature or parliament; (2) school curriculum; (3) media—sensitivity and representation; (4) dress-code exemptions; (5) dual citizenship allowed; (6) funding of cultural activities of ethnic group organizations; (7) bilingual education; (8) affirmative action (Banting and Kymlicka, 2012: 11). On the basis of the results, we assess the policy changes warranted by the data to enable European Muslims to fully utilize their talents and abilities to the benefit of Europe and its member-states.

RC27-466.4

JACKSON, STEVE* (University of Otago, steve.jackson@otago.ac.nz)
SCHERER, JAY (University of Alberta)

Sport, Symbolic Capital and Monopoly Rents: The Cultural Politics of the New Zealand All Blacks

In their bid to globalise, transnational corporations (TNC’s) utilize a diverse range of strategies and synergies in order to insert into, and locate within, local/national cultures. Amongst their strategies TNC’s invest in a range of powerful and innovative advertising, marketing and promotional campaigns, marking the pressure to attract consumer attention and to distinguish brands has lead to a compulsive search for new images and themes where culture has become a giant pressure to attract consumer attention and to distinguish brands has lead to a compulsive search for new images and themes where culture has become a giant mine (Goldman and Papson, 1996) resulting in a range of political, economic and ethical questions This paper traces the promotional culture of the New Zealand All Blacks since the sport went professional in 1995. The focus is on David Harvey’s concept of monopoly rent which emerges “because social actors can realize an enhanced income stream over an extended time by virtue of their exclusive control over some directly or indirectly tradable item which is in some crucial respects non-replicable.” (2002: 90). The paper focuses on several specific sponsors (Adidas and AIG), and their advertising campaigns, to illustrate the cultural, political, legal and ethical/moral issues associated with the logic of monopoly rents.

RC16-280.1

JACKSON, STEVI (University of York)
SCOTT, SUE* (University of York and University of Helsinki, sscott69@btinternet.com)

Towards a Practice Theoretic Approach to Understanding Sexuality

In our book ‘Theorising Sexuality’ (2010) we re-worked the Interactionist sociological account of everyday sexual behavior drawing on the work of G H Mead (1937) and utilizing the notion of sexual scripts (Gagnon and Simon 1973). We do however, accept some of the criticisms of interactionism as overly cognitive and have attempted to overcome this by developing a more embodied understanding of sexuality - using the example of orgasm (Jackson and Scott 2007 and 2010), and developing the ideas of Lindemann and de Nora in order to enable an understanding of the ways in which sexual interactions are composed. While we have utilized the term sexual practice, and engaged to some extent with the work of Bourdieu we have not, until recently, begun to develop fully a practice theoretic approach to the sociology of sexual conduct. In this paper we will engage with the work of work of Wacquant, Schatzki, Redclift, Warde and Shove in order to set out the ways in which sexual conduct constitutes a practice, and to indicate to what extent this approach, if brought together with interactionist ideas, can support the development of a general sociological theory of sexuality.

RC24-431.1

JACOBI, PEDRO ROBERTO* (Universidade de São Paulo - USP, prjacobi@usp.br)

Environmental Governance and Risks in Brazil

Environmental governance has advanced in Brazil since the Rio Conference. Different stakeholders have had a relevant role in the process that has permeated in a growing scale the process of decision making and formulation of new public policies. The process of environmental governance has brought into scene stakeholders representing the public and private sector and the social movements, mainly the environmental movement.

The incorporation of new social actors with differentiated demands on the management of natural resources has become more frequent as to issues on water, solid waste, biodiversity and climate. The engagement of these different actors brought to the environmental arena, a logic of distribute and negotiation on aspects linked to natural resources, sustainability in cities, impact of degradation of water sources, loss of biodiversity, conflicts with indigenous population on land, impact of hydroelectricity projects and more recently on the impacts of climate variability and its multidimensional aspects.

The paper will approach how national policies are taking place adequately or insufficiently taking into consideration the complexity of the process of environmental governance, and what this implies in terms of enlargement of the role and engagement of stakeholders in the process of decision making. The analysis will focus on the development of open and deliberative spaces, multiple platforms and networks that promote awareness and mobilization to face uncertainties and potential risks in cities and biodiverse spaces and the pressure to reduce socio-environmental and knowledge based asymmetries.

Several civil society organizations have had in the last years important role facing environmental governance and risks in Brazil, and these initiatives promoted advancements towards democratizing access to information, besides pressuring for more transparent and participative decision making processes on environmental policies and the need to take into consider different, complexities of transformations taking place in a context of global climatic uncertainties.

RC11-214.3

JACOBS, AN* (iMinds SMIT, Vrije Universiteit Brussel, An.jacobs@vub.ac.be)
DUYSBURGH, PIETER (iMinds SMIT, Vrije Universiteit Brussel)
WILLEMS, KAREN (iMinds SMIT, Vrije Universiteit Brussel)
ELPRAMA, SHIRLEY (iMinds SMIT, Vrije Universiteit Brussel)
DECANQC, JASMIEN (iMinds SMIT, Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

Developing Care-Technologies While Balancing Utopian/Dystopian Worldviews: Dimensions of Attention

Collaborating since 2005 in different interdisciplinary pre-competitive care technology research projects in Flanders (Belgium), we learned about crucial dimensions to balance the tendency of supporting utopian/dystopian views on the impact on wellbeing and quality of care due to new care technologies. The goal of these subsidized projects is to innovate in a way added value is created for its future users and valorization potential for the collaborative companies. In general the team is rather utopian on the capabilities of the information and communication technology.

Involving potential users from ideation phase towards valuation of prototypes is a primary way to bring balance in looking at both positive and negative consequences of the future care technology. Due to the involvement of social scientists, over the years we moved from a pathology-centered problem definition, over an age-focused approach towards a care dependent approach. Concurrently, we emphasized the need of a multi-stakeholder approach, grounded in the insights of Social Construction of Technology perspective (cfr Bijker, Rip). These premises have centered design and not enough to balance the tensions and paradoxes encountered when studying the potential consequences of envisioned care solutions and their impact on care-giving.

Recurrent dimensions of empowerment and disempowerment, that are potential pitfalls, are described in this paper. The essential themes will be: self-determination of care dependent and his/her caregivers, impact of technology on the caring relationship and quality of service by care organizations, role of present and future infrastructure and learning curve of present and future users, ... We also discuss the ways in which we try to balance tensions and paradoxes in this field. We illustrate this in all phases of innovation binder approach (scenario’s and persona’s, tech cards, ...), and supporting the development of CareLivingLabs. We illustrate these with examples from past and current projects.

RC16-285.1

JACOBS, RONALD* (University at Albany, rjacobs@albany.edu)
TOWNSLEY, ELEANOR (Mount Holyoke College)
Media Metacommentary and the Performance of Expertise

This paper considers the extent to which media metacommentary – or, the critical comparative reflection about media formats – constitutes a new form of expertise. We begin by tracing out the history of critical discourse that seeks to explore the possibilities and limitations of different cultural formats, arguing that this is linked to institutional development of critics and the larger aesthetic discourse about modernity. Next, we consider how mediatization has altered the conditions under which media metacommentary can be mobilized as a performance of expertise, or the display of an expert identity. Ultimately, we argue that the proliferation of new media technologies and the growth of transmedia culture have fundamentally transformed the social organization of expert discourse.

RC08-153.5

JACOBS, RONALD* (University at Albany, rjacob@albany.edu)

Orphans Other Deadends in the History of Sociology: Symbolic Interactionism and the Mid-20th Century American Compromise

To conceptualize deadends in the history of sociology, we examine how intellectual lineages, networks and institutional histories have been narrated in U.S. sociology. Introductory sociology textbooks are strategic research sites because intellectual lineages, networks and institutional histories have been narrated in U.S. sociology textbooks today, a fact which explains the isolation of symbolic interactionism from the power centers of disciplinary sociology.

RC22-382.5

JACOBSEN, BRIAN ARLY* (University of Copenhagen, brianj@hum.ku.dk)

Conflict over Confirmation Teaching in Public School – the Impact of Neoliberal Policies on Local Political Level in Denmark

The neoliberal discourse is part of a larger shift from democratic to neoliberal policies that has been occurring over the past decades; a shift accompanied by both discursive and structural changes in society. If the neoliberal discourse is transforming the core functions of government globally, then this must also be true in the case of the close co-operation between the Danish state and the national church in Denmark. In this paper the cases of conflict over and transformation of the position of confirmation teaching in Denmark is analyzed in order to find out if the changes is a result of neoliberal policies in Denmark or simply a matter of structural changes caused by another rational basis. In Denmark confirmation teaching is part of the public schools timetable according to the Primary Education Act. Municipalities in Denmark have according to the Primary Education Act the right to place the confirmation teaching after school but until recently it was the tradition to place the confirmations teaching with the local vicar in school. Local politicians are now beginning to alter this tradition. The basic argument used is that the changes are necessary due to efficiency improvement of the public schools (after the merging of public schools) and more efficient utilization of the public schools timetable. Confirmation teaching is by the reform politicians seen as part of the private sphere and the National Church’s claim for confirmation teaching in school is seen as an ineffective tradition, which is not corresponding to the state policies efficiency requirements for teaching and efficient operation of public schools. The friction over confirmation teaching is not only about the position of confirmation teaching in or out of school but a case showing consequences of how the neoliberal discourse is transforming religious authority in Danish society.

RC30-513.8

JACOBSEN, HEIKE* (Brandenburg University, jacobsen@tu-cottbus.de)

Transdisciplinary Research on Work and Innovation: Co-Production of Knowledge on Contested Terrain

There is a long tradition of funding research to improve the organization of work according to the requirements of changing production processes and in accordance with the demands of the employees for not only damage-free but also personally and socially rewarding working situations in Germany. Background for this tradition is not at least the high relevance of qualified labour for the German diversifiability. This research is crossed by two potential lines of conflict: First, scientists are asked to postpone or defer their academic logics in favour of contributing to immediately relevant knowledge production on-site. This line of conflict is widely acknowledged by concepts of inter- and trans disciplinary research (mode 2, triple helix, entrepreneurial university, techno science). A second line of conflict results from the social organisation of employment in capitalism. Constant re-arrangements by new ways of deploying labour and of relating work and organisations shape the forms of contradictions between interests or action on both sides of the employment relationship. For this line of conflict the concepts of action research and, more recently, approaches to social innovation in the work place give useful instruments for analysis and methodologies. This paper examines how these two lines of conflict in trans disciplinary research are taken up in the research program on innovative work organisation of the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research. It further investigates which solutions are chosen in the funded joint projects to turn potential conflicts productively. Data are derived from a content analysis of programs and project reports. It is shown, that leaving these conflict-lines implicit rather than differentiating between diverse approaches to research in its context of application explicitly, weakens the potential of the projects’ work for stabilising the German production model and shifts balances from sociological towards micro-economic perspectives.

RC50-808.1

JACOBSEN, JENS KR. STEEN* (University of Stavanger, jens.s.jacobsen@uis.no)

Long-Term Visitors’ Adaptation to the Tourism Context of Costa Blanca, Spain

Tourism and analogous phenomena have arguably become structural elements of Costa Blanca societies, on the Mediterranean coast of Spain. The large international flows of multitudes of people have also arguably led to blurred precints here between tourists, holidaymakers, sojourners, drifters, migrants, and residents. Particularly the most economically independent lifestyle and retirement ‘migrants’, ‘residential tourists’ and lifestyle and health-oriented sojourners are still under-researched. On the basis of questionnaire surveys, the paper will explore self-reported adaptation features among Nordic long-term visitors, including language skills, media use and assessments of facets of ‘local’ and expatriate life.

RC30-511.3

JACQUES, CAROLINE* (PhD Student, caroljacques24@gmail.com)

ETCHEVERRY ORCHARD, MARIA SOLEDAD (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

ETCHEVERRY, MARIA SOLEDAD ORCHARD (PHD in Sociology. Professor at Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

Decent Work and Corporate Social Responsibility: Contemporary Debates about Human Rights and Paternalism in Organizations in Brazil and Portugal

The concept of decent work (IL0) has recently appeared in corporate social responsibility (CSR) discourse. The typology of contracts for the protection of diversity and gender equity are themes emerging in business landscape. Despite international instruments for the promotion of human rights within the framework of corporate social responsibility (CSR), such as the Ruggie Report (UN), national discussions and effective practices are not homogeneous. The CSR academic debate revolves around the perspectives on what is understood about the role of social organizations. In a skeptical approach, CSR integrates a new form of authoritarian paternalism whose motor function is masking the “real intentions” of corporations in their quest for higher profits (Thorton, 1966; Wells, 2002). On the other hand, there are currents that emphasize the relationship between the company and society, and the prospects that CSR takes

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC42-699.1

JAGIELSKA, MAGDALENA* (Graduate School for Social Research, magda.jagielska@hotmail.com)

Creativity and Embeddedness

Creativity, understood as an innovative and novel way to solve problems and challenges, is combined with a variety of factors influence both the sociological perspective, as well as psychological. One is the factors influencing the level of creativity might be also the quality of social interactions and the conforming influence the possibility of being misunderstood or socially rejected.

The aim of the study would be to create analyze the relationship between the characteristics of the social structure and individual degree of creativity. The study group was analyzed from the perspective of the declared behavior in different social situations, declared level optimal distinctiveness and tendency to take the social risk. The level of creativity was measured by tests of divergent thinking based on the number of different responses to a given problem. Demographic factors were controlled. A study was conducted using a commercial online tool tracking IP numbers of participants based on the answers given by 306 people.

Analysis shown that people who tended to be more socially independent and less embedded in the social networks gave more divergent responses to the creativity test during the research. The level of individual creativity, commonly regarded as psychological factor, might be influenced by the social milieu of the person.

RC10-188.1

JAGODZINSKI, ROMUALD* (European Trade Union Institute, rjagodzinski@etui.org)


The paper aims at drawing attention to proper transposition of EU directives as a challenge for ensuring effective workers’ rights to information and consultation (I&C). To this end it looks at the example of implementation of the European Works Councils Directive 2009/38/EC. The choice of implementation of EWCs legislation as a ‘lab case’ is relevant in several ways: a) being an EU originating institution re- quiring implementation into national industrial relations (I&C). To this end it looks at the example of implementation of the European Works Councils Directive 2009/38/EC, substantially modified by recast directive 2009/38/EC recently transposed provides for an apt up-to-date test-case; c) it addresses loopholes in existing re- search and has both a political and practical relevance for over 1000 active EWCs and over 17 mil. workers they represent.

The paper will provide comparative overview of national transpositions of specific key provisions of directive 2009/38/EC and an analysis of their coherence with the source regulation. Focusing on transposition of enforcement provisions on access to justice and sanctions it will argue that a formalistic ‘copy-paste implementation’ without consideration of the ultimate principle of effectiveness acts as impediment to coherent application of the fundamental right to I&C. To this end it will present jurisprudence of the European Court of Justice and research on the meaning of effective, proportionate and dissuasive sanctions.

The paper will also argue against the lenient approach supporting the view that differences between national I&C justify cases of substantial/excessive, divergences in implementation. By means of reference to EU institutional developments and interventionism in the field of financial market and environmental regulation it will also challenge the view that the European Commission has no competence with regard to setting sanctions.

RC33-566.1

JAGODZINSKI, WOLFGANG* (University of Cologne, wolfgang@jagodzinski.com)

Do Equality Values Differ in Asian and Western Cultures? Results from the Social Inequality Module of the ISSP 2009

Whether certain values are unique or specific to a group, a nation, or a culture, has been a topic of lengthy debates. During the last decades the interest has shifted from smaller to larger collectives and from smaller to larger regions. The European Values Surveys was an early attempt to identify cultural values, first in West European societies, and later in Europe as a whole. Whether the goal of the enterprise has been reached remains an open question. What most European
societies really distinguish from other societies is the millennia-long Christian tradi-
tion. But has this tradition also brought forth unique values? And if so, are they 
still influential in modern societies?

In the nineties a similar debate started in Asia. Asian values were initially seen 
as a stronghold against Western value imperialism and against Western democra-
tization. The Asian cultural pluralism model, which has been described by some re-
spective authors as a cultural barrier against global forces, is often regarded as a 
form of resistance to Westernization. However, the debate has also been criticized 
for its unfair generalization of the Asian cultural experience. It has been pointed 
out that not all Asian countries share the same cultural values and that there are 
differences within each country. Some authors argue that Asian values are not 
universal and that they vary depending on factors such as geography, history, and 
politics.

The present paper proposes to examine the role of technology especially com-
puter-mediated communication in shaping civic identity and political participation 
in different cultural contexts. The study uses survey data from a panel study con-
ducted in four countries: Bangladesh, India, Pakistan, and Malaysia. The results 
show that technology plays a significant role in facilitating civic engagement and 
political participation, especially among the younger generation. The findings 
support the idea that technology can be a powerful tool for promoting social 
change and democracy in Asia.

The aim of this paper is to analyze certain changes in evangelical identities and 
their religious capital in the religious field at Baja California, following the impact 
of charismatic movements and the crisis of denominational models during the 
1980s, and their relation to the expansion of the so-called “charism-therapy” in 
Rehabilitation Centers for drug addicts. From a general perspective, religious capital 
suffered a series of rearrangements within their referents mainly anchored in 
discourses, practices and preconceptions relatively unchanged until last decades 
of the twentieth century.

Therefore, this work raises the question of whether the expansion of a new 
eclectic model of openness to society in Pentecostals and Charismatic churches, 
especially in Northern Mexico, may explain the growth of Evangelical 
Christians, with new forms to mobilize symbolic capital and social participation.

In this sense, many of these churches have found that an increasing demand 
for rehabilitation of drug users, and the withdrawal of the Mexican State from 
the health sector, has opened new possibilities to do social change projects based 
on individual conversion. To study the above, this paper analyzes some cases of 
Rehabilitation Centers in Tijuana, and Ensenada, Baja California.

The positive relationship between democracy and equalization of income pre-
sumably results from the fact that political rights are likely to be closely associated 
with economic equality. This paper investigates whether this relationship is also 
applicable to Asian countries, where the presence of a well-functioning democracy 
is not as widespread as in Western countries. The study uses data from the World 
Values Survey to examine the relationship between democracy and income 
equality in Asian countries. The results show that there is a positive relationship 
between democracy and income equality, but the magnitude of the effect is not 
sufficient to explain the large differences in income distribution observed among 
Asian countries. The findings suggest that other factors, such as historical and 
cultural differences, may play a significant role in shaping income inequality in 
Asia.
by social scientists. One of the most important applications of the use of spatial analysis in sociology, demography and population studies is the socio-spatial segregation. Some countries are studying the spatial concentration of the population with respect to race/color, but in others, such as Brazil, the misconceptions of the population is high, and so it makes no sense to study segregation by this variable. In this case, the ethnic and economic discrimination of the person can be the key variable in this process. Spatial analysis techniques, such as isolation indexes, are then used to analyze the spatial segregation according to income, translated by poverty or wealth. However, in each geographical unit (scale) used, the result of the analysis may be different. Then, the objective of this paper is to create a multi-scale analysis of the effects of segregation in terms of isolation of poverty and wealth indicators. Our assumption is that when we increase the scale of the segregation analysis, the inequalities also increase. And this is what we attempt to show with this paper, using data from census tracts of 2010 for the city of São Paulo, the most populated in Brazil.

RC31-521.10

JAKOB, ALBERTO AUGUSTO EICHMAN* (University of Campinas, alberto@riepo.unicamp.br)
DE OLIVEIRA LIRA, JONATHA RODRIGO (University of Campinas)
The Changes in the Form of Japanese Integration in Brazil

The beginning of the 20th century is considered a starting point for more significant flows of international migration in the Brazilian Amazon, with the arriving of different people, especially from European countries as well as Japan, due, among other reasons, to the political instability of the period of war that the world had faced. The arrival of these migrants changed the Brazilian society in several aspects, with regard to the insertion of new cultures, traditions etc. Thus, the objective of this work is to analyze the socio-demographic profile of the Japanese migrants in Brazil by regions, including the Amazon, in terms of their date of arrival in the country, their occupation in rural or urban areas, and also of migrants who left the country tradition in an attempt to understand possible changes in the aspirations of the younger Japanese generations with respect mainly to occupation, which traditionally has been widely recognized for their contributions in the Brazilian agricultural production. In order to do that, data from the Brazilian Demographic Census of 2010 will be used to create maps of spatial concentrations and to compare the Japanese migrants with more long-standing in Brazil with those who arrived more recently to find out until what extent the younger generations are preferring other occupations and other housing locations instead the traditional ones and with this leaving aside their traditions and modifying their forms of integration in society.

RC05-110.3

JAMES, MALCOLM* (City University London, malcolm.james.2@city.ac.uk)
Autochthony, Whiteness and Loss in Outer East London: Tracing the Collective Memories of Diaspora Space

This paper explores autochthony through the memory practices of in Newham, East London. It addresses how remembering East London as the home of whiteness and traditional forms of community entails powerful forms of forgetting that feed into contemporary ideas of racialised territorial belonging. Newham's formation through migration its 'great time' has ensured that myths of indigeneity and whiteness have never stood still. Through engaging with young people's and youth workers' memory practices, the paper explores how phantasms of whiteness and class loss are traced at the same time as the migrant, a figure of racial decline, is constructed. It addresses how this tracing reveals ambivalence, porosity, and the continued allure of race. Overall, it explores how whiteness and loss develop into autochthonous forms appropriated across ethnic boundaries, and how they are mobilized to produce new forms of racial hierarchy in a 'super-diverse' place.

RC23-404.2

JANDA, VALENTIN* (Technical University of Berlin, valentin.janda@tu-berlin.de)

Bugs and Future Usage – Design As Twofold Problem

My ethnographic field is a design laboratory in which young German designers develop wearable textile-electronic interfaces. It can be observed here that the characteristics of the design-work are quite different compared to the work of scientists, as for example Karin Knorr Cetina or Harry Collins have put it. In short, two types of practices can be found in the field of design: Designers talk about the use and the benefits of their conceptualized design objects systematically in meetings and informally on various other occasions. They ask themselves, what their design object is good for and who will use it and when. In a less abstract level of their work, the designers are very concerned to create a functioning pro-

totype. They have to arrange every material detail and technical problem of the prototype, as with the interfaces stitching, wiring, programming, de-bugging etc. According to Bruno Latour, objects are an indivisible compound of contextual meanings and materiality. My data shows that the designers work on both sides of this notion of object: They have to design both, an object's meaning and material function. These two different kinds of goals require two different types of work practices. It shows that these practices interfere heavily with one another, although they are very different in character. Whereas the work on meaning and utility is anticipatory and therefore never concluded, functional and material problems pop up in the present progression of a designer's work and have to be solved or circumvented to keep the work process going.

For analyzing the creation of new technology, it is crucial to observe the designer's anticipation of utility over the whole process. They may vary in substance and become less obvious for the ethnographer, but basically the interplay of anticipa-
tion and construction constitutes the outcome of a design process.

RC03-71.1

JANG, WONHO* (University of Seoul, wjiang@uos.ac.kr)
BYUN, MIREE (Seoul Institute)

Urban Scenes and Place Identity: The Case of Seoul

The scene perspective can help us understand cities in terms of cultural amenities. Its abstract characteristics can join Asia with the US and Europe so that social scientists, policymakers, and average citizens can coherently interpret common features of world city systems. Scenes can be defined as the specific lifestyle of a place. Thus, a scene is more than a neighborhood or its physical structures. It includes collections of people labelled by race, class, gender, etc. It also includes specific combinations of these groups and activities that join them together. With these characteristics, scenes show the specific cultural tastes of the residents, shop owners, and visitors. They show their own internal logic and drama that, for instance, shine glamorously rather than fade into anonymity, project warmth and intimacy rather than distance and aloofness, maintain an authentic and real life rather than a phony existence.

Place identity can be formed through interactions between the physical characteristics of specific places and the people using the physical facilities. In this sense, urban scenes are closely related with place identity. Both urban scenes and place identity are considered as contributing to the creative regeneration of a city. In this paper, we present how urban scenes can contribute to developing place identity in Seoul. To do so, we will compare a Seoul scene map with a map of the historical population of Seoul. This will lead us to incorporate characteristics of people into the facility data of the scene map in the specific place of Seoul. With this analysis, we expect to capture the dynamics of place identity and the influence of scenes on party identity.

RC01-37.3

JANKOWSKI, BARBARA* (IRSEM France, barbarajanko@yahoo.fr)

Sharing Information at the Operative Level

The information is vital in the conduct of war and the whole field of information warfare focuses on how one can achieve superiority over the enemy. Thus we only know more about how we protect vital information, or how they are obtained than on how information is shared within a specific force. Human and interational dimensions of war have less been studied whereas “friction” and “foot” act as much between the belligerents as within the armed forces.

My presentation will focus on information sharing, on cooperation around information. Officers are trained in staffs where hey learn to plan and conduct operations. How do they train on information sharing? If the control of information is considered a factor of operational superiority, how do they learn to get it? How are they prepared to work in a multinational environment? This is even more important because in the future the national armed forces will have to cooperate in various environments: NATO, EU, ad hoc, multi and bilateral, military or not. The paper will focus on the decision-making process: assessment of the situation, decision, order transmission, reporting. This presentation will be based on a field work that will take place in the first half of 2014, inside French joint staffs training feres.

RC16-296.7

JANSEN, ZANETTA L.* (University of South Africa, janselv@unisa.ac.za)

Antonio Gramsci's Prison Notebooks on the Role of the Intellectual Meets Social Responsibility Theory

This paper seeks to explore social responsibility theory that emerged in the 1940s to protect freedom of speech, the media, and the public’s right-to-know from government and corporatist interventions in information and moral exchanges. However, the strategy in the paper is to marry social responsibility theory with the writings on ‘hegemony’ or ‘cultural leadership’ in the Prison Notebooks and Antonio Gramsci’s...
thesis on the role of the 'intellectual' in times of social crises and social change. The discussion in the context of the paper, is integrated into the overarching and broader contextual theme (of the conference) on "facing an unequal world (and the) challenges for global sociology".

WG01-893.3

JANSEN, ZANETTA L.* (University of South Africa, jansze@unisa.ac.za)
The Use of Online and Digital Technology to Address the Politics of Inequalities and Exclusion in Higher Education at the University of South Africa

This paper addresses the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in education and what has now commonly become referred to as 'online education' to critically evaluate the use of digital technologies in higher education at a South African university to bridge and overcome the gap of student access to and participation in learning. It relates the case of the University of South Africa (UNISA) in open access, distance and online e-learning (ODeL).

RC14-243.6

JANSSON, ANDRÉ* (Karlstad University, andre.jansson@kau.se)
Hospitality and Recognition in the Transmedia Age: Mediatization As Social Critique

Recent (trans)media innovations, such as the smartphone and social networking sites, have drastically altered the conditions of everyday life in affluent societies. Such developments have on the one hand contributed to potentially expanding lifeworlds and extended social affordances in terms of mobility and social connectivity. On the other hand, research from various disciplines has pointed to social disorders, or "pathologies", related to the everyday dependency on such technologies, as well as to the socially segregating nature of these developments. Against this backdrop, the suggested paper engages with the ongoing academic debate around mediatization, generally understood as a meta-process of complex socio-cultural change, and focuses particularly on the critical potential of this concept. The argument is developed in three steps. Firstly, a general approach to social theory is presented, based primarily on the works of Axel Honneth and media theorist Roger Silverstone. Here, the concepts of hospitality (Silverstone) and recognition (Honneth) are singled out as key (mutually dependent) facets of a socially sustainable and egalitarian (global) society. Secondly, the paper introduces a model of mediatization as a socio-spatial meta-process, based on Lefebvre's triadic notion of social space. The combined social forces of mediatization are mediated through three regimes of dependency: "material indispensability and adaptation", "premedication of experience" and "normalization of social practice". These regimes are to be understood as analytical tools for advancing a critical approach to the mediation meta-process. Finally, the paper provides an empirically grounded analysis of the current status of hospitality and recognition in mediatized lifeworlds. The empirical analysis integrates qualitative interview data from two different field-work sites; (a) a small-town middle-class neighborhood in Sweden and (b) an expatriate community of UN employed Scan-

RC28-481.4

JAROSZ, EWA* (Polish Academy of Sciences, ewajarosz@yahoo.com)
Stuck in the Moment? Time Perspective and Time Allocation Across Social Classes in Poland

Individual's time perspective and everyday time-use patterns have major impact on all realms of human life. They influence the chances for upwards mobility and affect individual life trajectories. As put by Jeremy Rifkin, "those who are most present oriented are swept into the future that others have laid out for them" (Rifkin, 1987). However, time perspective is a multidimensional phenomenon and needs to be studied in relation to the actual time use pattern – in which it is supposed to be reflected. Only combining attitudinal and behavioural data can give deeper insights into socially differentiating role of temporal arrangements. This study analyses daily time allocation patterns in conjunction with temporal preferences and the possible drivers behind them – such as individual time perspective and time constraints. It focuses on the relationship between the perception of time or daily allocation of time and individual position in the social structure. Using quantitative data for Polish population aged 24-65 (n=780), it shows how temporal orientations and perception of time are related to individual social position and how they differ depending on the respondent's genders, age, educational attainment or occupational category (ISCO-based). The study casts light on the much overlooked dimension of social inequality, including the effect of temporal perspective on status attainment, social determinants of the ability to plan long-term and delay gratification, as well as the life course-related choices and their consequences.

RC55-877.4

JASSO, GUILLERMINA* (New York University, gi1@nyu.edu)
Happiness in the New Unified Theory of Sociobehavioral Processes

This paper explores more deeply the part played by happiness in the recent attempt to unify justice, status, and power theories. Specifically, the paper does three things: First, it strengthens the foundation from Plato and Aristotle for the theory's premise that different people seek happiness in different ways and by different means. Second, it connects those different ways and different means to the attributes and possessions that people care about, as well as to the basic outcome -- justice, status, or power -- that is activated. Third, the paper analyzes a new set of situations in justice theory, in which individuals may compare themselves to everyone who outranks them (on the salient attribute or possessions), everyone whom they outrank, or everyone in general. These situations lead to different outcomes both for individuals and for societies. Further, the paper shows vividly the implied effects of inequality in the distributions of attributes and possessions on average happiness and inequality in happiness.

RC14-254.3

JAUREGUIBERY, FRANCIS* (Université de Pau, francis.jaureguibery@univ-pau.fr)
Technologies De Communication Et inégalités D'Usage

Il est devenu quasiment impossible de se déconnecter des technologies de l'information et de la communication. Parce qu'elles sont devenues des facilitateurs du quotidien, synonymes d'immédiateté, de sécurité, d'ouverture et d'évasion. Se tenir informé, gérer son emploi du temps, faire ses réservations et achats, se sentir en sécurité et près des êtres chers malgré l'éloignement physique, autant de raisons nous portant vers une connexion permanente. Mais cette connexion est aussi une machine de remise en question des informations non désirées, d'appels inopportuns, d'interferences, d'émissions de travail, de confusion entre urgence et importance, de nouvelles dépendances et de contrôles non autorisés.

Face à cela, des tactiques de réajustement visant à reprendre la main dans la gestion de son temps et ses occupations apparaissent. Il s'agit de conduites de refus, non pas des technologies de l'information et de la communication elles-mêmes, mais de certaines de leurs utilisations, en particulier celles qui conduisent à des excès, au branchement continu et même à des formes de dépendance ou de contrôle. Or, il s'avère que cette capacité de maîtrise des flux informationnels est très inégalitaire. Dans les organisations, il y a ceux qui ont le pouvoir de se déconnecter et ceux qui ont le devoir de rester connecté, dans la vie privée ceux qui

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Examining multiculturalism, and combining a postcolonial feminist perspective with intergenerational communication, transnational migrant families are examined with a view to understanding the realities and negotiations between generations as well as how cultural values are transmitted across generations. In particular the communication: varied aspects such as verbal and nonverbal, that grandparents use in relation to their grandchildren will be examined. A nuanced analysis of gender intersecting with race, class, ethnicity and cultural diversity will be used in this study. The goal is to empirically uncover and shed light on the following questions: How do grandparents transmit cultural values to their grandchildren in the Canadian context? More specifically, what negotiations do grandmothers make to effectively communicate with their grandchildren about the cultures of their countries of origin? Interviews, at least ten to twelve, using a semi structured interview protocol as well as focus groups if needed will be conducted in Ottawa among grandmothers and a group of respondents from varied cultures as possible representing varied nationalities and cultures will be selected to participate in the study.

RC32-554.9

JAYA, PERUVEMBA* (University of Ottawa, jperuvem@uottawa.ca)

AHMED, RUKHSANA (University of Ottawa)

The Cons/Truction of Gender in the Canadian Construction Industry

We examine the Canadian construction industry by looking at how gender interacts with various markers of identity within the construction industry: such as age, ethnicity, class, race, education etc. in Canada and how these interactions affect women’s participation in the industry. We base our categorization of gender in a broad sense to include its intersection with other aspects such as ethnicity, race etc. (Denis, 2006; Mohanty, 2003; Spivak, 1999; Tastoglu, 2006). In the Canadian context, the espoused policies of multiculturalism and immigration provide a context for immigration related research (see http://canada.metropolis.net/index_e.html). However, there are challenges of labour force participation of immigrants and of women in almost every sector (Cohen, 1994; Watts & MacPhail, 2004).

In addition, research on the construction industry in Canada has shown that it is highly gendered in terms of the experiences of women (Watts, 2007) manifest in such behaviours as sexual harassment of women as well as a hierarchical and male dominated culture (Watts, 2007). At the same time, immigrants into Canada who are very diverse in terms of the various facets of identity outlined above have also tried in some instances to make inroads into the construction industry (Walton-Roberts & Hiebert, 1997).

By performing secondary data analysis (Rubin, Rubin, & Peele, 2005) through a survey of the literature as well as through an examination of construction industry periodicals, we want to examine how gender in its broadest conception as intersecting with race, ethnicity, and age, and other dimensions plays a role in the construction industry in Canada and, if there are differences in various segments of Canadian society.

We will do this by a comparison between mainstream women’s participation and the barriers faced by them, in the construction industry, and ethnic immigrant women.

RC36-624.3

JEANTET, AURÉLIE* (Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3, aurelie.jeantet@free.fr)

Emotion at Work: Between Alienation and Resistance

This presentation endeavors to utilize the concept of emotion in an heuristic and sociological manner in order to investigate the subjective link we have with work. More specifically, we will use it as a means to grasp not only the suffering and alienation that are associated with work, but also the pleasure that can intervene to ameliorate work-related pathologies. Furthermore, if we view emotions as a link to the self as well as to others and to the world, it becomes possible for an investigation of emotions associated with work to reveal how relationships to work can point to forms of resistance. It is also necessary in this regard to take into account the fact that the concept of emotion enables us to rethink the classical oppositions between rationality and affect, nature and culture, and masculinity and femininity. In addition, what Rimé (2006) has written about the social elements of emotion from a psychological point of view can be developed from a sociological and critical perspective. Finally, the concept of emotion is subversive in a manner that is analogous to the way in which care theory is subversive, which Caroll Gilligan (2013) has demonstrated. This is particularly the case at the work place, which is characterized by control and self-control. The discussion will thus seek to reveal how the concept of emotion not only is heuristic in character, but also possesses a subversive and critical force.
privatizing previously public or common goods and grounds, the shift is towards conceptualizing care as a public good and as part of the collective societal responsibility. This move implies a paradigmatic shift in the way social sciences have conceived social practices and understood social inequalities – between regions of the world, between income strata, between age groups and ethnic lines, between men and women and among women themselves. Therefore, an integrated consideration of the institutions (states, markets, families) and the belief systems that regulate gender regimes, global migratory regimes, age patterns, ethnic and racial categorizations, can provide the clues that could guide public action leading to redress some of these central global injustices.

At the intellectual and scholarly level, this paradigmatic shift calls for revising and renewing conceptions of the links between micro and macro levels, of the private/public divide, of needs and emotions.

### RC17-302.2

**JEMIELNIAK, DARIUSZ** (Kozminski University, darek@kozminski.edu.pl)

**Celebrity Leadership in Open Collaboration Movement**

As Coleman observes (2021), open collaboration communities can rely on two diametrically different leadership philosophies: with a charismatic, celebrity leader (WikiLeaks, Wikipedia, to some extent Linux) or with no clear leader at all, or leadership passed from person to person (the Anonymous, Debian).

I would like to present the results of a long-term, participative, ethnographic study of Wikipedia community, and the role of Jimmy Wales in organizational culture development. I want to show how "benevolent dictatorship" (Raymond, 1998, 1999/2004) model on one hand contradicts the a-, or anti-hierarchal ethos of Wikipedia. Through a case study of development of Jimmy Wales role in Wiki-media community, I am going to show that in principle, "FLOS communities only tolerate an individual's exercise of authority over her areas of expertise" (Monteiro, Giorgi & Steinmueller, 2008), excepting - recognizing - also organizing skills (Vos & Aarts, 2004, Caste, Chidambaram & Becker, 2000). I am also going to show that leaders in open collaboration movements have to carefully and sparingly accumulate merit and charisma (Beegle, 2010), and that they can lose it overnight, after one careless blunder. I am going to seek conclusions for the pros and cons of celebrity leadership, and describe the current role of Jimmy Wales, who gained real momentum and increased his influence only after he resigned from performing most of active duties on Wikipedia. (references cut out due to exceeding word-count limit.)

### RC19-327.4

**JEN-DER LUE, PETER JEN-DER** (National Chung-Cheng University, jenderlue@gmail.com)

**Incorporating the Social Investment Element into East-Asian Productivist Welfare System: Path Dependence or Path Breaking?**

The critical difference between East Asian productivist welfare state and European social investment welfare state is the logic of social policy formation. East Asian productivist welfare state was designed according to the principle of economic developmentalism to achieve economic catch-up. However, European social investment welfare state is emerging as a new policy paradigm to adapt new knowledge-based economy and deal with new social risks. Recommodification and decommodification are both prominent in the social investment welfare state. However, the logic of economic developmentalism in East Asia (and probably, in Southeast Asia) led East Asian governments to push labours into labour market (the process of recommodification) by devoting most of resources to human capital formation policies, such as universal education system. Family policy is very prominent in European social investment welfare state, but not in East Asian productivist welfare state. Third, one of the critical features of the social investment welfare state is the focus being placed more on the life course and on the future than on equality of outcomes in the present . Last but not least, the concept of citizenship in East Asian productivist welfare state and European social investment welfare state is different.

Given the differences of the East Asian productivist welfare regime with the European social investment welfare state, and the differing welfare investment and policy logic, new social risks in the globalizing society make a stronger collective capacity in decision-making important in the social investment welfare state. This move implies a paradigmatic shift in the way social sciences have conceived social practices and understood social inequalities – between regions of the world, between income strata, between age groups and ethnic lines, between men and women and among women themselves. Therefore, an integrated consideration of the institutions (states, markets, families) and the belief systems that regulate gender regimes, global migratory regimes, age patterns, ethnic and racial categorizations, can provide the clues that could guide public action leading to redress some of these central global injustices.

At the intellectual and scholarly level, this paradigmatic shift calls for revising and renewing conceptions of the links between micro and macro levels, of the private/public divide, of needs and emotions.

### PRES-3.2

**JELIN, ELIZABETH** (CIS-CONICET IDES, elijelin@gmail.com)

**Putting Care at the Center of the Global Agenda**

The pervasive inequalities in the world limit the prospects of masses of people – persons as well as communities – of living full and satisfying lives. The deficit in wellbeing reflects a critical deficit in care, since the core of wellbeing is to be found in caring and receiving care.

All human beings have to be cared for; most human beings (notably women) are responsible for caring for their own and others during long periods of their lives. Survival depends on being cared for. Social bonds depend on and express themselves through caring. Since care has been usually provided in the domestic economy, in the “privacy” of families and households, the deficit was and still is to a large extent invisible. Contrary to current trends in the political economy of the world implying
For parents of intersex children, from the moment of birth, if not before, the announcement of sex is replaced with an announcement of a different kind: that of a medical and social emergency. A body that is not clearly male or female as a result of its chromosomal makeup, hormonal balance or external genitalia, is given the diagnosis of ‘indeterminate sex’ (ICD-9-CM code 752.7). But this diagnosis is not a clearer diagnosis (e.g. cancer), further classification of the medical problem is necessary for deciding on management and prognosis. In the case of intersex, medical professionals assess additional data to determine the intersex individuals’ ‘true sex;’ in effect explicitly diagnosing intersex while implicitly diagnosing sex en route to treatment recommendations. In this paper, we examine the diagnosis of intersex as a site that renders visible the process of social diagnosis (Brown, Lyson, Jenkins 2011). As argued in the framework, diagnosis is social because of both the variety of social actors involved in diagnosis and because it diagnoses social structures that contribute to health and illness. In this vein, we (1) show how multiple social actors (e.g. parents, doctors, technology, legal and cultural institutions) contribute to diagnosing the individual’s ‘true sex,’ which, once determined, can be ‘restored’ medically. We then (2) set out to diagnose the social structures that make intersex a medical and social problem. In line with other scholars (e.g. Fausto-Sterling), we view sex in a multi-dimensional space, with male and female representing only two points. It follows that a system that diagnoses intersex, in effect, also diagnoses sex. We argue that since most cases of intersex do not involve physical dysfunction, it is this social compulsion to categorize sex that make intersex individuals ‘sick’ – not their chromosomes or organs.

The Myth of Meritocracy in the American Medical Profession

The United States currently graduates approximately 40% fewer physicians than are needed to fill postgraduate residency positions. The remaining positions are filled by American graduates of foreign universities, foreign medical graduates and osteopaths. The result is that US medical graduates (USMGs) are the most competitive candidates for residency, getting priority access to the most desirable positions. Last year, for example, over 90% of spots in plastic and orthopedic surgery were filled by USMGs. In contrast, non-USMGs fill lower-prestige residency positions in less desirable geographical locations and specialties (like internal medicine). In some cases, this has resulted in very polarized training environments, with so-called ‘friendly’ programs staffing only non-USMGs, and highly prestigious ‘traditional’ programs training only USMGs. Because of major differences in resources and medical service offerings, these programs have vastly different approaches to teaching which can affect residents’ opportunity structure post-residency, especially in subspecialty training.

This study explores why this arrangement persists, in spite of its implications for inequality. What are the social forces and beliefs that sustain this system of stratification among internal medicine residents? Drawing on two years of ethnographic observation and interviewing at one such ‘friendly’ hospital, this paper presents evidence for a ‘myth of meritocracy’ among residents. Doctors feel they are individually responsible for their own success, and conversely, that they are to be individually blamed for not reaching certain goals, such as getting into competitive residency and fellowship programs. They also deploy examples of non-USMGs successfully achieving these goals as evidence for this belief, rather than as evidence of structural barriers (e.g., vulnerabilities faced by black and brown residents). By elaborating local understandings of social mobility and advantage among medical residents, the paper reveals the power of this myth of meritocracy in obscuring, sustaining, and perpetuating the role of significant social and institutional constraint.

Horizontal Knowledge Dynamics and the Initiation of Students in Expert Cultures: Investigations into Profession-Oriented Programs in Higher Education

The aim of this paper is to discuss relevant approaches for studying how students get introduced to their expert culture during an intensive, inquiry-orientated introductory course. By examining and integrating different sources of knowledge while working systematically on a complex problem, the students get introduced to the wider machineries of knowledge construction that constitutes the field of law. Together with other findings, the study contributes to the field of higher education by developing new insights in the way expert knowledge evolves across the research educational divide. By revealing the role epistemic practices and their methodological principles play in connecting different sites in the expert culture, this study may also inform current efforts to bridge education and knowledge policies.

Factors Conditioning Female Labor Force Participation

Studies of female labor force participation have so far primarily focused on supply-side factors, i.e. factors that may support or impede women’s “free choice” to participate – or not. Factors supporting female labor force participation have been identified as e.g. women’s wages (relative to men), as it is expected that the higher the wages the higher the utility of paid employment. Factors impeding female labor force participation have been identified as lack of child/elder care institutions, the qualifications of women (calling for re-education and lifelong learning) etc.

What has been under researched is the impact of (1) demand side and (2) cultural factors on decision making of women. Demand side factors refer to the local production system; e.g. traditional male dominated manufacturing in a given locality may leave very little room for female employment opportunities. As to culture, it should be rather obvious that women are most probably not dispositioned to make use of public care institutions in as much as the cultural system inclines agents to support the idea that good mothers should take care of their children, not only nurses.

The aim of this paper is to contribute to a better, more comprehensive understanding of the factors which explain variations in female labor force participation in different European localities. The major research question thus becomes: how has the interplay between supply side, demand side and cultural factors structured the level and character of female employment in different European localities?

The paper draws on comprehensive register data as well as survey data collected for the purpose of this study. Data are analyzed by means of quantitative methods.

Juvenilising Cultures: Illegal and Legal Road Racing in Londrina, Brazil

This paper deals with masculinity and risk in the urban space of Brazil. The analysis seeks to comprehend sense and structure in the life-threatening manoeuvres of racing, beginning with the significations that the young racing enthusiasts attribute to their experiences of speed and thrill. Due to the illegal nature of road racing – racha – the research process for this study began in the virtual field of the internet community where young racers present and discuss their attraction (or even addiction) to acceleration and risk. Data was later collected in the ‘real’ field of roads (illegal) and autodromes (legal). The urban space of racha as a social practice is constituted by several groups whose members differentiate themselves through contrasting preferences in music and clothing. In this process of construction they deploy and modify their bodies, at the same time seeking prestige and social reputation. Racing exhibits the joint power of the male driver and the modulated machine. We see here a kind of humachine constituted in the risk and danger of the race. The young men are thrilled by the heavy sound and vibration. In the moment of the race, they modify their registers of perception, time is accelerated, and they are released from the normal constraints of gravity in urban space. By high-turning the engines the rachadors make themselves ready to transgress limits and norms of security and speed. The machine becomes an extension of the male body, a muscle car, a new sensory interpretation of the corporeal and the engine.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
JON, HYEJIN* (Yonsei University, jhj776@gmail.com)
Fairness-Awareness Difference Depending on Form of Employment: The Case of South Korea

The main purpose of this study is to examine the relationship between the levels of Fairness-awareness and Forms of employment using data from 2009 Korea General Social Survey (KSGG) survey. In the field of Sociology, only few works has explored the relationship between Fairness-awareness and Labor market outcomes. However, few studies have considered which variable affect Fairness-awareness of organization or they only concentrate positive influence of Fairness-awareness affect to organization. Grounded on this, I analyze the data concentrating upon the Main Hypothesis which is “there are existing Fairness-awareness difference depending on Form of Employment (Permanent/ Temporary)” and demographic variables as a Moderator. And the results are as in the following: (a) Temporary position have an positive effect on Fairness-awareness level of distribution. This direction is reinforced by younger age and (c) low level of education. There is no effect between Fairness-awareness level of procedural and Form of Employment.

JS-56.3
JEONG, YOUNG SIN* (SSK Research Team, freecity7@hanmail.net)
The Organizational Evolution and Innovation of Korean Anti-Base Movement

The organizational evolution and innovation of Korean Anti-Base Movement – focused on the dynamics of multi-layered solidarity network. It is a main feature of Korean Anti-Base Movement(KABM) that it has been affected by the historical tradition and culture of democracy movement. First, KABM started in 1988, directly after the June democracy movement in 1987. Second, democracy movement organizations paid attention to local issues in the 1990s and built the main local organizations of KABM as solidarity ones. Third, the activity networks of democracy movement was a major factor of the building of national solidarity network and massive nationwide mobilization. Some factors of successful Maehyang-ri struggle can be explained by these.

But in the early 2000s, KABM faced the problem of maintaining sustainability and new innovations of KABM organization. Pacifist activists belonged to small organizations and jikimi-activists made up by voluntary citizens played a critical role in the development of Pyeong-Taek struggle. Two organizational forms, centralized democracy movement and emerging pacifist peace movement sometimes have cooperated and sometimes competed with each other. And both were combined through the medium of residents’ organization.

KABM has developed multi-layer of ABM organizations composed in scale of village, city, and nation. The anti-base committees of city and nation scale have been composed of local and national organizations which experienced democracy movement. On the other hand, residents and jikimi-activists lead village scale movement. The supplementation of three scale movements is important factor of dynamics and extensive influence of KABM. But in case of Kangjung village of Jeju island, the influence of city and nation scale organizations is weak. It is mainly caused by the geographical isolation and cultural factors, that is developmentalism and local conservatism. This implies that the objects of ABM has to be more than the mere change of aimed policy or institution.

RC02-46.3
JEPSON, NICHOLAS* (University of Bristol, nicholas.jepson@bristol.ac.uk)
The Rise of China and Post-Neoliberalism Among Southern Resource Exporters

Studies of the rise of China and its interaction with the rest of the global South have quickly grown into an established research programme in recent years. Efforts have generally concentrated on investments in natural resources and agriculture, new aid relationships and questions of political non-interference and human rights. I begin from a broader world-historical perspective which analyses contemporary China-driven structural transformation in the global capitalist economy and its implications for states in the South. The scale and speed of Chinese growth in recent decades has led to a level of import demand for natural resources of sufficient global weight to have prompted the 2002-2008 commodity boom. Even today, with a stagnating global North, fuel and mineral prices remain well above pre-2000s levels. As China, and increasingly other large Southern economies, continue to develop and urbanise, high natural resource prices seem likely to last for another decade or more. This provides the revenue which is freeing hard commodity exporting states from the neoliberalising discipline imposed by the IFIs and global capital markets, easing a key constraint on their policy trajectories and thus allowing for alternatives in political-economic direction of travel which would have appeared highly improbable prior to the commodity boom. I use Qualitative Comparative Analysis (QCA) with a set of 30 Southern states as cases to demonstrate that a high export concentration in hard commodities demanded by China is a necessary but not sufficient condition for a break with neoliberalisation. I find that domestic class structure and (traditional) domestic dependence are also causally significant and that particular configurations of these conditions can be related to distinct types of post-neoliberal political-economic formation. In world-historical terms, these may tentatively point towards emerging regimes of accumulation centred around a new phase of material-based growth in the global capitalist economy.

RC24-429.4
JERONIMO, HELENA MATEUS* (University of Lisbon, jeronomo@iseg.ulisboa.pt)
Normal Waste: Confronting This Unavoidable Matter in the Technoscientific and Consumer Society

If we think about the topic of waste today we have to be aware of its plastic and ambiguous nature, rejecting both the economic view, which sees it as lost and as a negative value, and the socio-cultural view, which associates it with fear and repugnance. “Normal waste” summarizes in a two-word formula the idea that waste is a normal condition of a society of widespread production and consumption, something central and unavoidable that spawns social, cultural, economic and technical responses, which in turn shape our history. But because this is a problem which is widespread, permanent and global, with environmental and public health effects on current and future generations, intervention in this field has to be guided by a combination of responsible use of resources, sustainable patterns of production, consumption and development, and the involvement of citizen-consumers. From these foundations I seek to show, first, that waste as a “problem” is the product of an order of production and consumption increasingly shaped by industrialization and urbanization. This was accompanied by a cultural process of sensitivities, mentalities and philosophical and medical convictions, which encouraged the sanitizing of public spaces, greater individuality, the refinement of manners and of the sense of smell. Secondly, I see waste as an environmental issue and as a factor which encourages the search for ingenious technological developments, stimulates international political measures, and involves global networks and institutions. The belief that the “problem” of waste can be only fixed technically is pure fantasy. Facing up to the problem effectively will also depend on co-ordinated political approaches and patterns of development which achieve harmonious combinations of the social, the economic and the political. Finally, I analyse waste in the context of its commoditization as waste management activities are also significant business opportunities.

RC31-521.1
JESSE, MORITZ* (Leiden University, m.jesse@law.leidenuniv.nl)
How Integration Took over the Immigration Agenda - from 'bad Idea' to 'best Practice'

Over the last 20 years, European States have seen a drastic change in their approach to immigrant integration. From a rights based vision founded on the (legal) empowerment of the individual immigrant, with close-to equal rights as the best practice regarding integration; Europe has moved to a situation where immigrants are seen as a string of formal acts immigrants have to perform in order to obtain rights. Equal rights or naturalization is regarded as the final step of integration rather than its beginning. From an essential tool for integration, rights have developed to a reward for achieving formal integration requirements. This is problematic because legalistic, and formal integration requirements, such as passing a language or knowledge of host society exam, say nothing about real, i.e. social, integration of newcomers. Also, such formalistic approach to integration disregards that the host society also has a role in the integration of migrants. Nevertheless, the formalized approach to integration is regarded as best practice in many EU member states, including new destinations of immigrants, such as Spain, Greece, or Italy.

This paper will (1) map the paradigm change from a rights based approach to integration to a reward driven formalistic approach to integration in Europe over the last 20 years; (2) display the detrimental effects of these changes on the political discourse on or knowledge of migrants into host society exam, say nothing about whether it is time to move back to a more rights based approach to integration for the sake of more chances to inclusion for immigrants.

RC05-106.21
JESSE, MORITZ* (Leiden University, m.jesse@law.leidenuniv.nl)
The Incredible Message of Integration Requirements for Migrants - An Articulation of Ethnicity, Race and Nationhood?

Over the last 20 years, immigration policies in Europe increasingly contained the idea that integration criteria immigrants have to fulfill in order to obtain a residence permit, citizenship, or an entry visa for the purposes of family reunification. Mostly, inte-
gration requirements are formal requirements, immigrants have to do in order to prove that they are capable of living in the host societies in an integrated way. One could think of language courses or language tests as typical integration requirements. However, more and more, one also finds requirements which allegedly help immigrants finding their way in the society of the host States. A typical requirement would be integration tests. In the Netherlands or Germany as well as the ‘knowledge of life in the UK’ test required by British immigration regulation. The discussion whether such integration requirements are good tools for fostering the inclusion of migrants aside - seen from a different angle, integration tests and the variable conditions, and customs they force immigrants to master are a formidable way to destill how societies putting such measures in place see themselves. What is the self image that these tests seek to transfer? What are the core issues policy makers think of when designing integration tests, which reflect the State of destination the best? Are these tests reflecting reality or only a biased social construction of how they see the other society?

These are the questions the paper will seek to answer. Relying on national immigration regulation in the EU and its Member States, such as the UK, Germany, Belgium, or the Netherlands, but also looking at Canada or Australia, the paper will try to (1) describe the ideal image of societies reflected in societies, (2) assess the excluding features of these test and whether they build / create cultural boundaries, and (3) investigate in how far these tests reflect reality.

JIA, LUO* (University of Toronto, l.jia@mail.utoronto.ca)
OLSON, PAUL (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education at the University of Toronto)

Sociological Problems and Educational Divergence

This talk focuses on the relationship between education and social structure through applying Anthony Giddens' structuration theory to rural Tibetan society in China. In this, we analyse the dialectical relationship among local social structures and three forms of education in Tibetan society in China. The talk also looks at how myth and symbol have parallel and relationship to the social and cultural linkages in the construction of this identity and are reflected in stories, views of nature, the dialectical relationships of world and social beings.

The paper also examines how the use of myth and symbol have helped to reinforce the dialectical and practical understandings of culture and understanding in Tibetan rural society and specifically the evolutionary role of works like Gesar of Ling in the integration of the social order and the practical understanding in day to day life of what structuration means.

JIA, WENJUAN* (Shanghai University, jiayunzhu@wsic.ac.cn)

Dualistic Production Regime and Dualistic Peripheral Workers - The Changing Labor Process and Power Relations In a Chinese State-Owned-Enterprise In The New Era Of Globalization

This article explores the changing labor process and power relations in Chinese State-Owned-Enterprise under the influence of the global economy recession and Chinese new issued “Labor Contract Law”. It depicts the everyday working life of two groups of workers and the dynamics of workplace conflict based on author’s intensive fieldwork during 2010 - 2011 at an old machinery factory, which located in Guangzhou city.

The research finds that, after the contractor teams were invited into the workshop, a new model of labor control - the dualistic production regime - has emerged in a Chinese SOE. The structural positions of different workers were utilized by the managers under this regime. With relative high age and outdated skill, the formal contract workers were disadvantageous in the labor market, so the strategic “aggressive” labor control were established for them. As long as they decrease the security of employment, basic benefit, but unsecure low wage. Without city Hukou and legal contract, the temporary workers from contractor teams were threaten by the second-class position in city, and the formal control were imposed on them based on low wage but unsecure employment. The disparity between core workers and peripheral workers were blurred. That both groups of workers were in the similar disadvantage position, and the dualistic peripheral workers were generated in the workplace. Finally, different workers' expression and reflection were the important elements which reshaped the dualistic production regime. Resistance of the formal contract workers intensified managers' reliance on the contract teams, while the toleration of the temporary workers placed themselves in the more marginal position.

From this study, people can better understand the potential and limit of Chinese SOE workers and the likely role they may play in the evolution of labor relations under China's changing environment.
Preliminary results provide striking evidence for the critical role of proximity to secondary schools (the number of schools within commuting distance), viz., the gateway to college. Gateway proximity, not college proximity, enhances college attendance. This finding contrasts starkly with the focus on college proximity by the recent U.S. literature on the geography of access to higher education. To further identify the possible mechanisms underlying the gateway proximity effect, we will also conduct a detailed examination of alternative measures of proximity.

**RC04-90.1**

**JIANG, JIN** (*The Chinese University of Hong Kong, jiangjin@gmail.com*)

**Temporal and Spatial Patterns of Secondary Education Expansion in China, 1980-2010**

China has experienced unprecedented educational expansion in secondary education since 1980s while there are substantial spatial disparities across provincial level divisions. This study does not only document the evolution of secondary education enrollment over the last three decades and across 31 provincial level divisions, but also examines how well the key factors of modernization theory—industrialization and economic development are associated with the temporal and spatial patterns of the expansion in lower secondary education and upper secondary education.

Based on pooled cross-sectional and time-series data for 31 provincial level divisions over a 30-year period, results show that the overall secondary education enrollment rate increased dramatically, while the spatial disparities are substantial. Additional analyses find that the expansion of secondary education corresponds closely to the economic development and industrialization. Within the provincial divisions, more than 60% temporal variation of lower secondary education is explained by the changes of economic development and industrialization. Across provincial divisions, around 70% variation in upper secondary education is explained by the changes of economic development and industrialization factors. This study provides greater precision in evidence for modernization theory by explicitly measuring industrialization, economic development, and educational expansion of secondary education. In addition, it differentiates spatial and temporal variations between expansion of lower secondary education and upper secondary education to determine whether and how industrialization and economic development correlates in these two patterns.

**RC02-46.4**

**JIBOKU, JOSEPH** (*University of Fort Hare, jibokujoey@yahoo.com*)

**AKPAN, WILSON** (*University of Fort Hare*)

**Sustaining Global Skills Inequality? Skills Transfer and Skills Protectionism in the Nigerian Multinational Corporate Sector**

While the vital role of skills in the socio-economic transformation of nations is well espoused in the literature, little scholarly attention has been paid to the international dichotomies in skills and the dynamics that underpin them. In many countries in the global South, there is a plethora of liberal policies that seek to attract industrial investments by corporations in the global North, the hope often being that the transfer of vital skills – and eventual national socio-economic transformation – will result from such investments. Yet, studies have shown that the transfer of vital skills and eventual national socio-economic transformation is explained by the changes of economic development and industrialization.

Across provincial divisions, around 70% variation in upper secondary education is explained by the changes of economic development and industrialization factors. This study provides greater precision in evidence for modernization theory by explicitly measuring industrialization, economic development, and educational expansion of secondary education. In addition, it differentiates spatial and temporal variations between expansion of lower secondary education and upper secondary education to determine whether and how industrialization and economic development correlate in these two patterns.

**JS-26.13**

**JIMENEZ HUERTA, EDITH R.** (*Universidad de Guadalajara, ejimenez@cuceg.udg.mx*)

**Renting and Sharing: Housing Options for the Poor**

The government of Mexico encouraged the construction industry and the financial sector through massive new housing projects, particularly from 2000 to 2012. Developers built houses and acquired land reserves where the price of the land was cheap: on the far away outskirts of the cities. An important impact of this policy is that cheap land and where irregular settlements would in the past have developed, has now become scarcer and more expensive. Over half of the population do not qualify for the new houses, anyway. Thus the financialization of housing on the periphery of Mexican cities is likely to have pushed the poor back into existing low-income settlements, or forced them to remain there, thus encouraging the already ongoing process of consolidation of irregular settlements. Old low-income settlements, founded more than 20 or even 50 years ago, have earned themselves a privileged location in the cities by now, as they can offer their inhabitants proximity to employment and infrastructure. In these areas, renting or sharing accommodation has become an important option for those with low incomes, either because, as is often the case, it is the only choice they have, or else because it suits their family or economic situation to rent instead of buying. Also, shared arrangements play a fundamental role in the lives of the most vulnerable groups: single mothers, the sick, the handicapped, and people of an advanced age. However, we know very little about current conditions in these settlements, and the problems faced by owners, tenants and sharers. To shed light on these parts of the city, I use information obtained from questionnaires and in-depth interviews conducted in Mexico, as part of a major research project into 11 cities in 9 countries of Latin America (the Latin American Housing Network).

**RC44-729.5**

**JINNAH, ZAHEERA** (*University of the Witwatersrand, zaheera.jannah@wits.ac.za*)

**Invisibility As Strategy? Understanding the Perceptions Toward Organising Amongst Foreign Farm Workers in Musina, South Africa**

In this paper I explore issues of self representation and mobilisation amongst foreign farm workers in Musina, Limpopo. Based on original empirical research on the commercial privately owned farms in Musina, this paper reveals a number of human rights violations against this group, and points to a lack of capacity and capability of civil society organisations and other policy makers and policymakers to effectively address these problems. Drawing on this context, I make two interconnected arguments: first that the political economy of Musina has created and sustained an informal/formal system through which these conditions can be perpetuated; and second that farm workers adopt tactics of “invisibility” to operate within this system. By this I refer to the range of sustained strategies that workers and foreign workers in particular engage in to earn livelihoods. Drawing on a global literature of mobilisation, and community relations, I argue that in the face of the poor and inhumane conditions that workers face, silence and invisibility are tactics that they use to fight back and survive.

**Are Science, Technology and Innovation Fulfilling the Needs of Society?**

For decades science was considered the major force for the advancement of humankind. Ironically, S&T has notoriously progressed either for the preparation for or the realization of war. Likewise, the gigantic technological steps made by humankind during the race to the moon are also paramount. Science was regarded as the answer to the problems of humanity. However, many times science, rather the use that man makes of science is counterproductive to the human ideals. Based on scientific discoveries man has made, and used, weaponry for massive destruction. The potential for annihilation of the human race of chemical, biological and nuclear weapons currently stored—and recently used—by a number of countries is beyond limits. However, scientists as a whole don’t pay enough attention to the development of science for the benefit of humanity. Based on this inattention to social problems, UNESCO in an effort to catch the conscience of scientists organized the conference “Science for the 21st Century”, in 1999. The objective was the formulation of a new relationship between science and society, that is, a new social contract with science based on the assumption that science is to be subjected to public scrutiny. The debate on the need for a democratic discussion of scientific priorities, the size of its budget, its institutional structure, and the use that is given to the results of scientific labor, was recuperated. It was asserted that such decisions cannot be left simply in the hands of scientists and government officials. However, fifteen years later, the results of this global effort seems to be null. This paper gives some insights and examples of the work that is responding to the问题 is, and how it could be more involved on the decision making of the scientific labor.
This paper examines affiliation divestiture process of Korean business groups, chaebol, in 1989-2010. One of the characteristics of chaebol is that its head and his/her family members rule the structure, the whole group network, despite their little shares. It is possible because they are major shareholders of the group network's holding company. Thereupon, the corporate network, composed of individual legal corporations, is the group owner family's privately owned social structure and succession of ruling right is regarded as if a private property. Consequently, some Korean conglomerates have divided itself for succession from group owner to his family members. This affiliation divestiture process differs from a firm's typical spin-off because it results separation and survival of the business group network. This research, hence, analyzes the process based on three points: how each structure is cohered; how major human agents locate within each structure; and what happens in the structure's network across time. The result is as follows. First, group network's cohesiveness is an important factor of making affiliation divestiture. Next, separation experience works as a path-dependency by becoming 'a logic of succession.' Third, business groups which have not concluded their way of transfer select joint succession as a temporary expedient. Last, group network forms plural cores before commencing gradual affiliate divestiture. By those processes, Korean chaebols get on different ways in succession due to how inner network of each structure is organized. In other words, cohesiveness of structure and composition of network show how a network of business group is divided, transferred from previous owner to his descendants, and maintains its survival. This result provides a key to understand formulation and survival of derivative chaebol, which will continuously come into the world.

This study aims to explain the employment relations in the changing circumstances of Korean labor market. The study is based on interviews with 45 members of Muslim political organizations in Sri Lanka. This paper is based on interviews with 45 members of Muslim political organizations in Sri Lanka, who are involved in the civil war and not getting involved in it. The war ended but Sri Lanka once again might face a conflict in the country. Clashes between Sinhala and Muslim groups are already a fact. Behind this is a Buddhist organization called Bodu Bala Sena (Buddhist power force), and the target this time is the Muslim community with Islamofobic rhetoric.

European schools are witnessing a growing range of violent behaviors, including bullying or gender violence. And especially strong violence is addressed to minority boys and especially strong violence is addressed to minority males. The aim of the paper is to provide a categorisation of different forms of temporary organizations which differ aspects of disaster management can be placed. In connection with a recent discussion in organizational sociology, “organization” is here regarded as a form of social order (comparable with other social orders, like institution and network) rather than as a formal social structure; a phenomenon

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
can be organized to different degrees, and some phenomena are only partially organized. The least common denominator of organization is that it is a decided order. Without a decision, no organization, not even a partial one. Here, a distinction is made between full organization and different forms of partial organization, the latter consisting of mixtures of organization and other social orders; a phenomenon may be a mix of organization and institution (if, e.g., rests heavily on rules, norms and beliefs) or a mix of organization and network (if it lacks a clear formal hierarchy). Organization is a widespread form of social order. Many such phenomena are temporally delimited. Here a distinction is made, regarding the nature of temporalities, between known and unknown timeframes. The latter (when it is not known when a phenomenon will take place) is characterized by a higher degree of uncertainty. Disaster management belong to this category. Different aspects of disaster management are analyzed with this theoretical framework.

RC20-349.4
JOHN, RENÉ* (Institut für Sozialinnovation, rene.john@isinova.org)
RUECKERT-JOHN, JANA (Institute for Social Innovation)

Change in Daily Eating Habits – Organization and Arrangement of Nutrition Patterns in the Context of Family and Public Compared Between Germany and Japan

Instead of looking at unknown social arrangements far away, comparative sociological research should investigate the alien within the known following suit the ethnographic research of modern industrial society. While comparing the development of western industrial states, sociology can get insights in the meaning of social problems, its circumstances and consequences.

This perspective will be presented by an on-going project comparing eating habits of everyday life between Japan and Germany. The stark contrast between European and Asian nutrition habits illustrated by the German-Japanese comparison is examined to discuss the correlation of malnutrition, change of family structures, gendered responsibilities, and daily eating habits in regard to cultural differences as well as to numerous similar characteristics of the current social change. Thereby, the focus is to be laid on specific and comparative analyses as to how the diagnose of “malnutrition” is made, which shape it assumes and which causes are being named. Ultimately, it has to be questioned what kind of regional country-specific solutions of the stated problem take root and which family-supporting common social functions can be taken by extra-familial agents of socialization in order to teach nutrition skills. Afterwards, different national approaches to a solution of the respective problems of how to arrange daily nutrition in the area of tension between private and public nutrition supply as well as their transnational learning potentials can be disclosed.

To compare developed countries with each other in regard to particular problems will not only result in new knowledge about the research objectives but will also help to evaluate and develop the theory of World Society, whether the world is differentiating into a multiplicity of societies or unifies in a way which takes a segmental, regional differentiation into account.

RC35-606.3
JOHN, RENÉ* (Institut für Sozialinnovation, rene.john@isinova.org)

Times of Innovation – Innovation of Times

Social relevant times are caused only by social events. However the variety of events rapidly increases by the density of possibilities rising the problem of synchronization of social time. Pre-modernity could refer to natural events for this purpose. More important was the reference to the idea of fixed temporal horizons – the past and the future though. These temporal fixations were broken by modernization, presenting the problem of synchronization anew and even exacerbate it by developments like sciences or the European expansion. Thus synchronization means the possibility of a joined temporal orientation by a fixed horizon rather than the alignment of times. At first modern synchronization could be ensured by well concept of progress. But once its singularity had dissipated into a manifold moving concept (Koselleck’s “Bewegungsbegriff”) the problem occurred again. It could also not be solved by introducing mechanical time measuring mechanisms. The factual specific, recombination re-arranges particular social relationships in regard to their temporal conditions. Organizations shape innovations into plans, they appear as cycles for society. Innovations as plans and as cycles fix the temporal horizons. However innovations do not any more synchronize universal throughout all social different areas. Rather innovations synchronize in a particular way specific factual arrangements for specific social circumstances. In an evolutionary perspective these social structures are addressed by selections and re-stabilizations. The success incident to innovation in a sense of social far reaching and enduring affiliations provokes ever anew de-synchronizing variations of social structure trying to surpass earlier attempts in regard to range and endurance. Therefore innovations as alternative synchronization attempts increase in frequency. Under the current conditions of functional differentiation this can never result in a universal synchronization of world society but results in a highly dynamic multiplicity of temporal regimes.

RC53-855.3
JOHN MEYNERT, MARIAM* (Lund University, meynert.mariam3@gmail.com)

Intersections Between Western and Indian Childhood Discourses

This paper presents one of the chapters in my Phil./lic. dissertation on Conceptualising Childhood, Indian children as a social category are neither homogenous nor monolithic. “Childhood” in Indian discourses represent “shifting set of ideas” developed over a period of time, and across different sub-cultures. In this paper I requirements that neo-liberalism places on critique. I propose to excavate normative principles and ideals. The study of texts on the subject, is that both India and the West children have been marginalized in sociological discourses on children until now. There is a perceived emergent decrease in patriarchal control of children by adults, with adult-child relations becoming more democratic and participatory, manifested in greater negotiation of control by children. The “Century of the Child” notable for the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (1989) and the new Sociology of Childhood has brought children into the arena of international politics and academic debates in both the North and the South.

RC04-88.2
JOHN MEYNERT, MARIAM* (Center for Education, meynert.mariam3@gmail.com)

Pedagogies and Practices in the Modern and Postmodern

There is a paradigmatic shift in how pedagogy is conceived and practiced in contemporary discourses. In this paper, I focus on the discourses that arise out of the fragmentation of the project of modernity. I attempt to make a distinction between modernist and postmodernist educational theory, their languages and vocabulary and their tools of measurement. Furthermore I show that issues related to change, crisis, difference, diversity and fragmentation of identity, and of knowledge and power are important aspects of the emerging conceptualization within pedagogy. I try to describe some pedagogies such as the notion of “border pedagogy” etc. have emerged from critical pedagogies who locate themselves within the postmodern. Pedagogies that give students an opportunity to engage in multiple reference points that constitute different cultural codes. Finally I raise the problems that the radical critique of postmodernism pose for education that is central to post-Enlightenment, emancipatory, liberal humanist project of modernism.

RC16-294.2
JOHNSON, PAULINE* (Macquarie University, Pauline.Johnson@mq.edu.au)

Sociology and The Critique Of Neo-Liberalism

Sociology and the Critique of Neo-liberalism

On all sides we’re hearing that social critique is in trouble. Nancy Fraser’s remarks about a crisis of critique confirm Axel Honneth’s account of critique’s perplexing predicament. Peter Wagner too observes that contemporary capitalism is in a ‘state of becoming to be in crisis’. What is alarming everybody is the supposition that the project of immanent critique has been undermined by what Honneth calls the ‘neo-liberal revolution’. Immanent critique, Michael Walzer tells us, judges the present with reference to ideals that are purely internal to a particular socio-cultural context. Immanent critique is having a hard time because the normative principles and ideals internal to our social and institutional practices appear to have been resignified in capitalist friendly terms by a triumphant neo-liberalism. So neo-liberalism issues a peculiar challenge to social critique. The distortions and cultural costs of its strategy of appropriations and resignifications cannot or should not be simply to be claimed of critique. I propose to excavate normative investments that are implicit in this programme that might be marshaled to a guide a critique that weighs up the cultural costs and damages in neo-liberalism’s re-working of our normative principles and ideals.
RC22-393.3

JOHNSON, Sonya Maria* (MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY, sonyamaria.johnson@gmail.com)

Constructing a Religious Traditions: Lessons From 16th Century Cuba

Dr. Johnson’s paper will engage new understandings about the earliest contact and creation of 16th-century Africans and Taíno Indians in Cuba’s eastern region. Her exploration reveals the creation, social construction of a ‘spirit-based’ religious practice that continues to the present day.

RC16-295.2

JOHNSON, Vivien* (University of New South Wales, johnsonvivien@hotmail.com)

The Streets of Papunya: Walter Benjamin and Art History

For Indigenous artists from Australia’s Central and Western Deserts, ancestral power inheres in the landscape from past events and is transmissible to the protagonists’ descendants as political (and also social and cultural) power. They have made this power, known as ‘Dreamings’, the subject of their art. In doing so, they have turned their faces to the past seeking, like Benjamin’s angel of history, to “awaken the dead, and make whole what has been smashed” by the “single catastrophe”[1] of colonisation.

The artists of the Papunya community have another legacy from their forebears’ actions at this site: the artistic lineage founded here by their fathers and grandfathers. These men made Papunya famous as the birthplace of an Indigenous art movement that has revolutionised Australian culture, overturning the modernist dichotomy of indigenousness and contemporaneity that once signified Aboriginality as the eternal past of the ethnographic present. This paper will examine the political struggle in which the current painters of Papunya are engaged. They are using the street signs, provided by colonisers hoping to turn their community into a ‘normal Australian suburb’, to proclaim their cultural and artistic heroes. Overturning cultural protocols against speaking the names of the dead, they announce that this future will be built on their own achievements and the ancient ongoing destiny, thereby effecting a Benjamin-style ‘opening-up’ of history. They are using this power, known as ‘Dreamings’, to declare their art as ‘Existenzgefühl’.

RC39-668.1

JOHNSTON, Ingrid* (University of Tasmania, School of Social Sciences, ingrid.johnston@utas.edu.au)

Disaster Warnings on Remote Islands: From the Traditional to the Contemporary

Natural disasters such as tropical cyclones are commonplace in South Pacific island nations, including on remote islands within these remote countries. During a project on disaster response in a changing climate, warning signs and responses to them in remote island communities in Fiji and Tonga were investigated. On remote islands, people are well connected with their land and environment, and local ecological warning signs have existed and been relied upon traditionally. Knowledge about such traditional warning signs is still alive today, but diminishing as technology takes hold. Traditional warning signs are being overtaken by a reliance on warnings from the meteorological service on the radio. Many of the older people who hold most of the traditional knowledge perceive a lack of interest from young people in learning about those signs, because of the radio. However, the young people who are using the radio in are changing, which may make this form of warning message distribution less effective in the future. There are moves toward the use of mobile phone technology, especially in Tonga, for distribution of disaster warnings. In remote areas where mobile phone reception is less about being in the right general area than standing under a phone mast, for distribution of disaster warnings.

RC24-438.35

JONAS, Michael* (Institute for Advanced Studies, jonas@ihs.ac.at)

Sustainable Consumption and the Enactment of the Fairtrade-Market in Vienna

Since the current discussion about the extent and manifestation of an environmental crisis, norms and values as integral part of economic markets gain public attention. According to contemporary findings within economic and consumer research, a range of markets are currently undergoing a fundamental transformation, changing market values and commitments considerations. But whether this culturalisation of the economy must be understood as based on a moralisation of markets (Stehr) or rather is the result of an economic colonialisation of morals (Habermas) is neither theoretically nor empirically verified. My contribution is based on these considerations: on the basis of a praxiologic research approach I ask how and in relation to which practices the so-called „fairtrade“ market enacted and, in doing so, moves in a tension between a moralisation of markets and the economic colonialisation of morals. I consider these questions with reference to empirical research; starting in a fairtrade district in Vienna, the capital of Austria, I focus primarily on the construction practices and settings in which the fairtrade market is enacted. In doing so I address especially the questions how citizen consumers are able to learn about social and environmental risks and to what extent consumption of fair and sustainable products are driven by practices as well as respective sociomaterial orders.

Organising the ‘Invisible’ Sector: A Case Study on Household Workers in Lima

This paper examines the organisation of household workers in Lima. Household services is one of the biggest employers of female workers in Peru, and roughly a half of all household workers live in the capital Lima. Among other informal workers, household workers are regarded as one of the most precarious and marginalised groups of workers in the labour markets. The lack of recognition, and the fact that the work is done in private households, makes the household sector ‘invisible’ and thus the workers’ rights, including working hours, wages and access to social security, are poorly controlled. Lima provides an interesting case for studying household workers’ movement. In recent years, household workers have increasingly mobilised on local, national as well as international level and formed new networks to promote their rights as citizens but most importantly, as workers. In 2011, the international labour conference accepted a convention for domestic workers, setting labour standards for persons working in household services. Peru has not yet ratified the convention, but especially the local household workers’ organisations have been actively campaigning for the ratification. This paper investigates the various forms of organising household workers in Lima. Special focus is given on household workers’ organisations and their networks, and the ways these promote decent work and job quality for workers in household services. Since informality in the sector is high and less than 1% of household workers in Peru are unionised, non-governmental organisations play a significant role in advancing the position of household workers in the labour markets and in the society.

Women Human Rights Defenders: Promoting Women’s (human) Rights in Honduras

This paper explores the recent developments in women’s human rights activism in Honduras. In the past years, political and economic instability, culminating in the coup d’état in 2009, has led to extensive protests and mobilization among a variety of civil society actors, particularly among women’s groups. While promoting gender equality and organizing against militarism, neo-liberal practises and human rights violations, Honduran women activists have redefined the metaphor of “women human rights defenders”. I suggest that as a consequence, the discourse on women’s human rights has moved from academic spaces and a ‘feminist project’ to the everyday understandings of a large number of women’s groups and most importantly, a new framing of women’s agency. In doing so, activists have, moreover, enhanced their alliances with supportive women’s groups beyond national borders and entered new regional and international arenas of advocacy. Drawing mainly on social movement theories, this paper seeks to explore 1) the factors that have contributed to the shift in women’s rights framing among women activists in Honduras and 2) the possibilities and challenges arising from the strategic usage of human rights frames for the activist’s work and the women’s movement in Honduras generally.

RC44-729.3

JOKELA, Merita* (University of Turku, mmjoke@utu.fi)

JOKELA-PANSINI, Maaret* (University of Bern, maaret.jokela@giub.unibe.ch)

Workers in Lima

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
newed plans to mine extensively on what they thought was an area secure from future extraction.

How do older people react to the loss of their familiar environment? How does the necessity of resettlement affect their health, spiritual well-being, as well as their sense of security in old age? What strategies do they develop to face the impending physical and mental effects of the threatened uprooting? The variety of responses to these questions – based on my research interviews carried out from 2010 in the region – is formulated in my presentation.

JS-20.4

JONES, BRYN* (University of Bath, hssbj@bath.ac.uk)
O’DONNELL, MIKE* (University of Westminster, odonnell18@btinternet.com)

2011 and 1968: Transnational Crisis - Transnational Social Movements?

2011 and 1968: Transnational Crisis - Transnational Social Movements?

The Arab Spring revolts, the Indignados and international Occupy protests were projected as harbingers of an international, even transnational, movement capable of displacing political elites’ neo-liberal agendas and politically and economically repressive regimes which. Clues for the feasibility of this transformative potential can be derived from comparisons with the protest movements closest in scale and character: those of the late 1960s. The two upsurges are similar in their lateral, non-hierarchical mobilisation and organisation, rejection of conventional ‘system’ politics, direct, deliberative democracy practices, and equality of participation through personal commitment, initiative and action. Yet sixty’s protests failed to transform or even modify capitalist economic relationships, which assumed even more elemental market forms. Sixties’ campaigners’ radical alternatives were substituted or subverted. The reversal of their tantalising vision of substantive equality, into nineteenth-century levels of economic inequality, suggests that contemporary movements need transnational, radical alternatives to today’s transnational economic crisis. What lessons do the failure of sixties radicalism in share? Is there a meaningful discourse(s) to achieve the transnational force for political change.

RC24-424.1

JONES, ELLIS* (College of the Holy Cross, ejones@holycross.edu)

Measuring Corporate Social Responsibility for Consumers: Lessons Learned from Seven Years in the Field

Which company is more sustainable: Coca Cola or Pepsi? Apple or Microsoft? GE or LG? Or none of the above? While data clearly indicate that most significa
cantly reduce our overall quantity of consumption, sustainable consumers face a wide range of obstacles when attempting to enhance the quality (responsibility) of their consumption. Reliable data is not readily available, and the practice of “greenwashing” – or deceptive marketing that makes corporations appear socially responsible - conceals legacies of unethical conduct. How can citizen consumers effectively navigate the muddy waters of corporate social responsibility?

Drawing from a seven-year public sociology research project that uses independent, third party data to evaluate corporate practices, this presentation examines the art and science of measuring corporate social responsibility. More specifically, it explores five tensions inherent in the development of a comprehensive and accessible system of measurement.

1. The Data Integrity Problem: Including all reliable data, on the one hand, while excluding overly-biased data (or data that is the product of gre
enwashing), on the other.
2. The Data Quantity Problem: Uncovering too little data on some compa
nies and too much (potentially overlapping) data on others.
3. The Past/ Present Problem: Weighing companies’ legacy of positive or negative conduct against more recent indications of change.
4. The Multidimensional Problem: Determining the comparative value of different dimensions of social responsibility (e.g. human rights, the environment, political lobbying).
5. The Simplicity/ Complexity Problem: Creating a system that is simple enough for consumers to use while being complex enough to accu
curately capture the many facets of corporate conduct.
The author offers working solutions to these tensions and explores the strengths and weaknesses of his methodology. More broadly, this inquiry underscores how, in order to be effective, more sustainable consumption requires increased corporate transparency and better public sources of data on corporate social responsibility.

JS-72.7

JONES, ELLIS* (College of the Holy Cross, ejones@holycross.edu)

Reclaiming Corporate Social Responsibility for Activists and Academics: An Analysis of International CSR Ranking Systems

Is it possible for activists and ethical consumers to reclaim corporate social responsibility (CSR) from its current, largely greenwashed, state that seems to merely strengthen much of the same neoliberal agenda it was meant to address? While CSR research in general is expanding rapidly, there is relatively little research being done on CSR measurement, and almost all of this sub-category of study focuses on corporate self-reporting rather than 3rd party tracking of corporate behavior. The solution may be found in nonprofit and academic efforts to develop valid measures of CSR for a public audience. This research project examines four CSR measurement systems created specifically for consumers in the US, UK and Australia in order to understand the current level of consensus/diversity in: 1) definitions, 2) methodologies, and 3) outcomes. Utilizing a combination of text analysis and standard statistical tools, these questions are answered with surprising results. The rankings of 106 global corporations are compared across all four systems to reveal where consensus can be determined despite significant differences in methodologies. CSR rankings results are reassessed in light of some of the most recent publications from Transnational Institute ("State of Power 2013") and Asia Monitor Resource Center (The Reality of Corporate Social Responsibility) to determine where blind spots may be evident in each of the systems. Final recommendations include a call for additional research in the area of empirically measuring overall CSR behavior (with an emphasis on indicator validity) rather than generating additional research on CSR reporting, reputation indices, correlations with corporate profitability, or hyper-specific, non-comparable corporate efforts along particular lines of social or environmental responsibility. The argument presented includes a call for resistance movements to help transform capitalism rather than refocus on the economic returns to neoliberal ideologies while focusing on social change efforts in other spheres.

RC34-591.3

JONES, HELEN* (University of Huddersfield, h.m.f.jones@hud.ac.uk)

Youth Work in England: An Uncertain Future?

It is easy to paint a pessimistic picture of how young people are affected by the current economic situation. In Britain, almost 20% of 16-24 year olds are NEET, the acronym for young people who are not in education, training or employment. The Education Maintenance Allowance, paid to 16-18 year olds to encourage them to stay in education by paying them a small weekly grant to help with fares and other overheads, was removed in 2011. Perhaps it is not surprising that UNICEF (2007) found the UK’s children and young people to be the unhappiest of those living in 21 developed countries. However, the result included attitudes to education, personal well-being, home and family life and general satisfaction with their lives. The OECD (2013) has found that young people are most likely to suffer from governmental austerity packages; they suffer most from cuts.

Youth workers have always tended to look back to a golden age. Currently, the period when government funding was channeled into work with young people via local authorities and third sector/voluntary organizations provides the touchstone. In April 2013, the UK’s magazine Children and Young People Now published an article entitled, “Youth sector on a ‘knife-edge’ as third of organizations at risk.” It presented a depressing overview of reductions in expenditure and a pessimistic prediction of the future. Youth services have been subject to sweeping cuts accompanied by amalgamation with targeted and acute services. This paper identifies the aspects of young people’s lives which have been affected by different cuts and other policy changes. Where possible, examples of innovative practice will be discussed. These present exciting ideas which have potential to be replicated if funds are found: although the future is uncertain, we owe the country’s young people a more optimistic future.

RC11-204.4

JONES, IAN REES* (Cardiff University, jonesir4@cardiff.ac.uk)

Class and Health Inequalities in Later Life

For over sixty years significant research activity has addressed the extent to which the social class of the person over the life-course have determined or contributed to an individual’s economic and social fate in old age. This has led to the elaboration and discussion of a whole host of conceptual and measurement issues among a growing body of epidemiological and social researchers. To these we must add, in light of the social changes and accompanying theoretical developments over the same period, questions about the viability of class as a means of understanding social relations and social inequality in contemporary society. This paper will interrogate these issues as they relate to the role of class in later life and the seeming prism of health inequalities. The paper explores some of the wider implications of the emergence of a relatively lengthy post-working life have not been fully incorporated into studies of class and health in old age. This is a major lacuna given that the generations entering retirement today in affluent countries are precisely those who have experienced the social changes that have seen both increased prosperity and the questioning of the salience of class in wider society. We therefore need to address two questions. Firstly, how best to describe and explain patterns of social class inequalities in health over the life course? Secondly, what does class mean in later life and how can it be conceptualised in relation to a population that may have been out of the workforce for many decades?

RC11-201.3

JONES, IAN REES* (Cardiff University, jonesir4@cardiff.ac.uk)

Communities, Connectivities and Later Life

The rapid diffusion of forms of Information and Communication Technologies (ICT), mobile technologies and social media have transformed many aspects of social relationships and enabled new forms of social connectivity. However, the impact of virtual connectivity on community and communication for those in later life is not yet understood. Research suggests that for older people internet use and its impacts are multifactorial and differ according to the nature of social relations. Research in this area has produced ambiguous results. Researchers have found that, whereas older people were previously socially isolated, by becoming internet users they were able to keep in touch with friends and family often across large geographical distances. Others have found cyber communities to have a negative impact in terms of withdrawal from the outside world leading to a contraction in the use of social and physical space. It is certainly the case that the expansion of social networks beyond the local neighbourhood that domestic ICT allows can lead to profound changes in the nature of community in later life. Research on the internet has tended to focus on a digital divide, on the impact on community and social capital and on political and cultural participation. While the most common uses of computers by older people appear to be related to communication and social support, leisure and entertainment, health information, educational information and productivity, this is not that different to younger groups.

The presentation will address; theoretical approaches to new technologies and social relations in later life, trends in internet use among older people, research addressing the digital divide, patterns of motivation and use, the impact on social relations and social networks and the consequences of technological change for older people in temporal and spatial terms.

JS-25.4

JONKMAN, AREND* (University of Amsterdam, a.r.jonkman@uva.nl)

JANSSEN-JANSEN, LEONIE (University of Amsterdam)

Socio-Spatial Justice and Housing

While the relationship between justice and geography and spatiality is acknowledged and put central in research by several scholars, there is no consensus on the type of relationship. Space is often used as a contextual way and social justice writings are in many cases focused on power and struggles within society. Edward Soja has argued for putting spatiality more central in social justice research. Space may have a great explaining potential, but may also contain a causal power. This paper will further explore the spatiality of justice through an analysis of the Amsterdam housing market. Institutional changes related to housing that especially change the role, position and field of work of the social housing corporations in the Netherlands change the provision of housing. Space, landscape or territory shape the effects of institutional changes and are therefore both a means and an end of production and moreover distribution of housing. Amsterdam, by some regarded an example of a just city, is characterized by a high degree of social housing that at the same time inaccessible for many. The private rental sector is small and expensive and owner-occupied housing prices have increased quickly. To what extent can the Amsterdam housing market be regarded as just? And how does space relate to the concept of justness? The analysis will be conducted by a data-intensive study in which data on the dwellings in Amsterdam are connected to data on households.

RC07-147.2

JONSSON, ANNIKA* (Karlstad University, annika.jonsson@kau.se)

KLARSSON, THERESE (Karlstad University)

LINDGREN, GERD (Karlstad University)

Academics: An Analysis of International CSR Ranking Systems

For over sixty years significant research activity has addressed the extent to which the social class of the person over the life-course have determined or contributed to an individual’s economic and social fate in old age. This has led to the elaboration and discussion of a whole host of conceptual and measurement issues among a growing body of epidemiological and social researchers. To these we must add, in light of the social changes and accompanying theoretical developments over the same period, questions about the viability of class as a means of understanding social relations and social inequality in contemporary society. This paper will interrogate these issues as they relate to the role of class in later life and the seeming prism of health inequalities. The paper explores some of the wider implications of the emergence of a relatively lengthy post-working life have not been fully incorporated into studies of class and health in old age. This is a major lacuna given that the generations entering retirement today in affluent countries are precisely those who have experienced the social changes that have seen both increased prosperity and the questioning of the salience of class in wider society. We therefore need to address two questions. Firstly, how best to describe and explain patterns of social class inequalities in health over the life course? Secondly, what does class mean in later life and how can it be conceptualised in relation to a population that may have been out of the workforce for many decades?
The Vulnerable Man-Machine: Human Actors As Productive Parts in Work-Networks

As parts of heterogeneous work-networks, human actors need to manage their vulnerability by finding ways of fitting neatly into the network and become reliable man-machines. The way to do so is to manage the transitions so that they remain a position in it. From a posthuman- and ANT-based perspective, this presentation explores human vulnerability in a male dominated, internationally successful company. Vulnerability is understood as a consequence of various material-semiotic processes, where individuals are or are perceived as unable to extract certain tasks, relearn, commit and so on. Being or being seen as able can result in vulnerability as well, as this may propel the actor in unknown or even unwanted directions.

Working at “Techno,” human actors help form a work-network put together for increasing productivity and, in the end, profit. They are protected by laws, policies and harm by both; but in this network they necessarily remain some of the softest parts with different (dis)abilities and utilities. The analysis of ethnographic data from “Techno” suggests that technology and vulnerability is closely linked. The white collar-domain of the network results in one set of human vulnerabilities and the blue collar in, to some extent, another, but the real difference lies in the actor’s possibility to manipulate the network. Depending on your formal position, who you know, how you are categorized (in terms of age, education etc.), and how well you fit into the network, you will be able to tinker with work schedules and the ordering of new machinery or software to different degrees. Being able to manipulate the network partly depends on the sort of position a person has within the network and their manipulation-strategies differ depending on what resources they possess and how closely they are monitored by management and co-workers.

RC01-31.6

JONSSON, EMMA* (Swedish National Defence College, emma.jonsson@fhs.se)

Recruitment of Women and Persons Born Abroad to the Swedish All-Volunteer Force

This presentation examines the recruitment base to the Swedish all-volunteer force; the applicants for basic military training. So far the recruitment to the all-volunteer force has been satisfactory in respect of qualitative terms; both regarding psychological and physiological capabilities. The capabilities of those selected for basic military training have been as good as or better in comparison to previous years with conscription. Despite good quality among the recruitment base there have been vacancies, and the future need of personnel will increase. To increase the recruitment base and the diversity among the personnel, the Swedish Armed Forces are working to promote and increase the proportion of women and employees with different ethnic background. Although the all-volunteer force provides a more heterogenic recruitment base in some aspects than the conscript based force, the all-volunteer force in Sweden mainly attracts young men that are born in Sweden. A large proportion of women has significantly increased basic conscription. However there are no well-known changes in the amount of persons born abroad. Studies have revealed that the proportion of applicants for the basic military training born in another country than Sweden decline in each step of the selection process. This presentation will focus on the recruitment of women and persons born abroad in the selection process to the Swedish Armed Forces.

RC16-290.3

JOO, JIN SU* (Yale University, jinsu.joo@yale.edu)

The Locally Oriented Global City: From Iconic to Anti-Iconic Architecture

What does a global city look like? The desire to become a global city prompted many cities to undertake mega-projects that would increase their symbolic capital, such as the tallest or the largest buildings and cultural institutions bearing the prestigious names of world-renowned architects. However, although the allure of iconic buildings has not completely diminished, recently a new paradigm for the material reality of the global city emerged: the anti-iconic. The anti-iconic development, even when expensive and large-scale, advocates human scale projects that retain heritage and encourage embodied social interaction while shying away from flamboyant “global” architectural style with little connection to local communities. It appears paradoxical, then, that construction projects to help build a global city highlight preservation and augmentation of local particularities. I argue that the interpretation of the global city has taken a turn to local so that the picture of the contemporary global city consists of vibrant local communities and a robust and unequal urban identity. To illustrate this empirically, I analyze the discourses underlying Seoul’s Cheonggyecheon and Toronto’s Distillery District projects, based on policy reports, official statements and interviews. In the former, the Seoul Metropolitan Government removed an inner-city overpass to uncover and restore the historic Cheonggyecheon Stream; in the latter, Cityscape Holdings, a private real estate development company repurposed abandoned distillery buildings into an arts and entertainment area. Both projects were completed in the early 2000s, when Seoul and Toronto engaged in active campaigns to establish their reputation in the global stage, and were believed to contribute to consolidating the global city status. Yet neither involves a new conspicuous building. I conclude the paper with a discussion on theorizing the global city as a cultural concept with fluid meanings, which contextualizes and underpins discourses of urban development and globalization.

RC21-360.7

JOO, YU MIN* (National University of Singapore, spjyjm@nus.edu.sg)

Finding New Opportunities in Shrinking Cities: Local Citizens, Artists, and the State in Urban Revitalization Projects

South Korea is one of many countries now facing the problem of inter-urban inequality. While Seoul and the capital region have nearly 50% of the national population, many other cities, which developed as the country rapidly industrialized during the latter half of the 20th century, are quickly losing their industries to newly emerging economies, such as China and Southeast Asian countries. In short, a number of Korean cities, once noted for their speedy urban transformation and growth, now face reversed difficult challenges of shrinkage. A good example is Busan, which had been the center of the southeastern industrial core, but is now struggling, with a shrinking economy and population. This paper examines two urban revitalization projects that took place in Busan’s dilapidated old downtown area. Unlike typical urban development projects of a developmentalist city, dependent on state-driven top-down approaches with a goal of supporting private capital accumulation, these two projects set themselves apart by relying on the active participation of local residents and artists to bring bottom-up changes that are strongly connected to the local history and social life. Through the two cases, I explore how the changed circumstances necessitated scaling back the roles of the state and capital, and permitted newly emergent civic actors to take much greater roles in the development projects, leading to unexpectedly successful outcomes. Additionally, the paper points out how the visible decline provided an opportunity to change the mindset of the society, which had been rather firmly embedded in development-oriented ideologies, and to seek alternative possibilities amid the shrinkage. Perhaps, with the arrival of more socially aware and inclusive development approaches and goals, shrinking cities may find new opportunities to build more resilient and livable cities.

TG03-932.2

JOORMANN, MARTIN* (HU Berlin, martin.joormann@gmail.com)

Beyond Agamben’s Noncitizen: Protecting Refugees on Their March through Europe

Migrant protest on the move has emerged recently in different national and local geographies. Following the Refugee March Protest 2012 to Berlin, similar forms of political protest have been realized in different European spaces. Organized mainly by refugees themselves and supported by non-refugee solidarity activists, the recent phenomenon of ‘mobile refugee activism’ has created public discussion and thus influenced mainstream debate on the precarious situation for refugees in Europe. Analytically, while the politics, laws and regulations concerning the life of the refugee within the EU are layered according to three main spaces of institutionalized power: regional, national, international; also grassroots activism as organized resistance is developing accordingly. Based on my ethnographic study of Asylutfoten, the Asylum Relay Walk in Sweden during the summer of 2013, plus research on the Refugee Protest March through Germany and the marches organized by Refugee Struggle for Freedom in Bavaria, also the responsive practices of policing are elaborated in this paper. While repression via police harassment was a central experience of the protest marches through Bavaria, the Asylum Relay Walk through Sweden barely met ‘the state’. Further including the Congress of Protecting Refugees in Europe, held in Munich in early March 2013, the historical and geographical context becomes palpable: ‘European’ refugee protest must be analyzed not only as local and national, but also as increasingly transnational. The self-proclaimed ‘Non-Citizens’ of Europe, in reference to Agamben expressing their overall aim to ’overcome the duality of Citizen and Non-Citizen’, have met the responses of power in different ways in different places. The ‘Human Right’ to non-violently articulate democratic dissent has in these cases been infringed by different strategies of state repression. Meanwhile, grassroots refugee activism has to a certain extent already managed to adjust domestically and organize internationally according to these structures of inequality, discrimination and exclusion.

RC32-561.2

JOSEPH, CYNTIA* (Monash University, cyntia.joseph@monash.edu)

Identities, Culture and Transnational Learning: Being Malaysian Women Medical Researchers
In spite of being half of the population of the world, having increased access to education and increased labour force participation, women continue to dominate traditional fields in education, health and welfare, social sciences, business and law, and humanities and arts (OECD 2011; UN, 2010) and are still severely underrepresented in science, engineering, technology and emergent industries, accounting for only slightly more than a quarter of all scientific researchers (Hawkins & Ronchi, 2008; OECD, 2011). There is loss of productivity and human capital, and monetary loss when women's potential is fully harnessed. This paper is based on a pilot study looking on the intersectionality of culture, global networks and innovation, investigates the identity practices of a group of Malaysian women medical researchers. It examines the ways in which ethnicity, social relations and power dynamics within the medical research sector shapes this group of highly skilled Malaysian women’s identities working in this research sector and their access to resources and opportunities. The findings will contribute to an initial framework of transcultural identities and transnational learning in knowledge-intensive industries. The discussion also considers an initial framework for understanding socio-cultural and scientific dimensions of new industries, and higher level skills vital for women's successful participation in the global economy.

RC34-589.7  

JOVEN, KEITH AARON* (University of Santo Tomas, keithjoven@gmail.com)  
MANALILI, DEBBIE MARIZ* (Ateneo de Manila University, debbiemariz@gmail.com)  

Studying Selected Youth Transition Studies Between the Global North and South: A Conceptual & Methodological Analysis  

This paper examines selected youth transition statistics and studies between the Global North and South, and focuses at understanding how conceptually and methodologically these studies may be related and contextualized to researching “transition crisis” in the Philippines. It focuses at assessing unemployment and education performance indexes from selected countries, and identifies how these statistical variations reflect similarities and differences along work-education nexus across cultures. Methodologically, the paper evaluates empirical designs of selected studies to recognize what good measure of youth transition estimate may be applicable to Global South countries like the Philippines. In the end, the paper draws insights from youth statistics and content analysis of studies to inform the design and texture of conducting local youth transition research in the Philippines.

RC42-715.3  

JUAN, HSIAO-MEI* (Sun Yat-sen University, hsiaomei.j@gmail.com)  

Theoretical Consistence Between Goffman and Luhmann  

At first glance, it could cause doubts when one tries to put Erving Goffman and Niklas Luhmann together. Their thoughts will probably be treated as two different, even opposing approaches. This article attempts to offer another perspective by pointing out the theoretical consistency between Goffman and Luhmann. Furthermore, it hopes to make Goffman and Luhmann more understandable by cross-referencing each other.  

In a short journal article “Die Form Person” (The form person), Luhmann defined a person as a form with two sides which through regulating the actions offers a solution to the problem of double contingency (Luhmann 1995: 152). After some explanation, Luhmann wrote: if you want to learn more, you have to read Goffman (Luhmann ebd.: 151). For a closer investigation of the theoretical consistence between these two sociologists, this article will develop its arguments according to the following guidelines:  

1. Foreword  
2. George Herbert Mead as a point of reflection: Both Goffman and Luhmann are dissatisfied with Mead’s explanation as to the process of self-formation.  
3. Double contingency as a chance: Unlike Parsons, both Goffman and Luhmann do not treat double contingency as an communicative obstacle needed to be overcome through common culture normality, but as a chance or a pressure to set dynamic practices in motion.  
4. Person/Non-Person: Both of them pay attention to the possible qualification of attributes of self-identity which are temporarily excluded from the side of non-person, but could potentially be ascribed as the self-identity. This may explain why one would behave so cautiously in the social interactions to maintain the civilian self.  
5. Conclusion: Inspired by the above discussion about the theoretical consistency between Goffman and Luhmann, I would like to suggest, as the conclusion of this article, a practical perspective of a “self” that refuses the ontological existence of a pre-social self.  

The project follows Grounded Theory and in the analysis also uses the method of Objective Hermeneutics.  

References:  

RC47-776.7  

JUNG, CHUNGSE* (Binghamton University, SUNY, chungse.jung@binghamton.edu)  

From Protest Event to Protest Wave: A Theoretical Appraisal on the World-Historical Perspective  

For a long time social movement studies are strongly influenced by the geographical and historical points of reference. Empirically, most social movement theories have been generated from case studies of short-term mobilization activity in the global North. Methodologically, the study of social movements is overwhelmingly characterized by case-oriented studies. However, one of the most fundamental characteristics about social movement is the ‘connectedness’, both temporally and spatially, of collective actions with each other. This leads us to draw on a theoretical approach that attempts to identify similar processes and dynamics that operate in diverse cases of contention. “Protest waves” as understood in this manner offer us the possibility of constructing a systemic analysis that could identify and then particularly explain contention processes in the global North and South: A Conceptual & Methodological Analysis.  

The concept of alienation can be found in micro- as well as macro-level socio- logical debates. The present discussion seeks an understanding of alienation, and possible ways to overcome it, in relation to Niklas Luhmann’s theoretical perspective, which, given its non-hierarchical structure, may provide a possibility of conceptualizing alienation from “both sides”. In Luhmann’s theory of social systems, individuals (i.e. psychic systems) are seen as residing in the environment of social systems and thus not constituting a part of it. It is argued, on the one hand, that this results in an essential, and alienating, differentiation of psychic systems from social systems. On the other hand, the differentiation of systems from their environment (and other systems in it) provides systems with a particular “freedom” in terms of acting according to their own, non-alienating, system logic (i.e. functionally). Nevertheless, psychic systems want to participate in the communication of social systems and this is possible only through access to system-specific media of communication, which are defined by social systems. In relation to this, psychic systems appear to be condemned to act according to the logic of social systems, which consequently would emphasize the alienating process of social participation and reduce the “freedom” of psychic systems. However, media of communication may be defined in one way in social systems while, from the perspective of psychic systems, alternative ways to access system media through various creative and unexpected processes may be possible. The equal “freedom” of psychic systems in relation to social systems would seem to emphasize such a possibility. It is thus argued that Luhmann’s theoretical perspective provides a possibility for psychic systems of social participation according to their own logic, and that this possibility may provide a key for understanding how the alienation of social participation can be overcome.

RC38-646.1  

JUKSCHAT, NADINE* (Criminological Research Institute , nadine.jukschat@kfn.de)  

Addictive Gaming: Self-Addictions of Alcohol and the Biographical Context. Life Story Interviews with Video Game Addicts  

Since the 1990ies computer and video games are discussed as being addictive. In media and research the phenomenon has gained great attention and with the appearance of internet gaming disorders research diagnosis in the appendix of the recently published fifth edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM V) addictive gaming made a further step towards official recognition. Looked at addictive gaming from a social sciences perspective one could say that it is considered a social problem. But how do affected gamers perceive and interpret their gaming behaviour themselves?  

This presentation tries to give an answer presenting biographical narrative interviews with german male and female gamers who are or were at some point classified as video game addicts according to a psychological screening instrument (CSAS II) (Rehbein et al. 2010) and/or self-analysis. The main objective is to take the subjective perspectives of the video gamers seriously and to reconstruct their self-asalyses within their complex interrelationship between everyday life and the biography and the virtual world by presenting exemplary cases it will be shown, without idealising or pathologising from the outset, which everyday and lifestyle problems can be solved using the virtual practices and which dysfunctions and follow-on problems this is potentially linked to.  

The project follows Grounded Theory and in the analysis also uses the method of Objective Hermeneutics.

References:  

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.  

Book of AbstractsXVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology  

457
global South as a whole. The strength and diversity of participating groups in a protest wave are apparently shaped by a country’s specific characteristics and its location in the world-economy structure. These kinds of linkages allow us to pinpoint shared political-economic attributes and structures that are conducive to the outbreak of popular contention by large numbers of people in the global South. Examining contentious protests within the world-historical perspective offers a path to understanding the continuation of struggles and how periods of contention may be just the one wave in a larger sea of long-term resistance. What is particularly crucial to determine is how diverse social movements affect each other and interact with the structures that they are decomposing and transforming. This heuristic characteristic of collective action has an elevating affinity with the concept of protest wave, which points out the connectedness of each protest cross over time and space in the global South.

RC01-38.1
JUNG, HERMANN* (Freelance, gobihe@a1.net)
Information Management, Collective Intelligence Within The Context Of Crisis Resolution - Going Global

Information Management, Collective Intelligence and Knowledge Management within the context of Crisis Resolution - going global.

Crisis Resolution from an international perspective is to be embedded into the problem of escalation and de-escalation of irregular war. Experts during many decades of Cold War had been focusing in research on interstate wars. But Civil war today is the most common form of armed conflict and ‘new war’ or ‘humanitarian crises’ are concurrently going global. Therefore it is more than normal to implement those procedures of collective intelligence and knowledge processing into the broader domain of security management and crisis resolution. The international community and the international alliances are affected by their enforced austerity programs, this gave birth to the idea of ‘humanitarian crises’ or a new paradigm of how to overcome crisis situations. It is useful to look at the cultural and psycho-sociological foundations of collective intelligence and knowledge management for to find incentives but also barriers for pooling and sharing in the military-civil security domain. Collective intelligence and knowledge Management is based on accepted values:
- sharing
- responsibility
- respect
So Pooling and sharing of logistic resources may be successful in this respect, but what about the vast field of pooling and sharing of information, scientific ideas? The processing agencies very often are competitors in this field.

JS-79.3
JUNG, JIWOOK* (National University of Singapore, socjiw@nus.edu.sg)
MUN, EUNMI* (Amherst College, emun@amherst.edu)

Saving the Environment? Environmental Policies of Japanese Firms and Their Effectiveness

In the past decade, a new framework has gained popularity that firms, which aim to make profits, should also address broader social issues, such as environmental protection, human rights, and labor standards. It is no coincidence that this framework of corporate social responsibility (CSR) has become popular under the anti-regulation logic of neoliberalism. Instead of bringing the state back in, the CSR framework grants corporations a way to pre-empt state regulations, by claiming that market mechanisms through corporate voluntarism is more effective in resolving social issues than state mechanisms through bureaucratic supervision. Thanks in part to the promotion by international organizations (e.g., the United Nations), various CSR policies have been widely adopted across advanced industrial societies. Their effectiveness, however, has been largely unknown, raising serious concerns that adoption of such policies amounts to mere symbolism. In this paper, we examine environmental policies of major Japanese firms and their impact on the Japanese environmental performance, using data from Japanese firms between 2006 and 2013. During the period, under the increased global institutional pressures for CSR, Japanese firms have adopted a broad range of environmental initiatives, such as environmental auditing and labeling. But there is little research on whether and under what conditions such initiatives lead to substantive changes. Our findings suggest that without other complementary mechanisms such as government regulations or other third party monitoring, corporate voluntarism alone is unlikely to achieve corporate environmental responsibility and may instead result in corporate carte-blanche.

JS-44.23
JUNG, SOON WON* (Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, jungs@uni-mainz.de)
KIM, HYE JIN* (Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, hyekim@students.uni-mainz.de)

KIM, SEOK KI* (Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, sekim@students.uni-mainz.de)

Transnationalism and Religion; A Study on Biographies of Immigrant Women in Germany

This study research into the biographies of South Korean nurses who left Korea in early adulthood and have remained in Germany until now. Between 1963 and 1978, around 11,000 Korean nurses left for Germany as working migrants. Korean nurses were hired under a restricted three-year time period for migration. After the expiration of the contract, many returned to South Korea or chose to immigrate to another country such as Canada and the U.S. But other nurses did not return to Korea but instead chose to remain in Germany. They have formed Korean Communities and organized various Korean immigrant associations in Germany. After deciding to remain in Germany, they established their life over more than five decades in Germany in society and culture. So the research is interested in the way of how they dealt with their life between a home they left behind and a new home. To this end, the data collection was conducted using Fritz Schütze’s autobiographical narrative interview and collected data was analyzed according to his narrative analysis.

We are going to present a case study about immigrant women concerning transnationalism and religion. We will show in which complicated, intertwining and often conflicting ways transnationalism occurs if we consider not only the flows of people but also the flows of goods, especially when these goods are symbols, as in the case of nurses. One aspect we were especially interested in was to learn something about the ‘flow of symbols’. As a result of studying interviews with Korean nurses it is shown how these people find or come to ‘religion’. We ask if religion is becoming an ersatz for moving back and forth between the home country and the current country of residence. This discussion leads to further considerations concerning the connection between religion, church religiosity, and transnationality.

RC16-300.4
JUNG, YOOJIN* (The Asia Institute, yoojinj@gmail.com)

Civil Awareness: A Comparison of the 2011 Occupy Wall Street Movement in the United States and the 2008 Mad Cow Disease Protests in Korea

The Occupy Wall Street protest that swept the United States in 2011 and the mad cow disease protests that emboldened Seoul in 2008 seemingly occurred in different political and cultural contexts concerning different issues. In fact, although the details of these two protests differ, the protests are similar in that the initial protest took on a larger symbolic significance that captured the imagination of other groups and encapsulated some essential truth about society. Both the Occupy Wall Street movement in the United States and mad cow disease protests in Korea demonstrated how spontaneous protests can strike a chord with the larger population and create a powerful dialect between the protesters and the public wherein the protesters articulate a theme resonant for the larger population and have immense impact on groups at a distance from the original protest. The very successful performance of protests as intense fusion between protestors and the public display similarities in a broader sense symbolically, and these similarities emerge in the motives of individual actors and shared inner meanings of the respective protests. It is worthwhile examining the motivations of these two different protests, the ways the discourses were made up among protesters, and interpreted in the mass media, and how the general public responded. The comparison of the two cases offers insights into the process by which a small group can create movement that transfers to other groups that do not share the same interests, discussing how the themes were articulated and how meanings are created beyond a national level.

JS-49.2
JUNGMANN, ANDREÀ* (Free University Berlin, andreà.jungmann@fu-berlin.de)
LORENZ, DANIEL F.* (Free University Berlin, daniel.lorenz@fu-berlin.de)

Airports As High Reliability Networks and the Inherent Emerging of Security and Safety Threats

The theory of High Reliability Organizations tries to explain why organizations or its units can achieve error-free results in complex and error prone environments. After the application in the fields of nuclear power production, traffic control, etc. the theory was deployed to airport security screening procedures after 9/11 (Frederickson/LaPorte 2002). It is argued, that under the vital impression of 9/11 the security regime became enforced and prone to produce more false positives (error type I) rather than false negatives (error type II). Therefore, these false positives may become an argument to reduce security in favor of efficiency. To avoid backcuts in security it is – according to the authors – essential, that airport screening organizations become high-reliability organizations.
We will argue that the focus on high reliable screening organizations is too narrow — instead the whole airport needs to function as a high reliability network of organizations. Since airports do not solely consist of security producing organizations but rather need to be understood as complex systems of heterogeneous actors such as airlines, airport management, retailers, etc., security regulations often can conflict with their standard procedures and organizational logics. To maintain the processes that are vital for these actors adaptive strategies evolve constantly and are passed on. These adjustments are often not formalized but remain informal since they transgress the rules of the security system. They are therefore mostly not reflected in the predominant security regime as they are not intended and the regime builds on idealized assumptions of compliance. Consequently, new safety threats for the airport system can arise due to the attempt to increase the security regulations in this critical infrastructure. The presentation builds on findings of a research project on the social production of (in)security on airports in Germany.

**RC18-325.15**

**JUNISBAI, AZAMAT** (Pitzer College, ajunisba@pitzer.edu) JUNISBAI, BARBARA (Pitzer College)

**Democracy, Anyone? Support for Democratic Governance in Newly Unequal Societies: Evidence from Post-Soviet Market Economies**

In this paper, we examine attitudes about the desirability of democracy versus dictatorship in Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan, two of the most pro-market economies in post-Soviet Eurasia. Drawing on original data collected in late 2012, we raise a series of fundamental questions about the link between market economies and democratic politics. Are some social groups more receptive to democratic ideals than others? Are the middle classes, following expansive market reforms and a shrinking of the welfare state, as hungry for political change and as hostile to dictatorship as democratic theorists posit? How do individual experiences with the transition to capitalism affect not only perceptions of current government performance, but preferences for the political future? To uncover answers, we systematically test the effects of a host of demographic and individual-level characteristics using a nationally representative dataset of 3000 respondents (1500 in each country). We look at minority versus titular status, household income, educational attainment, area of residence, and religiosity, as well as individual trajectories in the labor market, understandings of the roots of social inequality, and one's satisfaction with current political institutions and practices. We find that, more than two decades since the onset of independence, post-communist citizens remain divided over basic questions of governance, and this division is especially pronounced in Kyrgyzstan. In addition, surprising patterns of group and individual-level preferences emerge, challenging a number of conventional theoretical expectations.

**JS-54.2**

**JUOZELIUINIENĖ, IRENA** (Sociology, Vilnius University, irena.juozeliuniene@tokas.lt) TUREIKYTE, DANAUTE (Sociology, Vilnius University)

**Family Resilience in Times of Mass Migration: The Case of Lithuania**

A decade ago state officials believed that short-term emigration is a rescue for Lithuania during the difficult economic period. They state that short-term emigration reduces unemployment rate, increases income of the population and people gain useful experience abroad. Following Lithuania's accession to the EU in 2004, the point on emigration radically changes - the de-bordering of Europe and the development of intra-European mobility is seen as one of the main factors of recent wave of the mass emigration from Lithuania giving rise of the family changes. The paper aims to trace the development of the outline to migrant family research through the lens of changes, resources, definitions of the situations and impact management practices. While family resilience and coping with difficulties are seen as the main goals of the on-going research project, Reuben Hill's family change model is treated as conceptual axis of migrant family research. The authors theorize family resilience and coping with hardships by means of ideas of symbolic interactionism, theoretical constructs of intergenerational solidarity, kin networks, personal networks and conceptions of family practices: doing and displaying family.

Presentation of empirical data is based on two quantitative research studies, conducted in 2012 and includes comparative perspective. The focus is mainly on the analysis of family resources by means of the theoretical constructs of intergenerational solidarity (V. Bengtson), kin networks (B. Nauk) and personal networks (R. Milardo and B. Wellman). Different concepts are utilized purposefully in an attempt to analyse family resources on several levels – the concept of solidarity permits to examine specific features of interaction among individuals of three generations related by kinship ties, while personal networks of family members comprise exchange and interaction networks with significant individuals that transcend the boundaries of family and kinship ties.

**RC06-127.8**

**JURADO-GUERRERO, TERESA** (Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, tjurardo@poli.uned.es) BOTÍ, CARMEN (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) LAPIUERTA, IRENE (Universidad Pública de Navarra)

**Why Do Women Generally Care More Than Men? Processes of Bargaining and Interaction in the Transition to the First Child — CANCELLED**

This paper studies dual-earner couples in their transition to their first child. We perform a qualitative analysis on longitudinal and semi-structured interviews —both individual and couple— gathered in 2011 and 2013 in Spain. This case study is part of the international TransParent study. In this piece of research we compare how the couple intends to care for the baby, before birth, and how the couple's members describe having shared the care during the first and a half year of childrearing. How do women contribute to the on-going work? Is the division of responsibilities during pregnancy and how do they come up either with more symmetric or more traditional care arrangements afterwards? What distinguishes quasi-symmetric from asymmetric care-sharing couples: their relative resources and employment contexts or their gender and care attitudes? This paper analyses resources in a large sense: from relative income, job security, job sector, job organization principles and work careers to relations with peers and the family. Results show that resources in a large sense matter as a necessary condition for a symmetric share of care, but the key to understand real outcomes is the form of the bargaining process and the mix of gender and care attitudes within the couple.

**JS-19.2**

**JURENIENE, VIRGINIJA** (Vilnius University, virginija.jureniene@ktu.lt)

**Transformation of Gender Roles in Lithuanian Society**

In 1990 after regaining Lithuanian independence, women organizations started their active performance. The majority of these organizations summoned re-constructive congresses, for example Lithuanian Women Catholic organization which was forbidden in the 1940s when the Soviet Union occupied Lithuania. At the beginning of 1990 the first democratic election to the Supreme Council of Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic was held. In 1990 there were 14 women who made up 10% of the elected in the Seimas (Parliament).


A legal measure to eliminate gender discrimination is the Law of Equal Opportunities which was passed in 1999. This law was the first of its kind in Central and Eastern Europe. On September 29, 2008 the Seimas signed National agreement on realizing women and men's equal rights and opportunities. The agreement was initiated by the National women's consulting forum striving to enforce equal opportunities of genders in reality.

After Lithuanian society entered the 21st century, with changes in economic and social intercourse, women have become more active while looking for well-paid jobs regarding their specialties. Though tenacious stereotypes about male and female jobs still remain. Facts of public opinion poll and social inquiries prove that patriarchal attitude, which is based on a traditional understanding of manliness and womanhood, are still popular in Lithuania. It is often stressed that it is men who should take a more important place in labour market and social life. Women's opportunities to seek for professional career or stay in a leading position are perceived sceptically.

Though in Lithuania changes in labour market are present, a number of unsolved problems still remain. A problem of women – mothers' discrimination still exists.

However, an important question is open: why women electorate do not vote for women candidates?

**RC40-686.3**

**JÄRVELÄ, MARJA** (University of Jyväskylä, marja.jarvela@jyu.fi) PUPPONEN, ANTTI** (University of Jyväskylä, antti.pupponen@jyu.fi)

**PALOVIITA, AR** (University of Jyväskylä, arivi.poloviita@jyu.fi)

**Perspectives on Climate Resilient Food Chains - a Case Study from Finland**

Climate change has several profound effects on the functionality of food supply chains. Floods, soil erosion and changes in plant species for example make agricultural activities and food production more vulnerable. It is, however, increasingly evident that local impacts of climate change on food chain may vary remarkably not only between countries but also within one country. In this regard, it is a major future task to re-organize the prevailing patterns of the food system in order to make it more resilient. It is important that all stakeholders of the supply
chain from food producers to retail and consumers have access to this transformative food chain management. In our paper, we discuss the transformative food chains in climatic conditions of Finland. Our paper is based on a case study, which was conducted in Finland in 2012. The primary data were collected through thematic interviews with 16 different food chain stakeholders, from three regions in Finland: Central Finland, Pirkanmaa and Southern Savo. The interviewed stakeholders comprised mainly of food entrepreneurs, with additional representatives consisting of farmers, trade unions and retail chains. Qualitative content analysis was used for data analysis. Our preliminary results indicate that there is a need for a more decentralized food system. Local food chains may act effectively as adaptive strategy. Food enterprises are simultaneously facing other increased challenges, such as increased bureaucracy and market competition which limits their efforts in climate change adaptation.

RC51-826.2

JÖNHILL, JAN INGE* (Örebro University, jan.i.jonhill@oru.se)

The Paradox of Managing Diversity, Observations of a Personnel Management Strategy in Mass Media Organizations from a Systems Theoretical Perspective

On the background of “anti-racism” legislation, of ideas of cultural diversity and incentives of the marked economy, the management strategy of diversity management was developed in the early 1990s. It has since then made success globally as a “new paradigm for management”. - The aim of this paper is to present some results from a research project on diversity management in mass media organisations in Sweden.

The project applies Luhmann’s systems theory as main approach for several reasons. In this case (1) as it allows analyses from different observer perspectives, (2) as the functional and structural conditions of society and its organizations and (3) as well the complexity of the issue must be taken into account, and (4) as the distinction between acting and performing becomes apparent in this communication-based theory.

Social changes in direction of (more) equal opportunity and inclusion chances as to cultural diversity have occurred in the studied media organizations. In a previous study one of my findings was that it is reasonable to assume that diversity management is more adequate than other modes of managing issues of cultural background of journalists, such as quota and also a high confidence as to legal regulations.

Among my findings are that diversity management makes a difference due to a recent professionalization of personnel managing in the media companies. Competence-based assessment as a principle generates a prerequisite for journalists with migrant background to achieve equality in opportunity, when e.g. applying for a position or by team building. The study, thus, shows that focusing on the matter of competence and not focusing on person’s cultural background (but being aware of the social matter of disfavour), paradoxically, is likely to be a functioning or even successful path of managing this issue.

RC19-338.6

JÖNSSON, INGRID* (Lund University, ingrid.jonnsson@soc.lu.se)

Ingrid Jönsson and Yuegen Xiong: Changing Intergenerational Relationships in Contemporary China and Sweden: Consequences for Eldercare

Changing intergenerational relationships in contemporary China and Sweden: consequences for eldercare.

Although China and Sweden represent different stages of economic, social and demographic development, currently eldercare is an important social policy issue in both countries due to changing social and generational contracts. The paper aims at analysing recent developments of eldercare with regard to marketisation and de-/refamiliarisation departing from the frame of analysis suggested by Daly & Lewis (2000:287). Empirically it means that the division of responsibilities between the state, market, family or community at the macro level will be analysed while at the micro level this will be identified by who performs the caring, who receives benefits and available services, how does the relationship between caregiver and receiver look like, under what economic, social and normative conditions care is carried out and the rate of female labour market participation. This frame of analysis enables us to identify recent changes and point to similarities and differences of how social care for ageing populations is handled in different economic, social and demographic contexts. China and Sweden are chosen for the comparison as they traditionally represent a strong generational and a strong social contract respectively. The paper starts with historical reviews of the organisation of eldercare followed by a presentation of recent changes related to economic, social, cultural and demographic circumstances (e.g. migration, changing filial piety, family structure, size etc.) with consequences for generational and social contracts. Eldercare in everyday life will be discussed in relation to Daly & Lewis’s frame of analysis as well as in relation to the concept ‘care packages’ (used by Knijn, Jönsson, Klammer, 2005 compare income packaging used by Rainwater, Rein and Schwartz, 1986), i.e. which resources are used when caring for eldercare and its impact on the relationship between caregivers and receivers (dependence/interdependence) and women.

RC11-207.16

JÖNSSON, INGRID* (Lund University, ingrid.jonnsson@soc.lu.se)

Ingrid Jönsson: Childcare and Eldercare - Different Paths of Development

Traditionally welfare in Sweden is publicly paid, publicly organised and access is based on needs rather than means. Economic reconfiguration, changes of governance and legal frameworks in the 1990s have an impact on the organisation of social welfare with implication for universalism, marketisation and refamiliarisation. The paper will discuss the different paths of developments for eldercare and childcare and whether ideas of social investment currently being advocated by international organisations have contributed to the different paths of development. Although ideas of social investment in Sweden dates back to the late 1930s (Morel et al 2012) recent emphasis on early childhood care and in the context of limited economic resources and changes of governance and legal frameworks have implications for eldercare. Discussing eldercare as social investment in a European context means counteracting future costs related to ageing populations while it for children means capitimating them for changing labour market and family structures with the aim of improving employability and increased economic competition. Historical reviews of childcare and eldercare including changes of governance, legal frameworks, etc. constitute the background for the analysis of recent diverging paths within the two sectors in relation to universalism, marketisation and refamiliarisation. The recent development is socially as well as gender differentiated.
Global Social Governance As Inter- and Inner-Organisational Relations Between Actors

This paper is concerned with the conceptualisation of global social governance as a matter of inter- and inner-organisational relations between global policy actors. Global social governance is commonly characterised as a complex and multi-attended process, driven by more or less powerful and legitimate actors. There are significant overlaps in their agencies, as well as they are bound in various (sometimes) overlapping networks and alliances that cross-cut organisational borders. While global social policy actors differ in terms of types and functions, they do not unfold their respective power in isolation from each other. They relate to each other, part of what they do is driven by what others do.

The global social policy literature has discussed a number of examples how different global social policy actors, often international organisations, are involved in fighting over ideas; a process that happens both between and within organisations. This paper engages in a rather theoretical discussion about different ways of how the inter- and inner-organisational relationships can be conceptualised and how related interactions can be understood by drawing on a number of disciplines. The paper will reflect on some insight that can be drawn from sociological, organisational and psychological theory to better understand such relationships.
Children's Leisure Pursuits: A Test of the "Homology" Versus "Omnivore-Univore" Hypotheses Debate – CANCELLED

Recently in the UK academic milieu, there has been a debate as to whether the link between socio-economic status (SES) and adults' participation in cultural activities conforms to a "structural homology" rule (Bourdieu, 1984), or present a pattern best characterised as an "omnivore-univore" distinction (Peterson, 1992). The dispute surrounded the issue of whether in contemporary British society, cultural participation (and consumption) still signifies social-class, and in what ways. However, researchers have yet to analyse class-based patterns of cultural participation and leisure pursuits in children.

The present paper addresses this gap in knowledge by exploring the associations between SES (measured by parental education and occupation levels and by familial incomes) and children's participation in three leisure domains: social-group activities, commercial-public activities, and home-centred activities. Within each of these domains, activities from across the "highbrow-lowbrow" cultural capital spectrum are examined.

The results are used to discuss the debate on the "homology" vs. "omnivore-univore" hypotheses in the context of cultural socialisation and cultural capital acquisition in the middle childhood years. The paper relies on quantitative analyses of data drawn from the British "Millennium Cohort Study" (MCS), a survey of about 19,000 babies, all born between 2000-2002. The current analyses focus on data taken from the third and fourth sweeps of the MCS when the children were aged around 5 and 7 (respectively).

The findings indicate that children's leisure pursuits are stratified by SES: children in high-SES groups are more likely than peers in low-SES groups to participate in a range of leisure activities across the highbrow-lowbrow spectrum. This pattern of leisure participation is consistent with the "omnivore-univore" hypothesis. Yet, the results also show that the associations between SES and children's leisure pursuits are stronger for highbrow and midbrow activities than for lowbrow activities, a finding that lends support to the "homology" argument.

**RC04-90.7**

KAGAWA, MEI* (Seikei University, meika@kf6.so-net.ne.jp)

KODAMA, HIDEYASU (Rakusei Junior and Senior High School)

The Provision and Expansion of High School Education in Post-War Japan

This study aims to clarify the mechanisms of high school educational expansion and regional variations in postwar Japan regarding the kinds of opportunities that were provided. We focus on education providers and the programs offered by high schools. High school education expanded rapidly in the 1960s when the first baby boomers became high school students. To understand how this extraordinary expansion was made possible and how the opportunities for high school education were provided, we must consider the relationships between public and private institutions and the roles of the private ones. The proportion of students attending private high schools is now about 30%. This proportion became higher during the 1960s. This means it was impossible for high schools to expand if only public schools supplied education. Also, as Ichikawa (1991) points out, a distinctive feature of the Japanese educational system is a preference for general education under a single-track system. The same holds true for high schools. Although Japanese high schools offer both academic (general) and vocational/specialized programs, the ratio of students enrolled in academic programs continues to rise, accounting for more than 70% in 2010. These two features characterize high school education in Japan. At the same time, there have been regional variations in provision of high school education regarding above mentioned points. How and why was each prefecture different in providing high school education? To answer these questions, we first classify prefectures into groups using cluster analysis and then clarify determinants of regional variations. In conclusion, we discuss how these variations may affect provision of high school education in the near future, in depopulating society.

**RC12-226.3**

KAKIMOTO, YOSHI** (Nara Women's University, uoyakakimoto@aol.com)

Lay Judge System and Social Bias

Should Court respect the judgment of lay judges when the lay judges had not enough knowledge concerning to a specific psychological conditions or a disorder caused by mental disabilities? This paper tries to clarify the necessity to overcome prejudices of lay judges and to suggest the importance of supports of lay judges in order to avoid a social-based decision.
findings of school choice, attitudes towards comprehensive school system and social class (based on family survey, conducted in 5 Finnish cities, n=2617).

Our interpretation is that the lower classes are relatively excluded from the Finnish version of school choice, which grounds on aptitude tests, and urge for more open enrolment in general. Whereas middle classes on one hand, more commonly exercise parental choice in practice, and, on the other hand, are more aware of the segregative effects of free parental choice. Nevertheless, new cleavages, based on occupational status within the middle class have emerged with different emphases on freedom to choose and universal education system.
left-right scale become the core of investigation. During an era of economic and political crisis, DK responses may reflect individuals’ perceptions of weakening of democratic institutions, their distrust in political parties to revive the economic growth, their condemnation of the political system and their focus on alternative forms of governing to confront the socio-economic woes. Using data from the European Social Survey (ESS), this paper analyzes the change in DK responses in the left-right scale before and during the economic crisis. The analyses unearth specific patterns of DK responses whereas the greatest changes are detected in two countries severely affected by the recession, i.e. Greece and Spain. Multiple logistic regression analyses unveil the differential impacts of political and civic participation, trust in democratic institutions and political parties in elucidating DK responses in respondents’ left-right orientation during a period of economic downturn and political turmoil.

RC29-498.7
KAMADA, TAKUMA* (Tohoku University, takuma206@gmail.com)

Medical Marijuana Laws and Substance Induced Deaths: Evidence from the U.S.

This paper explores the relationship between medical marijuana laws and substance induced deaths. The relationship between marijuana and alcohol empirically remains unclear; one strand of the literature shows the substitute relationship while another reveals the complementary relationship. In a similar vein, gateway drug hypothesis (i.e., marijuana consumption results in more harmful drug use) has been subject to empirical analyses, and yet proponents and opponents of the hypothesis have been often unclear about what policies it endorses. That is, it is argued that a policy aims to reduce the risk of exposure to marijuana in order to prevent the use of other illicit drugs. On the other hand, one would claim that the problem lies in the nature of the illicit drug market where marijuana and other illicit drugs are simultaneously provided and supplied. Using state level panel data from Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and other data sources (1999-2010), I estimate the effects of medical marijuana laws on alcohol-induced deaths and cocaine-induced deaths. Empirical results show that medical marijuana laws result in an increase in alcohol-induced deaths, suggesting that there is a complementary relationship between marijuana and alcohol. In contrast, medical marijuana tends to reduce in cocaine-induced deaths. The results shed light on understanding the complicated relationship between marijuana and substances in the sense that availability of substances plays a critical role in the gateway drug hypothesis. Alcohol is provided in a formal/legal market whereas cocaine can be only supplied in an informal/illicit market. It is therefore suggested that if such drug related policies change the way drug markets function and results in drug market separation, illicit drug induced deaths can be reduced.

RC32-544.7
KAMANO, SAORI* (Nat Inst Population & Social Security, s-kamano@ipss.go.jp)

Attitudes Toward Non-Normative Sexualities Among University Students in Japan: Quantitative Analysis (Part 2)

Following the presentation by Kazama, et al., we will present the results of a preliminary analysis of attitudes toward homosexuality, transgenderism and other non-normative sexualities among university students in Japan, focusing on the mechanisms through which gender, other attributes and personal experiences might shape their attitudes.

A definite and sizable body of literature on attitudes toward LGBT issues has been accumulated in the Euro-American context. Such studies, however, are less common in Asian countries. The present study, based on an informative ethnographic studies on the themes of such people/issues, holds all over Japan, we found that many Japanese people reported more feelings of altruism following the earthquake, even in the most affected areas; this is consistent with the rise in charitable giving. We also found that a large number of people reported an increase in happiness after the earthquake, in fact, as the number who reported a drop in happiness. An interpretation of this finding is suggested by a recent experiment by Dunn et al., who find that spending money on others promotes happiness; according to this story, many Japanese people became more altruistic after the earthquake, inducing them to make charitable donations, which in turn made them happier.

We are interested in seeing how changes in altruism affect changes in happiness. However, both variables are subjective, so their measurement errors are likely to be correlated. Therefore, we use a two-step procedure, first identifying the effect of altruism on an objective variable, charitable giving, and then measuring the effect of charitable giving on happiness. In each step of the analysis, we run a two-stage logit regression, which controls for reverse causality. This analysis, which deals effectively with the aforementioned problem of correlated measurement errors, yields results that are consistent with our story.

RC50-815.6
KAMIYA, HIROYO* (Kanazawa University, kamiya17@staff.kenazawa-u.ac.jp)

Social Contribution through Student’s Participation in Village Festival

Kanazawa University embarked on the new project on social contribution in 2010 through promoting students to participate in traditional festivals held in severely depopulated rural villages. This project aims to provide opportunities for...
students to lean the everyday lives of rural Japan, and also to take a leadership role of university in revitalizing the rural communities. This paper explores the reason why Kanazawa University set up this project, and show to what extent this project goal has achieved its initial goal.

In 2004, central government enacted the law to reform the national universities to quasi-universities. Therefore, many national universities including Kanazawa University set up the charters. In Kanazawa University Charter, social contribution is declared as one of the principal missions of the university. Kanazawa University has established Center for Regional Collaboration in 2002. “Matsuri Project” started in 2010 as one of the University’s social contribution activities. Over one hundred of overseas and Japanese students joined the project every year. During the summer, almost every village in Noto region held traditional summer festival, called “Kirkko festival”. Within the last decade, due to aging and depopulation, many villages are now faced with manpower shortage to maintain the villages’ traditional festivals. Young students are pleased to join the festival and walk around with shoulderng heavy Kirkko with village people. Before the festival began, gonganous dinner are sometimes served to students.

For the students, joining Kirkko tour is a good chance to go inside the village and to talk with local people. Planned and arranged by university staff, overseas students can experience the actual lives of rural villagers. So far “Matsuri Project” has weak relationship with student education and academic research by faculty members, local people well acknowledges the leadership of the university for revitalizing the rural communities.

**RC39-662.2**

**KAMMERBAUER, MARK** (Technische Hochschule Nürnberg, info@transarchitecture.org)

**Capacity for Urban Recovery in Southern Germany after the 2013 European Floods**

This proposed contribution deals with the impact of natural disaster on the recovery of urban settlements. In the 2013 European floods, settlement space in the South and East of Germany was severely impacted, including the Bavarian city of Deggendorf situated along the Danube river. Reports point out that early damage appraisals in combination with environmental degradation may strongly affect individual and social behavior.

The approach is intended for application to other cases of urban recovery. This may serve to propose knowledge-based planning recommendations for the reconstruction of settlement space following natural disaster, and thus, reduce vulnerabilities of impacted populations against the background of recurring hydrometeorological hazards. In the case of natural disaster impacted regions in urbanized areas, the unique weak links between plans and programs for recovery and the needs of impacted populations may impair the capacity of cities to adapt. The approach is intended for application to other cases of urban recovery planning after disaster.

**RC42-711.2**

**KAMO, YOSHINORI** (Louisiana State University, kamo@lsu.edu)

**KAMESAKA, AKIKO** (Aoyama Gakuin University)

**Examining the Structure of Happiness and Life Satisfaction in Japan Utilizing a Large Scale National Survey**

Using data from “The Study on the Quality of Life” collected by the Cabinet Office in March 2012, we examined the structures and factors affecting the happiness and general life satisfaction among Japanese.

Both measures are calculated with single questions, and the mean score for happiness (6.64 for the scale of 0-10) is higher than life satisfaction (5.98). Of all satisfactions with various aspects of our life (e.g. housing, childcare, healthcare, etc.), the satisfaction with family is most strongly related to happiness and life satisfaction except for the satisfaction with work to life satisfaction among males.

Multiple regression analyses indicate that the respondent’s age shows a U-shaped effect on the life satisfaction (lowest at age 40 through 50). The happiness is positively affected by the respondent’s education and being married, both of which seem to indicate more psychological, internal state of our life.

We also took an exploratory approach and regressed both variables on various psychological, attitudinal variables. We found that our happiness was more strongly related to the happiness of family members than any other including own life satisfaction. Other factors related to happiness but not life satisfaction include tolerance, peace of mind, tenderness, and feeling accomplishment often, which all indicate autonomous and psychological fulfillment, somewhat similar to the concept of Eudaimonie in Greek philosophy.

On the other hand, factors related to satisfaction but not happiness include doing as well people around myself, feeling appreciated by others, feeling confident that I am as successful as others, and often thinking of myself first, which all indicate utilitarian and competitive drives.

The present study is based on one of the first and most comprehensive data sets on subjective well-being in Japan with a national sample. As such, it offers a contemporary and comprehensive overview of subjective well-being in Japan.

---

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Domestic Division of Labour and Marital Satisfaction in China

This paper analyses data from the Chinese Women’s Status Survey 2000, a national-scale survey conducted in China, to examine the association between housework participation and marital satisfaction in urban and rural families. Married women’s housework time is 2.8 times that of married men. Yet their level of marital satisfaction is on a par with men’s. We hypothesize that this is partly due to gender difference in the preference about domestic roles versus work roles. We first test if housework time for women is perceived as a burden for women in rural areas. We also test if work time has a stronger negative relationship with women’s level of satisfaction than men’s (i.e. do women dislike housework less than men?). Furthermore, we test whether elderly parents’ help in housework mainly alleviate women’s domestic burden rather than men’s. We find supportive findings for these hypotheses in our preliminary analyses. We will employ Structural Equation Modelling to investigate the patterns of associations among different forms of marital satisfaction (including satisfaction with the domestic division of labour, satisfaction with marital life, and satisfaction with the association), the domestic division of labour and co-residence living arrangement with elderly parents.

Transnationalism and Schooling: The Case Study of a Brazilian Ethnic School in Japan

This paper aims at analyzing the relation between migration and education through the case study of a Brazilian ethnic school in Japan. The hypothesis which underlies this work is that the conception of Brazilian schools is related to the logic which drives the migratory flow to Japan: many Brazilian migrants living in Japan experience education as a transitory state, whose final objective is the return to their country. The experience as a temporary high school teacher in a Brazilian school has shown that the ethnic school tends to reproduce this reasoning: the curriculum is the same as that studied in Brazil; the textbooks are imported from education companies, whose educational view are strictly utilitarian; classes are taught in Portuguese and the pedagogical objective is to prepare the students to their return, allowing them to continue their studies in Brazil later on.

The fieldwork highlighted three points to be analyzed: first, given that the curriculum focuses solely on the study of Brazil, the daily life and the migratory experience in Japan is set aside - the content of the imported textbooks does not fit to the social reality lived by those children. Second, Brazilian schools are target of severe criticism and receive a suspicious look by the Brazilian community itself. Common criticisms denounce poor infrastructure, lack of skilled professionals, corporate mindset that disrupts the schooling and high tuition fees. Third, most of those ethnic schools are supported neither by the Brazilian government nor by the Japanese government. Arguably, all these factors together contribute to a poor quality of education, hindering the chances for upward mobility either in Japan or in Brazil. Although the ethnic schools face many obstacles, there is still a demand for them.

Gender Difference in the Influence of Non-Regular Employment on Mental Health: The Case of Japan

1. Aim

Studies on the relationship between non-regular employment (NRE; such as temporary or precarious employment) and health have been increasing since the 2000s. Most of the studies reported that NRE has a negative effect on various health outcomes (including mental health). The purpose of this study is to investigate the gender difference in the relationship between NRE and mental health in Japan. The number of NRE workers in Japan has been increasing since the 1970s, when most of them were married women who worked to financially assist their household under the male-breadwinner model. However, male NRE workers have been increasing since the latter half of the 1990s. In the case of men, socioeconomic disadvantages of NRE cause a strong conflict between the male-breadwinner model and their socioeconomic status. Therefore, we can expect that the impact of NRE on mental health is more serious for men than for women.

2. Data

The "Japanese Strataification, Health, Income, and Neighborhood" (J-SHINE) survey data is used. This is a computer-assisted personal interview survey that was administered in Tokyo and four suburban cities in 2010 (N=4381, age range of 25 to 50 years).

3. Findings and Discussion

In this study, I use three mental health outcomes as dependent variables: depression (K6), mental component summary score (SF8) and suicidal ideation. The results of preliminary analyses are summarized as follows. First, NRE has significant negative effects on three outcomes in the case of men. In contrast, NRE has no effects in the case of women. Second, after controlling for covariates, the effects of NRE are disappeared: marital status (married) and subjective SES have no effects in the case of women. Second, after controlling for covariates, the effects of NRE are disappeared: marital status (married) and subjective SES have no effects in the case of women.
the insured living everywhere in Japan. The other hand, Japanese physicians can practice medicine at their favorite place within Japan. This system has continued traditionally from the 19th century. Therefore, the government has not been able to adopt any policy to directly regulate the practice place of physicians. This presentation examines how the geographical distribution of physicians has changed in Japan under these circumstances. Concretely, it analyzes how the policies after the 1960s, namely the increase of medical schools in the 1970s, the regulation of hospital beds since the 1990s, the new clinical training system in the 2000s, have influenced the geographical distribution of physicians, and shows that the physician’s geographical uneven distribution has decreased.

RC06-122.2
KANER, AVIGDOR* (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, kannerav@post.bgu.ac.il)
SEGAL-ENGELCHIN, DORIT (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)
CWIRIEL, JULIE (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)

The Transition to Parenthood As Experienced By New Fathers

The Transition to Parenthood as Experienced by New Fathers

Abstract

While many studies have explored the transition to motherhood, literature on the transition to fatherhood remains scarce. This qualitative study sought to broaden the knowledge on the transition to fatherhood by analyzing the experiences of fathers to first children aged one year and under, looking at how they cope with the challenges presented by their transition to fatherhood.

Data was collected during an unstructured group interview held in a focus group of 9 married men in Israel. The study findings reveal that, contrary to common gender stereotypes, men were mostly concerned about emotional issues, and not numerical factors, emphasizing the need for emotional support.

Four main themes were raised during the men’s discussion, with which they were required to cope in their transition to fatherhood: new insights about the meaning of love in their relationships with their spouses and the changes it undergoes; the need to adapt to new circumstances and changes in their relationship with their spouses; a sense of delay in their emotional bonding with the child in comparison to their wives, and with the new paternal identity they must adopt; and finally, their emotional need to have access to a “safe place”, outside their relationship with their spouse and role of parent, where they can share their experiences with other men and emerge stronger.

The study findings shed light on three areas where new fathers grapple with mixed feelings of discomfort, difficulty and vulnerability: the personal, the spousal and the parental. The findings indicate the importance of developing a unique intervention program for new fathers in which all three areas will be addressed.

RC18-325.8
KANEVSKII, PAVEL* (Lomonosov Moscow State University, baggio-18@yandex.ru)

International Organizations in a Global Social Inequality

Economic globalization caused the fast growth of market economy throughout the world. But it also caused the worsening of social differentiation and growth of social tension. The principle of free movement of capital maintained during the last three decades provoked a mass permutation of social-economic space.

National governments are in a permanent search for new models of economic growth, understanding that previous strategy of growth has lead to market’s destabilization. International and regional organizations in this situation need to elaborate common rules, norms and values that can possibly lead the world or region out the the dangerous way of perpetual crisis. Many global actors, both national and international, agree that rules of the game must be changed, but this strategy faces a serious conservative opposition.

Current analysis is directed towards the reasons and consequences of the global social breakdown through the lens of three regions: European Union, Middle and Near East and Latin America. Economic globalization, being the most powerful international organization in the world, is not only the example of wrong fiscal policies. Founders of the EU considered that the creation of the free trade zone and common currency would bring an end to monetary imbalance. But, on the contrary, it resulted in social imbalance and growing split between the states. The social and political disruption on the Middle and Near East is also caused primarily by national and supranational financial and economic imbalance between the rich Gulf countries and the rest. It, in turn, influences and strengthens the ethnic, religious and geopolitical contradictions. Latin America is rightfully considered by many today as one of the grand social laboratories. Successfully cooperating through regional organizations, national governments have managed to propose innovative social-liberal policies throughout the continent, renewing but not repeating the continental European economic policies of the 1960-70-ies.

RC18-325.8
KANEVSKII, PAVEL* (Lomonosov Moscow State University, baggio-18@yandex.ru)

International Organizations in a Global Social Inequality

Economic globalization caused the fast growth of market economy throughout the world. But it also caused the worsening of social differentiation and growth of social tension. The principle of free movement of capital maintained during the last three decades provoked a mass permutation of social-economic space.

National governments are in a permanent search for new models of economic growth, understanding that previous strategy of growth has lead to market’s destabilization. International and regional organizations in this situation need to elaborate common rules, norms and values that can possibly lead the world or region out the the dangerous way of perpetual crisis. Many global actors, both national and international, agree that rules of the game must be changed, but this strategy faces a serious conservative opposition.

Current analysis is directed towards the reasons and consequences of the global social breakdown through the lens of three regions: European Union, Middle and Near East and Latin America. Economic globalization, being the most powerful international organization in the world, is not only the example of wrong fiscal policies. Founders of the EU considered that the creation of the free trade zone and common currency would bring an end to monetary imbalance. But, on the contrary, it resulted in social imbalance and growing split between the states. The social and political disruption on the Middle and Near East is also caused primarily by national and supranational financial and economic imbalance between the rich Gulf countries and the rest. It, in turn, influences and strengthens the ethnic, religious and geopolitical contradictions. Latin America is rightfully considered by many today as one of the grand social laboratories. Successfully cooperating through regional organizations, national governments have managed to propose innovative social-liberal policies throughout the continent, renewing but not repeating the continental European economic policies of the 1960-70-ies.

RC18-325.8
KANEVSKII, PAVEL* (Lomonosov Moscow State University, baggio-18@yandex.ru)
mathematics language, from which a new mechanism of science development which the core element is logic can be developed.

INTE-20.3
KANG, JEONG-HAN* (Yangsei University, jhkk55@yonsei.ac.kr)
KIM, SANG-WOOK (Sungkyunkwan University)
Do Social Networks and SNS Function As Social Capital for Social Engagement?

This paper examines what types of social networks are facilitated by online networking activities and function as social capital for social engagement in South Korea. East Asian Social Survey (EASS) Module in 2012 Korean General Social Survey (KGSS) provides measures for social networks and social engagements; whereas KGSS has a unique module for Internet/SNS activities. Analysis focuses on social eating/drinking and neighbors' social support as social networks, local participation, voluntary activities, and political interests as social engagement, and the presence of internet and/or SNS activities as online networking. Analyses of 2012 KGSS and EASS Module observe that online networking activities facilitate social eating/drinking, but not neighbors' social support. Correcting for possible bias by counterfactual analysis, it is SNS activities, not internet activities per se, that facilitate social eating/drinking. It is also observed that both social eating/drinking and neighbors' support function as social capital for both types of social engagements: local participation and voluntary activities. SNS activities do not directly affect those social engagements but promote political interests, whose effect is robust after counterfactual analysis. Concerning personality traits, more conscientious and open people engage in social matters more actively while less conscientious but more open people are more likely to use SNS. In summary, this paper finds that (1) both neighborhood-based strong ties and socially outreaching weak ties encourage social engagements for local and public interests; (2) SNS activities mainly help social outreaches and promote political interests, but not actions yet; and (3) SNS activities have affinity with specific types of personality and exercise distinctive impacts on social networks and engagements beyond those of internet activities.

RC39-664.6
KANG, JUNG EUN* (Pusan National University, Korea, jekang@pusan.ac.kr)
YON, D.K. (Ulsan Nat Inst Science & Technology)
Measuring Community Resilience to Natural Disasters: Implications for Disaster Management and Reduction in Korea

Building a resilient community to disasters has become one of the main goals of disaster management to absorb and mitigate negative disaster impacts. More disaster resilient community often experiences less disaster impact and reduces long recovery periods after a disaster. In this paper, we present the methodology that we constructed a set of indicators to measure community's disaster resilience (CDRI) in terms of human, social, economic, environmental, and physical factors. Moreover, this study develops a methodology to aggregate constructed disaster resilience index of local communities in Korea. 229 local municipalities are examined to measure the degree of community's resilience to natural disasters. Geographic Information System (GIS) is used to analyze and visualize spatial distribution of disaster resilience. Moreover, this study examined a relationship between the aggregated community disaster resilience index (CDRI) and disaster losses using a geographically weighted regression (GWR) method. Identifying the extent of community resilience to natural disasters would provide disaster management officials or decision-makers with strategic directions how to improve local communities' resilience to natural disasters and to reduce the negative disaster impacts.

RC23-410.3
KANIA-LUNDHOLM, MAGDALENA* (Uppsala University, magdalenakania@soc.uu.se)
TORRES, SANDRA* (Uppsala University, sandra.torres@soc.uu.se)
Revisiting the Digital Divide: Contributions from Older Internet Users

One among the most prominent current debates regarding digitalization and social inequality is the one pertaining to the “digital divide”. Research shows that this divide is a social rather than technologically driven phenomenon since socio-economic inequalities are the main determinants of it. Since the internet and new technologies are increasingly woven into the fabric of everyday lives the divide is a reality even in the most developed economies. The debate brings attention to particularly socially vulnerable groups such as older people. This paper draws from focus group data (n=30) and focuses on older people (60+) who are active internet users in Sweden, a country that tops the lists of the most developed countries when it comes to Network Readiness Index (NRI). The paper points to the various patterns of internet usage that structure older users’ everyday life pertaining to the access and skills necessary to obtain different forms of information and to the maintenance of their social networks. We argue that these usage patterns can be perceived as contributors to the reproduction of already existing inequalities based on socio-economic factors. Argued hereby is also that as long as one is capable to conform to the imperatives that digitalization builds upon then old age need not be perceived as an obstacle to participation in the increasingly digitalized society.

AUTH-982.1
KANNA
BIRAN, KALPANA* (Council for Social Development, kalpana.kannabiran@gmail.com)
Kalpana Kannabiran: Tools of Justice: Non-Discrimination and the Indian Constitution

In the years since independence, the Indian subcontinent has witnessed an alarming rise in violence against marginalized communities, with an increasing number of groups pushed to [and outside] the margins of the democratic order. Against this background of violence, injustice and the abuse of rights, Tools of Justice: Non Discrimination and the Indian Constitution explores the critical, ‘insurgent’ possibilities of constitutionalism as a means of revitalising the concepts of non-discrimination against the law, democratic rights, and the rights of social movements. What are the possibilities for a critical engagement with law in a context of perpetration of atrocities against communities and the flagrant denial of liberties to marginalized groups?

Still analyzing, the links between non-discrimination and the right to liberty, the book attempts to return history and politics to constitutional hermeneutics, suggesting that interpretation is not the exclusive preserve of constitutional courts but, importantly, may be crafted by people's movements in their exercise of a dispersed sovereignty. It attempts an intersectional approach to jurisprudence as a means of enabling the law to address the problem of discrimination along multiple, intersecting axes. The argument is developed in the context of the various grounds of discrimination mentioned in the constitution — caste, tribe, religious minorities, women, sexual minorities, and disability. The book attempts to bring together an understanding of the social history of resistance to oppression in its specific forms, and the constitutional articulation of non-discrimination.

The book plots the possibilities of popular constitutionalism and constitutional morality, inside and outside courts in an attempt to project these as the other, the mirror, in which the existing constitution must validate itself. The constitution itself is not a fixed legal text, but a vision that shapes and is shaped by peoples through daily struggles and upheavals.


RC32-543.2
KANNA
BIRAN, KALPANA* (Council for Social Development, kalpana.kannabiran@gmail.com)
Violence, Cumulative Discrimination and Gendered Struggles for Justice

The unabated violence against women, sexual minorities, Dalits, minorities and indigenous communities in India, it's resurgence even, resurfaces older debates on subjugation, repression and resistance struggles. There are layers of new meanings and forms and articulations of suffering and harm that grow over these older debates on inequality and discrimination that signal shifts in economic realities and legal (im)possibilities -- spreading the sense of imminent crisis. The (mis)appropriations of ideas of justice, by the state, by non-state actors and “the people”, drive new vectors of change at the intersection of law, governance and public debate. The emergence of a new common sense on the (co)habitations of gender based discrimination and the interrogation of the very construction of crisis itself -- “is this the worst that has happened?” -- are at the centre of the renewed imagination of justice.

This paper will use the events and debates around the Report of the Committee on Amendments in Criminal Law headed by Justice Verma that recommended wide ranging changes in the law on sexual assault to open out the possibilities that a Bill of Rights for Women holds for a different imagination of justice -- looking at the specific situation of women, but also at the ways in which larger questions of justice: non-discrimination and liberty, and of reimagining democratic citizenship.

In this book attempts to return history and politics to constitutional hermeneutics, suggesting that interpretation is not the exclusive preserve of constitutional courts but, importantly, may be crafted by people's movements in their exercise of a dispersed sovereignty. It attempts an intersectional approach to jurisprudence as a means of enabling the law to address the problem of discrimination along multiple, intersecting axes. The argument is developed in the context of the various grounds of discrimination mentioned in the constitution — caste, tribe, religious minorities, women, sexual minorities, and disability. The book attempts to bring together an understanding of the social history of resistance to oppression in its specific forms, and the constitutional articulation of non-discrimination.

The book plots the possibilities of popular constitutionalism and constitutional morality, inside and outside courts in an attempt to project these as the other, the mirror, in which the existing constitution must validate itself. The constitution itself is not a fixed legal text, but a vision that shapes and is shaped by peoples through daily struggles and upheavals.


AUTH-982.1
KANNA
BIRAN, KALPANA* (Council for Social Development, kalpana.kannabiran@gmail.com)
Violence, Cumulative Discrimination and Gendered Struggles for Justice

The unabated violence against women, sexual minorities, Dalits, minorities and indigenous communities in India, it's resurgence even, resurfaces older debates on subjugation, repression and resistance struggles. There are layers of new meanings and forms and articulations of suffering and harm that grow over these older debates on inequality and discrimination that signal shifts in economic realities and legal (im)possibilities -- spreading the sense of imminent crisis. The (mis)appropriations of ideas of justice, by the state, by non-state actors and “the people”, drive new vectors of change at the intersection of law, governance and public debate. The emergence of a new common sense on the (co)habitations of gender based discrimination and the interrogation of the very construction of crisis itself -- “is this the worst that has happened?” -- are at the centre of the renewed imagination of justice.

This paper will use the events and debates around the Report of the Committee on Amendments in Criminal Law headed by Justice Verma that recommended wide ranging changes in the law on sexual assault to open out the possibilities that a Bill of Rights for Women holds for a different imagination of justice -- looking at the specific situation of women, but also at the ways in which larger questions of justice: non-discrimination and liberty, and of reimagining democratic citizenship.

In this book attempts to return history and politics to constitutional hermeneutics, suggesting that interpretation is not the exclusive preserve of constitutional courts but, importantly, may be crafted by people's movements in their exercise of a dispersed sovereignty. It attempts an intersectional approach to jurisprudence as a means of enabling the law to address the problem of discrimination along multiple, intersecting axes. The argument is developed in the context of the various grounds of discrimination mentioned in the constitution — caste, tribe, religious minorities, women, sexual minorities, and disability. The book attempts to bring together an understanding of the social history of resistance to oppression in its specific forms, and the constitutional articulation of non-discrimination.

The book plots the possibilities of popular constitutionalism and constitutional morality, inside and outside courts in an attempt to project these as the other, the mirror, in which the existing constitution must validate itself. The constitution itself is not a fixed legal text, but a vision that shapes and is shaped by peoples through daily struggles and upheavals.

In addition, this paper also analyzes how civil society through varied collective
activities has challenged current energy policy and moved towards democra-
tization of energy policy. Employing a qualitative approach along with discourse
analysis and interviewing actors from the various social movement groups, the
author attempts to answer questions above in five arguments – a feeling of close
cultural and geographical proximity to the Japanese, increasing distrust in safety
of the controversial fourth nuclear power plant, cyber communities as mobiliza-
tion networks, advocacy of elite and celebrity, activism alliances across varied so-
cial movement organizations. Finally, deriving from these empirical findings, the
author discusses how democratization of energy policy could take place in also
recognizing key barriers.

RC24-423.5

KAO, SHU-FEN* (Fo Guang University, sfkao@mail.fgu.edu.tw)

Democratizing Expertise and Enhancing Public Participation in
Deliberative Risk Governance: EMF Case in Taiwan

This paper contributes to ongoing discussions on democratizing expertise and
building public capacities for deliberative / participatory risk governance of sci-
ence and technology through an investigation of public participations in risk gov-
ernance concerning the controversies of electromagnetic fields (EMF) in Taiwan.
The author utilizes a qualitative approach, drawing from documentary data and
data from two focus groups, as well as in-depth interviews with key actors in this
trend to critically investigate this Taiwan case. This paper reflects on the
politics of expert authority permeating practices of public participation, Employ-
ing insights from the sociology of scientific knowledge and STS, the author dis-
cover that extensive tensions taking the form of contestation have arisen from
discussing a common problem, such as accuracy of scientific literature trans-
lations, to what extent EMF exposure is acceptable, versus containing conflicts
around how to define the problem under scientific uncertainty and complexity. In
addition, the failure of expert authority reflection on their social value positions
has played a key role to understand their less-than-successful defense in the cit-
izen perspective. From this perspective, the author discusses some challenges
for democratizing expertise in this Taiwan case and then provide suggestions for
better public participation in EMF risk governance.

RC15-267.2

KAPADIA, DHARMI* (University of Manchester,
dharmi.kapadia@manchester.ac.uk)

Do Social Networks Help You to 'Get Help'? Usage of Mental Health
Services Amongst Women of Different Ethnic Groups in England, UK

The way in which people seek help and access mental health services is a
complicated and varied process. Contact with, and usage of, services may occur
through individual efforts, GP referrals, or informal contacts. Typically, in the UK,
mental health service use has been researched within a largely individualistic par-
digm, with Dixon-Woods' candidacy model gaining increasing popularity. There
has been much less consideration of the social processes involved in help-seek-
ing. More specifically, the way in which the resources available in social networks
affect usage of services (as theorised by Pescosolido in the Network Episode Mod-
el) has not been explored in the UK context.

Pakistan women in England have lower rates of usage of outpatient mental health
services compared with women from White ethnic groups. Although there
has been an indication that social networks may have a role to play in the us-
age of services, there is little robust evidence. Previous qualitative studies show
that Pakistani women's social networks can be lacking in social support, leaving
women feeling socially isolated. Further, it is evident that Pakistani women's social
networks may not contain network members that facilitate or encourage access
to mental health services.

This paper addresses previously unanswered questions of how the content
and function of networks are each associated with the access and usage of men-
tal health services, and how these associations may vary amongst women of dif-
terent ethnic groups. Using quantitative data from an English community survey
(Ethnic Minority Psychiatric Illness Rates in the Community, 2000) this paper pres-
ts statistical models of the effects of social networks on access and usage of
services, and discusses how these vary between Pakistani women and women from
other ethnic groups. The findings are discussed in relation to the lack of
current UK mental health policies to address ethnic inequalities in service use.

RC22-390.6

KAPLAN, DANA* (The Open University,
Dana.Kaplan@mail.huji.ac.il)

WERCZBERGER, RACHEL* (Ben Gurion University,
Rachelwercz@gmail.com)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
New Age, New Economy, New Middle Class: The Case of Jewish New Age in Israel

Albeit the extreme individualization of late modernity, social class still is important in all aspects of our life. Yet, class, as a social category, remains largely ignored in contemporary religious studies. Based on ethnographic data, this paper sets out to explore the central yet understudied ways in which class sustains social, cultural, and religious distinctions. In particular, by focusing on New Religious Movements and on New Age spirituality, it aims to explicate how class is determining religious affiliations and practices.

Sociologists of religion have recently pointed to that New Age has become part of the cultural repertoire of the new middle class. However, only rarely have they explored New Age as a leisure practice manifesting class-based tastes. Our paper examines the emergence of a New Age option in the Jewish cultural-religious field in Israel, asking why has New Age Judaism become so appealing particularly to the burgeoning cosmopolitan post-materialist, secular new middle class. Drawing on post-Bourdieuian cultural sociology, we start by describing the theoretical and experiential hybrid nature of Jewish New Age, and show how these elements were enthusiastically embraced by new middle class followers. We argue that by par taking in Jewish New Age communities, middle class new agers express and further accumulate high levels of omnivorous cultural capital. In line with recent work on cultural cosmopolitization and class privilege, we conclude by claiming that in the Israeli context, high cultural capital is manifested, inter alia and rather surprisingly, in the ability to reappropriate local religious forms, and to cosmopolitization them via New Age culture.

JS-24.4

KARABCHUK, TATIANA* (National Research University,(karabchuk@hse.ru)

Career VS Children: The Effects of Institutional Background on Females' Subjective Well-Being Across Europe

The paper deals with life satisfaction and happiness among women in European countries. The research question is to disclose in which countries (with more liberal or strict labour market legislations) females are more happy to have jobs, kids or to combine children with employment. The author claims that women living in the countries with more liberal labour laws and open labour markets are happier to have children and combine their work with childcare than those, who have to re-enter labour market in the countries with very rigid labour legislation. The hypothesis is tested with the help of the European Value Study dataset for 2008 year, including 28 countries. The results of multilevel regression analysis proved that hypothesis assumption and showed that females are happier in those countries with family oriented labour legislations and at the same time where it is easy to find a new job, means lebral labour markets. In the countries with high rates of employment protection legislation females are more happy with jobs than with combining motherhood and employment. Conditional effects of multilevel regression are the results in a more detailed way. The paper could have important implications for social policy in European countries.

JS-43.6

KARASKOU, VICKY* (Cyprus Open University, (v.karaskou@ouc.ac.cy)

From Real to Ideal: Visual Narrations of Collective Traumas and Identities

The paper will focus on the commemorative sculpture in the Republic of Cyprus and comment the role attributed to individual actors in the process of narrating and preserving collective memory. The busts, statues and architectural complexes erected since 1960, when the country gained its independence, are consecrated to the dead and missing during the political inter-communal and inter-ethnic conflicts. In Cyprus the construction of national identity and the enhancement of memory mechanisms are achieved through the promotion of the individual exemplary distinction within the social body and the personification of heroic models.

Comparatively, the paper will examine an example which is placed at the opposite: the anonymity of membership in creating the nation and heroic concepts in China. Both countries are newborn states despite their long history and rich cultural background. However, their radically diverse cultural backgrounds determine in a dramatically different way the position and the role of the ‘self’ within the social group.

Greek-Orthodox tradition, under the hue of western Romanticism, mobilized personality cults in Cyprus. On the other hand, in China Socialist Realism summed up deeply rooted traditional behaviors and current political stands and revealed a different version of idealized interpretation of reality. Visual narration in China promotes the joy of the victorious results, the dynamics of the collective national struggles and the solid ground of today’s society heading to the future. Furthermore, in Chinese memorials male and female bodies are mundane vibrant actors vindicating the achievement of a shared goal. In contrast, Cyprus promotes martyrdom and orchestrates powerful connotations with a view to keep alive the collective traumas of the past. Commemoration focuses on the transcendental dimension of the individual heroes, on passivity and loss, and links them with familiar religious connotations.

Well-Being of Bosnian Refugees

The estimated 70,000 Bosnian refugees in St. Louis suffered trauma, often including torture, during the 1992-1995 Bosnian war, with serious consequences for their well-being. The link between refugee status and poor mental health is well documented and many studies have addressed how post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) is related to variables such as unemployment, welfare dependency, disability, social isolation and daily activity level. This paper extends the past research by exploring the relationship among mental health and several other variables that have been shown to be important in the literature looking at refugee resettlement and adaptation to a host country. Specifically, this paper examines the relationship among psychological symptom dimensions (somatization, phobic anxiety, depression, anxiety and paranoia), self-esteem, host language competency, and ethnic and host culture identity.

The study used data (n=305) from a mental health needs assessment conducted to identify and quantify the needs of the Bosnian refugee community in St. Louis, MO, USA. To examine the relationship among the above variables, Pearson correlation analyses were run. Results showed a significant negative relationship among all symptom dimensions and self-esteem and host language competency. No relationship was found, however, among the four symptom dimensions and ethnic and host culture identity. Results suggest that self-esteem and host language competency may play a particularly important role in refugees’ mental well-being.

The results have implications for those interested in improving the well-being of refugees during their resettlement in a new homeland, mental health providers serving Bosnian and other refugee groups, and those who teach English as Second Language.

TG04-947.7

KARASAKI, MUTSUMI* (Monash University, mutsumi.karasaki@monash.edu)

Normalcy after Stroke: Spousal Caregiving and Management of Uncertainties

Stroke is usually characterised by sudden onset, and what follows may be a fluctuating and long-term recovery trajectory marked by uncertainties. In particular, which is commonly considered a disease of old age, may pose various risks and uncertainties in the life course and biography of working age patients and their carers, who are often spouses. While chronic illnesses such as stroke have been widely conceptualised as ‘biographical disruption’ (Bury, 1982) for both patients and carers, this notion has also been contested on the basis that not all chronic illness can be seen exclusively as ‘disruption’. In this paper, I explore experiences of spousal carers of people who have had a stroke whilst in their working age (25-55). Drawing on qualitative data collected through 17 ethnographic in-depth interviews with spousal carers in Victoria, Australia, this paper demonstrates that their responses to stroke and the caregiving role vary across different social positions and contexts. Some participants were striving to regain a sense of normalcy, others somewhat reluctantly accepted the ‘new normal’, while yet others embraced the ‘new normal’. Departing from conceptualising carers as agentively mobilising resources and navigating a biographically uncertain trajectory in an attempt to regain normalcy, I argue that their responses are better understood as a course of action enacted by a network of individual, medical and healthcare, social, and political actors. In this respect, I suggest that responsibility as necessarily distributed, and challenge the increasingly common construction in policy and healthcare settings of informal carers as choice-making service users. By doing so, this paper aims to generate a basis on which service providers, healthcare practitioners, policy makers and members of the wider society can engage in a constructive and critical discussion towards creating a ‘caring society’.

WG02-902.3

KARATASLI, SAHAN SAVAS* (Johns Hopkins University, skaratasa1@jhu.edu)

KUMRAL, SEFIKA* (Johns Hopkins University, skumral1@jhu.edu)

Financialization, Crises and the Changes in the Global Income Inequality, 1820-2010

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
This paper discusses the global income inequality and stratification of the world economy from 1820 to 2012 with a focus on the transformations that take place during periods of financialization and hegemonic transitions. We argue that in periods of financial expansion and hegemonic transitions, intensification of economic crises, inter-state competition and emergence of new developmental strategies transform existing structures of world-income hierarchy. Hence, historical development of world income hierarchy and between-income inequalities cannot be explained merely by the orthodox interpretations of the modernization, dependency and world-systems theories. Through a combination of quantitative and historical-comparative analysis, we discuss the continuities and ruptures observed in patterns of global income inequality in reference to existing theoretical frameworks provided by modernization, dependency and world-systems theories. Our analysis suggests that (1) global income inequality moved from a bimodal to trimodal distribution during the British-led financial expansion period and (2) this transition has been going through another transformation in the contemporary era of financialization. By analyzing the transformation of the global income inequality from 1820 to 2012, changes in the position of individual states/regions within global income hierarchy across time, and conducting a historical-comparative analysis of both periods of financialization, we discuss the prospects and limits of the existing theoretical-conceptual frameworks. Our analysis (1) highlights the transformative role of systemic crises, inter-state rivalries and emergence of alternative “developmental” patterns during periods of financialization and hegemonic crisis, and (2) calls for a new conceptual theoretical framework for explaining dynamics of global income inequality which pays equal attention to continuities and ruptures.

RC48-780.3

KARATASLI, SAHAN SAVAS* (Johns Hopkins University, skaratasi1@jhu.edu)
KUMRAL, SEFIKA* (Johns Hopkins University, skumral1@jhu.edu)

Gezi Uprising in a Macro-Comparative Perspective

This paper examines the class structure of the 2013 Gezi uprising in Turkey in comparison with the 2011 wave of global social unrest. Although the Occupy-type movements that took place primarily in North America and Europe were important segments of the movements which created the 2011 wave of social unrest, they were not the only ones. For instance, the cluster of movements known as the “Arab Spring”, or worker struggles in new zones of global production in South, Southeast and East Asia were also parts of the 2011 wave of unrest. Many studies which discuss the class composition of the 2011 revolutions, however, often rely on single-source data to make generalizations about the expansion of North American and European protests. Arguing that single analytical models will fail to address the complexity of the contemporary wave of social unrest, in this paper we discuss the class composition and social base of the 2013 Gezi uprising in Turkey in comparison with different segments of the 2011 wave of global social protest. In the first half of our paper, based on a database of newspaper reports on social protests from 1990 to 2012, we provide a global survey of the class structures of movements which constituted the 2011 wave of social unrest. In the second part of the paper, we discuss the class structure of 2013 Gezi uprising in respect to discussion of diverse class compositions of social protests across the world. The aim of the paper is to explore how class, power and various other factors constrain them.

RC31-530.1

KARaulOVA, MARIA* (The University of Manchester, maria.karaulova@postgrad.mbs.ac.uk)

Conceptualising Re-Migration: The Case of Post-Soviet Nanoscience Émigrés

This paper examines patterns of the outward migration of nanoscientists from the countries of the former Soviet Union during the period 1989-1994 yrs. This period of scientific migration is characterised by its mass character, very limited return rates, and peculiar patterns of diaspora distribution. The paper will focus on the latter.

It is argued that the numbers of emigrating scientists reached as much as 10 000 people leaving in 1993. (Gokhberg and Nekipelova, 2002) And whereas the primary destinations for emigration included Germany, Israel, the USA and Greece (top-4 in 1992-93), the final destinations featured the USA, Germany, France and the UK (ibid.). I argue that the conventional approaches to studying scientific migration do not capture the pivotal features of the process that allow to explain the discrepancy between the first and the final destinations for the scientific migration. I tackle this problem by, first, identifying the (latent) diaspora by the method of surname disambiguation from a nanotechnology publication database, and mapping the general distribution. Second, I explore career trajectories of the migrant scientists and the reasons behind their decisions to stay or move on, by conducting a series of semi-structured interviews during a multi-sited fieldwork in the US, UK and EU.

The main contribution of this paper is theorising migration in terms of a dynamic process, where destinations have organisational, regional and national capacity to attract, exclude, or retain the inherently mobile scientists: there are ‘transit’ destinations, the destinations that capture migrant scientists once they come there. A bias towards one discipline can be avoided, as nanoscience stretches over most of the natural sciences disciplines, to which more than 80% of the post-Soviet émigrés belong (Graham and Dezhina, 2008). I also revisit the issue of the reasons for scientific migration, which appears to have mostly been studied using surveys.

WG03-910.3

KARNER, TRACY XAVIA* (University of Houston, tkkarner@uh.edu)

Poetics, Politics, and Possibilities: Visualizing Our Humanity

At the turn of the 21st century, sociologist Robert Putnam warned that bedrock of community—our social connections to each other were disintegrating and leaving us and communities impoverished. He found that we were losing touch with our humanity, our sense of belonging, and our ability to care about, and be cared for, by others. Since this alarm was sounded there has been an explosion of research into the neurological basis of social connections. In this quest, scientists have focused on the role of emotions, especially empathy, in moral thought and action. This research into the workings of oxytocin, mirror neurons, and social cognition may also offer a means to understand the enduring power of photography to evoke an emotional response. Moreover, it offers interesting interpretations as to why viewers respond strongly to some images and not to others. As visual scholars, these findings can also point to possibilities for more self-aware image making in our visual methods. Photography can be a transformative act for the image maker, the viewer and the community. As a medium of communication and connection, images rely on empathic impulses to go beyond social differences and engender understanding. Empathy may be in the eye of the beholder but it can also be at the heart of the photographic act. The camera, like Janus, looks both ways offering a glimpse of the maker as well as the subject. In this way, every image can be seen as a self portrait, reflecting the values andvanity of the photographer. If the neurological research is sound, empathic photographers will create images more likely to resonate strongly with others, thus re-engaging those lost social connections -- one compelling image at a time.

WG03-912.4

KARNER, TRACY XAVIA* (University of Houston, tkkarner@uh.edu)

The Facebook Gaze: Disciplining Action in Online Interpersonal Space

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Facebook as the most widely used social media site in the world has lead the way in using interface technologies to shape user behavior by turning online interaction into algorithms that engineer specific kinds of preferences and render others invisible. Like Foucault’s Panoptican, the Facebook Gaze is deployed through the architecture of the site itself. Facebook has created an online space that allows users to enter their information into generic templates which make managing and mining large amounts of data easier but constrains the users participation to those things allowed by the template. Creating a uniform normativity through the technical structuring of a way of being, users must adjust their behavior accordingly in order to participate. Edelkamp, Facebook’s algorithm for structuring the flow and visibility of information and communication, further disciplines user behavior by through the threat of invisibility (Bucher 2012). Photography plays a key role in social media identity staging and interaction as images are a prime means of increasing your Edgels rank score. Similar to the hermeneutic circle that allows users to gaze (Urry 1990) which disciplines performative travel photography, this same dynamic is at work on Facebook as users learn to construct images that echo those shared and positively received by others. Images that generate a large number of responses provide a model for expected and accepted contributions. Neuroscientists have also found that receiving ‘likes’ activates the reward center in the brain and these approval responses predict future Facebook use (Mehri et al. 2013). This informal, but immediate, feedback lets the individual know how well their performances are being received and assists them perfecting and refining their presentation to remain visible and included in this new form of sociality.

RC31-538.11

KAROLAK, MATEUSZ* (University of Wroclaw, mateusz.karolak@gmail.com)

MRZOWICKI, ADAM* (University of Wroclaw, adam.mrozowicki@wns.uni.wroc.pl)

Job Is Not Everything. The Case of Return Migration from the UK to Poland in the Wake of the 2008 Economic Crisis

The human capital approach, which is dominant in the EU migration policy, suggests that migratory experience and resources are likely to improve returnee’s competitiveness and foster their successful adaptation on the home country labour market. Based on the analysis of the return migration from the UK to Poland in the context of the economic crisis in 2008, this paper critically examines this assumption.

It is estimated that within 8 years after the EU enlargement in 2004 about 0.7 million Poles went to work in the United Kingdom. At the same time, however, the polices of the Polish government were aimed at reducing the number of Polish migrants. The financial crisis did not significantly influence the number of return migrants. It rather slowed down the new emigration and those who stayed in the UK employed wait-and-see strategy (Barcevičius et al.). The quantitative data on Polish returnees (Bieńkowska et al.) suggest that return migrants are more likely than the non-migrants to be unemployed (especially women). Simultaneously, they are much more likely to run their own business and work as a self-employed.

Addressing this apparent contradiction, this paper makes use of qualitative research to understand the conditions and process of successful and unsuccessful reintegration on the home country labour market. Based on the analysis of biographical interviews with the Polish return migrants from the UK to the Lower Silesia region in Poland, we examine the process of labour market reintegration as a result of the interplay of subjective and structural factors mediated by earlier biographical experiences. In the paper, the tentative results of an ongoing empirical study will be presented along with a theoretical discussion on the limits of human capital approach in understanding return migration.

RC45-747.3

KARPINSKI, ZBIGNIEW* (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology at the Polish Academy of Sciences, zkarpinski@ifispan.waw.pl)

WYSIENSKA, KINGA (Polish Academy of Sciences)

Cooperation Between Strangers of Unequal Status

Recent studies of trust and cooperation in social dilemma situations focus on explaining how social identity processes - triggered by differentiation based on a nominal characteristic – affect cooperative behaviors among strangers. Few studies, however, predict and explain whether and how much cooperation occurs in situations where the players have by virtue of characteristics that have status value attached - i.e. characteristics that cause actors possessing one state of a given characteristic to be perceived as more worthy than actors possessing another state of that same characteristic. Even studies that incorporate the status hierarchies’ effects into social dilemma models focus on groups’ effectiveness in producing collective goods, rather than on the simplest trust-game type interactions. This might be defensible insofar as game theory predicts that status differences will have no effect on cooperation among strangers. Our paper takes a different approach: Using status characteristics theory, we predict that in a prisoner’s dilemma (PD) where actors are differentiated by salient status characteristics, the rate of cooperation will vary by the partner’s status relative to that of the focal actor, as well as by whether it is a simultaneous or sequential game. We report experimental results from a one-shot, two-person PD, before which subject pairs worked on tasks intended to manipulate the status of subject and partner. We test the following hypotheses: (1) in a sequential PD, if actors are differentiated by salient status, the rate of cooperation is higher when the low-status actor initiates the game than when the high-status actor does so; (2) regardless of the nature of the game, the cooperation rate among high-status actors is higher than that among low-status actors; and (3) in simultaneous PDs, the level of cooperation among status differentiated actors is at the same level as it would were they both high-status partners.

RC14-245.3

KARTTUNEN, ULLA* (University of Eastern Finland, ukarttun@student.uef.fi)

Contemporary Capitalism As an Economics of Seduction: Ethics and Justice Defined By an Aesthetic Principle of Pleasure

In neoliberal society, aesthetic seduction has become an important operator in economics. Commodities are successful only if they lure consumers. From an economics oriented towards practical and functional needs, there’s a shift to multiplied fields of aesthetic productions. Aesthetic refinement has become the inner rationality and power element of neoliberal or post-neoliberal society.

Are there any space for controversial or critical voices under the hegemony of the experience society, and Pine and Gilmore’s experience economy? Consumers are known to find experiences and emotions through services and commodities, but this theory could be developed forwards, by activating mental concepts, like experience or emotion, with more primal bodily connections and conceptualizations. Zygmunt Bauman has moved into this direction, by speaking of “the aesthetic principle of consumption”, and of consumers as divided into the seduced and the repressed. Are there any space for controversial or critical voices under the hegemony of seduction markets? The question is analyzed by taking a recent art censorship case, in which the court sentenced different terms for market and art referring it; business actions in porn industry were taken as legal, while art criticizing the same field was understood as a crime. Does the neoliberal ethics already demand that acts of anti-seduction – like market-critical art – can be interpreted as crimes?

RC03-75.3

KASI, ESWARAPPA* (National Institute of Rural Development, kasiswar@gmail.com)

Development Interventions, Livelihoods Security and Sustainability of Resources Among Tribal Communities of the South: A Case of Sugali Tribe

There is a direct link between livelihoods security and development interventions by different agencies and sustainability of the resources among the tribal communities of the global South in general and India in particular. The link between them is crucial to achieve the desired results of both sustainability of resources and livelihoods. It reduces the risks and paves the way for poverty reduction among the marginal communities of the South. To achieve the livelihood security, the donor agencies and also the State must take cognizance of and balance the existing local resources. This paper tries to address the interface between the poverty reduction strategies and to attain the goal of sustainable development. Management of the natural resource base within the tribal communities of Andhra Pradesh, South India. Further, it also tries to address the role of international donor agencies in bridging the gap between the haves and have nots, which is drastically increasing year by year without any change.

Objectives:
1. To examine the livelihood security and natural resource base
2. To understand the link between livelihoods security and poverty reduction
3. To assess the impact of developmental interventions in the tribal communities
4. To address the donor agencies or NGO’s role in sustainable development of tribal communities

Sources of Data:
Paper largely depends on the primary data collected from the field site among the Sugali tribe of Andhra Pradesh, south India. It also bases its inferences based on the data gathered from official reports and records, Census records, published as well as unpublished research reports, papers, etc., with reference to India. Besides, it also draws its inferences from the studies made by the authors and other scholars in Andhra Pradesh, India. It also takes into account the studies made in other parts of South Asia.
The government initiatives to enhance the situation of the rural mass, especially rural women, have paved the way to Integrated Rural Development Programmes (IRDP) in India. As part of the IRDP, the Government initiated the formation of groups in the villages of rural India with the name as DWCRA or Self Help Groups (SHGs). With the help of the Government as well as donor agencies, the programme became successful in some parts of rural India and here are the cases where these groups became the symbol of success to neighbouring areas in the rural areas of Andhra Pradesh.

The present cases are situated in three backward areas of the Rayalaseema region of Andhra Pradesh, India. These three cases are different from each other but the ultimate goal of the three cases is the same as enhancement of lives and livelihood of rural masses. The present paper tries to explain how the members of these groups have emerged as leaders in their respective areas and enhanced the lives and livelihood of the people in general and women in particular in Andhra Pradesh. Three cases are Khutha Sangam (Farmers Club, Chittoor), Dallit Horticulture (Adilapatapur), and Village Organization (Anantapur) which have studied and regarded as the backbone of rural masses in the two districts of Andhra Pradesh.

The three initiatives have shown that people, rural women, have improved their awareness and enhanced their lifestyle. Further, it also explains how they have transformed the groups by acting as active leaders and groups which is benefited them to a large extent. To conclude, the paper has shown the importance of emerging leaders, rural women, in the rural areas of Andhra Pradesh.

## RC31-541.5

### KASIMIS, CHARALAMBOS*

(Agricultural University of Athens, kasismis@aua.gr)

### PAPADOPOULOS, APOSTOLOS G.

(Harokopio University)

**'So Close and Yet so Far Away': Migrants and Nationals in Greek Agriculture before and after the Economic Crisis**

In Greece the structure of rural society has changed profoundly since the 1960s. Rural exodus and consequent demographic ageing, restructuring towards more intensive seasonal farming and social rejection of wage labour in agriculture and living in rural areas created labour deficits. The arrival of international migrants following the collapse of the neighbouring socialist regimes in Albania, Bulgaria and Romania meant new opportunities for the struggling Greek agriculture. The mass availability of flexible, cheap wage labour gave agriculture and rural areas an impetus of development and demographic regeneration.

The employment of these migrants was rather complementary than antagonistic to family labour often freeing family members to undertake other jobs outside agriculture and rural areas. The segmentation of labour markets between the informal and formal implied their smooth operation for the 'benefit' of both populations. However, the economic crisis variously affected the situation and the convergence of the labour markets. The crisis was now expected to bring closer the informal and the formal labour markets leading to a stronger competition for the same jobs the two populations.

Drawing from research material collected in a rural area where the intensive cultivation of strawberries was concentrated, the paper analyses labour relations and living conditions developed between outsider and newcomer migrant workers in the region of Elia in western Peloponnese.

The cultivation of strawberries is a typical example of an export driven industrial product while the employment of international migrant labour reflects the externalisation of reproduction costs and the demand led character of the labour market. It becomes clear therefore that control over labour costs and labour relations is a critical issue for the competitiveness of the product. Thus, ethnicity, exploitation, racial production relations, irregularity of residence status and arduous and working conditions are examined in the paper as part of this production model.

## RC16-294.6

### KATAKAMI, HEIJIRO*

(Rikkyo University, hglo2hglo@ybb.ne.jp)

**Adorno's Style of Clitacal Theory and Sociology as Chimera**

According to T.W. Adorno, this society is full of contradictions, so the concepts of sociology cannot but be flawed and fractured. But he evaluates such a crack to characterize in sociological theory because it enables sociology to grasp the essence of “non-identifiable” thing. If the concepts of sociology become too static and too systematic, sociology views society as the “identical” object and can’t face social contradictions. So Adorno intends to make a new style of sociology for the critical “non-identity” thinking. And his narrative style is formed after art works, especially after avant-garde arts. The purpose of this presentation is to consider Adorno’s unique style of critical thinking. Adorno emphasizes the hybrid character in sociology. He says that sociology has both philosophical and scientific characteristics. From Adorno’s view, sociology is a mixture of the German philosophical tradition and the American empirical science. This view is probably derived from his experience of exile. In other respects, Adorno’s sociology has hybrid characteristics between opposing things. For example, the study of The Authoritarian Personality used both quantitative researches and qualitative researches. By having multiple elements in it, sociology can comprehend a complex structure of social phenomenon. For Adorno, sociology is a jumble of various academic disciplines or methods of study. In
The village had maintained its traditional rural landscape as one of the “most beautiful villages in Japan”, and was renowned for its high quality beef and dairy products. The farming community’s spiritual well-being is deeply ingrained in their land, both of which are under threat of being lost in the serious contamination and the prolonged evacuation.

In Iitate, there is a shrine devoted to the local community of Sasu called Yamatsumi-jinja. The shrine’s guardian or holy messenger is a wolf considered to protect farming villages from pest animals such as deer, boar and monkeys. The wolf’s mighty power is also considered to deter disasters, illness, fire and theft, and there is a record that at the end of Edo in Ansei period, wolf worship flourished as a series of disasters and unsettling events overwhelmed Japan. Yamatsumi-jinja, known for its 237 ceiling paintings depicting the wolf as its holy messenger, kept its door open to the evacuated community in much the same way as the wolf worship supported the community in Edo. Tragically however the shrine burnt down in April this year.

The paper reports on an ongoing project that attempts to record the significance of local beliefs interwoven in the natural environment and restore the legacy of one significant belief of the village people, namely the wolf paintings. It is argued that attending to the spiritual well-being of the community deeply ingrained in the ‘spirit of the place’ is critical in the ‘reconstruction’, even if the community may not return to the village fully in near future. Clearly the project has an anti-nuclear message though it does not take an overt ‘anti-nuclear’ action.

Intergenerational Relationships Between Adolescents and Their Grandparents in Japan

Intergenerational bonds among family members may be more important today than in earlier decades, because the individuals today live longer and share more years and experiences with members of other generations (Bengston, 2003). Cohort effects in birth rates and existing age-hierarchies have a large impact as Japan has a 20.2% of the population 65+ years old, the highest percentage in the world. The recent demographic changes have led Japan to have increased intergenerational ties.

Kato, Akihiko* (Meiji University, akihiko@meiji.ac.jp)

Strong Family Ties and Demographic Behavior in Japan

This study investigates the effects of intergenerational family ties on demographic behavior such as marriage, divorce, marital fertility, and women’s labor force participation during the child rearing period, using prospective life history data from a nationally representative survey in Japan.

Although Japan is still one of the strongest family countries, intergenerational ties have gradually weaken relative to the past in terms of living arrangements: the shift from intergenerational co-residence upon marriage to delayed co-residence and independence. The proportion of couples co-residing with the husband’s parent(s) or with the wife’s parent(s) at the time of marriage decreases from about 35% for those born in the 1950s to 20% for those born in the 1960s. However, the latter cohort starts living with their parent(s) soon after marriage, and then over 30% of them co-reside 10-15 years after marriage, showing a delayed co-residence tendency. In addition, for the 1960s cohort, the proportion of couples living nearby (within a walkable distance) the husband’s parent(s) or the wife’s parent(s) is over 20%, higher than other cohorts, from the time of marriage onward.

A series of event history analyses shows interesting results: Intergenerational co-residency and/or proximity have strong positive effects on marital stability, marital fertility, and the labor force participation of married women. It suggests that weakening intergenerational ties can be a key cause of current demographic problems such as later and less marriage, rising divorce rate, very low fertility, and women’s labor force exit upon family formation.

In the past decade, much has been written and discussed about the relationship between strong family and low fertility. However, little literature has presented the whole picture of the relationships between strong family and demographic behavior. This paper will try to fill the gap.

Wolf, Extinction and Fukushima

Itate, Fukushima is a village designated as ‘whole village evacuation’ since April, 2011 despite being located over 30km from the Fukushima Daiichi Plant. The village had maintained its traditional rural landscape as one of the “The most beautiful villages in Japan”, and was renowned for its high quality beef and dairy products. The farming community’s spiritual well-being is deeply ingrained in their land, both of which are under threat of being lost in the serious contamination and the prolonged evacuation.

In Iitate, there is a shrine devoted to the local community of Sasu called Yamatsumi-jinja. The shrine’s guardian or holy messenger is a wolf considered to protect farming villages from pest animals such as deer, boar and monkeys. The wolf’s mighty power is also considered to deter disasters, illness, fire and theft, and there is a record that at the end of Edo in Ansei period, wolf worship flourished as a series of disasters and unsettling events overwhelmed Japan. Yamatsumi-jinja, known for its 237 ceiling paintings depicting the wolf as its holy messenger, kept its door open to the evacuated community in much the same way as the wolf worship supported the community in Edo. Tragically however the shrine burnt down in April this year.

The paper reports on an ongoing project that attempts to record the significance of local beliefs interwoven in the natural environment and restore the legacy of one significant belief of the village people, namely the wolf paintings. It is argued that attending to the spiritual well-being of the community deeply ingrained in the ‘spirit of the place’ is critical in the ‘reconstruction’, even if the community may not return to the village fully in near future. Clearly the project has an anti-nuclear message though it does not take an overt ‘anti-nuclear’ action.

Intergenerational Relationships Between Adolescents and Their Grandparents in Japan

Intergenerational bonds among family members may be more important today than in earlier decades, because the individuals today live longer and share more years and experiences with members of other generations (Bengston, 2003). Cohort effects in birth rates and existing age-hierarchies have a large impact as Japan has a 20.2% of the population 65+ years old, the highest percentage in the world. The recent demographic changes have led Japan to have increased intergenerational ties.

Kato, Akihiko* (Meiji University, akihiko@meiji.ac.jp)

Strong Family Ties and Demographic Behavior in Japan

This study investigates the effects of intergenerational family ties on demographic behavior such as marriage, divorce, marital fertility, and women’s labor force participation during the child rearing period, using prospective life history data from a nationally representative survey in Japan.

Although Japan is still one of the strongest family countries, intergenerational ties have gradually weaken relative to the past in terms of living arrangements: the shift from intergenerational co-residence upon marriage to delayed co-residence and independence. The proportion of couples co-residing with the husband’s parent(s) or with the wife’s parent(s) at the time of marriage decreases from about 35% for those born in the 1950s to 20% for those born in the 1960s. However, the latter cohort starts living with their parent(s) soon after marriage, and then over 30% of them co-reside 10-15 years after marriage, showing a delayed co-residence tendency. In addition, for the 1960s cohort, the proportion of couples living nearby (within a walkable distance) the husband’s parent(s) or the wife’s parent(s) is over 20%, higher than other cohorts, from the time of marriage onward.

A series of event history analyses shows interesting results: Intergenerational co-residency and/or proximity have strong positive effects on marital stability, marital fertility, and the labor force participation of married women. It suggests that weakening intergenerational ties can be a key cause of current demographic problems such as later and less marriage, rising divorce rate, very low fertility, and women’s labor force exit upon family formation.

In the past decade, much has been written and discussed about the relationship between strong family and low fertility. However, little literature has presented the whole picture of the relationships between strong family and demographic behavior. This paper will try to fill the gap.
older people face is also complex; often based on two or more factors, such as age and gender, ethnic origin, where they live, disability, poverty, sexuality, HIV status or literacy levels. Older people without any source of income are particularly vulnerable to discrimination based on both age and dependency. This article focuses on the sociological conditions responsible for elderly vulnerability in Kerala. It also seeks to identify primary abusers within families besides the elders’ perception of abuse. This paper focuses on the extent to which the elders depend on family members for care, as well as the type and level of care they need. An empirical study comprising 300 elderly people were made in the state of Kerala.

KATTAKAYAM, JACOB JOHN* (University of Kerala, jikattakayam@yahoo.com)

Effectiveness of Social Welfare Schemes for the Elderly in RURAL Kerala, India

By 2050, India will be home to one out of every six elderly persons in the world. While life expectancy has improved, the changed socio-economic conditions have drastically altered the living conditions of the elderly in India. In this changed social set-up, old people face increasing incidence of age-related discrimination, ageism, elder abuse, and mistreatment, which militates against the norms of a civilized society. The least noticed of the destitute in India are the elderly. Most elderly struggle with low incomes and poor health. As income inequalities increase, it is noticed that senior citizens are getting poorer and poorer. Social security thus becomes necessary. Further, inadequate public healthcare facilities and expensive private healthcare heighten the relevance of social security. In recent years, the social and economic policies of developed and developing countries are attempting to address social security needs. There is a need for social security during old age quite early. The Indian Constitution guarantees social security in old age under its Article 41. But ideals have rarely translated into reality.

Kerala has the most comprehensive safety net among Indian states for vulnerable sections in society. The Kerala Government’s social security schemes primarily target poor families. The elderly in Kerala suffer either by not receiving sufficient economic and/or physical support. The rising cost of living, minimal or no reliable employment opportunities and nuclear families are the culprits. Age-based prejudices and discrimination are now firmly embedded. There are more than 35 social security and assistance schemes that have been implemented in India. Therefore impact and effectiveness of social welfare programmes on senior citizens is assessed to sensitize the government and the policy planners for their mid-term corrections. This data was collected from 320 elderly persons in Trivandrum district in Kerala.

KATZ, JEANNE* (The Open University, UK, Jeanne.Katz@open.ac.uk)

HOLLAND, CAROLINE (The Open University, UK)

GAJE, HEATHER (University of Surrey)

SHEEHAN, BART (John Radcliffe Hospital)

Informal Caregivers’ Expectations and Experiences of Hospital Admission of a Relative with Dementia

This paper describes findings from a two-phase study undertaken in the UK by a multi-disciplinary research team. 111 pairs of people with dementia (PWD) and their family caregivers were recruited from patients referred to a specialist psychiatric liaison service in two English general hospitals. Data was obtained and their family caregivers were recruited from patients referred to a specialist psychiatric liaison service in two English general hospitals. Data was obtained by a multi-disciplinary research team. 111 pairs of people with dementia (PWD) and their family caregivers were recruited from patients referred to a specialist psychiatric liaison service in two English general hospitals. Data was obtained

KAVALIAUSKAITE, JURATE* (VILNIUS UNIVERSITY, jurate.kavaliauskaite@tpsmi.vu.lt)

This Ain’t Mere Eco-Nationalism: Undervalued Cultural Roots of the Lithuanian Green Movement

A nation state embodies the political order of the modernity in contrast to contemporary Green movements foreshadowing its end (Hurrel, 1994; Lash et al, 1996). Consequently, nationalism and environmentalism are considered to be hardly compatible companions (Hamilton, 2002). Therefore a puzzle of the Greens, found at the vanguard of independence movements of Central and Eastern Europe in late 1980s, is often resolved with a simplistic disavowal of their “green” identity. In words of American scholar Jane I. Dawson, here Green movements were no more than a manifestation of eco-nationalism, a mere surrogate for a hidden nationalist strife (Dawson, 1996, 2000). The paper aims to challenge this “eco-nationalist thesis, a reductive and homogenizing reading of eco-mobilization of 1980s in the region, bringing to the fore a deeper empirical look into complex and diverse cultural origins of pioneer organisations of the Green Movement (Lietuvos Zalieji) in Lithuania. Archival analysis and in-depth interviews with surviving fathers and active members of the Movement reveal tangible distinctions in the collective identities (Melucci, 1995) of three earliest voluntary environmental associations, Zemyna, Aukuras and Atgaja, in Lithuania. The identity work and differences among the early Greens are poorly explained by eco-nationalist argument, however, their mutual tensions are well represented by the classical distinction between anthropocentric and ecocentric worldviews (Nass, 1993; Eckersley, 1992), embedded in peculiar local cultural meanings of ‘nature’ and conflicting logics of soviet environmental modernization, (neo)traditionalist apothes of indigenous ethoscape’ (Smith, 1999) and lively postmodernist celebration of the ecology of countercultural lifeworlds. These findings urge for a more rigorous and subtle approach to the play of cultural fields and cultural notions of ‘nature’ in environmental/ ecology movements not only in Europe but also worldwide, including Asia (Thoms, 2002).

KAWABATA, KENJI* (The University of Tokyo, kawaki@gmail.com)

How to Conceptualize Social Inequality after Risk Concept?

How to conceptualize social inequality after risk concept?

The fear and experience of stigma was reported as central to their experiences of growing up with HIV. Participants observed that HIV is viewed differently to other illnesses, and believed that, unlike other health conditions, HIV did not evoke a sympathetic or supportive response. The young people identified the negative and derogatory talk around HIV in wider society as affecting their self image. Through their observations of the negative media representation of HIV coupled with the lack of positive role models, they learn that it could be counterproductive to be open about their status.

This paper presents the strategies participants devised to avoid stigmatisation. Through an alternative biography to explain hospitalisations and illnesses, conceal medication in the home, hide the taking of medication at school and with peers, deny knowledge and awareness of HIV and learn ‘the code of silence’ and to ‘keep their heads down’. The external negative representation of HIV reinforces the stigmatised nature of their condition and young people in turn feel depressed. The young people identified the negative and derogatory talk around HIV in wider society as affecting their self image. Through their observations of the negative media representation of HIV coupled with the lack of positive role models, they learn that it could be counterproductive to be open about their status.

KATZ, JEANNE* (The Open University, UK)

DORRELL, JUDITH* (c/o Dr Jeanne Katz, jdorrell.hscc@virgin.net)

If I Had Cancer I Would Get Loads of Sympathy, ’Cos It’s HIV, I Can’t Even Tell Anyone: Young People’s Understanding of the Stigma of HIV

There is little research which has documented how the stigma of HIV is understood by young people who have grown up with the virus. This paper presents the experiences of twenty-eight participants living with perinatally acquired HIV in the UK. At the same time as being formally told their diagnosis participants recalled being alerted to the stigma of HIV. They are advised to keep their status secret to avoid discrimination or rejection.

This Ain’t Mere Eco-Nationalism: Undervalued Cultural Roots of the Lithuanian Green Movement

A nation state embodies the political order of the modernity in contrast to contemporary Green movements foreshadowing its end (Hurrel, 1994; Lash et al, 1996). Consequently, nationalism and environmentalism are considered to be hardly compatible companions (Hamilton, 2002). Therefore a puzzle of the Greens, found at the vanguard of independence movements of Central and Eastern Europe in late 1980s, is often resolved with a simplistic disavowal of their “green” identity. In words of American scholar Jane I. Dawson, here Green movements were no more than a manifestation of eco-nationalism, a mere surrogate for a hidden nationalist strife (Dawson, 1996, 2000). The paper aims to challenge the “eco-nationalist thesis, a reductive and homogenizing reading of eco-mobilization of 1980s in the region, bringing to the fore a deeper empirical look into complex and diverse cultural origins of pioneer organisations of the Green Movement (Lietuvos Zalieji) in Lithuania. Archival analysis and in-depth interviews with surviving fathers and active members of the Movement reveal tangible distinctions in the collective identities (Melucci, 1995) of three earliest voluntary environmental associations, Zemyna, Aukuras and Atgaja, in Lithuania. The identity work and differences among the early Greens are poorly explained by eco-nationalist argument, however, their mutual tensions are well represented by the classical distinction between anthropocentric and ecocentric worldviews (Nass, 1993; Eckersley, 1992), embedded in peculiar local cultural meanings of ‘nature’ and conflicting logics of soviet environmental modernization, (neo)traditionalist apothes of indigenous ethoscape’ (Smith, 1999) and lively postmodernist celebration of the ecology of countercultural lifeworlds. These findings urge for a more rigorous and subtle approach to the play of cultural fields and cultural notions of ‘nature’ in environmental/ ecology movements not only in Europe but also worldwide, including Asia (Thoms, 2002).
logic of wealth distribution in a society of scarcity to the logic of risk distribution in late modernity”. Thus he pointed out the appearance of risk society “in contrast to class society”.

However, Beck’s thesis has been criticized in several researches by showing the continuity of class relevance. Such as Hans-Peter Müller (Müller 1992) or Rainer Geißler (Geißler 1996) pointed that the class through the state. Then how can we understand social inequality covering the relevance of risk and class. The issue is to integrate the relevance of risk and class to understand contemporary social inequality. And we need a concept which integrates class elements and risk elements.

This presentation attempts to figure out the issue to integrate class and risk concept focusing on 1980’s individualization dispute in Germany.

JS-12.3

KAWAGUCHI, YOSHICHIKA* (University Occupational & Environmental, kawaguchi@health.ueh-u.ac.jp)

Acceptance of Foreign Nurses Based on the EPA in Japan and Future Challenges

Objectives: The acceptance of foreign nurses started in Japan from 2008 under the Economic Partnership Agreements. Over 400 nurses have come to Japan from Indonesia and the Philippines thus far. If they do not pass the exam within 3 years, they basically have to return to their countries. They can work in Japan as nurses if they pass the Japanese national board exam for nurses within 3 years after coming to Japan and they will be paid the same or more as Japanese nurses. Passing the national board exam for nurses is the main issue for the foreign nurse candidates. So far, the rates of foreign candidate passing the national board exam were 0% in 2009, 1.2% in 2010, 4.0% in 2011, 11.3% in 2012 and 9.6% in 2013. Though the pass rate is gradually increasing, realistically, passing the exam is very challenging for them considering the fact that the overall pass rate for Japanese applicants is approximately 90%.

Methods: We conducted a study on the practice national board exam targeting Filipino nurse candidates in Japan and Indonesian students nursing students in Indonesia. We requested them to take the Japanese national board exam translated into English and Indonesian and analyzed the exam results.

Results: The percentage of correct answers was low even though the practice national board exam for nurses was written in English or Indonesian.

Conclusions: Because the percentage of correct answers was low in the study on the practice national board exam for nurses, we believe that there is a difference in the nursing training curriculums and nursing itself in each country. It is necessary to compare and study the differences in nursing training curriculums in each country as soon as possible.

RC24-424.6

KAWAI, AYAKO* (Australian National University, ayako.simpsonave@gmail.com)

Environmental and Ethical Implications of Food Consumption Affecting Distant Countries: How Aware Canberra and Tokyo Community Gardeners of These Issues

Global food system has developed with the increased power of agri-food corporations. Under the current structure, wealthy people tend to over-consume food, while poorer people are experiencing social inequality and degradation of their environment. Recent studies around ‘alternative’ food systems have highlighted grass roots movements, especially in industrialized countries, for democratic and environmentally sustainable food systems, which often focus on local food production. However, it is still necessary to discuss environmental and ethical soundness of global food production and consumption, because it is unrealistic to expect that local food systems can immediately become the dominant structure. With the beginning to transform the current dominant system, it is important to explore whether people who are engaged in ‘alternative’ food systems understand and care about the ethical and environmental issues around global food systems, from consumer point of view. Consumption attitude of imported food is a key, as citizens in wealthy countries are the major actors of global food consumption, who have the power to choose what to eat, and thereby to create demand, though even this power is restricted. This study may then point to the possibility of these people engaging in ‘alternative’ food system becoming agents for global change.

This study examined whether community gardeners in industrialized countries have an understanding of, and interest in, the ethical and environmental implications of the current global food supply chain. This study compares Canberra (Australia) and Tokyo (Japan) as case studies. Initial analysis of interview data suggests that participants from Australia expressed a stronger understanding and awareness of ethical and environmental issues occurring outside the country than Japanese participants. The cultural, political and economic differences, including different position in the global food system (Australia as a net-exporter and Japan as a net-importer), underly these results will be considered.

RC08-165.2

KAWAI, KYOHEI* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, k-kawai@cabinet.net.jp)

On Hannah Arendt's Understanding of Society or the Social: Resisting Unprecedented Crises

Hannah Arendt stated in The Human Condition her intention to understand society or the social as well as provide criticism on society and salvage the political to promote appreciation of and resistance against unprecedented crises. In her pursuing an understanding of society, she has adapted a unique method tracing back to the distinction between the public and the private in ancient Greece as the origin of society, and then referring to the history of theories on society presented by John Locke, Adam Smith, Karl Marx, and sociologists Auguste Comte and Herbert Spencer.

In this paper, I will interpret her understanding of society based on the above method and argue that society is fundamentally ruled by the biological life process. Therefore, human life and activities in society are regulated based on whether each person contributes to the sustenance of the life process and multiplicity of lives. This interpretation can link Arendt’s understanding of society in The Human Condition with her descriptions on unprecedented crises in her other writings, especially The Origins of Totalitarianism. Arendt has stated that when people are extremely forced to contribute to a function of the life process, an ideology forms out of ideas of race, body, and other biological things contributable to such a function. By rise of such an ideology, People not contributable to the function have been removed to a condition of complete righteousness in imperialism and concentration camps in totalitarianism. Moreover, to accelerate the function of the life process, humans appeal nuclear fusion to harness nuclear power at the risk of irreversible danger, “to act into nature”.

In addition, this paper outlines my attempt to search for a normative theory in her arguments on resisting unprecedented crises by focusing on her concepts of forgiveness and promise.

RC11-207.10

KAWAKAMI, ATSUKO* (University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, kawakama@uwosh.edu)

SON, JUYEON (University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh)

“I Don’t Want to be a Burden”: Japanese Immigrant Acculturation and Their Attitudes Toward Non-Family-Based Elder Care

Elder care remains in the family sphere in Japan while elderly Japanese immigrants in the U.S. are actively planning to utilize formal care services. Although social structural conditions may explain these differences, they do not fully explain “how” Japanese immigrants have developed norms of independent living and utilization of formal care services. This paper will focus on how Japanese immigrant women’s value acculturation leads to their cultural preference for non-family-based care. They seem to accept the U.S. norms of the independent parent-child relationship and see their children as “other” individuals rather than “inseparable” family members who are obligated to fulfill their filial duty. This value acculturation may manifest in their preference for independent living, friend-based support, and utilization of formal care services. This ensures their middle aged children’s freedom from filial care duty by showing no expectation of it at all.

RC54-870.2

KAWAMOTO, AYAKA* (Kyoto University, ayaka-usag5@mbm.nifty.com)

The Reception of “Art for art’s sake” in Japan: Case Study of a Classical Music Festival Audience

The purpose of this paper is to examine how the idea of “Art for art’s sake” is received in contemporary Japan from the perspective of music and the human body. The concepts art and artist are typically described as relatively new conceptions that originated in modern European societies, pre-modern societies, musicians were usually not regarded as artists, but rather as artisans who produced their work based on orders received from patrons. Therefore, their work was not regarded as art but as extensions of rituals or worship practices. However, during the modern period, a movement started that viewed these activities as art. It appears that the ideal of Art for art’s sake provided impetus to this movement. In this study, we therefore attempted to determine the reception of Art for art’s sake in contemporary Japan. Research data were collected using a survey of the Saito Kinen Festival Matsumoto, which is one of the most famous music festivals in Japan.

The analysis focused on factors that oriented people toward the ideal of Art for art’s sake, and the results demonstrated the following major findings. First, people who attended the festival because of their relationships rather music interest tended to demonstrate an orientation toward Art for art’s sake. Second, participants who were closely involved with classical music indicated a strong orientation toward Art for art’s sake. Third, people who were introduced to classical

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
music by listening to it with media, such as televisions or radios also indicated a strong orientation toward Art for art's sake. The results indicate that as people consume music through media rather than their bodies (e.g. playing musical instruments or attending music concerts), their musical consumption become individualized and their perspective on the ideals of art more purified.

**RC01-41.6**

**KAWAMURA, KEN** (Japan Society Promotion of Science, kawamura0823@gmail.com)

From Clinton's Anti-“New Terrorism” Policy to Bush’s “War on Terror”: Presidential Transition in the Anti-Terrorism Policy of the United States

This paper aims to tackle the question of why the United States came to launch the war against Afghanistan and Iraq under the name of “Global War on Terror.” To clarify this problem, I examine the historical usage of the concept of “terrorism” by the two U.S. administrations surrounding the 9/11 attacks in 2001. It is notable that some terrorism scholars were able to “predict” the emerging threat of the religious extreme as “New Terrorism” shortly before the 9/11th attack on the World Trade Center. Scholars such as Dan Simon argued in the paper published in *Survival* that more lethal and dangerous threat of the religious terrorism was increasing. This poses a serious puzzle; because even those scholars themselves admitted that there were no dramatic statistics to back the earlier evidence before the 9/11 attacks. To answer this question, I focus on the concept of the “religious motivation” in those scholar’s arguments, and perform a conceptual analysis. By doing so, I argue that the advocates of the “new terrorism” did not insist the newness of the “new terrorism” based on the empirical data of the lethality of terrorist attacks at the time, but in fact they redefine the conceptual dichotomy of “religious/secular” based on the standard of negotiability, by which the “new terrorists” were characterized as non-negotiable and irrational jihadists. This new concept of “religious motivated terrorists” made possible the policy prescription of “war on terror” of the Bush Doctrine, which justifies the preemptive attack to those new terrorists and the “rogue states” which were supposed to harbor those terrorists.

**RC01-45.2**

**KAWANAMI, HIROKO** (Lancaster University, h.kawanami@lancaster.ac.uk)

**RC37-634.3**

**KAWAMURA, YUNIYA** (State University of New York, Yuniya.kawamura@fitnyc.edu)

Power Transition in the Legitimation Mechanism of Fashion Designers

Prior to the advent of the Internet and social media, fashion designers’ reputations were legitimated by industry professionals who attended biannual fashion show events that took place in the major fashion cities, such as Paris, New York and Milan. It was their prerogative and privilege to be part of the by-invitation-only circle. Consumers and the general public eagerly awaited for the press coverage in newspapers and magazines to see what is going to be in trend the next season. It was an exclusive status to be a member of the industry because they were the “gatekeepers” of fashion who consecrated the designers. This mechanism of hierarchy has been completely overthrown by the invention of twitter, facebook and other social networking media. The younger designers are no longer interested in having a fashion show, and they communicate with their followers directly via social media. Their fans wear their favorite labels, take pictures with their smartphones and instantaneously post them on blogs, twitter, and Instagrams. This communication occurs on a minute-by-minute basis. The fans are making an invaluable contribution to the publicity and the promotion. Amateur bloggers with insatiable appetite for fashion are just as powerful and influential as professional magazine editors. Luxury brands that were reluctant to rely on the social media since they reach too wide an audience are finally and influential as professional magazine editors. Luxury brands that were reluctant to rely on the social media since they reach too wide an audience are finally and influential as professional magazine editors. Luxury brands that were reluctant to rely on the social media since they reach too wide an audience are finally and influential as professional magazine editors. Luxury brands that were reluctant to rely on the social media since they reach too wide an audience are finally and influential as professional magazine editors.

**RC09-177.4**

**KAWASAKI, KENICHI** (Komazawa University, kken@komazawa-u.ac.jp)

New Middle Class in Singapore As a Global Creative City

I would like to present a new middle class and cultural development in Singapore as a global creative city, particularly focused in the following two points. One is taken in Singapore case and I would deal with the detail content developed during these 20 years. It is very interesting case, because Singapore government has successfully accomplished the cultural institutions. As a result, there have occurred some intensions or class discrepancy among Singaporean people themselves, additionally a famous conflict between foreign workers and Singaporean workers. I introduce the concrete cases and analyze them. During 20 years Singapore government considerably planned and systematically managed some artistic areas including artistic participation, art education, and artistic outreach activities. And it will be included a famous ethnic public policy in Singapore. I would compare with other typical Asian cases. Particularly I would take both Shanghai and Tokyo. Both cities are also global creative cities just the same as Singapore. Of course each city has had its original history and has making its unique type by itself. But there exists Asian Share-ness among the three cases. Mainly I would point out the relationship between national/city government and people. Particularly I would discuss the future of the new class conflict in Singapore and the sociological meanings compared with the two cities.(227 words)

**RC09-671.4**

**KAZAZOE, SAORI** (Waseda University, saori97@gmail.com)

Social Friction in the Community Hosting Evacuees of Nuclear-Disaster in Fukushima: A Case Study of Iwaki City

The Fukushima Nuclear disaster has brought various and complex social dilemmas, not only to those communities forced to evacuate but also to the communities hosting evacuees. Iwaki-City, Fukushima Pref., is currently hosting about 24,000 evacuees from several municipalities, which is the largest evacuee-hosting...
municipality in Japan. One of the issues in the aftermath of disaster in Iwaki-City is the frustration of its residents to host evacuees and the social friction between evacuees and residents.

The aim of this research is to examine the structural problem of the social friction, based on the data taken by the interviews to the evacuees and the hosting residents and supporters in Iwaki City. The cause of friction can be categorized as (1) the drastic social change and inconvenience of daily life due to the rapid population growth, (2) the relative deprivation constructed by the compensation for mental damage and the sense of risk to radiation and (3) the structural issues of disaster relief assistance for evacuees and to create an environment for the evacuees and residents to interact.

Especially regarding the third issue, as evacuees are widely dispersed, the formal assistance for disaster relief, which differ according to municipalities, have not necessarily fulfilled the needs of their current daily life, and informal self-help groups of evacuees have emerged to reconstruct their existed social network in order to obtain an access to social resources. However, in this situation, the sense and need of belonging to each municipality is emphasized and these differences eventually seem to function as ethnic differences and deepen the gap between them. This issue illustrates the social and economic gap constructed in the process of disaster, the difficulties to organize a disaster relief assistance for evacuees in this nuclear disaster and the need of coordination assistance between evacuees and residents.

RC32-558.3
KAYA,NILAY CABUK* (Ankara University, cabukkay@gmail.com) URAL, HAKTAN (Ankara University) CAN, ESRA (Middle East Technical University)

Negotiating the Risk of Being Murdered in Turkey: Femicide in Everyday Life

Existing literature on femicide frequently focuses on certain patterns of femicide, characteristics of perpetrators and/or victims as well as some other institutional aspects such as policy orientations to reduce incidence and socio-cultural changes (like globalization, migration and transformation of family structures and gender order) that would possibly have an influence. However, very little study sheds light on how femicide is perceived in the everyday life. This study brings forward women's perceptions, and their negotiations with rising phenomenon of femicide in Turkey. For this purpose, this study reveals different aspects of femicide in Turkey at two levels. At a macro level, we aim to figure out violence against women, and femicide as an extreme practice of violence through interrelationality with social and economic changes in Turkey. On the other hand, at a micro level, based on interviews with women of risk groups defined through some demographic factors like marital status, belonging to migrant communities and class positioning, this study analyses women's emotional attachments to femicide and their strategies to challenge risk of being murdered. Accordingly, we aim to reveal how public visibility of femicide shape women's practices in everyday life and re-constitute social and cultural demarcations between appropriate and inappropriate gender performativities. Moreover, this study would give us an opportunity to understand potentials and/or limitations of women's agency across increasing phenomenon of femicide and how it is differentiated in terms of class, cultural and regional differences.

RC08-157.4
KAYA, TULAY* (Istanbul University, tulyay.kaya@istanbul.edu.tr)

Turkish Sociology's Footprint in the History of Sociology

A simple glance at the classical or contemporary sociological theory books is enough to recognise the general tendency of limiting the history of sociology to the West in general without even mentioning the existence of other sociological traditions. The said situation has also a strong relation with the tendency of considering Western history as the main and only source of sociology. The purpose is to show that history of sociology cannot be limited to Western traditions only. In that term emergence of sociology in Turkey and its establishment as an academic discipline at higher education institutions is a good example.

As the need for knowledge and practice of sociology in Turkey was different from the countries the West was facing, development of sociology had its own unique way in Turkey. Sociology as an academic discipline was first taught in Darül-funun (House of Sciences) which was a higher education institution in the Ottoman Empire period. After the collapse of the Ottoman Empire and with the emergence of the new Turkish Republic, new reforms took place in higher education. In 1924, a new Decree was enacted in Istanbul University and then until now lots of sociology departments have been established at various Turkish universities.

One of the assertions of this paper is that while sociology is considered as a mere Western heritage, the history of sociology's emergence and involvement in higher education in Turkey also show that particular social and historical contexts of Turkey have created different needs for and relations with it as a science resulting in different approaches and traditions which are also scientific and historical contributions and which should not be overlooked.

RC32-544.6
KAZAMA, TAKASHI* (Chukyo University, takazama@gmail.com) KAWAGUCHI, KAZUYA (Hiroshima Shudo University) ISHIDA, HITOSHI (Meiji Gakuin University) YOSHINAKA, TAKASHI (Yokohama City University) SUGANUMA, KATSUHIKO (Oita University)

Attitudes Toward Non-Normative Sexualities Among University Students in Japan: Quantitative Analysis (Part1)

Purpose: Although there is a sizeable body of social research on gender inequality in Japan, biases against sexual minority groups have remained largely uninvestigated. Through surveying university students, we examined the feelings of heterosexual people towards sexual minorities.

Method: We conducted questionnaire surveys at three universities (n=724). Members of sexual minority groups in the sample were excluded from the analysis. We used t-test to compare the negative emotions towards different sexual minorities.

Results: We compared feelings towards female homosexuality, male homosexuality, bisexuality, having ambiguous (neither male nor female) gender identity, and undergoing sex reassignment surgery (SRS). Firstly, among five items, feeling towards ambiguous gender identity is the most negative and SRS is the most positive. Among three sexual orientations, male homosexuality is the most negative, and female homosexuality is the most positive. Then we compared the averages among feelings towards sexual activity between women, becoming friends with lesbians, having romantic feelings between women, and holding hands between women. The feeling towards sexual activity is the most negative. Finally, we compared the averages among feelings towards sexual activity between men, becoming friends with gay men, having romantic feeling between men, and holding hands between men. The analysis shows that the feelings towards sexual activity and holding hands are the most negative, and romantic feeling the most positive.

Discussion: The findings that feeling towards ambiguous gender identity is the most negative and SRS is the most positive suggest that transgender people that had SRS are accepted due to their fitting into the gender binary, whereas people who have ambiguous gender identity aren't accepted due to their failing to fit into the binary. Although the feeling of rejection towards male homosexuality is stronger than that towards female homosexuality, it also suggests that gay men tend to be associated more with sexual matters than lesbians.

RC46-755.4
KAZIBONI, ANTHONY* (University of Johannesburg, tonykaziboni@yahoo.co.uk)

Social Security and Orphans in Foster Care: The Experiences of Social Workers and Home Based Care Workers in the South African State's Provision of the Foster Care Grant

South Africa's HIV epidemic remains the largest in the world. It is estimated that there were 5.6 million people living with HIV in 2009 (WHO, 2011: 24). South Africa had an estimated 1.9 million children who had been orphaned by AIDS by 2009 (SARH, 2011: 57) and this figure is expected to increase to an estimated 4 million children (approximately 10% of the entire population) by 2015 (Whiteside and Sunser in Madhavan, 2004: 1443). The South African state has a well-developed system of social security. The state introduced a foster care grant, which is unique to it, in response to the HIV and AIDS pandemic (Hearle and Ruwanpura, 2009: 427). For the state to get the foster care grant to the orphans there are also conditions to be met. These conditions had to be met to prove that the orphan was a national poverty node (Berman and Allen, 2012: 81). Data were collected from seven purposively sampled social workers and home based care workers in the South African state's provision of the foster care grant in 2013. This study examined the experiences of social workers and home based care workers in the South African state's provision of the foster care grant in 2013. This study examines the experiences of social workers and home based care workers in the South African state's provision of the foster care grant in 2013. This study examines the experiences of social workers and home based care workers in the South African state's provision of the foster care grant in 2013.

Discussion: As the findings that feeling towards ambiguous gender identity is the most negative and SRS is the most positive suggest that transgender people that had SRS are accepted due to their fitting into the gender binary, whereas people who have ambiguous gender identity aren't accepted due to their failing to fit into the binary. Although the feeling of rejection towards male homosexuality is stronger than that towards female homosexuality, it also suggests that gay men tend to be associated more with sexual matters than lesbians.

JS-89.1
KEELING, SALLY* (University of Otago, Christchurch, sally.keeling@otago.ac.nz)

ALPASS, FIONA (Massey University)

STEPHENS, CHRISTINE (Massey University)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Detecting ‘Ripple Effects’ Of The Canterbury Earthquakes in a National Longitudinal Study Of Aging

The timing of the 2010 and 2012 surveys conducted by the New Zealand Longitudinal Study of Aging provides a clear “before and after” dimension to the exploration of the impacts of the Canterbury earthquakes, on the study population of older people. Our data shows some effects (after controlling for baseline differences) on some measures of physical and mental health, according to location, and degrees of recorded direct and indirect exposure to the Canterbury earthquakes. In particular, the aspects of control and self-realisation within the quality of life measure show different trends based on location and exposure to earthquake effects. Other psychosocial measures of loneliness and depression also show regional differences. These differences are not unidirectional or consistently negative, to the extent that some exposure suggests positive outcomes on some measures. The relevance and value of these findings in terms of policy will be further enhanced by our future ability to continue to track such effects over the longer term, in light of the scale and duration of the Canterbury recovery process, and of other emerging phases of this country’s exposure to a potentially hazardous seismic environment.

Ibn Khaldun – Assessing His Influence in the Foundation of Modern European Sociologies

In the course of recent debates around decentering, decolonializing and pluralizing the history of our discipline, Ibn Khaldun has been (re-)claimed not as a precursor, but as one of the “founding fathers” of sociology. Suspicions have been voiced that Ibn Khaldun’s heritage, especially his Muqaddima, is indeed neglected. A preliminary analysis hints to three potential “entry points” into modern sociology: Spanish history of ideas that refers to Ibn Khaldun’s heritage; debates between relativist and structuralist sociologists at the Institut International de Sociologie; and as well as Vienna as a place of debate around Ibn Khaldun, possibly through the influence of Ottoman social thinkers. The paper then provides more detailed textual analysis of the reception of the Muqaddima by two important early sociologists, L. Gumplowicz and F. Oppenheimer, with regard to their “sociological theory of the state”. The way in which they mobilise Ibn Khaldun as a reference is particularly interesting with regard to the question in how far sociological theory is context-bound as opposed to generally true.

The Question of Internet Filtering: Negotiating Discourses of ‘moral Panic’ and ‘risk’ in the Australian and British Policy Debates

The implementation of internet filtering systems is becoming an increasingly established means of regulating the internet in many countries. The availability of pornography involving child sexual abuse is understandably an emotive concern, which makes public opinion in liberal democratic countries more accepting of internet filtering of such content. However, the exposure of children to inappropriate online content and their increasingly autonomous activities online produce further societal anxieties. In the cases of Australia and the United Kingdom, the objectives of child protection and crime prevention inspired proposals for online filtering, but these schemes proved controversial because of concerns about their potential to (intentionally or unintentionally) prohibit a wider range of materials if they were ever to be implemented. The Australian proposal, which was set aside in 2012 after a complex five year long debate, would have applied filtering to block a range of materials deemed ‘harmful’, ‘offensive’ or ‘objectionable’ (both illegal and legal). More recently, the UK government has made calls for Internet Service Providers (ISPs) to provide a ‘default on’ filter to address anxieties about internet content and their increasingly autonomous activities online produce further societal anxieties. In the cases of Australia and the United Kingdom, the objectives of child protection and crime prevention inspired proposals for online filtering, but these schemes proved controversial because of concerns about their potential to (intentionally or unintentionally) prohibit a wider range of materials if they were ever to be implemented. The Australian proposal, which was set aside in 2012 after a complex five year long debate, would have applied filtering to block a range of materials deemed ‘harmful’, ‘offensive’ or ‘objectionable’ (both illegal and legal). More recently, the UK government has made calls for Internet Service Providers (ISPs) to provide a ‘default on’ filter to address anxieties about internet content. Drawing on comparisons from both the Australian and British examples, this paper explores how the rhetoric of ‘moral panic’ and ‘risk’ are variously used as discursive strategies in recurring policy debates about filtering pornography on the internet.
African American women. Family support and economic strain mediated this relationship for Afro-Caribbean women, while discrimination, economic strain, friends, family, and group evaluation did so for African American women. Our findings speak to the paradox of inclusion. Although the experience of subjective social status is similar for both African American and Afro-Caribbean women, the different effects of education, perceived discrimination and group evaluation suggest the need to avoid homogenization of the life experiences of women of color when examining disparities in mental health.

RC06-122.24
KEIZER, RENSKE* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, keizer@fsw.eur.nl)
Father-Child Relationship Quality in Living Arrangements after Divorce

Based on multi-actor data from the Divorce In Flanders survey conducted in 2010, this study examines to what extent the quality of father-child relationships is higher for children in families with joint physical custody arrangements compared to children who live solely or mainly with their mother. We focus on two mechanisms that may explain the association between living arrangements and the quality of the father-child relationship: (1) the level of father involvement and (2) the quality of the co-parental relationship. In addition, we examine whether gender of the child and conflicts between the ex-spouses moderate the association between living arrangements and the quality of the father-child relationship. Our results reveal that children who live in families with joint physical custody have indeed higher quality relationships with their fathers, compared to children who live solely with their mothers, but not compared to children who live mainly with their mother. In addition, our findings reveal that children in joint physical custody report higher quality relationships with their father compared to children who live solely with their mother because in the former families fathers are more actively involved with their children and the ex-spouses have better co-parental relationships. No significant moderating effects from child’s gender or conflicts between the ex-spouses were found. Contrary to what is often thought, our results suggest that it is the fact whether or not children live with their father, and not so much the amount of time they live with them that is important for the quality of the father-child relationship.

RC06-122.16
KEIZER, RENSKE* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, keizer@fsw.eur.nl)
The Impact of Gender Role Ideology on Direct and Indirect Paternal Involvement: A Focus on Men Who Make the Transition to Parenthood

Using data from the first two waves of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, I examine to what extent men’s gender role attitudes explain men’s paternal involvement after the transition into parenthood. I extend previous work in two ways. First, I incorporate multiple dimensions of paternal involvement. Although father’s role of providing is highly important, there is scant research that directly addresses providing as a form of paternal involvement. Second, I aim to unravel issues of causality, by focusing on men’s gender role attitudes as predictor of paternal involvement. The rapid development of transport and communications technologies have contributed to the exchange of information and resources along with multiple participation in socio-cultural and political activities across the borders of national states. Transnational ethnic media has played a key part in this by enabling a re-connection of diasporic/transnational populations with a mediated homeland. In this sense, this paper will explore the linkages between nationalism, media and Kurdish Migra- tion and re-connection of diasporic media in articulating and mobilizing different political and identity positions for Kurdish migrants. It will focus on the development of Kurdish media in Turkey/Kurdistan and in Europe and the way in which they have connected, constructed a deterritorialized imagined Kurdish political community. This paper will be based on 30 in-depth interviews with Kurdish journalists and migrants of diverse age, gender, political affiliation, occupation and length of migration in London, Berlin and Stockholm.

RC11-205.4
KELFVE, SUSANNE* (Stockholm University, susanne.kelfve@ki.se) Getting Better All the Time? Selective Mortality, Attrition, and Compositional Changes in Longitudinal Studies on Ageing

By default, life-course studies on ageing include selectivity processes. Selective mortality changes the composition of samples as people age. In addition, in longitudinal studies, this selection process may be compounded by selective attrition. Consequently, the distribution of important social attributes, such as education and social class, is likely to change over time in any given study cohort.

The aim of this study is to explore changes in the distribution of baseline sample characteristics due to i) selective mortality and ii) attrition in an ageing panel sample (born 1914-1934) throughout different follow-up waves (1968, 1974, 1981, 1987, 1992, 2000/2002, 2011). The study is based on nationally representative longitudinal survey data from Sweden (Swedish level of living survey – LNU and The Swedish panel study of living conditions of the oldest old – SWELD). After 43 years of follow-up, 67% of the total sample (N=2335) had died, and an additional 16% had been excluded because of non-response in at least one follow-up wave. The proportion women in the sample increased from 50% to 60% because of selective mortality. The mean level of education increased among both men and women. Similarly, changes in class structure were observed for both sexes. In particular, the proportion of manual workers decreased and the proportion of non-manual workers in the sample increased over time. In both women and men, the changes in class structure were compounded by attrition. In men but not women, selective attrition also compounded changes in education.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Finally, the proportion of the sample that experienced poor childhood conditions, financial hardship, or had received social benefits at baseline was successively reduced during follow-up.

The impact of selection processes throughout the life course is commonly discussed in ageing research. However, few studies have explored how these processes change the social composition of longitudinal samples over time.

RC20-345.1
KELLEY, JONATHAN (International Survey Center)
EVANS, M. D. R. (University of Nevada, Reno)
BREZNAU, NATE* (Intern Graduate School Social Sciences, a breznau.nate@gmail.com)

Eat the Rich, Ignore the Poor: The Welfare State and Income Inequality in 46 Societies

The emergence of the welfare state provided a countervailing force against the social ills of industrial production and capital markets, namely economic inequality. However, issues of legitimate pay and income inequality regularly spark bitter polarizations, debates and protests. In this paper, we investigate the possibility that these attitudinal phenomena are shaped by the welfare state.

In doing so, we test hypotheses that push beyond material self-interest or country-level development in explaining individual attitudes. Namely we use the breadth of welfare state institutions (welfarism) as a way to cross-nationally identify what leads individuals to endorse redistribution and legitimate earnings for low and high status occupations. Depending on theoretical perspectives, we find that individual attitudes are attracted to the material returns of the welfare state and envy of those who have high incomes. Using ISSP data, this finding is true in the broadest range of countries investigated to date in either of the legitimate pay and welfare state research traditions (46 countries; 112 country-time points; 120k individuals).

We conclude that resource acquisition as opposed to equality or social cohesion drives the impact of welfare state institutions on individual attitudes.

JS-80.3
KEMP, ADRIANA* (Tel Aviv University, akemp@post.tau.ac.il)

Between State Bio-Power and Social Bio-Politics Documented and Undocumented Migrant Care-Workers in Israel

The paper deals with tensions emerging between high demand for migrant care-workers in affluent economies and their simultaneous construction as a demographic threat to the nation’s political body. Drawing on the empirical analysis of the Israeli case, an ethnically defined nation state and a major ‘insouciant’ of labor migration, the article examines how these tensions are put in display in the topical realm of migrants’ family formation and unity within host countries. It argues that while contradictions between the reproductive labor of migrant care-workers and their reproducing bodies are closely connected to gendered state policies, migrants who migrate for labor migration, they manifest differently along the legal/illegal continuum of migration status. Thus whereas documented care-workers are subjected to the regulation of their employment conditions and protected by labor laws, they are also directly exposed to state and employers’ control on family formation. Periodically, undocumented domestic migrants who are for-saken to unfettered dynamics of informality and risk of deportation, gain space for greater maneuver over the creation and maintenance of family life in host countries. Moreover, difference in the management of the reproductive-reproductive dyad around care workers according to their legal status, shape the repertoires of contention available to civil society organizations and networks as they try to assert migrants’ rights to family life in the context of global feminization of migration and stringent control policies.

RC11-200.5
KENDIG, HAL* (Australian National University, hal.kendig@anu.edu.au)
LOH, VANESSA (University of Sydney & ARC CEPAR)
O’LOUGHLIN, KATE (University of Sydney)

Socioeconomic Influences on Inequalities of Wellbeing in Later Life: A Study of Australian Baby Boomers

Promoting health and wellbeing in individuals across the life course has become a priority for many governments and policy makers around the world. There is increasing recognition of the value of subjective measures of wellbeing as a complement to the more traditional, objective measures of health and wealth. In Australia there is a widespread view that the early post WWII birth cohort has been advantaged relative to later cohorts but there has been little attention to the origins of inequalities arising from earlier life experiences within the cohort.

This paper begins to address this gap by examining the influence of earlier life course exposures on subjective wellbeing among a sample of Australian baby boomers aged 60 to 64 years from the 2011-12 Life Histories and Health (LHH) survey (a sub-study of the NSW 45 and Up Study). Inequalities in childhood social position – notably parental social class and education – were found to have small but significant effects on later life wellbeing. The childhood influences operated mainly through their relationships to adult attainment of socioeconomic position such as highest education, occupational class and household income.

Differences in child health also impacted on later life wellbeing through associations with adult health and physical capacities. Overall, there was evidence that advantages or disadvantages experienced in both childhood and adulthood had a cumulative effect on wellbeing on entry to later life. These findings underscore the value of examining wellbeing, not only proximal, but also earlier, distal life course determinants of wellbeing and the importance of reducing inequalities in health and wellbeing across all stages of life. Comparisons to English Longitudinal Survey on Ageing will indicate the influence of societal differences in socioeconomic development and public policies on wellbeing outcome.

RC39-669.1
KENDRA, JAMES* (University of Delaware, jmikendra@udel.edu)
KNOWLES, SCOTT (Drexel University)

Insights from the Past: Disaster Research and the Second Environmental Crisis

We are living in a time of accumulating hazards that form a universal risk milieu: a concentration of potential dangers across natural, technical, and social systems. Intensifying urbanization, climate change, aging infrastructure, and global economic difficulties combine to create a complex of perplexing hazards for which scientific discovery and policy guidance are both needed and elusive. Yet a second environmental crisis occurred in the United States in the 1960s: a realization of threats to the natural environment that were publicized in iconic works such as Silent Spring and that inaugurated a movement of activists, musicians, actors, public officials, and legislators to enact wide-ranging laws and regulations to lessen environmental pollution. In less than a decade, the Clean Air Act, the Clean Water Act, and the Environmental Protection Agency were created to tackle toxic challenges to health and wellbeing. This was a time of both rapid policy innovation and moral transformation regarding human interaction with the environment.

In this paper, we consider how the experiences of that earlier era can inform needed change now.

RC02-65.3
KENNETT-HENSEL, PAMELA* (University of New Orleans, pkkennett@uno.edu)

Consumption Behavior and Disaster Recovery: Insights From Eight Years In a Living Laboratory

On August 29, 2005, Hurricane Katrina came ashore along the United States Gulf Coast resulting in unprecedented damage and presenting long-term struggles for residents. Since that date, the region has been impacted by other natural disasters, most notably Hurricanes Rita and Isaac, resulting in a rich laboratory for investigating the impact of these large-scale, shared life events on various behaviors. Utilizing data collected over 8 years by several research teams[1] and drawing from extant research in marketing, sociology and psychology, this body of work investigates the short- and long-term effects of these natural disasters on consumers’ consumption behaviors and how these behaviors aid in the individual and community recovery process. Several themes are explored in this research. In addition to discussing methodological challenges and best practices when collecting timely information pre- and post-natural disaster, the role of consumer behavior as it relates to the various stages in the disaster recovery model is examined. Using data collected from 318 individuals, the role of consumption as a tool to regulate emotions is explored as a means to cope with an impending threat. Further, depth interviews and online surveying (n=448) conducted in the weeks and months after impact shed light on the collective stress and resulting positive and negative consumption behaviors and attitudes (i.e., impulsive and compulsive buying and evolving views of possession).

Follow-up surveying (n=176) four years after a natural disaster illuminates the role of consumption behaviors in restoration, reconstruction and recovery. The ethical and social responsibility implications for public policy makers are discussed along with future opportunities for social science researchers.

[1] Dr. Julie Sneath (University of South Alabama), Dr. Russell Lacey (Xavier University), and Drs. Elyria Kemp and Kim Williams (both of the University of New Orleans).

RC44-735.5
KENNY, BRIDGET* (University of the Witwatersrand, Bridget.Kenny@wits.ac.za)

This paper presents findings from research in six branches of a Wal-Mart owned food chain in Johannesburg, South Africa. Wal-Mart entered South Africa in a newsmaking majority share owner buy-out of South African listed Massmart, Holdings in 2012. This paper explores the results of research with shop floor workers. It details labour conditions and worker frustration with company and unions, alike. It examines worker politics in these stores as they struggle to combat the erosion of existing conditions, and as they struggle to be heard by their union. It discusses union efforts to support this workforce and to build an All-Africa Alliance of Wal-Mart workers. It grapples with the gap between worker experiences of precariousness in their jobs and union battles to confront this multinational on its home turf.

RC44-726.5

KENNY, BRIDGET* (University of the Witwatersrand, Bridget.Kenny@wits.ac.za)

Precarity and the Law: Regulating Casual and Contract Labour in the South Africa Retail Sector

This paper explores the history of legislation around forms of casual, part-time and contract labour in South Africa since the 1930s. Building on my previous work on casual and part-time labour regulation in the retail sector (Kenny 2009), this paper expands the discussion to explore the legal lineages which helped to define the construction of these forms of labour within the retail and distributive sector. It seeks to examine the relationship between the law as disciplinary apparatus, transnational importation of law and norm, and socio-political contexts and worker and union politics in explaining changing legal provisions over time. In so doing, I hope also to examine the boundary between these forms of employment law and the influences of Masters and Servants legislation as limit for black workers in South Africa in relation to the sector.

RC09-181.2

KENTOR, JEFFREY* (Eastern Michigan University, jkentor@emich.edu)

Shifting Power Relationships in the World Economy: A Long Term Perspective

It is argued by many that position in the world economy is, for the most part, highly stable and resistant to change, at least across the macro-level “zones” that form a key element of world-systems theory. I suggest that this apparent stability actually masks a considerable amount of change and discontinuity within the global economy. This paper takes a different perspective, focusing on power rather than position, to explore the extent to which shifting relationships between military and economic power, both within and across countries, reflects a changing dynamic with significant implications for the global economy. Following Kentor (2013), the balance of economic and military power within countries is charted at 10 year intervals from 1850 to the present. I then explore the impact of this changing balance of power on movement in the world economy.

RC02-58.1

KENTOR, JEFFREY* (Eastern Michigan University, jkentor@emich.edu)

The Structure of the Global Economy 1850-2000

This research develops a new typology of the structure of the world economy, based upon Charles Tilly's (1994) theorization of the emergence of the modern nation-state system. Following Tilly, this research conceptualizes the world economy as a four dimensional space of economic and military power. These dimensions include 1) size of the economy 2) capital intensiveness of the economy 3) size of the military and 4) capital intensiveness of the military. A typology is constructed that locates countries within this multidimensional space from 1850 to the present, utilizing fuzzy set methodology. This typology allows us to better understand the shifting relationships among countries at any given point in time as well as changes over time, and provides new insights into the dynamics of the world economy such as economic development, inequality, and hegemony.

RC02-54.6

KEPÊNEK, EMEK BARIS* (Assit Prof Dr., ekepenek@gmail.com)

Insert Coin for the Next Level! Digital Games and the Idea of Regional Development for Less Developed Regions: The Case of Ankara Gaming Cluster

Digital Gaming sector is one of the fastest growing sectors in the world. It is estimated that the growth of the gaming market will reach to 85 billion USD which doubles the cinema and music. In Turkey, Gaming sector has boosted in Turkey with the beginning of new millennium. It looks very new and baby born sector. But, its development pace has been incredible.

The idea of regional development is now crucial concept for the developing countries in highly globalized world in which the competition has increased day by day. Obviously, the developing countries cannot catch the big ones in every field of development. Somehow, they have to develop their production capacities, productivity and knowledge level in specific fields.

Even if economic development processes are highly localised not all ‘locations’ are equally able to succeed in the global competitive environment. In fact, regardless the sector, the success of innovative activities requires a convenient environment which comprise of local social, political and institutional actors.

In the case of digital gaming sector, the only cluster is founded in ODTU Teknokent which is the biggest science park of Turkey. More than 15 enterprises are located in the same region. Besides almost all the stakeholders are located in the same region such as two big universities having M:S: Programme on Gaming and also public institutions funding gaming projects.

In this paper, the digital games sector will be discussed specifically. One of the main questions is that: Can digital games be a proper factor which contributes to both regional and national development in developing countries like Turkey? Or in what sense such a growing sector can increase the socio-economic level of the country? The gaming cluster of Ankara is used as a case.

PLEN-4.2

KERBO, HAROLD* (California Polytechnic State University, hkerbo@calpoly.edu)

Globalization, Uneven Economic Development, Inequality, and Poverty: The Interactive Affects between Position in the Modern World System and Domestic Stratification Systems

Various data sources indicate that in the last decade(s) world poverty has decreased and global inequality between nations has diminished. However, within many less developed countries and even among some of the most economically rich countries, primarily in the USA, inequality has increased dramatically while poverty has not gone down, or at times increased. From the 1970s, research focused on less developed nations, following the modern world system perspective, has shown that globalization has mostly lead to increasing inequality and less long term economic development in most nations, and in some cases even higher poverty. There is increasing evidence that a large part of the increasing inequality in the USA, in contrast to many EU countries, is related to economic globalization.

Recent evidence has suggested that the impact of economic globalization has contradictory effects through developed and less developed countries. Other data show that less developed countries in Asia, in contrast to Africa and Latin America, are more likely to have more economic development, less poverty, and less growth in inequality from increasing ties to the global economy.

The paper summarizes some differences between the USA and EU nations that have led to the different outcomes of globalization. It focuses on data and several years of fieldwork in four Buddhist countries in Southeast Asia (Thailand, Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia) to identify some of the causes of the impact of ties to the global economy which vary even within Asian countries, showing some Southeast Asian countries (such as Cambodia) share more characteristics with African or Latin American countries that are related to very uneven economic development, rapidly increasing inequality, and no poverty reduction.

This paper suggests how differences in domestic stratification systems are the key to understanding the varied impacts of economic globalization in both rich and less developed nations around the world.

TG06-964.3

KERKHAM, LYN* (University of South Australia, Lyn.Kerkham@unisa.edu.au)

COMBER, BARBARA (Queensland University of Technology)

Literacy Leadership and Accountability Practices: Holding Onto Ethics in Ways That Count

Despite the rhetoric of schools serving the needs of specific communities, it is evident that the work of teachers and principals is shaped by government imperatives to demonstrate success according to a set of standard ‘benchmarks’. In this paper, we draw from our current study of new forms of educational leadership that are emerging in some South Australian public primary schools to explore the ways in which mandated accountability requirements are being mediated by principals in schools that serve high poverty communities.

Taking an institutional ethnography approach, we focus on the intersection of trans-local policy and the everyday work of one principal to show the nature of the impact that standards-based reforms are having on practices of literacy leadership, and how principals’ work is increasingly constructed by attempts to classify and measure their professional responsibilities. Institutional ethnography explores the complexity of such coordination in its emphasis on actions of people as they engage with the ordinary, usually textually organised, routines of their local work organisation. School reviews in the form of ‘validation days’, and ‘liter-
acy chats’ between a literacy leader and classroom teacher, are examples of such
textually organised actions. We elaborate on these inescapable textual framings and
tasks faced by the principal and literacy leader, and those that they create and
modify in order to ‘hold on to ethics’.

We argue that while leaders’ and teachers’ everyday work is regulated by ‘ruling
relations’ (Smith, 1999), it is also organic and responsive to the local context. We
conclude with a reflection on the important situated work that school leaders do
in mediating trans-local policies that might otherwise close down possibilities for
engaging ethically with students and their learning in a particular school.

KUKA, MARTIN* (Catholic University of Leuven, kuka.mart@gmail.com)

**Back Home: The Reintegration of Return Albanian Migrants in a ‘Foreign’ Environment**

In this paper we explore the Albanian return migration from Greece. Albanian
return migration is a neglected field of study and there is little empirical evidence
related to it.

In the beginning of the 90s, after the fall of communism in Albania and else-
where in Eastern Europe, the Albanian government was the biggest exporter of migrants in the Eastern Block, judging
by its proportion to the general population. Over one fourth of the country has
lived or is living in a foreign country. Their main destination was Italy and Greece,
because of their geographic proximity.

Recently, there is a growing number of migrants that have returned home. Our
research is focused on the reasons of their return, the Greek debt crisis being one
of them. We mainly explore the difficulties of their re-integration in Albania, and
how they perceive themselves in the Albanian society. We call it a ‘re-integration’
because Albania is not the country that they left behind when they first migrated.
It has changed, pretty much the same way as other closed societies have done
after they opened their borders.

We also explore what was the reaction of their family in Albania and their
children with regard to their decision to return. What role did their family, their
friends, and in general the Albanian government, play during the process of their
return? We will include the role of the Albanian government because it has been
advertising itself as a facilitator and accommodation for their smooth ad-
aptation.

RC17-306.5

KERR, ANNE* (University of Leeds, e.o.kerr@leeds.ac.uk)

**All Change: The Social Life of Change Management in the UK National Health Service**

The UK NHS is going through what is typically referred to as an unprecedented
period of change, marked by key priorities of patient choice, innovation, quality,
innovation and the minimisation of bureaucracy. These processes are associated
with a plethora of paradigms, initiatives and tools designed to support the man-
agement of change, including strategies for developing the learning organisation
and the role of change agents, predictive change tools, models and processes of
personal change, and the rejection of ‘old-style paternalistic’ theories of organisa-
tion and culture.

This paper will explore the rise of the change management agenda in the NHS,
and the organisational and psychosocial theories and values which underpin it,
before moving on to consider how and why we might trace its articulation in the
practices of NHS managers, drawing on preliminary data from exploratory
discussions and observations with NHS managers working in a large soon to be
Foundation Trust Hospital in the North of England. We consider how and why we
might go about understanding the social life of change management in organisa-
tions by focusing upon manager’s practices and accounts of their experiences of
and rationale for change, especially the productive character of change mantras
and devices. We end with some critical reflections on the importance and the dif-
iculties of tracking, understanding and articulating the activities and the actants of
change in organisations-in-flux and in managing the ways in which we ourselves
as researchers are enrolled in the processes of change we seek to study.

RC34-588.4

KERR, KEITH (Ningxia University)

ALDREDGE, MARCUS* (Iona College, maldredge@iona.edu)

CHEN, XI (Ningxia University)

**Graffiti with Chinese Characteristics: A Longitudinal Study of Campus Graffiti in Northwest China**

The current paper, utilizing an original data source of approximately 400 graffi-
ti texts, marks a shift in the focus of research on graffiti in China. The results
from a study conducted in the Northwest China taken in 2012 and 2013, is
a longitudinal content analysis study. The markings were collected from a co high
school/university campus in a predominantly Muslim region of China. The paper
engages in a descriptive summation of dominant themes found in the markings
and changes in these themes between the collection of original marking in 2012,
and the markings that were appearing in 2013. Analysis indicates that themes are
consistent with emotional issues experienced by youth embedded in transitional
and temporary social networks. Beyond a pure descriptive summation, the paper
further explores differences in themes appearing in its data compared to that
appearing in documented studies in other parts of China and in other parts of
the world.
In the European Union organizational structures, traditions and citizens' trust in police differ substantially among the member states. Numbers of police per 100,000 population fluctuate between less than 150 to nearly 500, trust in police indicates an opposed relationship: the lower the numbers and the less money spend on police/security the higher is trust in police (Kääriäinen 2013). Despite of all the variety there is a common challenge to police in Europe which is the relationship between police and minorities. Whether working migrants and their descendants (e.g. Turks in Germany), traditional resident minorities (e.g. Roma in Hungary) or asylum seekers/refugees from civil war regions (e.g. Sub-Saharan Africans in Austria), survey results indicate that minority men and women are more frequently subjected to police controls than majority citizens. More often than majority citizens, persons from a minority background feel treated unfairly by officers during encounters with police. At the same time, the victimization rates of minorities are significantly higher while their levels of reporting to police is lower, and this includes instances when they become victims of hate crimes (Goddex 2013).

The European Union has commissioned research aimed at an assessment and an improvement of police-minority relations in the EU member states. The presentation will report findings of such a project (www.corepol.eu). This research project investigates police minority problems and best practice conflict resolution in a wider perspective of restorative justice approaches in Germany, Austria and Hungary.

‘Crisis of Multiculturalism’, Neoliberalism and Possibilities for Creating Alternative Narratives in Activism

During the last decade the ‘crisis of multiculturalism’ discourse has characterized media and political discussions in many European countries. Especially Muslims and non-western minorities have been framed as problematic outsiders whom they are to be integrated and assimilated, and as people who are viewed as needing stronger integration and assimilative measures. Notions of gender equality and sexual freedom have played a significant role in such debates not the least in the Nordic countries that build their national identities on being world-champions in achievements in gender equality. Building on interview and media data gathered in Denmark, this presentation focuses on how activists who belong (or are categorized as belonging) to racialised groups (Muslims, non-western minorities) seek to provide alternative narratives and question these hegemonic discourses about migrant/minority families and communities.

Public debates on gendered violence in Muslim families, especially forced marriages and honour-related violence, have been on the agenda in Danish media and politics since the 1990s. The othering images of the subordinated, victimized Muslim woman and the threatening, patriarchal Muslim man have circulated in the media for more than a decade, with consequences also for the everyday lives of the represented subjects. My paper will analyze how activists create spaces to challenge such images and discourses, as well as to produce alternative narratives and imaginaries. Moreover, it will be discussed how such spaces are shaped by neoliberal rationality that emphasizes individualization and entrepreneurialism. It will be analyzed how governmental ‘role model’ projects, mentor networks for ethnic minority women and media interest in the voice of ethnic minority women shape the spaces from which the studied activists publicly speak from – spaces embedded in, but not totally restricted by multiple power relations.

The Transform of Finnish Educational Policy - the Viewpoint of Special Education

Educational policy in Finland is based on internationally ratified treaties, such as: UN declaration 1993; Salamanca 1994; Dacar 2000, and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights 2007. Since year 1998, educational legislation has been on change toward inclusive principles and values, such as emphasizing equality, participation and shared services. Education is guaranteed for all, regardless of ones social and emotional support but in old age home the get material support not health. After retirement people have leisure. In old age the people feels rejected and inferior as his physical and mental abilities deteriorate. The purpose of this study is to find out the relationship among leisure and life satisfaction, leisure and adjustment of elderly people in the context with socioeconomic status and personality. In old age people have leisure but they may not have satisfaction because of poor economic conditions, lack of social support. In family people has social and emotional support but in old age home the get material support not emotional support. So it affects the person's life satisfaction. Life satisfaction is very important for adjustment and emotional support.

120 elderly people selected from old age home and family who are busy and non-instructive ly, demographic change is understood as a problem, which can be more or less ambiguous given problem, but rather a topic which might be regarded (i.e. constructed) as a problem or not. Consequently, demographic change is understood as a non-instructive problem, which can be framed in different ways (e.g. risk, catastrophe, or standard problem). Based on the analysis of qualitative expert interviews that has been conducted in organizations of various types (e.g. business firms, health insurer, local government, social welfare organizations), I want to present preliminary results on the question: Which structural elements and which mechanisms are crucial for the organizational construction of demographic change as a problem?

More specifically, the proposed solution wants to shed light on two aspects: first, it is asked as what kind of problem the demographic change is constructed by organizations. This refers to the organizational construction of demographic change itself and aims at identifying different types of constructs. Second, it is asked how the demographic change is constructed as a relevant problem. This refers to the process of constructing a demographic change as a certain type of problem and aims at identifying crucial structural elements certain types of constructs depend on.

Leisure and Life Satisfaction and Adjustment in Elderly People

LEISURE AND LIFE SATISFACTION AND ADJUSTMENT IN ELDERLY PEOPLE

Today, everyone is busy in his business. Every PEOPLE needs leisure to maintain his quality of life and satisfaction. Leisure helps the person to maintain his health. After retirement people have leisure. In old age the people feels rejected and inferior as his physical and mental abilities deteriorate. The purpose of this study is to find out the relationship among leisure and life satisfaction, leisure and adjustment of elderly people in the context with socioeconomic status and personality. In old age people have leisure but they may not have satisfaction because of poor economic conditions, lack of social support. In family people has social and emotional support but in old age home the get material support not emotional support. So it affects the person's life satisfaction. Life satisfaction is very important for adjustment and emotional support.

120 elderly people selected from old age home and family who are busy and 120 elderly people selected from the same population but have leisure. They have been administered life satisfaction scale and adjustment inventory.
The present paper would like to focus on 1) to assess life satisfaction within low, middle and high socio-economic status. 2) to compare life satisfaction of elderly people living in old age home and in family 3) to assess adjustment of elderly people within low, middle and high socio-economic status. 4) to compare the adjustment of elderly people living in old age home and in family. 5) to compare leisure and life satisfaction of elderly people living in old age home and in family. 6) to compare leisure and adjustment of elderly people living in old age home and in family.

Key words: Leisure, life satisfaction, adjustment, support system

TG03-940.3

KHALID MAHMOOD, QAISR@ (International Islamic university Islamabad, Pakistan, qaisar.khalid@kics.edu.pk)
ISHAQ, MUHAMMAD (University of Sargodha)

Use of Facebook As a Source of Political Participation Among University Students of Pakistan

Use of Facebook as a Source of Political Participation among University Students of Pakistan. The Internet has brought about remarkable changes in contemporary societies by increasing access to the information and allowing users to freely express their views to others. Various scholars consider the Internet as a new source of political socialization and a way to bring young people closer to the political process. The Internet facilitates this process in various forms. The use of Social Networking Sites (SNSs) is viewed significant in this regard. SNSs have stimulated the political debate among less democratized societies particularly after the event of Arab Spring. However, there is dearth of scientific evidence that how SNSs are linked with democratic and political participation among the users of developing countries. The following study intends to see that how Facebook, most accessed social networking site in the world, is being utilized by its users in Pakistan for political purposes and influenced its young users to participate in political process. For this purpose, an online survey has been conducted with students of various universities in Pakistan to find out the relationship, if any, between Facebook use and their civic and political participation. The preliminary analysis shows that there is association between Facebook use and online and offline political participation. However, further inquiry is in process to see the effect of intervening variables to validate this relationship. The study will provide deep insights regarding the political use of Facebook and its influence on civic and political participation.

From
Qaisar Khalid Mahmood
Muhammad Ishaq
Sociological Association of Pakistan.
info@kics.com
info@apandssrp.com
sap335@yahoo.com

RC06-118.20

KHALIFAH, WAFAA* (University of Delaware, Wafakhalifah@hotmail.com)
SETTLES, BARBARA (University of Delaware)

Islam and the Arab Muslim Refugees in United States

The studies of Arab Muslim refugees in the United States are just in the beginning; research is needed on wellbeing of families. Refugees have more challenges than many other immigrants because of what they have experienced before and after they arrive to United States. Politics, religion, and culture overlap to shape these refugees’ lives. Islam is one of the main factors that influence refugees’ resettlement and adaptation in their new home. New opportunities challenge traditional ways of living. The paper will draw on some of the findings of an on-going research study exploring refugees’ religion continuity and change: fate, rituals, and practices, the role of religion in refugees’ resettlement, adaptation, and emotional support, types of challenges faced for being Muslim, and the role of Muslim communities in refugees’ resettlement. A qualitative approach was used to investigate the perceptions and experiences of female Arab refugees. Semi-structural interviews were conducted with refugees in the middle Atlantic area. Grounded theory was used to build useful theory about Arab Muslim refugees’ religion continuity. Findings emphasize the importance of taking a holistic approach in understanding Arab Muslim refugees’ needs which can lead to successful integration into the American society. Islam is more than religion; it represents a strong emotional support that ties the family together and helps them to assimilate to the new culture, and passing their religious values to their children is one of their priorities. In addition, it appears important for the wellbeing of refugees that they maintain their religious rituals while encouraged to integrate to the new culture. Social ties play an important role on family’s well-being and emotional support represented on other refugee friends, relatives, and American friends.

RC07-133.4

KHAN, SULTAN* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, khans@ukzn.ac.za)

South Africa’s Development Public Policies, Emerging Contradictions and Prospects in the Bric Partnership

After almost three and half centuries of economic exploitation through international capitalist pursuits through competition, apartheid has come to an end. South Africa has emerged as a democratic country. The liberation mandate for South Africa’s post-apartheid reconstruction and development was translated into a popular development policy called the Reconstruction and Development Programme (RDP) based on redistributive ideals framed in the historical document – the Freedom Charter. Such an idea was considered to be within two decades of the reality of eradicating high levels of under-development amongst the vast majority of the previously disenfranchised Black populace became contingent on growth and development programmes that will create opportunities for their socio-economic advancement. Adoption of a neo-liberal economic development policy called Growth Employment and Redistribution (GEAR) was considered the most strategic approach for the state to deliver on its development mandate through participation in the international market driven economy. However, such an economic approach to development has been proven to come with a wide range of contradictions perceived to be the source of slow and unsustainable pace of delivery challenged by a restless civil society. In being afforded entry to BRICS in 2010 it has committed to new sets of multilateral agreements to solidify its south-south strengths so that it will enjoy mutual benefits from such an arrangement to meet its development challenges. It is against this context that this paper tests out South Africa’s relative position and status within BRICS as a new entrant, highlighting some potential contradictions followed by prospects for engagement on a diverse set of development oriented programmes and projects within this multilateral arrangement.

RC29-505.5

KHAN, SULTAN* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, khans@ukzn.ac.za)
BALGOBIND SINGH, SHANTA (University of KwaZulu-Natal)

Youth in Conflict with the Law - a Study of South African Youth in Detention at the Westville Youth Centre Durban , South Arica

"The government must stop focusing on building a future for the youth but start building youth for the future." The history of South African youth, especially those from disenfranchised backgrounds has been characterised by a struggle to become meaningful social actors. Many sacrificed their lives as foot soldiers of the liberation struggle so that the generation to follow will be contributing members of society so they may reap the benefits of their ultimate sacrifice for freedom. In recognition of the youth contribution to liberation in the country, South Africa earmarked a public holiday called the National Youth Day. As part of its post-apartheid reconstruction policy, a National Youth Development plan is in place to further their aspirations and social mobility in a rapidly transforming country. Despite such socio-historical context and policy initiatives for youth development, a large section of the populace are marginalized and excluded by a myriad number of socio-political and economic factors placing them at risk. This paper attempts to investigate the underlying nature and causes of South African youth who have come into conflict with the law. It draws from a situational analysis of 77 youth who are incarcerated at a youth detention centre in the Metropolitan Area of Durban for various forms of crime. The paper seeks to provide possible proactive measures drawn from the social reality of incarcerated youth on how intervention at a micro, meso and macro level can serve as a safety net preventing youth coming into conflict with the law.

RC05-115.6

KHANGCHIAN, DR. VERONICA KHANGCHIAN* (Jawaharlal Nehru University, verokarujiliu@gmail.com)

Changing Patterns of Ethnic Conflicts in India’s Northeast and the ‘Flawed’ Peace Process: The Unfinished Business

Changing patterns of Ethnic conflicts in India’s Northeast and the ‘Flawed’ peace process: The Unfinished Business

With the beginning of the involvement of ‘external powers’ in the India’s troubled Northeast (Assam, Manipur, Meghalaya, Arunachal Pradesh, Tripura, Nagaland, and Mizoram), ethnic consciousness gradually developed amongst the people where ethnicity (ethnicism) gradually gave way to conflict among the various communities, against a backdrop of significant poverty and inequalities, impacting dramatically on economy and society. To name a few, we have the ethnic conflicts between the Nagas, Kukis and Meiteis in Manipur, Bodos and Non-Bodos in Assam, the Garos and the non Garos in Meghalaya leading to ‘strategic’ and intensified militancy in the present scenario.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Peace processes could do no better. There has been a continuous ‘flawed’ peace process in the region providing no solution but encouraging more cycles of violence. The focus of the paper is to explore the dynamics of ethnic conflicts in the region, to examine the engagement of peace process by the Indian state with different communities and to conceptualize ‘Peace’ as a trouble more than a solution.

Key words: External powers, India’s Northeast, Ethnicity, Ethnicism, Peace

WG05-924.3

KHARCHENKO, PRACHI* (Research Associate, UNDP-Centre for Climate Change, National Institute of Administrative Research, LBSNAA, Mussoorie, khanna.prachi1206@gmail.com)

BISHT, B S (Associate Professor, National Centre for Good Governance, LBSNAA, Mussoorie)

Participatory Water Governance through Gender Sensitisation in the Indian Context

Equity in water, through gender-sensitization of developmental projects in the sector, is now recognised as an international agenda, owing to the commitments made in the Johannesburg Plan of Implementation, and declaration of ‘Water for Health’ as a human right. However, governments in developing countries, have been found to be limited by social fabric existing at the community level, strongly held together by long standing traditions and social structures. The study discusses issues and concerns with respect to effective participation of women in governance of water projects, and provides case studies/examples to illustrate the practical implications of successes and failures to engage women for decision-making.

The study concludes that efforts that penetrate into the existing social structure to build opportunities for a re-allocation of power amongst different groups of people are required. Participatory appraisal of projects, inclusive of women, is a key for identification of appropriate entry points for achieving the above objective in water sector. Several intra-gender differences however, impede success of programmes that consider women as a homogenous group.

RC04-86.4

KHARCHENKO, IRINA* (Institute of Economics & Industrial Engineering, Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, kharchen@ieie.nsc.ru)

Inclusion in Continuing Education and Its Unequal Accessibility: An Empirical Analysis for Able to Work Young People in Siberian Region

The data of two surveys conducted by us in Novosibirsk Oblast (in 2012 the economically active inhabitants of semi-urban settlements from 16 to 45 years old were investigated, N=35; in 2008-2009 it concerned young workers of urban, semi-urban and rural settlements, N=778) demonstrate that in whole a mass demand for further education among the adults has been observed. There is a special need in higher and second higher education, as well as in the courses/programs of supplementary professional education (SPE). The largest need in additional education, professional training and retraining were revealed among those employees whose work is connected with information use or innovative activities (as well as interest in them).

Anyway among all young workers educational activity of different kinds (real or projected) is realized as the most productive means for achievement of fuller self-realization in work. So, for this purpose they prefer increasing of their educational and qualification level in the major profession (41% of answered), also increasing of the general educational level and mental outlook (28,7%), than change of a place of work (8,8%), change of profession or kind of activity (9,8%) or even widening of an area of independent decision-making (15,6%).

However the discovered educational needs essentially surpass real involvement of the adult population in the continuing education. It was revealed the unequal accessibility to SPE services. Thus there is a noticeable part of employees (42,2%) and the unemployed (69%) who never passed before through professional training or retraining. The employees who are available to use a branch system of SPE often have experience of numerous cases of professional development. While the employees of the enterprises without corporative SPE system, become only casual participants of such programs. So it leads to unequal “accumulation” of knowledge among different groups of able to work people.

RC55-873.2

KHARCHENKO, NATALIA* (Kiev International Institute of Sociology, nkh@kiis.com.ua)

PANIOTTO, VOLODYMIR* (Kiev International Institute of Sociology, paniotto@kiis.kiev.ua)

Artistic Communities: Strategies and Tactics of Creative Products Promotion in Petersburg Market of Contemporary Art

This paper considers the strategies and tactics that young Petersburg artists use to promote their artworks and provide communicative resonance among them. It presents the results of a research project conducted in accordance with the strategy of multiple case-studies: four artistic communities of different scale, structure, integration grounds, ideological orientation, professional background, forms of spatial embeddedness and artistic style were selected for analysis. In the course of data collection, a wide range of field research techniques such as...
This paper advances a health capability perspective on systemic health protection discussions which view patients as individual health consumers, leveraging causal factors (Venkatapuram, 2011, 33, CDSH 2008). This contrasts against exposure and social conditions, highlighting longer chains of biomedical and symbolic re-locates individual biology and agency within a larger context of physical rejuvenated interest in the 'social determinants of health' and health inequality. Non-communicable diseases and injuries are increasingly predominant, while a theory, in their resistance weaker advocacy groups sometimes resort to strategic “imagined growth machines”. Moreover, contrary to the fixed notion of urban developers of collusions with urban administrations and thus struggle against authorities and developer companies are fashioned in Petersburg, but it is only insufficient transparency of decisions and actions performed by city authorities over urban space unfold under the conditions of total uncertainty: coexistence grounds have to be adapted to the local context of St. Petersburg where struggles in cal areas) . To analyze the decisions on urban futures taken by city administrations weak advocacy groups in a neoliberal post-Soviet city . It focuses on six research be organized make citizens consolidate and buck against the decisions of elites . Consequently, its rapid gentrification. Alternative views on how urban space should develop in Russia. Subject to this policy, contemporary St. Petersburg experiences impetuous commodification and aestheticization of urban space and, consequently, its rapid gentrification. Alternative views on how urban space should be organized make citizens consolidate and buck against the decisions of elites. This paper considers the processes of urban space contestation by strong and weak advocacy groups in a neoliberal post-Soviet city. It focuses on six research cases embracing struggles of local communities against aggressive urban (re)development in St. Petersburg (spot construction, demolition, renovation of historical areas). To analyze the decisions on urban futures taken by city administrations and developers, we use the theories of urban political regimes (Stone, Molotch, Logan). To describe the resistance of citizens to imposed urban transformations, we apply theoretical frames developed by Levebvre, Scott and de Certeau .

Collective Voice Versus Patient Choice

Protecting The Health Consumer – Health Capabilities and Collective Voice Versus Patient Choice

‘Patients’ are increasingly seen through the lens of the ‘health consumer’. With the transition from Soviet state-planned economy to post-Soviet market economy, neoliberal city policy has become central for urban planning and (re)development in Russia. Subject to this policy, contemporary St. Petersburg experiences impetuous commodification and aestheticization of urban space and, consequently, its rapid gentrification. Alternative views on how urban space should be organized make citizens consolidate and buck against the decisions of elites. This paper considers the processes of urban space contestation by strong and weak advocacy groups in a neoliberal post-Soviet city. It focuses on six research cases embracing struggles of local communities against aggressive urban (re)development in St. Petersburg (spot construction, demolition, renovation of historical areas). To analyze the decisions on urban futures taken by city administrations and developers, we use the theories of urban political regimes (Stone, Molotch, Logan). To describe the resistance of citizens to imposed urban transformations, we apply theoretical frames developed by Levebvre, Scott and de Certeau.

RS18-82.1

KHONDKER, HABIBUL H.* (Zayed University, habibil.khondker@zu.ac.ae)

Challenges of Poverty and Inequality in the Arab World

Despite spectacular economic rise of some of the Arab Gulf countries, poverty remains a persistent challenge in the Arab World. Social inequalities persist as new inequalities overlay old structured ones in a number of Arab countries. Department of Sociology, College of Arts and Sciences, King Saud University, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. The paper argues that strategies of mobilization and political contestation for the social safety net, social inequality is often deepened by the rapid social transformations. Historically formed structured inequality often combines with new poverty to produce social turmoil. Social inequality and poverty played a critical role in the waves of social uprisings popularly known as the “Arab Springs”. These are intra and inter-regional variations in poverty in the region which help shape not only internal political outcomes, it also impacts external relationships. Some of the poor countries in the region depend on their rich neighbors to meet ends meet, while others look beyond the region for facing the challenges of entitlements. Such external relations play an important role in shaping the geo-political alignments in the region. Intra-Arab regional migration too plays an important role. Remittance earnings play a critical role in meeting the challenges of poverty in some of the countries. However, social upheavals tend to disrupt patterned migration with far reaching consequences in the intra-Arab world relationships. The paper will provide a critical survey of the state of the play of poverty and inequality in the Arab world and try to chart various social and political implications of structured inequality and poverty in the region.

The theoretical discussion integrates reflexive health governance and the capabilities approach, linking normative, substantive and procedural claims for health justice and rights with theories of health governance. A ‘joint scientific and deliberative approach’ can provide a means to guide decisions and bring together normative substance, scientific evidence and procedural decision-making to achieve broader health system development and reform towards more legitimate and just forms of shared health governance (Ruger 2010, 183).

PLN-4.3

KHORD, DIANA* (Hosei University, dkykor@gmail.com)

Gender Research in Japanese Sociology: Complicit or Critical?

The impact of feminism in sociology has been examined quite thoroughly in the US and Britain but comparable analysis has not been undertaken in Japanese sociology. The present paper endeavors to fill this gap, but less to assess the extent to which feminist research is represented Japanese sociology than to examine the type of gender research published in a mainstream sociology journal, to obtain a picture of the nature of gender knowledge that is produced in sociology, and specifically, whether gender research in sociology raises questions about the way sociology is practiced. I analyzed all four issues per year from Volume 40 (1989-1990) to Volume 61 (2010) of the official general sociological journal published by the Japan Sociological Society, Japanese Sociological Review (Shakai-gaku Kenkyu), with a total of 558 theoretical and empirical articles. All articles were coded for topic/subarea, geographic focus, if relevant, methodology, and also gender, affiliation, and professional status of the author(s). In addition, the text of the gender-related articles were read and coded for major claims or findings and reference sources. Preliminarily, the analysis shows that most gender-related articles are on the topic of family and marriage, body and norms, intimacy and sexuality, and social stratification. The next popular topics are labor, employment and organization, and social network. Only two such topics are central to sociological research represented by this journal and indicated by the number of publications. While 59 articles out of 558 articles may represent a fair number from any subfield in a highly diversified discipline, a closer look reveals a different picture, one that could suggest a marginal status. Results of further analysis will be presented at this ISA.
FATTAHI, NASER (Noor Azad University)

Effects of Women Employment on Family Integrity (Case study: Comparative Teachers with Housewife in North of Iran)

Identifying the effects of women's employment has contributed to the strength and health of the family, and the research in the effects of women's employment has high scientific and social importance and necessity. The purpose of this study is to identify the effect of women's employment in Integrity of the families. The research method in this study is survey. Population includes of 400 people of employees (teachers) from 25 to 49 years as a test group, as compared with the same number of housewives as control group. Sample size which were determined by using Cochran formula is 200 that includes 100 of the employed women and 100 of similar housewives women. Samples selection is down, using random sampling method in systematic way in employed group and stratified method appropriate to unemploy groups. The tools of data collection was questionnaire and its validity was using a content validity of face validity, using and reliability using Cronbach's alpha coefficient (0/84) has been approved. For data processing spss software and for data analyzing statistical analysis appropriate in level of variables measurement such as Pearson, Spearman, the mean comparison (t.test) and analysis of variance (ANOVA) was used. The results of the research showed that the Integrity of family among housewives women is higher than the employment groups. More results show that whereas the income has positive relationship with the Integrity of Family; the education have negative effect on Family Integrity. Discuss show that the result of this study have been protect with the result of Alaeddini (1993), and André Michael (2003).

RC09-173.2

KHUNAGOV, RASHID* (Adyghe State University, nisadgu@yandex.ru)

Sociocultural Interaction in the North Caucasus: Globalization and Identification

The North Caucasus is experiencing globalization challenges. New information technologies generate frequently the cultural shock, threatening ethnic cultures in the region. Interaction of the global and local in modern conditions strengthens identity of tradition cultures. Therefore globalization becomes time imperative. Globalization influences greatly the identity, opening a way to set of identities in the global world. Of principal value is conscious familiarization with cultural wealth of other people. We should take such values which do not break internal development of our own culture and do not tear it off from the historical roots, the best achievements and traditions. The ethnic culture can develop and rise to the universal importance only in dialogue with cultures of other ethnoses. One of the findings of modern public consciousness is that it is impossible to imagine any civilized country out of communication with other world, with other cultures. The need of interaction of Family; the education and aspiration to learn an inner world of each other lead to expansion of spiritual bonds and contacts. Ideas of preservation and further development of a human civilization are connected with the need of cultural mutual communication.

Efficiency of cultural inheritance depends, first, on ability of a community to classify master and use values of other people in own ethnic environment; secondly, on aspiration of a community to take unavailable valuable elements; and thirdly, on readiness of a community to see in loan an opportunity to open the best qualitative lines and properties.

It becomes obvious that the new acquired does not lose ethnic coloring and originality, but on the contrary, it becomes more profound ethnically and at the same time integrated. This statement is especially topical for a modern sociocultural situation in the North Caucasus and in Russia as a whole.

RC09-170.4

KHUNITA, SUPRAVA* (Mumbai University, supravakhuntia@gmail.com)

Micro-Credit (Self-Help group), Dalit Women Inclusive Growth and Development

In last three decades, the gospel of micro credit through Gramin Bank model have become part of global legends of development in South Asian countries including India for poverty alleviation, especially for dalit. Historically, the main basis of dalits' backwardness is effect of capital deficiency. In India's eleven five-year plan, an agenda of inclusive growth is prioritized through household saving and productive investment for capital formation and economic development. Homogenous women group formation following approach of equity, consensus, democratic culture and voluntary spirit in line of Bangladesh model of Self-Help Group(SHG) is encouraged as an ideal, to promote financial self sufficiency, poverty alleviation, social, economic and political empowerment. SHG is linked to Government, NGO, Commercial Bank and private Microfinance agency for financial support, entrepreneurs, subsidies, training for capacity building etc., for creating the culture of an alternative sustainable development of the poor. An in depth study is conducted on most vulnerable Dalit women SHGs members in eight taluks of Nanded district located in backward Marathwada region of Maharashtra. The objectives proposed to understand the extent of financial inclusion in generation of employment, income, improvement quality of life, solution of own vulnerabilities. Karl Marx and Max Weber's methodological perspectives of capital accumulation and protestant-ethics of capitalism used in comprehending ethics of saving and credit of SHG phenomenon in context of development of Dalits. Ground reality of SHGs outcome reveals alarming; almost negating the goals it set, like over mental stress, raising under debt trap, pressure for over work, even less wages at cost of own freedom. The consolation is liberation from family restriction and opportunity of involvement in different social issues having no financial implications in improving living standard.

Prof. Suprava Khuntia

RC32-564.28

KHUNITA, SUPRAVA* (Mumbai University, supravakhuntia@gmail.com)

Microfinance (Self Help Group) and Tribal Women Empowerment: A Study in Nanded District of Maharashtra

Since the early fifties, many developing countries are making concerted efforts to eliminate the colonial legacy of underdevelopment and social backwardness. Various measures have been undertaken to reshape the economy, social structure and cultural life of the masses. For this purpose, since independence, India has implemented various developmental programs through five-year plans to bring socio-economic transformation of the society. The induction of commercial bank, co-operative bank, regional gramin bank and others since late sixties, is one among many developmental programs operating in augmenting the living standard of poor, eliminating poverty, inequality and unemployment of the rural segments including tribes. In fact, over the years, experience shows that due to rigid formal procedure, rural poor and tribal are not able to avail many benefits from these credit institutions. Large numbers of them are still under the trap of local money lenders and other formal and informal credit agencies. These are growing concern that the banking system is not catering enough to the needs of disadvantaged groups, especially tribal and more particularly women. This study was carried out on then SHGs comprising 20 members each belonging to Kolam, Dhangar, Wangani and Golla tribal communities in Kinwat block of Nanded. The following objectives are addressed in the study. (1) To examine the effectiveness of SHGs in promoting thrift and saving among tribal women (2) To understand the dynamics of SHGs in the process of improving quality of life of tribal women (3) To assess the implication of women participation in SHGs on their overall socio-economic status. So far, SHG programs are perceived as set oral in approach and not encompass the entire fabric of human development system within which they live and survive.

Prof.Suprava Khuntia

PLEN-8.1

KHUNOU, GRACE* (Univiesity of Johannesburg, Gracek@uj.ac.za)

Inequitable Access to Citizenship: Gendered Social Policies and Unattainable Democratic Ideals

Although gender equality is central to the attainment of democracy, its realisation in conceptions of citizenship in democratic states has been marred with complications. Access to citizenship rights is most often unequally experienced due to unequal power dynamics emanating from racial, gendered and socio-economic factors. As a result of these factors women and men's experiences of democratic citizenship is a site of struggle and constant negotiation. This examination is undertaken through an analysis of social policies in Southern Africa. The paper argues that gendered, racial and class factors hinders equitable access to citizenship rights, so does the inequitable valuing of social, economic and political rights in defining citizenship. In conclusion the paper argues that inequalities limit the attainment of full democratic citizenship for most of those who have been historically excluded in terms of gender, race and class.

RC07-136.5

KHUTKY, DMYTRO* (Kiev International Inst Sociology, khutky@gmail.com)

Efficient Participatory Democracy: Real Utopia Model

In many societies of semiperiphery and periphery ordinary citizens face unsatisfactory conditions of work, low salaries, generated by exploitation processes
in the capitalist world-system. No wonder, many people distrust authorities and rarely participate in civil actions. Thus, there is a huge gap between awareness of unbearable situation and passive approach. Yet, people should know that there is an alternative: an emancipatory social science, which calls on active participation for implementation of desired change. In the real utopias approach of E.O. Wright that both real and alternative utopias should be desirable, viable, and achievable. And civil activists who plan changes actually need and lack knowledge about possible models of empowered democracy and techniques of implementation, which proved to be efficient in real utopia cases around the world. And this study is aimed to provide such knowledge. As far as democratic initiatives implemented by authorities have a profound influence on society as a whole, it is reasonable to give priority to civil activism in political realm through symbiotic transformations using the state. Therefore, the research question is the following: what would be a comprehensive real utopia model of desirable, viable, and achievable participatory democracy? In this study, and qualitative expert interviews provide grounds for an integral real utopia model of efficient participatory democracy, relevant for communities and even larger societies. So far, the perspective change in democratic governance should include local community initiatives, participatory budgeting, referenda, free and fair elections, citizen assemblies, electronic democracy, and efficient control of work of authorities. For implementation civil activists should be guided by their emancipatory values and objectives, take into account theoretical implications, consider experience of the existing real utopias, mechanisms of implementation, effects of contexts, collateral institutions, unintended consequences, and positive and negative feedback loop studies, and social experiments. The findings are applicable to semiperipheral, peripheral, and even core societies.

RC07-145.3

KHUTKYY, DMYTRO* (Kiev International Inst Sociology, khutkyy@gmail.com)

World-Systems Approach to Global Inequalities in Effects of Individual Activism on Subjective Well-Being

The world is experiencing global crisis, yet proactive individuals can promote social change. Still, opportunities for activism and its impact are unequal in the modern stratified world-system. Therefore the following research question arises: what are the differences in degrees of causal influences among proactive orientation, individual activism, personal achievement, and subjective well-being between countries of core, semiperiphery, and periphery? The preceding theoretical implications and empirical findings by M. Kohn, S.K. Parker and C.G. Collins, M. Se-ligman, M.A. Argyle, C. Welsel and R. Inglehart, L. Beere and T. Boswell, and L. Beer and T. Boswell were considered. The posed hypothesis is the following: degrees of causal influences among proactive orientation, individual activism, personal achievement and subjective well-being are higher in core societies than in semi-peripheral societies, and in semi-peripheral societies are higher than in peripheral societies. The data obtained from World Values Survey 5th wave (2005-2008) with the sample of 40 countries with up to 69,381 respondents were used. Structural equation modeling and multiple group analysis in MPlus has been performed. In fact, the hypothesis was confirmed partially. It was proven that positive influence of person's individual activism on subjective well-being is the strongest in the core, is weaker in the semiperiphery, and is even negative in the periphery. However, it was found that there are relatively small differences between degrees of influence of individual activism on personal achievement. This finding signifies that overall human actions do lead to accomplishments, regardless of structural conditions. Moreover, it was revealed that the degrees of influence of all other constructs are surprising: they are stronger either in the semiperiphery or the periphery and are the weakest in the core. The highest degree of influence of proactive orientation on individual activism and personal achievement in the semiperiphery testifies that people with proactive orientation do bring change there.

RC34-588.7

KIDOGUCHI, MASAIRO* (Hokkaido University of Education, kidoguchimasairo@k.hokkyodai.ac.jp)

MINAMIDE, KISSHOU* (Gifu University, kisshous@gifu-u.ac.jp)

YOSHIZAWA, TAKUYA* (Okinawa Prefectural University of Arts, y-takuya@okgiei.ac.jp)

The Variant Activity of Young People in Precarious Transitions in Late Modern Japan—Based on the Interviews with 51 Young People

In recent Japan, young people have experienced prolonged and complex transitions from school to work, have been forced to work in precarious jobs, or faced the risk of unemployment, poverty, and social exclusion. The Youth Cohort Study Japan (YCSJ) conducted by The Japanese Educational Research Association is a five-year panel survey that contains 1687 samples aged 20 (first wave in 2007) and 891 aged 24 (fifth wave in 2011). Our analyses of YCSJ data have indicated the characteristics of the transition from school to work in recent years, especially its precarious processes and the factors (familial and educational background, social capitals, gender bias, etc.) which have influence on the differentiation of transitional trajectories. Then we have tried to describe the actuality of youth in precarity based on qualitative analyses of interviews with those young people who have participated in our five all waves and assent to be our interviewees (we interviewed with fifty one cases). Through these analyses, we aim to show some variant types of precarious transitions. And we also suggest how young people overcome or negotiate their difficulties.

RC42-707.2

KIECOLT, K JILL* (Virginia Tech, kiecolt@vt.edu)

HUGHES, MICHAEL (Virginia Tech)

Racial Identity and Psychological Well-Being Among African Americans and Whites

Research over the past few decades finds that African Americans have persistently poorer psychological well-being than whites. African Americans score lower than whites on happiness, life satisfaction, and trust in people. In contrast, African Americans’ mental health (e.g., as measured by depressive symptoms) is comparable to or better than whites’, despite African Americans’ lower socioeconomic status and greater exposure to stressors. Scholars have speculated that a strong, positive racial identity may help explain African Americans’ good mental health, based on findings that the two are associated. If so, it means that racial identity is related to psychological well being—whites tend to be stronger on all dimensions of well-being than African Americans. We addressed these questions using data on African Americans and whites from the 1996-2012 General Social Surveys. We investigated how racial identity is related to psychological well-being (happiness, life satisfaction, and trust in people). Based on social identity theory, we examined two identity dimensions—identification with (closeness to) one’s racial group and ingroup biases (noting evaluations of ingroup versus outgroup members). On average, African Americans identified with their group more than whites did, but whites evaluated their group as relatively more intelligent and hardworking than African Americans did. Stronger racial identification was associated with greater happiness, life satisfaction, and trust in people, equally for African Americans and whites.

RC19-328.1

KIELLAND, ANNE* (Inst Applied International Studies, okki@fajomial.nl)

The Role Of Risk In Child Mobility Decisions -- Empirical Evidence From Benin

Child mobility is still common throughout the West African region. This has been academically approached under the headings of child fostering, child migration, child labor and trafficking. Poverty is considered a main driver, alongside social networking and skills matching. Recent empirical work looks at the role of shocks to child mobility. Yet, it has been hypothesized that vulnerable families do not necessarily wait for a shock to occur, but might relocate children as an ex-ante strategy. The proposed paper looks at the role of risk in the child mobility decision with data from a fertility based survey of 3000 rural households in Benin, a country known for high child mobility rates. The survey allows for registering children living away from parents, their schooling status and purpose of leaving. The 2012-survey covers three important areas: poverty, exposure to the massive floods of 2010 (shock), and the household head’s level of worry about not being able to provide for his family the next 12 months (risk). The analyses show (controlling for social and demographic factors), that perceived risk correlates substantially and systematically with child mobility. Poverty and shock, on the other hand, do not correlate at a statistically significant level. This interestingly contrasts with the correlates of the schooling decision. While poverty, as previously established, correlates negatively with schooling, risk and shock do not. Focusing only on children who have left and are not in school, both risk and poverty correlate with the mobility outcome. The results support the notion that child mobility forms part of an ex-ante risk management strategy for families at risk. At the policy level this supports cash-transfer type social policy interventions, supporting findings from South-Africa where even small - but predictable incomes - like pensions and child benefits - have produced positive effects on child outcomes.

RC34-594.4

KIERSZTYN, ANNA* (Polish Academy of Sciences, chaber@ic.uw.edu.pl)
Normalizing Precarity? Youth Unemployment and Employment Instability in Poland

In the last decades, there has been a heated debate concerning the consequences of employment flexibility in many European countries. Concerns have been raised that especially male workers in the labor market, where highly protected jobs coexist with unstable employment, offering inferior working conditions. Substantial employment is concentrated among young school leavers. In this context, Poland is an interesting case: although the Polish economy has done quite well throughout the current economic crisis, the rates of youth unemployment and temporary employment remain disturbingly high. Precarity for young workers appears to have become the norm, with more than 25% of economically active 15-24-year-olds in unemployment, and 66% of employees working fixed-term (EUROSTAT, 2012). This paper presents the results of an analysis of the distribution of various aspects of labor market precarity for the Polish youth: not only the temporary employment, but also unstable employment histories signifying a weak attachment to the job market. The quantitative analyses are conducted on subsamples of the youngest cohorts of respondents (aged 21-25) from two most recent waves of the Polish Panel Survey (POLPAN), 2008 and 2013. POLPAN data include detailed information on the respondents’ employment history, enabling a dynamic analysis of young people’s early labor market trajectories. The quantitative results are supplemented by a qualitative analysis of in-depth interviews, reconstructing the ways in which the young define their own experiences of unemployment and precarity. Paradoxically, it appears that even young people in the new generation of Poles tend to regard their unemployment situation as unsatisfactory, psychological coping mechanisms lead them to legitimate existing labor-market inequalities.

RC25-440.3

KIKUCHI, NATSUNO* (Nagoya City University, kikuchi@hum.nagoya-cu.ac.jp)

What Does the Word of “Joshi-Ryoku” Mean in Terms of Gender in Japan?

Recently the word “joshi-ryoku” has become very popular on the mass media and daily life in Japan. It seems a counterpart of the word “girl’s power” in the English speaking world, which means girls’ empowerment, ambition, or strength. But joshi-ryoku has a more restrictive sense. The meaning of this word “joshi-ryoku” is so complicated, and therefore, examining the usage of the word helps us to find the complexity of the modern Japanese culture and society, especially from the viewpoint of gender.

In the 1970s, the Japanese society has experienced the changes in many points: The economy went into recession and improved: a regime change occurred: social unrest never ceased. The movements by the sexual minority people are rising, while women’s movements are stagnant and cannot achieve a change of generations.

The word “joshi-ryoku” came into use in this social situation. It means the ability that women must learn in any age. The specific meaning changes in context, it varies, for example, from the ability as a housewife to do the housework efficiently to the ability as a working woman to manage business tasks with alacrity. So it depends on the context where and by whom it is used, conservative or liberal.

This presentation examines the variable meaning of this word depending on different contexts and, by doing so, determines the gender regime that the word implies in the present Japanese society.

RC06-126.7

KIKUZAWA, SAEKO* (Hosei University, skikuzawa@hosei.ac.jp)

Family Caregiving and Stress Processes: Son and Daughter Caregivers in Japan

In Japan, caregiving of elderly parents has been traditionally the responsibility of the family: the wives of eldest sons, or daughters-in-law of the elderly, typically provided care for elderly parents. However, the profile of family caregivers has been changing in the past few decades. One of the major changes is the increase of male caregivers. Presently, about 30% of primary caregivers are sons or husbands of the impaired elderly. A growing concern is that these male caregivers may have different types of difficulties or stress from caregiving, compared with their female counterparts. For instance, a recent national survey on elderly abuse reported that more than a half of the abusers are male caregivers. Evidence suggests the possibility of gender differences in stress processes. However, most previous studies are on female caregivers, and research on gender differences in stress processes is very limited in Japan. Are there gender differences in the stress processes of family caregiving? This study seeks to address this question by drawing on stress process theory (Pearlin et al. 1990). I analyzed data from a survey conducted in 2011 on son and daughter caregivers aged 40 to 64 years old, who take care of their elderly parents at home as primary caregivers. The analysis results show that the stress proliferation processes of son and daughter caregivers share many similarities in terms of pattern, whereas certain differences appear to reflect the gendered nature of Japanese society.

RC49-802.2

KILIAN, REINHOLD* (University of Ulm, reinhold.kilian@bkh-guenzburg.de)

Dimensions of Safety in the Process of Mental Health and Illness. Empirical Results and Theoretical Framework

Feeling safe in the world is regarded as a basic human need which Maslow placed at the second level of his human need hierarchy directly after bare physical survival. Consequently, lack or loss of safety in the most general sense is considered as a major risk factor for the impairment of human well being and the development of mental disorders. Dimensions of safety which have been identified as relevant for mental health are personal relationships, economic living conditions and environmental circumstances. Despite the fact that the relevance of these dimensions of safety for mental health has been confirmed in an increasing number of studies, there is still lacking a common theoretical framework that allows a comprehensive understanding of the interrelationships between individual and environmental aspects of safety in the etiology of mental disorders.

In this presentation the recent results of empirical studies on the impact of the lack or loss of safety on mental health will be discussed with regard to their contribution for the understanding of the interaction between personal characteristics and environmental hazards in the development of mental health and illness.

RC08-156.3

KILIAS, JAROSLAW* (Warsaw University, kilias@chello.pl)

The Sociology of Work and Factory Sociologists in Communist Poland

In Communist Poland the sociology of work was one of the most prosperous social science branches. It was perceived as particularly important due to the Marxist emphasis on the category of work, as well as its supposed significance for national economy. It might have been even perceived as a dream come true by those who imagined social science as a scientific guidance for the practice. Besides academic field, in which the branch was hindered by imprecise definition of the very subject of its study, normative bias, censorship, and, mostly, self-censorship, the sociology of work spread to big socialist enterprises which employed professional sociologists in 1960s and 1970s. Their role was significant also due to the role of the workplace as the backbone of Socialist civil society. As a result, new occupation and potentially interesting field of intellectual activity opened for young sociologists.

The paper will base on period literature dealing with factory sociologists - limited yet existing - as well as on archive resources and interviews with ex-factory sociologists. Due to fragmentary data it will not probably be possible to describe typical social profile or career paths of factory sociologists, so the paper will concentrate on those cases in which some more detailed biographical data is available. The study will aim at describing their professional role which was by no means clearly defined, position in the factory structure/hierarchy - somehow in between the management, Party secretary and labor unions - as well as their expectations and factual content of their work. It will also refer to their professional aspirations and career paths. A special concern of the paper will be intellectual ambitions of factory sociologists and their relations with the academic field from which they were rather isolated, what in turn caused their constant dissatisfaction.

RC15-269.3

KILICASLAN, ALAZ* (Boston University, alazkaslan@yahoo.com)

Medicalization in Turkey in the Context of the “Health Transformation Programme”

There has recently been a growing interest on the effects of health care systems on medicalization in particular national contexts. This paper contributes to this literature by focusing on the case of Turkey, where medicalization in the form of increasing consumption of medications, use of health care services and diagnosis of a number of diseases goes in parallel with the health reform process that started a decade ago aiming to radically transform the provision and financing of healthcare services. Special emphasis is given on how policy measures such as separating purchasers from providers, encouraging competition among public providers, implementing performance-based payments, and combining public and private health care services affect medicalization by creating financial and pay-for-performance incentives for physicians to alter their diagnostic and treatment behaviors. Additionally, the arguably positive and negative impacts of medicalization are discussed with reference to recent statistical data including population health indicators, patient satisfaction, outpatient/inpatient ratio, consumption of pharmaceuticals, the number of screening tests performed and the number of doctor visits with a particular focus on indications of overdiagnosis/overtreatment.
This paper explores the changes that have occurred for women in the legal professions in Korea since women first became lawyers to the present day. This paper seeks to delineate these changes and to offer a socio-historical analysis of how this took place as well as where it might lead.

KIM, HWANSUK* (Kookmin University, kmbird@empas.com)  
Biopolitics of Depression in Korea  
Abstract  
Biopolitics of Depression in Korea  
As Korea has experienced rapid modernization, patients of depression have dramatically increased for the last 50 years. This has led, tragically, to a rapid increase in the rate of suicides. This study attempts to understand the reasons
why Korea as one of the most successful countries in modernization has shown such high rates of depression and suicide. It also attempts to analyze the process of medicalization of depression in Korea and how the doctors and patients accept anti-depressants as a cure for depression.

**SOCl-976.1**

**KIM, HYE-KYUNG**  
Chonbuk National University,  
hhkimyou@jbnu.ac.kr  

*Neoliberal Individualization and the Modified Familism of Korea: The Case of Unmarrieds in Their 30s*

As one of countries with the record low fertility rate Korea has the sharp concern in the unmarriedness among youth. The explanations on the issue has been given to the causes such as economic condition or individualism among them, which seem to be insufficient. This article aims to analyze the marriage attitude among the unmarried people in their late thirties focusing on the complexity of their family value. That purpose is to explain the characteristics of the individualization in intimacy in the times of the late modernity relating with the strong familism and the kinship system of the patrilineality privileging the first son. The analysis on the life course is also the main theme in this research. The economic crisis of Korea under the IMF-led bailout programs started to be intensified from the year of 1998 when the cohort group of birth in 1975 started to graduate from the universities. So this article selected 19 unmarried men and women from the target group, who were thirty eight years old.

The result shows the great gender differences in the narratives of family value. Men interviewees tend to tell the sons’ responsibility of the care for the parents and the role of the male provider, while the women counterparts focus on seeking the universities. So this article selected 19 unmarried men and women from the target group, who were thirty eight years old.

The result shows the great gender differences in the narratives of family value. Men interviewees tend to tell the sons’ responsibility of the care for the parents and the role of the male provider, while the women counterparts focus on seeking the universities. So this article selected 19 unmarried men and women from the target group, who were thirty eight years old.

**RC05-111.6**

**KIM, JINYOUNG**  
Hitiotsubashi University,  
so091023@hit-u.ac.jp

*Selecting Between Chosenin and Zainichi: Analysis on the Zainichiization Processes of Koreans in Japan*

The Zainichi Koreans were brought to Japan during the colonial period and so this foreign group has the longest history of foreign residence in Japan. But success of ethnic identity formation is not easy in a country that determines nationality by jus sanguinis and so many third- or fourth-generation of Zainichi Koreans have some trouble living as a ‘Korean.’ Even though there are lots of studies that address their ethnic identity troubles, many of these focus on the discourse of intergenerational diversification.

Based on Constructivism of Cornell & Hartmann (2007), this paper focuses on the media environment as a field of constructing ethnic identity. Analyzing the influences of exposure to the ‘Korean Wave’ and ‘abductions by North Korea’, the research examines the way of ‘Korean’ identity in the Japanese mass media, this paper look into the interpretations and responses of Zainichi Koreans through their selection processes of group appellation in everyday life.

In this paper, looking into the survey and in-depth interview data, which I have conducted after 2008, I will also attempt to analyze the relation between the using and selecting group appellation of Zainichi Koreans and the changing of ethnic identity of them.

These approaches would bring light to new aspects not only on the current Zainichi Koreans’ identity but also on how factors, like as Zainichization, affect changing ethnic identity in host society.

**ADH-997.1**

**KIM, JONGTAE**  
Korea University, jtkim0903@daum.net

*South Korea’s Developmentalist Worldview and Debates about Its Modernity*

South Koreans make a Eurocentric hierarchy between countries according to the criteria of their developmental discourse, the discourse of seonjinguk (advanced country). In this discursive framework, the identity of South Korea tends to be constructed as a country near seonjinguk or “on the threshold of seonjinguk” (“seonjinguk munteok”), which provides both senses of superiority over hujinguk (backward country) and of inferiority over seonjinguk. With this intermediate identity, Korea is still under the project of modernization, actively pursuing the status of seonjinguk as its historical national mission. This paper aims to provide a critical review of the debates about Korea’s modernity in the light of its dominant developmentalist worldview, the discourse of seonjinguk.

**RC44-739.19**

**KIM, MIJIN**  
Hitotsubashi University, sabgillzang@gmail.com

*International Policy-Translation Among Precarious Women Workers Organizations: Japan and Korea in Comparison*

It was Japan that established the women-only labor union, which was influenced on learning and adopting the main idea of organizing precarious, non-standard women workers from the model of SEWA (Self-Employed Women’s Association) in India, on the one hand, and from the cases of community labor movement in Japan, on the other hand. Korean Women Workers Association (KWWA) learned the experience of Women’s Union Tokyo (WUT) in Japan, and established a women-only labor union, which is Korean Women’s Trade Union (KWTU) later. On the contrary, Women’s Union Tokyo learned the way of organizing and its role of KWWA, and applied to establishing the Action Center for Working Women (ACW2). Yet, the organizational performance and political impact of the KWTU and KWWA overwhelm those of the Japanese, WUT and ACW2, in a decade.

By introducing the concept of policy translation, this study searches for understanding the different strategies and results in organizing and reflecting interests of precarious women workers in Japan and Korea. The term of policy translation will be used for describing the process of moving policies, programme, ideas or institutions from one time and space to another. Policy ideas may travel via individuals and organizations. It helps to capture the travel of ideas and their modification at the organizational level and helps to analyze the history of women’s organization, the labor movement discourse, and the drivers in the process of policy influence.

The effective performance of KWTU and KWWA attributes to the organizational strategy of the movement leaders, the solidarity condition within the civil society, and the rise of the new cultural context emphasizing the women rights in the society. These experiences of the two countries show that policy-translation can occur.
and matter within labor movement, and that its effectiveness can vary according to the strategy, environment and context.

RC32-563.14
KIM, MINZEE* (Ewha Womans University, minzeekim@ewha.ac.kr)
Implications of Work-Family Policies and Anti-Discrimination Policies on Gender Occupational Inequality: A Cross-National Study
Whereas the impact of the welfare state on the quantity and quality of women's employment is widely studied, little research has further investigated the ways other (non-welfare) types of policies affect women's occupational opportunities. In this paper, I attempt to explain the level of gender occupational inequality in 2004 in 35 countries through cross-national variations in particular state policies in 1984. I create an original indicator of two types of policies: laws designed to help women combine employment and childrearing responsibilities (measured by a paid maternity leave policy) and laws that promote non-discrimination (measured by a law that guarantees equal access to all occupations and a policy that guarantees equal remuneration). My data thus include three policies altogether: maternity-leave policies and two distinct forms of anti-discrimination policies. I find that state policies are the strongest determinants, compared to global and female human capital factors, of the gender occupational inequality but different types of policies have different impacts. Specifically, maternity leave is associated with a greater level of occupational gender inequality while anti-discrimination legislation is associated with less occupational inequality within countries. Although a panel analysis for a relatively small number of countries should not be overgeneralized, the results do introduce new information about policy-specific consequences for gender occupational inequality and provide a solid foundation for future research.

RC07-139.1
KIM, MUN CHO* (Korea University, muncho@korea.ac.kr)
New Media and The Social Reconstruction Of Reality
Social constitutive power of media has been increasing continuously as we enter the era of new media driven by digital technology. As a result, media is no longer a simple means of living but a life itself. Building on Peter Berger and Thomas Luckmann’s phenomenological proposition: ‘Reality is socially constructed’, this study first applies said proposition to our current social reality and discusses the changing life-world of the digital age under the theme of “social reconstruction of reality.” Next, referring to the results from 2011’s survey of 1027 netizens on changing life-world of the digital age under the theme of “social reconstruction of reality.” Next, referring to the results from 2011’s survey of 1027 netizens on changing life-world of the digital age under the theme of “social reconstruction of reality.”

Upon analyzing survey results, the rise of online life-world, as opposed to offline life-world, is witnessed. Online life-world can now be considered a very effective functional alternative to offline life-world. While citizens, the members of offline life-world tend to follow reality principle, netizens of online life-world appear to favor fantasy principle. If causal logic is inherently emphasized in explaining the behaviors of citizens, narrative logic seems more salient for understanding netizen’s behaviors.

Compared to our conventional offline everyday-life which has been existing from the outset of agricultural age, online everyday-life, used to be generally looked down as ‘mock reality’ devoid of substance. However, empowered online virtual reality is now elevated to an alternative life-world capable of competing against offline actual reality. Moreover, owing to its hyper-real characteristics, online virtual reality appears to reinforce itself up to a point where the possibility of colonizing offline everyday-life cannot be ignored.

RC16-282.7
KIM, MUN CHO* (Korea University, muncho@korea.ac.kr)
KIM, ANDREW (Korea University)
South Korean Values: Understanding Who Koreans Are
Attempts at understanding what people think and feel has been one of the major themes in the realm of academia. From motivations to strategies, various studies seek to venture into the unknown. Because human mind belongs to the inner workings of human psyche, it transforms itself depending on the situation, and can be concealed at the face of social taboos. Koreans, by the look from outside seems to be multifaceted, and it is not easy for us to get a grasp on the overall mind map. However, behaviors are governed by motivations and motivations are the reflection of what people value. Identity, when applied to inner-workings of people in general, starts at the starting point. Identity, motivation, and core values are expected to guide us in comprehending who Koreans are.
This study seeks to develop an understanding of who South Koreans are. Following the logic of “magic of numbers” and fully utilizing the power of empirical generalization, overall mind map of South Koreans is drawn. Data gathered from 47 separate assessments by psychoanalysts is used. It could be generalized that South Korean mind map consists of following three main branches: 1) Relationalism, 2) Inner-Worldliness, and 3) Returnism. These tendencies are all intertwined and form secular trinity in the sense of supreme bliss. As aforementioned tendencies went through significant alterations, the sense of supreme bliss’ sought after differs from that of traditional Korean society. The kind of bliss so many Koreans yearn for nowadays is more of a fortune than happiness. Disenchanted Koreans today seek the sense of supreme bliss by means of meaningful and beneficial personal connections. What we are witnessing is the reflection of distrust toward ruling ideology and social leadership, resistance to the opportunity structure where fairness is ignored, and remorse over competitive life where winner takes all.

SOCI-977.2
KIM, MYOUNG-HEE* (People’s Health Institute, hongsili@gmail.com)
JUNG CHOI, KYUNG-HEE (Ewha Woman's University)
Inequalities in Life Expectancy and Healthy Life Expectancy in Korea: Gender and Educational Disparity
Health inequality is considered as a sensitive barometer of social inequality. Over the last decade, social inequality in Korea has become intensified in multiple dimensions on distribution of population health.
Based on life expectancy (LE) and healthy life expectancy (HLE), we examined the health inequality across social groups by gender and education over time. LE is the expected number of years of life remaining at a given age, derived from the current age-specific mortality rates. HLE is a composite measure of LE and morbidity, implying remaining years that a person of a certain age is expected to live without disability or in good health status. Through data linkage (death registration, population census, and nationwide sample survey for morbidity status), we calculated LE and HLE by abridged life table method and Sullivan method, respectively.
From 2000 to 2010, LE at birth of men and women increased from 67.9 to 74.3 years and from 77.4 to 82.2 years, respectively. As of 2010, women live 7.9 years more than men. However, gender gap in HLE was negligible; HLE at birth was 62.8 years for women and 62.7 years for men, respectively. Also, education disparity was apparent in 2010, for men with less than high school education, LE at 30 years old was 37 years, while that was 49 years for college graduated men. Similar pattern was observed among women; 49 years vs. 55 years. Such gap did not become narrower over the last decade in both genders.
These results imply differential experiences of morbidity and mortality across gender and socioeconomic groups. Social determinants beyond individual biological traits, and biological process of social influence within individuals should be explored.

RC31-521.5
KIM, NORA* (University of Mary Washington, hkimd@umw.edu)
Developmental Multiculturalism In The East and Liberal Multiculturalism In The West?
While multiculturalism is losing its popularity among Western European countries, multiculturalism has gained popularity and continued to play an important role in East Asian countries. This paper examines the extent to which multiculturalism in the East (mainly South Korea and Taiwan) conform to and deviate from Western liberal multiculturalism. In this paper, I define and limit the discussion of multiculturalism as immigrant multiculturalism or a mode of immigrant incorporation. I argue that at the level of practices and policy instruments, Western multiculturalism and Eastern multiculturalism are similar; both segment and stratify immigrants on the basis of their willingness and ability to assimilate to a host country. But, at the level of discourse, Western and Eastern multiculturalism diverge. Western liberal multiculturalism treats tolerance as a bi-lateral property of liberal West and construes the immigrant others “illiberal, object of tolerance”. On the contrary, Eastern multiculturalism presents multicultural tolerance as a necessity for their countries to become advanced liberal democracy. For this reason, I call multiculturalism in the East “developmental multiculturalism”. The key difference in the Western liberal multiculturalism and Eastern developmental multiculturalism centers on who has the responsibility to learn the value of tolerance. In the West, it is the immigrant minorities; while in the East, it is the non-immigrant majorities.
The difference in Western liberal multiculturalism and Eastern developmental multiculturalism may suggest one possible reason why the popularity of multiculturalism has declined in the West while it is still in vogue in the East. In the West, multiculturalism is constructed in a way that its failure is blamed on immigrant minorities. In Eastern developmental multiculturalism, multicultural tolerance is constructed as a virtue of advanced, more developed (Western) countries and achieving multicultural tolerance is the role of non-immigrant majorities for their country to become more like the developed countries.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

493

The notion of race and ethnicity is central to contemporary immigration scholarship. Researchers routinely compare groups of different origins to assess their immigration trajectories and respective degrees of socio-economic integration. Less attention, however, has been paid to the historical origins of the classification and categorization in immigration. This paper argues that Dillingham Commission Report (1911) marks the pivotal moment, at least in the United States. Responding to the surge of nativism and increase in the number of immigrants and from southern and eastern Europe at the end of 19th century, the leading politicians and intellectuals of the time engaged in the task of classifying and categorizing immigrants: vast amount of statistical data on social and economic characteristics of immigrants within the U.S. were collected to promote a scientifically informed measure of immigration control.

Focusing on the data from the report concerning crime, welfare, and education of immigrants, this paper will display how racial and ethnic categories emerge out of raw data. The initial statistics conveys an extremely complex portrayal of immigrants, this paper will display how racial and ethnic categories emerge out of statistical data, both through scientific reasoning and political struggle.

Attitudinal Correlates of Cohabitation in Japan

What are the attitudinal correlates of cohabitation in Japan? Cohabitation has been growing more prevalent among young cohorts in Japan, and yet little is known about its relationship with liberal attitudes on family and gender. Exploring this issue is important for testing the Second Demographic Transition theory that predicts ideational secularization as driving force for non-traditional unions like cohabitation. In this article I examine attitudes on family and gender norms that are correlated with current or past cohabitation experience. For this analysis I use the 2009 National Survey on Family and Economic Conditions (NS-FEC), a national, two-stage stratified probability sample of 3,112 Japanese men and women ages 20-49. Individuals with more liberal attitudes toward pre-marital sex and out-of-wedlock birth were more likely to have cohabited relative to those with conservative views. Also, those who disagreed with forgoing divorce for the sake of children were also more likely to have cohabited. On the other hand, differences in attitudes on other gender issues did not significantly change the likelihoods of cohabitation. The results show that liberalism in only narrow range of family issues are associated with cohabitation in Japan, showing only partial support for the Second Demographic Transition. Also, the results suggest that cohabiters in Japan would be expected to have higher rates of divorce once they enter marriage compared to non-cohabiters.

Culture-Driven Gentrification from below: A Case Study of Tokyo, Japan

This paper analyses the ongoing process of Tokyo's gentrification from the case study of former working class neighborhood in east Tokyo. Since gentrification has generalized as a global urban phenomenon, it has become an avowed policy goal of the cities competing for economic supremacy and globalized services. In Japan, recent redevelopment of the central Tokyo which actively promoted by state authorities had been considered. The eastern part of Tokyo has been developed as an industrial district in the rapid economic growth period of modern Japan. Like many run-down areas in other cities, it has suffered from the decline of local manufacturing due to de-industrialization and had remained as a place that stimulates nostalgia for "the good old days" rather than attractive tourist destination until 1980s. However, when art exhibitions in derelict factories and community-engaged art projects as local experiment for community rebuilding had begun in late 1990s, changes occurred gradually. Galleries and studios started to set up in the area, while tenement houses replaced with small independent restaurants and cafes. Local art festivals and tourism campaigns coupled with commercial and residential redevelopment of surrounding area started to lure tourists and relocating businesses. The initial intentions of art as a cultural resistance slowly fade out, while the focus has been moved to economic revitalization and celebrating authenticity.

Care, Welfare State and Multidimensional Social Citizenship: The Case of South Korea from a Comparative Perspective

This study aims to investigate the peculiarities and changes of the childcare in South Korea by applying a theoretical framework of multidimensional social citizenship. To embrace the affluent theoretical arguments on gender, family and welfare states, this study suggests the concept of ‘multidimensional social citizenship’ consisting of decommodification (state intervention), defamilialization (family role), and degenderization (gender equality) in analyzing care. Using OECD data and Time-Use data, the childcare of South Korea in 2000s were analyzed according to the three-dimensional social citizenship. The main findings are as follows. First, the social citizenship has developed dramatically in the dimensions of de-commodification and defamilialization, but not much in that of degenderization in childcare of South Korea. Second, in terms of outcome, the development of childcare policy has hardly contributed to improve women’s labor market participation in South Korea. Finally, the classification of childcare across the welfare states according to three dimensions suggests the existence of East Asian care regime.


This study aims to introduce a new generational politics model, and to apply it in explaining the welfare politics in South Korea where social investment strategy has recently been pursued. So far, social investment perspective underscores policies for the early stage of life rather than policies for older age has overlooked welfare politics, whereas existing theories on welfare politics have failed to organize generational interests theoretically. To fill this theoretical gap, this study suggests ‘three generations model’ which establishes older generation, working generation, and future generation as key stakeholders having welfare status in the welfare state. Applying this model, this study explains how public pension for older generation has reformed, and how social investment policies for future generation have expanded in South Korea since the late 2000s. The main results are as follows: First, the findings in analyzing pension reform show that generational cleavages were stronger than the class cleavages of labor-capital or insider-outsider. Furthermore, future generation has been considered as a main stakeholder even without visible representation in decision making. Second, development of childcare policy has been pursued in the context of social investment in South Korea. The complete expansion of childcare support has been made possible as the interests of current working generation and of future generation were considered almost conformable. In addition, investment on future generation has been considered as the compensation for generational equality in the era of ageing society. Theoretically, this study confirms that three generations model has an effective explanatory power in understanding welfare politics of social investment.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The notion of race and ethnicity is central to contemporary immigration scholarship. Researchers routinely compare groups of different origins to assess their immigration trajectories and respective degrees of socio-economic integration. Less attention, however, has been paid to the historical origins of the classification and categorization in immigration. This paper argues that Dillingham Commission in 1897 marked the pivotal moment, at least in the United States. Responding to the surge of nativism and increase in the number of immigrants and from southern and eastern Europe at the end of 19th century, the leading politicians and intellectuals of the time engaged in the task of classifying and categorizing immigrants: vast amount of statistical data on social and economic characteristics of immigrants within the U.S. were collected to promote a scientifically informed measure of immigration control.

Focusing on the data from the report concerning crime, welfare, and education of immigrants, this paper will display how racial and ethnic categories emerge out of data collection. The initial statistics contains an extremely complex portrayal of immigrants, often divided by esoteric categories (such as "black Russians") that are remote from our contemporary understanding of race and ethnicity. As report progresses to the synthesis and recommendation, however, the notions of "desirable" and "undesirable" immigrants emerge as an overarching principle of categorization, and the ensuing recommendation of promoting positive immigration lead to reaffirmation of the pervasive understandings of racial hierarchy. Endless stream of numbers and crosstables align behind this hierarchy to provide substances to racial categorization, and immigration policy follows this blueprint to shape national identity of the U.S. by implementing the national quota restrictions of 1924.

Drawing from original archival evidences, I show how race, ethnicity, and national identity emerge out of statistical data, both through scientific reasoning and political struggle.

JIS-85.7

KIM, YOONJIN* (Sogang University, u-jin1118@hanmail.net)

A New Style of Labor Movement Among Korean Youth

South Korea has shown high levels of collective interest in various forms of social movements in the modern history. So far, Korean scholars adopted social movement theories emphasizing the roles of resource mobilization, rational choices, political opportunity structures, or social networks; however, they could rarely include the role of emotions in social movements.

This study focuses on emotional factors influencing the mobilization of social movements: Although the youth generation feels anger and dissatisfaction with the perceived social injustice under the economic crisis, why do they fail to take collective actions? With the ever increasing economic polarization in the present neo-liberal regime, the relationship between emotion and social activities among young people in Korean society has been drawing scholarly attentions. As high rates of unemployment and unstable employment conditions (non-salaried and part-time work) become normalized in the society, youth anxiety and depression are emerging as societal problems. The emotions of the young generation (particularly anxiety and depression) were not approved as cultural in traditional Confucian and modernist views. However, not in the line of Gustav Le Bon, the authentic expression of collective anger (resentment) can incite proactive behavior in a late-modern or post-modern society.

In this research, the subjects are youth in their 20s, mainly college students, involved in "Alba Yeondae" which literally means a solidarity group for part-time workers aiming to raise the minimum wage. This study employs ethnography and in-depth interviews to examine how the emotions of youth (anxiety, fear, and anger) exert a socially bonding influence that moves them to collective action. "Alba Yeondae" has emphasized the collective expressions of frustrated emotions against their situations, deepened solidarity and thus reformed the existing structures of societal and economic exploitation.

RC05-101.8

KIM-WACHUTKA, JACKIE* (University of Tuebingen, jackiejkim@hotmail.com)

Memory, Community, Identity: Narrating “Chosen” By Zainichi Korean Women in Japan

Zainichi Korean women invoke lives and experiences that reflect class, gender, hierarchy and patriarchy. The notion of “Chosen” and “women” has undergone a vivid transformation provoking the question, “What constitutes Zainichi womanhood in a transnational context?” Undoubtedly their identities are constantly evolving, an on-going process of construction and reconstruction in the midst of multiple, hybrid and hyphenated identities, and situational ethnicities. Many situate themselves in more than one nation-state, displaying flux and change, unyielding and stable structures and strategies articulated in relation to work, family, children, and social ties? How do they juxtapose their homeland’s “traditional” value system with new cultural and social encounters? In what way does acceptance, negation, negotiation, and agency affect their identity construction? How do they articulate the spatial imaginaries of “home” and the emotional embodiment of nostalgia, longing, belonging, displacement, and alienation? This paper attempts to present a transgenerational articulation of selves and emerging identities of women, their stories, and meaning within a transnational context. It elucidates narratives that pertain to Zainichi women’s cultural expression of who they are and how they see themselves within the Japanese as well as their own ethnic community.

RC40-679.1

KIMURA, AYA H.* (University of Hawaii, kimurao@hawaii.edu)

Responding to Knowledge Gaps in Food Safety Issues: Citizen Science after 3.11 in Japan

The 3.11 nuclear accident resulted in concerns about food contamination. The government released little data and citizen groups took the issue into their own hands to fulfill knowledge gaps on food safety issues, establishing organizations to test their own food. Based on qualitative interviews and a survey of these “citizen labs,” the paper examines how the lay people’s testing efforts were structured in response to food safety threats. Who led the initiatives, what were their motivations, and how did they test food in a different/same manner as the “official” experts in the government? Furthermore, to what extent, was their “science-doing” linked to a larger political mobilization, or did it simply remain as a personal strategy to ensure well-being of their own and their families? Drawing on theories of citizen science, the paper examines politics of knowledge gap in the aftermath of nuclear accident and citizen responses and their potential for politicization.

RC34-583.5

KIMURA, ERIKO* (RC34, eriko.kimura@gmail.com)

Charm As the Capital in Japanese Youth Culture

The purpose of this presentation is to examine the type of capital an individual possesses to attract others using quantitative data from the 2012 survey conducted by the Japan Youth Study Group. Z. Bauman (2000, Liquid Modernity) has pointed out that with professions and families becoming more and more fluid, one’s own body has become one of the means of confirming one’s identity (Details of the book is omitted in this abstract). Then, what does this body refer to? Attractive looks can be one of them. But this is not enough. C. Hakim (2011, Honey money: the Power of Erotic Capital) has offered an interesting insight on this point. That is, in addition to economic capital, cultural capital and social capital identified by P. Bourdieu (1986, Forms of Capital), she has proposed the fourth capital, “erotic capital” which is defined as the "power of seduction, that is, the ability to charm, to get people to follow you, to claim that you are irresistible, and to be able to influence others in a personal way.

Nonetheless, conventional sociological studies have not paid enough attention to people’s attractiveness. In particular, in the study of feminism, femininity, which is one of the attractive characteristics of a female, has been denied. Therefore, it is necessary to examine how Japanese people regard those without, and benefits that are gained in this regard. The presentation first examines constitutive elements of erotic capital in Japanese youth culture. Secondly, it examines the ways in which erotic capital differs from ‘social capital’, a concept which is increasingly receiving attention.

RC25-449.4

KIMURA, GORO CHRISTOPH* (Sophia University, g-kimura@sophia.ac.jp)

Language Rights and Disability Studies

Language rights discourses have rapidly evolved in Japan during the last decade. From an almost unknown term, it has advanced to a frequently used concept to address linguistic inequality. By foregrounding fairness in language matters, this discourse has expanded the scope of moral arguments on language diversity in Japan.

While the notion has been increasingly influential by international academic and political discourses, the Japanese discussion on language rights has gradually undergone some specific evolutions. For example, it is probably unique to Japan that the struggle for the recognition of the sign language has been one of the leading forces advancing language rights. Related to this is the most striking characteristic: the enwovement of language rights with the discourse of disability studies. The so-called social model in disability studies, which sees the cause of disability not in the body of the individual but in the society, has ostenisble affinity to the idea of language rights which also focuses on injustices rooted in sociolinguistic conditions. The approach to add options rather than just change the dominant regime, or the emphasis on improving the legal framework are also features common to both discourses.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The concept of communication rights which came out of this synthesis seems to have the potential to overcome the limits of the internationally contested concept of language rights which typically seeks to provide a certain status to a certain defined language.

After a short overview of the language rights discourse in Japan, the paper compares this discourse with recent international discussions on the matter in order to assess whether and how the Japanese way of conceptualizing language rights can contribute to put forward the international discussion on inequality related to language.

RC45-744.6

KIMURA, KUNIHIRO* (Tohoku University, kkimura@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)

Education, Employment, and Gender Role Attitudes Of Japanese Married Women In The 21st Century: Declining Significance Of Rational Choice and Cognitive Dissonance Reduction?

Several students of attitude change have utilized models that combine rational choice with cognitive dissonance. Kimura (2007) proposed a hypothesis of "rational choice and cognitive dissonance under the constraint of the segmented labor market" in order to explain the apparently paradoxical associations among education, employment, and gender role attitudes found in the data of Japanese married women in 1980s and 1990s. There was a negative relationship between educational attainment and attitudes towards the gender division of labor, a negative association between these attitudes and employment, and also a negative association between educational attainment and employment. If we analyze the data in the early 21st century, however, we can find that all of these associations are weaker than before. Although this seems to reduce the explanatory power of the hypothesis that postulates rational choice and cognitive dissonance reduction, I will examine the factors that may have contributed to these changes form a rational choice perspective. On the one hand, surveys on gender role attitudes, as well as media reports on these surveys, have pervaded Japan so that respondents might have come to regard a negative attitude towards the gender division of labor as a socially desirable response. On the other hand, proliferated recession have reduced the size of the fulltime labor market as well as the husband's income so that even highly educated wives might have become unable to resist working as part-time or dispatched workers. The former implies that another kind of rationality plays a part while the latter implies that structural constraints on rationality are significant.

RC12-219.2

KIMURA, MASATO* (Takachiho University, Japan, kimura.com@gmail.com)

Who Support the Death Penalty in Japan?

One of the most powerful reason for retaining the death penalty in Japan is the wide public supports for it (86% as of 2009). However, it is often criticised that the governmental survey contains a wording misleading the public into retentionists, which made the whole population move out of the island. Since then, Gunkan-jima has become an abandoned island.

Since the birth of Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen in 1986, the girls' tween market has evolved from almost non-existent into a multi-billion-dollar money-making machine. Framed by the structure of a faux interactive website for tween girls, It's a Girl Thing speaks with consumer critics, tween brand marketers, girls, moms, and educators to explore the seemingly benign cultural universe of candy-coated, pastel-colored, hyper-commercialized girl culture (and the tween queen phenomenon) to reveal the complex and contradictory messages directed at today's young girls.

This submission is a 58 minute documentary film to be shown either in a roundtable session followed by a Q&A or as part of a social event.

Description:
Since the birth of Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen in 1986, the girls' tween market has evolved from almost non-existent into a multi-billion-dollar money-making machine. Framed by the structure of a faux interactive website for tween girls, It's a Girl Thing speaks with consumer critics, tween brand marketers, girls, moms, and educators to explore the seemingly benign cultural universe of candy-coated, pastel-colored, hyper-commercialized girl culture (and the tween queen phenomenon) to reveal the complex and contradictory messages directed at today's young girls.

Vimeo Link for Full Version of the Film, It's a Girl Thing: https://vimeo.com/68350918
Vimeo Link for Trailer for the Film: https://vimeo.com/43684204

RC37-632.3

KING, NEAL* (Virginia Tech, nomking@vt.edu)

The Case Study of Gunkan-Jima

Branding of an Industrial Heritage and Practice of Local People:

Konan Women's University, shisei2@gmail.com

RC10-380.8

KING, DONNA (University of North Carolina Wilmington)

SILVA, SHANNOON* (University of North Carolina Wilmington, silvos@uncw.edu)

SILVA, ANDRE (University of North Carolina Wilmington)

It's a Girl Thing: Tween Queens and the Commodification of Girlhood

This study examines how the branding and the commodification of an ex-industrial area proceed and how they affect everyday practices and historical identities of local people.

Nagasaki is a global harbor city located in southwest Japan. Less than fifteen kilometers away from the port of Nagasaki, there is Gunkan-jima island. The land was used as a coal-mining station between 1887 and 1974, contributing to the industrial modernization of Japan. In 1890, the Mitsubishi Company bought the island and set about gaining coal from the bottom of the sea. Subsequently, the company built up the island's infrastructure as well as living quarters (such as large concrete buildings, apartments) to accommodate its workers. However, in 1974, the mines were forced to close due to an abrupt shift in energy use, which made the whole population move out of the island. Since then, Gunkan-jima has been totally uninhabited.

However recently, the island started to arouse attention as a symbolic site of industrial modernization of Japan. Nagasaki City is now attempting to re-evaluate this abandoned island as an “industrial heritage” and utilizing it as a tourism resource for regenerating the declining industrial areas. There has even been a movement to make the island a world heritage site, while tours around Gunkan-jima are also becoming more and more popular.

Using data based on fieldwork conducted in Nagasaki City and semi-structured interviews with several actors related to Gunkan-jima, I found that the branding and the commodification of the ex-industrial island have been drastically promoted by the municipal merger and the “locality” as the basis of the legitimacy to represent the island has been totally changed. These findings can be utilized in the future studies that examine the mechanism of urban regeneration projects.

JS-53.4

KING, DONNA (University of North Carolina Wilmington)

SILVA, SHANNOON* (University of North Carolina Wilmington, silvos@uncw.edu)

SILVA, ANDRE (University of North Carolina Wilmington)

It's a Girl Thing: Tween Queens and the Commodification of Girlhood

This submission is a 58 minute documentary film to be shown either in a roundtable session followed by a Q&A or as part of a social event.

Description:
Since the birth of Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen in 1986, the girls' tween market has evolved from almost non-existent into a multi-billion-dollar money-making machine. Framed by the structure of a faux interactive website for tween girls, It's a Girl Thing speaks with consumer critics, tween brand marketers, girls, moms, and educators to explore the seemingly benign cultural universe of candy-coated, pastel-colored, hyper-commercialized girl culture (and the tween queen phenomenon) to reveal the complex and contradictory messages directed at today's young girls.

Vimeo Link for Full Version of the Film, It's a Girl Thing: https://vimeo.com/68350918
Vimeo Link for Trailer for the Film: https://vimeo.com/43684204
Genre As Social Force: Hollywood Cop Action from the Perspective of Filmmakers

Recent analysis of genre as social construction shows that critics and scholars tend to categorize works of art differently than producers do. The biggest marketers in Hollywood cannot copyright genres and so avoid treating their own product as genre. They sell their films instead as unique combinations of diverse elements, in order to appeal to many audiences and differentiate product. Interviews with contributors to the Hollywood cop action movies discuss the conditions under which they come to work on the projects, the extent to which they see themselves as genre-makers, and how they create their own empirically based work. This research shows that filmmakers answer to their own demands and priorities, distinct from those of critics, audiences, scholars, and distributors. By showing how such diverse categorizations of film converge and diverge, it demonstrate how a genre of human expression is contingent on social affairs, porous in boundary, prone to change, often subject to reasonable disagreement, and yet still a compelling force within an industry that remains ambivalent about producing generic work.

RC54-866.5

KINNULEN, TAINA* (University of Tampere, tkinnun@gmail.com)
PARVIAINEN, JAANA (University of Tampere)

Sensing the Right Person. Finnish Recruitment Consultants and Outline of the Ideal Working Body in the Recruitment Interviews

The body’s aesthetic and emotional capital in the post-industrial working life has eagerly been examined in recent years (e.g. Hassard et al. 2000; Mckie & Watson 2000). With the discussion having outlined the centrality of communication skills and the ability to brand oneself in the current labour market where the CV advantage has been displaced by the tyranny of the right person. Feminist scholars (e.g. Acker 1990; Bordo 1993; McDowell 2009) have already shown how different corporeal characteristics in terms of sex/gender become categorized as suitable or unsuitable to conduct different kinds of work tasks. However, I still know too little about how the ideal working body, i.e. representing the wanted personality, is concretely performed in recruitment processes.

The paper is based on the interviews of Finnish recruitment consultants. It illuminates their role in assessing and defining the ideal employee when their client companies have mandated them to choose and interview the proper candidates. The paper shows how the candidates should first convince the recruitment consultants in the interviews by stylized bodily performances and communication skills in order to get the job. Recruitment consultants use their own embodied knowledge in determining which candidates would fit in with different working teams and environments. In order to fill in their clients’ expectations, the consultants not only attempt to read the bodily performances of the employee candidates. In addition, due to the employment discrimination law, the consultants must be capable of interpreting the non-verbal hints of their clients concerning the ideal candidate’s features of the wanted employee. Theoretically, the paper draws on Marx’s notions of labour, Bourdieu’s (1984) conception of embodied capital and the phenomenological discussion of the lived body (e.g. Merleau-Ponty 1945).

TG07-974.4

KINNULEN, TAINA* (University of Tampere, tkinnun@gmail.com)

“Strong Ones Manage Alone, Weak Ones on Each Other’s Laps”. Love and the Finnish Touching Culture

“The quoted phrase is an old Finnish saying which represents the traditional virtue of managing alone. The "lap" is not only a metaphorical expression; instead, it refers to the widely shared attitude to the sense of touch in human relationships. In Finland, the touch is saturated with prohibitions, fears and taboos, even in childcare. This was noticed in touch life narratives written by Finns of different generations that were gathered for the present study. In particular, writers born just before or during the war years in 1939-1945, hardly remember to have experienced any caring touch by their parents. Many of them had suffered from the lack of caressing and loving touch throughout their lives.

The paper asks whether the touch as the most archaic human sense and vitally important for the child development is inevitable for the human love bonds (cf. Ashley Montagu 1979). How could “love” excluded from touch even be conceptualized (cf. Luce Irigaray 1996)? How is the inevitability of touch reconciled with the fact that touch is the most politicized sense in many (northern) western cultures today where material and symbolic power has only preliminarily been discussed in academic research (cf. Constance Classen 2005; Erin Manning 2009; Anthony Synnot 1997)?

Even the feminist theorization of affects has neglected the sense of touch although it, to me, represents an embodied reaction and act where (social) emotions and (physical) affects merge into each other (cf. Sara Ahmed 2005). By utilizing the empirical material of the Finnish cultural context, my presentation gives an example how the socio-cultural research of senses and feminist affect theory can be utilized when studying the tactic conditions of love.

JS-69.3

KINOSHITA, NAOKO* (Kyushu University, naconago5@yahoo.co.jp)

Re-Articulation on Japanese ‘Comfort Women’ Survivors’ Experiences

This presentation examines the process of how Japanese ‘comfort women’ has been excluded discursively from the whole ‘victims.’ The number of Japanese comfort women is estimated from thousands to tens of thousands. Even such a small number has been few enough for the fact that they had been located in the poverty group, there has been a tendency, in the discursive space of ‘comfort women issue,’ that those women are not recognized as ‘victims.’ Moreover, those women have often been represented that they devoted themselves to the nation by performing comfort women. As a matter of fact, Japa- nese comfort women survivors’ voices have not been heard enough. Presenter introduces some cases that were known by members of civic movements on this issue as Japanese survivors’ claims but were not treated as the matter for the movement groups to make their victimhood known widely in the early 1990s.

To restore Japanese comfort women survivors’ history, it is indispensable to describe the aspects that on the one hand those women have been included in the members of a perpetrating country, and on the other hand excluded from the compassion among local community. Being related to that, this presentation explores otherwise and postcolonial context over victims/survivors in the country of the perpetrators from feminist perspective and nationalism theory. In doing so, it aims to re-articulate their experiences.

RC45-749.6

KIRA, YOSUKE* (Tohoku University, ykira@littlestar.biz)

The Conditions for Sustaining Efficient and Inefficient Norms

Although most rational choice theorists have assumed that social norms are created to prevent negative externalities, some norms spoil the welfare of people. These inefficient norms have been discussed as “unpopular norms,” which typically include “the shirtmaker's new clothes,” self-destructive adolescent behaviors, infibulation, and honor killing. However, it is also true that efficient norms, which prevent uncooperative behavior, are observed in social dilemma situations. In this paper, we hypothesize that long-term relations stabilize both efficient and inefficient norms, but communications destabilize inefficient norms. We analyze a Sub-game Perfect Nash Equilibrium (SPNE) and a Strong Perfect Equilibrium (SPE) in an N-person repeated prisoners' dilemma with the costly punishment option. A social norm is defined as an equilibrium in which every player is expected to do something (or refrain from doing something) and is punished by some or all other members if s/he deviates from this expectation. Two equilibrium concepts reflect a player's ability to communicate. A strategy profile is an SPNE if no player can carry out solitary deviations (change his/her strategy). This equilibrium concept assumes a situation such that players cannot communicate with each other, e.g. tacit price collusion in oligopoly markets. As the Folk theorem indicates, there exist inefficient SPNEs, in which the Pareto-deficient payoff is sustained by costly punishment. In contrast, an SPE assumes a situation such that self-interest- ed players can engage in cheap talk and collude. If feasible coalition deviation exists, all members of the coalition can earn more by changing their strategies simultaneously. Every SPE is an SPNE, but the opposite is not true. The sufficient condition for existing SPEA is proved using the multi-objective dynamic programming method. In conclusion, we successfully formalize the hypothesized relationship between efficiency of norms, long-term relations, and communications among players. Additionally, we point out some notable implications.

RC07-135.1

KIRALY, GABOR* (Corvinus University of Budapest, kiraly.gabor@pszfb.bf.hu)

Re-Articulation on Japanese ‘Comfort Women’ Survivors’ Experiences

This presentation examines the process of how Japanese ‘comfort women’ has been excluded discursively from the whole ‘victims.’ The number of Japanese comfort women is estimated from thousands to tens of thousands. Even such a small number has been few enough for the fact that they had been located in the poverty group, there has been a tendency, in the discursive space of ‘comfort women issue,’ that those women are not recognized as ‘victims.’ Moreover, those women have often been represented that they devoted themselves to the nation by performing comfort women. As a matter of fact, Japa- nese comfort women survivors’ voices have not been heard enough. Presenter introduces some cases that were known by members of civic movements on this issue as Japanese survivors’ claims but were not treated as the matter for the movement groups to make their victimhood known widely in the early 1990s.

To restore Japanese comfort women survivors’ history, it is indispensable to describe the aspects that on the one hand those women have been included in the members of a perpetrating country, and on the other hand excluded from the compassion among local community. Being related to that, this presentation explores otherwise and postcolonial context over victims/survivors in the country of the perpetrators from feminist perspective and nationalism theory. In doing so, it aims to re-articulate their experiences.

RC45-749.6

KIRA, YOSUKE* (Tohoku University, ykira@littlestar.biz)

The Conditions for Sustaining Efficient and Inefficient Norms

Although most rational choice theorists have assumed that social norms are created to prevent negative externalities, some norms spoil the welfare of people. These inefficient norms have been discussed as “unpopular norms,” which typically include “the shirtmaker's new clothes,” self-destructive adolescent behaviors, infibulation, and honor killing. However, it is also true that efficient norms, which prevent uncooperative behavior, are observed in social dilemma situations. In this paper, we hypothesize that long-term relations stabilize both efficient and inefficient norms, but communications destabilize inefficient norms. We analyze a Sub-game Perfect Nash Equilibrium (SPNE) and a Strong Perfect Equilibrium (SPE) in an N-person repeated prisoners' dilemma with the costly punishment option. A social norm is defined as an equilibrium in which every player is expected to do something (or refrain from doing something) and is punished by some or all other members if s/he deviates from this expectation. Two equilibrium concepts reflect a player's ability to communicate. A strategy profile is an SPNE if no player can carry out solitary deviations (change his/her strategy). This equilibrium concept assumes a situation such that players cannot communicate with each other, e.g. tacit price collusion in oligopoly markets. As the Folk theorem indicates, there exist inefficient SPNEs, in which the Pareto-deficient payoff is sustained by costly punishment. In contrast, an SPE assumes a situation such that self-interest- ed players can engage in cheap talk and collude. If feasible coalition deviation exists, all members of the coalition can earn more by changing their strategies simultaneously. Every SPE is an SPNE, but the opposite is not true. The sufficient condition for existing SPEA is proved using the multi-objective dynamic programming method. In conclusion, we successfully formalize the hypothesized relationship between efficiency of norms, long-term relations, and communications among players. Additionally, we point out some notable implications.

RC07-135.1

KIRALY, GABOR* (Corvinus University of Budapest, kiraly.gabor@pszfb.bf.hu)

Future Visions and Social Theory

Social science in general and sociology in particular are facing a challenge of conceptualizing the relation between environment and society in ways that assist the dialogue and multiple attempts for creating visions of a sustainable society. Thinking about the future always involves thinking about the future of society. However, in future studies little attention has been paid to how underlying social theories affect our future visions. Since backcasting is a special approach in future studies which starts with a normative vision of the future and elaborates a strategy to reach this normative vision, this issue is even more pressing. Our paper
aims to reveal and reflect upon the role of these underlying social theories in the construction of future visions in backcasting practices. In the first part of the paper we will present four different ways to think about society and social change. These are structural functionalism, conflict theory, symbolic interactionism and actor-network-theory. We argue that these are not only present in academic papers but also can be thought about as general ways of thinking about society. Furthermore, these underlying models of society also affect the various ways future is presented in public discourses.

The second part of the paper especially focuses on the various methodological approaches to involve social theories in the elaboration of future visions in backcasting practices. Methodologies such as functional analysis of institutions, stakeholder mapping, living labs, narrative approaches and system mapping will be discussed both in relation to the above-mentioned social theories and the future vision which can be created by utilising such methodological approaches. We argue that by combining the perspectives from both the methodological and methodological issues in thinking about the future can enhance the quality of the normative future visions created in backcasting practices.

RC37-631.5

KIRCHBERG, VOLKER* (Leuphana University of Luenen, kirchberg@uni.leuphona.de)

Emotions As Reason, Rationale and Result of Urban Artist Areas

For the last two decades urban arts and cultural districts, arts neighborhoods, and artist housing and studios have become the focus of social scientists studying the interaction of urban and arts sociology. I will analyze the emotional forms and functions of this type of urban cohabitation. Certain smaller areas have been, from the bottom up, transformed by artists NOT for external political or economic purposes but for self-utilitarian – and often emotional – purposes internal to the participating artists and their community. The latter purposes are objectives directly achieved by the participating artists. These areas are “reserves” that serve as catalyst for the internal socio-spatial emotional enjoyment of artists, performing and propagating a “liberty of delectableness” not offered outside these specific areas. As a theoretical starting point I interpret texts such as Zukin’s “Loft Living” (1982), Bourdieu’s “Rules of Art” (1992) and Ehrenreich’s “Daring to Be Fat” (1996), as well as emergence of the notion of “cultural sustainability” that alludes to emotional values (e.g., Kirchberg & Kagan, Brochi, Duxbury, Throsby). There is a variety of emotional benefits that can be paraphrased and typologized as “artistic community identity”, “alternative com-patriotism”, ”lifestyle experimentation” and “bohemian sociality” – to name just a few. Furthermore, these emotional benefits will be analyzed applying the extensive literature on the “affectional turn” (Clough 2007, Gregg & Seighworth 2010). Empirical illustrations will be provided by my own research in urban artist areas in Baltimore, Maryland, and Hamburg, Germany, plus further collated evidence from Phoenix, Arizona, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and other cities.

RC25-450.6

KIRCHNER, CORINNE* (Columbia University, ck12@columbia.edu)

Agism and Language in Old-Age Inequality

Nikolas Coupland (2007) has focused on “style” as a productive dimension of linguistic material. He highlights that sociolinguists have not adequately appreciated variation in style as a tool for conveying meaning in social interaction. Coupland shows that the common sociolinguistic reduction of style to social structural affiliations entails a cost to understanding how users agetically create meaning through choices of style. Separately, Coupland bemoans that linguists have insufficiently studied discursive communication by and involving old people, disregarding a long tradition of largely psycho-cognitive studies of language practices by and toward old people (Coupland 1995, Coupland & Pennebaker, 1997, Sankoff & Blondeau, 2007). Excepting gerontologists, social scientists also tend to omit old people from research. General discourse rarely associates old age with matters of style, as if style-based variation is of no interest or awareness after a certain age.

Aging of the global population has been widely publicized, generally expressing fears about negative effects on society-at-large – i.e., on younger generations -underlying pervasive public attitudes of ageism and disciplinary research inequality. That ageism is embedded in language, and detrimentally affects aging identity-formation often through linguistic practices, has been recognized (Miniciello et al, 2017). This work is only minimally examined, with serious attempt at proposing feasible correction. This theoretically Social Constructivist paper is motivated by the under-appreciated success of a similar, salient situation regarding “ableist” language and the stigmatized identity of disability. The Disability Rights Movement offers a model, led by disabled activists, eventually involving rehabilitation and other “helping professionals” and governmental policymakers. Long-term resistance by Aging and Disability field leaders to making that connection is now weakening. For data, I analyze style in online recruitment language from key disability activist versus aging service organizations showing ageist linguistic style changes that can undermine negative effects of ageism.

RC16-293.4

KIRDINA, SVETLANA* (Russian Academy of Sciences, kiridina@bk.ru)

Methodological Institutionalism Vs. Methodological Individualism As a Core Principle in Alternative Social Theories of Second Modernity

Modern dominant Western social theories are based largely upon methodological individualism. Attempts to overcome its confines are undertakin g constantly in different analytical programs and approaches (A. Giddens, M. Archer, P. Sztompa, P. Bourdieu, J. Alexander, J. Ritzer, V. Yadov etc). But in fact all these approaches assume an explanation of the social and economic phenomena in terms of individual behavior and follow methodological individualism principle (S. Lukes, J. Hodgson). In the paper the capabilities and limitations of methodological individualism as a core principle of mainstream sociology and economics are explored. The recent debate dealing with methodological individualism in Russian and foreign sociology and economics is considered. Institutional individualism principle (A. Agassi, F. Toboso) is tested. As a challenging view, premises for methodological institutionalism (P. Keizer, S. Kiridina) are offered and considered as an alternative and complimentary precondition of the different vision for alternative social theory of second modernity. It is shown that methodological individualism and methodological institutionalism express two epistemological principles of methodological individualism principle (the whole is more than sum of its parts) and a reductionism (“the whole is understood as a set of primary elements forming it”) respectively. Institutional matrix theory (S. Kiridina) based on methodological institutionalism principle will be presented to explain the success and failures of historical trajectories of modernization for non-Western countries as well for Western ones.

RC27-473.2

KIRILENKO, OLESYA* (Rivne Humanitarian University, olesya.kirilenko@gmail.com)

Fitness Culture As the Factor in Globalization of Recreational Sports

In the context of globalization, integration in the sphere of competitive and professional sports that receives maximum support from political and economic institutions, International Olympic Committee, and international sports federations expands to a great extent. Increasing need of the modern society for health-recreational technologies unprecedentedly reinforces the role of health culture and health industry known as "wellness". Fitness is an element of wellness culture, and it presents a universal basis for popularization of health forms of physical and sport activity along with optimization of nutrition and body weight control. It makes health fitness as the direction of recreational sports an effective tool for strengthening population's health and preventing non-communicable diseases.

Globalization of health fitness culture is primarily determined by the development of global fitness industry. Another factor in fitness development is the specificity of mass media and advertising, as well as marketing and educational campaigns in the form of fitness conventions. The third factor in globalization of fitness culture is the activities of international organization in the sphere of sports for all and fitness, which include Sport for All Commission of International Olympic Committee, the Association for International Sport for All, International Fitness Association, Federation of International Sports, Aerobics and Fitness, and others. Issues in social factors of promoting health fitness as a global scale as well as its scientific, informational, educational, economic, legal and institutional support represent actual direction in integrative sociological research of sports, physical activity and health. Uneven development of fitness culture and inequality in access to fitness services caused by of various social factors are of particular interest to sociologists.

JS-87.3

KIRILENKO, OLESYA* (Rivne Humanitarian University, olesya.kirilenko@gmail.com)

Problems of Access to Modern Wellness Culture

Society's growing interest to the quality of life has predetermined the development of modern culture and industry of health called “wellness.” During last decades, wellness has acquired features of new institutional complex, which integrates functions of numerous spheres related to health preservation and improvement, e.g. medicine, pharmacology, sports, leisure, tourism, manufacturing of health products and services, cosmetology, sports and leisure, tourism, as well as marketing and educational institutions, mass media and advertising. From a sociological point of view the inclusion of individual into wellness culture is determined not only by the conditions of upbringing and quality of education but also for motivational and direct motivation of healthy lifestyle and consumption. The key role in this process is determined by individual's socio-economic status, which includes income level, nature of person's professional activity, availability of mon-
The Process Of Urban Change In Osaka City After The Collapse Of The Economic Bubble: The Case Of Horie, Nishi Ward

For the last 30 years, cities everywhere have followed the neoliberal path, including a shift to a service economy, consumerism as a way of life, homogenization of urban spaces, socio-spatial polarization, and urban entrepreneurialism. Japan, with a liberal political economic history but also its own regulatory mechanisms, based on the combination of neoliberal urbanism, after the asset price bubble collapse in the early 1990s. Since then, the emphasis on Tokyo as Japan’s sole global city to the neglect of other large cities in Japan has accelerated the further adoption of the neoliberal urban policies. Having lost its previous status due to uneven development, Osaka has nevertheless recently been forced to engage with its own neoliberal urbanization narratives of the long-time residents in the area. Despite being very close to Osaka Port, a major port and industrial hub, farmers in Yotsubashi, who sees it as the way out of post-bubble economic and demographic stagnation. The contrast of mushrooming fancy mansions and many homeless in the city renders this policy turn questionable.

In this urban sociological research, I aim to comprehend the process of neoliberalization in Osaka City, observing this change process over the last 30 years in detail at the level of a downtown neighborhood called Horie, located in the Nishi Ward. With reference to the concepts of post-industrial city, gentrification and neoliberal urbanism, the study comprises of an analysis of visual materials and narratives of the long-time residents in the area. Despite being very close to the central business district of Osaka City, Horie has a more residential character and is interesting in terms of the regeneration of its old shopping street of furniture stores during the 1990s. Its current atmosphere is visually similar to the western examples of neoliberalized gentrified neighborhoods, with its up-market mansions, western style cafés, specialty stores claiming to do fair trade, trendy people strolling around, and some small crime like purse-snatching.

How Can Trade Unions Improve Quality of Work in Low-Wage Services in Europe?

In 2010 the European Union adopted the Europe 2020 strategy, emphasizing the need for increasing labour market participation with more and better jobs as essential elements of Europe's socioeconomic model. But there is evidence that quality of work in many of the low-waged sectors in Europe is problematized (Holman 2012) and problematic configurations produce various forms of precariousness, low-wage work, problems of social inclusion and violence at work (Kalleberg 2009). Increasingly, employment at the lower end of the spectrum of skills and wages in Europe is dominated by services that are spatially distributed (Korczynski 2009). For the last 30 years, cities everywhere have followed the neoliberal path, including a shift to a service economy, consumerism as a way of life, homogenization of urban spaces, socio-spatial polarization, and urban entrepreneurialism. Japan, with a liberal political economic history but also its own regulatory mechanisms, based on the combination of neoliberal urbanism, after the asset price bubble collapse in the early 1990s. Since then, the emphasis on Tokyo as Japan’s sole global city to the neglect of other large cities in Japan has accelerated the further adoption of the neoliberal urban policies. Having lost its previous status due to uneven development, Osaka has nevertheless recently been forced to engage with its own neoliberal urbanization narratives of the long-time residents in the area. Despite being very close to Osaka Port, a major port and industrial hub, farmers in Yotsubashi, who sees it as the way out of post-bubble economic and demographic stagnation. The contrast of mushrooming fancy mansions and many homeless in the city renders this policy turn questionable.

In this urban sociological research, I aim to comprehend the process of neoliberalization in Osaka City, observing this change process over the last 30 years in detail at the level of a downtown neighborhood called Horie, located in the Nishi Ward. With reference to the concepts of post-industrial city, gentrification and neoliberal urbanism, the study comprises of an analysis of visual materials and narratives of the long-time residents in the area. Despite being very close to the central business district of Osaka City, Horie has a more residential character and is interesting in terms of the regeneration of its old shopping street of furniture stores during the 1990s. Its current atmosphere is visually similar to the western examples of neoliberalized gentrified neighborhoods, with its up-market mansions, western style cafés, specialty stores claiming to do fair trade, trendy people strolling around, and some small crime like purse-snatching.

How do participants position themselves as successful learners or another by their fully formed personalities, which in turn is influenced by the environment in which they find themselves. This implies that students who come to class will bring along attitudes from the society they live in, which in turn affects their motivation and subsequently their performance. These attitudes developed over years, could be either positive or somewhat negative. Data was collected from a sample size of 1444 Senior High School students in the Eastern Region.

Personality and English Learning: The Case Of Some Students In Ghana

This paper focuses on understanding the role personality plays in English learning among some students in the Eastern Region of Ghana. Personality as defined by Ortega (2009), are qualities in a person or predispositions that have been learned through social experience. The personality aspects examined are learner beliefs, motivation and self-esteem because they are linked to learner ability and achievement respectively. To what extent do these aspects of personality support English learning? Is a question we hope to answer. Cook (1991) argues that learners have fully formed personalities and mind when they start learning a second language, and these have profound effects on their ways of learning and on how successful they become. Their capacity to perform as proficient speakers, which requires mental and physical effort, is influenced in one way or another by their fully formed personalities, which in turn is influenced by the environment in which they find themselves. This implies that students who come to class will bring along attitudes from the society they live in, which in turn affects their motivation and subsequently their performance. These attitudes developed over years, could be either positive or somewhat negative. Data was collected from a sample size of 1444 Senior High School students in the Eastern Region.

Frequency of Incarceration, Criminal Thinking, and Sense of Coherence Among Male Japanese Criminals in Offender Rehabilitation Facilities

For former convicts, reintegration into society is complicated by psychological factors, such as mental strains and personality traits, and socioeconomic factors, such as unstable employment. The aim of this study was to investigate the relationship between the frequency of incarceration (at children's self-reliance support facilities, juvenile reformatories, juvenile penitentiaries, and prisons) and the personality factors of criminal thinking and sense of coherence (SOC). This study was conducted at two metropolitan area offender rehabilitation facilities and participants were 116 Japanese men who had been placed under parole/probationary supervision or had been recently released from prison. The participants completed a questionnaire survey that contained the Japanese

*K denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC34-584.4

KITAGAWA, KAORI* (University of London, k.kitagawa@ioe.ac.uk)
ENCEINAS, MABEL (Institute of Education, University of London)
Young People’s Practical Agency: Transitions From FE College To Work In London

This paper presents findings from the Changing Youth Labour Markets and School to Work Transitions in Modern Britain project. The project examined young people’s experiences and perceptions about study, work and the future while going through transitions. Our findings demonstrate a complex picture of potentialities, vulnerabilities and resilience of young people in transition. The target group of young people aged between 18 and 24, who were on vocational courses at Further Education (FE) colleges in London. This group is an under-researched ‘missing middle’ (Roberts 2011) group, who are neither NEET nor following ‘tidy’ pathways. Drawing on the individualisation theory and agency theories, we explore how diverse and complex transition experiences of the missing middle can be categorised. We apply the conceptual framework of temporal orientations of agency, originally proposed by Emirbayer and Mische (1998). The missing middle group shows a number of potentialities, but they are vulnerable under current circumstances of youth labour markets. The young people do exercise agency in making decisions based on practical and realistic options available to them at the present, and thus they develop resilience. We suggest that agency is situated and discuss the interplay between young people’s agency and the contexts in which they live, particularly in relation to youth labour market conditions.

RC04-79.27

KIVELÅ, MIKAEL* (University of Helsinki, mikael.kivela@helsinki.fi)
Deterriorialisering Teaching and Research through Information Technology and Capitalism

Allegedly there is a gap measured in astronomical units between the ways in which the contemporary youths and universities work with knowledge. And thus the universities at least in Finland should gird their organisational loins and adapt accordingly. In this paper I investigate one such attempt to deterrioralisering teaching, learning and research to better suit the future the involved parties have envisioned or wish to create. I do this by concentrating on the use of the concept of Knowledge Practices in expressing and explaining this vision. Deterriorialisation is used here in two senses: first as travelling to new places and secondly as a parameter defining the state of the boundaries and relative internal heterogeneity of an assemblage. With these concepts I try to map out the envisioned future relationship between universities and society by tracing the relationships of different components of a particular assemblage called Minerva Plaza expressed in material form or through language.

This is a work in progress but Knowledge Practices seems to be effective in making various boundaries less fixed and solid by being somewhat amorphous and scalable. It spans recurring everyday activities (practices) from individual to societal level like liminal interactions, social sciences, psychology and cultural-historical activity theory. Furthermore information technology is deemed to have the general capacity of enhancing the joint knowledge creation of humans in conjunction with it. Is the future role of universities to provide such easily adaptable concepts which facilitate bringing in corporate partners by avoiding excessive clarity? Would this contribute to the techno-political utopia of virtual communities developing the roles of the state and combating transnational corporations as Taul Harp suggests in ‘Smash the Stratat’?

RC23-408.3

KIVELÅ, MIKAEL* (University of Helsinki, mikael.kivela@helsinki.fi)
No Wires Attached? Displacement of Power through Information Technology

What we have learned so far is that there is nothing without the Wireless Network. This paper expresses the extent and consequences of the previous sentence in terms of translating two scientific models into material form. It was uttered as a summary of using Minerva Plaza, a set of facilities built within the University of Helsinki in order to utilise the supposed digital nativity of the students. The stated goal of Minerva Plaza is to weave together collective knowledge construction emerging communication technologies and inclusion into the scientific community in order to prepare especially future teachers for the challenges they are predicted to meet during their careers. These goals have been somewhat incongruent with The University’s ICT policies and the capacities of the selected soft- and hardware.

The collection of assembled and interconnected components of Minerva Plaza can be aptly described as volatile. They can facilitate very fast transitions from one state or point of interest to another but also being difficult to hold permanently. Some of this explicitly intended in the design. On the other hand the Wireless Local Area Network has managed to hold its position as an unintended obligatory passage point for the sets of translations of using the Plaza as planned. This paper presents an analysis on how dependency on ICT and project funding has displaced the power to decide who participates and how away from the users. This seems to resonate with David R. Johnson’s depiction of technological change as a cause of diminishing professional control within the professoriate. Unlike Johnson I argue this is caused by the volatile nature of the whole assemblage also in cases where the technology use is initiated and endorsed by the teaching professionals.

RC04-78.2

KIVINEN, OSMO* (University of Turku, osmo.kivinen@utu.fi)
HEDMAN, JUHA (University of Turku)
KAIPAINEN, PÄIVI (University of Turku)
Old and New Inequalities of Educational Opportunity by Gender and Family Background in Finland

What comes to equality of educational opportunity, in the sociology of education enduring themes have been, for instance, the Bourdieuan thesis of strong reproduction and the persistence of inequality à la Shavit and Blossfeld as comes to relations between parents’ socioeconomic position and their offspring’s educational achievements. Empirical studies from various countries have started to report decline in educational inequality. Our previous studies based on Finnish longitudinal data have shown that the equality of educational opportunities, as measured by differences in participation in university studies by gender and family background (parents’ education academic vs. non-academic) has clearly improved and differences narrowed up till the end of 20th century. Gender relations belong to the core interests of sociology of education, too. For long there has been discussion on the persistent gender segregation in higher education, which according to Carlo Barone (2011) is a key in understanding inequality in the labour market.

In this paper we explore equality of educational opportunity and labour market effects related to educational expansion in Finland. Our updated longitudinal register data covers five age groups of higher education students and graduates from baby boomers to recent small age groups, including for the first time also students of the universities of applied sciences. We ask to what extent expanding education improves the odds of participation in university studies when analyzed by gender and family background. We also study how the female/male relation, situation enduring differences in participation in university studies by gender and family background (parents’ education academic vs. non-academic) has clearly improved and differences narrowed up till the end of 20th century. Gender relations belong to the core interests of sociology of education, too. For long there has been discussion on the persistent gender segregation in higher education, which according to Carlo Barone (2011) is a key in understanding inequality in the labour market.

In this paper we explore equality of educational opportunity and labour market effects related to educational expansion in Finland. Our updated longitudinal register data covers five age groups of higher education students and graduates from baby boomers to recent small age groups, including for the first time also students of the universities of applied sciences. We ask to what extent expanding education improves the odds of participation in university studies when analyzed by gender and family background. We also study how the female/male relation, situation enduring differences in participation in university studies by gender and family background (parents’ education academic vs. non-academic) has clearly improved and differences narrowed up till the end of 20th century. Gender relations belong to the core interests of sociology of education, too. For long there has been discussion on the persistent gender segregation in higher education, which according to Carlo Barone (2011) is a key in understanding inequality in the labour market.

In this paper we explore equality of educational opportunity and labour market effects related to educational expansion in Finland. Our updated longitudinal register data covers five age groups of higher education students and graduates from baby boomers to recent small age groups, including for the first time also students of the universities of applied sciences. We ask to what extent expanding education improves the odds of participation in university studies when analyzed by gender and family background. We also study how the female/male relation, situation enduring differences in participation in university studies by gender and family background (parents’ education academic vs. non-academic) has clearly improved and differences narrowed up till the end of 20th century. Gender relations belong to the core interests of sociology of education, too. For long there has been discussion on the persistent gender segregation in higher education, which according to Carlo Barone (2011) is a key in understanding inequality in the labour market.
by the currently popular “evolutionary psychology” (Tooby and Cosmides, Pinker) regarding the human nature; (2) the “Homo economicus” criticisms of evolutionary economists in the spirit of A Cooperative Species: Human Reciprocity and Its Evolution (Bowles and Gintis); (3) Geoffrey Hodgson’s version of “Generalized Darwinism”; and (4) “niche-construction” approach to human “gene–culture coevolution” (Deacon, Dennett, Laland, Odling-Smee), with its evolution-historical studies on social learning and language evolution.

While evolutionary psychology offers insights into humanity in a long enough timeframe, it unfortunately involves a leap from the face-to-face groups of Pleistocene era straight to modern societies, over all sociologically interesting institutional developments. Bowles and Gintis discuss the evolution of altruism against the idea of selfish individual, providing solutions to “the problem of social order” – timely in economics but familiar to sociologists already since Talcott Parsons. Hodgson’s model in turn utilizes pragmatist conceptual tools well, but its level-ontology and generalized principles of evolution remain less convincing. This paper seeks to pick out the best lessons of these three approaches and synthesize them with the fourth, niche-construction approach. The resulting organism-environment transaction model opens the brain–consciousness–language-society continuum “outside-in” rather than “inside-out” and allows understanding a phenomenon in a range of localized organism-environment transactions by means of which evolution can in fact only be understood.

RC32-564.18

KIYOHARA, YUU* (The University of Tokyo, yuu.kiyohara127@gmail.com)

Did Japanese Women Writing on Cultural Issues in Post War Japan Create Solidarity Among Themselves? a Case Study of the “Kusunomi Kai” (Kusunomi association)

In post-war Japan, many Japanese women have been writing about their everyday lives, their opinions on social problems, or politics in major newspapers. These readers’ columns helped in founding the “Kusunomi Kai” (Kusunomi association), an association of writers and readers, in 1955.

In my presentation, I will examine how and why a community of writers was created between 1955 and 1958. First, I will explain why they founded the communication association and made it their primary media. Back in the 1950s, women often found it difficult to get their opinion published in major newspapers, since some editors held the view that women were inferior to men and consequently criticized women’s opinions that appeared in the readers’ columns. To avoid being criticized, some women made “Kusunomi Kai” their primary media to communicate amongst themselves.

Second, I will discuss the practice of writing followed by the “Kusunomi Kai” members and the use of media studies. Those days, most women had little experience of making a speech in front of an audience. However, as they were good at writing, they used the skill for expressing their opinions about gender or social problems and read them out as they appeared in print. To do this, they would go to a meeting of “Kusunomi Kai” and talk about their writing in the media.

Third, I will outline the profile of the women who participated in the “Kusunomi Kai” and the categories of members in the association. The association was made up of not just housewives but also a few working women. They wrote about their opinion on issues that mattered and discussed them with each other in the group meetings. As a result, they developed a sense of intimacy and built their collective identity, not as “housewives” but as “women.”

RC51-816.3

KJELLMAN, ARNE* (Stockholm University, kjellman@dsv.su.se)

The Foundation of a Theory of Everything

This paper discusses the basis of a recently developed “Theory of Everything” that builds on a “Subject-Oriented Approach to Knowing.” Its persistent claim is that physics and modern science by their reference to the “given”, most often explained by the concept of “matter”, have lead human thinking astray. This work shows that in the very moment a thinker/knower introduces “matter”, or the like, as something subject alien, he already in the outset introduces a crippling matter/mind distinction from which knowing never will recover. This contamination spreads to other men and their languages and conceptual frameworks, hence many of the perplexities and paradoxes found in modern science. On this view, truth and falsity, right or wrong disappear, as well as the traditional role of science as a pursuit of truth. Along also goes the cleft between the social and natural sciences. This means that all knowledge endeavours can, pace Ernst Mach, be grouped under the same umbrella. The idea of a common reality gives place to the idea of a private reality – a private – belonging to each and every man, and laboriously constructed on the basis of purely private experience. By his own will man builds this fund of cumulative experience in isolation or in a mood of communication and social consensus. In the latter case, the tools of communication are also critically influenced by his choice of conceptual seed. On this view, the first hominid man was forced to construct a private language to connect to his children simply to break free from the isolation of his thoughts. Thus Adam was forced to build an emerging science strictly in a bootstrap manner. There is no other way to explain science and human knowledge - a recognition that has hitherto been hidden by a misunderstanding of the sign function.

PROF-987.3

KLANDERMANS, BERT* (sociopedia.isa, Sociopedia.isa.fsw@vu.nl)

Writing a Review Article

RC48-780.1

KLANDERMANS, BERT* (VU-University, Sociopedia.isa.fsw@vu.nl)

VAN STEKELENBURG, JACQUELIEN (VU-University)

We Are The People! Street Demonstrations As A Means Of Communication

We are the people! Street demonstrations as means of communication

Over the last decades we have witnessed a dramatic rise in the occurrence of street demonstrations. Increasingly, citizens chose street demonstrations as a means of communication. “We are the people!” or more recently “We are the 99%!" are appeals to politicians to listen to the people and to take their claims serious. Movement politics have become the natural counterpart of party politics.

Employing a unique dataset of over 80 demonstrations that occurred between 2009 and 2013 in 9 different European countries, we give voice to the citizens who populated these protest events. Some of these demonstrations were people protesting the austerity measures they were suffering from. For instance, students protesting a raise of tuition fees or public health workers fighting budget cuts. Other were people demonstrating against the way democracy was practiced in their country. Democracy, as we know it for decades, no longer satisfies many a citizen. Not only in post-communist and authoritarian regimes but also in mature democracies people challenges democracy as it is done. Occupy-London or Amsterdam, or the 15°of May in Spain are examples. We will compare the partici-pants in these two types of demonstrations. What were their grievances? How did they evaluate democracy in their country? Did they trust state institutions? What did they expect from their participation? Did they participate in party politics next to movement politics or had they given up party politics? How were they embed-ded in the multi-organizational field?

We maintain that movement politics is a necessary complement of party politics. The democraticness of a country is defined by the quality of both movement and party politics.

RC37-640.4

KLEIN, RICARDO* (Facultad de Ciencias Sociales - UDELAR (Uruguay) / CECUPS - UB, rklein78@gmail.com)

Scenes of Street Art in Montevideo: City and Creative Processes

La presente ponencia es punto de partida de la actual investigación que desarro-lló en el marco del Doctorado en Gestión de la Cultura y el Patrimonio (Univer-sidad de Barcelona).

El objetivo de esta presentación es visualizar algunas líneas claves sobre el papel que asesora el Street art en su diálogo con Montevideo, más precisamente, con respecto a la ciudad, su espacio público y los procesos creativos que nacen de las interacciones generadas entre los propios artistas urbanos (ya sea en su carácter individual o colectivo - crew).

Montevideo es una pequeña ciudad, capital del país más pequeño de América del Sur. Sus características propias de cercanías permite interacciones entre artis-tas urbanos, artistas, etc., generando un crisol heterogéneo de formas creativas en un territorio sumamente acotado. Asimismo, estos agentes traen lógicas horizontales en las tareas que realizan, eligen democráticamente y generan fuertes lazos de solidaridad en las tomas de posesiones al momento de “marcar” el territorio de la ciudad. La elección por el espacio público es tratar de impactar e involucrar al habitante de la ciudad con el graffiti u otras formas de arte urbano, “rompiendo” con su espacio cotidiano, con su familiaridad con la ciudad.

La ciudad se reintepreta poniéndola en cuestión a través de sus manifestaciones, sus características propias de cercanías permite interacciones entre artis-tas urbanos, artistas, etc., generando un crisol heterogéneo de formas creativas en un territorio sumamente acotado.

Los procesos creativos son múltiples, y las formas de trabajo creativo también. Las estrategias de generación de arte en ese gran lienzo blanco llamado ciudad permiten construcciones compartidas entre los artistas como puntos de tensión y normas internas de respeto y convivencia.

En definitiva, Montevideo es un pequeño lienzo con multiplicidad de artistas e interacciones creativas que se visualizan y complejizan en territorios locales acotados.
But inequality defined merely by access to and use of the resources within a certain protected area (PA) is a very limited, and in fact ideological, notion of social inequality. The yardstick should rather be the distribution of the general social resources of the country and beyond. Otherwise, there is the risk of naturalizing “stakeholders” as stewards and custodians of biological diversity. Such essentialism, present in the everyday practice of sustainable development, largely misses locally lived realities and aspirations, and with these the systemic and productive relation between nature conservation and exploitation, in Laos at least. Instead, a view where nature reserves are not passive reservoirs but rather “factories” that produce biological and cultural diversity as a result of socially structured practice, is more appropriate. This practice transcends, undermines, ignores or complies with the laws of a PA according to social differentiation. In this tangled and ambiguous way a PA and its productivity is realized.

These issues are discussed with regard mainly to NNT in Lao PDR. The presentation is based on the extensive research carried out by a variety of experts and scholars due to the involvement of the World Bank in the Nam Theun 2 dam project, as well as on my first-hand research in villages of the PA.

Truth and (self) Censorship in Military Memoirs

Sometimes it can be fairly difficult for outsiders to gain access to the military field. However, there is a rich source on the military that is readily available for every researcher: military memoirs. This source does provide some methodological challenges, nevertheless. One might wonder about the reliability (truth) of these autobiographies and whether their content is affected by the fact that these books are prone to official censorship by the military in order to preserve operational security. This study shows that truth and (self) censorship are not only a concern for researchers, but also for military writers themselves and it gives insight into the way soldier-authors deal with these issues. This study provides concrete quantitative data based on all military memoirs published between 2001-2010 dealing with Afghanistan experiences from five different countries (UK, US, Canada, Germany and the Netherlands).

The majority of soldier-authors make some kind of truth claim (either in the form of a subjective or objective truth) in their books that they also substantiate. Books published by traditional publishers do so significantly more often than self-published books. At the same time, military authors also frequently admit to some form of self-censoring, especially anonymising names is an often mentioned solution. So truth claims and self censorship do go hand in hand.

But, even if not all autobiographies are being actively censored by the military, most don't even mention it, making censorship a common military feature, that is almost normal for military writers.
Developing Home? Transnational and Translocal Return Migration To Ghana

Since the late 1990s a number of Ghanaian migrants living in Western countries have returned to Ghana for shorter or longer periods of time. Return migrants are widely regarded as having potential – and responsibility – for contributing to development in Ghana and are courted as development agents by the Ghanaian government and other policy makers. This perception is shared by some returnees who see themselves as having obtained knowledge and resources through their experiences abroad. However there are different types of returnees and they perceive themselves and are received in different ways.

This paper presents a case study of return migrants from Europe to Ghana, examining three different types of returnees: recent returnees who have returned because of economic turmoil in Europe since 2008; voluntary returnees who have been in Ghana for more than ten years; and involuntary returnees such as deportees. Its aim is to analyze what the modes of return mean for how returnees articulate their return; how they are received locally; how they engage themselves socially, politically and economically; and finally, the responsibilities and challenges they face when returned.

It shows that in many ways the position and engagement of ‘successful’ transnational migrants resembles that of the local elites who have made it in the capital or other big towns: migrants who are (are perceived to be) successful are expected to contribute to their families and hometown communities no matter whether they have migrated to Europe, other places in Africa, or inside Ghana. The reception of migrants who have received because of deportation or economic problems, however, is more ambivalent and depend on a large degree on what return migrants have managed to remit back either during their migration or when returning.

Polyamory and Political Economy: A Note on Socio-Economic Inequalities

Academic research and popular writing on nonmonogamy and polyamory have so far paid insufficient attention to class divisions and questions of political economy. This is striking since research indicates the concentration of significant amounts of it and other class polyamorous communities. This paper highlights the economic conditionality of polyamorous relationships and families. Theorising polyamory from a materialist point of view allows for a more adequate understanding of the contradictions which riddle poly communities in advanced industrialised societies and confine its reach of this particular identity to predominantly white middle class circles. The insertion of poly cultures into an economic and cultural nexus shaped by neoliberal capitalism helps to circumscribe the material and discursive spaces from within which poly relationships and kinship formations are enacted. In this paper, the author is particularly interested in how the construction and growth of polyamory as a style of enhancing the experience of onanites with class-based cognitive and communicative normativities. The author argues that the common stylisation of polyamory as a reflexive ethics further goes hand in hand with the fading of an emphasis on passion and sensual pleasure and establishes a rationalistic bias within the discourse of poly love. The paper closes by proposing a research agenda into poly intimacies which is more attentive to class and socio-economic inequalities.

Employment Preferences or Family Values - Where Are the Pitfalls for Women's Labour Participation?

A better reconciliation of work and the family life is one important issue on the political agenda in many areas of the world. In West-Germany, the male-breadwinner family model is still well established. Only recently, the development of child-care for children less than three years of age offers mothers the possibility to re-enter the labour market early. Apart from such important structural restrictions, family values and gender attitudes play an important part for explaining labour force participation of mothers. In this paper, the author discusses the process of how these gaps are bridged. The author argues that the family-friendly home can be seen as a proxy for a strong value orientation towards family life. Such moves normally add space between the family home and the workplace which results in the necessity of long-distance commuting. Hence, an early re-entrance in the labour market might become un-attractive for women, although they had a strong labour market orientation before the move. The goal of this contribution is to estimate the influence of family-oriented relocations on the re-entry in the labour market of mothers, controlling for employment preferences and gender attitudes.

The data comes from the German Socio-Economic-Panel Study (GSOEP). The sample consists of 900 women who had a partner and a first birth between 2001 and 2010, and event-history models are applied. Preliminary results show that a child-oriented move indeed impacts mostly negatively on the re-entry of mothers in the labour market, whereas employment preferences have positive influences. Other important influences like marital status, that are partly interacted with the family values and employment preferences, support the view that both concepts are useful for enhancing our understanding of the underlying processes.

Political Arrangements of “Minha Casa Minha Vida” Program - the Role of State, Civil Construction Sector and Civil Society

Historically there is a functional relationship between the development of the civil construction productive sector and the Brazilian State, with a deep impact in housing policies decision-making processes. ‘Minha Casa Minha Vida’ program was an anticyclic measure to face the international economic crisis, supporting that sector and implementing Keynesian investments with macroeconomic effects, having few concerns with housing needs. The Federal Government concentrates program normative and financing functions, redistributing from the cities/housing ministry to the economic planning ministry and the government’s strategic political decisions agency. Implementation decision power was granted to a public bank which acts guided by production goals, regardless housing needs. The constructive sector was already strongly present in the program formulation and influencing the rules to a better reproduction of the sector’s capital, being also a fundamental actor in the implementation, given that it became its main promoter.

In the case of municipalities – who had almost no influence on MCMV conception – it was assigned a role of appointing the beneficiaries of the first range (low-income families), assuring them, without financial/institutional efforts, the maintenance of parliamentary mandates through clientelistic relations. Social movements’ participation was limited to a category with only 3% of the budget (but that enables them to deliver actual results to their bases). They also informally participate in the appointing process, amplifying their political gains but with results that differ from away significantly of their struggle against spatial segregation.

These decision arrangements discourage particularized solutions dialoguing with local needs and represent the State/corporations’ historic imbrications, ori-
Intelligentsia in Modern Russia: Social Status Change

Humanitarian intelligentsia is a specific social group. Throughout its history it is not only developed non-material culture of society, but also played the leading order to create a theoretical framework regarding atheist and nonreligious morality.

Success or becoming successful is quite often identified as a goal by many cultures in the world. As former Soviet states gained their independence and opened to the rest of the world the notion of success, especially economic success, became very popular even for children. It is important to note that as economic achievement becomes imperative it is unclear whether the transitional economies are able to provide their citizens with the legitimate means of achieving this coveted success.

Here we propose to compare attitudes of Ukrainian students to success and the means of its achievement to those of American students by conducting a pilot survey in American colleges and Ukrainian schools. The survey questions include the definitions of one's success, necessary elements of success and the possibility of breaking the law, being dishonest and corrupt to achieve the success. One can hypothesize that the established economy with well-developed democratic institutions (like those of the US) will produce citizens who are less inclined to choose the illegal or dishonest path to achievement. Ukraine, on the other hand, with its relatively high level of corruption (according to TI index) and unstable economy might be more likely to influence the population to acquire quite different values and attitudes, more suitable to 'cut-throat' conditions of the market. Is the Ukrainian population's willingness to ignore the law and basic notions of honesty an indicator of a rational adaptation?

Religious books and stories are a compendium of rules and parables that cause people to consider ethics and behavior, even when many of the rules are questioned in a modern and diverse society. These guidelines remain the major source of morality for many believers; while some consider only their own religion legitimate, others accept all varieties of religion. But to reject a higher power altogether is perceived to be without an ethical basis, and thus immoral.

Based on a research project incorporating over 70 qualitative interviews with both believers and atheists in the US, this lecture will examine the concepts behind this accusation, how atheists react to it, what kind of morality they bring into place.

In what ways do questions of ethics and equality matter to atheists, and what hind this accusation, how atheists react to it, what kind of morality they bring into place.

For a sociological understanding of literature, I therefore propose to take the element of ontological pretension provided by fiction into consideration. Fiction can thus lay the foundation for abstract social terms and hence becomes part of social reality.

Dealing with Difference: Exclusion As a Problem of the Subject or the Discourse?

This paper integrates the sociology of knowledge approach to discourse [Rein- der Keller] into the debate on exclusion on grounds of sex, ethnicity or age. The main thesis is that exclusion is not a problem of closed or open structures, of powerless or powerful subjects or of intersectional categories. In contrast, the paper argues that exclusion is almost always a result of the interplay between discourses as structures of power and knowledge and subjects related to an institutional context. Considering empirical results, which stress the relevance and irrelevance of intersectional categories alike, the paper discusses how to deal with difference in institutions, that is how to explain mechanisms of exclusion. We propose a concept, which applies the intersectional perspective to the level of communicative interaction in institutions. Focusing on intersectional categories, the concept regards them as discursive constructions, which are more or less relevant in situ-ations of interaction.

First, the paper discusses the main strands of related theories, which deal with the problem of structure and agency in the field of exclusion from three different perspectives: structures constitute subjects, subjects form structures, and subjects disappear behind the (intersectional) structures. Second, the paper con-cludes that all three mentioned perspectives miss the decisive point. Neither the focus on powerful subjects nor the dominance of structures of powers nor behind structures veiled subjects can cope with the problem of difference proceeding exclusion. To explain these phenomena a broader perspective is needed, which integrates the interplay of discourses and subjects in the context of institutions. The paper argues that intersectional categories are constructed by discourses. Discourses as structures of knowledge and power, are (re)-produced and transformed in communicative interactions. The main hypothesis is: How institutions deal with difference (and exclusion), based on certain intersectional structures, depends on the institutional context in which communicative interactions takes place.

KNIES, Gundl (University of Essex, gknies@essex.ac.uk)

AL BAGHAL, Tarek (University of Essex)

Creating Citizens: How state produces persons (1945-2011)

The birth of modern society follows structural pluralism and many forms of social differentiation. Processes of state formation are dealing with the population and their new personnel. But who or what is the population? How does the state address individuals? What are patterns of membership and belonging when individuals become persons i.e. citizens?

Using a historical perspective through the lens of classification and social knowledge the contribution will discuss the "making up people" (Hacking 2002) within the formation of nation state's political system. It will be shown that legal classification and categorization are state practices in order to address people and to distribute resources. These persons are reflecting structural changes and they can be used as a key to open modern society's self-discisions.

In the first step (1) beginning at 1945 the historical sequences will be sketched to reconstruct the legal paths of the cases Hungary, The Czechoslovak Republic, Ireland and Netherlands. In the second step (2) some common and some historic-specific persons with their interfering social dimensions (i.e. nation, ethnicity, sex or economy etc.) will be presented and compared to illustrate the social differentiation of the nation-state. Against this background (3) using the heuristic code of citizen/non-citizen major shifts of the meaning of political membership and belonging will be shown. Finally (4), it will be argued that society's personnel stands for a specific institutionalization of inclusion and shouldn't be seen as a deviance from "Vollinkclusion".

RC21-370.2

KNOWLES, CAROLINE* (Goldsmiths, University of London, c.knowles@gold.ac.uk)

Uncertain Landings and Slippery Cities

This paper probes the connective tissue of globalisation through the lens of a simple object, in a pair of plastic sandals. As we follow the flip-flop trail from the oil wells in Kuwait from which plastics originate, to the garbage dumps on the edge of cities like Addis Ababa (a big emerging market for Chinese plastics) to which they are finally consigned, through the larger resonance of a small object it will become clear that globalisation is not what we understand it to be. And neither are the cities it promises to connect. The cities on the trail – cross cut by transnational trade and travel - are also deeply fragmented and slippery. While it looked from a distance as if the trail passed through particular cities, closer examination often proved otherwise, as the trail strayed into particular neighbourhoods, urban zones, exurbs, suburbs, and borders between nation-states. The cases of unregulated zones, such as urban sprawl, provocative as a trail through a city, flip-flops reveal it from an unusual angle: from the little considered vantage points of feet, streams of commerce passing through markets and garbage. It concludes that in the light of this kind of mobile, trans-local, object-led research we need to rethink cities in ways that admit both this slipperiness and streams of everyday life, as well as rethinking globalisation so as to acknowledge its ad hoc, shifting and unstable character.

JS-79.1

KNOWLES, CAROLINE* (Goldsmiths, University of London, c.knowles@gold.ac.uk)

Techno-Materiality, Culture, and Climate Change: Japan and the Bilateral Carbon Offsetting Mechanism

Across the Asia-Pacific countries including China, South Korea, Singapore, Australia and New Zealand are embracing emissions trading and establishing their own national systems. Japan is a notable exception. After several failed attempts to develop an emissions trading system, Japan is developing a unique program that structures bilateral trade and transport objects – the Bilateral Offsetting Mechanism (also known as the Joint Crediting Mechanism). Through this program Japanese companies directly trade technology for emissions offsets from developing country partners. Japan’s refusal to engage in emissions trading is in part structured by its heavy reliance on fossil fuels, as well as its need to reconstitute its energy supply mix. In the aftermath of the Fukushima crisis securing energy supply is of critical importance. Broad public contestation of the continued use of nuclear energy to meet Japan’s demand increases pressure to use more fossil fuels. To an extent that has placed security energy supply in direct conflict with reducing greenhouse gas emissions. However the bilateral offsetting mechanism also reflects interesting aspects of Japan’s refusal to engage with more speculative forms of finance. The program emphasizes material outcomes and has the potential to make a bold policy statement in the Asia-Pacific especially as the Clean Development Mechanism fades in significance. This article explores the unique Japanese approach to climate policy, the role of both private and public sector in shaping the program, as well as the cultural elements that are reflected in its aims and instrumentalization. The program is particularly evaluated from the perspective of sustainability. Japan’s approach to emissions reduction manifests understood as an attempt to alter political and cultural institutions. However, the emphasis on materiality and tangible outcomes, as well as longer rates of investment may demonstrate a more sustainable approach to emissions reduction than those advanced by Japan’s neighbors in the Asia-Pacific.

JS-75.1

KNÖBL, WOLFGANG* (Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, wknobel@gwdg.de)

From Hegel to Weber: The Peculiar Relationship Between German Historiography and Sociology in the Long 19th Century

From Hegel to Weber: The peculiar relationship between German historiography and sociology in the long 19th century

(Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Knöbl, Institut für Soziologie, University of Göttingen, Germany.)
The first part of the paper focuses on the period when influential German historians tried to emancipate themselves from Hegel’s philosophy of history in order to create a truly empirical science – and failed! The problem was that they couldn’t solve the problem of relativity which comes up in any historical account that distances itself from Hegel’s teleological perspective. Thus, historians such as Ranke and Droysen from multi-nominal logistic regression models support the entrapment hypothesis. Segmentation of labor market is reflected in differences of job mobility between standard and nonstandard workers, and also study if these differences have caused segmentation in labor markets of Taiwan.

Existent literatures provide two strands of arguments regarding consequences of nonstandard work arrangement: the stepping-stone hypothesis and the entrapment hypothesis. The stepping-stone hypothesis claims that nonstandard work provides a stepping stone to a standard job and is regarded as a means to flexibilize the rigid labor market. On the other hand, the entrapment hypothesis, which is derived from labor market segmentation theory, assumes that nonstandard work has long-lasting negative consequences on job mobility because it makes nonstandard workers “trapped” in the secondary labor market segment, or leads to unemployment. To investigate which hypothesis is correct in Taiwanese labor markets, I use “Manpower Utilization Quasi-Longitudinal Survey” (2008-2011) to examine job and work mobility between standard and nonstandard workers. As a result, the findings from multi-nominal logistic regression models support the entrapment hypothesis. Segmentation of labor market is reflected in difference of mobility pattern between standard and nonstandard workers.

**Differences in Job and Work Mobility of Labor Market Insiders and Outsiders in Taiwan**

One emerging issue of research on work and labor market is to study the segmentation trend in job and work mobility in labor markets, and mechanisms behind segmentation processes. Recently, some researchers argued further that the division between standard and nonstandard workers has acted as an additional segmentation of labor market. This approach also paves the way to understanding of the link between precarious work and social inequalities. Considering the significant impacts and labor market policy implication of this possible segmenting of the link between precarious work and social inequalities. Considering the likely to engage in social activities than are older people with few or no financial sup

**Objectives:** The study investigates the extent of family factors and community factors affecting engagement in social activities (non-market productive activities and leisure activities) by older people in China.

**Conceptual framework:** Given filial piety and Chinese “quanzhi” value the importance of family in Chinese culture, family factors, including older people’s household size, composition and number of financial supporters are tested. In line with opportunity structure arguments, the impacts of community factors (public facilities, community offices and urban/rural communities) on the likelihood of social activities are examined. Research hypotheses are summarized here:

H1: Older people living with more family members are less likely to engage in social activities than are older people living with few or no family members.

H2: Older people living alone are less likely to engage in social activities than are older people living with partners.

H3: Older people with more financial supporters from within their family are less likely to engage in social activities than are older people with few or no financial supporters from within their family.

H4: A community with more public facilities increases individuals’ propensity to participate in social activities.

**Methods and data:** The first wave of the China Health and Retirement Longitudinal Study (CHARLS) is used. The analytic sample is composed of respondents above 50 years old (n= 7,813). Multilevel models for dichotomous data are employed (first level: individual characteristics and family factors; second level: community factors).

**RC31-538.18**

**KOBYASHI, HIROMI** (Bunkyo Gakuin University, h-koboya@bgu.ac.jp) TSUBOYA, MIKO (Yokohama City University)

**Transnational Families and Newcomer Children in Japan**

In the 1980s, because of the economic boom in Japan, many workers came to Japan from other Asian countries. In the 1990s, the Japanese government revised the Immigration Law, resulting in workers coming from Latin America. Since then, the number of foreign laborers has continued to increase.

The number of foreign workers’ children has also grown. They face difficulties keeping up with academics in school because of insufficient Japanese language and poor school support. Teachers also face challenges in instructing diverse students whose native languages are Chinese, Tagalog, Portuguese, Spanish, and others.

In Kanagawa prefecture neighboring Tokyo, the number of newcomer children is relatively large. Four public high schools began providing special services for foreign students in 2007, and the number of such schools increased to 16 in 2013. Those schools provide a variety of services including native language classes, Japanese as a second-language classes, and special instruction classes for academic subjects.

The authors identified the challenges and needs of newcomer students. The data derived from interviews with 85 children at a high school in Kanagawa prefecture from 2007 to 2013. The findings and interpretations indicate that (1) some newcomer children have poor academic achievement and face difficulty going on to college because of scarce resources and support even though they desire more education; (2) many families experience separation due to migration for jobs or women marrying Japanese men and leaving their children in their own country. These are the “multinuclear households” often seen in countries with long accepted immigrants; (3) those families that live apart for many years have difficulty reestablishing their ties. We argue that special educational and social attention should be given to these families and their children.

**RC45-747.2**

**KOBYASHI, JUN** (Seikei University, jun.kobayashi@fh.seikei.ac.jp)

**Mobile Social Dilemmas in an Experiment: Mobility Accelerates the Cycle, but Does Not Change Cooperation**

1. **Problem**

This paper sheds light on the role of mobility on cyclic processes in mobile social dilemmas. Olson argues that rational actors will free-ride in large groups. Erhart and Keser’s experiment revealed that people formed cyclical cycles of group size and cooperation when they can change groups. But they did not compare various levels of mobility. Thus, our research question is how mobility affects the cycle and the cooperative behaviors.

2. **Methods**

We conducted a laboratory experiment (with 168 participants in 40 groups in 10 sessions). Three conditions (treatments) were introduced (immobile, high mobility costs, and low mobility costs conditions).

3. **Results**

We show the following findings. (i) Mobility did not change effects of size on cooperation (N=339 group-rounds). (ii) Still, mobility accelerated effects of cooperation on size (N=360 group-rounds). As people moved more easily, cooperative groups were more likely to expand. (iii) As a result, intergroup mobility accelerated cooperation (N=40 groups). Groups rotated faster when people moved more easily. (iv) However, mobility did not raise nor decline cooperation levels (N=40 groups).

4. **Conclusion**

We observed negative effects of size on cooperation. This was consistent with the literature, both on mobile and immobile social dilemmas. We observed cyclic dynamics. This reconfirmed Erhart and Keser. We observed identical cooperation at various mobility levels. This was inconsistent with Tiebout's prospect. The literature overlooked that free-riders can invade cooperative groups. To foster cooperation among rational actors, first increase mobility to free cooperators. Then, restrict mobility to exclude free-riders.
they were significantly related to the self-monitoring scale. The results indicated that self-monitoring is a crucial factor for the proper functioning of abilities to read the atmosphere. Also, people read the atmosphere not because they put the priority of group goals over individual goals.

**RC40-681.1**

**KOC, MUSTAFA*** (Ryerson University, mkoc@ryerson.ca)

Dark Side Of The Miracle: Hunger and Food Insecurity In Turkey

Turkey has been praised as a remarkable success story among the developing economies in many countries in the Southern Mediterranean, the Middle East and North Africa suffered the impacts of global financial crisis during the first decade of the 21st Century. The economy grew by 5% per year on average from 2002 to 2012 and per capita income increased up to 10,500 USD in 2011, from the modest 3,500 thousand dollars in 2002. As of 2012, Turkey was listed as the 17th largest economy in the world with a GDP of about 800 billion dollars.

This paper explores the nature of progress towards poverty and hunger alleviation in the country during the same period. It shows that behind the neoliberal miracle of growth, there is escalation tendency for depeasantization, increase in urban poverty, decline in collective bargaining rights of labour unions, widening income gap between the rich and the poor, worsening of working conditions, increase in the percentage of workers working for the minimum wage and high levels of youth unemployment. Despite these socially unfavourable social factors official figures celebrate success in terms of food security and fight against hungriness.

This paper will provide insights as to the causes and consequences of such “success” in food security while critically assessing the analytical and methodological utility of the concept.

**RC21-359.7**

**KOC, FLORIAN*** (Universidad del Norte, fkoch@unicur.edu.co)

Arranged Urbanism: Modes of Informality and Governance Structures in Barranquilla, Colombia

During the last several years a dynamic transformation has been taking place at the northern city fringe of Barranquilla, Colombia: Shopping Malls, Gated Communities and gated buildings have been built - a process very similar to other Latin American cities. The aim of my presentation is to reveal the underlying planning approaches and explain the role and influence of the private and public actors involved. The presentation contributes to the discussion on formal and informal practices of urban development in the global South and shows the blurring borders between the ‘formal’ and the ‘informal’. The re-thinking of the analysis is the analogy between the interests of private actors, official documents and the spatial transformation which is taking place. This analogy was made through the massive influence of private interests in public planning and a multitude of agreements between the land owner and the public authorities. This form of urban development is described as ‘arranged urbanism’ and stands in a tradition of similar processes of spatial, economic and political development in Latin America, nevertheless, the pace and shape has changed. In addition, forms of ‘arranged urbanism’ can also be found outside of the Latin American context and this present a new mode of planning governance in Cities in the Global South and the Global North.

**RC21-364.4**

**KOC, FLORIAN*** (Universidad del Norte, fkoch@unicur.edu.co)

Governance of Climate Adaptation through Urban Regimes: The Cases Bogotá and Frankfurt

Climate adaptation strategies have gained importance both in Cities in the Global South and the Global North (Birkmann et al 2010). A crucial aspect of these strategies are so-called climate adaptation plans. These plans show the actions that should be taken in order to reduce the negative effects of climate change on urban population. My presentation analyzes the climate adaptation strategies of Bogotá, Colombia and Frankfurt (Main) Germany and evaluates the political processes beyond these plans. Even though the context of both cities is very different, similar results can be traced: In both cities „climate adaption urban regimes“ exist which determine the content and the implementation of the plans. These „urban regimes“ - an „informal yet relatively stable group with access to institutional resources that enable it to have a sustained role in making governing decisions“ (Stone 1989) are not locally bounded but consist of multi-level actors constellation and consist of private and public actors. The existence of these regimes does not guarantee the implementation of the climate adaptation plans. On the contrary profound changes regarding the future urban development are precluded by these regimes. These results are compared with the older discussions on Urban Growth Machines (Logan & Molotch 1987), Urban Regimes (Stone 1989, Stoker 1995) and the questions „Who governs?“. From a theoretical point of

**RC27-466.2**

**KOBAYASHI, KOJI*** (Lincoln University, kobkob696@gmail.com)

Media Representation and the Cultural Politics of Zainichi (Residing-in-Japan) Korean Athletes: A Preliminary Conceptual Analysis

This paper examines how zainichi (residing-in-Japan) Korean athletes have been represented in the media and mobilised in relation to the cultural politics of Japan. Zainichi Koreans have been the largest ethnic minority in Japan largely due to forced migration during the era of Japanese colonialism. Second and later generations of zainichi Koreans have often strategically hid their Korean citizenship and identity by speaking Japanese and adopting Japanese names in order to avoid daily conflicts with, and discrimination from, Japanese society. Sport is one of the sites where the politico-historical issues of zainichi Koreans are brought to the forefront in public consciousness and popular discourse. From the legendary professional wrestler—Rikidozan—to the naturalised Japanese football player—Tadanari Lee, zainichi Korean athletes have been represented in an ambivalent manner—both as ‘Japanese’ and ‘the Other’. This ambivalence of representation is linked to how they self-identify, the role of the media and the context of cultural politics at the time. By examining how representation and perception of zainichi Korean athletes have been maintained or changed over time, the paper highlights the key events and sport stars that have contributed to the re-positioning of zainichi Koreans in Japanese society. Research on zainichi Koreans has been rarely conducted yet deserves attention because it challenges the homogeneous construction of ethnic essentialism and sport nationalism in Japan and reveals the postcolonial politics within a wider context of East Asia. Overall, this paper serves as a preliminary analysis of zainichi Korean athletes with respect to how they might be studied both theoretically and methodologically.

**RC09-170.3**

**KOBAYASHI, KOJI*** (Lincoln University, kobkob696@gmail.com)

Taking Japan Seriously Again: The Cultural Economy of Glocalisation and Self-Orientalisation

Although Japan’s economic presence has declined over the past two decades, the legacy of Japanese cultural-economic contributions to the global process has not been adequately addressed. This paper identifies the pioneering role of Japan in developing, and globally disseminating, two key commercial processes of ‘glocalisation’ (Robertson, 1995) and ‘self-Orientalisation’ (Dirlik, 1996; Iwabuchi, 1994). By delineating the links between the two interrelated processes, it is argued that Japan’s contributions to the making of the global cultural economy have dramatically altered the mode of domination by transnational corporations—from economic rationalisation to cultural differentiation. This was triggered, as I contend, by the formation of strategic alliance of Japanese corporations with Western marketers and advertising agencies when they globalised their products and business operations in the 1970’s and 1980’s. Drawing on case studies of global sport brands, this paper demonstrates the ways in which Japanese workers and consumers have constructed the cultural meaning of the Japanese brand through their practices of glocalisation and self-Orientalisation. Overall, this re-thinking of Japan’s cultural-economic contributions counters the view of seemingly unilinear development of neoliberal capitalism that has been prevalent in theorising of global consciousness and connectivity.

**RC34-583.8**

**KOBAYASHI, MIKA*** (Toho University, mkobayashi88@gmail.com)

FUKUDA, NAOKO (Tokyo University)

ICHIKURA, KANAKO (Graduate School of Tokyo Medical and Dental University)

ASAKURA, TAKASHI (Tokyo Gakugei University)

Self-Rated Ability of Reading the Atmosphere and Correlated Factors Among College Students

Inarticular understanding of someone’s needs and feelings accurately, and communicating with people smoothly is represented as “reading the atmosphere”, and it has been treasured in Japanese tradition. Recent young Japanese adults prefer being accommodating, and setting themselves apart from their peers can lead to worsening of their mental health. The present study was a questionnaire of factors that affect the self-rated ability to read the atmosphere for 703 students at two universities in 2011. Among them, 3.2% were self-rated as “cannot read the atmosphere at all (Group 1)”, 19.4% “cannot read the atmosphere very much (Group 2)”, 46.8% “can read the atmosphere a little (Group 3)”, 25.4% “can read the atmosphere very much (Group 4)”, and 5.3% “can read the atmosphere too much (Group 5)”. Also, logistic regression analysis showed that the self-rated abilities of reading the atmosphere were not related to age, sex, and the presence or absence of siblings, and collectivism scale. However, asterisks denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
view my presentation tries to provide insights on the construction of capacity to act regarding climate change on an urban level: How are climate adaptation plans elaborated, who participates in their elaboration and who not?

RC15-257.2 KODALI, VIJAYANTIMALA* (Mysore University, kvijimala@yahoo.co.in)

Women's Health and Gender Discrimination In India

Abstract

The greatest revolution in any country is the one that affects positively the lives of women, and there is no doubt that, if women are encouraged to realise their potential, that it's not only their life which would be affected but the life and situation of the whole household which is the basic unit of our national economy. Women's health in India can be examined in terms of multiple indicators, which vary by geography, socio-economic standing and culture.

Women's health and gender discrimination are phenomena that are present in many forms. Gender and gender inequality is one of the reasons that play a major role in the health outcomes of women in India. Human development Report (United Nations report, 2011) indicates that India is one of the worst countries in the world and ranked 132 out of 187 in terms of gender inequality. In 2005 India enacted the National Rural Health Mission (NRHM) with a clear set of measurable objectives, like Maternal Mortality Ratio (MMR), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR), Total Fertility Rate (TFR), and targets for National Disease Control Programmes (NDCP) in addition to create universal access to public health services and also balance the gender ratio.

The present paper focuses on the achievements of Odisha through NRHM by presenting the primary data (Bolangir, Odisha, India). There is a significant improvement in rate of decline of IMR, MMR and TFR. In addition the present study also examines gender disparities in nutritional status and concludes that women are more malnourished than male.

RC21-379.4 KOESTER, STEPHEN* (University of Colorado Denver, Steve.Koester@ucdenver.edu)

LANGEgger, SIG (Akita International University)

Finding Shelter in Denver: Multiple Regimes of Spatial Order and Multiple Coping Strategies

From a homeless person's perspective, the neoliberal city seems like a virtual minimum-security prison. In order to work, eat and rest, they must negotiate multiple and layered ordinances regulating their activity and movement. For the homeless, simply occupying public space is already problematic. Certain municipalities allow begging, others do not. Scraping metal often violates land use codes. In seeking services, the homeless must conform to the requirements of state and charitable service providers. Obviously, neoliberal spatial control of homelessness does not germinate from a single control center. Peck (2010) argues that the mongrel phenomenon of the neoliberal state is relationally constituted. His notion aligns with Staehehi and Mitchell (2008) claim that public space regulation does not emanate from a single ideological or practical nexus, but courses many separate interpenetrating property regimes.

In attempting to understand how homeless individuals negotiate a growing phalanx of codes and ordinances variously intended to move them toward service providers and into shelters we utilized ethnographic methods. Talking to homeless injection drug users in Denver, CO, a city wherein sleeping with any protection against the elements in public has recently been outlawed, we found that shelters, due to mandated durations of stay and strictly enforced conditions of confinement were often considered undesirable places to be. Understanding this, it is unsurprising that homeless people resist this degree of control by continuing to use alternative and often illegal places for shelter and attendance to personal hygiene. Other findings prove both ironic and tragic. We learned that as part of an overall strategy for negotiating Denver’s regimes of spatial confinement often leads to increased drug use. A heavy nod numbs heroin users from the cold and rain. And methamphetamine addicts frequently increase dosages and usage in order to avoid the need for sleep altogether.

RC38-649.4 KOETTIG, MICHAELA* (University of Applied Sciences, michaela.koettig@gmx.de)

Does Inclusion Mean Everyone Every Time?! – Critical Reflection on a Popular Concept

It seems that inclusion is being discussed everywhere you turn; organisations, institutions, government services all claim to be places of inclusion. What does this really mean? Does it mean that every location will be designed so that anyone can access and act in it? Is it enough to declare your intention to work together to be inclusive? Will this concept be able to remove the subtext (and not so subtext) forms of exclusion that have developed over the years in our society? Is it really intended that each person in it’s unique way of being should be acknowledged and accepted as an active participant? How can such processes of change be carried out and supported? My presentation will focus on the inclusion of children with handicaps in public schools; I will reflect on the questions above and consequent topics.

INTE-26.1 KOHLI, MARTIN* (European University Institute, martin.kohli@eui.eu)

Cleavages and Conflicts in Aging Societies: Generation, Age, Class?

Fifty years ago, inequality in developed societies disadvantaged the elderly. Becoming old could mean falling into poverty, and some sociologists interpreted retirement as a form of social exclusion and alienation. Today, the tide has turned: the elderly have benefitted from the expansion of the welfare state, and some sociologists paint the bleak picture of a coming gerontocracy. The discourse on the causes of “intergenerational equity” faults the elderly for monopolizing resources and endangering our future.

However, it remains essential to assess the extent of the generational cleavage per se and the extent to which it masks the continued existence of the “old” class cleavage between wealthy and poor (or owners and workers). There are more “new” cleavages such as those of gender and ethnicity (or “race”). Emphasizing the generational conflict tends to downplay other inequalities, and by this, risks being ideological.

I will briefly retrace the stages of this discourse, and then examine the current extent of cleavages among generations to dig into terms of economic well-being and social inclusion. How these cleavages turn into conflicts depends on their potential for mobilization, which I will assess by examining political attitudes, participation and voting. The result is that the salience of generational conflicts is (so far) low, which I attribute to the mediating function of political institutions and of generational relations and transfers in families.

Class inequalities cumulate in old age, and class cleavages may thus deepen in future aging societies, but the potential for class mobilization seems to fade away. Generational cleavages may also deepen, not least through the current trends towards welfare state retribution. Whether they will lead to generational mobilization depends on the continued viability of the mediating institutions in politics and the family.

RC43-722.2 KOHLI, MARTIN (European University Institute)

ALBERTINI, MARCO* (University of Bologna, marco.albertini2@unibo.it)

Parents' Home Ownership and Support for Adult Children Across Europe

The degree to which economic well-being depends on the support provided by the family of origin varies considerably across welfare regimes. Thus, while Scandinavian countries are characterised by a high level of defamilialization, Continental Europe follows a model of supported familialism. The Mediterranean countries are best described as adopting a model of familialism by default. In our previous research, we have shown that what changes from one model to the other is not only the relevance and strength of the family ties, but also the strategies adopted by parents to support their adult children's own family projects.

The present paper, based on data from SHARE and SHARELIFE, examines how parents' housing careers are related to the transmission of economic resources from parents to children, and how this varies across different welfare contexts. First, we will analyse the extent to which parent's home ownership status affects the likelihood that children co-reside with their family of origin. Our preliminary results suggest that, ceteris paribus, parents who rent their home are less likely to support their adult children through co-residence. Secondly, we want to analyse how parents' own housing experience affects the strategy that they adopt to support their adult children. For instance, does the fact that parents received support in their present home lead them to help their children in turn? Also, a number of other experiences – such as ownership status of one's first home after the exit from the parental home, age when establishing one's own household, special events in one's housing history – are likely to affect the strategy that parents adopt in supporting their adult children. Most importantly, the role played by parents' housing experience is likely to vary across different welfare contexts.

JS-43.2 Kohn, Ayelet* (Hadassah Academic College, ayeletkohn@gmail.com)

Friends, Comrades and The Aesthetic Melting Pot: Instagram As a Tool Of Propaganda

This paper examines the ways through which the aesthetic mechanism of Instagram, a social network application designed for media sharing, is used as an
emotive tool in institutional propaganda. My case study is Instagram photographs which were uploaded to the official Instagram site of Israeli Defense Force between 2012-2013. I also examined random Instagram photographs which were tagged IDF and Zahal (IDF in Hebrew). I will suggest that the site administrators attempt to form a conceptual frame embedded in ideological, emotional, and emotional norms shared by the users (Chandler & Livingston, 2012). This frame of values is understood as a common ground for the Israeli users, who were raised on myths about the army and the value of deep friendship among warriors. The same frame of values serves them simultaneously as members of a social network which is based on fixed aesthetic norms such as chosen filters and the “artistic” square shape, which its similarity to Kodak Instamatic and Polaroid images makes the photographs “sentimentally beautiful” (Enquist, Magnus and Arak, 1994).

Also common are values of sharing, the meaningful dual concept of “friends”, and the visual act of positive motivating, may it be the army’s hierarchic system or the social network’s “likes”.

I will look into the ways through which the use of Instagram helps the sites’ administrators and private users to activate a unified code of symbols, which blends individuality and nationality, the beauty of nature, the aesthetic standards of the application and the admiration of armed forces (Friedländer, 1984). And last, seeing Instagram as a platform for individuals to perform and share their artistic creativity (Gye, 2007), goes along with another Israeli myth, which praises soldiers as sensitive individuals who fulfill their national duty, while being young “fighters and dreamers”, who express their feelings in various forms of art.

RC31-530.2
KOIKKALAINEN, SAARA* (University of Lapland, skoikkal@ulapland.fi)

Free Movement and Serial Migration: Exploring the Lives and Motivations of Highly Skilled Finns Living Abroad

The European Union (EU) is a globally unique area, where it is possible for the majority of Europeans to study, work or retire in any of the 28 EU member states, as well Switzerland, Iceland, Norway, and Liechtenstein (Koikkalainen 2011). European citizens have more legal, transnational mobility rights than any other migrant group in the world and the ease of mobility across intra-European borders has created a common labour market for those willing to be mobile. The presentation discusses the intra-European mobility regime from the perspective of highly skilled migrants: how young, educated Europeans experiment with living abroad, move between European capitals and take up job offers in various countries without the need to worry about visas, work permits, or integration requirements. For these privileged migrants, or Eurostars (Favell 2008), outbound migration may be as easy as buying a low-fare airline ticket or hopping on a fast train. The paper draws on the Working in Europe Study (2008-2011) which collected the experiences of 364 Finns working in 12 European countries. Special attention is paid to the experience, qualities, and motivations of the serial migrants, those who had lived abroad in at least two different countries. Why did they move abroad in the first place, and why did they move again? Do they display a particularly European identity, continue to identify with their original home country, or see themselves as global citizens (Koikkalainen 2013)? And does the ease of mobility increase the likelihood of remigration?


JS-40.2
KOIKKALAINEN, SAARA* (University of Lapland, skoikkal@ulapland.fi)

Mobile Workers, Mobile Lives: Tourism Workers in London and Lapland

This conference paper focuses on two European tourism destinations that thrive on seasonal labor and often performed by circular migrants: London, UK and Lapland, Finland. London is an important urban tourism destination in Europe attracting more than 30 million tourists each year. Lapland is a major tourism destination at a smaller scale: the land of ice and snow, the aurora borealis and reindeer safaris attracts just below one million tourists each year. While the profiles of these two places are very different, they do share important similarities in terms of labour demand. In London the pubs, hotels, shops, and amusement parks rely on seasonal labour, often performed by young people originating from other European countries. In Lapland the hotels, skiing resorts, wilderness safaris, other tourism-related services also require flexible, seasonal workers who return to their countries of origin or to Southern Finland for the off-season. A look at this unlikely pair of case studies can increase our understanding of the migration – tourism nexus, and provide an insight into the differences between the tourist experience and the mobile worker experience. Drawing from the tourism research and migration research literatures the presentation explores how the experiences of tourists and migrant workers differ from each other. Is working at a tourism destination in fact a form of lifestyle migration? Do migrant workers form workplace communities, develop place attachment, and bond with the local community, if they know that their own stay at the tourism destination is only temporary?

JS-41.8
KOJIMA, HIROSHI* (Waseda University, kojima@waseda.jp)

Correlates of Work Behaviors Among Muslim Migrants in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan

This study analyzes correlates of work behaviors among male Muslim migrants in Tokyo, Seoul and Taipei Metropolitan Areas, applying logit models to the micro-data from the Survey of Foreign Muslims in Japan (2005-2006), the Survey of Muslims in South Korea (2011) and Explorative Study on the Taiwanese Muslims (2012-2013).

The results of logit analysis for the correlates of employment status show that ages 35+, entry before 1990, South Asian origin, intermarriage with a local woman and high school education have positive effects on self-employment but South Asian origin has a negative effect. In Taiwan ages 15-24 and 30-34, entry before 2007, marriage with a local woman or a communist, high school, junior college and polytechnical education, and speaking proficiency in Chinese have positive effects. Therefore, the positive effects of high school education is shared by the three societies, while the effects age, year of entry, national origin and the nationality of spouse do not have consistent effects.

As for being an employee, ages 35+ and entry before 1990 have positive effects, in Japan while ages 35+ entry before 2007-2008, Indonesian origin and high school education have positive effects in South Korea and ages 35+, entry before 2007, high school, junior college and polytechnical education, and speaking proficiency in Chinese have positive effects in Taiwan. Therefore, the positive effects of high school education are shared by the three societies. The results for employment type and job hunting method will be also presented.

In sum, there are some variables which have opposing effects in different societies. They seem to reflect the differences in the population composition of Muslim migrants as well as the composition of economically active population in each society.

RC31-538.7
KOJIMA, HIROSHI* (Waseda University, kojima@waseda.jp)

Halal Food Consumption Among Muslim Immigrants in Tokyo, Seoul and Taipei: A Comparative Analysis of Correlates

This study aims at clarifying the similarities and differences in immigrant integration from the perspective of religiously regulated food consumption in new immigration countries in East Asia. It analyzes correlates of halal food (which Muslims are allowed to eat) consumption behaviors among male Muslim migrants in Tokyo, Seoul and Taipei Metropolitan Areas, applying logit models to the micro-data from the Survey of Foreign Muslims in Japan (2005-2006), the Survey of Muslims in South Korea (2011) and Explorative Study on the Taiwanese Muslims (2012-2013). It broadly draws on the analytical framework proposed by Bonne et al. (2007). The dependent variables include the frequency of visits to halal shops and that of visits to halal restaurants.

The frequency of visits to halal shops and restaurants tends to be low in Japan and high in South Korea. The logit analysis for Tokyo shows that white-collar employment, strengthened religiosity and concerns for local customs have positive effects on the visit to halal shops. The visit to halal shops has the opposite effects in Seoul and Taipei. In Seoul and Taipei Metropolitan Areas, applying logit models to the micro-data from the Survey of Foreign Muslims in Japan (2005-2006), the Survey of Muslims in South Korea (2011) and Explorative Study on the Taiwanese Muslims (2012-2013) it broadly draws on the analytical framework proposed by Bonne et al. (2007). The dependent variables include the frequency of visits to halal shops and that of visits to halal restaurants. The frequency of visits to halal shops and restaurants tends to be low in Japan and high in South Korea. The logit analysis for Tokyo shows that white-collar employment, strengthened religiosity and concerns for local customs have positive effects on the visit to halal shops. The visit to halal shops has the opposite effects in Seoul and Taipei. In Seoul and Taipei Metropolitan Areas, applying logit models to the micro-data from the Survey of Foreign Muslims in Japan (2005-2006), the Survey of Muslims in South Korea (2011) and Explorative Study on the Taiwanese Muslims (2012-2013) it broadly draws on the analytical framework proposed by Bonne et al. (2007). The dependent variables include the frequency of visits to halal shops and that of visits to halal restaurants. Therefore, the positive effects of high school education are shared by the three societies. The results for employment type and job hunting method will be also presented.

The frequency of visits to halal shops and restaurants tends to be low in Japan and high in South Korea. The logit analysis for Tokyo shows that white-collar employment, strengthened religiosity and concerns for local customs have positive effects on the visit to halal shops. The visit to halal shops has the opposite effects in Seoul and Taipei. In Seoul and Taipei Metropolitan Areas, applying logit models to the micro-data from the Survey of Foreign Muslims in Japan (2005-2006), the Survey of Muslims in South Korea (2011) and Explorative Study on the Taiwanese Muslims (2012-2013) it broadly draws on the analytical framework proposed by Bonne et al. (2007). The dependent variables include the frequency of visits to halal shops and that of visits to halal restaurants. Therefore, the positive effects of high school education are shared by the three societies. The results for employment type and job hunting method will be also presented.

RC48-793.5
KOJIMA, SHINTARO* (University of Hawai’i at Manoa, skojoji@hawaii.edu)
Labor unions I call alternative unions are increasingly becoming a noteworthy presence in the contemporary Japanese social movements scene. These are individual membership-based unions, such as general unions and community unions. I call them alternative because from the standpoint of nonstandard workers, they serve as an alternative to enterprise unions from which non-standard workers are usually excluded. This paper examines the ways in which these alternative unions, who have made themselves into prominent figures engaged in nonstandard employment, became involved in the post-3.11 disaster politics. This study uses ethnographic and archival data gathered during fieldwork in Japan from April 2008 to September 2009 in addition to follow up research conducted in 2010 through 2013. I demonstrate that alternative unions live enmeshed in a complex web of individual and organizational ties, and they thrive by building new ties as they respond to newly emerging crises. From the standpoint of individual workers who are involved in labor disputes through these unions, they come to be enmeshed in a dense network through union affiliation. They develop new bonds and ties with individuals they meet anew. As a consequence of this organizational social capital being transferred to the individual, some come to participate in social movement activities on their own, separate from union affiliation. The network transfer sometimes leads in the long run to nurturing new activists who respond and engage in emergent crises. I argue that alternative unions serve a double role: sometimes lead in the long run to nurturing new activists who respond and engage in emergent crises. From the standpoint of individuals who are involved in labor disputes through these unions, they come to be enmeshed in a dense network through union affiliation. They develop new bonds and ties with individuals they meet anew. As a consequence of this organizational social capital being transferred to the individual, some come to participate in social movement activities on their own, separate from union affiliation. The network transfer sometimes leads in the long run to nurturing new activists who respond and engage in emergent crises. From the standpoint of individuals who are involved in labor disputes through these unions, they come to be enmeshed in a dense network through union affiliation. They develop new bonds and ties with individuals they meet anew. As a consequence of this organizational social capital being transferred to the individual, some come to participate in social movement activities on their own, separate from union affiliation. 

The Causal Effect of Another Sibling on Own Fertility – An Estimation of Intergenerational Fertility Correlations By Looking at Siblings of Twins

Researches have documented persistent differences in fertility between different socioeconomic groups. These differences could over several generations have important population level implications on the social transmission of socioeconomic status as the size of socioeconomic groups naturally affect on differential fertility. The reasons for intergenerational fertility correlations are however poorly understood. The current study attempts to differentiate between the causal role of another unexposed child in the parent generation, from the effect of other characteristics that are shared between parent and children, for explaining intergenerational fertility correlations. Thus it is possible to examine if intergenerational transmission of fertility is due to transmission of socioeconomic status, which on average is shared between individual. This is examined through an instrumental variable approach, using a twin birth as a source of exogenous variation in size in the parent generation. Data is drawn from the complete Swedish population using administrative register data on more than 2,000,000 parent-child links. Findings show that little or none of observed fertility correlations can be attributed to the causal effect of growing up with another sibling as such, instead shared characteristics between parents and children such as fertility preferences, ethnicity, religion or socioeconomic background appears to explain observed fertility correlations.
In the field of environmental education, several previous studies mentioned experiences in nature as the factor to prompt pro-environmental behaviors and in the field of environmental sociology, they say environmental awareness and knowledge about environmental issues are the factors to do environmentally appropriate behaviors. The purpose of this study is to examine the effects of those three factors as the determinants of prompting pro-environmental behaviors. In November 2010, we conducted a survey in Minamata, Japan. Respondents are all the 3rd grade junior high school students and their parents in that city.

Results are as follows: 1) Both students and parents who try to share knowledge about environmental issues with their family members tend to do pro-environmental behaviors, 2) Experiences in nature are in correlation with only students’ pro-environmental behaviors, not with parents’ behaviors, 3) As for students and fathers, awareness of personal responsibilities for and effectiveness of doing environmentally appropriate behaviors have correlation with their pro-environmental behaviors, while doing environmentally appropriate behaviors have correlation with their pro-environmental behaviors.

---

**RC23-413.5**

**KOLLANNAVAR, GIRIYAPPA* (CSIR- Central Leather Research Institute, giriyappa2002@yahoo.com)**

Science, Technology and (New) Forms of Social Inequalities – Sociological Study of Household Footwear Cluster in India

Dr. Giriyappa Kollannavar, N S Vasagam, Jagathnath Krishna and A B Mondal

Central Leather Research Institute, Adyar, Chennai – 600 020

Key words: Leather industry, household footwear sector, women workers, institutional support, division of labour

Indian leather industry has grown in household sector and part of it is in the process of mechanization today. Footwear is major product produced both in household and factory sectors to meet the export and domestic demand. The Indian leather industry is supporting livelihood to millions of artisans who follows the division of labour system of footwear production activity at the household level. Men and women have specialization in each operation in the footwear production activity. The household sector contributes almost 70 percent of the total footwear needs of the country. The post liberalization era brought huge quantity of cheap and non leather footwear to Indian market that affected mostly footwear needs of the country. The post liberalization era brought huge production activity. The household sector contributes almost 70 percent of the total footwear needs of the country.

Men and women have specialization in each operation in the footwear production activity. A few units particularly in clusters are surviving with limited market support of traditional buyers. Women play major role in sustaining the footwear activity in these clusters. The institutional intervention focusing on women workers has empowered them with new production skills and technical training. Central Leather Research Institute (CLRI) has taken up the task of footwear cluster development programme with women specific empowering goal has made significant impact on women artisans in household footwear sector. The study has brought out interesting facts and findings on the women empowerment with decision making through institutional support.

**RC15-263.9**

**KOMADA, AKI* (Kyoto University, akitakomachi8119@gmail.com)**

Perceptions and Causal Attributions of Atopic Dermatitis in Japanese Adult Patients

Lay theories of etiology serve to reconstruct some sense of order from the fragmentation produced by illness. They are also related with illness behaviors and responsibility for health of the patients. In the last decade, many articles have been devoted to the study of the causal attributions of patients of chronic illness such as cancer and heart disease. Little attention has been given to the causal beliefs of atopic dermatitis patients.

Atopic dermatitis, a chronic itchy inflammatory skin condition, has many kinds of treatments. This situation has brought confusion into both the clinical settings and the patients’ lives in Japan. Adult patients with atopic dermatitis, whose number has been increasing, have to choose appropriate treatment for themselves on the basis of their own perceptions and causal attributions of their disease.

We examined the illness beliefs of patients with atopic dermatitis about their causal attributions. Semi-structured interviews were conducted with twelve Japanese adult patients who had suffered from atopic dermatitis for years. The participants were recruited in Kanto area, using snowball sampling. The participants reported various beliefs about causal attributions such as dietary habit, lifestyle, bacteria, their innate constitutions, nuclear accidents. We analyzed the factors in the viewpoint of the distinction between internal/external attributions. The result shows the influence of patients’ causal beliefs on self-care activities.

---

**RC24-438.9**

**KOMATSU, HIROSHI* (Matsuyama University, komatsu@cc.matsuyama-u.ac.jp)**

**SHINOKI, MIKKO** (Chuo University)

**UMINO, MICHIYO** (Miyagakaiun Women’s University)

What Makes Junior High School Students and Their Parents to Do More Pro-Environmental Behaviors? - Results from Intergenerational Study in Minamata, Japan

Experiences in nature, sharing knowledge about environmental issues and environmental awareness are examined as the factors to prompt junior high school students’ and their parents’ pro-environmental behaviors. Based on the survey we conducted in Japan, we found that sharing knowledge is the common factor to promote students’ and their parents’ own pro-environmental behaviors. Other factors had different effects on their own behaviors.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Emergent Platform Stage of Japanese Civil Society after the Fukushima Accident: The End of “Winter of Social Movements” in Japan?

After the severe accident in Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant, major campaign issues in anti-nuclearpower have become variable. Before the accident, these issues were related to the anti-nuclear power plant construction in particular regions and anti-atomic weapon for the risk of causing radioactive contamination. However, this crisis broadened the range of these issues and changed the risk. Not only living environments in Fukushima were destroyed by the tsunami, but also the environments in other regions were influenced by the risk of the unseen health problem which may be caused by radioactive contamination. How did Japanese civil society organizations respond to the arising issues? What are the differences and commonalities of the organizations working through each issue?

To investigate the questions mentioned above, we conducted interviews with leaders of civil organizations on related issues in Tokyo, Osaka, and Fukushima, and a questionnaire survey on hundreds of the organizations which appeared in newspaper after the March 11.

From these researches we find out that the wide range of issues in nuclear power which was caused by the crisis gave way to the emergence of, not only the anti-nuclear power organizations which passed through the ‘winter of the social movements’ before the Fukushima accident, but also new comer organizations which keep sometimes ambiguous or neutral stance on nuclear power. But, for example, a new comer movement proposed a law request for the victims, which was finally got through, to the local government. In other words, a newcomer organizations can have the means of accessing Japanese society. So, these organizations can provide the alternative means to fight against the government for Japanese civil society organizations of the issues in nuclear power. These research findings must make important resources to predict the future of the civil society after the great earthquake.

Men Who Buy Sex

Titanic and Mcsex: Accomplishing Masculinities Among Chinese Men Who Buy Sex

It is argued that a profound transformation of personal lives has taken place in late modern Western societies. In particular traditional ‘procreative’ and modern ‘companionate’ models of sexuality have been increasingly supplanted by ‘recreational’ sexual ethics. Hong Kong follows a similar but somewhat different path due to its Confucian Chinese culture, British colonial history (1842-1997) and the rapid advance of globalization. Departing from traditional masculine roles, Hong Kong men are struggling among different discourses of heterosexual male sexuality and are increasingly preoccupied with the construction of a new self. It is under this background that I would like to explore the newly emerged scripts for Chinese masculinities. Based on 24 in-depth interviews and 2 focus group discussions conducted since 2012 of Hong Kong heterosexual men who buy sex, this paper examines these men’s involvement with commercial sex in relation to their male identity. Following Rofel (2007), I will argue that these men
are a desiring subject with ‘sexual, material, and affective self-interest’. They have a wide range of aspirations, needs and longings for love, sex and relationship. Some are proud of paying for rather impersonal sexual sex with as many women as they wish (McDonaldization of sex, or McSex) while others passionately seek intense emotional intimacy with female sex workers and refer themselves as a member of a ‘sunken boat’ or Titanic, the local parlance for male clients who fall in love with sex workers. It is through these different engagements with female sex workers that we can understand the emerging Chinese masculinities in Hong Kong.

Through a sociological analysis of men’s commercial sexual experiences in Hong Kong, this research joins the current international debate to rethink masculinity in relation to the changing gender order between the sexes under the new urban sexual culture of post-industrial capitalism.

RC07-132.6

KONIECZNY, PIOTR* (Hanyang University, piokon@post.pl)

This paper contributes to the discussion on Internet mobilization and on international social movements’ ability to influence national policy, by analyzing the motivations and the participation levels of Wikipedia volunteer editors (Wikipedians). The study is based on survey data from the first International Strike of 18th January 2012 around the SOPA legislation proposed in the USA. Wikipedians from all around the world took part in the vote concerning whether Wikipedia should undertake a protest action aimed at influencing American policymakers. Wikipedia editors are shown to share values of the international free culture movement, through experienced Wikipedians were also likely to be conflicted about whether taking part in a protest action is not violating the site’s principle of encyclopedic neutrality. Wikipedia's participation in this protest action allowed internationally-based netizens to have a visible impact on the US national legislation. As such, Wikipedia can be seen as an international social movement organization, whose participation (24 hour site's blackout) was a major factor that led to a creation of an international political opportunity structure (worldwide awareness of and protests against a proposed American legislation) enabling a national political opportunity structure (American citizens who otherwise would not be aware of the issue became so and became politically active)

RC28-488.1

KONIETZKA, DIRK* (Technische Universität Braunschweig, d.konietzka@tu-bs.de)
ZIMMERMANN, OKKA (Technische Universität Braunschweig)
Social Stratification of Changing Family Life Courses – Results from Sequence Analyses for Seven European Countries

A major shift of life course patterns occurred in Europe throughout the second half of the 20th century. The post-war period of economic growth and mass prosperity fostered highly standardized life courses, characterized by continuous employment patterns (among men), nuclear family patterns with early and stable marriages, accompanied by medium levels of fertility. Research has proven, that living arrangements have pluralized and become more heterogeneous since the 1970s, whereas life courses destandardized. Value change, individualization and increasing economic insecurity are assumed to have stimulated these changes. We add to the discussion of the causes of destandardization by investigating which social strata are driving the process. We examine differences in destandardization of family formation between higher and lower educated strata in seven European countries with distinct socio-political systems and economic development. We use representative data from the Generations and Gender Surveys (GGS) for Norway, France, Italy, Russia, Estonia, Hungary and from the National Educational Panel Survey (NEPS) for Germany (n = 70228 respondents). We compare cohort-specific patterns of family formation between the respondents’ 15th and 35th birthday using sequence analysis, which allows examining complex life course patterns. The empirical results show for all countries that a) ‘traditional’ sequences of family formation are diminishing and b) life courses of the lower educated have become more destandardized than those of the higher educated strata. This is due to the fact that a new standard of family formation emerges among the high-er educated, while the lower educated follow a variety of different paths. Specific life course pattern contribute to the social stratification of changing family life courses. Overall, our results suggest that destandardization is to a lesser extent extended by value changes, but much more by social deprivation and failure to establish stable and socially accepted family trajectories among lower social strata.

RC16-298.1

KONNO, MINAKO* (Tokyo Woman's Christian University, konno@lab.twcu.ac.jp)
The Collective As an Ideational Entity

As actors in a social world, we are well aware of the existence of collectives. Families, communities, organizations, social and political movements, business- es, states and so on can be considered collectives. We know that various social entities in our social world are not mere aggregates of individuals; they are more than the sum of their parts and transcend the individuals who form them. These entities act like other individual actors, welcome or reject us, ask us to act for them, and give meaning and a sense of direction to our lives. In the process, the existence of collective is something we take a step outside the everyday world. Viewed from the outside, collectives seem to be mere aggregations, or relationships among individuals, the simple sum of their parts. Unlike its individual members, a collective itself cannot have a material body, a thinking brain, or a will or culture. If collectives exist, they cannot exist in the same sense that an individual body does.

How can we reconcile these two perspectives? This paper argues that such a reconciliation is possible by revisiting the concept of our social world, which is essentially a field of meanings. In this field, collectives exist as “ideational entities” in the words of Japanese sociologist Seijyama Kazuo. They do not exist in the same way as a material entity exists; instead, they exist as elements in a particular field of meanings. To the extent that this field is intersubjective, the collective acquires a unique ontological status for those sharing it. Thus, collectives are ideational but, nonetheless, real.

RC16-280.2

KONNO, MINAKO* (Tokyo Woman’s Christian University, konno@lab.twcu.ac.jp)

Toward a Sociology of “Sexuate” Being

Although biological factors underlie human sexual behavior and interaction, sexuality is a distinctly sociological phenomenon, as it is part of the social world that is endowed with and constituted through meaning. In this regard, sexuality does not differ from other aspects of social experience. However, its close connection to the biological body presents an especially interesting challenge for sociological theorizing.

The meaning of sexuality has been explored widely in the social sciences and humanities. One notable theoretical strand in these inquiries is gender theory. Gender theorists share a sociological perspective in that they view sexuality as part of the meaning structure that we constantly create. Another important approach is the theory of sexual organizations. Gender theorists share a sociological perspective in that they view sexuality as part of the meaning structure that we constantly create. Another important approach is the theory of sexual organizations. These approaches have identified multiple ways in which everyday interactions occurring within them are sexualized.

Yet, the body itself is curiously absent from these and other theoretical approaches. Although the only way to know our bodies is through some meaning structure, this does not mean that the body cannot exist unless meanings are attached to it. The body exerts a powerful influence on social interaction, and sociological theory must account for it.

As social theorist Drucilla Cornell has argued, we are “sexuate” beings with multiple and multilayered sexual identities. Our sexual status creates the materials with which we construct our social world, which is, shaped through this process. A more adequate theory of sexuality must be based on an understanding of how the real and fictitious possibilities of attraction and repulsion among human organisms are acknowledged, used, and acted upon, on the one hand, or minimized, and rejected on the other, in various social contexts. Building on Cornell’s concept, this study aimed to develop a conceptual framework for a more complete sociological understanding of human sexuality.

RC13-237.5

KONO, SHINTARO* (University of Alberta, skong@ualberta.ca)

Diversity in Leisure and Leisure Research for Social Justice in Japan: Seeking International Conversations

Although Japanese leisure research literature has grown over the past four decades, it has not been well recognized at the global level largely because of language barrier. Given the consideration that our late 1980's leisure-ure-like phenomena are closely intertwined with each other particularly in non-Western contexts (Fox & Kaliber, 2006; Iwasaki, Nishino, Onda, & Bowlings, 2007), the acknowledgement of the existence Japanese leisure literature appears necessary to initiate constructive conversations on leisure and leisure research in Japan among international researchers. Therefore, a critical review of literature on leisure in Japan written by Japanese researchers in Japanese language was conducted. Four major challenges were subsequently identified: leisure research as historical description, the weak linkage between empirical and theoretical research, the persistent influence of a work-leisure binary perspective, and the ambiguity of the relevance of leisure research to contemporary social issues. To tackle these challenges, I propose that diversity and social justice perspectives (Parry, Johnson, & Stewart, 2013) can facilitate researchers’ conceptualizing leisure as active and multi-faceted phenomena reflecting social diversity, enhancing the linkage between empirical and theoretical aspects of research, increasing self-reflexivity, and proactively addressing social inequalities and social discourses. Rather than simply

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
importing Western perspectives, this paper argues for scholarly analysis cognizant of Japanese history, culture, and contemporary social issues, particularly family issues. I argue that a culturally-adapted communitarian model of diversity perspective on contemporary Japanese family settings will open space for a just research of diverse family issues, including the rapid rise of one-two-person households and the so-called ‘invisible family’ that do not necessarily fit the conventional idea of Japanese nuclear family. This study examines specifically gender and age issues in the contexts of such postmodern family configurations. Given the effects of globalizations on all nations, further international conversations are necessary to advance our knowledge on the subject.

RC04-87.1

KONSTANTINOVSKY, DAVID* (Russian Academy of Sciences, dav.konstant@gmail.com)

Expansion Of Higher Education: Demand, Supply and Differentiation Of Universities

Russian experience of expansion of higher education offers to understand the specific lessons. Demand and supply were drivers of changes.

Part of the national economy has formed a demand for knowledge, qualifications. On the other hand, the mass demand has been formed by employers on a more or less socialized young people whose core competency is the relative ability to learn new subjects and skills of communication. This demand has brought primarily by the service sector and trade, which began to develop explosively now. Mentioned qualities became seen as a result of staying in higher educational institution. Specialty, for which there was teaching is not important for the employer, a possession of a higher education is essential as a certificate of an appropriate training. Seller of clothes, for example, should not have a diploma of trade manager, he may have engineer or teacher degree, but availability of a diploma is mandatory.

Demand (both kinds) of the labor market was transmitted into families. The educational system has responded by supply adequate to the families’ demand. Now the increment of human capital is developed in some universities; implementation of the signal function, the production of certificates about staying in educational institution take place in other universities.

A second kind demand has led to growth of correspondence departments. There are lower requirements to students at those departments; learning there requires less time and efforts. Thus, it is easier to get a diploma. So enrolment in those departments became set equal to enrolment in full-time departments and surpassed it. Expansion of higher education turned out mainly expansion of the correspondence education.

RC05-885.6

KOO, HEARAN* (Seoul National University, hrkoo@snu.ac.kr)

KOY, JONGMIN (Seoul National University)

SUH, HYUNGJUN (Institute for Social Development and Policy Research, Seoul National University)

Governance Matters?: Social Connotation and Macro-Economic Outcomes

The contemporary labor market and welfare state has undergone dramatic changes since the 1980s. In most countries, governments have been facing the declining economic growth, higher level of unemployment, rising inequality, and tighter fiscal constraints; just as the context of labor market and welfare state has changed, the patterns of governance coping with the problems have also changed significantly.

Previous literature shows that the macro-economic outcomes such as unemployment and inequality have something to do with the different patterns of governance. This study seeks to examine the relationship between governance patterns and macro-economic outcomes by analyzing the 30 year trajectories of labor market and welfare reforms and policy-making systems in 20 advanced countries. We do so by proceeding as follows.

First, using the optimal matching technique, we identify different trajectories of labor market and welfare reforms and policy-making systems in the three decades from 1980 to 2009. Second, we group the countries based on the similarities in reform trajectories and policy-making systems changes. Third, we compare the levels of unemployment rate and inequality across the groups.

The results reveal that the countries that have developed new social welfare and active labor market programs relatively early and have relied on more consensus-based policy-making systems, which require the cooperation between government and organized interests for coordinating macro-economic objectives. The results also reveal that the countries following higher expenditure on new social risks and concerted policy-making trajectory perform better in terms of reducing unemployment and inequality. We discuss the implications of these findings for the development of new governance model in Korea.

RC05-108.3

KOO, YOOJIN* (The University of Tokyo, yjkoo911@gmail.com)

Conservative Movements and Political Threat Structure: Focusing on History Issues Related Groups in Post-Cold War Japan

Since the 1990s, a growing set of conservative movements has become conspicuous in Japan. Major movements that have brought media’s attention and political and diplomatic struggles have emerged starting from history-revising movements led by the Aorashi Rekishi Kyokasho o Tsukurikai up to Xenophobia movements led by the Zaitokukai in recent years. Taking these movements into account, this paper asks: what triggers conservative (or right wing) movements in post-Cold War Japan?

Social movement scholars have argued that mobilization is incurred from political opportunity structure (POS), which simply put, when political opportunities open, people gather together for contention. However, although POS theory has provided a great deal of explanatory power, it also exposes its explanatory weak-
ness: where a movement occurs when POS closes. This leads to a shift in the political power structure (PTS). While POS refers to favorable political environments, PTS presumes the opposite effect. In this regard, this paper focuses on how PTS influences mobilization in the case of Japanese conservative movements. When observing conservative movements after the 1990s, movements were triggered through POS closures.

In order to support the argument, this paper first addresses the relations between POS and PTS and what constitutes PTS: threatening Cabinet’s ideology and formal speeches like the Murayama Speech. Favorable remarks and behaviors by politicians. Next, by selecting three “major” conservative civic groups and through discourse analysis of these groups, it explores how they were mobilized under PTS. Lastly, this paper attempts to find whether certain combination of PTS factors exist to stimulate movements.

This paper intends to contribute to understating the mobilization of conservative movements - Japan’s in particular - and to the academic discourse of the relation between POS/PTS and movements.

**RC31-521.6**

**KOREKAWA, YU** (Nat Inst Population & Social Security, korekawa-yuu@ipss.go.jp)

**Immigrant Occupational Attainment in Japan and Its Determinants; Is it a “Structured Settlement”?**

Japan as a “post-transitional society” has recently shifted into a “new” country of immigration as southern European countries. However, there are few studies on the integration of immigrants in the Japanese labor market. The present study aims to reveal immigrant occupational attainment in Japan and its determinants by comparing their occupational distributions to those of the Japanese counterpart with the Japanese census micro-data conducted in 2010. As a result, the following findings are revealed; to the first question, we answered that socio-economic compositional differences cannot explain the differences in the occupational distribution between immigrants and the Japanese, meaning that a migrant might have a different probability of occupational attainment from the Japanese who has an equivalent feature. On the second question, it is revealed that a return to immigrant educational attainments is higher than that of the Japanese, when a migrant is a highly-skilled or a long-term resident such as Vietnamese Refugees and Korean Residents. In addition, there is a gender gap in return in educational attainment, which tends to be smaller for females than for males. To the third question, we can argue that the extension of residency in Japan mostly has a positive effect for migrants except highly-skilled ones. To the fourth question, the outcome of occupational attainments shows mosaic situation, implying that the same characteristic plays a different role in their occupational attainment depending on the form of incorporation. Taken together, it is clarified that selection on human capital, duration of residency and gender difference are important for immigrant occupational attainment. Actually, the relations between those determinants are similar to findings in previous studies in western developed countries. However, it is also revealed that Japan has experienced multiple modes of the nucleation of immigrants simultaneously, or a “structured settlement” as a feature of “new” country of immigration.

**RC38-648.6**

**KORHONEN, SIRPA** (University of Jyväskylä, Finland, sirpa.i.korhonen@jyu.fi)

**Refugee Returns - Experiences of Inclusion Here and There**

My doctoral dissertation focuses on the personal experiences of research participants, legally defined as refugees, in relation to their reenrollments to the region of origin. From Finland, a fluid concept, adopted from intercultural communication research, illuminates several types of return that appear along a spectrum from normative notions of “permanence” to relatively transnational outcomes. Specific examples in my interview data include forced return, voluntary return, onward migration, patterned visits, following return in Chile, Iraq, or Vietnam. Applying Rosenthal’s biographic-narrative interview as the interview method to elucidate the genesis of return, key turning points characterizing the participants’ lives, the various salient social and cultural dynamics concerning the return decision, and what the future looks like from the participants’ present perspective in terms of looking at “the experiences preceding” the phenomenon in question” (Rosenthal, 2004: 53). For the analysis, the procedure of biographical case reconstructions is followed step-by-step: biographical data, text and thematic field analysis, reconstruction of the life history, microanalysis of certain segments, comparison of life history and life story, and the development of a model of comparison of cases. Challenges are apparent regarding other types of biographical data. That said, both the levels of narrated and experienced life history fall within the scope of my study.

**RC31-531.4**

**KORKUT, UMUT** (Glasgow Caledonian University, umut.korkut@gcu.ac.uk)

**Pragmatic Restrictions: Policies and Policy Limitations In Turkish Refugee Regime**

This paper scrutinizes how the Syrian refugee crisis affects Turkey’s decades long geographical restriction policy on admitting asylum seekers. It presents how former policymakers provide a context for pragmatism in making immigration policies. It also debates how the reaction of societal actors to immigration affects the making of Turkish foreign policy vis-à-vis the Middle East. Thereby, looking at the Syrian refugee crisis, it presents a case of public philosophy clashing with policy. Turkey is one of the last four countries in the world that remain to impose geographical restriction policy on admitting asylum seekers. It presents how former policies provide a context for pragmatism in making immigration policies. It also debates how the reaction of societal actors to immigration affects the making of Turkish foreign policy vis-à-vis the Middle East. Yet, since the 1980s geographical restriction is pragmatically used when it comes to settling people of “Turkic” descent – serving the interests of Turkish foreign policy insomuch as its goals did not clash with the foreign policy objectives. The most recent Turkish refugee crisis, however, is the first instance whereby there is a clash between the two. AKP government seeks policy pragmatism with geographical restriction once again and provide refuge for Syrians whilst the public philosophy remains opposed to receiving any foreigners, including the Syrian refugees to Turkey. Overall, this paper debates the Syrian refugee crisis as a case study to assess how far Turkey’s immigration policy can appeal to pragmatic policy solutions rather than drastic changes in policy and public philosophy dealing with foreigners.

**RC22-388.13**

**KORKUT, UMUT** (Glasgow Caledonian University, umut.korkut@gcu.ac.uk)

**The Turkish Dilemma: How Should Islam Relate To Republican Era Collective Memory?**

This paper scrutinizes the ways in which the secular Republican collective memory clashes with Islamist collective memory in Turkey drawing upon insights from political sociology and political history. Among others, the ascendance of political Islam in Turkey for the past decade also illustrated cleavages in society regarding the basic tenets of collective memory. Relentless, the supporters of secular Republicanism retained the ethos that made “Turkish people a singular nation with ancient roots in Central Asia as well as Mesopotamia and racially not different from the West Europeans” (Inan 1968). In a democracy, those the ethos rejected any connection between Turks and Arabs and recently went as far as appropriating to the Prophet Mohammed Turkic origins thanks to his families ‘mythical’ connection to the “ancient Turkic” population of Sumerians. While not fully ridiculing

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
this ethos, the supporters of political Islam in response vied to emphasize Islam and its Turkish martyrs as a predominant character of collective memory. In other words, Turk's gallantry, statecraft superior to its neighbors, and finally tolerance to the weak became the underlying theme of such collective memory. It is puzzling to see that while both ideologies underline superiority, history, and continuance in Turkish historiography, but they diverge on how to fit in Islam in this composition. In the end, we face a very pious and conservative nation who call themselves defensively as the “real” Muslims vis-à-vis each other, but not certain about how to fit in the heritage of Islam in the making of their collective memory as a nation. This paper investigates the roots and effects of this dilemma on the relation between politics and religion in Turkey.

JS-87.4

KOROLEVA, ILZE* (University of Latvia, ilzek@petijums.lv)
KARKLINA, IEVA (Primary author)
SNIKERE, SIGITA (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, University of Latvia)
TRAPENCIERIS, MARCIS (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, University of Latvia)

Patterns of Substance Use in Entertainment Venues in Latvia:

A number of surveys in Europe, including Latvia, show that the level of drug use among young people in entertainment venues is significantly higher than among youth in general (according to EMCDDA). Monitoring surveys carried-out in Latvia in 2000, 2008 and 2012 support this conclusion. Over the last 12 years, changes in the modern drug use scenarios were identified: young people try these substances at very young age, the drugs distribution market is very saturated and offers wide variety of substances, including legal highs. At the moment the poly-use model is dominating, i.e., using several substances simultaneously (alcohol, legal and illegal drugs). Our analysis of the spread of drug use and affecting factors is based on quantitative data (n=400 in 2000, n=600 in 2008 and n=800 in 2012) and semi-structured interviews with field experts and owners of entertainment venues.

The results show that young people admit the fact that drugs became an integral part of modern youth entertainment and club subculture. Drug use will be made to suit particular entertainment purposes and driven by desires of achieving known effect. In order to minimise risks young people avoid injecting drugs and prefer not to use substances with distinct and strong smell (for instance, marijuana); at the same time drugs in pills or plaster are in favour. We can speak and prefer not to use substances with distinct and strong smell (for instance, marijuana); at the same time drugs in pills or plaster are in favour. We can speak.

RC34-589.9

KOROLEVA, ILZE* (University of Latvia, ilzek@petijums.lv)
RUNGULE, RITMA (Riga Stradins University, Department of Sociology and Psychology, Latvia)
ALEKSANDROVS, ALEKSANDRIS (University of Latvia)
MIERINA, INTA (University of Warsaw)

Patterns of Transition from Youth to Adulthood in Latvia: Comparison of Four Generations

Authors analyse the transition of young people to adulthood between the second half of 20th century and the first decade of 21st in Latvia putting in focus the transition from education to work. Employing the generations approach as theoretical frame allows identifying the ties between historical events and living conditions, and individual biographical solutions. We distinguish four generations of youth: 1960–70s, 80s, 90s (the time of national awakening) and the millennium generation. Previous research demonstrates that rapid changes in political systems and their presence in parliamentary committees and governmental advisory boards which they are invited to as experts on specific issues and as relevant societal groups, respectively.

RC39-663.1

KORVENRANTA, TIINA* (Laurea University of Applied Sciences, tkorvenranta@gmail.com)
SILVOLA, SOINTU* (Laurea University of Applied Sciences, sointus@hotmail.com)

A Challenge for an Expert: The Management of Acute Psychosocial Support

According to Finland’s Health Care Act, municipalities are responsible for organizing the acute psychosocial support in crisis and special situations. Typical of these situations is the need for immediate and simultaneous help, where obtaining the necessary resources is challenging. Acute psychosocial support includes psychological, social and mental help to the victims, their families and communities. All these parties should be considered in managing the acute psychosocial support. Strategic management is required when psychosocial support is organized for different groups, so that the general view is not forgotten and no one is left without the offered help.

The purpose of this study was to find out what helps the expert to quickly become a crisis and special situation manager and what helps the employee to change back to the expert role. In addition, the study sought answers to crisis and special situation manager’s decision making and what kind of abilities crisis management requires? Both qualitative and quantitative methods were used including for data analysis. The data consisted of initial mapping and a theme interview made at Vantaa City social and crisis emergency department.

This study showed that the feel of being in control of a situation as well as being in control of oneself are factors supporting the management of acute psychosocial support. Both the employee and the team should have special skills to control the situation, as well as the feel of being in control personally. Crisis and special situation management consists of management support, structures, capacities and the support of various parties. These factors can be influenced by education and training. Education and training should be planned carefully, for example, by skill mapping to find weaknesses in skills so that training would be targeted correctly.

RC07-145.2

KORZENIEWICZ, PATRICIO* (University of Maryland, College Park, korzen@umd.edu)

Lobbyist Activities of Religious Interest Groups – Germany and the USA Compared

The question of political lobbying by religious (collective) actors is not an issue for interest group research only. Their public and political presence also raises questions concerning the relationship between religion and the state within modern, secularized societies. All modern democratic states know (traditional) regimes of religious governance that influence the scope of action of religious organizations and may open up or limit their opportunities to increase their political participation. In recent years the (scientific) concern regarding national regimes of religious governance has even increased since there have been processes of secularization, privatization of religious practices and religious diversification that have challenged historically rooted arrangements regarding the relations between religion and state.

This research project focuses on the political presence and participation of religious organizations in two countries with different traditions regarding both the role of organized interests in general and of religious interest groups in particular: Germany and the USA. The question is how religious organizations try to influence political processes in the two countries, thus to frame the political agenda, to be present in public and to establish relations to and networks with relevant political actors.

The strategies and means religious communities apply are analyzed via a qualitative analysis of documents published by religious organizations like press releases, position papers and their websites. Via a media analysis not only positions of religious organizations concerning certain political issues are investigated but also the results of their efforts to be present in the media and place their concerns publicly. The political participation of religious organizations is investigated via parliamentary lobby lists, the numbers of their members being elected to parliaments and their presence in parliamentary committees and governmental advisory boards which they are invited to as experts on specific issues and as relevant societal groups, respectively.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
A World-Systems Methodology for the Study of Inequality

Drawing on historical data on inequality within and between regions of the world-economy, we indicate that inequality within regions in both the core and the semiperiphery of the world-economy tended to rise over a long period extending from the sixteenth to sometime in the nineteenth century. During this same period, inequality between regions of the world-economy remained considerably less pronounced and stable. Beginning during the nineteenth century, however, the trends shifted in significant ways: inequality within many core areas began to decline (as opposed to many peripheral and semiperipheral areas where inequality remained very high), and inequality between these areas underwent a rapid increase. We link these transformations to social forces that acted to expand various rights (e.g., those of citizens and of workers as wage laborers) under the aegis of the modern nation-state, with uneven and linked effects in core, semiperipheral and peripheral areas of the world-economy. Our data allow us to provide a stylized depiction of within- and between-country income distributions to show a multiple and overlapping matrix of distributional arrays—a global income distribution that is both systemic and historical—that has shaped the geography of winners and losers both over the long term and in more recent decades. This depiction suggests that (i) Schumpeterian cycles of innovation and creative destruction in the global production of goods and services have been key to shifting patterns of within- and between-country inequality, as these innovations have included (ii) the deployment of shifting and unevenly successful institutional strategies aiming to facilitate mobility and change for specific regions and/or nations within the world-economy. This exercise allows us to raise many issues for further research, but also to propose some empirical and methodological innovations to better advance future social science inquiry on inequality.

Global Migration and the Contentious Politics of Citizenship

Our understanding of migration changes fundamentally once the relevant unit of analysis is shifted from the nation-state to the world as a whole. Elsewhere, we have argued that ascriptive criteria centered on national identity and citizenship, and the relevant state policies emerging thereof, have served as a fundamental basis of stratification and inequality in the world since the nineteenth century. Moreover, we have indicated that the growth of between-country inequality through most of the last two centuries became a driving force for the migration of labor and capital: growing income disparities between nations over time generated strong incentives (e.g., drastically lower wages in poor countries) for both the migration of workers to higher-wage markets and the “outsourcing” of skilled and unskilled jobs to peripheral countries. Both trends exercised a “market-by-pass” that over the last two decades have been overcoming the twentieth century institutional constraints on labor flows that characterized the development of the world-economy. In the proposed paper, we further specify and expand our arguments by developing a new model that identifies the main forces driving migration across the world-economy. We test this model by drawing on an original cross-national dataset on population flows: this exercise allows us to more precisely identify country- and region-specific patterns of outflowing and incoming migration, and to assess the relative weight of specific variables (e.g., wage differentials, income inequality, civil war, famine, geopolitical location and migration policy regimes) in explaining these patterns. Finally, we consider the social and political tensions that have accompanied recent changes in these migration patterns, discuss how these tensions are shaping the politics of citizenship across the world, and draw some theoretical implications for rethinking how Karl Polanyi’s concept of the “double movement” might be used to understand contemporary patterns of migration and its regulation.

KOSIARA-PEDERSEN, KARINA* (University of Copenhagen, kp@ifs.ku.dk)
Multifaceted Party Membership

Party membership is in general in decline; however, both the trends and the membership figures vary among parties, and the meaning of party membership varies among members. Both the degree, type and quality of party member participation vary among party members. Hence, in order to understand how the concept of party membership is filled out by party members, it is necessary to take into account what formal members are actually (not) doing within or for their parties. On the basis of a party member survey in nine Danish parties across the political spectrum, first, party members are grouped into types of party members. Second, the characteristics of these party member types are shown. Third, the distribution of party member types across parties is explained on the basis of party level variables, such as level of intra-party democracy, party culture and campaigning strategy. Finally, the party member types are discussed and compared to other, newer forms of party ‘supportership’, and the democratic implications of party membership figures are put into perspective.

KOSKELA, KAISU* (University of Helsinki, kaisu.koskela@helsinki.fi)
Experiences from within the ‘Migrant Hierarchy’: Imposed Categorizations As Definers of Social Identity for Highly-Skilled Migrants in Finland

Studies of ethnic hierarchies in Finland show varying levels of prejudice toward immigrants based on their nation and ethnicity. Levels of acceptance are also tied to the role of the immigrants in the economy and labor market (i.e. class standards). In the intersection of these value judgements an overall ‘migrant hierarchy’ is formed. At the bottom of this hierarchy are ‘unwanted’ humanitarian migrants from less familiar cultures, while at the top end are the ‘migrant elite’: ‘wanted’, highly-skilled, and preferably Western, migrants.

I study this hierarchy as a form of categorization that creates a social structure. This structure has an effect on the construction of migrants’ self-defined social group identities; although these categorizations stem from the Finnish society and its views on immigrants, I believe that they are recognised and to certain extent internalised also by the migrants. Drawing from ethnographic and interview data emphasising lived experience and everyday life of skilled migrants in Finland, I will discuss how the imposed categories become strategies that can be used also by the migrants themselves in identity negotiations and to represent value judgements. As such they also point to possible problems with integration: in (re) drawing their group boundaries within this new social structure, skilled migrants in Finland are defining their identities not only as who they are, but also as who they are not: not ‘unwanted’ humanitarian migrants, but also not Finns.

TG06-967.4
KOSKINEN, RAJA* (University of Helsinki, raja.koskinen@helsinki.fi)
Con Actor Relational Approach be Combined with Institutional Ethnography – What Could be the Benefits When Studying Information and Communication Technology Use in Child Welfare?

The need to make use of an interdisciplinary approach is vital when studying the development and use of new technologies in welfare services. There is research that indicates that information and communication technology (ICT) affect
work practices in welfare services in many ways. So far the effects have only in a limited way been in the focus for critical and constructive interdisciplinary research. In welfare services there is a need to communicate the essence of work especially among professionals planning, purchasing and using ICT.

This presentation is based on an empirical research plan. The research concentrates in studying the development and use of ICT in child welfare units in Finland. The aim of the research is to find out how functional the client data systems are that are used in Finnish municipalities. The question of functionality focuses on how appropriate these systems are in relation to the basic task in child welfare. The research plan has its origin in a small case study in the city of Helsinki. The results of this action research indicate that the use of client data systems may have negative effects on the basic task in child welfare in case there are not enough human resources using the systems.

The theoretical frame of the research comes from the actor-network-theory (ANT) and is critical. In order to communicate the findings within disciplines, the researcher plans to make use of Actor Relational Approach (ARA). In this sense the presentation investigates further whether Actor Relational Approach can be combined with Institutional Ethnography in a fruitful way in this research.

RC53-853.4

KOSMINSKY, ETHEL* (Queens College/CUNY, ethelkos@hotmail.com)

Mayume's Life History: Between Japan and Brazil

Although Mayume is from mixing ancestry, her mother is non-Japanese Brazilian and her father is Japanese. Her Japanese side is similar as girl from a small town in Japan. At the time of the interview she was eighteen years old. When she was at four years of age, and her brother one year, her mother decided to join her father who was already working in Japan. She attended kindergarten, although she didn't understand what they were talking. However, she adjusted very well to the Japanese school and life style. But, six years ago her mother decided to return to Bostos, Brazil, to see her parents. That's when Mayume faced a difficult adjustment: "I wanted to come here to see the town. I didn't want to remain. I wanted to go back, I wanted until today... because there is enjoyable at least for myself." She compares the Japanese town where she lived to Bostos: "Ja-pan is a different kind of society, it looks like Sao Paulo, and I thought that here it would be the same. When I arrived here, I said: that's too much land!" Mayume faced a lot of problems at the Brazilian school. She compares the organization and the cleanness of the Japanese public school, the respect from her classmates toward her teacher, and among themselves to the Brazilian public school and its poor building, lack of respect toward the teacher, lack of discipline. Mayume's dream is to return to Japan and attend college there.

Mayume and other children face ruptures in their socialization process due to their parents' labor migration. However, children as social agents can struggle to change their lives and make the decisions that sound better to them.

RC11-211.4

KOSNÝ, MAREK* (Wroclaw University of Economics, marek.kosny@ue.wroc.pl)

Pension System Based on Sharecropping and Economic Security of Families

Decisions about giving birth and upbringing of children imply consent to finance the public good. These decisions are generally individually adverse from the point of view of both short- and long-term economic security of families. The way to change this appraisal is to modify the structure of the pension system. The idea of the new system is based on the sharecropping – one of schemes of incentive systems under uncertainty and information asymmetry. The concept underlying this approach assumes that parents and the state, involved in upbring- ing the children, share both costs and benefits, what results in sharing the risk. The main advantage of the proposed solution is a convergence of interest of the parents and the state.

The practical implementation of such a system would be based on division of pension insurance contributions, paid by a working individual, between the two pillars of the new system, in proportion to the expenditure incurred on his (her) upbringing by the state and the parents in the past. The first part would be spent on financial support for development and the second on the basis of their contributions made in the past, during the professional activity. The second part of the contribution, the so-called second pillar, would be transferred directly to the parents of this person – increasing their pension capital (if they are still working) or in the form of direct payments (if they are already retired). Additional, capital pillar could be established to improve long-term economic security for those without children or provide an extra protection for individuals involved in the first and second pillar.

The empirical part of the analysis will be done for the pension system in Poland, in the context of its planned restructuration.
Risks? Upper Social Class and School Choice in Finland

The uncertainties and risks families are facing concerning educational choice have both, local and global influences. The neo-liberal market mechanisms promoting educational choice in educational systems move the responsibility of successful choice increasingly on individuals. The individualized responsibility is partly replacing the ‘collective assurance against risk’, and as it increases individual risk, it might lead to social closure and enabling the strengthening of the ‘lines of social divisivity’. In the context of educational choice this touches upon the discourse around choice and distinction between social classes. Despite the privileged educational trajectories can still be obtained by context-relevant use of economic, social and cultural capital, the changes in the educational process and vision of selection to prestigious institutions produce new arenas for competition. This challenges the privileged position of upper-class children in the competition of the best education available, and makes examining their educational choices relevant.

The aim was to examine the educational discourse of the upper-class parents of children aged 5-11 at the time the national school choice space with regard to competition, uncertainties, risk and the definitive nature of educational choices seems to have absorbed some ‘international fears’. This contributes to the construction of the social reality and subtle social distinctions in the Finnish school choice space.

KOYAMA, YUTAKA* (University of Tokyo, cymytc55@gmail.com)

Functional Differentiation and the Public Sphere: An Attempt in Theoretical Formalization for Historical andComparative Research

This study elaborates on the concept of functional differentiation as a structural feature of modern sociology. Methodological criteria to judge whether society is functionally differentiated remain elusive, although these must be presupposed for the concept of functional differentiation to be applicable to the cases of modern societies. Certainly, a society is not functionally differentiated if judicial decision, for example, is always dependent on external conditions, whether power or wealth of parties, and hence, the legal system cannot operate according to its own logic. However, the autonomy and independence of a functional system never imply the functional differentiation of society as a whole because the case where other functional logics can be violated directly by political or monetary power is not completely excluded. The existence of some functional institutions, for example, the parliament, bureaucracy, courthouse, market, and educational system, does not guarantee a functionally differentiated structure. To exploit

KOSUNEN, SONJA* (University of Helsinki, sonja.kosunen@helsinki.fi)

Risks? Upper Social Class and School Choice in Finland

The uncertainties and risks families are facing concerning educational choice have both, local and global influences. The neo-liberal market mechanisms promoting educational choice in educational systems move the responsibility of successful choice increasingly on individuals. The individualized responsibility is partly replacing the ‘collective assurance against risk’, and as it increases individual risk, it might lead to social closure and enabling the strengthening of the ‘lines of social divisivity’. In the context of educational choice this touches upon the discourse around choice and distinction between social classes. Despite the privileged educational trajectories can still be obtained by context-relevant use of economic, social and cultural capital, the changes in the educational process and vision of selection to prestigious institutions produce new arenas for competition. This challenges the privileged position of upper-class children in the competition of the best education available, and makes examining their educational choices relevant.

The aim was to examine the educational discourse of the upper-class parents of children aged 5-11 at the time the national school choice space with regard to competition, uncertainties, risk and the definitive nature of educational choices seems to have absorbed some ‘international fears’. This contributes to the construction of the social reality and subtle social distinctions in the Finnish school choice space.

KOYAMA, YUTAKA* (University of Tokyo, cymytc55@gmail.com)

Functional Differentiation and the Public Sphere: An Attempt in Theoretical Formalization for Historical andComparative Research

This study elaborates on the concept of functional differentiation as a structural feature of modern sociology. Methodological criteria to judge whether society is functionally differentiated remain elusive, although these must be presupposed for the concept of functional differentiation to be applicable to the cases of modern societies. Certainly, a society is not functionally differentiated if judicial decision, for example, is always dependent on external conditions, whether power or wealth of parties, and hence, the legal system cannot operate according to its own logic. However, the autonomy and independence of a functional system never imply the functional differentiation of society as a whole because the case where other functional logics can be violated directly by political or monetary power is not completely excluded. The existence of some functional institutions, for example, the parliament, bureaucracy, courthouse, market, and educational system, does not guarantee a functionally differentiated structure. To exploit
it has often been argued that a certain loss of experience, even of the ability to have experiences is apparent under the modern condition (Adorno, Benjamin). Yet, at the same time it seems to be true that modernity is quite obsessed with experience (see Jay 2005). Certainly, there are different understandings of what experience actually means, and it is probably true what Michael Oakshott has to say about this topic: “Experience, of all the words in the philosophic vocabulary, is the most difficult to manage, and it must be the ambition of any writer reckless enough to use the word to escape the ambiguities it contains” (quoted in: Jay 2005: 9). Although this paper sees itself in the tradition of this ‘recklessness’, it does not aim to escape the ambiguities of ‘experiences’. On the contrary, ambiguous is not only the word, but also what it stands for. But it is precisely this ambiguity of experience, and the acknowledgement of it, that contributes to an often claimed characteristic of modernity: its contingency (Rorty) or its ambivalence (Bauman). In this paper I will argue that the ambiguity of modern experiences has to do with a new kind of world-consciousness that emerges in modernity. I will draw on authors like the recently deceased Marshall Berman, the already mentioned Walter Benjamin, and Theodor W. Adorno, but also more recent authors like Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Peter Wagner. And I will include in my discussion voices from Latin America like Octavio Paz and the philosopher Bolivar Echeverria. They all shall help to outline a theory of modernity for which the experiences that real human beings are making when confronted with the challenges of modernity. Martin Jay (2005), Songs of Experience: Modern American and European. Variations on a Universal Theme, University of California Press.

RC22-393.10
KOZLOV, IVAN* (St. Tikhon Orthodox University, ivan_kozlov79@mpil.ru)
The Role of Values in Social Systems (on the example of secular and religious higher education institutions)
The role of values in social systems (on the example of secular and religious higher education institutions of Russia).

WG02-897.12
KOZLOVSKYI, VLADIMIR* (St. Petersburg State University, vvk_soc@mail.ru)
Civilizational Distinction: Figurative Changes of Contemporary Societies
A common civilizational core binds all contemporary societies. It provides interaction, trust and solidarity. It is a civilizational unity is a basis for the emergence and existence of multiple modernities with their endless social and cultural diversity (S. Eisenstadt, J. Arnason, P. Wagner). The development of the western and eastern societies in the civilization relation should be comparative study based on the figurative Sociology of Norbert Elias. Figuration is an entwinement of relationships people, intended and unintentional social and cultural processes. In the center of the figurative process is fluctuating voltage equilibrium, a balance of power, which belong to the structural characteristics of configurational currents. Civilizational distinction show a full range of colorful entwinement intentional and unintentional links, networks, activities, structures, states. Sociogenesis symbols of culture and civilization shows how they precede unplanned actions and relationships between individual and group. However, they require an understanding and designing models or strategies of economy, government and culture, both at the individual and collective levels. In every contemporary society develops a flexible balance of power between individuals and groups, a specific configuration of social inequality, resources, and efforts. Civilizational order as well as at global and local levels is a set of flexible forms of social mobilization, effective institutions, technology management, cultural controls and patterns. Figurative modifications, meaning moving modernities of contemporary societies, speak about degree of their civilizational variability while maintaining a fundamental properties in common. Figuration as interdependence of people is primarily mediated by factors like social communication. The main mechanism of interaction within and between national societies (states, communities) are historically formed socio-cultural practices and a variety of social communication (transmit, exchange, and use of experience, knowledge and information). Civilizational configuration is a variety of modernities, coexisting and interacting actively in the changing political and socio-cultural space.

RC26-458.4
KOZLOVSKYI, VLADIMIR* (St. Petersburg State University, vvk_soc@mail.ru)
Socio-Cultural Resources Development of Russian Province ("backs") in Context of Globalization
The situation of contemporary rural province ("backs") in most Russian regions shows a dolrum of social, economic, and cultural life. The demographic situation has stabilized, yet the population in general and of an economically
active labor force and in particular is reduced. Employment in the industry falls especially in the small cities and provincial locality. The main issue for the farmers is an access of its products to local market and a large labor costs. Therefore it is developing the traditional type of economy, which is dominated by monocultural economy of the farm (horticulture, animal husbandry, small-scale construction, transport services, temporary employment) and commercial businesses. Modernization potential of the rural “backs” in particular in South region of Russia is diverse. The rural population is aging and decreasing. However, there is a surplus of labor force against the backdrop of falling employment. This dissonance is typical for the Black Earth region. Lack of investment, jobs, degradation of industrial and agricultural spheres pushes people to the development of the service industry and trade, to labor migration to the big cities, and social mobility. It is sufficient to note the high level of social and economic infrastructure: electricity, gas, roads, fiber optic lines, public transport, landscaping. There is a stable mobile communication, satellite TV, Internet access. However, rural inhabitants are experiencing social fatigue. They complain constantly about the lack of funds, the futility of life in rural areas. Many inhabitants are focused on internal migration, employment, education, and career in the middle and big cities. Key resources are upgrading a new economic policy of the local authorities, effective budget and private investments, solidarity of local communities, and of course, the willingness of local people to the medium-and long-term investment in yourself and in the development of their area.

RC01-35.1
KOZYREV, GENNADY* (D. Mendeleev Univ. of Chemical Technology, genkozyr@mail.ru)
Creating an image of «Victim» As a Way of Creating Controlled Conflict Situation
For creating controlled conflict situation and for finding (appointing) an “enemy” often an image of “victim” is being created, meeting goals and tasks of its creators.

An image of “victim” may be classified on the follow types: “victim-hero”, “victim-loss”, “victim as belonging”, “victim-tragedy”, “victim-country”, “victim-nation”, “multifunctioning victim” and other.

Constructed “victim” has to meet such characteristics of real victim as innocense and defenselessness. Therefore innocent children, old people, and women are appointed to the role of “victim”. Violence towards them provokes the tension of passions and promotes desired public opinion.

Process of construction an image of victim includes the following steps: actualization, privatization, heroization, humanization institutionalization, historicization (mythologisation), objectivization, legitimation, sacralization, realization of “victim’s” image in the social and political practices.

Generated image of “victim” presuppose execution following functions in the real and potential conflicts:
- identification of people on the base of their attitude to the “victim”;
- creation of enemy image who is guilty attacking “victim”;
- consolidation of people to fight identified “enemy”;
- upbringings of “new heroes”;
- determination of people behavior in critical situation;
- image of “victim” is becoming the elements of culture.

Deliberately thrusting of “victim” problem generates disadvantageous situation for alleged “enemy”. Direct of potential oppressor’s image constructed, with necessity to oppose or annihilate it. The most important “enemy” characteristic is its mortal menace for person, group and society. Next distinguisher of “enemy” is dehumanization.

Special role in the process of both “victim” and “enemy” image construction belongs to mass media and first of all a television.

Generated image of “victim” may be used as motive for intervention of “third party”, for deliver a “retribution blow” on a real or an appointed enemy.

RC07-146.1
KRABBE, ROBIN* (University of Tasmania, rkrabbe@westnet.com.au)
Towards Emancipatory Ecological Cosmopolitan Commonism Via Positive Ecology in Tasmania, Australia
Adopting earth stewardship appears to be the fate of the human species; it is how we adapt to this challenge that will determine our survival and level of thriving. This paper will outline four areas of an approach to the challenge of earth stewardship. The first is to identify the emergence of a capacity for intentional cultural evolution, for which there exists a variety of indicators across the globe. The second is to sketch a theory of negative ecology, based on the process of dominance that has evolved over history, resulting in the failure of successive systems to equitably meet basic human and environmental needs. This has led to ever increasing social and environmental costs, and indicates the need for radical degrowth. The third is to outline a theory of positive ecology to guide progress towards what is tentatively called “emanicipatory ecological cosmopolitan commonism (EECC)”, aimed at ending repressive domination. The equitable meeting of needs is given priority, based on “synergistic satisfiers”, with global cooperation the ultimate goal. The fourth area discusses community-based exchange initiatives (CBEs) as bottom-up initiatives towards advancing positive ecology in the here and now. Analysis of the potential of some CBEs is currently underway in Tasmania, Australia to progress towards positive ecology and EECC will comprise the final part of this paper.

RC32-563.12
KRACKE, NANCY* (Institute for Employment Research, Nancy.Kracke@iab.de)
Women’s Overqualification: Why It Is Necessary to Account for Additional Individual Characteristics
Women’s labor market participation has been rising in the last years, the proportion of female university graduates increases constantly and ever more women are in executive positions. However, there is also evidence that women are more likely to be overqualified than men.

If a person is overqualified, in the sense that an employee’s level of training exceeds the job requirements, parts of the human capital lie idle. This could not only have negative consequences on the individual level, but also be costly on the social level. Current research on overeducation focuses mainly on its magnitude and structure; often the discussions on explanatory factors are limited to only one determinant - such as gender or migration status. But in light of economical, political and cultural globalization that increases societal heterogeneity, it is obvious that the emergence and reproduction of social inequalities cannot be reduced to only one dimension. In the study of social inequalities it is important to consider that people are always part of several social groups at the same time. Therefore, it can be supposed that for instance female immigrants face different risks of being overqualified than male immigrants.

In the presentation I will focus on this research gap. Based on the concept of intersectionality I will discuss the mechanisms of interaction of gender, migration status and social background in the context of overqualification theoretically. Using data from the German Socio Economic Panel, a nationally representative household panel study, I show the effect of gender on the risk of being overqualified as itself and in interaction with the other individual characteristics. I will respond to the question how gender inequality on overqualification varies with other social categories.

TG04-946.7
KRAMNAIMUANG KING, DOLRUEDEE* (Australian National University, u5138589@anu.edu.au)
Construction of Knowledge Around Risk and Regulatory Practices Among Pipeline Industries in Australia
This research assesses the gas pipeline industry in Australia in relation to risk, regulatory practices and its comparatively strong safety record. It may be held as an exemplar to examine: how is knowledge of industrial risk in the Australian pipeline industry constructed and performed by regulators? In tackling the question, this research takes discourse analysis combined with a semiotics of materiality Actor-Network Theory approach; giving new emphasis to non-human entities interacting with actors (e.g. regulators, company safety officers, workers and communities) in generating knowledge-power and actions around the regulatory process of governing industrial risks from hazardous industries. The entry point is technical informed regulators, assumed to have good risk-management knowledge. The research explores three relationships among these entities. First, relationships between regulators and non-human entities: e.g. how regulators develop their knowledge-power and take their actions influenced by a legal concept (as low as practically possible – ALARP); and how regulators interpret their responsibility in the process of hazard identification and assessment? Second, relationships among regulators, companies and non-human entities (e.g. a concept of responsivity) are considered: how do regulators exercise their discretion either to support or command the companies? Third, relationships among regulators, companies, workers, the public and non-human entities are assessed: e.g. how do regulators perceive the roles and participatory actions of workers and the public in breaking regulatory capture, balancing power, and managing industrial risks? The findings may reveal inconsistencies hidden in processes, leading to a better understanding of how to manage, govern and mitigate risks and improve regulatory practices and effectiveness.

RC44-728.3
KRANNICH, SASCHA* (Muenster University, saschakrannich@uni-muenster.de)
Organization, Identity, and Transnational Citizenship: Mexican Indigenous Migrants in the United States
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Transnational migration challenges the congruency of identity, citizenship, and state territory, because transmigrants identify with their communities in countries of destination as well as origin, and practice citizenship across national borders. The question of transnational identity and citizenship is all the more important when migration involves members of indigenous groups who are ethnically discriminated against politically and economically marginalized in countries of origin and in their adopted countries. How do indigenous migrants negotiate transnational citizenship? Based on the data collected from my ethnographic research in Los Angeles, I argue that indigenous migrants from Mexico’s Southern state of Oaxaca negotiate citizenship through a diverse network of migrant organizations which open wide transnational social spaces to reconstruct the boundaries of ethnic and local membership and belonging. In contrast to Mexican mestizo migrants, they established issue-based migrant organizations in Los Angeles – such as business, religious, or educational organizations – above the level of hometown associations and state-based federations to claim precise rights for indigenous people as workers, believers, or students. In doing so, they collaborate with various political institutions, businesses, churches, and other organizations on different levels – local, state as well as national – in the United States and in Mexico. In other words, pan-indigenous identity and transnational citizenship emerge not only in political response to ethnic discrimination and social hostility, but also cooperation and support in transnational spaces.

RC04-79.29

KRANTZ, SOFIE* (Linnaeus University, sofie.krantz@lnu.se)

Challenges for Teachers and Pupils on a Vocational Program

Challenges for teachers and pupils on a vocational program

This paper aims to analyze teachers’ views on how a good mechanic should be, and how the teachers are mobilizing students to become mechanics through instructional practice.

In another social landscape – before marketization, post-industrial transformation and neo-liberal forms of governance has become a part of the public educational system – a common practice were that students established a kind of counter-culture in schools; Why should I study while I am going to be an auto mechanic? Today, teachers in the vehicle and transport program partly face a new school logic where they have to deal with pupils that have another approach to education. - Why should I study, I’ll still do not want to be an auto mechanic? Previously the students were to a high extent culturally self-motivated, but nowadays the teachers have to become a car mechanic seem to have changed.

My PhD project is linked to a larger research project that deals with issues of multicultural incorporation and school achievement. My contribution to the project concerns an ethnographic study in a vocational high school on a vehicle program, where there are mainly boys with immigrant backgrounds from heavily segregated areas, present in the classroom.

The paper contains an analysis of the symbolic boundaries that structure the auto mechanic profession and how these boundaries are expressed by teachers and industry representatives. It also describes how teachers in the vehicle and transport program mobilize students to the mechanic profession both by their teaching/ pedagogy and use of social networks within the car industry.

RC09-171.4

KRASNIQI, SHEMSI* (University of Pristina, shemsi.krasniqi@gmail.com)

SELACI, GEZIM (University of Pristina)

Social Transformation and the Memory in a Postwar Society: the Case of Kosovo

This paper is based on two qualitative research projects conducted ten years after Kosovo exodus, and the dramatic changes related to the war, social organization, environment, daily life, and value system. The first one is “Memory vs. Forgetting” (2009), and the second one is “Socio-cultural Changes in Postwar Kosovo” (2010). Both conducted by the Department of Sociology in the University of Pristina. The data show very interesting aspects of collective memory and human experiences during the dramatic events and the general social transformations. The way how people remember the past, how do they perceive the present, and what they are expecting from the future is important not only for Kosovo society, but for the entire humanity.

The focus of our research is the period after 1999. This period is important in two senses. First, in terms of social change, this period is important because three international missions were deployed in Kosovo and the country has declared its independence since. Second, from the aspect of social organization, it is the period of the formation of the self-administered institutions, and the development of the overall transition. The structural changes affected the culture, and the system of values in Kosovo society to a great extent. This period is of a particular importance, because it signifies great changes in lifestyle, the transformation of values and decision-making processes. Within a context of marginalization and oppression in an Argentinian shantytown, the people’s high school is using anarchist practices to create alternatives to neoliberal capitalism.

RC18-326.2

KRAUSE, MONIKA* (University of London, m.krause@gold.ac.uk)

Producing the Collective Subject: Anarchist Practices at the People’s High School in Buenos Aires

This paper analyzes the experience of a “people’s high school” in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and the ways that it engages with anarchist-inspired practices and ideas. In 2001, Argentina experienced a political and economic crisis that gave rise to hundreds of social movements opposing the neoliberal status quo, including “movements of unemployed workers” (MTDs) and factory takeovers. These 2001 movements encompassed much experimentation with the idea of social movement itself, as they abandoned the old political party structures and incorporated social relationships into their political agendas. While many such movements have since dropped their autonomist orientations in favor of aligning themselves with Kirchnerism and the presidential administrations since 2003, other movements remain staunchly independent and committed to alternative models of social change (referring to themselves as part of the “independent left”). One such organization, the people’s high school (bachillerato popular) of the MTD Barracas, uses a non-hierarchical structure and consensus-based decision-making as one of the primary vehicles for organizing grassroots social change within the movement and the neighborhood. Based on a year of participant observation, I examine how the movement enacts these anarchist organizational forms. I argue that the successful outcome of such organizational practices is the creation of a collective subject, which is only produced at the school when these structures are combined with meaningful emotional interactions among activists. Thus this paper sheds new light on how and why some uses of consensus seem to fall flat or collapse into frustrating bureaucratic formulae, while other movements succeed in using such anarchist principles to meaningfully integrate participants into decision-making processes. Within a context of marginalization and oppression in an Argentine shantytown, the people’s high school is using anarchist practices to create alternatives to neoliberal capitalism.
Human Rights and Humanitarian Relief: The Organizational Mediation Of Ideas In The Global Arena

In talk of the “international community”, many commentators assume that human rights work and humanitarian relief are pulling in the same direction. Others see human rights and humanitarian relief as two fundamentally different modes of engagement. What both of these approaches share is a focus on the content of ideas. This paper examines the relationship between human rights and humanitarian relief in the international arena from the perspective of the sociology of practice and the sociology of organizational fields. Since the 1970s two separate traditions of practice have emerged – one centred around human rights and one centred around human based. Based on interview research and document analysis, I examine how professionals in humanitarian relief organizations use the concept of human rights. In the past 15 years, they have used the language of human rights more and more, but the impact this language has had in humanitarian work has been mediated by the practical constraints and incentives of the humanitarian field.

RC16-293.6

KRAVCHENKO, SERGEY* (Moscow State University of International Relations, social7@yandex.ru)

Rethinking the Theory of Social Becoming: For a Humanistic Turn

According to P. Szompta (Society in Action: A Theory of Social Becoming, Cambridge, 1991), the modern world is in a state of becoming that occurs in the context of unfinished structural and functional development. As a result social and cultural conflicts become different ambiguities within a culture. He worked out a new type of sociological imagination the essence of which is reflexive thinking about social becoming.

Since that time the socium has become even hypercomplex: there appeared “normal accidents” (Ch. Perrow), climate change as well as new risks, vulnerabilities and social turbulences produced by human agency (J. Urry, L. Beck). Taking into consideration these realities of new catastrophism I argue for a “humanistic turn” in sociology, whereby societies should be examined through the lens of social and human sciences. The methodological instruments of this type of sociological imagination include both non-linear and humanistic aspects. Thus, I propose a non-linear and humanistic sociological imagination that deals with the acceleration of socio-cultural dynamics and globalization (R. Robert-son), synergetically takes into consideration paradoxes, risks, and dispersions of socium, searching for new forms of humanism, based on men’s existential needs. The notion ‘praxis’ should be rediscovered: it should mean humane praxis - humanistic creative agency, the main aim of which is to preserve the human capital of all the generations and to maintain the balance between scientific, technological innovations and key environmental processes.

WG01-895.1

KRAVCHENKO, SERGEY* (Moscow State University of International Relations, social7@yandex.ru)

Vulnerabilities to the Network Human Capital

The content and, therefore, the conceptual interpretation of the human capital is multifaceted and many-sided, depends on the historical time, cultural space, nowadays mainly - on the conditions of becoming complex socium, its “normal accidents” (Ch. Perrow), social and climate turbulences produced by human agency. Taking into consideration these realities we have proposed a network model of the human capital that is adequate to the urgent need of a humanistic component in the human capital.

There appeared new vulnerabilities to the network human capital. Until recently in the history of mankind in the implementation of modernization the question about the humanistic ways and means to achieve the goals was not even discussed. Any pragmatic and rational intentions by themselves do not lead to prosperity, harmony, peace, if they do not provide the production of humanism, its penetration into social institutions. The network human capital should be managed on the basis of social fundamental requirements: management should be in the form of a civilized and humane way of the interactions people; it should take into account the non-linearity of the human capital formation, dynamically complex causal relationships, the factor of social and climate turbulences; we should mind the latency of the formation of the human capital, that is - unforeseen and untraceable traumas lead to different ambiguities within a culture. Main questions were how workers & representations can participate in the production process, in works force organisation, decision making etc. The promoters were socialist parties & left wing circles, trade unions & works councils.

In France in the 80-s the “participation” was that base-democratic right which should stamp the “socialism in the colours of France”. Participation was declared as the democratic alternative concept to the French state centralism and to the Soviet model of the state socialism.

The debate in the 90-s went around Japanese participation offers in production processes. Predominantly was “Japanisation”. The following “Flexurity debate”, had the idea to exchange “flexibility of working regime” into the preservation of employment.

Discussions on corporate governance & corporate social responsibility started in Germany within labour movement & went country wide in 1990s. Main questions were how workers & representatives can participate in the production process, in works force organisations, decision making etc. The promoters were socialist parties & left wing circles, trade unions & works councils.

This paper provides further insight into the field of study of whether different groups of people apply different reference groups when evaluating their income and - if applicable – which aspects motivate the choice of reference group (e.g. information disparities).

When exploring individual well-being, not only satisfaction with life as a whole is suitable basis for analyses – also information on satisfaction with certain domains can provide valuable insight into how people are affected by the circumstances of their lives. Satisfaction with the personal income reflects not only whether people assess their pay as high enough to deal with every day’s expenses but also people’s perception of how their effort and performance is valued by other (i.e. the employer), which can be a considerable aspect of mental well-being.

In this context, the comparison with other working people is always an important benchmark when evaluating the own income situation.

As is known, reference groups for income comparisons can be people of same profession, with same education or colleagues, etc. This paper provides further insight into the field of study of whether different groups of people apply different reference groups when evaluating their income and – if applicable – which aspects motivate the choice of reference group (e.g. information disparities).

Data base is the German Socio-economic Panel Study (SOEP) of 2010. Several types of reference groups are defined and the impact of their income on the personal income satisfaction of different population groups is analyzed, applying an ordered logit model.
stumbling into recurring characters such as the Carlton Hotel and Nongoloza.

A multitude of sources and part made up of the authors' personal narratives and a ly illustrated scrapbook of ideas and reflections part made up of quotes from a and practices informing their book-length investigation into Johannesburg,ous representations of the city in historical writing, urban theory, film, media and ing photographs, drawings, archival material and texts, it alternates between the accounts, as well as fiction in an attempt to explore the city as both lived place.

Many aspects of society in large cities in fast-growing countries, especially in Asia, have been shaped by the rapid pace of urbanization and industrialization. This process has led to the emergence of new social dynamics, including the growth of informal settlements, the rise of precarious work, and the development of new forms of social organization. The concept of informal economy, which refers to economic activities that are not regulated by formal laws and regulations, has been gaining increasing attention in recent years. This paper aims to explore the dynamics of informal economy in Asia, focusing on the perspectives of different stakeholders, including workers, employers, government officials, and civil society organizations.

Taking the debate concerning recent immigration policy changes, focusing on the so-called Technical Intern Training Program (TITP), as case study, this paper challenges generalizations about Japan's labor market and the labor movement in Japan. While civil society in Japan has often been portrayed as apolitical and service oriented, being strong in producing local "social capital" but weak in generating "advocacy" on the national level, the labor movement has been described as politically dominated and oriented towards balancing interests of big companies and their core staff, organized in enterprise unions. As these generalizations are grounded for a great part of the scene, they still ask for qualification, because they obscure a relatively small but growing and significant portion of organizations of and bargaining for workers interests in Japan. Irregular employment and migrant labor is especially prominent in Japan's small and medium sized enterprises (SME). The unionization of employees in SME through individual membership unions, that has been fostered in the 1970 by the former national union center Sôhyô, has since the 1990s formed the basis for migrant and irregular workers organization in unions in Japan, and as further become the core of new constellations and alliances in civil society, which played an active role in discussions leading to immigration policy reforms. Thus it was not the Japanese civil code or the so-called NPO-law, but the Labor Standards Act (LSA) and the Labor Union Act (LUA), which formed the legal framework for a vibrant civil society in Japan, by providing rights of organization and collective bargaining for precarious migrant workers, and thus enabled political advocacy.

Bargaining the „Human Rights“ of „Human Resources“ – Unions and NGO-Networks Advocating Precarious Migrant Workers’ Interests in Japan

Taking the debate concerning recent immigration policy changes, focusing on the so-called Technical Intern Training Program (TITP), as case study, this paper challenges generalizations about Japan’s labor market and the labor movement in Japan. While civil society in Japan has often been portrayed as apolitical and service oriented, being strong in producing local “social capital” but weak in generating “advocacy” on the national level, the labor movement has been described as politically dominated and oriented towards balancing interests of big companies and their core staff, organized in enterprise unions. As these generalizations are grounded for a great part of the scene, they still ask for qualification, because they obscure a relatively small but growing and significant portion of organizations of and bargaining for workers interests in Japan. Irregular employment and migrant labor is especially prominent in Japan’s small and medium sized enterprises (SME). The unionization of employees in SME through individual membership unions, that has been fostered in the 1970 by the former national union center Sôhyô, has since the 1990s formed the basis for migrant and irregular workers organization in unions in Japan, and as further become the core of new constellations and alliances in civil society, which played an active role in discussions leading to immigration policy reforms. Thus it was not the Japanese civil code or the so-called NPO-law, but the Labor Standards Act (LSA) and the Labor Union Act (LUA), which formed the legal framework for a vibrant civil society in Japan, by providing rights of organization and collective bargaining for precarious migrant workers, and thus enabled political advocacy.

Taking the debate concerning recent immigration policy changes, focusing on the so-called Technical Intern Training Program (TITP), as case study, this paper challenges generalizations about Japan’s labor market and the labor movement in Japan. While civil society in Japan has often been portrayed as apolitical and service oriented, being strong in producing local “social capital” but weak in generating “advocacy” on the national level, the labor movement has been described as politically dominated and oriented towards balancing interests of big companies and their core staff, organized in enterprise unions. As these generalizations are grounded for a great part of the scene, they still ask for qualification, because they obscure a relatively small but growing and significant portion of organizations of and bargaining for workers interests in Japan. Irregular employment and migrant labor is especially prominent in Japan’s small and medium sized enterprises (SME). The unionization of employees in SME through individual membership unions, that has been fostered in the 1970 by the former national union center Sôhyô, has since the 1990s formed the basis for migrant and irregular workers organization in unions in Japan, and as further become the core of new constellations and alliances in civil society, which played an active role in discussions leading to immigration policy reforms. Thus it was not the Japanese civil code or the so-called NPO-law, but the Labor Standards Act (LSA) and the Labor Union Act (LUA), which formed the legal framework for a vibrant civil society in Japan, by providing rights of organization and collective bargaining for precarious migrant workers, and thus enabled political advocacy.

Not No Place: Fragments of Johannesburg

Not No Place is a collage of visual and written fragments on Johannesburg’s historical, archival, found and self-generated. The book is the result of documenting and collecting material on the city of Johannesburg over the course of five years. It interweaves selected quotations with personal memories and reflective accounts, weaves fiction in an attempt to explore the city as both lived place and an imagined no-place (the direct translation of U-topia). A montage combining photographs, drawings, archival material and texts, it alternates between the mode of collector, witness, observer and author, taking into account the numerous representations of the city in historical writing, urban theory, film, media and fiction. Not No Place presents a collection of moments in the city's complex history, its contemporary spatial realities as well as its future projections.

Bettina Malcomess and Dorothée Kreutzfeldt speak to their visual processes and practices informing their book-length investigation into Johannesburg. Not no Place: Johannesburg, Fragments of Spaces and Times. This intriguing and beautiful book is by no means an official biography of the city – it reads more like a richly illustrated scrapbook of ideas and reflections part made up of quotes from a multitude of sources and part made up of the authors’ personal narratives and ruminations on topics; the subheading Fragments of Spaces and Times captures it well. It is a peripatetic amble through the history and physicality of Johannesburg, stumbling into recurring characters such as the Carlton Hotel and Nongoloza.

KREUTZFELDT, DOROTHEE* (University Halle-Wittenberg, daniel.kreutz@gmx.de)

Confronting Vs. Transforming Consumerism on the Path Towards Sustainable Development

The high level of consumerist tendencies particularly in emerging markets pose a question whether environmentally conscious consumerism is an oxymoron. The presentation is based on a series of surveys fielded in 2012-2013 to general populations in 22 countries. The survey results enabled the mapping of consumerism in the two-dimensional space defined by “Environmentalist” and “Materialist” attitudes. A large proportion of customers in each of the surveyed markets exhibits a combination of high level of environmental concerns with the passion to consume. In other words, this group is trying to reconcile their desire to shop with a sense of care for the environment and society. This segment is identified as Aspirationals. It may serve as a factor bridging the gap between societal and environmental needs and the business interests of the corporate world. Unlike Eco-Enthusiasts with their ascetic environmentalism and reduced consumption, Aspirationals may gain gratification from sustainable purchasing, and as a result, they represent hundreds of millions of consumers globally. They are most prominent in countries with a tradition of face consumption such as China, India and Brazil. Due to not sharing the Post-Materialist values, this segment is unlikely to become Eco-Enthusiasts in the Western sense of the word. However, sustainable purchases might be introduced to Aspirationals as something stylish and fashionable which would add to their social status and further differentiate them from the majority. This presentation comments on segments distribution across global regions and markets as well as on the members’ demo- and psychographics. The segments’ attitudes will be causally linked to a broad range of socially and environmentally responsible behaviours, and communication patterns.

KRIZSAN, ATTILA* (Lecturer, atorok@utu.fi)

ERKKILÄ, TERO (University of Helsinki)

Multilingualism and Community-Building Among Brussels Based Civil Servants and Lobbyists: Perceptions, Practices and Power Positions

This presentation explores the multilingual and multicultural aspects of community-building, networking and communication in the EU’s political and administrative system with special attention to the effects of a multilingual and multicultural working environment on the actors’ identities. In order to track these aspects we investigated the networking and communicative preferences of EU civil servants and lobbyists based on broad-scale survey data (277 surveys com-
The findings indicate that although multilingualism appears on various levels in the different social contexts investigated, all of these contexts are heavily dominated by (Euro-) English. It also appears that in their professional practices they take part in.

KROPINIK, SAMO* (University of Ljubljana, samo.kropivnik@fdv.uni-lj.si)
KANJUO - MRČELA, ALEKSANDRA (University of Ljubljana)

“I Hope to Muddle through until the Retirement” – the Aging Workforce in Demanding and Dangerous Jobs

The paper discusses the increase of physical and mental challenges for older workers in various exceedingly demanding and dangerous occupations, typically in police and military force, fire brigades and prisons (wardress) but also in aviation (pilots and graveyards). They are apportion in general (bus drivers, machine-minded, traffic controllers, railway operators) as well as in heavy industry (mining) and - though it may seems strange - in performing arts (ballerinas). Slovenia, an ex-socialist country that has joined European Union in 2004 is taken as the case.

Firstly, the challenges are identified through combination of interviews, group discussions and secondary and primary literature. Secondly, the findings are compared among professions and between generations who underwent socialist and transitional (mainly market driven) period respectively, to identify similarities and differences in challenges.

Thirdly, the problem is approached from social policy point of view to demonstrate the inefficiency of the latest changes in the Slovenian pension system regarding demanding and dangerous jobs. Finally, the state of affairs is addressed in the framework of changes the society underwent in the last twenty-five years, including liberalization of economic and political system, privatisation, Europeanization and globalization, as well as the influence of global economic crisis and its slope over time is positive (in contrast to convergence, where this relation is negative), within and between cohorts. We hypothesize two key patterns: Simple intra-cohort stratification and complex intra-cohort stratification. Using growth curve models, we seek to describe and explain the patterns of income stratification and its slope over time is positive as individuals age. Our analysis is informed by the cumulative dis/advantages of 30 and 50 for five different birth cohorts, using the PSID data. More pres-ident, environmental, economic, and cultural resources. Language matters to access the supranational political arena (for example, to acquire a position in an EU institution or a policy network), as well as to control political representatives and civil servants at the EU level.

The findings indicate that although multilingualism appears on various levels in the different social contexts investigated, all of these contexts are heavily dominated by (Euro-) English. It also appears that in their professional practices they take part in.

KROPINIK, SAMO* (University of Ljubljana, samo.kropivnik@fdv.uni-lj.si)
KANJUO - MRČELA, ALEKSANDRA (University of Ljubljana)

“I Hope to Muddle through until the Retirement” – the Aging Workforce in Demanding and Dangerous Jobs

The paper discusses the increase of physical and mental challenges for older workers in various exceedingly demanding and dangerous occupations, typically in police and military force, fire brigades and prisons (wardress) but also in aviation (pilots and graveyards). They are apportion in general (bus drivers, machine-minded, traffic controllers, railway operators) as well as in heavy industry (mining) and - though it may seems strange - in performing arts (ballerinas). Slovenia, an ex-socialist country that has joined European Union in 2004 is taken as the case.

Firstly, the challenges are identified through combination of interviews, group discussions and secondary and primary literature. Secondly, the findings are compared among professions and between generations who underwent socialist and transitional (mainly market driven) period respectively, to identify similarities and differences in challenges.

Thirdly, the problem is approached from social policy point of view to demonstrate the inefficiency of the latest changes in the Slovenian pension system regarding demanding and dangerous jobs. Finally, the state of affairs is addressed in the framework of changes the society underwent in the last twenty-five years, including liberalization of economic and political system, privatisation, Europeanization and globalization, as well as the influence of global economic crisis and its slope over time is positive (in contrast to convergence, where this relation is negative), within and between cohorts. We hypothesize two key patterns: Simple intra-cohort stratification and complex intra-cohort stratification. Using growth curve models, we seek to describe and explain the patterns of income stratification and its slope over time is positive as individuals age. Our analysis is informed by the cumulative dis/advantages of 30 and 50 for five different birth cohorts, using the PSID data. More precisely, we focus on processes of intra-cohort stratification by tracing patterns of income as individuals age. Our analysis is informed by the cumulative dis/advantage hypothesis as a process of intra-cohort stratification. Using growth curve models, we seek to describe and explain the patterns of income stratification within and between cohorts. We hypothesize two key patterns: Simple inter-individual and path-dependent post-individual divergences. Simple inter-individual divergence is indicated when the relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time is positive (in contrast to convergence, where this relation is negative, and stability, where there is no relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time). Path-dependent individual divergence is indicated when hourly wage differences between men and women, or between whites and non-whites, increase as individuals age. Our analyses will reveal if the patterns of search has in different ways been attached to the nation state. Thus, the paper asks which kinds of changes does transnationalization of surveys research bring? Secondly, the paper analyses the relations between the social sciences and the EU. The social sciences has since their first institutionalization been closely entangled to the nation state, but how is this entanglement changes in the Europeanization process and with what consequences for the social scientific knowledge?

RCO2-53.2

KRÖGER, MARKUS* (University of Helsinki, MARKUS.KROGER@GMAIL.COM)

Resistance to Mining in the Current and Past World-Historical Conjunctures: A Comparison of Mobilization Against Globalizing Capitalism Across Place and Time

This is an incorporated comparison of resistance to destructive resource extraction by mining in the current and past world-historical conjunctures. The analysis is based on long-term participant observation and field research in the most important mining investment areas in Brazil, India and Finland. The empirical goal of the analysis of the current conjuncture allows to test world-system theories often based not so much upon large-N comparative ethnography. The findings are related to historical ruptures and continuities in resistance, seeking causal explanations and reasons to why mobilization against globalizing capitalism has occurred in some places and times and not others. The mining industry’s global and regional trajectories will be historicized and tied into the current events by historical institutional analysis.

RC24-423.2

KU, DOWAN* (Environment & Society Research Inst, kudowan@korea.com)

Korean Environmental Sociology: History and Characteristics

This article aims to analyze the history and characteristics of Korean environmental sociology since the 1990s. Korean environmental sociology has been developed since the 1990s that environmental movements and environmental movement awareness started to proliferate nationwide. The Korean Association for Environmental Sociology was organized in 2005 which has organized theoretical and empirical research and has published Academic Journal ECO since 2001. Seejae Lee summarized that Korean environmental sociology is participation, problem solving, and field research oriented. Sun-jin Yun analyzed that sustainable development, ecological democracy, oil-sill disaster, nuclear waste dump site, environmental justice, and so on are key Issues in Korean environmental Sociology.

Korean environmental sociology has the following theoretical and empirical achievements. Firstly, it introduced ecological paradigm and tackled the limitations of anthropocentric sociology. Secondly, environmental sociologists raised environmental justice and inequality issues and accumulated research of environmental and ecological movements. Thirdly, they tried to develop theory and policies of ecological democracy beyond anthropocentric democracy. Fourthly, they tackled the limitation of nation state and economic growth model and tried to develop alternative state, local community, global governance and development. Korean environmental sociologists have focused on not only analyzing environmental problems, awareness, movements, and policies status quo but also suggesting new theoretical framework and alternative society model.

RC28-486.5

KUAN, PING-YIN (National Chengchi University)
GIUDICI, FRANCESCO* (Columbia University, francesco.giudici2@gmail.com)
PALLAS, AARON (Columbia University)

An Inter-Cohort Comparison of Intra-Cohort Social Stratification: How Do Cumulative Dis/Advantages Evolve Across Cohorts?

The aim of our paper is to analyze trajectories in hourly wages between the ages of 30 and 50 for five different birth cohorts, using the PSID data. More precisely, we focus on processes of intra-cohort stratification by tracing patterns of income as individuals age. Our analysis is informed by the cumulative dis/advantage hypothesis as a process of intra-cohort stratification. Using growth curve models, we seek to describe and explain the patterns of income stratification within and between cohorts. We hypothesize two key patterns: Simple inter-individual and path-dependent post-individual divergences. Simple inter-individual divergence is indicated when the relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time is positive (in contrast to convergence, where there is no relation between initial hourly wage and its slope over time). Path-dependent individual divergence is indicated when hourly wage differences between men and women, or between whites and non-whites, increase as individuals age. Our analyses will reveal if the patterns of...
wage divergence over the life course are constant across cohorts, or whether the extent and form of wage divergence is shifting over time.

RC06-123.5
KUAN, PING-YIN* (National Chengchi University, sgc1005@nccu.edu.tw)
WANG, CHIH-TSAN (Nan Hua University)
The Joint Impact of Paternal and Maternal Parenting Styles on Children’s High-School Academic Achievement in Taiwan

The present research used data gathered by Taiwan Education Panel Survey (TEPS) in 2001 and 2003 to explore how fathers’ and mothers’ parenting styles jointly influenced their children’s academic achievement in junior high. Using latent class analysis (LCA), the research uncovered the same four parenting styles for both Taiwanese fathers and mothers. These four parenting styles are consistent with parenting typology often discussed in the literature and can be labeled as authoritarian, authoritative, permissive, and neglectful. Since the majority of Taiwanese children lived with both biological parents and not much research has been done to understand how both father’s and mother’s parenting styles jointly influenced their children’s development, the research further used LCA to construct 16 joint parenting styles to investigate how these styles were related to children’s academic achievement. The research found that children with both parents adopting the permissive style would have the best academic performance in junior high. Past studies have indicated that authoritative parenting would be conducive to good academic achievement. The present research showed that when one of the parents was authoritative, for their children to perform well in junior high, the other parent should be more permissive. In other words, in the traditional Chinese view of parenting, there should be a combination of being “yan” (strict) and being “tsi” (kind). The research further found that if paternal parenting was authoritative and maternal parenting was neglectful, this type of joint parenting style would have the most negative impact on their children’s academic achievement. In short, the findings of present research clearly demonstrate the importance of understanding the joint impact of paternal and maternal parenting on their adolescent children’s development in Taiwan.

RC38-649.6
KUBERA, JACEK* (Adam Mickiewicz University, j.kubera@amu.edu.pl)
Renaissance of Ethnicity? Self-Identifications of the Second and Third Generation of Algerian Immigrants in France

The paper presents the results of an empirical research on the self-identifications of people belonging to the second and third generation of Algerian immigrants in France. The aim of the research was to investigate in which situations the Frenchmen of Algerian origin (FAO) feel included and in which excluded from the various collectivities, e.g. collectivity of the Frenchmen, of the Algerians or of the people belonging to the other important social (not only ethnic or national) categories.

The choice of FAO stemmed from the fact of their strong, connected with numerously cited functional analysis, being in this case unique to study law and it suggests the possibility of researching and comparing the functions of law globally.
These findings demonstrate historical and linguistic relations of power that intersect with practical considerations. Specifically, the language choice seems to be implicated in a colonial legacy reflected in the linguistic hierarchy (e.g., Japanese vs. Korean or Chinese) and the commodity value attached to Japanese as well as pragmatic factors related to linguistic and orthographical proximity. Moreover, the fact that the interviewees were selected by each company reveals a particular entrepreneurial habitus or lingua-cultural dispositions expected for transnational workers. The study problematizes the neoliberal ideology of the promise of English and provides educational implications.

RC12-221.3
KUBOYAMA, RIKIYA* (Tashkent University of Law, rikiya26@hotmail.com)
Conflict Management in Prostitution (“性活”=“Seikatsu”) — the Structure and Meaning of Pluralistic Justice

“Conflict management in prostitution” have some meanings especially from the perspective of law. They are also concerned with their own viewing. In Kyoto, there are also different ideas depending on the situations. The meaning for female who are working as a prostitute (I call them normally asphericities=“Seikatsu-syu”, sex-practical use person) is protection or any system which will help them.

This presentation will try to make clear the “real” situation of conflict management in prostitution (I call it normally asphericities=“Seikatsu”, sex-practical use) . For it, I had researched for 101 prostitutes by interview directly in 2010 to 2013 in Nairobi, Mombasa, Malindi, Nakuru, Kisumu and Meru. The average time of interviews is 1 hour 30 min. And I did the research more than 500 for non-regular women and men as customer by questionnaire.

The research for prostitute have more than 100 questions divided into 5 sections, Experiences, Ideas, Ways, STI, and Personal Matters. I will describe here how prostitutes think about and get on with “law” even “living law” in prostitution. And more, I will try to find what is the way and meaning of conflict management for them through my research in Kenya. We can find the idea of original conflict management in prostitution through confrontation against “law” finally.

Actually, justice, even law is pluralistic in the field of prostitution. When we think the structure of prostitution from the perspective of conflict management, we feel something poor or strange to the normal idea in prostitution field like that is legal or illegal. Because the “law” must be different for each in multifactor prostitution structure. We need to understand the situation without any bias in first and discuss to pure structure of prostitution later. The idea of strategy of conflict management in prostitution will help it.

RC31-524.3
KUDO, HARUKO* (Hitotsubashi University, kudoharuko@gmail.com)
Sexuality and Refugee Status: Narrative Construction of Sexual Minority Asylum Seekers in the United States

Since the 1990s, sexual minority status has been recognized as a basis for refugee/asylum claims in certain countries. In the United States, as seen from the recent governmental guidelines for those specific cases, the so-called LGBT asylum is now drawing attention. This study attempts to analyze the issues of gays, lesbians, and transgenders who are seeking asylum in the U.S. from the perspective of narrative construction regarding to the dominant notion of sexuality in the host society appearing in legal procedures. Previous studies have shown that since the credibility and objectivity of those claims are legitimized within a US-centered notion of homosexuality, it marginalizes those individuals who fall outside of this paradigm. However, studies based mainly on legal documents have yet to develop an understanding of sexual minority asylum seekers’ experiences and of the degree to which they follow the dominant picture of sexuality.

To further understand this phenomenon, interview research was conducted in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area. In order to define asylum seeking process as a system which connects the concept of sexuality to past events in the narrative construction, this study explores the experience and perspectives of the asylum seekers themselves. Although, in most cases applying for asylum is taken as an option they find as a choice to legalize their status, a comparison of two different areas tells us that the strategies and discourse of their advocates and case-workers, doctors, and ethnic communities, and practices of border crossing have impacts on how they form the narratives. For example, the asylum seekers in New York City tend to use human rights discourse while those in the San Francisco Bay Area do not. Instead, a common practice of multiple border crossing characterizes the latter as an actor within the asylum-migration nexus.

RC01-33.1
KUDEMEL, GERHARD* (Cntr Military History & Social Sciences, gerhardkuemmel@bundeswehr.org)
BIEHL, HEIKO (Bundeswehr Center for Military History and Social Sciences)
Servants of Two Masters: Work and Family in the German Armed Forces

Since the end of the Cold War the German Armed Forces have undergone a significant shift from a defense-oriented military to a mission-oriented military. This profoundly impacts on military families and on military family policies. The paper traces this shift and outlines the consequences it has on the work-life balance of German soldiers. It also tries to contextualize the work-life balance in the military with the work-life balance in the civilian sphere.

RC01-41.3
KUDEMEL, GERHARD* (Cntr Military History & Social Sciences, gerhardkuemmel@bundeswehr.org)
HESS, JULIUS (Cntr Military History & Social Sciences)
The Sociology of Death: The Case of the Armed Forces

The paper addresses death in the military and looks at the various ways in which death is addressed in the military. The analysis of the politics of death requires the identification of the functions such death politics should serve and focuses, inter alia, on rituals that are used to implement such death politics.

JS-27.4
KUDEMEL, ELLEN* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, e.kuhlmann@em.uni-frankfurt.de)
HENNINGER, ANNETTE (University of Marburg)
Gendered Innovations In Hospital Workforce Management: A Scoping Study

An increasing scarcity of health human resources in Europe calls for innovations in hospital management and workforce governance, yet policy interventions and measurements are mainly concerned with costs. In this paper we introduce an approach of ‘gendered innovations’ that brings both the gendered nature of the professional groups and their importance as the backbone of healthcare systems into perspective. The aim is to explore gender-sensitive forms of managing the clinical workforce, especially medicine, and how this may contribute to both gender equality and sustainable health human resources. In terms of method, we draw on a scoping review of the literature and findings from a pilot study in a large German hospital. Here, the focus is on hospital doctors with particular interest in the situation during specialisation. The case study applied comprises data analysis of hospital statistics, expert interviews and four focus groups with (male and female) doctors working in different specialties and departments. We develop a conceptual approach that systematically links three strands, namely privatisation and organisational restructuring of hospitals, health human resources management, and gendered professional careers. There is increasing evidence that improving gender-sensitive work and career conditions and linking organisational and professional governance issues may help improving competition of hospitals for qualified doctors. At the same time, the opportunities of gendered innovations are more effectively in hospital management, decision increasingly competitive hospital sector. Drawing on these findings and organisational settings, we suggest ways of translating gendered innovations into the day-to-day practice of hospital workforce management, thus furthering more efficient and sustainable workforce management and sustainability.

JS-22.4
KUDEMEL, ELLEN* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, e.kuhlmann@em.uni-frankfurt.de)
LARSEN, CHRISTA (Goethe University Frankfurt)
Mapping The Governance Of Care And Professional Development: A European Comparative Study

This article investigates the care sector through the lens of the sociology of professions. We introduce a dynamic approach that systematically links changes in the nursing professions and society at large with new modes of governance in healthcare. The aim is to explore institutional conditions that contribute to the development of an integrated professionalism and efficient health human resource management in the care sector. A novel contribution is the cross-sector and profession-centered approach that connects professional developments in nursing in hospital, primary and long-term care with governance arrangements. A comparative case study design is applied that focuses on Western European countries using England, Finland, and Germany for an in-depth analysis. In terms of methods, we draw on public statistics, document analysis and other secondary sources. Three emergent patterns can be identified: (1) ‘constrained professional development’ was observed in the German corporatist and federalist/fragmented system

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
with overall high density and quality of healthcare services and concentration in the middle-range professions with a lack of upward institutional pathways; (2) ‘elitist professional development’ was found in the more centralised governance in England and characterised by a growing expansion in the high-status segments, but overall weak development in the middle-level and lower segments; and (3) ‘integrated professional development’ emerges in the context of decentralization and universal governance arrangements in Finland, that foster expansions in both high-status segments and low and unqualified segments of nursing. In summary, the findings highlight connections between professional development and governance. This study provides a new lens for understanding how different political institutional arrangements affect the development of professions, in order to achieve transformative potential, must be connected and backed-up by (macro-level) health and social policy interventions.

Before we can even discuss democratic consolidation, at least three minimal conditions must be fulfilled, according to Linz and Stepan (1996). Beside those consolidated democracies should also fulfill several other conditions that have in scientific analyses not attracted such high attention than three minimal conditions. Among other conditions Linz and Stepan specifically stress the importance of economic consolidation. The proposed paper is going to analyze the challenges of democratic consolidation in the Central and Eastern Europe from the beginning of 1990s, when democratic transition began to take place, to most recent period, when consequences of global economic crisis hit the region. It is clearly evident from this that the consolidation processes that most former socialist countries have reached level of consolidated democracies; authors are testing the thesis that one of the reasons for that was also successful economic consolidation, which is in recent period suffering under heavy pressure of global economic crisis. The consequences of that can already be seen in various democratic consolidation measurements, like Nations in Transit or Human Development Index (HDI), where most CEE countries are regressing in last few years.

RC09-178.5

KUHONTA, ERIK* (McGill University, erik.kuhonta@mcgill.ca)

Is The Middle Class a Harbinger Of Democracy? Evidence From Southeast Asia

A vast body of literature claims that the middle class is a critical force for democratic transitions, democratic consolidation, and political stability. Yet, recent events in Thailand and in other Southeast Asian newly-industrializing countries (NICs), indicate that the middle class often challenges democratic regimes or supports authoritarian juntas. How should we reconcile these divergent views of the middle class? This article argues that an explanation for the behavior of the middle class in relation to regime-type must begin by looking at the state’s role in addressing the interests of the middle class. Where a state addresses the key concerns of the middle class – rule of law, economic development, and political stability – this class is unlikely to rebel against the state. Institutionalized states are most likely to satisfy middle-class interests, while patrimonial or clientelistic states are particularly vulnerable to middle-class rebellion precisely because they are unable to fully satisfy their middle-class interests and values. A comparison of four Southeast Asian NICs will thus show that middle-class support for democracy is highly contingent on the structural conditions in which they find themselves embedded.

RC54-862.2

KUIPERS, GISELINDE* (University of Amsterdam, g.m.kuiipers@uva.nl)

DEINEMA, MICHAEL* (University of Amsterdam, m.n.deinema@uva.nl)

Judging Bodies in Europe: Examining the Variety of Repertoires for Evaluating the Beauty of Male and Female Bodies in Six European Countries Using Visual Q-Methodology

Being perceived as beautiful is associated with many social and economic benefits, including advantages in dating and labour markets. In post-industrial European societies, “physical capital” is increasingly becoming a valuable asset, for men as well as for women. Yet little systematic and inductive cross-national comparative research has been done on what is perceived as physical capital by people of different social backgrounds, genders and age groups. As a result, most existing studies on beauty ideals emphasize universal criteria of beauty evaluation inherent in human evolutionary psychology, or the homogenizing effects of beauty standards propagated by transnational media imagery and a transnational beauty industry.

In our study, using a structured sampling method, a total of 180 respondents in six European countries are asked to sort picture sets of a wide variety of both male and female bodies according to their own tastes. This is done in the context of semi-structured interviews in which respondents are asked about their ideas of beauty and the role it plays in their lives and social interactions. Through factor coding of the interview material. Furthermore, we investigate to what extent body preferences are gendered, and their particular criteria for evaluating beauty interpreted with the help of the respondents’ own comments. The effects of gender, education, age and nationality on ideals of bodily beauty, are ascertained through regression analyses with factor scores, and systematic coding of the interview material. Furthermore, we investigate to what extent bodily beauty ideals are informed by moral or symbolic, rather than purely aesthetic, considerations. We predict, on the basis of the theories of Elias and Bourdieu among others, that social norms relating to specific gender roles, self-control, race and other status and identity markers play a marked role in the repertoires Europeans use for assessing the bodies of both men and women.

RC03-72.2

KUKOVIC, SIMONA* (University of Ljubljana, simona.kukovic@fdv.uni-lj.si)

HACEK, MIRO (University of Ljubljana)

Processes of Economic Consolidation in Central and Eastern Europe

Before we can even discuss democratic consolidation, at least three minimal conditions must be fulfilled, according to Linz and Stepan (1996). Beside those consolidated democracies should also fulfill several other conditions that have in scientific analyses not attracted such high attention than three minimal conditions. Among other conditions Linz and Stepan specifically stress the importance of economic consolidation. The proposed paper is going to analyze the challenges of democratic consolidation in the Central and Eastern Europe from the beginning of 1990s, when democratic transition began to take place, to most recent period, when consequences of global economic crisis hit the region. It is clearly evident from this that the consolidation processes that most former socialist countries have reached level of consolidated democracies; authors are testing the thesis that one of the reasons for that was also successful economic consolidation, which is in recent period suffering under heavy pressure of global economic crisis. The consequences of that can already be seen in various democratic consolidation measurements, like Nations in Transit or Human Development Index (HDI), where most CEE countries are regressing in last few years.

RC41-689.4

KULCZYCKI, ANDRZEJ* (University of Alabama, andrzej@uab.edu)

Abortion Policies and Health Outcomes in Latin America: What Are the Relevant Lessons for Africa?

Both Latin America and sub-Saharan Africa have high abortion rates (generally above 30/1,000 women aged 15-44) despite overwhelmingly restrictive moral, legal, and social sanctions. Although data are limited, enough is known to examine how Latin American abortion regimes are making progress in negotiating the challenges posed by abortion and compare it with the situation in sub-Saharan Africa. This allows identification of relevant lessons for improving health and social outcomes in much of Africa.

Several decades ago, many Latin American countries had economic levels seen in many African nations today. They have since achieved better contraceptive practice and social outcomes, and are now witnessing declining rates of abortion, unsafe procedures, and related deaths. In contrast, Africa accounts for over half the world’s unsafe abortion-related deaths and abortion rates will increase unless unmet needs are more strongly addressed. We explore several promising steps for alleviating present and future dilemmas.

We review how abortion policies have been changed recently in Colombia, Mexico City and Uruguay, their implementation and effects. Also, we investigate the effects of improved contraceptive practice and the social diffusion of simple interventions (including emergency contraception and misoprostol) across much of Latin America to reduce abortion.

These interventions are being sustained in the absence of legal change and strong social movements, and could potentially be implemented to strengthen the performance of African health systems. This could help overcome scarce resources and confusion about how to deal with abortion, as well as reduce inequalities in health and health care. We stress the importance of strengthening the evidence base, research-policy connections, health systems, and issue networks to articulate reproductive and human rights, health rationales, and to exploit policy windows. Such a coordinated strategic incremental approach may secure social change and bolster policy reform, and better outcomes in this deeply controversial policy arena.

RC41-695.5

KULCZYCKI, ANDRZEJ* (University of Alabama, andrzej@uab.edu)

State Family Planning Policies in the Islamic and Arab Demographic Giants: Does Indonesia Offer a Path for Egypt to Achieve below-Replacement-Level Fertility to the Benefit or Detriment of Women?

Indonesia is the world’s most populous Muslim-majority nation and Egypt has its largest Arab population. Both countries have similar overall and any modern-method contraceptive prevalence rates (61% and 58%) and levels of unmet need (12-13%). Fertility decline is currently stalled in both countries, but at a lower level in Indonesia than in Egypt (2.6 and 3.0 births/woman, respectively). In the mid-1960s, both countries established clinic-oriented national family planning programs with strong bureaucratic and financial support. However, state policies led to skewed method choice with each country relying heavily on a single reversibly-implantable method that accounts for 80% of contraceptive use, reducing choices for women. Also, each program each has recently hit trouble. Indonesian politicians have shifted their attention and resources away from family planning. Injectables are increasingly offered by local midwives with strong incentives and by more private providers. Indonesia now has the world’s highest injectable use rate (32%), but reliance on long-acting contraception is weak. The Egyptian program has poorer informed choice, higher discontinuation rates, and heavier reliance on public sector sources now undermined by ongoing political turmoil. The IUD remains the most widely used method (36%), but 7% of women now use injectables, more than in other Arab states and possibly soon usurping pills as the second
most common method. We use survey data, documentary evidence, and key informant interviews to examine these developments further. With certain caveats, the Indonesian experience offers lessons for instituting more solidly founded contraceptive and population policies and for accelerating the path toward replacement-level fertility in Egypt, notwithstanding its major societal turmoil. Increasing injectable use can help meet demands on the fragile state health system, make use of Egypt’s underdeveloped community-based channels, and may serve as a catalyst for other Arab states to help them reach more sustainable population and development trajectories.

RC49-800.1

KULIS, STEPHEN* (Arizona State University, kulis@asu.edu) VARGAS, PERLA (Arizona State University)

Depression, Suicidal Ideation and High-Risk Behaviors Among Underserved Youths in Central Mexico

Background: The staggering cost of depressive disorders and suicide on the quality of life of patients and families, the increased mortality risk, and the high economic burden demand our attention. There is evidence suggesting that engagement in risky behaviors, development of negative habits such as using alcohol, tobacco, and drugs, and depressive disorders all begin during adolescence. Further, substance use, in particular smoking and drinking, has been linked to depression and suicide risk. The study aim was to evaluate the prevalence of depression and suicidal ideation and identify predictors that could inform a prevention program.

Method: Using a cross-sectional study design with a probability sample, 702 adolescents with lower than average income in five low-income, rural high school students in the central Mexican state of Guanajuato were surveyed.

Results: Almost half (49.2%) of participants showed some level of depression (CES-D >16), with 23.6% identified as suffering severe depression (CES-D >25). Logistic regression analyses indicated that controlling for financial status, symptoms of depression were predicted by female sex, low self-esteem, risky behaviors, conflictive parent-teen relationships, and binge alcohol drinking. The same variables with the exception of binge drinking predicted severe depression. In turn, suicidal ideation was associated with depression, low self-esteem, high-risk behaviors, and conflictive relationships with parents. A similar pattern of clustered behaviors among teenagers has been reported.

Conclusions: Predicting and ultimately preventing depression is of enormous public health significance. The findings can inform the design of interventions to prevent this early pattern of depressive disorders and associated risk factors among low-income, rural youth in Mexico and possibly in other contexts.

RC53-855.4

KULIS, STEPHEN* (Arizona State University, kulis@asu.edu)

Urban American Indian Youth Religion, Native Spirituality, and Well-Being: A Latent Class Analysis

Most American Indians (AI) in the United States now live in urban rather than tribal areas yet little is known about their interconnected spiritual, religious and cultural worlds. This presentation documents ways that urban AI middle school students were involved with religious institutions and Native spiritual and cultural practices, and assessed how these differences related to cultural identities and risk and protective behaviors. Data come from AI youth (n=205, mean age 12) in five urban middle schools in a southwestern USA metropolis. Latent class analysis identified distinctive groups of youth according to religious affiliations, attendance at religious services, adherence to Christian and traditional spiritual beliefs, sense of Native spirituality, and involvement with spiritually significant Native cultural practices. Five classes emerged. There were two Christian groups, one attending Christian churches and following Christian beliefs, but uninvolved with Native beliefs, spirituality, or cultural practices, and a nominal Christian group affiliated with but not attending church, and relatively unattached to belief systems. Two groups followed Native beliefs and spiritual practices, one affiliated with the Native American Church (NAC) and another unaffiliated with any church. The fifth, non-religious group, was unaffiliated, followed neither Christian nor traditional beliefs, and was uninvolved in Native spirituality and cultural practices. ANOVA and logistic regression analyses indicated that controlling for financial status, symptoms of depression and suicidal ideation could inform a prevention program.

Women taking to gainful employment and professional practice are on the rise in India and medicine is one such profession which by its nature, prestige and rewards comes to be sought after most by women. It is precisely owing to these traits, the medical profession has been strongly aspired by their male counterparts as well, which might bring into play the forces of gender bias and gender discrimination as has been the case with the phenomenon of gainful employment in general. The paper seeks to ascertain empirically the considerations, motivations and preferences influencing the aspired professional career of medicine by women in medical profession. The findings are based on in-depth interviews with 237 women physicians in the City of Bangalore in India. The findings reveal that women doctors are inclined and constrained to avoid such branches that tend to be male dominated. It is further noticed that women doctors tend to opt for the soft specialisations in industry least sought after function male counterparts and hence are less expensive in terms of course fees and capitation, and also are relatively less paid on the one hand and provide less intrinsic satisfaction and recognition in medical circles and society on the other. The experiences and dispositions of women doctors appear to indicate that their decisions on specialization tend to be culturally conditioned and are outcome of their tendency to avoid areas of medicine over which their male counterparts are assumed exercise a cultural and professional prerogative and unjustified monopoly.

KULIKARNI, JAYASHREE V* (JSW Steel Ltd., jaya1581@rediffmail.com)

Technology Induced Inequalities at Workplace – an Indian Experience

Inter-industry variations in compensation packages has since long been a normal phenomenon in industrial circles as it comes to be determined by the functional importance of respective industry and the levels of skills and expertise required. The paper deals with recent trends toward increasing inequalities in earnings in Indian work organizations. It is assumed that growing complexity of knowledge and skills required, length and cost of training requisite for operations, increase in capital expenditure requirements and growing sophistication and specializations in industrial space has contributed to technical innovations and their dispersion through forces of globalisation and these developments have implications for compensation packages across the industries resulting in increasing inequalities in wages within and across industries. The analysis of data pertaining to variations in pay and allowances in 16 labour intensive and 14 technology intensive manufacturing establishments in India over a period of 20 years indicate that differential emphasis on technology and innovations in different industries has brought about unprecedented inequities in the levels of income between the industries and even within the industries across the cadres. Such inequalities are further accentuated by elimination of moderately skilled workers on grounds of obsolescence and redundancy. The findings further indicate that the technology induced variations in income in Indian Industries vary significantly with sector of industrial operations and its functional importance for economy on the one hand and its potential for creation of wealth on the other.

KULIKARNI, JAYASHREE V* (JSW Steel Ltd., jaya1581@rediffmail.com)

Marginalized or Empowered? Conflict Induced Internally Displaced Kashmir Women’s Experiences in India

This study is focused on the conflict-induced internally displaced Kashmiri women’s experiences. There has been an ongoing internal armed conflict in India since 1984 and one of the consequences of this conflict is the internal displacement that occurred in 1990s. In the displacement process, women and other family members were victimized. They did not only loose their homelands, but they also had to struggle in the city centers with poverty and discrimination. After they started to live in the city centers, women may become both marginalized and empowered. The aim of the study is to understand the situations that lead to women being marginalized and/or empowered in the city to which they have been forced to migrate. After the displacement process, which is one of the major victimization processes for these women, some of them may be trapped in ethnic and gender-based discrimination and may become more marginalized in the city centers. But marginalization and empowerment are not fixed categories and there is always a possibility for these women to transform their marginalized position into empowerment. By political engagement, working outside home and/or being head of the household these women may break the cycle of their marginalization and become empowered in the city centers.

KULIKARNI, JAYASHREE V* (JSW Steel Ltd., jaya1581@rediffmail.com)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
trends of population and fertility indicators which seem to result in Asian family alternatives such as lifetime singleness, elderly couple households, and elderly alone households.

Historical, archival, current, and prospectus statistical data for four Asian societies-Japan, Hong Kong, Korea, and Singapore-and the United States are examined. Following the footsteps of western nations Japan, among Asian nations, took the initiative to launch into the area of population aging and fertility decline. The rate for progress in Japan, however, has been much faster and unprecedented than other western nations. Nevertheless, today and the prospects on these dimensions in other Asian nations are more striking than their Japanese counterparts. Fertility decline and population aging started relatively late in these three Asian societies. The prospects reveal, however, that they will be in the critical situation, i.e., the zero/minus population growth in the foreseeable future, in which Japan has currently been undergoing.

Asian elders must learn to adapt to independent living lifestyles quite different from those of the traditional ones. Making the best use of the modern ICT devices, various programs developed for the care of senior citizens would have significant implications for Asian societies that will soon follow the Japanese footsteps. Japan, especially for the care and health management of the elderly, may hopefully give a good guideline for other Asian families in the years to come.

At least 50% of all daily life social activities are performed by women. It is anticipated that the working of women in the labor market will be increased further. Women in India have shown great drive and progress in the field of education and health care. Although, there is still a lack of opportunities for women to participate in the economic activities. Women are also not able to contribute as much as men in political and social decision making processes. However, these trends are changing and it is anticipated that women will be able to participate in political decision making processes during the year 2000 and more than 50,000 people had been found taking this car festival.

This paper is about the car festivals (Religious Yatras) organized in different parts of India and their impact on the quality of life of its participants. This paper is analyzing how these car festivals provide leisure to its participants which further improve quality of their life through mental well-being, Jagannath Puri Rath Yatra (Orissa, India), Mysore Rath Mahotsav Yatra, Mysore (Karnataka, India), and Nanda Devi Raj-Yatra (Uttarakhand, India) etc. are some of the famous religious car festivals in India. Thousands of people participate in these religious car festivals to get relaxed from day to day stress. Nanda Devi Raj-Yatra is one of the most celebrated car festivals of Uttarakhand in India, taking place once in every 12 years during August-September for 19 days. A trek of 280 km remains jam-packed with the experience of nature, flora and fauna, fabulous culture and let one have a glimpse of the Uttarakhand Himalayas. Last car festival was taken place in the year 2000 and more than 50,000 people had been found taking this car festival.

Well-established indicators of quality of life are used to explain the results in this study. Simple statistical and participatory tools are used to analyze the information and data gathered from different primary and secondary sources. Case studies are also used to explain the experiences of the participants of the car festivals.
Findings of the study reveal that leisure tourism enhances quality of life by increasing feelings of competency and relaxation, distracting from difficulties, as well as enhancing social inclusiveness and support. Leisure tourism also results in improved mental wellbeing through associated meaningful engagement, self-expression and creativity. Participation in it is considered as a life time experience. This experience not only provides leisure during the event but also provide happiness in memories.

KUMAR SLARIYA, MOHINDER* (Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, mkslarinya@gmail.com)
HIETAL, REIJA (Department of Geology and Geography)

Sowing the Seeds of Change: Shifting from Traditional Cropping to Cash Cropping-Some Illustrations from Western Himalayas

Around 10,000 years ago human being had started domestication of plants and animals, even before this period, people had been altering parts and animal for their own benefit by using other means such as fire-stick farming. With the changes in almost every sphere of life, agriculture has also undergone change particularly in developed and developing world, and has been characterized by enhanced productivity, the replacement of human labour to mechanization and the introduction of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides, selective breeding has changed the fate of agriculture round the globe and Himalayan states are not exception.

Present paper is based on primary study conducted in Chamba and Kangra districts of Himachal Pradesh. In the state agriculture contributes nearly 45% to the net state domestic product and about 93% of the state population depends directly or indirectly upon agriculture, moreover it is main source of income as well as employment.

The paper is an attempt to analyse the shift from traditional crops to cash crops which is based on primary data based research collected from two study districts from the state of Himachal Pradesh in India dividing two districts in four sub-districts and further in 30 panchayats (lowest administrative unit) and 73 villages and at least selecting three respondents from each village, 200 respondents have been interviewed to arrive at desirable results. People have shifted from traditional crops to vegetables; semi-culture and horticulture and earning very good income and experienced change in the amenities available in the household as well as those who provide better living conditions. Study concluded with observation that at present, the seeds of change has sown and now the change is visible and people of the hilly region are changing traditional crops and shifting to cash crops.

KUMAZAWA, TAKUYA* (Japan Society of Sport Sociology, sd131012@g.hit-u.ac.jp)
The Diffusion of American Football in Japan from 1930's to 1950's

This research examines the diffusion of American football in Japan from 1930's to 1950's from the sociological perspective. The research question is why and how it diffused in Japan during the time. In general, Japanese-American relations during the time was tense because of Immigration Act of 1924, Manchurian Incident in 1931, Second Sino-Japanese War in 1937-1945, Pacific War in 1941-1945 and the occupation of Japan by GHQ in 1945-1952. American football diffused in Japan in these situations although it is one of the most conspicuous American cultures. Why and how did this happen? In my opinion, there are four main reasons. Firstly, at the beginning of 1930's, Nisei students from Hawaii and the west coast of America began to come and study in Japanese universities, and they started to play American football. Secondly, some Japanese politicians, diplomats, business people and the American Embassy staff in Japan supported Nisei students to play American football because they thought that it was useful for promoting friendly relations between Japan and America, or at least, for preventing Japanese-American relations from getting worse any more. Thirdly, the media like newspapers publishing companies and also supported Nisei students to play American football because they thought that it had a potential to become popular content like baseball and help to sell their newspapers or magazines more. Lastly, because many Japanese people saw American football through American movies from the beginning of 1930s, American football had a grounding to be diffused. For example, about 20,000 people came and watch the first official game in Japan on November 29, 1934. In conclusion, American football diffused in Japan from 1930's to 1950's because four different actors shared their different interests through American football.

KUMSA, ALEMAYEHU* (Charles University, alemayehu.kumsa@ff.cuni.cz)
Conflict In Ethiopia

Colonialism is a practice of domination, which involves the subjugation of one people to another. The etymology of the term from Latin word colonus, meaning farmer. This root reminds us that the practice of colonialism usually involves the transfer of population to new territory, where the arrivals lived as permanent settlers while maintaining political allegiance to the country of origin. Colonialism is a characteristic of all known civilizations. Books on African history teaches us that Ethiopia and Liberia are the only countries, which were not colonized by West European nations, but the paper argues that Ethiopia was created by Abyssinian state colonizing its neighboring nations during the scramble for Africa. Using comparative colonial history of Africa, the paper tries to show that Abyssinian colonialism is the worst of conquest and colonial rule of all territories in Africa, according to the number of people killed during the conquest war, brutal colonial rule, political oppression, poverty, lack of education, diseases, and contemporary land grabbing only in the colonial territories. In its arguments, the paper discusses why the Oromo were defeated at the end of 19th century whereas we do have full historical documents starting from 13th century in which the Oromo defended their own territory against Abyssinian expansion. Finally the paper will elucidate the development of Oromo national struggle for regaining their lost independence.

KUMSA, ALEMAYEHU* (Charles University, alemayehu.kumsa@ff.cuni.cz)
The Roots of Horn of African Conflicts

The Roots of Horn of African Conflicts

Majority of societies passed through various conflicts in their history. Horn of African societies entered new types of violent conflicts starting at the end of 19th century, which is continuing until today under different forms. Exceptionality of Horn of Africa is that Abyssinia (Ethiopia) was the only African Empire state, which participated in the colonization of Africa with Western European states at the end of 19th century. Compared to all participants of colonial powers of this part of Africa, Abyssinian conquest war was the longest and the bloodiest violent conflict according to historical empirical data. The territories of many nations were divided and became part of different colonial territories and different nations were forced to be part of the same colonial territory. The paper will discuss conflicts at different levels in the Horn of Africa: the conflict between state and ethno-national identity in the Sudan and Ethiopia. The Ethiopian empire colonial character from the view of non-Abyssinia peoples, the problem of interference of the state in religion affairs of some groups in Ethiopia (e.g., Islam and Waaqefana (Oromo indigenous religion), geopolitical interests of foreign powers in the region will be the main points of the discussion. The role of Ethiopian state interest in Somali conflict will be one of the points of discussion of the paper.

KUNG, HSIANG-MING* (Shih Hsin University, hmkung@cc.shu.edu.tw)
Sociocultural Shocks In Cross-Border Marriages: A Comparison Between Chinese and Southeast Asian Wives In Taiwan

Along with the expansion of international trade between Taiwan and Southeast Asia, inter-ethnic marriages between Taiwanese men and Southeast Asian women have started from the late 1970s. Cross-border marriages between Taiwanese men and Chinese women have dramatically increased starting from the late 1980s after the Taiwanese government has changed the national policy. These new marriages make cross-border marriages a significant phenomenon in Taiwan.

Based on the in-depth interviews with marriage immigrants from China and Southeast Asia, the author delineates their daily lives in Taiwanese families after they married. It is clearly that all these marriage immigrants experience sociocultural shocks when they have started their lives in Taiwan.

The author notices that both Chinese and Southeast Asian wives wish to work on the job market and be economically independent but are restrained by the government policy. Both of them feel strange about the common arrangement in Taiwan to live with-in-laws. They also experience the unreasonable underestimation of their natal family's SES by their-in-laws.

Only Chinese wives complain that their husbands never helped with household chores, and their mothers-in-law seldom helped either, and so they have to work like a household servant. Moreover, they are often in conflict with their mothers-in-law or husbands on the issue of child rearing. They are also fuzzy about Taiwan's limited living space.

Most Southeast Asian wives on the other hand, emphasize personal privacy and sanitation of living environment, but the real situations often contradict with what they expect. They also frown at the special diet their mothers-in-law prepared for them after they have delivered babies. They are especially angry about their natal mothers being looked down upon by their-in-laws.

All these above mentioned sociocultural shocks in turn affect whether or not these foreign wives identify with their families in Taiwan.

JS-42.7
KUNPHOOMMARL, MONTRI* (Naresuan University, montrinu@hotmail.com)
The Movement of People's Politics in Democratization Process in Thailand

This paper aims to explore the concept of people's politics and its application to the Thai democratic movement. Although Thailand became a democratic country more than 80 years ago (1932), the problems of inactive participation, political conflicts and political unconsciousness are still clearly seen today. The attempts to bring top down into bottom up democracy became a new approach in the new Thai Constitution (2007). Both the political development council and local organization council Acts have been established to support people's active involvement. People's participation has also been launched throughout the country. Both the best practices of government in the political movement towards democracy will be examined in the paper. The grassroots' movement for human security, equity and opportunity will be studied as an example of the strengthening of people's politics in terms of deliberative democracy, civic education and democracy. The roles of the people's movement through the works of Center for People's Political Development Center supported by King Praditphonphok's Institute in 48 centers/provinces during the last decade will be reviewed and investigated for the success of people's politics development in the future.

RC39-661.3
KUO, SHIH-YUN* (Science Technology Disaster Reduction, sykuo@ncdr.nat.gov.tw)
LEE, HSIANG-CHIEH (National Science and Technology Center for Disaster Reduction)
Constructing the Assessment Framework for Local Disaster Management Capability

Due to the increased magnitude and frequency of extreme climate events, increased population density and land-use intensity, disaster impact that humans need to face in the future can be foreseen as more severe and complicated. Disaster risk is typically conceptualized as a composite function influenced by numerous natural and socio-economic factors. Coping capability is a key factor that influences not only the society's acceptance to disaster risk but also its potential to take related measures. It is important for a society (especially those vulnerable communities at local levels) to prepare itself so it is capable of responding to these natural, technological, and emergent threats more effectively. While there have been numerous studies and practices on assessing social vulnerability, few studies are emphasized on assessing a system's ability to manage disastrous incidents. Hence, one worthwhile inquiry is to explore the characterization and measurement of disaster management capability at local levels.

The ultimate goal of this study is to develop an assessment framework that is both comprehensive and feasible in the area of disaster management. The paper first reviews and analyzes the capability assessment systems carried out in the United States, New Zealand, and Japan. We then modify the US national preparedness system (e.g., core preparedness capability) and develop a framework based on Taiwan's experiences in disaster management. The resultant assessment framework is constructed with a matrix of 19 disaster tasks (e.g., risk assessment, evacuation, and housing) and 11 capability elements (e.g., planning, science and technology, and social capital). It assesses whether a local society has the required institutional mechanisms and resources to execute these tasks in three disaster management missions (i.e., prevention and mitigation, response, and recovery). The result of this capability assessment framework is expected to be applied further in disaster risk assessment and capacity building program.

RC24-427.2
KUO, SHIH-YUN* (Science Technology Disaster Reduction, sykuo@ncdr.nat.gov.tw)
LIN, TZE-LUEN (National Taiwan University)
Public Environmental Concern in Taiwan

One of the 21 top emerging global environmental issues for the 21st century identified by the UNEP foresight report is ‘Social Tipping Points? Catalyzing Rapid Change in Human Behavior for the Environment’ (rank #5). It can be thus inferred that humans need to change original destructive actions and need to learn to adapt to changing climate and environment (with combined influences of both natural and human forces). Moreover, these actions need to be taken with more rapidly speed. However, the factors that trigger people's behavioral changes are often differentiated due to countries' different socio-economic contexts. Therefore, it is important to understand how individuals in different cultures think of, know of, and plan to respond to these environmental challenges and to investigate the interrelationship between people's environmental attitudes and environmental behaviors. This paper aims to answer these two research questions.

The study reports the data (n=2209) derived from 2010 Taiwan Social Change Survey (TSCS)—a longitudinal face-to-face national survey project conducted each year since 1985. The results find that the Taiwanese public is concerned about environmental issues and they demonstrate a positive environmental value system in terms of protecting the environment, coexisting with the nature and other species, and respecting the earth. However, they show a level of inconsistency in the frequency of taking pro-environmental behaviors. While they often recycle for renewable resources, they rarely consume organic foods and drive less personal vehicles. The preliminary analysis suggests that there are deficits between pro-environmental attitude and actual environmental actions. To overcome this behavior deficit, it is perhaps necessary to provide net-benefit incentives to Taiwanese people.

RC37-639.6
KUPFERBERG, FEIWEL* (Malmoe University, feiwel.kupferberg@mah.se)
The Intellectual Advantages and Dangers of Borrowing, the Complex Relation Between Literature and Sociology

Literature and sociology are two types of intellectual games. Literature is driven by the rules of art. The latter foreground such aesthetic techniques as estrangement (anti-essentialism), meaning gaps (let the reader guess) and the captive mind (manipulated emotions). Sociology is a scientific discipline and is hence bound by the rules of typological construction (essentialism), methodological reflection (transparent language) and distanced role-taking (critical empathy). This does not exclude intellectual borrowing of the insights, imagination and language produced by writers. A good starting-point to reflect on these issues is the methodology of Ervin Goffman. He uses literary sources mainly for their accurate ethnographic observations in particular from the French existentialist writers Jean-Paul Sartre and Simone de Beauvoir in order to investigate issues of identity and identity work and more generally the micro norms of interaction between ego and alter.

What Goffman tends to ignore though is that in particular Sartre in all his novels and dramas describes alter as “stranger”. There are never any close emotional bonds between ego and alter. In order to fully explore the imaginative possibilities of literature, other French writers such as Proust and Celine should be looked into as the latter suggest that social relations between strangers can change into intimacy but also return to the civility between strangers in public.

Nor should sociologists ignore how literary theorists analyze the works of fiction writers. Reading such work helps us better to understand both what is specific for the literary text but also how the techniques, imagination and language of fiction writers illuminate important aspects of issues that sociologists have tended to leave out in their interpretative work such as the importance of events, time, place, artifacts, representations, bodies, problem-solving etc.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
the most important source of socially relevant meaning over what is perceived as sportification as tai chi (Li, 2008; Ryan, 2008; Zhang, 2010), this paper proposes to understand the relationship of many media-trust characteristics have been confirmed in empirical study of Russian youth. The relationship trust to e-zines and intellectual, emotional and communicative respondent's characteristics has identified.

The trend in business is based on the idea that an employee is the primary resource of any organization, that sincerity, benevolence, trust and loyalty of employees is a major competitive advantage. The purpose of the study was to examine the influence and development of trust and loyalty in organizations with different spheres of activity. Hypotheses were tested using survey data different organizations: publishing, nanotechnology, banking, PR, marketing. The results of comparative and longitudinal research, changes of trust, loyalty, and effectiveness of organizational culture have given evidence of all hypotheses. The results suggested that separate components of trust, loyalty and culture are related between each other. Organizational culture is related to organizational trust and employees' loyalty, i.e. different types of culture require particular combination of trust and loyalty indicators. Organizational trust is related to employees' loyalty, i.e. each component of organizational culture will be determined by the specific rate of each type of loyalty (organizational, professional, labor). Moreover differences of preferred and actual culture indexes are inversely related to overall level of trust and loyalty. The study carried out in a unique context of poor explored Russian market could provide further practical and theoretical insights and contributed to the understanding of the nature, development, and maintenance of trust, loyalty and culture in organizations. Yet, this understanding has not been fully translated to the business community in a way that encouraged the actions necessary to reduce the growing trend of trust deficit. So the efforts to build better practices for communication and employee involvement, along with strategies for reducing employee vulnerability and dependence. These efforts should be integrated into the cultural norms of the organization, where trust is a part of every interaction between employees.

The purpose of this paper is to enable a deeper understanding of modern sport through an examination of the sportification of tai chi (taijiquan) – its transformation from a folk tradition specific to local communities into a modern sport with global competition. While there is considerable literature on the sportification of tai chi (Li, 2008; Ryan, 2008; Zhang, 2010), this paper proposes to understand sportification as hegemony of vision (Levin, 1993) – the prioritization of the visible as the most important source of socially relevant meaning over what is perceived by other bodily senses. This was first made possible by the creation of the Simplified 24 Form in 1956 under the initiative of the New Chinese Government. Whereas traditional tai chi was, and still is, a martial art combined with internal "chi" cultivation techniques impregnated with Daoist philosophy, the Simplified 24 Form is sterilized of the martial, internal and philosophical aspects; it was rendered a standardized, easy-to-learn health exercise for the masses, demanding only the correctness of visible movements. This prioritization of vision enabled objective rules for competition, which systematically allocated social meaning to the visible body. While competition has contributed to the global popularity of tai chi, it has in part avoided the neglect of aspects that were not subject to visual appreciation, such as the internal cultivation of "chi" and its philosophical implications. By drawing on data gathered by fieldwork in a tai chi class in Xinxiang City, China, light will be shed on the rich sensory experience that traditional tai chi affords. This relativizes not only sportified tai chi, but also modern sport itself, as an activity obsessed with the externally visible out of the whole of human sensory experience.

The Relationships Between National and Global in Ukrainian University Rankings

In my presentation I want to analyze how national and global components are presented in the leading Ukrainian university rankings TOP 200 and COMPASS and, in manifest or latent ways, influence the contemporary vision of university mission. Being initially national educational institutions (with a certain specific integration of "national" during times of Russian Empire and Soviet time), after 1991 Ukrainian universities faced a kind of "double pressure" from the ideology of nationalism and influences of globalization. How intersection between "national" and "international" is presented in the main criteria and indicators of these university rankings? Do rankings help to create new academic hierarchy in Ukrainian university education? How effective are university rankings as a tool for internationalization of our system of education? These are the main questions for my future presentation.

Emotional Infrastructure of Reconciliation

Analysis of several institutionalized reconciliatory actions in relation between Central and Eastern European nations - German, Polish, Ukrainian, Jewish, Lithuanian, Czech and Russian - is made aiming at excavating the basic emotional components underlying the successful reconciliation. This involves the discussion of cultural components of trust, loyalty, and organizational culture is linked with the proactive approach, that involves the love of the neighbor. The failed attempts at reconciliation provide the cues for the answer as what is the role and dynamic of the emotional complex. This is then linked and integrated with the analysis of the rituals of reconciliation where the emotions are publicly communicated and displayed in the public spectacles. The basic contradiction is pointed as the ritualized reconciliation demands display of love emotion, the working infrastructure of tolerance is not emotional neither ritualized.

The Sportification of Tai Chi and the Hegemony of Vision

Contextualizing “Individuality”: Searching for More Flexible Definition

This presentation focuses on a concept of Kanjin (the contextual) coined by a Japanese sociologist Eshun Hamaguchi. Hamaguchi introduced this concept of Kanjin to overcome a commonly accepted view that Japanese are collectivists lacking in individuality. In such view, Japanese are described as self-sacrificing and group-oriented agents unable to act autonomously. According to Hamaguchi, however, such view of Japanese success is helplessly biased because it sees Japanese society within the framework based on a narrowly defined concept of the individual. Hamaguchi insisted that the concept of the individual is so westernized that it cannot be applied to the different cultural contexts like in Japan. Therefore, he argued, Kanjin as a more flexible model of agent is needed. Now, what is Kanjin? Hamaguchi translates it into "the contextual" and defines it as a "relatum". However, today, the contextualism and relationalism can be seen in various forms in the sociological discipline. Then, is the concept of Kanjin different from them? If so, how is it different? Through elaborating these points, this presentation would contribute to the attempt to challenge the classical perspectives on "individuality".
RC04-97.3
KURLAENDER, MICHAL* (University of California, Davis, mkurlaender@ucdavis.edu)

Ready or Not? California's Early Assessment Program and the Transition to College

Nearly one in three first-time freshmen in the U.S. are enrolled in some remedial education course in English or math at their college or plans (U.S. Department of Education, 2003). Rates of remedial course enrollment vary substantially across U.S. colleges and universities, with some institutions not offering any and others enrolling upwards of 80 percent of their incoming students in remedial classes. Part of the explanation for the large share of remedial students in American colleges and universities may be limited information. Students are often ill informed about what they need to do to succeed in college and subject to the (arguably) mistaken perception that everyone must at least attend, if not complete, college in order to succeed in the labor market. A majority of high school students, regardless of their academic performance, report that they will attend college (Rosenbaum, 2001). In fact, academic performance accounts for little of the variance in students’ expected levels of educational attainment. Despite the pressing need to ensure that more students obtain a postsecondary degree, we know surprisingly little about what leads to college readiness and degree completion.

This study focuses on California’s efforts to improve college readiness through the Early Assessment Program (EAP). The EAP is an intervention designed to increase the quality of information about academic preparedness available to high school students. We aim to understand how an increase in information about college readiness affects students’ need for remediation once enrolled, and whether the effect of this information varies for different types of students (by gender, race/ethnicity, and academic background). Although several studies have demonstrated that many students are relatively uninformed about what it takes to succeed in college, the question of how we might effectively enrich the information on which students base their postsecondary decisions remains largely unexplored.

RC18-323.2
KURNOSOV, DMITRY* (St Petersburg State University, dd.kurnosov@gmail.com)

White Trash, Working Class or Just Your Average Guy? the Changing Face of a British Far Right Supporter

In the wake of a lively academic debate of the past decade and against the background of yet another decline in fortunes of the British Far Right, the paper investigates the sources of its political power. It was long considered to lie in the working class neighborhoods, to the point of current BNP leader comparing his party to the early 20th century Labour. However to what extent is the support base of the Far Right proletarian, or rather post-proletarian, given the overall postindustrial trend, remains debatable. And there’s more to that – how does the experience of living in area with actual minority population influence the support for the Far Right and what are their preferences in cross-party political competition? Based on aggregate electoral and socio-economic data, I would argue that there is need to differentiate between the ideological hardcore, persistent and transient supporters of the Far Right, which are defined by distinct set of characteristics. Furthermore, as the face of the Far Right shifts to grassroots movements (such as the English Defence League), the transiency trend is set to increase.

JS-74.3
KURODA, KOICHIRO* (Ryukoku University, a01010@mail.ryukoku.ac.jp)

The Disparity in Rate of Deductible of Social Health Insurance with Respect to Age and Gender and Its Resolution in Post-War Japan: Whether It Has Influenced Healthcare Utilization and Longevity?

In post-war Japan, healthcare system has been constructed so that every Japanese could utilize health service of modern medicine free of charge or at low cost. When this system started in 1961, the employed and their dependents were obligated to enroll in so-called “social health insurance” plans. The medical expenses which workers and employees were charged by the plan were covered by the insurance. Those charged on their dependents were covered only by 50%. The other people such as the self-employed including farmers, retirees, and their dependents were compelled to enroll in so-called “national health insurance” plans, which covered 70% of their medical expenses. The disparity in rate of deductible was based on occupational status, which was closely related to age and gender. This disparity has been reduced bit by bit until the year of 2003 when irrespective of occupational status, the deductible rate for those 70 years and over of age was 10%, whereas that for those under 70 years of age was 30%; in either case, monthly total out-of-pocket expense was capped. In this paper, change in (a)disparity in out-of-pocket expense of healthcare service utilization, (b)health care utilization rate and rate of deaths in medical institutions broken down by gender and age, and (c)life expectancy at birth, 20 years of age, and 65 years of age broken down by gender, in post-war Japan will be examined, and by comparing between the patterns of chronological change of (a) and (b), and between those of (b) and (c), it will be analyzed how the change in (a) has influenced (b), and how the change in (b) has influenced (c).

JAPA-15.1
KURODA, YOSHIHIKO* (Nagoya University, krd@nagoya-u.jp)

Globalization in East Asia and Contemporary Situation in Northeast Asian Societies

The East Asia and Pacific region continues to be an engine of global growth, contributing around 40 percent of global growth in 2012. Driven by strong domestic demand, the region grew at 7.5 percent in 2012 – higher than any other region in the world. Economic interdependence in the countries of Northeast Asia is getting stronger. Needless to say, the center of economic development is China. For Japan, economic importance of China has increased every year. China is the largest trading partner for Japan now. Japanese population who live in Shanghai is estimated to 100,000, which is greater than New York. Chinese has become the biggest bloc of foreign residents in Japan in 2007, overtaking Koreans, which has been the biggest bloc in Japan in the postwar period. In rural and remote areas, Chinese workers called Foreign Trainees and Technical Intern are an essential labor force to support the local economy since the 1990s.

Although North Western countries share common economic interests, political tensions between Japan and China, and between Japan and Korea frequently occur in the 2000s. Japan and China are strongly opposed to each other over the territorial problem. Japan and Korea are opposed to each other over the territorial problem and the understanding of history. In the near-to-mid term, it seems that there is no hope for building the East Asian Community. Japan and China’s relationship is often described as comprising “Cold politics and hot economics”. It can be said the same for Japan and Korea’s relationship. The problem is that violation of human rights may be prone to happen upon foreign residents from North Eastern countries under the situation of “Cold politics and hot economics”, as is recently observed in hate speech against foreigners from Korean.

RC55-883.1
KUROWSKA, ANNA* (University of Warsaw, a.kurowska.uw@gmail.com)

Financial Support for Families with Children and Its Trade-Offs: Balancing Redistribution and Parental Work Incentives to Increase Well-Being of Families

Financial support for families with children implies inherent trade-offs some of which are less obvious than others. In the end these trade-offs determine the effectiveness of policy with respect to the material situation of families and employment of parents – two crucial elements for the well-being of families. We analyse several kinds of trade-offs involved using a careful selection of potential changes to the system of financial support for families with children. We focus on: 1) the trade-off between redistribution of income to poorer households and improving work incentives, 2) the trade-off between improving work incentives for better off and poorer households, 3) the trade-off between improving work incentives for first and for second earners in couples. The exercise is conducted on data from Poland, a country characterized by high levels of child poverty, low female employment and one of the lowest fertility rates in Europe. We demonstrate the complexity of potential consequences of family support policy and stress the need for well-defined policy goals and careful analysis ahead of any reform.

RC06-124.2
KUROWSKA, ANNA* (University of Warsaw, a.kurowska.uw@gmail.com)

Supporting or Hindering Maternal Employment? Comparing Financial Incentives within Family Policies in CEE Countries

The Central and Eastern European (CEE) countries have often been treated as a monolith in comparative social policy analyses. While there are moderate differences in gender employment gaps of childless men and women in these countries, the picture of employment among parents of young children is completely different. The employment rates of fathers of preschool children are very high in all CEE countries, ranging between 84% and 94%, but the employment of mothers diverges from 36% in Czech Republic to 81% in Slovenia. Previous research has showed that there are different cultural, structural and economic factors influencing...
Role of Local Governments in Immigrant Integration: Cases from Thailand and Japan

There are much discussion on immigration at the national level, focusing on their immigration and citizenship status. However, it is at the same time recognized that there are many migrants who do not go through the official procedure of immigration and come to live in the country on their own. Local governments need to face these migrants on a day-to-day basis, since these migrants live there as residents. We focus on this vacuum of migration policy at the local level. How are the local governments coping with migrants and how are they balancing their accountability to local residents and their accountability to national state regarding migration policies? We will take cases from Thailand (Tak and Samut Prakan) and Japan (Yokohama city) to explore the struggles of local governments and communities.

RC39-664.3

KUSAKABE, NAO NORI* (Bunkyo Gakuin University, nkusakabe@bgu.ac.jp)

Vulnerabilities to Cyclonic Disasters in Bangladesh

This paper aims at exploring the vulnerability factors affecting cyclone impacts in the southern coastal regions of Bangladesh based on empirical investigations. The primary data for the present analysis has been collected from over hundred respondents, who sustained repeated cyclonic disasters, based on semi-structured interviews conducted during last several years in the study areas. The findings suggest that the prevailing socio-cultural conditions significantly underpin the communities’ evacuation behavior and rapid response during crises and emergencies. Moreover, a comparative analysis of 1991, 2007 and 2009 cyclones, marked as the most severe in recent history, reveals a significant decline in life casualties of 0.5 million, 0.14 million and 4 thousand respectively. The paper identifies three major reasons behind this damage reduction. First, disaster preparedness measures have gradually become effective and the information dissemination technology and early warning systems got improved over the years. The widespread of cell phone technologies in rural areas of Bangladesh played key role in effective early warning dissemination and reducing life casualties between 1991 and 2007 cyclones. The second reason is the unequal population density of the landfall areas of these three cyclones. The 1991 cyclone made landfall near Chittagong city, the second largest city in Bangladesh, causing maximum damage to lives and belongings. The third reason suggests that the 1991 cyclone had attacked during high tide, causing high storm surge accompanied with severe inundation and enormous destructions. The paper, however, makes substantial analysis for informed decision-making and policy considerations for cyclonic disaster reduction in southern Bangladesh.

RC35-610.1

KUSAYANAGI, CHIHAYA* (Waseda University, kusayanagi@waseda.jp)

“Individuality” As a Moral Expression in Japan

Sociology has long been interested in individualization or individuality as social phenomena. Classical sociologists found individualization among social changes in modernization. It is said that there has been this process in Japanese society, too.

This paper examines how “individualization” and “individualism” has been talked about, not among sociologists, but among lay people in Japan and explores how people conceive of “individualization” and “individualism” and how they make use of these concepts to understand their everyday life. These words are not only theoretical terms but also everyday words. This way of approach is based on the idea Ibarra & Kitsuse (1993) proposed as an ethnography of moral discourse; a constructionist approach to social problems that focuses on social processes in which a social problem is defined and discussed.

The words “individualization” and “individualism” in Japan are vocabularies often used to problematize social phenomena, people, or events. For example, a movement to change the civil law to allow women to keep their name after their marriage used to be criticized as excessive “individualism.” Eating a meal alone, especially in the case of children or young members of a family, drew attention too. Sociology has long been interested in individualization or individuality as social phenomena. Classical sociologists found individualization among social changes in modernization. It is said that there has been this process in Japanese society, too.

This paper examines how “individualization” and “individualism” has been talked about, not among sociologists, but among lay people in Japan and explores how people conceive of “individualization” and “individualism” and how they make use of these concepts to understand their everyday life. These words are not only theoretical terms but also everyday words. This way of approach is based on the idea Ibarra & Kitsuse (1993) proposed as an ethnography of moral discourse; a constructionist approach to social problems that focuses on social processes in which a social problem is defined and discussed.

The words “individualization” and “individualism” in Japan are vocabularies often used to problematize social phenomena, people, or events. For example, a movement to change the civil law to allow women to keep their name after their marriage used to be criticized as excessive “individualism.” Eating a meal alone, especially in the case of children or young members of a family, drew attention too.
Identity Problems in Global-Local Relations

The categories of identity, identification, state, civil, national, and ethnic identity are being widely used in sociology and other disciplines. These concepts are rather new to Kyrgyzstan's public domain and scientific rhetoric where the interpretation of a nation as citizens of the state started entering political and academic discourse. According to Habermas, post-traditional, post-national identity is “a more sober political identity” that separates itself from the background of the past centred around ethnic history. Modern civil nation is not made spontaneously and at one step. It evolves as a result of efforts aimed at consolidation of civil society and its institutes in their interaction with the state.

Modernization of post-Soviet Kyrgyzstan in the context of local-global relations of post-traditional world will be successful only when traditionalism is overcome based on the choice of civil society. Domination of the traditional and religious identities is a feature of traditional societies in which ideology, ethnicity, and religious traditions are main social values. In post-traditional world the values of civil nations are asserted that integrate multi-ethnic communities and ascertain cultural pluralism as a main vector of collective identifications. A ‘civil nation’ is not developed by chance, but emerges as a result of the efforts to strengthen civil society and its institutes and their interaction with the state. The overall problem of Kyrgyzstan’s identity is a mismatch between its basic elements such as national, ethnic, religious, cultural and political ones. There is a trend for new interpretation of these elements’ composition. While the Soviet identity was mostly based on the concepts of ‘merging’, ‘destruction’, ‘formation of unified Soviet people’ and others; currently national-patriotic, primarily national-cultural, notions of Kyrgyzstan’s identity are growing stronger compared to civil understanding of the phenomenon of Kyrgyz nation.

Even though it is not an entirely urban phenomenon, the senior mobile home lifestyle is impacted by urban and cultural imagery, such as fear of crime or racial/ethnic conflict. Often creating a longing for simpler, more neighbourly, and homogeneous communities which can, however, turn out to be less affordable, affordable, and personally fulfilling for older people than originally anticipated.

Between Lifestyle and Necessity: Senior Mobile Home Living in Florida

This paper focuses on a community-type that has long been attractive to older people in the southern states of the US: the mobile home park. While living in a mobile home is generally more affordable than living in a site-built home, many seniors actively seek, and even move across the country, to participate in the “mobile home lifestyle” in the US southern regions which promises a pleasurable climate, homeownership, leisure activities, community, and friendship to White middle and working class seniors. This paper examines to what extent these expectations by seniors are fulfilled in which kinds of communities, and how social differences, economic struggles, as well as health and personal issues can compromise them over time.

The paper is based on an analysis of 150 qualitative interviews conducted with residents of 12 different mobile home parks in Florida during 2005 and 2009, where more mobile home parks are more numerous than anywhere else in the US. Just over half of the interview participants were 55 years or older; roughly one fourth resided in so-called senior parks which restrict residency to persons over the age of 55, while the other half lived in communities that also accommodate middle aged residents and children.

Even though it is not an entirely urban phenomenon, the senior mobile home lifestyle is impacted by urban and cultural imagery, such as fear of crime or racial/ethnic conflict, often creating a longing for simpler, more neighbourly, and homogeneous communities which can, however, turn out to be less affordable, affordable, and personally fulfilling for older people than originally anticipated.

Multicultural Movements In Indonesia: A New Youth Initiative For Social Transformation

The massive process of reislamization of society that started to develop after the time of ‘Reformasi’ in 1998 has brought many social changes in everyday practice of social life in Indonesia. Today, Indonesia has to face almost daily the problems related with the disruption of harmony of living-together. Besides religious-fundamentalism and terrorism, the intolerance among religious groups, violence against minorities and the demise of cultural diversity respect value have become a serious problem in society. Concerned with that situation, many young people in Yogyakarta in Central Java have built movements for bringing back social tolerance in Indonesian public sphere. As counter-actions and counter-discourses, the movement has successfully gained the public support and built larger networks in local and national levels. The movements also have become the source of ideas and inspiration for wider discourses on diversity in a global

Upward mobility, and personal identity. Whites, on the other hand, had less positive feelings regarding their homes and community overall, and at times struggled with negative public perceptions of “trailer” residents, as well as a sense of economic decline or failure.

In sum, the paper shows how residents of the same neighborhood in similar housing can, figuratively, live in very different places, based on culturally framed social locations and contextualized within the larger stories immigrants and natives tell about our lives.

The Business Case For Labour Broking In South Africa

Globalisation has brought about changes in the world over, particularly in the restructuring of the workplace in order to promote labour market flexibility. Labour brokers play an essential role in what has been labelled as an inhumane, insensitive, detached system of exploitation. Certain abuses have been associated with the practice of labour broking in relation to ensuring decent jobs in South Africa’s globalizing capitalism. This research has been conducted regarding the business case for labour broking and subjecting it to an assessment alongside the notion of decent work as advocated by the International Labour Organisation (ILO). The research solicits the opinions of the labour broker so they can directly address, justify and/or clarify the accusations against them as being against the four pillars of decent work. This research provides a platform for the labour brokers to be able to defend the role they play in what has been labelled as an inhume, insensitive, detached system and strategy.

From ‘L’intervention Sociologique’ To ‘Pendampingan Sosiologi’: A Reconstruction Of Social Movements Theory & Methodology Based On Indonesian Experience

The idea of ‘l’intervention sociologique’ (sociological intervention), introduced by the French sociologist, Alain Touraine, has been considered as one of the most innovative approaches to social movements. However, in the different social contexts of European society, sociological intervention faced various challenges. My experience in doing sociological intervention to a group of young actors of ‘multicultural movement’ in Indonesia has allowed me to identify the limitation of sociological intervention and furthermore, to build alternative adaptation and intervention which are more suitable with Indonesian society. As a consequence of theoretical and methodological reconstruction that I have made, I therefore introduce a concept of ‘Pendampingan Sosiologi’ or could be translated in France as ‘l’accompagnement sociologique’ and in English as ‘Sociological Accompaniment’.

Although pendampingan sosiologi found its origin and inspired principally from larger networks in local and national levels. The movements also have become the source of ideas and inspiration for wider discourses on diversity in a global
multicultural world. Of course, there are challenges that they have to deal with in order to achieve the social transformation.

**RC09-182.3**

**KUZMINA, ELENA** (MGIMO University, helen.i.kuzmina@gmail.com)

**Russian Youth: Mobilities, Inequalities and Life Chances**

Due to the influence of the global social transformations of XXI century there have appeared new forms of inequality (access to mobilities, networks, education, spare time and information, guarantees of security) as well as the “old” inequalities concerning income, wealth, prestige being changed in the direction of increasing. Russian youth has been particularly affected by the rapid social, political, economic and cultural changes and discrepancies. Furthermore, the breakdown of the USSR has led to the drastic social conversion. These multiple structural factors not only determine but shape the life of youth in Russia. Faced with these uncertainties and turbulences the young people have to make their own decisions and to pattern their behavior on the current “liquid modernity” (Z. Bauman) which possess a lot of seeming life chances and choices.

Our paper addresses the growing phenomenon of social mobility which has become a core motif of the modern society and numerous “new” and “old” inequalities forming the social structure of the Russian society. The theoretical grounds of the research are the classical and the modern social theories concerning social equality and mobility. We elaborate the “integral” approach to the social inequality which appeals simultaneously the objective characteristics and to the person’s perception of his social position and the inequality phenomenon.

The paper is based on the desk study of the Russian youth, its problems, choices, social identification, ways of life and on the data of the author’s sociological on-line survey of 400 young people at the age of 18-35 years old. I’ll present the results of the research showing the influence of the becoming of non-linear inequality on the social mobility and life chances of youth in Russia.

**RC11-212.7**

**KÜNEMUND, HARALD** (University of Vechta, harald.kuenemund@uni-vechta.de)

**Life Expectancy and Retirement Age: Policy Options and Practice**

The trend to early retirement that has been observed in many industrialized countries (e.g., Kohli et al. 1991) seems to have come to an end. The steady increase in life expectancy has led to changes in retirement age regulations, what in turn accelerates the ages of the workforces. For example, the Czech Republic and Poland increase their retirement age by the amount of the projected increase in life expectancy, what statistically keeps the mean duration of the retirement phase in the life course constant, while the mean working phase in the life course extends. Others countries like Germany rise the retirement age in a way that both the retirement and the working phase increase. Regardless of the amount, these changes affect inequality and redistribution by the social security systems as life expectancy is distributed unequally in these societies: For example, better education and higher income result in higher life expectancy. The paper discusses opportunities to change the current three-parted (and dominantly male-oriented) life course regime in a way that both increased mean productivity of the aging workforce and the reduced inequalities can be reached at the same time by reorganizing the life course, namely by redistributing education, work, and retirement phases in the life course. By improving productivity, the problems of ageing societies can be tackled at the societal level (e.g., increasing contributions for social security) as well as both the level of employers (e.g., improved skills of the aging workforce) and employees (e.g., improved health). Discussing such opportunities, other than simply rising retirement age, widens the scope for designing growth friendly social security that help to reduce existing social inequalities.

**RC19-337.4**

**KÜNZLER, DANIEL** (University of Fribourg, daniel.kuenzler@unifr.ch)

**The Politics of Social Policy in Kenya**

Since the introduction of the multi-party system in 1992, Kenyan political parties generally had a low programmatic profile and were clearly personalized. Voting was rooted in the basis of clientialism and personal affiliation rather than on policies. The inglorious climax was the violence after the presidential elections in 2007 when more than 1000 people were killed and over 300000 displaced. It was thus remarkable when the newly aligned major political camps released programmatic manifestos for the 2013 elections. They included some claims in the field of education and health converging into a common vision that both the financial feasibility of these grand pledges was strongly doubted by Kenyans, as was the winning coalitions’ interest and capacity in implementing them.

However, barely three months after the election, President Kenyatta declared free public maternity services, a first step towards free primary healthcare as designated by the Jubilee coalition manifesto. Considering the human and financial resources, there is still ample ground for scepticism concerning the long-term viability of this policy. Nevertheless, this is a significant development in a rather sclerotic social welfare system.

What are the determinants of this social policy change? Functionalist, institutionalist, economic determinist, modernisation or power theories have limited explanatory power. Preliminary evidence from interviews with stakeholders in Kenya and other sources point towards the importance of politics. The recent post-election violence questioned both domestic and international legitimacy. Including free maternity care in the manifesto and implementing it quickly is thus a side step to restore international legitimacy, as maternal health is an important issue on the international agenda (MDGS). Given the neck-and-neck electoral race of the two big coalitions, it on the other hand also attempted winning the support of smaller electoral groups and thus domestic legitimacy. Hence, catalysted by a serious electoral crisis, politics finally resulted in policies.

**RC34-588.6**

**KÖNIG, ALEXANDRA** (University of Wuppertal, akoenig@uni-wuppertal.de)

**Faces of Uncertain Transitions to Adulthood – in Different Fields of Education**

The faces of uncertain transitions to adulthood vary between different countries. But they also differ within countries. Germany and its manifold fields of education are ideal cases for studying the phenomena in question. Using data from a quantitative and qualitative longitudinal study on orientations, strategies and decisions of adolescents upon leaving school, we will carve out different patterns of uncertain transitions to adulthood.

In our presentation we will (a) show how the transition to adulthood is structured in different fields of education (e.g., in a paternally apprenticeship based on an old master-pupil model; in an art academy which offers independence but uncertain job chances); (b) differentiate between forms of uncertainty (e.g., to secure the livelihoods in the long term, to find the scope for self-realisation, to live alone); (c) discuss how the adolescents cope with uncertainty, how they design their future and their self.

The sample of our study contains trainees in vocational training (hairdressers, painters) and university students (art, teaching/engineering). The sample composition allows a comparison of adolescents in different fields of education in Germany.

There are different theoretical options and viewpoints to get a perspective on transitions to adulthood. In forms of our research project, we link theories of intergenerationality (e.g., Meads processual concept of self!, Strauss' concept of "status passage") with Bourdieus theory of social inequality (and his concept of "field") to understand the strategies and orientations of adolescents at the threshold to adulthood.

**RC04-80.9**

**KÖNIG, ALEXANDRA** (University of Wuppertal, akoenig@uni-wuppertal.de)

**Orientation and Strategies of Less Privileged Students**

In Germany, like in many other countries, the proportion of adolescents with university entrance exam increases and the absolute number of students is higher than ever before. Using data from a quantitative and qualitative longitudinal study on orientations, strategies and decisions of adolescents upon leaving school, we will shed light into the way less privileged adolescents make their choices and shape their self-project. We use the term “self-project” (in reference to Mead and Strauss) to indicate that the decision for a university program is (a) part of a more encompassing “self-project”, that allows identification and this means ascription to a unique self; (b) it is a decision-process (with evaluations, modifications, revisions), and it is (c) embedded in an interactive process with generalized and significant others. The sample of our study contains three subsamples: students of art, of teaching, and of engineering. We want to discuss the following points: a) The structuredness of choices: Choices are structured because requirements and expectations differ depending on the social position. For instance, the less privileged adolescents choose more often university programs offering good job chances (like teaching or engineering). b) The access to different fields of education: While the criteria for access to university are universal and transparent in our presentation we will discuss the different decision-processes. Due to the influence of the global social transformations of XXI century there have appeared new forms of inequality (access to mobilities, networks, education, spare time and information, guarantees of security) as well as the “old” inequalities concerning income, wealth, prestige being changed in the direction of increasing. Russian youth has been particularly affected by the rapid social, political, economic and cultural changes and discrepancies. Furthermore, the breakdown of the USSR has led to the drastic social conversion. These multiple structural factors not only determine but shape the life of youth in Russia.
**Educational Inequality and Welfare State Patterns**

Previous research on social stratification reveals that social inequalities in educational and thus occupational opportunities are still very relevant features of modern societies. Against this background the study focuses on the intergenerational reproduction of educational inequalities and how this reproduction is affected by specific welfare state patterns in 13 European countries (Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, the Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland). For the analyses micro-data from the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe (SHARE) and macro-data from several sources (e.g. Eurostat, OECD and UNESCO) are used. With this approach it is possible to combine a multi-level perspective in a two-level model. A broad comparative perspective allows the identification of different institutional influences, namely direct or indirect governmental investments in education, national specific shifts in the labour market as well as demographic changes. In general, multi-level estimates on 33,346 individuals – born between 1950 and 1984 – show the perpetual importance of the family of origin and the reproduction of educational inequalities over generations. Furthermore, the overall hypothesis that both welfare state arrangements and labour market indicators have an influence on the educational attainment is confirmed. In addition, contextual characteristics can partly counter the influence of social origin and therefore reduce the intergenerational transmission of educational opportunities.

**RC43-722.4**

**KÖPPE, STEPHAN** (University of Dundee, s.koeppe@dundee.ac.uk)

*The influence of generational support on housing pathways: Evidence from the British Household Panel Study (BHPS)*

The family home is the single most valuable asset for most individuals and households. In addition, people have strong emotional attachments to their family home, when it is passed down generations. In recent years this idealised housing pathway has become more and more complex. Young people are increasingly depending on their parents, both financially (deposit) and in-kind (guarantor, living rent free at parental home), to acquire their first home. Qualitative evidence shows that middle aged children support their less well-off parents to purchase their own flats via the right-to-buy scheme. This paper contributes to this debate by investigating the influence of bequests and in-kind generational transfers on homeownership. Based on the British Household Panel Study (BHPS) we investigate how housing pathways are influenced by receiving an inheritance and in-kind support by offering rent-free accommodation. Estimates suggest that inheritance seems irrelevant compared to other socio-demographic control variables. Based on the results the timing of such windfalls seems to be crucial. Most individuals receive an inheritance at the end of their work-life and often share the amount of the windfall with their siblings. Hence, at this stage in life few people move into their family home as owners or use the windfall to purchase their own home. However, rent free accommodation seems to have an effect on housing pathways. Young people who are living with their parents are benefiting from this in-kind support and are able to purchase their first home earlier than independent mortgagees who are saving up for a deposit while renting. These results are discussed in the wider context of housing policy, welfare and generational support.

**RC32-542.5**

**LABUCAY, IREMAE** (Social Weather Stations, ma.e.labucay@gmail.com)

**SANDOVAL, GERARDO** (Social Weather Stations)

*Gender, Work and Family: The Situation in the Philippines*

Using three waves of data from the International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) survey modules on Work Orientations, and on Family, Work and Gender Roles, the paper will explore the current situation and the changing trends on how the work-family nexus is structured by gender in the Philippines. At the macro-level, Filipino women have gained greater equality with Filipinos than its Southeast Asian neighbors. The Philippines was one of the first countries in Asia to have recognized the important role of women as an essential component in nation-building. There are laws enacted laws and policies instituted to ensure the empowerment of women. The Philippines has had two women Presidents, a woman Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and women in high-level elected positions. Women have much access as men to establish their own businesses.

But what happens when men and women go home from work? Despite the increasing the role of women in the public sphere, the Philippines remains a conservative, largely Catholic society that puts importance on the family. The paper will first examine the gender differences in the domestic division of labor, traditionally the women's domain as “homemakers”. Then the paper will examine the possible impacts of gendered domestic division of labor on the work sphere, as measured by potential work-family conflict, and attitudes/behavior on female employment over the life-cycle. Finally, the paper will examine the possible linkages of domestic division of labor and well-being of couples, including satisfaction with family life, happiness and satisfaction with life.

Using the data from ISSP surveys conducted in 1994, 2002 and 2012 will allow the paper to examine the trends in gender, work and family in the Philippines within the context of the changes in the Philippine economic conditions across three decades and the accompanying socio-cultural changes it brought.

**RC31-526.2**

**LACROIX, THOMAS** (CNRS, Migrinter, University of Poitiers, thomas.lacroix@univ-poitiers.fr)

*Ambivalent Transnationalism. Understanding the Long Distance Engagements of Hometown Organisations*

Collective remittances undertaken by hometown organisations for the benefit of their origin area is a well-known illustration of migrant transnationalism. This paper unravels the rationale for these hometowns to engage (or dis-engage) into long distance development practices. The latest evolutions of transnational theory focuses on the spatial extensions of transnationalism embedded into neo-liberal globalization but fails to address the micro level drivers of transnational engagement. It is contended that a revised conception of structure and
Changing Care and Migrations Regimes: New Contrasting Regulations and Their Impacts on Employment and Working Conditions of Care Workers. An Intersectional Perspective

Since the beginning of the 2000, the French care/domestic service sector, like other countries in Europe, has been undergoing considerable reorganisation. These changes in terms of commodification have had consequences on the migraine dynamics, the progress still remains fragile and has not taken place evenly or at the same time across all segments of the sector.

At the same time, these new regulations have taken place against a background of changes in migration policies and the dynamics of migration.

In this context, this paper aims at analysing the effects of these trends and contrasts on employment and working conditions of care/domestic workers (eldest and child care), in an intersectional perspective. We will discuss in which ways these consequences are similar or not for migrant and not migrant domestic care workers and if not, why and how.

European research project coordinated by the ILO has been instrumetal in foregrounding issues relating to the role and working conditions of migrants as caregivers. This paper will present results from the French case as an example of mixed care regimes. Data sources include LFS data, policy reports, interviews with union representatives, government departments, NGOs and migrants working in the sector (50).

RC30-520.2

LADA, EMMANUELLE* (INED, CRESPPA-GTM, emmanuelle.lada@ined.fr)

L’action Et Les Politiques Syndicales à L’épreuve De L’aide Et Des Services à Domicile En Europe. Le Cas De La France

En France, comme pour d'autres pays européens, l'aide et les services à domicile sont le lieu, depuis plusieurs décennies, d’expérimentations discrètes en matière d’organisation de l’action et des syndicats. L'émergence des organisations alternatives (ONG, Fédérations d'hommest organisations, etc) est le résultat de ce nécessaire à reassert “villageness”.

RC31-537.1

LACROIX, THOMAS* (CNRS, Migrinter, University of Poitiers, thomas.lacroix@univ-poitiers.fr)

Transnational Volunteering and Immigrant Incorporation: The Case of Moroccans in France

This paper analyses the recent evolution of Moroccan organizations in France. The analysis of the Journal officiel, a registry of all associations created in France, shows a rapid decline of hostland orientated organizations such as civic or socio-cultural associations and whose aim is traditionally dedicated to insertion of immigrant communities in France. In parallel, the number of creation of home-land oriented organizations is on the rise and surpassed hostland orientated organizations in 2002. These transnational associations are mostly NGO’s engaged into different humanitarian activities.

What are the relationships between this reorientation of Moroccan volunteering and integration? Is the growing importance of the transnational referent synonymous with a weakening of the integration dynamics in the host society? The analysis of the INED survey “Trajectoires et origines” including a sample of 10 000 people and focusing on both immigrant integration and transnational practices shows that it is far from being the case. This reorientation parallels the emergence of a Moroccan middle class in France. This data survey analysis is complemented by a field study that informs the dual embedding “here and there” of immigrant transnational organizations.

RC05-114.6

LACZKO, LESLIE* (University of Ottawa, laczko@uottawa.ca)

Nationalism and Attitudes Towards Immigrants: Canada and Taiwan Compared

Leslie Lacizko, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada K1N 6NS

Ming-Chang Tsai, National Taipei University, Taipei, Taiwan

Nationalism and Attitudes Towards Immigrants: Canada and Taiwan Compared

Canada and Taiwan are both developed societies with a full range of class cleavages that grew out of waves of settlement from elsewhere. Both have a complex internal ethnic structure, with two large majorities, aboriginal minorities, and waves of more recent immigrants. In recent decades, both societies have experienced important redefinitions of the relationships between the aboriginal segments and the larger society. In Taiwan, the cleavage between the long-established Taiwanese and Mainlanders is an overarching one that has ramifications in many areas of political life. This parallels Canada’s linguistic dualism. In Canada the history of dual European settlement has led to a bilingual society with a full range of separate French-language institutions centered in Quebec, and the language cleavage is an overarching one. Both societies are also immigrant societies with ongoing debates on various aspects of immigrant integration. National identities are complex and evolving in both societies, and relations with a larger neighbor (USA, PRC) play an important role in each setting. This paper will summarize and juxtapose some findings from Canada and Taiwan from the international Social Survey Programme (ISSP) data set on national identities in 34 countries. In both societies, civic and ethnic definitions of nationhood co-exist in tension, and attitudes towards immigration are mixed and contradictory.

JS-22.6

LADA, EMMANUELLE* (INED, CRESPPA-GTM, emmanuelle.lada@ined.fr)

CONDON, STEPHANIE* (Ined (French National Demographic Studies Institute) and CRESPPA-GTM, condon@ined.fr)

Experts on Sufi movements often assume a potentially significant position for Sufi in fostering the political map for changing the Arab countries following the Arab Spring. This is particularly true for one of the most vibrant Sufi capitals of the Muslim world; Egypt, holding a record of more than ten million Sufi members. In this context, this paper aims at analysing the effects of these trends and contrasts on employment and working conditions of care/domestic workers (eldest and child care), in an intersectional perspective. We will discuss in which ways these consequences are similar or not for migrant and not migrant domestic/care workers and if not, why and how.

This paper analyses the recent evolution of Moroccan organizations in France. The analysis of the Journal officiel, a registry of all associations created in France, shows a rapid decline of hostland orientated organizations such as civic or socio-cultural associations and whose aim is traditionally dedicated to insertion of immigrant communities in France. In parallel, the number of creation of home-land oriented organizations is on the rise and surpassed hostland orientated organizations in 2002. These transnational associations are mostly NGO’s engaged into different humanitarian activities.

What are the relationships between this reorientation of Moroccan volunteering and integration? Is the growing importance of the transnational referent synonymous with a weakening of the integration dynamics in the host society? The analysis of the INED survey “Trajectoires et origines” including a sample of 10 000 people and focusing on both immigrant integration and transnational practices shows that it is far from being the case. This reorientation parallels the emergence of a Moroccan middle class in France. This data survey analysis is complemented by a field study that informs the dual embedding “here and there” of immigrant transnational organizations.

This paper analyses the recent evolution of Moroccan organizations in France. The analysis of the Journal officiel, a registry of all associations created in France, shows a rapid decline of hostland orientated organizations such as civic or socio-cultural associations and whose aim is traditionally dedicated to insertion of immigrant communities in France. In parallel, the number of creation of home-land oriented organizations is on the rise and surpassed hostland orientated organizations in 2002. These transnational associations are mostly NGO’s engaged into different humanitarian activities.

What are the relationships between this reorientation of Moroccan volunteering and integration? Is the growing importance of the transnational referent synonymous with a weakening of the integration dynamics in the host society? The analysis of the INED survey “Trajectoires et origines” including a sample of 10 000 people and focusing on both immigrant integration and transnational practices shows that it is far from being the case. This reorientation parallels the emergence of a Moroccan middle class in France. This data survey analysis is complemented by a field study that informs the dual embedding “here and there” of immigrant transnational organizations.

This paper analyses the recent evolution of Moroccan organizations in France. The analysis of the Journal officiel, a registry of all associations created in France, shows a rapid decline of hostland orientated organizations such as civic or socio-cultural associations and whose aim is traditionally dedicated to insertion of immigrant communities in France. In parallel, the number of creation of home-land oriented organizations is on the rise and surpassed hostland orientated organizations in 2002. These transnational associations are mostly NGO’s engaged into different humanitarian activities.

What are the relationships between this reorientation of Moroccan volunteering and integration? Is the growing importance of the transnational referent synonymous with a weakening of the integration dynamics in the host society? The analysis of the INED survey “Trajectoires et origines” including a sample of 10 000 people and focusing on both immigrant integration and transnational practices shows that it is far from being the case. This reorientation parallels the emergence of a Moroccan middle class in France. This data survey analysis is complemented by a field study that informs the dual embedding “here and there” of immigrant transnational organizations.
Egypt. It seeks to examine the Sufi experience in the process of political struggle, in addition to their contributions in the election held in November 2011 in an attempt to understand the factors which culminated in their gaining remarkably insignificant political support in spite of their massive membership base; and officially favored state support, both internally and externally. This study concludes that the formation of the Sufi organization itself has played a key role in restraining their political presence, in addition to their lack of political awareness as well as poor organization and populism; all of which have had a significant impact on the failure of the political experience of Sufi orders in Egypt.

Based on 3D printing's current engagements and appropriation in the museums field shown in news and exhibitions as well as scenario analysis of future studies, this paper examines their performances in terms of 'forms of museum organization and its new hybrid material turns by 3D printing whirls', but also examines new dynamics engaging into the competition in the global museum field.

Drawing upon complexity theory, actor-network theory and field theory, this paper considers 3D printing as a newly emergent technology and examine its translation into one specific culture field—museum field. Museum field, the guardian of authentic material cultures, instead of worrying the widespread of hyper-real reproduction culture caused by 3D printing, showing enthusiastic embracement of this new technology that brings back materiality to the society. This paper thus discusses how 3D printing associates into the museum assembly and creates the new heterogeneity and novel competition transforming the museum field. It not only emphasizes on the museum's aftermath of digitalization and its new hybrid material turns by 3D printing whirls, but also examines new dynamics engaging into the competition in the global museum field.

How Well Do Municipalities Cope with Immigration – System Capacity Versus Cultural Reclusiveness

Switzerland is a country with a relatively high rate of immigration. This puts the municipalities under considerable pressure when it comes to measures to integrate the non-Swiss residents. In about 40 per cent of the municipalities top level officials claim that their municipality encounters difficulties to cope with integration problems. On the grounds of our regular surveys among all Swiss municipalities we are not only able to show, which types of municipalities are more successful in integrating residents from other countries, whether this depends, for example, on the size and on the financial situation of the municipality (system capacity, Dahl and Tufte 1973), and to what extent this depends on cultural and political differences between the municipalities. We can also show how the perceived difficulties to integrate foreigners develop and to what extent the communities themselves come from render integration more difficult. We expect problems to integrate foreigners to be higher in larger municipalities especially if they are short of financial resources, we believe that municipalities with a more liberal and more left wing oriented voting behavior encounter less problems, and finally it is the percentage of immigrants and their cultural distance which also play an important role.
The formation of social networks is a not a random process. It is a result of the combined forces of macrostructural conditions, which provide differential opportunities to meet members of different social groups, and the tendency of people forming social relations with similar others. The macrostructural conditions are referred to in the form of social organizations. School is a major social organization in contemporary societies; there many individuals spend an extended period of time on acquiring knowledge and skills. During the course of schooling, individuals often move from one educational institution to another. A change of educational institutions would then lead to a change of macrostructural conditions for social network formation. Existing studies have mainly focused the correlates of social network formation at one time point or social network changes across different time points. Little is understood about the network impact of macrostructural changes associated with life course transitions. The present paper investigates the relationship between educational transition and social networks in China. Data come from a two-wave panel study of 759 recent high school graduates in urban Nanjing, a vast majority of whom (98.4%) were enrolled in post-secondary education in 2012. Two research issues are addressed. First, what is the network impact of transition to higher education? Chinese green are going to universities and key universities, which differ significantly in resource input and prestige. Differences in network changes between these two types of universities are compared. Second, how may participation in extracurricular activities and part-time employment, two major aspects of university life, affect the social network structure? Changes in network size and diversity are measured. Preliminary findings show that transition to key universities, extracurricular activities, and part-time employment are related to an expanded social network and increase in network diversity. Implications of the findings will be discussed.

LAINÉ, SOFIA* (Finnish Youth Research Network, sofia.laine@youthresearch.fi)
Creating Agora Chronotopologies on Young People's Political Participation in Transnational Meetings

This paper deals with young people's political participation intransnational meetings. Methodologically the study aims to shed light on multi-sited global ethnography. Young people are viewed here as a social age group sensitive to critical, alternative and even radical political participation. The diversity of the young actors and their actions is captured by using several different methods. The research sites are the EU Presidency Youth Event (2006 Hyvinkää, Finland), the Global Young Social Forum (2008 Malmö, Sweden and 2008 Barnamo, Mal; 2007 Nairobi Kenya and 2009 Belém, Brazil). The data consists of participant observation, documents and media articles of the meetings, interviews, photos, video, and internet data. In this paper the diverse field of youth political participation intransnational agoras is studied by using a cross-table of cosmopolitan resources (or the lack of them) and everyday-makers – expert citizen dichotomy. First, the young participants of the EU Presidency youth event are studied as an example of expert citizens with cosmopolitan resources (these resources include, for example, language skills, higher education and international social network). Second, the paper analyses those everyday-makers who use performative politics to demonstrate their political missions here and now. But in order to make the social movement global they need cosmopolitan resources to be able to use the social media tools and work globally. Third, the paper reflects upon the difficulties of reaching those actors who lack cosmopolitan resources, either everyday-makers or expert citizens. The presentation is based on the ongoing research project “The Invisible Children – Supporting the Survival of Children and Adolescents in the Everyday Life Shadowed by Post-Separation Stalking” funded by Ali Pääskivä Foundation. The aim of the project is to analyze the stalking in the everyday life of Finnish children. The methodology has been to enable safety spaces for children’s voices. The children’s knowledge is approached from different angles in order to reach their everyday experiences. The knowledge is produced together with the mothers and professionals (the Federation of Mother and Child Homes and Shelters) who work with the victims.

The basis of the data collection has been to encourage and strengthen the possibilities for children's narration. The data is collected by children's groups based on action and interviews conducted with children as individuals and together with their siblings. The knowledge produced in different forms and relations has supported children as social actors and knowledge producers. The tentative analysis shows that children are able to break the beliefs and taboos concerning the understanding about the family, parenthood, violence, and the best interest of the child. Therefore the question is do we take into account children as agencies who can redefine these issues?

LAKER, JASON* (San Jose State University, jlaker.sjsu@gmail.com)
BOAS, ERICA (San Jose State University)
The Realpolitik of Sexual Assault: Cartographies of Gender, Consent, Standpoint and University “Hookup Cultures”

There is significant media attention, especially in North America and the UK, to a so-called “hookup culture” among adolescents, particularly those enrolled in university. Characterization of young people as indiscriminately promiscuous may be reductionist hyperbole and/or cliché, but in any case the value-laden, gendered, classed and raced lexicon within such discourse obscure a regime of institutional reification requiring interrogation. The paper considers the current technological phenomenology of social media, texting, and camera phones bring with them a culture of immediacy, self-disclosure, and voyeurism that add complexity to these issues and their lived experiences. In this era of rapidly developing technologies, the quality of sexual and platonic relationships is always changing and accelerated changes. Research is challenged to keep pace with new realities associated with experiences and definitions of abstinence, sex, and dating. Moreover, consent and coercion are under-theorized in the literature, interfering with deployment of effective strategies to prevent or respond to instances of gendered sexual violence and non-consensual or coerced sexual encounters. Political, ethical and moral sensibilities mitigate efforts to nuance, trouble, and frame discourse on this subject, rigidifying a project of patriarchal social reproduction.

This paper offers a theoretical framework for engaging issues of sexual coercion and consent, reconciling laws, policies and practices with RealPolitics of

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

541
Identification of Training Needs in Informal Sector for Street Vendors and Their Facilitators in Mumbai

Informal sectors are thought as a source of development. But these sources of development can be mislead by poor working conditions and poor management in these sectors. Where poor working conditions can include different problems in their day to day functioning which is also affected by poor management of the human capital engaged in the process. Therefore with increasing importance of development through these informal sectors needs to be more focused and organised, for which identification of training needs of its human capital is one major approach that needs to be addressed by different Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) activities of organised sectors and other government and non-government organisations. Exploring the importance of Training Needs Assessment (TNA) this paper is an attempt to highlight the difficulties they face in their work life and the way they deal with. This paper also tries to identify their skill development techniques and strategies that links to their growth and descent survival of their family in the society. This paper is based on primary data sources where, structured questionnaires were administered among the Mumbai street vendors, Government and Non-Governmental Organisations and CSR activities of organised sectors including a few case studies. The data was analysed through chi-square test and cross case analysis. The findings supported that the group undergone any kind of training were able to speak about their future learning skills they require for better development of their families than those who were deprived of any kind of training for their business growth were keen to learn the skills required.

Issues of Atrocity and Discrimination Against the Dalits: A Study of Students Protest at the Premier Indian Educational Institutions

Even today Dalits are the victims of violation, isolation, atrocities, discrimination, untouchability, dislocation, discrimination, ill-treatment, deprivation, social stigma, and the trap of the poverty in the society. Recent years that makes the state answerable before each and every Indian along with Dalit women in particular. Needless to mention the two unfortunate incidents: Recently 30 Dalit houses were torched by the upper caste people in Lathore, Odisha. Earlier the most unfortunate incident of Pipil gang rape to a Dalit girl in Odisha, Khairlanji massacre in Maharashtra and many more. Conceptualise the problems this paper tries to explore the combined protest efforts of students' organizations and civil society in India. The paper present two interesting insights: a) so far the great majority of CCTs have not increased the participation of beneficiaries in the job market. Many were of the opinion that CP was “a fine means of disciplining students” as long as it is administered with the ‘correct’ intent of guiding students. They also thought that CP becomes an “issue” only when teachers use it in brutal/inhuman manner with vindictive intents and as a means of stress release.

The Conflict over Mining in the Heart of the Universe

Mining is progressing over indigenous people’s land in Mexico. One of the holiest sites of Wixárika people, Wirikuta, has been concessioned to mining companies seeking to revive mining in the region. This has caused a conflict, which has brought different groups of actants to construction, ownership and control of that territory.

The paper presents an ethnographic study of the conflict based on actor-network perspective. Information was obtained during fieldwork conducted during August to December 2012. The main purpose of this work is to analyze the conflict from a relational perspective, I also seek to highlight the importance of nonhuman actants which participate in conflict. Nonhuman actors have been invisible or objectified in sociological analysis of conflicts over the spread of extractive mining, however at least in the case we are studying, nonhuman actants are central to explaining and understanding the dynamic of the conflict by the construction, ownership and control of the territory in the Natural Protected Area Wirikuta.

Conditional Cash Transfers, Job Markets and Capabilities in Latin-America: A Missing Link

The paper is part of an on-going joint project between the National University of Colombia and the University of Buenos Aires that is re-examining the achievements of conditional cash transfer programmes (CCTs) in the region. Within the acknowledgment of their diversity in terms of targeting, modalities and composition, CCTs have been mostly praised by international co-operation agencies, Latin-American governments and the academia. Nonetheless, there seems to be a missing link. Social policy presents a strong relationship with how societies deal with dilemmas concerning social inclusion and justice within an increasingly complex and multilevel articulating local and global dynamics. Beyond technical debates related to CCTs financing and implementation there lays a key interrogative: do CCTs increase people’s capabilities and reduce key individual and household-related vulnerabilities? Do they provide access to a key asset such as greater job and income security? In 2012 the research project started to analyze six national CCT programmes in the region (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Honduras, Mexico and Nicaragua) and two regional job markets (Argentina and Colombia). The paper present two interesting insights: a) so far the great majority of CCTs evaluations have been unable to present any solid result about medium or long-term improvements in the security of people’s livelihoods and capabilities; b) in the face of substantially unaltered rates of unemployment and informality; CCTs do not seem to have improved the participation of beneficiaries in the job market. These results are based both on the analysis of national and capital cities-based household’s surveys, and on programmes assessments and internally available data through the presentation of quantitative and qualitative the papers aims to contribute to the challenging of mainstream wisdoms on CCTs and to an already renewing debate in the region.
LAMPRIANOU, IASONAS* (University of Cyprus, iasonas@ucy.ac.cy)

Response Latencies and IRT Person Estimates Using CASI

Computer assisted self-interviewing (CASI) has been used around the world for a long time in order to achieve survey data collection with a reduced cost. CASI can also be useful when the intention is to reach groups of the population who are geographically dispersed, or who cannot be available to be interviewed during normal work hours. However, it has often been argued that CASI may potentially yield low-quality data if the respondents are not motivated to respond honestly and reliably, using their full potential and concentration.

This study proposes a new Item Response Theory (IRT) algorithm for the estimation of the person estimates when an attitude scale or an ability test is administered through a CASI. The algorithm weights less the responses that are given too soon after the stimuli are presented, so they may not be considered as legitimate and honest efforts for a truthful response. The new method is based on the work of Wise and Kong (2005) and Mislevy and Bock (1982) and used a modified biweight IRT estimation method.

The application of the algorithm on empirical data (N=920) in the context of the mathematics National Curriculum in England gave indications of increased validity and usefulness of test results.

The possible practical consequences of the use of this algorithm for survey research are discussed.


JS-30.2

LAN, PEI-CHIA* (National Taiwan University, pclan@ntu.edu.tw)

Deferential Surrogates and Professional Others: Recruitment and Training Of Migrant Care Workers In Taiwan and Japan

When outsourcing care to foreign workers, a society must engage in discursive reconstruction and institutional reorganization of intimate labor. Should care be seen as a family duty or professional work? Should care be characterized as a culturally embedded practice or a market form of labor that can be easily outsourced to foreigners? This paper examines the operation of transnational care regimes in Asia by comparing the recruitment and training of migrant care workers in Taiwan and Japan. Although both countries seek migrant workers as a solution to the similar problems in aging population and care deficit, Japan and Taiwan have adopted distinct models which demonstrate varied ways of intersecting migration regime and care regime: Migrant care workers in Taiwan are positioned as “deferential surrogates” while their counterparts in Japan are seen as “professional others.” It is often assumed that East Asian societies share substantial cultural affinity due to their intersecting histories and common tradition of Confucianism. This comparative study not only shows varied institutional parameters of care that organize and reliably, using their full potential and concentration.

This study proposes a new Item Response Theory (IRT) algorithm for the estimation of the person estimates when an attitude scale or an ability test is administered through a CASI. The algorithm weights less the responses that are given too soon after the stimuli are presented, so they may not be considered as legitimate and honest efforts for a truthful response. The new method is based on the work of Wise and Kong (2005) and Mislevy and Bock (1982) and used a modified biweight IRT estimation method.

The application of the algorithm on empirical data (N=920) in the context of the mathematics National Curriculum in England gave indications of increased validity and usefulness of test results.

The possible practical consequences of the use of this algorithm for survey research are discussed.


RC06-123.1

LAN, PEI-CHIA* (National Taiwan University, pclan@ntu.edu.tw)

Tiger Parents in a Globalized World: Class, Immigration and Transnationalism

The reductive image of “tiger mom” has overshadowed the changing practices of and class differences within Chinese parenting. Based on in-depth interviews with parents in Taiwan and Chinese immigrants in the US, my paper examines how globalization has differential impacts upon the styles of childcare across class divides. By comparing middle-class and working-class Han parents in two societies (Taiwan and US), I explore how the cultural practice of childrearing is mediated by class inequality and reconstituted by the experiences of immigration and transnationalism.

RC55-879.1

LAND, KENNETH C.* (Duke University, kland@soc.duke.edu)

Fifty Years after the Social Indicators Movement: Has the Promise Been Fulfilled? an Assessment and an Agenda for the Future

In spite of its dogmatic universalistic pretensions, hegemonic social science and liberal democracy should be understood as one of many possible historical options. These constitute distinct cultural alternatives that do not exhaust the possibilities of forms of knowledge or of the construction of plural and democratic coexistence between the human beings. They are the product of a specific historical experience and a particular mode of production, and specific ways or relating to so-called “nature”.

As has been argued by Aníbal Quijano, Enrique Dussel, Walter Mignolo and others who have been working within the modernity/coloniality perspective, the experience of modernity has meant something radically different for the North and the South. What has been characterized as the luminous nature of modernity by the philosophers of the enlightenment is only the bright side of a worldwide historical process that has its dark underside in the existence of the colonies without which the bright side would not have been possible. In the North, modernity eventually lead to material abundance, citizenship, democracy, science and technology. For the majority of the planet’s population, the modernity is often assumed that East Asian societies share substantial cultural affinity due to their territories and rights of Mother Earth. This implies a profound critique of the very idea of development and the search for options to a civilization in crisis that has to confront the fact it we have reached the physical limits of the planet. This study proposes a new Item Response Theory (IRT) algorithm for the estimation of the person estimates when an attitude scale or an ability test is administered through a CASI. The algorithm weights less the responses that are given too soon after the stimuli are presented, so they may not be considered as legitimate and honest efforts for a truthful response. The new method is based on the work of Wise and Kong (2005) and Mislevy and Bock (1982) and used a modified biweight IRT estimation method.

The application of the algorithm on empirical data (N=920) in the context of the mathematics National Curriculum in England gave indications of increased validity and usefulness of test results.

The possible practical consequences of the use of this algorithm for survey research are discussed.


* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
the global economic downturn has affected well-being of all employees, the ramifications for individual employees’ remain unclear.

The data used to study these issues were collected in the European Social Survey (ESS), Family, Work and Well-Being (FWW), modules for 2004 and 2010. The study is limited to a sub-sample of Swedish employees. To capture gender differences in perceptions of work-life conflict the research problem is approached from both dimensions; work-to-family and family-to-work conflict as previous research has shown that men and women experience these facets differently. In order to capture class position the study adopts Wright’s class scheme based on ownership, hierarchy and autonomy as developed and elaborated by Leinfurth, Bison and Jentges. The study is expected to show that some intersections of class and gender will exacerbate work-life conflict and have a more detrimental effect on work/life balance than others.

RC33-576.3
LANG, VOLKER* (University of Tuebingen, v.lang@uni-tuebingen.de)
HILLMERT, STEFFEN (University of Tuebingen)
What It Needs for a Social Ego: A Survey-Based Comparison of Social Network Measures

In this paper we compare different methods of measuring social capital in conjunction with alters’ resources. Our analysis is based on a survey of two succeeding, complete cohorts of sociology students from one university. This survey includes detailed information on network ties between students. In addition, we use a resource generator and a position generator to assess ego’s social network beyond his/her fellow students. For all social network instruments, we differentiate between relationship strength, the basis for social capital, and the level of resources that are accessible via these social ties. We implement the same distinction with respect to measures of family background.

This unique design allows us to construct methodologically interesting counterfactuals. We can assess how the measured distribution of ego’s network resources differs if the accessibility of resources is not taken into account; how well we approximate ego’s resource distribution when based exclusively on indicators of relationship strength; and under which conditions – regarding ego’s network structure – we can measure social capital and related resources by using solely name generator based instruments. Furthermore, we compare these counterfactuals between different sampling designs. We analyze which path length is necessary to approximate the full cluster solution using a respondent-driven cluster sampling design.

Our study is constructed as a generic methodological study. Based on our results, we can specify which conditions regarding sampling designs and measurement instruments are necessary to adequately represent the social embeddedness of egos. These results are of general importance to researchers conducting larger-scale surveys, e.g. international survey projects which rely on cluster sampling designs and/or name generator based instruments when assessing the social networks of respondents.

RC24-438.38
LANG, HELLMUTH* (University of Bremen, langer@uni-bremen.de)
The New Middle Classes - Drivers of Both Unsustainable and Sustainable Consumption in Developing Countries

During the last decade, in public debates and particularly in the media, unsustainable patterns of consumption spreading also in the Global South developed into a major concern. The focus is mainly on the ‘new middle classes’. They are imputed to lack any sense of responsibility both in civic and environmental respect and, by their sheer number, to undermine any progress made so far in protecting the climate.

Nevertheless, albeit a pilot group in promoting western lifestyles, above-average levels of education and qualification, according levels of professional responsibility, and above-levels of political influence (locally, regionally...) make parts of the new middle classes important players in fostering more sustainable consumption patterns.

RC21-366.5
LANGEGGER, SIG* (Akita International University, slangegger@aiu.ac.jp)
KOESTER, STEPHEN (University of Colorado Denver)
Negotiating a Space to Rest: Denver’s Camping Ban and Camping in Denve

On May 14, 2012, camping became illegal in Denver, Colorado. Over the past 25 years, the development of downtown Denver followed identifiable patterns of neoliberal governance. Single room occupancy hotels were upgraded into “loft-living” condos, rundown streetscapes were intensely policed then trendified, a major downtown street was pedestrianized. Urban policies focusing on commercialization and real estate development contributed to Denver’s revitalization while exacerbating the city’s problem with homelessness. As experienced in other cities, concurrently rising property values and increasing numbers of homeless people have led to various municipal ordinances intended to render homeless people invisible to the consuming public. In Denver, a sit-lie ordinance was enacted and park curfews were more strictly enforced to keep homelessness from the public’s field of view. Consequently, for residents without a permanent address, finding a place to rest became increasingly difficult. Then in 2011, playing off of popular distaste toward the Occupy Denver Movement, conservative politicians and the Downtown Denver Partnership, a business improvement district, sought and succeeded in introducing legislation outlawing camping—sleeping in public with any sort of “protection against the elements”.

Arguing that the camping ban did not eliminate homelessness and interested in how Denver’s homeless residents were coping with the ban, we focused on a particularly vulnerable homeless community, injection drug users (IDU). Conducting participant and unobtrusive observation as well as in-depth interviews with 24 IDU, we learned that their continuing survival depends on a mixture of three interrelated processes: a complex moral economy of mutual aid and mutual predation within and between homeless communities, acts of often unexpected kindness by agents of the state officially charged with enforcing the camping ban, and the articulation of public and hidden transcripts playing off various tropes of homelessness, helplessness, and self-help.

RC01-31.5
LANGER, PHIL* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, langer@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
WAGEMANN, CLAUDIUS (Goethe-University Frankfurt)
“Because You’re a Migrant, They Treat You Really Tough.” Findings of a Qualitative Study on Young Migrant’s Perception of the Armed Forces in Germany

In 2011 compulsory military service was suspended in Germany. In view of profound demographic changes and ethnic pluralisation of the German society, migrants now pose an important target group for recruitment. The question whether recruitment of personnel with migration background is successful not least depends upon migrants’ perceptions of the armed forces, which have a long institutional history of ethnic homogeneity and exclusion of “others”. In order to identify psychosocial factors and dynamics that influence these perceptions we conducted an exploratory qualitative study, using four semi-structured group discussions with young people with different migrations backgrounds in three different German cities. The composition of the group of interviewees allowed for evaluating effects of gender, migration background and military status in addressing recruitment issues to migrants. Our analysis calls attention to three findings:

1. The participants resisted fixed national and ethnic identity ascriptions. Multiple accounts of situational identifications demonstrated their ability to strategically play with identity constructions in different social contexts. 2. The perception of the German armed forces was essentially framed by personal or family experiences with the military or police in the country of origin. Problematic experiences with armed forces in authoritarian countries e.g. negatively influenced the image of the German armed forces as well. 3. The interviewers played a subtle role in producing an environment of interest/disinterest for the armed forces in the group discussions. In unintentionally activating his role as a migrant military member, one of the interviewees was repeatedly addressed as a peer expert for a military career. Hence, with regard to recruitment strategies the study hints at the importance of 1. developing an institutional sensitivity for post-national identities of a younger generation of migrants, 2. considering different migration contexts in addressing military issues, and 3. integrating migrant servicemen as positive role models for their respective communities.

RC38-655.1
LANGER, PHIL* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, langer@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
Intimacy in the Research Process – Methodological and Ethical Implications of Examining the Psychosocial Dynamics of Sexual Risk Behavior in Biographical Peer Research

Sexuality is regarded as a highly sensitive topic for empirical research, especially if tabooed and stigmatized issues are at stake and sexuality is conceptualized as an integral part of one’s biography. In general, peer research that is aimed at exploring life worlds as an “insider” is seen as a privileged way for researching sensitive issues because it can facilitate field access, enhance trust and openness, and play an empowering and de-stigmatizing role in the field. However, peer research on sexuality poses considerable methodological and ethical challenges that must be taken into account if the potential of peer research is to be utilised.

The paper draws on a peer research project on sexual risk behaviour of gay and bisexual men in Germany. Based on a biographically oriented approach 58
narrative in-depth interviews were conducted by an HIV-positive gay researcher. In the peer interviews subtle dynamics of a sexualisation of the researcher occurred that focussed on the researcher’s sexuality and his sexual biography. The paper addresses methodological ways of dealing with phenomena of sexualisation and effects of intimacy in the research encounter, the interpretation of such data and its implications for writing-up and publishing the respective findings. Referring to psychoanalytic concepts of inter-subjectivity and counter-transference it argues for reflexively bringing in into the research process one’s own sexuality as a researcher as a means for a deeper understanding of the production of sexual narratives in the interview situation. The double-bind of being researcher and perceived peer that may lead to exploitations of the interviewee's fantasies of sameness call for the integration of ethical considerations about reflexivity, power relations and responsibility as an integral element of the methodology of biographical peer research.

LC36-620.1
LANGMAN, LAUREN* (Loyola University of Chicago, llangma@luc.edu)
BENSKI, TOVA* (College of Management Studies, tovabenski@gmail.com)

Mobilizing for Dignity: Recognition and Social Movements

How do we understand the world wide spread of social movement of our age, from various fundamentalisms to the progressive thrusts of Arab Spring to Occupy Wall Street? How have such movements fared? We will argue that the roots of these movements can be found in the consequences of neo-liberalism that has not only fostered greater inequality and hardship for most, but its crises have migrated to the realm of subjectivity, emotion and motivation. Our analysis is rooted in Marxist critique of alienation, Lukician critique of reification, Habermas’s legitimation crisis, New Social Movement Theory and recent development in sociology of emotion. We will argue that these movements not simply for better economic conditions, but to overcome the adversities of a lack of recognition of a meaningful identity that in turn has fostered anger, indignation and even hope. But these assaults to one’s identity also foster hope that leads people to social mobilizations.

RC43-718.2
LANGUILON-AUSSEL, RAPHAËL* (University of Lyon – France, rlanguilon@gmail.com)

Tokyo: Rebuilding the Global City in a Context of Urban Maturity

Since the turn of the 2000s, Tokyo has been facing issues which deal with urban maturity, a notion characterized by two elements: stagnation of the economic growth, and population peak, associated with an ageing population. Those issues, which threatens the sustainability of Tokyo as a major and attractive global city, necessitate new approaches for urban management, urban finance, and urban rebuilding projects. Nevertheless, in spite of the mature urban profile of Tokyo, the city changed sharply during the 2000s. While demographic and economic indicators of Tokyo are not very favorable compared with those of the other Asian global cities, how could the urban profile of Tokyo change as fast and as dramatically as it did? How was the city able to reorganize its structure, to verticalize its skyline, to vegetalize its public and private spaces? After the «Japanese miracle» which occurred from the 1960s to the 1990s, during a time of prosperity, the 2000s also knew another miracle: an urban miracle in time of crisis, as a result of urban maturity.

Two new phenomena are necessary to understand this urban miracle in Tokyo. The first one is real estate securitization, which allows the financing of the city based on its mature state. The second one is a new approach to urban management, with the ediction of the Urban Renaissance Special Law in 2002. Both of these elements help to rebuild a world class city in a context of urban maturity. This new urban model is a cutting-edge one which can inspire the management of these elements help to rebuild a world class city in a context of urban maturity. The first one is real estate securitization, which allows the financing of the urban management, with the ediction of the Urban Renaissance Special Law in 2002. Both of these elements help to rebuild a world class city in a context of urban maturity.

** denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The contexts marked by the reception of migrants, with a high degree of multilingualism, represent a scenario that clearly reveals the symbolic capital associated with the language of the mother country. The language attitudes and self-identification of their parents carry greater weight than other variables of socio-structural character, as the language attitudes toward Catalan and Spanish and their self-identification with Catalonia are co-official languages and where significant Spanish and Catalan nationalistic synergies linked to languages have developed, and in the case of young Romanians, the aim of this paper is to analyze the predictive power of parental and non-parental variables related to languages in contact on self-identification with Romania.

From a quantitative approach, the main results show the importance of variables that refer to the symbolic realm of language – young people's language attitudes toward Catalan and Spanish and their self-identification with Spain, as well as the language attitudes and self-identification of their parents – carrying greater weight than other variables of socio-structural character, as the socio-professional or socio-cultural levels, and even the level of Catalan competence.

This work is a part of a research project funded by the Spanish Ministry of Science and Innovation (EDU2009-08659EDUC). Iamaz, Poalelungi and Popa have a Pre-PhD Grant funded by Catalan Government (2011 FIB 00490 / 2012 FIB 00379 / 2013 FIB 00347 respectively).

Undeserved Unhappiness: A Comparison of Philosophies and Japan

The social relevance of happiness surveys is that they also tell us about un happi ness. To the extent that such unhappiness is due to different forms of economic deprivation, such as hunger or poverty, is socially undeserved. Tracking undeserved unhappiness contributes to the advocacy for alleviating poverty, as well as to the understanding of conditions for happiness. Social Weather Stations (SWS) has a total of 19 national happiness survey, one in 1991 and 18 in 2000-2011. These surveys found that extreme unhappiness was most felt among households suffering severe hunger, and among household considering themselves as poor. The extent unhappiness associated with hunger and poverty is the undeserved unhappiness. SWS participation in the 2010 and 2012 rounds of the International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) provided data comparing Filipino happiness with that of 47 other member countries, including Japan.

This paper will compare happiness in Philippines and Japan, and the extent of undeserved unhappiness connected with various indicators of well-being and economic deprivation, such as subjective social class, self-assessed health, access to health care, family roles, and social policies related to work.

Legitimation Work: A Social Theory

Due to processes of globalization, digitalization and cultural democratization, publicly funded organizations in the culture sector are in need of legitimizing their own existence towards three publics. The publics provide different forms of support, that the organizations are dependent on: The producers/artists provide quality and artistic credibility, the government/public authorities provides funding, and the general public provides legitimacy. In satisfying the three publics the actors engage in preserving the relevance and importance of the publicly funded organizations are conducting legitimation work. Legitimation work is a social process being in motion for as long as there are actors engaged in securing the future existence of such organizations.

In this paper I present a theory of legitimation work. The theory is developed from several empirical studies of various publicly funded organizations in Norway and Sweden. I have studied the legitimation work done in the Norwegian public service broadcaster NRK and the Swedish public service broadcaster SVT, the Norwegian National Opera and Ballet and the Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra. These are all organizations that are in need of legitimizing themselves towards the three before-mentioned publics when conducting legitimation work. In the paper I discuss what characterizes a publicly funded organization’s communication with the various publics and what role they play in the legitimation work.
Economic Growth and Institutions: Gender Equality, Beyond Markets in Brazil, China, and Russia

This paper aims at comparing female trajectories in three BRICS – Brazil, China and Russia – since 2000, when a new path of economic growth opened up new opportunities for both sexes in these new mass-consuming market societies. These countries have some features in common, including their being large economies with a strong manufacturing sector, low fertility rates (under 2.0), an urbanization rate over 50%, and convergent female participation rates in the labor market (between 56% and 65%), but one major dissimilarity in terms of educational attainment: only Russia displays high shares of tertiary education (more than 50%) among the adult population (1), as compared to China (less than 5%) and Brazil (around 10%) (OECD Factbook 2013; World Bank GHD 2013: Capital for the Future).

For this presentation, these three countries differ profoundly in the way they have developed different patterns in terms of institutions and norms with regard to social protection schemes, labor regulations, and gender policies. This paper will systematize major traits of female trajectories and gender gaps in Brazil, China and Russia in the 2000s, gathering statistics from the ILO, OECD, World Bank and other relevant databases. In parallel, it will map how the welfare state has evolved as of late in these countries and how existing norms and institutions either push for or constrain gender equality. After systematizing data and the major characteristics of national social protection schemes with regard to the promotion of gender equality and wellbeing, a logistic regression model will be run in order to determine the factors that most contribute to explain gender asymmetries in each country.

d'activation, caractérisées par un projet institutionnel d'incitation à l'adaptabilité aux normes d'emploi (Cassiers et al., 2005). Ce mode de gestion spécifique de situation avec les chômeurs comporte en effet des caractéristiques communes avec le paternalisme: personnalisation, il combine coercion, autonomie et vision du bien commun marquée par une logique de contrepartie (Boismenu et al., 2003). En revanche, une différence importante subsiste à travers le poids de la rationalisation gestionnaire, qui s'incarne notamment dans le profilage des chômeurs. Ces nouvelles formes de paternalisme, qui prennent également pour appui la légitimation de l'asymétrie des rapports entre employeurs et chômeurs au nom d'une rationalisation supposée des entreprises, se situent donc à la croisée de deux visions, la subjectivation et la rationalisation. A partir de 200 observations de rendez-vous entre conseillers et chômeurs, notre communication entend analyser les effets de ces deux visées potentiellement contradictoires pour examiner comment émergent de nouvelles éthiques dans les pratiques et justifications professionnelles.

RC52-842.8

LAVITRY, LYNDA* (Aix Marseille University/LEST, lynda.lavitry@univ-amu.fr)

New Ethics of French Employment Advisers and Their Clients Coping with the Unemployment Trap

This research work focuses on the transformation of the French Public Employment Service through a sociological pragmatic study of discourse and practices of professional employment counselors. We consider the reconfiguration of this profession is an indicator of changes in the welfare state to an active welfare state, which is expressed in particular by an institutional incentive project to the adaptability to employment standards and market principles. Based on a long ethnographic investigation in seven agencies with 87 counselors, and 200 observations of appointments between advisers and unemployed, the paper analyzes the effects of these two potentially conflicting targets: the subjectivation (individualized and personalized assistance) and the management (profiling, streamlining and tightening of supervision of unemployed on the ground) give rise to the most coercive professional acts.

The Financialisation of Food and Farming in Australia

The ownership of Australian food companies and farm lands by overseas investors has become a national debate in Australia, with some politicians and economists arguing that just as Australia’s past development was assured through foreign capital, so the nation's future will depend upon continuing (and accelerating) overseas investment. Others are concerned that the present extent – and nature – of the purchases is not in the nation's best interests. Critics argue that some of Australia's most iconic and successful agribusinesses will become a vehicle for takeover by hedge funds and private equity firms that can then make decisions that may be deleterious to the national interest. Others consider that when farms are run by external sovereign wealth funds and food is 're patriated', taxes can be avoided: Australia might not derive income from its own productive assets. Finally, it has been observed that the sale of most farmland is going unrecognized.

RC40-684.1

LAWRENCE, GEOFFREY (University of Queensland)
SIPPEL, SARAH* (University of Leipzig, sippel@uni-leipzig.de)
The Financialisation of Food and Farming in Australia

The ownership of Australian food companies and farm lands by overseas investors has become a national debate in Australia, with some politicians and economists arguing that just as Australia’s past development was assured through foreign capital, so the nation’s future will depend upon continuing (and accelerating) overseas investment. Others are concerned that the present extent – and nature – of the purchases is not in the nation’s best interests. Critics argue that some of Australia’s most iconic and successful agribusinesses will become a vehicle for takeover by hedge funds and private equity firms that can then make decisions that may be deleterious to the national interest. Others consider that when farms are run by external sovereign wealth funds and food is ‘re-patriated’, taxes can be avoided: Australia might not derive income from its own productive assets. Finally, it has been observed that the sale of most farmland is going unrecognized: Australians do not know of the extent of overseas ownership and control.

Following a discussion of the current debate about overseas purchases of Australian food companies and farms, the paper deals with the phenomenon of ‘financialisation’. In an era of projected food, water and fuel scarcity, financial entities are seeking investment in agribusinesses that can be harnessed for global profit-making, and farms that can be owned and controlled directly by financial firms. Speculation in land along with opportunities for more secure food production for oil-rich but land- and water-poor countries, are but two of the motivations for investment. Framed within a political economy perspective, the paper outlines the nature of recent overseas investments in food and farming in Australia, exploring the types of firms investing, along with their motives for investment. The paper concludes by theorizing the sociological ‘meaning’ of financialization as it affects the Australian agrifood sector.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Negotiated Revolutions 2.0? The Arab Uprisings In Comparative Perspective

The 2011-12 uprisings in North Africa and the Middle East have helped to re-invigorate scholarly interest in revolutions. But what kind of revolutions do these uprisings represent? This article situates the Arab uprisings within the context of post-Cold War revolutions, locating them within a cluster of ‘negotiated revolutions’ that have emerged over the past twenty years. ‘Negotiated revolutions’ differ from ‘modern revolutions’ in five main ways: they result from a relative rather than systemic state crisis; their trajectories are characterized by negotiations rather than armed confrontation; their participants reject the utopian commitments of past revolutions; they are welcomed rather than disavowed by leading international actors; and they lead to the development of weak rather than strong states. The article assesses the Arab uprisings within this schema, arguing that those who see the Arab uprisings as offering a new model of revolutionary change, their causes, trajectories, and outcomes are broadly familiar. Extending this point, not only do the 2011-12 uprisings sit within a family of revolutions that can be traced back to 1989, their focus on political justice rather than the ‘social question’ means that the uprisings share a family resemblance to previous instances of ‘self-limiting’ revolutions. This comparison illuminates both the strengths and shortcomings of the 2011-12 uprisings.

Socio - Economic and Health Status Of Elder Population: Some Empirical Reflections From Tamilnadu, India

The rapid spread of modernization, growing urbanization and crumbling of joint family system has conspired to increase insecurity and loneliness among the geriatric population. However, lack of family support, poor financial status, physical, mental disorders and guilt of being dependent on others are some of the problems nagging the elderly population in India, and other developing countries around the world. Very little attention has been focused on the plight of the elderly population in rural areas of the country. Problems of the aged in rural India indicate their exclusion and alienation from the contact of their own family members which in turn has affected them socially, economically, psychologically with implication of their health conditions. Their economic insecurity is the most pressing problem of the elderly population in the villages. The outside employment of the family members has further aggravated their sufferings and caused their loneliness. The care and support supposed to come form the family members are denied resulting in their deprivation and desertions. Consequently, the welfare intervention form GO’s and NGO’s are looked forward to fulfill their basic needs. The health care and support systems promoted through GO’s and NGO’s provide some solace to their requirements. The condition of the elderly population in rural India is not properly addressed. There is also a scarcity in provision of care and support and status in rural community. This paper is and outcome of the field investigations conducted on socio-economic and health status of elderly population in selected block in state of Tamilnadu, India. This paper analyses the status of the elderly population in terms of socio economic and health conditions especially in rural areas which is fragmented and loses its uniqueness which result in neglect, alienation and deprivation of elderly people in the family towards the provision of care and support.

Is There a Medicalization of the Facial Appearance?

A partir d’une recherche au sein d’espaces de la réparation faciale en France et au Royaume-Uni, on se demande : jusqu’où observe-t-on une médicalisation de l’apparence, et par quels dispositifs se traduit-elle?

On peut avancer qu’il existe des normes d’apparence que les institutions médicales et judiciaires encadrent. La problématique du normal et du pathologique imprégné les jugements des chirurgiens du visage qui nous rappellent le caractère souvent monstrueux de certains de leurs patients auxquels ils ne cherchaient pas à rendre la beauté mais à rapprocher d’une norme d’humanité. Une posture pouvant aller à l’encontre des associations d’aide aux personnes défigurées, qui militent pour un élargissement des normes d’apparence. Aussi, sans proposer de typification du rapport entre réponse sociale et réponse chirurgicale, en suivant des personnes touchées par une forme de défiguration et les professionnels qui les prennent en charge sur un temps long, on peut distinguer des formes d’expérience de l’anormalité faciale fonction des appuis institutionnels disponibles dans chaque pays.
Exploring implications for accountability and democracy related to devolving responsibility for identifying, defining and resolving problems to the community level.

In response to significant policy challenges, such as climate change, health care demands and water availability facing decision makers and the community today, new approaches that place the community at the heart of the solution are increasingly being adopted. The consequences of these new approaches and their impact on established governance structures will be a key determinant to their longevity as drivers of public policy solutions.

The research will focus on the three primary subgroups involved in the community engagement process, the community (citizens, senior government decision makers (executive level public servants), and political executive government (politicians, political elite and influencers).

What do different stakeholders (community, senior government decision makers and political executive government) perceive to be the reasons for undertaking community engagement?

What do different stakeholders perceive to be the fundamental outcomes that community engagement can be expected to deliver?

Do stakeholder’s perceptions of the outcomes of community engagement match with the perceptions of engagement’s success?

Are there differences between perceptions of desired outcomes and perceptions of success between stakeholder groups?

The emerging trend to engage with stakeholders to identify issues and collectively decide on action has the potential to significantly impact on perceptions of executive government leadership.

The perception of leadership has the potential to significantly impact upon accountability and democracy as the legitimacy of governments are strongly rooted – at least in part – through the delivery of policies and services. The increased adoption of engagement and community based decision making may devolve responsibility for decision making to a point where the perceptions of governments' leadership and accountability reaches a critically low point.

RC26-463.2
LEAHL HALBRITTER, LUCIANA* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, luciagalelei.halbritter@gmail.com)

Virtual Networks As Tools of Social Justice

The popularization of internet has changed deeply the personal and social relationships, the cultural exchanges and the production of subjectivities. The background is a focused word focused by the desire of expansion off the capital, creating inequalities that get stronger by the mechanisms of accumulation of wealth. Social justice and citizenship are also influenced by this context.

We want to demonstrate that social networks are tools of social justice by ensuring equal access and a parallel public space of social interaction that are essential tools to enable to everybody, indistinctly, the exercise of citizenship, without the limitations of constituted social political normative structures.

To reach the objective were selected examples of usage of virtual networks from institutional profiles, personal profiles, fanpages, social movements and NGO’s. We analyzed by Qualitative Methods the options like, share and the frequency and content of comments.

The idea of justice is connected with the distribution of natural and social resources among people and the criteria and mechanisms of correction of injustices. Putting together the theories of justice by John Rawls(2003), Amartya Sen(2011), Nancy Fraser(2009) and Martha Nussbaum(2011) that represent the political, economic and cultural aspects of justice, that are related to the justice found in the ways of life and not only in the legal recognition, we can extract elements characterizing the social justice in the plan sense. Then we can also allow investigating its presence in the free participation of individuals in the social network.


RC07-147.4
LEAVITT, JACQUELINE* (UCLA Luskin School of Public Affairs, jleavitt@ucla.edu)

Consequences of Alternative Feminist Approaches to Land and Housing Security

In September 2013, the Huairou Commission, an international non-governmental organization that works with grassroots women, and Espacio Feminista, who work with landless women in Recife, Brazil, held an expert group meeting. Patricia Chavez, founder of Espacio Feminista, said:

We need to go deep into what development is; we are just accepting a process of urbanization; people are not obliged to live in riverbanks, hills. We are being forced out of fields, to open up space. (There is a) model of development that is not compatible with our needs.

Increasing numbers of poor households, primarily headed by women, desperate for jobs, will flock into cities of the South and be stuck in the informal labor market that pays low wages and offers no protections. Land and housing ownership is seen as key to changing the current realities for women. The UN-Habitat and the World Bank have put forth a continuum of land ownership that carries with it different degrees of security but remains weighted towards individual titling.

This paper will offer guidelines that member groups of the Huairou Commission are recommending as an alternative to business as usual. This will be compared to ideas of the “diverse” economy as developed by J.K. Gibson-Graham, authors of The End of Capitalism (as We Knew It): A Feminist Critique of Political Economy (1996). The diverse economy is defined by different transactions (alternative market and nonmarket), labor (alternative paid and unpaid), and commercial enterprise (alternative capitalist and non-capitalist). On-the-ground practices by Huairou Commission groups in Brazil and the Philippines will be compared in order to assess consequences of gender approaches for the future development of urban spaces.

RC23-410.6
LEBEDINTSEVA, LUBOV* (Saint Petersburg State University, j734671@bk.ru)
TARANOVA, OLGA* (Saint Petersburg State University, o.a.taranova@gmail.com)

Global Cyberspace: The Involvement Problem

In the present-day information world the involvement of an individual in Cyber-space is an important social marker determining belonging to one or another social group. Your circle of contacts, social connections, profession, qualification and place in the social hierarchy will depend on whether you are or aren’t an Internet user. On the government level we can speak about the loss of the competitive position in the struggle for the spot in the global information structure.

Therefore, an important problem is cyber inequality, when an individual having no physical possibility to use the internet, is eliminated from many spheres of social and economic life of the society. It is the low level of economic development that limits the Internet technology development in some countries. In other countries there is a political or ideological pressure on the expansion of Internet network access. Both of these factors reflect negatively on the ability of the society to move forward.

Cyber inequality can also exist within one country and this inequality can be significant. We can see it through the example of the Russian Federation, where different regions have unequal access to the Internet technologies and the development is uneven. We can claim that the residents of the regions where there is no access to Internet economy, state digital services and virtual social space are discriminated.

RC15-262.2
LBEER, GUY* (Université Libre de Bruxelles, gtlebeer@ulb.ac.be)

Les Droits Du Patient Et La Dépénalisation De L’euthanasie Comme Lieux De Questionnement De La Médecine Contemporaine : Le Cas De La Belgique

La Belgique a connu au début des années 2000 une activité législative intense autour de la reconnaissance des droits des patients. La loi du 22 août 2002 sur les droits du patient et la loi du 28 mai 2002 dépénalisant l’euthanasie en témoignent tout particulièrement. La Loi sur les droits du patient a fixé les obligations des praticiens en matière d’information et devait, notamment, assurer au patient un accès direct à son dossier médical. L’application de cette loi fait encore problème aujourd’hui, et pas seulement en raison de la volonté du corps médical de maintenir son autonomie de pouvoir mais aussi du fait des carences de la loi elle-même et de la représentation qu’elle cristallise des relations entre médecin et patient, représentation qui est loin de faire l’unanimité. La Loi de dépénalisations de l’euthanasie permet à un patient placé dans des conditions très strictes de demander à son médecin d’abréger ses souffrances. L’application de cette loi fait également problème et le corps médical se trouve ici aussi au cœur de la difficulté, notamment par l’entremise de la notion de « clause de conscience ». La question est cependant plus complexe car si l’autonomie du médecin peut apparaître comme un frein à l’exercice de ce type de droit, elle peut aussi constituer le moyen de s’opposer à bien d’autres obstacles d’ordre institutionnel comme la volonté de certains établissements hospitaliers de ne pas respecter la loi, tout au moins dans son esprit. La communication se propose de rendre compte des difficultés rencontrées dans le vécu de la loi de dépenalisation de l’euthanasie en invitant à la révision de son utilité et de sa mise en œuvre.
LECCARDI, CARMEN* (University of Milano-Bicocca, carmen.leccardi@unimib.it)
The Spaces and Times of Youth Culture in the New Century
It is starkly evident that in the new century young people's biographical constructions have come to terms with conditions of: rapid social and cultural change; increasing choice and uncertainty, the loss of institutional reference points as models for action and the widespread perception of intensified risk. These phenomena tend to produce a contingent and situational form of identity, with a markedly individualised imprint that is closely related to the here-and-now. This contingency of identity finds expression in a re-definition of the relationship with time-space in everyday life – the chronotope. In this process, everyday time-space arrangements progressively lose their traditional meanings in the realm of the taken-for-granted, the home of 'natural attitude'. Rather, young people's creative use of urban time-space assumes the form of a fully fledged strategy of action connected to a contingent and situational type of identity. In this framework of understanding, young people's cultural expressions can be understood as organised not just as answers to 'problems', but rather as expressions of the active negotiation practices that young people themselves carry out in order to deal with contemporary risks and uncertainties.

RC02-62.4
LECHEVALIER, SEBASTIEN* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, sebastien.lechevalier@ehess.fr)
The Great Transformation Of Japanese Capitalism
Contrary to the dominant vision, according to which Japan is suffering from "arthritis", we argue that Japanese capitalism has experienced a great transformation from the early 1980s: We get this result from an analysis at three levels:
- corporate level, characterized by an increased heterogeneity in terms of organization and performance
- institution level, characterized by a decay of previous forms of coordination and a revival
- social compromise level, characterized by a surge of multidimensional inequalities
We also show that Japan is not converging toward Anglo-saxon or European types of capitalism but follow its own original trajectory.

RC19-333.5
LECHEVALIER, SEBASTIEN (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales)
BOYER, ROBERT* (Institut des Amériques, robert.boyer@ens.fr)
Understanding Welfare Diversity and Evolution In Japan, Korea, and China. A Regulationist Interpretation
In this paper, which focuses on Japan, Korean and China, we argue that these previous analyses of Asian capitalisms have underestimated or ignored in-depth analyses of Asian capitalisms from the viewpoint of welfare, in adopting, at least implicitly, a perspective, inspired by the over-simplified typology of Esping Andersen, which can be qualified of "welfare orientalism" (Takegawa, 2006). Moreover, we argue that welfare is at the core of the evolving forms of capitalism in these three countries. Our interpretation is that institutional change in Asian capitalism is currently driven by changes in the social compromise. These three economies are experiencing a series of changes that can be interpreted as the manifestations of internal contradictions which require the development of new welfare systems to be overcome. Among these changes, this paper focuses on the ones that affect such institutions as family and firms, as well as ageing, and rising inequalities. The purpose of this article is to show that effective social policies are the necessary condition in these three countries to promote the emergence of a new "regulation mode" able to overcome the current contradictions at work. As emphasized by Boyer et al. (2001), these three economies indeed virtually suffer from the adverse consequences of export-led growth regimes. At the level of each country, a new basic compromise should concern the wage-labor nexus, for the sake of both social justice and dynamic efficiency. New forms of welfare are emerging in Asian capitalisms, as political answers to demands from various groups. They may become a distinctive feature of these forms of capitalisms but also the main source of divergence among them.

RC40-680.5
LEE, ANNA JUNGEUN* (New York University, ajlj548@nyu.edu)
The Nfa Resistance to the KORUS FTA
This paper focuses on the Korean National Farmers Association (NFA)'s failed attempt of social resistance to the Korea-US Free Trade Agreement. Located at the intersection of the local and the global, traditional methods of farming become threatened in the rural farmlands of Korea because of the Free Trade Agreement that assured US imported foodstuff to dominate the Korean market. Despite borrowing from the "Nyelani Declaration" from the international movement of food sovereignty, resistance was unsuccessful due to the fact that "larger strides" of globalized resources did not interweave with NFA's internal strategy and dynamic efficiency. Thus, NFA's leadership and paper failed to promote a social movement to ensure viable economic food sovereignty in South Korea, as the South Korean government continues to take the path toward a neoliberal and profit-driven agricultural future.

INTE-23.4
LEE, BYOUNG-HOON* (Chung-Ang University, bhlee@cau.ac.kr)
KIM, JIK-SOO (Chung-Ang University)
Precarious Working Life and Militant Activism of Non-Regular Workers in South Korea
From the early 2000s, non-regular employment has become a core labor policy issue in South Korea. Non-regular labor, comprised of a variety of precarious employment patterns, such as fixed-term workers, part-time workers, dispatched and subcontracted workers, home workers, and dependent self-employed workers, has proliferated in Korea, particularly along with changing corporate employment strategies after the economic crisis of 1997. The diffusion of non-regular employment has led to the growing segmentation of labor markets in the country because those workers suffer from not only inferior working conditions and a vulnerable employment status, compared to regular workers, but also social exclusion from the protection of legal labor standards and national safety-net.
Given their precarious working life, non-regular workers came to the fore as a symbol of militant labor activism over the past ten years. They organized their unions even under their employers’ harsh suppression and the lack of regular workers union’s support. Those precarious workers engaged in the prolonged strike action to defend their unions from the employers’ suppression and protest against human discrimination imposed on them. Faced with limited movement resources, they often resorted to extreme struggling actions, such as hunger strike, sit-down demonstration at the air, and even committing suicide, in order to gain public attention and create societal pressure to resolve their issues.
In this context, our paper is to discern why union behavior of non-standard workers are so militant, and to examine causal relationship between those workers’ precarious working life and their militancy.

RC13-238.2
LEE, BYUNG SUNG* (University of Pune, stevene12@hanmail.net)
The Impacts of Cultural Heritage Tourism: A Case Study of Ajanta Caves in India
Cultural Heritage Tourism uses the remains of history which the traveler is interested. Cultural Heritage Tourism has positive and negative impact on social-cultural, physical and economic aspects of Indian Society. Ajanta Caves in India which is a world heritage site and caves of Buddhist affiliation have been carved in Deccan basalt.
From a socio-cultural perspective tourism affects cultural resources through changes in forms and functions of traditional artworks, commodification of living culture, crowded condition and community members. Tourist activities exact physical impacts on precious heritage in form of vandalism, wear, tear and pollution. On a more positive note, tourism from the increasing number of people, helps in creating jobs and taxes and stimulates entrepreneurialism in heritage destinations (Timothy 2011).
This study recognizes the impacts of Cultural Heritage Tourism at Ajanta Caves and its surroundings region in western India. For this research project, primary data are collected through observation and interviews of local community members, visitors, agents and officers of tourism department and on the secondary data obtained from books, journals, survey reports, publication of government. At first part of this paper presents understanding of Ajanta caves as general description and significance of Ajanta caves. Second part of this identity analyses impact of cultural heritage tourism on Ajanta caves through the collected data as well as discusses the multiplier impacts of tourism such as physical, economic, and social dimensions on the Ajanta Caves and tries to study it from an integrated approach. Third part is of summary, conclusions and recommendations. Thus, this study about impacts of cultural heritage tourism analyses how for best it can increase the positive impacts and restrict the negative impacts in order to preserve the Ajanta Caves, so that they can be enjoyed by contemporary and future generations on society.

RC28-483.3
LEE, CHANG WON* (Int'l Organization for Migration, sociolee@gmail.com)
Understanding Stratification in a Global Perspective: The Case of South Koreans

This study distinguishes three perspectives in stratification research based on an unit of analysis. The first is a within-country perspective which has dominated traditional stratification research. It uses data from one country as the unit of analysis with an assumption that stratification takes place exclusively within nations. Modernization school, with this perspective, argues that achieved human capital plays a central role in social selection processes in industrial societies. The second is a between-country perspective that has usually been taken by development scholars. It focuses on stratification among countries. As the focuses lie on national (not individual) level comparisons, there is a lack of accounts on how between-country inequality shapes stratification and inequality at an individual level. The last is a global stratification perspective. This perspective synthesizes the both within- and between-country stratification concepts in a sense that it perceives stratification as individual processes taking place globally. Which social mobility strategies are more effective can be different depending on which perspective or unit of analysis is used. For example, emigration to another country is hardly discussed in the within-country frame, but it draws attention as an important way for social mobility in the global perspective. This study aims 1) to introduce the global stratification perspective, 2) to apply it for understanding stratification among South Koreans (including Korean diasporas), and 3) to see how it looks different from the accounts of the within-nation perspective. To practice the global approach, I situates income earnings of South Koreans within a broader pattern of global inequality, and reassesses the relative weight of categorical attributes (gender, family background, country of residence, etc.) with achieved characteristics (education, skill, etc.) based on their global income standing. My hypothesis is that, from the global perspective, inequality among South Koreans remains shaped by categorical characteristics (country of residence, particularly) and the role of achievements far more modest than usually assumed.

RC28-489.7

LEE, CHEOL-SUNG* (University of Chicago, chslee@uchicago.edu)
LEE, NAEYUN (University of Chicago)

Relational Skill Assets and Anti-Immigrant Sentiments

This study introduces a new variable in the area of sociology of professions: relational dimensions of occupational skills. Although previous studies have underscored the importance of cognitive skill assets in migration processes and attitudes toward out-group populations, the importance of relational skills has not received much attention. In this paper, we highlight the role of the relational skills of skill assets in explaining native workers’ attitudes toward immigrants, by using a General Social Survey module (National Identity 2004). We construct two dimensions of relational skills: interpersonal and instrumental skill assets at the occupational level. We conceptualize the former as an entrance skill barrier and the latter as a pulling factor that attracts skilled or unskilled immigrant work forces. Then, we create a new independent variable, “relational skill specificity,” which is a relative measure of interpersonal skills over instrumental skills in one’s occupation. Our hypothesis is that workers employed in jobs requiring a higher possession of interpersonal skills over instrumental skills are less likely to have strong anti-immigrant sentiments. The effects of relational skill specificity are highly significant and remain robust against different specifications, controlling for individual-level education and citizenship status along with other conventional cognitive skill-variables, demographic, religious and political findings. The results show that different levels of anti-immigrant sentiments between skilled manual workers (e.g. craftsmen), and skilled non-manual workers (e.g. professionals), originate not only from different levels of cognitive skills but also from varying levels (or compositions) of relational skills. Overall, the findings of this study provide a novel pathway of causal explanation of how native individual workers develop their anti-immigrant sentiments. It also attempts to advance our understanding of occupation-based social stratification processes, ethnic competition in the labor market, and attitudinal studies of race and minorities.

RC47-765.7

LEE, CHOONIB* (Stony Brook University, choonib.lee@stonybrook.edu)


This paper will explore how the Black Panther Party (BPP) transformed its chief strategies for the Civil Rights Movement from violent to nonviolent throughout the late 1960s and early 1970s in the United States. The BPP has been infamous for Black Nationalism and armed struggles against racist violence, as opposed to the nonviolent methods for the Movement popularized by Martin Luther King Jr. In contrast to the well-known armed demonstrations of the BPP, there were in fact serious internal debates over the group’s actions for social change. After the FBI's count-
The urban agenda is shifting in South Korea from a politics of place to one of people. The Korean political agenda has shifted in the direction of welfare provision, but local government has limited flexibility in implementing a welfare agenda outside of the megacity of Seoul. Even so, innovative local efforts continue in the area of cultural policy, where local government has more flexibility to pursue a coherent agenda with broad benefits, including both those that embrace diversity of place and ones that transcend the prior association of cultural policy with place to deliver welfare benefits to people through cultural spending. This study uses pooled data from more than 200 local governments in South Korea across five years to investigate the factors involved in urban development. On the basis of the results in the area of municipal and district-level cultural spending, a number of cities and districts are identified where cultural spending has a clear relationship with local development according to different measures. This study will explain the dynamics of a number of these creative local efforts.

LEEU, JONG YOUL* (Incheon National University, jylee@incheon.ac.kr)

Cultural Policy and Urban Development: Cases in Korea

The Cultural Industry and the Scenes of Dalian: Culture as a Driver of Development

The Cultural Industry and the Scenes of Dalian: Culture as a Driver of Development

Lee, Jyon

Globalization, Localization, and International Coproduction As an Emerging Form of Governance in the Global Animation Industry

This paper examines the interaction of globalization and localization and the rise of international coproduction as a noble governance form in global cultural industries. The expansion of Western media and cultural industries to emerging markets has been intensified since the 1990s thanks to worldwide deregulation and liberalization and the introduction of new media, such as satellite TV and the Internet, which facilitate the integration of national, regional, and global markets. At the same time, the growth of cultural and media markets in emerging countries has presented new opportunities and challenges for both global and local firms. Global media giants have found their strategies should be adjusted to better serve local audiences who are not solely satisfied with their global content, and local firms have become more ambitious in bringing their content to overseas. Examining the case of the global animation industry, this paper argues that as global firms seek to tap into local markets (“localization”) and local producers try to enter foreign markets with their own brand (internationalization), international coproduction, a form of cross-national, inter-firm partnership for animation production and distribution, provides both actors with new opportunities to collaborate for
The emergence of "new poor" who were unidentifiable but already everywhere were working-poor, net-café refugees, and others who felt into "new poverty." This phenomenon became more apparent since the 1990s, people who failed to labor – or people who could be categorized as unemployed – were both non-union workers and precarious workers. A new labor movement was born, with its dramatic economic growth, and provided a chance to reconsider and discuss "new poverty." This study aims to investigate two discursive struggles by the young new poor who attempted to produce new discursive counter publics on "new poverty/poor." In order to do so, two Japanese indie magazines – Freeter’s Free! (2007-2008) and Lost Gen (2008-2010) – are analyzed using textual analysis and interviews with editors and contributors, focusing on their strategies in terms of their contents, narratives, styles-genres, the relationship between contributors, editors and readership and their practices in counter-hegemonic discourse by unfolding and re-appropriating their own experiences. Moreover, these magazines provided (counter-)publics where the young new poor could reach to self-acceptance escaping from self-denial and collectively search for alternative ways of life without being captured by neo-liberal capitalism. In this process, the young new poor – not only readers but also contributors and editors – identify their subjectivities as laborers, political subjects, and young generation who are situated in the very middle of the social contradictions produced by late capitalism. In addition, this study explores their alternative ways of publishing as a media movement that created and managed their publishing groups as a collective social enterprise and thus struggled to cross boundaries between discursive and real practices.

LEE, JUYOUNG* (Brown University, juyounghlee@brown.edu)  
**Idea and Public Discourse in Policy Change: The Case of Migrant Labor Policy in Korea, 1990-2003.**

This study examines public discourse about migrant workers and migration labor policies in South Korea between 1990 and 2003. Using a content analysis, this paper traces how public discourse that appeared in newspaper editorial and opinion columns evolved over time, in tandem with the transformation of migrant labor policy from the Industrial Trainee System (ITS, 1991-2003) to the Employment Permit System (EPS, 2003-present). In particular, I will contrast the period of 1995-1997 during which the efforts to change migrant labor policies were made but ended in failure with the period of 2000-2003 during which the efforts resulted in the successful legislation of the EPS, highlighting two major discourses: (1) the human rights theme and (2) the national economic development theme. The human rights theme was prominent among the advocates of EPS; the national economic development theme among the advocates of ITS. The results show that, while the national economic development discourse remained relatively stable over time, the human rights discourse gained its popularity by tapping into Koreans’ historical experiences and further developed by reflecting and changing ethnically homogenous Korean culture. In addition, there were differences in how each policy position (i.e., the Pro-EPS and Pro-ITS arguments) had incorporated these two themes. The Pro-ITS argument relied mainly upon the national economic development theme, and did not succeed in incorporating both two major themes. In contrast, the Pro-EPS argument, which had built on the human rights theme until 1997, later developed to incorporate not only the human rights theme but also the national economic development theme. This study concludes that there were significant changes in public discourse between 1990 and 2003, which may affect the transformation of migrant labor policies in 2003.

LEE, MINJIN* (Rikkyo University, leemj@rikkyo.ac.jp)  
**The ‘people House’ and a New Move to Organize ‘resident Workers’ in Korea.**

Recently, a region has become a major area for labor union organizing and its activities in Korean labor movement. The vast majority of workers in small firms located in local regions are both non-union workers and precarious workers. A new move to recognize and organize them as ‘resident workers’ has appeared. The ‘People House’(‘minjunguijip’ in Korean), which provides a space for workers, residents, progressive party members, labor unions, and community organizations to meet and communicate each other and to form networks among them, was established in several wards of Seoul, Incheon and Gwangju after 2000. The ‘People House’ considers that labor market for non-regular workers is formed based on the locality which they live including neighboring towns. Therefore, it tries to approach labor and livelihood issues of regional workers from a point of view of ‘resident workers’. It provides a space to workers who want to study labor law and to fight for improving their labor conditions. It holds events for residents to meet and talk about labor rights and current social-economic issues such as rail privatization. It also supports small labor unions in the region which have no union office by providing a meeting space, as well as making efforts to organizing ‘resident workers’.

This paper aims to examine practices of the ‘People House’ to organize ‘resident workers’ and to discuss implications of the practices for revitalization of Korean labor movement. Furthermore, this paper compares the ‘People House’ in Korea and ‘worker center’ in the United States which is community-based organization that engages in grassroots organizing to provide support to low-wage workers and discusses similarities and differences of the two.

LEE, NA-YOUNG* (Chung-Ang University, nylee@cau.ac.kr)  
**Can We Hear Subaltern Woman’s Experiences?: Im/Possibility of Representation in Postcolonial Context of South Korea.**

The purpose of this paper is to illuminate the implication of feminist oral history as critically reexamining the relationship between hearer and speaker, representative and narrator, the said and the unsaid, and secrecy and silence. Based upon oral (life) history of military prostitutes in U.S. camp towns in South Korea (yanggongju), we tried to reveal the experiences of historically excluded and invisible women, ‘subaltern’ and ‘other’. We tried to hear voices not only of those who suffered from the Japanese military sexual slave system during Japanese colonization in Korea and from Korean patriarchy system that has continued even after national liberation, but also those of transnational activists and from hidden ghost to historical subjects, while having been engaged in transnational women’s movements against imperialism, colonialism, militarism, and patriarchy. Particularly, focusing on the Wednesday Demonstration and the Butterfly Fund led by former Japanese ‘comfort’ women, I will examine what made ‘grandma’ (Halmomi in Korean) not a helpless victim but a symbol of peace and women’s rights across time and space.

LEE, NA-YOUNG* (Chung-Ang University, nylee@cau.ac.kr)  
**Relative Social Standing and Support for Nativism.**

This paper explores the relationship between relative social standing and one’s attitude towards descent-based national membership using multi-level analysis. While much of the previous research on national identity has focused on the individual-level socioeconomic predictors, little attention has been paid to the role of relative deprivation. In this study, I investigate the effect of relative deprivation on one’s nativist attitudes by exploring the individual-level effects of education and a project amenable in markets across different cultures, languages and regulations. It facilitates global leading firms to better address local markets and access talents in emerging economies, while local firms can benefit from newly acquired skills in creative development, marketing and distribution as well as expanding outlets for their content overseas. The paper concludes with discussion of the challenges of firm-level competitiveness of relative deprivation and the implication of this new form of inter-firm governance to the future of a global cultural economy.

LEE, JUYOUNG* (Brown University, juyounghlee@brown.edu)  
**Idea and Public Discourse in Policy Change: The Case of Migrant Labor Policy in Korea, 1990-2003.**

This study examines public discourse about migrant workers and migration labor policies in South Korea between 1990 and 2003. Using a content analysis, this paper traces how public discourse that appeared in newspaper editorial and opinion columns evolved over time, in tandem with the transformation of migrant labor policy from the Industrial Trainee System (ITS, 1991-2003) to the Employment Permit System (EPS, 2003-present). In particular, I will contrast the period of 1995-1997 during which the efforts to change migrant labor policies were made but ended in failure with the period of 2000-2003 during which the efforts resulted in the successful legislation of the EPS, highlighting two major discourses: (1) the human rights theme and (2) the national economic development theme. The human rights theme was prominent among the advocates of EPS; the national economic development theme among the advocates of ITS. The results show that, while the national economic development discourse remained relatively stable over time, the human rights discourse gained its popularity by tapping into Koreans’ historical experiences and further developed by reflecting and changing ethnically homogenous Korean culture. In addition, there were differences in how each policy position (i.e., the Pro-EPS and Pro-ITS arguments) had incorporated these two themes. The Pro-ITS argument relied mainly upon the national economic development theme, and did not succeed in incorporating both two major themes. In contrast, the Pro-EPS argument, which had built on the human rights theme until 1997, later developed to incorporate not only the human rights theme but also the national economic development theme. This study concludes that there were significant changes in public discourse between 1990 and 2003, which may affect the transformation of migrant labor policies in 2003.

LEE, MINJIN* (Rikkyo University, leemj@rikkyo.ac.jp)  
**The ‘people House’ and a New Move to Organize ‘resident Workers’ in Korea.**

Recently, a region has become a major area for labor union organizing and its activities in Korean labor movement. The vast majority of workers in small firms located in local regions are both non-union workers and precarious workers. A new move to recognize and organize them as ‘resident workers’ has appeared. The ‘People House’(‘minjunguijip’ in Korean), which provides a space for workers, residents, progressive party members, labor unions, and community organizations to meet and communicate each other and to form networks among them, was established in several wards of Seoul, Incheon and Gwangju after 2000. The ‘People House’ considers that labor market for non-regular workers is formed based on the locality which they live including neighboring towns. Therefore, it tries to approach labor and livelihood issues of regional workers from a point of view of ‘resident workers’. It provides a space to workers who want to study labor law and to fight for improving their labor conditions. It holds events for residents to meet and talk about labor rights and current social-economic issues such as rail privatization. It also supports small labor unions in the region which have no union office by providing a meeting space, as well as making efforts to organizing ‘resident workers’.

This paper aims to examine practices of the ‘People House’ to organize ‘resident workers’ and to discuss implications of the practices for revitalization of Korean labor movement. Furthermore, this paper compares the ‘People House’ in Korea and ‘worker center’ in the United States which is community-based organization that engages in grassroots organizing to provide support to low-wage workers and discusses similarities and differences of the two.
income in conjunction with the societal level of inequality in 29 countries, using International Social Survey Program (ISSP 2003 National Identity module) data. I create a new dependent variable “ancestry” which measures how much importance one places on ancestry as a core component of national identity. I examine the relationships between country’s characteristics (economic conditions, income inequality, urbanisation, etc.) and college-going behavior and conventional social and physical boundaries as they come together and across interactions at the 2012 Hino Shinsengumi Festival reveal Shinsengumi’s symbolic to transmit their personal romanticisations about the group. In practice, social symbolism since its debut in culture in early Meiji. The analysis exposes ontological produced cultures. This is followed by an analysis of Shinsengumi narratives, theous scholarship on popular culture to demonstrate the need to explore popularly the masses, Shinsengumi provides a window onto popular culture in its broader context. For this purpose, it focuses on Shinsengumi, a group of young men in history who are themselves by offering an open forum for diverse stakeholders where they could mutually confirm each other’s differences and form weak ties. Through this process, participants not only build networks, but also gain empowerment as they reflect on their selves and project their reflections onto their social realities. In this light, weak organisations may not be suited to initiate social changes, but it could stir individual actors and the society encompassing these actors to review and renew their perceptions of social realities.

RC22-400.3
LEE, SANGI* (Sogang University, ls4482@hanmail.net)
Religion, Civil Society and Multiculturalism in Korea

In this study, I examine the role of religion as a socially integrating force in the transition of Korean society toward multiculturalism. In this era of globalization, when most nations are becoming multiethnic or multicultural, arguments and conflicts over multiculturalism are topics of heated debate worldwide. Theoretically, I take into consideration civil religion and Casanova’s “public religion” and examine whether these social theories may have validity for explaining the roles of religion in multicultural social context of Korea.

My research tries to compare the roles and functions of three major religions (e.g., Catholicism, Protestantism, and Buddhism) in their social works for immigrant workers in Korea. For this task, I analyzed statistical data spanning 2001 to 2010 regarding social welfare centers providing services for foreign migrants in Korea, managed by religious organizations. I also conducted in-depth interviews with religious leaders who are in charge of these centers.

As a result, Catholic churches engaged in the most various activities to solve multicultural problems of migrants in close relationships with Korean civil society. Catholic leaders work with civil NGOs for the social integration. Protestant churches have more number of social welfare centers for the migrant workers in Korea. There is a problem of proselytizing. Lastly, Buddhist temples, lacking the prophetic traditions unlike Christianity, put little effort into these issues. However, every religion, to different degrees, appears to secure its interest in the expansion of religious influence on a society. What is significant in the public roles of religion should be engaged in the civil ethos of a “good society” (Bellah).

RC22-400.2
LEE, SIYOON* (Sogang University, sjshsun@gmail.com)
Contemporary Religious Landscapes in South Korea: From Diversity to Commonality in a Harbinger Post-Secular Society

The contemporary religious landscape of South Korea is summarized with three major religions – Buddhism, Protestantism, Catholicism – that monopolize 95% of religious ‘market’ consistently. This paper explains these socio-religious phenomena with historical approach and tries to diagnose it’s implications through Habermas’s post secular theory. First, Korean religious field had been subordinat ed and passively molded by exogenous socio-political factors such as Japanese colonial war, and military-dictatorial regimes, and democratization process. The current monopoly of religious market is the result of inter-play between internal dynamics of religion and external social forces. Although a highly competitive ecology of religions often causes social conflicts, it also makes posi tive conditions to reflect on Habermasian post-secular perspectives in the public sphere. Especially, the Korean religious field including Confucianism and Western religions (Protestantism and Catholicism) contribute to its realization of the public common good. In particular, Habermas emphasizes the sophistication of epistemic stance of religions in order to actualize conver sation between the religious and the secular. The highly competitive religious situation of South Korea eventually facilitates religious-secular conversation by revising and reinterpreting their own doctrines or social principles. This research includes many case studies focusing on social debates between religions, as well as between religious institutions and secular ones.

RC44-739.3
LEE, SOHOON* (The University of Sydney, sohoon.lee@sydney.edu.au)
Privately Public Places: Uprootedness, Care Norms and Home-Making of Migrant Women in Korea

This paper conceptualizes the private/public boundary situated in ‘home’ as collectively and the role of care work in defining the ‘self’. In this conceptualization, the roles of religion in multicultural social context of Korea.

Additionally, it introduces two Japanese grassroots organizations – Revising and reinterpreting their own practices to respectively revive an urban community and to achieve reconciliation talist societies. For this purpose, it introduces two Japanese grassroots organisa tions – Revising and reinterpreting their own practices to respectively revive an urban community and to achieve reconciliation.
migrant domestic workers, homes are private places from which they can find work and, at the same time, seek refuge from the immigration raid. In this process, one is portrayed as irresponsible mothers who abandon their duty of care of their children while the other is portrayed as victims who have been failed by the economic-nationalist immigration paradigm to pick up after other women. In fact, such perspective has been materialized in real laws and policies which have further reproduced or reinforced migrant women's precariousness. I focus on women's presumed normative position as care-giver, and the role that their supposed abandonment/adoption of this position plays in public discourse in shaping the private/public boundaries of homes. Throughout the paper, I present the process in which nationalistic reproduction discourse, gender norms and uprootedness (experiences of migration) are essentialized into the duty of care in a particularized private/public place called home.

RC19-332.2
LEE, SOPHIA SEUNG-YOON* (Ewha Womans University, leeseophasy@gmail.com)
BAEK, SEUNG-HO* (The Catholic University of Korea, livevil@catholic.ac.kr)

Precarious Work and New Class in Post-Industrial South Korea

This paper aims to examine precarious work in post-industrial Korean labour market. Previous studies on precarious work have focused on employment status, work/non-work division, however, we suggest that not only employment insecurity but also insecurity of market, post-transfer and social income should be included in the conceptualization of precarious work. In addition we include how individual workers perceive ‘precariousness’ and how this contributes to the definition of precarious work. Then this paper investigates the relationship between precarious work conceptualized in the paper and the new class structure in post-industrial Korean labour market. Discussion on class structure departs from the traditional division of class and highlights the structural transition from an industrial to a service economy. Gender and age will also be considered in the analysis. We exploit a mixed method of conventional method and QCA (qualitative comparative analysis) to examine how different configuration of precarious work is associated with new class structure, using Korea Labour & Income Panel Study(1st wave – 13th wave). Results from the analysis suggests how precarious work in Korea is structured within the socioeconomic context of post-industrial Korea.

RC06-121.6
LEE, SOYOUNG* (Montclair State University, leeso@mail.montclair.edu)
SUNG, MIAI (Korea National Open University)

The Impacts of Parent-Child Generational Gaps in Family Values on Subjective Happiness Among Korean Adolescents

Due to South Korea's (Korea hereafter) competitive education system to enter college, in addition to other developmental stressors, Korean adolescents are more likely to experience a high level of stress. Although the degree of subjective happiness amongst Korean adolescents was higher than the median in the happiness scale, recent studies found that Korean adolescents showed the lowest level of happiness compared to Chinese and Japanese adolescents and those who lived in OECD countries. In addition, due to rapid demographic changes in modern Korea, generational gaps in family values particularly with respect to marriage, parenting, and elderly parent support have become more noticeable. Considering positive family relationships is a strong predictor for adolescents' happiness, it is important to understand how parent-child relationships influence adolescents' happiness within the contexts of modern Korea. As part of efforts to answer this question, in this study, we specifically examined how parent-child generational gaps in family values influenced subjective happiness amongst Korean adolescents. Using ordinal regression, we analyzed a subset of the 2010 National Survey of Korean Families data, consisting 91 adolescents with ages ranged from 15 - 18 years and their parents. Results showed that the smaller generational gaps in family values between fathers and adolescents, regardless of the gender of children, was an important factor that predicted adolescents' subjective happiness. For example, when adolescents had similar viewpoints to their fathers regarding values of parenting, they were more likely to be happy. When both adolescents and their fathers similarly assessed their relationship and the amount of communication with each other, adolescent children were more likely to be happy. These results imply the important roles of fathers in parenting adolescents and adolescent children's happiness. In particular, it is worth noting that the consensus in family values between parents and adolescents is important to support adolescents' happiness.

JAPA-15.2
LEE, SUNHEE* (Tohoku University, ihele@yahoo.co.jp)

Mobility of Chinese and Korean Marriage Migrants in Japan Rural Areas

In this research report, we are going to look at mobility of South Korean and Chinese female marriage migrants in Japan from the following perspectives:
1) suspicion raised among people in the community by marriage migrants’ temporarily returning to their hometown.
2) proportional growth of monolingual in their offspring generation.
In rural areas, marriage migrants are still seen as ‘escaping brides’, and are under significant influence of this old paternalistic belief that “Once married into a family, she belongs to it”. This idea has taken root in the migrants’ mobility negatively, and has worked as a mechanism which restricts it. This paper will present our perceptions toward female marriage migrants’ mobility through cases in Tohoku and Tokai districts.

RC32-560.1
LEE, SUSAN S.* (University of Toronto, ss.lee@utoronto.ca)

Canadian Women’s Perspectives On Disability, Underemployment and Health

Disabled women are underrepresented in the Canadian workforce due to unemployment or underemployment. Some research has focused on unemployment among disabled persons but few researchers have investigated health and underemployment among disabled women. My research addresses this gap by exploring how women with physical impairments understand and address health experiences resulting from underemployment. In this paper, I review the two theoretical frameworks that guided my analytic approach—the social model of disability and feminist disability research—and present a critical interpretative textual analysis of 10 interviews I conducted with underemployed disabled women about their experiences of disability, underemployment, and health in a Canadian context. These narratives illustrate experiences of underemployment including marginalized identities, lost opportunities, limited income, and wasted energy, as well as the negative impact on physical, mental, emotional, and social dimensions of health. They also explain how disabled women can act as change agents to realize their goals for paid employment, fulfilling careers and self-actualization.

RC21-361.7
LEE, YEWON* (UCLA, post.mezzo@gmail.com)

The State's Role in Gentrification: Beyond the Co-optation and Repression Dichotomy

This paper examines the local state’s role in the gentrification process. I compare two cases where gentrification pressure is high and the state has a significant stake in gentrification—Downtown Los Angeles and the old neighborhoods within the city of Seoul. On a superficial level, the state seems inclusive in Los Angeles and willing to incorporate voices that rally against gentrification, and the state in Seoul seems to be exclusive, and at times violently repressive. These two cases seem to align well with their ‘governance machine’ thesis. With comparative case study, the point is not to discern the double role of the state that simultaneously co-opts and represses. In so doing, it can create a false dichotomy between the role of the Western and the non-Western state in governing gentrification. Contrary to this view, through participant observation in both cities, I come to unveil the underlying similarities of the two states’ roles in controlling dissent. I analyze how both states 1) mask their involvement in repression and 2) delegitimize dissenting voices to avoid a legitimacy crisis. Focusing on similarities on the abstract level will help scholars of urban sociology to better articulate the theories of the role of the local state in facilitating gentrification, which has been under-theorized despite the early attempt by Logan and Molotch (1977) to bring the state back in with their ‘growth machine’ thesis. With comparative case study, the point is not to discern the degree of state’s involvement in various cases but to identify types of involvement of the state that will further serve as a stepping-stone for elaborating the theory of gentrification.

RC13-237.1
LEE, YONG JAY* (School Integrated Scns & Technologies, backtomono@nayer.com)

Erasing the Line Between Work and Leisure in Korea

This paper examines the blurring of the line between work and leisure in Korea, which is now in a highly industrialized, hard-working society prompted by rapid globalization. It also has a well-developed ICT infrastructure with a highly educated and skilled labour force, now evolving into an increasingly older society within a creative, service economy. In these contexts, individuals in Korea, both at work and at leisure, are facing diverse inequalities depending on their social structural conditions. This paper mainly regards leisure as un-coerced activity, while

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Religious Diversity Management and Reasonable Accommodations in Greater Montreal Schools

Debates over the place and role of religion in the public sphere have gained significant relevance in Quebec, especially since 2006 (Lefebvre, 2008). The arrivals of immigrants with religious backgrounds other than Christian, distorted public narratives over minorities’ religious requests and the post 9/11 context contributed to this. As a result, the Consultation Commission on Accommodation Practices Related to Cultural Differences was created in 2007. Education, together with the field of health, stands as an arena for more potential tensions and more needs for religious accommodation (Zubrzycki, 2012). Framed within a larger comparative project, directed by Solange Lefebvre, on the regulation of religion in four national contexts, and based on a qualitative approach, this presentation analyzes how religious diversity is being managed in the context of schools in Greater Montreal. The inquiry pays special attention to the specific “reasonable accommodations” implemented to respond to religious requests of pupils and teachers—in areas such as personal religious symbols and dressing, dietary prescriptions, religious holidays and sports practice—with the aim of disclosing the effects that the so-called Bouchard-Taylor report has had in such institutional contexts.

RC27-469.1

LEFEVRE, BRICE* (CRIS EA 647 - Lyon 1 - Lyon University, brice.lefevre@univ-lyon1.fr)

CHAMPELY, STEPHANE (CRIS EA 647 - Lyon 1 - Lyon University)

Statistical Analysis of the Sport Participation in a Population: Some Sociological and Software Considerations

Estimating the sport participation rate in a given population raises the question of how one can estimate it. This paper means “to be sporty”. From 1970 to 1990, new forms of sport practice appeared that forced the sociologists involved in general population surveys to enlarge the usual definition in order to really get a whole understanding of the sport phenomenon. The goal is now not only to evaluate the hard core formed by the sociohistorical duet “training and competing” but to go further so as to include more and ephemeral physical activity forms, in fine, a scale of the respondent investment in the sport and physical activities is designed, representing a progression from no practice at all to the usual sport participation in its sociohistorical meaning. To this end, the interviewing mode has changed to an emic-and-etic dual approach.

Sociologists aim to discover the sociological, cultural, demographical characteristics which may influence this sporting scale. A suitable statistical toolkit readily available in an easy-to-use computing environment is thus needed. No doubt that contingency table analysis is the fundamental technique used by sociologists. The software proposes some modern approaches for dealing with two-way tables (Yule’s Q, confidence intervals, local and global effect sizes, modality profiles) suitable for a sociological quantitative data analysis, and is specifically powerful in producing statistical graphics.

Finally, explanatory methods approach to the researcher’s goals (Wheaton, 2002) enables to detect and visualize (Ely, 1999) the sociological, cultural, demographical effects in the 2010 general survey of the sport practices in the French population.

RC04-94.5

LEFRANC, ARNAUD* (Université de Cergy-Pontoise, lefranc.arnaud@gmail.com)

DUMAS, CHRISTELLE (Université de Lorraine)

Does Early Schooling Equalize Educational Outcomes Across Social Origins: Evidence from Pre-School Extension in France

Universal preschool is often seen as the mean par excellence of correcting social inequality in educational achievement. However, evidence on the short and long term effect of preschool is very limited. Over the 1960s and 1970s, France undertook a large-scale expansion of preschool enrollment. As a result, during this period, the enrollment rate of 3 years old children rose from 35% to 90% and that of 4 years old rose from 60% to virtually 100%. This paper evaluates the effect of this expansion on subsequent schooling outcomes (repetitions, test scores, high school graduation) and wages. We examine the average benefit of preschool enrollment and differences across social groups in the benefits of preschool. We find some sizeable and persistent effect of preschool and this points to the fact that preschool can be a tool for reducing inequalities. Indeed, the analysis shows that children from worse-off or intermediate social groups benefit more from preschool than children from better-off socioeconomic background.

full draft paper can be found at: https://sites.google.com/site/lefrancarnaud/Home/research/diapers_2.pdf?attredirects=0

RC28-495.6

LEFRANC, ARNAUD* (Université de Cergy-Pontoise, lefranc.arnaud@gmail.com)
**Educational Expansion, Earnings Compression and Changes in Intergenerational Economic Mobility: Evidence from French Cohorts, 1931-1976**

Over the last fifteen years, an important body of research has investigated the extent of the intergenerational economic mobility. Two main results have emerged from this literature. First, economic outcomes, in developed societies, are much less strongly differentiated by family background than was thought two decades ago. Second, the transmission of economic inequality varies considerably across countries and high inequality is generally associated with low mobility. However, beyond the above-mentioned stylized facts, the factors that shape intergenerational economic mobility empirically have not been much explored. Why does the degree of intergenerational mobility vary across countries? To what extent does it change over time? How does the level of economic inequality relate to the persistence of inequality across generations? Have changes in the wage structure affected the degree of mobility? What policy intervention in general, and what specific educational system in particular, may foster equality of opportunity? Such important questions remain largely unanswered.

This paper analyzes long-term trends in intergenerational earnings mobility in France, I estimate intergenerational earnings elasticities for male cohorts born between 1931 and 1975. This time period has witnessed important changes in the labor market and educational system: large expansion in access to secondary and higher education, important compression of earnings differentials. Over the period, intergenerational earnings mobility exhibits a V-shaped pattern. Mobility falls between cohorts born in the mid 1930s and those born in the mid 1950s, but subsequently rises. For example, the degree of earnings mobility empirically has not been much explored. Why does the degree of intergenerational mobility vary across countries? To what extent does it change over time? How does the level of economic inequality relate to the persistence of inequality across generations? Have changes in the wage structure affected the degree of mobility? What policy intervention in general, and what specific educational system in particular, may foster equality of opportunity? Such important questions remain largely unanswered.

This paper analyzes long-term trends in intergenerational earnings mobility in France, I estimate intergenerational earnings elasticities for male cohorts born between 1931 and 1975. This time period has witnessed important changes in the labor market and educational system: large expansion in access to secondary and higher education, important compression of earnings differentials. Over the period, intergenerational earnings mobility exhibits a V-shaped pattern. Mobility falls between cohorts born in the mid 1930s and those born in the mid 1950s, but subsequently rises. For example, the degree of earnings mobility empirically has not been much explored. Why does the degree of intergenerational mobility vary across countries? To what extent does it change over time? How does the level of economic inequality relate to the persistence of inequality across generations? Have changes in the wage structure affected the degree of mobility? What policy intervention in general, and what specific educational system in particular, may foster equality of opportunity? Such important questions remain largely unanswered.

**RC46-764.3**

**LEFRANC, SANDRINE** (CNRS, sandrine.lefranc@univs.fr)


Les commissions de vérité et de réconciliation, dispositif emblemé d'une « justice transitionnelle », font figure d'institution exemplaire. Quelque trente instants ont ainsi été chargées, depuis les années 1980, d'établir, après un conflit violent, la « vérité » sur les actes de violence, et de proposer une politique de réparations au bénéfice des victimes. L'expérience de la Truth and Reconciliation Commission sud-africaine (1995-1998), a contribué à leur succès. La force des émotions qui s'y sont manifestées, a crédité les commissions de vérité d'une capacité de modifier le rapport des sociétés à leur passé violent, à un double niveau: celui des individus blessés et celui du collectif. En permettant aux victimes de raconter leur expérience de la violence, ces institutions leur permettraient de se libérer du traumatisme. Ces scènes émouvantes dans le même temps refonderaient la nation. Ce pari se fonde sur des descriptions erronées de ce qui se passe sur la scène des commissions de vérité, et sur des élogeurs intellectuels. Une de ces erreurs consiste à croire, en premier lieu, que les acteurs arriveront à l'audition, avec des émotions nées de l'expérience de la violence politqiue, et stockées depuis lors des « traumatismes ». On suppose, en deuxième lieu, que ces émotions, traumatiques, sont suscitées par la souffrance: peine infligée par la violence, ou soufrance de la perte d'un proche. On imagine, en troisième lieu, que l'expression émue de cette souffrance permet le remplacement d'émotions de délais, par des émotions d'adhésion: la victime s'identifierait à un collectif qui la reconnait enfin; réciproquement, la nation se refonde dans la communion émotionnelle, dans l'effusion cathartique. On verra comment ce « tribunal des larmes » que fut la TRC met à l'épreuve ces convictions.

**RC52-840.7**

**LEGA, FEDERICO** (Bocconi University, federico.lega@unibocconi.it)
**PRENESTINI, ANNA** (CERGAS - Bocconi University, anna.prenestini@unibocconi.it)
**ROSSO, MATILDE** (Simon-Kucher & Partners, matilde.rosso@studbocconi.it)

_Leadership Research in Healthcare: A Realist Review_

According to Gilmartin and D'Aunno (2008), researchers were missing the opportunity to develop general leadership theory in healthcare sector mainly because they weren't stressing enough the role of professionals as leaders and the need of understanding the role of gender in leadership; and because of the barriers to collaboration across disciplinary boundaries.

The present study aims to investigate which progresses researchers have done in order to understand: 1) Who are the leaders in the healthcare sector and which factors (i.e. traits, skills, competencies, behaviors and styles) are needed for such a role? 2) How can leadership impact the healthcare sector and what challenges are addressed? 3) Which efforts are in place in order to educate leaders in healthcare and how relevant are those? 4) Is leadership in healthcare going towards a systemic, cross-cultural and collaborative approach?

To achieve these goals, we identified the realist review as the best methodology to analyze the relevant researches sample. We have answered questions such as “what works, for whom, and in which circumstances” highlighting: the effectiveness and acceptance of transformational and collaborative approaches; leaders’ traits, expertise, and good task delegation within operational teams; distributed leadership, relationships, and social responsibility at a systemic level.

The relevancy and need of leadership development programs, framed within a wider strategy, emerged. Nonetheless, gaps still exist and require further investigation: particular needs in public vs. private contexts; professionals’ and women’s differentiating characters; generational gaps; associations between leadership and recruitment HR practices research; how (and if) leaders (should) influence the organizational culture and values; and developing countries specific challenges. Also, a greater proportion of relevant findings should be drawn by empirical and more rigorous studies. Finally, major attention could be paid to interactions happening at the team, organizational, and systemic level among different leaders, and among leaders, followers and external actors.

**RC23-409.1**

**LEGGON, CHERYL** (Georgia Institute of Technology, cheryl.leggong@comcast.net)
**PEARSON, JR., WILLIE** (Georgia Institute of Technology)


Submission to RC23 Research Group: Research Committee on Sociology of Science and Technology

Who Will Do Science? Implications for Science, Technology and (New) Forms of Social Inequalities

Almost 20 years ago, the authors explored the ramifications for science and society of who practices (and will practice) science in the United States (U.S.).[1] Scientists determine who will practice science in the future: academic scientists act as gatekeepers in terms of the production and training of scientists (admissions, funding, training and apprenticeships); and the design, implementation, certification and evaluation of curricular content. Moreover, access to and understanding of science and technology are necessary to function in a global, knowledge-based economy. These issues are still critically important to both the scientific enterprise and society.

This paper revisits these issues and implications for science policy in the contexts of dramatic demographic changes and inequalities in access to science and technology in the U.S. Currently, increases in the percentages of the U.S. population comprised by historical racial/ethnic minorities are not reflected among the U.S. science and technical workforce. This reinforces and exacerbates inequalities among the groups. The authors explore inequalities in science and technology by examining trends in the participation of historical racial/ethnic minorities in science and engineering higher education and the workforce over the last two decades.


**RC54-864.1**

**LEGRAND, JADE** (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, jlegrand@ehess.fr)

_Embodying the Other As a Self_

Based on ethnography of international relief organizations, this contribution explores one aspect of the daily life of aid workers: how emergency contexts bind people together and eventually melt different selves in a temporary, shared body. First, the body is considered as the biological boundaries of human being, with its vulnerabilities. It then becomes the united entity of an emergency team.

What strikes about life in the field is the level of danger commonly accepted by members of the organizational world (Roth, 2011). Putting yourself at risk, physically and mentally, is a prior condition to humanitarian career. Incidentally, the fantasy of danger flows into our perception of aid workers as modern heroes living a life of adventures and self-sacrifice (Dauvin, Siméant, 2002). In concrete terms, kidnapping, rape, beating and robbery are often their reality. While being in the field with the teams, one can observe, even experience, that not only may aid workers put themselves at risks but sometimes also others. Life in a mission creates a high dependence between the staff, relying on each other to ensure everyone's safety. This dynamic is reinforced by the lack of intimacy and the control over individual and organizational, and systemic level among different leaders, and among leaders, followers and external actors.
The Self and the Other are linked in the ethical principle of aid itself. But the way it is translated in the field is still to be described and analyzed. It opens the door to a new understanding of humanitarain biopolitics (Fassin, 2006, 2010; Agier, 2012; Redfield, 2013). Indeed, isn't the choice of risking one's life for the others the ultimate way to contest the sovereign power of letting die (Foucault, 1976)?

LEGRIS REVEL, MARTINE* (University Lille 2, martz.revel@gmail.com)
Are Civil Society Organisations Doing Research?
Legitimate governance of science cannot be achieved by the research community alone. Science governance should take into account issues of broad public concern. Engaging CSOs (civil society organisations) in research design and implementation more effectively could help address these issues.

Publicly funded research has an obligation to produce outcomes beneficial to the public who fund it. In the European Union this obligation is reinforced by a complementary trend toward participatory governance. Momentum is growing to deepen democratic engagement through the participation of citizens, also in the research environment.

Unfortunately, the knowledge base underpinning CSO involvement in research is extremely thin. This knowledge foundation must be strengthened if Europe is to develop a research governance structure capable of accommodating CSO involvement effectively. We need to deepen our understanding of how CSOs are currently participating in EU-funded research – to what extent, in which roles, for what purposes and to what effect.

In a rigorous investigation of unprecedented scope, our study maps these parameters of engagement and analyse their underlying assumptions. The models being identified should allow us to evaluate research outcomes more efficiently and provide contextual understanding of CSO participation moving forward.

The findings presented in our paper are based on the results of two surveys carried out by the CONSIDER project in 2012. The surveys, which covered all FP7 projects, were aimed at gathering essential information about participation of CSOs in EU-funded research. Survey one was sent to 14,000 FP7 project coordinators and generated 2,959 completed responses. The role of CSOs in research projects is perceived very differently by academic institutions and the CSOs themselves. CSO participation in the FP7 research projects privileges an institutional professional type of civil society organisation over grass roots activists.

LEGRIS REVEL, MARTINE* (University Lille 2, martz.revel@gmail.com)
Beyond Rational Dialogue: Alternative Modes of Participation

The stumbling blocks of the "dialogical" procedures spread in the political public place and put in the service of the democratic participation of the citizens can be limited, by-passed even by the development of modalities and "post-dialogical" devices of sustainable cooperation in the public and "private" places, the political spaces and everyday life, with the aim of a both reflexive and constructive democratic governance. The "post-dialogical" way suggests that the "dialogical" devices in the service of the democratic participation are neither a necessary condition, nor a sufficient condition of the mobilization of the actors or the exercise of the citizenship. The passage of the models and the devices of participation of "dialogical" type in the models and devices of cooperation of "post-dialogical" type allows to envisage sustainable democratic methods of social exchange and governance beyond the public place and beyond the political space, by considering their development and their functioning in the "private" spaces, in particular those of the world of work and of everyday life. The way of the cooperation groups a bi-variety of approaches and experiences and suggest, beyond the devices of interaction, to question the transformations of the company and the State, as well as their possible evolution towards the "private" spaces, in particular those of the world of work and of everyday life.

RC10-196.3
LEGRIS REVEL, MARTINE* (University Lille 2, martz.revel@gmail.com)

Certifying Practitioners and Accrediting Programs: The United States Experience

This presentation is intended to clarify the distinction between the certification of individual practitioners and the accreditation of programs in sociological practice (applied, clinical and public sociology). In the United States the Association for Applied and Clinical Sociology (AACS) certifies individual practitioners at the Master's or Doctoral level. Certification is earned by a sociological practitioner to document their qualifications beyond an academic degree. It is a process of evaluation by previously certified peers and includes the submission of a portfolio and the completion of a demonstration in which applicants showcase their action oriented work. Certification is not licensure as granted by a state or commonwealth.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
In contrast, The Commission on the Accreditation of Programs in Applied and Clinical Sociology (CAPACS) accredits programs. Sociology programs can voluntarily seek accreditation to document their quality and performance. It involves a program self-study and external peer review of the program. Programs must meet curriculum standards in the areas of sociological theory, methods, and practical experience such as an internship. Accreditation provides impartial advice on improving the education of students. The Commission accredits programs at the Baccalaureate, Master’s, and Doctoral Level.

This presentation is intended to be an informative one in which both the process of certification for an individual and the process of accreditation for a program will be covered. A closing argument will be made that sociological practice - applied, clinical, and public - can be made stronger if it is populated by practitioners who are certified graduates of an accredited program.

LEHNER, UTE* (York University, lehner@yorku.ca)
KEIL, ROGER (York University)

Urban Land Encouragement and the Greenbelt in the Greater Toronto Area

In this paper, I look at the implications of the Greenbelt legislation that was introduced in the so-called Greater Golden Horseshoe Area in 2005 and is coming under both municipal and provincial scrutiny. The main rationale for the Greenbelt is to protect green space from further land encroachment by Toronto’s massive urbanization pressures; (2) to secure the hydrological system that is important for the Toronto region; (3) to safeguard several ecological sensitive areas and its biodiversity. In tandem with this legislation, a second provincial legislations came into place with the purpose to direct growth to already built up areas. While it is hoped that the exurban expansion into the countryside will be alleviated with this policy, the provincial pressures on municipalities to support conditions for growth lead to different local perspectives on what the greenbelt constitutes. This paper looks to both municipalities – Markham and Barrie – on the “inside” of the greenbelt, and Barrie on the “outside” of the belt – and how they negotiate and integrate the physical barrier in their growth agendas, while contributing to further decline in biodiversity. By using these two perspectives, one from the inside, one from the outside, I will investigate how far the greenbelt is seen as a limit to growth, a repository for biodiversity or an important hydrological system. For this, I will look at the few remaining agricultural areas and their relationship to urbanization on the one hand and the protected landscape on the other. This paper draws on elite interviews with representatives in two municipalities (Markham and Barrie), review of policies and reports, and newspapers. It is hoped to draw general lessons from it in regards to questions of biodiversity decline and water regime change in the context of urban development pressures where legislation, discourse and social practices are contradicting each other.

LEICHT, VERONIKA* (Promotionskolleg, Veronika.leicht@fau.de)

Inclusion and Structural Processes of Young Recipients of “Unemployment II Benefits”

This paper discusses first findings of a research project that tries to reconstruct biographical developments of young adults who are perceived as especially difficult to “include” – due to their precarious status as recipients of “unemployment II benefits”. I am especially interested in turns of events that appear surprising in the eyes of professionals and of creative “metamorphosis” (Schütze 2001). In terms of biographical analysis a special focus is put on “structural processes” (Schütze 1981) of the young adults. There have been approaches to understand the situation of young people receiving unemployment II benefits in recent studies (i.e. Schreyer/Zahradnik/Gött 2012), but the focus on the biographical text and especially the relationship with relevant professionals is missing so far. Autobiographical-narrative interviews with the target group are being conducted according to Götz (1996). Insights into the interaction with the professionals are gained on the basis of spontaneous narratives of professionals (in this case: counselors in the job center etc.) about the history of their working relationships with clients (Riemann 2000).


LEIGHTON, PAUL* (Eastern Michigan University, pleighton@emich.edu)

Why Economic Inequality Matters for Criminology and Criminal Justice

The presenter, a co-author of The Rich Get Richer and the Poor Get Prison, will focus on economic inequality, which receives less attention than race or gender. This paper will start by providing an overview of economic inequality in several developed nations before discussing several ways to conceptualize the inequality between natural and corporate persons. Next, the presentation will summarize the links between inequality and crimes of the poor as well as crimes of the rich, following Braithwaite’s formulation that inequality worsens crimes of need and crimes of greed. The impact of inequality on each stage of the criminal justice system will then be reviewed. Law making is influenced by lobbying. Policing means war on crimes done by the poor and zero tolerance, but deregulation for corpora-

RC38-648.1

LEIPNIK, OLENA* (Sam Houston State University, soc_ovl@shsu.edu)

Governing the Commons in Transforming Economies: The Case of Ukraine

The situation generally defined as the “tragedy of the commons” acquires its specific features depending on the political and economic settings. Due to the domination of the public domain and the state ownership in the basis of the socialist economic systems, the definition of the “commons” in the so-called post-communist countries (the former Soviet Union and its satellites) can be employed to a much more extensive body of the resources. This creates additional challenges to the process of governing the commons in those countries, and it becomes increasingly complicated in their ongoing socio-economic transformation toward capitalism.

On the case of Ukraine, which is surviving through one of the worst scenarios of the falling transformation to capitalism, the disastrous deterioration of the economic infrastructure, and deregulation of the property rights, I investigate the epidemiological value of the scholarly work on the governing the commons and the disaster capitalism, particularly writings by Naomi Klein and Eleanor Ostrom, as applied to the countries in transition.

I locate the situation in the post-socialist countries against the background of the global economic and legal (related to the property rights) affairs. I investigate the possibilities and the character of the reciprocal influences of the resources mismanagement in those countries and the vulnerabilities peculiar to the Western economies.
Constructing and structuring life courses through the perceptions of those concerned is a promising approach to the study of life-event histories. Pioneering sociologists have developed the qualitative analysis of turning-points based on subjective quality of life-course narratives (Hareven & Masaoka, 1988); we here present data from a quantitative survey which recorded individual life-event histories together with perceptions of well-being over the life course.

This unique dataset allows to explore the evolution of well-being from birth to age 50 among a representative sample of the French population. Respondents were asked to divide their lives so far into periods, and to explain and interpret these significant phases. They identified the turning points, the general tone of each period and what they saw as the landmark events.

Our initial analyses of this abundant material show how individuals’ life courses are structured around certain factual landmarks, especially landmarks in their conjugal and working lives, and the context of historical events. We also identify how individual characteristics influence the subjective description of well-being: the respondents’ subjective experience proves to be varied, non-stereotypical and not readily predictable.

Having established some of the relevant characteristics of the declared turning points, we then explore the changes in reported well-being from one period to the next within individual life courses. To explore the perceived life courses we apply Optimal Matching Analysis to draw out their main features and establish a typology of well-being trajectory types.


---

RC34-595.2

LEITGÖB, HEINZ* (University of Linz)
TAMESBERGER, DENNIS* (Upper Austrian Chamber of Labor, Tamesberger.D@akooe.at)
BACHER, JOHANN (University of Linz)

Individual and Structural Causes of Neet - a Case Study of Austria

Compared to other EU member states, Austria has one of the lowest youth unemployment rates, an above-average graduation rate, and a well-developed dual system of vocational education and training. Nonetheless, ongoing structural changes induce labor market conditions that particularly bar less-educated young people from successfully and permanently entering the labor market. Consequently, between 2006 and 2011 the proportion of Austrian youth (aged between 16 and 24 years) Not in Education, Training or Employment (NEET) leveled off at slightly below ten percent.

In order to investigate the phenomenon of NEET in Austria comprehensively, our research is guided by the following questions: (i) How can the social composition of NEET be characterized? (ii) What are the relevant key factors that drive young adults on the pathway to NEET? (iii) How long do young adults remain at NEET-status? (iv) What are the key determinants that help overcoming NEET?

Our analyses are based on the Austrian sample census from 2006 to 2011 and we rely on a descriptive analysis as well as on a regression-based path analysis. First results reveal gender-specific risk factors for becoming NEET including early school leaving, poor health/disabilities, involvement in child care activities, and unemployment experiences at the individual as well as an active labor market policy and a broad supply of suitable jobs at the regional level. The heterogeneity of NEET requires individual measures for young people at risk.

---

RC24-439.6

LEMAIRE, XAVIER* (University College London, x.lemaire@ucl.ac.uk)

Large-Scale Dissemination of Small-Scale Renewable Energy Technologies in Developing Countries

Access to clean energy services is considered as a requisite for any development in rural places of developing countries. In remote places, decentralised renewable generation of electricity has been considered for a long time as a desirable alternative to rural electrification with the extension of the grid. A number of alternative technologies for cooking and heating have been designed and promoted by NGOs. But progress in the dissemination of these technologies has been slow. This paper will first examine some of the myths linked to rural access to energy and how they have been impeding the implementation of renewable energy projects.

The dissemination of small decentralised clean energy technologies in developing countries seems often analysed in the international development literature in terms of barriers to be overcome or institutional gaps to be filled. Considerable efforts have been put in subsidising clean energy technologies with most of the time limited impact, while other technologies like the mobile phone have spread in Africa quickly.

This paper will determine how a more dynamic approach could help to analyse the way actors interact and build relations around new technological products, so to understand how their dissemination could be accelerated. Technologies have their own life and need to produce a specific context to thrive (Latour, 1996). Markets are created by policies and institutions; a series of stable rules embedded in organizations or networks have to emerge to make them sustainable. Clean decentralised energy technologies are “new” in the sense they need a new environment to thrive compared to established centralised (and often polluting) technologies.

This paper will finally analyse how innovative business models, but also adapted institutions and regulatory frameworks for private public/partnerships are contributing to accelerate the diffusion at a large scale of technologies that can now considered as mature.

---

RC24-438.37

LEMAIRE, XAVIER* (University College London, x.lemaire@ucl.ac.uk)

Urban Planning and Sustainable Energy Transition in Sub-Saharan African Countries

Urbanisation rates in Africa are the highest in the world and in most sub-Saharan countries energy service delivery is inadequate to keep up with the needs. The situation is often dire, with cities scarcely able to provide for their existing population, let alone allocate resources to minimise the longer term environmental risks facing them such as global warming, leading to on-going crisis management and potentially spiralling declines in welfare and economic growth.

Inadequate access to electricity and limited mobility because of deficient public transports are common in major part of African cities, notably within informal settlements. The demographic trend in sub-Saharan Africa and massive migration from rural to urban areas can only aggravate difficulties and deepen the inequalities between the middle class and the poorest relegated in the margins of urban cities.

---

RC55-876.5

LELIÈVRE, EVA* (INED, eva@ined.fr)
ROBBETE, NICOLAS (Université Versailles Saint Quentin)

“How People Recount Their Life”: Recording and Analysis of Individual Well-Being over the Life Course

‘Covering narratives’ are at the foreground, and for certain experiences it appears that there is no discursive space, neither in the family nor in the social context. This has consequences: inclusion and exclusion are almost inextricably intertwined and occur simultaneously inside and outside the bi-national family; and violence and fear find their way, uncontrollably, barely discussable.

---

*x denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Strategies to integrate energy issues in urban planning could be built to mitigate these trends, by promoting energy efficient housing, better spatial planning and public transport and also access to energy by alternative electrification approach. This paper presents a research on organisational dynamics and constraints faced by sub-Saharan cities; it surveys capacity constraints in municipal departments and analyses the gap between policies and implementation of sustainable energy transition measures. This on-going research relies on case studies in Uganda, Ghana and South Africa.

WG01-890.4

LEMAŃCZYK, MAGDALENA* (Academy of Tourism and Hotel Management, m_lemanczyk@wp.pl)

National-Ethnic Identities Of Leaders Of The German Minority In Northern Poland

The main objective of this report is to present the national and ethnic identities of leaders of the German minority organizations in the context of their activities after 1989. Of the report (an in-depth case study of social construction, including structure and operating principles, considering internal and external interactions and the dynamics of this system was carried out. The empirical analysis of the leaders’ identities are based on the main theoretical concept of ethnic identity that simultaneously constitutes a synonym of ethnicity by John Milton Yinger. The subject of this report includes formal institutions (associations), represented by formal and informal leaders of German minority groups in selected areas of northern Poland. The sample contains associations that operate in Pomerania, a part of Kujawsko-Pomorskie voivodship, the Warmia-Mazury voivodship and the northern part of the Wielkopolska voivodship. The location of the associations coincides largely with former province of West Prussia (1876-1920) and the territory of the former Second Free City of Danzig (1920-1939).

RC20-351.1

LEMEL, YANNICK* (Laboratoire de Sociologie Quantitative, yannick.lemel@ensae.fr)

KATZ-GERRO, TALLY (University of Haifa)

Cross-National Comparative Lifestyle Research: Theoretical and Methodological Considerations and a Two-Country Illustration

In this presentation, we offer a comparison of cultural stratification in France and Israel, with a specific emphasis on the association between the social field and the cultural field. Analysis of cultural stratification is interested in the degree to which individuals from different social groups are able to take part in cultural events and develop a meaningful relationship with it. In turn, such a relationship affects life chances in the realms of education, occupation, and social status. So, analysis of cultural stratification is a powerful tool for analyzing social stratification systems and to better understand the similarities and the differences between countries in this realm.

Research on this topic has developed significantly, both empirically and theoretically, these last fifteen years, but relatively little attention has been granted to research that adopts a cross-national comparative approach and that asks whether patterns of association are similar in different national contexts. Such a comparative perspective will be particularly useful to test theoretical predictions regarding levels of cultural participation and their correlates in societal settings characterized by different social structures, cultural policies, market structures, and historical traditions.

We think of this contribution as joining a discussion about lifestyle spaces and cross-national differences to be complemented and continued with similar analysis in other countries. Since research on cultural stratification focuses almost exclusively on European and North American countries, the comparison between France and Israel is potentially very revealing. This involves a re-interpretation of the concept of “ethnic minority” (subjects living back) children’s rights into a means of their symbolic inclusion into the social sphere of a religious community. In my presentation I will elaborate on this theoretical approach as well as its implementations for the analysis of the debate and the concept of multiculturalism.

RC46-761.4

LENEL, PIERRÉ* (LISE - CCRS - CNAM, lenelfr@yahoo.fr)

Maladies Chroniques, Transitions Professionnelles Et Changement Social

A l'occasion d'une recherche d'une durée de trois ans ayant pour thématique centrale les rapports entre maladie chronique et travail, cette communication s'efforcera de montrer que, à l'occasion d'un dispositif spécifique de recherche action clinique que nous présenterons, la rupture biographique (Bidart 2006, Grossetti 2006) se transmet en une dynamique de transformation sociale. La transformation personnelle débouche, « naturellement », sur une (dynamique de) transformation collective via la présence d'un groupe, qui sur un temps long, conduit chacun à quitter le récit de sa vie pour soi, pour mettre en commun ce qui dans son parcours individuel fait écho aux autres participants. Le récit de sa vie, de la simple vie, de ce que certains appellent la vie nue (Arendt, 2002 ; Agamben, 1998) ou la vie vivable (Butler, 2010) se transforme peu à peu en une réflexion sur ce qu'il faudrait transformer chez soi, chez les autres et dans la société afin de parvenir à une vie en santé. Ce sont alors les normes sociales du travail entendues comme « la représentation sociale du travail-emploi qui détermine l'accès aux ressources de base requises pour répondre au commandement temporel de l'individu maître d'oeuvre de sa propre existence » (Castel 2011) qui sont questionnées. Quel que soit l'âge, le sexe ou le niveau social c'est bien la question de la centralité du travail dans une vie qui est mise en débat. Cette recherche montre bien à quel point les transitions sont des occasions de co-construction du changement individuel et social. Si les façons de penser changent, elles conduisent alors à une volonté de changement social qui se manifeste via différentes stratégies que ce soit dans le milieu familial comme dans celui des organisations et des institutions.

RC22-401.3

LEMKE, SUSANNE* (Oldenburg University, susanne.lemke@uni-oldenburg.de)

Contested Multiculturalism in Germany? - the Debate on Circumcision

In the words of Angela Merkel multiculturality has “utterly failed” in Germany (16/10/2010). Although the former German President Christian Wulff had stated “Islam also belongs in Germany” only a few weeks earlier (03/10/2010) the debate seemed to be settled. In contrast to other European countries adopting official policies of multiculturalism, German politics did not strive to incorporate multicultural elements into policy making or the legal system. However, with this attitude the German secular state will face challenges with respect to the religious sphere. The 2012 medial outcry due to ceremonial circumcision recently demonstrated this ongoing societal discussion.

In this case, right-wing politicians as well as a coalition of secularist actors, and children's rights groups opposed circumcision, an essential ritual practice for the Muslim and Jewish religious communities. As a result of this debate, an exception was introduced into the German Civil Code that made circumcision of boys for religious reasons legally possible. After this step the medial attention decelerated and left behind what can be seen as an attempt to introduce multicultural elements in an otherwise mostly secular jurisdiction.

My sociological take on the debate goes even beyond this description. I argue from a point of social theory that takes into account the ‘boundaries of the social world’ (Lückmann 1970). From this perspective it becomes clear that it was necessary for secular politicians, jurists, and participants of the debate to adapt the jurisdiction to the reality of the religious communities living in Germany. This involved a reconsideration of the concept of “ethnic minority” (subjects living back) children’s rights into a means of their symbolic inclusion into the social sphere of a religious community. In my presentation I will elaborate on this theoretical approach as well as its implementations for the analysis of the debate and the concept of multiculturalism.

Note: * denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
From Foosball Table to Beer Crate – Ordering Everyday Worklife in an Internet Agency

Internet advertising agencies are production oriented service companies who mainly develop software applications for their customers, like advertising banner or homepages. They are an instructive example for new forms of organizing working processes in an exceedingly complex working field. By bringing in empirical data from an ethnographic study I will show that in spite of this complexity, employees are able to finish their work successfully. This is possible because of practices differentiating the involved. The thing that stands out into these practices and of a special configuration these practices carried out: masculine software developer.

The argumentation will begin with introducing theories of practices as an instructive theoretical "tool" to analyze organization and materiality, secondly basic points of the conducted ethnography will be presented, following by empirical material from the field. I will show how crates of beer and a foosball table are important parts of the practices that carried out software developer and how these practices are interlinked with practices of doing masculinity. The so produced configuration can be described as a main agent in the field – in addition to account and creative. I will conclude that the ongoing practices of differentiating, e.g. differentiating the software developers from the creatives, "guarantees" the social order in the observed field.

Involved Fatherhood: Source of New Gender Conflicts

This paper, based on interviews with 36 couples, focuses on fathers who take parental leave or reduce their working time in favor of participating in family work. Although looking at the dual earner family, we try to understand the complex dynamics of changing gender relations in the private sphere. Involved fatherhood does not only contribute to more gender equality, it is also a potential source of new gender conflicts. The hegemonic cultural construction of masculinity is still job centered. Our data do not only show that involved fatherhood must be accomplished against the hegemonic pattern, but that, for involved fatherhood becoming an unquestioned routine, the father's uncommon attitude to occupational career must be shared and supported by the mother. Otherwise the man's abstinence from career ambitions is a permanent source of conflict.

Another potential source of conflict is who is entitled to define the standards of good domestic work. Fathers who are engaged in family work find themselves often in an ambivalent situation. Our data show that, on the one side, mothers appreciate father's engagement, but, on the other side, tend to defend the household as their domain. Often the father gets into a position of his wife's "junior partner". If men refuse to be the junior partner a new kind of gender conflict arises. Closing the gap between "culture and conduct of fatherhood" (LaRossa) proves to be complicated in different respects. It even can evoke new conflicts.

Homeownership, Social Policy, and the Crisis: How Austerity Policies Fortify Property-Based Private Welfare Systems

It has been argued that the nexus of increasing homeownership rates, accumulation of housing wealth, as well as financialization of housing markets have facilitated the emergence a social policy model in which households and families draw on their home as a source of private and collective security, especially at a later stage of the life course. If ever there was opportunity to reinforce such a property-based welfare system, it is the black swan financial crisis and its consequent backlash on public budgets, the rationale being that the threat of state bankruptcy was job centered. Our data do not only show that involved fatherhood must be accomplished against the hegemonic pattern, but that, for involved fatherhood becoming an unquestioned routine, the father's uncommon attitude to occupational career must be shared and supported by the mother. Otherwise the man's abstinence from career ambitions is a permanent source of conflict.

The difference based gender order has been eroding by women's educational success. With the Flanders' political commitment towards the neopatriarchal model, our data show that the difference between the gender order was established which assigned public and domestic power to men and defined women as mothers and housewives. The the difference based gender order developed as the neopatriarchal authority reected. formal and legal male superiority was reduced with women's votes, legal reforms for women's own rights of property and decision in the family. The worldwide spread of Fordist/Toyotism that established men as core workers and women as housewives. Emerging welfare states institutionalised this division of labour with the breadwinner-housewife model. The varieties of gender regimes have evolved in the context of the different welfare state trajectories and the various paradigms of mass production as Fordism and Toyotism, but they also were influenced by the diverse liberal, social democratic or conservative political culture.

The difference based gender order has been eroding by women's educational advancements, by women's movements and the resulting legal and social reforms as well as by postfordism and globalisation and flexibilisation of employment. Presently flexible gender order is emerging which is based on a pluralisation of gender and gendered employment and life forms; as various forms of sexuality have become acceptable and men, the integration of women into the labour market and increasing flexibilisation and global mobility of employment. The impact of the diverse forms of gender regimes on these transitions will be investigated.

Changing Gender Orders and the Variety of Gender Welfare Regimes

The paper considers the present transformation towards a flexibilised gender order in a comparative perspective informed by the variety of gender regimes. The paper will outline three stages of gender orders in modernity: In the first stage of national modernisation and capitalist consolidation, the neopatriarchal gender order was established which assigned public and domestic power to men and defined women as mothers and housewives. The the difference based gender order developed as the neopatriarchal authority reected. formal and legal male superiority was reduced with women's votes, legal reforms for women's own rights of property and decision in the family. The worldwide spread of Fordist/Toyotism that established men as core workers and women as housewives. Emerging welfare states institutionalised this division of labour with the breadwinner-housewife model. The varieties of gender regimes have evolved in the context of the different welfare state trajectories and the various paradigms of mass production as Fordism and Toyotism, but they also were influenced by the diverse liberal, social democratic or conservative political culture.

The difference based gender order has been eroding by women's educational advancements, by women's movements and the resulting legal and social reforms as well as by postfordism and globalisation and flexibilisation of employment. Presently flexible gender order is emerging which is based on a pluralisation of gender and gendered employment and life forms; as various forms of sexuality have become acceptable and men, the integration of women into the labour market and increasing flexibilisation and global mobility of employment. The impact of the diverse forms of gender regimes on these transitions will be investigated.
nationalism and diaspora advocacy redeem these practices by revealing them to be two rather than one-way flows of socio-political influence and eco-cultural goodwill. Increasing migration from traditionally receiving nations such as Canada and Australia has also hastened the realization of diasporas as assets in the service of national interests. The second body of literature can be loosely grouped under the banner of soft power research. Perhaps spurred on by China’s adoption of Nye’s notion of soft power in recent times, these focus on the management of how one’s own nations is perceived by foreign publics and other nations and include literature on nation branding, national reputations and public diplomacy. Besides and male? The relevance of cultural capital will be discussed in order to understand differences and abilities in everyday life’s routines, in the consumption practices, in the capability of new situation adopting best practices. Specifically, we concentrate on the changes in the everyday life’s routines, in the consumption practices, in the capability of viewing and planning the future, in the relational models adopted, in the emergence of new ways of communication between home and host nation. As part of a new study on temporary business migration from China to Australia, this paper will use examples from new media to explore how theories of reciprocity and guanxi can shed light on this trend. Doing so will allow for a more holistic understanding of the various forces that shape the temporary migrant’s experience, and a grasp of the mechanisms that engender belonging amidst the uncertainties of provisional residence.

RC34-594.5 LEONINI, LUISA MARIA* (Università degli Studi di Milano, luisa.leonini@unimi.it) Young Italians Surviving Strategies In The Social and Economic Crisis

The paper intends to present some preliminary results of a research we are carrying out in Italy to investigate the impact of social transformations, spawned by the 2008 financial crisis, on young people and their working conditions. The research’s main goal is to highlight, thanks to the methodological tools of social and cultural history, not only the crisis’ possible outcomes but also how social actors cope with the new situation adopting best practices. Specifically, we concentrate on the changes in the everyday life’s routines, in the consumption practices, in the capability of viewing and planning the future, in the relational models adopted, in the emergence of new ways of communication between home and host nation. As part of a new study on temporary business migration from China to Australia, this paper will use examples from new media to explore how theories of reciprocity and guanxi can shed light on this trend. Doing so will allow for a more holistic understanding of the various forces that shape the temporary migrant’s experience, and a grasp of the mechanisms that engender belonging amidst the uncertainties of provisional residence.

Table of Contents

564 XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology Book of Abstracts

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

Duque de Caxias is a city located in Baixada Fluminense, a peripheral area of the Rio de Janeiro state occupied by many poor northeastern migrants attracted by work opportunities in the emerging 1940s and 1970s Brazilian southeast. Transformed into national security area in 1971 by military coup d’état and administered by mayors chosen by the national government until 1985, the Caxias of today is viewed through massive images of floods, garbage and violence. Overshadowed by the beauties of the cidade maravilhosa (marvelous city), the neighbor city of Rio de Janeiro, Caxias is, in the words of its youth, “a steamroller crushing all their dreams for generations”[1]. Against the trend we have outlined, a new scene erupts in 2000s Caxias: a youth who perceives the city as absolutely automatic and responds visually to this finding.

This study aims to approach the intertwining of visual art, politics and everyday life by presenting and discussing the production of cultural activist groups. This has been done through the establishment of film screening stations and CineClube da Baixada” that promotes audiovisual productions and free film screenings that end up in large dance parties, widely advertised by posters displayed throughout the city and also shared on the Internet. Our focus is the visible surface of exchange created between the posters, the movies screened, their film productions and the dancing bodies performing on the floor.

Based on Jacques Rancière’s concept of partage du sensible, we address these graphic art, moving images and performances as a montage, a framing of a controversial world within the given world by the clash of heterogeneous elements that can establish new communities of sense grounded either on the feeble political mode of consensus, or otherwise, on dissensual supplements that displace the territories and borders of art and politics.


RC05-112.7 LESSARD-PHILLIPS, LAURENCE* (University of Manchester, laurence.lessard-phillips@manchester.ac.uk) The Dimensionality Of Immigrant Adaptation In Britain: An Analysis Across Generational, Ethnic, and Gender Lines

Many theories have been put forward to explain the long-term experiences of migrants and their descendants (here termed adaptation), from classical assimilation theory, to multiculturalism and the ‘neo-assimilation’ theories of the ‘new straight-line assimilation theory and segmented assimilation. These hold different assumptions as to the concepts that ought to be used to qualify the immigrant experiences, as well as the paths of adaptation, i.e. the number of dimensions that the immigrant settlement ought to take, but are not always clear as to which they are, and how they link together. Moreover, current research tends to focus more on the individual analysis of various dimensions of adaptation (socio-economic, political, etc.) and relate to nations these bodies of research might be productively viewed as connected. We submit that as their concern is with how individuals understand how one’s own nation is perceived by foreign publics and other nations and in particular the Neighbor city of Rio de Janeiro, Duque de Caxias is, in the words of its youth, “a steamroller crushing their dreams for generations”[1]. Against the trend we have outlined, a new scene erupts in 2000s Caxias: a youth who perceives the city as absolutely automatic and responds visually to this finding.

This study aims to approach the intertwining of visual art, politics and everyday life by presenting and discussing the production of cultural activist groups. This has been done through the establishment of film screening stations and CineClube da Baixada” that promotes audiovisual productions and free film screenings that end up in large dance parties, widely advertised by posters displayed throughout the city and also shared on the Internet. Our focus is the visible surface of exchange created between the posters, the movies screened, their film productions and the dancing bodies performing on the floor.

Based on Jacques Rancière’s concept of partage du sensible, we address these graphic art, moving images and performances as a montage, a framing of a controversial world within the given world by the clash of heterogeneous elements that can establish new communities of sense grounded either on the feeble political mode of consensus, or otherwise, on dissensual supplements that displace the territories and borders of art and politics.


RC10-187.2 LEUNG, TERRY TF* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, terryleung@cuhk.edu.hk) User Participation in Welfare Service Management – Possibility of Authentic Argumentation Between the Welfare Service Users and Welfare Professionals

User participation is an age-old piece of good practice advice for human services. In Hong Kong, user participation in service management and planning is mandatory for welfare service organizations that receive public funding. Also encouraged by consumerist impetus, many welfare service organizations in Hong Kong include service users in their governance structures to inform the making of management decisions. However, critics often have doubt on the possibility of authentic argumentation between the welfare service users and welfare profes-

Table of Contents

564 XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology Book of Abstracts

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
signals in these organizational platforms. Habermas' model of a discursive space that is free from the domination of power remains an ideal to be realized.

The author has conducted a study on the participation of welfare service users in governing welfare service organizations in Hong Kong. The study sets out to interrogate the interaction dynamics between the welfare service users and the welfare professionals in organizational decision-making platforms. Drawing from Habermas' theory of communicative action (Habermas, 1986), the presentation will discuss how the welfare service users construct their institutional identity and the institutional power relations, and the ways that their lifeworld and system world interconnect to influence the communicative actions. The presentation will also explore the ways that discourse orientation and communicative competence of the participants shape the discursive space for organizational decision-making. The discussion will help assess the possibility of authentic argumentation in traditional power asymmetry between the welfare service users and the welfare professionals in the Chinese society of Hong Kong.

Reference:

RC01-36.2

LEUPRECHT, CHRISTIAN* (Royal Military College of Canada, christian.leuprecht@rmc.ca)

HATALY, TODD (Royal Military College of Canada)

Determinants of Effective Cross-Border Cooperation

The world over local communities broach international boundaries. The borders of the Western liberal-democratic system of states have a differentiating effect on policy regimes. This article hypothesizes that the degrees of collaboration, coordination and cooperation are a function of these communities' capacity to reduce the transaction costs that differing policy regimes on either side of the border impose. Scrutiny of this hypothesis, however, requires us to control for variation in a local community's interaction. Two phenomena over the past 20 years provide for such variation: the end of the Cold War resulted in new borders that now divided communities that had hitherto functioned as one; the security measures in the aftermath of 9/11 had a similarly deleterious effect on the way cross-border communities functioned. Narva/Ingveroagorad across the Estonian-Russian border is an example of the former; Stanstead/Derby Line across the Canada-United States border an example of the latter. To explain variation across each case study's outcomes, the paper uses collective-efficacy theory to measure each community's response as a function of existing networks, supportive institutions, spatial dynamics, leadership, rate of change, economic cost, and organizational capacity. The findings not only disentangle determinants of collective efficacy among cross-border communities but also provide the beginnings of a model to facilitate effective cross-border engagement when local communities are confronted with events beyond their control that give rise to national policies with adverse effects on cross-border communities.

RC01-34.2

LEUPRECHT, CHRISTIAN* (Royal Military College of Canada, christian.leuprecht@rmc.ca)

Implications of Generational Change for the Armed Forces

This paper investigates how the armed forces might optimize the skillset of the incoming generation of soldiers. Generational cohorts have widely been associated with distinct attitudinal structures and behavioural patterns: Baby Boomers, Gen X, Gen Y, Millennials, and post-Millennials. Each of these generations are said to encompass generalizable proclivities and attributes. This paper surveys the vast body of literature on generational theories which it contextualizes in wider social trends on diversity and technological innovation. With respect to the armed forces, the paper identifies controversies of particular relevance and knowledge gaps that stand to benefit from further research.

RC21-379.2

LEVENSON, ZACHARY* (University of California, Berkeley, Zachary.Levenson@gmail.com)

Dispossession through Delivery: Informal Settlement Upgrading and Socio-Spatial Confinement in Post-Apartheid Cape Town

The South African state has delivered more than 3 million formal houses since the demise of apartheid. Yet the same period is marked by a nearly ten-fold increase in the number of informal settlements, the gradual peripheralization of state-provisioned formal housing, rental stock for the working poor, TRAs, and others - to a broader process of dispossession and confinement. Drawing on a year of ethnographic fieldwork in relocation sites across the Cape Flats, I argue that post-apartheid urban relocations can be characterized as dispossession through delivery. Rather than understanding delivery/upgrading and dispossession as antitheses, it is precisely through formal housing allocation that segments of the population are relegated to “alternative accommodation” in TRAs and other novel forms of socio-spatial confinement. I relate the proliferation of post-apartheid forms – state-provisioned formal housing, rental stock for the working poor, TRAs, and others – to a broader process of dispossession and confinement. Drawing on a year of ethnographic fieldwork in relocation sites across the Cape Flats, I argue that post-apartheid urban relocations can be characterized as dispossession through delivery. Rather than understanding delivery/upgrading and dispossession as antitheses, it is precisely through formal housing allocation that segments of the population are relegated to “alternative accommodation” in TRAs and other novel forms of socio-spatial confinement.
A nationwide Nielsen survey of 7500 Australians, commissioned by the authors, gives some indication of changing values. Willingness to contribute 'substantial but affordable sums on a regular basis' for mitigation of future risks from natural disasters was systematically greater in younger cohorts and for those with direct or indirect experience of them. It varied little between risks 'in the next two years', 'during your lifetime' and 'in centuries to come', suggesting no progressive discounting of the future.

**RC10-185.3**

**LEVER-TRACY, CONSTANCE*** (University of South Australia, constance.lever-tracy@flinders.edu.au)

*The Growing Unpredictability Of Climate Disasters - Implications For Effective Responses In An Unequal World*

Locally unprecedented and unpredicted natural disasters are already becoming manifest, and will increase in frequency and intensity, around the globe, as climate change advances.

Poorer countries, with the least resources with which to respond, are often the most exposed to droughts, floods, storms, wild fires or rising seas, but there is no universal correlation between inequality and such vulnerability, which can strike anywhere, as hurricane Sandy and the flooding of the Japanese nuclear plant have demonstrated. Accelerating climate change, shifting weather systems and poorly understood tipping points undermine the predictability needed for preparedness by even the wealthy, and few nations have the resources or experience to respond quickly without help or advice.

Transnational assistance can be equally inadequate or inappropriate as illustrated by the disease vectors and forces ofHandled by UN personnel assisting at Fukushima.

The mechanisms for rapid trans-national or local to local assistance are as yet undeveloped and Naomi Klein and others have demonstrated the dangers of external aid, when it ignores local knowledge, brings in highly paid expatriates and foreign profit making companies that undermine or displace local activities.

On the other hand there has been too little attention to the potential in empowering and channeling aid to local bodies, and facilitating direct communication between localities around the world which have had similar experiences.

Monalisa Chatterjee's study of the Moombai floods, illustrates the potential effectiveness of local networks, in contrast with the disastrous and damaging imposed responses to Katrina in New Orleans.

**RC10-185.3**

**LEVER-TRACY, CONSTANCE*** (University of South Australia, constance.lever-tracy@flinders.edu.au)

*The Growing Unpredictability Of Climate Disasters - Implications For Effective Responses In An Unequal World*

Locally unprecedented and unpredicted natural disasters are already becoming manifest, and will increase in frequency and intensity, around the globe, as climate change advances.

Poorer countries, with the least resources with which to respond, are often the most exposed to droughts, floods, storms, wild fires or rising seas, but there is no universal correlation between inequality and such vulnerability, which can strike anywhere, as hurricane Sandy and the flooding of the Japanese nuclear plant have demonstrated. Accelerating climate change, shifting weather systems and poorly understood tipping points undermine the predictability needed for preparedness by even the wealthy, and few nations have the resources or experience to respond quickly without help or advice.

Transnational assistance can be equally inadequate or inappropriate as illustrated by the disease vectors and forces of handled by UN personnel assisting at Fukushima.

The mechanisms for rapid trans-national or local to local assistance are as yet undeveloped and Naomi Klein and others have demonstrated the dangers of external aid, when it ignores local knowledge, brings in highly paid expatriates and foreign profit making companies that undermine or displace local activities.

On the other hand there has been too little attention to the potential in empowering and channeling aid to local bodies, and facilitating direct communication between localities around the world which have had similar experiences.

Monalisa Chatterjee's study of the Moombai floods, illustrates the potential effectiveness of local networks, in contrast with the disastrous and damaging imposed responses to Katrina in New Orleans.

**RC11-208.2**

**LEVIN, JACK*** (Northeastern University, jlevin@neu.edu)

*Blurring the Boundaries: The Declining Significance of Age*

This book examines changes in age-related norms, both in their substance and in their declining rigidity. The analysis of changes in age norms is embedded in a wider thesis that informal social norms in general have diminished in their influence. Jack Levin argues that the social and cultural forces responsible for the blurring of boundaries between public and private conduct, and increasing equality by gender and race, are implicated in the decline of chronological age as a determinant of major life decisions. The book addresses issues of the cult of youth, the relaxation of age constraints, the erosion of childhood, and the argument for a new life stage of 'emerging adulthood'.

Dr Levin argues that the declining significance of age has depended on the same changes in society as manifest in increases in cheating and in noise pollution, declining basic skills, and growing gender equality. Changes in age norms are examined in the broadest sense, from childhood, to youth to adulthood to ‘boomer changes’. The book thus takes a comprehensive life course approach to aging.

**RC21-367.1**

**LEVY, DAN*** (University of Coimbra, danlevy82@gmail.com)

**RODRIGUES, CLAUDIA*** (Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, claudiamrodrigues@gmail.com)

*Urban Resilience and Resistance in the Neoliberal City: The Cases of Comunidade Coliseu (BRASIL – SÃO PAULO) and Es.Col.a Da Fontinha (PORTUGAL – PORTO)*

The world is being urbanized; the urban space is being neoliberalized (Peck and Tickell, 2002) (Leitner; Peck and Sheppard, 2007). The space neoliberalized rise up social fragmentation, polarization and unequal urbanities. At the same time however, the neoliberal spirit and practice, akin a contemporary religious, also arouse renewal urban struggle dynamics, renewal place strikes. The neoliberal practices and discourses produces their own spatiality and that reality is in permanent retroaction with alternative, subversive, counter-hegemonic and resilient space production and space demand. Those are the assumptions and questions criss-crossing the present essay which aims to add some contributes to the next process analysis in the neoliberal scenario.

How the neoliberal direction of space production may be revert by the local people activity and their creative urban production visible on social movements, more or less resilient, more or less resistant? How the neoliberalized space interacts with resilient and resistant space, who manoeuvre these processes engage and what are fragilities and lines of flight can they offer?

On approaching these questions, we take as case studies the Comunidade Coliseu, a São Paulo’s favela – a brazilian urban slum habitation type – placed on Vila Olímpia Neighbourhood, and Es.Col.a Da Fontinha, a squat-eviction process of an occupation of a municipal hospital transformed in an auto-managed collective space. Immerged on dominant urban governance directed to the privatization, to globalized plans, to the flux creation, to the attractive of city, to the urban marketing, those places and those people try to opposite that path, almost heroically.

Attempting those cases, the ambition is to underlying local/unprivileged urban population ways of coping with the neoliberal hegemony, understanding how people shapes acts and discourses of their fight, viz. grasping urban resistance potentials in a neoliberal ambience.

**RC04-96.4**

**LEVY, GAL*** (The Open University Israel, galle@openu.ac.il)

**SAPORTA, ISHAK** (Tel Aviv University)

*Diversity, Segregation and the Prospects of Multi-Ethnic Education: Narratives of Israeli Educators*

One challenge for societies under protracted conflicts is to develop educational programs and curricula that would both address ethnic and social differences and bridge social differences between various groups. In particular, a society under protracted conflict immerse itself in managing the conflict, thus it fails to attend to other societal issues. In the 1990s, after the signing of the Oslo Accords (1993) and with the absorption of a significant wave of new immigrants from the former Soviet Union and Ethiopia, it was thought in Israel, as elsewhere, that multicultural education would help transcending the national, ethnic and cultural boundaries that separate these various groups.
Notwithstanding the theoretical debates about multicultural education, the challenge of bridging these social boundaries has remained the same. In fact, as it became evidenced during the 2011 social protest (again, in Israel but also elsewhere), for a moment it was as if from ‘bottom up’ has emerged a new vision of society. In this new vision, the challenge for society was to rebuild its unity and solidarity against the present fragmentation. In education this implied breaking with the “old” divisions and replacing them with a more cohesive educational vision. In this paper we ask to further explore this vision by interviewing educators (mainly headmasters and teachers) on their conception of multiculturalism in education. Particularly, the research will focus on the Negev area, where we will be tracing the relation between the structural, spatial segregation of education (and habitat) and the possibility of and interest in multicultural education.

LEVY, YAGIL* (Open University in Israel, yagil.levy@gmail.com)

Conceptualizing the Bereavement Hierarchy

The Open University in Israel

Abstract submitted to the RC01 Armed Forces and Conflict Resolution. Session: Death in the Military: Towards a New Paradigm?

Scholars of the syndrome of casualty sensitivity exclusively analyze public opinion and its impact on policies. A few studies argued that the mode of recruitment largely determines the character of collective actors among the different social actors (such as the extent to which the war is portrayed as successfully attaining its original goals) to challenge the dominant discourse and influence the war’s policy. However, missing is an analysis of the bereavement discourse by which various social groups interpret the loss of their children’s lives or the potential risk posed by their military service. The tone of this discourse affects the likelihood of antiwar protest. While manpower policies create a hierarchy of risk by exposing different groups to different levels of risk, this hierarchy is also reflected within the bereavement hierarchy. It is argued that the extent to which a group will develop a subservice discourse of bereavement that can be translated into antiwar protest is highly correlated with several variables: (1) the group’s social status and its reliance on the military as a mobility track; (2) the group’s ideological stance; (3) the legitimacy to protest as derived from the character of manpower policies-market-regulated vs. state-sancioned death. In general, the lower the position of the group in the social hierarchy, the greater its tolerance for military death, and vice versa. Different levels of discourse can be hierarchically clustered, from subservive to subservive discourse. Thus, mapping the bereavement hierarchy may improve our understanding of how the social composition of the armed forces affects the likelihood of antiwar protest.

LEVÄNEN, JARKKO* (University of Helsinki, jarkko.levanen@helsinki.fi)

Institutional Feedback and Collective Learning in Industrial Waste Management

Heavy industries offer an interesting research subject of complex operation and management of waste management. Due to massive amount of processed materials, heavy industries also play a crucial role in achievement of challenging environmental targets that many countries have set for the future. Major challenge is to increase material recycling between branches of industries. Production facilities should not be seen as bounded units, but as parts of wider industrial symbioses in which secondary material flow from one plant could serve as raw material for another process or as a component of a novel product. Such symbiosis-like industrial networks, however, are difficult to manage. Management and development of industrial symbioses requires that different stakeholders are constantly able to develop new possibilities for recycling. This, in turn, requires that stakeholders are collectively able to learn from each other to create nuanced picture of the network they are parts of. Considering this, the key question in industrial waste management is: how can we create such institutional tools that encourage collective learning in complex operational environments? Numerous analyses concerning the performance of policy design have ended up emphasizing the importance of such flexibility that allows steering the regulation based on regulated actors’ experiences. Such an opportunity may be called as a feedback between institutional and operational environments and it seems to be very important element also according to collective learning. Few studies, however, have analyzed the capability of policy design to strengthen such institutional feedback in practice. Based on a case study of industrial region located in the northern Finland, I argue that institutional feedback is very important in industrial waste management. My preliminary findings point out that optimally institutional feedback allows the continuous learning and the development of industrial systems towards better material efficiency.

LEWANDOWSKI, ROMAN* (Voivodeship Rehabilitation Hospital for Children, rlewando@wp.pl)

Internal Conflicts Vs. Integrity within Medical Profession Under Managerial Encoachment

Poland, like other European post-communistic countries inherited the inefficient health care system. The first major reform was implemented in 1999, ten years after the fall of communism. The reform changed hospital financing from fixed budget to payment for performance and granted private medical organizations access to public money.

After the Cold War, Poland inherited too many hospitals, as in the days of communism additional hospitals were created for the military purposes, internal security forces, and even for large professional groups, such as railway workers. Thus, after the reform public hospitals have been forced to compete for financial resources and a limited number of medical professionals, not only among themselves but also with rapidly growing private sector.

In the communist system, costs control were made through a lack of access to expensive medical technologies, which absolved both physicians and managers of moral responsibility for cost containment and thus limited the conflict between managers and doctors. However, nowadays managers bear the primary responsibility for balancing the hospitals budget, and the task can be realized only through exerting pressure on doctors to reduce costs. This situation exacerbated the conflict between these roles.

This paper presents the study on Polish hospitals concerning the identification of methods used by managers to take control over the clinical practice, the response of medical profession to managers actions, internal conflicts within the profession and defense of its autonomy. In western countries the pressure to reduce costs was increasing gradually over many decades, but in the post-communist states these phenomena occurred rapidly. Most doctors currently working in Polish hospitals entered the profession in the communist times and now not only they have to adapt themselves to new reality, but also help to socialize younger colleagues entering the medical profession.

LEWIN-EPSTEIN, NOAH* (Tel Aviv University, noah1@post.tau.ac.il)

Changing Circumstances in Late Life and the Relationship to Household Debt

The study is motivated by the rise of household debt in recent decades in most economically developed societies. Students of consumer society have noted the increasing importance of material comfort and the growing use of credit among people in late life. Yet, for those living on fixed income any change in the economic environment or in one’s health can dramatically disrupt their economic wellbeing. The theoretical framework on household debt in late life builds on two concepts central to social stratification: consumption and risk. With regard the latter we focus on risks associated with changing circumstances such as retirement and illness. As to the latter, we argue that consumer culture and its institutional structures are an important driving force behind growing household debt.

Based on the above theoretical framework, the paper addresses three issues: the relationship between debt and changes in life circumstances (especially as re-
Natural Surveillance: Google Trekker and the End of Wilderness

Natural Surveillance: Google Trekker and the End of Wilderness

For individuals seeking refuge from the increasingly monitored spaces of urbanized “control societies,” the idea of untamed wilderness has long held a special appeal. Figuring prominently in various strains of ecological writing and literary romanticism, wilderness has also been central to various indigenous belief systems in the Americas, Australia, and New Zealand. In these contexts, wilderness has often been valorized as an aesthetic, moral, and national resource of the highest order, a sacred place for the regenerative experience of living “off the grid” of contemporary techno-culture.

However, new surveillance technologies are rapidly taming the wild, bringing it under the watchful eye of the governments, corporations, and private individuals who want to minimize risk and uncertainty in any environment—even where an element of risk has long been considered a virtue. Indeed, the rapid proliferation of capturing technologies such as UAVs, night-vision, CCTV, GPS and other forms of remote sensing is challenging long-held conceptions of nature as refuge. As the surveillance assemblage expands into the wild, finding an unobserved, or unobservable, spot will become increasingly difficult.

While Facebook’s Mark Zuckerberg dreams of an “Open Planet” of total transparency, Google is bringing its “Streetview” concept to nature with “Google Trekker,” a backpack mounted data collection apparatus that is designed to illuminate the corporate media spectacle in the guise of a purportedly idyllic and ostensibly shared panoramic view. The development of the Trekker, or Google’s contribution to the “rural surveillance” phenomenon for national imaginaries and ged individualism, wilderness, and frontier autonomy, will explore the implications of capturing technologies such as UAVs, night-vision, CCTV, GPS and other forms of remote sensing. This paper will examine the existing data about how trade unions function in relation to the whistleblowing process and consider the ways in which they could use their collective strength to play a more positive role in dealing with alleged workplace wrongdoing.

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
influential factor affecting educational inequality, and educational gap between urban and rural population is much larger than of class, race, gender and nationalities. This paper, based on national survey data of 2006, 2008 and 2010, examines the change of the educational inequality between urban and rural residents over time. It concludes that educational gap between urban and rural children has been continuing to enlarge in spite of rapid educational expansion.

RC28-485.4
LI, DAI* (Peking University, lazywindream@gmail.com)
A New Cycle: Understanding the Current Life Course of Rural Families in Western China
Past research has proposed that with the urbanization process, Chinese agriculture is faced with prospects of industrialization and mechanization. However, rather than such transitions, we see more evidence showing a lack of labor and capital investment in agriculture in western China. This article investigates what the economic meaning of agriculture is to the rural families, and describes a generational division of roles apparently stemming from reciprocity. Using logit models and qualitative findings combined, we show that (1) agricultural income is insignificant to rural families compared to what they may earn elsewhere, so only the less capable part of labor remains home and they will not spend much time and capital in agricultural management; (2) a pattern emerges in which a peasant plays different roles at different ages: he is raised by grandparents in the country home where education is inexpensive, works in the city if possible supporting his children and parents, and returns home where livelihood is inexpensive, raising his grandchildren, hopefully with the support of his children who work in the city. We call this pattern the ‘new cycle’ as opposed to the peasants’ traditional life course which dissolved in the tension between rural-urban duality and globalization.

RC32-564.14
LI, HSIAO-JUNG* (University of Bristol, UK, hjieveli@yahoo.com.tw)
Gender and Power in the Primary Teaching Workplace: Women's Fight Against Male Power in Taiwan
This paper aims to explore how gendered power manifests in the primary teaching workplace with reference to the context of the teacher surplus issue by analyzing the responses of the teachers in the case-study school. In addition to official statistical data, the data presented is derived from an ethnographic case study carried out in a primary school in southwest Taiwan. Non-participant observation and semi-structured in-depth interviews are the main sources of data collection. The non-participant observation included shadowing six male and female teachers for 2 weeks. In total, 24 interviews were conducted individually with eight teachers, including the six teachers shadowed, one male class teacher and one female subject teacher for a gender balance. The analysis of data from official statistics and state publications identified the seriousness of and impacts from the teacher surpluses in the Taiwanese context and in the case-study school. The research evidence suggests the image of female teachers as a silent majority in their workplace. However, while confronting difficult challenges rooted in the teacher surplus issue, women's image may be changing as empirical illustrations of women displayed their capabilities and dedication to fighting against the male principal for their ideals. When compared to their female colleagues, the involvement of male teachers in the campaign seemed passive and obscure. More importantly, this campaign process calls attention to gendered power within this highly feminised teaching workplace and reflects the complexities of gender and power; that is, the relations between gender and power exist not only between men and women but also between men. As argued, female teachers seemed to suffer more negative experiences from the principal's leadership or from the power relations, while male teachers were supportive and reliable allies of their principal to share power and to trust because of their gender.

RC02-58.4
LI, HUIPING* (Shanghai University, huiping.shuf@gmail.com)
MOLLER, STEPHANIE (UNC Charlotte)
QUINONES DOMINGUEZ, MAURICIO (UNC Charlotte)
Income Inequality, the Welfare State, and Economic Growth Across Time and Space
Sociologists, economists, and political scientists have studied the association between economic growth and income inequality, although with different foci. Some scholars have primarily studied the economic implications of inequality, while others have studied the distributive effects of economic growth. In both literatures, the welfare state is implicated as a key mechanism although with different functions. Some researchers posit that high inequality generates public support for social welfare which ultimately slows economic growth. At the same time, researchers contend that stronger economies with faster growth have greater capacity to reduce inequality via the redistributive effects of the welfare state. Yet, to date, no research has simultaneously tested these theoretical propositions. This paper examines the relationship between income inequality and economic growth through non-reversive structural equation modeling by examining a cross-national, longitudinal dataset. We find partial support for both research traditions.

RC30-514.5
LI, JIANGHONG* (WZB Berlin Social Research Center, jianghong.li@wzb.eu)
POLLMANN-SCHULT, MATTHIAS (WZB Berlin Social Research Center)
Parents' Commute to Work and Children's Social and Emotional Wellbeing in Germany
Based on a nationally representative sample from the German Socioeconomic Panel Data (SOEP), we examined the relationship between parents' commute to work and five domains of child emotional and behavioral problems, using SDQ and controlling for family socioeconomic and demographic characteristics and child gender. The findings show that commute to work by both fathers and mothers when their children aged 3 to 4 years was associated with a higher level of emotional and behavioral problems in their children two years later. In both-parent families, father's daily commute to work two years prior was associated with higher scores for peer problems and, to a lesser extent, higher scores for emotional symptoms and hyperactivity when the children aged 5 to 6 years. Daily long distance commutes (40 or more km each way) in fathers was associated with the highest level of emotional and behavioral problems in children. Mother's commute to work either daily or weekly was associated with a lower level of prosocial (positive) behavior in children. Analysis including single mothers showed that mother's commuting 20 km or longer each way was associated with a higher level of conduct problems but a lower level of prosocial behavior in children. This is one of two studies on this topic in the literature and much further research is needed to address causality in a more rigorously way, with more waves of longitudinal data and to examine mechanisms linking parents' commute to work and child outcomes.

RC04-78.3
LI, HSIAO-JUNG* (University of Bristol, UK, hjieveli@yahoo.com.tw)
Is the Preference for Men an Advantage or Gender Inequality?: A Case Study of the School Management in Taiwan
The aims of this paper are to explore whether and how men are preferred and advantaged in attaining managerial positions within the school context by drawing on the experiences and views of the teachers in a primary school. The study was carried out between 2008 and 2009 in a primary school in southwest Taiwan. Non-participant observation and individual semi-structured interviews are the main sources of data collection.
Exploring the Sense of Justice about Grades in Group Projects

The problem of free rider is ubiquitous in governing the commons. It often leads to injustice in allocating the rewards in any group projects. This paper investigates formal methods in which the instructor may adjust individual students' grades relative to grades earned on a project group that reflect group members' sense of justice. Data are collected from 77 college students enrolled in a sociology course. We estimate the just grade function for each and every rewarder student in each group, and show how to use these estimates to in their grade adjustments. We also engage a recent debate (Markovsky and Eriksson 2012; Jasso 2012) about how to measure the just reward.

This paper is motivated by two bodies of literature. The first one concerns the free rider problem ubiquitous in the social world when public goods are involved (Hardin 1968; Marwell and Ames 1979). Specifically, every instructor must have encountered the difficulty of how to determine individual students' grades when they assign assignments to be completed and evaluated in groups. While many instructors may have treated it as a nuisance in their grading duties and proceed in various eclectic ways as long as the students do not complain, it is indeed an important issue to address if one takes seriously the idea of justice and the authoritative duty an instructor/grade performs. The second one concerns the social psychology of distributive justice (Berger et al. 1972; Deutsch 1975; Jasso 1980; Konow 2001). Specifically, we argue that theoretical and methodological developments in this literature (Jasso 2007) may be applied to the free rider problem of allocating rewards to individuals participating in group projects. In this paper, we demonstrate such a particular application in the classroom context.

The Bureaucracy and the Construction of Risk in China

There were three large-loss fires ignited by exterior-wall insulating materials which made the fire risk of insulating materials a hot topic in the past three years in China. And meanwhile policies which limited the combustibility of the insulating materials caused a considerable controversy among Housing and the City and Countryside ministry of construction, Bureau of Fire in the Ministry of Public Security and enterprises specializing in insulating materials. Finally, it was the State Council of China that calmed the things down.

This paper is based on a qualitative research mentioned above, which attempts to elaborate the logics of the bureaucracies of China in the process of construction and governance of risk. It shows how the fire risk assessment standards vary across government interventions which lead to the risk conflict first and then risk consensus among the three stakeholders mentioned above. From this research, we can get some conclusions. First, the relations of defining risk depend on the power structure in the bureaucracy, especially when the departments of it involved. Second, the risk is divided with the segmentations of bureaucracy which all try their best to shift their responsibility, and this leads to the "organized irresponsibility" which seems to be a classic paradox in Chinese politics. Third, although the fire risk of the exterior-wall insulating materials is closely related with the public's benefit and safety, it's still a topic affecting only in the government and enterprises, not a covered field for the public, which proves that the sub-politics Ulrich Beck expects have not happened in China.

Diffuse or Enclosed? the Ethnic Communities of Taiwanese Migrant Workers in China

This paper focuses on how the spatial characteristics of cities influence ethnic communities of Taiwanese migrant workers in China. Although Taiwanese migrants and Chinese both fall under a 'pan-Chinese' context, most Taiwanese migrant workers still see themselves as a different ethnic group and thus inhabit ethnic communities that are distinct from those of the locals.

Within this context, this paper tries to answer two questions which are directly related to urban sociology and community studies. First, whether the spatial characteristic of cities affects the openness or insularity of an ethnic community and—if it does—why is this so? Second, are the migration policies of government and NGO which minimize immigration an important factor in determining the openness or insularity of such ethnic communities, derived from factors not only based on ecological characteristics (such as physical arrangements for work and leisure), or industrial differences, but also on how Taiwanese immigrants perceive and interact with the local Chinese in different cities.

In this paper, I will first define what I mean by the openness or insularity of an ethnic community and how the openness/insularity relates to life styles, social
bonds, and ethnic relations. I will show that openness/insularity is an idea that I have arrived at by combining Claude Fischer's (1984, 1995) concept of the institutional completeness of a subculture, Louis Wirth's (1938, 1956) theory on the cultural heterogeneity of cities, Robert Sampson's (2012) discussion of neighborhood effects, and the subjective experience of the city in which they live. Continuing, I will list empirical indicators of openness and insularity, such as residential pattern, social/ethnic relation, friendship network, and the perception of local societies.

**RC24-428.2**

LI, YIFEI* (University of Wisconsin-Madison, yifeili@ssc.wisc.edu)

*Down to Earth: Environmental Governance and Flexible Bureaucracy in China*

The notion of “flexible bureaucracy” is an oxymoron; by definition, bureaucratic institutions are not amenable to change. The sociological literature on the East Asian developmental state has articulated the processes by which authoritarian states relied on rigid bureaucratic structures to implement development policies during the late twentieth century. Despite historical legacies, the authoritarian bureaucracies in East Asia have undergone substantial transformations in the last decade. This paper discusses the relaxation of bureaucratic rigidity, and devolution of political power towards non-state actors in the face of environmental challenges.

This study focuses on the case of China, seeking to understand how environmental issues have brought challenges and opportunities to the regime. How have localities in China devised different strategies to respond to pressures from above and below regarding environmental degradation? As different places experiment with innovative forms of environmental governance, what are the resulting differences in policy outcomes? These questions are not only important for understanding the current state of environmental governance in China, but also critical for contributing sociological knowledge about mechanisms of accountability, institutional isomorphism, and political legitimacy under authoritarianism.

The empirical discussion is informed by ethnographies in four Chinese cities, including Baoding, Dujianyang, Hangzhou, and Tianjin. It also draws from archival research in Beijing. This paper concludes that, in China, environmental protection is the most politically devolved policy area. Thus, environmental governance exhibits significant diversity across localities in places where the bureaucracy remains tightly controlled by the central state, environmental governance reflects a genuine commitment to ecological sustainability, even at the cost of economic growth. Contrarily, in places where the local state enjoys higher levels of autonomy and flexibility, bureaucrats are more likely to pursue partnerships with private businesses and other non-state actors. These partnerships tend to promote business development and political maneuver under the pretext of environmental protection.

**RC28-483.2**

LI, YU* (Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences, liyu2004@gmail.com)

*Class Boundaries in Cross-Class Friendships: A Preliminary Study Based on Social Eating Network Data in China*

China's class structure is changing dramatically after market-oriented economic reforms. Economic marketization and privatization of ownership has created a new pattern of social stratification, which differs from the cadre-dominated social hierarchy in the state socialist era. Based on a national survey in China which reported social eating network among 5000 households, this paper documented social networks structure among 12 occupation-based classes, and examined patterns of friendships ties across class boundaries. In particular, analysis of strength and diversity of cross-class social ties suggests (1) the pattern of friendship is affected by social class structure, and social resources can be mobilized across class boundary through social network channels,

(2) Varying degrees of social-network cohesion is exhibited among different social classes, (3) the manual-unmanual boundary is significantly more permeable than authority, expertise and property based class boundaries.

**TG06-962.2**

LIANG, LI-FANG* (National Yang-Ming University, lfliang.tw@gmail.com)

*Living in the Gray Zone: State's in/Exclusion of Live-in Migrant Care Workers in Taiwan*

Since 1992, in order to accommodate demographic necessities—including the increase in the number of double-salary families and the “graying” of the population in Taiwan as fertility rates decline and people live longer—the Taiwanese government has allowed the immigration of domestic workers and care workers as short-term contract labor force to shoulder the responsibilities of caring for older adults, people with disabilities, the sick, and younger children. In 2013, the number of migrant care workers in Taiwan reached a stunning 200,530 compared to 26,233 in 1997. In contrast to their counterparts working in the factories, live-in migrant car workers are not applied to Labor Standard Law that defines the rights of workers.

Relying upon institutional ethnography, in this essay I demonstrate how the specific lived experiences of live-in migrant care workers are shaped by the social organization of carework in Taiwan within the context of labor migration. This study investigates migrant labor policy in general and migrant care labor policy in particular to illustrate how the Taiwanese government includes migrant workers into private labor market to solve the shortage of care labor on the one hand. On the other, live-in migrant care workers are excluded from full legal protection by the Taiwanese government through its practice of state sovereignty.

**RC34-587.6**

LIANG, YAN* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, liangyanpku@gmail.com)

*Exploring the Meaning of Social Justice in Chinese Context*

The globalization process has been greatly affecting the development of many professions as well as the young people who strive to become one recognized member of the professions. Among the many professions, social work, with its long tradition in pursuing social justice is the major concern here. This paper attempts to investigate how social work undergraduates in China understand and interpret the key concept of social justice, the value that they should be devoted to defend, and what factors contribute to their understandings and interpretations. As a qualitative research, in-depth semi-structure interview was adopted to collect opinions from 23 social work students in Guangdong province. Result indicates that this group of interviewed students perceives social justice as a distant ideal which is too difficult to achieve. From the students’ narratives, a strong sense of powerlessness was detected and they feel constrained a lot by current social and political reality in Chinese society. They mostly construct the idea of justice within a nation-state framework by using a resource-distribution scheme.

Their conception of social justice is largely a mixed product of Western-orientated social work education and their growing-up experience in transitional Chinese society. In addition, it is worth exploring the distinctive and long-lasting effect of their received political education (mainly derived from Marxists’ theories) in high school, which offers them vocabulary, standpoint, and theoretical assumptions to develop their interpretations of justice. Based on above empirical findings, this research suggests some future directions for promoting a more inclusive and globalized understanding of social justice among the Chinese youth.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
LIAO, PEI-RU* (Pingtung Univ Technology and Science, r.pei.liao@gmail.com)

A Text-Mediated Buddhist Conglomerate and Its Practitioners: Using Institutional Ethnography to Explore Lay Followers’ Religious Experience in Tzu-Chi

The purpose of this paper is to use concepts of Institutional Ethnography (Smith, 2005) to explore the way in which texts coordinate lay followers’ religious activities in the Tzu-Chi Organisation (hereafter, Tzu-Chi), one of the largest and the most resourceful Buddhist civil organizations in contemporary Taiwan. Although it started as a small civil foundation with a few Bikkhunis and a dozen of lay female followers in the late 1970s, it has grown into an international religious “conglomerate” within half a century, and owns subsidiaries across charity services, educational institutions, medical centres, media industry, and so on. Offering a wide range of charity services and voluntary programs, Tzu-Chi organization transforms the way in which Taiwanese people think about and practice Buddhism. Scholars are aware of the thriving power and transformative structure of this organization. However, not enough debates have been devoted to a) the way in which lay followers, especially female participants, respond to this new form of religious organization, and b) interweaves the discussion with rapid socio-economic changes of 20th century Taiwan. Therefore, the researcher conducted 10 semi-structured interviews on female volunteers of Tzu-Chi in order to find out the way in which the followers adapt Buddhist doctrines and practices through the organisation’s modern form. The research findings demonstrate that a) in a rapidly changing society, Tzu-Chi transforms Buddhist groups into a new form of religious organization that offers practices where housewives build up horizontal ties outside the private sphere; b) media texts such as the founding nun’s book publications, monthly magazines, TV dramas produced by its own TV network, and so on, as well as lay followers’ participations in the organisation’s volunteer activities help to consolidate and coordinate lay followers’ religious identities.

LIAO, SHIH-SHIANG* (University of Tokyo, r93242009@ntu.edu.tw)

10th Anniversary of Hakka Television: A Study to Examine the Ethnic Broadcasting Policy in Taiwan

It is 2013 that the 10th anniversary of Hakka Television, the first ethnic broadcasting system in Taiwan. Reviewing the past 10-year development, there have been 3 ethnic television stations founded and operated in Public Television System to protect the minority language such as Hakka, Holo, and Indigenous. In this important moment, it is necessary to examine how the ethnic broadcasting worked in the past decade in Taiwan.

This research summarized the development of ethnic broadcasting during this decade from 2003 to 2013 in Taiwan by reviewing the literature, especially in Hakka communication. Furthermore, it also interviewed those who participated in either practical or academic field to discuss and give a suggestion for the next era.

The result shows that the population using Hakka is consistently growing owing to the broadcasting; however, it is still stated in an unequal position of language using as a vulnerable one. In addition, this kind of situation is also shown inside Hakka community among different 5 accents; moreover, the gap is even widened in this group. It is obvious that the policy protecting the right of using and reducing the development gap among dialects still needs a great improvement in next decade.

LIBERMAN, ALEJANDRO M.* (Libertad & Progreso Foundation, alejandro.liberman@libertadyprogreso.org)

A Mapping of the Current Reality of Regional Inequity

This document will focus on the continuity of a power that emenate toward the provinces of the interior of Argentina and the power relations between the national state and different sub-national states.

It will be shown that there are colonial models from Mexico to Argentina that have their origins in scholastic currents found in the peninsular cloisters of medieval Europe. Under this influence, and a century after the conquests carried out in the region of the Rio de la Plata, the first institution of higher education was conceived. The most important philosophical currents in the region could be seen to parallel the political regime introduced there.

Furthermore, the economics and the general development of the Argentine territory were considered from their inception focusing on external trade of primary resources whose main critic is the creation of a handful of precarious port-cities and surrounding areas of the interior with the products being exported to Europe exclusively without balance and with diametrically opposed strategies. These two main aspects –economical and philosophical-political- imbued Argentina with a distinctive profile in the development of its institutions and in the power dynamics that have persisted for almost five centuries.

This specific distribution led to a particularly non-disruptive path; a path that is highly inequitable with regard to the development of ideas, of power and its institutions and with delayed economic development.

This exploration will give rise to a mapping of the current reality of regional inequity under protection of a biased and caudillista political and economic power.

Díaz de Rada, 2011; Voogt and Saris, 2005). The issue of such responding bias with the consideration of mode effect is worth further examination.

This study aims to examine mode effect on social desirability bias by comparing CATI and face-to-face interviews on the voting turnout of the 2004 president election in Taiwan. Data are drawn from two national representative sample conducted the same year after the election to eliminate response bias. The research objectives were to compare face-to-face survey data from Taiwan Social Change Survey and CATI data from Taiwan Social Image Survey. After weighting by population characteristics, socio-demographic variables will be compared first to examine the dis/similarity of the two samples. Voting behavior, political attitudes and other related variables will be included in the multivariate analysis. Conclusion and discussion will be provided.
Second, social networks and new technologies will be considered inviting a rethink of the inclusion of these non-mainstream tools in the fields of intensive training.

In fact, both the democratic transition and the educational system can be studied from the political point of view as an alliance and strategy for the construction of citizenship where students now have extended power coming out of the classroom and are intertwined with the adult world and “control”.

From there, decentralization and participation mechanisms were built in that focused on serving and satisfying the diffuse demands of its citizens.

Thus, the expansion of the democratic base with the introduction of students trained in an irreversible process as is the information era and digital culture has led to a dislocation of representation and alliances.

As such, the discussion here will briefly include how new political consensus, access to education and new social networks have strengthened democratic processes around the world.

In particular, it will be asserted that the new school within and with the democratic context in Argentina comprise a strategic alliance that must be ensured in order to discourage the development of undemocratic contexts conducive to coups or destabilizing conflict.

In the first part, the current situation regarding democracy and education in Argentina will be presented.

Next, an analysis of this situation will be given.

Finally, conclusions and some ideas for future changes will be proposed.

RC49-797.2
LICHTENSTEIN, BRONWEN* (University of Alabama, blichten@ua.edu)
BARBER, BRAD* (Alabama Probation and Parole Office, brad.barber@alabpp.gov)
Stigma, HIV Law, and HIV Testing Among Offenders Under Community Supervision

In 2010, the U.S. Office of National AIDS Policy (ONAP) promoted a national strategy for HIV testing and linkage to care (“test and treat”), with emphasis on communities at risk. Potential barriers to HIV testing were cited, including HIV laws that criminalized non-disclosure to sexual partners. In order to identify such barriers, this study assessed knowledge and attitudes toward mandatory disclosure and HIV testing among 197 probationers and parolees in a southern state. Over two-thirds of the participants had heard about the law (69.2%) and most believed that it was fair (85.5%). Most participants also supported HIV testing for offenders under community supervision (68%). Despite this support, 66.5% of participants believed that the law was a barrier to HIV testing because of fear, stigma, and potential for arrest. Perceptions of HIV/AIDS as a crime and non-disclosure as murder suggest increased stigma and resistance to “test and treat” among convicted offenders.

RC49-796.5
LICHTENSTEIN, BRONWEN* (University of Alabama, blichten@ua.edu)
WEBER, JOE (University of Alabama)
Women Foreclosed: A Gender Analysis of Housing Loss in the U.S.

Women were a focus of subprime lending during the housing boom, increasing their risk of mortgage foreclosure during the Great Recession of 2007-2011. Following Valentine’s (2007) call for a feminist geography on interactions between social categories and spatial ordering, this article investigates housing loss among women foreclosures in a southern U.S. county with a history of residential segregation. We collected data manually from legal notices and public access property records between 2008 and 2013, and then combined the information with census tract data for GIS analysis. We found significant differences between women foreclosures in terms of marital status, race/ethnicity, and location. While married women foreclosures typically lived in majority-white areas throughout the county, their unmarried counterparts were clustered in low-income Black neighborhoods close to the county seat. Women’s foreclosure activity followed historical patterns of residential segregation, with privilege and disadvantage in juxtaposition with social hierarchies of race and class. We conclude that housing loss in the U.S. South is complicated by racial history and the subordinate status of ‘women alone’ in the property market.

RC24-431.3
LIDSKOG, ROLF* (Örebro University, rolf.lidskog@oru.se)
Public at Risk or Public As Risk? Managing Environmental Concerns through Risk Governance

Public relations, risk communication and participatory approaches to risk management have emerged as means to handle diverging interests in society; not least public perceptions could be a source of risk in the sense that public perceptions and opinions could pose a threat to the legitimacy and stability of existing ways of managing risk. Thus, risk governance focuses on how organizations deal not only with the technical calculation of risks, but also with the actors they perceive as possible threats and potential risks to the stability of the organization.

This paper analyzes risk governance and the implications of it. The empirical material consists of three interview studies and two studies of public records on how Swedish authorities handled citizens’ and stakeholders’ claims for regulating nature. The analysis finds that the public claims were seen as a particular risk, where public outrage and loss of political legitimacy became part of the risk panorama of the responsible agencies. In particular five mechanisms were used: dissemination of knowledge; naturalization of the problem; development of a public policy action; inclusion of stakeholders; and individualization of responsibility. Through these mechanisms, governmental agencies succeeded in influencing stakeholders and citizens’ understandings and modify their claims. Thus, what took place was not only a process for governing nature, but also for governing people The paper ends by addressing the question whether this conclusion indicates the end of public participation or if it can serve as a trigger for more radical approaches of public participation.

RC08-165.1
LIDZ, VICTOR* (Drexel University College of Medicine, victor.lidz@drexelmed.edu)
STAUDBMANN, HELMUT (University of Innsbruck)
On The Development Of Talcott Parsons’ Conception Of Societal Community

On the Development of Talcott Parsons’ Conception of Societal Community During the 1950s and early 1960s, Talcott Parsons tried to write a general interpretive book on American society using the analytic methods he had developed with the function paradigm. Around 1960, he was joined in the task by his recent doctoral student, Winston White. Although the work was interrupted when White suddenly left academia in 1962, well over 1200 pages of draft chapters and preliminary working papers were produced. Among the drafts and working papers are Parsons’ first attempts, using the four function paradigm, to develop a conception of the integrative subsystem of society. The initial attempt built essentially on Chicago School ecological notions of community in the sense of local community. It conceived the integration of society in terms of an aggregate of local communities. A later draft, from 1966, explored a range of social institutions that serve to integrate American society as a whole. In this work, Parsons sought to develop in analytical detail and in application to a complex modern society, the conception of societal community that had emerged in early drafts for his Societies; Evolutionary and Comparative Perspectives and The System of Modern Societies. Our presentation will discuss the differences between the two conceptions of the integrative subsystem and American society and will attempt to compare Parsons’ conception of societal community to current analyses of civil society and to Jeffrey Alexander’s The Civil Sphere. Parsons emphasized complexes of integrative institutions that have strongly equilibrating effects, but in contrast to Alexander and others, included as well institutions that have stratifying effects. He understood differences in levels of influence among individual actors, collectivities, and associations to be essential to social integration.

RC16-301.4
LIE, JOHN* (University of California, Berkeley, johnlie@berkeley.edu)
Misrecognizing the Modern: Japan and the Failure of Social Theory

Modern social theory rests on a series of misconceptions, the most important of which are ethnocentrism and presentism. That is, classical social theorists equated the modern with the west (and particular parts of the West at that) and with their contemporaneous reality. In so doing, as important as they are, their theorizing systematically misrecognized the nature of the modern. Yet “modernizing” Japan, and especially its social theorists, used the culture-bound and time-bound notions and in so doing not only misunderstood the nature of the West but also of the non-West, including most importantly Japan itself. Furthermore, the Japanese misunderstanding would in turn be absorbed by Western writers who were seeking precisely to overcome the limitations of classical social theory and of modernization. Needless to say, I am aware of disparate and divergent standpoints in social theories both in the West and in Japan but I wish to focus on the leading writers - most importantly, Marx and Weber - and consider the genealogy of misrecognition that continues to hobble the task of social theory today.

RC33-582.3
LIEBE, ULF* (University of Bern, ulf.liebe@soz.unibe.ch)
BEYER, HEIKO (University of Göttingen)
Using Factorial Surveys and Stated Choice Experiments to Investigate Discriminatory Attitudes and Preferences

Empirical research on discriminatory attitudes and behaviour grapples with the social undesirability of its object. In many studies using regular survey methods, estimates are biased, and the social context of discrimination is not taken into account. Several methods have been developed, especially to deal with the first problem. In this regard, the estimation of the ‘true value’ of discriminatory attitudes is at the centre of interest. However, methodological contributions focusing on the social context of attitude communication and discriminatory behaviour, as well as the correlation between both, are rare. We present two experimental methods which address those issues: factorial surveys and stated choice experiments. In a first study, the usefulness of factorial surveys is demonstrated with data on German anti-Semitism (N=279). We show that the rate of approval with anti-Semitic statements increases if (a) respondents are told that the majority of fellows agree with such statements, (b) the term “Jews” is replaced by the term “Israelis”, and (c) reference to the Holocaust is made. Apart from the main effects of these experimental factors, significant interaction effects regarding the political attitudes and social status of respondents are observed. In a second study, a stated choice experiment on the purchase of olive oil and tomatoes was conducted in Germany (N=440). We find that respondents prefer Italian and Dutch products (control treatment) compared to Israeli and Palestinian ones (discrimination treatment). In this case, the correlation between those attitudes and stated behaviour (purchase of Israeli, Palestinian and jointly produced products) can be found. This adds support to the hypothesis that discriminatory attitudes hold behavioural consequences.

Reconciliation of Work and Family Life Among Welfare Recipients in Germany. Determinants of Mothers’ Ability to Leave the Benefit System Via Employment

In the first decade of the 21st century there have been reforms in German family and social policy towards an “adult worker model”, aimed at improving reconciliation of work and family, and linking receipt of welfare benefits more strongly on actual work and labour market participation. Mothers receiving welfare benefits are subject to both new policies. In this paper it is investigated how these mothers succeed in entering the labour market, to what extent they are able to end their benefit receipt via employment and what the determinants are. Reconciliation of welfare and family life is a central area of political debate about reducing poverty among families and lone mothers in particular. Therefore the role of mothers’ child care responsibilities in the process of ending welfare benefit receipt is evaluated while controlling for individual labour market resources. Special emphasis is laid on the impact of child care infrastructure and labour market conditions.

In a first step, the probabilities to take up employment are estimated from administrative data for lone mothers and mothers living with a partner. Care responsibilities in the household and mothers’ labour market resources influence the process of labour market integration. Lone mothers are more likely to take up work when they don’t have young children in the household than mothers living with a partner. For both groups of mothers employment is predominantly not full-time.

In a second step, determinants of the probability to end benefit receipt with the new employment are estimated, taking into account that there is a selection effect at the first step. Care responsibilities only play a minor role in this part of the process, while household size and characteristics of the new job (occupational prestige, working time) are of major importance.

JS-13.4
LIEBENBERG, IAN (Stellenbosch University)
DE WET, FRANCOIS* (Stellenbosch University, jcrf@ma2.sun.ac.za)

Conflict and Economic Consequences: Comparative Notes on “Going to WAR”

Wars are beneficial some argue. Wars are costly others argue. Some experiment prove that technological development in warring situations (may) have positive spin offs later on. Wars can be simultaneously costly and beneficial others argue. Some suggest that being a victor in one war can create a psychosis or collective social memory that propels the victorious state/nation into long term militarist adventures. There are no significant differences between preferences for a so called ‘Peace product’ (which is produced jointly by Israelis and Palestinians) and products from Italy as well as the Netherlands. Yet, taking discriminatory attitudes (anti-Semitic and anti-Arabic attitudes) into account, a strong correlation between those attitudes and stated behaviour (purchase of Israeli, Palestinian and jointly produced products) can be found. This adds support to the hypothesis that discriminatory attitudes hold behavioural consequences.

RC12-229.6
LIEM, MARIJKE* (Harvard University, Marijke.Liem@hks.harvard.edu)

Does Age Matter? Experiences of Prison and Release Among Juvenile Lifers

More individuals than ever before are currently serving long-term sentences. Many of them have been incarcerated as juveniles. Little is known, however, how imprisonment influences these individuals, and how they fare upon release. To assess the dynamics of age during incarceration and upon release, life-history interviews with second-degree lifers were conducted. Those who were incarcerated as juveniles were compared to those who were adults at the time of incarceration.

Three hypotheses are discussed in relation to this special group: Long-term imprisonment as a ‘deep-freeze’, prison as a school of crime, and prison as a place of cognitive transformation. The influence of long-term imprisonment is examined with a view to greater understanding of subsequent desistance post-release.

RC32-553.11
LIETZMANN, TORSTEN* (Institute for Employment Research, luetzmann@iab.de)

The Impact of Unemployment on Male Gender Role Attitudes in Germany

Germany has a long-standing tradition as a welfare state with a pronounced male breadwinner orientation in social and family policy. In the last decade there have been some reforms in the direction of a more gender egalitarian "adult work model", particularly for women.

In this paper we want to explore the impact of unemployment on men’s gender role attitudes within this new policy framework, assuming that unemployment might lead to a more egalitarian view on gendered work-family attitudes. The new labour market policy in Germany has a general notion that assigns obligations to work to both male and female recipients of unemployment benefits which might lead to less pronounced male breadwinner attitudes among unemployed men living in a couple.

For women it has been shown that employment status has an influence on gender role attitudes. In explaining this phenomenon, it has been argued that there are two mechanisms at work: first, there is a selection effect implying that women with more employment oriented attitudes have a higher probability to be employed. Second, there is an adjustment of attitudes, that is, changing one’s own attitudes in response to employment status in order to reduce “cognitive dissonance”.

We conduct an empirical analysis of the relationship between gender role attitudes and unemployment for men and women who live in couple households. For our analysis we use the German panel study “Labour Market and Social Security” which is covering the general population. In a first step we analyse the impact of unemployment on gender role attitudes controlling for other covariates influencing gender role attitudes and unemployment status. We are particularly interested in the effect parenthesis has on this relationship. Fatherhood, in particular, might lead to a persistence of male breadwinner attitudes among men as it fosters male responsibility for family income.

RC48-786.4
LILJA, MONA* (School of Global Studies, Mona.lilja@gu.se)

Theorizing Queer Temporalities

Traditionally, feminist research has focused more on the content and the supposed effects of gender norms and their relations to power, than how the gendered power relations may change. However, there has been a tenet within feminism and—more recently—masculinity studies, which more specifically discusses how to change these power relations. A further research specifically looking at how such gender norms change is warranted. How might the gender stereotypes that surely inform the enactment of violence, transform into something new? In queer pedagogy advocates try to find solutions for resisting gendered norms, for example, through queering time. The question is what is mean by ‘temporality’ and ‘queer’? What norms of temporality are queer supposedly challenging? Taking temporality in queer studies as starting point new strategies of resistance,

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
against different gendered power relations, prevail. This paper, discusses various resistance strategies in relation to different attempts to reach gender equality.

**RC20-352.2**

**LILLEOJA, LAUR** (Tallinn University, laur@tlu.ee)

*Change of Basic Human Values in Europe 2002-2012*

Values research is gaining an increasing popularity among social scientists and there exists several theories, trying to deal with this complex phenomenon. Given study is based on the Basic Value theory by Shalom Schwartz, which while describing a theoretical framework of basic values, has created a robust framework for both cross-time and cross-cultural value comparisons.

During last two decades, Schwartz has developed several value instruments, which has been used in numerous surveys around the world. Given analyses use data from European Social Survey (ESS), which includes one of mentioned instruments - a short version of portrait value questionnaire (PQV-21).

ESS is a comparative social survey with free access and very high quality criteria. It was started in 2002 and is conducted in every second year in most of European countries. Therefore this survey provides a database with nearly 300000 cases from year 2002 through 2012, covering very dramatic period of developments in Europe.

Given study is not analyzing value change only on country level, but distinguishes also major ethnic minorities where applicable, which gives a more adequate picture of real differentiations and enables to descries occurred change in more detail.

The broader aim of this analysis is to fit the change of Europeans basic values into larger societal-change context, following the transition from economic prosperity to regression, which would allow a better understanding of the value phenomenon in general.

**RC51-830.2**

**LILLRANK, PAUL** (Aalto University, paul.lillrank@aalto.fi)

*The New Normal As a System Challenge*

Since the Lehman shock 2008 there has been a growing sense that the economy is out of joint. The world is not as it used to be during the period of Modern Normal, roughly from 1870 to 1970. The growth potential and progress of advanced economies is lost in systemic changes.

There have been several attempts at grand diagnostics. Francis Fukuyama and Avner Offer have described the Great Disruption in the microsystems of social life as a consequence of mass obsolescence. For the majority of people in the advanced world biological survival is no longer a daily concern, therefore the traditional foundation of morals have been eroded.

The New Normal argument by Tyler Cowen and Richard Gordon has it that "the low hanging fruit" of modern technology, demographics, the cold war, and educational mobilization have been picked.

The fall of the iron and bamboo curtains have opened the world and, according to Moises Naim, created the "more, mobility, and mentality revolutions". Daniel Bell and his colleagues have argued that modern societies have been channeled into productive investments, but absorbed by new corporatism. Tyler Cowen argues that due to Internet, globalization and smart machines "average is over" and the middle classes are shrinking. Tim Noakes builds a historical argument about "growth ceilings" that can't be penetrated without major systemic changes.

In the international debate Japan is seen as an example of things to come. In spite of economic and demographic decline, social order and reasonable labor force participation have been maintained. Therefore the question is, can Japan again be seen as "number one" in adjustment to the New Normal?

**RC22-387.4**

**LIM, HYUN-CHIN** (Seoul National University, hcllim@snu.ac.kr)

*Korea in Civilizational Perspective*

TBA

**RC16-282.3**

**LIM, WOONTA** (Keimyung University in Korea, wtlimso@gmail.com)

*Rediscovery of Asia – from the Value-Based Orientalism to Strategic Universal Asianism*

The so-called Asian Values debate has long history. In the late 19th and the early 20th century not only in Japan, but also in China as well as other Asian countries (e.g. Korea and India), the Asian intelligentsia has dealt with the modernization. They faced with the essential problem, in which they would want on the one hand to slough off categories of the objectivism such a like an orientalism defined by the west, and on the other hand, to modernize themselves without loss of their own identity, because the process of Asian modernization at that time had lain between Scylla of nationalism and Charybdis of imperialism.

For that reason, one of the notorious Japanese historian, Tsuda Shoukichi, and his colleagues has contended with traditional Confucianism and orientalism of linear development and modernity of European, and have attempted to de-objectivation of Japan and the whole Asia in the name of ‘Great Asia’. On the contrary, Sun, yat-sen, the father-figure of modern China, has attempted with his famous three principles of the people (so-called sam-min doctrine) to find the Asian way of modernization, which consist of democracy, nationalism, and welfarism. Despite of brief contents, he has tried with these principles to pioneer the strategic universal Asianism unless falling into a trap of ‘Great Asia’, which has been identified as the main obstacles in the way of East Asian integration.

Focusing on the past debate inherited in the present to criticize certain version of ‘Great Asia’, this article will examine the dynamics of critical regionalism in Asia from the 1990s to today, and suggest new dimensions of universal Asianism like peace, prosperity of mankind, democratic sovereignty, and socio-cultural integration.

**RC05-114.4**

**LIM, YOUNGHYANG** (The University of Tokyo, y.lim0522eiko@gmail.com)

*The Profession of Minority Journalists: The Voices of Zainichi (ethnic Korean) Journalists in Mainstream Newsrooms*

This study aims to explore how minority journalists follow their profession in mainstream newsrooms. Japanese academic discourses pivoting around journalism and mass media have criticized their mainstream media for preserving a news frame confined to the national boundaries, which assumes the readership is ethnically homogeneous. Although these works offer valuable suggestions, roles of foreigners inside mass media including journalists have not gained much attention. This study, on the other hand, examines how Zainichi (ethnic Korean) journalists participate in the media industry while dealing with the structural and political obstacles. Considering effects of minority journalists as members of mainstream media may shed light on the relationship between minority and majority journalists.

*previous studies in America clarify that minority journalists have two natures - called ‘duality’; one engages in the universal professional norms of journalists and the media industry slowly emerges; considering effects of minority journalists as members of mainstream media may redeem an absence of approaching minorities as subjects. Previous studies in America clarify that minority journalists have two natures - called ‘duality’; one engages in the universal professional norms of journalists and the media industry slowly emerges; considering effects of minority journalists as members of mainstream media may redeem an absence of approaching minorities as subjects. Previous studies in America clarify that minority journalists have two natures - called ‘duality’; one engages in the universal professional norms of journalists and the media industry slowly emerges; considering effects of minority journalists as members of mainstream media may redeem an absence of approaching minorities as subjects. Previous studies in America clarify that minority journalists have two natures - called ‘duality’; one engages in the universal professional norms of journalists and the media industry slowly emerges; considering effects of minority journalists as members of mainstream media may redeem an absence of approaching minorities as subjects.*

*denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.*
identify' facilitates accesses to various news sources. This is an advantage frequently expected of the Zainichi journalists by their superiors.

**RC46-764.2**

**LIMA, GILSON*** (Universidade de Rio Grande do Sul, gilima@gmail.com)

Ciencia, Tecnología e Industria a Servicio De La Inclusión Digital y Social

En Brasil existe entre 3 y 4 millones de PC's, o sea, personas en sillas de ruedas con parálisis cerebral. Actualmente nadie puede decir que está inserto en el mundo y que puede interferir en el mundo y se fuera de las grandes redes sociales en el Internet. Para enfrentar esta situación fue desarrollada una pesquisa de sociología con el fin de integrar tecnologías digitales y redefinir aprendizaje en una red entre agencia de fomento de pesquisa, fábica de productos de accesibilidad, Universidades, familias de los pacientes, terapeutas, escuela y poder público. El objetivo final de la pesquisa era un producto industrial acoplado en una silla de ruedas postural y de procesos tecnológicamente configurados para realizar inclusión digital y social de jóvenes en sillas de ruedas y que no pueden mover los miembros superiores.

El artículo presenta una pequeña introducción teoría de la vida social simbiótica que fundamenta la aplicación de la pesquisa, describe dos casos bien diferenciados de éxito de inclusión digital en la pesquisa: una joven con lesión neuronat congénita en proceso de alfabetización asistida por computadora y otra joven con lesión adquirida – ya alfabetizada. Ambas utilizan mouse de cabeza y recursos de vocalización computacional asistida integrada en servicios interdisciplinares de rehabilitación digital y social. Destacamos la importancia de la red de compañeras montada entre terapeutas, Universidad y una industria de productos de accesibilidad y el impacto del medios de comunicación delante de los resultados positivos alcanzados con las dos jóvenes.

Por fin, desarrollamos una rápida inclusión.

**RC18-311.5**

**LIMA NETO, FERNANDO*** (Pontificia Universidade Católica , fercaleine@gmail.com)

Reframing Citizenship in Contemporary Brazil: The Effectiveness of Democratic Institutions

After the highly enthusiastic expectations raised by the re-democratization of Brazil in the 1980’s, contemporary sociologists and political scientists are more likely to analyze the effectiveness of political institutions that were created by the democratic constitution in 1988. This work compares the democratic effectiveness of two of these institutions: the conselhos (councils) and the ouvidorias (ombudsmen). Each of them sets a particular way of dealing with patrimonialism, a tradition that would promote a higher level of democracy in Brazil. The research results indicate that both institutions present considerable limitations to democratic governance inasmuch as they reproduce traditional practices they were supposed to confront. In spite of that, the institutional frame of conselhos is better adapted to absorb social control practices. The work proposes a systematic reflection on the relations between the constitutional foundations of these institutions, the role played by them in politics and the individual perceptions of their agents. The experience of conselhos and ouvidorias are also analyzed in the light of the broader debate on the reformulation of conventional patterns of political representation in contemporary Brazil. The main challenge to improve their democratic effectiveness is to encompass political autonomy and accountability mechanisms in their formal dispositions and daily activities.

**RC16-295.6**

**LIMA NETO, FERNANDO*** (Pontificia Universidade Católica , fercaleine@gmail.com)

Social Justice, Philanthropy and Ecology: The Symbolical Legacy of Brazilian’s NGOs

This work seeks to analyze the longstanding symbolical legacy that frames Non Governmental Organizations’ experience in Brazil. The main objective is to identify the social values which give sense to the very notion of NGO by analyzing its variations of meaning throughout history. In this sense, the research presents a macro approach to identify the social values which give sense to the very notion of NGO by analyzing its variations of meaning throughout history. Firstly, I present a macro sociological approach in order to deal with the emergence of the NGO field in Brazil. The connections between church, state and society for the promotion of social welfare generated the three major social values that confer meaning to the NGO’s experience: social justice, philanthropy and ecology. The first two have a common historical origin, the organizations of lay Catholics which were present in the context of promoting social welfare in Brazil since the colonial period. In turn, the consecration of the value of ecology concerns a different context, dating mainly from the decades of 1990 and 2000. I also build on a micro sociological approach to construct these values in the light of the individual trajectory of Herbert de Souza, known as Betinho, the major actor in the formation of these institutions. Betinho’s biography presents individual frames to the macro-historical process of transformation of the value of Christian charity into those of social justice and philanthropy. The research results indicate the social values of social justice, philanthropy and ecology as the main cultural codes that give meaning to the contemporary phenomenon of NGOs in Brazil.

**RC04-83.8**

**LIN, CHUNN-YING*** (association professor, oying@mail.nduh.edu.tw)

**CHEN, CHENG-HUNG*** (association professor)

Money Matters for Early Childhood Education: The Effects of Education Subsidy on Preschool Child Readiness in Taiwan

For many children, high quality early learning environment can provide lots of the experiences and skills that help build a foundation for later school success. Among the numerous measures of early childhood education and care quality, some closely linked to later success in school are those which assess school readiness. Many researchers have been claiming that education subsidy is a significant factor related to children's learning and development. In 2010, the Taiwan authority announced "The Free Education Program for Five-Year-Old Children". This program which was expected to benefit a larger ratio of population revealed the importance that Taiwan government has attached to early childhood education. However, little information is available about “the effects of this program's subsidy on preschool children's school readiness” and “can this program's subsidy really minimize the gap between disadvantageous and advantageous children”. This study used two waves survey for 1073 preschool students who are 5 years old from Eastern Taiwan to construct a longitudinal analysis, in order to examine the relationships between subsidy of the program and the development of children's readiness. The results showed that subsidy of the free education program has significant influences on children's school readiness development. Preschool children who are form lower family socioeconomic status are more likely to accept extra subsidy of free education program, and further will reduce the school readiness gap with their counterparts of non-lower family socioeconomic status. That is to say, the subsidy of free education program for five-year-old children in Taiwan really diminishes the school readiness developmental gap between disadvantageous and advantageous children. The implications of the findings for theory, practice, and preschool education policy are also discussed.

**RC55-878.5**

**LIN, JI-PING*** (Academia Sinica, jiplin@sinica.edu.tw)

**Workload and Wage Gain As Determinant Indicators of Constructing a Composite Index Reflecting Worker Well-Being: Evidence from Taiwan Record-Linkage Data of Manpower Surveys**

In light of tremendous institutional changes in the labor markets and working conditions, the research devotes to establish some labor indicators in the hope of reflecting labor transitions and enhancing international comparisons. Although existing official statistics help shed lights on recent development trend, they are not capable of providing us with dynamics and evolution of a complex labor market system temporally and spatially at individual level. Based on 900 thousand individual laborers collected from the 1980-2010 micro data sets of Taiwan Manpower Utilization Surveys (MUSs), the research uses record linkage technique to link individual records of MUSs, creating the so-called quasi-longitudinal MUS (QLMUS). QLMUS is not only large in data size, but also rich in labor information, including demographic characteristics, human capital, work status, employment dynamics, and individual wage income. On the basis of the constructed QLMUS, the research aims to study the evolution of labor well-being in the past three decades. With other factors being fixed, the study constructs an indicator of labor well-being (ILWB) on the basis of joint distribution of individual wage income and workload. ILWB is measured by the joint integral with respect to individual wage income and individual workload, which can not only reflect the collective well-being of labor by social class, region, labor market institution, but also enable us to explore the joint effect of labor market flexibility and security, or flexisecurity, and to reflect various conditions of labor market, worker's life, labor's value and labor market inequality. Research findings serve as the base for the design and provision of evidence-based labor market policy.

**RC04-84.1**

**LIN, LIANG-WEN*** (University of California, Los Angeles, liangwen0626@gmail.com)

**Education Faculty Members’ Perceptions of and Responses to the Sci-Oriented Academic Evaluation Systems in Taiwan**

The main purpose of this research is first to investigate Education Faculty members’ perceptions of and responses to the SCI-oriented academic evaluation systems in Taiwan, and then to analyze the relevant factors of how the faculty members perceive and respond to these systems. Semi-structured interviews
were conducted with 38 academics in the Field of Education from across Taiwan including 17 full professors, 10 associate professors, and 11 assistant professors. P. Bourdieu's field theories, M. Burawoy's theory of voluntary servitude, and neo-liberalism that has become globally dominant in higher education policies were referred as the primary theoretical frameworks.

The conclusions are as follows.

1. In terms of Education Faculty members' perceptions, the SSCI-oriented academic evaluation systems were established top-down and followed in the logic of natural science. The main purpose and underlying logic of the SSCI-oriented academic evaluation systems are against the professional scholarships of Education, and the resistance of faculties thus is inescapable.

2. What Education Faculty members propose to modify the SSCI-oriented academic evaluation systems reflects authentically their calling of re-emphasizing the education core values.

3. The research contributes mainly to unearthing the difference of practical concerns and responsive strategies amongst full, associate, and assistant professors. Theories of field, capital, and social space proposed by Bourdieu present a substantially analytic framework, while neo-liberalism and Burawoy's voluntary servitude theory offer modest explanations.

4. The research provides delicate analyses of relevant factors in the institutional field, although the difference within gender, university types, and dis/advantaged positions are not yet systematically discovered. The relevant factors in the institutional field include the messages embedded in and transferred from the institutional practices, and the hidden rule of the review process. The factors explain why different faculty members share the same response.

RC34-603.8
LIN, LIANG-WEN* (University of California, Los Angeles, liangwen0626@gmail.com)

Identity Formation and Social Relations on Facebook for Taiwanese College Students

The purpose of my research is to reveal how Taiwanese college students express who they are through Facebook. Based in Taipei, Taiwan, this study applied a multi-sited approach and methods including interviews and textual analysis to explore the identity work and social relations on Facebook among college students in Taiwan, which exists under the surveillance of unseen audiences and the influence of technocapitalism in the context of cultural globalization and consumerism.

Facebook has gradually played a substantial role in students' college life due to cultural globalization facilitated by information and communication technology, and the international mobility of higher education. Specifically, Taiwanese youth culture embodies a hybrid of American, Japanese, and Korean popular culture because of Taiwan's historical context and geographic location. This cultural phenomenon thus reflects not only the global influence of American site Facebook but also the cultural interflow within the Pacific Rim area between Taiwan, Japan, and Korea.

32 participants were recruited from the same department of two universities for analytical purposes, as they offer similarities and differences that make for an interesting comparison of dissimilarities not only in urban and rural areas but also in public and private universities. In each university, 8 first-year and 8 fourth-year students were recruited to compare changes of identity formation influenced by each university over time. Within each year, there were 4 male and 4 female students for gender consideration.

The conceptions performance introduced by Goffman, distinction proposed by Bourdieu, and surveillance developed by Foucault are referred as the primary theoretical frameworks in this research. The preliminary findings are as follows.

1. It's all about not only having fun?
2. Awareness of image management vs. ordinariness;
3. Intersection of gender and class.

The results will be situated in debates on subculture versus post-subculture within youth cultural studies.

RC30-516.4
LIN, MEI-LING* (National Open University, Taiwan, paulina@kcu.gov.tw)

The Global Crisis, International Migration and Social Change: Increased Needs for Employment Flexibility and Its Consequences for Social Inequalities

The recent global economic down-turn, resulting in insecure and precarious labour markets, is likely to intensify the societal transformations. The paper seeks to provide a deeper understanding of global social inequality and addresses contemporary inequality from the perspective of the multiple discourses of difference. Migration, and porous economic, social and political boundaries burden governance and demand innovative solutions to problems unique to global crisis. Asia is not only a migration-receiving area but it is notable for sending massive emigrants. The author utilizes the mobility paradigm or integrates it with other perspectives of inequality, such as global cultural and political economy. The paper examines mobility as the paradigm for understanding social life, and explores these new migration situations as well as the attempts of management of this new migration landscape. The author articulates three analytic approaches of migration: (1) the first one focus on spatial dynamics bound to the international mobilities of populations whether they are transnational or transborder; the second one, from working sites, consists in analyzing the strategies of mobility and migration that structure labor markets; the third one deals with the temporal dimension of migration, in its family and social components. The paper that should address include: (1) the uneven embeddedness of transnational migrants in the societies to which they are connected transnational migrants' adaptation strategies to become embedded in more than one society, (2) constructions of cultural hybridity and/or cosmopolitanism as strategies to attempt to maintain and/or increase social integration in more than one society, (3) the issues that arise for transnational migrants when they have crossed national boundaries to live elsewhere in terms of not being or feeling integrated in either one society. The author concludes with a summary of the main arguments and recommendations. The methods of the study include literature review and survey research.

RC34-584.9
LIN, MEI-LING* (National Open University, Taiwan, paulina@kcu.gov.tw)

Youth Education-Work Nexus and New Configuration of Social Risks. Young People, Inequality and Youth Work

This paper examines the education and work nexus in the lives of young people to demonstrate varied forms of potentialities, vulnerabilities, and types of resilience, and explores experiences of youth in terms of how education and work are integrated and/or disintegrated. The author examines the nature of shifts occurring in social policy thinking and practice, examines the analytic details of the labour market reforms, that share the same logic of selective exclusion for younger cohorts, and then considers their social, occupational, economic, and demographic consequences to depict the inequality scenarios can be predicted for the local communities. The paper is structured according to a number of key topological foci, namely: (a) to seek to determine what social, economic and institutional factors account for the different degrees of social vulnerability present in a young population, (b) to explore the causes and (un)intended consequences that globalization has had on labour market outcomes in different phases of the life course, (c) to explore the ways in which youth in austerity and young people's responses to inequalities, (d) to understand economic insecurity, youth poverty and social protection, (e) to engage youth discourses in potentialities, vulnerabilities and resilience, and to determine how well these themes apply or unsuitably capture the nature of education and work structures impacting contemporary youth, (f) to understand the development of social inequality structures in the course of increasing needs for employment flexibilization, and how the process of globalization has influenced life-course patterns and inequality structures in the local communities. The author would like to debate the results of qualitative and quantitative empirical research, but also focus on the theoretical concepts used in the analysis.

INTE-20.5
LIN, NANN* (Duke University, gnalin@gmail.com)

Advancing Social Capital Research: A Discussion of East Asia Research Contributions

This presentation will review recent and current studies of social capital in East Asia and explore their contributions to the global literature on social capital and the development and advance of social capital theory and methods. Emphasis will be given to cultural and political institutions as contingencies of accessing and using social capital in different societies.

JS-41.3
LIN, QIANHAN* (National University of Singapore, qianhan01@gmail.com)

The Unequal Pathways to Adulthood in China: A Holistic Approach of Assessing the Role Transitions

Rapid economic and social changes coupled with instantaneous changing policies have had impacts on the ways in which young adults structure their pathways to adulthood in China. Different from previous studies on demographic markers in young adulthood in China where the focuses are on specific life events, our paper applies a holistic approach to the transition to adulthood based on the 2006 and 2008 waves China's General Social Survey. This study enhances the literature by exploring the ways in which social class and structural factors influence the occurrence and timing of major life events as a whole. We have distinguished five prototypical pathways to adulthood. Clear differences are found in the trai-
There has been a gendered shift in migration from men to women in the past several decades. This feminization of migration is particularly noticeable with the exodus of Asian women leaving their countries - to serve as nurses in the United States, as domestic workers in Hong Kong or the Middle East, as hostesses or caregivers in the Middle East, and as sex workers in Japan. A precious commodity and valuable export for their countries, these women are compelled to migrate throughout the world, duty-bound to abandon their families in search of economic opportunity. Migration patterns have been studied and established regarding this gendered phenomenon. However, the main objective of my research is to explore the global feminine experience using the methods of visual anthropology and portraiture by working directly with individuals. What are the personal stories behind these women, and how can offering the means of self-expression contribute to their empowerment and to their collective experience? The act of creating self-portraits will offer these women a chance to express themselves creatively and visually while gaining technical skills. The long-term objective is to contribute to their sense of empowerment and awareness of their rights as women and as workers through this process of self-reflection. Through an intimate process of gaining trust and access to different communities of migrant workers, I carefully build and cater a specific format for each group that will encourage them to share their stories. Local and migrant sex workers in Hong Kong will visualize their own voices by participating in making media themselves. This paper will examine the results of this study and the effects of these personalized narratives and the role it plays on the awareness of gender and migration at large.

**Table of Contents**

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Book of Abstracts

RC39-672.1

LIN, THUNGHONG* (Academia Sinica, zoo42@gate.sinica.edu.tw)

**Governing Natural Disaster: State Capacity, Democracy and Human Vulnerability**

The paper discusses how state capacity and democracy interact in affecting human vulnerability of natural disasters. For rule and revenue, political elites have the incentive to build up relevant state capacity preventing disaster impacts on the population and property. The incentive of the elites and the capacity protecting citizens shall be stronger under democratic competitive elections. Thus, strong state capacity effectively reduces human vulnerability especially in democracy. A precious commodity and valuable export for their countries, these women are compelled to migrate throughout the world, duty-bound to abandon their families in search of economic opportunity. Migration patterns have been studied and established regarding this gendered phenomenon. However, the main objective of my research is to explore the global feminine experience using the methods of visual anthropology and portraiture by working directly with individuals. What are the personal stories behind these women, and how can offering the means of self-expression contribute to their empowerment and to their collective experience? The act of creating self-portraits will offer these women a chance to express themselves creatively and visually while gaining technical skills. The long-term objective is to contribute to their sense of empowerment and awareness of their rights as women and as workers through this process of self-reflection. Through an intimate process of gaining trust and access to different communities of migrant workers, I carefully build and cater a specific format for each group that will encourage them to share their stories. Local and migrant sex workers in Hong Kong will visualize their own voices by participating in making media themselves. This paper will examine the results of this study and the effects of these personalized narratives and the role it plays on the awareness of gender and migration at large.

**Politics Of Production In a World Factory: The Global Fragmented Despotism In Foxconn**

In this article we describe some special characteristics of the world’s greatest factory (in terms of the number of employees) belonging to the Taiwanese enterprise. Foxconn group in Shenzhen, China. We argue that the factory regime has been shaped by three key elements: (1) internal globalization: it refers to the global brand names, especially the Apple group’s authority and interventions of the production process in the factory; (2) organizational fragmentation: the fragmented structure of corporate governance, that is, the vertical fraction of business groups (BGs) and the horizontal segmentation of employees belonging to different nationalities. The fragmentation led to the strong autonomy of BGs and incomplete information between BGs; and, (3) workplace despotism: the surplus of Chinese low-skilled rural workers enforced the arbitrary managerial power on the shop floor. According to the three elements, we name the factory regime as the “global fragmented despotism.” The organizational structure of world factory may be helpful for explaining Foxconn’s poor labor conditions and workers’ suicides happened in 2010.

**Mapping the Climate Discourse Networks: Media Coverage of Climate Change in Taiwan**

There is an increasing media coverage and visibility on climate change in Taiwan. Few studies, however, have been done with regard to how issues of climate change have been reported in the newspapers. This paper intends to examine Taiwan’s newspapers from 2007 to 2008 as well as semi-structured interviews with climate experts. Through discourse and relational networks methods, the paper examine how and why the climate change media discourse have been framed and represented, and how they interact or reflect national climate change policies and politics. It concludes with a discussion of how these findings help us understand multiple actor and discourse networks that effect national climate policies.

**Visualizing Voices of Women**

There has been a gendered shift in migration from men to women in the past several decades. This feminization of migration is particularly noticeable with the exodus of Asian women leaving their countries - to serve as nurses in the United States, as domestic workers in Hong Kong or the Middle East, as hostesses or sex workers in Japan. A precious commodity and valuable export for their countries, these women are compelled to migrate throughout the world, duty-bound to abandon their families in search of economic opportunity. Migration patterns have been studied and established regarding this gendered phenomenon. However, the main objective of my research is to explore the global feminine experience using the methods of visual anthropology and portraiture by working directly with individuals. What are the personal stories behind these women, and how can offering the means of self-expression contribute to their empowerment and to their collective experience? The act of creating self-portraits will offer these women a chance to express themselves creatively and visually while gaining technical skills. The long-term objective is to contribute to their sense of empowerment and awareness of their rights as women and as workers through this process of self-reflection. Through an intimate process of gaining trust and access to different communities of migrant workers, I carefully build and cater a specific format for each group that will encourage them to share their stories. Local and migrant sex workers in Hong Kong will visualize their own voices by participating in making media themselves. This paper will examine the results of this study and the effects of these personalized narratives and the role it plays on the awareness of gender and migration at large.

**The Effects of Family Support and Friend Support on Adolescent Functioning: A Taiwanese Case**

A number of factors affect adolescent functioning. This study investigates the respective contributions of perceived support from family and friends to various adolescent functioning, including deviance, depression, and self-esteem. Although previous studies have examined the relationships between family support, peer support, and adolescent functioning, these studies have some limitations, such as using different samples (e.g., U.S.) and cross-sectional data. Using the Taiwan Youth Project (TYP), we employed latent growth curve model to explore how these two supports influence adolescent functioning. We expect to see that adolescents who experience high level of family support may have better functioning (e.g., high self-esteem and low depression) than adolescents who have low level of family support. We also expect to see similar results when support from friends is in the model. In addition to the individual effect from the two sources of support, we also investigate the moderating effects of these two supports on adolescent functioning. We expect to see significant interaction between these two supports such that high level of family support may have stronger effect on adolescent outcomes when friends’ support is at high level. In contrast, low level of family support may have negative impacts on adolescent functioning even when the level of friends’ support is at high level.

**A Multi-Level Analysis of the Effect of Age on the Female Employment Rate in Japan and Taiwan**

Do women overcome the limitation of their life cycle in Japan and Taiwan? Scholars have seen that the relationship between female employment rate and age is an M shape in these countries. More women enter the labor market after graduating from high schools or colleges, leave labor force due to marriages and/or childbirth, return after their children are somewhat grown, and leave for retirement. Some scholars assert that this M shape reflects the dilemma between families and jobs for women, while others believe that the curve is only due to cohort differences in women’s behavior.

The OLS regression model cannot entangle the independent effects of age, period, and cohort because of statistical issues, and thus we need Age-Period-Cohort (APC) model to do so. Using this method, we attempt in this paper to clarify how age, period, and cohort each affect female employment and whether women’s participation in the labor force correlates with their family obligations or cohort transitions of women in Japan and Taiwan.

This research indicates that the M shape is more suitable to describe relationships between female employment rate and age in Japan. The female employment rate has a dip around the late twenties and early thirties. This indicates that Japanese women choose to leave the job market because of marriages or childbirth and they will later return to work when their children begin to attend schools. Nonetheless, the present research produces more like an inverse U shape in Taiwan. Compared to their Japanese counterparts, Taiwanese women nowadays rarely give up jobs once they enter the job market. Taiwanese women re-entry to the labor force around 35 to 44 years old was observed in 1980 through 1995 or so. Since 2000, however, this re-entry has not been readily observed.
tween ‘social orientation’ and ‘personal orientation’ which is generated through the process of acculturation. Although the development of democratization increases personal freedom, it also increases anomy. Hence, being influenced by Chinese culture in which the values of social groups are highly valued, people in Taiwan might feel anxious and uncertain when personal orientation is strengthened. According to the researchers, this tension between social and personal orientations might trigger the formation of psychological conflict. Depression could also occur when people feel that the psychological conflict is too high to cope with. In this paper, the author attempts to propose that psychological conflict is expressed as depression but also as an integration of an autoconstruct system. In the dynamic process of social change, depression might occur when the individual's construct system is rigid and not flexible enough to adapt to the tension between personal and social orientations, aroused by the changing society. This hypothesis is examined by conducting a survey and an interview. The survey has already been conducted and it was not enough statistical evidence to identify the relationship between depression and conflict. This interview is going to be conducted next month, and Repertory Grid Technique (RGT) will be adopted to qualitatively and quantitatively examine the relationship between the levels of the rigidity in terms of the construct system related to personal and social orientations and depression.

This paper explores parallels and dynamic interplays between charismatic Christianity (Pentecostalism and Lutheran charismatic revivalism) and traditional understandings of mysterious power as related to an occult sphere in Iringa, a regional capital of South Central Tanzania. I discuss how notions of mystic power as constructive, defensive and necessary yet also dangerous and potentially destructive are adopted into and partly transformed by charismatic discourses on the realm of darkness and related ritual practices of empowerment, rupture and spiritual struggle. Attempting to move beyond a rigid continuity/discontinuity dichotomy I suggest that the relationship between Pentecostal-charismatic Christianity and traditional religion/culture may better be grasped in terms of coevalness, intersections and ongoing mutual influence than temporalising difference.

During the last decades, there has been a broadening of the field of innovation management. Models of innovation have moved from simple linear models towards increasingly complex interactive models (Rothwell, 1992, Lundvall, 1994, Chesbrough, 2003). Innovation management is moving from an expert focus on R&D units towards an integration of technological, market, organizational and institutional dimensions (Tidd, Bessant & Pavitt, 2001) implying a need for broad interaction of a multiple of actors (van der Ven, et al., 1989, Sawyer, 2005). Innovation is recognized as complex self-adaptive systems with a need for not only all members of organizations but also external partners, customers and other agents in the ecology. Based on these developments the paper aims to clarify emergent innovation as a novel paradigm. It is a perspective that describes innovation as something that is continuous (Burnes, 2009, Weick & Quinn, 1999), can emerge everywhere, and wherein anyone can become an innovator. Novelty is understood as emerging through fine-grained human interaction in interaction with containing coarse-grained structures (Gell-Mann, 2002, Hayz & Ashley, 2011) in what Stacey, et al. (2000) call complex responsive processes. The ways in which human interaction dynamics generate emergent innovative structures can be clarified using complex systems models that include the cognitive and emotional components of the systems. The paper argues that human interaction and innovation can illuminate the way knowledge and cognition is situated in concrete physical, social and cultural environments and innovation is emerging in spaces from within this ecology (Peschl & Funke, 2008). Continuous self-organizing by multiple agents driving innovation need to be accompanied with complexity oriented leadership (Goldstein, Hayz & Lichtenstein, 2010) providing enabling structures from an eco-organizational perspective. We propose a complex systems model of organizing emergent innovation.

The international migration of health professionals, such as nurses and doctors, has been a growing phenomenon in the globalization of the healthcare labor market, with serious consequences on the source countries' capacity in maintaining sustainable domestic healthcare system. One consequence is an estimated shortage of 4.3 million health professionals required for delivering essential health care services to populations in need, posing a major barrier to providing the essential lifesaving health services. A significant contributing factor to this shortage is the transnational migration, export and/or recruitment of health professionals from low and middle-income countries.

The general pattern of the international migration of nurses and doctors—where the movement is generally from the periphery/semi-periphery to the core region—has been a growing phenomenon in the globalization of the healthcare labor market. The combined stock of migration of nurses and doctors from the periphery of the global care economy comprises the larger portion of the international migration flow of nurses and doctors.

This paper focuses on the Philippines as the top-ranking source country for nonlinear interactions and processes. Skeptical and pragmatic epistemology can illuminate the way knowledge and cognition is situated in concrete physical, social and cultural environments and innovation is emerging in spaces from within this ecology (Peschl & Funke, 2008). Continuous self-organizing by multiple agents driving innovation need to be accompanied with complexity oriented leadership (Goldstein, Hayz & Lichtenstein, 2010) providing enabling structures from an eco-organizational perspective. We propose a complex systems model of organizing emergent innovation.
Religious Socialization and Dimensions of Spiritual Violence

Young adulthood is a critical period of life in religious communities, with regard to whether a person stays in a community or diverges from it. The continuity of many Christian movements is based on not only the recruitment of new people, but rather the fact that a person remains in the community she or he has been raised in. Joining a religious community in adulthood constitutes a rather dramatic change in one’s life. The situation is definitely different when one is born into a religious community. I.e. a child is socialized, or brought up in a religious community from birth. Socialization in religious communities takes place through concrete activities as well as the spiritual teaching undertaken by the community. In addition, the socialization of children and young people takes place with the help of family, relatives, friends, and acquaintances.

The socialization of a young person in a religious movement can occur without problems. In this presentation however, the focus of the examination is in those dimensions of socialization which may show up as being problematic for young persons. Socialization is analyzed as a potential form of spiritual violence, which is understood as a mental or physical violence articulated through one’s belief or action. Violent socialization is understood as a mental or physical violence articulated through one’s belief or action and can still be used as a governance tool.

Methodologically, there is a tension between the all-inclusiveness of possible harms and the necessity for offsetting all risks. Enabling the everyday activities of achieving ‘cleanliness, comfort and convenience’ (Shove 2003) while using less water. I argue that we need to know more about the ‘meso’ level of the water sensitive practices of diverse communities and households to effectively promote and achieve change.

RC22-397.3
LINJAKUMPU, AINI* (University of Lapland, aini.linjakumpu@ulapland.fi)

Religious Socialization and Dimensions of Spiritual Violence

When Risk-Analysis Needs Hazard-Assessments - Is Risk-Based Regulation Actually Part of the General Risk Discourse?

Beck describes modern societies as preoccupied with the management of novel risks. Recently, this notion of risk was widened by the idea of risk-based regulation as a rational strategy of governance: risk assessments justify the selective investments for less significant events. The focus on risk in decision-making represents a paradigm shift away from the idea that government ought to ensure ‘security’ and therefore justice. Instead, risk assessment processes arise to justify the acceptance of a risk, attributing probability and damage, or mitigate it.

The concurrence of both observations requires a new interpretation of risk-based regulation. The focus on efficiency on the one hand and the comprehensive use of risk assessment on the other, raises the issue to what effect probabilities can still be used as a governance tool. Methodologically, there is a tension between the all-inclusiveness of possible harms and the necessity for offsetting all single risks. As a universal tool of description, risk-analysis would need to be able to prioritize between different types of risk. The use of traditional hazard-based assessment strategies in risk-based regulation could be an indication to this unresolved tension.

In explaining and developing this position, the paper draws on empirical evidence from UK regulatory agencies. We review the basic statements of regulatory policy (e.g. Hampton report and key political documents of regulatory agencies like the Food Safety Agency) to investigate whether the spreading of risk analysis actually hampers the use of risk-based management or if it contributes to the expansion of risk management.

TG04-946.3
LINNELL, MIKAEL* (Mid Sweden University, mikael.linnell@miun.se)

Managing Social Unrest through Risk: Reinventing the Debate

Sweden has in no way been spared from riots similar to those that took place in Parisian suburbs in 2005 and in the UK during 2011. Two events well known to the Swedish public were the manifestations of civil unrest in Malmö during the winter 2008 and Stockholm 2013. Recently municipalities in Sweden have begun to include the notion of social unrest in their local risk- and vulnerability analyses. Hence, social unrest is placed at the same ontological level as for example natural and manmade disasters, pandemics and climate change. Put differently, social unrest is managed by being represented as a risk phenomenon which consequently legitimizes specific measures to reduce the potential threat of societal disorder. Within the horizon of Foucauldian theorizing risk is employed here as a technology allowing calculations about probable futures in the present followed by interventions in the present in order to control that potential future (Rose 2001:7). In documents pertaining to local risk- and vulnerability analyses social unrest is thus considered a phenomenon with an existence in itself, while at the same time specific groups are defined as being both at risk and being a risk to societal order. With this background there seems to be reason for returning to an old sociological debate on the status of social unrest. During the 1970s, Herbert Blumer (1971; 1978) engaged deeply in the nature and role of social unrest, arguing that social problems are fundamentally products of a process of collective definition rather than phenomena existing independently as objective social arrangements. In this paper I return to Blumer’s writings aiming to find out what he has to offer in a discussion on the present development. In addition I describe through a Foucauldian lens the process through which social unrest is made manageable using the technology of risk.
Sweden is commonly regarded as a country with some of the best housing standards in the world. The provision of ‘good housing’ has been at the core of the Swedish post-war welfare model, but, over the past decades, a systematic process of marketization has led to increasing housing shortage, and the lowering of housing standards, particularly affecting low income groups. A large amount of housing stock in the late 1990s is also in urgent need of renovation. Those who do not have the possibility to buy a dwelling are dependent on a shrinking rental market due to the systematic conversion of rental housing stock to tenant-owned housing, and the current reluctance of developers to start up new building projects. A point at which the Swedish housing system has been thoroughly deregulated from the 1990s onwards, to ‘gradually become one of the most liberal market-governed housing markets in the Western world’ (Hedin et al. 2012, p.444). The lack of national government interventions and the absence of a national urban policy have led to an increased debate within private sector, tenants’ associations, as well as the growth of new social movements based on housing issues. The social movements articulated around housing provision are fighting against the fear of ‘renoviction’, territorial stigmatization and the difficulties for young people to enter the housing market due to the increased housing shortage.

This article will shed light on the organization, arguments and reception (by authorities and police) of these new social movements. We will give examples of the debate and present results from an ethnographic study based on interviews with activists from several marginalized housing areas in Sweden. We argue that this ‘dysfunctional’ housing market is simply implying socio-spatial, gendered and racial segregation within the Swedish urban landscape.

LITS, GREGORE* (Université catholique de Louvain, gregoire.lits@uclouvain.be)

Confidence Building and Stakeholder Involvement in Nuclear Waste Management. the “Glocalization” of Social Acceptability

In most of the nuclearized countries, the public agencies in charge of the development of a technical solution for the safe management of the radioactive waste were confronted to a strong opposition coming from anti-nuclear movements and local populations. These movements of contestation paralyzed all the decisional processes, leading the different agencies to transform their approaches and integrate what they call the “social aspects” (or the “problem of social acceptability”) of the waste into their research agenda. In this context, this paper examines the way in which the nuclear sector has developed different strategies to react to this generalized contestation. It precisely analyses one of these strategies: the setting up of the “Forum for stakeholder confidence (FSC)”. The FSC is an international arena that was created in 2000 within the Radioactive Waste Management Committee of the Nuclear Energy Agency (NEA) at the OECD. The FSC gathers representatives from different national nuclear and local level, seems to be very effective in preventing the apparition of new oppositions and will durably alter the social agency of local actors.

LITVINA, DARIA* (Center for Youth Studies, litvina.darya@mail.ru)

Struggling Against Capitalism: Informal Education, Insurrection and Everyday Life of Russian Anarchists

This paper examines attitudes towards education and explores informal educational structures in the urban community of anarchists and DIY (Do It Yourself) activists. Informal education is one of the parts of lifelong learning that implies the process of gaining knowledge and skills while individuals intercouse with their social environment. Many anarchists tend to criticize prevailing educational practices and maintain the concept of libertarian pedagogy and postmodernist critique of formal education. They suggest that governmental institutions reproduce social inequality and constrain people from getting knowledge in order to create governable and disciplined subjects. My findings show that anarchists realize their own learning needs and carry out appropriate learning activities that are consistent with their values and beliefs. Offering opposition to formal education and suggesting authentic ways of knowledge and skills producing and sharing (distro, workshops, open sources, etc.), anarchists embody them into their daily routine. Their rhetoric, deeds, consumption practices and forms of communications are tightly connected (in dialectical way) with those attainments that are disseminated by channels of anarchistic knowledge and skills sharing.

This paper is based on the case study of young people (age 17-30) who identify themselves as anarchists. The empirical data includes 28 in-depth interviews (from one up to five hours), field diaries (app. 100 pages) and video files (more than 20 hours of shooting). The case study was conducted within the framework of international MYPLACE (Memory, Youth, Political Legacy and Civic Engagement) project.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Marriage Squeeze for Aboriginal Men in Taiwan: The Impact of Ethnic Intermarriage Between Aborigines and Han Chinese People

Before 1970, the main stream of ethnic intermarriage in Taiwan was the elder veteran from Mainland China marrying aboriginal women, but the pattern of ethnic intermarriage between aborigines and Han Chinese has been changed due to a new economic transformation. In the past three decades, aborigines moved from their native villages to large metropolitan areas increasing and their spatial segregation from Han Chinese was decreased substantially. Accompanied by the population redistribution, the intermarriage rate of aborigines and Han Chinese has increased, and research revealed the likelihood of marriage for aboriginal men declined. Although men and women both leave their hometown, the shortage of marriageable partners only appeared in specific local marriage markets, i.e., their hometown areas in the mountain or the peripheral southeastern coast. The spatial distribution of indigenous population become unequal and sex ratio is only skewed in some areas due to the migration selectivity of sex and education. The propensity of migration of aboriginal women is higher than men and the well-educated tend to stay in urban areas where they are more likely to marry Han Chinese. With the social constraint of the marriage gradient and mating threshold, the less educated aboriginal men who stayed in hometown are compelled to stay single due to the shortage of marriageable women in local marriage market. Using the 2000 Taiwan population census, we try to reveal the complex relation among intermarriage, migration and marriage market. The ultimate goal is to provide some empirical evidences to revalue the impact of ethnic intermarriage in the perspective of marriage squeeze.

LIU, HWA-JEN* (National Taiwan University, hjliu@ntu.edu.tw)
GARRETT, MATTHEW CARL (Wesleyan University)

Conjectures on Labor-Environment Alliances

This paper examines different historical contexts under which labor and environmental movements have taken their current shapes, and offers some conjectures about possible future trajectories. We put forth a broad schema for explaining the character of labor and environmental movements according to two historical determinants: the historical strength of organized labor, and the overall character of the state (i.e., whether or not it bears an authoritarian legacy). In contexts where organized labor is historically strong and remains dominant, environmental movements are more likely to incorporate livelihood and class politics issues in their agenda, cases such as Germany and Brazil. However, once the hegemonic labor movements show signs of decline, environmental movements are likely to engage in fierce ideological competition against the dwindling left – cases such as Germany, England and Korea. This competition might take two different paths: the greens attempt to absorb the left (e.g., Germany), or the greens in no small measure cut themselves off from the leftist tradition and do so intentionally (e.g., Korea). In contexts where organized labor is chronically weak, environmental movements are likely to take the helm of social movement sector (cases such as the US, Japan, and Taiwan), and more likely to emphasize the purely ecological dimension of environmentalism and to jettison the class politics embedded in many national environmental controversies. We close the paper with a description of possible future paths of convergence and divergence of labor and environmental movements across the world sectors we have described.

LIU, LIMIN* (University of Tübingen, liulimin923@gmail.com)

Chinese Elite Higher Education and Reproduction of Educational Inequality

In 2004, China adopted a novel strategy for admission to elite higher education as a reform of the traditional method of enrollment through Guokao examination only. This new strategy is called Independent Freshman Admission (IFA, or Z. Zhu Zhao Sheng in Chinese). Whereas ample evidence exists for the social disadvantages of people with low SES in the ability to access and complete elite higher education in Westernized countries, research on educational inequality at elite universities in non-Western countries has remained scarce. This research, using administrative data from one Chinese elite university in the years 2007 and 2008, presents behind-the-scenes details of admission processes at Chinese elite universities for the first time and demonstrates the impact of these processes on educational stratification in a radically changing society. Significant associations were found in the IFA selection process between students’ socioeconomic origin and whether they passed the multi-stage selection process to access tertiary education. The new IFA system favors students from higher socio-economic origins at the expense of students from lower socio-economic backgrounds in admission to elite universities. Furthermore, this institutional reform of elite higher education will likely have a long-term impact on the social origins of the intellectual elite and changes in social structure in Chinese society.

LIU, MINA* (Nanjing University, bgmina97@gmail.com)

Inequality, Government Trust and Election Participation

It is a hot topic that how to promote Social transformation of the trust in government and participation in election. This paper is about the relationship of inequality, government trust and election participation and why people take part in convention political participations. The author argues that government trust plays an important role in convention political participation, but contrary to more traditional models, there is regional disparity of the convention political participation in China. In addition, the authors posit that government trust is strongly affected by perceptions of income inequality and social preferences for income inequality not real economic inequality. Using the data of Chinese General Social Survey 2006(CGSS2006), the author presents Hierarchical Linear Modeling (HLM) on the effects of inequality and government trust on the convention political participation, controlling for other related factors. Finding indicates that inequality is the strongest determinant of government trust and that government trust has a great effect on convention political participations.

LIU, MING-FENG* (National Quemoy University, mf60129@nqu.edu.tw)

Locality and the Moral Inequality of MDMA Users in Taiwan: A Case of a Newly Democratized Country

The ‘normalization thesis’ has been developed to explain the massive increase of drug consumption in recent years, because of the growing popularity of dance/ clubbing within the young population. Different from the previous study, this paper thinks it short of ethical prudence and sociological insight: it incites moral panic for its effect to legitimizing the drug use without identifying the social attributes of drug user. Seeing these weaknesses, this paper presents a figurational approach to explore moral narrative of different social space, and their response to drug regulation. Data were collected by reinterpreting the existing researches in Taiwan, as well as by the fieldworks implemented in Taipei City and Pingtung County by way of semi-structured interview. It is confirmed that individual pleasure is the reason to take MDMA in both regions and ‘peer pressure’ plays no role in their use of MDMA. Taking a relational ontology, this paper finds that the only kinds of moral narrative in term of their attitude toward the moral centre. Those who live in Taipei City are more interested with, and capable of challenging the moral discourse that MDMA is illegal and dangerous, while those living in Pingtung County take a relatively detached view from the moral centre. In other words, the closer MDMA users to the moral centre, the more likely they take an active way to defy the centre; the farer are they from the centre, the more possibly they take a passive stand without the intention to do with the moral centre. By way of the figurational approach, this paper concludes that there exists two kinds of individualization developed along with the democratization, and their capacity to challenge the moral centre is unequal.

LIU, NANN* (Ochanomizu University, rabbit0870411@gmail.com)

Relationship Among Fathers’ Occupation, Fathers’ Parenting Behaviors and Children’s Academic Performance during Early Adolescence in Modern China

The purpose of this study is to clarify two points: (1) whether or not there are differences in parenting behaviors of parents depending on strata and (2) how parenting behaviors of parents influence the accomplishment of children’s education. By incorporating cultural capital in Bourdieu’s theory of reproduction, this study, an empirical study was conducted by putting together a study concept of “economic strata of fathers (occupations) → fathers’ parenting behaviors → accomplishment of children’s education” by considering parenting behaviors of parents as cultural capital. The subjects included 746 groups of second-year high school students and their fathers and mothers, and a questionnaire survey was conducted in the rural part of the Shanshi Province in 2009 and the urban area in 2010. The most important aspect as a result of analysis was the strong influence of the “father’s occupation” on academic performance of children. Therefore, it was successfully confirmed that economic strata cannot be ignored and Bourdieu’s theory of reproduction can be applicable to society in China, with a significant influence from fathers’ parenting behaviors on self-esteem and academic performance of children. First of all, parenting behaviors of parents in the blue-collar stratum including farmers and temporary workers have a weak influence on self-esteem and academic performance of children, with a higher rate of schools education than same education. On the other hand, fathers in the white-collar stratum who work for government institutions, corporations and organizations gain a relatively higher income than the blue-collar stratum and emphasize more on parenting; therefore provide more home education to children. Self-employed fathers have higher income than blue-collar and white-collar
Gender, Law and Legal Professions in China

Despite East Asia's efforts towards integration over the past two decades, political and historical antagonisms and sovereign disputes among powers and stakeholders in the region have greatly hindered the process. Besides direct conflicts among powers, this author argues that the difficult state of community building in East Asia is also a result of the secularization of economic integration by respective states in the region, particularly by great powers such as China.

Based on the concept of securitization developed in the Copenhagen School, this paper examines the case of China and how Chinese discourse in the new century has reshaped state relations in East Asia. Specifically, this author seeks to explain how China's discourse on economic security conflict with its parallel discourse on the establishment of a harmonious regional order. The impact of China's mixed discourse is to re-open the dual debates of Beijing's peaceful rise vs. potential challenge and Beijing's maintenance of status quo vs. lean towards revisionism. The debates entail the possibility of China's re-introduction of a tributary-like system in East Asia, which has significant implications for state relations in the region.

The purpose of this paper is to explain how China plays a critical role in the regional community building process and to draw the connection between securitization and the development of integration in East Asia. This paper proceeds in five parts: part one lays out the main argument of how securitization influences community building and integration in East Asia; part two reviews Chinese foreign policy in the new century; part three traces Beijing's discourse and its implications for regional integration; and part four elaborates on the implications for state relations in East Asia and the response of neighboring states towards China’s behavior.

Gender, Law and Legal Professions in China

Based on surveys, interviews, and archival research, this paper attempts to analyze Chinese women's current status and impact in the legal professions. This paper introduces and compares the Chinese pioneer women lawyers and some current model women judges to demonstrate that so-called "legal characteristics" and “female temperament” do not necessarily conflict. In the past, being affected by biological determinism, gender essentialism and dualism hierarchy, the ability of women to study law and work in the legal professions was not fully implemented. Since Chinese judicial reform started to pursue harmonious justice and multiple dispute settlement mechanisms, Chinese women judges, due to their abilities of mediation, have played more of an important role in the Chinese judicial system. Sex discrimination and gender bias however still exists in the legal professions in China.

Local Institutions and Historical Contingency: Divergent Paths in Local Economic

This article examines the paths of local economic transition over the past thirty years in Wenzhou and Wuxi of China from an institutional perspective. Chongqing will serve as a minor case in comparison. It argues that local institutions matter in explaining divergent paths of development in the era of market transition. Specifically, the passive nature of the local state complemented with the bridging character of the business associations and the more independent entrepreneurship of local firms in Wenzhou have contributed to a local transition from a semiliberal capitalism throughout 1980s to a market economy coordinated by private peasant sidelines, in contrast to the liberation by Mao's regular Army from north in Wuxi and Chongqing, which disrupted the local status quo and switched the loyalty of local power hierarchy to socialist transition in Mao's era. Thus the initial genesis of institutional arrangements as a result of punctuated equilibrium in localities shapes the way in which local institutions evolve for decades to come.

Sell the Cow and Drink the Milk: China's Community Building Discourse and Its Implications for Local Asia

Cultural Stigma and Social Exclusion for Adolescent with Mental Illness: A Case Study in Guangzhou, China

Due to the prevailing stigma towards people with mental illness, adolescents with mental health problems are facing overwhelming social exclusion in mainland China. In order to respond to the lack of studies on the social exclusion for young adolescent with mental illness in Chinese context, this study tried to explore the process of seeking medical service and daily struggles for teenagers with mental health problems in China. A case study has been conducted to understand the social exclusion for a middle school student in her school life. The data was collected from researcher's one-year placement as a social worker in a junior middle school in Guangzhou, China. The girl, her classmates, her parents, and her teachers were targeted interviewees. According to the research findings, the cultural construction of mentally disabled people as violent and demonic from social media and Chinese traditional belief has profoundly affected the adolescent's mental well-being. The research also identified a dilemma faced by young people with mental health problems. On one hand, they are entitled to the social welfare; on the other hand, the labeling effect in social welfare provision and legal responsibility for school to take care of students' safety in Chinese social context result in an unfriendly environment for the young people in school, as being rejected by school and teachers once diagnosed. Chinese cultural value that emphasized family to take care of it member also leaves the family with great anxiety. A non-accepting society, non-specialized social workers - teachers - families - peers' for social work intervention, which seeks to promote community understanding on adolescents with mental illness, reduce the labeling consequences of 'stigma', and initiate a more positive social support environment for young patients' rehabilitation was advocated.

Gentlema
d during the Redevelopment of Urban Villages in Shenzhen, China

Developing countries have witnessed unprecedentedly rapid urbanization process, whereas we are worried to see that most of the urbanization happened in the form of urban sprawl. It is the situation in most fast growing cities that on the one hand, urban land is expanding into rural areas without control; on the other hand, many distressed urban sites are left unused. During the new stage of urbanization, massive urban expansion is no longer encouraged, replaced by more sustainable and intensive utilization of urban land. Nowadays large scales of urban redevelopment have been taking place in China. Among which the redevelopment of urban villages has received substantial attention. Urban village is a unique phenomenon due to China's dual land system and residence registration system. Within urban areas, urban villages have unique social functions by providing low-rent housing for large amounts of low-income rural migrants. Under the risk of losing low-rent houses, the redeveloping activity will affect these migrants significantly. Right now in China, Shenzhen has become a leader among all the cities in the field of urban renewal, of which an important part is the renovation of urban villages. Owing to rapid urbanization on one hand and limited land resources on the other, Shenzhen has encountered unprecedented development bottleneck. Taking Shenzhen as a study area, this article investigates the gentrification process during the redevelopment of urban villages. The mechanism of gentrification, as well as the cause and effect of gentrification are analyzed based on typical case studies.

Strata and own abundant network resources; however emphasize education for strata and own abundant network resources; however emphasize education for males over females.

Sell the Cow and Drink the Milk: China's Community Building Discourse and Its Implications for Local Asia

Cultural Stigma and Social Exclusion for Adolescent with Mental Illness: A Case Study in Guangzhou, China

Due to the prevailing stigma towards people with mental illness, adolescents with mental health problems are facing overwhelming social exclusion in mainland China. In order to respond to the lack of studies on the social exclusion for young adolescent with mental illness in Chinese context, this study tried to explore the process of seeking medical service and daily struggles for teenagers with mental health problems in China. A case study has been conducted to understand the social exclusion for a middle school student in her school life. The data was collected from researcher's one-year placement as a social worker in a junior middle school in Guangzhou, China. The girl, her classmates, her parents, and her teachers were targeted interviewees. According to the research findings, the cultural construction of mentally disabled people as violent and demonic from social media and Chinese traditional belief has profoundly affected the adolescent's mental well-being. The research also identified a dilemma faced by young people with mental health problems. On one hand, they are entitled to the social welfare; on the other hand, the labeling effect in social welfare provision and legal responsibility for school to take care of students' safety in Chinese social context result in an unfriendly environment for the young people in school, as being rejected by school and teachers once diagnosed. Chinese cultural value that emphasized family to take care of it member also leaves the family with great anxiety. A non-accepting society, non-specialized social workers - teachers - families - peers' for social work intervention, which seeks to promote community understanding on adolescents with mental illness, reduce the labeling consequences of 'stigma', and initiate a more positive social support environment for young patients' rehabilitation was advocated.

Gentrification during the Redevelopment of Urban Villages in Shenzhen, China

Developing countries have witnessed unprecedentedly rapid urbanization process, whereas we are worried to see that most of the urbanization happened in the form of urban sprawl. It is the situation in most fast growing cities that on the one hand, urban land is expanding into rural areas without control; on the other hand, many distressed urban sites are left unused. During the new stage of urbanization, massive urban expansion is no longer encouraged, replaced by more sustainable and intensive utilization of urban land. Nowadays large scales of urban redevelopment have been taking place in China. Among which the redevelopment of urban villages has received substantial attention. Urban village is a unique phenomenon due to China's dual land system and residence registration system. Within urban areas, urban villages have unique social functions by providing low-rent housing for large amounts of low-income rural migrants. Under the risk of losing low-rent houses, the redeveloping activity will affect these migrants significantly. Right now in China, Shenzhen has become a leader among all the cities in the field of urban renewal, of which an important part is the renovation of urban villages. Owing to rapid urbanization on one hand and limited land resources on the other, Shenzhen has encountered unprecedented development bottleneck. Taking Shenzhen as a study area, this article investigates the gentrification process during the redevelopment of urban villages. The mechanism of gentrification, as well as the cause and effect of gentrification are analyzed based on typical case studies.

Social Capital, Resilience and Self-Efficacy in Promoting Psychosocial Development Among Senior Middle School Students in Zhongshan, China

Although social capital theory has been widely applied in western countries to investigate positive factors to children and youth's development outcomes, little attempt has been made to test the applicability of social capital theory to adolescents in mainland China, especially for those who are after the compulsory education in medium-sized cities. This research aims at understanding whether and how social capital from the family, school, peer, and community contexts relate to
the psychosocial development of senior middle school students, and whether and how resilience and self-efficacy could serve as mediators for the relation between various forms of social capital and development outcomes. 231 senior middle school students in Zhongshan participated in the survey. Results show that school quality concerning students’ interaction to school and teachers display significantly positive relation with adolescents’ mental health, behavior adjustment, clear and positive identity, but not with students’ social capital. Family social capital as parental supervision and community social capital as reciprocated exchange also positively relate to students’ behavioral adjustment. Students with more encouragement and reciprocated exchange in the community are more likely to develop clear and positive identity. Moreover, students who scored higher on teacher encouragement, structural bonding and perceived mutual help with peers, and child-centered informal social control in the community are also more likely to have higher score on social capital. However, not all sources of social capital have significant relations with students’ development outcomes. In addition, according to the research findings, resilience and self-efficacy also mediate the effect of social capital on mental health, clear and positive identity, and social capital, while only resilience could have the mediation effect on the relation between social capital and behavior adjustment. Implications for family service and family policy, everyday educational practice at school, and community development programme are discussed.

RC04-90.6
LIU, YUEFI* (Chinese Culture University, liuyuefi@hotmail.com)

Educational Expansion of the Upper Secondary Schools in Taiwan
After planning and designing the ‘Twelve-Year Compulsory Education Policy (TYCEP)’ for 30 years, Ministry of Education in Taiwan finally officially announced in 2011 that the policy will be implemented in 2014. However, despite the Taiwanese government has promised the policy for more than two decades, the issue is still continuing to cause intense disputes and to gain numerous opposite views. In particular, the proportion of normal to vocational school students and the ratio of public to private schools, both of these two pre-existing structural issues of the upper secondary education in Taiwan will be the main problems to implement TYCEP.

Therefore, this study suggests that for TYCEP, it is necessary to clarify the importance of these two key issues and review the impacts on the educational opportunities for high school students. Thus, this study aims to explore the history of educational expansion of Taiwan’s upper secondary schools and to analyze the backgrounds and major factors of developments of those two structural issues through the literature and field survey. Furthermore, this study scrutinizes ideas, impacts, and challenges of TYCEP’s implementation.

RC23-414.9
LIU, ZHENG* (Xi’an Jiaotong-Liverpool University, zheng.liu01@xjtlu.edu.cn)
SHI, YONGJIANG (University of Cambridge)
The Development of Inter-Firm Trust: Cases from the Animation Game Industry
Nowadays, technology has played important role in the society and even shaped the way business operates. However, there is also an awareness of the “soft sides” of business, among which is the inter-firm trust. This is particularly observed in the animation game industry where increasingly more interaction and collaboration takes place. Such topics as “how to select a trust-worth partner”, “how to continuously maintain good relationships with collaborators” are of great value for both academic studies and business practices. This paper explores the inter-firm trust issues in business collaboration. It describes the trust development process model together with an evaluation system. From literature review, the questions of “how inter-firm trust is developed”, and “how to continuously maintain good relationships with collaborators” are of great value for both academic studies and business practices. Ability to work is more or less subjective, but insurance companies are expected to evaluate it objectively and unambiguously. Disability insurance as well as rehabilitation involves different kinds of expert knowledge. Disability is a construct of medical, legal and insurance institutions which are entangled with each other. Experts of these institutions try to prevent disability, define it and concentrate rehabilitation services in distinct ways. The interaction of these professionals entails a lot of uncertain elements. Furthermore, as an increasing number of disability insurance applications and benefits are based on mental illnesses, the situation has become even more challenging than before.

This paper studies the expert practices of disability insurance and rehabilitation in Finland. The focus is on the national disability insurance system. The main question is: how do different experts and institutions interact as they make decisions on disability insurance benefits and rehabilitation? The empirical material consists of interviews of medical, legal and other insurance experts, observation of institutional practices and technologies in insurance companies, and some key documents. The study shows how decisions on disability benefits and rehabilitation are a result of complex and case-specific negotiations between different professions and organizations, including (occupational) health care. Disability is not only a medical condition but thoroughly a social, political and judicial phenomenon. Hence, the ability to recognize the limits of expert knowledge and the related uncertainties has a crucial effect on the practices of insurance companies and the treatment of the insured.

RC24-433.6
LKHAGVA, TSELMEGSAIKHAN* (Board Member, tselmegmon@gmail.com)
CHULTEMSUREN, TAMIR (Board member)
Conflicts Between Artisanal Miners and the Government in Mongolia
In autumn 2013, Mongolians witnessed gun shootings and an attempt to blast bomb near the Parliament House, motivated by the Civil Environmental Movement of Mongolia. The country’s basic economic revenue comes from mining sector and since the democratic transition; the country started using the mineral resources with the ratification of “Gold Program” in 1994.

As a result, the number of artisanal miners who exploit gold in abandoned areas has increased extensively and they have been one of the main factors to the environmental degradation as they operate without any legal coordination and official registration for the last decade. The Government made an effort to dissolve those illegal and environmentally hazardous groups in 2005, but it led to extremely acute conflict between the tow sides. Remarkably, no comprehensive survey was conducted on this newly generated community in Mongolian society.

Accordingly, a research was carried out for determining forms and consequences of conflicts between the artisanal miners and the Government on example of cases in Mongolia. The fundamental conflict theory and approaches were applied in this paper. As a result, the main conflicting parties in artisanal mining were identified as local authorities and the root cause for long term dispute was defined as having no mediation and facilitation in the process. Eventually, the conflicts resulted to unsustainability in artisanal miners’ activities, more risks in safety issues and many people were injured during their rudimentary operation.

The research, carried out in deep study on essence of the artisanal miners and process of their institutionalization, has been recognized as significant project which will contribute to effective natural resource management and resolution methods on conflicts over natural resources.

RC13-231.1
LOBO, FRANCIS* (Edith Cowan University, f.lobo@ecu.edu.au)
Leisure in an Unequal World: Gender Differences in Australia
This paper traces the development of leisure in Australia along gender lines. Leisure in Australia has been male-dominated. Historical analysis paints a picture of women in supporting roles with regard to leisure. They have been placed in an inferior position. The home care role of women has been contrasted with the breadwinner role of males. While men dominated recreation resources, women were expected to facilitate men’s leisure. In contemporary times, the gender gap between leisure provision and participation has narrowed with observations of separate pathways in types of activities and parity in total participation. Development of gender equality in leisure has occurred through research studies; measurement of leisure engagement; and the diversity of recreation offerings and programs. The paper is structured historically with gender activity described in traditional aboriginal life, during colonial times and at post-1945 and contemporary eras.
LOCKIE, STEWART* (James Cook University, stewart.lockie@anu.edu.au)

Temporal Scales of Justice and Sustainability: Aboriginal Peoples and Environmental Governance in the “Wild” Landscapes of Northern Australia

Sustainability evokes concepts of social and environmental justice that are inherently temporal. It assigns rights to future generations and works to apprehend risks to human well-being stemming from as yet indeterminate environmental change. While the future-oriented temporality of sustainability is of manifest importance, research in environmental justice highlights the parallel importance of contemporary social and spatial relations, and the historical roots of those relations, in the determination of social-ecological futures. This presentation explores the temporality of sustainability and environmental justice in context of Aboriginal peoples’ involvement in environmental governance in Far North Queensland, Australia. It argues that while indigenous Australians are ascribed unique legal and moral rights in environmental decision-making, aboriginal involvement in environmental governance is often restricted, in practice, to conservation of natural and cultural heritage. As passage of the Wild Rivers Act 2005 illustrates, aboriginal aspirations for futures that integrate natural and cultural heritage with the development of natural resources, diversification of remote economies and/or political self-determination often meet active state resistance.

LOCOCK, LOUISE* (University of Oxford, louise.locock@phc.ox.ac.uk)

Partners in Change: Using Patient Narratives for Service Co-Design

Objectives: To use a national video archive of patient experience narratives to develop, test and evaluate a rapid patient-centred quality improvement approach (‘Accelerated Experience-based Co-design’ or AEBCD).

The intervention was an adapted form of Experience-based Co-design (EBCD), a participatory action research approach in which patients and staff work together to redesign care. EBCD draws on transportation theory and narrative persuasion, using locally collected video patient narratives to help staff see through patients’ eyes. The accelerated intervention used national rather than local patient narratives (in lung cancer and intensive care). This shortened the timetable from 12 to 6 months and halved costs.

Evaluation: An ethnographic process evaluation was conducted, including observations, interviews, questionnaires, and cost and documentary analysis (including comparison with previous EBCD evaluations).

Results: A total of 96 staff members and 63 patients participated in the four AEBCD projects. The accelerated approach proved readily acceptable to staff and patients; using films of national rather than local narratives did not adversely affect staff engagement, and may have made the process less threatening. Local patients felt the national films generally reflected important themes although a minority felt they were more negative than their own experience. However, they served their purpose as a trigger to discussion, and the resulting quality improvement efforts were similar to those in traditional EBCD projects. But the element of the intervention that has left both staff and patients feeling energised and empowered is the direct encounter with each other; the active partnership in co-design to achieve change; and the sense of tangible results. Staff feedback suggests EBCD can reconnect staff with fundamental values of care and compassion. Patients, too, report a different level of appreciation for staff, a belief that they will be listened to and that change is possible, and a renewed sense of trust in healthcare services.

LOMBAARD, CHRISTO* (University of South Africa, ChristoLombaard@gmail.com)

Cyberspace: A New “Fieldwork” Experience For Sociologists

While cyberspace clearly is a new research field, scholars are just starting to study how to grasp the full meaning of social relations in cyberspace. This question puzzles numerous disciplines of social sciences. Traditionally, the explanation of the process of research means that researchers have to go back and forth between the theoretical perspective and the empirical reality. They essentially start from one of these two starting points to get towards the other. But how to do that in the digital world? This space shares characteristics of both theoretical and empirical worlds, but nevertheless, differs greatly from both. The paper proposes a transformation of the tools and concepts used in social research to properly use cyberspace as a tool of investigation and analysis in social research. To do this, the paper addresses a shortcutting found in the literature i.e. the lack of a clear definition of the concept of fieldwork in social sciences. Thus, the paper exposes how and why cyberspace should be designed as a field of investigation: 1) because it is a place (cyberspace is a space in the geographical sense), 2) there are several methods to do research in cyberspace and 3) there is an ethic of research inherent to it. We therefore believe it is possible to say that cyberspace is not a field like any other. It is rather a new mediator between theory and reality. A better understanding of this cyberspace field should provide better tools and concepts to apprehend the social reality in the digital world. The originality of the paper is based on the current inability of different research methods to understand and analyze cyberspace as a research object but also on their inability to understand and properly analyze the social phenomenon of cyberspace.

RC15-272.5

RC51-823.1

RC22-390.8
Deus Ex Machina? Religious Texts, Spiritual Capital and Inequalities – in Continuation of the Current Debate

This paper is borne from three impulses: broadly, the presently ubiquitous influence of liberation theologies within mainstream Christianities; narrower, the widespread religious assumption that the divine addresses the world through the “Holy Word” of the Bible; most specifically, a current South African debate (in which the author is a participant) on the contextual relevance of scholarly exegesis of these texts. The contention here is that the usual “application” of biblical texts to modern issues of inequality is undertaken in unsophisticated ways. First, the hermeneutics are often left unacknowledged. Second, the exegesis is often poor and seldom new, because the prime concern is a pressing modern issue. However, third, with little academic background in socio-political, economic and related fields of study, the pressing issues are often analysed superficially. Thus, good intentions flounder on poor scholarship, based on a critical (by now, clichéd) rejection of attempts to “Westernize” and to effect a “Westernized” biblical exegesis combined with an unconstructive and politically conservative “Western” biblicism. The underlying assumption is that Bible texts can be directly brought to bear on modern issues. The concepts of spiritual or religious capital can ameliorate this. The history and implications of these concepts are therefore reviewed. In constituting the religious identity of individuals, the Bible may well be an influence, but one among many. The thus-molded religious identity of persons so inclined may lead them to address social inequalities, pursuing a less unjust and, usually, more egalitarian society. Agency is mediated by such a constructed religious identity. The issues addressed, almost exclusively socio-political, of moral significance and relevant to the question of health have been presented with firm conviction, may in this less institutionalist engagement with the religious heritage be expanded to include the theological, with greater humility, seeking clarity.

RC54-864.4
LOMBARDI, DENISE* (Ecole Pratique Hautes Etudes, lombardi.denise@gmail.com)
Embodying Another Self for Western Shamanic Voyage

New Shamanism is one of the many answers provided by Western countries in order to satisfy the new spiritual urgencies proposed by modernity. Spiritual research and physical well-being care the two basic constituents through which the argumentation about health is built up in contemporary Western world. Both spiritual and therapeutic research share the same objective attainable through activities borrowed from other disciplines like yoga, traditional medicine, Eastern philosophies and neo-shamanic practices.

My analysis is focused on how new-shamanism is being developed and conjugated in Western world, being it considered a form of therapeutic primitivism populated by small fleeting groups gathering together during meetings and seminars (with fee) in France in order to learn new “exotic” healing techniques.

In this context, the Shaman plays the role of a teacher-therapist in front of the novice-patient; both are involved in a healing and education process where teachings are all about the possibility to raise awareness in exotic cosmologies by learning visualization techniques capable of carrying participants into the shamanic universe fitting the Western world demands.

The purpose of this paper is to lay special stress on the modalities used by Western participants (mostly middle class women, aged 40-50) to embody and assimilate the techniques they learn during seminars. The common objective to such techniques is to allow participants to bring to effect the so called “shamanic voyage” without resorting to psychoactive drugs.

It is my opinion that the possibility to reach a different, transitory and unknown cosmology implies the ability to embody another self. It relates to a self which possesses a specific “ritual face” capable of manifesting itself during the symbolic interaction taking place in the social microcosm of shamanic seminars for western people in France.

RC35-615.2
LONGHOFER, WESLEY* (Emory University, wesley.longhofer@emory.edu)
Foundations of Global Giving

Social scientists have long been interested in the origins of generosity, altruism, and compassion in society. However, a relative handful of studies have looked at the effects of social context on organized charitable activity, particularly from a cross-national perspective. This talk will introduce an ongoing study examining the effects of global and domestic institutions on charitable activity among individuals and organizations in a large number of countries. I study philanthropic and charitable activity in what world polity scholars have called a ‘global moral community’ populated by small fleeting groups gathering together during meetings and seminars.

The purpose of this study is to lay special stress on the modalities used by Western participants (mostly middle class women, aged 40-50) to embody and assimilate the techniques they learn during seminars. The common objective to such techniques is to allow participants to bring to effect the so called “shamanic voyage” without resorting to psychoactive drugs.

It is my opinion that the possibility to reach a different, transitory and unknown cosmology implies the ability to embody another self. It relates to a self which possesses a specific “ritual face” capable of manifesting itself during the symbolic interaction taking place in the social microcosm of shamanic seminars for western people in France.

RC04-99.3
LOGGMA, KRISTA* (Tallinn University, krista.loggma@tlu.ee)
UMARIK, MERIL (Tallinn University)
Educational Changes: The Adoption of Standardizing Reforms

The paper discusses the post-Soviet reform in two educational sectors – general education (lower secondary and vocational education) – from the viewpoint of adoption of standardizing policies by teachers in Estonia.

By being inspired by the concept of social innovation we concentrate on two questions: What has been the outcomes/social benefits (e.g empowerment of teachers) resulting from the reform process, and secondly, how the reform policies (e.g. curricular changes) have been adopted by the teachers? We base our arguments on a) analysis of the documents and previous researches and b) empirical qualitative studies on adoption of curricula changes.

In the Soviet time, the education system and curricula development was highly centralised and ideologically controlled by Moscow. In 1987-1988, even before the independence, the transition period in Estonian general education begun. The quickest changes were evident in general education where powerful movement of teachers started to innovate the curricula with the aim to de-ideologize it. The general education reform in the post-re-independence time comprised of two radical transformations: from Soviet system to a new education system and neoliberal transition from the second half of 1990. The latter period have comprised both standardization and decentralization (e.g. decentralization of school network and growing principals’ autonomy) tendencies. In VET, as compared to the general education, the reform process started later and has been more inclusive.

Our analysis will show that the impact of standardization has been differentiated on two levels: firstly, the different education sectors (general and vocational education) has been affected by reforms differently; secondly, in the course of the reform, teachers have adopted different coping strategies, in other words, the research have divided the teachers into different adopters’ categories according the meanings attributed to changes. However, to a certain extent, the patterns of adopters’ categories in both education sectors are similar.

RC17-306.2
LOPDRUP-HJORTH, THOMAS* (Copenhagen Business School, thil.iao@CBS.dk)
Organization within Organization Studies: From Core Object to Unspecified, Awkward Relic

After the outbreak of the financial crises, scholars and public intellectuals have sought to uncover the roots of the current economic downturn. Prominent in this effort has been a renewed discussion of the role of state regulation and laissez faire, as well as a critique of the preceding decades accelerated financial deregulation. The current crises, however, should also be seen in conjunction with its organizational dimensions. On the one hand, these dimensions can be traced to the beliefs held and the actions undertaken within a multitude of organizations, including banks, credit institutions, etc. On the other hand, these dimensions should also be regarded in conjunction with a range of historical developments within organization studies (OS) itself, where the core object of ‘the organization’ seems to have been problematized to such an extent that it is rather unclear what remains of this foundational theoretical construct. By attending to these latter historical developments, the paper argues that specific, yet highly diverse, modes of theorizing within OS progressively seem to have undermined organization studies’ core object. This loss, the paper claims, have made OS ill-suited to adequately respond to the organizational dimensions of the economic crisis. Only by reconnecting with and re-appropriating this core object can OS revitalize itself as a practically useful and relevant academic discipline.

RC15-275.1
LOPES, NOÉMIA* (Centre for Research and Studies in Sociology (CIES-IUL), noemia.lopes@iscte.pt)
CLAMOTE, TELMO (Centre for Research and Studies in Sociology (CIES-IUL))
RODRIGUES, CARLA (Centre for Research and Studies in Sociology (CIES-IUL))
Pharmaceuticalisation and Performance Consumption: Differences Between Young Workers and University Students

In the current modernity, the management of personal capabilities gave rise to a broad market and a booming performance industry. Medications play an increasing role in this offering, focusing mainly on cognitive/mental and body performance. The so-called lifestyle drugs and smart drugs are the most visible side of this modern logic of self-management. The production of both pharmaceuticals and natural medicines/supplements participates in this range of purposes,
and the boundaries between them gradually fade as far as their social perception. Sociological approaches in this area have been aware of these more structural changes expressed by this type of consumption: (i) the therapeuticalisation of performance; (ii) new dimensions of pharmaceuticalisation; and (iii) commodification and consumer culture in the production of new needs. In this communication, we intend to discuss performance consumptions focusing on the subjective contexts - particularly labour and academic contexts. The goal is to shift the focus from the mechanisms of consumer culture to the contextual effects. We aim to discuss how social contexts structure individuals’ investments on performance; how they participate in the construction of social consumption needs; how they generate legitimacy to consume; and how they shape performance expectations. For this purpose, it is intended to compare the performance consumptions between two young population groups – university students and young workers (without university education) – exploring the analytical triangulation between consumption, performance pressures perceived by respondents, and shared expectations. The empirical support for this questioning is based on extensive as well as qualitative data, collected within a study carried out in Portugal on young population (18 to 29 years old).

TG03-934.2

LOPEZ, JOSE* (University of Ottawa, jlopez@uottawa.ca)

Human Rights As Political Imaginary

The language of human rights has become one of the most important normative and practical expressions of our time. Along with the struggle for democracy, this quest for human rights resonates with a striking number of societal and political projects; indeed, for some, it is the uncontested emancipatory project of a globalized world. Due to their ineradicable normative nature, however, normative approaches predominate in the human rights field; this remains the case even in the important emerging sociological scholarship.

This paper draws attention to the fact that human rights do not exist as a ready-made object of sociological analysis; hence their sociological “thingness” needs to be elucidated. The paper addresses the type of conceptual and theoretical work that is required to make human rights an object of sociological analysis in order to avoid normative restatements of the origin of human rights as a sociological register.

A model of human rights as political imaginary is proposed and used to constructively review contemporary sociological accounts of human rights. However rather than a mere overview, the conceptual framework provided by the political imaginary model makes possible a cartographical approach to the field. Thus the goal of the paper is not simply to catalogue existing approaches, but to theoretically relate them to one another in order to contribute to the development of a more synthetic sociological framework for analyzing human rights.

RC04-91.6

LOPEZ ZAVALA, RODRIGO* (Universidad Autónoma de Sinaloa, rodrigolopez@hotmail.com)

SOLIS ARAGÓN, MARTHA LORENA (Universidad Autónoma de Sinaloa)

La Formación De Profesionales Ante La Inequidad. Desafío ético De La Educación Universitaria

La educación superior en México tiene hoy día el desafío de formar jóvenes ante un mundo altamente iniquitativo. La ética profesional en los procesos de formación universitaria puede contribuir a la comprensión de este fenómeno social y, consecuentemente, a desarrollar la moralidad de la juventud tendiente a la constitución del ethos de los futuros profesionales. La racionalidad técnica combina con la cultura de la rentabilidad inhuma está predominando en la educación, particularmente en el nivel terciario, cuyos efectos en el desarrollo moral de los educandos son preocupantes, si tomamos en cuenta el desinterés que muestran por contribuir desde sus campos de conocimientos a la mejora de la democracia y la justicia en sus ámbitos de vida. Una de las necesidades prioritarias con la universidad mexicana es concebir a la ética profesional no sólo como códigos de buen comportamiento sino, además, como un dispositivo intelectual y moral para hacer a la crítica a la ausencia de equidad en la distribución de los bienes que la sociedad ha producido. Al observar lo que acontece en los escenarios institucionales y escuchar las opiniones de los estudiantes, así mismo, al identificar las limitadas expectativas morales de los profesores en una universidad del noroeste del país, la cual seleccionamos para nuestro estudio, nos permitió apreciar los rasgos de esta problemática de la educación superior, analizada desde la perspectiva de la ética profesional. Crear conocimiento en este campo, hace posible imaginar alternativas para la intervención educativa con un sentido transformador y progresista.

RC04-91.7

LOPEZ-CALVA, MARTÍN* (Universidad Popular Autónoma, juanmartin.lopez@upaep.mx)

Socioética y Antropoética Profesional Para Una Educación Universitaria Contra La Desigualdad

La modernidad que postuló a la razón como el camino hacia la libertad, la fraternidad y la igualdad, implicó la exclusión de la ética como medio para terminar con los males del mundo (Ugalde, 2013). Por el lado de la ilustración y el liberalismo porque la ética se consideró un elemento subjetivo, no científico y se apostó por la construcción de una sociedad igualitaria a partir de los avances de la ciencia y sus aplicaciones tecnológicas. En la vertiente marxista porque la ética era un elemento de la superestructura ideológica que justificaba el statu quo mientras que el modelo socialista construiría la igualdad cambiando la estructura socioeconómica a partir de la eliminación de la explotación que implicaba la propiedad privada de los medios de producción.

En este contexto, la educación universitaria tendría que estar sustentada en una capacitación científica y técnica de alto nivel, lo que produciría profesionales que así su práctica promovería la sociedad igualitaria.

El desarrollo histórico demostró el fracaso de ambas vertientes de la modernidad y la imposibilidad de que una sociedad sustentada en el racionalismo eliminara las desigualdades sociales que se han profundizado, produciendo la moral en la escuela y por lo tanto la ética en la sociedad. Se pide a los futuros profesionales que la ética como códigos de buen comportamiento sino, además, como un dispositivo integral para la construcción de una ética profesional que promueva la igualdad.

RC05-878.1

LOPEZ-ROLDÁN, PEDRO* (Autonomous University of Barcelona, Pedro.Lopez.Roldan@uab.cat)

FACHELLI, SANDRA (Universitat de Barcelona)

A Multidimensional Measure of Social Stratification: Composite Indicator of Inequality

In previous works (Fachelli, 2009; Fachelli & López-Roldán, 2010, 2012) we analysed the changes in the social and economic model of Argentina in the period 1997-2007, we observed that the social structure, measured by a variable that typifies stratification, remains basically unchanged during the years analysed in spite of the profound crisis that occurred at the end of 2001 and along 2002. Within this general framework, we developed a multidimensional model where are combined 4 dimensions (work, education, housing and income), 6 variables and 38 categories. With them we obtain a typology with four basic types. The methodology we apply is called “structural and articulated typology”: we use factorial analysis, including multiple correspondence analysis (MCA), in order to reduce the initial attribute space into “m” factors. Then we apply cluster analysis to classify individuals into “key” groups or “types” on these factors.

Our goal is to obtain a single measure of social inequality. However, the multidimensionality of the concept of social stratification makes difficult to obtain a complete ordering of households according to “inequality” level. The question that arise is how generate a composite indicator, that we call “social distance", based in a multidimensional measure taking into account the principal factorials components. We follow the work of Asselin (2009) who applies this strategy in the context of the analysis of multidimensional poverty. The communication will show the results based on the analysis of the Labor Force Survey of Argentina in 2012.

RC31-535.6

LOPEZ-SALA, ANA* (Spanish National Research Council, ana.lsalatcc@ccbs.csic.es)

From Induced to Spontaneous Circular Migration: The Case of Seasonal Labor Mobility Schemes in Spain

For the past ten years, the management and promotion of circular migration flows has been a pivotal element of migration management policy in Spain, particularly of low-skilled workers in sectors such as seasonal agriculture and hospitality. It was commonly considered that this type of international mobility allows migrants to adapt to receiving countries labour market needs without incurring in the social costs of permanent settlement. Additionally, circular migration is regarded as a beneficial form of international mobility for migrants themselves and countries of origin. The aim of this paper is to analyse the Spanish policies developed in relation to the seasonal migrant workers for agriculture. We try to answer two key issues: (a) how Spanish policies regarding seasonal workers have been designed (b) and what purposes they responded to. We take into account three dimensions of the policy making: (a) national labour market demands (b) international relations framework (c) and the legitimization and meaning of these policies in the domestic political arena and economic relations between enterprises, trade...
unto employment in government, particularly of the measures designed to manage the recruitment of circular seasonal foreign workers in the framework of the bilateral agreements signed by successive governments during the first decade of the XXI century. Our analysis suggests that labour market needs were a goal in the design and implementation of these policies which promoted forms of induced circularity. We highlight the idea that the seasonal labour mobility schemes in Spain have been shaped by a constellation of interests and a result of a consensual policymaking process at local and regional level in seasonal sectors with a high dependency on foreign workers. Economic crisis has change the whole implementation of these policies creating new forms of ‘spontaneous’ circular migration.

RC30-517.4

LOPEZ-SALA, ANA* (Spanish National Research Council, ana.isala@ccbs.csic.es)

Guestworkers Programs in Uncertain Times. Economic Crisis and Seasonal Labour Mobility Schemes in Spain

Since the 1970’s, the global economy has been characterized by liberalization of trade and capital, but also by transnational movements of people. Recruitment of migrant workers has become popular in states facing the ever-changing nature of labour workers. Temporary labour migration has become an attractive resource in several low-paid jobs within the agricultural, service and construction sectors. Accordingly, there has been a growth in temporary migrant worker programs in several countries in Asia, Europe, and North America. New immigration countries, such as Spain, implemented also TWP during the economic boom in the 2000’s.

In this paper we aim to shed light into the process of policy-making and implementation of these programs in the Spanish agri-food industry during the last decade focusing on three dimensions: a) country selection and recruitment process, b) recognition of rights and transitions to permanent migration and c) actors and multilevel governance.

The final part of the article focuses on the impact of the economic crisis on the implementation of these programs since 2008 and its prospects in these new uncertain circumstances.

RC54-868.1

LORENTZ, PASCALINE* (Masaryk University, pascaline.lorentz@gmail.com)


Ce voyage à travers une multitude d’identités ponctuée par différents escales amènent les joueurs à vivre une traversée identitaire (Bartle, 2004; Turkle, 2005) qui participent à leur croissance grâce aux apports des activités de prise de rôle (Turner & Killian, 1972). Cette communication se propose de présenter cette exploration.

RC17-303.2

LORENZ, DANIEL F.* (Free University Berlin, daniel.lorenz@fu-berlin.de)

JUNGMAANN, ANDREA* (Free University Berlin, andrea.jungmann@fu-berlin.de)

Managing Heterogeneous Actors in the Reliable Embedding of Security Technology: Findings from a Comparative Study of Airports in Germany

After 9/11 security measures, especially in the air traffic system, have been increased enormously. Complex technology is employed to protect the global circulation of passengers and goods. Recognizing this venue as a network of heterogeneous actors, it is instructive to see how they can manage to keep this more and more complex security system moving. In our contribution we want to interpret security as complex technology – in the sense that it transforms an unknown, potentially dangerous person into a safe passenger through a combination of different cause-and-effect chains – that is reliably embedded in the daily activities at the airport. Against the background of growing passenger numbers, even shorter turnaround times and increasing economic competition on different levels, we want to explore how it is possible to ensure this reliable embedding in spite of different dimensions of heterogeneity. We discuss findings of a comparative study of three airports in Germany which focuses on practices managing those diverse demands arising from 4 different sources of heterogeneity:

1. Differences in educational background and professional views on security
2. Differences in organizational backgrounds (bureaucracies, free-lancers, etc.)
3. Differences between passenger and participants, staff
4. Differences in institutional backgrounds (ministries, security services, airport management)

Each of these differences presents special challenges, inhabits various risks and is met by distinct sets of practices that buffer them in a way that the security processes do not collapse. Therefore the aim of our contribution is also to discover how these special forms of managing differences are interconnected and depend on, but also irritate each other.

RC28-489.1

LORENZ, GEORG* (Otto-Friedrich-University Bamberg, georg.lorenz@uni-bamberg.de)

Self-Fulfilling Teacher Expectations in the Context of Ethnic Educational Inequalities

The role of teacher expectations in pupils’ achievements has been heavily researched during the past 50 years. Experimental research as well as analyses of field data stemming mainly from the US showed that low expectations can undermine academic performance whereas high expectations can have positive effects on learning opportunities and on pupils’ academic future. Another line of research suggests that teachers often have lower expectations for the academic performance of children from low socioeconomic status and/or immigrant or minority background. If such low expectations create self-fulfilling prophecies by leading to behavior that undermines intellectual growth, they could be regarded as a subtle type of discrimination contributing to the widening of the achievement gap between more and less privileged pupils.

However, despite the fact that there is evidence speaking against discrimination in grading or track assignment against pupils with low socioeconomic background and/or immigrant background on part of teachers in Germany the role of self-fulfilling prophecies remains heavily underexplored. Whether they occur in German schools has not yet been answered. Therefore, their possible role for the emergence and maintenance of educational inequalities remains unknown.

This paper tries to shed light on the role teacher expectations play in pupils’ academic performance within German primary schools. The first part of our work is a systematication of the current state of research. On that basis we propose the application of the frame-selection model in order to theoretically explain self-fulfilling prophecies within the schooling context. In doing so we identify conditions under which biased teacher expectations for certain groups of pupils may emerge and how they may be mediated through the class-room interaction. In a final step we empirically test the hypotheses and answer whether teacher expectation effects contribute to the emergence of social and/or ethnic educational inequalities or not.

RC32-563.17

LOTTANTI VON MANDACH, STEFANIA* (University of Zurich, stefania.lottanti@goi.uzh.ch)

BLIND, GEORG (University of Zurich)

Employment Expansion, Wage Increases, and More Equal Opportunities: The Suspicious Disregard of Strong Labor Market Performance in Japan

We assess the state of Japanese capitalism by taking a fresh analytic look into its labor market. Our findings strongly indicate that the general dictum of ‘lost decades’ stands in stark contrast to economic reality. What is more, we find that the purported view of strong and rigid gender inequalities in the labor market is entirely flawed.

Analyzing employment and wage data for the period from 1988 to 2010 we find that the Japanese economy has seen very stable employment conditions in a long-term perspective. In fact, Japanese businesses have created some 10.1 million more jobs than would be expected if the 1988 labor force participation rates of both sexes had stayed constant. 1.4 million of these additionally created jobs are jobs in regular employment, and what is more, 0.9 million of these newly created
regular jobs are occupied by women. Increasing labor market participation by women reportedly largely went into non-standard employment. While this is essentially true, we can evidence a strong tendency toward closing wage gaps both between men and women, and between regular and non-regular employment. As the latter effect is particularly strong for women, we cannot draw any evidence for any putative gender inequalities for our investigation period. On the contrary, our findings suggest that women have made significant inroads into formerly male-dominated regular employment.

Hypothesizing about potential reasons for this bias, we suggest (a) that this negative perception stems from a general “adaptation problem” referring to the transition from high to low-growth economy, and (b) that the ongoing strong prevalence of the societal ideal of a male breadwinner in Japanese society effectively forecloses a positive appraisal of young women increasingly finding their way into regular employment where this happens at the expense of men.

RC22-388.1

LOVE, ERIK* (Dickinson College, lovee@dickinson.edu)

Civil Liberties or Civil Rights? Muslim American Advocacy Organizations

This paper considers the extent to which two of the most prominent Muslim American advocacy organizations have been able to follow the pattern of advocacy established by the Civil Rights Movement as they have sought to confront Islamophobia in the USA. These two organizations – the Muslim Public Affairs Council (MPAC) and the Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) – have long been at the forefront of Muslim American advocacy. The analysis considers the trajectory of MPAC and CAIR given the cultural and political context of the current ‘post-Civil Rights era’. I begin with an overview of what I call the “civil rights mode” of advocacy, a race-conscious strategy historically used by many civil rights advocacy organizations. This is then contrasted with a “civil liberties mode,” a race-neutral or “color-blind” strategy that has recently gained favor among Muslim groups. My findings suggest that the power of the civil liberties mode in contemporary American advocacy politics has played a crucial role in limiting the effectiveness of Muslim American advocacy efforts.

RC39-667.2

LOVEKAMP, WILLIAM* (Eastern Illinois University, welovekamp@eiu.edu)

FOSTER, GARY (Eastern Illinois University)

DINASO, STEVE (Eastern Illinois University)

GUTOWSKI, VINCE (Eastern Illinois University)

Etched In Stone: Preservation Of Cemeteries and Cultural Identity

Cades Cove was a thriving Appalachian mountain community in the United States prior to the establishment of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. The creation of the park effectively brought an end to this community. It now exists within the park as a tourist destination (approximately 2 million visitors per year) with a few remaining ‘primitive’ homesteads and cemeteries. Everyone knows what cemeteries are, but in that familiarity, there is dismissal, for few know that cemeteries are far more than what they know them to be, and in that regard, cemeteries are far more than sequenced repositories for the deceased. Cemeteries constitute libraries of stone and are proxies or microcosmic expressions of the communities they represent or represent and are an important element of community.

The first task of this research has been to conduct a sociological examination of Cades Cove and the associated cemeteries, archiving the socio-demographic data of the former communities and their residents. The second objective has been to collect precise GPS coordinates of all known stones & markers in the cemeteries of Cades Cove.

A major disaster can strike at any time, endangering precious cultural property. Our cultural preservation efforts of these cemeteries are an important component of disaster preparedness in Cades Cove and to members of the surrounding communities with direct familial ties. These cemeteries have tremendous religious and spiritual importance to the families with ancestors buried there and are a significant marker of their cultural identity. Without these preservation efforts, a major disaster could destroy these libraries of stone and they would be lost forever. This would potentially threaten the future continuity of the communities and their cultural identity, destroy the artifacts of their ancestors and their family histories, and hinder recovery efforts.

RC22-398.5

LOVEMORE, NDZAHU* (Independent researcher, lodzah@yahoo.co.uk)

Role of Sociological Theory in Deconstructing Sociological Phenomena In Africa – the Social Exchange Theory and the Small House in Zimbabwe

Sociological theories continue to illuminate various sociological phenomena found in Africa and act as conceptual and analytical tools in deconstructing sociological knowledge. This study uses the lens of the social exchange theory to analyse the small house practice in Zimbabwe. The ‘small house practice’ is the trend among married men in Zimbabwe to maintain a single woman as a quasi-permanent sexual partner of subservient marriage. This relationship is considered subsidiary (small) compared to the official marriage yet it is important to the welfare of both man practicing it and the unmarried woman being looked after. The study reveals that those engaged in small house interactions are racially seeking to maximize the profits or benefits, especially in meeting basic individual needs of both the man maintaining a small house and the woman being looked after.

TG07-969.1

LOW, KELVIN* (National University of Singapore, socleyk@nus.edu.sg)

The Spatial Politics of ‘Noise’

This paper attends to sounds and noises as sociocultural phenomena taking place in everyday sonic environments. If noise is considered as sound that is out of place, then how and where does this evaluation transpire in order for noise to qualify as an aural transgression? In defining what constitutes as sound or noise, the process also involves locating how noise is dealt with in different places that we inhabit (public space as shared/private space), at different levels (small-scale) and by different social actors (individuals, groups, social institutions etc). Cases of auditory alterations in urbanity will be analysed in order to demonstrate how sounds and noises acquire socio-cultural valences in the ways that urbanites regard and utilise spaces in city life. By interrogating how places are experienced and contested vis-à-vis auditory encounters, the paper attempts to shed light on the relationship between sound, noise, and sociality in place, and also illuminates how aural information structure social positionings, divisions and hierarchies in everyday life.

RC16-289.1

LOW, MARTINA* (Technical University of Darmstadt, Martina.low@tu-berlin.de)

Space as Material Culture

The concept of space continues to represent a challenging category in the field of sociology owing to its implicitly referring to the material dimension of things. Following the “spatial turn” in the social sciences, relational definitions of space have prevailed, yet there is still a clear lack of systematic research. However, the concept seems ideally suited to grasp the configurational nexus of complex relations between performativity, iconicity and materiality more accurately. The presentation introduces space as a cultural sociological concept and shows recent examples of how space constitutes social meaning.

RC11-208.1

LOWENSTEIN, ARIELA* (University of Haifa, ariel@research.haifa.ac.il)

BIGGS, SIMON (University of Melbourne)

Approaching Generational Intelligence: Complexity and Agency in an Intergenerational World

‘Generational intelligence’ (GI) proposes a psychosocial approach to the questions of cultural adaptation to demographic change and a reconceptualization of aging. It places age related generational identities in the domain of intergenerational relations and contexts such as families, workplaces, in policy development and in civil society. GI suggests three dimensions, key to addressing the degree to which it is possible to place oneself in the position of another age group. These include: the degree to which one becomes conscious of self as part of a generation, a relative ability to put oneself in the position of other generations, and a relative ability to negotiate intergenerational connection.

It is argued that dominant forms of adaptation provide limited opportunities for personal development and for age-specific identities to take shape. The value of empathetic understanding, negotiated solutions and complementary roles between generational groups are examined as we move forward the discovery of age-specific contributions that may also throw light on the wider human condition. As such the approach works phenomenologically and is not overly concerned with refraction based on lineage, cohort and chronological age. It also draws on critical psychodynamic understanding of social relations in so far as a preconscious ‘unthought known’ is seen to play an important role in the maintenance of legitimized social identities and inequalities based on age. Implications for policy and the conduct and training for research are also critically examined.
This exploratory paper investigates the modality between data collected using an online questionnaire filled in on a mobile phone device and on laptop computer and a paper-and-pencil questionnaire. An experiment was conducted on 5th of July 2013 in thermal comfort conditions of a lab at the University of Ljubljana, excluding external effects. A total of 75 students were randomly assigned to three experimental conditions. A short questionnaire included questions on knowledge, attitudes and behaviour towards organic food products. The two online questionnaire versions were designed in a way that the visual design was most similar to the paper-and-pencil version. In order to explore the participants' willingness-to-buy and willingness-to-pay for organic certified food, the paper-and-pencil version involved the actual presentation of a glass bottle of organic apple juice of 1 L and a package of organic spaghetti of 500 gr, while the online surveys involved the video projection of both organic foods. For the online versions, paradata on time and changes of answers were collected. The results and experiences from the three data collection modes will be explored in order to answer questions on the time differences between the modes, on the data quality, and on respondents' performance. This experiment is one of the first studies on mode effect for mobile phone online questionnaires as the lab conditions guarantee the exclusion of confounding effects of self-selection and non-response which typically limit the measurement of the pure mode effect.
This study examined patterns and predictors of changing young adults' attitudes toward gender-role during Taiwan's social transition in the beginning of 21st century. Based on panel data from 2000 to 2011 and latent growth curve modeling methods, the study identifies patterns and predictors of attitudes formation and change from adolescence to adulthood. The young adults showed an attitude of high support for gender equality, which was following by the declining egalitarian outlook during their transition to adulthood.

The findings indicate that the parental characteristics and their gender-role attitudes have significant influence on the formation of adolescents' gender-role attitudes as consistent with socialization perspective. The study also suggests that the parental attitudes have larger effect on adolescents' attitudes than does parents' behavioral modeling as indicated by parents' household labor pattern. On the other hand, the findings disclose the important source of influence from school and community contexts on both the initial adolescents' attitudes and the changes that occur along the subsequent years, as indicated by the significant effects of school track, academic achievement, class interaction, work experience and participation in community activities. Furthermore, the results of the latent growth curve analysis evidence the inter-weaving mechanism of socialization and symbolic interaction. Therein the socialization background has far reaching impact, not only shaping the initial adolescents' attitudes but also affect the trajectory of the attitudinal change through the various social-interaction contexts.

RC32-542.3

LU, YU-HSIA* (Academia Sinica, lyuh@gate.sinica.edu.tw)

Copreneurship and Gender Dynamics in Small Family Firms in the Transitional Economy of Taiwan

This study explores the relationship between entrepreneurial gender relationships in family firms during the global recession in Taiwan. Although previous literature conceptualized women's transition through the creation of new family businesses, certain studies have indicated women's substantial contributions and indispensability. The gender dynamics within an entrepreneurial setting remain understudied. In this study, the power dynamics within day-to-day entrepreneurial processes in Taiwanese copreneurial firms during the global economic recession are explored from a family embeddedness perspective.

Qualitative data generated through in-depth interviews of 24 family firms across economic sectors in 1995 and the follow-up interviews in 2010 show the diversity of the gender relationships and the complexity of the power negotiation between partners and patriarchy. This uncertainty and the firm's adaptive strategies provide a context in which women are able to negotiate the patriarchal system and reconstruct their position by using their entrepreneurial capability. The findings show that gender dynamics and wives' bargaining power in copreneurial firms may vary with copreneur's entrepreneurial capability, the nature of their specific industry, and family relationships. Wives' adaptive entrepreneur based on years of accumulated tacit knowledge and capability, is crucial for firms' risk management in coping with market uncertainty. Wives' roles tend to be characterized by greater autonomy in industries that utilize female skills than for wives in other industries. Conversely, wives of copreneurial firms in a strong masculine culture, particularly those in an extended-family environment, are more likely to work as unpaid laborers and have no say in firms' decisions.

The observations further reveal that wives' entrepreneurial identity is shaped by the power distribution of work within the context of daily organizational routines, which can increase their self-empowerment and improve women's agency. However, lack of opportunity to cultivate their entrepreneurial assert their gender identity and reinforces marginality.

RC15-274.4

LUCA, NADIMA* (University of Nottingham, lixinli@nottingham.ac.uk)

MCDONALD, RUTH (University of Warwick)

HIBBERT, SALLY (University of Nottingham)

From Information to Interaction: A Collaborative Approach to Health Improvement Programmes

Background: The information driven behavioural approach adopted by health promotion programmes has been criticised for focusing on individual agency while neglecting the impact of structural factors on health. Recent scholarship argues for a relational paradigm in public health which emphasises collaboration with citizens and other network actors as a key to reduce health inequalities. There is little evidence how this collaborative interactional process is supported and experienced in a health promotion context. Objectives: The study examines a collaborative interaction model of promoting lifestyle changes to improve health with a focus on how networks, relationships between various actors, including members of the public, public service users, service staff and health professionals, and the roles they assume in this context shape the process. Methods: The paper draws on network and social practices theories, interviews with different actors engaged in a public health programme in England and field-observation. Findings: A collaborative interaction approach may balance the focus on structure (institutional actors) and agency (individuals). Collaborating with existing support services to develop health programmes provides access to the special insight these actors have about their users facilitating a better understanding of the world of each individual. Interaction and dialogue were identified as ways to empower and support people to take action to change. However, the encounters between different actors were shaped by power relationships which enabled or constrained individual participation. In the light of the limitations of behavioural theories, network and social practice theories are proposed as addressing the interplay between structures and agency. Conclusions: Interaction does not substitute information in health improvement programmes. However, an interaction based approach encourages actor participation while creating the space for open dialogue, shared learning and collaboration in health improvement programmes.

RC14-243.4

LUCAS, ANTONIO* (Universidad Complutense, antoniuslucasm@gmail.com)

LLANO, SERGIO (University of La Sabana)

Communication As a Basic Element of Organizations: Contributions and Perspectives from Digital Social Networks

From the overview of the communication as a requirement to support the organizational activity, related aspects of the digital mediated communication are proposed. Mediations supported in the new technologies appear as the most common way in which communication processes take place in the organizations of advanced societies. The organization cannot exist without the dynamic and complexity that communication provides. It is a fundamental cohesion factor.

Digital social networks introduce new concerns and problems to the mediated communication, particularly since its participatory and collaborative possibilities. In a wide sense, this requires a deepening approach from theory and practice. In the other hand, far from the importance of implementing social media as a resource in the internal communication it is also important to point out on the challenges that a “brand new” type of communication demands to the organizations. Introducing new technologies could be adopted very fast but the social comprehension of subtle changes, like those in communication, requires extra analysis.
Rethinking Methods and Ethics in Male Sexual Risk Behaviour Research

Studying sexual behaviour of men is always a challenge to many researchers. This is a qualitative study on the sexual risk taking behaviour of men in the context of HIV/AIDS. The occupational group of seafarers are chosen as this particular study in the port city of Santos, Brazil. Seafaring is a male dominated mobile occupational group at very high risk to HIV with many seafaring countries having reported high prevalence rates of HIV. Ethnographic work in the red light district was conducted consisting of in-depth interviews and nightly observations. Local non-profit organizations working in the field were approached for entry to the site. Results showed that sexual behaviour remains a sensitive topic to discuss. Researchers need extra skills and knowledge to elicit substantial and quality information. Sex of the researcher and the way he deals with the individuals play important roles in data gathering. The study encountered various hurdles in the areas of research ethics, but the safety given the nature of the study, which dealt with a semi-legal environment of prostitution and drugs. Language, cultural differences, and other idiosyncrasies have to be considered in doing the fieldwork. Ethnography is an effective method to understand many phenomena because this form of inquiry digs deeper into the ‘relationships’ (with the sex workers). Length of time of researcher’s immersion in the field makes him strongly embedded. A rich reflexive account in an ethnographic setting is a major output in a qualitative study. Methodological issues raised in this study provide substantial contribution to the continuing search for appropriate methods in enriching areas of research and ethics in sexual risk-taking behaviour, strengthening ethics in methods and research approaches, and looking for more ways in understanding the AIDS epidemic through a gender perspective.

RC37-640.1
LUCZAJ, KAMIL* (Jagiellonian University, kamil.luczaj@gmail.com)
The Beauty Of Advertisement. Searching For Ultimate and Proximate Causes In Cross-Cultural Study

The presentation summarizes the results of empirical research conducted simultaneously in Poland and in the United States in 2013. The main research questions were related to taste for some aesthetic forms used by the advertisers. 240 subjects were surveyed in both countries at filling out the survey concerning 45 different images. All images were chosen on the basis of a content analysis of five Polish color magazines addressed to various audiences.

Theoretical underpinnings of the presented study stem from the works of Pierre Bourdieu, but they are not limited to his perspective. The other important perspective is evolutionary theory informed by modern biology. Thus, presentation focuses on both proximate (cultural) and ultimate (evolutionary) explanations of the aesthetic taste.

The main research hypothesis states that individuals with folk cultural capital (inhabitants of rural areas, with low educational level, and low income) exhibit preferences described by sociologists as “low” (i.e. visual expressions drawing on the so-called “Hudson River Biedermeier” style characterized by realistic and emotionally marked landscapes). Such preferences resemble to a large extent the “universal aesthetic predispositions” discussed in the evolutionary theory. These preferences can be also referred to as ‘conservative’ (or ‘collectivist’). However, according to evolutionary theory, these preferences should be found across all social strata. Contrary to this belief, building on Pierre Bourdieu’s class-based understanding of taste diversification, I presume that a natural aesthetic taste is related to folk-type of cultural capital. In other words, my intention is to verify whether the aesthetic universals as described by evolutionists and cognitivists are subject to diversification based on cultural capital.

TG04-948.2
LUDWIG, SUSANN* (Centre for African Studies Basel, ludwig.susann2@gmail.com)
Working on Futures, Reducing Risk – University Graduates in Mali and Their Strategies of Action

The research examines the conditions and opportunities of university education in Mali. The West African state counts two state universities, five state grade schools and various private universities. The capital city’s University of Bamako with more than 80,000 students is obviously the center of higher education. Facing precarious conditions due to the shortage of means and professors the majority of students manage nevertheless to successfully graduate. Being young and highly qualified, university graduates are still strongly affected by unemployment.

Given the problematic conditions of studies and the major difficulties entering the labor market, a university degree does not create the certainty expected, but provides and even provokes risk again. Consequently, the main questions to be answered are: Why do young Malians study nevertheless? And how do young academics cope with a situation characterized by uncertainty and unpredictability?

Achieving individual life goals demands decision-making processes characterized by the evaluation and reevaluation of personal circumstances and risks. The application of a biographical approach will highlight how university graduates work on their situations in order to reduce future risks. Based on six months of field research in Bamako, this predominantly empirical paper will investigate past, present and future aspirations and subsequent strategies of action deployed by university graduates in Mali focusing on how risk is perceived, evaluated and dealt with.

RC41-698.3
LUI, LAKE* (University of Washington, lakelui@uw.edu)
Hukou Intermarriage and Mate Selection Process of Rural Migrants in Urban China

China is a natural case for understanding the relationship between internal migration, rural-urban marriages, and stratification. Past studies show that during Mao’s era when internal migration was banned, rural people married within 25 km from their villages. Social mobility through marriages and migration for work was hindered. After the ban was lifted in 1978, boards of rural migrants escape rural poverty and flood to the urban areas to improve their life chances. It is logically expected that spatial mobility brings people with rural and urban origins closer culturally, socially and economically, and thus increasing the odds of rural-urban marriages. However, this is not happening. The urban and the rural marriage markets are not overlapping despite migration. Based on 62 in-depth interviews with urban and rural people and participant observations in various parts of South China, I found that opportunities for rural-urban marriages are seriously constrained by the ascribed stratified “hukou system” (household registration) in various ways. First, this system links people’s accessibility to state-provided opportunities and benefits for urban people like housing, education, and health care, which cannot be enjoyed by the rural migrants. They are thus degraded as second class citizens in the urban areas and become the least desirable in the urban marriage market. Second, spatial segregation in education, housing, and workplace has reduced the opportunities for rural migrants to meet urbanites and/or developing urban ties that facilitate rural-urban marriages. Third, day-to-day discrimination against rural migrants has forced some to self-eliminate from “marrying up.” However, facing these constraints, some individuals employ strategies to break the social and spatial segregation by using Information Communication Technologies in dating and by upholding and adopting “modern” urban cultures and values so that their status is comparable to the average urbanites.

RC02-51.2
LUNA, MATILDE* (Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, matilde.luna@sociales.unam.mx)
VELASCO, JOSE LUIS (Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico)
Power without Representation: The Coherence and Closenesses of a Transnational Governance Network

Transnational governance networks usually claim to represent at least an important part of global public opinion. In the absence of institutions that sustain these claims they must constitute themselves and act in accordance with two opposing principles: coherence and openness. Both the legitimacy and efficacy of these networks depend on their ability to strike an appropriate balance between such principles. To analyze the practical challenges that derive from this need, this paper focuses on the North American Section (NAS) of the Trilateral Commission. A network-like organization bringing together leaders of several influential think tanks and outstanding personalities from business corporations, political organizations, academic institutions and media firms, NAS is a major player in North America’s transnational arena. To analyze it, we approach it in two steps. First, we review the membership of the NAS in both the executive committee and the entire NAS, its executive committee, and its three national groups. This analysis shows that even though NAS is highly coherent, it is excessively endogamous: rather than reflecting the diversity of North America, it only reunites a select group of U.S. or pro-US leaders, members of transnational corporations and partisans of free trade. Then, we focus on the agendas of the NAS’ annual regional meetings. This makes clear that, judged by the origins of participants and the subjects discussed, these meetings are very exclusive. Thus, our general conclusion is that NAS is a coherent but closed network, very powerful but scarcely representative. Although it is extraordinarily successful in representing the views and interests of a powerful elite, it fails to articulate the diversity of North America’s public opinion. Ironically, a network that promotes the use of “soft power” in the international arena—a power founded on opinion, rather than on force and material interests— heavily depends on the hard power of established hierarchies.

TG06-961.3
LUND, REBECCA* (Aalto University, rebecca.lund@aalto.fi)
**The Work of Producing Quality in Changing Academia from the Standpoint of Junior Female Scholars**

This paper is a chapter in my doctoral thesis. It builds on another chapter in which I explore the gendered work of ‘boasting’ in the context of changing academia, and how this work is essential for furthering ruling purposes and interests connected to the marketization and global competitiveness of Finnish academia. I pick up from there to study the evaluation ideology from the standpoint of junior female scholars. This involves explicating; how particular managerial texts, textual technologies and artifacts, including those related to tenure track recruitment, hold people accountable in ways that lead to the production of particular notions of quality; how this is part of furthering particular organizational and managerial purposes; and how the work related to producing this quality involves the (re)production of a particular gendered order in academia. I work from there to suggest a reworking of the concept of homo-sociality in academic recruitment. In the analysis I draw mainly on an in-depth interview with one female scholar; the various versions of an article manuscript she wrote as it developed over a lengthy review process for publication in a top journal within her field; the review documents; as well as the correspondence with editors of the journal in question. Furthermore, I draw on interviews with differently positioned scholars and academic managers, field notes from various events, and text material produced over a period of three years.

**RC36-630.2**

**LUNDBERG, JANNA** (University of Lund, janna.lundberg@uvt.lu.se)

**Social Science and Alienation In School**

School can in many ways be seen as a place distant from life in general: in classrooms students are kept separate from the familiar parts of life. School and life outside of school follow different schemes so many students seems to put their real life on hold. Social science class ought to be one occasion where life in school became more real and more similar to life outside of school, since it is supposed to be all about life in society. According to the curriculum for the Swedish upper secondary school it is not enough to learn about society, the students should also become a part of society through active participation – by doing democracy, not only learning about democracy (a legacy from John Dewey). In spite of this we do not appear very well equipped for taking an active part in society even after the twelve years in school that the majority of Swedish citizens complete. The importance of active citizenship is emphasized, but in the room where students and teachers do their daily work something stops the development of active citizenship.

My doctoral study focuses on the intriguing tension between what is told, said and written in theory and what is being done in practice within the field of education and democracy in general and active citizenship in specific. Alienation theory can reveal why the well-intended work within the frames of social science is failing. Alienation in school could be seen as one part of the greater social tendency to postpone life by not living in the present. This paper will examine alienation theory and if in addition to how it can be used to understand the tension mentioned above and thereby search for a path that may have the potential to lead to changes of the situation.

**RC02-64.4**

**LUNDBY, ERIKA** (Linnéaus University, Erika.Lundby@lnu.se)

**Young Consumers In Sweden**

In this presentation the question of how economic resources influence children’s peer relations will be addressed, with focus on the Scandinavian setting. This question is of particular importance in times of changing discourses surrounding children’s role in the consumer society. The ways Scandinavian children are portrayed as consumers have gradually changed, from being XSS towards competent actors in their own lives. In total, 48 Swedish children aged 9 were interviewed in focus groups, using a projective vignette technique and pictures. The children were asked if and how children in general could gain new friends through material possessions and money. The findings indicate that children perceive possessions as multi-functional tools in peer relationships. The ability to fit into the peer group, by the use of different possessions, was perceived as especially important. Additionally, the children perceived money as an altruistic tool to demonstrate kindness. As the Scandinavian countries become more liberalized, with higher economic differences between households as a result, we need to address the question of the consequences. We should consider the significant effects of increased consumption on children’s social relationships. If children perceive peer pressure of having “cool” things, and if they believe that they can use material goods to become more popular and accepted, they may be highly vulnerable to the internalization of materialistic values.

**LUTZ, HELMA** (Goethe University Frankfurt, lutz@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)

**Behind Europe’s Care Curtain. Migrant Care Workers from Europe’s East and Children Left behind**

This paper interrogates the features of the Global Care Chain (GCC) from the angle of Eastern Europe. Since early 1990s, Eastern Europe became the main sending region of migrant care workers to the West und South of Europe resulting in an intimate connection of the care deficit in the ‘old’ EU with care provision from the ‘new’ Europe. Although the emerging picture shares certain characteristics with the GCC, there are many discrepancies in this geo-political setting, and I argue that Eastern Europe cannot easily be subsumed into the Global South. Instead, the legacy of state socialism and the destructive forces of the rampant capitalism that was introduced during the transition period play an important role in the understanding of this migration. In opposition to the ‘West’, co-bread-winning in ‘the East’ was a key element of the gender equality politics of state socialisms. The female care migration from this region is therefore a result of women’s specific understanding of their citizenship obligations as ‘earner’ and as ‘care giver’. However, while women, many mothers among them, migrate in large numbers and become bread winners, there are severe counter currents in their everyday work something stops the development of active citizenship.

**RC28-489.3**

**LUXTON, GEMMA** (University of Essex, galuxt@essex.ac.uk)

**BUSCHA, FRANZ** (University of Westminster)

**Estimating the Causal Effect of Education on Discrimination -- CANCELLED**

We use data from the UK British Social Attitudes Survey 1983-2009 to examine the effect of education on indicators of discrimination and racism. Important, we make use of the 1972 Raising of the School Leaving Age (RoSLA) reform to identify the causal effect that education may have on such indicators, using a regression discontinuity design. Our results show that naive OLS estimates describe a negative relation between education and discrimination (more education is related to lower levels of discrimination) whilst using the 1972 RoSLA events as an identifying mechanism suggests that education and discriminatory attitudes are not so connected as is commonly presumed. We comment on the implications of this result in light of contemporary educational policy reforms in Britain.

**RC10-187.3**

**LÜCKING, STEFAN** (Hans Böckler Foundation, stefan-luecking@boeckler.de)

**Employee Representation in the German Craft Sector – a Neglected Form of Industrial Democracy**

The German Crafts and Trade Code (“Handwerksordnung”, HWO) with its strict rules for market access is often regarded as a pure anachronism and it is regularly put into question by the European Commission who sees it as a barrier to the freeing of trade. However, the German regulation of craft is also an example of industrial democracy as since the enactment of the Crafts and Trade Code in 1953 employee representatives are part of the regulatory bodies, the chambers of craft and in particular the vocational training committees. Since this time employee participation has been further developed and democratized.

The paper will analyse the historical background of these developments and carve out the strengths and shortcomings of employee participation in the autonomous regulation of German craft sectors. We will discuss the impact of employee representation on setting standards for the sector in general and vocational training in particular. On the basis of this analyses the paper will draw conclusions regarding the viability of this form of participation in a context that is increasingly shaped by rules of a liberal market economy. Finally, it will ask if employee representation in the German craft sector can be a model for other sectors and countries.
Surveillance often sparks responses relating to “privacy.” The era of state surveillance, read through warnings like Orwell’s, makes being watched seem negative, undesirable. We want to escape, to hide, or just be “private.” But this approach seems myopic in a world of mass media and now social media. The world of celebrity makes being seen a matter of privilege, of desire. The consequences for surveillance are far-reaching – from the unwanted eye to welcome watching. The desire to be seen may help to naturalize and legitimate surveillance of all kinds, to encourage new modes of cooperation of the surveilled with their surveillors. The desire to discover (large scale surveillance) meets the passion for publicity in social media. Flexibility, mobility and connectivity are sought through social media but users find themselves tracked and recorded using the same media. How do we account for the apparent willingness to be visible to all, or to have a secure or desirable position, when it is known that daily routines and whereabouts are tracked and traced constantly? While social media allows everyone, who are online, to surveil, it also facilitates in fresh ways classic activities of state agencies. Such forms of surveillance penetrate the time-space paths of everyday life (using constant updates, location tracking). This paper explores these questions sociologically and critically.

**RC16-279.14**

**LYTKINA, EKATERINA* (National Research University, ekaterina.lytkina@gmail.com)**

**Transformation – Reality or Simulacrum?**

In this report the concept of transformational societies will be revised. The concept was widely applied to address post-communist societies and especially values, institutional, normative change and related phenomena. However it is unclear whether the change is accomplished and what a post-transformational society is or should be like. Besides, a broader context should be considered. Are transformational societies only those with the communist past or can other societies, for example, experiencing economic crisis or different kinds of social instability such as revolutions or wars, or even those who enter the European Union also experience a transformation? Surely, the contemporary context is totally different from the change meant by Durkheim when he wrote about the transition from the traditional society to the industrial one. Contemporary societies are characterized by what Urry calls complexity and certain changes became their permanent characteristic. So is it possible to differentiate between a transition and a societal change? These and other questions will be addressed in the report.

**RC36-629.4**

**LYTKINA, EKATERINA* (Higher School of Economics, ekaterina.lytkina@gmail.com)**

**Unique Societies-Common Alienation? Revisiting Alienation in Contemporary Context**

The paper is aimed at examination of the difference of nature and characteristics of alienation and and in post-Soviet and Western countries. Recent findings (Lytkina, Welzel, 2013) show that in such post-Soviet countries as Russia and Kazakhstan anomic can be measured by powerlessness and normlessness whereas meaninglessness, social isolation and job dissatisfaction form a measurement of alienation. The linkage of powerlessness and normlessness might be explained by the general Mertonean assumption of discordance between the culturally defined goals and the means the social system provides an individual with. Hence, lack of control over desired outcomes (powerlessness) causes anomic behavior (normlessness). Still, powerlessness is commonly used as an indicator of alienation (Seeman, 1982, Olsen 1965, Dean 1961) whereas meaninglessness is sometimes used as an indicator of individual anomic, or anoma (Seeman 1982, Legge 2008). These arguments make formulate the following problem: are thus alienation and anomy in post-Soviet and Western countries different? If yes, what are the reasons for its difference and how can the differences be captured theoretically and empirically? Post-Soviet countries can be conceptualized as the ones who underwent the process of social transformation, thus they can be conceptualized in Durkheimean logics. One can assume that in the time of transformation the level of anomy rose significantly. Western European societies, on the contrary, experienced a relative stability. Post-Soviet countries experienced a dramatic change in the value and normative systems which before the collapse of the Soviet Union were characterized by the collectivistic nature, whereas Western societies were characterized by pluralism of normative and value systems together with high level of individualism. Which phenomena and which indicators are thus relevant for the two types of societies? These and other considerations will be taken into account.

**RC32-563.25**

**LOFQVIST, LOUISE* (Linnaeus University, louise.lofqvist@lnu.se)**

**Gender Change and Constants. the Case of Swedish Police and Gender Equality Policy**

The aim of this paper is to present the case of gender equality policy and politics within the Swedish Police Service. The main object is to investigate the relation between gender equality change and local gender formations and experiences. The paper provides an outline and a theoretically and empirically informed discussion of specific organizational, historical and socio-demographic factors that are key in an understanding of gender and police work in Sweden, and putting this within a framework of political and policy development. Sweden is often portrayed as world-leading when it comes to issues of gender equality, and state policy has put forward ideals of equal opportunities in all areas of society. In this context the national police service is interesting, as a male-dominated, masculine, state organization where gender change is visible.

Ideals and discourse concerning gender as well as gender equality policy and gender equality projects have been a part of police organization since the 1980’s and the female-male ratio is slowly but constantly evening out. There has been a symbolic change and a statistic demographical change when it comes to women in policing. The issue put forward in this paper is the impact of these ongoing transformations in everyday police work. Rather than evaluating the gender equality regimes, this project investigates into the micro politics of changing gender regimes at the work place. The results show that change is undisputable but unevenly distributed in the organisation with regard to the gendered division of labour and gender symbolism and the grand narrative of gender equality is put under scrutiny. Further the author argues links between processes of professionalisation and academization of policing, as well as altering organizational ideals as pertinent in this process.
Reconsidering the within-Country Digital Divide and the Global Digital Gap: Comparing Students’ Daily Life Experiences with Information and Communication Technologies from 40 Countries

The rapid development in Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) has drawn scholars’ attention to a new social problem—the digital divide. However, there has been little work examining the link between national contexts and students’ experiences with ICTs. This research combines two groups of literature: micro-level accounts on the inequality of digital usage and macro-level studies focusing on the global digital gap. Using data from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Program for International Student Assessment (PISA) 2009 data, I utilize hierarchical linear modeling to examine how institutional variables at the country-level are associated with students’ digital usage across 40 countries. I use Cook’s distance to diagnose the influence of institutional variables at the country-level are associated with students’ digital usage.

Exploring the Impact of Birth Cohort Size on Education Achievement of Cohort Members

Using the data from China General Social Survey 2005, this research explores the major and modulatory effects of birth cohort size on education achievement of cohort members in China, from longitudinal and cohort perspective. Results show that birth cohort size has significant impacts on education achievement of cohort members, and cohort members in larger size birth cohort have lower education achievement. However, the impacts of birth cohort size on male and female, on urban people and rural people are different, and the reduction of birth cohort size will narrow the gap between these two groups. Besides, this paper decomposes net effect of birth cohort size by simulation and points out that it is the discordant change between population reproduction and education capacity that leads to this result.

Global Education in Japan

Global education has become a trendy phrase in Japan. A recent international symposium entitled “Primary and Secondary Education in the Global Age,” held in August 2013 by National Institute for Educational Policy Research (NIER) and Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), attracted a large audience confirming interest in this area. Among the discussions at the symposium, a central one was the debate about the meaning of “a global person.” For some, especially those in economic circles, diversity is regarded as a source of competition. For others, particularly multicultural educators, diversity is regarded as one reason to implement changes to the social welfare policies and education in an increasingly global society. With these two polarized positions in mind, I examine what intercultural Education Society in Japan has tried to achieve since it first introduced the word “intercultural” into Japan 30 years ago. Because of the efforts of the society, the largest Japanese association in this field, most people in Japan are now aware of the term “intercultural.” However, research from the society has concentrated on promoting dichotomous viewpoints based on comparisons between Japan and other countries such as the U.S. The focus of the society’s research is primarily on the differences between nations, while it has scarcely put any effort into the investigation of diversity or power differences within society. In other words, in spite of the organization’s goals, it has failed to scrutinize the idea of “intercultural” in terms related to internal diversity or issues connected to social justice even as Japan has experienced a number of changes related to these in this age of globalization. In this study, I examine and analyze the context above and consider the reasons for the tendency identified in this field of Japanese education.

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Judgments about Inequality and Economic Elite Among the Middle Classes: Discontents and Sociology of Critique

This paper will present the preliminary results of a research on the Chilean middle class and its perception of the socioeconomic elite. The global emergence of the middle class (RC35-604.4) has created a renewed interest towards “new” middle classes in global sociology due to its rapid growth and the socio-political challenges that this poses. How do those who belong to the middle classes in emergent countries feel and think about one of the most salient expressions of world inequalities, the socioeconomic elite – i.e. “the 1%”? Does a perception of injustice, discontent or critique emerge towards the elite? How does that happen – or not?

Our team conducted a study using an experimental methodology based on games that replicate real exercises applied by social scientists through studies in different countries: “unknown persons” and “dictator” games. Starting with a middle-class differentiation through occupation and distinguishing by type of territory where they live and work, the simulation was located in three cities of different sizes in Chile. In each city, six simulation games were conducted with participants from five strata of Chilean middle classes and one from non-qualified manual workers. This method allows the study of feelings and perceptions that arise in simulated situations of social interaction, which could not be observed through surveys or interviews.

We will present the preliminary results, especially subjective elements that nourish and give meaning to middle classes, reproducing or challenging inequalities. The paper will contribute on topics that are relevant to stratification in the context and give meaning to middle classes, reproducing or challenging inequalities.

RC35-604.4
MACAMO, ELÍSIO* (University of Basel, elisio.macamo@unibas.ch)
Science and Technology Studies, Africa and the Long Shadow of Unspoken Assumptions

Science and technology studies have injected new blood into social theory over the past 20 years. Their assumption that the workings of science and technology are a good guide into the constitution of (modern) society has played a central role in sharpening sociological thinking over the notion of modernity and its analytical relevance in research. A paradox underlies the importance of science and technological studies: when do STS seem to refer to a very specific type of society, namely highly technological modern society. This would seem to rule out the possibility that STS might have anything to say about societies which do not fit this description. On the other hand, however, and because STS produces social theory, i.e. a vocabulary designed to make the social world intelligible, it can lay claim to the ability to deliver concepts that can be deployed in efforts to make non-modern societies intelligible, even if only by default. This paper will try to address this paradox critically with a theoretical claim. The claim will be that the reason why STS may work well as a research programme may have to do with the fact that it takes the settings within which science and technology operate for granted. In other words, STS research works under an “ceteris paribus” assumption – legal predictability, economic and political stability, etc. – which constrains the translation of concepts into different settings.

RC32-554.10
MACE, ERIC* (Université de Bordeaux, eric.mace@u-bordeaux2.fr)
Is the Concept of Patriarchy Useful to Comparing the Gender Relations Through the World?

Is the concept of patriarchy useful to understanding and comparing the gender relations throughout history and the world? To answer this question affirmatively we must first examine whether or not patriarchy can be constituted as a system of male domination that characterizes itself upon human societies but instead, by adapting Eving Goffman’s concept, as a specific form of “gender arrangement”. From this standpoint two things can be shown. First, that gender arrangements such as those that exist within the European Union are not patriarchal arrangements but post-patriarchal: they are the result of the ability to deliver concepts that can be deployed in efforts to make non-modern societies intelligible, even if only by default. This paper will try to address this paradox critically with a theoretical claim. The claim will be that the reason why STS may work well as a research programme may have to do with the fact that it takes the settings within which science and technology operate for granted. In other words, STS research works under an “ceteris paribus” assumption – legal predictability, economic and political stability, etc. – which constrains the translation of concepts into different settings.

MACEDO, JOANA* (Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro, jacsmacedo@gmail.com)
Women Appointments and Political Participation in Brazil

This work aims to study the change identified in the women’s participation in Brazilian politics in what concern the high positions of state bureaucracy. Specifically, it will be emphasized the kind of change’s patterns followed in what regards women’s political appointments by two different social agents in Brazil, such as, Fernando Henrique Cardoso (FFH), Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva. This study uses the social-democracy theory to analyse the social sphere as main focus of public politics and reforms, as well as to consider it as a movement of women’s inclusion in politics and a redefinition of their role. Due to cultural history of women’s inferior role . In this context, the effective relationship of these factors might signify a relatively change in the participation patterns.

J5-87.1
MACIEL, TANIA M. DE F. B.* (M.de F. B, pomar@alternex.com.br)
PHILIPPINI, ANGELA (M.De F. B. M.)
Longevity, Leisure and Landscape

This work seeks to develop a critical reflection on leisure from the interaction with natural and cultural landscapes, declared patrimony of humanity, in the city of Rio de Janeiro, in the neighborhood of Copacabana. This site has the second highest concentration of social services, considered by Municipal law “preferred tourist destination of the third age”. The theme will be presented from the theory of complexity, dialoguing with assumptions regarding sustainability and active aging on longevity.

The methodology presents the translation of perception of 60 to 100 years of elderly people, residents at the site and other visitors, to their perceptions of the landscape, to their relationship to it. The concept of landscape is that of a place of memory, whose presence preserved is relevant in the biography of who gets old. Thus, these leisure activities, from the aesthetic contemplation, are compatible and suitable for various limitations arising from aging.

RC40-677.2
MACMAHON, AMY* (University of Queensland, amy.macmahon@uqconnect.edu.au)
Gender, Food Security and Climate Change Adaptation in Bangladesh

This paper examines the links between gender, food security, climate change and adaptation in Bangladesh, and investigates how a social justice approach to adaptation – with a commitment to participation, recognition, equitable governance and environmental integrity - may work to improve local level food security, and address social vulnerability. Southwest Bangladesh is facing a range of ecological and climate changes, including rising sea levels, cyclones, variable rainfall, respiratory health and salinity. Smallholder farmers, agricultural labourers and poor women are particularly vulnerable, with ecological changes interacting with other layers of vulnerability, including poverty, gender, political and social discrimination. A range of ideas are present in development and climate change literature, making links between gender and food security, both in terms supply and demand. In particular, women’s role in household food security is highlighted. Here, I critically examine these theories and assumptions, within the contexts of existing social, cultural and other vulnerabilities, with reference to projects and research from Bangladesh. I then discuss these ideas in relation to climate change adaptation. Socially just adaptation theory argues that for adaptation to be sustainable, transformative and effective, initiatives need to be responsive to existing social inequalities, while working to reduce vulnerability and create transformational change. Many NGOs, the Bangladesh government and other key stakeholders, have recognised the complex vulnerabilities facing women, both within their households and communities, and are attempting to incorporate these ideas into adaptation responses. However, it is unclear whether these efforts represent
Life course sociology corresponds to an area of study traditionally interested in the analysis of vulnerability during early and middle adulthood careers. Yet, given an increasing attention over the last occupational period in Western countries, the current article aims to analyze the vulnerability confronted in late careers, focusing specifically in Switzerland. To this end, a new exploratory schema of vulnerability based on seminal life course notions and an inclusion/exclusion theory, is proposed for the analysis of late careers. Moreover, another aim corresponds to analyze how different life course determinants -such as life experiences in different domains and positional factors- impact the likelihood of confronting, or not confronting, social vulnerability during this occupational period. Longitudinal data comes from the Survey of Health, Aging and Retirement in Europe (SHARELIFE). Used methods are cluster, optimal matching, and discrete regression models. Results allow concluding first that the proposed conception of vulnerability based on an inclusion/exclusion schema has an acceptable empirical support. Second, it becomes likely that the likelihood of confronting vulnerability during late careers depends mainly on early life experiences in family and occupational domains, as well as the positional status of workers.

RC12-230.7

MAEDA, TOMOHIKO* (Meijo University, tomogeda@meijo-u.ac.jp)

The Legal Cultures Observed By and Observed Among the Pioneers of Japanese Socio-Legal Studies

Since Professor Takeyoshi Kawashima provoked the debate by his classic work, "Legal consciousness of Japanese", in 1967, theories of legal consciousness and legal culture have been moving to be both enriched and reconfigured. In this long-term perspective, in addition, this study reveals how the movement’s rights claims to economic democracy (both inside and outside the workplace) underwent a transition from largely implicit to explicit human rights frames, thus facilitating connection with non-labor democratic movements. Finally, tracing state-movement interaction in unstable economic contexts bears on questions of the meaning and realization of economic rights; the crucial test of such rights claims in periods of crisis becomes the degree to which workers and other stakeholders have democratic input on policy and thus avoid “cost shifting.”

RC44-727.13

MACPHERSON, ROBERT* (University of California Irvine, rmacpher@uci.edu)

Uneven Development, Austerity and Worker Organization Response in the Eurocrisis

The response of labor federations and left parties to the Eurozone crisis has provided a stark demonstration of the ways in which these organizations can perform quite different functions despite similar institutional forms. Some workers organizations have become willing participants in the imposition of austerity, while others have sought to delay or modify austerity measures via formal political channels. Yet others, most especially the Communist and socialist union federations, move in a similar attempt to shift the costs of the crisis onto workers and have refused to acquiesce to labor oppression or control via austerity. Moreover, some organizations have forged links with square occupation movements such as the indignados via the use of unorthodox tactics and democratic organizational methods. Traditional social movement analysis might look to the ideological or organizational aspects of the organizations themselves, and the more recent political opportunity structure and political mediation approaches would seek to explain these outcomes by laying out the local state context in which they contend. In reality, neither of these approaches can explain how both labor oppression and mobilization are effected by ostensibly similar worker organizations across the continent. Instead, formal comparative methods such as QCA and ESA can be used within an incorporating comparative method in order to address these outcomes from a world-historical perspective. Only an analysis carried forward on multiple temporal and spatial levels can properly situate the worker organizations of Europe and the crisis itself within the history of the world-economy. The results of long-term processes of capitalist development such as the Eurozone’s neomercantilist core-periphery structure and the global financialization of late US hegemony can be related to, and thus become essential to understanding, how worker organizations come to aid or resist capitalist attempts at crisis management.

RC11-210.1

MADERO-CABIB, IGNACIO* (Université de Lausanne, ignacio.maderocabib@unil.ch)

Completely Included, Partially Included or Partially Excluded in the Labour Market? An Exploratory Schema of Social Vulnerability in Late Careers

Internationally, health care has seen the advent of (quasi-)jmarcket governance in a public service environment and, concomitantly, the rise of organisational policies derived from private business. Hospitals are a case in point. While still being accountable for the universal delivery of medical services, they are expected to behave like enterprises geared towards earning revenue, sometimes in a regulatory environment featuring free user choice and provider competition. Thus, ‘market accountability’ becomes an issue for hospital management. Exploring the case of Germany, the paper explores how this translates into managerial concepts related to workforce issues including the roles of doctors, nurses, and further staff seeing the patient. We depart from the assumption that employment norms are shaped at sector level rather than in a single hospital but wonder whether this configuration will persist. Following a brief (statistical) overview of the evolving employment patterns throughout the German hospital sector, we examine the labour-related discourse of two sorts of actors: those of major intermediate regulatory bodies (which are critical players in the German health care system) and those entrusted with leadership functions in the hospital itself. Using material from the last 10 years of research, this project focusing on sense-making processes at sector and organizational level, we can show not only that there is new discourse related to la labour-related issues but also how this discourse is reflected by evolving employment policies. Overall, ‘market accountability’ puts long-established professional concepts under strain. However, the ‘sense-making’ is different between
regulators and those who have to implement regulations. This suggests that the rationale of hospital employment is changing bottom-up, often against what regulators conceive as an adequate design for hospital work.

RC32-553.1
MAESTRIPIERI, LARA* (Polytechnic of Milan, lara.maestripieri@polimi.it)
Childcare and Elderly Care in Bologna

Family is the main provider in the Italian welfare system. As a consequence, supports for care in Italy are underdeveloped since care is almost totally delegated to women to sustain its members. Such model had strong influences on women's roles in society, which is reflected by the ratio of the female labor force rate for all age group and will be suffering in the next years from an increasingly higher age dependency ratio, thus worsening the female care overload. Nevertheless, Bologna is a best practice in this worrying scenario. Thanks to a strong social democratic tradition, local welfare system has been able to activate some experiments focused on care and it has been the first to introduce child care services in the 60s, while promoting a wider support for dependency in addition to the national provision. The result is that Bologna has the highest female participation rate to labor market in Italy. However, the financial crisis and the consequent reduction of public funds have put in question the sustainability of Bologna's model in recent years.

In the present paper, we will show results from a series of 8 focus groups involving 34 working women conducted in Bologna during 2013, which have been selected because they have care responsibilities. Stemming from an investigation of both individual and social factors, the analysis will focus on the work-life balance of women, assessing the role of their partners, their family and the local welfare system in it. The comparison between women with childcare duties and women with elderly care will also show how the overload of women in their 50s will be the real challenge for Bologna in the next years, as long as they combine the roles of grandparents, children of dependent elderly and worker.

RC21-367.5
MAEYAMA, SOICHIRO* (Fukuyama City University, masahiro@fukyama-u.ac.jp)
Possibility of Area Management Organizations for “Bulwark” Against Neo-liberal Urbanization – Thorough the Cases of Public Development Authorities (PDAs) –

In some cities in US and in Japan entirely new organizational structures have sprung up to promote urban development in the new contextual situation. In this presentation, a new structure, “Public Development Authority” (PDA) is treated, which has mainly developed in west coast of US, and is getting attention in terms of both individual and social factors, the analysis will focus on the work-life balance of women, assessing the role of their partners, their family and the local welfare system in it. The comparison between women with childcare duties and women with elderly care will also show how the overload of women in their 50s will be the real challenge for Bologna in the next years, as long as they combine the roles of grandparents, children of dependent elderly and worker.
Women's experiences have been the nucleus of domestic violence literature, discourse, and policy, and have shaped the therapeutic and/or punitive measures that are characteristic of domestic violence prevention—measures that research has shown are largely ineffective in curbing violence. Consequently, we still know relatively little about why men batter, and how they make sense of the negative “batterer” credential that corresponds with their offense. The few studies that explore batterer behavior are primarily psychological, reducing their violence to individual pathology that can be “treated” in therapy. Accordingly, non-psychological studies are characterized by evaluations of the utility, effectiveness, and/or therapeutic techniques of Batterer Intervention Programs, thus missing the sociological roots of batterer behavior. Drawing from in-depth interviews with 15 male batters, my research shows that these men make sense of the offenses of which they have been accused in different ways, both with regard to the role they attribute to the state in their felt disempowerment and emasculation, and the role that they attribute to their female victim. These different meanings are attributable to a number of factors—factors I argue must be addressed to the extent that they are linked to recidivist risks of battering. The analysis presented in this paper therefore provides a foundation for creating more effective social remedies for battering behavior, and it provides an opportunity to reconsider gender-based theories of interpersonal violence more generally.

**Table of Contents**
spaces and other “third places” described by Oldenburg but also through collaborative web sites and their acting platforms.

RC24-429.3

MAHLER, CLAUDIO FERNANDO* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, cfmahler@gmail.com)
OLIVEIRA, SAULO BARBARA DE (Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro)

Urban Waste and Our Day-to-Day Chaos

There is litter on most streets of the more privileged neighborhoods of the city where there is cleaning services comparable to the first world; in the underprivileged neighborhoods, urban sanitation is on par with African or Indian quality levels: this is the reality of Rio de Janeiro and the majority of the 16 Brazilian cities with populations of over one million inhabitants. Rio de Janeiro is a city characterized by enormous inequality in income and in geographic distribution of the population, as well as in public services. Erratic urban expansion has made Rio de Janeiro one of the hallmarks of segregation and social degradation, which makes the populace’s standard of living a challenge to manage. Due to this inefficiency, most the city’s periphery has open sewage that runs in ditches, rivers, the sea and on the streets. The system of rainwater drainage does not undergo periodic maintenance where there is a system at all, causing frequent floods and public damage from heavy summer rains. Litter clogs drainage pipes and exacerbates flooding and the contamination of rivers and the sea. It is still possible to see the accumulation of garbage in outlying areas. In favelas, present throughout the entire city, the habitation conditions and urban infrastructure are precarious, and environmental degradation leaks out of control, thereby contaminating the sea and making it impossible to swim and go to the beach in many important parts of the city. Guanabara Bay has been contaminated since the 1970s. The objective of this article is to present a diagnostic of the impact of urban waste on the city of Rio de Janeiro. The research was conducted using quantitative methods, as well as secondary data from official sources.

RC07-146.4

MAHMAH, HASAN* (University of Sociology, Los Angeles, hm77@ucla.edu)

Migrants Remittances and the Family

Abstract: Contrary to the perception of the relationship between the individual and the family as a structure, this paper offers a conceptualization of this relationship as a process whereby individuals selectively identify with various available forms of family. It builds on 30 in-depth and unstructured interviews, complemented by ethnographic participations, with the Bangladeshi immigrants in Los Angeles. Conceiving migrants’ remitting as a socially motivated economic act whereby the immigrants invest both financial and emotional resources to maintain and further develop social relationships, it recognizes migrants’ relationships to their family in Bangladesh as central to their remitting practices. It recognizes multiple forms of family and community organizations to which the immigrants identify themselves. However, it finds this identification as a process whereby the immigrants choose to attach to certain forms among a range of culturally defined social aggregates, which causes their remitting to be selective. Emphasizing the immigrants’ emotional involvement and collective orientation, this study recognizes the mingling of the immigrants’ self with the recipients in their origin country as essential in remitting. Thus, this paper makes significant contributions to the study of migrants’ family by adding a relational approach that identifies fluidity in the individuals’ identification to the family through migration and remitting.

RC06-118.18

MAHMAH, HASAN* (University of Sociology, Los Angeles, hm77@ucla.edu)

Migrants Sending Money and the Family

Abstract: To know why migrants send money to home, this paper introduces a new conceptualization of the relationship between the migrants and their families. It builds on 30 in-depth and unstructured interviews, complemented by ethnographic participations, with the Bangladeshi immigrants in Los Angeles. Conceiving migrants’ remitting as a socially motivated economic act whereby the immigrants invest both financial and emotional resources to maintain and further develop social relationships, it recognizes migrants’ relationships to their family and origin community in Bangladesh as central to their remitting practices. Unlike the NELM approach’s assumption of economic rationality, or the cultural approach’s emphasis of cultural factors, this paper finds the immigrants’ relationships to the remittance-recipients as central in determining their remitting. It recognizes multiple forms of family and community organizations to which the immigrants simultaneously identify themselves. However, it finds this identification as a process whereby the immigrants choose to attach to certain forms among a range of culturally defined social aggregates, which causes their remitting to be selective. Emphasizing the immigrants’ emotional involvement and collective orientation, this study recognizes the mingling of the immigrants’ self with the recipients in their origin country as essential in remitting. Thus, this paper makes significant contributions to the study of migrants’ family by adding a relational approach that identifies fluidity in the individuals’ identification to the family through migration and remitting.
The UN International Decade for Women and the four UN Conferences on women helped to put gender equality on the global agenda. Although feminists are rightly critical of the slow pace of change, gender equality retains an important place on official global (and regional) policy agendas. This paper examines the work of the OECD Working Party on the Role of Women in the Economy (ROWITE). Formed in 1992, in advance of the first UN Conference on Women, ROWITE constituted an important site for the consolidation of a feminist agenda for the Global North and, through its support for the Women in Development group within the OECD’s Development Advisory Committee (DAC) supported the promotion of gender equality, through its members and programs. Although ROWITE was disbanded in 1998, its concerns were, in part, picked up by the Social Affairs Division and thus continues to have a resonance in contemporary debates.

RC11-215.8

MAHRS TRÄFF, ANNSOFIE* (Linköpings universitet, annsofie.mahrs.traff@norrkoping.se)

**Perceptions of the Concept of Physical Activity Among Older People and Staff in Residential Homes**

Anssofie Mahrs Träff, PhD-candidate
National Institute for the Study of Ageing and Later Life, Linköping University, Sweden.

This presentation aims to present parts of my doctoral work focusing on the ability and desire to be physically active when you live in a residential home for the elderly. The aim for this part of the study was to identify and describe variations in perceptions of the concept for “physical activity.” Physical activity is described as positive and important for all people. My thesis is to investigate how people are interested in, and able to, maintaining physical activities even though they often have significant disabilities. And also to investigate how older people in residential homes are experiencing opportunities for physical activity and how their physical environment affects these opportunities.

The part of my studies that will be presented have a phenomenographic approach was used to analyze semistructured interviews with elderly people living on residential homes and with staff. This took place in four residential homes in two municipalities in Sweden.

The interviews show that the older people often describe physical activity in on one hand, as something that they do regularly. They also talk about what the concept of physical activity means to them and sometimes also states that physical activity is something that they do not perform. Later in the interview the very same person can describe the activities of a physical nature which they do in everyday life, for example to walk. A number of staff do talk about that physically activity is one thing when it comes to themselves, but something else when it comes to the older people.

To have different perceptions of a central concept can affect both hopes and expectations.

RC08-150.3

MAIA, JOÃO* (Fundação Getulio Vargas, joao.maia@fgv.br)

**Global Arenas of Knowledge: Perspectives from the Brazilian Case**

This paper aims to present the major guidelines of the project ‘Global Arenas of Knowledge’ and its first results. The project involves theoretical work to reframe the sociology of knowledge in contemporary global perspectives, and three empirical studies dealing with key elements of global knowledge production and circulation. The study runs first in three southern-hemisphere countries which are part of the post-colonial periphery or (in world-system terminology) semi-periphery, but which are not part of the impoverished ‘third world’, and where knowledge institutions are well established: South Africa, Brasil and Australia. It will thus continue to link institutions in the global metropole, in the USA and UK. The empirical work takes three domains of knowledge as starting-points (HIV/ climate change/ gender studies), and examines them in several ways, combining ethnographic work, interviews, documentary work and quantitative methods of citation-analysis to study the patterns of centrality, inclusion and exclusion of researchers across the global arenas. In this paper, I present the results of the first part of the study, which involves interviews conducted in Brazil with senior researchers in three different domains of knowledge and historical analysis of each domain. In this paper, I discuss: a) how the dynamics center/periphery affects knowledge production in the Brazilian case; b) how Brazilian social scientists in these different domains of knowledge build their careers in a global scale.

RC44-729.2

MAICH, KATHERINE* (University of California, Berkeley, kmaich@berkeley.edu)

**Legislation and Its Discontents: Consequences of the Peruvian Household Workers Law**

Peru is currently understood as one of the fastest growing economies in Latin America, in whose wealth is highly concentrated in the capital, fueling a centralized and unregulated flow of labor. Many indigenous internal migrants work as trabajadoras del hogar in Lima, situated within a vulnerable context since their work is highly gendered, private and contained within the intimate space of the home, where discrimination based on race, ethnicity, gender and class looms. Colonial relations persist in the apartments and homes across wealthy districts of the capital yet meanwhile Lima moves ever so forward by pushing costly modernization projects, developing its booming tourism industry, and promoting its global culinary fame.

Peru passed national labor protections for trabajadoras del hogar ten years ago, with negligible improvements in the lives of its household workers. Based on nine months of in-depth interviews and ethnographic fieldwork, I investigate the nature of the outcome of political inclusion and state-granted labor rights in Lima for household workers, privy to capital’s growth and yet [arguably] further marginalized through labor regulation, which grants few benefits, offers no minimum wage, and lacks real enforcement in practice.

When the state steps in to regulate the informal sector, what possibilities and potential problems result? How does the implementation and specifics of legislation come to bear on the lives of those it attempts to protect, offer benefits to, or bring into political inclusion? My dissertation grapples with the intersection of gender, law, the state, and the political economy of domestic work in Peru with specific attention to new organizing strategies for household workers in the face of myriad obstacles. When and how can the law matter in the case of informality, and what else is to be done?

RC32-554.5

MAICH, KATHERINE* (University of California, Berkeley, kmaich@berkeley.edu)

**When Does the Dust Finally Settle? Peruvian Household Workers, Reproductive Labor, and Sweeping Changes**

Peru is currently understood as one of the fastest growing economies in Latin America, in whose wealth is highly concentrated in the capital, fueling a centralized and unregulated flow of labor. Many indigenous internal migrants work as trabajadoras del hogar in Lima, situated within a vulnerable context since their work is highly gendered and isolated in the home, where threats of discrimination based on race, ethnicity, gender and class loom. This practice of domestic labor is broadly accepted in Peruvian culture, demonstrating the profoundly deep, entrenched nature of colonial relations within contemporary Lima société.

I analyze domestic work as both a daily, lived-out practice and a culturally inscribed phenomenon within Peruvian society. Peru passed national labor protections for trabajadoras del hogar ten years ago, with negligible improvements in the lives of its household workers as the law offers no minimum wage, few benefits, and lacks real enforcement in practice. Based on nine months of in-depth interviews and ethnographic fieldwork, I investigate outcomes of political inclusion and state-granted labor rights for these women workers, privy to capital’s growth and yet [arguably] further marginalized through labor (mis)regulation as they continue to sweep, iron, cook, and care for the future class of Limaëños.

My research finds that rather than Lima paving the way for a modern, egalitarian Peruvian society, inequality and colonial relations are alive and well in Limaëños homes, with serious consequences for a future, more egalitarian, and ‘modern’ Peru and Latin America.

How does the implementation and specifics of legislation come to bear on the lives of those it attempts to “protect”? My dissertation grapples with the intersection of gender, labor, and the political economy of domestic work in Peru with specific attention to challenges facing women workers confronting the burden of colonial history on a daily basis.

JS-44.3

MAJED, RIMA* (University of Oxford, rimajed@sociology.ox.ac.uk)

**From Political Protest to Sectarian Violence: A Sunni-Shiite Split in Lebanon?**

From Political Protest to Sectarian Violence: A Sunni-Shiite Split in Lebanon?

The year 2005 has been a turning point in the history of Lebanon. The assassination of the former Prime Minister Rafic Hariri in a car bomb on February 14th, 2005 triggered the largest demonstrations in the history of the country. Hundreds of thousands of Lebanese turned to the streets to denounce the Syrian political and economic occupation of their country, and to demand the withdrawal of the Syrian forces. The assassination has been widely attributed to the Assad regime in Syria, who have been widely suspected of organizing the assassination itself.

In the following research I study how the political protests that followed the assassination of the former Prime Minister Rafic Hariri turned into sectarian violence that has been framed as “Sunnis versus Shiites”. More precisely, I look at the shift in the political salience and the control of political, religious, and national identities. I have used official records and newspaper archives in order to compile a dataset of all protest movements and events of violence/clashes that have occurred in Beirut between 2000 and 2010. I analysed this dataset in order to depict the shift in political alliances and the increased level of sectarian violence. A meso-level analysis of coalition formations is carried out using social network research techniques. The empirical results show that the Hariri
assassination was a “political earthquake” that shifted the attention of the Leba-
nese society from mainly pan-Arab concerns, to internal concerns and anti-Syrian
activism. The analysis of our findings suggests that a change in political relations
leads to sectarian tension when two main conditions are met: (a) the majority of
the sectarian group follows one leader and; (b) when the two opposing communi-
ties are equal in size and in power.

JS-15.2

MAKER, Yvette* (University of Melbourne, ymaker@student.unimelb.edu.au)

BOWMAN, Dina* (Brotherhood of St Laurence, dbowman@bsl.org.au)

Australian Carers’ Income Support Since 1983 – Changing Frames and Persistent Gender Inequality

Many Australians provide unpaid, informal care for a relative or friend with a
disability, illness or age-related frailty, and women are more likely than men to be
the main ‘care’ in these circumstances. A dedicated income support payment for
some Australian carers has been available since the 1980s. Unlike many other forms
of income support, which have been progressively restricted as part of a wide-ranging neoliberal reform process, eligibility for Carer Payment has been extended to an increasing number and range of carers in recent years.

This paper reviews the history of this policy area, focusing on the manner in
which reforms to the social security legislation have been framed. Drawing on Fio-
nia Williams’ analysis of the claiming and framing of European care policies (2010),
we argue that changes to Australian carers’ income support have developed with
in competing frames of social justice and social investment. The social investment
frame, which prioritises paid work over care, has become particularly prominent
in recent years. This echoes the increasing concern with paid work participation
in other areas of income support, such as unemployment benefits, for sole parents.
However, the changes to carer policy reflect a unique tension between competing goals of promoting paid work participation for all working-age people and ensuring a supply of unpaid carers in the community.

Neither of the dominant policy frames addresses Australian women’s ongoing
responsibility for the bulk of unpaid caring, and income support policy potentially reinforces this inequality. We argue that these issues must be addressed in future reforms to ensure that the competing pressures on women to care and to engage in paid work do not lead to greater disadvantage for carers and the people they care.

RC32-553.10

MAKI, Yoko* (Hitotsubashi University, maki.yoko@nifty.com)

Middle Class Women’s Work and Childcare in Paris

Today, France draws attention from neighbouring countries because of its high
birth rate. French women are also relatively active in their labour work participa-
tion. In Paris, the number of women in work is especially high, and the number of
nurseries is inadequate. How do women manage to find a place or person to look
after their children while they are at work? How are women and class related to
the issues of childcare? These are the main interests of this paper. In France, the
most widely used form of childcare is the registered childcare, the so-called
“Assistants maternels”, and not nurseries as in Sweden. The paper will put the
emphasis on this French registered childcare system.

According to a French national report on childcare, in 2011, 37% of children
under three whose parents worked full time were left with registered childminders
who were approved by the local authorities and received children mainly
in their own homes. 18% of children had places in nurseries, and 4% were left
with unregistered childminders, usually professional nannies who worked in the children’s homes.

The French “Assistant maternel” system was passed into legislation in 1977 to
clarify the undeclared work, and progressed during the 1990s to increase jobs in
childminders. Mothers are generally satisfied with this system because of the
flexibility of working time, which means the longer and less well paid work of
immigrant women supports the work and families of French middle class women.

Japan’s economy entered a long period of stagnation, known as the ‘Lost Two
Decade,’ after reaching its peak in the late 1980s and early 1990s. In this peri-
od, many politicians, business person, and intellectuals criticized Japanese youth:
tending to lose their temper with the darkness of mind, chasing their unplanned
dream without regular jobs, and not leaving their nests. Critics also told fragile and
self-consciousness. It was an era of media that pour in many depictions of
Japanese youth from the outcome of the research of Japan Youth Study Group,
conducted in 1992, 2002, and 2012. For instance, most Japanese youth love them-
seft, and feel senses of themselves. They are anything but fragile. By the way,
over the merit of comparison of three or more time point is that we can distin-
guish between temporary trend and long-term trend. For example, the ratio of re-
spenders of feeling sense of oneself has declined by degrees from 1992 to 2012.
The ratio of keeping one’s individuality in any situation has declined too. And the
ratio of changing oneself depending on the situation, and engaging in superfi-
cially, has increased from 2002 to 2012. These means long-term trend of diver-
sification of the self. On the other hand, the ratio of loving oneself had increased
from 1992 to 2002, but has decreased from 2002 to 2012 (temporary trend). What
causes for these? We can consider two matters. First, the cultural-social change
underpinning long-term trend, for instance, the diffusion of mobile media and
social network service accelerating the diversification of the self. Also, we need
consider what happened in 2002 (about temporary trend). We try to explain
the structure of self-affirmation by comparing the determinant and related item
of self-affirmation on each year. Finally, we discuss the effect of intertemporal re-
search on public opinion in Japan.

JS-55.4

MAKITA, Hiromi* (University of Tokyo, hiromimakita@hotmail.com)

A Method to Construct the New Framework for the Equitable Water Distribution -the Case Study of the “Water War” in Bolivia-

Why does the water resource problem in Bolivia remain despite the victory of
“Water War”? “Water War” in 2000 was an anti-privatization movement towards the public water service and it changed the water law and forced a private company to withdraw.

The goal of the social activists who had played a main role in “Water War” was to
improve water resource accessibility. However, the success of “Water War” did not solve the water resource problem in Bolivia. Does it mean that the other issue was needed to improve the water resource situation?

Existing literature has mainly focused on the strategy of water war, and the
water situation not mentioned. In order to investigate a real driving factor that
had caused the problem, analysis of the Water War should be revisited from dif-
ferent angle. A water shortage is classified into two factors: “Real scarcity” and
“Manufactured scarcity” (Mehta 2003). While real scarcity refers to a shortage of
volumetric quantities, incurred mainly from population growth, industrialization
and an ecological system, manufactured scarcity is constructed by powerful ac-
tors such as politicians, bureaucrats and irrigation farmers to gain profit at the
exclusive possession of water resource.

I assume that the goal emphasized in “Water War” was directed towards manu-
factured scarcity. It prevented its focus from real scarcity, which is also pivotal
in order to solve the water resource problem. This study uses the original data
of fieldwork and local newspapers from three times of fieldwork by the author. I
will use discourse analyses to expose the process of why social activists chose to
focus on “Manufactured scarcity” in order to gain the civilian support. I present
the importance of recognizing the each characteristic of water scarcity to improve
the water resource problem. This research intends to provide a new framework
for equitable water distribution.

RC11-205.7

MAKITA, Meiko* (Universit y of Nottingham, Meiko.Makita@nottingham.ac.uk)

Pathways Of Aging: Old Women’s Gendered Narratives and Cultural-Historical Locations

Pathways of Aging: Old Women’s gendered narratives and cultural-his-
torical location

Social gerontology has moved away from a focus on old age per se to the recog-
nition of old age as part of the life-course, and more importantly, as the result of a
life-time’s experiences. In this paper I explore the themes that old Mexican women
themselves identified as important in shaping their pathways towards old age. I
do so by employing a thematic-narrative analysis of multiple in-depth interviews
with 32 women aged 60 to 89.

Throughout their life-course the women’s personal biographies, their current
social, cultural and economic locations have been informed by a range of struc-
tural factors, institutions and personal attitudes, choices and opportunities. My
inquiry is to stress the importance of structural and personal mechanisms that
underpin the socio-cultural construction of aging and old age; the relation be-
tween the objective reality and subjective experiences of aging. By making refer-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
ences to the women's historical and cultural location and their gender socialisation, I contend that not only is there an individual biography, but also a collective story. There is however diversity amongst these women's life experiences. Through some specific actions such as attaining higher education and continuing to work after marriage, they enacted their individual agency and challenged the prevailing patriarchal narrative. Their actions although offering 'liberating' narratives, become more evident in the experience of their daughters and granddaughters. The women's -formal and informal- participation in the labour market has not brought them real benefits in their old age, as most of them do not have their own occupational pension, thus making the role of the family central to their well-being in old age. This is relevant in relation to family arrangements and commitments that define the contexts of care and the social and economic capital these women have access to.

RC51-816.4
MALAINA, ALVARO* (University of California Berkeley, alvaromm@pdi.ucm.es)
The Complex Adaptive Systems Approach. a Sociocybernetic Reading
Since the foundation of the Santa Fe Institute in the United States in 1984, and especially during the 90s, was formed a new wave in the science of complexity: the Complex Adaptive Systems (CAS) approach. CAS is based on modeling and simulation of complex systems using advanced computational techniques such as cellular automata or agent-based modeling. With an interdisciplinary and universal character, the main methodological approach has dominated the scientific discourse around complexity. Numerous interdisciplinary complex adaptive systems centers have spread throughout the world, from United States to Europe, from Latin America to East Asia.

We need a more reflexive and critical approach to CAS, taking into account its epistemological limits. Sociocybernetics, through authors such as von Foerster, Varela, Maturana, Luhmann or Morin, is very useful here, because of its emphasis on the question of the observer/subject and its construction of the observed/object. Something that CAS models ignore, seeking to determine objectively and algorithmically probabilistic patterns in complex systems, without considering that sociocultural complexity they are primarily attributes of an observer, an operation of "punctuation" in his knowledge of the world. The simulated systems are doubly result of the intervention of the observer: the real system is an "invented reality" (von Foerster) and the system that simulates the real system would be doubly so.

CAS-epistemic limits become more evident in self-reflexive systems that are able to observe themselves, "self-referential" (Luhmann) systems of meaning in which both the constructed nature of the subjects themselves (Foucault) and the structures or social spaces of objective positions where the subjects are located (Bourdieu) cannot be ignored in favor of a mere behaviorist study of patterns of interaction among agents and their resulting and irreducible emergences.

WGO3-915.1
MALCOMESS, BETTINA* (University of Witwatersrand, historicalanne@gmail.com)
KREUTZFELDT, DOROTHEE* (University of Witwatersrand, dk1970@mweb.co.za)
Not No Place: Fragments of Johannesburg
Not No Place is a collage of visual and written fragments on Johannesburg- historical, archival, found and self-generated. The book is the result of documenting and collecting material on the city of Johannesburg over the course of five years. It interweaves selected quotations with personal memories and reflective accounts, as well as fiction in an attempt to explore the city as both lived place and an imagined no-place (the direct translation of U-topia). A montage combining photographs, drawings, archival material and texts, it alternates between the mode of collector, witness, observer and author, taking into account the numerous representations of the city in historical writing, urban theory, film, media and fiction. Not No Place presents a collection of moments in the city's complex history, its contemporary spatial realities as well as its future projections.

Bettina Malcomess and Doratheee Kreutzfeldt speak to their visual processes and practices informing their book-length investigation into Johannesburg, Not no Place: Johannesburg: Fragments of Spaces and Times. This intriguing and beautiful book is by no means an official biography of the city - it reads more like a richly illustrated scrapbook of ideas and reflections part made up of quotes from a multitude of sources and part made up of the authors' personal narratives and ruminations on the proceedings Fragments of Spaces and Times captures it well. It is a peripatetic amble through the history and physicality of Johannesburg, stumbling into recurring characters such as the Carlton Hotel and Nongoloza.

RC15-258.1
MALDONADO CASTAÑEDA, OSCAR JAVIER* (Lancaster University, maldonado@exchange.lancs.ac.uk)
Mattering Difference Cervical Cancer, HPV Vaccines and Global Health
Vaccines are a contested technology. On the one hand, they have been presented by health policymakers, researchers and practitioners as the most powerful weapon in the war against global disease. On the other hand, vaccines have been an object of criticism and distrust by anti-vaccines social movements. Cervical cancer is a woman's disease in that it is a deeply gendered disease. It has had an important capacity for embodying historical power relations and material conditions of women experience. Cervical Screening programmes and a general improvement in healthcare services in the "developed" world has meant a significant reduction in its incidence and mortality. However, such improvement has not occurred in the "developing" world at the same rate. HPV vaccines dwell between these worlds. HPV vaccines are not only a good case for understanding the convergence of such tensions, but also they make visible new problems such as co-production between gender, technology and disease.

This paper presents the discourses on cervical cancer and vaccines as the framework used in the production of narratives about HPV vaccines. I use the terms politics of disease and politics of prevention in order to describe the arrangements of objects, narratives and institutions that involve the contemporary perceptions on cervical cancer and vaccines. I describe the tensions that make vaccines a contested technology and cervical cancer a marginal disease. On the other hand, cervical cancer has a particular story as a malady associated with poverty and sexual stigma. I discuss the permanence of these narratives in the contemporary policies and practices on cervical cancer and development. Finally, HPV vaccines establish a connection between the worlds of cervical cancer and vaccines. These technologies not only gather such tensions, but also they make visible new problems such as co-production between gender, technology and disease, the development of "anticipated" cure.

RC01-45.3
MALESEVIC, MARJAN* (University of Ljubljana, marjan.malesic@guest.arnes.si)
JUVAN, JELENA (Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Ljubljana)
PREZELJ, IZTOK (Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Ljubljana)
UHAN, SAMO (Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Ljubljana)
POLIC, MARKO (Faculty of Arts, University of Ljubljana)
BAJEC, BOSTJAN (Faculty of Arts, University of Ljubljana)
The Impact of Fukushima on Evacuation Preparedness in Case of Nuclear Disaster in Slovenia
Krško Nuclear Power Plant (KNPP) located in Slovenia has met expectations about safety and stability of operation so far. Stress tests conducted by the EU a few months after Fukushima disaster in 132 NPPs in 14 EU member states proved that KNPP was one of the safest installations. However modern technology brings inherent risks therefore failures and accidents are in some way inevitable or even "normal". The nuclear disaster in Fukushima proved that this can happen in one of the most developed countries in the world. There is no reason to assume that such disaster could not occur elsewhere including KNPP.

Drawing on results of the survey among inhabitants and interviews with the highest representatives of institutions and companies conducted in a 3-kilometer radius around KNPP, the paper seeks to establish the level of preparedness of population, institutions and companies for the evacuation in case of disaster in KNPP. The analysis reveals that despite communication efforts made by the authorities almost three quarters of the population in the potentially most threatened area are not familiar with the locations of reception centres assigned to them in case of disaster, whereas two thirds of them do not know the evacuation routes. The level of preparedness of institutions and companies is also rather low due to fatalistic attitude, and poor nuclear disaster planning, training and coordination. These facts suggest that crisis management actors, including Slovenian military, would face extremely demanding situation in case of nuclear disaster similar to one in Fukushima. The role of the military will be especially scrutinized in this context taking into account previous experiences of military's involvement in disaster management.

RC30-517.5
MALETZKY, MARTINA* (Ruhr University Bochum, martina.maletzky@rub.de)
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Our findings are based on quantitative and qualitative data: the archive of the 630 entries and in-depth, longitudinal interviews of 50 members that started in 2008, during and after their mobilization in the « Union of the Youth ».

MALLACH, ALAN* (The Brookings Institution, omallach@comcast.net)
Uneven Development and Social Equity in American Shrinking Cities: Can the Growing Social and Economic Gap be Narrowed?

The phenomenon of uneven development as a way of differentiating growing and shrinking cities is well-established, but emerging patterns of uneven development within many shrinking cities have been less extensively examined. We note that the declining share of internal variation within US citizens of shrinking cities, these variations have become markedly more pronounced in the past decade. A conjunction of market shifts, demographic trends, and economic pressures have resulted in some areas seeing regeneration at levels not seen for many decades in these cities, while decline appears to be accelerating in other areas. The evidence of central core revitalization on the one hand and the accelerating decline of many traditional single-family neighborhoods on the other is particularly striking, with population growth, job growth and housing market strength increasingly spatially concentrated in the core, leading to a growing polarization of these cities by race and income, and raising important questions of economic and social equity. This paper will begin by summarizing the evidence from research into economic, demographic and racial change over the past decade in a cluster of ten large American shrinking cities including Detroit, St. Louis, and Pittsburgh. The paper will explore the challenges and implications of policymaking and governance of this increasing polarization, leading to a proposed conceptual framework for how governmental and NGO actors, particularly community development corporations, can foster more equitable revitalization in American shrinking cities. This framework will address the question of the policy space available for such interventions structurally, within an environment of severe resource and policy constraints, and the extent to which that in turn dictates rethinking governance roles and responsibilities in shrinking cities.
reached a plateau and substantial yield gaps still persist. In this context, modern biotechnology tools having potential to improve crops assume significance. The paper focuses on the potential of non-controversial, genomics-based Marker-Assisted Selection (MAS) technology for addressing biotic and abiotic stresses and yield enhancement in agriculture. As a corollary the institutional, organizational and regulatory issues associated with the development, application and deployment of MAS technology for innovations in agriculture in India are important. In other words, the national innovation system especially with reference to agriculture has to be restructured by establishing productive linkages among public R&D institutions, policy making, regulatory issues and large scale production of products including seed based on MAS. Priority setting with respect to which crops and which traits in a given crop has to be made and adequate resources, physical and human, and institutional and organizational arrangements have to be developed to achieve useful results. Further, MAS is a non-proprietary technology, and hence conflictual concerns about ownership and control will be kept to the minimum. The MAS has the potential to promote more inclusive and user-centered innovations in agriculture in all the regions including rain-fed areas.

RC39-659.3
MALY, LIZ* (Disaster Reduction Institute, lizmaly@gmail.com)
SAKAMOTO, MAYUMI (Disaster Reduction Institute)
UDAGAWA, SANYEUKI (Disaster Reduction Institute)
WATANABE, HIROMASA (Disaster Reduction Institute)
ISHIHARA, RYOGA (Disaster Reduction Institute)
TAKAMORI, JUNKO (Disaster Reduction Institute)
YAMAZAKI, MARIKO (Nagaoka Memorial Archive)
SATO, SHOSUKE (Tohoku University)

Telling the Stories of Disasters Study Juku: A Series of Workshops in 3 Disaster-Affected Areas in Japan

What are the ways that disasters are memorialized, and how are the lessons of disaster transferred to future generations though preserving objects as well as the actual experiences of people who experienced the disaster? The Telling the Stories of Disasters Study Juku is a series of 3 workshops held in 2013, in 3 areas of Japan that have experienced disaster: Tohoku, Chuetsu, and Kobe. Each workshop includes a tour of the local area, with a focus on the way that local institutions pass on the stories of the disaster experience, involving local community members.

In recent years, large natural disasters are happening throughout Japan: in 1995 the Great Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake, in 2004 the Chuetsu Oki Earthquake, and in 2011 the Great East Japan Earthquake. Yet in the disaster area those terrible memories are not being forgotten. Many efforts have begun to preserve and pass down these memories through sharing experiences, items, documents, video, etc., towards the creation of a future society which is stronger against disasters.

The “Telling the Stories of Disasters Study Juku,” visits each disaster area, engages in practical activities related to the collection and preservation of documents in the disaster area, listens to the local people who are involved in passing on the stories of disaster, and learns in the style of a study retreat. Incorporating the discussions of the participants, we consider the ways to pass on the stories of disaster. This paper will review the experience of the Study Juku, along with the different memorialization and disaster storytelling examples from the 3 disaster areas in Japan.

RC45-745.4
MAMADA, ROBERT* (University of California, Irvine, himamada@hotmail.com)

A Mathematical Extension Of The Resource Mobilization Approach Of The Social Movement Theory: An Analysis Of The Emergence Of The Arab Spring

This paper proposes a mathematical extension of the Resource Mobilization approach of social movement theory to answer the questions: Why does a particular social movement occur at a certain time of history? Does the social movement inevitably occur at that time? Or is it simply a historical coincidence? Current social movement theories are adept at providing us with the analyses of social structure of social movements; however, many of them, with several exceptions, do not seem to be ready to answer these questions. In this paper, I incorporate the Resource Mobilization approach of the social movement theory into a mathematical model of the propagation of information and attempt to ascertain that the shock wave of information and the subsequent information vacuum are the fundamental driving forces of the emergence of a social movement. This paper suggests how the shock wave and the information vacuum have played a crucial role in the emergence of the protests in Tunisia that ultimately triggered the subsequent Arab Spring. Prior to the emergence of the protests, social networks and social movement organizations have to be prepared so that the shock wave and the information vacuum can propagate in society. Thus, the Resource Mobilization approach paves a road to the emergence of a social movement. But for a movement to emerge, a shock wave and the subsequent information vacuum need to propagate in society because, during the information vacuum, people are attracted into the “field” of the protest, and the subsequent activities are coordinated there. Thus, this paper argues that the combination of the Resource Mobilization approach and the analysis of the propagation of information clarifies the detailed steps of the emergence of a social movement.

I would like to submit my paper for the Best Graduate Student Paper competition.

JS-33.4
MAMAN, DANIEL* (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, dmaman@bgu.ac.il)
ROSENHEK, ZEEV* (The Open University of Israel, zeevro@openu.ac.il)

The Making Of “Homo Financius”: The Emergence Of The Financial Literacy Field In Israel

In the era of financialized capitalism, states not only supervise and regulate financial markets, but also discipline individuals, requiring them to take responsibility for their financial decisions and their current and future economic situation. Attendant to the privatization of risk, varied actors attempt to instill among individuals the knowledge, skills, predispositions and attitudes considered as necessary to function as responsible and wise consumers in the financial sphere, thereby creating a capable and reliable “homo financius”. In the last years, the constitutive traits of homo financius are being specified and promoted using and diffusing the concept of financial literacy, which refers to a set of capabilities that are seen as underpinning proper and responsible financial conduct. Based on a detailed process-tracing study, this paper examines the emergence of the new institutional field of financial literacy in Israel, analyzing the constitution of the array of actors populating it, and the various notions and practices that are being formulated, negotiated and institutionalized. The emergence of the field has been the result of interactions among actors responding to numerous changes initiated by state agencies in the local financial system and to the institutionalization of financial literacy as a compelling global standard. Following these developments, new opportunities were created for many and varied actors – both state and non-state – most of them existing before the emergence of this field. These actors propose varied notions and practices of financial literacy, drawing different field boundaries and promoting varying rules of interaction between the actors populating it. Patterns of cooperation and conflict among the actors surface mainly around the establishment and institutionalization of boundaries and rules of this emerging field.

RC21-365.3
MAMEDE SALUM CHAER, TATIANA* (Catholic University of Brasilia, tatianachaer@gmail.com)
DE LIMA BEZERRA, MARIA DO CARMO* (University of Brasilia, mdlbezerra@gmail.com)

Social Housing in Sustainable City

The paper investigates how the issue of housing has been treated by urban policy in Brazil to meet the legislation defining the social function of urban property as one of the goals of reaching sustainable city. The object of evaluation is the federal government programs of the past 10 years since the adoption of the Urban Policy City Statute, aimed at reducing the housing deficit of low-income by the use of the instrument of regularization involving, in the Brazilian case, the participation of the community resident in the project area, the implementation of infrastructure and titling of land to families. It is found that urban sustainability in the Statute, has focused on social equity and democratic management, essential aspects for sustainability, but not exhausted. It is noteworthy that much of the land regularization programs occurs in urban areas environmentally fragile, specifically borders of rivers and hillsides. The results of urban land regularization processes of social interest are unimpressive considering the research on the irregularity of urban occupation. Illustrates the fragility of these results, the confrontation between the database Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics 2010, and numbers of the federal program of regularization. The 2010 Census showed that 11.4 million people live informal settlements, which corresponds to 3.2 million residential units. The program’s goal was to serve 364,000 homes, but reached in fact 46 000, which means less than 2% of the total residential units located in areas irregular. As the principal results of the analysis: misconceptions of statistical measures, that considers a single house as different types of irregular, or because there are areas not surveyed in the census; inconsistencies in the definitions of program indicators, whose main focus is on the titration, not considering improvements in the areas of infrastructure and urbanization; low investments in regularization programs.
The authors aimed to analyse the typical socio-ecological problems in contemporary Russia, Belarus, Ukraine and Moldova and the main reasons of their appearance in terms of socio-ecological consequences of Chernobyl nuclear disaster. These tragedies - Chernobyl, Russia 1986 and Fukushima, Japan 2011 - have shown that everyone does not enough to prevent the damage to environment and societies if the country is not nuclear free. The findings of the expert survey prove the present level of socio-ecological tension in the region of explosion even after 25 years of this event. The data selected in the article is the result of comparative sociological research, conducted in Post-Soviet area since 2006 till the present. Observation, content-analysis of mass-media devoted to ecological problems and expert survey were used during the research. The conception of reflection of ecological environment to social behavior and orientations of different social-demographic groups of population was adapted and developed as well as conception of socio-ecological monitoring and conceptual scheme of origin and development of socio-ecological (tension) conflict in Post-Soviet dimension. The conceptualization of reflection of socio-ecological interests in mass behavior of different social communities in transformation was approved. Such important issue as a problem of availability of information on environmental activities is presented. It is characterized by:

- establishment of united federal unified information system on nature and environment protection;
- introduction of up to date information technologies and systems into the process of the decision making in the areas of nature use and environment protection;
- provision of state guarantees of public participation in solving of environmental problems, development of effective social partnership;
- organization and implementation of the environmental education of population.

New professional ethics is becoming important in the conditions of unequal societies, especially during the socio-ecological crisis. The present study is examined how new professional ecological group in contemporary Russia and other Post-Soviet countries which are societies of anomaly. The ecological ethics and morality are latent and only a part of bigger system of values. It can be seen as a historical phenomenon which evolves and exists as a number of developing and interchanging moral systems. While economics sounds during the globalization process, the ecological morality often keeps silent. Modern ecological ethics and morality are degraded, mostly its regulating influence is evident in emergency situations only. Furthermore, the prominent social orders and levels (including social-professional group of ecologists) have their own specific “ecological moralities”. The findings of the expert survey present the social attitudes and system of values of these professionals and the views of the lay public about their social role. The data selected in the article is the result of comparative sociological research, conducted in Post-Soviet area since 2006 till the present. The competency of ecologists is higher comparing with other professional groups of this field, they have a sufficient influence to other professionals. The main social features of the group are: adequate axiological and emotional relation to society and nature, the availability of specific knowledge, capacities to creative action and thinking, which help them to analyze the real socio-ecological problems and to make the balanced optimal decisions in the sphere of nature protection. The institutionalization of the ecologists is influenced by its special characteristics: the special role of ecological ethics in activity of the professional and the importance of professional activity in conditions of local ecological crisis which leads to development of professional self-identity and appearing of professional pathos.

This paper presents empirical data from a research study on the experience of highly educated Chinese and Indian immigrant women who were professionals in their home country. In particular, this paper aims to discover how the women utilize their agencies to mobilize a myriad of local and transnational strategies to confront and change their situations in the context of neoliberal restructuring and the concomitant deskilling and de-professionalization of immigrant women in the new country.

The study found that despite their education, immigrant women professionals are routinely being deskilled, and are channeled into precarious positions which are low paid, part-time, flexible, with no security nor benefits. In order to survive in a racialized and gendered globalized labor market, some women lowered their employment expectations, and took on menial, precarious employment in the new country in order to gain “Canadian experience” and to make ends meet. Others tried to improve their situation through formal retraining processes by returning to college/university so as to gain formal Canadian education, knowledge and skill. Our research also found that the immigrant women were actively participating in transnational practices. For examples, some immigrant women who were unable to juggle their paid work and looking after young children, sent their children back to their home country to be cared for by extended family members so they could focus on their job search or engage in paid employment to make ends meet.

The data selected in the article is derived from the project “Transnational Migration Trajectories of Immigrant Women Professionals in Canada: Strategies of Work and Family” (2009-14), supported by SSHRC through a research grant to Guida Man (PI), Tania Das Gupta (CI), Kiran Mirmchandani (CI), and Roxana Ng (CI).

New Ethics of Russian Ecologists: Myth or Reality?

The data selected in the article is the result of the project “Transnational Migration Trajectories of Immigrant Women Professionals in Canada: Strategies of Work and Family” (2009-14), supported by SSHRC through a research grant to Guida Man (PI), Tania Das Gupta (CI), Kiran Mirmchandani (CI), and Roxana Ng (CI).

MANALO, MELANE* (Independent Researcher, melenemanalo@gmail.com)

Education-Inequality Trap: State Contributions to the Vicious Cycle

The education-inequality connection is not only apparent but very strong in the Philippines where discussions of inequality, usually in household incomes, almost always fail to mention the role education plays in maintaining the wide gap among Filipinos. Conversely, this gap accounts for most of the inequalities in education. If the potential of education to increase incomes and allow access to higher-earning sectors of the economy is limited by one’s social standing, the marginalized will remain marginalized, while the dominant and rich fortify their position. Thus, inequalities and education—access to it and its outcomes—form a trap that leads to the reproduction of initial inequalities.

Intervening in this vicious cycle is government. It has a no-tuition policy for basic education levels and operates more than a hundred state universities and colleges. On top of these, it regulates and sets the standards for the whole education sector. Thus, government policies and programs have the potential to define the possible connections between education and initial inequalities. In this paper, state actions or inactions that strengthen the education-inequality trap are identified through the examination of public policies that impact the education sector in the Philippines. To provide context to the state’s role, this paper also presents the education inequality situation and evidence of the education-inequality connection in the country. This investigation of the different pathways the state actually prevents some sectors of the population from fully enjoying their right to quality education can aid in understanding the complexity of the policy, political, economic, social and historical environment facing the millennium challenge of “education for all.” Viewing high inequality negatively as a necessary trap that impedes growth but also restricts people’s exercise of their freedoms, the paper also attempts to partake in the discourse of inequality/ies and its relation to development.

The idea of the “social” is the foundational paradigm of sociology, one which has been stated, understood and restated several times throughout its story. In the realm of Sociocybernetics Niklas Luhmann’s social systems theory defines them as based on communication, with society being the most encompassing form. To this author human beings don’t and can’t communicate, only communication can do so, this means that society has to be described on the basis of events. Social systems are auto-potietic because they produce their own components and their growth can be explained on terms with second order cybernetics; unlike living systems, which are closed, social systems are cognitively open and operationally closed.

This posthuman theory of social systems has been widely discussed and some of its criticisms are that it ignores the law of requisite variety (as it only understands the reduction of complexity), empirical evidence that social systems are indeed open, and the fact that it does not comprehend human behavior in micro scale.

The purpose of my participation is to expound the merits of Luhmann’s theory, to criticize it and to propose a new approach to social systems.
Global labor markets and the internationalization of economies have changed the kind and nature of social risks. Life subject to comprehensive job security systems is questioned in different societies. In this context, the paper considers contradictory hypotheses on occupational life course related with work uncertainties:

- Standardization process: progressive concentration of biographical transitions on specific ages related with tripartition of work careers: education- work- retirement.
- Individualization of occupational life course: pluralization and de-standardization of individual labor trajectories.

The main of the paper is to analyze the links between job uncertainty and life course in Argentina and Mexico, in three cohorts. The aim is to develop an empirical approach to life course perspective linking it with a sequential analysis to:

- Model individual trajectories of occupational status related with job uncertainties (identifying different typologies of risks).
- Assess the social conditioning of these trajectories, namely the influence of socioeconomic status, educational level, family structure and birth cohort.

Optimal Matching Analysis is applied to model time-related processes in order to identify labor trajectories typologies. The premise of this method is to consider empirical sequences of events in labor trajectories and compare them to existing theoretical models rather than defining them a priori on theoretical grounds.

Data come from the Retrospective Survey of Labor Insecurity 2011.

The results of the analysis suggest:

- The tripartition model exists but it is gendered and different for each cohort.
- There is no unique model to link individualization of occupational life course and risks typologies. Rather, this link is dependent on: 1. Family and occupational constraints; 2. Social resources and; 3. Institutional performances in each country.
- These results indicate new kinds of social inequalities, by means of widespread labor uncertainty and individualization of work trajectories, that implies new challenges for how we do research in the fields of social risks.

MANGINI, FIORELLA* (UNAM, fiorella@unam.mx)

Labor Risk Typologies and Life Course in Latin America

RC02-55.1

MANDEL, HADAS* (Tel-Aviv University, hadas@post.tau.ac.il)

Rethinking the Paradox of Welfare States and Gender Inequality

Although most comparative studies of welfare-states and gender inequality highlight the favorable effects of work-family policies on women, a growing number of studies, including my own, provide evidence of the unanticipated, and negative, consequences of work-family policies. The conclusion from these findings is that state interventions to reconcile paid and unpaid work, which are considered “mother-friendly,” have, paradoxically, negative consequences for the labor market attainments of working women.

In this work, my aim is to locate these findings within a wider context – not to choose sides, but to question the conclusions that arise from them. My arguments are twofold: First, I argue that the impact of work-family policies is conditioned by class. The negative implications of family-policies for women’s labor market attainments, found in previous studies, are, in fact, a consequence of their impact on highly skilled and highly educated women. Among lower-skilled women, these effects not only diminish, but also reverse. Second, I argue that when the focus is shifted from a single aspect of gender inequality to multiple aspects that are analyzed simultaneously, the implications of work-family policies for gender inequality no longer appear paradoxical, for it becomes possible to see the inherent tradeoffs between the different aspects.

These arguments are examined using a wide range of country-level indicators, aggregated from the ISSP data, of 14 welfare states. The indicators encompass most aspects of women’s economic activities that have been investigated in comparative research. The indicators are divided into two groups: one that is relevant to advantaged women (e.g., women’s representation in managerial positions), and the other to disadvantaged women (e.g., poverty rates). The relationship between welfare-state policies and each group of indicators will be examined and discussed in light of the tradeoff between participation and occupational attainments, and the class divisions among women.

TS-39.4

MANDELERT, DIANA* (Universidade Católica de Petrópolis, Education Faculty, Brazil, dmandelert@gmail.com)

Teachers Council in a Top Rated School

This research is aimed to understand the judgments made about students during the teachers council in a top rated private school in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In our country, below average grade students are always evaluated by Teachers Councils before the end of each term. These collective assessment meetings are exceptionally adequate places to perceive, through the agents’ speeches, how the school classification system is produced and reproduced. That’s where we can observe the structure of hierarchies of proprieties to reproduce and, therefore,
the “choices” made by the system (Bourdieu). In public schools, where most of the students belong to low middle class families, judgments made in this context are predominantly moral, therefore more social than academic. Learning problems are considered as being originated outside of the school. Students’ personal dramas influence grades, their families are also subject to judgment. Teachers’ work is not part of the debate, teaching strategies that promote learning are not discussed, which ultimately leads to school failure. The institution investigated attends middle to upper class students and has been evaluated as one of the best schools in Brazil after several national assessments. How would be the trial in an institution where the student body is already selected socially? It was observed that the evaluation criterion has an academic origin, but the criterion is not strictly academic. Disposition’s considered fundamental at schools of excellence are: docility and academic aptitude (Bourdieu). The social selectivity in this school is a distinctive selectivity. Cutting class will operate in the kind of attitudes towards school, and the possibility of ascension through school. The student desired profile is the middle class one, whose families adhere more easily to the school values, since they have the cultural goodwill as Bourdieu defined.

RC48-790.3

MANDIC, DANILO* (Harvard University, mandic@fas.harvard.edu)


What role does organized crime play in determining the success of separatist movements? My paper explores the role of organized crime in the separatist movements of Kosovo in Serbia and South Ossetia in Georgia from 1989-2012, two cases that share remarkable similarities but have generated different outcomes in the level of successfullness of the separatist movement. The crucial difference, I will argue, is that while both Serbia and Georgia were thoroughly criminalized states in the 1990s, the former took negligible and the latter substantive steps towards curbing the extent of organized crime. This crucial difference accounts for Kosovo’s greater success in nearing sovereignty compared to South Ossetia’s more limited success. Exploring the relations between separatist movements and organized crime in these two cases sheds light on different opportunities for resource mobilization afforded by criminal enterprises, and on differing strategies of states, crime networks, and separatist movements towards each other.

RC07-135.3

MANDICH, GIULIANA* (University of Cagliari, mandich@unic.ca.it)

Cultures of the Future: Habitus, Reflexivity and Capacity to Aspire

Human action, as Schutz observed, is constructed within an imaginative horizon of multiple plans and possibilities. While we move in the temporal domain “with great agility, pirouetting and swiveling to face both past and future, twisting and turning in the knowledge realms of perception, memory and anticipation” (Adam 2004). The sociological understanding of the same process is far from easy. The analysis of the cultural dimensions of projectivity (Mische 2009) is an extremely important task cultural sociology has to achieve to understand action and social change.

The imaginative process of projection requires what Appadurai (2004) calls “capacity to aspire” that is to say the set of cultural resources shaping the ability to project into the future. In this presentation I try to explore the very complex field in which the capacity to aspire emerges as stretched out between the forms of practical anticipation incorporated in the habitus (Bourdieu, 1997) and the cultures of the future inhabiting the public domain (as produced by technologies, media, institutions). Strongly connected with the concepts of reflexivity and creativity the “capacity to aspire” has to be seen mainly as the ability to project present opportunities using socially relevant narratives. These ideas are explored through the analysis of ca. 200 essays on the future, written by young boys and girls of age 17-18.

RC24-420.6

MANDI, SYLVIA* (Inst Sustainable Development, sylvia.mandi@oim.org)

BRUNNER, KARL-MICHAEL (Institute for Sociology and Social Research, Vienna University of Economics and Business)

CHRISTANELL, ANJA (Austrian Inst Sustainable Development)

Social Justice and Energy Consumption: The Problem of Fuel Poverty

The social discourse on sustainable development not only focuses questions of intergenerational and global justice, but also increasingly questions of social ecological inequalities in industrialized countries (keyword: environmental jus-
social changes and local reality, its cultural representations, and identities of the people who live there. The question of how, and to what extent rural communities produce, and are made by, globalization is central to our work. Therefore, we are led to discuss, among other things, the vitality and renewal of topics related to rural communities.

RC17-307.1

MANI, DALHIA* (HEC Paris, mani@hec.fr)

Seeing Both the Trees and the Forest: Closure and Social Capital in the Indian Interorganizational Network

The Indian economic context is characterized by the importance of business communities such as the Parsis or Gujarathis. These communities enable trust and norms in interorganizational transactions, and substitute for weak legal institutions. Current research in the interorganizational network context has focused on closure in the local network, and does not do as well in explaining how trust and norms can be maintained within large communities. We go back to the original Colemanian conceptualization of closure and social capital which describes the operation of trust and norms in large communities. In addition, this theory emphasizes the importance of closed structures and also the importance of having “good standing” with closed structures. Hence the theory is two dimensional, and has a positional and structural element. Current interpretations conceptualize closure as a closed triad, but this conceptualization is reductive, and (a) reduces the collective element of closure to a property of actors’ local network, and (b) loses the second positional element of Coleman’s theory. We rely on the latest advances in network methodology and a complete population network of Indian firms to look at macro closure, and position of the actor within macro closed structures. Using this macro conceptualization of social capital, we find evidence for both the structural and positional dimension of Coleman’s theory.

RC44-735.6

MANKY BONILLA, WALTER OMAR* (Cornell University, wmr264@cornell.edu)


In 1993, Peru experienced one of the most radical neoliberal reforms in Latin America. In its attempt to attract international investors, the government deregulated the labor market, undermined labor rights and created a non-interventionist legal environment for collective bargaining. As a result, the number of unions, strikes and collective agreements felt dramatically, while the labor movement almost disappeared. Nowadays, Peru is the Latin American country with the best economic projections—in spite of its increasing inequalities—; it is the second world producer of copper and silver; and multinational corporations control 85% of the country’s mineral resources.

In this context, mineworkers have mobilized to get better salaries and working conditions, and have started organizing to bargaining with global mining companies. Most of the studies about these efforts have focused on the contention between labor and capital—particularly within specific workplaces—, but have overlooked the role that State has in the dynamics and outcomes of the collective bargaining and the labor conflicts.

Using unique quantitative data of all the state’s interventions in the mining industry’s conflicts between 1993 and 2012, as well as qualitative evidence of two in-depth case studies, this paper analyzes the role of the state in the configuration and outcomes of labor disputes. The study shows that, in spite of the commonplace ideas about the “neoliberal state” and its pro-employer tendencies, Peruvian workers have been able to engage in face-to-face negotiations with public workers and politicians in order to confront global companies. This paper offers a typology of the main negotiation mechanisms between state and labor unions; analyzes their main differences with previous strategies used by workers’ organizations; and discuss its implications for a theory of the relationship between labor movement, the state and the global capitalism in Latin America.

RC44-726.4

MANKY BONILLA, WALTER OMAR* (Cornell University, wmr264@cornell.edu)

Negotiating the Margins: The Trajectories of Subcontracting Laws in Peru and Chile. The Case of the Mining Industry

In spite of their different development levels, Peru and Chile have several elements in common. In both cases the basic principles of the neoliberal reforms have persisted—in contrast with the political transformations of other Latin American countries—; mining is the most important economic activity; and more than 70% of this industry’s workforce is subcontracted. As in other societies, this labor market segmentation has produced precarious employment, from which global companies have largely benefited in the last thirty years.

Additionally, both countries experienced the biggest and longest strikes since their return to democracy in the last decade, and in both cases subcontracted mineworkers organized the main mobilizations. Although miners were not the only group claiming for a reform in the labor legislation, because of the industry’s importance, they were the most visible and powerful one. As a result, both countries changed some parts of their subcontracting laws in the last years.

Based on a comparison between Peru and Chile, this study analyzes the relations between workers’ mobilizations and labor law’s trajectories. Whereas previous studies have focused on how workers struggle, this one attempts to explain and theorize the results of that contention. Using news clips, legal archives and interviews to union leaders, the study argues that, in spite of the similarities between their contexts, workers’ mobilizations produced divergent outcomes. In Chile, subcontracted workers organized their own national federation, which helped them to build a strong identity, whereas in Peru the traditional mining federation rapidly absorbed workers’ struggles, making them unable to unify their demands in a national scale. I suggest that the networks and structures of the subcontracted workers’ organizations affected the reforms they got: restrictive in Peru—they are not for all the workers in the industry—and more inclusive in Chile.

RC49-798.1

MANNING, NICK* (University of Nottingham, nick.manning@nottingham.ac.uk)

DSM V, a Sociological View

What does sociology have to say about the DSM? Sociology as a discipline has two approaches to analysing a classification system such as the DSM. Looked at as an object of sociological study, questions and observations are about the way in which this is connected to general patterns of social structure and social action. For example, how do the organisations function that produce the DSM? What are their sources of income and power? How do they change? and how does the DSM function in relation to them? A second sociological approach is to accept the general priorities of a field which is committed to some particular outcome and to try to bring sociological knowledge to bear on its problems. From this point of view, sociology could be used to try to help or improve the process of producing a classification system such as the DSM. Sociological analysis of how the DSM is produced, the way it functions in research and clinical practice and its relation to the nature of knowledge and medical care could all have been incorporated into it. My knowledge, this has not happened, and I shall argue that this has resulted in the very substantial failure of the DSM to work. In this paper, I will analyse the nature of the DSM as a classification system and its performance. Secondly I will examine the way in which the DSM became rapidly and widely accepted. Thirdly I will advance some general explanations of the way DSM has been produced and the functions it performs.
downward mobility associated with skilled immigrant women is not universal, as is often theorized, but relational across national contexts such that some groups are more successful than others in accessing skilled work.

**RC09-171.3**

**MANSOURI, VALI*** (George Mason University, vmansouri@masonlive.gmu.edu)

**Similar Roots and Diverging Outcomes: Uprising and Revolution in Iran and Egypt**

Recent uprisings in the Middle East have increasingly been characterized by spontaneous mobilization, decentralization, and the lack of dominating charismatic leadership. This research will demonstrate the salience of Horizontalism in composing and contrasting the Iranian Green Movement of 2009 with the Egyptian Revolution that started in 2011 through the use of ideal types. Attention is devoted to assessing the strengths and added resilience of these decentralized movements against their Authoritarian states. Analysis through identification of different processes leading to variations on success, stalemate and repression, this will build on previous studies of revolutions to better understand contemporary social and political change.

The Green Movement, despite months of sustained mass protest and delegitimizing the government, solicited little to no concessions or change from the state; while the Egyptian Revolution within only 18 days was able to topple the head of state, ushering in a struggle for the future polity between shifting alliances and elements of the old regime. Identifying key political institutional arrangements illuminates potential vulnerability or resilience to uprising. Construction of state is key, in the context of the country’s centers of power in institutions such as the Supreme Leader, the government and Revolutionary Guards, combined with limited but competitive elections allow for flexibility, making for added resilient state. On the other hand Mubarak’s National Democratic Party (NDP) of Egypt was more closely characterized by Patronymic bureaucratic rule, which led to competition and conflicts in interest between NDP members and affiliates who rose since the Infitah and the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces (SCAF). By looking at these social uprisings and the changing states will help to explain the current divergent and potential directions of these two movements and their future.

**RC23-408.2**

**MANUSHI, KU (JNU)**

**DILARE, PRAKASH CHANDRA*** (JNU, prakash.csss.jnu@gmail.com)

**Patterns of ICTs Using and Information Flow: A Study of Rural India**

Patterns of ICTs Using and Information Flow: A Study of Rural India

**ABSTRACT**

Information and communication technologies (ICTs) are widely acknowledged as important resources in all the aspects of socioeconomic development and this is especially articulated in national policies. Among developing countries, this perspective incorporates ICTs into the development agenda because of their relevance in transforming human activities and in presenting new opportunities for economic growth. Even if ICTs appear ubiquitous in this day and age, it still exists, the growing presence of digital divide and social exclusion. A considerable number of marginalized groups, such as rural folk, women, and low-income youth remain un-reached by the benefits ICTs are supposed to offer. The vision of a so-called “information society for all” as stated in both developed and developing countries’ ICT policy documents today does not apparently include “all” (Chimburo 2008).

This paper presents the patterns of people’s ICTs using and information flow perceived in India, especially in the rural areas. India is a country of multiple divides as social and economic divides already exists in the country and now with the emergent of new ICTs new divisions are shaped on the basis of many factors involved in its use and access. Today growing ICTs and the telecommunication in country has given opportunities to the excluded sections to be part of this new information society. But the impact of ICTs in rural areas is still very limited, despite its penetration into every corner of modern life. There is need of relatively good flow of information and special skills to make full use of ICTs for socio-economic gains.

**RC31-553.3**

**MANZENREITER, WOLFRAM*** (University of Vienna, wolfram.manzenreiter@univie.ac.at)

**Homeless Diaspora: The Impact of Return Migration on Latin American Japanese Communities**

Currently more than 2.5 million Americans living on the South and North American continents are Nikkei or descendants of Japanese migrants. The history of these communities’ emigration to the United States is considered a key parameter. Their interest in issues of living in the diaspora, the meaning of ethnicity and citizenship has been renewed by the recent wave of sojourner migration by Latin Americans of Japanese origin into Japan. Virtually nothing is known so far about the impact of “return migration” and the “returnees’ remigration” on the diaspora in Latin America. To what degree have these historical narratives of ethnic or political loyalty of national and cultural identity been shifting one way or the other due to the increased proximity to their ancestors’ place of origin and the influx of material and immaterial goods from Japan? And how have narratives on the experience of hostile or discriminatory treatment by the Japanese impacted on the collective image of the Nikkei Americans? The Nikkeis’ return home migration, to the land of their ancestors, has not fulfilled the postulated ‘negation of a diaspora’ (Clifford 1994), it has squared the sensation of being diasporic in the sense of being displaced twice and having multiple relationships with distinct nations which are neither just homeland nor hostland. Based on multi-sited fieldwork in Japan, Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay, I argue that the Nikkei are entangled in a squared diaspora in which the juxtaposition of homeland and hostland itself becomes questionable, instable and fluctuating.

**RC03-67.5**

**MANZO, LIDIA K.C.*** (University of Trento, lidia.manzo@gmail.com)

**Community Politics and the Middle-Class Desire for Diversity and Difference. Evidence from 40 Years-Span of (super)Gentrification in Brooklyn’s Park Slope**

The transformation of New York City into a global corporate city and the consequences of its effects on small firms and on dwindling employment opportunities for some and to exacerbate displacement problems for others. By encouraging suburban home ownership, discouraging rental housing construction, and upwardly redistributing income through federal and municipal tax policies, Brooklyn’s Park Slope, at the beginning of the 1970s faced a racial and tenure status division between its neighborhood residents. Reform institutions emerged from neighborhood civic organizations and broad-based interest groups. Drawing the evolution of its demographic and housing resettlement, I found that different social groups had different class interests and ideologies, and therefore they were differently affected by abandonment and resettlement processes. The involvements and influence in community politics of twenty community organizations were analyzed through archival and bibliographic researches from the late 1960s to the present time; among them four historical institutions – which still exist - and four more recent ones, were followed through the ethnographic activities and other researches and are reported in this work. There is, in fact, a social and ‘moral pluralism’ to understand (Schumaker 2013), especially when a neighborhood has been dealing with racial, ethnic, class, and religious changes.

This longitudinal study on the process of Park Slope super gentrification investigates the middle class’ desire for diversity and difference (Lees et al. 2009), as well as the influences of housing-abandonment and resettlement processes on 1) the types of institutions that emerged to represent different class interests; 2) the types of social groups that came to inhabit the neighborhood; 3) the pattern of that emergence over time; 4) the particular goals, scope, and strategies that these organizations evolved; and 5) developmental changes in the relationships between local institutions, government agencies, and private investors.

**RC21-381.4**

**MANZO, LIDIA K.C.*** (University of Trento, lidia.manzo@gmail.com)

**Cool Streets: Attitude or Commodification? What - and Who - Is Driving Gentrification Along Two Changing Boulevards in Milan and Brooklyn**

Streets do possess attitude. What usually community preservationists define as ‘spirit’ or the ‘soul of place’, here is re-interpreted both in terms of design attractiveness - human scaled, fine grained, mixed use, or highly walkable – and urban lifestyles (Jacobs 1989, Zukin 1995, 1998, 2010, Parham 2011). Especially during a gentrification process, we can discuss how streets embodie essential elements of ‘coolness’ – showing off trendy styles and great flavors - which seems a reflection of the commodification of cultural production.

Using the concept of ‘tool’ as a framework understanding its cultural category in its own right (Pountain and Robins 2000) – this work explores the way gentrification interconnects with the development of an individual habitus as a
spatial manifestation in which the street coolness is crucial to the construction of stylish individual personae. This exploratory paper describes the relationship between aesthetics, symbolic meanings, understandings of street character, and patterns of socio-spatial change on local shopping boulevards in two neighborhoods - Milan and Brooklyn - which are important sites of financial speculation and gentrification. These neighborhoods, once considered a symbol of blight in the 1970s, today are one of the most appreciated places for Milan and New York’s wealthy and educated people. As I have observed, their street practices sometimes overlapped with working class people. Superfiers and sometimes do not. However, with hip bars and cafés, used-books stores, yoga studios, and renovated townhouses, they ‘no longer regarded by the public as blighted, but instead are both celebrated as sites of cultural consumption for a new middle class’ (Ossman 2011:8). Drawing on several years of field research (2007-2013), empirical quantitative and ethnographic data on the current, and historical aesthetic characteristics as well as types of stores, and value-creating practices are considered.

INTE-18.2

MAPADIMENG, MOKONG SIMON* (North-West University, mormapadimeng@gmail.com)

South Africa within Brics: Emerging Society and Sociological Discourse

The formation of the BRICS contingent opened up new political and economic debates and discourses. The BRICS members are all developing or newly industrialised countries, and they are distinguished by their large, fast-growing economies and significant influence on regional and global affairs. In 2010, South Africa was the last country joined the BRICS and currently holds the Chair of the Group. Against the aforementioned background, as well as South Africa’s strategic position in Africa, facets of the social structure as well as critical processes act as key drivers for social change in the country as well as parts of Africa, and simultaneously, provide the platform for rigorous sociological discourse.

Consequently, this paper aims to – in terms of social structure – critically analyse the political, economic, educational and health institutions of South Africa, and the differences and similarities within the broader BRICS contingency. Macro level issues such as for example good governance, democracy and social services, developmental state, economic growth and policies, development programmes and projects, literacy and access to education, crises in the health sector (HIV/AIDS, etc.), as well as other issues related to sustainability will be touched on. Inter-twined with the above-mentioned, the normative component of culture, namely values, norms and sanctions will also be part of the picture. Closely linked to social structure, the following critical processes will in an integrative way be put under the magnifying lens, against the BRICS background: ideological reconciliation, nation-building, economic transition, nationalisation, migration, globalisation and post-globalisation.

In the final instance, the paper will sought to – from the South African perspective – analyse the contingency (BRICS) as a whole and the role of South Africa within it, specifically in terms of participation (e.g. politically, economically, culturally and militarily), autonomy, inter-dependence, and a designated leader role in certain parts of the world.

RC05-100.2

MAPEDZAHAMA, VIRGINIA (University of New England)
KWAMENA, KWANSAH-AIDOO* (Swinburne University of Technology, kkwansah@swin.edu.au)

Can the Racialised Other ‘Belong’? Rethinking Race, Racism and Belonging in Australia – Perceptions of Skilled Black African Migrants

This paper centres the perspectives of a group of black skilled African migrants to interrogate the notion of ‘belonging’ within the Australian context. Specifically, the paper explores how participants’ constructions of belonging are grounded in narratives (and experiences) of racism, racialisation and racial discrimination. There is a significant body of work that explores the migrant’s experiences of mobility and constructions of belonging. However, to date, not much has been done to explicitly link these with experiences of racism and racial discrimination. Drawing on data from a qualitative study on identity and belonging among skilled ‘black’ African migrants, we argue in this paper that experiences of racism and racial discrimination entwined with ascriptions of ‘otherness’ evoke feelings of the perpetual stranger or outsider who does not belong. We therefore interpret the participants’ perceptions of belonging as exposing an/other ‘paradox of skilled migration’: where feelings of being ‘needed’ (invited) into Australia to fulfil an identified need (in the labour market) co-exist with experiences of discrimination to construct an ‘other’ who simultaneously belongs and does not belong. In the end, while the discussions in this paper are mainly concerned with belonging as subjective, personal and emotional attachment to particular groups and constructs of ‘home’, they also expose the power relations, contestations and complexities inherent in the notion of ‘belonging’ particularly when one has to contend with racism and racial discrimination persistently and consistently.

RC48-779.4

MARIA, LIVIU CATALIN* (University of Barcelona, maralivucatalin@yahoo.es)

Social Innovation in the Housing Policy in Spain

The context of this research is the economic and financial crisis that has had the effect of exponentially increasing unemployment and evictions across the country. This research has one general objective, and two more specific objectives. The general objective is to analyse the impact of social measures on innovation in housing policy in Spain, since the beginning of the crisis (2008) to the present. The first specific objective is to review the scientific literature in order to find successful actions at the international level in the fight against the loss of housing that have allowed more people, belonging to the most disadvantaged social groups, to have adequate housing. The second and final specific objective is to identify if there is a presence of some of these successful actions in the field of housing in the context of Barcelona, where I place this research, and how social movements have influenced the implementation of these initiatives. The results show that there has been a change in housing policy and citizenship, and crucial contributions made essentially to this change through innovative solutions and social pressure towards the Spanish political system. The innovation introduced by the social movements are both at the individual level (processes of financial literacy, empowerment, deliberation and participation) and at the civil society level (collective action, collaboration with organization promoting new models of housing, such as cooperatives). These innovations have opened a new path for the future development of the housing policy in Spain and also has turned civil society more powerful and a significant actor in the dialogue with the State institutions.

RC31-521.8

MARATOU-ALIPRANTI, LAURA* (EKKE- Athens University, alipran3@otenet.gr)

Female Migration in Greece and Integration Issues: Access to Welfare System and Political Participation

Greece has turned in recent years into an immigration region. While immigration started in the early 1980s, it was only in the early 1990s that significant numbers of economic migrants started arriving and became a new destination country. An additional important feature of the immigration process in Greece is the large proportion of women who migrate alone in search of employment.

With regard to the integration problem of migrant women many studies indicate a change in housing policy and citizenship, and crucial contributions made essentially to this change through innovative solutions and social pressure towards the Spanish political system. The innovation introduced by the social movements are both at the individual level (processes of financial literacy, empowerment, deliberation and participation) and at the civil society level (collective action, collaboration with organization promoting new models of housing, such as cooperatives). These innovations have opened a new path for the future development of the housing policy in Spain and also has turned civil society more powerful and a significant actor in the dialogue with the State institutions.

In the context of the problematic for the social integration of women migrants in new immigration countries a nation-wide survey on a sample of 600 economic women migrants who had residence and work permit was held by EKKE (National Centre for Social Research) in 2010.

This paper refers to some issues related to the integration of women migrants in our country based on the results of the above survey. More concretely we will analyze the access of migrant women to social welfare services, investigating issues related to social security coverage and the use of public health services. We will also discuss the interest of immigrant women in political life, and their participation in collective political activities and organizational schemes.
pendant affecté une part plus grande de la population active qui échappe à ces syndicats « traditionnels ».

Les travailleur-e-s migrant-e-s sont recruté-e-s sur un « marché du travail secondaire » (Iguchi, Naoto) en extension et il-le-s constituent une des fractions de cette population active précaire. La grande majorité des migrant-e-s brésilien-e-s accède à des emplois d’ouvrier-e-s spécialisé-e-s du secteur manufacturier par le biais de ce marché (Köseiröröshö, 2009). Leur emploi est fortement corréllé avec des contrats temporaires délivrés par des agences de placement (emprênteiras) et l’occupation de postes de travail à la chaîne physique et pénibles (Ôkubo, 2005).


The meaning of transparency is seemingly obvious and simple, however, in political terms transparency is more “the condition of being transparent”. It arises in opposition to corruption, secrecy and lack of clarity in the management of organizations and institutions. Today, it is more relevant than ever as a consequence of all kinds of recent scandals. Citizens of democratic societies demand a more open and transparent government.

This requisite of transparency is a political goal, which is supported by the possibilities for openness produced by the microelectronics revolution. This has modified the technological, social and political scenarios. It is more than the Internet; it is redefining the global ICT system where available information is increasing daily, as are the possibilities of accessing and processing data.

In this context this paper proposes, first, an analysis of public policies according to the principle of traceability of decisions. This means that it is possible to identify the full cycle of a public policy and its relationship with the different actors involved in the policymaking process. Second, imitating food processing traceability techniques, it is possible to propose a “policies processing software” for recording all the traces of public decisions and an open system to retrieve and access this data. Third, it describes the theoretical conditions and prerequisites for a “barcode” to reveal who proposed an action and how it was designed, implemented and evaluated.
The Image of the City Between the Local and the Global

Within the global competition among cities for recognition the 'image' plays a significant role. Cities work carefully on their iconic representation to attract tourists, knowledge-workers and investors. Therefore, they have the challenge to create a coherent as well as a distinctive image. One can argue that the field of city marketing is driven by a professional, and operates with standardised practices and similar beliefs. On that account, the images would be quite uniform, displaying rather a global culture than a local one. At this very point, the argument is reinforced by the claim that the 'self-representation' of a city is highly contested within the local context. Hence a study of the globally distributed images within their production and negotiation processes draws light on the local 'urban image' (Strauss 1960).

The presentation is focusing on the image production of two globally intertwined cities: Frankfurt, Germany and Glasgow, UK. Throughout several fieldtrips, city marketers leading to the creation of city images. Singaporean cities perspective of how city marketing operates in daily business and a critical, independent opinion about the 'outcomes' of these efforts could be achieved. In addition, local archives have been combed out to discover how different campaigns are discussed in the local media. Lastly, the picture analysis displays what and how local peculiarities are condensed to a coherent image and what stays unaccounted. Cities around the world try to attract almost the same audience. Within their image production they carefully observe other cities, which are perceived as role models and competitors. This paper presents a comparative in-depth analysis of the image production of Glasgow and Frankfurt, and shows how globally communicated 'self-representations' refer to the 'cumulative texture' (Sutcliffe 1984) of the local urban culture.

RC50-806.5

MARIANO, DANICAR* (National University of Singapore, danicar.mariano@gmail.com)

The restrictive Assisted Reproductive Technology (ART) laws and 'moral safety valves' in Singapore and their role in creating Singaporean reproductive tourists or exiles

The paper analyses why some Singaporeans are crossing borders to avail of Assisted Reproductive Technology (ART) treatments like In Vitro Fertilisation (IVF), Pre-implantation Genetic Diagnosis (PGD), surrogacy, et cetera. A major factor that hinders or discourages couples from getting ART treatments in Singapore is the Bioethics Advisory Committee's (BAC) strict regulations on ARTs – one of the most stringent in Asia. Formed as Singapore's counterpart to the UK's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (HFEA), the BAC prohibits certain technologies like surrogacy, PGD for sex selection as well as “race or traits shopping” and the like. This suggests that a fertile oligarchy – businesses (like surrogacy agencies) and their clients (like egg donors) – has not only silenced the BAC's ban on donor payments, there is a huge sperm and egg cell deficit in the country. Many Singaporeans do not want to donate or acquire genetic material within the small city-state for fear of incest or custody issues. Instead, donors and hospitals are lobbying to the government to revise some of the stricter regulations or else ‘lose out’ to neighbouring India, Thailand, and Philippines who are establishing their niche and reputation as fertility tourism destinations. Some Singaporean fertility clinics are also “not importing Singapore's fertility issues to other nations.”

As a result of the BAC's ban on donor payments, there is a huge sperm and egg cell deficit in the country. Many Singaporeans do not want to donate or acquire genetic material within the small city-state for fear of incest or custody issues. Internet is enabling many to circumvent these ‘moral safety valves’ that the BAC had set in place, allowing a large number of Singaporeans to travel to India and Thailand to search for fertilization. Some Singaporeans feel that they lack a mass support base, they do enjoy significant support. Their accomplishments are real, especially in relation to the obstacles they face; however, they are severely limited by lack of funds, expertise, and equipment. Factors cited above, combined with heavy reliance by the most successful NGOs and international aid agencies, predispose them to avoid confrontation, and only a few engage in it. Our findings suggest that conventional wisdom about environmental movements in developing countries represents a considerable oversimplification and that environmental action can assume diverse forms in developing nations. It also raises important questions about how environmental movements are to be defined, which we explore in the conclusion.

RC02-54.5

MARKIN, MAXIM* (National Research University, mmarkin@hse.ru)

The Problem of Opportunism in the Changing Conditions (A Case of the Relationships between Retailers and Suppliers in Contemporary Russia)

The sales of market exchange do not only distribute the value added (Gereffi, 1994) but also reduce uncertainty and control opportunism in business partners' relationships (Kelly, 1991). In Russia in the 2000s retailer-supplier contracts included different requirements such as pricing and bonus requirements of retailers, unpaid services and penalties to retailers, compensation for suppliers' services. Those requirements were made possible by a change of the trade law in 2009. In the most of the requirements must be excluded from the retailer-supplier contracts. Nevertheless, the business partners' opportunism is likely to continue its relationships even in the new conditions. The objective of this research is to analyze how retailers and suppliers altered their rules of exchange after the political intervention. The empirical data are two quantitative surveys that were carried out in 2007 and 2010. About 500 managers were questioned in Moscow, Saint-Petersburg, Ekaterinburg, Novosibirsk and Tyumen. The half of them are retailers and the others are suppliers. The findings demonstrate that after the enactment of the trade law the most of of unallowed requirements were excluded from the retailer-supplier contracts but they are still used as separate contracts. This practice gives the business partners' opportunism an opportunity to make each other's behaviour predictable in the new conditions. Retailers and suppliers also continue to discuss the content of the political intervention and the consequences of its application.

RC08-158.3

MARKLUND, CARL* (Södertörn University, carl.marklund@sh.se)

Organized Hypocrisy – Disorganized Technocracy: The Assumed Retreat of Politics in Contemporary Governance in Historical Comparison

Today, it is widely assumed that a power shift has taken place over the past few decades – a shift away from politics and in favor of the market. According to this view, neo-liberalism has since the 1970s and onwards reduced the scope of “the political”, limiting the exercise of public power in general and planning in particular. Despite this assumed retreat of politics, politics is still, at least medially and rhetorically, tasked with providing some guidance for the future, based in science (Scharpf 1999). Public power is still held accountable as if it possessed the power which is by now to have been lost. Political control is still able to achieve results as if it would be possible to exercise public power without the use of planning, raising the question: Why do we expect more from politics at a time when it is supposedly able to do less?

This paper proposes that this conundrum – which could be seen as an organized form of hypocrisy (openness) coexisting with an increasingly disorganized form of technocracy (transparency), to paraphrase Nils Brunsson (2002) – can be analyzed by confronting Karl Polanyi's concept of “open society” with Gunnar Myrdal's concept of “social engineering” and Karl Polanyi's concept of “double movement”, as generated in the context of pitted conflict between laissez-faire liberalism, totalitarianism, and democratic socialism of the 1930s and 1940s, a conflict which in some ways resemble the contemporary contest be-
between neoliberalism, progressivism, and traditionalist backlash but also provide some instructive contrast.

RC08-160.2

MARKLUND, CARL* (Södertörn University, carl.marklund@sh.se)

Shaping the Things to Come: Concepts of Planning and European Modernity

Planning—in the sense of purposive action geared towards the anticipated future—has usually been seen by anthropologists and social psychologists as a characteristic of universal human reason. As a specific socio-political practice and scientific theory, however, historians and social theorists have often identified planning as a specific trait of European (Western) modernity, for better and for worse.

This classic analysis of scientific social and political planning speaks of politicians, revolutionaries, reformers, and scientists infatuated with the success of the natural sciences, dreaming of a brand new world. According to this view, the social sciences would be as closely integrated with politics as the natural sciences had already been adopted by business, medicine, and the military. In some more extreme “technocratic” interpretations, planning and science would eventually replace politics altogether.

Either planning has been seen as a largely technologically determined, if not outright “neutral” response to the complexity of the modern world. Or, more commonly, it has been criticized as a misguided attempt at controlling human relations and social circumstances in the same way as humans have sought to control nature. As such, planning is a key concept in European modernity. However, the many applications and diversification of planning belie any simple categorization, making it an appropriate topic for conceptual historical analysis. Yet, it is a key concept whose conceptual history is yet to be written. This paper maps out points of disjunction between the historiography of concepts of planning, such as cybernetics, management, planning, rationalization, social engineering, and technocracy on the one hand, and the actual historical usage of these concepts on the other. Thereby, the paper brings previously isolated historiographical and theoretical strands into dialogue with one another with a view of initializing a new take on “critical planning studies”.

RC16-295.5

MARKOVIC, PETER* (University of Donja Gorica, Montenegro, petar.markovic@udg.edu.me)

Foundational Political Myths in Divided Societies: The Case of Montenegro

This paper provides an analysis of the constitutive role of founding myths in the formation of nation-states. In particular, it aims to elucidate the odd cases of identity formation in complex and ethnically divided societies where it is argued here, the historical and cultural legacies are passed on rather differently than in the case of homogeneous societies mostly analysed in the literature on political mythology. With the intention to submit a phenomenon that belongs to the family of the most basic and yet arcane and essentially contested concepts of political theory and political culture to an impartial politicoligical investigation, the founding myth is firstly reconstructed with respect to the general theory of myth and political myth. In the second part, the role of mythological legacy in the genesis of the statehood of Montenegro both in the past and present is analysed. The author argues there are two founding narratives in Montenegro, explains their ethno-nationalist character and attempts to deduce patterns of their instrumentalization by the rulers of the Petrovic-Njegos dynasty and the current government. The paper ends with concluding remarks about the controversial status of ‘competitive foundational mythology’ and the need to set forth new and more inclusive ‘categorization, making it an appropriate topic for conceptual historical analysis. Yet, it is a key concept whose conceptual history is yet to be written. This paper maps out points of disjunction between the historiography of concepts of planning, such as cybernetics, management, planning, rationalization, social engineering, and technocracy on the one hand, and the actual historical usage of these concepts on the other. Thereby, the paper brings previously isolated historiographical and theoretical strands into dialogue with one another with a view of initializing a new take on “critical planning studies”.

RC20-356.5

MARQUART-PYATT, SANDRA* (Michigan State University, marqua41@msu.edu)

Environmental Trust: A Cross-National Study

Environmental issues, topics, and concerns are some of the most pressing global challenges of our times. Research demonstrates public opinion on environmental concerns is global, yet simultaneously wide-ranging and varied. Despite its importance, however, our understanding of the within-country dynamics related to the expression of environmental views remains underspecified. This research examines environmental trust using the International Social Survey Program Environment data from 2000 to advance the literature on the globalization of environmental concern by articulating its content and expression in three regional clusters derived from previous research. Important similarities are shown across regions regarding the model overall. Some intriguing differences are revealed in the model when examining results for countries individually within the three regions.

RC24-427.5

MARQUART-PYATT, SANDRA* (Michigan State University, marqua41@msu.edu)

Pathways to Environmental Activism Across Time and Place

This paper tests a model of pathways to environmental activism using three waves of data from the International Social Survey Program. Given expectations from the theory of planned behavior and value-belief-norm theory a path model is specified that examines how individual resources, knowledge, awareness of consequences, attitudes, willingness to contribute, and efficacy affect environmental activism. The mediating effect of willingness to pay or make environmental contributions is investigated in detail given previous research. Results demonstrate support for the model across the countries investigated. The courses indicate the awareness of consequences, awareness of consequences, and attitudes combined affect environmental activism. Moreover, mediating tests were conducted that demonstrate a prominent yet not exclusive role of willingness to contribute in promoting activism across nations, uncovering relations that are masked in previous cross-national research. Results reveal that the model is robust over time and across places, with some exceptions, yielding insights for future comparative and cross-national studies.
Families’ Control and Youth Sexuality As Meaningful to Young Peoples’ Transitions into Adulthood

Nowadays, in Western societies, youth transitions into adulthood are, usually, considered an age when youth, such as, boys and girls, becomes young adults. However, some authors point to the importance of continuities, social positioning and the epistemological fallacy in the lives of young people and in the representations of youth and youth transitions into adulthood. Although the family context tends to be recognized as important to young people’s trajectories, sexuality is often forgotten or, even, insignificant in their transition to adulthood. Thus, sexual transitions can be seen as non-important, disconnected from other transitions, and having no decisive consequences; being just a hobby or children’s play. Based on 60 in-depth interviews conducted in Central Portugal, with 60 white young adults, aged between 18 and 29 years old, I intend to look for possible articulations between family control over young people’s leisure times, sociability and sexuality, young people’s representations and experiences of sexuality, and their transitions into adulthood. I will argue that the family context and the domain of sexuality are not meaningless for young people’s trajectories into adulthood. Instead aspects related with family control, as: pionairity in the analysis of gender relations and sexualities, and being young people who go from young to adults, especially in what concerns educational paths, leaving home, conjugality and parenthood. This happens especially in two main ways. First, the maintenance of some control concerning young women’s leisure time, sociability and sexuality can be associated with a smaller period of sexual experimentation for these young women and with some of them leaving home, entering into conjugality and/or parenthood earlier than the others. Second, the problem of “coming out” and/or assuming a non-heterosexual identity can be related with the need to lie, being (or being afraid of being) kicked out from home, the search for autonomy and the difficulty of becoming a parent.

"Is Heterosexuality That Bad? Questioning Some Presuppositions and Asking for a Sociological Analyses of Sexuality"

"Is heterosexuality all negative? Why is heterosexuality so dangerous or bad? Are heterosexual women all submissive, victims and passive subjects? Should people be ashamed of being heterosexual? These are some of the questions that come through my mind as I was working on my PhD dissertation and attending conferences about sexuality. Giving credit and importance to the work of feminism, as pionairity in the analysis of gender relations and sexualities, and being a young person that called attention for problems related with power in gender relations, male dominance and women submission, commodification of sexual female bodies, sexual double standards or sexual violence, and that brought the personal into the political agenda, I still felt that something was missing in those discourses. Notwithstanding, simultaneously I was reading the work of some social scientist that problematized “my concerns”. I felt more reassured. I have to say then that this presentation is also personal. But from a personal unease I wanted to insist on the sociological problematization of sexuality and gender, following the analytical tools given by authors like Gagnon and Simon, Weeks, Thorne, Connell, Richardson, Jackson or Bozon, as well as some other sociological authors like Archer, Mouzelis or Lahire, and using a critical realism perspective. The idea here is not to deny all the problems with living in a hetero-normative world, dominated by ideals of masculine supremacy, but to ask for a sociological approach into gender and sexuality, where categories, identities, norms and values are not taken for granted, but subjected to scrutiny, taking into consideration the multileveled and interconnected social world where they are constructed and enacted, and where individuals should be thought of as social positioned, action as conditioned and categories critically analysed as relational and contextualized.

Out of Time: Uchronian and Dystopian Devices in Social Theory

Social Theory has conceded an important place to utopias, and utopian thought, either as a device to envisage new and just worlds or to imagine dystopian counterexamples. However, and despite some brave attempts by Max Weber, utopianism and dystopianism (the nowhere in time) never seemed to enjoy the same attention as their spatial imaginary counterparts. In this paper, based on the contributions of Tarde and Renouvier, I’ll try to signal that Sociological Theory has much to gain by paying a closer look to uchronian thought. First of all, uchronian thought paves the way to a better understanding of causality mechanisms at the macrossociological level, separating the essential traits from the ancillary elements. Secondly, the use of uchronias is particularly helpful in comparative historical analysis, introducing conditional reasoning and “as if” instruments of analysis, offering a clear cut division between universal rules and contextually valid models. Thirdly, analysis of uchronian literature and fictional arrangements modeled by imaginary times (such as SF movies and TV shows) is an important device to assess how societies evaluate current dangers and future risks. Building up dystopian times (like the ones imagined by Tarde) reflects the way groups and individuals, criticize existing modernities, hierarchize the current social mechanisms, and think about their possible effects. Fourthly, uchronia asserts the levels of temporal continuity and discontinuity that characterize specific societies, making perceptible the creation of fomes, imaginary foundations, communarial links, and invented traditions. Finally, uchronian thought offers insights on the ways we predict, memorize, accelerate and decelerate time and how we sew the threads that link past, present and future in intelligible ways.

"Is Heterosexuality That Bad? Questioning Some Presuppositions and Asking for a Sociological Analyses of Sexuality" by Ana Cristina Marques

Out of Time: Uchronian and Dystopian Devices in Social Theory by Rafael Marques
"Table of Contents"

RC21-374.2
MARR, MATTHEW D.* (Florida International University, mmarr@fiu.edu)
Changing landscapes of homelessness and marginality in global Tokyo

RC23-417.1
MARRIN, D.L.* (Water Sciences & Insights, watersciences@earthlink.net)
Developing a Pattern Language For Science-Engineering-Art-Design (SEAD) Collaborations

This paper analyse an ethical dilemma experienced during fieldwork in a youth centre in Portugal. It argues that the revelation of particular kinds of information by some participants within qualitative research can present particular challeng- es, which in some cases could cause harm to participants or researchers. Consent and confidentiality are key principles of ethical research. Researchers tend to formulate studies to ensure that informed consent is obtained and confidentiality is protected. Less attention has been paid to the impact that ethical decisions and research processes can have on people's lives, or the ways in which participant disclosure can impact upon researchers. Attention will be paid to what should we do with particularly sensitive information given by participants.

Drawing upon an ethnographic research project undertaken in a context of social and material deprivation this paper attempts to explore a particular issue concerning 'uncomfortable' information disclosed during fieldwork. I was confronted by the information that a 16 year old girl, Diana, was working illegally concerning 'uncomfortable' information disclosed during fieldwork. I was confronted by the information that a 16 year old girl, Diana, was working illegally — that we are dealing with what is referred to as a ‘grey matter’ (Kennedy 2005). This double feature of disgust is paramount on the films of Canadian director David Cronen- berg, representing both the civilizing and uncivilizing roles that disgust can play, especially when linked to scientific projects. If science is seen as a cornerstone of modernity, a civilizing process and symbol of progress and enlightenment, reducing human suffering and enabling longer, healthier and happier lives, it is also possible to see it as a destructive boundary of the artificial-natural divide or the human-animal partition. Cronenberg's filmography is a clear example of how the medical, biological and chemical sciences have entered the realm of disgust, side by side with porn orxploitation.

RC24-49.5
MARQUES-MENDES, ANTÓNIO* (Research Centre In Economic And Organizational Sociology - SOCIUS/ISEG/UL, antonio.marquesmendes@gmail.com)
SANTOS, MARIA (Lisboa School of Economics & Management - Lisboa University)
An Integrative Model for Analyzing Strategic Corporate Social Responsibility in Portugal

Capital increasingly takes the integration of corporate social responsibility (CSR) into account in the development of business strategy. Nowhere has this been more the case than in the European Union, where commissions on CSR have reported and made policy recommendations to the European Parliament.

Different firms adopt different CSR perspectives, from denial of any interest to commitment to a long-term CSR strategy for sustainability. The paper identifies levels of engagement that we place on a continuum that we call CSR maturity. Previous studies have neglected the relationship between different business strategies and the firm's degree of CSR maturity. The research considers the variables underlying commitment to strategic CSR by looking at major compa- nies listed on the Portuguese stock exchange. We are interested in how these companies formulate, implement, and align CSR with business strategy.

After a critical literature review of strategic CSR, we present a matrix and analy- sis grid that distinguishes different types of strategic CSR orientation, and assesses their degree of maturity. The paper includes the findings of a pilot case study that will apply to our ongoing research.

The proposed model identifies six types of strategic CSR by looking at patterns in the company-environment relationship. This matrix serves as a diagnostic and improvement tool for the company to take advantage of CSR as a strategic force that can simultaneously create competitive advantage and social value.

The paper advances understanding of strategic CSR and proposes a model to evaluate the maturity of a firm's integration of CSR into its business strategy. The research holds special interest at a time when Portuguese capital seeks to balance shareholder pressure to find new markets and sources of profit with strategic decisions on whether to pursue CSR as a viable path to profitability and long-term sustainability.

RC21-374.2
MARR, MATTHEW D.* (Florida International University, mmarr@fiu.edu)
Changing landscapes of homelessness and marginality in global Tokyo

RC23-417.1
MARRIN, D.L.* (Water Sciences & Insights, watersciences@earthlink.net)
Developing a Pattern Language For Science-Engineering-Art-Design (SEAD) Collaborations

Acknowledged similarities and prospective synergies underlie the work of artist- and scientists in perceiving and describing the natural world; however, there are few formalized or easily recognized methods to utilize those commonalities for enhancing art-science collaborations. The notion that observable or arche- typal patterns could represent a form of communication or a language among professionals from different fields was explored by architect Christopher Alex- ander, who introduced a pattern language consisting of hierarchically arranged patterns that are linked together in countless ways. Whereas the use of patterns and rhythms to communicate art or music is relatively straightforward, the utility of spatial or temporal patterns to portray or explain scientific data is less obvious. Some branches of science focus specifically on nature's patterns and rhythms; however, most scientific data can be expressed in terms of frequencies, cycles, and other common descriptors of temporal patterns, as well as distributions, geometries, and similar descriptors of spatial patterns.

The use of a pattern language for art-science communication would initially identify and collect numerous patterns to be labeled and categorized, but discernible similarities among seemingly different patterns would likely reduce this number over time. Distinguishing among natural, ideal, and abstract patterns could be a first step in categorization and might provide a handy framework for users to perceive relationships among different forms of information (e.g., ideas, data, designs). The precise structure or syntax of the pattern language (i.e., naming, ranking, illustrating, exemplifying, and referencing patterns) should be less important than an unambiguous depiction of the collected patterns and their links. Patterns and rhythms may be more recognizable to people than are words, numbers, or symbols, thus providing a means of communicating across disciplines and cultures.

This paper was presented as a SEAD white paper, and supported by the Nation- al Science Foundation under Grant No.1142510.

RC04-79.17
MARSCHNER ALVES DE BRITO, MURILLO* (São Paulo University, murillo@marschner@yahoo.com.br)
Social Origins and the Access to Public Higher Education in Brazil

According to the well known MMI hypothesis (Raftery and Hout, 1993; Shavit and Blossfeld, 1993), the class inequality on the distribution of educational opportuni- ties tend to decline only when attendance rates reaches saturation at given educational levels for the upper classes. Lucas (2001) challenged this view introducing the EMI theory which proposes that, even when saturation is achieved for a given educational level, inequalities tend to persist in a qualitative sense, with kids from privileged socio-economic background having more chances of going to the better schools or universities. This means that IEO had to be analyzed not only in reference to attendance to a certain educational level, but also in reference to which segment (or track) in the educational system the individual accesses. This proposal aims at analyzing the association between social origins and edu- cational destinations through the selection process of a prestige public high- er education institution in Brazil. Drawing on the notion of tracking, we want to
evaluate (a) given the high competitiveness of the selection process, how is the association between social origins and chances of obtaining a place at this elite institution; and (b) if this association varies depending on which undergraduate course option the student applied for. Research has already shown how students from private schools have more chances of progression in all educational levels (Ribeiro, 2011; Montalvão, 2011) in the country, but the IEO between different tracks in public higher educational institutions in Brazil has never been analyzed before. Also this proposal relies on the use of data collected in the moment that the application is made, and it contains information on the entire universe of candidates for the selection process of this specific institution, which is another contribution to the empirical literature on the theme in Brazil, based mainly on cross-sectional household surveys.

RC46-760.4
MARSIGLIA, FLAVIO* (Arizona State University, marsiglia@asu.edu) Examing the Long-Term Effects Familias: Preparando La Nueva Generacion, a Culturally-Specific Mexican American Parenting Intervention

The purpose of this study is to test the long-term results of the efficacy trial of a culturally-specific parenting intervention called Familias: Preparando La Nueva Generacion (FPNG), designed to increase the effects of keepin’ it REAL (kiR), an efficacious school-based drug abuse prevention intervention targeting middle school students. Randomized at the school-level, parents and youth in nine schools were assigned into one of three conditions: (1) control condition, (2) youth-only condition - receiving only kiR, and (3) parent + youth condition - receiving FPNG and kiR. Youth and parents completed a wave 1 pre-test prior to implementation, a wave 2 short-term post-test after the last lesson, and a wave 3 long-term post-test 12 months later. Using a path analysis in Mplus on adolescents whose parents also participated (N=462), both direct and indirect effects of participating in FPNG were examined. Findings indicate that participation in FPNG and kiR had a significant direct effect in lowering adolescents’ amount of substance use. For alcohol and cigarettes at wave 3 in comparison receiving only kiR. These effects, however, were completely mediated by anti-substance use norms - youth whose parent also received FPNG had significantly stronger anti-substance use norms, which in turn resulted in significantly lowered amounts of alcohol and cigarettes used. These results are consistent with the Ecodevelopmental Theory and provide further evidence to the theoretical premise that strengthening parent-child communion of norms can have a positive effect in preventing adolescent substance use. In addition, these results support the assumption that involving parents in prevention efforts has a major effect in strengthening the efficacy of youth-only classroom based intervention. Because FPNG was designed with Latino parents and for Latino parents, FPNG is emerging as a curriculum that can positively impact familial and parent-child influences that characterize Latino youth and families and reduce substance use among Latino adolescents.

RC46-763.2
MARSIGLIA, FLAVIO* (Arizona State University, marsiglia@asu.edu) Preventing Youth Substance Use and Dependency: The Long-Term Effects of Keepin’ It REAL in Guadalajara, Mexico

Despite high rates of substance use in Mexico, only 43% of young adults report receiving a substance use prevention program. In response, keepin’ REAL (Mar-ténte REAL), a substance prevention program developed in the US for Mexican American youth, was implemented in central Mexico by a bi-national team of investigators. Two middle schools in Guadalajara, Mexico, were randomized into a treatment (N=226) and control (N=206) condition. Students completed a pre-test prior to implementing short-term post-test after the last lesson, and a long-term post-test 12 months later. Substance use measures were 30-day amount and frequency of alcohol, cigarette, and marijuana use. Baseline adjusted OLS regression models predicted short-term outcomes, while growth curve models with missing data imputation examined program effects on trajectories of substance use. OLS regressions showed significant relative reductions in use of alcohol and cigarettes for youth participating in keepin’ it REAL compared to youth in the control group. Growth curve models indicated that over time the effects of keepin’ it REAL are gendered. Females in the treatment group drank alcohol significantly less frequently over time. Males in the treatment group drank alcohol significantly more frequently and increased use over time. The results indicate that keepin’ it REAL can be an effective tool in teaching drug resistance strategies and reducing substance use and dependency among adolescents in a major urban area in Mexico.

RC06-126.9
MARSDA-DZIOBA, NATALIA* (University of Szczecin, natalia.marska@wniez.pl) From the Family to the Market – the Complexity of the Care Finance

From the family to the market – the complexity of the care finance

The problem of payment of the care delivered to old or disabled persons, because of its complexity, is rather difficult and not very popular. Simultaneously, it creates the significant element of the state's social policy, sometimes being shaped in the previous political regime and strongly connected with the constitutional guarantee of the special rights given to the dependent persons. Dependency, despite the development of anti-discrimination legislation and the public perception of disabled, is still one of the main factors of poverty, the stigma and exclusion. Moreover, it affects not only directly a dependent person, but indirectly this persons friends and family, who (in many countries) are legally expected to deliver the care and become fully dependent on the system of public care services. Along the change of economic regime, we can observe the strengthening of the care recognized as a commodity. This care, no matter the source of finance (public or private) has to be bought on the market.

This paper presents the initial effects of the research grant focused on the theoretical model of financing the care delivered to dependent persons, especially in the situation of social structures evolution and resources limitation. This project finalizes the few-year studies on the original theory of the costs of disability, which systematizes the expensive on disability policy and called for transparency and concentration.

The elaboration will focus on the financial situation of caregivers in different social systems. It will compare legal solutions across selected counties, the impact of the financial advantages and disadvantages for the family of dependent person, connections between public and private sources dedicated for care delivery.

The discussion over types and forms of care will be tested introducing financial aspects as one of the recommendations.

RC19-336.5
MARSTON, GREG* (QUT, greg.marston@qut.edu.au) Rethinking the Marketisation of Australia’s Employment Services

In Australia the dominant construction of citizen obligation for the unemployed has legitimated a host of policies and practices, including ‘strong paternalism’, punitive financial sanctions and tightly scripted employment pathways that allow little room for the exercise of autonomy. Moreover, the Australian Government has devolved responsibility for the exercise of rights and obligations to a ‘quasi-market’ network of private and non-profit organisations in the form of Job Services Australia. The institutional design of unemployment policy combined with the privatisation of employment services has created a number of unintended consequences over nearly two decades of reform. The ‘helping relationship’ has been commodified, front-line staff discretion has been removed, and the employment outcomes for the long-term unemployed have seen little improvement. Incremental reform by successive Australian governments has done little to address the power imbalance and unintended consequences associated with disciplinary power over those in receipt of welfare. This paper explores how the processes and outcomes might be transformed so that employment assistance can become an open field of a more just and respectful society. To this end, the paper will employ a historical and comparative analysis to problematize governance of the unemployed in Australia, reviewing recent evidence. I will argue that a new system does not have to abandon cross-sector governance. Non-profits can play an enabling role in the field of employment, but they must be freed from compliance burdens and strong paternalism that has subverted their capacity for public accountability, social advocacy and a mutually beneficial alignment of employer and worker needs.

RC19-335.4
MARTENS, KERSTIN* (University of Bremen, kerstin.martens@sfb597.uni-bremen.de) KRUSE, JOHANNES* (University of Bremen, jkruse@bigss.uni-bremen.de) NGOs in Complex Global Social Governance Arrangement: Drivers of Policy Synergy or Policy Conflict?

NGOs in Complex Global Social Governance Arrangement: Drivers of Policy Synergy or Policy Conflict?

Global social governance is increasingly characterized by complex and fragmented institutional arrangements. In this paper, we study the role of NGOs in these governance arrangements. In particular, we are interested in the question whether NGOs have the potential to be drivers of policy synergy or policy conflict. We understand policy synergy as a situation in which the interaction of different policies leads to more favorable outcomes than would have been achieved independently. Policy conflict describes then a situation in which the interaction of different policies results in more negative outcomes than if these
would have been implemented in isolation. To study the impact NGOs have on these questions, we first take stock of their engagement in global social policy and then assess to what extent their role has been adequately captured in the academic literature. In a second step, we examine their potential to influence the institutional integration, norm conflicts, and actor constellations in such a way that either makes policy synergy or policy conflict more likely. Thirdly we draw on the governance literature to investigate the impact this has on the larger field of global social policy.

RC04-91.3

MARTÍ NOGUERA, JUAN JOSÉ (Universidad Antonio Nariño)
GAETE QUEZADA, RICARDO* (Universidad de Antofagasta, rgaete@uantof.cl)
MARTI-VILAR, MANUEL (Universitat de València)

Ethics As a Professional Responsibility From a Higher Education Perspective

Se presentan reflexiones provenientes de dos investigaciones doctorales en re-
sponsabilidad social universitaria. Por una parte el desarrollado en la Universidad de Valladolid en el cual se indaga sobre la percepción de la sociedad (stakehold-
ers) acerca de lo que esperan de la Universidad. El segundo estudio desarrollado en universidades de 4 países iberoamericanos (Colombia, España, Perú y Chile) realizó una evaluación del aporte de la educación universitaria a la formación de una ciudadanía responsable. El estudio mostró datos que cuestionan el fomento de unos valores prevocios desde que accede a la academia el estudiante hasta que finaliza su grado.

Es de interés para esta ponencia el resaltar la necesidad de confiar en la de-
nomindada responsabilidad social de las universidades, aspectos que conllevan a la relación de diálogo con el entorno, y promueve en su mismo seno para ser una institución agente de cambio social en conducir a profesionales con sentido ético de responsabilidad y una ser instituciones que promueven un desarrollo socio-
económico sostenible y que favorecen la progresiva disminución de las desigual-
dades no tan solo a nivel global si no también en su entorno cercano.

Junto a la presentación de reflexiones sobre los estudios doctorales, se se-
ñalarán algunas de las directrices internacionales emitidas por organismos como la UNESCO o la OECD en base a las cuales se señala el necesario rol de que la educación superior se alinee con los objetivos del milenio, y capacitarse en com-
petencias no solamente técnicas sino de carácter transversal y valores solidari-
astos. Considera la perspectiva del presente trabajo la necesidad de progresar en modelos de evaluación de responsabilidad social a nivel interno y externo como medida que garantice a la sociedad que se da una transparencia en la misión y visión de las universidades, y su práctica hacia la sociedad y en su malla curricular.

PROF-987.1

MARTÍN, ELOÍSA* (Federal University of Rio Janeiro, eloisamartin@hotmail.com)

Writing a Successful Article

RC22-382.6

MARTIKAINEN, TUOMAS* (Åbo Akademi University, tmartika@abo.fi)

Managing Organisational Religious Diversity in Finland

Managing Organisational Religious Diversity in Finland

The paper will discuss and analyse how the Finnish public administration copes with religious and spiritual diversity in the 2010s. In the post-World War II times, state’s involvement with religious affairs was on a lower level with the exception of the two national churches: The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland and the Orthodox Church of Finland. During the 1990s and 2000s the presence of different religious traditions and organisations has grown considerably. The main contributors to new religious diversity have been (1) Pentecostal and Charismatic Christianity, (2) religions of immigrants and (3) New Age and similar types of spirituality. Simultaneously the historical churches have experienced continuous secularisation. There has been both a novel interest in religious affairs by the Finnish public administration and a shift of governing religions from church law to networks (e.g., representative councils, interfaith associations). The new model does not just inhere the historical church-state relations, but it works alongside it. The paper argues that in order to analyse how states’ aim to regulate and manage contemporary religious diversity, we should look at how the historical church-state relations function together with new forms of governance networks.

RC06-130.4

MARTIN, CLAUDE* (CNRS, claude.martin@ehesp.fr)

Impacts of the Financial Crisis on Family Trajectories: The Case of Living Together Apart Couples

Family trajectories and transitions, union formation and dissolution, are strongly linked to or framed by economic and cultural context. In that perspective, family life has to be considered more as a result or the expression of contextual parameters than a universal phenomenon that could be looked at isolated from these parameters (like work conditions, economic assets, etc.). The 2008 financial crisis and its consequences on housings revealed in differ-
ent countries such a relationship between external macroeconomic factors and family transitions: the case of couples who continue to live together while con-
sidering themselves to be separated. We have studied in parallel some of these “living together apart” situations in France with Andrew Cherlin and Caitlin Cross-Barnet. We have collected in different social classes, the main argu-
ments delivered by people concerned with such situations of forced cohabitation. Among them, we identify situations where residential separation is not possible, either because of the need to keep up appearances, often for the children’s sake, or because total separation is too frightening or living in separate homes is un-
affordable.

In this contribution, we want to go beyond a typology of these situations to use them as a mean to compare our respective national family culture concerning marriage, divorce, cohabitation. France and USA are effectively two very different nations regarding family issues. The common economic trauma of the financial crisis that we are still facing in our respective countries is an occasion to reveal these cultural dimensions.

RC14-254.5

MARTIN, CORINNE* (Université de Lorraine, corinne.martin@univ-lorraine.fr)

L’appropriation Des Réseaux Sociaux : Des inégalités Sociales Et Culturelles ?

Dans le cadre de la thématique « Technologies de communication et inégali-
ités », nous proposons d’analyser les inégalités sociales et culturelles révélées dans l’appropriation des réseaux sociaux par les usagers.

Pour repérer certaines de ces inégalités, un focus est réalisé sur quelques sit-
uations extrêmes de violence et domination sociale dans l’élaboration du proces-
sus interactif de construction de l’identité numérique sur Facebook et Spotted/ Facebook. Grâce à l’analyse de profils, commentaires et tags, diverses formes de stigmatisation sociale, injure et diffamation (espace à la fois privé/public) sont classifiées, et interrogées comme autant de traces/marques faisant irruption dans ce processus de construction identitaire.

En quoi l’ordre de l’interaction (Goffman) est-il opérant et reproductible dans la narration de cette mise en scène sociale au-delà ? Comment articuler le concept de face avec cette représentation de soi socio-techniquement contrainte ? Le profil de ces usagers en termes de capital social et culturel - ses déficits ? - en ferait-il les nouvelles victimes sacrifiées dans l’affirmation du lien social ? La complémen-
tarité online/face-à-face est importante. Ré-explorer le concept d’empathie (avec son corollaire, le partage des émotions et affects), interroger l’érigen du visage (Levinas) et son devoir de responsabilité permettent de comprendre l’évolution de ces interactions à distance. Et si les TIC participent de la montée de l’urgence généralisée (Jauréguyber, Aubert), nous montrons combien l’injonction (la fa-
tigue ?) à participer à ce flux informationnel génère diverses formes d’instabilité dans le travail sans cesse renouvelé de cette construction identitaire.

Exploitant l’hypothèse selon laquelle la colère est plus influente pour s’exprim-
er sur Facebook que la joie ou la tristesse, nous avons ouvert un blog pour recueil-
lir des témoignages d’usagers victimes ou témoins. Ces données empiriques sont complétées par des entretiens semi-directifs (n= 20) et des focus group.

RC22-391.4

MARTIN, ELOİSA* (Federal University of Rio Janeiro, eloisamartin@hotmail.com)

God Is Argentine, and Also the Pope!" Catholicism, Popular Religion and the National Imagination

The arrival of Jorge Bergoglio to the Holy See has introduced a number of changes in the relations between the Catholic Church and the State in Argentina. While traditionally, these relations have been characterized by the preferential status of Catholicism as quasi-official religion and its active presence in the govern-
ment’s decisions, in the last decade it was noticeable a succession of conflicts between the Church and State. However, few days after the coronation of Pope Francisco, government discourse changed radically, emphasizing the importance of having “a Argentinean Pope.” The media and various forms of popular expres-
sion (graffiti, jokes, cartoons, montages on Facebook, etc.) express how unpre-
cedented and unexpected this situation was, from a key that combines various repre-
sentations of national culture.

In this new picture, the traditional and conservative homology between Argent-
tina national identity and Catholicism, acquires new features, especially at the level of popular religion.

In this work, I will observe a specific matrix that allows to relate to the sacred and the idea of nation: soccer. Soccer appears as one of the matrices that model the relationships with the sacred: not as metalanguage, nor as religious meta-
phor, but anchored in the specific experiences and particular semantics and their influence on the imagination of the nation and of religion. Soccer, as a matrix, helps us to problematize hegemonic definitions of religion and national identity.

RC43-721.1

MARTIN, LORI* (Louisiana State University, lorim@lsu.edu)
PATTERSON, NILE* (Louisiana State University, npatte7@tigers.lsu.edu)
SCHAFER, MARK (Louisiana State University)

Black Ethnicity and Rethinking Assimilation Theories: A Multilevel Analysis of Housing Values Among and Between Whites and Native- and Foreign-Born Blacks in the U.S.

Black-white residential segregation is still a reality in America. Research shows black homeowners are more segregated from white homeowners than black renters are from white renters. The findings have been interpreted to mean blacks do not benefit as much from home ownership because home ownership does not lead to greater access to white space. Implicit in this interpretation is the mistaken belief blacks ultimately desire residency in white neighborhoods and home ownership in said neighborhoods is evidence of the completion of the assimilation process. Focusing almost exclusively on home ownership as an indicator of assimilation is inadequate. To accurately understand whether blacks are assimilating, housing values must be analyzed. If blacks are assimilating the gap between them and the dominant racial group should decrease over time. Using census-based data for the past few decades, the present study examines the following research questions: 1. Are there racial disparities in housing values for blacks and whites and how have they changed over time? 2. Are the racial disparities larger or smaller between whites and foreign-born blacks or between whites and native-born blacks? 3. What social and demographic variables account for the variations in housing values by race and by ethnicity? 4. What are the theoretical and methodological implications of the study findings?

RC41-687.7

MARTIN, UNAI* (University of the Basque Country, unai.martin@ehu.es)
BACIGALUPE, AMAIA (University of the Basque Country)

Gender Inequalities in Health and Socioeconomic Status: Analysis through Healthy Expectancies in the Basque Country (Spain)

In the Basque Country, like in most societies, women survive longer than men but are less healthy. However, several authors have criticized this fact as being too simplistic and not taking into account that men and women are heterogeneous groups. It is necessary to study gender inequalities in health considering other variables such as educational level, social class or age that can explain this gender gap.

The aim of the present paper is to examine gender inequalities in health and their change in the Basque Country considering two variables of socioeconomic status, and healthy expectancy as the main result variable, which integrates health and mortality. This measure also allows separating life expectancy into years of life in good and poor health. Educational level and a deprivation index of the residence area were used as socioeconomic status variables. The last one summarizes four characteristics of census tracks (unemployment, manual and eventual workers, insufficient education overall and in young people). Health expectancy is calculated for men and women of each of the socioeconomic status for different ages was calculated in two periods (1996-2001 and 2001-2006).

Women lived more years than men at all ages, periods and social groups, but the gender gap varied by age and social position. Thus, differences between men and women were greater as the level of education decreased or increased the deprivation index. The difference in the number of years between men and women was lower when considering only the years in good health, so that women lived more years in poor health. The gap between men and women decreased in the second period compared to the first.

A comprehensive vision which integrates gender and socioeconomic inequalities is necessary to adequately understand the health differences between men and women.

RC11-215.1

MARTIN, WENDY* (Brunel University, wendy.martin@brunel.ac.uk)
PILCHER, KATY (Aston University)

Gender, Ageing and Everyday Life: Visually Representing the Body

As people grow older, daily norms and practices can be disrupted, the taken-for-granted nature of embodiment challenged, and people may increasingly be required to make sense of bodily changes in order to maintain and/or re-negotiate their identities. Drawing on the findings from an empirical study Photographing Everyday Life: Ageing, Lived Experiences, Time and Space funded by the ESRC, this paper explores the significance of the body in everyday life for 62 women and men aged 50 years and over in the UK. Participants took photographs of their different daily routines to create a weekly visual diary, which was explored through in-depth interviews to make visible the rhythms, patterns and meanings that underlie habitual and routinised everyday worlds. This paper explores the ways in which lived experiences of gender and ageing intersect and are performed and represented through the visual accounts of participants about their daily lives. In doing so, it focuses on two key aspects: (1) the ‘everyday’ appearance and body practices that participants visually depicted – which include work done on and with the body, through engagements with clothing, hair, make up application and shaving; and (2) representations and discussions of dieting and weight loss. The paper further highlights the potential contradictions, bodily betrayals, and moments of flux, in experiences of constructing the body in everyday life, and in representing the body through the visual data they chose. By examining participant narratives discussing their daily practices, indicate that the body is a process of ‘becoming’, a continual bodily ‘project’ (Gill et al., 2005), which is both socially and physically constructed through the practices participants engage in to maintain, discipline, and work on and with their bodies. The paper overall highlights participants’ negotiations of, and sometimes resistance to, dominant ideas and discourses surrounding gender, ageing and the body.

RC11-201.4

MARTIN-MATTHEWS, ANNE* (University of British Columbia, amm@mail.ubc.ca)

Cultural Representations of Widowhood: Social Media and the Declaration of a Status

The lens of widowhood research has moved from a focus on role loss to challenge dominant public narratives of misery and decline, pointing instead to a complexity of experience rooted in personal biography and in gendered life course. Cultural gerontologists promote further enquiry into mainstream sources of scholarly knowledge in the social sciences, to reveal an even more complex and varied picture. Theatre and film have emerged in some cultural contexts as powerful tools to inform and emancipate widowed women from degrading widowhood rituals and norms. In addition, the rise of social media, with its virtual communities, and interactive spaces, has transformed public representations of widowhood. While older women in particular have traditionally had access to a reference groups of widowed age peers, the defining quality of those interactions is different from the new world of social media. As with structured ‘virtual social groups’ in the past, interaction occurs outside of mainstream spaces, brought together in structured situations through the widowhood status they have in common. Through social media, contact begins more anonymously (visiting websites, reading blogs) or highly publicly (creating a website, authoring a blog, filming an online video) and then may lead to interactions and connections beyond one’s local community – through widow conferences and meetings, with some becoming sustained interactions. In historical context, one thus sees, over the period of about 75 years, cultural shifts from the public ‘wearing’ of one’s widowed (widow’s weeds’ and other aspects of dress and appearance) – that ended by the 1930s; to the subsequent ‘visibility’ and denying of widowhood and bereavement for some decades; to use of social media as a declaration or even reifying of widowhood, especially amongst younger women, those for whom widowhood is off-time, or for those experiencing dis-enfranchised grief.

TG03-937.6

MARTINEZ, CONCEPCION* (Universidad Autonoma de Baja California, cmmart@uabc.edu.mx)
CAMARENA-OJINAGA, LOURDES (Autonomous University of Baja California)
VON GLASCOE, CHRISTINA (Colegio de la Frontera Norte)
ARELLANO, EVARISTA (Autonomous University of Baja California)

Indigenous Female Farmworkers in Northern Mexico: Workers’ Rights Violation Under the Veil of Better Jobs

In Mexico the implementation of macroeconomic policies has resulted in the indigenous population experiencing great disadvantage, being deprived of benefits and subject to profound inequalities. Despite the fact that in the northern Mexican states living conditions are generally better than in the rest of the country, development is unequal and inequitable. This situation particularly impacts the female indigenous population that works in the agricultural fields in northern Mexico, as reflected in their low educational levels, unemployment or unstable employment, inadequate housing, poor nutrition, lack of social support and great poverty.

This paper discusses the point of view of female indigenous farmworkers in terms of social inequalities and their effect on living conditions. It is based on research conducted over three years in an agricultural valley of the state of Baja California, regarding working conditions, workers’ rights and the health of indig-
enous women who work in the agricultural fields. Using qualitative methods, the objective of this research was to recover the voices of the farmworker women regarding the inequalities to which they are subject.

The instability and insecurity of their employment produces and guarantees a docile and inexpensive workforce, thereby permitting companies to reduce the financial risk implied by the cost of guaranteeing work and benefits. This situation reflects the invisibility of these women in the eyes of the state, which leaves them in a condition of social vulnerability. The asymmetry of social relations explains how the state can offer low-quality services to this population and reduce their working conditions with greater ease. The socioeconomic vulnerability in which this population is found is reflected in job insecurity and the inability to defend themselves against the state.

RC32-556.2

MARTÍNEZ, MARÍA* (Universidad del País Vasco, maria m g@hotmail.com)


The crisis has had a big impact in Spain and specially on those who were already in increased precarity situations as women. But in order to understand women’s situations in a time of crisis, we need to do a longitudinal analysis that show us the weaknesses of conditions and the precarization of their living conditions in the last years. The aim of this paper is to analyse the evolution of women’s living conditions and the process of precarization in Spain between 1995 and 2010. We will address the common hypothesis that women constitute a more precarious social group than men, and we will try to complexify the relationship between both. In a first moment, we will analyse women as a precarious group as a whole by using other recent researches done in Spain around mainly the work and labor conditions of women (Borderías, Carrasco y Torns, 2011; Torns, 2012; 2013) and the exploitation of statistical data, but we will try to look into differences among women in a second moment, we will centre our attention on the conditions and the process of precarization in Spain between 1995 and 2010. We will analyse women as a precarious group as a whole by using other recent researches done in Spain around mainly the work and labor conditions of women (Borderías, Carrasco y Torns, 2011; Torns, 2012) and the exploitation of statistical data, but we will try to look into differences among women in a second moment, we will centre our attention on the conditions and the process of precarization in Spain between 1995 and 2010.

RC44-687.7

MARTÍNEZ-CALLAGHAN, JORDI* (Zaragoza University, jcallaghan@unizar.es)

Contemporary Japanese Migration Process in Spain: Cultural Boundaries and Social Networks

The relationship between flow and fixity in globalization literature, leads to questions about how a sense of belonging is achieved, especially when given contexts such as home, family and nation are becoming detached from physical boundaries. In adding to the literature on migration and belonging, this project focuses on how Japanese immigrants in Spain build new social networks and questions how this process changes the way they relate to Japan and their Japanese identities.

In the history of Japanese migration belonging and identity have been managed in different ways. From the businessman migration system (1970s and 1980s) to the voluntary migrants (1990s, nowadays), migration reasons, interests and lifestyles have changed a lot. However, voluntary migrants are underrepresented in the literature on Japanese migration, and as they do not have the same institutional support structures as the businessman group, it is important to understand the methods through which they create a sense of belonging.

This project employed a grounded theory approach and collected data through semi-structured, in-depth interviews with 44 Japanese living in Spain. The preliminary outcome suggest that Japanese who have created solid support networks with predominantly non-Japanese clusters have a firmer grasp of their Japanese identity. Conversely, immigrants with few Japanese links are more willing to identify their home in the host society as a result, a Spanish-Japanese identity based on the reminiscence of Japanese traditions and the willingness to become part of the host society is rising.

By focusing on the experiences of Japanese immigrants within the host community the research results provide insights into the construction and consolidation of social networks and how they contribute to a new sense of Japanese identity. Understanding this process and the relevance of identity within the Japanese community can help prevent inter-group and social conflicts as well as promote a multicultural society.

RC44-688.5

MARTÍNEZ-CALLAGHAN, JORDI* (Zaragoza University, jcallaghan@unizar.es)

From Latin America to Spain, Migrants Trajectories of Integration in a Rural Province

Recent migration patterns are characterised by their global nature and the preference for urban destinations. In Spain, immigrants tend to settle in the main cities of the country. Social Social network play an important role in both the decision to emigrate and the choice of home. This project explores how migrants and their social network, very little is known about patterns of integration and community participation in rural and low population density contexts in Spain.

This communication explores these issues and is based on a study, in the province of Teruel (Spain), using a sample of 324 Latin American migrants over the age of 18, selected by sex and place of residence. A standardised test – the Musitu
and Gracia AC-90 Community Social Support Questionnaire and open questions were employed. ANOVAS analysis showed significant differences in community integration and participation in accordance with socioeconomic, motivational and social interaction variables.

Results show us that given the changes in lifestyle, customs, language etc., the peer group, the family and the neighbourhood provide the base from which feelings of self-esteem and self-efficacy are derived, although contact with local people (Spaniards) is one of the main agents of social support; it is therefore important to examine the relationships that are established between the indigenous populations and the immigrants. Prejudices and stereotypes are easily reproduced in a climate of mutual ignorance and isolated rural enclaves are no exception. In addition to policies of control and regulation, Spain's immigrants require support in the development of the processes of integration and peaceful coexistence.

RC31-529.5
MARTÍNEZ-IGLESIAS, MARIA* (Universitat Rovira i Virgili, maria.martinezi@urv.cat)

Being Wives, Mothers and Sisters in the Absence of Men: Bargaining Power of Women Left behind on Oaxacan Rural Areas (Mexico)

This paper analyses how men's international outmigration affects traditionally extended gender family dynamics in some indigenous areas of Oaxaca (Mexico). From the 1990's, not the individual but the family or the household has been considered the most appropriate decision making unit to understand how migration and development are linked. Since then, gender dynamics in rural sending areas have been mainly analyzed in terms of marriage transformations. However, other relevant family relations have not been widely studied. This paper highlights the importance of including mothers and sisters of migrated men to completely understand how traditionally gender norms and discourses, especially those related to inheritance and access to land, reproduce or change in rural Oaxaca. The main argument of the paper is that son's and brother's migration along with other social forces that have broken down traditional al system of protection based on son's inheritance. It is also argued that mothers try to build new family alliances with their daughters to be cared in old age. In terms of marriage, the paper shows that changes in wives bargaining power must be seen within a cultural context to really understand if women did improved their situation, without establishing direct causality relations as women's paid work greater bargaining power.

Two Oaxaca communities were selected following 5 criteria: rural areas, indigenous communities, high-medium index of poverty, and men's migration to USA and finally used y costumbres (ruled by indigenous customary law). The methods used to carry out the investigation were long interviews, to measure shifts on gender discourses and the analysis of quantitative secondary database, to measure functions and capabilities.

RC49-797.4
MARTINOVSKI, BILYANA* (Stockholm University, bilyana.martinovski@gmail.com)
LINN, JAMES G. (Optimal Solutions in Healthcare & International Development)

On the Relation Between Well-Being and Communication: The Ethical Turn in Conceptualization of Communication with Case Analyses of Negotiation and Decision-Making in Pepfar

Conceptualization of communication has a crucial effect on communication itself and on communication research. This paper explores how communication affects and is affected by psychological well-being with case examples from an HIV/AIDS international treatment program (PEPFAR) implemented in Southern Africa. It calls for a re-evaluation of Weaver's metaphor on communication as exchange of information and develops Buber's and Peters' ideas on communication as a manifestation of the ethical, where the ethical is described as openness to otherness. This openness is viewed as a tension between reproduction of Self with alterity. Mutuality is not viewed as a necessary condition for the ethical because it involves intimacy that can only be discreetly expressed. It is assumed that the end of theocidy is not the end of the ethical because the ethical is a space of profound intimacy, beyond preachment. Extreme cases of annihilation of others can occur when the reproduction of oneself is not a priority and have deeper roots than modernity. The paper identifies challenges for the ethical turn in communication such as patriarchal order, implantations, involvement of the ego, dehumanization, isolation of larger contexts, traumatic disorders, and states of denial. It also identifies what enhances communication as an ethical process: reciprocal adaptation, intercultural communication, nurturing of hybrid cultures, and distance taking techniques such as time, distance, attention/topic shift, emotions such as feelings of awe, and art. Case analyses of negotiation and decision-making in PEPFAR are discussed. Implications of effective interpersonal & intercultural communication through the process of reciprocal adaptation for program success, reduced participant stress, and higher participant morale and psychological well-being in HIV/AIDS treatment programs in Southern Africa are described.

RC04-89.4
MARTINS, CARLOS BENEDITO* (University of Brasilia (UnB), carlosb@unb.br)

Science without Borders: An Academic Mobility Program from the Brazilian Government

At the international level, contemporary higher education has undergone profound transformations in its organization and dynamics due to the globalization process that has reached a majority of countries in various ways. In addition to the worldwide growth in school enrollments from the institutional differentiation of the international circulation of knowledge, a notable increase in the mobility of students, professors, educational institution administrators is being observed. In various parts of the world, national governments have developed specific policies to bolster academic mobility. Ranking sixth among industrial nations, Brazil has a long history of revamping its system of higher education in order to produce highly qualified professional staff. There are currently 7.5 million students enrolled in higher education. Going back to the 1970s, the country has instilled a postgraduate system covering all areas of knowledge. Stemming from this, a scientific community was created with high potentials for academic mobility. In 2011, the federal government created the Science Without Borders Program with the goal of sending 100,000 undergraduates, graduate and science/ technical students to centers and research facilities of renowned international standards located abroad. The program also envisages attracting researchers from foreign locales to settle in Brazil. Through intensifying mobility, the Program wishes to stimulate and refine the research applied in the country, seeking scientific and technological development and to increase the competitiveness of national businesses and the country on the global stage. The study being presented analyzes how the results of the program as well as the possible difficulties it faces in achieving its goals.

PLEN-5.4
MARTINS, PAULO HENRIQUE* (Universidad Federal de Pernambuco, paulohenriqueamar@gmail.com)

Collective Rights to Life and New Social Justice: Lessons from Latin America

For a long time, the basic legitimization of capitalist power was the private power ideology revealed by the rights of the elite to privatize collective and natural resources. This privatization strategy was central to pointing out another dogma, that is, the idea of inexhaustible resources supporting unlimited accumulation. However, the social and political recognition of the exhaustibility of resources is fundamental to any development strategy. In this sense, it is possible to define some different development patterns in Latin America.

JS-11.3
MARTINS, PAULO HENRIQUE* (Profesor of Federal University of Pernambuco (Brazil), paulohenriqueamar@gmail.com)

Intelectuales y desarrollo: reflexión de diverso América Latina

Intelectuales y desarrollo: reflexión de diverso América Latina

Intelectuales and development: Reflection from Diverse Latin America Statements

Intellectuals and development: reflection from divers Latin America statements

Paulo Henrique Martins

Summary: In this paper I will try to reflect about two points: the difference between economic growth and development, on the one hand, and the existence of horizontal or intercultural statements about development, on the other hand. The first point is important to remark that the idea of development in Latin America is connected to the traditional criticism about imperialism and dependence. This understanding is particular to the region and it was born in the World War II when Latin-American economists such as R. Prebisch who noted that international economic relations that question the general rights of privatization. Additionally, they suggest a new social justice hierarchy that underlines the priority given to collective and natural rights in public policy management. Latin American cases, particularly Bolivia's, are interesting ones to reflect about this change of development paradigms.
differences between economic and political spheres and about global and local views, from different contexts.

RC11-206.8

MARUTHAKUTTI, RANGASAMY* (Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, maruthakutti@gmail.com)

Intergenerational Relations in Rural Tamil Nadu: Grandparent – Grandchild Relations from the Perspective of Grandchildren

The bond between grandparents and grandchildren is of special interest as it involves a relationship cutting across generations. Grandparents are in a unique position to offer love, advice and receptive ear enhancing their ability to provide emotional help. Their financial aid at critical junctures is not uncommon. In the absence of an ability of parents, the adult grandchildren generally provide care for their grandparents. In the absence of established expectations, obligations and rights permits both in the dyad have enough flexibility to build their relationship tailored to their needs and wishes while allowing freedom to minimize their contact or withdraw from the relationship.

The present paper examines the intergenerational experiences in terms of proximity, contact, time spent with, engagement and exchange from the perspective of 304 grandchildren residing in 9 villages in two districts of Tamil Nadu, India. The districts and the villages were selected using lottery method and the respondents each village were selected by systematic random sampling from interview method was used to elicit data. Analysis provided percentage, mean, paired analysis of difference and analysis of variance.

The findings reveal lineage and sex of grandparents are significant factors in shaping grandparent-grandchild relationship. In general, proximity, contact, time spent together and degree of exchange are greater with paternal grandparents than with maternal grandparents. Likewise grandchildren have greater integration than grandparents. However, age and sex of the grandchildren play no significant role. The findings also underpin the role of joint family and large family size, which may imply joint living with grandparents, in enhancing the quality of intergenerational relations.

RC43-719.8

MARZORATI, ROBERTA* (University of Milano-Bicocca, roberta.marzorati@unimib.it)

Making home, becoming neighbours: the effects of immigrant home-making practices on living together in the diverse urban areas of a small city

The paper explores home-making practices of immigrants living in the historical centre of Desio, a small city in Brianza, an industrial district up north of the Milanese metropolitan area (Italy). The process of everyday construction of domesticity is explored taking into account the symbolical and material engagement with the house and the home area. Aspects related to housing tenure, processes of self building and care, forms of cohabitation, various uses and forms of private/publicness of the domestic space, will be analysed in order to account for different forms of belonging and ways of “feeling at home”.

The research question explored in the paper is that different forms of investing in the house and the domestic space - varying according to status and socio-economic gaps, habits and cultural traditions (in terms of gender roles, ethnicity and religion), migratory paths (settled vs newcomers), together with the housing market and policies practice regulations - are crucial elements affecting sociability (neighbors relations and the construction of the neighborhood as a shared space) social networks (ethnic or non-ethnic forms of incorporation into the local context), social cohesion and the role played by everyday encounters in promoting interethnic relations and knowledge.

The paper will focus on two of the housing complexes explored in the ethnographic fieldwork: a courtyard hosting only Pakistani immigrants, and a courtyard which instead is marked by ethnic and social “superdiversity”. The ultimate aim of the paper is to show how “hard” elements (material and socio-economic conditions) are more relevant than “soft” elements (ethnicity and culture) in shaping cohabitation in diverse urban settings.

RC21-378.1

MARZORATI, ROBERTA* (University of Milano-Bicocca, roberta.marzorati@unimib.it)

PAOLI, PAOLA (Università degli Studi di Milano)

Pakistani Immigrants in Central Brianza’s Small Cities (Italy): The Ambivalence of Ethnic and Non-Ethnic Forms of Incorporation into the Catholic Social Knit of an Industrial District

The paper focuses on Pakistani immigrants’ social placement in an area of small cities in central Brianza, up north of the Milanese metropolitan area. The diffused territorial model of immigrant incorporation in Italy – with a significant presence of immigrants out of the main metropolitan contexts – and the great variability of local governance schemes, qualify such areas as an especially suitable context to inquire the relation between migrant communities and local regulatory practices. In this paper we focus on a small city – Desio – and its surroundings, belonging to an homogeneous area in terms of immigrant composition, economic structure, political and cultural tradition. International migration has become relevant here since the early 90’s: in Desio, migratory flows from Pakistan have become more and more significant, producing one of the higher concentration of Pakistani citizens in Italy. Immigrants found employment as both unskilled and specialized workers in the small and medium small factories which stretch all over the Brianza territory. Over a decade, consistently translocal networks have spread over there, most of them originating from a specific area of Pakistan Punjab. The aim of this paper is to explore the relational everyday life emplacement of Pakistani immigrants in the local context, as it takes place trough ethnic and non-ethnic forms of incorporation shaped by local administration and non-state actors, like associations and NGOs of a catholic background. The data collected (through ethnographic fieldwork and qualitative interviews with immigrants and privileged observers) show the ambivalence of such forms of incorporation, in which different features of the immigrant population – such as status and socio-economic gaps, habits, cultural traditions and migratory paths - together with the local government practices and discourse, coalesce in defining different trajectories of immigrants’ emplacement in the local society as well as transnational social spaces and urban fields.

RC31-530.4

MAS GIRALT, ROSA* (University of Leeds, r.masgiralt@leeds.ac.uk)

Mobile Precarious Workers? the Case of Post-2008 Latin American Onward Migration from Spain to the UK

Contemporary studies on intra-EU (European Union) migration have paid in-creased attention to forms of secondary mobilities, either in the case of mobile European citizens or, more significantly, in terms of third country migrants who have acquired citizenship in one Member State and subsequently migrated to another. This paper will contribute to this area of research by focusing on the case of Latin American secondary migrants with EU citizenship who have undertaken onward mobility from Spain to the UK post-2008. Existing studies have found that, for Latin American migrants, it is common to enter the EU via Spain, Italy and Portugal, where they expect obtaining citizenship to be easier, e.g. through historical and family connections. However, subsequent onward mobilities seem to have become more common after the onset of the financial crisis and its harsher consequences in southern EU countries. Drawing on a small-scale transnational project involving secondary data analysis and 25 semi-structured interviews with key informants from Latin American migrant voluntary organisations and statutory services working with migrants in Spain and the UK, this paper will explore the emerging picture of the contexts, causes and motivations that underlie these increased onward mobilities and the situations faced by secondary migrants and their families when settling in the UK. Despite these secondary migrants’ hopes of escaping financial difficulties and unemployment in Spain by making use of the right to free mobility which they have acquired with their European citizenship, the report will set in the UK better to after initial arrival problems (i.e. lack of language skills, access to jobs and housing) and the vulnerabilities of joining many fellow Latin American migrants’ socially disadvantaged position as precarious workers in the UK.

RC07-135.5

MASI, ANDRÉS ALBERTO* (Universidad Catolica de Cuyo, masiandres@yahoo.com.ar)


La problemática de los liderazgos presidenciales (LP) constituye un eje de estudio relevante para la Sociología y la Ciencia Política en la abundancia de producciones bibliográficas que surgen en el ámbito latinoamericano. Empero, la relación entre construcción de LP y E-Government (EG) ha sido trabajada en forma insuficiente, advirtiéndose un vacío académico en el análisis del impacto de la tecnología sobre los sistemas políticos en general y la construcción de liderazgos en particular. Las actuales pautas de las dinámicas académicas sobre liderazgo se han focalizado desde el abordaje de la disponibilidad de recursos de poder (institucionales, sociales, financieros, de estrategia política y apoyo ciudadano) que un presidente posee o es capaz de generar, pero no han abordado categorías analíticas innovadoras que aborden el impacto del EG en la construcción, consolidación y debilitamiento de sus LP. Esta investigación apunta a corroborar que el EG supone no solamente un cambio de paradigma en la teoría existente sobre liderazgo, sino también el surgimiento de un nuevo recurso de poder (RP) al que apelan los presidentes latinoamericanos con el propósito de obtener legitimidad en sus iniciativas políticas. En esa dirección, el EG deviene un mecanismo que supone toda una renovación de los canales de comunicación política, permitiendo a los Jefes de Estado el acceso
MASOODI, MOHAMMED M.* (Queen’s University, m.masoodi@queensu.ca)

Risk Management: The Effects of Militarization and Surveillance within the Canadian Context

Since the inception of the ‘war on terror’, Canada has been among the group of nations most committed to the development of the democratic institutions and oversight mechanisms that are designed to monitor the use of military force. This paper engages with this debate both empirically and theoretically in the context of the present and potential role of incentives to manage major accidents within the Canadian context.

Recent events including the Global Financial Crisis and the BP Texas City refinery disaster have highlighted that incentive structures for senior executives worked against process safety. We conclude that financial incentives matter in corporate environments and that people respond to financial incentives in this environment, the potential for perverse consequences, and approaches that most appropriately focus attention on major hazard risk. This paper is based on empirical evidence from BP Texas City refinery disaster and analyses of the BP Texas City refinery disaster have triggered a renewed interest in the use and impact of financial incentive structures. Analyses of the BP Texas City refinery disaster have highlighted that incentive structures for senior executives worked against process safety. By contrast, recent work from within sociology has emphasised a rational, self-interested calculators and therefore respond in predictable ways to financial incentives. We examine the extent to which people respond to financial incentives in this environment, the potential for perverse consequences, and approaches that most appropriately focus attention on major hazard risk. This paper is based on qualitative interviews and document analysis on the incentive schemes in oil, gas, chemical, and mining companies. We argue that despite discomfort with the concept that safety decisions might be influenced by money, financial incentives do influence priorities and behaviours. We conclude that financial incentives matter in corporate environments and that people respond to financial incentives in this environment, the potential for perverse consequences, and approaches that most appropriately focus attention on major hazard risk.
to deal with the challenges of teaching about citizenship, yet without directly confronting the system that requires from them to teach only the official version of citizenship. We specifically explore, based on the teachers’ own perception, what practices are used in delivering their own conceptions of “citizenships”, and how they confront the explicit and implicit supervision of the Ministry of Education.

RC16-300.1
MAST, JASON* (University of Warwick, j.l.mast@warwick.ac.uk)
The Ick Factor: The Resignification of the Grasshopper

This paper offers a theory of cultural innovation derived from engagement with Saussurian semiotics, Sahlin’s analysis of Western industrial food production, and Judith Butler’s performativity of gender. Marshall Sahlin’s (1978) set out to turn historical materialism on its head by demonstrating that the industrial complex of meat and protein production is organized around the cultural logic(s) of the edible, around understandings of humanness and cultural proscriptions such as the incest and cannibalism taboos. “Edibility is inversely related to humanity,” he argued. Particular animals such as horses and dogs, and the internal organs of edible animals, are closely associated with humanness, and the idea of consuming them precipitates feelings of disgust and betrayal. Sahlin was right that edibility is related to understandings of humanity. However, in addition to symbolic proximity, too much symbolic distance, such as in the case of the grasshopper, may also produce feelings of revulsion and disgust. In this paper I develop a theory of cultural innovation, whereby objects associated with disgust may be transformed into objects connected to edibility, pleasurable even such animals as the grasshopper. An insect on an American dinner plate, except in rare and select places, represents “matter out of place” and will produce a ritual cleansing of the plate. Variable across time and culture, the signifier of the grasshopper has been associated with pestilence and filth. Nonetheless, efforts to resignify these creatures are currently taking place. The challenge is overcoming “the ick factor – the eyes, the wings, the legs... people won’t accept it beyond novelty,” one proponent, or agent of resignification, states. Building on the above as well as on Douglas and Durkheim, I examine contemporary efforts to place bugs and grubs on American and Western European dinner plates, or to turn these creatures into “mini-live-stocks,” ones that are interpreted as not merely edible but as desirable.

RC01-43.3
MASULLO, JUAN* (European University Institute, juan.masullo@eui.eu)
Building Local Peace in the Middle of a National War. Community-Based Noncooperation Strategies in Colombia’s Civil War

Despite of the high risks involved and the high levels of uncertainty, unarmed civilians organize themselves to collectively defy armed groups in order to avoid displacement, seek protection from violence, reclaim autonomy over daily affairs, and/or build local zones of peace in the middle of war. This paper presents findings from an ethnographic analysis of two communities that, in the midst of Colombia’s civil war, chose noncooperation as a strategy to cope with war and live a life free from armed groups’ violence and rule: the Peace Community of San Jose de Apartadó (PCSJA) and the Peasant Worker Association of the Cararé River (ATCC). Although both are instances of community-based noncooperation strategies, they differ in how they form this strategy to survive while the PCSJA declared itself neutral without any bargaining with armed groups, the ATCC negotiated its noncooperation strategy with armed groups. The aim of the paper is, therefore, twofold: explain what drove these communities to choose noncooperation over other possible responses (e.g. flee, obey, actively collaborate) and explain the determinants of variation in the form of noncooperation. The paper explores rational, moral and emotional considerations behind the choice; attention is paid to both the capacity and the desire to defy armed groups, and both pre-war conditions and processes that are endogenous to war are analyzed. Attention is paid to both the capacity and the desire to defy armed groups, and both pre-war conditions and processes that are endogenous to war are analyzed. The paper presents findings from an ethnographic analysis of two communities that, in the midst of Colombia’s civil war, chose noncooperation as a strategy to cope with war and live a life free from armed groups’ violence and rule: the Peace Community of San Jose de Apartadó (PCSJA) and the Peasant Worker Association of the Cararé River (ATCC). Although both are instances of community-based noncooperation strategies, they differ in how they form this strategy to survive while the PCSJA declared itself neutral without any bargaining with armed groups, the ATCC negotiated its noncooperation strategy with armed groups. The aim of the paper is, therefore, twofold: explain what drove these communities to choose noncooperation over other possible responses (e.g. flee, obey, actively collaborate) and explain the determinants of variation in the form of noncooperation. The paper explores rational, moral and emotional considerations behind the choice; attention is paid to both the capacity and the desire to defy armed groups, and both pre-war conditions and processes that are endogenous to war are analyzed. The study draws on both quantitative and qualitative data. A dataset on violent events at the village level and two rounds of fieldwork, including individual and group interviews and memory workshops, inform the analysis of the emergence of non-cooperation in warzones.

RC05-114.7
MASUTA, AYUMI* (Nagoya Gakuin University, ayumi@nugu.ac.jp)
Japan’s New and Old Concept of Ethnic Policy with a Comparison to a Multicultural Policy

Globalization has changed Japan’s population composition significantly by the 1990s as a result of the arrival of a relatively large number of foreign workers for the manufacturing industry. This prompted the development of the concept of “Co-Living among Many Cultures” to facilitate the settlement of new foreign residents who have come mainly from South America and China. Many of the residents have taken up permanent residence or citizenship, instead of remaining as foreign residents on temporary visas. Japan’s large and long settled Korean community who have been treated unjustly in the past are reacting cautiously to the new concept of “Co-Living Among Many Cultures”.

A new issue affecting the experience of Japan’s growing Chinese population is the rise of China-Japan tensions which also poses a challenge to the new co-living policy. A major aspect of the troubled relation is the emergence of transnational political action, including the Beijing Olympic torch relay incidents. Such incidents, as widely reported in the Japanese media, have triggered concerns among Japanese in general who treasure “Wa,” or harmony and peace, a traditional Japanese value and practice.

In this presentation, I would like to point out what the Japanese new concept “Co-Living Many Cultures”, the traditional philosophy “Wa” and the Australian “Multicultural Policy” concept have in common idea despite significant differences in demographics and ethnic relation policies in the in two countries.

RC22-402.1
MATEVSKI, ZORAN* (Ss. Cyril and Methodius University, matev@mt.net.mk)
MATEVSKA, DUSKA (Ss. Cyril and Methodius University in Skopje, R. Macedonia)
Building the National Identity through the Religious Identity in R. Macedonia

After getting independence, in R. Macedonia the national sense of identity is followed by the religious sense of identity. The religion is classically sacral: “love all other nations as you love your own”. We will emphasize that in fact a nation is an act of faith and believing. Through faith persons better understand characteristics of their own nation. Therefore in R. Macedonia, as a rule, representatives of different ethnic communities that claim to follow one faith (almost no exception each ethnic Macedonian is Orthodox, such as every ethnic Albanian is member of Islam). But, there are a few cases when representatives of different ethnic communities follow the same faith. For example most of the ethnic Macedonians are Orthodox, but still there are ethnic Macedonians who are Muslims. Typical examples for this are Torbeshi who are ethnic Macedonians who follow the Islam religion. But most of the last census declared themselves as ethnic Albanians, even though they don't know the Albanian language. This proves the fact that the religious identity is a key factor in forming an ethnic identity. The appearance of such strong ethnic minorities can be expressed only if the religious feelings are weakened. That is what’s happening in the Macedonian state, despite the influence of its basic religious institutions (Macedonian Orthodox Church). The Orthodox Church has the main role in preserving the national identity of the Macedonian people in their entire history. It kept and secured the Macedonian identity in the most difficult border war years that in 1992 it was forgotten and suddenly everybody in R. Macedonia was proud of being a subject of the Macedonian ethnic community. In that moment the Macedonian state as a world institution took the leading role from MOC, as a sacral institution.
Subjective assessment of happiness maintains that happiness is a global and subjective measure of whether a person is happy or unhappy (Lyubomirsky and Lepper, 1999). Social support networks and perceived level of satisfaction from support networks contribute to happiness. The present study aimed at exploring relationship between subjective happiness and dimensions of social support (structural: number of persons and functional: level of satisfaction) of ageing respondents classified on the basis of working status and gender. The study was based on a sample of 139 respondents drawn from Jaipur City, (India) identified using snowball sampling, following clear inclusive and exclusive criteria. The respondents completed Subjective Happiness Scale (Lyubomirsky & Lepper, 1999) and short form of Social Support Questionnaire (Sarason et al 1987).

Results indicated that structural social support is positively and significantly related with subjective happiness (r = .291, p<0.05) for ageing males whereas functional social support is positively and significantly related with subjective happiness (r = .427, p<0.01) for ageing women. Hence, the importance of diverse support networks for ageing males and an enhanced level of perceived satisfaction for ageing women as related with subjective happiness is reflected. Subjective happiness is positively and significantly related with only functional social support (r = .516, p<0.01) for retired persons. However subjective happiness is unrelated with both the dimensions of social support in case of pre-retired and post retired persons. Perceived level of satisfaction becomes critically important when people retire. Conversely, due to changes in family structure, death of spouse and loss of companionships; subjective happiness remains unrelated to social support in post retired years where as a sense of personal liberation and interest in personally meaningful leisure activities surface for both ageing men and women.

Keywords: Happiness, Satisfaction, Social Network, Social Support
emotional support in times of trouble, and providing role models for working women. Given the countermeasures to the dismissal or resignation of female workers in recent years, these findings can be utilized to examine the effect of informal networks on working women, which, in turn, may improve the social status of female workers and gender equality in the workplaces in Japan.

RC06-122.10

MATSUDA, TOMOKO* (Bukkyo University, tmatsuda@bukkyo-u.ac.jp)
Takahashi, MIEKO (Osaka University)
OnoDE, SETSUKO (Kyoto Kacho University)
Yoshizumi, KYOKO (Otemon Gakuin University)
Reconciling Work and Family: Do Japanese Fathers Take Advantage of Policies?

Japanese working parents today are entitled to various work-family-balance support measures such as parental leave, nursing leave for children, and shorter working hours. However, studies reveal that most working fathers in Japan fail to utilize such policies. The primary purpose of this paper is to further explore the reasoning for Japanese fathers to reject or abstain from using the aforementioned workplace support measures. Furthermore, some critical factors including workplace culture, and the values and beliefs of Japanese fathers must be analyzed, in order to understand their reasoning for justifying their practices.

This study is part of a collaborative research project of work-life-balance led by B. Hobson and others in the European Union. The data was collected from face-to-face interviews, which were conducted in the Kansai area between April and November in 2010. There was a total 104 respondents, which included 51 women and 53 men. All of the respondents were dual-working parents with preschool aged children.

The results of this study showed a number of ways in which the fathers discussed their work-family-balance related practices. Among the 53 Japanese fathers, an estimated 40% of fathers worked more than 50 hours per week and a majority of them worked longer hours by “their own choice”. Moreover, in most cases, fathers were afraid of burdening their workplace by altering their work plans, due to family needs. Some fathers also had fears of damaging their career by actively utilizing paid leave and child care policies. However, there were some fathers who chose to prioritize family over work. Reasons for this include: wives being distressed or child care needs. These fathers appeared to have more bargaining strength or the ability to overcome workplace critics.

RC06-126.2

MATSUI, YUKA* (Ochanomizu University, yuka.m.0804.1206@gmail.com)
The Issues Related to Care-Giving Conducted By Male in Japan

The issues related to care-giving conducted by male.

-Through the example of a husband and the son caregiver participating in the self-help group-

Recently, the number of men caring for their wives or their parents has gradually been increasing in Japan. In this study, I will first summarize current status and difficulties of male Japanese caregivers. Then, I pay attention to a meaning of the care experience of the male caregiver and survey care in Japan and a relationship of the gender.

Traditionally, family care has been thought of as a female role, so the existence of male caregiver has been largely overlooked. However, according to the latest investigation, one of three people of the family caregiver is a male. Therefore this study interviewed it for a male caregiver and investigated it and investigated a meaning of their care experience.

As a result, I understood that a male caretaker faced various problems. Their problem is difficulties with continuing work and doing housework, and the reduction of local relations, enclosure of the care, difficulty of talk of the problem.

So they had a risk of the abuse for the family.

And they got possible to arrest a self objectively by participating in the self-help group and evaded a risk of the abuse.

This study showed that a support function for them that a self-help group was apt to stand alone. This study explained that their problem is affected by a gender model.

And they experienced an identity crisis as the man through taking care of their family. However, there was the man who got new identity as the caregiver after having experienced an identity crisis in them.

The existence of such a male caregiver may reorganize care and relations of the gender.

RC23-412.1

MATSUMOTO, MIWAO* (The University of Tokyo, gh0c03207@nifty.ne.jp)
Structural Disaster and Infinite Responsibility behind Institutionalized Forbearance

This paper attempts to elucidate the hidden social mechanisms of “structural disasters” involved in the Fukushima nuclear accident with a particular focus on the aspects of problems that go beyond the widespread dichotomous framework...
of perpetrators versus victims, from the viewpoint of the sociology of science and technology. In particular, this paper brings out the process through which double under-determination has influenced the formulation, implementation, and evaluation of public policies preceding and following the Fukushima accident.

Three points are made based on the analyses of the guidelines for the utilization of SLEIs. First, it is shown that SLEIs are subject to boundary drawing, the changing significance of the location has been the subject of rapid immigration from Korea since the 1990s (Salamon & Anheier, 1994). In addition, trust and nonprofit organizations, which have been difficult to understand by utilizing the framework ofpermitting versus victims and its variants, the paper argues for the importance of evaluating and associating social responsibility with ex ante expertise rather than ex post expertise provided with hindsight. In conclusion, based on an ongoing project by the special committee on scientific integrity in emergency situation of the Science Council of Japan, a policy proposal to redesign institutional structures after “structural disasters” will be made.

Therefore, the study shows that different expression of even the similar words changes the rates of the item nonresponses and questions using abbreviations and non-familiar words may increase item nonresponses. On the other hand, it doesn’t find the strong associations between demographics (sex and age) and trust in nonprofit organizations excepting religious ones. From the results of multivariate analysis, the comparison between religious organizations and voluntary organizations (volunteer and civil activities organizations). These findings are found commonly in each country. It implies measurable and comparability of trust in nonprofit organizations.

**RC22-388.16**

**MATSUNAGA, YASUYUKI** (Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, matsunaga@tufts.ac.jp)

Postrevolutionist Islam or Traumatic Resecularization? What Does Historicizing the Religio-Political Unity Offer in the Post-Khomeini Iranian Context?

The postrevolutionary Iranian “Islamic revivalists” (who now call themselves “principlists”) still evoke an early twentieth-century event that—in their collective reconstruction of the past—crucially crafted politics onto religion. A foreign-backed military coup d’état elevated an anti-Islamic modernizer to the position of power, enabling him to tragically crush the only voice that genuinely represented the anti-dictatorial and anti-colonial popular will. “Our religion is the essence of our politics, and our politics is the essence of our religion,” a saying attributed to “Martyr” Seyed Hassan Modarres (d. 1937), the prominent Shi’i mujtahid and long-term political opponent of Reza Khan, thus serves as the emotional (and formally counter-) intuitive basis for the continued necessity of an Islamic theocratic state as a bulwark against secularizing forces inside and outside the country. Against this backdrop, religiously-minded postrevolutionary reformists (known in Iran as “religious intellectuals”) who dare to suggest separation, in any way or another, of religion from politics run the risk of being labeled as “secularists.” It was not a mere coincidence, therefore, that both the December 2012 issue of the most liberal Tehran monthly Mehrmeh and a June 2013 principlist political documentary featuring them adopted as their title “We are not secular,” a quote from prominent reformist-intellectual Saeed Hajarian.

After reviewing past-evoking claims made both for and against separating religion from politics and dynamic contentious interaction between the two opposing camps in Iran for the last two decades, this paper will reflect on two important questions. Is resecularization, be it generally conceived or analyzed in one national context, simply the reverse process of desecularization? Does historicizing secularities (and, for that matter, de-secularities) serve as means by which not only fresh reconstructions of collective memories are facilitated but also institutional reforms for accommodating pluralistic understandings of the religio-political unity may become possible?

**RC33-568.3**

**MATSUO, HIDEKO** (University of Leuven, Hideko.Matsuo@scc.kuleuven.be)

**BILLIET, JAK** (University of Leuven)

Use of Paradata in Non-Response Bias Adjustment: Application of Sequential Propensity Weighting on Dutch Reluctant Responder Sample in the European Social Survey

This paper explores the use of European Social Survey (ESS) Round 5 paradata Z-variables (eg. type of dwelling and neighborhood characteristics, and characteristics of contact procedure variables) to adjust survey estimates for non-response. By taking reluctant respondents - as opposed to cooperative respondents, as proxies for all types of non-respondents - this paper obtains calibrated propensity weights in sequential steps. Two types of propensity scores (i.e. focus is on ‘contactability’ and ‘survey cooperation’) are obtained through logistic regression models and multiplied with each other in order to obtain nonresponse weights for reluctant respondents based on sub-group stratification methods. ESS Round 5 Dutch sample is used as a case study because of high number of reluctant respondents sample (N=460). This paper illustrates sequential steps to transform reluctant respondents sample that are representative of all types of non-respondents through sequential propensity weights. The effectiveness of propensity scores are studied through level of standardized bias, level of correlations between Z-R and Z-Y variables as well as effects of multiple regression models on attitudinal variables tested between unweighted and weighted samples. These evaluative items are also compared with the effects of post-stratification weights to the results obtained by use of paradata. This paper addresses implications of data quality in paradata, fieldwork design on refusal conversion activities and use of reluctant respondent sample for non-response adjustments in cross-national research.
As Scott (2006) claimed, it has "become a 'normal' middle-class activity rather than migrants' social background and migration flows from/in North has been diverse. In context, and what factors influence their perceptions, will be presented. In Japanese and UK transplant centres perceive 'quality' in cord blood in a global securing 'high quality collections'. Of a cord blood unit for stem cell treatments is also emerging from recent policy challenges the notion that the success of cord blood treatments is determined by the perceptions of 'quality' cord blood in the two countries is significant as it chal-
-
-tential by policy makers in determining the success of treatments. How such a move to establish 'clinical expertise' around cord blood treatments would impact upon perceptions of 'quality' cord blood in the two countries is significant as it chal-
-
-lenges the notion that the success of cord blood treatments is determined by the inherent properties of the cord blood unit. Furthermore, a connection between cord blood collection and banking practices and the perceived 'transplant quality' of a cord blood unit for stem cell treatments is also emerging from recent policy discussions, due to the proposed 'best practice tariff' to reimburse hospitals for securing high quality collections'.

Emerging findings from a three year project, funded by the Great Britain Sa-
-
-sakawa Foundation, to explore through qualitative interviews how those working in Japanese and UK transplant centres perceive 'quality' in cord blood in a global context, and what factors influence their perceptions, will be presented.

RC30-518.1

MATSUBISHI, NAMIKO* (Hitotsubashi University, namiko.matsushita@gmail.com) Collapse Of Vacant Japanese Accepting Migrant Care Workers Policy

Why has most Japanese migration policies ended in failure? Since 1990 the Japanese government have argued that we will positively accept highly skilled workers for competing economic globalization. By 2006, the Japanese government had concluded EPA agreements with the Philippines, Indonesia and the other East Asian countries. The Japanese care industry strongly disagreed with this agreement and asked for the abolishment of the 'tariff in exchange for accepting care workers'. Though the Japanese care industry is suffering from a serious labor shortage, Japan has designed an absolute strict institution with high entry barriers for foreign care workers.

At the beginning of this program, hundreds of candidates came to Japan and trained for the National Nursing Examination which is the same for a Japanese examinee. The first examination was held in 2008, 82 candidates took this examination but no one could pass. The next year, three candidates could pass this exam from 254 candidates. In addition to this low pass rate, nurse candidates can take this exam three times in three years and care workers have only one chance in the fourth year. Obviously candidates who can't pass the exam must return to their country. How can they keep their motivation?

Five years have passed since this program started, the number of candidates is declining each year. The most significant problem with this program is foreign care workers were unwanted by the Japanese care industry. Japan takes no account of their former job careers, even if they have a nurse license in their home country. These skills and experience are just a prerequisite for being a candidate. Even though Japan has the most aging population coupled with lowest birth rate in the world, Japanese government are still lacking a long wide vision in re-
-
-ward to migration policy.

RC31-531.8

MATSUBATI, MINORI* (Kyoto University, minori.matsutani@gmail.com) Beyond the Skill Migration: Middle Class North-South Mobility in Asia

Fawell's famous work, Eurostars and Eurocities(2008) arouse wide academic interest in mobilities in EU. Under the popularization of international migration, migrants' social background and migration flows from/in North has been diverse. As Scott(2006) claimed, it has "become a 'normal' middle-class activity rather than something exclusively confined to an economic elite." However, these works are limited on the research area. This paper tries to theorize the middle class North- South mobility in Asia, based on empirical work among young Japanese migrant workers in Asian cities, including Shanghai, Hong Kong and Singapore.

In decades, the destinations of Japanese migrants have been gradually shifting from Western countries to Asian countries. This occurs in the economic transi-
-
-tion or power-shift between Japan and other Asian countries. Young generation increasingly prefer economic opportunities in Asian global cities. They are not typical expatriates transferred from headquarters, nor project-based temporary professionals, but contract-based and locally hired workers moving individually. This represents a new trend of migration, which has emerged in the last decade. In this regard, the migration system has formed in Hong Kong and transplanted to other areas and discusses the characteristics of the migrants. The phenomenon formed a market-based migration system arranged by staffing agencies. Now Japanese companies abroad have two types of Japanese workers; expatriates sent by the same company and locally hired contract workers positioned under the local management. Their career plans are often inconsistent with the actual achievements, since they are excluded from the companies' promotion system. Consequently, many of them use their working experience and social networks acquired while abroad and find another career track with entrepreneurship. This shows a pattern that is distinct from career-based skill migration. Through these discussions, I propose a different perspective on the middle class migration in Asian context.

RC05-101.2

MATSUBATI, MINORI* (Kyoto University, minori.matsutani@gmail.com) Identification for Career: Contemporary Young Japanese Diaspora in Asia

Most literature on contemporary Japanese diaspora has been focused on male expatriates and their families following the offshore transfer of Japanese com-
-
-panies. Under the popularization of international migration, however, the flow, period or style of migration and the social background of migrants are getting increasingly diverse. This paper focuses on a new type of young Japanese migrant workers in Shanghai, Hong Kong and Singapore.

They move individually and are locally hired, usually through staffing agen-
-
-cies. In most cases, they find positions under expatriates in Japanese companies abroad which leads them to be marginalized in Japanese communities. They speak local language and work with local people under the management of expatriates. Therefore their identification becomes more complicated when com-
-
-pared with expatriates, who are strongly embedded in Japanese companies and communities. In addition, their identification influences and is influenced by their choice of staying/moving/circulation. They are contract-based workers and can easily change their jobs and working/living place. It means their mobility is connected with their career planning. Considering these situations, they are drawn to 3 directions: localized, globalized and national under their working conditions and future plans. Localized and globalized identities are necessary for daily working and career building in abroad. Japaneseness has to be preserved for re-entering Japan labor market after return as well as for business communication with Japanese companies abroad. These identities coexist, conflict or are combined in each context.

What forms their diasporic identity, how does it change, and how do they try to control/fail to control it? Based on rich empirical work since 2009, this paper reveals the process of Japanese young diaspora's identification.

RC16-295.1

MATSUURA, YUSUKE* (Kumamoto university, matsuura@kumamoto-u.ac.jp) Industrial Heritage and Memory : A Case Of Miike Coal Mine

In recent decades a new gaze has appeared upon architectural remains of modern industry This gaze makes it possible to turn these remains into cultur-
-
-al heritage, or more precisely, industrial heritage. Architectures such as factory, dockyard and coal mine pit which used to be symbols of modernity has turned, after changes of economic structure, into symbols of degeneration of local towns which had depended on these industries. Industrial heritageization is a way of revi-
-
-zalization favored by these towns.

Through the process of heritageization, the past of modern industry is recon-
-
-structed from the point of view of new perspective. Reconstructed industrial heri-
-
-tage assume public memory of the place. On the other hand, these remains used to be the places not only of labor, but also of conflicts and tragic accidents whose painful memories last long upon local people such as ex-workers and their fami-
-
-
-lies. It happens that local people have their own version of the past of the place of their labor different from the gaze of industrial heritage.

In this presentation I will discuss this cultural gap between industrial heritage and lived memory. How are modern industries' remains heritageized through re-
-
-construction of the past? How local people remember the past of their labor, especially tragic moments? How the perception of the present heritageization is different as a function of the the past experiences? I will address these questions
Comment/like/Retweet: Public Discussions of Economic Crisis News Information through Social Media and the Mobile Internet

The rapid popularisation of social media services, and the even more current popularisation of mobile internet devices raises important questions about the everyday use of new media technologies. The question of how such levers of everyday life are engaged with and what meanings are ascribed to them is therefore of vital importance. The rapid rise of new media technologies and the correspondingly rapid rise of the internet means that everyday individuals use these new media technologies to access, discuss, share, and engage with current topics on the difficult state of our world, such as austerity, economic crisis, and financial policies that impact everyday inequalities. The paper seeks to understand how the public engages with challenging news topics through recent developments in new media. Do users really engage with these devices and online interactions in a fleet- ing and less engaged manner, or does the ubiquity of the mobile internet afford greater engagement with news information? Does the algorithmic filtering of online information by new media organisations in control of social media services lead to greater agenda setting by the individual users of news, or does it reinforce established news media organisations as the primary or authoritative sources of news? And how may the various affordances of differing and fragmented web and mobile apps impact the discourses of everyday users? This paper aims to explore such questions through initial findings from research using qualitative observations of online social media discussions on austerity, economic crisis, and financial news, in combination with interviews of participants who regularly engage with such information through social media sites and mobile internet devices. The paper aims to explore how current and recently popularised trends in the use of new media technologies may be affording or constraining behaviours and habits of everyday users when engaging with online news and information on issues that impact social inequalities like austerity and economic crisis.

Knowledge in the Wild - from Mad Cows to Alzheimer's: How Knowledge Mobilization Works

This paper presents analysis of interview data from a study of 'knowledge mobilisation' as a social process. In doing so it contrasts concepts of knowledge transfer with those of 'knowledge mobilisation' which it sees as a non-linear and iterative process involving social organization, institutional cultures and human interactions. It is based on interviews with researchers from two major science labs who are investigating the way in which misfolded proteins (i.e. prions) produce spongiform illness in animals (e.g. Mad Cow Disease, BSE, Chronic Wasting Disease) and spongiform-like illnesses in humans (e.g. Cruchfeld-Jacob Disease, Alzheimer's Disease, ALS, Parkinson's Disease). The focus of this paper is not on the science per se, but on knowledge development and transition as social processes. On the one hand, it seeks to provide insight into the way that knowledge is developed and transmitted, as these processes are understood by the scientists who are directly involved in the process. On the other hand, it employs sociological perspectives related to networks, social capital, and new institutional analysis to provide a more systemic insight into the knowledge mobilization process.

Academic Writing As a Contesting Territory for Women

In this paper I present a discussion on the forces that come to play when talking about the production of knowledge in universities understood as international identities, particularly through the act of writing. I use women's interviews to explore on the meanings of academic writing today. These interviews have been conducted with female professors from different disciplines in the Social Sciences and Humanities in one university in Chile. My argument is that contemporary ways to reason universities as corporate institutions have important effects on the configuration of knowledge, subjectivities, and their relations. Discourses of internationalization of higher education that use institutional arrangements to promote specific practices to name themselves as successful and international, such as, international networks and circuits to publish academic work, designing and implementation of international collaborative research, high level indexed publications, etc., produce the idea that all these are the "natural" institutional outcomes and aspirations for professors. These institutional practices create the conditions for a new institutional developmentalism (Siddhu, 2007) where the re-configuration of international practices has taken the status of managerial tools. Institutional cultures produced through these discourses have privileged the constitution of a disembodied academic subjectivity that requires subjects to narrate themselves with no reference to gendered, racialized, nationalized, and sexualized intensities. I explore on how this disembodiment is narrated and problematized by women through their acts of academic writing, particularly in disciplines related to Humanities and Social Sciences.

Knowledge and action in the development of a national park into its “Growth Machine” (Molotch 1976). The park ultimately serves to promote specific practices to name themselves as successfully international, of internationalization of higher education that use institutional arrangements to promote specific practices to name themselves as successful and international, such as, international networks and circuits to publish academic work, designing and implementation of international collaborative research, high level indexed publications, etc., produce the idea that all these are the “natural” institutional outcomes and aspirations for professors. These institutional practices create the conditions for a new institutional developmentalism (Siddhu, 2007) where the re-configuration of international practices has taken the status of managerial tools. Institutional cultures produced through these discourses have privileged the constitution of a disembodied academic subjectivity that requires subjects to narrate themselves with no reference to gendered, racialized, nationalized, and sexualized intensities. I explore on how this disembodiment is narrated and problematized by women through their acts of academic writing, particularly in disciplines related to Humanities and Social Sciences.

Institutional cultures produced through these discourses have privileged the constitution of a disembodied academic subjectivity that requires subjects to narrate themselves with no reference to gendered, racialized, nationalized, and sexualized intensities. I explore on how this disembodiment is narrated and problematized by women through their acts of academic writing, particularly in disciplines related to Humanities and Social Sciences.

SCHEER, JESSE

Matus, Claudia

Matus, Claudia (P. Universidad Catolica de Chile, cmatusc@uc.cl)

Academic Writing As a Contesting Territory for Women

In this paper I present a discussion on the forces that come to play when talking about the production of knowledge in universities understood as international identities, particularly through the act of writing. I use women's interviews to explore on the meanings of academic writing today. These interviews have been conducted with female professors from different disciplines in the Social Sciences and Humanities in one university in Chile. My argument is that contemporary ways to reason universities as corporate institutions have important effects on the configuration of knowledge, subjectivities, and their relations. Discourses of internationalization of higher education that use institutional arrangements to promote specific practices to name themselves as successful and international, such as, international networks and circuits to publish academic work, designing and implementation of international collaborative research, high level indexed publications, etc., produce the idea that all these are the “natural” institutional outcomes and aspirations for professors. These institutional practices create the conditions for a new institutional developmentalism (Siddhu, 2007) where the re-configuration of international practices has taken the status of managerial tools. Institutional cultures produced through these discourses have privileged the constitution of a disembodied academic subjectivity that requires subjects to narrate themselves with no reference to gendered, racialized, nationalized, and sexualized intensities. I explore on how this disembodiment is narrated and problematized by women through their acts of academic writing, particularly in disciplines related to Humanities and Social Sciences.

MAUNAYE, EMMANUELLE (Université de Rennes 1, emmanuelle.maunaye@univ-rennes1.fr)

L'accès Au Logement Des Jeunes Français : Pour Quelle Indépendance ?

Les jeunes français doivent faire face à des difficultés d'intégration de plus en plus aigus dans tous les domaines de la vie sociale : accès au travail, dans des conditions stables et en rapport avec leur niveau de qualification, accès au loge- ment, accès aux droits sociaux, etc. Ces difficultés en font la population la plus en butte à la vulnérabilité sociale et à la précarité. De ce fait, les enjeux qui pèsent sur les politiques publiques de jeunesse apparaissent importants : les nécessités sont grandes de voir se développer des actions spécifiques permettant de sécuriser les parcours, de garantir un égal traît- rement des différentes générations, notamment en termes de protection sociale. Pourtant, le paysage des politiques publiques françaises laisse plutôt appa- raître des actions éparpillées, relevant de tous les niveaux de décision, comportant peu de réflexions sur les façons de dégager des valeurs, des objectifs communs, des modes d'accompagnement en conséquence. Dans ce contexte, notre communication s'attachera à analyser l'accès des jeunes au logement indépendant. Nous partirons d'une première approche objective présentant les manières actuelles des jeunes de s'installer dans un logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ainsi comme un obstacle sérométrie à la dépendance. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requise ; ce qui n'est pas sans créer de profondes inégalités sociales. Cette première approche objective sera complétée par une entrée comp- rentrative qui abordera les liens subjectifs que les jeunes entretiennent avec le logement. Les jeunes apparaissent ancrés en différents lieux. L'accès au logement indépendant ; lieu d'apprentissage de l'autonomie ; la maison familiale : vécue de manière à limiter autant que possible les dépendances. L'aide économique de tiers comme la famille et/ou des acteurs publiques est souvent requis.
The PhD Degree and Weber’s Concepts of Rationality

The decision to pursue a PhD degree is attended by considerable uncertainty over career outcomes. This is becoming increasingly so, as the gap between the demand for full-time academics in the university workforce and the supply of PhD recipients continues to widen in many countries. No longer does a PhD guarantee secure employment. Add to this the large amount of time and student fees invested in a PhD, and it raises the question of why anyone would undertake a PhD? Using Weber’s concepts of rationality, the paper will argue that attention must be given to the substantive rationality that is involved in the decision to pursue a PhD. The PhD degree has a dual character: as an institutionally based course in which successfully producing an original contribution to a field can result in the award of a certificate that serves as a gateway into a career; and as a powerful social symbol which is reinforced with certain myths, values, status and aspirations that can be personally rewarding.

As higher institutions increasingly become subject to neoliberal trends that are transforming the way that PhDs are conceived and structured (such as the growing preference towards theses-by-publication over traditional monographs, alignment of research topics with institutional research priorities and a tightening of candidature time limits), the relationship of substantive rationalities of PhD students to more formal rationalities of higher education institutions is becoming increasingly problematic. As pressures grow on PhD students to align their studies with institutional expectations and also those of a competitive career market, our paper will examine the ways in which students and institutions are negotiating the risks and uncertainties surrounding PhD degrees in light of the push and pull of multiple rationalities.

The PhD Degree and Weber’s Concepts of Rationality

Digital Technologies and Work-Family Boundaries: A Posthumanist, Performative Approach to Family Research

Our paper draws on a research project funded by the UK’s Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council that explores how boundaries are being made between work and family in everyday practices, and how technologies are implicated in constituting these boundaries. Our paper will discuss the theoretical and methodological framework that we have developed to study work/family/technology figurations in the home, and that allows us to treat and study social and technological practices as mutually constitutive rather than separate. We draw on varying traditions of scholarship to do so such as: feminist science studies; studies of science and technology; material-semiotics; new materialism; and material culture studies. Our paper discusses how we make sense of family practices around technology use in light of this approach.

Our empirical study uses sensory, visual and participatory ethnographic methods (Pink 2009, Pink and Leder Mackley 2012, Leder Mackley et al 2013). Our overall approach is to invite family members to take part in the project as collaborators in research by involving them in the selection of methods and production of artefacts. These methods include: a video tour of the home; using spaces, objects, photographs, and other artefacts to talk about work, family and technology; researcher- and respondent-regenerated photographs, films, scrapbooks and books and diaries; individual and family interviews and conversations; and walk- or go-alongs as ways of participating in ‘A day in the life of...’ our participants. The study involves in-depth work with 5 households in North-East Scotland, with at least one child.

2. To explore how work/family/technology are figured – made and remade - through everyday social and technological practices (where social and technological are not treated as separate);
3. To develop and test a portfolio of methods, drawing on visual, sensory, mobile and participatory ethnographic approaches (Pink 2019, Pink and Leder Mackley 2012, Leder Mackley et al. 2013; Watts and Urry 2008). An important element of this process is to explore the performative properties of these methods, that is, how they are constitutive of particular stories, or versions of reality (Law 2004, 2009; Law and Urry 2004).

Our paper will address emerging questions and challenges including: Whether and how visual methods can help us grasp sociomaterial practices; how we can analyse visual materials from a performative perspective; how we can use visual methods in participatory, collaborative and cooperative ways with our families.

ICT and Local Development in Globalization

ICT and Local Development in Globalization

Social Science Knowledge and Welfare Expertise – a Closely Interwoven Development

The development of the social sciences in the 19th and 20th century has produced knowledge about societies that informed other areas of social and pol-

ics. In this process, specific knowledge propositions have been chosen, others neglected, mostly depending on the actors and institutions that acted as carriers and recipients of this knowledge. The paper in hand addresses the question of how social science knowledge and its translation have contributed to the con-

struction of welfare states, especially at their outset around 1900, especially in their different countries, but the standing of the newly developing social sciences within these countries had a strong influence on how successful these translations were. I will illustrate my theoretical considerations with examples about how different welfare knowledge propositions influenced the early set-up of state-administered social policies in Germany, Great Britain and the Netherlands (ca. 1870-1900). Thus I choose to compare two pioneers of public social policies and one “welfare laggard”. I will analyse historical sources in order to analyse how text-

based academic knowledge can be translated into policy expertise both within and between countries.
The Influence of Sociology on Establishing Social Hygiene in Germany (1890–1920)

In the course of the nineteenth century, epidemics and contagious diseases proved to be a considerably threat to society. Ideas to promote prophylactic medical care that was directed at larger collectives (instead of relying on a curative doctor-patient relationship) were put forward in Germany already in the 1850s. A professionalization of this expertise and an acknowledgement by public and political discourse however only started slowly in the 1890s, with a high phase in the Weimar Republic in the 1920s. Why was ‘Social Hygiene’, as the new field of expertise soon was to be called, successful in exactly this period of time?

In my paper I propose that this acceptance of Social Hygiene can in part be attributed to the emergence of sociology in Germany. Sociology put forward ideas of a structured society, sometimes with analogies to organisms like the human body. Reinforced by processes of nationalization, this led to ideas of a societal body, or ‘Volkskörper’. Medical experts could use these ideas in order to legitimize Social Hygiene as a new profession that led to paradigmatic changes in the fight against diseases: Social circumstances needed to be changed. New statistical methods hinted at the stratification of morbidity, therefore fighting germs was not sufficient, instead living and nutritional conditions needed to be ameliorated. Social Hygiene led to a multitude of academic publications, from 1920 onwards medical faculties established professorships in the field. However, as the proposed means were diffuse and hard to apply, the actual implementation of measures varied considerably and was far away from being included in national legislation. Although the interpretative knowledge put forward by Social Hygienists proved to inform the contemporary debates, the actual application of sociological ideas in political and medical programmes remained incomplete.

Japan and Mexico As Global Players in the Horticultural World Market

Abstract: Horticultural trade reflects the major features of current globalization. The first one is the multi polarization of the economic world, whereas especially three great centers are dominating, namely: the USA, the European Union, and East Asia (China and Japan). The structure and trends of this trade can be explained by the Food Regime analytical approach, which states that during the Third Food Regime, which started in the mid-1980s, vegetables and fruits became the most relevant part of international agricultural trade flows. In this context both Mexico and Japan are playing an important role, Mexico as major exporter of fresh products and Japan as main buyer of these items. Mexico is located in the sphere of influence of the USA and Japan is the axis of the East Asian economic bloc. Mexican exports are depending strongly on the USA market and Japan's demand of imports was of a far away from being included in national legislation. Although the interpretative knowledge put forward by Social Hygienists proved to inform the contemporary debates, the actual application of sociological ideas in political and medical programmes remained incomplete.

RC40-674.4

MAYA-AMBIA, CARLOS* (Universidad de Guadalajara, Mexico, carlosmayambia@hotmail.com)

Japan and Mexico As Global Players in the Horticultural World Market

Abstract: Horticultural trade reflects the major features of current globalization. The first one is the multi polarization of the economic world, whereas especially three great centers are dominating, namely: the USA, the European Union, and East Asia (China and Japan). The structure and trends of this trade can be explained by the Food Regime analytical approach, which states that during the Third Food Regime, which started in the mid-1980s, vegetables and fruits became the most relevant part of international agricultural trade flows. In this context both Mexico and Japan are playing an important role, Mexico as major exporter of fresh products and Japan as main buyer of these items. Mexico is located in the sphere of influence of the USA and Japan is the axis of the East Asian economic bloc. Mexican exports are depending strongly on the USA market and Japan's demand of imports was of a far away from being included in national legislation. Although the interpretative knowledge put forward by Social Hygienists proved to inform the contemporary debates, the actual application of sociological ideas in political and medical programmes remained incomplete.

RC50-807.6

MCCABE, SCOTT* (Nottingham University business School, scott.mccabe@nottingham.ac.uk)

Hercity, Culture and Politics of Tourism Along the New Silk Road

After twenty years of the UNWTO's Silk Road programme, there seems to be a new impetus to revive and re-envision the project to bring the heritage and cultural attractions along this ancient set of trading routes to a new prominence. A recent conference in Dunhuang in August 2013, the addition of a 30th nation into the Silk Road project, together with an action plan for the future that will build a sustainable and competitive tourism product suggests a fresh impetus and a desire for collaboration and tourism development. But to what extent does the Silk Road project offer real potential for sustainable tourism development? And what lies behind the rhetoric of the Silk Road Action plan? This paper seeks to address the politics and discourses of international collaborative tourism marketing projects with a focus on the Silk Road initiative. Whilst the aims of the project are laudable, the paper seeks to understand the power dynamics at play between these nations and the role of the UNWTO. The countries along the Silk Routes that have signed up to the project include some of the most politically unstable in recent history and the paper hopes to shed some light on the tensions between an ideal of peace and intercultural understanding through tourism development and a political, economic and social reality. The paper approaches the issues through the adoption of discursive analytical perspectives on texts: policies and plans, strategies and media items.

RC13-234.1

MCCALL, VIKKI* (University of Stirling, vikki.mcall@stir.ac.uk)

Who Negotiates The Relationship Between Leisure and Quality Of Life?

Increasing user's quality of life has become a central outcome for many leisure services. In the UK, policy expectations encouraging leisure services to improve user's quality of life have been explicitly pushed since 1999. Drawing on interdisciplinary empirical research in the fields of social policy, leisure and cultural studies, this paper presents an analytical approach to analysing the relationship to accommodate and quality of life. This paper draws on evidence from the cultural sector to highlight the potential impact of leisure workers on user's outcomes and compares UK policy to the experiences of those delivering services on the ground-level. The negotiation between policy and practice is particularly interesting due to the increasing policy shift taking place towards a more collaborative
style of governance. This raises the question of who is central to the process of increasing individual's quality of life through leisure activities: users, workers or the state. In exploring this question, this paper provides new empirical evidence that leisure workers are key agents in negotiating the relationship between leisure and quality of life. Through utilising their discretion, ground-level workers can deliver activities that impact individual's quality of life on multiple levels. On the other hand, workers are restrained by managerial, structural and hierarchical limitations. The paper concludes that only by exploring the relationships between users and ground-level workers can insight be gained to the relationship between leisure services and quality of life.

RC44-732.1

MCCALLUM, JAMIE* (Middlebury College, mccallum@middlebury.edu)

Global Unions, Local Power: Evaluating Labor Transnationalism from North America to the Global South

This paper explores recent campaigns led by global union federations and evaluates different strategies these institutions have employed. The central findings reveal a paradox. Though global unionism is typically concerned with creating parity and universal standards across borders, I show that the local context can either undermine or empower the intentions of global actors, creating varied and uneven results. The question posed here is simple: How can global unions build local power?

This research compares three global framework agreements (GFAs) in different national-industrial contexts in an effort to assess the varied ways they are "implemented" locally. I look at private security in South Africa, contract cleaning in India, and telecommunications in Brazil. GFAs have been studied from a variety of perspectives. The insight offered here is to view them as part of a long-term industrial strategy for national unions, or a component of what Marshall Ganz calls "strategic capacity." This paper demonstrates how GFAs are used in different ways depending on local circumstances. In so doing, I focus on the local sphere as a bellwether for evaluating global unionism. The research is based on about 50 in-person interviews in nine countries, but specifically compares outcomes among unions in South Africa, India, Brazil, and the US.

The process of transnational collaboration promotes grassroots mobilization in South Africa, India, and Brazil. By combining the global with the local, the uneasy travels of the union in Brazil is the point to re-direct our attention to the local arena of transnational unionism, still the place it matters most. Focusing on the local arena also offers an insight into the way that specific contexts help determine the varied outcomes. Rather than a universal process, I uncover varied local approaches to transnationalism that simultaneously complement and contradict each other at different times.

RC41-730.1

MCCANN, EUGENE* (Simon Fraser University, emccann@sfu.ca)

WARD, KEVIN (University of Manchester)

Policies Travel Uneasily: The Comparative, Relational and Translative Work Of Making Urban Policy In a Global Context

This paper intervenes in a conversation between two emerging literatures in urban studies: that which questions the generalizability of urban theory and methods developed in, and with reference to, a small number of Global North cities and the literature on 'urban policy mobilities' that conceptualizes the circulation of 'best practice' policy models. Both literatures focus on forms of theo-dory-development, associated method-making, and questions of comparison, learning, mobility, translation, and travel. The former seeks to push academic urban studies to more fully account for the provincial (mostly Global North) character of legal changes in India; socio-cultural transformations in Brazil. The point is to re-direct our attention to the local arena of transnational unionism, the global and the place it matters most. Focusing on the local arena also offers an insight into the way that specific contexts help determine the varied outcomes. Rather than a universal process, I uncover varied local approaches to transnationalism that simultaneously complement and contradict each other at different times.

RC20-350.7

MCCORMICK, KEVIN* (University of Sussex, k.j.mccormick@sussex.ac.uk)

KURATA, YOSHIKI (Hitotsubashi University)

TSUZAKI, KATSUHIKO (International Buddhist University (Shitennoji University))

Comparing the Design and Implementation of IT Skill Standards in Britain and Japan: IT Human Resources, Institutional Innovation and Path Dependency

At the beginning of the twenty-first century, government administrations in Britain and Japan pinned great hopes on IT for economic development but feared that the rapidity of technological developments frustrated the effective workings of labour markets, education and training to develop and deploy effective IT labour forces. The speed of technological change meant that employers, educators and IT professionals produced piecemeal solutions and lacked a common language to describe IT skills and guide employment, training, education, and careers. In Britain, the government sponsored the development of a matrix of IT functional areas and levels of responsibility, the Skills for the Information Age (SFA), within which tasks and skills could be appropriately described. This ‘one page framework’ stimulated Japanese administrators to sponsor an IT framework for Japan, the Information Technology Skill Standard (ITSS). At first sight, comparing the design of the two skill standards appears to be a case of IT policy transfer and institutional innovation in response to common technological challenges in IT skill formation. However, closer examination of the institutional innovations and the twin innovations in the two countries underlines the importance of path dependency, for the innovations were mediated through distinctive institutional histories and cultures. Being locked into different institutional histories and resources does not mean that ‘learning from abroad’ cannot occur, but that policy transfer and institutional innovation will be heavily conditioned by the past and develop different forms and practices. Using official documents and interviews with key participants, the authors demonstrate the continuing importance of different British and Japanese institutional histories on the respective institutional linkages and ownership of the skill standards, the respective provisions for dissemination and updating the skill standards, the respective links of the skill standards to competency, examinations and qualifications, and the international dimensions of the two national skill standards.

RC41-694.5

MCCOY, H. VIRGINIA* (Florida International University, mccoyh@fiu.edu)

BOWEN, ANNE (University of Arizona)

FUJIMOTO, KAYO (The University of Texas-Health Science Center at Houston)

SHEHADEH, NANCY (Florida Atlantic University)

Addressing Diversity Trends in Rural America

Background: The new trend in US immigration is an increase in the number of Hispanics, the largest minority population, into rural America. This growing trend in racial and ethnic diversity found in small and rural America is expected to continue in the future. This demographic change is highlighted by rural-farming communities that are defined by migrant labor composed primarily of Hispanics. Most often this definition is one of supposed “decline in community.” This presentation proposes one strategy for integrating migrants into these communities in order to strengthen the community and to save them from putative decline. We focus on the differential HIV risks and access to HIV care and treatment of newcomers and long-timers. Migrants who have been in the community for 5 years or more (long-timers) have greater HIV risk behaviors (more risky sexual behavior and greater alcohol use) and have greater access to primary care. Newcomers (5 years or less) report lower HIV risk behaviors and have less access to primary care. Methods: This is an analysis of adapting an evidence-based health intervention utilizing a sociological theory. This discussion will show how community structures can be strengthened by incorporating the social networks of the growing Hispanic minority into the health care system. Fundamental Cause Theory addresses that access to health care resources will improve the health of disadvantaged migrant workers through strengthening social support within the networks, thereby reducing HIV sexual risk behaviors and excessive alcohol use. Results: Amigos Hacen Cambios, the proposed intervention, will assess migrant social networks for inclusion of newcomers and long-timers in order to take advantage of their strengths. The heterogeneity of the networks increases the probability of diffusion of the innovation or new ideas.

TG06-965.2

MCCOY, LIZA* (University of Calgary, mccoy@ucalgary.ca)

Institutional Ethnography and the “New Materialism”
In the introduction to their 2010 collection, New Materialisms: Ontology, Agency, and Politics, Diana Coole and Samantha Frost write of an increase in “scattered but insistent demands for more materialist analysis” (p. 2). While not seeking to “deny [the] rich materialist heritage” (p. 4) that informs their work and the work of others taking part in this scholarly conversation, Coole and Frost call for the development of “renewed materialisms” up to the job of grasping and analyzing our “materially and discursively fast-changing world” (p. 4). This paper examines these theoretical and analytic trends from the perspective of institutional ethnography. I approach this literature with a friendly curiosity and share my discoveries in terms of what it’s all about and what new materialists and IE materialists might have to say to each other.

MCDERMOTT, LISA* (University of Jyväskylä, lisa.mcdermott@jyu.fi)

Green Consumption, Equity and Climate Change

The purpose of this paper is to explore how the mechanisms of the risk society and reflexive modernity (Beck et al. 1994) produce inequality in respect to green consumption. The research was implemented by an empirical approach. The research data was collected by interviewing people on how they make energy decisions when buying electricity, their relationships with nature, and what they see as being important in life overall. Interviews were conducted in four cities in Finland: Espoo, Imatra and Joensuu. The people interviewed ranged from the laymen to the executive, i.e. different social classes. During the research it is becoming clearer that the characteristics of the risk society and reflexive modernity and equity seem to be significant when solving issues of the risk society and climate change. It seems that the ownership or the lack thereof of cultural, educational and financial capital makes a difference - people made their energy purchase decisions based on what had value to them which was influenced by their cultural, educational and financial background. The abstract and insecure nature of the risk society and reflexive modernity makes it difficult for people to be green consumers because of the lack of stability that seems to be a requirement for green consumption. Individuals will not act altruistic motives without personal stability in life which would seem to lead to the possibility and understanding to take part in green consumerism. Cultural and educational capital makes it easier to grasp abstract issues like climate change on altruistic motives. It seems that green consumption can be increased by equal opportunities in employment, education and equality in income division.


MCDERMOTT, VANESSA* (Australian National University, vanessa.mcdermott@anu.edu.au)

SMITH, GAVIN (The Australian National University)

Excavating Risk Diagnostics: On the Multidimensional Vales of Disaster Prevention

An extensive research literature now examines both the prevalence and causality of disasters within complex socio-technical systems (Vaughan, 1996; Snook, 2000; Hopkins, 2010; Hayes, 2012). These studies evince that disasters are as much an outcome of social relations as they are a result of technical failings. With this framework in mind, we explore empirically alternate definitions of risk amongst a range of stakeholders with primary and secondary responsibilities for ensuring the security – and integrity – of natural gas supply in Australia. This involves tracing how risk perceptions are contingent on social positioning in political-industrial ’fields of practice’ and differ markedly according to factors like identity, expertise, resource capital and organisational role. We focus attention initially on how pipeline design engineers perceive risk vis-à-vis industry concerns that revolve principally around asset protection, public safety, legal obligation, insur- ance burden and reputational management. We then critically compare this risk burden with a variant borne by a different set of actors, those whose mundane ac-tivities pose a constant threat to gas pipeline stability. Although the actual harms that ’excavation workers’ confront – i.e. operators of excavating equipment who might be either utility company and local council contractors or landowners - are similar to those visualized by pipeline maintainers (loss of life, loss of supply, loss of contract, loss of material resources) the former group bear a differing set of values, interests and ambitions in terms of how they formulate risk imaginaries. Moreover, they face divergent external pressures and accommodate contrasting internal desires, a situation shedding light on the pluralised, but socially condi-tional, nature of risk perception and the multivalent elements influencing disas- ter prevention procedures. In particular, the paper reveals risk perceptions to be dialectical in essence: orientated to one sense of envisaged harm but shaped by discrete contexts and circumstances.

RC27-470.3

MCDONALD, BRENT* (Victoria University, brent.mcdonald@vu.edu.au)

KWAI, KEJI (Doshisha University)

Punishing Coaching: Japanese Educational Sports Clubs and the Normalisation of Coach Violence

At the beginning of 2013 two independent cases made the headlines of Jap-anese newspapers. The first case involved the suicide of a high school student who was allegedly triggered after he received several beatings from his basketball coach for failing to perform well enough. The second case involved fifteen female judoka, including competitors in the London Olympics, who filed a letter with the
Japanese Olympic Committee complaining of violence by two coaches, including the head coach of the women's team. Both these cases caused a national debate about the practice of corporeal punishment (tai batsu) in sport in Japan.

This paper is based on the outcomes of focus groups that were conducted with students at ten universities from across Japan in 2013. In particular we examine the ways in which students internalized acts of violence from coaches, accepting them as necessary forms of discipline and, in many cases interpreting such acts as indicative of caring coaching and kindness. Further, we consider the responses of students, which suggest that these forms of corporeal punishment are necessary in producing a subcultural form of identity. The connection between sport and education in Japan suggests that attempts to change the ways in which sports clubs operate, including coach/athlete relationships is problematic and may require major reconsideration of the role of sport in education.

RC27-480.3
MCDONALD, BRENT* (Victoria University, brent.mcdonald@vu.edu.au)

‘If It Weren't for Rugby I'd be in Prison Now’: Pacific Islanders, Rugby and the Production of (un)Natural Spaces

Drawing on research conducted with Pacific Island men, this paper considers the ways in which rugby becomes a legitimate space, both for the confirmation of Pacific Island identity and the demonstration of successful integration into 21st Century, multicultural Australia. However, in positioning neo-liberalism as the reengineering, rather than the deregulation, of the state, sports such as rugby enact considerable disciplinary capacity over the bodies of minority ethnicity. The disciplinary logic is underpinned by bio-racism and commodification inherent to the discourse of post-colonial Australia. The overrepresentation of the bodies of Pacific Island men in the rugby codes, in prisons, in security, and in manual labour, suggests the structuring effects of such discourse. Such effects shape the legitimacy of access to physical spaces and also to the range of agency that Pacific Islanders’ enact. Of specific interest to this paper are the ways in which spaces, and the means to occupy them, become naturalized. This naturalization serves to obscure the actual regulating and exploitative function of such sports, instead positing them as exemplars of individualism and self-governance.

RC54-868.4
MCDONALD, KEVIN* (Middlesex University, k.mcdonald@mdx.ac.uk)

Agency and the Vulnerable Body

Sociological approaches to agency have largely been framed in terms of intention and strategy, considering the body to be an instrument of action. However contemporary forms of collective action highlight the increasing importance of embodied experience and the senses, associated with bodies in place, mobility, and embodied publics. Such embodied experiences are not simply acts of claiming place, but experiences of displacement and vulnerability, evident in the embodiment of new identities and modes of action where evocative experiences of art are more important than programmes and demands. These transformations are evident in the shift from the incorporating rhythms of the protest march to embodied grammars evident in occupations, from Tahrir Square to Taksim Square. This paper explores this transformation of action, as unity and collective struggle to a more ethically grounded understanding of displacement, vulnerability and embodying another self. The paper considers the implications for an embodied theory of agency, and the implications for the sociology of social movements as older models of identity-action give way to acting as embodiment.

RC47-766.3
MCDONALD, KEVIN* (Middlesex University, k.mcdonald@mdx.ac.uk)

From Indymedia to Anonymous: Agency, Public Spheres and Internet Action

The social sciences are polarised with regard to the internet and communicative action. Some authors see blogging and social media as a form of circulation characteristic of communicative capitalism, shaped by a fear of emptiness and an illusion of action. Others consider the internet to be structured in terms of openness and networking, and argue that such supposed technological qualities can ‘reverse engineer’ freedom. More nuanced forms of this technologically optimist approach are evident in the creation of new publics, shaped by a culture of the ephemeral, the hidden and the revealed, with an ethic of lutz, the mask and the trickster. This action takes different forms from the ‘open deliberation’ attributed to internet ac-

tivism such as Indymedia. This paper explores the emergence of Anonymous from its origins in a manga site and its initial campaign against Scientology, and considers to what extent this form of action, and the types of public spaces it creates, may extend beyond internet cultures to point to wider transformations in public spheres and agency.

RC17-302.1
MCDONALD, RUTH* (University of Warwick, ruth.mcdonald@wbs.ac.uk)

Organising Celebrity – Social Mobility and Symbolic Violence In England’s Green and Pleasant Land

According to Cohen (2013), celebrity represents the most distilled form of social mobility. The paper draws on 60 interviews with celebrities from different sectors (entertainment, medicine and business) in which they talk about their life, work and musical tastes. It identifies differences between these sectors in terms of the logic of celebrity and this is reflected in differences in accounts between these different sectors. For example the way in which doctors are constituted as self-sacrificing, collegiate and ‘noble’ is in contrast to the portrayal of individualistic heroic endeavours of celebrity entrepreneurs that justify accumulation of wealth and sidestep questions of exploitation. The constitution of celebrity doctors avoids engagement with thorny issues such as high rates of mental breakdown and drug and alcohol abuse amongst medical professionals, as well as medical errors and financial motivation. In contrast to the white, middle class nature of elite doctors, business and entertainment professionals are drawn from a more diverse range of backgrounds. With regard to the latter, celebrity accounts of mental illness have been viewed as reducing stigma and to be welcomed. However, the constitution of such celebrities is a world away from the lived experiences of ordinary citizens grappling with mental illness. Despite the differences between the different celebrity sectors, there is a common thread insofar as celebrity is implicated in providing reassurance and hope in relation to the existing order and especially the distribution of power and resources in society. In contrast to Cohen, this paper drawing on Bourdieu's Distinction and Giddens' writings on ‘distanciated instances’ suggests that far from reflecting social mobility, the organization of celebrity contributes to the maintenance and reproduction of societal inequalities on a grand scale.

RC17-309.1
MCDONNELL, ERIN* (University of Notre Dame, erin.mcdonnell@nd.edu)

Charisma and Subcultural Bureaucracy: Challenging Weber’s Ideal Typical Distinction

What role does charismatic authority play in the inculation of subcultures of Weberian bureaucratic practice within otherwise non-bureaucratic environments? My research investigates the conditions that support the emergence and flourishing of subcultural niches of administrative excellence, which are characterized by proto-bureaucratic practices uncommon in the broader administrative environment. Subcultural niches facilitate bureaucratic practice by concentrating scarce administrative resources – especially bureaucratically experienced and inclined personnel – and imbuing transformative administrative practices. Using interview, observational and documentary data from cases in the Ghanaian state, including more than 100 interviews with civil servants and expert observers of the state, my research documents the critical importance of charismatic leadership in establishing niches of bureaucratic excellence.

My research finds that charismatic leaders play pivotal roles in the early establishment of bureaucratic subcultures; their charisma and cultural competence at navigating social networks enables them to attract high quality personnel even in the context of human capital scarcity. Such charismatic leaders strategically offer subordinates “high profile” work that connects them to “big men” who are influential within the larger patronage culture. By strategically leveraging these social capital rewards, charismatic leaders can cultivate meritocracy and the corporatist ethos, focusing high quality human capital and focusing their efforts on achieving organizational goals, despite operating in low-resource environments with organizational challenges. In this sense, charismatic leaders bridge conventional patronage political cultures and the Weberian bureaucratic ethos. This suggests that, in contrast to Weber's ideal typical distinctions between charismatic and bureaucratic authority, charismatic authority may be a crucial sequential step in the transition from conventional to bureaucratic organization of power within state structures.

RC16-289.2
MCDONNELL, TERENCE* (University of Notre Dame, terence.e.mcdonnell@nd.edu)

Cultural Entropy

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
This paper 1) introduces the concept of cultural entropy, 2) sketches out the perspective it implies, and 3) discusses the centrality of materiality in such a perspective. Cultural entropy describes the process whereby the intended meanings and uses for a cultural object fracture into a chaos of alternative meanings, new practices, failed interactions and blatant disregard. If entropy broadly describes a tendency, cultural entropy is the tendency toward disorder at the level of meaning. While objects are often thought of as stable, durable, finished things, I argue (by drawing on ideas from anthropology and ANT/STS) that objects are inherently unstable, contingent, and incomplete because of their materiality. As such, in the long run, entropy is inevitable. It is especially true for objects—drawing on Goffman (1959), I argue that disruptions are much more likely during object-to-person than person-to-object interactions because objects can't engage in “impression management.” As such, it takes a great deal of cultural work to successfully communicate through objects and maintain a consistently clear resonant meaning over time.

Although any cultural object faces entropy, I find that entropy is most visible in objects that people intend to affect belief and behavior. These instrumental uses of objects are commonplace: health pamphlets, commercial advertisements, protest placards, political speeches and more. As the intended meanings and uses for these objects are knowable, so too are the moments when these objects fail to work according to plan. I build upon my work on the materiality of objects—drawing on Goffman (1959), I argue that disruptions are much more likely in the growing field of materiality by specifying how material qualities of objects have independent effects, beyond discordant settings, displacement and decay to entropy. I argue that objects fail to work according to plan.

In this presentation, we look beyond the direct physical and social effects of leisure activities on health and wellbeing. Instead, we explore the effect of leisure on the health of older people within the context of social class and structural inequalities.

In terms of the role of leisure in promoting healthy ageing, the strongest effect from cultural and social activities was via perceived social status. It seems that activities such as museum-going and attending the theatre may make older people feel better about themselves and, as a result, be good for their health.

**Table of Contents**

1. **The Roma community** is one of the most marginalized and persecuted minority groups in Europe. Facing hostile policies at home, the rise of right-wing populism, and widespread neglect and an individual personality is thought to possess. Being ideal typed in opposition, charisma may seem to have nothing to with bureaucracy but, ideal type generalisation does not exclude the blurring of elements in practice. As the twentieth century progressed the proliferation of organizational forms encouraged movement with egalitarian bureaucrats incorporating charismatic forms of leadership in adapted forms. These developments haven’t made bureaucratic organisations more like pure charismatic organisations, but the idea of charisma offers a way of explaining certain habits that happen within bureaucratic organisations yet appear to have little to do with rationality or order.

This paper explores the ways charisma was bureaucratically organised within doorstep finance companies. One of the acknowledged goals of marketing is to ‘qualify’ products, that is to equip them with qualities calculated to intensify consumer longings. For doorstep finance companies, agents offered the first available means of endowing products with more than their face value. Agents began as a distribution device but the peculiar affordances of an orchestrated personal selling force meant they soon exceeded this role. Through agents, insurance and home credit companies acquired an operable, adaptive ‘grooviness’ by virtue of the channel they established between company and customers. In both sectors, the agents payment collection box but as important was the ex-change of information since information was the key to product persistency. The challenge was that agents’ capacity to get and transmit useful information was closely related to their personal qualities, their personal charisma.

**RC17-309.3**

**MCFALL, ELIZABETH** (Open University, liz.mcfall@open.ac.uk)

**Charisma on the Doorstep: The Role of Agents in the Industrial Assurance and Home Credit Markets**

In Weber’s typology, charismatic authority is distinguished from bureaucratic and traditional forms of authority because it derives from the exceptional, extraordinary possession and individual personality is thought to possess. Being ideal-typed in opposition, charisma may seem to have nothing to with bureaucracy but, ideal type generalisation does not exclude the blurring of elements in practice. As the twentieth century progressed the proliferation of organizational forms encouraged movement with egalitarian bureaucrats incorporating charismatic forms of leadership in adapted forms. These developments haven’t made bureaucratic organisations more like pure charismatic organisations, but the idea of charisma offers a way of explaining certain habits that happen within bureaucratic organisations yet appear to have little to do with rationality or order.

This paper explores the ways charisma was bureaucratically organised within doorstep finance companies. One of the acknowledged goals of marketing is to ‘qualify’ products, that is to equip them with qualities calculated to intensify consumer longings. For doorstep finance companies, agents offered the first available means of endowing products with more than their face value. Agents began as a distribution device but the peculiar affordances of an orchestrated personal selling force meant they soon exceeded this role. Through agents, insurance and home credit companies acquired an operable, adaptive ‘grooviness’ by virtue of the channel they established between company and customers. In both sectors, the agents payment collection box but as important was the ex-change of information since information was the key to product persistency. The challenge was that agents’ capacity to get and transmit useful information was closely related to their personal qualities, their personal charisma.

**RC05-106.22**

**MCGARRY, AIDAN** (University of Brighton, a.mcgarry@brighton.ac.uk)

**Territoriality and Roma Nationalism in Europe**

The Roma community is one of the most marginalized and persecuted minority groups in Europe. Facing hostile policies at home, the rise of right-wing populism, and widespread neglect and an individual personality is thought to possess. Being ideal-typed in opposition, charisma may seem to have nothing to with bureaucracy but, ideal type generalisation does not exclude the blurring of elements in practice. As the twentieth century progressed the proliferation of organizational forms encouraged movement with egalitarian bureaucrats incorporating charismatic forms of leadership in adapted forms. These developments haven’t made bureaucratic organisations more like pure charismatic organisations, but the idea of charisma offers a way of explaining certain habits that happen within bureaucratic organisations yet appear to have little to do with rationality or order.

This paper explores the ways charisma was bureaucratically organised within doorstep finance companies. One of the acknowledged goals of marketing is to ‘qualify’ products, that is to equip them with qualities calculated to intensify consumer longings. For doorstep finance companies, agents offered the first available means of endowing products with more than their face value. Agents began as a distribution device but the peculiar affordances of an orchestrated personal selling force meant they soon exceeded this role. Through agents, insurance and home credit companies acquired an operable, adaptive ‘grooviness’ by virtue of the channel they established between company and customers. In both sectors, the agents payment collection box but as important was the ex-change of information since information was the key to product persistency. The challenge was that agents’ capacity to get and transmit useful information was closely related to their personal qualities, their personal charisma.

**RC17-239.1**

**MCGOVERN, PAULINE** (University of Manchester, pauline.mcgovern@manchester.ac.uk)

**An Unequal World: Class, Leisure and Health Outcomes in Older People**

In this presentation, we look beyond the direct physical and social effects of leisure activities on health and wellbeing. Instead, we explore the effect of leisure on the health of older people within the context of social class and structural inequalities.

Occupational class, as a proxy for social class, may be less theoretically robust in defining stratification and life chances once people retire. In Bourdieuian terms, it is reasonable to suppose that the secondary properties (lifestyle) linked to occupational class may be more important in determining the life chances of people post-retirement, than the specific occupational capitals that marked their careers during working life. In retirement, people may maintain their former lifestyles (tastes and leisure activities) but may also develop new activities that are linked to their material circumstances, social connections and skills. In this way, the leisure activities of older people may be central to their ‘space of possibilities’ for a happy and healthy retirement.

This presentation outlines the results from a longitudinal path analysis of the relationships between social class, leisure, activities and health status, conceptualised within a Bourdieusian framework. This study used panel data from the English Longitudinal Study of Ageing (2002-2010) with variables lagged at different time points to maintain temporal/causal order. The findings show that the main effect of occupational class on health for these older respondents was indirect, via economic assets, cultural and social activities and perceived social status.

In terms of the role of leisure in promoting healthy ageing, the strongest effect from cultural and social activities was via perceived social status. It seems that activities such as museum-going and attending the theatre may make older people feel better about themselves and, as a result, be good for their health.

**TG03-929.1**

**MCGREGOR, JUDY** (Auckland University of Technology, judy.mcgregor@aut.ac.nz)

**Fighting Complacency and Retrogression: Reawakening Gender Equity Activism in New Zealand**

Fighting complacency and retrogression: reawakening gender equity activism.

New Zealand enjoys an impressive reputation for gender equality. It was the first self-governing nation to grant women’s suffrage in 1893 and scores highly in international indexes such as the World Economic Forum’s Global Gender Gap at sixth out of 135 countries. In recent political history women held the top four constitutional positions—Prime Minister, Governor General, Attorney-General and Chief Justice, for a short period of time. Yet as feminist academic Prue Hyman(2010) notes, New Zealand has moved from a relatively equal society to one of its most unequal in terms of earnings and income. The paper explores the recent mobilisation of feminist civil society and female-dominated trade unions who are beginning to collectively advocate and litigate on human rights for women such as equal pay. They are using international human rights treaties, such as the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW), to harness their frustration, benchmark progress and hold the State party accountable for the implementation of women’s human rights and their retrogression. The paper explores and analyses the reawakening of women’s civil society activism around social and economic rights in a nation with a strong self-regard for its international reputation for gender equality. It uses data collected from New Zealand’s seven periodic reports to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women in relation to Article 11 of CEDAW relating to equal pay and assesses the State party’s response to concluding observations and recommendations as Roma are not anchored to a particular territory but may develop new activities that are linked to their material circumstances, social connections and skills. In this way, the leisure activities of older people may be central to their ‘space of possibilities’ for a happy and healthy retirement.

**TG03-932.9**

**MCGREGOR, JUDY** (Auckland University of Technology, judy.mcgregor@aut.ac.nz)

**Fighting Complacency and Retrogression: Reawakening Gender Equity Activism**

The Roma community is one of the most marginalized and persecuted minority groups in Europe. Facing hostile policies at home, the rise of right-wing populism, and widespread neglect and an individual personality is thought to possess. Being ideal-typed in opposition, charisma may seem to have nothing to with bureaucracy but, ideal type generalisation does not exclude the blurring of elements in practice. As the twentieth century progressed the proliferation of organizational forms encouraged movement with egalitarian bureaucrats incorporating charismatic forms of leadership in adapted forms. These developments haven’t made bureaucratic organisations more like pure charismatic organisations, but the idea of charisma offers a way of explaining certain habits that happen within bureaucratic organisations yet appear to have little to do with rationality or order.

This paper explores the ways charisma was bureaucratically organised within doorstep finance companies. One of the acknowledged goals of marketing is to ‘qualify’ products, that is to equip them with qualities calculated to intensify consumer longings. For doorstep finance companies, agents offered the first available means of endowing products with more than their face value. Agents began as a distribution device but the peculiar affordances of an orchestrated personal selling force meant they soon exceeded this role. Through agents, insurance and home credit companies acquired an operable, adaptive ‘grooviness’ by virtue of the channel they established between company and customers. In both sectors, the agents payment collection box but as important was the ex-change of information since information was the key to product persistency. The challenge was that agents’ capacity to get and transmit useful information was closely related to their personal qualities, their personal charisma.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Fighting complacency and regression: Re-awakening gender equality activism in New Zealand.

New Zealand enjoys an impressive reputation for gender equality. It was the first self-governing nation to grant women's suffrage in 1893 and scores highly in international indexes such as the World Economic Forum's Global Gender Gap at six of the 135 countries. In recent political history women held the top four constitutional positions: Prime Minister, Governor General, Attorney-General and Chief Justice, for a short period of time. Yet as feminist academic Prue Hyman (2010) notes, New Zealand has moved from a relatively equal society to one of its most unequal in terms of earnings and income. This paper explores the recent mobilisation of feminist civil society and female-dominated trade unions in New Zealand who are beginning to collectively advocate and litigate on human rights such as equal pay. They are using the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW) to harness their frustration, benchmark progress and hold the State party to account for implementation of women's rights and to prevent retrogression. The paper explores the re-awakening of women's activism around social and economic rights in a nation with a strong self-regard for its international reputation in progressing gender equality. The paper uses data collected from New Zealand's seven periodic reports to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women and the Committee's concluding observations and responses to successive governments in relation to Article 11, relating to equal pay and pay equity. It analyses the ebbs and flows of political will and explores the patterns of complacency, frustration and now mobilisation by women's civil society groups who are pressing the case for women's human rights.

**RC10-196.1**

**MCINTYRE, JANET** (Finders University, mcintyre@flinders.edu.au)

The Challenges For Social and Environmental Justice Posed By The Global Panoptican, Penal States and Disappearing States In An Increasingly Vulnerable and Unequal World

Facing up to an Unequal World has praxis implications for sociologists. The most important challenges are understanding the interconnected social, economic and environmental problems pose an ‘existential risk’ to life as we know it. The environment of the problem and the range of inter related ways in which the challenges can be addressed requires not merely transdisciplinary and cross cultural capability when designing policy responses, but the will to grasp the nettle as to why some live at the expense of the majority in this generation and the next. The paper makes a plea for a different form of governance that weighs up the social, economic and environmental indicators of wellbeing. In order to enable the equitable distribution of resources and to ensure that some are not living at the expense of others and future generations of life. It moves beyond a critique to suggesting an alternative form of governance and democracy that spans communities of interest at a planetary level.

The study has to address the five areas of priority drawing on the cosmopolitan agenda of Danielle Archibugi as:

1. Control over the use of force;
2. Acceptance of cultural diversity by ensuring internal sovereignty based on rules that enable freedom and diversity to the extent that the freedom and diversity of others is not determined;
3. Strengthening self-determination of people based on participatory democracy and the ‘absence of domination’ over others;
4. Monitoring based on democracy and governance;
5. Participatory management of the global commons as the fabric of life.

Currently the role of the state in Western democracies acts as protector of man citizens—born and bred in Germany—along with immigrants newly arrived and now mobilised by women's civil society groups who are pressing the case for women's human rights.

**RC11-200.4**

**MCMUNN, ANNE** (University College, anne.mcmunn@ucl.ac.uk)

**LACEY, REBECCA** (Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University College(1,5),(999,993))

**KUMARI, MEENA** (Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University College)

**MCDONOUGH, PEGGY** (University of Toronto)

**SACKER, AMANDA** (Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University College)

**Gender and Cohort Differences in Work-Family Life Courses and Objective Markers of Health in Mid-Life: Evidence from the United Kingdom**

The United Kingdom has seen dramatic changes in the nature of work and family and related normative related the part gender divisions of labour over the last forty years. Participation in paid work is now a fact of life for the majority of women, including those with family responsibilities; fathers are more involved in childcare, and family forms have become increasingly diverse. In addition, these processes of change are occurring within the context of, and may be partially driving, increasing socioeconomic inequality between households and between women. While these changes in the work and family lives of men and women are well-documented, their relationship with health and wellbeing remains unclear. This study uses the wealth of longitudinal data now available in Britain to describe gender & cohort differences in work-family life course sequences across the three national birth cohort studies in the UK: the National Survey of Health and Development 1946 birth cohort, the National Child Development Study 1958 birth cohort, and the 1970 Birth Cohort Study. Sequence analysis is used to derive life course work-family typologies. Evidence of increasing individualisation across cohorts and the potential emergence of new typologies is investigated, as are early life predictors of work-family patterns. Finally, the study investigates relationships between work-family typologies and objective markers of health risk in the two
older cohorts. One of the objective health markers considered in this study is inflammation, a significant predictor of chronic diseases such as coronary heart disease and type II diabetes. Early results suggest that gender differences in employment histories remain fairly entrenched across cohorts, and that educational attainment has a stronger relationship with inflammation in mid-life than the subsequent life course work and family trajectories it sets people on.

RC02-63.3

MCNAMARA, DENNIS* (Georgetown University, mcnamard@georgetown.edu)

Asian developmental states: innovation, industry, and investment in China and Japan

- This paper examines the transformation of Asian Capitalism tracking innovation policies in China and Japan. Chalmers Johnson's seminal study of Japan as a “plan-rational” polity initially challenged the neo-liberal assumptions of development in the West. State intervention to discipline companies where necessary to achieve national goals of development proved similarly successful in the Asia's newly industrializing countries (NICs), leading to a mid-range theory of state/market ties termed the “developmental state.”

- China followed a different trajectory, but again with a prominent state role I look here to the current status of the developmental state in China and Japan, to assess contemporary trends in Asian capitalism, I focus the study of coordination between beautiful women and the display, wasting, and gifting of high-priced bottles of alcohol in ritualized potlatch-rites. I develop the concept of girl capital to describe women as a resource for status-seeking men. Club promoters work to accumulate and mobilize girl capital through the circulation of gifts, perks, favors and intimacies to establish reciprocities that are essential for continued relationships between paid brokers (men) and unpaid women, thus masking the labor behind conspicuous leisure and framing economic relationships as friendships. Additionally, women are themselves circulated as gifts among men, largely through their symbolic presence on display. Thus this article documents how gift-giving practices sustain structural gender inequalities and uphold a traffic in women systems: gifts to recruit women and women as gifts. This article also demonstrates how gift-giving practices are fundamental to stratification among elites. Lastly, this article endorses sex space by revealing the logics of gendered worth in a contemporary high-society arena, one which recognizes and rewards economic capital for men but bodily capital for women.

JS-70.1

MENER, MEHMET* (Pamukkale University, mmener@pau.edu.tr)

The effects of divorce on children from life-course and family systems perspectives: example of Denizli in Turkey

Divorce has negative socio-economic and interpersonal consequences on children/children consist of behavioral and emotional problems. They are more likely to divorce, more likely to marry at young ages, to report problems, perceived instability, conflict, lack of trust in their marriages. Many two-parent families offer a happy environment for children. Parental divorce may disrupt the life course, with lifelong consequences for children well-being: lower socio-economic status and problems in interpersonal relationships. Compared with individuals who grew up with both parents, children of divorce have lower levels of education, occupational status, and income, higher levels of economic hardships more often marry young, divorce and remarry several times, find themselves in unhappy relationships, and mistrust people in general. However they do not have lower levels of social support in their life. These relations may vary according to age, minority status, sex, parental education, parental death and socio-economic status.

In our research, we indicate the effects of divorce on children who live in Denizli. The sample was randomly selected from living with divorced parents in Denizli. The effects of divorce are determined according to the adult's age, gender, parental conflict, post-divorce family stability, parent-child relationships, educational status and socio-economic status. These variables are significant to understand the effects of divorce on children. We examine the association between child depression and childhood parental divorce using a representative sample of 354 in Denizli (177 male and 177 female). Firstly, in our research, methodological issues are addressed in this context. Secondly, we addressed within a theoretical framework using family systems concepts and life-course theory's arguments. Results strongly support the our research hypothesis. Cultural differences and implications of the study are also discussed. Our research is supported by TUBITAK (The Scientific and Technological Research Council of Turkey). We thank to TUBITAK for supporting our research project.

RC22-400.6

MEDINA, MARIA CECILIA* (University of the Philippines, Ceciliamedina@gmail.com)

Indigenous Religion, the State and Civil Society in Bukidnon, Philippines

The paper describes the religion of an indigenous case community in Bukidnon, Philippines from participant observation, interviews, focused group discussions and content analysis of documents from government and civil society organizations and other secondary materials. It analyzes the diversifying role of indigenous religion in the public sphere amidst social change in the uplands with the entrance of migrants, logging companies, the state and civil society organizations. The paper also intends to shed light on how indigenous religion contributes to communal adaptation and sustainable development as well as efforts to protect ancestral domain in the face of increasing commercialization of the economy, as well as issues of race and environment. The increased commodification of religion and the strategies of religious leaders to position themselves in the changing context has implications as well for the relations between religion and the state and

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. As income and wealth concentration reach historic highs, sociological research on inequality has begun to focus on the social and cultural lives of the world's “one percent.” This article presents rare ethnographic data on spending behaviors among the increasingly global elite and documents how the nouveau riche convert their economic capital into symbolic and social capital. Central to such conversations are gift giving rituals and exchanges of women. Based on two years of observations at high-end nightclubs in the global VIP leisure circuit, as well as 70 interviews with club owners and guests, I document how gift giving is a central condition of conspicuous consumption among nightclub patrons, who distinguish amongst themselves through the display of the display, wasting, and gifting of high-priced bottles of alcohol in ritualized potlatches.

The paper opens with plan and profile in national innovation systems (NIS) with attention to higher value-added exports. I then look to the role of major firms in both nations since enterprise plays the major role in R&D. In the third section of the paper, I turn to global ties with a contrast of foreign investment in the two nations, and the role of foreign firms in innovation systems.

The review of industrial policy evident in NIS efforts suggests three major differences in the state role. As might be expected, China's party/state plays a far more directive role than that of the Japanese state. Second, the Chinese party/state continues to evolve, with curious discrepancies between central and regional governments. We find more continuity in central government policy in Japan, through the roughly homogenous corporate participation. Third, inward FDI plays a major role in China's NIS, in contrast to Japan where outward FDI links them to innovation networks in the U.S. and Europe.

The paper provides a critical reconstruction of the notion of militarism that is particularly attentive to how militarism is specifically embodied in specific corporeal dispositions, structures of feeling, bodily performances, and sensory practices that are located both within militaries and beyond. As such, it attempts to move beyond a cognitivist understanding of militarism in terms of an explicit system of martialist attitudes, values and beliefs to trace a more embodied and affective genealogy of militarism that emphasizes the often unconscious, corporeal and sensory practices that produce and maintain war-practices. In this way, corporeality valorization is felt to be normal and desirable, through which militarism becomes assumed, and unexamined, as an 'abstract social norm' that may inhere within the deepest fibres of our bodily being' (Shilling 2007: 13).

Drawing upon empirical analyses of contemporary phenomena ranging from the growth of 'British Military Fitness' as a popular leisure pursuit in the UK, the technologies of affective captivation of immersive military video-gaming, and the intimacies and intensities of helmetcam footage recorded by soldiers in the ongoing conflict in Afghanistan, the paper highlights multiple practices of corporeal and sensory militarization that travel beyond traditional sequestered sites of classical military discipline, reshaping the wider sensorium and bodily pedagogics of our bodily being' (Shilling 2007: 13).

In our research, we indicate the effects of divorce on adults/children consist of behavioral and emotional problems. They are more likely to divorce, more likely to marry at young ages, to report problems, perceived instability, conflict, lack of trust in their marriages. Many two-parent families offer a happy environment for children. Parental divorce may disrupt the life course, with lifelong consequences for children well-being: lower socio-economic status and problems in interpersonal relationships. Compared with individuals who grew up with both parents, children of divorce have lower levels of education, occupational status, and income, higher levels of economic hardships more often marry young, divorce and remarry several times, find themselves in unhappy relationships, and mistrust people in general. However they do not have lower levels of social support in their life. These relations may vary according to age, minority status, sex, parental education, parental death and socio-economic status.

In our research, we indicate the effects of divorce on adults/children consist of behavioral and emotional problems. They are more likely to divorce, more likely to marry at young ages, to report problems, perceived instability, conflict, lack of trust in their marriages. Many two-parent families offer a happy environment for children. Parental divorce may disrupt the life course, with lifelong consequences for children well-being: lower socio-economic status and problems in interpersonal relationships. Compared with individuals who grew up with both parents, children of divorce have lower levels of education, occupational status, and income, higher levels of economic hardships more often marry young, divorce and remarry several times, find themselves in unhappy relationships, and mistrust people in general. However they do not have lower levels of social support in their life. These relations may vary according to age, minority status, sex, parental education, parental death and socio-economic status.

In our research, we indicate the effects of divorce on adults/children consist of behavioral and emotional problems. They are more likely to divorce, more likely to marry at young ages, to report problems, perceived instability, conflict, lack of trust in their marriages. Many two-parent families offer a happy environment for children. Parental divorce may disrupt the life course, with lifelong consequences for children well-being: lower socio-economic status and problems in interpersonal relationships. Compared with individuals who grew up with both parents, children of divorce have lower levels of education, occupational status, and income, higher levels of economic hardships more often marry young, divorce and remarry several times, find themselves in unhappy relationships, and mistrust people in general. However they do not have lower levels of social support in their life. These relations may vary according to age, minority status, sex, parental education, parental death and socio-economic status.
MEDINA-NUÑEZ, IGNACIO* (University of Guadalajara, México, medina48@yahoo.com)

Poverty and Unequal Development in Central America

The five Central American countries analyzed in this paper (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica) have a very uneven level of development where it excels Costa Rica, which some have considered the Switzerland of America, for having a great democratic stability and a good standard of living of the people that attracts the migration of his poorer neighbor Nicaragua. The rest of the countries (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador and Nicaragua) have very low levels of human development that join Bolivia and Haiti as the continent’s poorest nations.

This paper provides a brief overview of the emergence of the Central American countries showing different political trends in the twenty-first century governments and offering also a diagnosis of the situation of poverty. The causes are not natural but due primarily to historical internal social groups that have taken for themselves the social wealth of the nation and due also to uneven development scheme where transnational corporations in industrialized countries, especially through the extractive model, have taken over the natural resources of the region. To escape poverty, it is necessary the effective political will of governments, with the awareness that the inequality is not a manifest destiny of nature but a work of men; a best strategy is not only giving a fish to the poor but teaching them how to fish. It is necessary a public policy of redistribution of social wealth but primarily the effort in education with creation of capacities.

MEDINA-NUÑEZ, IGNACIO* (University of Guadalajara, México, medina48@yahoo.com)

Poverty and Unequal Development in Central America

The five Central American countries analyzed in this paper (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica) have a very uneven level of development where it excels Costa Rica, which some have considered the Switzerland of America, for having a great democratic stability and a good standard of living of the people that attracts the migration of his poorer neighbor Nicaragua. The rest of the countries (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador and Nicaragua) have very low levels of human development that join Bolivia and Haiti as the continent’s poorest nations.

This paper provides a brief overview of the emergence of the Central American countries showing different political trends in the twenty-first century governments and offering also a diagnosis of the situation of poverty. The causes are not natural but due primarily to historical internal social groups that have taken for themselves the social wealth of the nation and due also to uneven development scheme where transnational corporations in industrialized countries, especially through the extractive model, have taken over the natural resources of the region. To escape poverty, it is necessary the effective political will of governments, with the awareness that the inequality is not a manifest destiny of nature but a work of men; a best strategy is not only giving a fish to the poor but teaching them how to fish. It is necessary a public policy of redistribution of social wealth but primarily the effort in education with creation of capacities.

MEDINA-NUÑEZ, IGNACIO* (University of Guadalajara, México, medina48@yahoo.com)

Poverty and Unequal Development in Central America

The five Central American countries analyzed in this paper (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica) have a very uneven level of development where it excels Costa Rica, which some have considered the Switzerland of America, for having a great democratic stability and a good standard of living of the people that attracts the migration of his poorer neighbor Nicaragua. The rest of the countries (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador and Nicaragua) have very low levels of human development that join Bolivia and Haiti as the continent’s poorest nations.

This paper provides a brief overview of the emergence of the Central American countries showing different political trends in the twenty-first century governments and offering also a diagnosis of the situation of poverty. The causes are not natural but due primarily to historical internal social groups that have taken for themselves the social wealth of the nation and due also to uneven development scheme where transnational corporations in industrialized countries, especially through the extractive model, have taken over the natural resources of the region. To escape poverty, it is necessary the effective political will of governments, with the awareness that the inequality is not a manifest destiny of nature but a work of men; a best strategy is not only giving a fish to the poor but teaching them how to fish. It is necessary a public policy of redistribution of social wealth but primarily the effort in education with creation of capacities.

MEDINA-NUÑEZ, IGNACIO* (University of Guadalajara, México, medina48@yahoo.com)

Poverty and Unequal Development in Central America

The five Central American countries analyzed in this paper (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica) have a very uneven level of development where it excels Costa Rica, which some have considered the Switzerland of America, for having a great democratic stability and a good standard of living of the people that attracts the migration of his poorer neighbor Nicaragua. The rest of the countries (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador and Nicaragua) have very low levels of human development that join Bolivia and Haiti as the continent’s poorest nations.

This paper provides a brief overview of the emergence of the Central American countries showing different political trends in the twenty-first century governments and offering also a diagnosis of the situation of poverty. The causes are not natural but due primarily to historical internal social groups that have taken for themselves the social wealth of the nation and due also to uneven development scheme where transnational corporations in industrialized countries, especially through the extractive model, have taken over the natural resources of the region. To escape poverty, it is necessary the effective political will of governments, with the awareness that the inequality is not a manifest destiny of nature but a work of men; a best strategy is not only giving a fish to the poor but teaching them how to fish. It is necessary a public policy of redistribution of social wealth but primarily the effort in education with creation of capacities.

MEDINA-NUÑEZ, IGNACIO* (University of Guadalajara, México, medina48@yahoo.com)

Poverty and Unequal Development in Central America

The five Central American countries analyzed in this paper (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica) have a very uneven level of development where it excels Costa Rica, which some have considered the Switzerland of America, for having a great democratic stability and a good standard of living of the people that attracts the migration of his poorer neighbor Nicaragua. The rest of the countries (Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador and Nicaragua) have very low levels of human development that join Bolivia and Haiti as the continent’s poorest nations.

This paper provides a brief overview of the emergence of the Central American countries showing different political trends in the twenty-first century governments and offering also a diagnosis of the situation of poverty. The causes are not natural but due primarily to historical internal social groups that have taken for themselves the social wealth of the nation and due also to uneven development scheme where transnational corporations in industrialized countries, especially through the extractive model, have taken over the natural resources of the region. To escape poverty, it is necessary the effective political will of governments, with the awareness that the inequality is not a manifest destiny of nature but a work of men; a best strategy is not only giving a fish to the poor but teaching them how to fish. It is necessary a public policy of redistribution of social wealth but primarily the effort in education with creation of capacities.
NIKFARJAM, ALI (Director of Mental and Social health and Substance Abuse Department, Ministry of Health,)
ESKANDARIEH, SHARAREH (Expert of Health Ministry,)
SADEGHI, MANELI (Expert of Health Ministry)

The Impact of Social Structures on Adolescents’ Deviant Behaviors: The Study of 402 High-Risk Street Drug Users in Iran

Aims: This study investigates the social underlying factors which impact on substance abuse in Iran’s society.

Method: A comprehensive social approach, a sociological analysis was conducted on the triple dimensions of social structure: institutional, relational and embodied social structures which impact on individuals’ behaviors by using the results of a secondary analysis of a survey carried out on 402 high risk abandoned drug users in 2009 and plus evidence from some documentary findings of sociological studies to confirm the arguments about the impact of social structures on adolescents’ deviant behaviors. The paper is drawn upon theories’ Durkin, Giddens, Putnam and also the evidence related to the situations of social anomie and social capital exhaustion that illuminate the role of society institutional and relational structures on forming the embodied structure or the same actors’ behavioural habits and skills in society.

Findings: The most effective factors of substance abuse were individual factors, bonding with unhealthy social networks, exhaustion of bonding social capital, and lack of social support. During the period of social transition, emergence of uprootedness in modern life and disorientation of social actors in a space of discontinuity of old social bonds creates a ontological insecurity that can lead to the confusion of social actors to organize their social world and to deal effectively with not-so-complicated realities of social life.

Conclusion: Substance abuse is acknowledged as a social deviance which is stemmed from weakness of institutional, relational and embodied social structures during the modern era. The findings indicate the necessity of prioritization of substance abuse prevention by using a comprehensive model which includes interventions, i.e. promoting an established social order by structural policies for improving social capital, emotional and social skills and social support for individuals in society.

RC24-427.6

MEINECKE, CHRISTOPHER* (University of Oldenburg, christopher.meinecke@uni-oldenburg.de)

Saving Electricity in Private Households: Results of a Field Trial with Smart Meter Based Feedback Systems and Innovative Electricity Tariffs in Germany

In response to the nuclear accident in Fukushima in 2011, the German government decided to withdraw from nuclear power. This turnaround accelerated the transition towards the German electricity system from a fossil fuel and nuclear power dominated electricity system to a renewable energy dominated one. The national aim is to reach a share of renewable energy sources of 80% until 2050. However, the major disadvantage of power generation from renewable energy sources like wind or photovoltaic is that they are hard to predict and to control as the energy production is variable. While the major advantage of power generation from renewable energy sources is the sustainability of the energy production, which is a major advantage of power generation from renewable energy sources.

In order to make electricity saving behaviours part of the household members everyday routines, the research project “Saving Electricity in Private Households” (SIEPH) was established. SIEPH is a EU funded project, which aims at developing and implementing a comprehensive approach towards saving electricity in private households. The project comprises a field trial with smart meters and feedback systems, which are expected to increase household members’ awareness of their electricity consumption and hence to promote electricity saving behaviour. The field trial involves 350 households in Germany, Austria and Spain. The field trial is conducted in two phases. In phase one, 30 households are equipped with smart meters and feedback systems. In phase two, 20 households will be equipped with additional innovative electricity tariffs. The results of the field trial will be evaluated using a pre-post design, which allows to assess the impact of the intervention on electricity consumption.

The results of the field trial will be evaluated using a pre-post design, which allows to assess the impact of the intervention on electricity consumption. The evaluation will be conducted using a pre-post design, which allows to assess the impact of the intervention on electricity consumption. The evaluation will be conducted using a pre-post design, which allows to assess the impact of the intervention on electricity consumption.
Aspects of Measuring National Identity: Insights from Online-Probing

Since 1995 the ISSP runs a module on National Identity. With increasing number of participating countries a need to test the data for cross-national comparability has become necessary. Besides data analytical approaches, cognitive interviewing has become a popular tool to uncover differences in item interpretation. Two studies conducting cognitive interviewing could already detect problematic items in the ISSP module for Austria (see Latcheva 2009, Fleiß et al. 2009). However, these studies focused on one country and problems of cross-national comparability may not have been found.

One way to assess the existence of cross-national comparability is the application of online-probing which implements probing techniques of cognitive interviewing within web surveys. The project “Optimizing Probing Procedures for Cross-National Web Surveys” already conducted a cognitive pretest and an online pretest in Germany and will run its international survey in Germany, US, Mexico, Spain and UK in January 2014. A variety of items from the ISSP module on National identity are being analyzed. The data from the project give a unique insight into interpretation differences across respondents in a cross-national perspective.

The presentation will present results of the item battery on specific national pride which has been shown to be particularly problematic in the previous studies. The following questions will be addressed: Which problems appear in a cross-national comparison of the data? Which time horizons, for example, do respondent from different countries apply when they judge their pride on their countries history? What do Mexicans understand under the term “social security system” and is this comparable to the definition given by German respondents? How comparable are the understandings of “fair and equal treatment” across countries? How can these outcomes be combined with current data analytic approaches? What recommendations can be derived from the existing data?

RC33-565.2
MEITINGER, KATRINA* (Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, katharina.meitinger@leibniz-gesis.org)
BEHR, DOROTHÉE (Gesis Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences)
BRAUN, MICHAEL (Gesis Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences)
KACZMIREK, LARS (Gesis Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences)
BANDILLA, WOLFGANG (Gesis Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences)

Ways to Uncover Cognitive Processes: A Comparison of Cognitive Interviewing and Online-Probing

Cognitive processes shape the way respondents answer survey questions: how they understand a question, retrieve the relevant information, form a judgment and how they communicate it. At the different steps of this process respondents can encounter problems. Cognitive interviewing is a technique which aims to uncover the cognitive processes of respondents when answering a question and to detect problematic items in this regard.

In the last years the number of international survey programs increased. Cognitive interviewing is a valuable tool to reveal differences in the item interpretation across countries. The application of cognitive interviewing in cross-national surveys has so far been restricted, due to, e.g. restricted availability of cognitive interviewers across countries (Miller et al. 2011).

One additional inexpensive solution is online-probing which implements probing techniques from cognitive interviewing within online surveys. Although online-probing has been developed only recently, both techniques, traditional cognitive interviewing and online-probing, have been applied successfully. The availability of cognitive interviewers across countries (Miller et al. 2011).

However, there is still a remaining research gap. So far, both techniques have not been compared. Within the project “Optimizing Probing Procedures for Cross-National Web Surveys” data has been collected which enables such a comparison. The presentation will shed light on the differences and similarities between cognitive interviewing and online-probing. In particular, it will show what type of cognitive problems the different techniques are able to detect and in which context which of the two techniques proves itself more useful to improve items for future use.

RC20-356.3

MELIN, HARRI* (University of Tampere, harri.melin@uta.fi)
BLOM, RAIMO* (University of Tampere, raimo.blom@uta.fi)

Trust and Social Classes in Russia and Nordic Countries

Sociological studies have shown that economic and social inequalities are increasing everywhere. Studies have also shown that there is a strong connection between generalized trust and equality (Wilkinson&Pickett 2010). Comparative evidence indicate that strong social institutions prevent free riding and other similar problems. The Nordic countries are in many respect good examples of generalized trust, well functioning social institutions and equality. On the other Russia is an example of low trust, weak institutions and inequalities. However there are clear differences between different social actors both in the Nordic countries and in Russia. In the paper we ask what is the role of social class in this respect? what kind of differences there are between social classes and trust? Can we find one Nordic model, or are there different models? What are the main differences between Russia and the Nordic countries? Our paper is based on 2010 European Social Survey data.

RC44-727.6

MELLO E SILVA, LEONARDO* (University of São Paulo, leogmsilva@hotmail.com)

Brazilian Unionism and Global Union Networks: A Shortcut to the New Labor Internationalism?

Internationalization of trade unionism is not a new phenomenon. It is currently presented as a “new internationalism” as opposed to an “old” labor internationalism. However, there is still a remaining research gap. So far, both techniques have not been compared. Within the project “Optimizing Probing Procedures for Cross-National Web Surveys” data has been collected which enables such a comparison. The presentation will shed light on the differences and similarities between cognitive interviewing and online-probing. In particular, it will show what type of cognitive problems the different techniques are able to detect and in which context which of the two techniques proves itself more useful to improve items for future use.

RC50-812.1

MELOTTI, MARXIANO* (SUM Foundation - Foundation of the Italian Institute for Human and Social Sciences, marxiano.melotti@gmail.com)

Festivals and Living History. Tourism in the Age of Edutainment

The festivals of living history are perhaps among the most interesting aspects of the new cultural tourism and the new tourist culture based on festivals. These innovative processes of individual and collective identity construction entail complex interaction between re-enactors, tourists and local community; strategies of tourist and territorial marketing; and new forms of exploitation of heritage. At the same time, however, we can single out some salient features of society and tourism in the late modernity: the consolidation of forms of leisure, tourism and cultural fruition intertwining education and entertainment; the increasing loss of historical knowledge; the growing need of territorial and historical authenticity; and the acceptance of new forms of relative authenticity.

The festivals of living history are effective instruments of governance and tourist development and can meet the needs of different types of tourism. However, in many contexts – as in the case of Italy - local authorities and scholars appear unable to take full advantage from the contribution of these activities and do not support them properly. Furthermore, the “seriality” of the festivals devoted to local history or the new culture of slowness, as well as the inability to properly manage edutainment, are stifling not only the potentiality of living history, but, more generally, of the whole tourist culture related to festivals.

RC50-808.5

MELOTTI, MARXIANO* (SUM Foundation - Foundation of the Italian Institute for Human and Social Sciences, marxiano.melotti@gmail.com)
Heritage and Sensory Tourism: The Long Way Beyond Post-Modernity

The increasing attention to the sensory and emotional aspects in tourism undeniably reflects the profound cultural transformations of late modernity and, in particular, how societies most influenced by the Western consumption patterns. This attention involves - and at the same time reflects - a new concept of authenticity, of a hybrid and relative kind, more oriented to emotional and experiential aspects and less tied to contents and material aspects.

This change entails effects that appear to be particularly significant in the field of cultural and, even more, archaeological tourism: tactile and sensory museums, light and olfactory installations, practices of living history and experiential archaeology. These and other activities of consumption and leisure, aimed at recovering a supposed historical and territorial authenticity and characterized by forms of historical theming, are profoundly transforming our relationship with heritage and the past.

However, we are in a historical phase of possible cultural change, in which, both as a result of the financial crisis and because of the specific traits of the increasingly important Asian tourism, the current sensory, "liquid" and post-modern orientation could be overcome by a return of "solid" and material aspects.

With specific examples, this paper outlines some characteristics of the new cultural and archaeological post-modern tourism of sensory type, focusing on the relationship between edutainment, consumerism and the processes of identity construction, and tries to single out the possible developments of the current trends.

WG05-924.1

MENDOZA CORNEJO, JOSÉ* (Universidad de Guadalajara, México, ma.islas.ma@hotmail.com)

Educación Inconsistente:jercicio Profesional Desigual

Educación inconsistente, ejercicio profesional desigual. José César Mendoza-Cornejo

[1] Profesor investigador. CUCBA-UdeG. México
Email: cesarm@cucba.udg.mx

En la historia del hombre es centenario, la desigualdad es patente. Crea las condiciones económicas y sociales para ésta “diferencia”. Este domino es desigual, el rico aprovechándose del pobre, el estudiante del illetrado etc. términos que provocan divergencia y estancamiento.

Esta desigualdad es parte de nuestro actuar, lo mismo da ignorarla que ejercerla, se presenta en las instituciones educativas al no existir similares posibilidades económicas. Se debe inducir una educación con sentido humanoista, con ideas que converjan en la solidaridad y por consiguiente, hacia una visión de interés coletivo.

Las cátedras sociales no significan minimizar las relacionadas con las técnicas, ambas aportan capacidad crítica, reflexión, análisis, razonamiento lógico para la formación integral del estudiante.

Los egresados despojados de una educación comprometida, pierden interés en retribuir, provocando desigualdad y falta de oportunidades. Esta actitud anónima y reflexiva se traduce a la formación de divisas económicas y sociales que no usan la fuerza de la educación, para la transformación, sino de ella, para continuar en la misma situación que los que no son educados.

Esta es una tarea que debe llevar a cabo la sociedad, en todas sus instancias, con la formación de profesionales que sean capaces de dar el paseo a los que no tienen, y por consiguiente, a los que son menos privilegiados.

Conclusions

La universidad y su comunidad deben ser ambiciosos y asumir un objetivo humanista y reorientar programas escolares y acciones como el Servicio Social.

References:

[1] (Somalia South Africa South Korea Spain Sri Lanka Saint Eustatius Saint Kitts and Novern Saint Lucia Saint Maarten/Saint Martin Saint Vincent Saint Barthelemy Sudan Suriname Swaziland Sweden Switzerland Syria Taiwan Tajikistan Tanzania Thailand Timor-Leste Togo Tokelau Tonga Tortola Trinidad and Tobago Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Turks and Caicos Islands Tuvalu US Virgin Islands Uganda Ukraine United Arab Emirates United Kingdom United States of America Uruguay Uzbekistan Vanuatu Vatican City Venezuela Vietnam Wales Wallis & Futuna Yemen Yugoslavia Zambia Zimbabwe Phone Number * Fax Number

RC20-347.2

MENEGAZZO, ELSON* (University of Campinas, menegazzo@email.it)

Cross-Border or out-of-country Voters? Citizenship and Elections Across the Frontier Between Brazil and Paraguay

Brazilians living in Paraguay are the largest immigrant group in that country and the second Brazilian population living abroad. Although Brazilian nationals are allowed to vote from abroad in homeland elections, those residents in Paraguay prefer not to be registered as out-of-country voters in favour to cross the frontier into Brazil to go to the polls on elections days. Furthermore, the Paraguayan residency requirements do not allow Brazilians to cast their ballots in Paraguayan elections. In the frontier region, the cross-border ties have a far-reaching impact on the political life among emigrants and their descendants, and it takes a leading role in the construction of a citizenship which merges the local, the emigrant and the extraterritorial dimensions. The paper discusses how the electoral processes blur social categories such as resident and expatriate, analyses the cross-border political ties and the political participation of Brazilian and Paraguayan emigrants in local and national elections of both countries, and then examines the implications of the cross-border and the out-of-country voting in the construction of an extraterritorial citizenship in Brazil and Paraguay.

RC42-699.4

MENENDEZ DOMINGO, RAMON* (La Trobe University, ramonmenendez21@gmail.com)

The Culture of Authenticity: An Empirical Study of University Students from Diverse Cultural Backgrounds

This paper is an empirical study of the influence of individuals’ cultural background on their different experiences of authenticity. Due to a lack of consensus in the definition of the concept, sociologists have only recently started to study authenticity in an empirical way. This paper tries to contribute to this new field for studying authenticity consists of a quantitative analysis of open-ended responses to Ralph Turner’s True-Self Method with 138 students from La Trobe University in 2013. It constitutes a partial replication of, and a complement to, another research study conducted by Turner at La Trobe forty years ago, in 1973. Today, La Trobe’s student body is more culturally diverse than it was at the time Turner did his study. And 25% are overseas-born students, most of them coming from Eastern societies backgrounds. This is an opportunity to capture experiences of authenticity of individuals from diverse cultural backgrounds and compare them. Building on the works of Ralph Turner and Ronald Ingehart on self-conception and values respectively, this paper establishes two cultural hypotheses that reflect the Eastern-Western societies divide in relation to experiences of authenticity. Turner found no relationship between respondents’ cultural background and their experiences of authenticity. However, considering the more culturally diverse conditions of contemporary societies, cultural hypotheses seem to be worth exploring.

RC37-637.3

MENEZES, PAULO* (University of São Paulo, paulomen@usp.br)

Drifters and Borinage: From the Filmic Subject to the Historical Subject

This communication analyzes two important films in the history of sociological films: Drifters (1929) from John Grierson and Mistre ou Borinage (1933) from Josse Van Lennens. The first one show the herring fishing out of the coast of England, in the North Sea, as a struggle between men and boats against the difficulties of the rough sea on the way to find and catch the herring shools. The second one show the very arid and difficult life of the Belgian miners of Borinage, focusing in their hard conditions of life that has lead to a major strike in 1933, after the worldwide crisis of 1929 in the USA.

Drifters show a very interesting process of overcoming the old artisanal fishing work by the introduction of the new methods from the industrial revolution by changing the animal driving force for the power of steam in an harmonic process but questioning the “natural” approach of a film like Nanook of the North that poor labor using a horse and the miners in the worst living conditions also reproduce his arduous work, the only solution is the organized working class that struggles against them with their most important weapon: stop using the force of labor and consequently stop making goods and profits.

So, if Drifters is remarkable as the first documentary film in history to put the worker in the central place as a film subject, Borinage is the first one to show the working class in the process to become an historical subject to change the world, like fiction has already made in Eisenstein's Potemkin (1925).

JS-50.3

MENEZES, PAULO* (University of São Paulo, paulomen@usp.br)

Is There a Difference Between a Sociological and an Anthropological Approach to Cinema?

This communication deals with the special construction of reality made by films which acquire significant epistemological interest when we are dealing with documental cinema, where the confusion and the merge between the reality of
in the world in the form of Salvadoran women, who currently experience some of the worst levels of violence in terms of their applicability for surveyors and researchers.

**MENJOULET, DAVID** (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT), david.menjoulet@kit.edu)

**MALLICK, BISHAWJIT** (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT))

**ROLDÁN ROJAS, LUISA** (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT))

**An Operational Framework for Addressing Socio-Political Environment of Disaster Risk Reduction-Oriented Spatial Planning**

Spatial planning plays a significant role in disaster risk reduction (DRR); UN Habitat has proposed methods and implementation strategies of spatial planning at local level in this context (UN Habitat 2011). However, DRR has only partially taken this into account in the development and the implementation of numerous spatial plans. Local level socio-political environment (SPE) plays a significant role in effective and functional spatial planning. Lack of good governance, incomp-}

tence of local institutions and corruption hinder the policy planning and im-
plemen-
tation procedure, mostly in developing countries. This paper addresses particularly the need for a comprehensive understanding of the local socio-politi-
cal conditions in context of DRR that hinder the planning process and implement-
tation, using the developing countries examples: Mongla Port City in Bangladesh and Medellín in Colombia. Both of them suffer from vulnerabilities and by Pierre Sorlin in Sociologie du Cinéma. it documents the documentary cinema by analyzing their relationships with the social knowledge possibilities they offer and the access to knowledge of the social reality they assure. This analysis criticizes the positivist foundations that organizes the documentary films and the positivist watch that audience gives to them, fundamental for the misperception of a film as the "real" itself and not a construction about it, inquiring the epistemological potentialities of the kind of information those images suppose to hold. So, if we can think that these films bring information about what is shown by its images and sounds, we can also think that they bring more information about the values, evaluations and hierarchies that institute the filmic narrative made by the film maker.

Finally, I interpret the film Les Maîtres Fous, by Jean Rouch, as a Discourse and not as a film by Jean Rouch. This option force the analyst to catch an epistemo-
logical detach where the film is no longer seen as evidence of its stories but inquired in the fundamental concepts of its filmic narrative, dialectic units of form and content. The analysis point out the principles and elements imbricated in the options assumed by the director in order to constitute a filmic narrative discourse that should be seen as a general and natural truth about the "other" (a ritual) and not a discourse that alludes something else (the French colonial heritage).

**MENEZES, PEDRO** (University of Brasília - Brasil, pedromenezes89@gmail.com)

**Authorship and Curatorship: The Active Face of the World Music’s Passive Work**

This is a research about Putumayo, a NY based label of World Music collec-
tions. On its own words, the label's work consists in organizing collection that gather music from "exotic places where the music originated" so the rest of the world could know about that culture "as it is". But what we observed in the re-
search activity is that the curatorship work of the label brings a strong authorship signature: the label isn't only (passively) exposing the cultures in their own na-
tive terms, but (actively) substantially constituting them based in its New Yorker grammar. In light of this, the article aims to show how passive and disinterested curatorship is taxative, and how active and interesting authors: world cultures are not merely being organized, but formed too. The one who selects, believing that can do it, is also the one that creates. In this way, the article lays on the me-
diation issue, aiming to analyze how intermediary instances, precisely because they see themselves as capable to live in this between poles, start escaping to this poles, constituting them more than making they dialogue. In general terms, this is a work about exotization practices of construction of the other that intends to show how this exercise of coming out of itself searching the other, when based in its own believes, it's always a jump into itself. We want to discuss these issues inside the modernity debate, showing how the problem of "other voices" is a cen-
tral analytical topic.

**MENJIVAR, CECILIA** (Arizona State University, menjivar@asu.edu)

**Title of Paper: Multisided Violence and the State in the Lives of Guatemalan and Salvadoran Women**

This paper examines the root causes of violence in the lives of Guatemalan and Salvadoran women, who currently experience some of the worst levels of violence in the world in the form of feminicides (i.e., killings of women in which the state shares responsibility through omission or tolerance), as well as the state response to such crimes. Both countries have recently created governmental offices and enacted a battery of laws to combat these crimes and both countries have ratified conditio-
ons in context of DRR that hinder the planning process and implement-
tion, using the developing countries examples: Mongla Port City in Bangladesh and Medellín in Colombia. Both of them suffer from vulnerabilities and...
the problems of recognition of the materials that aimed at promoting extremism and to implement actions that destabilize the political situation in the country. 2000 respondents were interviewed. They are representatives of different social groups.

The study shows that 67% of people consider that extremist information provides different methods of manufacturing explosives. Using it, one can see people who suggests ideas of how to use it. Thus, the groups of teenagers appear who are able to commit dangerous acts against law enforcement and private citizens. 57% of people believes that extremist information calls for the approval of the advantages of one nation over the other, 53% of respondents believes that extremist information means call for terrorist acts. In this case, 17% of school students and college students mention the difficulties in discerning which information is really extremist. 65% respondents expresses the need for training, especially young people in order to identify the information in the Internet which encourages extremism.

WG05-927.3
MERINO MARTINEZ, SUSANA* (National Autonomous University of Mexico, sus62164@unam.mx)

Local Development Agencies

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCIES

In order to fight the origins of generational poverty, the Mexican government has promoted the joint participation of the benefitted communities, fostering a culture of co-responsibility. The Social Development Ministry (SEDESOL) designed the Productive Options Program, the support modes are: Local Development Agencies; Integrating Funds; Mentor Networks, and the Joint Financing Fund. These Agencies focus on developing the skills and abilities of individuals, families, social groups and POs (producers’ organizations) that live in areas classified as critical, such as native zones in the rural and urban areas, which are marginalized and made up of settlements or towns of up to 14,999 inhabitants.

The purpose of this study is to analyze Local Development Agencies as social policy instruments to fight poverty from the micro-regional standpoint. The structure and legal framework of the Agencies in question correspond to that of a civil society organization, whose challenge is to foster micro-regional development. This model involved a cut in the budget for social policy and a reformulation of the objectives and scope thereof. From the mid-90's to date, programs to overcome poverty have become income transfer instruments to invest in human capital.

The neoliberal proposal set forth by Milton Friedman, crystallizes on how the social and political context, as well as develops theoretical tools that would better suit the needs of the development agencies and the local public policies.

MERVIÖ, MIKA* (Kibi International University, mm@tintti.net)

Japanese Artistic Traditions: Miméesis, Politeia and Re-Interpretation

My paper analyses the representation and perfecting of reality (miméesis) by visual arts in Japan and how the different traditions of art have been connected to changes in Japanese society and culture. The Japanese state was slow to realize how important visual arts for the Japanese society and culture and that visual arts have a huge influence home and abroad. The idea of state being responsible for promoting the cultural life of people or the idea of cultural rights of people are rather foreign to Japanese society. However, the whole idea of “being Japanese” is very much a cultural reconstruction and the Japanese state has been actively engaged in shaping that reconstruction together with other pillars of establishment in Japan, such as the educational and economic institutions.

The invention of tradition does not mean that they are all false or invented from a scratch. The refined tastes of upper classes served as a basis for artistic traditions that are officially associated with the essence of Japanese art and culture. The modern Japanese state presented the Japanese cultural traditions as a proof of Japanese cultural superiority and, therefore, there has always been a tendency also to protect the “Japanese” cultural traditions. For instance, nihonga was seen by the early modern policy makers as more Japanese than yôga, regardless of the theme of painting and without much of critical discussion whether nihonga really is that uniquely Japanese. After all, both Japanese nihonga and yôga are produced by foreign and Japanese artists of each other. My paper reinterprets the tradition(s) of Japanese visual arts and places it in its social and political context, as well as develops theoretical tools that would better suit analysing Japanese artistic traditions.

TG04-947.6
MERVIÖ, MIKA* (Kibi International University, mmm@tintti.net)


While the Japanese state has used its power and financial resources without hesitation in some fields such as public construction it has conserved resources by making people face many social risks, such as most family-related risks and unemployment, the best way that they can. If people fall ill or face other individual problems Japanese society often has surprisingly little room for such values as social solidarity and compassion. On the other hand, there have been social practices that have been threatened by changes in Japanese practices, such as the strong emphasis on lifelong employment and relatively small wage differences among employees, especially among the elite salariesmen (saranirmen).

The characteristics of the Japanese model of risk society are that the weak political leadership muddles along with the rest of the societies with globalisation and the other sectors of the society need to adjust to the changed realities the best way they can. On the one hand Japanese society has its cultural values emphasising the merits of social harmony and virtues of interjective practices. However, conflicts have always existed openly or been managed under the facade of
harmony and the new era of even weaker national governance, accelerated by the process of decentralisation (chihō bunken) and deepening fiscal crisis (making politicians powerless and leaving people on their own) have imposed individualisation on Japanese people from above. This individualisation has already encompassed every corner of Japanese society and the impact has been drastic for families. While the Abe administration has shown determination to address foreign, defence and economic & trade policies, the issues of social policy have clearly not been given priority and have been left to traditional institutions, especially to families.

RC34-602.1

MEUTH, Miriam* (University of Frankfurt, meuth@em.uni-frankfurt.de)

Supported Housing for Young Adults: An International Comparative Perspective (Germany/England) on Housing Related Social Welfare and Social Inequality

In youth research the housing transition is considered one important transition to adulthood amongst others. Nevertheless it is not sufficiently taken into account in academia. As long as young adults have the resources to go smoothly through their housing transition because they have enough resources (financial, social, biographical and educational) this transition tends to be invisible. One of the reasons for this is that it is not as institutionalized as the transition from school to work for example. However, the complexities and reversibility of housing transitions, as well their ties to other youth-related transitions and social inequalities, become forcefully visible when the homelessness of young people is taken into account. Within social welfare systems, social housing related aid for this age group is rare, and usually given in extreme situations when housing has already become problematic. This is also connected to other requirements, such as involvement in employment, training or education. In this paper I will present the results of a qualitative study comparing two specific supported housing schemes for young adults in Germany and England. Both focus their support on housing as well as on the labour market oriented transitions of young people. My international comparative approach, which is theoretically informed by the model of "youth transition regimes" (Walther 2006), takes into account how the housing transitions of young people are structured by specific housing markets as well as by the housing related supports within specific social welfare systems. On this basis I will highlight differences and commonalities, with respect to how social welfare systems can increase or reduce housing related social inequalities.

RC27-466.3

MEYER, Michelle* (Texas A&M University, mmeyer@arch.tamu.edu)

Social Capital, Organizations, and Disasters: Theoretical Insights from Four Communities

Social capital, especially among community organizations, is central to the US Federal Emergency Management Agency's "Whole Community Approach" for disaster resiliency, in which four of the six resiliency themes focus on social capital. Organizational social capital benefits the individual organizations and produces collective benefits for the whole network, including knowledge creation and sharing, generating financial resources, and creating innovations (Cohen and Prusk 2001; Lesser 2000; Reagans and McEvily 2003). Further, it affects efficiency and effectiveness important to social service and nongovernmental organizations (Jackson et al. 2000). In disaster settings, social capital among emergency management organizations fosters more efficient response (Kapner et al. 2006; Kopcu et al. 2010; Varda et al. 2009).

Yet, social capital research on organizations in disasters focuses heavily on emergency management agencies. Less research includes non-disaster response of non-governmental organizations (NGOs). This study explores how social capital in NGOs affects organizational strategy and practice in the four case study communities. In this paper, I describe theoretical insights for organizational theory and disaster theory drawn from case study research on social capital among community organizations in four communities. The case studies were all completed between 2012 and 2013 and include two communities that had recent disasters and two communities that have not. Further, three are rural (populations less than 50,000) and one is a small urban area (population 270,000). Based on interviews with nonprofit, emergency management, religious, and social service organizations, I discuss the benefits and difficulties of using social capital for community disaster response and recovery. Disasters present both obstacles and opportunities for the survival and growth of community organizations. Further, I argue that how organizations interact in networks, including legal and mission-related struggles, is key to understanding social capital for community disaster resiliency. My results address how the ‘Whole Community’ is practiced as well as contribute to the social capital theory of social capital for community disaster resilience.

RC05-101.4

MEYER, Maki* (The University of Western Australia, 21096394@student.uwa.edu.au)

Transformations Of Cultural Identity: Japanese Mothers Raising Intercultural Families in Australia

Abstract: Stuart Hall argues that identity is not about ‘who we are’ or ‘where we come from’, but about ‘becoming’ something. This paper explores Japanese women’s changing cultural identity by focussing on those who have chosen to leave their homeland and settled in Australia to raise a family. Selected from a larger study of mixed marriage, this paper focuses on three case studies of Japanese women who settled in Western Australia with their European migrant husbands and raised children in the third culture are the focus of this paper. It examines how these women adjusted their cultural values in relation to their husband’s culture and the new host culture, how they raised their children in a foreign land with a foreign husband, and the manner in which they retained elements of their Japanese identity, re-creating themselves through different stages in life. While their experiences demonstrate challenges, not least of which is ‘culture shock’, and racism, they also offer evidence of resilience and creativity in the negotiation of cultural adaptation. This paper demonstrates the complexity of the transformation of cultural identity, which is intertwined with the multicultural home environment, isolation from familiar cultures of origin, gender roles within the family, and the historical and political background of the society in which these women live.
use insurance or savings for financial needs. This result shows the increased pressure on low-income families to help each other “get by” during a disaster (Stark 1997). At the community level, my results indicate that privatized social capital may not result in outcomes for the entire community, instead following familial lines that are often racially and economically homogenous.

**RC16-291.4**

**MEYER, ULI** (Technical University of Berlin, uli.meyer@tu-berlin.de)  
**SCHMIDT, ROBERT J.** (Technical University of Berlin, robert.schmidt@tu-berlin.de)

**Collective Action and Collective Actors in Fields: Some Ontological Clarification of a Recent Debate in Neo-Institutionalism**

The concept of “fields” has a lively history. Starting as one of the crucial concepts in Bourdieu’s theory, it became a foundational concept of sociological neo-institutionalism. Today, different attempts exist to transform it into a general concept of collective action (Hoffman 1999, Fligstein/McAdam 2012). This interesting development is, however, accompanied by some weaknesses: Currently, individuals and collectives, especially organizations, are analyzed symmetrically as actors within fields. Collectives are only described as fields nested within other fields. What is urgently needed is an elaboration on how individual and collective actors are constituted, and how they are related to individual ones.

We take the distinction between agency and actors immanent in theories of practice (especially in the work of Giddens 1984, even Latour 2005), as a point of departure to discuss this problem. Actors – individual as well as collective ones – are special constructions of modernity (Luhmann 1984, Foucault 1984, Luhmann 1984, Meyer/Jefferson 2002). They are often confronted with the obligation to act consistently in line with different kinds of rationality, often stemming from different field-levels. Agency, in contrast, is the essential possibility to make a difference in the stream of daily activity (Giddens 1984: 9), which is grounded in mental control over bodily activities. Although agency and actors are often actualized in an intertwined form, they sometimes only occur in a loosely coupled way.

Following this conceptualization, we can offer a more complex and clarified picture of individuals and collectives. It allows for a clearer distinction between (a) the properties of individual and collective actors, and between (b) agency and attributed authority. In addition, it allows (c) for a more elaborate description of how fields are nested within fields, for example how agency and actors are constituted by fields at the same time as they constitute them.

**RC35-606.1**

**MEYER, ULI** (Technical University of Berlin, uli.meyer@tu-berlin.de)  
**BESIO, CRISTINA** (Technical University of Berlin, cristina.besio@tu-berlin.de)

**Modern Times: How Organizational Time Structures Influence Society**

At the latest since Max Weber, we have known that organizations strongly shape modern life – and also time. Modern society has been described as organization society, in which organizations diffuse across every sector. Organizations can, and do, operate with different societal macro-logics that contribute towards operationalizing and implementing them: Enterprises strive for economic profit, media organizations disseminate information and schools educate. However, in doing this they use their own specific structures and procedures. Among them are time structures. We focus on such time structures such as projects, deadlines, time-tables, time routines and rhythms, and show that these are not necessarily compatible with the societal logics they address. As a consequence, organizations act as procrustean bed regarding societal macro-logics. In the same way in which Procrustes “adjusts” people to the size of his bed, organizations impose their time structures on society. As examples, we use the impacts organizations have on media and science. Media logic dictates that new information is provided continuously. However, editorial departments of television channels or newspapers need stable (temporal) routines. So, editorial departments often privilege the coverage of planned events like international conferences or sport events. As a consequence, organizational temporal structures play an important role by selecting news.

The logic of science implies that the time needed for research and scientific findings can hardly be defined in advance. However, organizations, such as universities, have to plan ahead. So they prioritize research proposals which can convincingly promise deadlines. In the social sciences for example, this gives an advantage to empirical studies which – in comparison to theoretical analyses – can be more easily planned.

Based on organizational institutionalism and systems theory concepts, we develop a model which allows us to analyze the selective effects of organizational time structures on societal macro-logics.
imposed in the 19th and 20th centuries while (re)producing indifference, and re-
sulting in violence.

Today, the reality of pluralism makes this fiction of ‘sameness’ globally incred-
ible. Should a space which can bring back the current evolutions carried by the
acceleration of globalisation exist, the best option would be the one that carries
the resistance against this process. In a situation that is characterized by the
disqualification of the absolute and the passage of ‘sameness’ to plurality, there
should be no surprise to the fact that we are witnessing some actions towards the
reaffirmation of the absolute and of ‘sameness’.

To explore this problematic, this paper will draw on the paradoxical relations
(and the successive reorganisation of these relations) maintained by the catholic
church towards the nation. In an orientation to follow the sign of the times (if not
to transform it, at least to inhabit it), religion and the nation are both categories
which share with intimacy the avatars of legitimacy, that is the rebuilding (and the
partial over-imposing) of complex dispositions to organise the religious. What it
at play around religion and the nation can only make sense when dealing with the
contemporary redeployment of these devices.

RC14-245.5

MICHETTI, MIQUELI* (Fundação Getúlio Vargas, miqueelimichetti@yahoo.com.br)

The Isomorphism of Practices and Discourses Between the Corporate Realm and the World of Culture in the Flexible Capitalism

Culture plays a central role in the “flexible accumulation”, but does so as a “resource”, as a way of generating economic value. It is in this context that arise no-
tions bringing together seemingly antithetical terms, as “economy of culture” and
“creative economy”. The study aims to show how this new “capitalism of spirit”,
the world of culture seems to incorporate both practices and discourses from the
new corporate world, which in its turn seems to feed on the cultural sphere. In
this increasingly intricate intertwining between economy and culture, it seems to
be an isomorphism between the practices of companies of the flexible capitalism
and certain agencies of culture. Under the rhetoric of “organizational innovation”,
these agencies replicate business models such as the networking, horizontal, an-
ti-hierarchical organization, based on crowdsourcing and / or crowdfunding, etc.
In these new models of “cultural business”, content producers find themselves in
precariousness, in the promise of easy money, with the threat of eventually monetize their creative
capital, they experience temporary and outsourced contracts. As Max Weber

teaches us, each form of capitalism needs a corresponding “spirit”, so that will
also be a discourse isomorphism between the world of flexible economy and the
sphere of culture. The discourses about the non-separation between profes-
sional and personal life, between work and leisure that flexible capitalism took
from counterculture is easily extended to current artistic and cultural activities
in precariousness of every day monotonous life in the context of eventually monetize their creative
capital, they experience temporary and outsourced contracts. As Max Weber

teaches us, each form of capitalism needs a corresponding “spirit”, so that will
also be a discourse isomorphism between the world of flexible economy and the
sphere of culture. The discourses about the non-separation between profes-
sional and personal life, between work and leisure that flexible capitalism took
from counterculture is easily extended to current artistic and cultural activities
in precariousness of every day monotonous life in the context of eventually monetize their creative
capital, they experience temporary and outsourced contracts. As Max Weber

teaches us, each form of capitalism needs a corresponding “spirit”, so that will
also be a discourse isomorphism between the world of flexible economy and the
sphere of culture. The discourses about the non-separation between profes-
sional and personal life, between work and leisure that flexible capitalism took
from counterculture is easily extended to current artistic and cultural activities
in precariousness of every day monotonous life in the context of eventually monetize their creative
capital, they experience temporary and outsourced contracts. As Max Weber


RC55-884.4

MICHIÓN, PIOTR* (Poznan University of Economics, piotr.michon@ue.poznan.pl)

Parenthood, Well-Being Inequalities and Welfare State. Comparative Study of 20 European Countries

1. Income and wealth inequalities have represented a central issue of social
policy analysis in the past. Nowadays the nature of inequalities and types of
inequalities are changing. The paper aims at analysing the inequalities in
subjective well-being and its relations to life chances and key life course
events determined by welfare state. The main questions asked in the pa-
per: Does the welfare state reduce inequalities in people’s overall subjective
well-being? Does the welfare state reduce inequalities in people’s satisfac-
tion in various domains of life such as health or work-life balance?

2. The goal of the paper is to measure and compare, across European coun-
tries, inequalities in overall and domain subjective well-being (SWB) based
on subjective indicators of well-being. Doing so allows for the evaluation of
effects of gender, age and demographic changes in societies and to provide
information on well-being of different groups in the European societies.
So the first question asked is of diagnostic nature: what are the inequalities
of well-being of parents and non-parents among European countries? Are
there cross-national differences in the level of inequalities in subjective
well-being belonging to the vulnerable groups due to specific life
course stages (parenthood, marital status)?

3. The paper considers the broadly defined cross national, comparative analy-
sis of contemporary family policy as well as gender regimes. The paper will
assess if the cross-national differences in the level of inequalities in sub-


RC04-98.4

MICKELSON, ROSLYN* (University of North Carolina at Charlotte, RoslynMickelson@unc.edu)

The Effects of School Racial and SES Composition on K-12 Reading and Language Arts Outcomes: A Metaregression Analysis

Structural vulnerability theory proposes that educational outcomes emerge as
organizational features of schools interact with students’ individual characteris-
tics. The organizational feature of interest in this paper is school racial, ethnic,
and social class (SES) composition. This paper asks the following question: “Does
school racial and SES composition affect individual’s K-12 reading and language
arts achievement?”. To answer it, the authors conduct a metagression of the US
social science literature published in the last 20 years on the relationship between
reading and language arts outcomes and the racial, ethnic, and SES composition
of the K-12 schools students attend. The authors employ a two-level hierarchical
linear model (HLM) to synthesize approximately 75 primary studies with 200 re-
gression effects. The tentative answer to this research question is a qualified yes;
students attending schools with concentrations of disadvantaged racial minority
and/or poor peers achieve less academic progress than their otherwise compara-
ble counterparts in more racially integrated or low poverty schools. Preliminary
results indicate that attending a racially isolated disadvantaged minority school
has a statistically significant negative effect on reading and language arts achieve-
ment. This relationship is moderated by the size of the sample in the primary
study and by the way the independent variable (school racial/ethnic composition)
might be measured. Effects vary for different racial and ethnic minority groups
and the effects are stronger in secondary compared to elementary grades. The
emergence and widening of the race gaps as students move through the grades
suggest that the association of racial and social class isolation with reading and
language arts performance compounds over time, illustrating how school compo-
sition effects reflect the dynamics of structural vulnerability theory.

TG03-940.4

MICKELSON, ROSLYN* (University of North Carolina at Charlotte, RoslynMickelson@unc.edu)

The Role of Integrated Schooling in the Development of Social Cohesion in Multiethnic, Just, Democratic Societies

Schools play a crucial role in preparing children for their adult responsibili-
ties as workers, parents, friends, neighbors, and citizens. Increasingly, in the US
and other multiethnic democratic nations this responsibility is complicated by the
growing demographic diversity among students, a diversity fueled by internation-
al migration. The central argument of this paper is that integrated schooling is a
necessary, albeit insufficient, condition for developing the social cohesion that
just, multiethnic democratic societies require to flourish. Using the United States
as a strategic case study, the paper synthesizes the US educational, social, and
behavioral science literatures on the effects of school and classroom racial, eth-
ic, and social class composition on short- and long-term academic and nonaca-
demic outcomes across the life course, with special attention paid to immigrant
youth. The preponderance of the extant US literature on the topic links integrat-
ed schooling to improved academic and non-academic outcomes, and suggests in-
tegrated schooling is also a necessary, though, insufficient enabling condition for
fostering civic engagement in multiethnic democratic societies. Ironically, despite
this growing corpus of evidence, US schools are segregating by race, ethnicity,
and/or social class. To be sure, because of international and internal migration
trends, the nature of US school segregation has changed so that today it is much
more ethnically complex than the Black-White or Brown-White binaries of the
past. Nonetheless, studies indicate that today, as in the past, schools with concen-
trations of poor disadvantaged minority students generally fail to educate their
students. The paper discusses the implications of its findings for 21st century ed-
ucation in the US and other multiethnic democratic societies (especially OECD
nations) and how these opportunities for promoting social intimacy, cultural
diversity and international migration pose for delivering educational excellence and equity to
t all students.

RC21-378.4

MIDHEMÉ, EMMANUEL* (University of Leuven, emmanuel.midhemé@osro.kuleuven.be)

Property, Patrimony and Territory: Autochthony and the Politics of Immigrant Place-Making in Peri-Urban Kisumu, Kenya

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The rapid urbanization currently underway in cities of the global South is unfolding under conditions of limited capacity of the state and conventional market mechanisms to avail buildable land at a pace commensurate with population growth rates. In the Kenyan city of Kisumu, there has been a steady conversion of peri-urban agricultural areas into urban land, as residents seek alternative ways of meeting the rising demand for urban housing. These migratory flows and settlements have over time spawned unique spatial structures and power geometries on the urban fringe, as immigrants from the inner city and beyond buy land and settle among the indigenous population. This paper adopts class and autochthonous framings to unravel the socio-spatial transformations underway in peri-urban Kisumu. Using in-depth interviews, focus group discussions and ethnographic fieldwork, the paper analyzes the socio-spatial and political ramifications of land-buying and settlement on Kisian, an indigenous peasant community on the western outskirts of Kisumu. The paper reveals that immigrant-host relations are characterized by uneasy coexistence, features of class and social cleavages. The host community views the ‘immigrant invasion’ as an affront on their indigenous property rights, patrimony and territory—a development they blame for dwindling local fortunes and precarity of livelihoods, as traditional modes of subsistence are disrupted by the new socio-spatial order. Immigrant households have on the other hand devised elaborate socio-spatial strategies aimed at cementing their insertion into the emergent social and built environment. The paper analyzes these adaptive and defensive practices of immigrant households and situates their place-making practices in the broader urban morphogenesis over time. The study addresses vital questions of social inequality and structural power relations embedded in the production of urban space, together with the internal contradictions that typify the urban development process within rapidly transforming cities of the global South.

**RC21-359.2**

**MIDHEME, EMMANUEL** *(University of Leuven, emmanuel.midheme@asro.kuleuven.be)*

*The Mismatch Between Planning Practice and Actually Existing Urbanisms: Planning Responses to the Phenomenon of Street Trade in Kisumu, Kenya*

Street trade has increasingly become an integral part of urban economies in Kenya following the onset of the structural adjustment programmes (SAPs) in the 1980s, and the proliferation of informal housing provision over the past decade. In Kisumu, the increased presence of street traders in urban public spaces has however fomented a ‘clash of cultures’. On the one hand are private property interests (of capitalist investors) and the planners’ modernist vision of an orderly city, while on the other hand are urban residents seeking alternative livelihood opportunities in the wake of diminishing formal jobs. The aim of this paper is to unravel the conflicts that arise out of these two contradictory worldviews on the use of urban public space. Using in-depth interviews, focus group discussions, mapping and ethnographic fieldwork, the paper interrogates a range of planning responses produced by municipal authorities to regulate and control the phenomenon of street trade in Kisumu over the past few decades. By extension, the paper situates the politics and spatial practices that have since been devised by street traders to fight back state repression and marginalization and to stake out traders’ claims to urban public spaces. The central argument in the paper is that in a street trade and other forms of informal space production and use constitute the predominant mode of urbanism in contemporary Kisumu, official planning practice is still steeped in prescriptive ethos aimed at producing the ‘modern’ city. There is thus a mismatch between official planning policy and the practical realities of what Shatkin calls ‘actually existing urbanisms’. The paper contributes to current debates on inequality, informality, urban citizenship and the challenges of governance, particularly as they relate to contemporary planning practice and scholarship on rapidly urbanizing cities of the global South.

**RC52-842.4**

**MIEG, HARALD A.* *(Humboldt-Universitaet, harald.mieg@hu-berlin.de)*

*Weber’s Ethic of Responsibility As a Framework for Professional Ethics*

Max Weber coined the term *ethic of responsibility* in his lecture on Politics as a Vocation in 1919. The ethic of responsibility demands to take account of both the means, the ends and the ethical responsibility of one’s actions. Weber contributed to the ethic of responsibility with an ethic of “good attitude”: “there is an abysmal contrast between conduct that follows the maxim of an ethic of ultimate ends—which is, in religious terms, ‘The Christian does rightly and leaves the results with the Lord’—and conduct that follows the maxim of an ethic of responsibility, in which case one has to give an account of the foreseeable results of one’s action.” My paper discusses how Weber’s ethic of responsibility can be turned into a framework for professional ethics. Key bridging concepts are (i) personal/professional autonomy and (ii) the expected degree of performance of professional work (quality, effects, efficiency, invested expertise...). I will explicate how an ethic of responsibility “takes account of precisely the average deficiencies of people” and can therefore be linked to empirical social psychology. Redefining Weber’s ethic of responsibility as professional ethics clarifies some open conceptual issues both in Weber’s approach (justification, evaluation) and in professional ethics (e.g., personal autonomy vs. professional standards).

**JAPA-16.1**

**MIHARA, RYOTARO** *(University of Oxford, mihararyotaro@gmail.com)*

*Global Presence of Japanese Popular Culture as one of the Cultural Waves from Asia*

The presentation will focus on the overseas project of “J-pop”. Few previous studies related to this topic focus closely on the efforts of players in J-pop sector to promote J-pop overseas, especially their cooperation with government and players in overseas market, although such a J-pop’s overseas project is planned and implemented on the basis of their close communications and relationships. In this presentation, therefore, I propose to understand J-pop’s global spread in terms of the network of agencies with central focus on the players of a certain overseas business project of J-pop and government. What kind of “power” “energy” and “motivation” is shared and circulated among their entanglements? How can we develop an understanding of the “network” concept through the global spread of J-pop? Being a researcher, fieldworker, and ex-government official of “Cool Japan” policies and business projects, I will discuss about possible answers to this set of questions.

**RC16-297.3**

**MIHARA, RYOTARO** *(University of Oxford, mihararyotaro@gmail.com)*

*Networking “Cool Japan”: Re-Considering the Notion of “Network” through the Global Spread of Japanese Popular Culture*

It has been more than a decade since the global appeal and presence of Japanese popular culture (hereinafter called “J-pop”) became significant and was labeled as “Cool Japan.” Even Japanese government has recently committed itself to the overseas promotion of J-pop, and the resulting policy set has been called “Cool Japan” policy. However, few previous studies related to this topic focus closely on the efforts of players in J-pop sector to promote J-pop overseas, especially their cooperation with government and players in overseas market, although such a J-pop’s overseas project is planned and implemented on the basis of their close communications and relationships. In this presentation, therefore, I propose to understand J-pop’s global spread in terms of the network of agencies with central focus on the players of a certain overseas business project of J-pop and government. What kind of “power” “energy” and “motivation” is shared and circulated among their entanglements? How can we develop an understanding of the “network” concept through the global spread of J-pop? Being a researcher, fieldworker, and ex-government official of “Cool Japan” policies and business projects, I will discuss about possible answers to this set of questions.

**RC24-423.4**

**MIKAMI, NAOYUKI** *(Hokkaido University, mikami@high.hokudai.ac.jp)*

*Public Participation and Deliberation about Nuclear Energy Policy: A Case Study of “National Debate” after Fukushima Accident*

This paper explores the possibility of public participation in decision-making on nuclear energy policy through a case study of “National Debate” on energy choice. The deliberative poll is a method of public participation in which the then DJP government introduced the method of deliberative poll to promote J-pop overseas, especially their cooperation with government and players in overseas market, although such a J-pop’s overseas project is planned and implemented on the basis of their close communications and relationships. In this presentation, therefore, I propose to understand J-pop’s global spread in terms of the network of agencies with central focus on the players of a certain overseas business project of J-pop and government. What kind of “power” “energy” and “motivation” is shared and circulated among their entanglements? How can we develop an understanding of the “network” concept through the global spread of J-pop? Being a researcher, fieldworker, and ex-government official of “Cool Japan” policies and business projects, I will discuss about possible answers to this set of questions.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
about connections between public deliberative/participatory exercises and decision-making in energy policy.

**RC41-698.5**

MIKUCKA, MALGORZATA* (Higher School of Economics, mikucka.m@gmail.com)

RIZZI, ESTER (Université catholique de Louvain, Belgium)

* Family and Non-Family Support during the Transition to Parenthood

Although today parenting is largely a choice, having children causes stress. Parents, especially of young children, are tired, sleep deprived, and stressed (Evenson and Simon, 2005, Umberson et al., 2010). They experience financial strain (Stanca, 2012) and time pressure. Childcare, an activity slightly more enjoyable than housework (Kahneman et al., 2004) is in conflict with parents’ leisure, freedom, work demands, and romantic relationships (Angeles, 2010, Lyubomirsky and Boehm, 2010, Nomaguchi and Milkie, 2003, Twenge et al., 2003).

Previous studies show that families and other networks provide extensive help to parents of young children (mainly by providing childcare and housework, advice and information, as well as material support, see: Bengtsson, 2001, Chan and Ermisch, 2011, Coal and Hertwig, 2010, Hank and Buber, 2009). However, longitudinal analyses of the buffering effect of family and non-family networks, and the interplay of the two types of support remain understudied.

Our analysis fills this gap in several ways. First, we test if the support available from family and non-family networks actually increases after the transition to parenthood. Second, we test the hypothesis that family and non-family support alleviates the negative well-being consequences of early parenting. Third, we assume the family and non-family support affect differently mothers and fathers’ wellbeing.

We use the Swiss Household Panel to observe a sufficient number of transitions to parenthood together with detailed information on support available from relatives, neighbours, close friends and colleagues. To control for section effects, we use fixed effects (hypothesis 1) and difference-in-difference (hypothesis 2) models.

This is one of the few analyses explicitly testing with panel data the buffering effect of support from various sources during the transition to parenthood. It is also one of the few analyses testing if social support actually increases during the transition to parenthood, which so far is only a plausible assumption.

**RC20-346.6**

MIKUCKA, MALGORZATA* (Higher School of Economics, mikucka.m@gmail.com)

The Well-Being Gap Between the Married and the Never Married: Time Trends and Macro Processes

Growing divorce and falling marriage rates in contemporary societies suggest that the institution of marriage is in crisis. Indeed, analyses for United States suggest that the quality of marriages, as well as the well-being premium of married over the never married persons decreased over time (Amato et al., 2003, Corra et al., 2009, Glenn, 1991, Glenn and Weaver, 1988, Rogers and Amato, 2000; Waite, 2000).

This paper examines how the well-being gap between the married and the never married changed over time and it tests the hypothesis that this trend has been shaped by the changing socio-economic conditions. In particular I focus on the hypothesis that the well-being gap narrowed because the level of economic specialization of spouses within marriage decreased. The idea that economic specialization builds the marriage premium has been formalized by Becker (1981) and is currently adopted in analyses of married couples (see, e.g. Stutzer and Frey, 2006).

I use data from the World Values Survey and the European Values Study for 87 countries on various levels of development, for a period of almost 30 years. Multilevel regression allows me to distinguish between the cross-country differences and the within-country differences across time.

Results show that the life satisfaction gap between the married and the never married decreased over time at a rate that close the well-being gap between the married and the never married may be explained by lower level of economic specialization within marriage. This result is policy-relevant, as it shows that enhancing traditional gender arrangements may be inefficient way of improving conditions of married couples.

**RC06-118.4**

MIKULIONIENIE, SARMITE* (Mykolas Romeris university, sarmite@mruni.eu)

KANOPIENE, VIDA (Mykolas Romeris university)

Women and Men As Providers of Informal Social Assistance: The Case of Lithuania

Viewed form configurational perspective, family is a complex set of personal ties and interdependencies that extend far beyond it’s boundaries and include not only more distant kinship, but also friends (Widmer, 2010). Basing on this theoretical approach, the roles of women and men in the informal social support networks are explored in the paper. This makes a novelty of research, because most commonly gender differences in provision of informal care and assistance within a family of procreation and a family of orientation are discussed in a literature. Leaving aside the commitments to the other persons.

The paper examines the pecularities of informal mutual social support networks, focusing on the place of women and men - close relatives, distant kinship or friends / neighbours in these networks. Individual experiences in giving and receiving assistance are discussed and personal views regarding the expected potential providers of instrumental and emotional support (i.e., persons who would be addressed and asked for a help in case of urgent need) are analysed from gender perspective, basing on complex Lithuanian data: (1) the results of the questionnaire survey carried out at the end of 2011- beginning of 2012 (a sample - 2000 respondents, representing national population born respectively in 1950-1955, 1960-1965, 1970-1975 and 1980-1985); (2) the findings of the in-depth interviews with 23 fathers (representing of the same birth cohorts), conducted in summer of 2012 in the six regions of Lithuania.

The investigations were accomplished in a frame of the four years research project “Trajectories of family models and social networks: intergenerational dimension”, financed by the European Social Fund (ESF).

**RC44-736.1**

MILKMAN, RUTH* (City University of New York, rmilkman@gc.cuny.edu)

Book Critic for Informal Labor, Formal Politics and Dignifying Discontent in India

Book critic for RC44 author meets critic session

**RC48-781.1**

MILKMAN, RUTH* (City University of New York, rmilkman@gc.cuny.edu)

LUCE, STEPHANIE (City University of New York)

LEWIS, PENELLOPE (City University of New York)

Changing The Subject: Occupy Wall Street’s Achievements and Prospects In Comparative Perspective

Occupy Wall Street burst onto the scene in New York City in September 2011. It was partly inspired by social movements in the Middle East and Southern Europe, and soon after its critique of inequality gained traction with the slogan “We Are The 99%.” It helped to stimulate many similar occupations worldwide. In the aftermath of the eviction of the New York City protestors from Zuccotti Park and the similar evictions around the country, the U.S. Occupy Wall Street movement has dissipated. But similar movements have continued to spring up around the globe, and the social processes that led to the emergence of Occupy in the U.S. remain in place.

This paper explores the sociological roots of the New York Occupy movement, with particular attention to the changing U.S. labor market. Drawing on the results of a representative survey we conducted of New York City Occupy Wall Street participants in a May 2012 protest march, we analyze the movement’s characteristics and discuss its achievements. In addition, we consider various comparisons and contrasts between the New York Occupy movement and other such movements before and since, and on that basis speculate about the prospects for the future of such movements in the USA and elsewhere.

**RC55-882.4**

MILLAN, RENÉ* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, renem@sociales.unam.mx)

Social Conditions of Happiness. the Case of Mexico

Social conditions of happiness. The case of Mexico

The paper is based on a national survey that will be made in Mexico next November by the seminar Subjective Satisfaction about Life and Society. The paper will present the results of a group of variables associated to happiness according to the following levels. At the individual level, it will explore the construct of freedom in decision making, the expectations horizon assumed, and the perception of control over the future life. At the mediator level, it will explore two dimensions: a) social cohesion levels in terms of quality of social relationships (social capital), homogeneity of them, and conflict (family, friends, neighbors, work); c) quality of social relationships and decision practices in organizations (voluntary, club, civic
and political). At the macro level, it will be taken into account two dimensions as well: a) cooperation and public goods (for example, environment care or taxes payment), and b) quality of government. We intend to show that happiness is positively associated with the capability of making decisions freely and with the sense of control of our lives; with the presence of interaction spheres, informal or for formalized, without social fragmentation and regulated by reciprocity patterns; and, with the perception that our lives are built on cooperation with others and with governments that listen to us and consider our demands.

RC52-840.1

MILLAR, ROSS* (University of Birmingham, r.millard@bham.ac.uk)
Hospital Board Oversight of Quality and Patient Safety: A Narrative Review and Synthesis of Recent Empirical Research

Context: Recurring problems with patient safety have led to growing interest in helping hospitals’ governing bodies provide more effective oversight of the quality and safety of services. National directives and initiatives emphasise the importance of action by boards, but the empirical basis for informing effective hospital board oversight has yet to receive full and careful review.

Methods: This article presents a narrative review of empirical research to inform the debate about hospital board oversight of quality and patient safety. A systematic and comprehensive search identified 122 papers for detailed review. Much of the empirical work has appeared in the last ten years, is from the US, and employs cross-sectional survey methods.

Findings: Recent empirical studies linking board composition and processes with both patient outcomes find clear differences between high- and low- performing hospitals, highlighting the importance of strong and committed leadership that prioritizes quality and safety and sets clear and measurable goals for improvement. Effective oversight is also associated with well-informed and skilled board members. External factors (such as regulatory regimes and the publication of performance data) might also have a role in influencing boards, but detailed empirical work here is scant.

Conclusions: Health policy debates recognise the important role of hospital boards in overseeing patient quality and safety, and a growing body of empirical research has sought to elucidate that role. This review finds a number of areas of guidance that have some empirical support, but it also exposes the relatively inchoate nature of the field. Greater theoretical and methodological development is required if we are to secure more evidence-informed governance systems and practices that can contribute to safer care.

JS-51.1

MILLAR, DEMOND* (Rowan University, millerd@rowan.edu)
GONZALEZ, CHRISTOPHER (Rowan University)
Dark Shades of travel: Death Tourism with its Legal and Social Implications

The growing interest of dark tourism, namely death tourism, where the confrontation with grief and mortality is met with the expression purpose of desiring travel that culminates in assistance to end one’s life is becoming more a central focus on the debates in the right to life arguments. This paper describes the emerging phenomenon of death tourism, to present briefly the social and political implications of the emerging phenomenon of death tourism. It highlights the importance of strong and committed leadership that prioritizes quality and safety and sets clear and measurable goals for improvement. Effective oversight is also associated with well-informed and skilled board members. External factors (such as regulatory regimes and the publication of performance data) might also have a role in influencing boards, but detailed empirical work here is scant.

Conclusions: Health policy debates recognise the important role of hospital boards in overseeing patient quality and safety, and a growing body of empirical research has sought to elucidate that role. This review finds a number of areas of guidance that have some empirical support, but it also exposes the relatively inchoate nature of the field. Greater theoretical and methodological development is required if we are to secure more evidence-informed governance systems and practices that can contribute to safer care.

RC38-650.4

MILLER, ROBERT* (Queen's University Belfast, r.miller@qub.ac.uk)
Using Biographical and Family History Methods in Sub-Saharan Africa: Inheritance in Kenya

Inheritance systems and practices in sub-Saharan Africa play a key role in people’s ability to exit poverty, or, conversely, plunging them further into it. As land is seen by many to be human capital, particularly in low-income countries, how property is passed on and divided between future generations is a significant factor. This paper looks at inheritance through the lens of biographical interviews with several generations of Kenyan families, seeking to explain that the how and why of property rights need to be understood in the wider family context. It analyses fortunes and misfortunes of families over a given time period in the context of property ownership rights. It also looks at the impact of education and the inheritance of cultural capital. When both fertility and survival are high, traditional patterns of land inheritance can lead to the progressive sub-division of land with long-term adverse implications for sustainability. While inheritance in Kenya is male-dominated, the paper nonetheless examines the position of women in the chain as vectors of male property rights. The application of male-oriented customary law where inheritance is concerned, rather than the use of statutory legislation, was found to be the reality for the overwhelming majority of the participants in the study. The practical implications of this for safeguarding the property rights of women and their children are discussed.

TG03-935.3

MILLER, SONJA* (Victoria University of Wellington, Sonja.Miller@vuw.ac.nz)
PHILLIPS, HAZEL (Ngati Kapo o Aotearoa)
RICHARDSON, LIZ (Āwhina Research Team, Victoria University of Wellington)
PARATA, SHANE (Āwhina VUCEL Incubator, Victoria University of Wellington)
VAN DER SMAN, JOHN (Āwhina VUCEL Incubator, Victoria University of Wellington)
WHYTE, ADELE (Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated)
TIU, NGAIO (Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated)
Mō Tātou: Doing It for Ourselves. Developing Indigenous Māori and Pacific Marine Scientists in Aotearoa / New Zealand through Tino Rangatiratanga (Self-Determination)

Persistent ethnic disparities in tertiary success have been experienced by indigenous and minority students globally, especially in the sciences, and more so at postgraduate level. Nevertheless, Te Rōpu Āwhina (Āwhina), a programme based on the Māori (indigenous people of Aotearoa / New Zealand) concept of whānau (extended family) at Victoria University of Wellington (VUW), has substantially increased the number of Māori and Pacific undergraduate and postgraduate students in the science, engineering, architecture and design disciplines. The kaupapa (goal) of Āwhina is to produce Māori and Pacific scientists who contribute to Māori and Pacific community development and leadership. An important Āwhina initiative, the Āwhina VUCEL Incubator (AVI), is based at VUW Coastal Ecology Laboratory (VUCEL). The kaupapa of the AVI is to develop outstanding Māori and Pacific marine scientists capable of advancing scientific understanding and, critically, contributing to leadership and development in their communities in meaningful and significant ways. Māori and Pacific marine science capability is built through direct involvement in research that benefits those communities. Key aspects of our work and kaupapa are exemplified by two recent activities discussed in the presentation: (1) The Āwhina Summer Cybrospace event where *

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
years 12 and 13 rangatahi (youth) from Ngāti Kahungunu and other iwi (tribes) and Āwhina local community clusters participated in hands-on activities including marine laboratory and field-based activities, and (2) a project developed by Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated (NKII; the tribal entity for Ngāti Kahungunu) in partnership with the AVI to increase Māori capability around marine resource management and provide pathways into marine science for Ngāti Kahungunu rangatahi. We describe the partnership approach taken to develop the project with NKII, evaluation of the Summer Cybrospace event, and research being undertaken to demonstrate that Āwhina and the AVI are having a positive influence on Māori and Pacific success in science-related disciplines.

New Fatherhood? Post-Separation Parenting Roles and Responsibilities In Australia

This paper addresses parenting roles, responsibilities and outcomes following marital separation in Australia (involving 15% of families with children). Recent research suggests a fathering paradox: although the proportion of lone fathers has increased in Australia over the past decades (now approx. 2.2% of families with children) time use surveys show the level of involvement of fathers in everyday child care has remained very little. Despite fathers’ general lack of ‘hands on’ parenting skills, ideological changes to the Australian Family Law Act in 2006 mandated post-separation ‘shared parental responsibility’, which has been widely interpreted by lawyers and parents as a basis for equal (50-50) shared custody of children. However, a 2009-10 qualitative study, entailing three, in-depth interviews found that gender inequality in post-separation parenting responsibility leaves many mothers reliant upon welfare payments. This study included ‘tone’ fathers and mothers – ‘primary time’ parents whose children live with them most or all of the time – as well as parents sharing the care of children more equally. This paper explores how the socio-political policy upholding the Family Law changes assumed a degree of interaction and cooperation between separated parents predicated on a new construction of gender in ‘doing family’. However, there is little empirical evidence to support this assumption, since (a) most separated mothers and fathers spectacularly fail to successfully negotiate parenting duties on a daily basis and (b) fathers appear more concerned with their own ‘rights’ while mothers shoulder a disproportionate burden of everyday ‘responsibility’ for children (even in ‘equal shared care’ situations where the children live half the time with each parent) – and this inequity mirrors the continuing greater levels of maternal responsibility within ‘intact’ families. Such findings reinforce the disparity between stated attitudes of concerned fathers versus their actual behaviour.

Tourism Promotion and Disaster: Ethical Issues Faced in Promoting Tohoku Since March 2011

The series of disasters following the 2011 Tohoku earthquake severely affected Japan’s ability to attract tourists. This has led to a government-directed international tourism campaign of unprecedented scale for Japan. While international tourist numbers quickly rebounded nationally in 2012, those to the disaster-hit areas remain low. The primary cause of deflated tourist numbers in Tohoku seems to be fear of nuclear radiation. This concern was also central in Tokyo's recent successful bid for the 2020 Olympics, and is likely to grow as the Olympics approach. Public and private institutions in Japan involved in tourism, along with guidebook publishers and others, face a serious ethical dilemma: How to promote foreign tourism to disaster-hit regions while keeping tourists aware of potential safety dangers.
tions and the re-drawing of boundaries in and between artistic movements. This paper explores the separation of political from cultural resistance as one such bifurcation among groups of musicians facing military dictatorship in Uruguay and Brazil during this period. Comparison of four musical movements sheds light on how repression transformed artistic trajectories in each country. Politically engaged reactions to authoritarianism built on social movement participation and ideological commitment to produce music that could be used as a tool for sustaining anti-authoritarian identities and supporting mobilization. Countercultural reactions attacked authoritarianism from a different angle, challenging established national identity by fostering foreign bygones and thereby also threatening the cultural status quo. The bifurcation of political and cultural responses to authoritarianism produced distinct paths which diverged or converged depending on the institutional conditions in which artists carried out and disseminated their work.

In some mediating contexts, competition between the two currents prevailed, producing multiple political and countercultural artists. In other environments, the two paths converged as artists collaborated to combine political and cultural responses to repression. These dynamics in turn shaped the cultural and political environment of resistance to authoritarianism, just as much as social movements and, sometimes, in the absence of openly manifest social movements. Building on this comparison, the author draws broader conclusions on the long-term impact of resistant art on the cultural, political and social landscape in which it develops.

The paper investigates the influence of local governance and planning practices on the increasing social polarization of neighborhoods in large housing estates in shrinking East German cities.

Despite significant outmigration of middle-class families the housing estates did not experience a collective downgrading as predicted in the early 1990s after the reunification. Instead 20 years after there can be observed a small-scale patchwork pattern of stable and impoverishing neighborhoods. The author argues that the uneven development is not only triggered by the demand-driven housing market in the shrinking cities and by segregation patterns caused by the GDR housing policy. Likewise this development is reinforced by specific planning and governance processes: (1) The Federal Government of Germany supports the development of sustainable urban structures in shrinking cities with large-scale funding programs. The approval for funding is based on defining areas of preferred investment and areas of disinvestment and demolition. (2) There are a growing number of real estate investments in low-quality housing stocks. These private market actors often pursue investment and rental strategies that are contrary to the municipal development/demolition plans. (3) Municipal social housing policies and the allocation of low-income renters by housing companies are spatially selective.

Hence, the author assumes that the small-scale social polarization in the housing estates is reinforced by conflicting investment strategies of public and private actors, by contrasting rental policies of public and private landlords and by the withdrawal of the municipalities regarding to socially stabilizing measures from areas of disinvestment and demolition. Apparently dealing with urban decline is highly restricted by the unequal distribution of power and resources to the actors, their divergent interests and the lack of incentives to cooperate. To develop these arguments the author analyzes the case of the continuously shrinking East German city Cottbus.

The paper investigates the influence of local governance and planning practices on the increasing social polarization of neighborhoods in large housing estates in shrinking East German cities.

Despite significant outmigration of middle-class families the housing estates did not experience a collective downgrading as predicted in the early 1990s after the reunification. Instead 20 years after there can be observed a small-scale patchwork pattern of stable and impoverishing neighborhoods. The author argues that the uneven development is not only triggered by the demand-driven housing market in the shrinking cities and by segregation patterns caused by the GDR housing policy. Likewise this development is reinforced by specific planning and governance processes: (1) The Federal Government of Germany supports the development of sustainable urban structures in shrinking cities with large-scale funding programs. The approval for funding is based on defining areas of preferred investment and areas of disinvestment and demolition. (2) There are a growing number of real estate investments in low-quality housing stocks. These private market actors often pursue investment and rental strategies that are contrary to the municipal development/demolition plans. (3) Municipal social housing policies and the allocation of low-income renters by housing companies are spatially selective.

Hence, the author assumes that the small-scale social polarization in the housing estates is reinforced by conflicting investment strategies of public and private actors, by contrasting rental policies of public and private landlords and by the withdrawal of the municipalities regarding to socially stabilizing measures from areas of disinvestment and demolition. Apparently dealing with urban decline is highly restricted by the unequal distribution of power and resources to the actors, their divergent interests and the lack of incentives to cooperate. To develop these arguments the author analyzes the case of the continuously shrinking East German city Cottbus.

The paper investigates the influence of local governance and planning practices on the increasing social polarization of neighborhoods in large housing estates in shrinking East German cities.

Despite significant outmigration of middle-class families the housing estates did not experience a collective downgrading as predicted in the early 1990s after the reunification. Instead 20 years after there can be observed a small-scale patchwork pattern of stable and impoverishing neighborhoods. The author argues that the uneven development is not only triggered by the demand-driven housing market in the shrinking cities and by segregation patterns caused by the GDR housing policy. Likewise this development is reinforced by specific planning and governance processes: (1) The Federal Government of Germany supports the development of sustainable urban structures in shrinking cities with large-scale funding programs. The approval for funding is based on defining areas of preferred investment and areas of disinvestment and demolition. (2) There are a growing number of real estate investments in low-quality housing stocks. These private market actors often pursue investment and rental strategies that are contrary to the municipal development/demolition plans. (3) Municipal social housing policies and the allocation of low-income renters by housing companies are spatially selective.

Hence, the author assumes that the small-scale social polarization in the housing estates is reinforced by conflicting investment strategies of public and private actors, by contrasting rental policies of public and private landlords and by the withdrawal of the municipalities regarding to socially stabilizing measures from areas of disinvestment and demolition. Apparently dealing with urban decline is highly restricted by the unequal distribution of power and resources to the actors, their divergent interests and the lack of incentives to cooperate. To develop these arguments the author analyzes the case of the continuously shrinking East German city Cottbus.
really benefit from their positive image in their living experience. By examining educational and occupational attainments of the second generation of Cambodians refugees in France, I will show aspects of discrimination encountered by them as a model minority. I use interviews collected from my field research conducted between 2010 and 2011 for this analysis.

WG02-903.2

MINAMIKAWA, FUMINORI* (Ritsumeikan University, fminamikawa@gmail.com)

How Is Multiculturalism Americanized and Japanized?

The idea of “multiculturalism” has spread globally and impacted on the ways of being “nation-state” since the 1970s when Canada and Australia enacted the official policies of multiculturalism. The United States is one of the earliest adapters of the idea to redefine its legacies of cultural diversity in the 1980s. Japan, one of the “weak” states in the strength of multiculturalism policies, modified it to a vision of “multicultural coexistence (tabunka kyosei)” for incorporating foreign residents in the 2000s. This paper compares how to accommodate multiculturalism as an image of national society in United States and Japan in entangled three layers: community legacies, national discourses, and global values. Both countries have had historical legacies to incorporate minorities at the level of the local communities. Related to the legacies, national discourses redefine the relations with between multiculturalism and nationalism although the opponents usually attempt to define it as a threat to the nation. The national modifications also depend on what extent people perceive it as a global value. The interconnection of the layers explains how public opinion is tolerant of them. However, a part of the national image. The USA’s liberal modifications help to implant a multicultural ethic on its national image while Japan’s transnationalist interpretations fail to nationalize it. Based on analysis of governmental reports, public polls, and reactions from local communities and minorities, I will discuss the ways in which USA and Japan establish two versions of multiculturalism to adapt it in the different socio-cultural contexts in the era of global migration of idea.

RC05-114.5

MINATO, KUNIO* (Ritsumeikan University, minato920@gmail.com)

Nationalism, Exclusivism, and Purism: An Analytical Description of National Identity in Mongolia

In recent years, Mongolia has witnessed the rise of ultra-nationalists and even neoNazis. Their campaigns pollirey foreigners, especially Chinese and Koreans, as threats to “purity” of the nation, and are often accompanied by vandalism and violence. Their target is not only limited to foreign people and enterprises but also to their fellow Mongolians who are seen as threat to national identity. The attempt to redefine the relations with foreigners, as well as sexual minorities, are typical examples of domestic scapegoats and objects of violence.

As ultra-nationalists and neo-Nazis themselves are very few in Mongolia, the problem is whether public opinion is tolerant of them. However, a part of the public opinion in Mongolia is conflicting. Some argue that nationalism and prejudice against foreigners is common in the country, and that exclusivists are gaining popularity, against the backdrop of public fear that Mongolia, the country with so small population, might be easily swallowed up by the massive influx of foreign people, investments, culture, and others. Meanwhile, others explain that these ultra-nationalist groups do not represent the majority of Mongolian people, and that their activities are still in the margins. Which is closer to reality? Resolving the contradiction and portraying an accurate picture of public opinion will help in forecasting the future of nationalism and exclusism in the country.

This paper presents a study of issues on the national identity of ordinary Mongolians, such as exclusivism, national pride, and aspiration of “national purity.” Using data from cross-national public opinion surveys, the study examines Mongolian attitudes toward those issues, by comparing Mongolia with Asian societies and post-socialist countries. The study also explores correlations among these attitudes, as well as factors associated with them. Hence, the study aims to offer a non-European empirical viewpoint to the research of nationalism and national identity.

RC02-54.2

MINJAN, ISAAC* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, minian.economia@gmail.com)

A New Stage In The Fragmentation Of Production: Economic and Social Implications For Development Countries

This paper deals with the implications on production activities, income distribution and institutional changes due to the significant changes taking place in the world of work. One of the more relevant characteristic of globalization in its productive and commercial aspect is the segmented organization of national and international production. A new feature of the present international division of labor is the participation of countries that opened recently to the world economy. This is the case of large countries such as China, India, countries of Eastern Europe, and Latin American ones, like Brazil, México.

The incorporation of these new agents in the economic global stage gives way to deep concerns, analyses and debates on the evolution of the economic specialization of developed countries and the industrialization strategies which are open to emerging ones.

Emerging countries have their own concerns regarding segmentation and the new trade model as it implies a great dependence to the MNCs in terms of markets, technology and organizational strategies. The new strategies require modifications to modify the structure of specialization and reduce production in sectors with price competition. They need institutions and incentives for the creation of knowledge and innovation. Thus, this paper deals with the following questions. What institutional arrangements are needed in order to make possible the insertion of emerging countries in knowledge intensive activities with high value added? What are the implications concerning employment the same as those of the international trade of final products? Do the observed tendencies towards a more uneven distribution of income, in both developed and developing countries, arise from the interrelation of national labor markets? Does fragmentation increase the negative effects in the distribution of income? Which should be the new economic and social policies and the institutional changes?

RC21-375.5

MIQUET, ALICE (University of Montreal)

GEERTMAN, STEPHANIE* (Institut national de la recherche scientifique, geertman.stephanie@gmail.com)

Routines, Rhythms and the Mobilisation of Musical Practices

Despite the increasing interest in mobilities and cultural practices, the specific mobilities of musical practices have been sparsely addressed in the scholarly literature. This paper advances the notion of mobilisation of musical practices and its relationship with routines, rhythms and bodily gestures as a way to analyse the transportation of ways of making and experiencing music across networks of relations. The paper is addressed to explore and discuss this notion. Son jarocho is a musical practice originated in southeast Mexico and is believed to be product of the encounter of African, Nahua and Spanish-Anduluz traditions. It is nowadays reproduced, appropriated and recreated in various locations of Mexico and the United States, partly due to the migratory flows between these two countries. Practitioners have used son jarocho to elaborate discourses of authenticity and preservation of a regional musical heritage; however, it is currently also sustained, informed and reshaped by transnational linkages. I suggest that son jarocho is no longer confined to a bounded and coherent community or ethnic group (namely Mexicans, Jarochos, Mexican-Americans or Chicanos), but constitutes a complex form of socially established activity in which repertoires of bodily gestures, rhythms and routines are reproduced, re-appropriated and recreated across transnational social fields.
Inequality in Students' Citizenship Participation Across Countries

Citizenship participation is a key element to sustain and legitimize the democratic system. Although citizens are assumed to have similar rights, the empirical evidence suggests that participation is characteristic of those with higher socioeconomic background (Brady, et. al., 1995). Furthermore, these inequalities would have an intergenerational transmission (Verba, Burns & Schlozman, 2003); children with well-educated parents have the knowledge, skills and attitudes for participate in a more effective way. The main objective of this study is to analyze the individual and contextual (school and country) elements that can mitigate/ strengthen the impact of the social background on student’s citizenship participation, guided by the following questions: To what extent students’ participation levels differ across countries? Are these differences related to contextual factors? Do contextual factors affect the link between students’ background and participation? The central hypothesis in this study is that country contextual economic indicators as well as democratic indicators influence both participation and the impact of background on participation. In particular, we expect that in countries with higher inequality indexes the influence of students’ and school socioeconomic background on participation is stronger, reason why we pay special attention to Latin America, the region of the world with the high income inequality worldwide. The present paper analyzes data from the International Civic and Citizenship Study 2009 (N=140,000, 38 countries). The main object of study is citizen participation, composed by two dimensions: present-future and civil-civic. Whereas civil participation refers to activities that involve interaction with the local communities, civic participation is conceived as related to formal institutions. Preliminary multilevel results show that the association between socioeconomic background and participation is strong and varies across countries, however shows different patterns depending on the kind of participation. Some country context dimension has an effect on the levels of participation. Comparison among regions will be discussed.

JS-14.2

MIRANDA, PERPETUA* (SOPHIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN (MUMBAI )INDIA, pep30ct@rediffmail.com)
Leisure Unites and Strengthens Family Bonds --- a Case Study on Families That Spend Quality Time on Holidays Together

Family will always continue to remain in one form or other as the basic building blocks of society. Today's world is one that is riddled with competition deadlines stress. With high profile jobs to be managed and education degrees to be attained by children to secure their future it's so important that families make quality time for leisure. The researcher tries to unfold the following objectives:

*To identify the growing problem of families dispersed due to job / studies constraints
*To identify the importance of making time for leisure to be together
*How quality leisure time bonds group and contribute to bonding and unity

The impact of leisure on the family life today and the need for families' world wide to do the same

With the above objectives in mind the researcher is analyzing the role leisure plays in building tight family bonds

The study will select few cases where girl students who reside far away from homes in hostels but are still close to their family members and share a strong bond.

RC41-697.3

MIRANDA, PERPETUA* (SOPHIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN (MUMBAI )INDIA, pep30ct@rediffmail.com)
Migration and Gender Inequality --- a Case Study of the Role of MICRO Finance in Mumbai Empowering Women and Transforming Their Lives

Many women in the unorganised sector set up small business, that require very little capital . These are essentially low productivity undertakings. However they are generally relatively more efficient than the small business set up by men because women are able to utilize their capital productively . With the expansion of microfinance facilities credit is also now available to many of these small business, enabling the women entrepreneurs to expand their activities. Providing capital to micro businesses , set up by women has emerged as an important means of women's empowerment. Empowerment of women is another important indicator of development of a nation and an economy.

The researcher tries to unfold the following objectives:

*To identify the growing problem of gender inequality in cities.
*To identify the need for micro financing.
*How micro financing contribute to support and empowerment.
*How marginalized women's lives are impacted by micro financing and the importance of replicating this phenomenon.

RC23-417.7

MIRANDA DE ALMEIDA, CRISTINA* (Internet Interdisciplinary Institute (IN3 - UOC, cristinamiranda.de@gmail.com)
TEJERINA, BENJAMÍN (Universidad del País Vasco)
Exploring a Model of Inter-Disciplinarity Based on Collective Action Theories

The objective is to develop a theoretical model to analyse and facilitate trans-disciplinary dialog and collaboration between art, science, engineering and humanities (SEAD). The model is inspired in key concepts taken from sociological Theories of Collective Action, which are usually applied to analyse different kinds of collective actions. We propose that these theories can be pertinent to understand the interaction between the main dimensions, agents, resources, contexts and strategies of trans-disciplinary action. The hypothesis is that interdisciplinary action can be considered as a form of collective action according to the following definition: Collective action is the “result of a social action (or collective challenge) carried out by the set of formal and informal interactions established between (1) a plurality of individuals, collectives and organized groups and (2) other social and political actors with which they come into conflict. This conflict is triggered by the appropriation (of), participation (in), and transformation of relations of power to achieve social goals, and above all, through the mobilization of certain sectors of society” (Tejerina, 2010).

When collective action forms groups it is crucial to understand how these collective entities are shaped by means of discussions, negotiation and re-negotiation processes and not take their existence for granted. There is a need to develop a typology of different kinds of interdisciplinary collaboration in which the engagement that structure it are reflected. This paper will focus on the key elements to construct a theoretical model for interdisciplinary action and intend to contribute to improve the vision on how interdisciplinary actions change knowledge production and how the aims, motivations, and interactions around interdisciplinary problems synchronize and find resonance (or not) in an environment of limited resources and changing opportunities in which there are collaborators and opponents that need to dialog. Supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No. 1142510.

RC44-740.3

MIRCHANDANI, KIRAN* (University of Toronto, kiran@oise.utoronto.ca)
GELLATLY, MARY* (Parkdale Community Legal Services, gellatlym@lao.on.ca)
NOACK, ANDREA* (Ryerson University, anoack@soc.ryerson.ca)
Methodological K/Nots: Designing Research on the Enforcement of Labour Standards

This paper traces methodological considerations in designing a research project which aimed to challenge the enforcement of labour standards in Ontario, Canada. It documents the discussions of a multi-disciplinary team, situated in both universities and community settings, which met over a three year period to develop the project design. Discussion of methodological possibilities often began with “knots”; that is, consensus on methodological approaches the team collectively rejected. Out of these discussions emerged suggestions and approaches through which we navigated dilemmas in research design. Three such “knots” are presented in this paper, specifically: [i] epistemological tensions around mixed methods and the politics of mixing, [ii] the attempt to capture the relationships between policies and their practice enactment, as well as research and its impact [iii] the need to develop interviews which both establish respondents as knowers, and simultaneously focus on that which is unsaid/normalized in life history accounts.

RC32-554.4

MIRCHANDANI, KIRAN* (University of Toronto, kiran@oise.utoronto.ca)
MUKHERJEE, SANJUKTA* (DePaul University, smukher@depaul.edu)
TAMBE, SHRUTI* (University of Pune, shruti.tambe@gmail.com)
New Gendered Practices in Auxiliary Services in India's High Tech Firms

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Transnational corporations have radically altered the urban landscape of many cities in India. They are housed in gleaming, well-maintained buildings with round the clock security. Within these workplaces, primarily middle class virtually mobile workers interact with clients and customers from North America, Europe and Australia.

This paper focuses on the workers who “service” India’s high-tech workplaces. Based on interviews with workers who provide security and housekeeping services we trace newly emerging patterns of gendered work. Traditionally female-dominated sectors, such as cleaning, have experienced a large influx of men as a result of the rhetoric of professionalism which is used to promote this work within foreign corporations. Men and women in cleaning make sense of the stigma associated with their jobs (in the context of both gender and caste expectations) while simultaneously stressing the technology-based, standards driven nature of their jobs. Similarly, men and women in security jobs highlight the militaristic precision demanded for their jobs while recognizing the low waged, unstable nature of their work in the context of subcontracting. In making these normative claims, workers define and inscribe new gendered rhetorics of masculinization and feminization. We argue that these rhetorics support the gendered segregations of these occupations, which are poorly paid precarious jobs for primarily male workers.

**Table of Contents**

**R10-186.2**

**MISHRA, NIHARRANJAN** (National Institute of Technology, niharrhu@gmail.com)

**Institutionalizing Community Participation and Sustainable Irrigation Management: A Case Study from India**

Community participation has become a key method in contemporary development projects. Most of the projects have given emphasis on community participation. Learning through experiences for proper operation and maintenance of irrigation systems and supply of irrigation water in adequate quantity according to a farmer’s need on time in a predictable, reliable and equitable manner, decentralised governance of irrigation infrastructure has recently been emphasised as an essential pre-condition. Centre as well as some States in India has adopted various Acts to encourage farmers’ participation in irrigation management. Using anthropological techniques, the present paper attempts to see the villagers’ participation in traditional system of irrigation management among the tribal communities in Kalahandi district of Western Orissa. It also critically examines the intervention of new institutions in irrigation management and their impact on age-old traditional system of community management.

It is observed in our study that the collective action or community participation was quite prevalent in the traditional system of irrigation management of tribal communities. The local knowledge, community cohesion, social capitals, traditional practices, values and beliefs were the most important role in the traditional system of management. The government sponsored Water Users’ Association, which is not devised based on the local culture and needs of the local tribal communities, is not able to evoke their participation in the Water Users’ Association. The culture of ignorance, drinking alcohol, feeling marginal, poverty, illiteracy, the improper co-ordination between irrigation officials and beneficiaries, physical structure of canals, dominance of head reach, higher caste large farmers have influenced the participation of marginal farmers. Moreover, some of the factors like gender norms define domestic works and childcare as women’s responsibility. This gendered social perception discounts women’s abilities and opinions restricts women’s participation in WUAs.

**RC41-697.8**

**MISHRA, SHASHI** (Ramniranjan Jhunjhunwala College, avms@godrej.com)

**Gender Inequality and Education for Women**

Due to rapid population growth, poverty and politico-economic reasons, the number of illiterates is increasing continuously in the world. In most society’s women have lower status, no access to education, less food and no health care because of their gender which is the outcome of centuries of social and cultural practices. Due to illiteracy they also mostly work in informal sectors’ where pay levels tend to be lower. Gender specific inequalities are reinforced by unequal access to education. Girls are less likely to receive education, and those who do receive it often do not remain in school for as long as boys. Resulting gender specific inequalities are reinforced by unequal access to education. Girls are often simply not sent to school or drop out later, thus increasing the level of illiteracy among women.

Those who live in semi literate families, there is no pressure on women to receive education. Even when the motivation is there, other obstacles are permanently present. Women have to perform so many roles that they do not find enough time for full-time or even part-time educational activities. Fatigue, frequent or early pregnancies, caring for children and families, agricultural and cultural activities and formal or informal employment, are among the many reasons for lack of time. Gender specific inequalities are reinforced by unequal access to education. Girls are less likely to receive education, and those who do receive it often do not remain in school for as long as boys. Resulting gender specific inequalities are reinforced by unequal access to education. Girls are often simply not sent to school or drop out later, thus increasing the level of illiteracy among women.

**Reclaiming the Skin: The Tattooing and Piercing YOUTH Revolution and the Body-Skin-Mind Problem**

All modern countries have recently experienced a “tattoo Renaissance.” This has become an essential part of what is here termed a movement for self-rights, the main driving force of which have been adolescents and young adults. Although tattooing and piercing, even in their more extreme forms, are generally no longer regarded as signs of social deviance, they are still viewed as “self-sabotage” since they not only pose a threat to physical and mental health, but also matter in recruitment for a range of jobs, especially those involving a business brand.

This paper examines the relationships between self, social roles, tattoos as self-brands, and business brands. Only after attention became directed to the employment problems that people with extensive and visible body modifications sometimes encounter did it become obvious that an individual’s skin is a contested territory that is as much a part of an individual’s body as it is a part of the role, over which the employer rules. Tattooing as a social phenomenon is thus an appropriate object for the study of the individual-society controversy, where the battle for the primary self, which is as much individual as it is social, becomes a form of rebellion in the name of self-rights and the reclaiming of the skin. The revolutions of previous centuries may have liberated the body, and even the mind, but they never included the skin.

Studying tattooing as a new social phenomenon, coupled with new developments in psychoanalysis (Anzieu), may radically advance the theory of self. The body-mind problem remains a philosophical problem because philosophy has not thematized the third party in the relationship, which both divides and unites them – the skin. The body-skin-mind problem thus provides a new starting point and philosophical platform for socio-psychological discussions of self.
“Health for all” is a Millennium Development Goal. Medical Science is developing by leaps and bounds. In India it has brought in more awareness, longevity and a number of other advantages. At the same time availability of health care in India is uneven and unequal. Healthy ageing and living simple but quality life is the right of all. But it is a distant dream.

This paper explores the nature of health care practices in India. While analyzing the issues concerning the health care, it tries to highlight the major concerns affecting health care in India. An attempt is made to provide an alternative to revitalize the provision of public health care infrastructure in the country.

Quality of life through good health is an essential resource that enables individuals, communities and nations to overcome poverty and develop their potential. Healthy ageing is prerequisite for progress and development. This paper will explore the relevance of equitable distribution of health care services to the poor and unreachable. It creates awareness about the new health care concept of telemedicine (E-Health) which can bring the best health care services to people of remote areas. Changing health and morbidity patterns in rural and urban areas are drawing global attention in recent years. Investing in hospitals with good infrastructure may not be much advisable in poor people of rural areas because of the lack of well qualified and experienced medical personnel. Also people find it too costly. The introduction of Information and Communication Technology in healthcare by some hospitals in India in the form of telemedicine is bringing about a revolution in the health care services. Research shows that such activities have tremendously helped the people of rural and remote areas of India who are not able to afford good healthcare facilities.

RC36-623.3

MISKOLCI, RICHARD* (Universidade Federal São Carlos, ufscar7@gmail.com)

San Francisco and The New Economy Of Desire

Based on extensive research and in an ethnographic incursion of seven months in San Francisco, this paper discusses the relations between new forms of work and leisure, the changing urban occupation, technology development and how they shape the search for love/ex partners. Despite the apparent universality of technology it is intrinsically connected to the culture in which it is created. Because of the concentration of tech industries, start up companies and research centers, San Francisco and its region is a privileged site to explore the interconnections between economic changes, gentrification and the use of mobile digital media. Its local life also allows for a clearer comprehension of the rising of a new economy of desire marked by phenomena like the consolidation of the hook up culture, the decadence of monogamy and a rising new morality concerning love and sexual relations. Based on sexuality studies, sources on urban gentrification, and digital media investigations this paper aims to provide an initial analysis about the growing use of apps on mobile devices like smartphones and tablets in search of love and/or sexual partners. One of the main arguments is that this new economy of desire has also created a new sexual ethic and is changing moral patterns about monogamy and partnership.

Research Sponsor: FAPESP (The State of São Paulo Research Foundation)

RC48-784.2

MISRA, RAJESH* (University of Lucknow, rajeshsocio@gmail.com)

From Agitation to Political Autonomy: Interlinks in Three Movements in a Northern Province of India

This paper attempts explore the impending continuities in people’s mobilization by identifying the inter-linkages in three contemporary movements in a northern province (Uttara-khand) of India. In an empirical study of the three movements; the movement against felling trees (chikpo i.e. hugging trees), the movement against alcoholism (Sharab-bandli), and the movement for a separate scale of rice fields was not so large. However, ARUGA does not describe the con...
structure and every relation-theory as well should have relation to this concept to some degree. As a rule it inevitably has multiple meanings; on the other hand, it should work as a hub by which various relation-theories are consistently connected to each other. In order to extract this unifying power, we introduce the 'net-base.' Net-base is a common attribute that provides a basis of social ties. Thus net-base implies a corresponding socio-centric network that consists of all the members who share it; moreover, configuration of various net-bases implies interrelationship between multiple socio-centric networks. We assume that accumulation of social capital is oriented by socio-centric networks embedded in social structure; then, net-base is an indicator in terms of which we can infer how network mechanisms in social structure condition the accumulation process of social capital. In making the inference we often need to access different type relation-theories, which will provide an opportunity of theory integration. Additionally, net-base is easily measurable by questionnaires on personal networks and group participation in ordinal individual-base survey. These decisions imply that only makes it possible to locate 'social capital' in the storage house of relation-theories and to empirically find valid inference in regard to network mechanisms of capital accumulation. More extendedly, it should have integrity with the rational choice research program of social capital proposed by Flap and Volker (2004).

RC16-296.1
MISZTAL, BARBARA* (University of Leicester, bm50@le.ac.uk) The Prime Function of Intellectuals and New Conditions of Framing Social Imaginary

The paper aims to enrich the existing reflection on the political role of public intellectuals by exploring the impact of the changing nature of the political and intellectual spheres on their potential to connect with an audience. It argues that the significance of public intellectuals' influence in the political arena is determined by their ability to imprint themselves on a wider social imaginary through their engagement with processes of framing and the elaboration of these symbolic configurations. Therefore, the paper's theoretically informed empirical exploration of the intellectuals' prime function, that is, the elaboration of these symbolic construct configurations, focuses on the fate of East European intellectuals who assumed the role of the creators of the post-communist identity. They used to be prominent intellectual leaders in their respective countries and were able to build a belief of trying to prove that they could 'live in truth,' approached politics without any illusion. Yet their most effective performance in politics was not when they were in office but when they were in opposition. Today, East European intellectuals, like their counterparts in modern western democracies, are without much chance to be the practical politicians of tomorrow. The paper argues that the present diminished role of public intellectuals is a result of the new conditions of forming the collective imaginary. Following discussion of these changes as indicative of the new complexities and uncertainties of modern world, the paper concludes that the public intellectuals' role is being re-calibrated through the proliferation of imageries that do not identify a dominant conception of the present and under-structureing structural transformations and therefore are unable to provide dependable political and cultural interpretations of the present and a reliable guide for knowledge of the future.

RC20-356.1
MISZTAL, BARBARA* (University of Leicester, bm50@le.ac.uk) Trust and Modes of Cooperation

The paper asserts that presently – as a result of the growing importance of networks of interconnected relationships, the complexity of the system and the innovative use of knowledge as sources of productivity gains – there is an increasing demand for cooperation. The paper critically evaluates theories that assume that today's society increasing depends on externally regulated behaviour, so not on trust, to sustain cooperation (Cook et al 2005) and theories that argue modern society deskills people from cooperative competence (Sennett 2012). It illustrates that although today's society increasingly ensures their solution to the problem of cooperation by setting their foundations in formal rules, yet attempts to act in the spirit of rational formalism are always complemented by the practical importance of various informal, based on trust, non-hierarchical voluntarily negotiated forms of self-coordination. Moreover, many current processes increase the scope for not role-bound and role-obedient conducts and therefore facilitate trust based social encounters. At the same time, these trends, which lead to the loosening of formal hierarchies, de-conventionalisation of organized practices, the collapse of the demand for trust, also create favourable conditions for trust abuse. In order to enhance cooperation, in the context of the growing level of education, expanding access to information, new digital technologies and the process of globalization, we should simultaneously rely on the both formal regulations and informal means, such as trust, to secure conditions for socially beneficial exchange. In order to foster a culture of cooperation in which all participants gain a measure of self-respect, autonomy and agency and in which there are neither winners nor losers, we need to search for ways of tuning the formal and informal means supporting social exchange.
issue as a problem of observation by different observers within a functionally differentiated society. The paper shall discuss the technological, economic and public opinion issues surrounding Japanese nuclear power, demonstrate how these are first-order observations of different observing social systems, and how Japan’s political system acts as a second-order observer of these observations. By understanding the political social system which acts to manage system expectation by introducing binding resolutions upon society (and thus deals in risky decision-making), the limits of Japanese political action when faced with technological risks on one hand and the desire to maintain Japan’s economic and strategic position on the other will be illustrated. This paper concludes that despite the risks of and public hostility towards nuclear power, the rationale of Abenomics and emerging strategic threats in East Asia leave Japan with little choice but to restart its reactors, a conclusion which is consistent with current Japanese nuclear policy.

**RC34-600.4**

MITCHELL, RASHALEE* (University of the West Indies, rashalee.mitchell02@uwimona.edu.jm)

The Role of Demographic and Social Factors in the Use of Licit Drugs Among University Students from One University in Kingston

In Jamaica there is a growing concern related to the excessive use of licit drugs among young people. This is due in part to the rapid social changes that have been driven by larger global and local factors. These factors may predispose young adults to use licit drugs such as alcohol and tobacco. There has been limited research on the role that demographic and social factors play in the use of licit drugs among university students in Jamaica. Socio-demographic factors appear to have little influence on the use of alcohol and tobacco than peers, the quality of family relationships, and entertainment practices. The results of this study cannot be generalized to the population of university students in Jamaica.

**RC29-502.2**

MITRA, ARPITA* (KIIT University, arpitaamitra@gmail.com)

Police-Community Relations in the Capital Cities of the North Eastern States of India: A Study of People’s Perception in the Perspective of Community Policing

Apposite police-community relationship in India is still in a nascent stage owing to the assorted attribute of the Indian society. Caste, communal and religious discords act as a barrier in developing a widespread awareness of the common interests of the community. Community policing in India operates at the level of some programmes and not as a philosophy internalized by police officers. The present study seeks to explore the people’s perception of police-community relations in the north eastern states of India. The study seeks to evaluate whether the awareness, sensitization and participation of the people in the community policing initiative by the police in the capital cities of north east India have been successful in bridging the gap between the police and the public. The north east of India has not aroused much inquisitiveness in academic research and more specifically in so far as governance is concerned. It has been an area shrouded in mystery due to its geographical locations and unique ethnic culture. The tribal culture has suffered discrimination and has been marginalised because of prejudices. The police too has been suffering from this malaise. To restore the trust of the people, it is necessary to appraise the diverse cultures and involve them in community development programmes of which community policing is surely a must. In this regard, the findings of the present study can contribute in analysing the nature of police-public relations and the impediments to stronger police-community interactions in the north east of India.

**RC32-551.5**

MITRA, NISHI* (Tata Institute of Social Sciences, nishimitra@gmail.com)

I Was Not Really Imagining Myself in Terms of Becoming a Big Scholar or Academic... Academic Mothers: Power and Powerlessness in Academia and in Homes

Power and powerlessness are two poles of the continuum of life that Academic mothers inhabit by virtue of simply playing these roles in convergence with each other. There’s is a double edged problem. Traditionally women are denied the thinking and reflecting acumen and are seen as substandard contributors to the academic discourse. Interestingly, mothering is defined in many cultures as a full time responsibility and one that is the most treasured attribute of women. One the other hand, the thinking and emotionality are seen as opposed traits that logically imply academic mothers to be lacking in the basic requisite of mothering, on the other, women’s intuitive emotionality is seen as coming in the way of a scientific approach required of women as Academics. This study seeks to understand women’s experiences, positive and negative in terms of transgressing these straight jacketed boundaries and combining the role of mothers and academics in India, Brazil and South Africa and seeks to explore how strong traditions of family values in these cultures influence and impact women in the Academia. Some of the questions it seeks to address are as follows:

- In what ways do women live these roles which are very demanding and challenging, also satisfying and fulfilling? What are women’s obstacles, what are their experiences? How do academic mothers do a different kind of academics, maybe or a different kind of mothering, so as to satisfy their aspirations from these two roles, two lives? What are their tensions, how do they resolve them, what kind of adaptations do women make? What kind of a philosophy on life and work do they develop to do the different responsibilities simultaneously? The paper is based on in depth qualitative data that is deeply reflexive and drawn from 15 women Academicians in India.

**RC46-764.1**

MITSUI, SAYO* (RC46, s-mitsui@hosei.ac.jp)

Inclusion through Communication: Support Activities for the Learning-Disabled and Autistics in Tama, Tokyo

In Japan people are encouraged to include the disabled in such places as regular workplaces and schools as in some other countries. However, even now, one third of adults with learning disability and autism are placed in facilities for the mentally-handicapped, because many persons concerned do not altogether consent to the idea of inclusion as such, particularly when the learning-disabled and autistics inflict harm on things and people in the community.

This paper is based upon my research conducted in Tama District, the most populated suburban area in Tokyo, to see how those who attend on the learning-disabled and autistics in the district act in response when they are exposed to a variety of such harm in the community. The attendants are apt to assume that harmful doings by the learning-disabled and autistics are connected with what was done by others, including the attendants themselves. Thereupon, they attempt to unravel an unexpected harmful doings in terms of the relationship of the learning-disabled and autistics with other persons, trying to see what caused each individual with learning disability and autism to turn to be harmful. This attempt leads to their attaching importance to painstaking communication with him/her as a measure to include him/her in the community.

I will discuss this way of dealing with the problem in the light of the concept of double contingency first advocated by Talcott Parsons and later modified by Niklas Luhmann, believing that it can empirically be applied.

**RC19-327.2**

MIURA, MARI* (Sophia University, miura-m@sophia.ac.jp)

HAMADA, ERIKO (Sophia University)

Social Investment Strategy in Japan: A Failed Attempt?

A rapidly aging society with low birth rates, an increasing public distrust to the sustainability of the social security system, a high level of child poverty, and a high rate of suicide among the youth all suggest that Japan should embrace social investment strategy. A large gain in social benefits seems possible with the rethinking of an inter-generational redistribution. Yet, social investment strategy has been weak both in discourse and in practice. Although the Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ) government (2009-2012) pursued some policy innovation in the area of childcare and youth programs under the slogan of “children first,” a paradigm shift has failed to take place.

This paper asks why the adoption of social investment strategy is so limited in Japan despite the fact that its social and economic conditions should provide a fertile soil for such a strategy. We shall explore the political conditions which prevent the full-fledged development of the ideas and practices of social investment strategy. In so doing, we show how the dominant force of neoliberalism constitutes a stumbling bloc in policy innovation.

This paper will cover major policy changes in the realms of childcare policy (cash allowance and daycare), youth programs for job training and job seeking, and “career education” from the 2000s to the present day. Its main focus will be on the rightward shift of partisan dynamics, legacy of statist, and the persistence of traditional gender roles.

**RC23-403.3**

MIURA, NAOKO* (Kanagawa Institute of Technology, miura@gen.kanagawa-it.ac.jp)

Social and Intellectual Antinomies of Information Technology

Information technology is progressing day by day, at a speed which exceeds our expectations. Therefore, the view about information technology is being torn into two conflicting poles. There are some antinomies of various dimensions in today’s highly informative society. At a socio-economic dimension, Big Data (and data-mining technology) is expected to rediscover the information marketplace as a rich untouched field, and to the idea of inclusion as such, particularly when the learning-disabled and autistics inflict harm on things and people in the community.
On the other hand, Big Data has been criticized for collecting all the action histories of people and reusing these as industrial resources, giving rise to the social movement opposed to excessive surveillance and marketing.

At an intellectual dimension, especially in the field of human science, the appearance of Big Data is expected to enable statistics technology and behavioral science to attain people’s decision making and mechanism of action selection, and help predict people’s behavior objectively. On the other hand, there is a concern that the development of surveillance society or sales promotion may infringe on people’s free will and humanness, and may seriously change the relation between an individual and society.

These social and intellectual antinomies are homologous to the thought situation of the 1960s in France, the confrontation between objectivism and subjectivism, where Bourdieu elaborated his sociology and the concept of Habitus. Today’s antinomies of information technology could be considered by using Bourdieu’s sociological methods of overcoming dualism.

JAPA-16.4

MIYAKE, TOSHIRO* (Ca’ Foscari University of Venice, miyake@unive.it)

Doing Occidentalism through Mangaesque Convergence

This paper addresses contemporary Japan-Italy relations in the field of popular culture, reviewed by the asymmetrical and mutually constitutive process of Occidentalism, Orientalism, and self-Orientalism. In spite of the hegemonic and diversified impact of modern Occidentalism (F. Coronil 1996, K. Iwabuchi 2002), there is still no unified field of systematic academic investigation on the ‘West’ as a concept, which has become a kind of blind spot in the Humanities and Social Sciences (p. 362, Pontecorvo 2007). Occidentalism still continues to be examined through a body of disconnected works on the one hand, or through methodological civilizationalism, nationalism and culturalism on the other (the West without quotation marks).

In this regard, modern Italy and Japan offer a heuristic alternative to the center/periphery model conventionally applied to Occidentalism, due to their ambivalent status of sharing a history both as orientalizing imperial powers, but also as orientalized exotic countries. Interestingly, in the last two decades, Italy has become the most loved foreign country in Japan among the whole young and female population (T. Miyake 2010), while Japan has witnessed a similar boom of popularity in Italy, thanks in particular to the Takarazuka with the highest number of anime series broadcast on television outside Japan (M. Pelliterri 2008).

The diffusion of Japanese popular cultures in contemporary Italy will be investigated firstly, by situating it within the process of Occidentalism, which will be explored through a theoretical perspective inspired by relational, intersectional and positional sociology (M. Emirbayer 1997, P. Collins 2000, P. Bourdieu 1984).

Secondly, this study will address more specifically the transmedial constellation of Japanese popular cultures (manga, anime, videogames, character design, etc.) by bringing together an aesthetic theory of the mangaesque (J. Berndt 2012) and a media theory of convergence culture (H. Jenkins 2006).

RC37-638.4

MIYAMOTO, NAOMI* (Ritsumeikan University, nmiya@sd5.so-net.ne.jp)

Differentiating Gender Roles Onstage: An Analysis of the Takarazuka Performance

The Takarazuka Revue Company is a unique musical company in Japan made up of only female performers. The performers are divided into male-role players and female-role players. Many foreign studies have examined the gender dimensions of the company. Adopting a feminist perspective, they have suggested that the Takarazuka performance—especially with regard to the male-role players—reveals new possibilities for challenging traditional gender roles.

My examination, however, will show the opposite side and clarify how gender consciousness is reinforced through Takarazuka’s performances. Most studies on Takarazuka have focused on the male-role players and neglected the female-role players. In fact, the latter is more important from a gender perspective because the popularity of the male-role players can only be achieved based on the discrimination or marginalisation of female roles. In this study, I will analyse certain Takarazuka productions and show how the female-role players are treated onstage and onstage or offstage. Even on women-only stages, there is an unequal construction of gender.

I will also discuss the audience’s approval of gender hierarchy. The male-role players have far more fans; moreover, their fans seem to wield a kind of power over the female-role players. It should be emphasised that most fans are also women. This preference for the male-role players among female fans is reflected in the staging itself for commercial reasons. It might be said that the Takarazuka stage and its fans contribute to the underpinnings of Japanese society’s gender consciousness.

RC37-641.1

MIYAMOTO, NAOMI* (Ritsumeikan University, nmiya@sd5.so-net.ne.jp)

Musicology in Post-War Japan: German Influence and Social Context

Japan is famous for consuming Western classical music. Since the Meiji era, Japan has eagerly imported Western music and produced many musicians, orchestras, and concert halls. Today, the classical market is large, but it is much smaller than the market for popular music. Nevertheless, extensive studies of classical music have been conducted in Japan. This research will explore Japanese musicology in the late twentieth century through a case study of the department of musicology at the Tokyo University of the Arts, which has the longest tradition of musicology in Japan. Japanese musical research was strongly influenced by German musicology, especially after the war. The primary interest has been in examining scores and historical documents related to the great German composers, such as J.S.
Bach and Beethoven, and analysing their compositions, as opposed to cultural studies or ethnomusicology. One of the most influential German musicologists was Carl Dahlhaus. His book The Idea of Absolute Music was widely read in the Japanese music world. This highlights the preference among Japanese researchers for instrumental music. From another point of view, however, Dahlhaus's social and ideological background in post-Nazi Germany. As some researchers in the English-speaking world point out, Germany after the war needed to distinguish the ‘great German music’ from the country’s guilt and emphasise the autonomy and purity of music.

This study clarifies how this situation in Germany influenced Japanese research on music and music aesthetics. Further, it analyses the Japanese social context for the reception of Western classical music.

New Urban Childhoods: Globalisation, Socialisation and Urban Informality in Children in Ghana

Globalisation has fuelled rapid and unprecedented levels of urban expansion the consequences of which for children’s socialisation have been profound. ‘Urbanisation without industrialisation’ is how Davis (2006) terms this process, as economic dislocation, widening inequalities and rapid social change have undermined the capacity of cities to meet the needs of their rapidly growing populations. Many cities and towns no longer equate with the ‘engines of growth and structural transformation’ (UN-HABITAT 2005, 2010) attributed to them by classical urban theory, but instead appear as a cause and symptom of lasting economic and social inequalities. It is claimed here that one aspect of this may be productively explored through the notion of ‘urban informal childhood’. Focusing specifically upon Ghana, the paper examines the growth of informal ways of working and living in urban areas and considers the implications of this for children and their socialisation. To do this, the paper considers the experience of structural adjustment in Ghana – a ‘poster-child’ for globalised market-led development strategies – and traces through its impact on urban development in terms of ‘informalisation’ (Meagher 1995) and its corollary the growth of wageless life (Denning 2010). Particular attention is given to the implications of these developments for children as both dependent and independent agents and the impact of this on processes of socialisation. As structural adjustment finds a parallel in processes of domestic re-regulation, this paper argues that children’s value to their household is progressively being re-constituted. The consideration of the informal – activity ‘outside the regulative ambit of the family’ (White 2010) – is also pursued through attention to new forms of urban living. As urbanisation becomes increasingly synonymous with the development of ‘slums’ and illegal settlements, this paper considers the rise of informal urban childhood through inadequate housing, overcrowding and a lack of basic services for children.

The Effects of the Ethnic Business Enterprise on a Local Shopping Mall in the Central Tokyo

This paper is concerned with the way the development of global migration has made its impact upon Japan’s urban communities. Nowadays, in Japanese metropolises it is common for individuals from various backgrounds to be found living together and in recent years the rate of such interaction has been growing constantly. The major focus in this paper will be upon the Ikebukuro district, one of the major transportation terminals in the central Tokyo. Previously, the district surrounding the City centre was descending into urban decay as this community confronted a serious shortage of appropriate local labour combined with its ageing population. Since the late-1980s, this district has attracted newcomers, among workers in the 20 to 30 age-group, from foreign countries owing to its business development, offering many jobs especially in service industries. Subsequently, and particularly since the 2004-2005, the district has become the subject of media investigation of plans to establish a new ‘Chinatown’. But this is a new kind of ‘Chinatown’. Here we do not see the traditional Chinatown gates that can be seen elsewhere in Japan’s other major Chinatowns, such as Yokohama. Nor do we see the congestion of Chinese that characterise the main thoroughfares of Chinese business development that is evident in selling Chinese cuisine and groceries. Rather, the unique character of this area is ascribed to the numbers of Chinese commuters who travel to and from the precinct, as well as to the various free Chinese papers which inform Chinese residents of applications for visas or accommodation, and also interact with Chinese ideas from various sources of fashion or cuisine. This area is the place for publishing the many Chinese community papers with considerable circulation, and hence this district has become the location of an ethnic town for commuting patriarchs.

Globalisation has fuelled rapid and unprecedented levels of urban expansion the consequences of which for children’s socialisation have been profound. ‘Urbanisation without industrialisation’ is how Davis (2006) terms this process, as economic dislocation, widening inequalities and rapid social change have undermined the capacity of cities to meet the needs of their rapidly growing populations. Many cities and towns no longer equate with the ‘engines of growth and structural transformation’ (UN-HABITAT 2005, 2010) attributed to them by classical urban theory, but instead appear as a cause and symptom of lasting economic and social inequalities. It is claimed here that one aspect of this may be productively explored through the notion of ‘urban informal childhood’. Focusing specifically upon Ghana, the paper examines the growth of informal ways of working and living in urban areas and considers the implications of this for children and their socialisation. To do this, the paper considers the experience of structural adjustment in Ghana – a ‘poster-child’ for globalised market-led development strategies – and traces through its impact on urban development in terms of ‘informalisation’ (Meagher 1995) and its corollary the growth of wageless life (Denning 2010). Particular attention is given to the implications of these developments for children as both dependent and independent agents and the impact of this on processes of socialisation. As structural adjustment finds a parallel in processes of domestic re-regulation, this paper argues that children’s value to their household is progressively being re-constituted. The consideration of the informal – activity ‘outside the regulative ambit of the family’ (White 2010) – is also pursued through attention to new forms of urban living. As urbanisation becomes increasingly synonymous with the development of ‘slums’ and illegal settlements, this paper considers the rise of informal urban childhood through inadequate housing, overcrowding and a lack of basic services for children.

The Effects of the Ethnic Business Enterprise on a Local Shopping Mall in the Central Tokyo

This paper is concerned with the way the development of global migration has made its impact upon Japan’s urban communities. Nowadays, in Japanese metropolises it is common for individuals from various backgrounds to be found living together and in recent years the rate of such interaction has been growing constantly. The major focus in this paper will be upon the Ikebukuro district, one of the major transportation terminals in the central Tokyo. Previously, the district surrounding the City centre was descending into urban decay as this community confronted a serious shortage of appropriate local labour combined with its ageing population. Since the late-1980s, this district has attracted newcomers, among workers in the 20 to 30 age-group, from foreign countries owing to its business development, offering many jobs especially in service industries. Subsequently, and particularly since the 2004-2005, the district has become the subject of media investigation of plans to establish a new ‘Chinatown’. But this is a new kind of ‘Chinatown’. Here we do not see the traditional Chinatown gates that can be seen elsewhere in Japan’s other major Chinatowns, such as Yokohama. Nor do we see the congestion of Chinese that characterise the main thoroughfares of Chinese business development that is evident in selling Chinese cuisine and groceries. Rather, the unique character of this area is ascribed to the numbers of Chinese commuters who travel to and from the precinct, as well as to the various free Chinese papers which inform Chinese residents of applications for visas or accommodation, and also interact with Chinese ideas from various sources of fashion or cuisine. This area is the place for publishing the many Chinese community papers with considerable circulation, and hence this district has become the location of an ethnic town for commuting patriarchs.

MO, WENJING* (University of Utah, wenjing.mo@soc.utah.edu)
TAMIYA, NANAKO (Faculty of Medicine, University of Tsukuba)
CHEN, LI MEI (Kwansei Gakuin University)
KAMIMURA, AKIKO (University of Utah)

Institutionalization Among Older Adults in Japan

This study is to explore the risk factors affecting the possibility of institutionalization for the elders after the launch of the Long Term Care Insurance (LTCI) in Japan. 2000. Previous research shows that the level of informal caregiving, and caregiver’s capability, rather than the older adult’s declining function, were the key risk factors for institutionalization before the LTCI. The effect of LTCI services was also examined by both caregiver’s preference for home-based services provided, the key risk for terms of their life in general and their consumer life in particular. We first interviewed the soon-to-be parents separately first and then jointly together as well. All interviews were recorded and transcribed verbatim before being subjected to a qualitative content analysis. Our findings reveal a mix of rational, goal-directed consumer behaviors in combination with the consumption of goods and services in relation to spiritual and superstitious beliefs grounded in Japanese religious traditions or folk culture. We also find gender role and generational differences when probing the social relationships between (expecting) mother and father and between father and his own father.
The Work – Family Interface Among Dutch Navy Personnel and Their Spouses

Perhaps even more than other military personnel, Navy personnel and their families face the challenges of managing frequent and often prolonged family separation. The impact of these military demands on the family and of family factors on the readiness and retention of Navy personnel is scarce and nonexistent among Netherlands military personnel. We collected data among serving Navy personnel and their spouses at home regarding various work and family experiences. This paper presentation presents the first results of this study.

INTE-17.3

MOGHADAM, VALENTINE (Northeastern University)
LANGMAN, LAUREN* (Loyola University of Chicago, llangma@luc.edu)

The Middle Eastern Origins of Dictatorship and Democracy

How do we assess Arab Spring/Occupy almost 3 year later- the hopes for the emergence of popular democracy have now faded or have they? We might note that the traditional dynamics of the rise of democracy or dictatorship in West, contestations/alliances of various groups, esp landlords/peasants did/not does not really apply today. Most of the MENA countries were the legacies of anti-colonial struggles for independence and democratic self-governance, but Enlightenment ideals did not emerge. Contemporary conditions differ, 1) neoliberal globalization has enabled the rise of a transnational capitalist class leading to economic growth-concentrated at the top, 2) there are growing classes and cadres of the discontented, educated precariat youth, (today’s lumpenproletariat and the disenfranchised peasants, wretched of the Earth), but 3) Today most people, even in developed countries have access to ICT/social media. To understand the ‘waves of democracy’ and their receding tides, we need note, the movements took place quite rapidly and following the abdications or implosions of dictatorships, the only groups that were well organized were the various protest movements from Moslem Brotherhood to Enhada-which were ill equipped to shepherd a modern economy. But without having experience in actual gov- ernance as opposed to critics w/o power they did quite poorly. However, despite the short term, and it may get worse, structural factors intersect, with changing subjectivities, embracing openness, equality, empathy and care, portend an optimistic forecast. However, undemocratic the post Arab Spring governments may have been/are in practice, they were democratic in form and now there can be no going back to unrelucted ‘presidents for life’. Dictatorships now face growing the popular power of numbers of youth that challenge inequality, authoritarianism, cronyism and corruption, articulating new kinds of identities based on dignity, popular power of numbers of youth that challenge inequality, authoritarianism, cronyism and corruption, articulating new kinds of identities based on dignity, empathy community and self-fulfillment with hopes, visions and ICT –social media skills to realize “another world is possible”
Dysfunctional Schools: A Mentoring Framework

During transformation (1994 onwards), the South African government instituted different interventions within Education as an attempt to redress learner achievement and throughput. However, various researchers and opinion leaders still view the education system in South Africa as deficient, as well as characterised by an increasing prevalence of dysfunctional schooling systems. Therefore, this research aimed to design a generic mentoring framework through which transformation within dysfunctional schooling systems can be facilitated. In order to achieve this, a micro-level analysis of schooling systems using the functionalist perspective, specifically enabled through the contributions of Parsons and Merton was undertaken. In addition, insight gained from a broad range of literature and other secondary resources on mentoring, best practice and quality education was used to develop a number of premises. Based on these premises, the generic mentoring framework can be adapted to enable a fit-for-purpose mentoring system within a school to allow facilitation of a process of sustained transformation which gravitates towards whole school development and culture that envisages quality education for all.

Exploring the Socio-Economic Coordinates of Tourism: A Case of Kashmir

The state of Jammu & Kashmir being the abode of Himalayas represents an epitome of natural beauty and, hence, has emerged as one of the top most tourist resorts of the world. The tourism in states tourism sector in the form of nature, cultural, adventure, pilgrimage, leisure tourism etc. has attracted tourist of every nature irrespective of space as a result of which, this sector has been the mainstay of state's economy. Pertinently, all throughout the turbulence when the valley was reeling under the cycle of violence and when life virtually went into sabbatical, this sector especially through the pilgrimage tourism remained the only viable option with the people to relieve themselves from the imposed agonies. Further, in the absence of a well-established private sector and given the fact that this sector has been the main agency of employment generation, a complex sociology of tourism has shaped up in the state involving administration, hoteliers, houseboat owners, etc. and the tourist. Unfortunately, the unscientific management and irrational interaction of the public with such tourist places has jeopardized their very delicacy which has, in turn, immensely harmed the states otherwise rich diversity of flora and fauna. This has generated a need towards a proper organizational structure in order to sustainably harness the tourist potential in the state. In the absence of inadequate infrastructure and specific and sound interventional measures at place, the state couldn't secure properly at many counts be that guest-host relationship, conforming to the environmental norms or drawing the expected dividend. This paper endeavors to explore the sociology of tourism in Kashmir with a due focus on socio-economic dimensions of tourism besides highlighting the need towards the eco-tourism in the state so that the tourist potential can be optimally realized that too, on the sustainable basis.

Informality and the Forging of an Assemblage Urbanism in the Indian City of Patna

Right from the Almrita Patel case of branding slums as public nuisance (Ghertner 2001) to the conceptualisation of slums as sites of 'deep democracy' (Appadurai 2001), critical urban scholarship on the Indian city acknowledges the relevance of 'informality' as a way of life (Roy 2004) in the Global South. In another dimension, slums have often been conceived within the hegemonic construct of the aesthetic urban space of the new bourgeoisie persuades urban planners to cleanse slums off the map of neo-liberal cities (Baviskar 2011). In fact in recent times, processes of urbanization in the Global South seem to have engendered shifting patterns of formalization and informalization so much that new logics for claim-making has re-invigorated the very salience of 'splintering urbanism' (Graham and Marvin 2001).

It is in this context that the proposed paper shall elucidate upon these issues by presenting a comparative ethnographic vignette of one in situ rehabilitated and another displacement-induced rehabilitated slum site in the Irrigation City of Patna. The key templates of assessing the resultant assemblages within such an informal/formal labyrinth are: (a) the economy-induced exigencies of translocation and (b) the greying of formal spaces of habitation. Most importantly these are studied upon the role that circuits of materiality play in re-configuring the very imbrications within the formal vs informal dichotomy. Lastly in doing so, the paper squints at the emergent forms of urban citizenship, by catalysing the understanding of the formal/informal labyrinth from the 'political economy' framework to that of, what may otherwise be termed as, an 'assemblage urbanism'. In other words, the paper probes into the ways in which stratagems for urban renewal array in the right mix of communitarian ethos, historical circumstance and political location, so as to make it possible for agency to effectively mutate itself!
MICRO Sociological Analysis Of Nationalism: The Fluidity Of Ethnic and Civic Identity In The Workplace, Malaysia

Ethno and civic nationalism are seen as dichotomous and a single track evolution. Studying the essence of nationalism in post colonial society may often show the dichotomous nature of nationalism. However the forces of development, modernisation and globalisation show that ethno nationalism might prevail but embracing civic behaviour might be the emerging nationalism. In global organizations, ethnicity is often regarded as static cultural container, and ethnic conflict as traditional but unusually stubborn impediment to modernization. Our main initial assumption in this research states that experienced acculturation is one of the main forces to shape identity formation at workplace. Being concurrently a cultural marker and an identity catalyst, taste is powerful vessel for identity shaping in our studied workplace. The findings of this study were based on empirical data collected between 2008 and 2010, via qualitative methods, from a specific empirical field: 5 star international-brand hotels in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. There have been departments within these luxury international hotels where transfer of knowledge and skills take a particularly direct and tangible form: food and beverage and kitchen. Empirical evidence presented here may qualify “the Hotel” as an “advanced social laboratory” for the study of ethnic relations. Focusing on social actors, this micro-sociological study shows that ethnic identity, belief and behaviour are not static but fluid. A specific organisational model such as “the Hotel” can help us redefine how we see ethnic differences, not as divisive, but as inclusive, when contingent forces at work trigger “cross-cutting ties” along group boundaries. Transforming these inter-ethnic differences in “the Hotel” may lead to the discovery of ethno nationalism embracing civic behaviour in the service industry.

Refugee Fathers: Negotiating Fatherhood during Resettlement

The rise of globalization, visible through the increase of international mobility and advances in communication and information technology, has had a significant impact on families. Currently, the analysis of globalization has focused almost exclusively on the macro level impacts, especially on politics and economics. There has been a dearth of research focused on the micro level impacts on globalisation via factors such as race and forcibly-displaced families. Moreover, much of the research examining refuge and forcibly displaced families has been predominantly focused on mothers and children, failing to incorporate fathers as important within the family system. This gap within the research is concerning due to the changing trends of family structure around the world. Across the globe, traditional gender roles are being challenged as fathers take a more active role within the family and mothers are working more outside of the household. The scant research that does examine fathers within the context of forced migration has found that fathers hold unique values and beliefs about fatherhood in relation to distinct aspirations they hold for their children, their interactions with their children, as well as how they negotiate their roles within the family in relation to their partner. Furthermore, many of these values and beliefs are put in flux due to post migration challenges, such as unemployment, lack of social supports, racism, social isolation, and role changes. The purpose of this paper is to critically review the existing literature on fatherhood within the context of forced migration and refugee resettlement, to discuss its limitations, and to bring forth the implications for future research and policy development.

Poverty Reduction Effect of the Taxation and Benefit Systems in Finland 1993-2013 – Comparing the 1990s Depression and Post 2008 Recession

The poverty risk rate, measured as 60% of the median income, increased in Finland from 7 to 14 per cent between 1993 and 2008. The poverty risk rate increased especially in the late 1990s, when both benefits and income taxes were cut after the severe depression in early 1990s. The current (post 2008) recession has evoked very different social and fiscal policies compared to the 1990s and the recession has had a little impact on poverty risk rate so far. We use microsimulation models for evaluating the impact of reforms on the poverty risk rates. We have used the SISU microsimulation model of Statistics Finland. Household disposable incomes are simulated for each year by using the same households but varying the taxation and benefit legislation according to the existing enactment. The benefit cuts during the 1990s depression had a rather modest impact on poverty risk rates and the impact was nullified during 2000s by series of benefit raises. Even after 2008 there has been several increases in the basic benefits that have reduced the poverty risk rate. Changes in taxation had a considerably larger impact on the poverty reduction effect than changes in benefits. The poverty risk rate would be 2.5 percentage points lower if the tax legislation were the same in 2010 as it was in 1993. However, the level of benefits has decreased compared to the average income level. If the level of benefits would have remained at the same level compared to the average earnings in 2010 as in 1993, the poverty risk rate would be four percentage points lower in 2010.

The Evolution of Language-in-Education Policy in South Africa

During the apartheid era, South Africa’s language in education policy was ideologically driven by racism and the desire to suppress the indigenous languages of the majority of South Africans. The policy was fiercely resisted and led to unprecedented episodes of collective violence.

In post-apartheid South Africa, the language-in-education policy takes into account the socio-linguistic reality of South Africa’s multilingualism and bestows upon the individual the right to choose his or her own language of learning and teaching.

The political climate in South Africa underwent dramatic changes with the unbanning of political organizations in 1990. A new policy, emphasizing multilingualism, evolved. The sociolinguistic reality of multilingualism in South Africa was eventually recognised. The new Constitution of the Republic of South Africa (Act 108 of 1993), which was hammered out and forged by South Africans of all political persuasions, reflects the linguistic diversity of South Africans and recognises their right to exercise their freedom in choosing their own languages. Constitutional Principle XI provides that “The diversity of language and culture shall be acknowledged and protected, and conditions for their promotion shall be encouraged.”

In the presentation, I intend focusing attention on the apartheid language policy in schools in South Africa. The major thrust of the paper will be devoted to sketching the genesis and evolution of a new language policy for schools in post apartheid South Africa.

The Declining Relevance of the Environmental Nation-State

The environmental state is not a formal category, but a substantive one. It came up in the late 1960s/1970s, changed in character since then and we will have to see how long it will last and in what outlook. A historical analysis of the environmental state in the OECD region should distinguish at least five periods: until 1960 (near absence), 1960-1980 (establishment and institutionalization of the environmental state), 1980-1990 (state failure and neoliberalization debates/pressure), 1990s (redefinition and legitimacy of environmental states internationally). Many scholars note that since the new Millennium a new period has emerged: the environmental state shows a growing irrelevance.

The claim of weakening environmental state institutions seems to be part of wider concerns of the positions of states versus markets under conditions of globalization. Quite some scholars claim that under neoliberal globalisation the strengthening of the power and influence of (global) market institutions came together with declining roles of political state institutions. But that is not clearly evident. Regarding all agendas, as the recent regaining influence of political institutions on global financial institutions. So, is there something special at stake with respect to environmental state institutions? Is the interpretation of the current waning role and position of environmental state authorities correct? If so, how can we explain this decreasing power and position of environmental state authorities and how is it related with our capacities to cope with environmental problems? And how do we normatively assess this decreasing impact of state authorities in mitigating environmental problems? These questions are central in this paper.

Assessing the Measurement of Science Knowledge in the Wellcome Monitor Surveys: An Item Factor Analysis

The Wellcome Trust Monitor Surveys (2009 and 2012) are fielded to two samples: adults (aged 18+), and young people (aged 14-18). The survey contains multiple items designed to assess science knowledge and engagement with bio-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Radio stations strive to create a collective identity among the German minority. I will demonstrate, how a strong belonging to the minority and tradition of the group is produced by these radios, while asking, how is it possible, if German is positioned as “mother tongue” which is “to be learned first”.

WG01-887.1

MOLITOR, VERENA* (University of Bielefeld, verena.molitor@uni-bielefeld.de)

"Media Diasporas - Diasporic Media" - the Construction of Regional Identities through Radio Programmes

In this paper I will focus on minorities, not often described in the context of media research, namely minorities which reside not from movement of people, but from shift of borders, here especially of the German speaking minority in Poland.

The main focus in my research lies on the German-Speaking radio shows which are broadcasted in a border region in Poland, near the German and Czech border. The situation of the German media there is very interesting because it is a relatively new phenomenon that there are Radio and TV shows available in German. The minority language media were prohibited in Poland during the socialism period, and could be introduced during the transformation period first. Not being based on a continuous minority media traditions, these radios are free in creating the understanding of their mission and their belonging to a community of listeners or to construct their listeners.

My research demonstrates how radio programmes represent a region in order to foster a regional or local identity and how they create a picture of the self and the others. The presentation demonstrates, how the contents and composition of the programmes describe boarders and a strong belonging to the own local group as well as to the traditions of the minority.

The presentation demonstrates the integrational function of the radio and simultaneously its function within a diasporic consolidation, and hence focuses on the challenges of minority radio stations with regard on both creating minority identities and belongings and representing a region or a local community.

RC19-333.4

MOLLER, STEPHANIE* (UNC Charlotte, smoller@unc.edu)

MISRA, JOYA (University of Massachusetts, Amherst)

WELMLINGER, ELIZABETH (UNC Charlotte)

STRADE, EIKO (University of Massachusetts Amherst)

Cross-National Policies and Relative Household Income of Families with Children By Family Structure and Parental Education

Focusing on an array of European and North American welfare states between 1985 and 2005, we consider how welfare state policies are related to households’ relative incomes, taking into account cross-national and temporal differences in income distributions. We consider work-family policies including public childcare and family leave generosity, tax progressivity, family allowance generosity, and levels of wage coordination. We also consider how two of the central factors that may be driving income inequality at the individual or household level – parental educational level and family structure – may be related to a household’s relative income. This research fills a gap in the literature because there are surprising-ly few studies that examine inequality by both family structure and education, and even fewer that examine relative income cross-nationally and longitudinally. Our results provide a better test of structural vulnerability theory than previous studies because structural vulnerability is operationalized in both the independent (through cross-level interactions) and dependent variables. By creating a dependent variable that standardizes household income relative to societal-level income inequality, we are able to get at the very center of structural vulnerability.

RC30-510.3

MOMOKI, BAKU* (Kyoto University, momokibaku@gmail.com)

Rethinking the “Exploitation of Self-Realization” Model in Japan

The purpose of this report is to examine the problem of the “exploitation of self-realization.” In recent years, it is said that young people increasingly seek self-realization in their work. Masahiro Abe has analyzed the problem based on his own experience as a provider of motorcycle delivery service, and Yuki Hon-da has called the same problem the “exploitation of “Yangai!” (the word “Yangai” refers to the pleasure derived from doing decent work). They point out that certain companies exploit young people who seek self-realization out of work. These days, such companies are called “black companies” and have become a serious social problem in Japan.

However, when we examine national statistics and opinion research about work and employment, we find no evidence that the number of young people who seek self-realization in work has increased in the past ten years. Rather, ac-
cording to surveys by Japan Productivity Center, more and more company recruits claim that they want to work for a single company and do not want to change jobs. It is thus not accurate to say that young people today seek self-realization above all. This leads to the question of why the discourse of the “exploitation of self-realization” has become so popular in Japan even though the number of young people who seek self-realization in their work has not actually increased.

In conclusion, this report will bring to light how excessive globalization and the fluidization of employment have made many people feel unstable and unsure about the future. As a result, many people set a high value on stability and relief, rather than self-realization in work. Instead, national opinion surveys tell us that an increasing number of people seek work that allows them to make a “contribution to society.” This viewpoint compels us to rethink the “exploitation of self-realization” model.

**MONFORTE, PIERRÉ** (University of Leicester, pm260@le.ac.uk)

*Emotions and Collective Identities in Contexts of Exclusion. The Case of the Protest for the Rights of Asylum-Seekers in Germany*

Emotions and Collective Identities in Contexts of Exclusion. The Case of the Protest for the Rights of Asylum-Seekers in Germany.

Since the 1980s, social movements’ scholars recognize that emotions and collective identities are crucial for the construction of collective actions (Polletta and Jasper, 2001). The extensive literature on emotions and identities shows how these two dimensions interrelate and influence social movements’ strategies, grievances, emergence, evolution, and impact. Few authors have analysed these dimensions in contexts in which activists face processes of exclusion. This focus raises however important perspectives (Einwohner, 2006). In particular, it leads us to discuss the strategic dimension of the emotional and identity work done by activists. Moreover, it permits us to relate the analysis of emotions and collective identities with more general contextual dimensions.

In this paper, I propose to follow this perspective through the focus on a network active for the defence of asylum right in Germany: ‘Caravan for the rights of refugees and migrants’. This network mobilizes against what is defined as a context of exclusion: the ‘residence obligation’ law, which strongly restricts the mobility and social inclusion of asylum-seekers and refugees living in Germany. Through the concept of ‘identity construction for emotional benefits’, I will show how activists strategically shape collective identities in order to trigger feelings of emancipation among asylum-seekers and refugees in the course of protest.

Two methods have been used in order to explore the construction and interaction of emotions and collective identities in this network: an analysis of the documents that it published between 2000 and 2010, and a series of in-depth interviews undertaken in the German pro-asylum movement.

**MONFORTE, PIERRÉ** (University of Leicester, pm260@le.ac.uk)

*The Symbolic Representation of Borders in the Protest Against ‘Fortress Europe’: The New Geographies and Strategies of the Movements for the Rights of Migrants*


In the last two decades, the integration of member-states’ immigration and asylum policies at the European Union level has led to a process of transformation and delocalization of borders. In particular, the external dimension of these policies is related with the diffusion of borders across member-states and third countries territories. Consequently, the binary demarcation between the inside and outside of states’ territories is increasingly blurred, and the specific governmental practices and technologies that were once situated at the edges of territories can now be found across countries.

In this paper, I propose to explore the consequences of these evolutions on the social movements for the rights of migrants in Europe. Focusing on the symbolic dimension of protest events, I argue that the changing nature of European borders has influenced their organization and strategies. In particular, I show that, since the end of the 1990s, these movements have represented and used the border as a symbolic space in which new forms of protest are constructed. This analysis is based on the observation of a selection of European networks mobilizing for the rights of migrants. The evolution of the symbolic dimension of their protest since the end of the 1990s has been investigated through three complementary methods: protest-event analysis, frame analysis, and visual analysis.

**MONFORTE, PIERRÉ** (University of Leicester, pm260@le.ac.uk)

*The Symbolic Representation of Borders in the Protest Against ‘Fortress Europe’: The New Geographies and Strategies of the Movements for the Rights of Migrants*


In the last two decades, the integration of member-states’ immigration and asylum policies at the European Union level has led to a process of transformation and delocalization of borders. In particular, the external dimension of these policies is related with the diffusion of borders across member-states and third countries territories. Consequently, the binary demarcation between the inside and outside of states’ territories is increasingly blurred, and the specific governmental practices and technologies that were once situated at the edges of territories can now be found across countries.

In this paper, I propose to explore the consequences of these evolutions on the social movements for the rights of migrants in Europe. Focusing on the symbolic dimension of protest events, I argue that the changing nature of European borders has influenced their organization and strategies. In particular, I show that, since the end of the 1990s, these movements have represented and used the border as a symbolic space in which new forms of protest are constructed. This analysis is based on the observation of a selection of European networks mobilizing for the rights of migrants. The evolution of the symbolic dimension of their protest since the end of the 1990s has been investigated through three complementary methods: protest-event analysis, frame analysis, and visual analysis.

**MONFORTE, PIERRÉ** (University of Leicester, pm260@le.ac.uk)

*The Symbolic Representation of Borders in the Protest Against ‘Fortress Europe’: The New Geographies and Strategies of the Movements for the Rights of Migrants*


In the last two decades, the integration of member-states’ immigration and asylum policies at the European Union level has led to a process of transformation and delocalization of borders. In particular, the external dimension of these policies is related with the diffusion of borders across member-states and third countries territories. Consequently, the binary demarcation between the inside and outside of states’ territories is increasingly blurred, and the specific governmental practices and technologies that were once situated at the edges of territories can now be found across countries.

In this paper, I propose to explore the consequences of these evolutions on the social movements for the rights of migrants in Europe. Focusing on the symbolic dimension of protest events, I argue that the changing nature of European borders has influenced their organization and strategies. In particular, I show that, since the end of the 1990s, these movements have represented and used the border as a symbolic space in which new forms of protest are constructed. This analysis is based on the observation of a selection of European networks mobilizing for the rights of migrants. The evolution of the symbolic dimension of their protest since the end of the 1990s has been investigated through three complementary methods: protest-event analysis, frame analysis, and visual analysis.
moderate work (less than 20 hours a week) can actually help the student to acquire professional and soft (sense of responsibility, independence and self-improvement) skills; 2) is the result of spurious relations the negative effect of work on school success is actually result of differences in preexisting individual orientations and aspirations that make some students more inclined to pursue experience in the labor market than invest in school. This paper aims to analyze, first, the extent to which preexisting aspirations and orientations toward school and work can account for the observed negative effect of work on school performance in Brazil. Second, it examines, among workers, how work intensity is related to these outcomes. In order to achieve these goals, we draw upon data from the National High School Exit Exam (ENEM) and from the Minas Gerais State Household Sample Survey (PAD-MG). These data sets combine information on school outcomes, family background, demographics, labor market situation, and orientations toward school and work. Results show that prior orientations and aspirations can predict actual labor market behavior and school outcomes, and account for part of the effect usually credited to work itself. Research on this issue in developing countries would benefit from incorporating fundamentals from social psychology to understand how inequalities are reproduced through orientations and aspirations.

RC26-460.1

MONTANARI, ARIANNA* (University of Rome, arianna.montanari@uniroma1.it)

Old and New Models of Federalism in Europe

The contradictory and complex unifying process of European Union does not seem to resemble the classic federal model, such as the United States, but rather refers to the historical legacy from the Holy Roman Empire as argued by Le Rider. The Holy Roman Empire, as it was defined by the Treaty of Peace of Westphalia, was a factor of stability, that while preventing to fall back into bloody wars, created a network of institutions allowed to control the imperial power. In the same way the tragic experience of the II World War was at the basis of the European Union as an antidote to possible future nationalists conflicts. The European unification process has been an element of law and peace, representing at the same time an old and new imperial model. According to Khanna European Union is one of three great empires, together with United States and China, that are distributing among themselves the global resources and influence on the world. In his view the EU is by far the most popular and most successful empire in history because, instead of dominating, educates. Incentives for the Europeanisation - subsidies from Brussels, the workers mobility, the adoption of the euro - are too profitable to not be welcome. In this way the EU is expanding not by force, but thanks to the attractiveness it exerts on its neighbors.

The idea of Europe has led not only national level but also the local and regional authorities to research a direct relationship with the European Union institutions. In this way, the nation states have lost a significant portion of their power. At the moment in Europe there are states with limited sovereignty and increasing orientations. In this way, the nation states have lost a significant portion of their power.

MONTANÉS JIMENEZ, ANTONIO* (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, amjsociologia@gmail.com)

“Ethnic Relations Between Gypsies and the Majority Populations in Spain during the 21ST Century”

Since their arrival on the Iberian Peninsula during the beginning of the 15th century, the Gypsy minority is one of the most relevant “other” ethnicities in Spanish society. According to the Gypsy Secretariat Foundation, between 750,000 and 1,000,000 Spanish Gypsies live in Spain. The ethnic minority’s history in Spanish territory is characterized by a singular and intense cultural integration, a process of collective ethnic homogenization, a sense of having a strong collective identity, and a widespread social marginalization. This paper analyses the relationship between the political and economic frameworks in Spain after it became a democracy, and the context of interethnic relationships between the Gypsies and the majority population, and the consequences of the sense of collective identity among the Spanish Gypsies in recent years.

Two axes of analysis will be laid out;
1. In the context of interethnic relationships: The fragmentation and progressive sense of differentiation of the identities of Spanish Gypsies derived from the extensive process of urbanisation and transformations of political, social, and economic conditions after the 1970's.
2. In the context of intra-ethnic relationships: The process of mobilisation and collective action of the Gypsies during the 80s and 90s.

This paper forms part of the doctoral thesis of the author, funded by the Spanish Government (Subprogram FPI-MICIN) as part of the Groupe Européen de Recherche Interdisciplinaire sur le Changement Religieux (GERICR) research program.

MONTAÑOS JIMENEZ, ANTONIO* (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, amjsociologia@gmail.com)

“the Global Evangelist Movement of the “Gypsies”, in Spain’s Case”

The aim of the Global Gypsy movement is to understand and explain the phenomenon of the global Gypsy movement, the intimate relationship of the Pentecostal religion with the articulation, re-composition and re-creation of the identities of the people throughout the world, with the Gypsy people as one of the foundational groups, and the implications of the Gypsy people for the European Union. The paper will examine the Gypsy movement as a factor of stability, that while preventing to fall back into bloody wars, creating a network of institutions allowed to control the imperial power. In the same way the tragic experience of the II World War was at the basis of the European Union as an antidote to possible future nationalists conflicts.

At the local level. The role of the Pentecostal religion in the articulation and re-composition of the different identities among Spanish Gypsies and non-Spanish Gypsies (above all Romanians) after the intensification of the arrival of transnational migratory waves of European Romanians to Spain in the 21st century.

This paper forms part of the doctoral thesis of the author, funded by the Spanish Government (Subprogram FPI-MICIN) as part of the Groupe Européen de Recherche Interdisciplinaire sur le Changement Religieux (GERICR) research program

JS-7.5

MONTAETH, GAZ* (University of Manchester, gareth.monteth@postgrad.manchester.ac.uk)

Post-Repatriation Careers of Japanese Knowledge Workers

A key element of the globalization of knowledge work involves the international transfer of executives. Yet despite the importance of this process, the repatriation of business people is still an under-researched area. The majority of existing research into the phenomenon is based on cross-sectional surveys and interviews of North American and European business people. The emphasis is typically on how to make the process more effective for companies, for instance, by improving failure rates, and largely assumes the existence of Anglo-Saxon style labour markets for the management of ‘talent’. Consequently, certain empirical and conceptual elements remain unexplored. We don’t know much about repatriation of business people is still an under-researched area, the majority of existing research into the phenomenon is based on cross-sectional surveys and interviews of North American and European business people.

The emphasis is typically on how to make the process more effective for companies, for instance, by improving failure rates, and largely assumes the existence of Anglo-Saxon style labour markets for the management of ‘talent’. Consequently, certain empirical and conceptual elements remain unexplored. We don’t know much about repatriation of business people is still an under-researched area, the majority of existing research into the phenomenon is based on cross-sectional surveys and interviews of North American and European business people.

RC41-692.7

MONTES DE OCA ZAVALA, VERÓNICA* (Social Research Institute, National University of Mexico, vmois@gmail.com)

ROJO-PEREZ, FERMINA* (Spanish National Research Council, Centre for Human and Social Sciences, Institute of Economics, Geography and Demography (IEGD, CCHS, CSIC), fermina.rojo@chcs.csic.es)

ODDONE, MARIA JULIETA* (Latinoamerican Social Sciences Faculty (FLACSO); National Research Council of Science and Technology (CONICET); University of Buenos Aires (UBA), mjoddone@flacso.org.ar)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Active Ageing Research Trends and Population Policy in Iberoamerica: A Critical Review

The concept of active ageing is being used in recent decades as a line of research in ageing of population studies and as an instrument of public policy, especially since its adoption by the WHO to strengthen health, social participation and security for older people and its growth of quality of life. Despite its increasing use, defining active ageing is a complex task as it is related to various theories, constructed from multiple contents and their interactions, linked to other concepts used synonymously and sometimes interoperable (healthy, productive, successful ageing, ...) and operated following various strategies in both the scientific and public policy design.

The aim of this proposal is to conduct a critical review of the scientific literature on active ageing in relation to other forms of ageing (healthy, productive, successful) in the Iberoamerican settings and in the field of Social Sciences research, to delimit its use, contents, indicators and measurement instruments and the usefulness of its application in order to clarify the confusion to which it is subjected.

RC41-687.6
MONTES DE OCA ZAVALA, VERÓNICA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, vmoois@gmail.com)
LARDÍES-BOSQUE, RAÚL (University of Zaragoza)
Transnational Aging in Mexico. the Experience about Elderly Foreigners, and Return Migrants. Life Style in Old Age, Health Care, Social Networks and Family Support

En esta aportación se discuten ciertas formas de envejecimiento transnacional entre extranjeros en México y migrantes de retorno que regresan a México después de trabajar en Estados Unidos. En el trabajo se examinan cuáles son las formas y vínculos que tienen estos dos grupos y las formas de vínculos transnacionales que presentan y los cambios en la vejez, cuidados a la salud y redes sociales. Se presentan resultados relacionados a las redes transnacionales de los migrantes y sus conexiones en la vejez. Se analizan dos grupos de migrantes, uno de jubilados procedentes de Estados Unidos que han emigrado y residen en Baja California (México), y el otro lo constituyen migrantes de origen mexicano que han retornado de ese país a sus lugares de origen (Guaynajuato y Zacatecas), pero que llegan con contactos y experiencias transnacionales valiosas para este análisis. El documento se basa en análisis cualitativo que pone atención sobre las redes transnacionales a partir de la movilidad, las razones de la migración, en el periodo de retiro laboral, los cambios en su identidad y el apego al lugar, redes sociales y prácticas culturales. La razón para analizar las prácticas transnacionales de los jubilados estadounidenses residentes en México es doble; por un lado, porque es un grupo de migrantes que ha crecido rápidamente en México. Respecto al segundo grupo se justifica porque es muy conocida la intensidad migratoria de mexicanos hacia Estados Unidos, pero no se conoce el papel que juegan los migrantes de avanzada edad al retornar a México; se consideran migrantes de retorno todos aquellos que han regresado de manera permanente o temporal a México.

RC24-435.5
MOON, KATIE* (University of Canberra, katieamoon@gmail.com)
Policy Advisors and Scientists' Mental Models Of Policy-Making: Validating An Elicitation Method

Policy development is characterized by connecting problems with viable and equitable solutions. Individuals’ mental models (cognitive structures that define reasoning, decision-making and behavior) influence how problems are defined and alternative solutions prioritized. We used qualitative (interviews and influence diagrams) and quantitative methods (self-report and repertory grids) to elicit senior policy advisors and scientists' mental models of the role of scientific evidence in invasive species policy-making. Thematic analysis of the interviews revealed four mental model types which suggested that the majority of scientists supported evidence-based policy (risk management and scientific authority mental models), while policy advisors supported more community-oriented approaches (political and community acceptability mental models). Network analysis of the influence diagrams supported these results: the majority of policy advisors believed the community was more influential and connected in the policy-making process than evidence; scientists believed evidence was more influential and connected. We triangulated these results with the quantitative data, which showed that the vast majority of policy advisors and scientists believed that policies should be at least 70% evidence-based, and all participants considered evidence to be more credible, and most considered it to be more effective, than input from the general community. For the policy advisors, these results contrasted with the qualitative results. One possibility is that scientists and advisors’ mental models of the policy-making process were influenced by context, social norms and responsibility, revealing a difference between what they say (espoused mental model expressed through qualitative methods) and how they act (in-use mental model expressed through quantitative methods). Using appropriate methods to elicit and share mental models is critical in redressing complex environmental problems.

RC07-148.1
MOON, MINYOUNG* (Vanderbilt University, minyoung.moon@vanderbilt.edu)
Framing Matters: Effective Framing and Movement Success

This article examines variations in framing within four different Korean women’s movement campaigns, only two of which succeeded. This study contributes to a more systematic understanding of the impact of framing on legislative outcomes by comparing successful and failed campaigns paired by the same issue area, as well as by overcoming methodological limitations of previous research built on single-case studies. Two cases deal with a family issue: The Abolition Campaign of the Family Headship System (succeeded) and the Revision Campaign of the Healthy Family Act (failed). The other two cases, the Legislative Campaign of the Anti-Sex Trafficking Act (succeeded) and the Revision Campaign for the Special Act on Sexual Violence (failed), are centered on the feminist idea of women’s rights to sexual autonomy. I analyze organizational documents of the Korean Women’s Association United, who led all of these four campaigns, in order to compare the effectiveness of framing in each campaign. My findings suggest that three qualities of frames were common in the successful campaigns. They are articulate frames, empirically credible frames, and de-radicalized frames. The two campaigns with desired outcomes included all three conditions for effective framing while the other two did not. Since these campaigns took place under the same contexts of political opportunity structure and resource mobilization capacity, I argue that my findings highlight the relative significance of framing in movement outcomes.

RC40-675.5
MOONEY, PATRICK* (University of Kentucky, phmooney@uky.edu)
TANAKA, KEIKO (University of Kentucky)
Position of Labor in US and Japanese Agrifood Cooperatives: A Class Analytic Perspective

Producer cooperatives emerged, in part, as a means of protecting the appropriation of surplus value from labor and often involved long struggles to institutionalize this economic form. Today, producer cooperatives constitute a significant component of the agricultural economies of most developed capitalist economies. Much work on cooperatives focuses on agent/principal problems or the tensions between producers and management in directing/controlling the cooperative. Given the historical origins of producer cooperatives in the concerns of labor, surprisingly less attention has been paid to the role of the labor that ‘adds value’ to agricultural production in cooperative organizations. This paper raises theoretical questions concerning the class position of various actors in cooperative enterprises. We consider this issue in terms of farmer (production and marketing) cooperatives as well as (food) consumer cooperatives. We ask what possible forms of organization might be introduced to cooperatives to make cooperative ‘labor’ more equal members of cooperative enterprises? We briefly examine these questions with respect to the historical development and current condition of cooperatives in the U.S. and Japan and call for a need to examine this question more systematically and comparatively from a larger international sample.

RC40-678.5
MOORE, KEITH M.* (Virginia Polytechnic Institute, keithm@vt.edu)
FORNITO, MATT (Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University)
GUNTER, JESSIE (Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University)
LAMB, JENNIFER (Emory University)
SIKUKU, DOMINIC NGOSSIA (Moi University)
SHIBONJE, DENNIS (Manor House Agricultural Center)
BASHAASHA, BERNARD (Makerere University)
Agricultural Mindsets Across Social Networks in Four African Countries

Smallholder agriculture is coming under increasing pressure to intensify production practices for food security. Conservation agriculture (CA), involving the three principles of (1) minimum soil disturbance, (2) permanent vegetative cover, and (3) rotations or intercropping, has been identified as a sustainable way to do so. However, indigenous knowledge is not sufficient to support a transition
to this new production system; nor is simply the introduction of new agricultural production norms and practices by a transforming agent (extension or NGO). Many observers note that conservation agriculture requires a change of mind-set for smallholder innovation to occur (Hobbs, 2007; Wall, 2007). Successful cases of CA development have also demonstrated the active engagement of a network of producers and their partners throughout the agricultural sector (Coughenour, 2003; Swenson and Moore, 2009). The fundamental agricultural development question is how to bridge the gap between these new mindsets and those of the ‘risk averse’ small farmer that has informed indigenous knowledge for generation. This has resulted in identity quandaries for many outsiders). The research is based on ethnographic work with Muslims in Britain between 2008-2013.

Am I Japanese, Peruvian, or Both? the Ethnic Identity Formation of Second-Generation Peruvian Youth in Japan

Based on ongoing research, this presentation explores the ethnic identity formation of second-generation Peruvian high school and college-age youth in Japan. It asks what ties, if any, does the second generation have with the two countries, and what is the nature of those ties? How do the youth interpret what it means to be Japanese and/or Peruvian in Japanese society? What role, if any, do the youth’s parents’ experiences in Japan play in shaping the youth’s ethnic identity? The youth are completing in-depth interviews and taking photographs of elements of their everyday life that define as particularly “Peruvian” or “Japanese.” Preliminary findings indicate that the youth report a range of identities (half, Japanese, Peruvian, Japanese+Peruvian), but they struggle to articulate how being Peruvian is a part of their daily lives. Instead, a Peruvian identity is reduced to expression in birthday cakes, Christmas dinners, and, occasionally speaking Spanish. The youth plan to remain in Japan, including obtaining Japanese citizenship, with few diasporic ties to Peru. Several factors are encouraging their assimilation, including the declining presence of co-ethnic migrants, the lack of ethnic institutions in the community, the pressure to assimilate in Japanese schools, and the transition to high school and tertiary education, where immigrant youth attend school with few co-ethnics. Nevertheless, this weakening of a diasporic Peruvian identity to symbolic status is surprising, given that Japanese identity is regularly defined as homogeneous and monoethnic. Immigrant and mixed-race people in Japan are also racialized as gaijin (foreigners, outsiders). This has resulted in identity quandaries for many Nikkeijin migrants, including the immigrant parents of the second generation, weakening their sense of belonging in Japan and strengthening their national (Brazilian, Peruvian) or alternate ethnic identities (Nikkei, Okinawan).

Flourishing Under Pressure: Islamophobia, Resilience and Muslims In Britain

Muslims in Britain encounter Islamophobia in politics, news media and everyday encounters. Since Muslims in Britain are racialised as non-white, the Islamophobia they face often simultaneously merges with racism. In this paper, I consider the effect that the pervasiveness of Islamophobia has on Muslims in Britain. I will argue that Muslims in Britain are often highly sensitive about the presence of Islamophobia, which lead some to withdraw from participation in social spaces but, perhaps more crucially, from participating in institutions, out of fear of being discriminated against. Thus, it will be apparent that the Islamophobia that some say exists because Muslims refuse to ‘integrate’ is actually a factor in discouraging Muslims from ‘integrating’. The situation is more nuanced than this though as I will also argue that despite Islamophobia, Muslims in Britain are quite determined to assert themselves as British Muslims. Even though they may be labelled as ‘traitors’ by some, British Muslims not only typically declare themselves as loyal citizens, but also show various practical signs of being comfortable reconciling their Muslim identity with life in Britain. Muslims in Britain have shown much resilience towards Islamophobia in the last decade, establishing various groups, campaigns and coalitions which I will argue is proving effective in countering Islamophobic rhetoric. While much still needs to be achieved in tackling Islamophobia, the successes that have been made, and the increasing stigma attached to anti-Islamophobia as a term, will be argued to be a sign of a Muslim community that is flourishing under pressure. This research is based on ethnographic encounters with Muslims in Britain between 2008-2013.
New Factors of Social Differentiation in Local Rural Communities

The paper addresses the social consequences of proliferation of innovation practices in local rural communities. Particular attention is paid to the susceptibility of different rural social groups to mastering innovations in the fields of production, consumption and leisure and to the impact of proliferation of information and computer technologies on social differentiation processes.

The paper is based on the results of the sociological surveys of the processes of proliferation of and familiarization with innovation practices in local rural communities conducted by the Institute of Agrarian Problems of the Russian Academy of Sciences in one of the Russian regions (Saratov's oblast) in 2010-2011 with personal involvement of the author.

Despite the remaining differences between the city and the countryside in terms of availability of modern opportunities and technology, rural residents are increasingly active in mastering innovation goods and practices. The advancement of modern technology per se does not cause the existing differences to blur, but, on the contrary, gives rise to new forms of differentiation, notably to "digital inequality" not only between the city and the countryside, but inside local rural communities as well.

The analysis of the empirical data allowed:
- identify the features of propagation of individual innovative practices, high-tech goods and services in local rural communities;
- identify the principal social groups, differentiated by frequency of use of innovative practices in the fields of production, consumption and leisure;
- make a comparative analysis of the quantitative and qualitative characteristics of these groups, their life and work strategies;
- propose ways to provide equal access to the new knowledge and skills required for mastering new technologies to different social strata and groups of rural population.

Explaining Women's Employment Patterns in the Local Context: The Role of Education and Local Care Policies in Terrassa (Spain)

Empirical research into the factors determining female employment has given rise to a lot of interpretations regarding the cultural, institutional and individual effects on women's employment patterns in different countries based on the analysis of individual characteristics and the effects of macro conditions (Del Boca et al., 2009; Fortin, 2005; Hakim, 2004; Crompton and Lyonette, 2005; Pettit and Hook, 2005). However, very few studies have set out to combine both macro and micro perspectives by using discourse analysis to explore the heterogeneity of women's employment patterns over the family life cycle in different local contexts and among different groups of women (Steiber and Haas, 2012). In this regard, some studies have thrown doubt on whether institutional and cultural factors have the same effect on women's employment patterns in different contexts (Reissinger, 2004).

In the context of challenges posed by different work-family arrangements, using a multidimensional and part of the European FLOWS FP7 research project, this paper examines variations across different groups of women in the way that contextual factors shape their labour supply. In particular, we propose to test a qualitative methodology and theoretical perspective how women's education partly explains differential patterns with respect to employment, work-family balance and access to family help in the city of Terrassa (Spain). The analysis is based on information drawn from focus groups with different categories of women. Qualitative analysis is supplemented by the results of a survey conducted locally providing evidence of the relationship between employment and use of formal and informal care. The initial hypothesis is that women's employment patterns over the family life course are closely linked to preferences regarding jobs and the family, with education and the local care system playing a key role as both a mediating and differentiating factor in the formation of these preferences and values.

Explaining Crisis through Infotainment. Effects of the Television Satire in Spain

Political satire programs on television are experiencing a small boom in democratic societies. One of its themes is the economic crisis star, centered in ridiculing not only the protagonists but also in their victims, explaining what were the causes and could be the ways to tackle the crisis. Through humor, these programs reach millions of viewers, presenting serious issues of political community. The aim of this paper is to analyze the effects of such programs on the public to know whether these programs are fundamentally comic dimension or can have a formative role and public mobilization. Analyzing data from studies that have been made in some countries to measure the impact of such programs, and presenting the results of a survey conducted in Spain, one of the countries hardest hit by the economic crisis in Western Europe, this paper will try to test the possible impact of such programs on public opinion.

Political Satire Programs on Television: A New Dimension of Political Communication

Political satire programs on television are experiencing a small boom in democratic societies. One of its themes is the economic crisis star, centered in ridiculing not only the protagonists but also in their victims, explaining what were the causes and could be the ways to tackle the crisis. Through humor, these programs reach millions of viewers, presenting serious issues of political community. The aim of this paper is to analyze the effects of such programs on the public to know whether these programs are fundamentally comic dimension or can have a formative role and public mobilization. Analyzing data from studies that have been made in some countries to measure the impact of such programs, and presenting the results of a survey conducted in Spain, one of the countries hardest hit by the economic crisis in Western Europe, this paper will try to test the possible impact of such programs on public opinion.
The boundaries that groups like the Minutemen construct not only leave a record of how these boundaries were constructed, but also a view of what these boundaries will look like in the future. The literal and symbolic meanings attributed to the U.S.-Mexico border were the motivating factor for Utah citizens to go to the border as Minutemen and to establish the Utah Minuteman Project (UMP). We used fieldnotes and interviews with 20 members of the UMP and found that the importance of the literal border gradually faded as the group expanded to include members who had not gone to the border and shifted to symbolic boundaries within the state of Utah as issues centered on crime and employment. In spite of the unifying identity surrounding the literal and symbolic U.S.-Mexico border, individual members of the UMP constructed symbolic boundaries using the following boundary markers: legal status (illegal vs. legal), nationalism (American vs. un-American), culture (English vs. Spanish), and race (white vs. Latino). The legal status boundary is the most salient boundary among the UMP, and became the key symbolic boundary that all other boundaries are measured against. We found that a wide variety of members conflate legal status with nationalism, culture, and race, whereas other members maintain clear distinctions between these symbolic boundaries. In the end, this calls into question the social boundaries that defines the group they are fighting against as the symbolic boundary between these symbolic boundaries. This paper highlights the accumulation of symbolic boundaries that defines the social boundary.

Religion, Organ Donation and Disparities in Transplantation Among Minority Ethnic Groups in the UK

With a high rate of end stage renal failure and a low rate of deceased organ donation, unmet need for kidney transplantation among Black and South Asian populations in the UK is disproportionately high, with these groups comprising 26% of the active kidney transplantation waiting list. None of the main religious groups in the UK formally prohibits organ donation. Faith-related barriers have however been linked in previous research with a reluctance to donate organs, although there is little detailed knowledge regarding specific ethnic/faith groups. This study explored influences on donation among minority ethnic groups as part of a wider effort to address the inequality of opportunity to receive transplantation services.

We undertook two qualitative studies: 1) 22 community based focus groups with five ethnic/faith groups: Nigerian (Christian), Caribbean (Christian), Indian (Sikh and Hindu), Bangladeshi (Muslim) and Pakistani (Muslim) origin, and 2) semi-structured interviews with 19 hospital chaplains representing Abrahamic and non-Abrahamic religions.

The centrality and compatibility of religious beliefs with organ donation varied between ethnic/faith groups and generations. Although few regarded organ donation as incompatible with religious scriptures there was considerable uncertainty, particularly among older people and people of Muslim faith who commonly required guidance from religious leaders. Hospital chaplains generally accepted the principle of donation. However few had much experience of deceased organ donation and many felt they could not personally endorse this, although variations existed within religious affiliations. Concerns included possible delays to burial, injunctions to modesty, a need for bodily integrity at the time of death, and a belief that the body and soul remain sensate for some time after death. These findings illuminate the gap between formal statements by national religious leaders, the views of chaplains and the lay population. Greater engagement between health professionals and local communities, possibly via chaplains, might address disparities.

World Art Cities: Theoretical Considerations

The presentation will deal with the topic of `world art cities`. The main body of research about global cities has primarily emphasised their function in the global economy (with Frankfurt, London, Zurich, Tokyo and New York as the main examples), thus limiting our understanding of the role of urban spaces as a microcosm and breeding ground for cultural and symbolic activities. This paper highlights the production and creation of a global artistic symbolism through a specific configuration of the artistic milieu, where a high number and a mutual interlinking of artistic activities are crucial for the formation of interactions, networks, exchange and collaboration through which a highly vivid, active and innovative atmosphere can develop. Furthermore, the paper discusses how these activities are embedded into a wider symbolic infrastructure of galleries, music venues, fringe theatres, museums and other spaces of the city. These venues enhance and reinforce certain artistic symbols because through a mutual interlinking of many spaces, they can confirm the innovative character of the work, thereby making them well known outside of their immediate locality. The paper will focus on the development of a theoretical framework that incorporates these different aspects, e.g., art districts, artistic milieu, artistic infrastructure, innovation and global reach.

Transformation of Public Housing Policy and Its Impacts on the Residents in Japanese Suburbs

A lot of critical debates relating to Japanese suburb (ageing, juvenile delinquency, absence of local identity, etc.) have not made inroads into the myth of homogeneous and stable space populated by non-foreign residents from the middle classes. However, with installation of the "precariat", driven out of the city center by gentrification on one hand, and with transformation of Japanese public housing policy on the other hand, a new face of the suburbs appears: public housing for insecure populations (old people living alone, handicapped people, single-parent households) or semi-public housing hired by companies for their temporary workers including precarious foreigners make it a space of exclusion characterized by heterogeneous and fragmented "wastelands" (Bauman, 2003) is concentrated. It is a very-known fact that territorial fixation is one of the major difficulties for the people of segregated districts, who are not able to "escape" from there (Wacquant, 2007). But that should not make one forget another difficulty: that is the difficulty of not being able to stay in one place, by having to be constantly moving. Because staying in one place also means settling down (establishing a family, sending one's children to school, having regular dealings with neighbors as a member of the local society, possibility of borrowing money from banks, etc.). On the basis of a survey in the Tokyo suburb area, this paper examines the impact of those changes on (semi) public housing residents, especially where they go and how their lives are changed by their movements.

Correcting Errors without Undermining Students’ Individuality in the Classroom

Classroom education is an institutional interaction meant to transmit the knowledge considered “right” by our society to children. However, recently in Japanese schools, emphasis has been placed on respecting students’ “individuality.” How are educational interactions organized to accomplish these seemingly incompatible tasks? We intend to answer this question in the paper.

We analyze video data of a lesson on national language in a Japanese first-grade elementary school classroom from the viewpoint of ethnmethodology and conversation analysis. We focus on the organization of “correction” and “repair” in conversation. Correction is applied to errors of utterance, and repair, to inaudibility or incomprehensibility of utterance. According to Douglas Macbeth, “pair” in conversation. Correction often cooperate in classroom interaction.

Based on the above, we can rephrase our initial question as follows. As teachers must teach “right” knowledge, they must correct students’ “wrong” knowledge. However, this correction threatens to undermine students’ individuality. How can teachers organize the process of correction so as to avoid this undermining as much as possible?

The results of our analysis are summarized as follows. In the analyzed video data, a student read out his imaginary story. There were two errors in the story. His teacher corrected these errors without undermining the student’s individuality: on the one hand, by conducting “repair” with use of a preference for affirmative answer (=implicit correction) instead of explicit correction and, on the other hand, by configuring a cooperation of correction and repair in the order of “repair-applause-correction.”

Toward the Post-Colonial World Connections: Relativizing the Eurocentric Social Movement Theories to Assemble the Citizenship Beyond Nation-States

This presentation examines the Eurocentric social movement theories from contexts of the genealogies of decolonization, demilitarization and anti-development movements on Okinawa Island. Okinawa has its history of the marginality...
as a quasi-colonial part of Empire of Japan from 1879, under the occupation of the US Forces from 1945 to 1972, and the continuous concentration of the military bases until the present. Facing on the situation above, the people in Okinawa have been seeking to relativize their ontology and change themselves through the external connections of social movements over the world.

Capitalism and Militarism after the WW2, lead by the US, had a significant influence not merely to Okinawa, but also East Asian countries, and the subjectification of Asian people. As Sakai Naoki (2008, Kibo to Kenpo, Ibuunsha) clarifies that the regime of the Post-WW2 imaginary space of Japanese people was the inter-panic artifact by the US-Japanese homo social “complicity”. In this perspective, the power formation after the WW2 has shifted from the Hegelian understanding of the nation-state with the anthropomorphism to the homo-social complicity among the nation-states. Therefore the (cultural) naturalization of representation of Okinawa, Japan and the US has to be questioned radically from this perspective.

Considering two still dominant streams of the social movement theories, namely the European tradition of Marxism and American tradition of the resource mobilization theories, I want to seek to interweave the theories of the Postcolonialism with them. Postcolonialism here indicates three streams of critiques, cultural studies, internal colonialism critique, and the Orientalism critiques (Sho, kokichi, 2006, Shako-giku no Shorei, Toshindo). By doing so, the effect of the colonialism, imperialism and nation-state can be added to those theoretical models in order to trace the ties and networks of the social movements transcending the time and space, cultural differences, and the nation-state borders.

RC04-94.4

MORITA, JIRO* (Kyoto University, morjiro1981@gmail.com)
Growing Regional Gaps in Compulsory Education in Japan: A Case Study at an Aging Rural Area

Since the 1990s, mainly in advanced countries, policy makers have been increasing the importance of school systems that work in partnership with local communities, as the closed nature of the public education system has faced criticism in the context of “neo-liberalism”. Within these global contexts, the Japanese government began prompting a new system of community-based schools named the School Management Council System in 2004. This school council system is extremely different from the existing public school system in that the citizens’ participation into school management is definitely institutionalized.

In contrast, in recent Japan, the advent of an aging society combined with a low birthrate has had a serious impact on the whole public education system, making it more important for educational policies from the aspect of population problems. Especially, in aging rural areas, the number of abolished schools is rapidly increasing due to depopulation, and there are heated debates on the regional gap in educational opportunities between urban areas and rural areas. Thus, one of the most urgent problems in rural Japan is to design new forms of community-based school systems appropriate to the realities of local residents around the schools in the population-declining areas.

Accordingly, this paper examines, from the perspective of sociology, the problems and the possibilities of community-based school systems by focusing on the collaboration between compulsory schools and the local residents in Japanese aging rural areas, in order to search for the new public education forms open to the local residents.

RC11-207.7

MORITA, MAKIKO* (Aalborg University, Denmark, makiko@dps.au.dk)
Understanding Care Giving and Care Taking Experiences throughout the Life Course - a Comparative Study of Older Couples in Denmark and Japan

The systems of providing welfare services interact with older people’s everyday lives in a very complex way. Not only the arrangements of systems as such but also the availability of services influence their possibilities and constraints at an everyday level that roles they play within the social network of their everyday lives. These interactions are long-term changing processes as both the systems and wide-ranging conditions in everyday life are neither static nor immutable. In particular, the present paper draws attention to how older people understand the ways that the welfare systems interact with their everyday lives throughout the life course. Older people’s understandings of their interaction with the welfare systems at the everyday level reflect upon both their past and present experiences and practices, and this reflection results in forming a significant part of their views and expectations for the future.

Guided by life course approach, the analysis focuses on older couples in Denmark and Japan, and explores the following questions: how have older Danish and Japanese couples experienced care giving and care taking over the life course? How do they perceive these experiences? How have older Danish and Japanese couples experienced mutual support and communication with children, grandchildren, and friends and neighbours? Do their neighbours and friends follow the same roles? How do all these ‘hardships’ turn into advantages and traditional patterns relied on in pursuit of own objectives.

INTE-22.4

MOROKVASIC-MULLER, MIRJANA* (Univ Paris Ouest Nanterre la Defense, mirjana.morokvasic@u-paris10.fr)

Transnational Mobilities in Europe: ‘Living Apart Together’ and Gendered Outcomes

Historically women have been associated with immobility and passivity, for a long time invisible or regarded as dependents rather than migrants in their own right, their migration tied to migration of men. Restrictions to autonomous wom- men’s mobility still persist in some countries or they face formal stigmatization at some stage of their career lines. However, the capacity to be mobile is sometimes easier available to women than to men because of labour demand in specific eco- nomic sectors. Being a woman becomes even an advantage so they increasingly become mobile family breadwinners, sometimes pioneering migration even in societies with traditionally male dominated patterns of migration. Women are therefore exposed to contradictory pressures, relating to their double role: as breadwinners, requiring emigration and absence and that of family carers habitually assuming physical presence in the vicinity of those they care for. They are therefore typically the first ones blamed for the social costs of migration and the disruption of a gender order.

While for both men and women crossing of borders can lead to more autonom- ized and challenging of established gender norms, more opportunities in using the acquired social capital within a broader migratory space, it can also lead to new dependencies and reinforce existing gender boundaries and hierarchies. Gender order seems resistant to change in migration, even in situations of apparent re- versal, when women become main breadwinners. Rather than speaking in terms of gains and losses this presentation looks at the ways contradictory outcomes are negotiated. In several examples of transnational mobility, it will be shown how the gender order is challenged, apparently preserved, but also how ‘handicaps’ are turned into advantages and traditional patterns relied on in pursuit of own objectives.

RC08-150.6

MORRIS, ALDON* (Northwestern University, amorris@northwestern.edu)


W.E.B. Du Bois was one of a handful of scholars of the 20th century with a sustained global impact on sociological, literary, and political knowledge. In this paper, Morris will draw on evidence from his forthcoming book with the University of California Press to demonstrate that Du Bois was the founding father of scientific sociology in the United States; that is, American scientific sociology was founded in a segregated black university by a black man. This paper disconfirms the accepted wisdom that American scientific sociology was founded solely by white sociologists in elite white universities. This paper will explore the methods Du Bois pioneered and his novel theorizing that laid the foundations for subsequent sociological analyses. The paper will offer an account of the dynamic forces that generate scientific schools of thought and that undergirded knowledge produc- tion in social sciences during Du Bois’ era.

RC53-857.4

MORRIS, ANITA* (University of Melbourne, a.morris@unimelb.edu.au)

HUMPHREYS, CATHY (University of Melbourne)

HEGARTY, KELSEY (University of Melbourne)

Negotiating Safety in Relationships: Children’s Agency in the Context of Family Violence

This paper reports on the findings of qualitative research undertaken in Aus- tralia with children (n = 23) and mothers (n = 18) from a primary care population. The participants had all experienced family violence perpetrated by the father or step-father and were recruited from medical centres and a larger family violence study of women from primary care. The methods included in-depth interviews and focus groups; informed by a theoretical framework of hermeneutic phenomenology, ethics of care and dialogical ethics.

The aim of the study was to hear children’s voices in primary care research about children’s safety and resilience in the context of family violence. The research questions sought to understand children and mothers’ perspectives on children’s safety and resilience: how do children’s voices inform a primary care response.
The main findings revealed that children needed to negotiate their safety in the context of family violence and post separation. Key to this was whether the child had agency to negotiate their safety; which was dependent on four interrelated factors. These factors will be presented to explain the ‘Model of Children’s Agency’. Informed by the model, implications for policy, practice and further research will be considered.

RC37-635.1
MORRIS, BRIGIT* (University of New South Wales, brigitmorris@yahoo.com.au)

Moving Through Space
Spaces in urban geography are rich with signs and symbols related to nation- al as well as personal narratives. Artists who construct public art installations in sites symbolizing hegemonic power and cultural identities are able to rework or reclaim the meanings attached to these spaces. I am interested in artists who engage in performative, site-specific installations that aim to recreate historical or contemporary political events in a symbolic way. I will argue that by reframing the meaning of significant sites using artistic devices of affect and temporality, installation artists are in a unique position to critically analyse political and social questions which ‘trouble’ our society.

I will examine two case studies. The first is Gregor Schneider’s 2007 work, 21 Beach Cells. This installation involved a series of interactive metal prison cages, symbolizing Guantanamo Bay. The installation was placed on Bondi Beach in Sydney. At the time, the Australian Government supported the US government’s actions of indefinitely detaining so-called enemy non-combatants. Bondi Beach symbolizes the free and egalitarian spirit of Australian national identity – a jarring action of guarding and performing citizenship and nationhood. The second work is Doris Salcedo’s 2007 work, 6 y 7 Noviembre. Salcedo installed a sculpture over the Palaces of Justice building in Colombia’s capital city, Bogotá. The work remembered the events of 6 to 7 November 1985 when militia stormed that very building – the High Court of Colombia.

Salcedo and Schneider reclaim these meaningful sites to create affect between artist and viewer, between citizen and nation. The implicit value of these locations facilitates a conversational or reflexive relationship with the viewer where the past is effectively brought to the present. This dialogical relationship makes the viewer complicit in both the artwork and the subject matter it addresses. Therein lies the transformative power of the artwork.

RC22-401.4
MORRISON, IAN A* (The American University in Cairo, imorrison@aucegypt.edu)

Secularism and the Foundations of Pluralism: The Crisis of Reasonable Accommodation in Québec
In recent decades Québec, like many other Western states, has been a site of debate regarding the limits of pluralism and freedom of religion. In Québec, these debates emerged within the context of a restructuring of the nature of na- tion and citizenship. Since the early 1990s, the Québec state has undertaken a project of the construction of a citoyenneté québécoise, seen as the culmination of a transformation of the boundaries of the Québec nation that began with the Quiet Revolution of the 1960s, marked by the shift from an ethnic to a civic conception of the nation. The de-ethnicisation and secularisation of national identity in Québec is presented as an expansion of the boundaries of the nation and an opening towards otherness.

Yet, contemporary Québec has also been described as the site of a ‘crisis’ related to the measures adopted to promote this conception of such a nation. Of particular focus have been the practices of ‘reasonable accommodation’ for religious practices. Opposition to such measures are made on the basis of two arguments. First the suggests the need to narrow the scope of pluralism in order to protect universal values, and secularism itself. As such, it posits the paradoxical need to limit pluralism in order to protect pluralism. In doing so, it appeals to the need to protect the universal (as host body) from the particular (as contaminant). The sec- ond argues the need to protect ‘national values’ from the dilutive and assimilatory forces of relativism and multiculturalism. As such, it demands protection of the particular (as host body) from the universal (as contaminant).

The proposed paper examines the manner in which these two seemingly oppo- sitional arguments can be present within a common discourse that problematizes the presence of certain religious subjects and practices within the public sphere in Québec.

RC53-850.2
MORRISON, IAN A* (The American University in Cairo, imorrison@aucegypt.edu)

Modern Morailties? Children and Social Change in Vietnam
This paper explores the effects of modernity on children’s lives and on their aspirations in Vietnam. It draws on qualitative research undertaken with children and their parents as part of Young Lives, a longitudinal study of children growing up in four developing countries (www.younglives.org.uk). The paper explores how social, political and economic changes are affecting social realities, moralities and norms, especially in relation to intergenerational relationships between grand- parents/parents, and grandparents. For example, there is clearly a rapid process of marketization taking place, with consumer durables like mobile phones and the internet becoming widely available. At the same time children describe clearly the centrality of family relationships, and especially reciprocity in the form of caring for parents, siblings, grandparents, and an expectation of filial duty by parents. Thus, three sets of values are colliding, (a) there is a combination of Confucian notions of filial duty combined with Communist values relating to the importance of reciprocity in relationships, yet (b) there is State-led concern about ‘social evils’ affecting children and youth by parents (while these are nearly universal, they seem particularly marked in Vietnam) and (c) new technologies that are perceived bringing risks to children (such as ‘internet safety’). Children themselves are aware of shifting moralities. They perceive there to be corruption among adults – some teachers, and employers - and express concern about unfairness and injustice.

The paper explores whether there are ‘new’ moralities emerging, and describes how parents and children are managing these processes.

RC34-589.1
MORRISON, IAN A* (The American University in Cairo, imorrison@aucegypt.edu)

‘I Have to Help and Improve Their Life’: Young People’s ‘transitions’ in Ethiopia and Andhra Pradesh, India
This paper explores the lives of young people growing up in Andhra Pradesh, India, and Ethiopia, drawing on data from Young Lives, a longitudinal study of children growing up in four developing countries (www.younglives.org.uk). The paper explores the ways in which boundaries between childhood, youth and adulthood are blurred, by exploring young people’s past and present experiences of school and work, and their anticipated futures. The paper uses descriptive statistics to show trends in leaving school, and then draws on qualitative longitudinal research from a series of case studies to explore children’s experiences of leaving school and why.

The paper argues that many of the assumptions underpinning international policy discourse that conceptualise early school leaving as ‘dropping out’ fail to engage with the realities of young people’s lives in rural areas that experience numerous economic and environmental shocks. Gender, poverty, and other social differences combine with a strong sense of obligation to parents and wider family to constrain young people’s choices and trajectories. The paper questions the utility of the concept of ‘transition’ and suggest that it must be used critically and not simply imposed on contexts that are in a process of rapid social change and economic development, but that are generating powerful inequalities that mean that some groups of young people are ‘left behind’.

RC34-565.3
MORSELLI, DAVIDE* (University of Lausanne, davide.morselli@unil.ch)

Beyond the Respondent-Interviewer Interaction: Exploring the Performance of a Self-Administered Life-History Calendar
Life-history calendar (LHC) methods have been increasingly used in surveys in the last two decades. There is indeed a general consensus on the fact that the highly structured but flexible approach of the LHC facilitates the memory of past events. Respondent’s past experiences provide a context for retrieval of autobiographical memories and they are used as anchoring points and time landmarks for记ing. However, studies using self-ad- ministered LHC on youth sex behavior argued that LHC can be used also in flexible interviewing, either in CATI or CAPI. However, studies using self-ad- ministered LHC on youth sex behavior argued that LHC can be used also in flexible interviewing, either in CATI or CAPI. However, studies using self-administered LHC on youth sex behavior argued that LHC can be used also in flexible interviewing, either in CATI or CAPI. However, studies using self-ad-
higher levels of internal coherence than self-administered LHC completed during face-to-face interviews. We argue that improvements in the layout (i.e., graphical visualization) of the LHC, as well as an increasing popularity of life calendar model in social media, may have increased in recent years the accuracy and feasibility of self-administered LHC for data collection.

RC06-125.2
MORTIMER, JEYLAN* (University of Minnesota, mrt002@umn.edu) ZHANG, LEI (University of Minnesota) WU, CHEN YU (University of Minnesota) HUSSEMMAN, JEANETTE (Urban Institute) JOHNSON, MONICA (Washington State University)

Three Generational Continuity In Achievement Orientations: New Evidence From The U.S. Youth Development Study

Growing inequality in families has prompted great interest in the intergenerational transmission of advantage. Guided by three complementary theoretical perspectives, we examine the continuity of achievement orientations across three generations. The first posits that contemporaneous parental orientations and attainments influence children. Children of more highly educated parents receive more parental encouragement and observe successful parental role models. A second approach posits that prior parental pathways matter for children. Earlier parental behavior may also provide a model of more or less successful action, and impacts children indirectly through parental attainments. A third “selection model” posits that parents’ stable traits, observed during adolescence, influence parents’ pathways, their attainments, and children’s orientations.

The Youth Development Study followed a cohort of over 1,000 Generation 2 youth from age 14-15 (1988) to age 37-38 (2011), and also surveyed their G1 parents (during G2’s adolescence) and 422 of their G3 children age 11-21 (2009-2011). An SEM model, based on 384 G1, G2, and G3 triads, provides a three-generational assessment of the transmission of achievement orientations. Confirming the first perspective, contemporaneous parental educational expectations were strong predictors of both G2’s and G3’s orientations toward academic achievement during adolescence (self-perceptions as intelligent, a good reader, and having high ability in school). Providing evidence for the second approach, a high agency G2 parental pathway (with high aspirations, career certainty and active job search, age 18-30) strongly influenced G2’s educational attainment and entirely mediated the effects of G1’s expectations and G2’s academic orientation in adolescence on G2’s achievement. Finally, supporting the third perspective, G2’s academic orientation during adolescence significantly predicted G2’s expectation for the G3 child more than 20 years later. The G2 parent’s orientation, measured during adolescence, thus indirectly influenced G3 orientations. This analysis supports Conger and Dogan’s (2007) integrative model of intergenerational transmission, including both selection and socialization processes.

TG06-960.4
MORTON NINOMIYA, MELODY* (Memorial University, melodym@mun.ca)

What’s Another Word for “Ruling Relations”?: Translating IE Research to Community, Government and Academics in Medicine

This presentation highlights the work of using institutional ethnography (IE) in applied health research. I illustrate how my IE study on fetal alcohol spectrum disorder (FASD) both facilitated and complicated the process of knowledge translation (KT). I will discuss this in the context of KT with diverse audiences including community stakeholders, government policy and decision makers, and academics in medicine. It is the work of research to contain and limit the amount of data to collect and analyze in order to keep a study focused. Applied health research also commonly includes KT plans to strategically engage target audiences with meaningful research findings. As an applied health researcher, I considered each primary audience as I decided how and what data to analyze as well as how the findings would be disseminated.

The purpose of this IE study was to examine how institutional supports and services are activated and coordinated around youth with an FASD diagnosis. My study included in two Canadian communities – one remote Aboriginal community and the other an urban provincial capital. In each setting, three distinct populations were interviewed: 1) caregivers of children with an FASD diagnosis; 2) front line workers from healthcare, child welfare, education and social services with direct involvement in the lives of children with an FASD diagnosis; and 3) policy and decision makers who manage the interviewed frontline staff. In addition to interviews, I collected and analyzed clinical and service-related forms, training manuals, policies and assessments. This large volume of data required focus and prioritization in order to produce results that meet the expectations of my three main target audiences: community, government, and academics. I argue that the utility of IE in applied research is only as strong as the ability of the researcher to “speak IE” in a language that can be understood.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Strategic Collaboration As Means and End: Views from Members of Swedish Mental Health Strategic Collaboration Councils

Mental health care professionals are under pressure – both from their own organisations and professions and from external legislation and policy – to collaborate. This article reports the views of collaboration held by influential mental health care professionals who participated in strategic collaboration councils. Semi-structured interviews were conducted with 31 participants in three groups: personal ombudsmen and managers of social care and health care. The participants presented generally homogeneous opinions of collaboration, although they differed in outlook: the personal ombudsmen maintained an operational perspective, while the care managers had a more strategic focus. All participants saw collaboration as necessary to a functioning organisation. They joined the collaboration councils expecting to form interprofessional relations that would lead to greater efficiency, better knowledge of other organisations, and professional support. The participants’ adherence to a positive norm, together with further institutional pressures, contributed to homogeneity in the participants’ responses. All guardians of their points of view while collaborating in networks adhering to a social norm. Strategic collaboration was thus both means and end.

Communities in Transition: Security, Policing, Appropriation and the Formation of Community in Inner-City Johannesburg

Johannesburg’s inner-city was once an area notorious for crime, grime and urban and social decay. It has been described by academics as a ‘vacuum of belonging’ (Gozit and Simone 2003) and a hyper-ghetto, home to prostitutes, drug dealers, dispossessed people, disease and street violence (Murray 2011). In recent years, however, there have been considerable efforts to regenerate the urban environment, particularly through the provision of low-income and social housing. These attempts at physical regeneration have coincided with efforts to enhance security in the area as well as foster a sense of community. This presentation highlights the multiple impulses and concerns which have shaped housing provision and reinvestment in Johannesburg’s inner-city and discusses what the effects of these have been on communities living in the area and invites scholars, whilst still remaining critical, to adopt new, more nuanced and context sensitive approaches to questions about urban renewal, particularly in the Global South.

Gender Differences in Reactions to Coming out: The Reaction of Mothers of Non-Heterosexual Children and Their Roles

In a heteronormative society, disclosing one’s non-heterosexuality to others can be very stressful, but it can be heightened considerably when coming out with parents. On the other hand, parent’s reactions can vary. Some child has disclosed their non-heterosexuality also struggle with feelings of inability to accept their own non-heterosexual child. Coming out thus causes a “family crisis” (Williamson 1998), because family members have to reconstruct a family model which was previously based on heterosexuality. Yet what does “family crisis” mean to the parents of a non-heterosexual child?

Previous research on parents’ reactions to coming out in the West have shown that mothers and fathers react differently; mothers are found out to be more likely to react positively, and feel less guilt and responsibility than fathers (Ben-Ari 1995). Moreover a parent tends to be more accepting of a non-heterosexual child of the same gender than that of the opposite gender (Ibid). However, what are the reasons for these differences? Moreover, can the same be observed in the case of Japan?

This paper explores how gender influences a parent’s reaction to coming out in Japan and in socio-cultural settings. In particular, it discusses how mothers assume gender roles in coping with their children’s disclosure of non-heterosexuality. Data gathered since December 2012 from interviews with family members of non-heterosexuals and observation research at a support group for family members. The
research revealed that mothers of a non-heterosexual child were especially afraid of the collapse of the family they created (i.e. “family crisis”), while father did not present such narratives. Mothers react strongly to the “family crisis” due to traditionally given gender roles, in which they are expected to be more accountable for family affairs. Yet interestingly, these gender roles also influence mothers to overcome the “family crisis.”

Contentious Politics and the Global South

Referring to new challenges in the study of contemporary social movements, Tarrow claims that “To the extent to which we have allowed the examples of civil Western movements from 1960s to shape our models, we will not be able to understand them” (2011). The author refers to ethnic wars and terrorist movements, in particular Islamist groups; other movements from the Global South rarely appear as empirical applications of the framework Contentious Politics, but never in the role of challenging it to revisions like Islamists. The thesis of a movement society in two trends, a more contained in the “West”, and a more transgressive in the “Rest”, leaves out many issues around which movements in the Latin America have been contending. However, attempts to explain the particularities of Latin American social movements have led to the development of specific theories, treating the region as sui generis (Costa 2010). Thus, in the analytical openness and systematic character of the framework Contentious Politics lie its main virtues: it invites for dialogue and results in a collective process of knowledge construction. It has a serious limitation for that purpose, as Bringle (2011) objects: instead of its claimed epistemological turn, “Contentious Politics” is an ontological movement, a change on what to study (action and structure, relational dynamics by mechanisms and processes), a change on the social turn is yet to come, by the incorporation of epistemologies from the Global South.

This paper attempts to contribute to this challenge, based on claims raised by Latin American scholars and movements, organized in five elements: the spatiality of contentious politics, in particular subaltern strategies of place based identity building; the commodification and the coloniality of knowledge; the potential of contentious politics, in particular subaltern strategies of place based identity building; the commodification and the coloniality of knowledge; the potential of contentious politics, in particular subaltern strategies of place based identity building. The Via Campesina frame “food sovereignty” is very prominent. This paper attempts to contribute to this challenge, based on claims raised by Latin American scholars and movements, organized in five elements: the spatiality of contentious politics, in particular subaltern strategies of place based identity building; the commodification and the coloniality of knowledge; the potential of contentious politics, in particular subaltern strategies of place based identity building. The Via Campesina frame “food sovereignty” is very prominent.

Sociologists and Believers: Alliances and Protectorates in Brazil

In Brazil, probably more so than in other countries, sociologists often hold the Comtean opinion that Sociology stands to religion as the positive stands to the theological. As secularization deepens, the “Holy alliance” of social scientists and priests, the former often imposing on the latter a kind and subtle theoretical protectorate. Such alliances also exist, in greater or lesser degree, with the Catholic Church (especially with the sectors linked to the theology of liberation) and with the historical Protestant churches. Highly emblematic of this tendency are the graduate programs in “sciences of religion” that have sprouted all over the country and Facebook like sites through which social scientists (who often claim to be believers) and believers (who are at times social scientists) engage in dialogue. Contrarily, there is in the country a process of open, so far only verbal, warfare between social scientists (again of the highest reputation) and the Pentecostal churches. Sociologists and believers are seen as authoritarians and intolerant of all forms of individual diversity.

Fighting GM Crops in Argentina and Brazil: Global Constraints, National Opportunities?

When one looks at current figures, in which Brazil and Argentina are, respectively, the second and third world’s biggest producers of genetically modified crops (GM crops of GMOs), the social movement struggles that surrounded and keep revolving around the issue are difficult to visualize. However, the adoption of the technology has been disputed for almost two decades. A major difference was the capacity of Brazilian movements to jeopardize the interests of the pro-GMOs coalition; they had to wait for a decade until soybean production had been converted to GM seeds, what took four years in Argentina. This created a widespread recognition of a controversy over GM crops in Brazil, what never happened in Argentina.

There are many other factors differentiating the cases, but also similarities between them. Frames were similar; because movements participate in transnational advocacy networks, where frames circulate. Different from many conflicts in the Global North against GMOs, in these countries there were not only issue-oriented groups, but also identity politics, as peasant movements were important actors. The Via Campesina frame “food sovereignty” is very prominent. A major difference lies in the organizational bases and forms for resisting GM crops. The great power of the Brazilian movements lies in the building of a sustained campaign among environmental, consumer rights, agro-ecology, human rights and peasants groups. A coalition was formed with dissident scientists, allies in state agencies and politicians. They engaged in legal mobilization and developed a strong communication front as early as 1999, with a weekly newsletter and a blog. None of these factors are found in the Argentinean case.

The belief that by acting together there was a possibility of affecting social change makes a crucial difference: Argentinean activists perceive more global constraints to their fight, whereas Brazilians perceive more national opportunities to theirs.

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

RC47-776.3
MOTTA, RENATA* (Free University Berlin, renata.motta@fu-berlin.de)
Contentious Politics and the Global South

RC47-770.6
MOTTA, RENATA* (Free University Berlin, renata.motta@fu-berlin.de)
Fighting GM Crops in Argentina and Brazil: Global Constraints, National Opportunities?

RC47-770.6
MOTTA, ROBERTO* (Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, rmcmotta@uol.com.br)
The Challenge of Sociology of Language: Living in Society, Living with Words

MOULENE, FREDERIC* (Université de Strasbourg, frederic.moulene@voila.fr)
The Challenge of Sociology of Language: Living in Society, Living with Words

RC25-441.2
MOULENE, FREDERIC* (Université de Strasbourg, frederic.moulene@voila.fr)
The Challenge of Sociology of Language: Living in Society, Living with Words

RC22-384.5
MOTTA, ROBERTO* (Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, rmcmotta@uol.com.br)
The Challenge of Sociology of Language: Living in Society, Living with Words

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
reality is always something we reach with language (that is socially constructed) – how could we do things to each other without words? Do we need an autonomous sociology of language indeed? Or should we try to persuade the sociologists that all sociology is inevitably a sociology of language (in the same way, for Labov all linguistics is necessarily social)?

Homogenous or Not?


Abstract: This research contributes to the debate on Japanese media homogeneity by demonstrating that anti-nuclear editorials exhibit more diversity than homogeneity overall for the period from 1954-1970. Several observers have noted that Japanese news is characterized by a lack of critical coverage of the government’s nuclear arms policy. We use the fact that foreign newspapers are surveyed and coded for indicators of progressive-conservative and universalist-particularist continua, with the Asahi the most progressive and universalist of the four publications surveyed. While relative unanimity of opposition to nuclear arms is found, the analysis indicates that nuclear arms were opposed for a variety of motives which could be characterized as either universalist or particularistic. Further differentiation is observed on contextual issue positions such as aid for hibakusha, United States accountability in the bombings, and the influence of the domestic communist and socialist parties on the anti-nuclear movement.

The Efficiency of Exclusion: Gated Communities, Informality and Social Mobilization in Mexico City

This paper analyzes the double-edged meaning of informality at the intersection of urban inequalities, landed property, and power in urban Latin America. Our study of the Zona Poniente in the fragmented western periphery of Mexico City allows us to identify situations of social interaction in which the narrative use of informality is central to social and cultural distinction. We find that the standard story – and normatively disparaging construction – of urban informality exercised by marginalized urban poor people must be complemented by an analysis of upper class elite practices, particularly in private-sector real estate development. The real estate development industry occupies a critical place, materially and symbolically, in structuring the urbanization in which wealthy property interests employ the attribute of informality to stave off “Third World” settlements and enable a “First World” lifestyle in gated communities. In the discourses and practices of neighborhood organizations, public planning authorities and real estate developers the referent “informality” takes on defensive and exclusionary functions and serves as referent for social mobilization against the perceived informality of the local elite.

Fieldwork in this peripheral, fragmented and contrasting area provides insights into the link between informality and confinement on various levels. Firstly, the self-enclosing of the urban elite in “gated communities” is a result of informal modes of negotiation between public authorities, neighborhood organizations and real estate developers. Secondly, the spread of such First-World urbanism has negative effects on social and physical mobility of the dis-enfranchised urban population living in deprived islands surrounded by the defensive walls of gated communities. Thirdly, our fieldwork allowed us to identify diverse types of interactions between these private urban developments and surrounding marginalized settlements. These interactions, ranging from conflict to alliances, suggest to question the hypothesis of a generalized confinement.

Network Analysis For Discovering Political Conflict In Standardized Interviews

This paper proposes a new usage of standardized interview data: instead of studying contingency tables of individual attributes, the author suggests to analyze the hidden, implicit network structures among the respondents of these interviews. The proposed analysis is based on the idea of virtual encounters between survey-respondents, which allows to identify relations of conflict or consensus between dyads of persons. The relational information gathered this way can easily be complemented with additional survey-data about the social attributes and the group-membership of the persons representing the nodes of the analyzed network. Hence it becomes possible to calculate inter-group conflict of different status-groups and to compare it with their intra-group conflict. Similarly, by looking for isomorphic coincidences of different types of network relations, this kind of analysis may also be used to identify reinforcing social cleavages.

A standard survey has generally about 1 to 2 thousand interviews, which corresponds to a universe of 0.5 to 2 million possible dyads of persons. Hence, the analysis of virtual network structures requires to focus on samples drawn from this universe. Consequently, this paper also describes the construction of such samples by presenting an exemplary analysis of the European Values Study (EVS) 2008. Among others, this survey contains a political self-evaluation on a left-right scale, which is used in the example for the construction of relational arcs of conflict and consensus: dyads of persons with both a leftists or both a rightist political orientation are linked by a relation of political consensus. Other dyads with very different positions on the left-right continuum are similarly linked by relations representing political conflict. Hence, by this exemplary analysis it will be possible to assess, how much different income groups (classes) are politically polarized and how much consensus there is within each of these groups.

Active Citizenship and Rights Awareness Of Roma In The Czech Republic

The goal of this paper is to question the reasons for low participation rates of the Czech Roma in political and civil society organizations considering such participation is theoretically perceived as crucial for excluded minorities’ empowerment. Issues related to active citizenship and rights awareness are somewhat low on the public agenda compared to other issues of social inclusion. Although most Roma face discrimination, there is no mobilization process that would lead to significant empowerment when it comes to political or civic engagement. The Czech government in its annual Report on the State of Roma Community in 2007 defines as one of the 3 priorities of Roma integration the human rights dimension focused on equality and protection from discrimination. However there have been no Roma political parties either in national, regional or local elections therefore there are no Roma representative in the Czech Parliament or any other elected body. Furthermore, the Czech Statistical Office does not desegregate votes by ethnicity, so it’s not possible to say how many Roma vote and for which political parties. However, there have been rumours in media about Roma selling their votes to some parties. Such rumours have not been confirmed before the court but further damage the public image of Roma and possibly discourage their participation. There are 52 civil society organizations concerning in various ways Roma related issues. It is hard to divide them into Roma and other civil society organizations since often bigger civil society organizations have special Roma programs and often employ Roma. It’s noteworthy that Roma organization the Association of Roma in Moravia came out of a Roma political party, the Roma Civil Initiative. There are other Roma organizations in the field of media and culture.

Segregation Of Roma Children In The Czech Educational System

One of the most serious forms of discrimination in the CR is the discrimination against Roma children in primary education. Despite conclusions by the ECHR from 2007 in the case of D.H. vs. CR, which stated that there was discrimination and a violation of the right to education of the Roma children by placing them into so-called special (currently called practical) schools, a third, and in some municipalities one, half of Roma children have never receive education in these type of schools. The Concept of Roma Integration adopted by the Czech government also includes the removal of obstacles in regard to Roma children’s access to education and the aim to abolish segregation in education. One part of this is making changes to the work of pedagogical and psychological centers (which have to diagnose a child with disorders in order for it to be placed in a special school) in terms of improving their diagnostic methods and their work with socially disadvantaged children. In April 2010, the Czech Ombudsman concluded that the disproportionally high number of Roma children who are placed in such schools based on recommendations of the school counselling institutions, without being diagnosed with mental disorders, is indirectly discriminatory. Due to the segregation of Roma in education, the CR is continuously criticised by international institutions but, despite this, no efficient regulation has been adopted to remove this type of discrimination. By analyzing governmental policies, the psychological tests, which non-Roma children have to pass in order to enter general schools, we seek to change the discriminatory practice I hope to explain in this paper how it is possible in the EU context to carry on with detrimental and costly policy of exclusion of some
of the Czech citizens from the education process and what are the main consequences of such approach.

TG04-947.4

MUIR, KRISTY* (University of New South Wales, k.muir@unsw.edu.au)

Perceiving, Managing and Negotiating Risky Behaviours from Adolescence to Early Adulthood

Youth people’s transitions from adolescence to adulthood are individualized, risky taking is normalized, and individual choices, behaviours and actions can have significant implications for future social and economic outcomes (Beck, 1992; Giddens, 1991). Yet young people’s choices and behaviours are also set within and influenced by their peers, families and communities (Bronfenbrenner, 1986, 1977). While previous research has examined risk taking behaviours of young people and the influences and drivers of these, we have a limited current understanding of how, why and under what circumstances young people from different family, community and economic contexts negotiate and make decisions about risky behaviours and who and what they draw on to make these decisions. Based on an Australian Research Council grant, this paper uses Australian Bureau of Statistics data and interviews with 70 young people from different social, economic and community contexts across Australia to understand how young people define, perceive, manage and experience risk taking behaviours and the supports and resources they draw on in making their decisions. Using an ecological framework, this paper aims to identify areas of support at the kitchen, community and policy tables that may assist young people in negotiating risk as they move through adolescence to early adulthood.

RC40-683.2

MUIRHEAD, BRUCE* (University of Waterloo, muirhead@uwaterloo.ca)

Losing Control in Western Canada: Private Equity Firms and Land Purchases

My paper will investigate the changing nature of land ownership in Western Canada. This is occurring largely because of the activities of Canadian private equity firms in purchasing vast tracts of farmland as investment properties, and the concomitant social and economic transformation that is happening among the rural population as their lives are affected by it. These are striking developments whose effects remain largely unknown and unstudied given that the practice was non-existent in Canada five years ago. However, they have the potential to fundamentally alter the relationship of people with the land. What will be the medium and long-term effect of this development on agriculture in Canada? Is there a transfer of ownership and control of farmland in Canada, with the resultant loss of autonomy and decision making by farmers over the land and resources they draw on in making their decisions. Using an ecological framework, this paper aims to identify areas of support at the kitchen, community and policy tables that may assist young people in negotiating risk as they move through adolescence to early adulthood.

RC40-673.3

MUIRHEAD, JACOB* (McMaster University, muirje@mcmaster.ca)

The Democratic Deficit: The Rise of Private Agri-Food Standards in the Global South

The past few decades have seen a tremendous expansion of private authority in global governance. No exception, the agri-food industry has become increasingly privatised in its ownership and governance. Illustrative of this point has been the declining authority of public international bodies such as the UN’s Codex Alimentarius in the governance of agriculture. These developments are the result of a normative shift from government to governance. Such trends have proven particularly hard hitting on agriculture in the Global South, where numerous experts have documented, for example, the impacts of cash-crops for export, land grabs and agricultural speculation on the most disadvantaged.

My presentation will examine the development of agricultural standard setting and certification as a case study of private agricultural governance. Using GlobalGAP, a business-to-business standard setting body, the paper has two purposes. The first is to use private certification and standards to highlight the very real and harmful impacts private regulatory developments are having on poor agricultural suppliers in the global South. This will be done predominately from a governance perspective. The second is to explain the broad-based shift toward a preference for private governance that has occurred within agricultural governance over the last few decades. In particular, I will examine the ideas and logic of neoliberalism and globalization frequently used to justify this shift.

By addressing the impact private regulatory standards have had on suppliers in the global South the presentation will also indirectly focus on a number of theoretical questions revolving around globalization and global governance. These include questions regarding the arrival of new political actors as key regulators of global industries; the role of the state and public regulation in agricultural global governance; and the ability of private actors to govern in the interests in mind of the broader public and the disadvantaged, in particular.

RC06-120.5

MUKHERJEE, SONALI* (Institute of Social Sciences, sonali.mukherjee97@yahoo.com)

Cross-Border Marriage: Tale from Haryana, India

A significant social consequence of the skewed sex ratio is the marriage squeeze in some regions of India, like Haryana which receives its brides from various eastern states of the country and also from Bangladesh. Hanavatis of higher caste and class refuse to acknowledge existence of any such practice publicly as they consider it demeaning of their esteem and collective identity. So on one hand, scenario reflects the dynamics of continuity of such marriages with different acceptance and denial. On the other hand, the built-in centrifugal mechanism pushes the women in Bangladesh, who are on the socio-economic fringes of their country, to come out as brides. It is interesting to note the changes that surface in the cultural matrix of Haryana society due to such marriages. The present study attempts to examine the social, demographic and economic factors responsible for continuity of such a process over time.

The paper also deliberates on the strategies of adaptation and building resistance to the stigmatized images, by the children of these marriages. There is a palpable anxiety of the upper class and upper caste men over the stereotypical images of migrant brides and their children as ‘inferior others’. These women are facing a situation of paradoxical hypergamy as they are getting married to men of low status and therefore their status is further low in society. Resource allocation for improving their political, economic and social life in Haryana society needs active citizenry. Unless their cause is taken up by the upper sections of Haryana so that they are free from the strain of society and the state.

RC43-724.1

MULLINS, DAVID* (University of Birmingham, d.w.mullins@bham.ac.uk)

MILLIGAN, VIVIENNE (University of New South Wales)

Between State and Market – Non-Profit Housing Organisations in Four National Contexts

This paper presents the results of an international collaborative study of non-profit housing involving researchers in four countries using a common methodology to engage the leaders of non-profit organisations themselves in the research process. The paper draws on earlier work on the hybridisation of social housing provision (Mullins, Czischke and van Bortel 2013) and the competing logics of state, market and third sector. It uses a modified Delphi methodology to collect information from leaders of non-profit housing organisations in four countries about how their organisations are negotiating these hybrid influences on their strategy and operations. This method involves collation of responses to scaled surveys from panels of 15-20 organisations in each country, playing back the results to the participants and follow up depth interviews to explore and interpret the meanings of their responses.


JS-63.8

MUN, EUNMI* (Amherst College, emun@amherst.edu)

JUNG, JIWOOK* (National University of Singapore, socjjw@nus.edu.sg)

Local Construction of Global Standards: How Gender Diversity Has Become Corporate Social Responsibility in Japan

After decades of reluctance and resistance, Japanese firms have recently begun to embrace the cause of workplace gender diversity as part of their response to the emerging global standards of corporate citizenship. We examine how gender diversity has been locally constructed as an urgent CSR issue for Japanese
firms, focusing on the role of two professional groups—corporate social responsibility (CSR) and investor relations (IR) managers. CSR managers have made the case that the CSR performance of Japanese firms lags behind that of their global competitors because of their failure to address the historically low level of gender diversity. In cooperation with IR managers, they have theorized its economic benefits, by arguing that improving gender diversity can send a positive signal to foreign investors. This constructed advocacy of gender diversity by foreign investors has substantive changes. Using panel data on more than 800 major Japanese companies from 2001 to 2009, our analyses show that foreign share ownership and thewithin firm influence of CSR and IR managers significantly improve gender diversity, especially at the board-director and managerial levels. By emphasizing the role of professionals in translating global standards into local contexts, our study makes a contribution to understanding the role of local actors in generating variation in the outcomes of global diffusion processes.

**RC36-624.1**

**MUNIA, RAFAEL* (Waseda University, ndebud@hotmail.com)**

**Resistance or Alternative Alienation?**

This paper has the goal of discussing how the political project of Japan, based on its ideology of homogeneity, alienates the Japanese youth, limiting their individualization processes to, instead, focus on a single model of Japaneness. Through some narratives examined, the Japanese youth showed to be sensing a lack of possibility to fit in society. When analyzing the societal structure in Japan, the rigidity of its job-hunting system, the curriculum of homogeneity and individuality suppression that begin in the school and echo in society; the rigid gender roles presented in the classrooms and companies; the work culture of permanent availability to the company, all become apparent as the sources of the lack of belonging perception amongst the youth. Since there is a lack of imaginable structural change, the youth produce narratives of escaping this hegemonic Japan, adopting strategies of marginality (NEET, Freeter, and some counter-hegemonic sub-cultures); or even strategies of actual escape (prioritizing non-Japanese firms to work, or seeking for opportunities to live abroad.) This paper, thus, argues that these strategies come from a feeling of alienation and purposelessness. However, through the study of the phenomenon of Visual Kei, narratives of individuality and subjectivity can be composed and professed, both by language as well as by behavior and appearance. Through Visual Kei, it is argued, Japanese youth find a way to resist the oppression of their individuality in the name of the group mentality and the ideology of harmony that causes a lack between what the youth is made to achieve, and the impossibility of fitting this commodified life with no appeal to individuality. However, such communities of resistance bring forth new cases of alienation and normativity that operates in addition to the ones from everyday life.

**RC31-530.3**

**MUÑOZ COMET, JACOBO* (UNED, jcomet@poli.uned.es)**

**MIYAR BUSTO, MARÍA* (UNED, mmiyar@poli.uned.es)**

**The Effect of the Great Recession on out-Migration Self-Selection of the Foreign-Born**

The scientific literature on the permanence of immigrants in host countries has faced the empirical challenge of measurement and characterization. Along this line, research on the impact of self-selection is crucial for a better understanding of international migration and assimilation process in the host countries. In this paper we present a comprehensive empirical analysis on the (re-)migration of foreigners in Spain. Using panel data from the Spanish Labor Force Survey we explore the relationship between out-migration patterns and the labor market situation. We focus our analysis on the self-selection process of out-migration and its change with the economic downturns. To model out-migration patterns we estimate a detailed event history analysis. Our findings confirm results from previous studies. Preliminary analyses reveal that the likelihood of leaving the host country is strongly determined by family configurations and the labor market situation of household members. Those who are unemployed have a higher probability of out-migrating, especially when other incomes are absent in the household. The findings also show differences with respect to national origin, sex, and education level. Moreover, we find that the less successful foreigners (in terms of labor outcomes) have a higher probability of leaving the country. Surprisingly, its intensity is weaker during the Great Recession than during the expansive economic period.

**RC20-352.3**

**MUÑOZ-GOY, CELIA* (University of A Coruna, munoz@udc.es)**

**Effect of Economic Crises on Work Orientations Among European Countries**

An extensive body of research in social sciences has analyzed the change of values in developed societies, assuming that as populations experience higher levels of wealth and security there will be a shift in their goals to show an increasing importance of self-actualization and quality of life. Concerning to work, it will be expected a relative decrease of extrinsic work orientations -those related to external aspects of work and based on the notion that work is mainly a means of obtaining instrumental resources- in favor of intrinsic work orientations -those linked to working tasks and based on the supposition that work in itself is an enriching experience that allows one to enhance their personal development and self-expression-. The current context of economic crisis has brought up a new scenario that could alter the direction of the predicted change in work orientations, producing a reaction to the instrumental view of the expressive work orientations, as a response to the uncertain and risky labor conditions.

The aim of this paper is to compare work orientations in several European countries in two moments of time, analyzing the differences among countries as well as the evolution of work orientations in order to test the impact of the economic crisis on such evolution. Data analysis will consider the impact of the economic crisis on work orientations at a double level –aggregated and individual-, and will be based on relevant data from the European Social Survey (2004 and 2010).

**RC14-241.3**

**MUÑOZ-RODRÍGUEZ, DAVID* (University of Valencia, francisco.d.munoz@uv.es)**

**GÓMEZ NICOLAU, EMMA (Universidad de Valencia)**

**MARTOS-GARCÍA, DANIEL (University of Valencia)**

**MONFORTE-CASAÑ, ENRIC (University of Valencia)**

**Evaluación Del Uso De Edublogs Desde Una Perspectiva Comunicativa**

No presentamos un estudio de casos; más bien, describimos y analizamos las cuestiones problemáticas relativas al edublog como canal en las dimensiones del emisor (quien crea el mensaje), el mensaje (los diferentes tipos de contenidos), la recepción (relacionada, entre otros aspectos, con la gestión de los contenidos), el contexto (cómo se inserta el edublog en el programa docente) y el feedback o retroalimentación. Esta revisión de la dimensión comunicativa es imprescindible para superar la posible emergencia de situaciones cercanas a lo que Adorno y Horkheimer llamaron asimilación por comunicación: las disrupciones o simplemente las dificultades en el proceso comunicativo dificultarían la efectividad de los edublogs. De este modo, nuestro trabajo pretende contribuir a la mejora, desde la práctica, del uso
de esta herramienta docente en la creación de un conocimiento compartido, y, como diría Habermas, pleno.

RC25-447.4

MUNTZEL, MARTHA* (Inst Nacional Antropología e Historia, mmuntzel@hotmail.com)

MARTINEZ, AILEEN* (Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas - UNAM, apmartinez@colmex.mx)

The Influence of Linguistic Inequality on the Vitality of Two Otompanee Languages of Mexico: Chichimeco Janoz and Tlahuica

In this paper we explore the influence of linguistic inequality on the vitality of two related Otompanee languages spoken in Mexico, Chichimeco Janoz and Tlahuica, both of which are endangered languages being displaced by Spanish.

First, we compare the similarities and differences in the social, geographical and historical contexts of the two languages. Then we apply international criteria found in the UNESCO Vitality Index which determines degree of linguistic vitality in order to analyze and compare the use of Chichimeco Janoz and Tlahuica. Finally, the role of language ideology as shaped by Mexican political economies and their institutions is touched upon. How changes in language policy have influenced language maintenance and shift is also discussed.

RC14-256.11

MURAKAMI, LUIZ CARLOS* (Universidade Federal do Ceará, luigemurakami@gmail.com)

MORIGUCHI, STELLA NAOMI (Universidade Federal de Uberlandia)

ANDRADE, JOIZA ANGELICA SAMPAIO DE (Universidade Federal do Piauí)

Japanese Food: An Analysis Of Culture Through The Values Derived From Attributes

The Japanese culture has expanded its horizons in many countries and regions. In special, Brazil, where the Japanese immigrants Represents the second biggest Japanese descendent group out of Japan, its values and habits has an important presence in Brazilian territory. One of the important aspects of this culture is the Japanese food. The taste of the food is very different from Western taste, mainly happiness, affection and friendship relationship.

The research applies the methodology of Theory of Means End Chain - MEC. Within this perspective, product attributes allow the consumer to achieve certain benefits that are linked to a higher level, allowing the ranking of personal values. The latent values cause consumers to recognize products that lead them to achieve their goals and desired end states. Thirty in-depth interviews with consumers of Japanese food were made between the months of November 2012 and April 2013. The ladder technique is applied, using personal interviews, with questions that express the goal in a game of links between perceptive elements. This technique is based on the implications glimpsed in the Theory of MEC, with the central concept of ‘ladder’, exploring three levels: attributes, values and consequences. This technique provided the construction of an implication matrix and the hierarchical value map, to confirm the main elements of such behavior. The survey results showed, among consumers, values such as openness, exciting life, satisfaction, pleasure, happiness, self-esteem and affectionate relationship and friendship. These values suggest an alignment with the Japanese culture mainly happiness, affection and friendship relationship.

RC21-372.4

MURAKAMI WOOD, DAVID* (Queen’s University, dmw@queensu.ca)

Local Policing in the Global City: Community Safety Development in Tokyo

In large Global Cities, the ‘command centres’ of the global economy, most aspects of everyday life are subject to surveillance. Forms of Neoliberal urbanism have spread public space video surveillance, homogenized theme-park malls, gated private apartment blocks suburbs and exclusionary policies towards urban others: the homeless, undocumented migrants and so on. I have labeled this as a globalizing form of technocratic surveillance, however in previous work on Tokyo, one of the preeminent global cities, I have argued that in the Japanese capital, particularly in a large outcaste population, and two middle-class suburban areas. It analyzes the different community-based initiatives that have emerged in each area, their compatibility with and connections to central police initiatives, and considers what combination of local or global forces are the predominant drivers in emerging crime prevention policies and practices.

Since 2002, under the last Governor of Tokyo, crime prevention has been managed through the Anzen Anshin Machizukuri Jourei (or Community Safety Development Ordinance) which decentralized responsibility for crime prevention to communities, supported by local (ward) government. However, both National and Metropolitan Police Authorities have also initiated their own schemes, including policies for video surveillance, crime mapping and so on. This paper reports on empirical research from five case study areas in Tokyo with very different characteristics: a central district partly dependent on the night economy and associated disorder, a wealthy central residential ward, a working class neighbourhood with a large traditional outcaste population, and two middle-class suburban areas.

It analyzes the different community-based initiatives that have emerged in each area, their compatibility with and connections to central police initiatives, and considers what combination of local or global forces are the predominant drivers in emerging crime prevention policies and practices.

JS-46.2

MURAKAMI WOOD, DAVID* (Queen’s University, dmw@queensu.ca)

Smart City, Surveillance City: Ubiquitous Computing, Big Data and Urban Life

Smart cities combine ubiquitous computing and urban management, and are characterized by pervasive wireless networks and distributed sensor platforms from video surveillance to meteorological stations, monitoring flows from traffic to sewerage and providing information in real-time or in anticipation of risks. These have extended from small projects for example, shopping / business complexes with integrated building control systems combining video surveillance, fire detection and crowd flow monitoring or other kinds of customer tracking, through larger but temporary initiatives like the command and control systems established for sports mega-events, to permanent whole-city initiatives like Rio de Janeiro’s Smart City, sponsored by IBM.

Although largely civic, corporate and managerial, these schemes have strong influences from police and military sources, from crime mapping and predictive policing models, to new forms of urban warfare involving forms of distributed sensor platforms, and computer analytics, to enable forces to get a ‘clear picture’ of the complexities of the urban landscape and its inhabitants. In some cases in the USA, these have come together in overt ways, for example in the new ‘Domain Awareness’ initiative in Oakland, California, which extends an existing port security project way beyond the maritime ‘domain’ into the surrounding city, combining military and conventional civil government.

Drawing on work in science and technology studies, media studies, sociology, geography and surveillance studies, this paper considers the smart city as the archetypal urban form of the ubiquitous surveillance society. The paper considers the place of human rights in a broad sense, not simply privacy but also equity and access to services and justice, and the ability to flourish, in cities in which flows of people are managed like goods or natural resources and asks whether such rights can be ‘designed in’ in any meaningful way, or will be written out.

RC47-769.14

MURASE, RISA* (Sophia University, greeneyed_monster69iii@yahoo.co.jp)

Meaning and Frame Resonance in the Linkage of Social Movement Groups - Comparing Three Mile Island and Fukushima

This study examines why some social movement groups successfully create linkage while other groups fail to do so. Past studies of the development and growth of social movements have provided an explanation from a view of structural and cultural factors. The former theory explains the linkage from existing organizations or networks; the latter employ such conceptual devices such as framing, emotions, collective identity, ideology, symbols, and themes. Comparing the anti-nuclear movement that occurred following the 1979 Three Mile Island nuclear power plant accident and the 2011 Fukushima nuclear power plant accident, this study explores the preconditions and conditions with which multiple movement groups create linkages. In the 1979 campaign in the US there was a successful linkage between the national movement organizations and the local movement groups, whereas in the 2011 campaign in Japan, such linkage did not appear to be established. The results of the analysis suggest that a successful resonance is based on the linkage between movement organizations, and for such resonance to occur I emphasize the importance of meaning. Frame resonance is necessary to establish the linkage across social movement groups, and to attain the resonance the convergence of meanings each participating group attribute to their activities is necessary in addition to conditions laid out by framing theory. Expanding on the understanding developed in the area of framing theory, I argue that the establishment of such a linkage heavily depends on the extent of frame resonance and that frame resonance is attained through the convergence of meanings attributed to the actions taken by respective movement organizations and groups.
RC39-660.3
MURAYAMA, MASAYUKI* (Meiji University, masayuki.murayama@gmail.com)
There Are Few Cases Around Here: Structural Problems of the Japanese Nuclear Compensation Scheme

The Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant accident resulted in mass evacuations and the relocation of a wide area, as a result, 1.5 million people are assumed to have legal claims against Tokyo Electric Power Company (TEPCO). The Nuclear Compensation Act provides a settlement procedure (ADR) based on guidelines issued by an ad hoc administrative committee to be set up after an accident. In other words, the law envisages that such an administrative procedure of paying damages would identify victims of a nuclear accident. However, the scheme of the law has not worked as well as the law expected. As the law did not provide how damages should be paid in case a total amount of damages would surpass the expected amount, guidelines for payment have been issued piecemeal. Moreover, the guidelines have been challenged even in settlement procedures. The nuclear ADR was initially designed for an out of court procedure against the backdrop of the extremely small lawyer population. However, the nuclear ADR has been operated as a rational settlement procedure rather than a procedure of traditional style of compromise, which requires lawyers’ involvement to handle cases. The Japanese society has grown to require legal intervention in handling mass claims but the existing structure of the legal system is unable to provide necessary amount of legal services to victims of the nuclear disaster.

RC06-127.6
MURESAN, CORNELIA* (Babes-Bolyai University, cmuresan8@yahoo.com)
Effect Of Men's Educational Attainment On Their Fertility

We are interested whether the effects of men’s educational attainment on their fertility diminished over time across welfare regimes and by partnership types. Some research questions will be under study:

What is the effect of educational attainment of men on their fertility? Is it different for men in consensual unions and in direct marriages? In which national context men’s fertility level specific to consensual union may be close to the total fertility rate of married fathers. Our hypothesis is that, in gender egalitarian societies, with more similar gender equality across welfare-state institutions, the total fertility of men (and women) depend less on their educational attainment but more on the type of union patterns. In more traditional societies the effect of education on male fertility is more important, despite the fact that is often the opposite of what it is for women.

GGS data for available countries will be used to compute duration-based total union specific fertility rates in the spirit of parity-progression ratios developed by Hoem and Muresan (2011) and to analyse life-time fertility determinants. The following variables will be included in the analyses: family background, gender, age, social background, partnership status, parental status, educational enrollment, educational attainment, calendar year, etc.

RC52-833.3
MURGIA, ANNALISA* (University of Trento, annalisa.murga@unitn.it)
ARMANO, EMILIANA* (State University of Milan, Italy, emi.armano@yahoo.it)
Knowledge Workers’ Subjectivities. Precarisation and Transitions of Young Highly Qualified

Over the past decades, many EU member States have registered a large raise in the use of temporary employment. Young people are far more likely than other groups to be employed in precarious jobs, independently from their education and skills. In the age of the global economic-financial crisis, the attack to the conditions of knowledge workers goes on, according to the different lines of the non-liberistic logics, that juxtapose to the current precarisation processes phenomena like under-payment and misalignment between subjects’ education and their working activities (Eurofund, 2011; Standing, 2011; Samek, Semenza, 2012).

Which relation does it hold between educational levels and possibility of effectively deploying the acquired competences and skills? How do knowledge workers represent and face their precarious conditions? Our reflections are based on results obtained in two recent researches conducted in Italy (Armano, 2010; Murgia et al. 2012) – in the areas of Bologna, Milano, Torino and Trento – during which narratives of about 70 subjects, aged between 25 and 45, have been collected in reference to the transitions between education and employment. All interviewees were holding high degrees of education (bachelor, master or PhD) and at the time of the interview were employed with autonomous or dependent temporary contracts.

The research inquires on the one hand the risks of depetration of knowledge and deskilling of highly educated young workers; on the other hand, the strong lack of adequate forms of representation and of policies aimed at facing the specific precariousness of knowledge workers.

In the present article we discuss the precarious and invisible face of the condition of knowledge workers, that collides with the official one, that superficially considers them as “independent and professionals”, though they are experiencing the effects of the further precarisation brought about by the crisis, without a union or political representation.

TG04-958.4
MURGUIA, SALVADOR* (Miyazaki International College, smurguia@sky.miyazaki-mic.ac.jp)
Religion and Risk: Pana-Wave Laboratory and the Risk Society

This paper documents the rise and fall of a Japanese new religious movement known as the Pana-Wave Laboratory. Founded in 1977 by Chino Yûko, the Pana-Wave Laboratory was an eclectic form of spiritualism that adopted doctrines from the several religious traditions, as well as a host of pseudo-scientific conjectures about physics, environmental warfare and space exploration. Led by the aging Chino, a reclusive woman that rarely left the confines of her Toyota van, the Pana-Wave Laboratory established a compound for its religious and scientific practices atop Gotaishi Mountains in central Japan. Believing to have the ability to channel celestial figures and a special knowledge of a communist conspiracy to have her assassinated through electromagnetic weaponry, Chino depended entirely upon the assistance of some forty members of the Pana-Wave Laboratory for her survival.

Through their view of the scientific process, Pana-Wave Laboratory members adopted images of themselves as “scientists,” taking on actual roles that contributed to their appearance and occupations as laboratory researchers. Members constructed of a full-fledged laboratory, complete with instruments and data recording devices to manage their research agenda. They then began to fashion work lab coats, engage in “scientific debates,” and profess their findings in their own “peer-reviewed journal.” In a dramaturgical sense, these Pana-Wave Laboratory members used the principles of scientific reasoning and props from a host of laboratory settings to create and re-create their images, while fortifying the legitimacy of the religious claims.

Using a combination of Ulrich Beck’s “Risk Society” thesis, this paper explores one group’s experiment with creating a science and the consequences of doing so in the full purview of the Japanese media. Ultimately, I demonstrate the pervasive consequences of a religious community bound up in fear of human-manufactured risk, as well as the response of its members in averting their own demise.

RC24-425.1
MURPHY, RAYMOND* (University of Ottawa, rmurphy@uottawa.ca)
Nature, Time, Space, and Scale: Confronting the Challenges of Global Environmental Problems

Non-humans in the form of nature’s dynamics have prompted human agents to modify their social practices: earthquakes shook the Japanese population into reinforcing building codes and recently questioning nuclear reactors. For many global environmental problems, such as anthropogenic climate change, there are however enormous time lags and/or spatial distances between causal social practices and environmental consequences and there are issues of scale where-by any one cause can be dismissed as minor. People can discount the future to gain immediate economic benefits and may not experience serious adverse consequences until it is too late to avoid disaster or tip the environment into a new state less beneficial to humans. This is what Giddens labelled as his paradox and what disaster sociologists call the incubation of disaster. Disasters are best conceived of as focusing events that can prompt action, but they can on the contrary be dismissed as Acts of God. Moreover land, water, and atmospheric space on our planet are huge, so it takes an enormous accumulation of pollution and more on the type of union patterns. Some anthropogenic problems are resolved by non-humans: the Gulf of Mexico contaminated by the Deepwater Horizon oil gusher is coming back to life. This paper re-thinks Weberian sociological theory in terms of i) his neglected concept of non-social action, hence expectations concerning actions of non-humans and time, space, and scale, and ii) the enduring conflict of value spheres, particularly economic versus environmental benefits. It calls attention to the importance of assumptions about non-human actants that underpin society’s practices when anthropogenic environmental threats for the distant future are glimpsed, but not known for certain. It brings Adam’s analysis of time to the centre of environmental sociology. It demonstrates how this framework can be used to gain insight into contemporary environmental problems like climate change.

RC02-60.2
MURRAY, JOSHUA* (Vanderbilt University, josh.murray@vanderbilt.edu)
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

679
Interlocking Directorates and Transnational Corporate Political Unity

The extent of a dominant transnational capitalist class hinges on whether members of the global business community tend to act in a unified manner. Research on corporate political behavior within a national context indicates that formalized ties in the business community, such as those formed by interlocking boards of directors, function to facilitate unified political behavior by the corporate elite. However, due to differing national identities and class interests within the global business community, the effect of transnational interlocks on political unity is unclear.

Combining data on political contributions to U.S. candidates with information on board of director interlocks among the 500 largest corporations in the world between 2000 and 2006, I test the effect of transnational interlocks on business cohesion. I find that the more connected two firms are through the transnational interlock network, the more unified their political donation patterns are. In addition, I find evidence that suggests that a transnational class-wide rationality is becoming more prevalent in the interlock network, to the point that the group G500 firms that are connected to each other through the transnational interlock network exhibit political unity comparable to that of the U.S. capitalist class.

Position of Women in Sociology or Female Founders in Sociology

Sister's founders in sociology as a coin term are formed by Mary Jo Deegan, in order to explain, demarginalisation of female stream sociological theory. Even though there are more than 52 women considered to be founders of sociology, they are still not recognized in sociology, especially in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Aristotle's distinction between male/female, according to authoress Shipley, represents the key moment to ideological foundation of the women exclusion from academia and public life, because their identification with natural and irrational. Results of Wars, global ecological movements, and movements for the rights of the minorities were joined together in creation of significant subversion and counterpart of male stream patriarchal ordained theories in eco feminist movement. Many The women and nature in male stream theories are considered to be the insignificant Other, formed as counterpart for male principal which is culture, race and gender. Logic of domination and its objectification, imperialism, colonialism, patriarchy and European West racism must be rendered with the logic of nurturing as the prevailing concept of successful bioregional cooperation and interpersonal relationships, pacification and peace agreements. Key terms: logic of dominance, logic of care, malestream / femalestream, independent man vs. independent women, Aristotle's misogyny.

Comparative Process-Oriented Research Using Social Media and Historical Text

Process-oriented methodologies place a strong emphasis on linking theory with empirical methods. However, in the digital age, this can sometimes be difficult to do. For example, much of our social lives increasingly occur online and we leave behind an enormous digital footprint. These data can be understood through a variety of empirical methods. The same can be said about the digital archiving of historical data. However, it is all too tempting to study these data without a clear theoretical framework. This paper seeks to understand partiality and perspectivity within comparative, historical technologically-mediated empirical methods. This paper uses two empirical data sources: one contemporary (Twitter) and the other, historical (Google Books ‘n-gram’ data) to make an argument that we can use process-oriented theory to understand historical research. Specifically, it argues that process-oriented perspectives help bring notions of figuration into data-driven research, which enables sociologists to also see and locate their own figuration. Canonical process-oriented researchers such as Norbert Elias used mixed methods approaches, including visual maps and quantitative surveys. He also used standardized data. This paper argues that quantitative methods are important to process-oriented methodologies and can be successfully used to identify a figuration. Specifically, Social Network Analysis (SNA) does this. This paper uses SNA to visually reveal sub-groups within a figuration using both Twitter data and Google Books ‘n-gram’ data. The data from Elias, this paper examines historical sources and life documents. However, it extends these to Big Data empirical sources and argues that, for example, tweets can be understood as ‘life documents’. Additionally, methods, such as SNA provide important modes to see how a figuration develops over time.

Tweets As Democratizing or Reinforcing Existing Inequalities?

Social media platforms including Facebook, Twitter, and Tumblr, etc. have become more ubiquitous. Sociology is well-positioned to explore the power and influence of social media economically, politically, and socially. This paper is particularly interested in gauging the value of the Twitter community and whether tweets can be a democratizing force or usually reproducing current social hierarchies and inequalities. The social media website Twitter has been prominent-ly associated with a diverse set of political movements in the recent past, such as the ‘Arab Spring’. This paper begins by presenting a review of the literature regarding Twitter and social inequalities. It uses tweet data from June-July 2013 to classify sentiments which are associated with agency and lack of agency to draw macro-conclusions of whether aggregated tweets can be seen as generally empowering or not as an overall corpus of text. The paper provides an empirical answer to Twitter’s role in influencing global inequalities, a claim often made in popular media. The paper ultimately concludes that though there are limitations in automated sentiment analysis, interesting patterns of perceived agency against inequality do emerge.

NGOs and New Trajectories of Engagement and Youth Power in the Occupied Palestinian Territory

Youth civic and political engagements are not distinct or separated from each other, and in many cases they overlap and interlink, they result in diversity of youth engagement forms. Youth organizations play an important role in the occupied Palestinian territory (oPt) in terms of being a recourse, catalyst, and supporter for youth engagement, whether civic or political. As youth organizations were trying to cope with changes of sociopolitical context in the oPt, they reinforced different trajectories of engagement than the ones that existed within the Palestinian society between the 70’s, 80’s, and early 90’s. The organization’s type (Social movement organization, politically affiliated organization, youth development organization) is a vital factor in deciding how the organization dealt with changes in the context and the frame and trajectory of engagement reinforced.

This paper aims at understanding the change in the trajectory of engagement in the oPt; how does it differ from the trajectory of the engagement that took place between the 70’s and early 90’s; how does this change impact youth power and position in the oPt; How do different types of organizations provide different strategies, forms, of youth engagement?

Sexual Violence and the Issue of Comfort Women in Contemporary Japan

The “comfort” women, in reality sexual slaves for the Japanese military during the Asia-Pacific War, demand but have yet to obtain an official apology from the Japanese government. Rather, their demands have been met with insulting reactions from right-wingers, including influential politicians, whose main reasoning is: 1) Those women were not forced but were licensed prostitutes; 2) it is a kind of universality that soldiers of many nations have perpetrated wartime violations of the dignity of women; and 3) therefore Japan’s issue of comfort women is not peculiar in the history of mankind, so it is not necessary for Japan alone to apologize. This reasoning is not a relic of a bygone era, but sounds familiar and even resonates with current ‘rape myths’ and rape culture in Japanese society which encourages male sexual aggression and support violence against women. Regrettable, toleration of sexual violence against women penetrates even the law. Consequently, CEDAW, in its 2009 Concluding Observations urged Japan to revise and change for the better the sections of the Penal Code on sexual crimes against women (Paragraph 33-34, CEDAW/C/JPN/CO/6, 7 August 2009). The Government did not address this point in its response issued in August 2011. Furthermore, in recent years the Supreme Court of Japan has overruled several judgments by the lower courts in rape cases, usually deciding that the victim’s witness was not reliable.

My paper will examine in detail the connection between the reactionary response to the issue of comfort women and the reluctance to uphold women’s rights in cases of sexual crimes, and will discuss the deeply rooted misogyny in Japanese society.

NGOs and New Trajectories of Engagement and Youth Power in the Occupied Palestinian Territory

Youth civic and political engagements are not distinct or separated from each other, and in many cases they overlap and interlink, they result in diversity of youth engagement forms. Youth organizations play an important role in the occupied Palestinian territory (oPt) in terms of being a recourse, catalyst, and supporter for youth engagement, whether civic or political. As youth organizations were trying to cope with changes of sociopolitical context in the oPt, they reinforced different trajectories of engagement than the ones that existed within the Palestinian society between the 70’s, 80’s, and early 90’s. The organization’s type (Social movement organization, politically affiliated organization, youth development organization) is a vital factor in deciding how the organization dealt with changes in the context and the frame and trajectory of engagement reinforced.

This paper aims at understanding the change in the trajectory of engagement in the oPt; how does it differ from the trajectory of the engagement that took place between the 70’s and early 90’s; how does this change impact youth power and position in the oPt; How do different types of organizations provide different strategies, forms, of youth engagement?

RC24-243.13

MURTHY, DHIRAJ* (Goldsmiths College, University of London, d.murthy@gold.ac.uk)

Tweets As Democratizing or Reinforcing Existing Inequalities?

Social media platforms including Facebook, Twitter, and Tumblr, etc. have become more ubiquitous. Sociology is well-positioned to explore the power and influence of social media economically, politically, and socially. This paper is particularly interested in gauging the value of the Twitter community and whether tweets can be a democratizing force or usually reproducing current social hierarchies and inequalities. The social media website Twitter has been prominent-ly associated with a diverse set of political movements in the recent past, such as the ‘Arab Spring’. This paper begins by presenting a review of the literature regarding Twitter and social inequalities. It uses tweet data from June-July 2013 to classify sentiments which are associated with agency and lack of agency to draw macro-conclusions of whether aggregated tweets can be seen as generally empowering or not as an overall corpus of text. The paper provides an empirical answer to Twitter’s role in influencing global inequalities, a claim often made in popular media. The paper ultimately concludes that though there are limitations in automated sentiment analysis, interesting patterns of perceived agency against inequality do emerge.

RC32-557.2

MUTHA, KAIZUE* (Osaka University, muta@hus.osaka-u.ac.jp)

Sexual Violence and the Issue of Comfort Women in Contemporary Japan

The "comfort" women, in reality sexual slaves for the Japanese military during the Asia-Pacific War, demand but have yet to obtain an official apology from the Japanese government. Rather, their demands have been met with insulting reactions from right-wingers, including influential politicians, whose main reasoning is: 1) Those women were not forced but were licensed prostitutes; 2) it is a kind of universality that soldiers of many nations have perpetrated wartime violations of the dignity of women; and 3) therefore Japan’s issue of comfort women is not peculiar in the history of mankind, so it is not necessary for Japan alone to apologize. This reasoning is not a relic of a bygone era, but sounds familiar and even resonates with current ‘rape myths’ and rape culture in Japanese society which encourages male sexual aggression and support violence against women. Regrettable, toleration of sexual violence against women penetrates even the law. Consequently, CEDAW, in its 2009 Concluding Observations urged Japan to revise and change for the better the sections of the Penal Code on sexual crimes against women (Paragraph 33-34, CEDAW/C/JPN/CO/6, 7 August 2009). The Government did not address this point in its response issued in August 2011. Furthermore, in recent years the Supreme Court of Japan has overruled several judgments by the lower courts in rape cases, usually deciding that the victim’s witness was not reliable.

My paper will examine in detail the connection between the reactionary response to the issue of comfort women and the reluctance to uphold women’s rights in cases of sexual crimes, and will discuss the deeply rooted misogyny in Japanese society.
Language Shift and Maintenance of Tamil Language in the Malaysian Multilingual Context

The prevailing multilingual situation of Malaysia reflects the gradual shift in the use of minority languages like Tamil, both in formal and informal domains of language use. This gives several reasons for language shift to take place language maintenance, and one such is the existing power that goes with language(s). How far language attitudes, linguistic views and power based policies will foster the use of concerned languages for the benefit of society at large is indeed a challenge and seems to be a question mark. The Malaysian Tamil society is gradually shifting in languages like English and Bahasa Malaysia as media of instruction to achieve education needs in different disciplines of knowledge, considering the modern economic-scientific and technological – occupational-de.

However few game theoretical models explain the community for mutually on inter-community. This kind of communities are often called actors while real world actors are various. Real world actors choose their friend and develop mutual trust to face language and cultural challenges. He remains friendless until now. In the present day generation prefers training in job-oriented, application and practice oriented education, so they are forced to shift from their mother-tongue to the national language or English for specific purposes. This is because of the restricted use of their own languages. The present day use also reflects the shift from spoken Tamil to English as the home language of the Tamil community. So, this paper emphasizes the social relevance of the sociolinguistic research that is more concerned with a developing community, especially their language use. More so are the language policy activities in order to approach the problems faced by that community in formal domains of language use.

Facing the Inequalities in Integration and Reintegration:
Indonesian Children of Migrants in Japan

Facing the Inequalities in Integration and Reintegration: Indonesian Children of Migrants in Japan

Successful reintegration into the home country begins in the host country (Kathleen Newland and Aaron Terrazas, 2009). Children are usually not reckoned as vulnerable when migrating with their family. Parents and common people often think that moving temporarily to a developed country will give no distress. However, the true problems have arisen both in integration and reintegration. Indonesian children of migrants have to encounter challenges and inequalities when practicing cultural and religious norms in a country where those are different or do not exist. The interview with Indonesian moslem children revealed a fact that they felt a little “different” when their Japanese friends asked about why they were hanging out. Meanwhile, in the reintegration, most of them experienced the phase of silence when they did not feel belong to the society while they know they should. One respondent had experienced an unsuccessful reintegration when his school became one terrifying place because he was bullied for his unreadiness to face language and cultural challenges. He remains friendless until now. In the findings, it is revealed that parents usually claimed they have the no significant problems in both phases. They were all worried only about getting a school and financing the children. While, some children showed the opposite behaviors, telling that their parents did not know their feelings. Some even felt traumatic in migrating to Japan. All children deserve to have a safe place wherever they are in the world. This issue should be well-addressed by parents, schools both in Japan and Indonesia, and endorsed by the government policies to properly support these children in undergoing the adaptation phases, especially the underestimated reintegration.

Contesting Chinese Capitalism

As the developmentalist goal of catching-up with the West is gradually achieved, will China’s political economy begin to gradually converge on an Anglo-Saxon (neoliberal variety of capitalism)? Or, in contrast, will the ‘China Model’ of combining a capitalist market economy with a Leninist Party-state continue to prosper in coming decades?

This article argues that to understand the prospects for the future of Chinese capitalism, we need a deeper understanding of the impact of public intellectuals, academics and think tanks in the ongoing ideational battle to define China’s national development strategy in the 21st century.

Based on analysis of original empirical data – in the form of interviews with 24 highly influential Chinese public intellectuals – this article contributes a typology of four different hegemonic visions for China’s future:

First, the ‘neoliberal’ vision which proposes to further liberalize China’s economy, and reduce state ownership, whilst retaining the current authoritarian political system. Second, the ‘authoritarian socialist’ vision which also espouses parliamentary democracy, but insists on state-led capitalism as the key funding mechanism for building a paternalist welfare-state from above. Third, the ‘liberal democrat’ vision which combines a faith in markets and a distaste for state own-
ership with a call for parliamentary democracy. Fourth, the ‘democratic socialist’ vision which sets as its goal a political-economic model which is based on both egalitarianism and constitutionalism.

It is concluded that all of the four visions enjoy sufficient support among different social classes and interest groups to stand a realistic chance of becoming dominant in shaping Chinese capitalism over the next decades: While the two first visions describe a current split within the Party-state elite, the two latter visions represent two different political-ideological shapes for a potential counter-hegemonic social movement from below.

Music As Youth Culture: Case Study in Japan

Globally, circumstances surrounding music have drastically changed since the advent of the Internet, continuing to push compact disc sales down. This fact is often interpreted as young people's trend away from enjoying music in Japan, where many people believe that music is something for young people. The survey results indeed show such a trend. However, our data indicate that this trend away from enjoying music is observed not only among young people, but that it is particularly pronounced among middle-aged people. Therefore, I suggest that as people age, they tend to enjoy music less.

A Transnational Movement In Local Context – The Occupy Movement In Germany

The Occupy movement was a global phenomenon. After the advent of Occupy Wall Street (OWS) occupy camps mushroomed to other, in particular western capitalist states. The starting point of our own empirical research was the question, who participated in the Occupy movement. In our contribution we would like to present findings from an online survey of the Occupy movement in Germany. Carried out in autumn 2012 the study is based on more than 1000 voluntary participants (activist and sympathizers) of Occupy – it was announced through the channels of the occupy movement, Facebook and Twitter.

In our analysis we differentiate between three different groups: (a) Campers, the core activists of Occupy, (b) activists, who have been active in the camps and participated at demonstrations, etc. and (c) sympathizers, who have a predominantly positive attitude towards the movement, shared links, etc. but didn't participate in physical actions. We present empirical results for these subgroups about their class/labour market position, their financial situation, their education degree, their (material and post-material) values, their attitudes towards work and society and their forms of critique of the financial crisis. We present both a narrative analysis of the development of Occupy in Germany and an analysis of the political, social, temporal, and spatial aspects. This includes an overview of the specific frames of actions and a field analysis of other groups involved in the protest, media coverage and the advent of “Blockupy”, a broader alliance of left wing groups, trade unions and Occupy activists. Thus we analyze the German occupy movement in two ways: Firstly, we compare it to the empirical results of the OWS-research by Milkman et al. (2012). Secondly, we compare it to the social and political patterns of other recent social movements in Germany.

Reinterpreting the Relation Between Motherhood and Paid Work: Second Generation Women in Norway

A pertinent question in contemporary Europe is whether the children of migrants will reproduce the so-called traditional gender arrangements and ideals of the migrant generation, which often include strong expectations that women should prioritise family obligations over the pursuit of paid work. This article analyses the cultural and moral understandings at stake in second-generation women's reflections on and practices of combining motherhood and paid work, and explores the space for negotiating such understandings in the family. The study is based on in-depth interviews with second-generation women born to Pakistani immigrants in Norway, and interviews with some of their husbands. The findings show that the moral understandings and practices of the parent generation are not merely passed on to the second generation; rather they are challenged and reinterpreted in ways that support mothers' participation in paid work. The article argues that this change is facilitated by the cultural and institutional context that the Norwegian welfare state represents.

Music As Youth Culture: Case Study in Japan

The objective of this report is to discuss how Japanese young people relate to music based on “A Generational Comparison Survey on the Lifestyle of Urban Residents and Their Sense of Awareness,” a survey of young people (age 15–29) and middle-aged people (age 30–49) conducted by the Japan Youth Study Group in 2012.

Globally, circumstances surrounding music have drastically changed since the advent of the Internet, continuing to push compact disc sales down. This fact is often interpreted as young people's trend away from enjoying music in Japan, where many people believe that music is something for young people. The survey results indeed show such a trend. However, our data indicate that this trend away from enjoying music is observed not only among young people, but that it is particularly pronounced among middle-aged people. Therefore, I suggest that as people age, they tend to enjoy music less.
Obviously, many young people are interested in music. However, it is not their level of interest in music but the length of time they spend with music that has the largest impact on their musical behavior. This is supported by the fact that Japanese young people are often willing to use music as a communication tool. Focusing on this fact, this report discusses what music is all about for young people and how young people relate to music—how music affects their everyday lives, self-consciousness, and relationships with friends.

RC19-332.3
NAGAMATSU, NAMIE* (Kwansei Gakuin University, nagamatsu@kwansei.ac.jp)
TABUCHI, TAKAHIRO (Osaka Medical Center for Cancer and Cardiovascular Diseases)

Poverty and Mental Illness in People Excluded from the Labor Market in Japan

The unemployment rate in Japan remains at around 5%, with the proportion of the long-term unemployed higher than in other OECD countries. Our objective is to examine whether and to what extent labor market exclusion is associated with poverty and mental health, using data from the 2004, 2007, and 2010 Comprehensive Survey of Living Conditions. First, we categorized jobless people as “job-seekers,” “jobless people who have a desire to work, but do not seek a job,” and “jobless people who do not desire to work.” Then, we compared the economic and health conditions of jobless people to those of working people.

The main findings are, first, the proportion of “jobless people who have a desire to work” increased from 2004 to 2010. Compared to job-seekers or working people, these jobless people tended to be single men and married women. Meanwhile, jobless men and women had a desire to work if they were younger and had smaller savings. Second, in 2010, male “jobless people who do not desire to work” were mostly likely poor or suffering from a mental illness. For women, however, “job-seekers” and “jobless people who have a desire to work” were more likely than those in other categories to be poor or suffering from a mental illness.

In conclusion, we found that being jobless may increase the probability of poverty and mental illness, even if employment is not being sought. Furthermore, we speculated that even if men neither search for jobs nor have a desire to work, they are not necessarily satisfied with their lives as jobless, and therefore they might be socially excluded. However, this is not true for women as Japanese society is based on a strong male-breadwinner model. Therefore, the meaning of being jobless differs for men and women in Japan.

RC05-101.7
NAGAMURA, YUKAKO* (Federal University of Paraná, ynagamura@yahoo.com)
DE OLIVEIRA, MÁRCIO (Federal University of Paraná - Brazil)

Political Coverage of Japanese Newspapers in Brazil

Today in Brazil, there are several presses written in foreign languages directed to immigrant communities which appeared in the history of the immigrants. Which characteristics are present in those minority's medial? This work focuses on explaining activity of Japanese newspapers in Brazil, which are written in Japanese for the Japanese immigrant community and published in São Paulo, the most important city of Japanese immigration in Brazil. Generally, these ethnic media for minority community have tendency to seek and keep traditional values and culture. However, it is interesting that these Japanese newspapers in Brazil report not only culture events or education's subjects, but also frequently political subjects. In the political subject, they report especially activity of Japanese descendant politics from the Japanese immigrant community. This work tries to describe the political coverage of the two Japanese newspapers, Nikkey Shimbin and São Paulo Shimbin, and to analyze that comparing with immigration's history and context of immigrant descendant's advance in the Brazilian politics. Qualitative content analysis was adapted to analyze the articles. We conclude that during the electoral campaigns, these newspapers represented some subjects with a favorable way to Japanese descendant candidates and showed guidance to vote on them by the journalistic persuasion, especially guiding the readers to concentrate their votes on some specific candidates to elect them with enough votes.

RC51-821.1
NAGAPPA, ASHWIN* (Tata Institute of Social Sciences, dynamic.ashwin@gmail.com)
GAJBE, ALPESH* (Tata Institute of Social Sciences, alpesh@tiss.edu)
RAHIMAN, FAEBITHA* (Tata Institute of Social Sciences, faebitha.rahiman@gmail.com)

What Is Social about the Network?: An Analysis of the Application Program Interfaces of Popular Websites

API (Application Program Interface) is the method of continuous asynchronous sourcing of data between various ‘applications’. It facilitates exchange of data between the ‘networked/networking’ society. The promise of communications technology among other things is the democracy and the user defined nature of interaction of players constituted by it. But the use of ‘bubble’ (Pariser, 2011) produced in the human-computer interaction to fashion online activities alerts us to a bias in the nature of such interactions while enforcement of technologies like unique identity based governance systems further complicates the digital divide bringing up the question of equality.

This paper is based on the analysis of API codes and its mechanisms, offered by Google, Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. The analysis looks into the nature of the ‘bubble’ generated in order to define the character of the network. This is in a bid to argue that the randomness promised by it is being reined in order to create patterns of interaction that are arbitrary and unequal compounding the problems experienced in infrastructural access and the lack of ‘cultural’ capital.

Technology is best analysed in technological terms in order to arrive at an understanding of its sociological dimensions. Such orientation is politically necessary to make apparent the the hardwiring of inequality in the era of big data.

RC45-749.14
NAGATA, YUKA (Co.)
NAGATA, MINORI (Yokohama National University)
NAGATA, HIROYASU* (Shizuoka University, nagata_h@nifty.com)

Costs for Survival

The necessary cost to continue the life increase year by year. It is said a baby weight 3 kg in Japanese assume a debt 7 million one's back just now. A fact is not able to pay to survival cost have not the method unless everybody depend on pitiful death or the help of others with obvious reasons of not income. Our viewpoint has, now a day, a nation must guarantees because of the system is organized by a nation, if the guarantee is not, everybody dies fields or only lives by personal responsibility of society, nevertheless we are aware of the nation is not without persons. For the nation is considering the social-welfare that only taxes increase is able to reform. We examine the cost for survival. This paper continues The 86th Japan-Sociological-Society-Meeting, 2013 in Japan present. We know already cannot adopt finding employment, when companies are not more than initial incomes. Furthermore, we understand the same everything compensation as Expenditures = (welfare, pension, public-works, public-employee-salary, subsidy: childcare-allowance), for Incomes = (bonds, taxes, contribution, monetary-easing). The cost for survival includes expensive structure of various taxes. Why does the cost for survival occur? Who have costs carry on theirs back else way to pay? Can they not pay costs by service and contribution to the society? Our study picks up a 15 villages' example simulation to answer that question modeled on Japan where a mayor live and a worker. We understand and that the cost for survival increase according to the nation's expenditure and income up as various taxes. Our conclusion is that the best situation on the cost for survival lightens the burden.

JS-63.3
NAGAYOSHI, KIKUKO* (Tohoku University, nagayoshi@sol.tohoku.ac.jp)
TAKI, HIROFUMI (The University of Tokyo)
ARITA, SHIN (The University of Tokyo)

Transformation of Labor Market and Legitimacy of Income Inequality in Japan

Many advanced countries have witnessed a growth of economic inequality in the age of economic globalization. However, economic inequality is not always regarded unfair. Historical and institutional contexts in each country frame citizens' perceptions about to what extent and among which social groups economic inequality is regarded as legitimate. If citizens consider it legitimate, such economic inequality is likely to be reproduced. Therefore, transformation of labor market caused by economic globalization has grown inequality between different social groups to different extent according to how each country has legitimated economic inequality historically and institutionally.

The present research focuses on a Japanese case and investigates what inequality Japanese people regard as fair and how it relates to Japanese historical and institutional contexts. Japanese welfare-employment regime has supported citizen's life differently according to one's industry, firm size, and gender. We examine how this condition relates to Japanese perceptions about fair income gap
Leisure and Mental Health: Sociological Study Of Women Experiencing Leisure During Their Mental Illness

This paper reports the findings from interviews with 194 mentally ill women who are seeking treatment in government hospital, Gurgaon in Haryana State, India. The respondents were questioned about their participation in leisure activities, and also about the overall experience of leisure activities. The results show that the women identified that they are not a part of their routine activity and hence they do not get benefits of leisure in their mental and physical health. Further, respondents reported that leisure activities gives feeling of physical and mental health and also provides experience of pleasure and freedom. It is argued that, contrary to the notion that leisure helps in maintaining good physical and mental health, doctor do not insist on participation in leisure activities. It is concluded that leisure and mental health are all embedded in the surrounding social contexts and, indeed, that leisure activities in general are inextricably entwined with their boarder cultural and structural context.

When Poverty Alleviation Perpetuates Inequality. Struggles of the Poor in Johannesburg Post-1994

Although the institutions of apartheid began to be dismantled in 1994, South Africa still bear the scars of inequality and poverty it etched so deeply along the fissures of race, class and gender. Although the African National Congress (ANC) government has committed itself to eradicating poverty and ensuring “a better life for all”, it has also embraced an approach to macro-economic policy largely neoliberal in character that has resulted in the enforcement of the duty to pay for basic utilities (electricity, water) among the poor. Between 1999 and 2006 in Johannesburg residents in several of its townships (including Soweto, Alexandra and Orange Farm) came together in protests and formed social movements to demand that the municipality put an end to its experimentation with different forms of punishment and prevention of non-payment for the consumption of water and electricity (from cut-offs to prepaid meters). In these struggles, residents identified largely as poor people and demanded that the municipality acknowledge their inability to pay due to being unemployed or indigent by other means. Growing from illegal reconnacces and mass marches and pickets, to include legal interventions and a constitutional court case, these struggles forced the municipality into its own series of policy formulation processes in response. This paper will explore the culmination of these processes in the City of Johannesburg’s most recent indigent management policy, which, it will show, puts forward a “pro-poor approach” that brings together a targeted model of partly decommodified access to services for those identified as “the poor”, that are nevertheless delivered within a system that is run along market principles overall. It will argue that the nature of this differentiated system perpetuates inequality even though it might address poverty by encouraging a particular form of life for those identified as “the poor”.

A Labor Time Bomb? Workers’ Unrest in the Automobile Industry in India

In the Suzuki-owned Maruti-Manesar automobile plant in Gurgaon near New Delhi, in 2011, striking workers inmolated a human resource manager. These migrant workers, who were employed informally in the formal industrial sector, demanded the right to represent themselves through independent unions. The insurgency has been one among a series of protests in the automobile sector in India, starting with the contract workers strike at the Honda plant in 2009. In Pricol, an auto part plant of the Toyota in Combarate, and in the Graziano Transmission unit at Greater Noida, the vice-president and CEO were killed by agitated workers. Bloomberg news termed these protests as evidence to a ticking labor time bomb. In this paper, I examine how far these protests signify the resurgence of labor movements in India. These strikes were remarkable for the show of collectivism, use of disruption and violence, and demands that pertained to the workers as a whole. They implied a move from conventional union-based articulation by formally employed workers, to new demands for independent unions by migrant laborers. These protests were organically linked to production and socialization processes in the factory. The workers campaigns inspired by transnational imperatives. However, these protests, especially the disruption and violence involved, were indicative of a shrinking of the democratic space for struggle in India, which were equally evident in the rising number of disputes in the industrial environment. They occurred in companies owned by foreign owners, who have less supportive networks to sabotage and suppress them, compared to local owners. Finally, these protests were cellular in nature, rarely extending beyond the factories to become industry wide associations and coalitions.
NAITO, ASAO* (Meiji University, naitoq@kisc.meiji.ac.jp)
From Analysis of ijime (Bullying) in Japanese Schools to Constructing Theories of Psycho-Social Orders

In this paper, we examine ijime (bullying) in Japanese schools and, so doing, propose hypotheses about the basis of wholesome civil society. Japanese (especially middle) school adopts the extreme groupism, which forces all people involved to live a highly controlled collective life in a totalitarian and closed environment. It denies not only the civil liberty but also the civil society order that ensures the liberty outside of it. This provides us with the functional equivalent of Philip Zimbardo’s experiment in which he analyzes how human beings are transformed, and what reality and psycho-social order are generated among members under certain conditions, though this kind of experiment is now prohibited from an ethical viewpoint of research. Bullying can be observed in almost any school in the world but the Japanese bullying, ijime, deserves close examinations for those particular conditions that Japanese schools force on the students. Many cases of ijime can be ascribed to the psycho-social order imposed on the students’ everyday life in the classroom. Examining the psycho-social mechanisms that accompany the order above, we can abstract the basic theories about violent and persecutory psycho-social properties of human beings (e.g. various psycho-social explanatory models, ecological models of psycho-social orders, and combination of them with evolutionary theories), which are potentially applicable to various types of violent and persecutory phenomena among human beings. We can expect several outcomes of this study: (1) Psycho-social analysis of and countermeasures against bullying in school; (2) Several findings about psycho-social orders where dense interactions within groups bring about inner changes of individuals, which leads to violent and persecutory psycho-social orders—these processes loop spirally; (3) Based on the aforementioned outcomes, a framework for countermeasures against violence and persecution from domestic violence to genocide as well as for the stable liberal society.

NAKA, NORIO* (Toyo Eiwa University, naka@toyoeiwa.ac.jp)
Clarification and Visual Representation of Concept of Power

Key Words: two ways of inference about power, an “actor-structure-situation-process” model, “conceptual formula” on power, a visual diagram on power. During the last decade, discussions about concept of power became unnecessarily complicated and confusing. Some arguments on power such as one of M. Foucault are “philosophical-sociological” theory rather than empirical-sociological theory. This state of affairs resulted in confusion about concept of power among students of sociology. In addition to this, there is not much effort to visually represent concept of power so that students may conceptually and easily understand power.

Therefore, there is a need to reorganize and clarify concept of power. The purpose of this presentation is fourfold. First, two ways of inference about power will be suggested; a “prospective way” that indicates “power as potential” and a “retrospective way” that indicates “power as an effect on the outcome.” Second, “actor-situation-process” model will be suggested to understand power conceptually. In this model, an actor means a person (or a group), structure means symbolic-systems, social rules such as customs and laws, and organizational structure in addition to physical structure. Situation means a state in which persons or groups are placed in. Process means interactions processes and communication modes.

Third, “conceptual formula” on power will be suggested as below:
- Simple Power = (power resources + knowledge) × communication skill × interaction power = ([power resources + knowledge] × communication skill) × other factors

Perception (truthfulness & legitimacy)

Fourth, a visual diagram on power will be made to make it easy for students to understand concept of power.

These four, i.e., distinction of two different ways of inference, an “actor-structure-situation-process” model, “conceptual formula” on power, a visual diagram on power, will enhance understanding of students about power.

NAKAGAWA, CHIGUSA* (Research Institute Humanity & Nature, chigusanakagawa@chikyu.ac.jp)
The Knowledge Production By the Community Against Inequality of Development Assistance Programs; The Case Study of Mangrove Forests Conservation Activities in the Republic of Guinea

This study analyses that inequality in the project on mangrove ecosystem conservation programs and its result. The mangrove ecosystem is established only in the limited area and is one of valuable one to support biological diversity. The Guinean mangrove forest has the value as “an economic forest” producing firewood. Therefore it is important natural resources supporting the everyday life of coast inhabitants. The mangrove in Guinea is used mainly for salt manufacturing of seawater boiling-style and smoked fish. However the mangrove ecosystem is easy to catch the pressure of the development. So it is weaker than other forest ecosystem, and the sudden destruction is reported. Based on such values, wave of conservation and the maintenance activity flockes from the foreign country as the urgent matter.

However, most of these activities or programs entails inequality. The target selection is based on the frame of the donor agents. In other words, the donor agents usually choose communities in an area where achieve their goal easier. Moreover, participation of local community makes every effort to receive the benefit of the program without noticing the attitude of pre-established harmony of donor agents. So, does local community that is off a target accept the inequality like this? The question to the answer is to illuminate that the local community has the power to reprocess such of inequality with process of growth. This case study would like to evaluate adaptability of local community and conclude possibility of the community-based environmental conservation activities.

NAKAGAWA, KAZUAKI* (leisure, gawacyan@gmail.com)
Positive/Negative on Leisure: From the Perspective of the Difference of Enjoyment and Pleasure

This presentation aims to examine positive / negative on leisure we participate in. In the examination, we helpfully apply flow theory described mainly by Csikszentmihalyi. he has found out the significance of Intrinsically Reward leading to Enjoyment, as the result he examined the case studies such as rock climbing everyday work. This study distinguishes the positive from the negative, applying critically flow theory. The main issue is the difference of Enjoyment and Pleasure. According to Csikszentmihalyi, enjoyment is useful for the growth of self. Pleasures useful just for keeping the order of self, it exists just on time.

On the one side we have examined the former studies which focus on leisure from the perspective of consumption, we can take positive parts in leisure. But we demand Pleasure when we regard leisure as consumption. On the other side, we have examined the former studies which focus on leisure from the perspective on the growth of self, we can take positive parts in leisure. So is the chance which we create Enjoyment.

It is the meaningful that we have found out the difference of two meanings of positive, which differ the case we regard leisure as leisure as the growth of self from the case we regard it as consumption. That is to say, on the one side, it is the chance of the working off the energy that we take positive parts in leisure regarded as consumption. On the other side, it is the chance growing self that we take positive parts in leisure creating Enjoyment.

NAKAGAWA, MANA* (Stanford University, mangan@stanford.edu)
WYNN, ALISON* (Stanford University, atp5@stanford.edu)
Women On Top: The Temporal Status Of Gender In Elite Professions

The recent growth of women’s integration into “high-status” professions over time has been documented around the world, but stark variation exists across fields of education, government and corporations. However, while there has been much focus on women’s labor force participation generally, the literature surrounding hubs of elite workforces is more fragmented. As a result, we lack a holistic view of the experience of gender in high-end professional spaces where women continue to permeate in new and diverging ways from the past. There is of course important research that explores the experience of women in specific industries and organization types, but there remains a need for more studies using comparative frameworks. For instance, across the world, most governments have far less than 50 percent of women members making critical decisions in their countries. In corporations globally, women have progressively taken over greater numbers of high-status positions, but top C-suite levels continue to be dominated by men. While industries in each country have unique drivers of inequality, common mechanisms lead to the overwhelming lack of women in high echelons of professional organizations cross-nationally. In this paper, we provide a meta-analysis of existing literature describing the mechanisms that perpetuate gender inequality within and across national professions. Building on existing sociological research examining gender in the legal profession, consulting and academia, we ask: (a) What kind of changes have we seen over time in these elite professional spaces? (b) How are these changes different from findings in the labor force more generally? (c) What does this emergence say for how we think about inequality and stratification in these professions more generally?
Effects of Wives' Relative Resources on Husbands' Gender Role Attitudes Among Dual-Earner Families

This study examines how in Japan, husbands' gender role attitudes among dual-earner couples with children are associated with their wives' relative resources, namely, income, employment status, and educational levels. Japanese men have more traditional gender ideologies compared with their American counterparts. However, gender ideologies among Japanese men are becoming non-traditional. Previous studies reported the threat hypothesis, in which husbands among dual-earner couples insist traditional gender role attitudes when wives' economic contributions to the family income exceed theirs. This paper reports the result of a questionnaire survey conducted in February 2011 on 342 dual-earner Japanese husbands who had children less than 12 years of age.

Two results are obtained through path analysis. First, when wives' educational levels or managerial posts are higher, wives' incomes will be higher. The wives' higher incomes are associated with the husbands' more egalitarian gender role attitudes. However, the wives' educational levels or managerial posts are not directly associated with the husbands' gender role attitudes. Japanese husbands may tend to hold egalitarian gender ideologies when they hold lower breadwinner roles, and their wives have a higher economic status. In this regard, the threat hypothesis is not supported, whereas the benefit hypothesis is supported. In addition, the husbands may not care about their wives' social positions, in terms of educational levels and managerial posts. Therefore, Japanese husbands' gender role attitudes concern their wives' provider roles within the family, but not with their wives' social roles in public. Second, it is speculated that the smaller the difference between husbands' incomes and their wives' incomes, the lower the level of husbands' tendency to adopt traditional gender role attitudes.

RC40-679.2
NAKAGAWA, MEGUMI* (Tohoku University, nakagawa_sal_tohoku@yahoo.co.jp)

The Self Measuring Radiation Movement for Alternative Food Networks

This report argues that measuring radiation by civic groups plays an important role for Alternative Food Networks (AFNs) in current Japan. Since the 1990s, the localized agro-food movements have spread in several countries: the United States, European countries, and East Asia. These movements have mainly dealt with economic issues, social justice, ecology and inheritance of indigenous food culture. Today, the AFNs groups in Japan face the new issue, which is contamination of foods by radiation. On March 11, 2011, Great East Japan Earthquake and the tsunami triggered a series of serious accidents at the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plants. Since then, Japanese have been concerned about the effect of radiation on domestically grown agricultural products. In the cases of AFNs, members tend to connect with each other directly because someone of farmers, consumers or coordinators works to measure the food secure by themselves. Since the winter of 2011, many grass-roots groups to measure radiation of foods have emerged. There are 110 groups as of June 2013, and most of them are located in eastern Japan. The total number of samples which those groups already have been measured equals to the number of samples officially measured by the Japanese government.

This report is based on the author's participatory observed research in one of such civic groups in Miyagi Prefecture from January 2013, where is one of the most severely damaged area. I found the major roles of measuring radiation are that the members can judge the level of the radioactivity by themselves based on their own experiences. They can share not only the data of radiation but also the information about how to minimize the effects of radiation. Finally the implications of this study for AFNs will be discussed.

RC48-794.3
NAKAGAWA-TAKATA, KEI* (The New School for Social Research, nakak802@newschool.edu)
The Making and Unmaking of the Global Social Movements in the Japanese Sixties

Preliminary scholarships in the field of global social movements more or less has been focusing upon successful cases that were able to create alliances with the movements abroad and/or various transnational activities they conducted. However, in order to comprehend the substantial mechanisms of the global movement, investigation of its difficulties and limitations including various obstacles as well as structural and cultural constraints particularly while the social movements attempt to cross national boundaries is decisive. Thus this paper explores, what makes the global practices possible and how it affects the development of global movement through comparing two social movements that aimed to create social movements during the 1960s and 70s based on the Japanese Anti-Vietnam War movement, which created alliance with the movements in the First World western societies and the Japanese New Left that were influenced strongly from the Third World revolutionaries and aimed for global revolution through international hijacking and terrorism. My socio-historical investigation of the movements in the 1960s, which I consider as the beginning of the contemporory global social movements, therefore will reveal the way in which external political factors, differences in terms of network structure and culture as well as capitals, ideology and taste of the activists influence the making and unmaking of transnational actions and thereby shapes the distinct characteristics of the global movements.

RC18-322.2
NAKAI, RYO* (Rikkyo University, stebuklas@toki.waseda.jp)
NARITA, YOHEI (Waseda University)
KUBO, KEIICHI (Waseda University)
The Impact of Intra-Party Democracy and the Party-Membership in Japan: The Interaction Between Parties and Citizens

In the literature of comparative politics, there is a growing interest on the causes and consequences of the intra-party democracy in the main political parties in Japan and its impact on citizens' political participation and partisanship, based on the newly constructed comprehensive dataset on the party-leader selection in Japan. The second section discusses of the introduction of the main theoretical framework, including the definition of key concepts as well as the causal relations between the intra-party democracy and the party membership or public support, drawing upon the theoretical debates and empirical findings in the literature. The second section demonstrates the contextual information about the Japanese party politics, including the electoral system, the party system and the party organizations, as well as the analysis of the development of intra-party democracy in the main political parties in Japan. The third section then investigates the impact of the intra-party democracy on the citizens' participation and partisanship, using both quantitative and qualitative method. This section examines how the change in the method of party-leader selection, such as the adoption of primaries, affected the citizens' party support and party membership, based on the empirical data such as Japanese monthly-based opinion survey. It also presents some compelling case studies on the impact of intra-party democracy on the party support and party membership.

This paper has interesting implications on the changing nature of the party membership in Japan and will be able to contribute to the discussion on the party membership from the Asian and comparative perspective.

RC45-748.3
NAKAI, YUTAKA* (Shibaura Institute of Technology, naki@shibaura-it.ac.jp)
KAWACHI, FUMIAKI (Shibaura Institute of Technology)
MUTO, MASAYOSHI (Shibaura Institute of Technology)
Mutual Cooperation Due to TFT Strategy Observing Fixed Number of Cooperative Players

Reputation theories that give a solution to 2-persons Prisoner Dilemma have a common assumption that all players observe what happened in all other players. However, the assumption that a player has to observe all others seems to be unrealistic. To overcome this problem, Nakai and Muto (2008) proposed us-Tit For Tat (TFT) strategy that requires a player to regard another player who did not cooperate with himself/herself and his/her “friends” as a friend, and they showed emergence of a mutually cooperative society. They assume that the us-TFT player doesn’t have to observe all other players and observe him/herself and her/his friends. However, when all players become mutual friends, they observe all other players, and hence us-TFT suffers from the same weakness of previous studies. To solve this, we propose a new us-TFT strategy with which a player observes a small fixed number of other players. The players to be observed are selected based on how cooperative they are toward the us-TFT player. We performed evolutionary simulations with ALL_D, ALL_C, the us-TFT etc and found emergence of a mutual cooperative society. Especially, in case that the number to be observed is two, mutual cooperation is the most likely to emerge. Therefore, it is concluded that mutual cooperation can emerge without observing all others and it is a new finding. In addition, we examined what mechanism works. The takeoff begins when a player changes into an ALL_C player by an accident. After that, there appear a group of ALL_C players and us-TFT such as the ALL_C player is positioned at center of the network, and us-TFT players surround the ALL_C player. Therefore, the network looks a star-like one and grows into a mutually friendly network.
Nakahara, Yutaka* (Shibaura Institute of Technology, nakahara@shibaura-it.ac.jp)

Solution To Problem Of Free Rider Through Division Of Production and Sanction

The meta norm (Axelrod 1986, Yamaguchi 1990) is one of solutions to the problem of free rider. The norm requires all persons to be engaged in a production and a sanction at the same time. However, it seems impossible for a person to play both roles because one is different from the other as a professional job. So we suppose the division of roles meaning that a person can't play both roles, and examined whether the division can solve the problem of free rider. For in a cooperative game, introduce two kinds of players. One is a guardian who doesn't engage in a production (that is, he/she doesn't pay a sanction cost), focuses on a sanction against a free rider with a sanction cost, and is presented a payoff by the other role. We call the player the "guardian." The other is a player who focuses on a production of collective goods with a production cost, doesn't engage in a sanction against a free rider (that is, he/she doesn't pay a sanction cost), and presents a payoff to a guardian. We call the player the "tributary." With a guardian and a tributary in addition to a free rider, we executed evolutionary simulations to examine whether a guardian can exclude a free rider and a guardian and a tributary work together for mutual benefit. As a result, we found that the division of roles had established and the coalition could exclude a free rider. Especially, it is found that guardians account for up to the same rate of a society as a presented payoff divided by a total production, which reminds us of a kind of tax rate.

RC16-287.5

Nakajima, Seio* (Waseda University, seionakajima@gmail.com)

Cosmopolitanism, Nationalism, and Colonialism: The Manchurian Motion Picture Corporation and The Production Of My Nightingale (1943)

This paper contributes to emerging studies on cosmopolitanism by presenting a sociological, historical-institutional analysis of the production (and, to a lesser extent, reception) of an arguably "cosmopolitan" film, My Nightingale (Watashi no uguisu, dir. Shimazu Yasujiro, 1943), produced at the height of Japan's ethnic-nationalist period during the Second World War. I ask the following three research questions. First, what aspects, if any, of the film text can be considered to entail cosmopolitanism? Secondly, whether, how, and why could the possibly cosmopolitan aspects of the film text emerge under the existence of ethnic-nationalist policies, institutions, attitudes, and behavior existing in the Japanese colonial empire? Thirdly, what implications does this case study have on the ongoing debates on cosmopolitanism, nationalism, and political space? By providing answers to these questions, I argue that an ahistorical, normative call for cosmopolitanism may hinder our grasp of the possibility that some forms of claim to cosmopolitanism entail a rationality of narrow ethnocentric nationalism. As a historical hindsight, it is easy to dismiss Manchuria's slogan of gozoku kyôwa (peaceful co-existence of the five nationalities) and do rakudo (heavenly place of virtuous rule) as simple political propaganda. But it may also be the case that this apparently cosmopolitan justification might have strengthened the degree of repression and discrimination of the Japanese colonial rule in Manchuria. In other words, I contend that the case study of the Manchurian Motion Picture Corporation and the production of My Nightingale suggests a possible coexistence of cosmopolitanism, nationalism, and colonialism.

RC46-755.2

Nakamori, Hiroki* (graduate student at Kyoto University, h nakamori1225@yahoo.co.jp)

The Challenge of Supporting People Suffering Ambiguous Loss: An MPS Case Study

This presentation examines the challenge of supporting people suffering ambiguous loss. “The theory of ambiguous loss” was introduced by Pauline Boss to define the sort of unclear loss that defies closure, such as having a family member go missing during a natural disaster and caring for a loved one with dementia. Boss provides detailed strategies for professional therapists to help people suffering ambiguous loss, but she does not sufficiently explain how supporters with key information should negotiate these delicate situations. In order to evaluate this aspect of ambiguous loss, I observed and analyzed the activities of the Missing Person Search Support Association of Japan (MPS), a non-profit organization dedicated to helping families search for their relatives who suddenly disappeared. Families in these situations experience ambiguous loss, as they do not know if their loved ones are dead or alive.

My analysis shows that MPS volunteers have to provide mental and emotional support to the families of missing persons while assisting with search efforts. The volunteers listen to families’ anxieties about their relatives’ safety almost every day. They primarily try to be sympathetic and receptive to the families’ narratives of loss, like a strategy Boss recommends. However, sometimes they must impose upon or contradict these narratives when they obtain new information during their search. In these situations, they struggle with the decision to inform the families that their loved ones will likely never return to them, despite their hopes to the contrary. This case study illustrates that clarifying ambiguous situations often conflicts with mental care goals when supporting persons suffering ambiguous loss.

RC39-667.5

Nakamura, Kiyomi* (Waseda University, n.kiyomi@ruri.waseda.jp)

Logic behind Life Reconstruction in the Mt. Unzen-Fugen Eruption Disaster

Areas that sustain damage in a natural disaster are forced to choose between restoring the original area and relocating to another area in order to reconstruct residents’ lives. At the same time, SAPo plan (erosion and sediment control) are undertaken in damaged areas in preparation for another disaster. In the initial stage of minimization of disaster loss, people unite and undertake one direction in order to defend their life. However, in the life reconstruction stage, individual issues emerge such as family structure, livelihood, economic conditions, and disabilities in degree of damage, making it difficult for the whole community to keep in step.

Following the establishment of the Basic Act on Disaster Control Measures, the Mt. Unzen-Fugen eruption disaster was the first disaster to establish a hazard area in a residential area. This report focuses on the villages that fell within the SABO dam site under the plan to prevent expansion of eruption damage to central city. People in these damaged area faces two major issues. One was that the village was divided up into areas included in the SABO dam and areas that were not. The other was that the villages included in the SABO dam had to make the difficult decision to dissolve their community and vacate their homes. People consented to these unacceptable terms at an early stage because people feared prolonging a decision would cause a delay in the construction and result in a man-made disaster.

Furthermore, villages were against moving to reclaimed land on the coast provided to them by the government. Concerned with the recreation of their way of life, they found their own land for relocation. This report seeks to clarify requirements for life reconstruction in this area pertaining to the issue of having to relocate due to disaster prevention projects.
Involvement in Tourism and Bodily Changes: Long Braided Hair and Beaded Neck of the Pastoral Samburu

The body of the pastoral Samburu of northern Kenya is in the process of reorganization under the tourism context their beaded adornments or their "traditional" appearances become commoditized. In this presentation I will introduce examples of heavily beaded neck, long braided hair, and holed earlobes, etc., which have played significant role to indicate the persons' social and ritual status, are now drastically changing in their meanings. I indicate the process that the interaction with the tourists, for example, makes people redefine their body parts and manipulate their ethnic or personal identity.

Regional Variation of Gender Stratification Among Japanese Lawyers

This presentation focuses on regional variation of gender stratification among Japanese lawyers. In terms of specializations, Japanese female lawyers seem to be bifurcated in a way. A large number of Japanese female lawyers engage in family law in solo practice or smaller firms than their male equivalent, while an increasing number of female lawyers work for large scale international law firms, engaging in corporate law. Such bifurcation is related to regional differences. For instance, international law firms are only located in major cities, and women have fewer job opportunities to work for such firms are limited to those who practice in such area. Moreover, traditional gender values are stronger in non-metropolitan areas, and it may affect and limit specialization for female lawyers. On the other hand, the relative shortage of lawyers in non-metropolitan areas could lead to better advantages for female lawyers in finding jobs in those areas. Thus, this presentation sets out to statistically examine regional variation of gender stratification among Japanese lawyers. The index of gender stratification to be used includes specializations, current firm sizes, positions, and income. The data to be used is lawyer's census (Keizai Kidan Chosa) conducted by Japan Federation of Bar Associations in 2010.


There has been a presupposition in the explanation of ethnicity as sub-groups of a nation-state that there exist persistent, if not fixed, boundaries between these groups. Many scholars have postulated that the modern nation-state imposes homogeneous notions of groups that people eventually accept, resulting in rigid social demarcation within the population. The case of Betawi ethnicity, the "Batavian Indigenous" who emerged as a creole in the colonial setting, illustrates a distinct contradiction to such conventional wisdom. Betawi people basically accepted the state-sponsored definition of ethnicity, yet they emphasized the similarity rather than the difference between cultural features of different groups and those of "Betawi culture" officially defined by the government, so that people of different group-consciousness could tolerate each other within one broader category. The category of Betawi has come so far as to subsume those of foreign origins who were once labeled as non-Indigenous/Inlander and excluded from the category of Indonesian Nation/Bangsa Indonesia. Today this ethnicity exhibits the potential for delegitimizing the persistent and exclusive human classification of "Inlander" or "Bangsa Indonesia" which has long been promoted and imposed by colonial authority, as well as by authoritarian rule. Such notable tolerance to otherness cannot sufficiently be explained by the sole fact that Betawi started off as a creole. The presenter investigates the origin of this change by describing Betawi's genesis as Creolization, where different groups are intermingled and fused; and the group's vicissitude under state cultural policy as Amalgamation, where various ideas of group-consciousness are reorganized and reconciliated under a broader singular category. The transition of Betawi ethnicity instantiates a paradoxical consequence: universalistic rhetoric of difference that the state used to propagate along with the flat-facet demarcation of geographical units in turn become the principle for partial deauthorization of supposedly rigid boundaries and incessant inclusion of different senses of belonging.
Social Resources and Accessibility to Care: A Case Study of Persons with Disabilities in Tanzania

In Tanzania, which is one of the low income countries, governmental organizations (GOs) and non-governmental organizations (NGOs) have put more and more emphasis on the rights of people with disabilities (PWD) after 2000s. The National Policy on Disability 2004 and the Persons with Disabilities Act 2010 have put in force, and surveys on PWD are conducted in 2002 and 2012 Census. In 2008, the government carried out the first comprehensive survey on disability in the country. According to the survey, 7.8% of the population aged 7 and above have some form of activity limitation.

However, there is no actual service provided by GOs for PWD. Some PWD get information about the services provided by NGOs and can access to the services, but others may not. The accessibility is dependent to the social resources which PWD have. Social resources include the social network, the physical environment around PWD, and the economic situation of the persons themselves or their care givers. It is apparent that there are many factors cause inequalities in accessibility to care.

The applicant is going to consider what kind of social resources are important to get care in the Tanzania mainland context. The applicant puts the focus especially on the importance of the social network, because in Tanzania mainland people rely on the social network to move and can gather money from the network. The social network gives chance to PWD for changing situations around them such as the physical environment and the economic circumstances on a temporary basis. The data used in this presentation will be documents on GOs/NGOs' activities for PWD, and findings from on-site observation and interviews with PWD in Dar es Salaam and Dodoma, which the applicant has conducted in 2013.

Social Care at Japanese Snack Bars

Snack bar is a special statutory place, where a female attendant (usually there is a female owner called “mama” by customer) is allowed to entertain the customer solely by talking and drinking together. Physical contacts being not permitted, all kinds of talking strategies, including wide range of topics from politics to intimate affairs, are employed to allow the customer feel at home or healed after the day’s hard work.

Most of the customer is married and belong to companies. They go to Japanese snack bar to see “mama” and after talking and drinking (sometimes singing Karaoke), they feel better than before. It’s possible to say “mama” does mental care for Japanese men who need some kind of care, not physical but mental. So that “mama” has great skills of talking strategies that Japanese men want women to do.

It might be said that Japanese men is not satisfied with communications with their wives or women who is coworkers. “Mama” and this kind of place playing the role of mental care (easier than going to hospital) is necessary in Japanese society and should be positioned one of the social place with guarantee as same as other companies.

Social Gap in Korea: The Effects of Economic Deprivation on Social Capital and Self-identified Social Stratum

In Korea, the gap between the poor and the rich has become a serious social problem since economic crisis, 1997. Income distribution has been equalized until 1997, but income disparity has taken sudden turn for a worse after economic crisis. The previous studies on social impact of economic crisis include polarization of social stratum, appearance of the new poor population, expansion of irregular workers, popularization of unemployment and dissolution of family, disintegration of social relations etc. How the economic crisis has deepened the social gap in Korean society? The social crisis has directly linked economic troubles after economic crisis. The economic troubles often make people withdraw from social relations and underestimate one’s socioeconomic status, and by extension they affect negatively the hope for the future. The purpose of this paper examines the negative effects of economic deprivation on social capital. Furthermore we explore the economic deprivation and reduced social capital has negative influence on self-identified social stratum, life satisfaction and optimism for one’s future. The economic deprivation such as difficulties of earning daily bread, unstable housing condition, and overdue educational expenses as well as worsening family financial situation are the critical independent factors which negatively affect on the one’s social relations and subjective ethos. The economic deprivation has a bad effect on the social aspiration and upwardly mobile expectation. Thus the financial predicaments have been deepening the social gap among the people in the face of decline of social capital and lowering self-identified social stratum and social aspiration. We utilize the national survey data which conducted by Institute for Social Development and Policy Research, SNU in October 2012. Interviews were conducted with male and females age 19 and above. The total usable sample size was 1,000. The sample was selected through a process of multi-stage area cluster probability sampling.
The study aims to identify problems in conducting and interpreting qualitative interviews in an international comparison and present some solutions. With the help of new communication technology and increasing cross-border mobility, qualitative interviews enjoy favorable basic conditions. Methodological innovations and quality criteria lag behind. Since foreign language and alien culture come into play, qualitative interviews need native speakers as interviewees or translators and, in the same vein, insiders as cooperation partners and co-interpreters. This is where the research for cross-border interview techniques is of great importance. Researchers should know in which context an insider is situated with regard to age, gender, classification, and social position in his or her own country. In addition, there are usually interest conflicts, perspective differences, trust or mistrust, power distance, and pre-knowledge between two countries. In the light of that, thorough preparation of the interview is of great importance. In my study small experiments with interviews about “civil society” with German and Korean interviewees will be conducted. Questions about “global civil society,” “global values,” and “global discourse” will be asked first with insider’s information and secondly without. By comparing the two settings, results will show how intervention of an insider works in a qualitative interview and how to reduce one-sidedness, distortion, or misunderstandings.

RC31-536.3

NAHPAMPORN, BONGKOT* (Women for Peace Foundation,
bongkot.naheumporn@gmail.com)

“Viet Kieu” or Overseas Vietnamese and the Future of Viet Nam:
The Case of Viet Kieu Association in Thailand

The Socialist Republic of Viet Nam (SRV) or Viet Nam is one of the countries on the Indochina Peninsula in Southeast Asia which had many times faced severe circumstance caused by colonization. However, Viet Nam finally surmounted all difficulties and has been gradually developed by great help of its own people, particularly overseas Vietnamese, including those who have already returned and are still abroad. “Viet Kieu” or Overseas Vietnamese has a long history closely linked to the protection and construction of Viet Nam. Approximately, there are 4 million “Viet Kieu” or overseas Vietnamese currently living, working and studying around the world. “Viet Kieu” is playing an important role in preserving Vietnamese language, national culture, tradition and knowledge outside the country, contributing to Viet Nam’s economic growth as well as developing the foreign relations of Viet Nam.

The study aims to analyze role of “Viet Kieu” community, particularly in Thailand, in strengthening overseas Vietnamese regime and making great contribution back to the country. The study further highlights view of the Viet Nam State about “Viet Kieu”, including its distinct policy on nationality management towards these populations, to create favorable conditions for them with a view to integrating them as a part of Vietnamese community. In doing so, the researcher will interview “Viet Kieu” Association in Thailand, analyze case studies of “Viet Kieu” who benefits from the Viet Nam’s policy, and review relevant literature regarding the issue.

With illustration of the “Viet Kieu” Association in Thailand, importance of the “Viet Kieu” or overseas Vietnamese community in constructing and developing Viet Nam will be emphasized in the study. Finally, this study will envisage how Viet Nam avails itself of these “Viet Kieu” or overseas Vietnamese for the forthcoming ASEAN economic integration in 2015 and beyond.

RC21-358.5

NAQVI, IJLAL* (Singapore Management University,
ijlalnaqvi@smu.edu.sg)

Governance As an Emergent Compromise: Access to State Service Delivery in an Islamabad Squatter Settlement

Compromise between the formalizing imperatives of modernization and local grounded informal networks can provide the basis for stable governance in the cities of the global south. This paper examines urban governance in Pakistan as seen through the experiences of an Islamabad squatting settlement accessing electricity supply through the state-run electricity utility. After a crackdown on illegal connections, community leaders negotiated a compromise with the utility leading to the installation of two official electricity meters for 600 households, with billing and individual connections handled by a committee of residents established for this purpose. Some households in the squatting settlement did secure individual contracts for service delivery, only to retreat to the communal arrangement when they found that formal contracts could also be used to reinforce patterns of exploitation and inequality rather than simply securing their rights of access and claim-making. The emergent pattern of governance – more stable than its predecessors – is one of compromises between formal contracts and the lived reality of an Islamabad squatting settlement. These local struggles with modernization are echoed at the policy level as well, where the state has retreated from market-oriented institutional reforms in the electricity sector to a more straightforwardly hierarchical set of relationships among state organizations.

RC14-241.5

NARRO RAMIREZ, ANA ELENA* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana,
agascarro@correo.xoc.uam.mx)

RAMEZ BARRERA, VICENTE ANGEL (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana)

PIERDANT RODRIGUEZ, ALBERTO ISAAC (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana)

Empleo De La Tecnologia Para Enseñar Matemáticas En Ciencias Sociales

Nuestra labor diaria consiste en enseñar matemáticas a los alumnos de las licenciaturas que se ofrecen en la División de Ciencias Sociales y Humanidades (DCSH) de la Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana plantel Xochimilco (UAM-X).

La enseñanza de las matemáticas, por sí misma, triunfa con obstáculos que se hacen incrementados cuando los estudiantes a los que se les trata de instruir pertenecen a un área, supuestamente, alejada de ellas.

En la DCSH cada grupo es atendido por tres profesores con distinta formación que trabajan coordinadamente, integrando las diferentes disciplinas que intervienen el módulo idéntico de un tema eje, es el especialista en matemáticas, quien se topa con más dificultades para lograr la integración de su materia al resto del material.

Esta compleja situación problematiza el proceso de enseñanza y nos conduce a modificar las estrategias apoyándonos en la tecnología para disminuir esta aversión de los estudiantes y mejorar los resultados, haciendo la clase accesible, divertida e interesante.

Para garantizar un buen logro en el proceso enseñanza aprendizaje se considera importante tomar en cuenta el estilo utilizado por cada estudiante para aprender, muchas veces, ni él mismo es consciente de su existencia, por lo que hacer énfasis sobre ella es un primer paso hacia el éxito, pues el discípulo puede empezar a aprender si conoce lo que requiere para lograrlo.

En este trabajo se propone un método de enseñanza acorde con los principios conceptuales de la UAM-X, compatible con las actividades fundamentales del sistema modular, que incluye entre sus características:

- Apoyo en la intuición
- Apoyo en lo real y actual
- Utilización de herramientas tecnológicas
- Conciencia de la importancia de la motivación
- Adquisición de los procesos típicos del pensamiento matemático a través del aprendizaje activo
- Enseñanza a través de la solución de problemas
- Balance entre el rigor y la aplicación

RC54-865.1

NASCIMENTO DUARTE, BÁRBARA* (Federal University of Juiz de Fora,
duarte.n.barbara@gmail.com)

Hacking the Body: Body Enhancement and the Construction of the Envisioned Future

This paper concerns the movement defined as “Body Hacktivism”, whose goal is to unite hacking, body modification and activism. The body hacking is a current whose enthusiasts are found in different places in Europe and the Americas, and are connected through a network. The voluntary and experimental approach of the “Body Hacktivism” has as extension the creation of new devices that can be added and interacted with the body. For instance, the implant of R.F.I.D. microchips under human skin, subcutaneous magnetic implants which take the form of metal pieces whose main interest is to react to waves and electromagnetic fields, replacement of skin parts by titanium plates that can be used as a receptacle for various components, and also the explorations of sexuality by the creation of virtual and physical reality convergence in the metaverse. These artists’ experience and their mise en scène of the self in the context of body modification is usually accompanied of a political discourse, that claims the individual’s right to his/her own body. The existence of these discourses has decisive power in forming and unforming conceptions of the future body, excluding and including possibilities.

If for the body hackers the future exists first in imagination, their next step is to make it real through experiments, opening the possibility to make their futuristic dreams become reality. Our line of thinking reconceptualizes “body” in terms of assemblages, relations, practices and distributes agency and knowledge across heterogeneous materials. The Body Hacktivism is actively challenging long-held normative beliefs about what bodies do, what they should look like and how they should behave. They are not only pushing the boundaries of their own bodies, but are explicitly challenging the very definition of nature, culture, and technology.
NASWEM, ADOLPHUS* (Nigerian Rural Sociological Association, angolnaswem@gmail.com)
Nigerian Agricultural Transformation Agenda: Conceptual Plausibility, Infrastructure Vulnerabilities and Disturbing Auguries

Agriculture in Nigeria has performed below its vast potentials of yielding an acceptable living standard for the ordinary farmer in a globalized world. The sector was the mainstay of the economy before the exploitation of crude oil. The discovery of the latter led to total neglect of the sector which continues to make significant contribution to world production of several commodities. Agriculture in Nigeria is characterized by small holdings, low technology, little value addition and mass production. Government efforts to intervene in the past have been hampered by monumental corruption among other factors. Recently, the government introduced a blueprint to develop agriculture in the country christened ‘Agricultural Transformation Agenda’ which seeks to transform agriculture from a traditional habit to modern business. This paper examines the concept behind the model vis-à-vis the infrastructural and institutional foundations required for the programme to deliver sustainable impacts. The paper concludes that the thinking behind the policy is sound but its workability may be compromised by the poor physical and social infrastructure, and dysfunctional institutional framework that characterizes the implementation environment. The paper concludes by observing some disturbing signals associated with the policy.

NAUCK, BERNHARD* (Chemnitz University of Technology, bernhard.nauck@soziologie.tu-chemnitz.de)
The German Panel Analysis of Intimate Relationships and Family Dynamics (PAIRFAM)
The German Panel Analysis of Intimate Relationships and Family Dynamics (PAIRFAM) is a multidisciplinary, long-term research program that is yielding rich data for the longitudinal study of family and living arrangements in Germany. Its main focus is on partnership processes and quality, parenthood decision making and fertility, parenting and child development, and intergenerational exchanges. A number of issues from other domains of life such as education, work, income, housing, health, religiosity, leisure activities, and network embeddedness are included as well.

The PAIRFAM survey started in 2008 with a nationwide random sample of more than 12,000 anchor respondents in the three cohorts born between 1991-93, 1981-83, and 1971-73. Respondents’(‘anchors’), partners, (step)parents, and children above age 8 are interviewed. The program with the implemented multi-actor design is scheduled to run for a total of 14 waves with annually conducted interviews. Thus, we will be able to cover the most important family formation stages from age 15 up to age 50. The German Family Panel PAIRFAM provides a rich data infrastructure on a wide range of family related topics allowing researchers to analyze private living arrangements as they develop over time and in explicit consideration of the mutual interdependencies of relevant family members. Great efforts are being made by the project team to release fully prepared and documented data from the current survey wave as early as possible to the international and interdisciplinary scientific community. The scientific use file with data from the first five waves is published in spring 2014.

The paper will explain the scope and the design of the German Family Panel PAIRFAM, (b) demonstrate its potential for analysis with examples, and (c) provide information on how to access the data.

NAUDET, JULES* (Centre de Sciences Humaines (MAEE/CNRS), julesnaudet@hotmail.com)
DUBOST, CLAIRE-LISE (ENSAS)
Corporate Interlocks and the Specificities of Indian Capitalism

This paper aims at studying the interlocking directorates among Indian firms as a way to better understand the specificities of Indian capitalism. It draws on a study of interlocks among the top 250 companies of the NSE in 2000 and 2012. It also compares indices of centralization, compactness, density, etc. with those of similar-size networks in other countries in order to evaluate the specificity of the Indian corporate network and to locate it within a comparative typology.

This paper more particularly intends to bring a contribution to the embeddedness theory. Drawing on existing socio-historic studies, one could argue that the Indian capitalist system distinguishes itself by five characteristics: 1° A very recent liberalization that makes it a newcomer in the game of free-market economy; 2° The importance of State owned companies (PSU); 3° A long and lasting tradition of conglomerates among business groups; 4° The importance of family ties among Indian groups; 5° The importance of caste in business networks.

We thus propose 5 hypotheses to assess the impact of these specificities on Indian corporate networks:
1° The 1991 liberalization policies had an impact on the shape and density of networks.
2° Networks are still very much shaped by the stakes the State has in PSU companies.
3° Companies belonging to a business group are likely to be more connected to other companies than independent companies.
4° Connections between firms are likely to be structured by caste and family networks.
5° The density of corporate networks in India is likely to be both relatively low due to the recent liberalization of the country and to show pockets of strong density on the basis of business group, regional, family and caste ties (overall low density of connections but a high number of multiple connections held by specific actors).

NAVARRO, PABLO* (University of Valencia, pablo.navarro@uv.es)
Social Objects As Tokens for Social Eigen-Behaviors

This paper puts forward the concept of ‘Social Object’. A ‘Social Object’ would be something of imaginary origin (or better, an imaginary hanger shared by a community of social individuals) which works as a referent consistently targeted by a particular family of social actions and interactions. This set is somewhat fuzzy, and it would be made up by the actions and interactions that satisfy—to some acceptable degree—such social object. For instance, the social object we call ‘greeting’ would be the ‘hanger’ or ‘imaginary shared referent’ of the (fuzzy) set of actions and interactions which satisfy that specific object (namely, which accomplish an acceptable greeting) in a given situation. That set of actions and interactions would include those solving (accomplishing) the act of greeting in that situation, and would exclude those failing to do so. In other words, a social object would be the ontological assumption that enables and orients our interactive success (or our interactive failure, in case we misfire and act in a way unacceptable for our interactive partners).

The notion of ‘Social Object’ is cognate to the conception of physical objects as “tokens for (eigen-)behaviors”, put forward by Heinz von Foerster. From this viewpoint, objects are not realities independent from our actions, but assumptions that guide the cognitive and practical processes of the subject—i.e, the subject constructs such objects through his actions. Different types of societies are structured by means of different kinds of social objects. And the sort of social objects that are emerging as typical of today’s global society are Social World-Objects (namely, social objects which define their dynamics as unitary systems on a global scale). Many of those Social World-Objects are being generated within and by the Internet.

NAVARRO HERNÁNDEZ, MARÍA DEL REFUGIO* (Universidad Autónoma de Nayarit-México, cuca.navarro@yahoo.com.mx)
VÁZQUEZ Sánchez, salvador (Universidad Autónoma de Nayarit)
ROMO GONZÁLEZ, PRISCAS Icela (Universidad Autónoma de Nayarit)
Gestión DEL VALOR E Identidad De La Mujer Mexicana

Los procesos de agencia y resistencia de la mujer mexicana se dan dentro de una cultura de la colonialidad que configuran un modelo centro-europeo-norteamericano; pero las nuevas condiciones de la globalización planetaria han que se generen perfiles que rebasan esta primera clasificación por lo que habla mos de una “cuarta mujer”, después de Lipovetsky (1997), que responde a las categorías de contemporaneidad y en tránsito de construcción.
La cuarta mujer en tanto sujeto sostiene posiciones de liderazgo que van más allá de la división del trabajo y sí establece soportes de sus propuestas de vida como un sistema decisional dentro y fuera de la pareja. Aparentemente la cuarta mujer en tanto sujeto sostiene posiciones de liderazgo que van más allá de la división del trabajo y sí establece soportes de sus propuestas de vida como un sistema decisional dentro y fuera de la pareja. Aparentemente la cuarta mujer encuentra un campo propio para sortear las desigualdades.
Las desigualdades de la cuarta mujer están delineadas por tres estructuras que obedecen a la educación, productividad y empoderamiento que configuran un perfil estándar del comportamiento social contemporáneo; el ir sorteando las diferentes construcciones de esos tres sistemas las hace una mujer flexible, educada, ocupada económicamente y con pretensiones de empoderamiento en base al éxito profesional. Es capaz de regresar a valores como la maternidad, pero busca embarazarse sin requerir de la presencia permanente del hombre; es una “mujer emancipada”, “duda de si misma y de la situación”; sin embargo, las condiciones de resistencia a los peligros de regresar a la tercera mujer hacen, que se transformen en negociaciones con la pareja. En este proceso ¿dónde queda la masculinidad? La masculinidad que funciona con la cuarta mujer es una que ha abandonado el disfrute del poder total o del goce de la dominación.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Prevent or Cure? – the New Philosophy of Health Care

Health care systems evolve at the same time in many different ways; in area of developing technologies, the development of the medical knowledge, because of demographic changes and particularly - aging of the society. This induces modifications of the priorities of the health policy, new methods of organization and more complex funding mechanisms. Individual components of the health care systems - illness, basic health care, hospital care have different contribution into the health care systems of different countries. The worlds growing awareness that for keeping and improving the population health the governments must create effective and efficient health system leads to the effective illness prevention. It shouldn't be expected that the health effects and economical efficiency of the health care system will improve, without appropriate expenditures on actions which delay or prevent illness, and also allow early diagnosis and effective (usually cheaper) treatment.

In the first part of the paper there will be discussed issues connected with modern health conceptions which create the fundamentals of the approach to the illness prevention as well as the arguments for the state engagement into health care. Health care is the specific public goods. This induces the choice of criteria, used by policy makers, to allocate public sources. The second part will present characteristics of the prevention actions, rules of the program creations and its place in the health care systems. The crucial significance is to specify the determinant of the changes of the health benefits structures financed from the public means. The last part of this elaboration, based on gathered empirical data, will discussed experiences of the selected European countries on prevention of the selected illnesses, indicating the links between expenditures and the effects of the prevention activities.

European Social Studies for the 21st Century: Where Are We Heading?

In the first part of the paper there will be discussed issues connected with modern health conceptions which create the fundamentals of the approach to the illness prevention as well as the arguments for the state engagement into health care. Health care is the specific public goods. This induces the choice of criteria, used by policy makers, to allocate public sources. The second part will present characteristics of the prevention actions, rules of the program creations and its place in the health care systems. The crucial significance is to specify the determinant of the changes of the health benefits structures financed from the public means. The last part of this elaboration, based on gathered empirical data, will discussed experiences of the selected European countries on prevention of the selected illnesses, indicating the links between expenditures and the effects of the prevention activities.

The Dynamics of Migration Processes in Modern Russia: Analysis, Problems and Prospects

For the present stage of social and socio-economic transformation in Russia is characterized by sharp increase attention to the migration processes, the dynamics of which every year is losing its momentum, a negative impact on the demographic situation in the country. The immigration influx is now no longer compensatory for the natural decline in population - as it was in the 90s. However, in today's globalized world for the skilled work force Russia to seriously compete. Thus, according to the UN, the total annual immigration resource in the run up to 2050 will be approximately 2.2 million people. Half of them will qualify for the United States, 200 thousand - Germany and Canada, with 130 thousand - United Kingdom. Moreover, a number of European countries are already developing programs to attract Russian citizens. Russia lost more than 100 thousand scientists involved in such traditionally strong areas of the country, such as mathematics, chemistry, physics, biology. This is mostly educated people aged 35-45 years.

We believe that now in force, with sufficient clarity migration policy came into contact with the objective needs of the country.
similarly across socioeconomic and gender groups. To do this we use data from the English Longitudinal Study of Ageing, which allow us to examine overlapping frailty trajectories for different age cohorts.

RC17-308.1

NECKEL, SIGHARD* (Goethe-University Frankfurt am Main, neckel@soz.uni-frankfurt.de)
HOFSTAETTER, LUKAS (Goethe University Frankfurt)

Financialization and (Global) Class

The concept of financialization has become a prominent issue in sociology and political economy. As a multi-dimensional phenomenon it affects different levels and social spheres - from the macroeconomic level to states, firms, households and individuals. While most explanations focus on the macroeconomic deregulations since the mid-1970's, its cultural aspects and the actors propagating it remain often under-explored. Our contribution represents an attempt of a cultural approach towards the issue of financialization. We interpret the process of financialization as the assertion of a global "market culture", emanating from symbolic struggles between social actors over economic valuations. Thereby we aim at highlighting the role of social actors and cultural narratives in economic transformations. We ask whether the global phenomenon of financialization can be attributed to the formation of a "global financial class".

RC26-461.3

NEGRI, MICHELE* (University of Tuscia, micheleenegri@unitus.it)

Defence and Security Policies in the EU: From Decision Making to Political Culture

What is the contribution made by the armed forces during and in relation to security operations, both in international contexts and to protect public order and homeland security? Based on the assessment of the contribution and skills currently at the disposal of the armed forces, we have identified possible areas of further use of the military force in security contexts. In the international arena, thanks to the growing use of instruments for civil and military cooperation, the military is involved in management, conflict prevention and peace-building processes. As concerns internal security, the involvement of the military - and the use of their logistic assets - is increasingly common in response to threats such as terrorism, environmental disasters, protection of critical infrastructure and other emergency situations which the country has to deal with. This trend is also confirmed by the involvement of military forces in European "Security Research" activities, sponsored by the Commission with the objective of developing technological capabilities, tools and methodologies in "civil" security. The research was conducted through: the consultation of political, institutional and regulatory sources (at national, EU and NATO levels), the academic and scientific literature, the media; qualitative interviews with experts in the field.

RC15-267.9

NEGURA, LILIAN* (Université d'Ottawa, lillian.negura@uottawa.ca)
MOREAU, NICOLAS (Université d'Ottawa)

Les Représentations Sociales De La Dépression Et L'accès Aux Services De Santé Mentale Des Jeunes Dépressifs: Une Question D'Identité?

The question of the accessibility of services for children and young people with mental health problems has remained a major challenge. The research was conducted through: the consultation of political, institutional and regulatory sources (at national, EU and NATO levels), the academic and scientific literature, the media; qualitative interviews with experts in the field.

RC42-708.1

NEILL, LINDSAY* (AUT, lindsay.neill@aut.ac.nz)
WILLIAMSON, DAVID (AUT)
MIU-CHI LUN, VIVIAN (Lingnan University)

Cynical Vs Empathetic Worldview Schemas and Fairness Perception

This research explores the contrast between cynicism, as a component of Kwan Leung human social axioms construct, and a more empathetic or altruistic view of the social world. As such it looks at the contrast between what game theorists call “zero-sum” perception and “positive-sum” perception. What are some of the attitudinal and behavioural differences between people who believe they live in a you-OR-me world, and those who believe they live in a you-AND-me world? Given its implications for inequality, political conflict, and ideology, this seems to capture a critical dimension in human social worldviews. Preconceptions about whether others can be trusted and whether one can afford to cooperate extensively with others to solve difficult problems have many implications for social capital building and dispute resolution between individuals and groups in society. The research explores “cynical” and “empathetic” orientations to social interaction, and the ways in which these worldview schemas relate to (1) social fairness perceptions and (2) related aspects of personality and self-conception. Data were gathered using a multi-construct written questionnaire instrument administered to undergraduates in New Zealand, Jamaica and Hong Kong. Results across several cultural contexts show significant differences in both personality attributes and in social fairness attitudes between participants who are predominantly cynical in their worldview (higher scores on 20-item Leung cynicism scale, relative to empathy) and those who are predominantly empathetic in their worldview (higher scores on 14-item empathy scale, relative to cynicism).

RC43-720.1

NEISCH, PAULINA* (Nagoya University, japaulinka.n@gmail.com)

Emerging Dimensions of Senior Friendly Built Environment in Aging Societies

The purpose of my paper is to explore the methodology of my empirical research concerning analyses of senior friendly built environment in aging societies. This methodology is based on a framework of nine emerging dimensions, which result from the relationship between design, spatial experiences and quality of life define senior friendly care housing. The nine emerging dimensions are: 1. Building organisation. Through this emerging dimension I summarise buildings in a way that is relevant to the residents’ quality of life. 2. Safety and health and architectural design of senior care housing. 3. Regulations and guidelines as well as their impact to the feeling of well-being in senior care housing. 4. Privacy. According to several researchers, privacy is a most important aspect of the environment for older people (Morgan and Stewart 1998, Duffy et al. 1996). 5. Ability to personalise the surrounding (personalisation as a factor, which allows the transformation of a care housing setting to a home). 6. Orientation – Disorientation – Confusion regarding place, time, personal identity, or social situation – is common among people with dementia (Cohen & Weissman, 1991). 7. Sensory simulation is concerned with the different elements of sight, smell, hearing and touch. 8. Conflicts between different building users (because senior care housing is not only a living setting but also a staff’s working place). 9. Participation and contributions of older people.

The objective of the presented method is to compile a comprehensive review of senior care housing features essential for residents and exposing potential and importance of design to improve senior quality of life.

RC39-661.5

NELAN, MARY* (University of Delaware, mmelan@udel.edu)
PENTA, SAMANTHA (Disaster Research Center)
WACHTENDORF, TRICIA (University of Delaware)

"No Time like the Present": Lessons Learned on Timeliness of Disaster Donations

In the aftermath of each disaster, material goods flow into the disaster affected area. Given with the intention to help survivors, the influx of items often generates situations which are the combination of a "disaster" or, in other words, an over abundance of items that are inappropriate, difficult to sort, costly to transport or store, and challenging to distribute. This paper takes a closer examination of one contributing factor to the problems associated with the disaster management process: the timeliness of donations. Drawing interviews conducted following several disasters events that struck the United States in 2012 and 2013, as well as interviews following Hurricane Katrina’s devastation in 2005, this study explores the extent to which donation supply is often incongruous with donation demand. Lessons learned from these disaster events suggest the need for a system that accounts for the progression of need in affected communities.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The social and logistical pressures on organizations to accept non-priority items are discussed, as are the benefits reaped by organizations that employed timelines of donations management.

RC21-360.1
NELLE, ANJA* (Leibniz Inst Regional Development, Nelle@irs-net.de)
Education As a Key to Tackle Inequalities in Shrinking Cities. Examples from East Germany

In East Germany political and economic transformation after 1990 led to demographic change, massive loss of jobs and high levels of out-migration. Just like in other shrinking cities worldwide, the demand for work (see Mallach/Brachman 2013 for US or Foi 2012 for France) outstriped supply. In Germany, this was due to predominantly talented and skilled people left for better prospects, less qualified and less mobile parts of the population remained. The same migration pattern can be observed on a micro-level. The most fragile parts of the population with lowest educational background are left behind in the least attractive neighbourhoods.

In Germany this poses a problem for the future because statistics show that poorly educated parents tend to have poorly qualified children. Bonjte and Musterd (2012) have pointed out, that if there is a shortage of well qualified people in a shrinking city, it becomes less attractive for companies and investors, which may cause more people to leave.

Some cities in Germany have realised that a shrinking society cannot afford a poorly qualified younger generation that is unable to keep or attract businesses and pay the pensions of an aging population. Theses shrinking cities regard investment in education as a key to survival and a key to tackle inequalities. The city Bernburg shall be presented to show how the challenge can be met. In 2005 it had 50% less children than in 1990. 20% of them did not complete school. In consequence Bernburg thoroughly reformed the educational landscape and developed new schooling concepts. Approaches from other German cities that focus on identity building and linking education strategies to urban regeneration, maybe presented to complete the picture.

Could it be a positive effect of shrinkage, that more emphasis is put on a just educational system? This argument shall be put forward for discussion.

JS-26.12
NELLE, ANJA* (Leibniz Inst Regional Development, Nelle@irs-net.de)
The Influence of Housing Policies on Urban Fragmentation in Large Brazilian Cities

Urban fragmentation is one of the most important characteristics of the recent urban development in Latin America (Coy 2010, Maricato 2011, Pereira/Hidalgo 2008). Typicallly are impacts of globalisation on job markets. The emergence of residential fragments is related to the building of gated communities for high-income households as well as the provision of housing for the poor by informal markets (Abramo 2009). The housing deficit in the urbanized areas of Brazil amounts to approx. 5.6 million units, of which almost 90 per cent belong to the group of social housing (households with less than three minimum wages). Do the strategies for intervention developed by the government for reducing housing deficit help to dissolve residential fragments? Or do urban development and housing policies and/or their execution lead to the emergence of low-income fragments?

The research project of which the concept and first findings of a case study in Fortaleza shall be presented, aims to investigate the influence of housing policies and their implementation on urban fragmentation in Brazil. The study includes the analysis of public interventions in the realm of social housing (new housing lines of donations management . The number of working days and hours per week, increases, the odds of dropping out from school also increases. Factors that help a child to stay in school are engagement in less permanent job, "boss" is a relative, less exhausting work and does not require heavy physical exertion, less activities that the child do during his free time as well as when he is unpaid worker. The health of working children is affected most when they work in the industry. Factors that affect their recreation in 1995 are long working hours, absence of relative supervisor on the job. Similarly, child workers in 2001 with long hours of work affect their recreation as well as work that provides little illumination. Children working in farming, fishing, and mining have less free time than those children working in other industries. However, regardless where the child works it reduces the playing time since in some cases sleeping is preferred than playing.

JS-41.4
NELSON, GLORIA LUZ M.* (University of the Philippines Los Baños, gnmelenson2001@yahoo.com.hk)
Globalization and Philippine Labor Migration Phenomenon

Globalization and labor migration from the Philippines accelerated almost at the same time. Three revolutions contributed to Filipino labor migration phenomenon: communication technology, economic integration and widening demographic divide between developed and developing regions. By December 2010, more than 9 million Filipino workers are found working in more than 140 countries with Hong kong, Qatar and Singapore as the three major destinations of "global Filipino". Using data in 2000, 2005 and 2010 from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration(POEA) , it was found that the host region of Filipino workers are Middle East and Asia. The nature of occupations of the Filipino labor migrants has changed from production related work in 2000 to service work in 2010. Due to this change in the nature of occupation, males more than males predominate the Filipino labor migrants in the last decade. This supports the World-system theory (see Amin1996) that peripheral countries like the Philippines supplies the labor demands of the core regions. The annual remittances of Filipino labor migrants has kept the Philippine economy afloat and are now regarded as “heroes”. Due to the failure of the Philippine government to provide job opportunities for its growing labor force population and in spite of the social cost to the families left behind, the Filipinos will search for jobs outside of the country. Thus, labor migration from the Philippines is a global phenomenon for as long as there are market demands for Filipino labor.

J5-25.1
NELSON, KENNETH* (Stockholm University, kennethn@sofi.su.se)
FERRARINI, TOMMY* (Stockholm University, tommy.ferrarini@sofi.su.se)
SIREN, SEBASTIAN* (Stockholm University, sebastian.siren@sofi.su.se)
Family Policy and Child Poverty in Global Perspective

During the past decades, family policies have often been expanded when other parts of the welfare state have been subject to retrenchment. However, research on affluent countries shows that these developments have been far from unilinear. Instead family policy diverged cross-nationally, both in content and scope. Consequences for child well-being have also been varied. Typically, variations in child-poverty among affluent countries are frequently attributed to differences in broad welfare state regimes; leaving unexplored the ‘black box’ of program effects on children. Almost four-fifths of the world’s population live in low- and middle-income countries – additionally including higher proportions of children than most affluent countries. This paper extends the comparative analysis of links between family policy institutions and child poverty to include both high- and middle-income countries in transition. We thus initiate a debate on the role of social policy in reducing child poverty on a more global stage. A multilevel regression approach is used to investigate the role of different family policy dimensions in reducing the incidence of poverty among families with pre-school children. We use household income data on 38 countries from the Cross-National Data Center in Luxembourg (Lux) and new family policy indicators from the Social Policy Indicator Database (SPIN). Results indicate somewhat different associations between policy and poverty in high- and middle-income countries. Policies promoting female labour force participation have the greatest poverty reducing effects in high-income countries. In middle-income countries, the general level of support appears to be

RC34-584.3
NELSON, GLORIA LUZ M.* (University of the Philippines Los Baños, gnmelenson2001@yahoo.com.hk)
Effects of Work Related Factors to the Schooling, Health and Recreation of Filipino Children

Children in the labor force are a social phenomenon that has become linked with the third world countries. The Philippines is one country in the developing regions where there are many children who are productively earning. The survey was conducted nationwide to collect data on the demographic and socio-economic characteristics of working children ages 5 to 17. In 1995 and 2001, Four response variables (present attendance in school, dropping out from school, effect of work on schooling and reasons for dropping that characterize education status of working children were modeled. Results in 1995 and in 2001 show that the nature of employment, working days per week, normal working hours per week and doing heavy physical work affect school attendance. Factors affecting schooling in 2001 are activity during free time, and status of employment. The number of working days and hours per week, increases, the odds of dropping out from school also increases. Factors that help a child to stay in school are engagement in less permanent job, "boss" is a relative, less exhausting work and does not require heavy physical exertion, less activities that the child do during his free time as well as when he is unpaid worker. The health of working children is affected most when they work in the industry. Factors that affect their recreation in 1995 are long working hours, absence of relative supervisor on the job. Similarly, child workers in 2001 with long hours of work affect their recreation as well as work that provides little illumination. Children working in farming, fishing, and mining have less free time than those children working in other industries. However, regardless where the child works it reduces the playing time since in some cases sleeping is preferred than playing.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
most important. The reasons for these differences are discussed in the paper, and ventures for further research are outlined.

RC19-338.2
NELSON, KENNETH* (Stockholm University, kenneth@sofi.su.se)  
FERRARINI, TOMMY* (Stockholm University, tommy.ferrarini@sofi.su.se)

Just Generational Welfare Contracts and Poverty

Citizens in affluent countries face a great number of social and economic risks, from birth until the very end of their lives. Many of these risks are associated with specific phases of the human life cycle when the earnings potential of households decreases. How are these age-related poverty risks linked to the often “implicit” generational welfare contracts that are embedded with social policy-making? Such generational welfare contracts may seem just in their institutional design if rights for income protection are equally distributed across age groups. We argue, however, that a generational contract cannot be considered to satisfy important demands of fairness if it fails to substantially reduce poverty among citizens in different phases of life. In this paper we link the idea of generational welfare contracts to poverty outcomes in 18 affluent countries. We combine new comparative data on social rights from the Social Policy Indicator Database (SPIN) and micro-level income data from the Luxembourg Income Study (LIS). For some countries we have income data stretching from the 1960s until 2010, something that provides possibilities to analyze long term trends in policy developments and outcomes. The empirical analyses show that there is considerable degree of correspondence between the design of generational welfare contracts and age-related poverty risks, particularly in terms of financial vulnerability. Higher welfare state generosity for a particular age-related social risk is generally linked to less poverty in the specific target group.

RC19-330.2
NELSON, MOIRA* (Lund University, moira.nelson@svet.lu.se)  
SANDBERG, JOHAN (Lund University)

Conditional Cash Transfers: A Social Investment Instrument in Times of Economic Crisis and Austerity?

Conditional cash transfers receive recognition as a way to address poverty within present and future generations while also promoting economic growth by investing in human capital. Such policies have been used extensively across Latin America and are now being promoted as part of the European Union’s Social Investment Package. We assess and compare these policies in Latin America and in Europe. Specifically, we question whether they can be considered social investment policies and, in doing so, illuminate the various factors that condition the success of such policies. We draw particular attention to the need for policy approaches to be tailored to a life-course perspective and the risk of ‘policy crowding out’ in the European context. Finally, we elaborate on the implications of a uniform trend in the passage of these policies, the timing of their implementation in the aftermath of economic crisis.

RC38-646.7
NEMOTO, MASAYA* (Hitotsubashi University, asanenti@hotmail.com)

Living with Uncertainty, Struggling with Possibility: A Study on Radiation Effects from the Perspective of Atomic Bomb Survivors

This paper will examine the reality of radiation effects from the point of view of Atomic Bomb survivors. Radiation is a unique material which people cannot see, smell, and feel the touch of. But it can be harmful for human body. Today, especially since the horrific accident of Fukushima nuclear power plants in 2011, radiation and its effects on human have become a focal point in Japan and the world. Historically speaking, the issue of radiation and its effects has been studied predominately in medical and physical fields. However, a study on narratives and life-stories of people exposed to radiation shows different aspects of this issue. First, in addition to actual health problems which radiation may cause, people frequently suffer from anxiety, fear, and distress about the possible effects of radiation. Moreover, their reality of radiation and its effects are often socially constructed through their interactions with medical and scientific knowledge. In this paper, I will explore the complex relationships between radiation, people, and science, through the narratives and life-stories of Atomic Bomb survivors from Hiroshima.

This paper will consist of three parts. First, I will briefly describe medical and scientific knowledge about the physical effects of radiation on human body. Secondly, by drawing on the survivors’ life-stories and narratives, I will illustrate how they have suffered from and struggled with their anxiety and distress, caused by the uncertainty of radiation. Lastly, I will examine how the survivors’ reality of radiation and scientific knowledge affect with each other.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

NEUMANN, FRANZ* (University of Zurich, neuberger@soziologie.uzh.ch)

HABERKERN, KLAUS* (University of Zurich, haberkern@soziologie.uzh.ch)

Family Practice and Family Structure – Do Policies Matter?

In most Western countries the family is subject to major changes: marriage and fertility is on the decline, cohabitation and divorces rates are soaring and the share of childless and childfree persons increases. Most countries have developed a bunch of policies to cope with these trends. Two major strategies can be observed: First, governments try to go against the tide and safeguard traditional marriages and the conjugal families, or, second, adjust introduce social and family policies to prevent negative consequences for the emerging alternative families.

RC41-695.3
NEUGESTER, FRANZ* (University of Zurich, neuberger@soziologie.uzh.ch)

HABERKERN, KLAUS* (University of Zurich, haberkern@soziologie.uzh.ch)

Family Practice and Family Structure – Do Policies Matter?

In most Western countries the family is subject to major changes: marriage and fertility is on the decline, cohabitation and divorces rates are soaring and the share of childless and childfree persons increases. Most countries have developed a bunch of policies to cope with these trends. Two major strategies can be observed: First, governments try to go against the tide and safeguard traditional marriages and the conjugal families, or, second, adjust introduce social and family policies to prevent negative consequences for the emerging alternative families.

RC15-257.9
NENGHEILHUNG, RUTH* (Jawaharlal Nehru University, nirlruthine@gmail.com)

Women’s Health and Healthcare Accessibility: A Study Among Kuki Indigenous Group in India

Understanding women’s health is often limited in the context of women’s childbearing functions which only reflects a fragmented view of women’s health and women’s bodies. It almost neglects the socio-cultural matrix in which women’s health development such as the milieu of poverty, patriarchy, and other life stresses. Similarly is the case with the Kuki women, indigenous group in India, whose health concerns are complicated with several confounding factors such as poverty, overwork, and social inequality. The conceptual framework of this paper is within the social model of health theory embracing the context of health and illness beyond the biological model. The barrier to attain maximum utilization of healthcare by the Kuki women is the result of the interplay of many factors whereby the socio-economic conditions, religion, political and cultural factors are being considered in the study. The main objective of is to dwell on these underlying issues that pertain to women’s health reflecting on Kuki women. The paper also attempts to explore the prevalent healthcare services and its limitations to women’s health care needs. One fifty women were selected for the study through systematic random sampling. The method of study is exploratory in nature and the source of data collection is based on observation and interviews. While both men and women suffer the consequences of an inequitable system and maldistribution of resources, evidently unequal burdens of domestic labor, discrimination in the allocation of household resources, constraints on women’s capacity to determine their own sexuality and procreativity, inequalities in waged work and political power. The paper contests that the improvement in the economic, political, cultural, and educational and health status of Kuki women will contribute to improvements and elevation in the life conditions of the society in large.

JS-23.5
NEMOZ, SOPHIE* (University of Versailles Saint-Quentin, sophie.nemoz@uvqs.fr)

Addressing the topic of ‘Smart Cities’ at University: New Challenges for Sociology?

In recent years, a growing number of urban policy makers are tackling the issue of sustainability with an increasing use of ICTs. In this sense, projects implementing advanced prototypes, systems in Information and Communication Technologies refer to the topic of ‘Smart Cities’. This rhetoric leads to questioning their interactions with institutions of higher education, especially since the “World Symposium on Sustainable Development at Universities” (WSSD-U-2012). The paper aims at exploring the on-going relationships between urban sustainability, ‘smart devices’ and academic actors. To what extent do these interactions contribute to bridging the perceived gap between science and society? What transformation do they induce in university practices? If a new social contract with scientists is announced, how does it redefine the role of sociologists?

Firstly, a review of existing literature and experiments will examine the varying inclinations of smart technologies in universities with an eye to sustainable development. Our participatory observation in the “Green Campus Summit” (Puducherry, April 2013) also takes part in this international state of art. There will be a panellist focus on the implications and possibilities for sociology to develop this field of research. Then, it will be analyzed from an empirical viewpoint. In this regard, the second part will deepen our sociological action research on the project “Smart Campus” carried out by the University of Versailles Saint-Quentin. Making use of innovative methodologies and covering a smart grid that enables the campuses to produce renewable energy and to optimize its uses for sustainable living and transportation, this case study is proving to be of particular interest. In the light of an international overview and local insights, we will finally discuss the challenges of trans-disciplinary collaboration for sociology at the meso-level where university participates in Smart Cities.
However, little is known what the effect of such policies is: Do policies which favour the traditional marriage family increase marriage rates and stability of marriage families? Do policies with a focus on single parents, patch-work families etc accelerate the trend to more instable family relations? Do social policies as an alternative to family security increase cohabitation and divorce rates? The analysis is based on official national statistics for OECD countries and covers the time span from 1980 to 2010. The analysis shows that social policies and family policies such as child care services provide alternatives to the traditional marriage families and family at all. Such measure increase cohabitation rates and divorce rates while fertility rates decrease. A generous and benevolent welfare state seems to provide alternatives to the traditional marriage families. Marriage is no more a precondition to avoid or escape poverty. Social security and family policies have lowered the material necessity to enter marriage, and increased the opportunity to exit unpleasant family constellations.

J06-4.3

NEUBERGER, FRANZ* (University of Zurich, neuberger@soziologie.uzh.ch)

HABERKRN, KLAUS (University of Zurich)

Family Support and Quality of Life: Structured Ambivalence As Bridging Concept Between the Individual and the State

The relation between family support and the welfare state as providers of support has been extensively researched in Europe. Most studies thereby focus on the quantitative dimensions, e.g. who provides how much support to whom. Existing research is descriptive in nature and rarely based on a sound theoretical frame. A qualitative dimension that might contribute to the theoretical frame, however, receives little attention, e.g. what are the motives for providing support to one's kin, and what is the effect of providing support on one's quality of life? Using the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe data with 16 European countries, differences in the effects of family support on the quality of life of people aged 50+ are analysed by applying hierarchical linear models with random effects and cross-level interactions.

The concept of structured ambivalence as a link between micro (individual behaviour) and macro (cultural and institutional context) is used to explain these differences. Structured ambivalence is thereby defined as discrepancy between individual behaviour and contextual factors and assumed to reduce quality of life. Our findings show that support providers' quality of life is not only shaped by individual circumstances, but by cultural norms and social policies. Structural ambivalence lowers QoL, e.g. when family members do not live up to prevailing family expectations and obligations. Doing so, we provide a fruitful application of structured ambivalence as theoretical concept as well as new insights in the relation between social policies, individual action and quality of life.

RC04-95.1

NEUGEBAUER, MARTIN* (University of Mannheim MZES, martin.neugebauger@mzes.uni-mannheim.de)

Can Teacher's Gender Explain The Growing 'Boy Crisis'in Educational Attainment?

Gender inequalities in education have seen much change, with females gaining advantages over males in ways that have not been anticipated just two decades ago. At the same time, the share of female teachers has grown in almost all countries of the western world. There is an ongoing, contentious debate on whether this growing feminization of the educational system, in particular at the lower levels, can account for the growing educational disadvantage of males. In this talk, I review the literature on the feminization of teaching” argument and present findings from two empirical large-scale studies conducted in German elementary schools which allow me to identify the effect of having a same-sex teacher for different scholastic outcomes (gender-blind test scores and more subjective teacher’s grades) and across different subjects (Reading, Literacy, Mathematics, and Science). My findings suggest that the popular call for more male teachers in primary school is not the key to tackle the growing disadvantage of boys.
based or as an unconditional propensity to exhibit trustworthiness. Hypotheses were tested with pooled data from two CATI surveys (n=706) conducted in Germany in June 2012 and January 2013. Using the techniques of both response latency measurement and Cox regression models we are able to conclude that measurement of trustworthiness either lack convergent validity or are subject to theoretical deficiencies. Consequences for future research are discussed.

Between April 2003 and November 2008, 26 men died in Canada during events where a conductive energy device (CED) was deployed on them. The death of Robert Dziekanski, a Polish immigrant, in 2007 at the Vancouver International Airport, was recorded on a mobile phone and its footage subsequently uploaded to the popular video site YouTube. The video, which documented Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) officers deploying a CED on Dziekanski, was viewed by thousands of citizens of the world and expanded its footprint beyond the internet as traditional media organizations incorporated it into their coverage of the event. Unlike previous CED-related deaths, the recording of the Dziekanski death was an integral piece of the event's anatomy and granted members of the mass public, as scrutinizers if not legitimate bystanders, entry into how it unfolded. Following Fiske (1996), we treat the recording, its dissemination via the Internet and broader news media, and its mass consumption as a ‘new media event’—one that amplified and artificed competing narratives of risk. We synthesize the work of Beck (1992), Giddens (1991; 1990), Hall et al. (1978), and Lupton (1999) and others in our examination of the YouTube video of Dziekanski’s death and over 400 reports in three major Canadian newspapers, the Globe and Mail, the Toronto Star, and the National Post. Using a broad critical approach, we assess how groups like the RCMP, government officials, and the general public made sense of the recording's electronic nature, we argue, complicated an ‘open-shut’ case narrative commonly articulated by law enforcement officials when describing how they respond to and neutralize threats to the public. The existence of the recording allowed for competing assessments of threat and harm while altering the credibility of the police as sole purveyors of risk assessment.

Job 9.6

NG, ANGIE* (Durham University, angieng0815@hotmail.com)

Mainland Chinese Sex Workers in Hong Kong: Multiple Forms of Inequality Both in Their Past and the Present

Purpose: This research aims to understand the lives and views of sex workers from Mainland China working in Hong Kong.

Design: This research appropriates the theoretical tools of Pierre Bourdieu and uses an ethnographic approach to explore the issue Hong Kong, including expert interviews, interviews with sex workers, participant observation and field documents.

Findings: Results point to gender inequality and various other forms of oppression weaving together to form the past and current experiences of sex workers in Hong Kong from a Mainland Chinese background.

RC34-959.1

NGAI, NGAN-PUN* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, nngp@sw.kuhk.edu.hk)

Fighting Against Youth Unemployment: The Hong Kong Experience

This paper has direct relevance to Theme II.3 “Youth Unemployment/Underemployment and Precarity” of the RC34 Sessions at the XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology as more and more young people worldwide are now living in economic disadvantaged circumstances and facing problems in their school-to-work transition.
and the Knowledge Society Framework indicators: an enabling policy environment, opportunity and capability, and women in Science and Technology and innovation systems to understand the status of women and girls in different spheres of South Africa’s reality as well as their participation in the knowledge society. It is argued that the policy environment in South Africa has ensured that a gender equality strategy has been put into place and operates in all the realms of government. A lack of funding, human resources’ constraints and insufficient co-ordination mechanisms have hampered the effective implementation of some of the policies. Statistics around access to quality education for girls and boys are provided and a discussion around some specific projects and mechanisms that have been put in place to encourage the uptake by girls of science and mathematic at school level are presented as case studies of the opportunities available to ensure gender parity in STI education. Lastly data is presented on women’s participation in the STI system in South Africa. South Africa has an aging, predominantly white male scientific and engineering workforce. In this regard, there is a need to focus on both tertiary level education as well as women in science leadership in the country.

NGUYEN, CHARLES* (University of Hawai’i at Mānoa, charles@hawaii.edu)
For Our Children’s Future: Inequalities in Rural Development in Vietnam

The previous literature on Vietnam’s growing urban landscape shows a great deal of rapid change in Vietnam. The 1986 Đổi Mới initiative set up by the central government to investigate the rural communities to develop urban communities. This program had opened up private businesses which incentivized rural communities to urbanize in an effort to modernize Vietnam. These cases of rapid urbanization seem to widen the economic gap of a population over time. Although some people are able to enjoy the benefits which come with urbanization, many are still left in impoverished conditions. These glaring differences in lifestyle and the distribution of wealth which were once reduced by strong government policies are now being superseded by transnational businesses. This structural gap formed by larger movements in globalization, I imagine would create similar differences in personal perception of the world. Differences in experience in this national effort, changes how individuals understand their own identity, their responsibility to the land, and their sense of security for the future. This research is grounded on a 1080 rural households surveyed through an East West Center, National Science Foundation funded research on Avian Influenza and coupled Anthropogenic systems. My findings show that there are key differences in how traditional, transitional and modern farming communities are affected by and understand rural development. Particularly interesting findings include significant perception differences found between the men and the women surveyed. I predict that the cognitive differences of Vietnamese citizens would not simply be due to differences in resources or education; however, a gradual process in which cultural practices becomes embedded in everyday behavior.

RC39-665.2
NIAZI, TARIQUE* (University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, niaziat@uwec.edu)
Ecological Disasters: The Political Economy Of Floods In Pakistan

“Ecological Disasters: The Political Economy Of Floods In Pakistan”

In 2010-11, Pakistan was struck by two successive flood disasters that wrought massive destruction all across the country, especially three of its provinces that sit ashore the Indus River—Punjab, Pakhtunkhwa and Sindh. Thousands of people were killed, while twenty million, mostly rural residents of Pakistan’s farmland, were displaced from their homes and hearths. The dollar value of these losses was estimated at $20bn, which is 5% of Pakistan’s GDP. The state and its institutions failed to uphold their obligations to protect the citizens during or after the disaster. Their role, however, goes back to the very making of the disaster that arose from the flawed pattern of development. This project, thus, explores the economic and power relations in society that “manufacture” such disasters. In particular, it explores the “man-made” aspect of Pakistan’s floods that were presented by the state and its institutions as a “natural” disaster. The paper seeks to embed the disaster in Pakistan’s political economy that broadly manifests in its development patterns. In this regard, three empirical indices are chosen to document the development pattern that best explains the flood disasters: (a) development of the Indus waters in manner which extends to the building of dams; and (c) deforestation in the mountainous regions of northwest Pakistan, which was caused by development as well as timber industry.

VIOLENCE AND CITIZENSHIP

RC29-497.8
NICHE TEIXEIRA, ALEX* (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, alex.teixeira@ufrgs.br)
PIMENTA, MELISSA (Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul)
FELLINI FACHINETTO, ROCHELE (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul)

Violences and Gender Relations: Women in Brazilian Polices

This research is being developed by a team of the Violence and Citizenship Research Group of the Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, beginning in January, 2013 and expected to end in December 2014. The aim is to comprehend and explain the dynamics of production and exercise of the violences within police institutions based on the power relations amongst men and women. The focus on such a male and use-of-force oriented space is still not well framed in gender studies. The dimensions of analysis cover working conditions, the career of policemen and the institutional violence of the ambient. Therefore, the study is using mixed methods, specifically, surveys and focus groups involving 13 states in the Brazil. The fieldwork is pointing out many challenges for the insertion of women in the Brazilian police forces. The working conditions and environment show that the institutions were not properly adapted, as demonstrated by the lack or precariousness of spaces for women, like bathrooms or accommodation. Regarding the career, many limits related to the professional development can be perceived as well. The data from focus groups also allows for the identification of institutional violence based on daily practices, which sets, sometimes, situations of moral harassment.

RC07-137.4
NICHOLAS, LUCY* (Swinburne University, nicholas@swin.edu.au)

The Shape of Selves to Come: Selfhood without Sexual Difference

The paper continues work that proposes that a particular dominant mode of thought that is not reliant on the restrictions of binary sex/gender and if so, how? This paper continues work that proposes that a particular dominant mode of thought (or ethos) about the self and others maintains compulsory sex/gender. This is an ethos of oppositional difference and closure. I extend this theoretical work here to the practical consideration of what a post-gender and queer mode of thought and being, not premised on difference and closure, might look like. Drawing on a combination of Simone de Beauvoir’s existentialist ethics and Judith Butler’s ontological and normative impulses, I propose that a non-opposition al, non-gendered alternative mode of thought and being is ontologically possible or potential (although not inevitable).

I sketch the ontological justification for this, and then move on to more practical implications for social life. This considers what this ontological picture means practically for attempting to re-form identity or selfhood according to more recursive, non-gendered, non-oppositional alternatives. The data from focus groups shows that this is a plausible and possible way forward for those who are trying to develop new modes of identity and sexuality, and enabling social contexts that foster these. I demonstrate how some of these are already apparent in certain queer social practices. I consider how such social practices may ensure efficacy in their intend-
ed aim of fostering more intentionalality in the collective project of selfhood and evade closure or imposition of identity.

China's old-age pension scheme originates from the nation's 1951 labor insurance regulation. It was primarily for people unable to participate in the workforce because of age or disability and provided for old-age, disability and survivor benefits. Prior to China's 1978 reform and door-opening, employees of government and state enterprises were entitled to receive pension without paying into the system. Since 1978, the market economy has undergone rapid growth and at the same time the pension scheme has undergone rapid reform. We will take a brief look at how the pension scheme was reformed and how the scheme is currently organized as a result of the reform. In this context we'll examine how it is affecting people in reality. Based on surveys supported by Grants-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Japanese Government conducted in two urban and three rural areas from 2008-2011 we'll look first at the present living conditions of seniors comparing urban and rural settings as well as regional differences. Second, we'll look at a survey of the pension system in four major cities within urban and rural populations and examine the issues between the system and actual reality for workers. Finally, we'll suggest ideas for how existing issues could be resolved.

Current Social Welfare Conditions in China

By 2012, China's population reached 1,354,040,000. The 60+ age group accounted for 14.3% while the 65+ age group alone accounted for 9.4%. Every year, the 60+ age group continues to increase by 8.6 million and will reach one third (32.8%) of the population by 2050. At this rate, the 65+ age group will equal 14% of the population by 2026 and by 2040 will reach 316,720,000 making China a super-aged society.

While the population ages at an accelerated rate, traditional care provided by families is declining. In response, the 12th Five Year Plan (2011-2015) encourages China's central and local governments to promote the introduction of private capital into the senior care industry, to cultivate growth of related industries and to take active measures to foster a society which meets the needs of the aging population. Preferential measures and tax benefits for private investors in the senior care industry have also been implemented. The industry is wide-ranging with new opportunities surfacing and growth is expected.

However, China's senior care industry, situated in the largest consumer society worldwide, still lags relatively behind in terms of investment, human resources, awareness, and policies or funding. There is a massive potential market and yet demands both soft and hard are overwhelming the supply and China cannot keep up with the needs of the aging population.

From this backdrop we examine challenges facing China's aging population from a macro perspective including an overview of related policy trends followed by the findings of research funded by the Japanese Government and in cooperation with related institutions throughout China. We surveyed over 400 subjects aged 50+ (August-November 2012) in urban and rural Beijing regarding the lifestyle and consumption yielding a glimpse of their current situation as well as potential opportunities.

NICOLAY, GIAN L.* (FIbl, gian.nicolay@fibil.org)
Societal Conditions to Produce Effective Knowledge on Sustainable Food Security at Global Level: A System Theoretical Narrative from African Cases

This paper aims at presenting consequences if we conceive the concept of Food Security (FS) as normative. The intention of FS is to create conditions, where no human being is secured with food. Such livelihood conditions have to be institutionalized in order to guide both science and practice. (2) The full and equal involvement of peasants, farmers, indigenous communities and social movements has to be enforced in all major scientific and technology development processes, in order to repair environmental damages done and enhancing FS. (3) More resources need to be mobilized by the various collectivities in order to educate a new generation of agricultural scientists and citizen enlightened with social sciences methods and ethics, (4) in order to transform the current faulty food and agriculture into sustainable, just and viable systems, languages have to be used which are understood by people. Recognized indigenous knowledge will result as a new regulative force and strengthen not only the functional system of Food and Agriculture, but contribute to more balanced rural-urban relations and sustainable livelihoods.

NIESEN, AMANDA* (Linnaeus University, amanda.nielsen@lnu.se)
Rights in the Absence of Recognized Status- Challenging or Reinforcing the Rightlessness of Irregular Migrants?

This paper starts from the assumption that efforts to counter the rightlessness of irregular migrants can be divided into two broad categories. A first strategy is to enable rights through a shift of status- i.e. through regularization - while a second strategy aims at securing access to a normative right (often conceptualized as human rights) for all residents regardless of their legal status. Demands for provision of medical care and schooling, as well as access to public space without fears, are all within this latter category. Scholars have conceptualized these claims as an instance where the internal border controls of states are being challenged. This reading stresses the transformative potential of this kind of demands with regard to current citizenship regimes. However, it is also possible to read this strategy as insufficient in the sense that it leaves irregular migrants in a permanent state of exclusion. Hence, the implication of the second strategy remains disputed. Should it be understood as a component in a strategy to undermine border control? Or, rather, to entail the reinforcement of rightlessness and the consolidation of a divided society? Providing irregular migrants with a number of basic rights – while withholding access to full membership- can be seen as integral to the creation of a precarious labour force. Drawing on insights from the Swedish debate about irregular migrants this paper seeks to address these questions. The analysis is guided by the assumption that political demands needs to be analysed contextually as their intervention and implication differ historically and spatially. In accordance with this the paper seeks to provide an account of the specificities of claims-making on and on behalf of irregular migrants in different context with a focus on how this relates to different regimes of citizenship and border control.

NIESEN, NIELS JUL* (University of Copenhagen, nnielsen@hum.ku.dk)
Migratory Work/Family-Practices On a Precarious Labor Market

This presentation discusses the complexity of migrant lives with regard to the way they travel and make use of border-crossing activities, the diverse conditions they face on the working sites, and the way they structure their family relations and (endevour to) achieve accountability and stability within their foreign life planning. This session's three thematic lines hence are in very fine accordance with the way I approach my investigation.

My current research concerns mainly Polish construction workers who are commuting between Poland and Denmark in order to improve their life conditions. Following the collapse of the Soviet Union many Eastern Europeans during the 1990s began to work (illegally) in Western Europe utilizing the tremendous gap in wages between the two former totally divided economies. Following the 2004 EU enlargement workers from the former Eastern bloc obtained legal access to the entire EU labour market. In Denmark some 50,000 mainly Polish workers are working primarily in construction, farming, cleaning and other low-wage sectors. I follow groups of construction workers at work sites and in their families (in Denmark as well as Poland), in order to understand the complex relationships between migrant work and family life. Since I regard it paramount to understand this bottom-up outlook also in a more overall perspective, my material concurrently consists of interviews with representatives from organizations in Denmark as well as Poland and moreover with politicians on both national and EU level.

In other words – relating to the two poles of scholarly stand mentioned in the session abstract – I am interested in strategies and mechanisms of migratory knowledge (and everyday life as a whole), but regard it equally essential to understand how this is reproducible and must be understood as an element in maintaining societal cohesion.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Polish Identity As Entrance Tickled and Barrier On An Altered Labour Market

Taking its point of departure in current research on Polish migrant labourers in Denmark this presentation will discuss ways to understand how and why different intersections come to have diverse impacts according to the contexts they are taking place within.

Different ‘identities’ – such as ethnic, national, religious – have had a very limited importance at the Scandinavian labour market through most of the 20th Century. The labour movement and the workers’ unions possessed immense influence on the labour supply and were able to prevent uncontrolled influx of workers and maintain union membership as the only prerequisite for employment. Thus the few emigrating workers became internalised in the existing union system and worked on general conditions.

Following the collapse of the Eastern bloc and the success of a neoliberal politica l and economical regime this order of the day has fundamentally altered. A consequence of this is a major revitalisation of ethnicity as a marker of specific abilities.

The presentation outlines how ethnicity at one point has become a means to get access to the national labour market in the host country, in this case because a certain Polish work ethos is claimed (and, notably, for a lower wage). At the same time however, this opportunity can be a barrier of being regarded an ordinary part on that same market. As a consequence the whole social organization around the migrant workers is impacted of the circumstances, not least the respective family life.

On the basis of fieldwork among Polish workers on Danish construction sites, representatives from unions and employer organizations in both Denmark and Poland, politicians on national and EU level, the presentation discusses how migrants come by under these circumstances and how the challenges can be tackled within a national and supranational framework.

Neighbourhood Effects on Migrant Youth’s Educational Commitments, an Enquiry into Personality Differences

In the neighbourhood effects literature, the socialisation mechanism is usually investigated by looking at the association between neighbourhood characteristics and educational attainment. The step in between, that adolescents actually internalise educational norms held by residents, is often assumed. We attempt to fill this gap by looking at how educational commitments are influenced by neighbourhood characteristics. We investigate this process for migrant youth, a group that lags behind in educational attainment compared to native youth, and might therefore be particularly vulnerable to neighbourhood effects. To test our hypothesis we used longitudinal panel data with five waves (N=4179), combined with fixed-effects models which control for a large portion of potential selection bias. These models have an advantage over naive OLS models in that they predict the effect of change in neighbourhood characteristics on change in educational commitment, and therefore offer a more dynamic approach to modelling neighbour hood effects. Our results show that living in neighbourhoods with higher proportions of immigrants increases the educational commitments of migrant youth compared to living in neighbourhoods with lower proportions. Besides, we find that adolescents with a resilient personality experience less influence of the neighbourhood context on educational commitments than do adolescents with other personalities.
came part of the EU. They have experienced more negative images after Poland joined the EU while their situation should have improved with the change in legal status. They narrate about their position in Dutch society, the changes they have seen, and the stereotypes they have to face. They confirm that ‘tolerance’ is no longer a key component of Dutch society, and tell about the social and economic barriers they face.

Their migration experiences and their encounters with Dutch society reveal a complex image. Coincidence, doubt and hard work are main characteristics of their histories. The in-depth interviews reveal that there was little thought of long-term planning and that choices were made rather haphazardly.

RC34-593.3
NILAN, PAM* (University of Newcastle, pamela.nilan@newcastle.edu.au)

Space, Time and Symbol in Urban Indonesian Schoolboy Gangs

This paper uses theories of honour and masculinity to look at the phenomenon of male youth fighting in the urban space of two cities in Central Java, Indonesia.

The masculine habitus of lower middle class Javanese schoolboys is referenced in local collective violence. Acknowledging the long history of heroic warfare and factionalism in Java, the data point to the pleasurable sense of oneself as a kind of warrior fighting with a band of brothers on specified ‘battlefields’ in the city. Four points emerge from the analysis. First, peer fighting is a temporally-bounded activity that ends with the school-to-work transition, thus bearing out Messerschmidt’s (1993) argument about the conditional and compensatory nature of collective masculinities in which school plays an important role in amplifying peer conflicts and honour disputes. Third, getting a girlfriend demands the expression of a different kind of masculine habitus from that operationalized in peer fighting. Finally, Muslim schoolboys’ youth squalls (gerengsi) are intense formations for the construction of warrior masculinities, employing theologically-informed imagery in battles with boys from secular-and Christian schools. The spaces of battle are identified with names that anchor them to the global Islamist struggle.

RC34-601.1
NILAN, PAM* (University of Newcastle, pamela.nilan@newcastle.edu.au)

Using Local Cultural Forms To Talk To Youth In The Global South

This paper uses material from two research projects, one in Fiji and the other in Java, Indonesia, to discuss the value of using local cultural forms of group talking to engage youth in everyday situations. First, although the convention of talanoa as a decolonising methodology has become popular in the Pacific, talanoa refers to storytelling. In Fiji the kind of talking which is closest to a focus group discussion is vaiosaki-yaga, which in Fijian literary parlance means ‘worthwhile discussion or conversation’. The term vaiosaki connotes a neutral sense of conversation and dialogue rather than storytelling. Yaga literally means ‘useful or worthwhile’. By engaging in vaiosaki-yaga, Indigenous Fijian participants are tuned in to a form of communal dialogue that demands their serious consideration and response. It is therefore useful for discussing a range of issues with young Fijians concerned about their future. Second, the cultural convention of nongkrong (sitting around or walking around with friends talking) has started to be recognised by some Indonesian youth researchers as a productive method for gathering data from young people for whom nongkrong is their preferred leisure practice with age peers. Nongkrong is extraordinarily difficult to translate. It is culturally distinctive, but nothing much really happens. In some ways it is like talanoa research in that the silences may be as meaningful as the comments. Some of these cultural forms of group talking matches the rigid definition of focus group discussions (FGDs) typically offered by western books on research methodology, yet they are far more culturally appropriate to the everyday lives of young people in these two countries.

TG06-964.2
NILSEN, ANN CHRISTIN* (University of Agder, annn.c.nilson@uia.no)

Discovering Ideological Codes in the Professional Work of Daycare Personnel

During the last decades there has been a tremendous growth in the enrolment rate in daycare centers in Norway to the extent that 96% of all children attend daycare centers before they reach school age. Thus, daycare has become an important socialization arena, supplementary to parents, and a place where the demarcation line between ‘the private’ and ‘the public’ is rendered indistinct.

The private becomes public when problems associated with the private sphere, for example behavioral disorder, child neglect etc., become a public responsibility. Simultaneously the public is private when normative understandings of what is expected and accepted are transformed into public standards and definitions of ‘the good’ contributing to inform and shape parental socialization goals and practices, and the daycare personnel’s appreciation of parental practices and their gaze on the children. Alongside the increase in daycare centers there has been a demand for increased professionalization of the sector, which in general is dominated by personnel lacking formal education. Important in this respect is early intervention: the obligation of daycare personnel to intervene when a child does not develop adequately or has a worrying home environment. The development of standardized tools aimed at mapping children’s cognitive and emotional skills are increasingly being introduced to sort out children who are in need of extra concern. However, daycare personnel report to rely on their own embodied sensitivity in regard to concern for children. In this intersection between standardized mapping and personal ‘stomach feeling’, some distinct ideological codes come into play. What constitutes ‘normality’? Is normality absolute, or are there different definitions for different children? And how is normality and abnormality (not) spoken of? The paper addresses these questions in relation to the concepts of ideological codes and ‘ruling relations’.

TGO4-942.7
NILSEN, ÅKE* (Author, ake.nilsen@fh.se)

The Practice of Control in Risk Activities

In this paper I would like to challenge the dominating understanding of voluntary risk-taking as activities with a focus on risk (Lyng). Instead I am arguing for a shift in focus from risk to control, which is the outcome of a successful interaction with risk. Based on ethnographic fieldwork on climbing and scuba diving, I analyse the practice of control as what Foucault calls a “technology of the self”. With this shift in focus to control, participants in risk activities are understood as practicing a dominating ideal in the post welfare era, where the individual is increasingly supposed to be responsible and in control of his/her own life (Simon).

RC22-386.7
NILSSON, PER-ERIK* (Research Fellow, Uppsala University, per-erik.nilsson@crs.uu.se)

Legalizing Internet Piracy through State-Invented Religion? A Case Study of the Swedish State’s Acknowledgement of the Missionary Church of Kopimism As Religion

In 2011 the Swedish Kammarrådet, the oldest public authority in Sweden, acknowledged The Missionary Church of Kopimism (Det missionerande kopi-mistsamfundet) as a faith based community (trossamfund). The Church is built on the idea that copying and the spreading of information is an ethical right. As a registered faith based community the Church qualifies as an organized and by the state approved religion, as such it is protected by Swedish constitutional law where it is stated that freedom of religion is absolute. Regardless of the sincerity of its creators, does this mean that the Church has found a way to legalized piracy for its members? If so, what future implications could this case have? The overarching question we would like to ask in this article is how the category religion enables the state apparatus to produce legitimate and illegitimate subject positions and what the consequences of this production are in relation to power and ideology.

RC01-33.4
NINA PAZARZI, ELENI* (University of Piraeus, enina04@yahoo.gr)

PAZARZI, MICHALIS (University of Piraeus)

Network of Support Centers for Gender Equality in Greek Armed Forces

The paper presents the analysis of data from a research project for gender equality in Greek armed forces. The legal framework of gender equality in armed forces as well as the operation of the network of support centers under the funding of the European project “Artemis – Equal” will be presented.

The specific goals of these support centers were: the recording of inequality problems which take place in the armed forces, the provision of the information of interested parties about legislation and the official procedures in order to face the problems, the information about similar cases and good practices and finally the most important goal is Psychological, legal and social support.

RC07-140.10
NINALOWO, ADEBAYO M.A.* (University of Lagos, adebayo.ninalowo@gmail.com)

A Discourse on Transnational Crisis of Legitimation

Historically, instances of transnational interactions between dominant and subordinate societies, through the instrumentality of the political state, had been anchored on particularistic vested interests that may quite often be of asymmetrical advantage, or may not necessarily be of mutual

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The object of our presentation is to show the juncture between the sociological concepts on transnationalism and people's practices while referring to the temporary transnational migrants in Japan. In contemporary Japan since the 1990s, a large number of unskilled foreign workers (=trainees) from East Asian countries have been introduced to the urban and rural areas as temporary laborers under the foreign trainees’ system. We focus on these trainees, called ‘Kenshusi/ Jisshusei,’ at agricultural villages as well as the fishery manufactures in fishing villages, severely damaged by the Great East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami in 2011.

Based on the field research, we will discuss a sociological concept named ‘methodological transnationalism,’ in parallel to ‘actual transnationalism’ and ‘ideal transnationalism.’ While recalling ‘methodological cosmopolitanism’ as a critique on ‘methodological nationalism’ by U. Beck, we will examine the meso-level perspective between methodological cosmopolitanism and methodological nationalism. In the present situation of North East Asia where nationalism and political tensions are continuously rising, the meso-level perspective in methodology is required to understand the transnationalities of participants. This is also a standpoint that associates with a critical viewpoint against the traditional perspective of sociology.

Another concept we discuss here is the ‘mediators,’ a proximate concept to the G. Simmel’s. However, we took further analysis on the concept and categorized them according to the level: from informal/sympathetic type up to formal/businesslike type. We particularly pay attention to the ‘bridge-type mediators,’ regarding as inevitable actors in transnational interactions.

Based on the discussions above, we will examine an implication on conceptions of the nation-state and (civil) society as the most decisive points in sociology. It is the conception of ‘society beyond a nation-state’ along with the perspective of methodological transnationalism, that is also required to contemporary/future sociology.

**RC14-256.9**

**NISHIHARA, KAZUHISA*** (Seijo University, vzs00645@nifty.com)

SHIBA, MARI (JAPAN Society Promotion of Science)

Temporary Transnational Migrants from East Asia to Japan As Unskilled Foreign Workers and Methodological Transnationalism in the Age of Globalization

The purpose of this paper is to consider the representation of Japanese male idols, one of the largest genres in Japanese popular culture aimed at women, and characteristic of larger recent women’s culture that it is part of. Specifically, through an analysis of articles (text and images) of female oriented magazine media, I will clarify how the image of male idols is constructed by the media. In analyzing this, I will expand further on the concepts of “bonds” and “romantic love” in recent Japanese women’s culture.

Until recently, Japanese male idols, like those from “Johnny’s Entertainment” were ascribed with the role of the ideal love partner for Japanese women. However, in recent media dealing with male idol groups popular in the 2000s, strong friendship and relationships of mutual trust between the members of the group are represented frequently. “The every day” of idols, including events at school and community, friends or family are depicted, and many of physical contact and conversation are made to look like expressions of homosexuality. Situations that consist of silly tomfoolery and play by these idols are usually referred to as “WachawAcha-kan”. What is important here is that the existence of female fans is not represented at all in the discourse of these articles.

In other words, the current male idols is represented as “ideal love partner” for women, but at the same time as someone who could not possibly ever enter into a heterosexual relationship with the reader of these media. In the social background of this peculiar development, links can be made with “yaoi” culture (female made and oriented fiction on romantic and sexual relationships between men) in Japan, as well as changes of heterosexual values. In this way, I consider characteristics of recent Japanese woman culture through magazine media.

**RC24-439.5**

**NISHIKIDO, MAKOTO*** (Hosei University, nishikido@hosei.ac.jp)

MARUYAMA, YASUSHI (Nagoya University)

FURUYA, SHOTA (Inst Sustainable Energy Policies)

MOTOSU, MEMI (Nagoya University)

Polyvalent Meaning of Community Wind Power Movements: Comparing with Anti-Nuclear Movements in Japan

After the nuclear disaster in Fukushima, the opposite opinion to nuclear power plants and the expectation for renewable energy are growing in Japan. Because the electric supply is monopolized by major electric power companies, people cannot choose the company which sells electric power. Furthermore, the electric power companies are trying to carry out re-operation of nuclear power plants and to keep the exclusive structure of an electric supply. Therefore, the number of citizens who protest against the monopoly has increased, and people who desire to abolish the nuclear power plants, hope for the expansion of renewable energy.

Therefore it’s said that these renewable energy movements are connected with “anti-nuclear” movements. Those who support the anti-nuclear movements construct the dominant discourse –“anti-nuclear”, by relating various points at issue with anti-nuclear campaign after Fukushima disaster. However, does the strategy of anti-nuclear movements have the backing of public opinion?

This report aims to clarify this question by answering why the community wind power movements become popular in Japan, using data of investors for the community wind power. The community wind power movement has started from ten years before, 12 sets of wind power have already worked now. The results are as follows: The participants in early community wind power movements were those who had joined in the anti-nuclear movement. As the number of the investors increased, their social attitudes become wide, and they had various motivations for the investigation, not only environmental consciousness, but the commitment to windmill and the expectation for a dividend.

If the administration of community wind power emphasizes the anti-nuclear too much, the number of the participants in a renewable energy enterprise will decrease. This result shows that it’s significant for sustainment of social movement with anti-nuclear participants’ various motivations, and the renewable energy movements related with “anti-nuclear” is too simplified.
Politics of Science Online: Discursive Negotiation of Risk and Uncertainty Regarding Radiation Contamination

As the details of nuclear accident in 2011 unfold, many Japanese were forced into the world of scientific jargons that might determine their life. Some believed the scientific assessment of “no immediate danger,” others alerted the danger of both short- and long-term harm of radiation contamination. As Beck (1992) notes that “the sources of danger are no longer ignorance but knowledge” (p183), the knowledge itself confused their understanding of radiation and political stance. While the national discourse was seemingly splitting into two “dangerous” and “safe” camps, many have attempted to assess the risk themselves by negotiating their ideas about safety, health, and lives through various discussions in mass, print, and online media. Especially the open discussions in the social media, whose popularity is tied to the activities in the triple disaster (Sater, Nishimura and Kindstrad 2012), is an important sites where laypeople’s experience, knowledge, and logic are contested and negotiated.

This paper attempts to illustrate how popular epidemiology (Brown 1987, 1997; Murphy 2006; Novotny 1994) and scientific knowledge about radiation contamination is negotiated in Japanese online discursive space. I compare and contrast two major rhetorics: one that is skeletal of, and another that claims immediate harm of radiation. I center my analysis to those on Twitter, due to its open architecture and ability to identify individual participants. My aim is to explore the different ways in which participants of online discussion are making sense of the situation, from their living space, food, water to their health, family, job, etc. Furthermore, I look at the debates around Tomoto Tarō, an activist politician who was elected to Upper House in 2013 by centering his campaign around antinuclear policy, and how such online discursive space may have ramification to the transformation of political in Japanese society.

Mcinerney, William: Institutionalizing ‘living Heritage’: Ecomuseum Development In Rural China

In 1997, China established its first ecomuseum as a new cultural strategy to safeguard ‘living heritage’ and develop local cultural economies. China has since experienced a wave of ecomuseum projects across the country, developed as ‘museums without walls’ encompassing the entire cultural landscape of a locality with a mission to involve the local population in the interpretation, management, and protection of their cultural heritage. The ecomuseum marks an urgent need to address the pressures of modernization on the retention of local cultural traditions and a recent focus of heritage and museum work on intangible heritage preservation. With the establishment of ecomuseum projects in rural ethnic minority regions, local populations have become a key tourist attraction due to their tourism tour that aims to integrate them and their ‘living heritage’ as objects and subjects of a modernizing China. In this paper, I offer an ethnographic perspective on the unfolding of the first ecomuseum project in Guangxi in the Yao village of Huaili. Given the emphasis of the project on a community-based approach to safeguard ‘living tradition’ and promote rural development, I examine how the process of ecomuseum development not only changes the rural locality itself but also the local community’s view of its heritage and ability to control it. Particular attention is paid to understanding how the ecomuseum and the intangible heritage discourse impact the local community and shape tourist experiences, the identity and cultural space as multiple forms of imagination and authentication of heritage come into play through the ecomuseum contact space.
Ambiguities in Discontinuing Medication: How General Practitioners Make Sense of Discontinuation and Their Strategies for Reducing Ambiguity

This paper will examine how general practitioners (GPs) deal with ambiguity in order to perform medication discontinuation. I examine the case of statins as it is a strongly recommended drug for reducing the risk of cardiovascular disease, however there several possible complications with taking the drug such as side effects, drug-drug interactions and lack of effect because of old age. Discontinuing the drug is therefore not a straightforward task, rather it involves a great deal of ambiguity. Drawing on interview and observation data from Denmark, I outline the strategies a GP may use for dealing with ambiguity and selecting alternatives with regards to patients drug prescription. I show how these strategies are shaped by professional qualities, including: terrain of responsibility (whose responsibility is it to discontinue), prioritizing ability (how comfortable is the GP prioritizing from a long list of medications), shared communication with patients (how two way is the communication) and discontinuation confidence (are the GP willing to trial discontinuation without the promise of a positive outcome). I conclude with recommendations for how to support appropriate discontinuation in primary care settings, including updating guidelines to explicitly acknowledge the complexities of post-war social change in Britain. With their roots in late Victorian and Edwardian ideas of preservation and conservation, the membership of these organisations expanded markedly from the 1960s. The two biggest national organisations – the NT and RSPB – saw their combined memberships grow from just under 300,000 in the mid-1960s to over 5M by the turn of the century, making organisational souls and to ask what kind of organisations they are and what kind of strategies are shaped by professional qualities, including: terrain of responsibility (whose responsibility is it to discontinue), prioritizing ability (how comfortable is the GP prioritizing from a long list of medications), shared communication with patients (how two way is the communication) and discontinuation confidence (are the GP willing to trial discontinuation without the promise of a positive outcome). I conclude with recommendations for how to support appropriate discontinuation in primary care settings, including updating guidelines to explicitly acknowledge the complexities of post-war social change in Britain. With their roots in late Victorian and Edwardian ideas of preservation and conservation, the membership of these organisations expanded markedly from the 1960s. The two biggest national organisations – the NT and RSPB – saw their combined memberships grow from just under 300,000 in the mid-1960s to over 5M by the turn of the century, making their the two largest conservation organisations in Europe. The increasing size of organisations like the NT and RSPB has given them greater influence as lobbyists in their dealings with policy makers at both the national and supra-national level. It has also, however, generated difficult questions about their relationship to their mass membership and their internal forms of governance. In particular, it has forced these large conservation organisations to confront the nature of their organisational souls and to ask what kind of organisations they are and what kind of organisations they might become. In this paper, I focus on the National Trust and the soul searching undertaken by the organisation in the late 1960s. As the organisation grew, disputes about the purposes, policy and management of the Trust emerged. These concerns prompted the NT to conduct a review, drawing on evidence from both inside and outside the organisation. Led by Sir Henry Benson, the subsequent Benson Report of 1968 proposed significant reforms to the organisational governance of the Trust, including the relationship between its ruling council, its full time officials, its volunteers and its members. The paper reflects on the source of these organisational reforms within existing management thinking and organisational theory and the model of organisational governance which the Report proposed, considering the family resemblances between the NT's re-built organisational structure and that of other 'conservation bureaucracies'.
_objective of this communication is to present the GENIND project and its main results. It discusses the convergent and divergent elements of such movements, its innovative aspects and its continuities with previous movements and their local and global impact on youth and society.

RC34-592.1

NOFRE, JORDI* (Universidade Nova de Lisboa, jnofre@fcsh.unl.pt)

Geographies of the European Spring: The Case of #Spanishrevolution

Along the week prior to the past local and regional elections in Spain celebrated on 22nd May 2011, many Spanish citizens took several plazas and streets to denounce particular corruption and national economic situation that are deteriorating democracy in Spain. Immerged in a strong economic uncertainty mainly marked by a great lack of individual as collective future, the eternal Two Spains have bumped into themselves. This paper will show how the so-called #Spanishrevolution of the present history of Spain which the urban, modern and young Spain has raised their voice against the rural, traditional, pure, old Spain. Mainly based on a sub-regional scale analysis of the #Spanishrevolution, this paper will show how the young, urban, modern Spain openly expresses that it is not willing to keep on badly surviving in the city while the rural Spain continues to lie in their country houses without showing any sign of entrepreneurship, awaiting the arrival public subsidies mainly funded by the European Commission as well as its Spanish wealthiest sisters regions. The Northern Spain has said enough to the South. Rather than showing a Hegelian spirit of the people, the # SpanishRevolution is a cry for the modernization of Spain.

RC30-517.3

NOISEUX, YANICK* (Université de Montréal, yani nossieux@gmail.com)

Le Travail Migrant Temporaire Au cœUr De La Dynamique De Centrifugation De L'emploi Vers Les Marchés Périphériques Du Travail: Une Perspective Canadienne

La communication (qui se fera en anglais) présentera trois exemples de programmes mis en place par le gouvernement canadien et favorisant l’essor de ce que nous appelons le travail migrant en régime dérogatoire sur les marchés périphériques du travail: 1) les travailleurs agricoles saisonniers migrants embauçés dans le cadre du Programme des travailleurs agricoles saisonniers (PTAS); 2) les aides domestiques migrantes embauchées dans le cadre du Programme des aides familiaux résidants (PAFR); 3) les travailleurs migrants temporaires dits “non qualifiés” embauçés dans le cadre du Volet des professions peu spécialisées.

Partant d’une analyse de l’évolution de ces programmes, il s’agira donc de bien mettre en relief, au-delà du fait que les travailleurs migrants temporaires jouent le rôle d’une “armée de réserve”, que les programmes de travail migrant en régime dérogatoire agissent comme une interface entre le cadre national et international afin de faire jouer la concurrence entre les travailleurs dans des marchés qui ne sont pas — pour toutes sortes de raisons — “externalisables”, tout en préservant l’un des plus grand paradoxes du “libéralisme réellement existant” qui fait de la liberté de circulation pleine et entière, l’apanage exclusif des biens et services et non des travailleurs. De manière à établir la cohérence d’une politique du travail visant en premier lieu la mise en concurrence des travailleurs, l’analyse montrera comment les travaignts de ces diverses espèces ont également été instrumentalisés lors de la récente réforme de l’assurance-emploi au Canada. Nous mettrons ainsi en relief l’instrumentalisation non seulement en termes d’exploitation de cette main-d’œuvre au rabais, mais, plus encore, aux fins d’une stratégie d’éclatement d’un régime de travail de type universeliste. Ultimement, nous montrerons qu’en la matière, le logique de “désinstitutionalisation” place le travail migrant temporaire au cœur d’une dynamique de précarisation par la centrifugation de l’emploi vers les marchés périphériques du travail.

RC44-729.6

NOISEUX, YANICK* (Université de Montréal, yani nossieux@gmail.com)

Organizing Female Workers In The Informal Sector: A Case Study Of Learn-Dharavi

Labour flexibility is a hallmark of a new economic model marked by the rise of informal and precarious work. Given this structural transformation, many scholars have invited unions to organize the unorganized “at the rough ends of the labour markets” (Heery and Adler, 2004) because it is from this engagement that new forms of unionism will emerge (Murray, 2004). India is no exception. The NCEUS have shown that the economic liberalization process of the 1990s have triggered a “jobs’ centrifugation dynamic” that pushed employment towards peripheral labour markets. Since then, Indian scholars have also stressed the importance of unions to refocus on the “organizing model” and invest these segments (Bhowmik, 2005; Agarwala, 2008). It is in this spirit that LEARN-Dharavi, an NGO, has successfully launched organizing drives aiming to stir collective action involving women working in the slums of Mumbai. Building on our previous research in the shipbreaking industry (Nature et al., 2013) and empirical data collected through interviews with representatives of LEARN-Dharavi (local leaders and female workers/members involved in different “industries” i.e. domestic services, canteen workers, embroidery, garment industry, street vending), the paper will present the result of a case study conducted in 2011-13 using the analytical framework developed by Comewe (2005). It will first examine elements of contextualization regarding the State’s role in the development and “regulation” of the informal economic activities, then present the struggle’s chronology and discuss practices, strategies and demands put forwards by the different grassroots unions that emerged from LEARN’s activism. Finally, it will take a look at the “raising issues” in order to highlight the gulf between discourses and practices and identify the difficulties facing traditionally organized labour when seeking to transform itself in order to meet the needs of the so-called “informal workers”.

RC22-388.3

NOLLERT, MICHAEL (University of Fribourg)

SHEIKHZADEGAN, AMIR* (University of Fribourg, amir.sheikhzadegan@unifr.ch)

Organized Reaction to Experiences of Stigmatization: The Identity Politics of a Muslim Organization in Switzerland

The success of the Anti-Minaret Referendum of 2009 in Switzerland was due to a long, intensive campaign of the far right political parties in the pro-referendum campaigners highlighted the signal effect of the legislation as a means to contain the “Islamic threat” in Switzerland, many Muslim organizations regarded the campaign as a concerted effort to stigmatize Islam and to discriminate Muslims.

This perception motivated a group of young Muslims to institutionalize their efforts in countering the anti-Islam activities of the far right. Thus, in 2009, the Islamic Central Council Switzerland (ICCS) was founded.

The current study investigates the identity politics of ICCS as well as its strategy to cope with what its members regard as a “conspiracy” of the far right political parties to “subjugate” the Muslim community in Switzerland.

The paper draws on in-depth interviews with active members of ICCS as well as on data collected through participatory observation of the public events of the association.

It is argued that ICCS, very much inspired by identity politics of other minority groups, strives for what Jürgen Link (1999) would call “production of normality” – namely the recognition of Islam as a “normal” religion equal to Christian and Jewish communities.

The paper also highlights the following strategy of ICCS: Whereas the far right clearly focuses on diminishing the visibility of Islam in the public spaces, the ICCS activists try not only to publicly observe an orthodox Islam, but also to propagate it. It is finally argued that the dialectics of stigmatization and provocation seems to serve the xenophobic agenda of the far right much more than the ICCS strategy of establishing the normalcy of Islam in Switzerland.

The study is a part of a larger project funded by The Swiss National Science Foundation investigating the narrative identities of Muslims active in voluntary associations.

JAPA-14.1

NOMIYA, DAI* (Sophia University, d-nomiya@sophia.ac.jp)

SUGINO, ISAMU (Ochanomizu University)

Post 3.11 Movements in Japan: A Mental Map Approach

In this presentation, we attempt to clarify the nature of antinuclear movements in Japan after March 11, 2011, from the viewpoint of participants’ mentality. On March 11, 2011, a big earthquake and a gigantic tsunami hit the northern part of Japan. The tsunami also paralyzed the emergency power system of the nuclear power plant in Fukushima, causing power plant explosions. The nuclear accident and subsequent radioactive contamination send a majority of Japanese people in fear and anxieties.

“March 11 (3.11)” ignited a volume of civil actions. Day in and day out, one spontaneous action was followed by another. The movement also spread out geographically, so that residents in different localities have witnessed protest actions taking place successively.

Resurgence of protest actions has prompted researchers to inquire into the nature of the post 3.11 antinuclear movements in Japan. With only few exceptions, however, studies have focused on objectively observable events and other methodological features to understand today’s movement. This practice leaves us with little understanding about cultural and mental aspects of the movement.

In this presentation, we focus on participants’ mental aspects to characterize today’s antinuclear movements in Japan. Using handouts and written materials, we extract meanings campaign participants subjectively attribute to the nuclear...
explosions and their subsequent act for demuclearization. We try to reconstruct a web of meanings existant in the 2012 campaign, also identifying central meanings and important subsets of meanings. We employ a comparative design, comparing the 2012 campaign against the 1954 campaign, to highlight important features and characteristics of the movement today.

Our major finding is that, while 1954 movement dominantly drew its significa-
tion from collective memory of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and risk on food safety, post 3.11 movement was strongly driven by motherhood mentality to protect a child and a concern over local environmental protection.

RC48-787.2

NOMIYA, DAI* (Sophia University, d-nomiya@sophia.ac.jp)
NISHIKIDO, MAKOTO (Hosei University)

Social Movement Transformations in the 20th Century: Japanese Experience

In this presentation we investigate causes and conditions of social movement change in the post-World War II Japan. Social movements in Japan have experienced tremendous transformations after the World War II. Starting with the movement surge in the 1950s, Japan witnessed a sharp rise in popular protest in the early 60s, culminating in the peak in late 60s. After a sharp decline in the early 70s, the entire civil action has stayed relatively calm up to the present. Japan also witnessed huge transformations in repertoires of contention. In the 1950s, Japan saw a rise in labor movements, along with anti-capitalist, student, and environmental movements in 1960s.

Why did Japan, as non-western democracy, experience such a huge transforma-
tion in social movements after the World War II? Big shifts in quantity and quality of social movements have been recorded in some other countries. In such cases they often experience huge structural transformations. The Japanese case, with no structural change during the latter half of 20th century, does not allow us to lay out the same explanation. Also the shift is not toward a "social movement society." Japan seems to have become a society content with what they have.

We employ both qualitative and quantitative methods to investigate into the causes and conditions for social movement change in the post WWII Japan. Qualitatively we use event data analysis to identify changes in volume and categories. Qualitatively we look for cognitive change that involve shift in values and percep-
tions toward social movements.

Our finding is that change in international politics along with growing global civil society had to do with the change in social movements in Japan. Also past experience of the 60s may have had a negative effect on the perceptions and motives of the later generations to give rise to social movements.

RC52-840.4

NOORDEGRAAF, MIRKO* (Utrecht University, M.Noordegraaf@uu.nl)
KUIPER, MARLOT (Utrecht University)
SCHNEIDER, MARGRIET (Utrecht Academic Medical Center)
VAN RENSEN, LIESBETH (Utrecht Academic Medical Center)

Routines As Competency. New Medical Routines for Hybrid Health Care Professionalism

Organizing health care services increasingly encompasses hybrid forms of medical professionalism. Relations between managers and medical professionals become less binary and oppositional; organizational forms become less perform-
ance-based and less strictly managerial; medical professionalism itself becomes more organizational. In this paper we focus on the latter trend, as most studies on hybrid professionalism tend to focus on the other two. The rise of “organizing profes-
sionalism” (i.e. medical professionalism that includes organizational and man-
gerual capabilities) is usually approached in terms of new competencies. New competency models, such as the CanMEDS model for medical professionalism, circumscribe the new roles and acts that (medical) professionals have to perform, including collaborative and managerial roles. We take another approach; we see competency as an institutional phenomenon, instead of an individual one, and we focus on medical routines in order to analyze institutional competency. Medi-
cal routines represent institutionalized aspects of medical acts and practices and might help of hinder the rise and spread of (innovative) hybrid service delivery that is collaborative and well organized. We especially focus on the many practical and everyday sides of medical routines. We focus on the everyday sides of orga-
nizing health care by medical professionals, including multi-professional collabo-
ration and quality and safety management. We (a) explain what we mean by med-
ical routines in terms of institutional competency, (b) describe current changes in medical routines that enable the rise and spread of collaboration and quality and safety management by medical professionals, and (c) trace effects on medical outcomes. Empirically, we focus on changing routines in a Dutch academic medical center.

RC32-550.10

NORKUS, MARIA* (Technical University Berlin, marianorkus@gmx.de)

The "Invisible Hand" of Oppression - Symbolic Violence in the Precarization of the German Labour Market
When we think about oppression and global inequality, we also have to ask why it is that many underprivileged groups suffer from oppression without any real resistance? With the analytical framework of Bourdieu's theory of practice I will argue that any theory that draws on the concept of intersectionality has to take into regard the symbolic dimension of society in which social practice takes place and how it causes social reproduction of domination. Symbolic violence, this "gentle violence [...] invisible to victims" (Bourdieu 2001, 1-2), is the key to understand how oppression reproduces and legitimatises itself. It contributes both to the recognition of oppression and at the same time to the misrecognition of its arbitrariness. This contribution deals with the precarisation of labor in contemporary Germany. This field is mainly structured by race, class and gender. Women, immigrants, disabled persons and lower classes are disproportionately affected by adverse working conditions, lack of job security and lower payments, and are furthermore badly integrated into the social security system. I want to argue that the precarisation of labor and life is a new form of symbolic violence, which affects different groups in different ways for the purpose of labor exploitation. This process cannot be understood solely by looking at economic constraints or pure violence. Deterioration of working conditions is legitimised by the apparent naturalness and inevitability of economic development. To theorize the different axes of oppression in the field of precarious work, I will consider not only different categories of inequality but also the very processes of categorisation through labour. Taking into account this symbolic dimension of oppression in society may lead to a better understanding of its invertebrate persistence.


NORKUS, ZENONAS* (Vilnius University, zeronas.norkus@fsf.vu.lt)

Moving up and Down in the Capitalist World System: A Qualitative Comparative Analysis of Patterns in Post-Communist Transformation

The relation of Communist world to capitalist World System (WS) is disputed subject, opinions including the views of USSR as semi-periphery power in the capitalist WS, as residual empire resisting integration into WS, parallel World anti-Sys- tem etc. It is based on the revolutionary idea of domination of communist counter-elites and broad populations of joining the core of WS in few years after re-establishment of free market and liberal democracy. After 20 years, analysts describe history of former communist countries in the 20th century as "detour from periphery to peripheralisation". After two decades of post-communist transformation, most of them remained in or returned to the positions where they were before Communism, some moved down from the semi-periphery to periphery, and only few managed to upgrade their world-systemic position. According to the transnational structural, economic (low productivity and innovative) and social imaginary and social action on the eve of post-communist transformation. This argument is tested by qualitative comparative analysis of patterns in post-communist transformation.

NORSTEDT, MARIA* (University of Lund, Maria.Norstedt@soc.lu.se)


The main question I will address in my paper is: what does the use of institutional ethnography help me see analytically that I would have risked not seeing with other methodological glasses? In order to discuss this, I will draw on and exemplify with my first analysis of the empirical material from an on-going workplace study about hidden disabilities and working life. In this moment I am in the process of doing this analysis. The study takes its starting in the experiences and work knowledges of individuals with hidden disabilities in order to understand individual, interactional and institutional aspects of importance for people with hidden disabilities when they decide to tell – or not to tell – others in the workplace. While discourse analysis is a relevant methodological approach in a study about people with hidden disabilities I argue that institutional ethnography (IE) through its focus on interactional practices and its ability to understand the material consequences of the interactions between the individuals and institutions, could stay at the level of representation, not showing what people actually do with discourses and thereby risking seeing not only agency or material practices. IE enables an understanding of how marginalization works in individual, interactional and institutional practices in workplaces and of how the everyday life and agency of persons with hidden disabilities are impacted by these practices. Another advantage is that IE does not accept an ontological divide between individual and structure and an analysis based in IE thus can provide an answer to the long-lasting paradox among disability researchers: how to theoretically understand disability as a consequence of inequality/social structures without neglecting individuals' bodily experiences of living with a disability. This is also something I will discuss in the paper with the help of my empirical data.
Labeling political enemies as terrorists became the new trend in the new millennium. It has not only become the cornerstone of discourse surrounding US foreign policy, but also a rhetorical tool employed by authoritarian dictators (such as Gaddafi during the Libyan crisis, and Assad during the Syrian civil war) in maintaining their grips on power.

It is argued that the threat of terrorism is successful in garnering public support for military intervention and authoritarian practices precisely because it plays on public fears and anxieties concerning anomie and unpredictable violence. The construction of a terrorist threat reinforces the authority of the State to ensure security and public safety, even sanctioning extreme measures (such as torture, intrusive surveillance and the outlawing of public gatherings) that would normally be viewed as antithetical to the humanistic principles of liberty, justice and tolerance. However, these measures are justified on the basis that terrorism is 'evil' and therefore requires a 'means justifies ends' rationale where humanist ideals are considered to be the ultimate concern. ‘Terrorist’ groups, meanwhile, also cast their activities in terms of humanist and religious responses to oppression and aggressive foreign policy, even as they reject certain humanist principles and modernization as forms of Western imperialism.

By examining speeches and writings from key political figures, it will be shown how humanism and religion merge in the political discourse surrounding terrorism in ways that indicate uncertainty and/or duplicity over the moral foundations of contemporary political action and State power. Do such tendencies reflect differences associated with an emerging post secular humanist, or are they a Machiavellian bricolage of ambivalent and contradictory rhetorical elements? The answer is relevant to understanding to what extent the entrenchment of humanist ideals can serve to arrest the violence surrounding terrorism.

RC04-78.22

NOURI, ALI* (Writer, nouril54@yahoo.com)
Investigation Social Factors Influencing on Educational Opportunities Among High School Students of Tehran

This study sought to determine the contribution social factors on creation and maintaining inequality in educational opportunities among students in Tehran. Reproduction theorists believe that strong solidarity exists between family background and the level of access to the educational facilities.

Network analysis theory holds that inequal transfer of resources and opportunities leads to inequal educational opportunities. This means that people have inequal opportunities in achieving social possibilities and maintaining relation- ship with those who control the resources like information and bureaucratic influence, which makes the educational opportunities inequal. Having information of school programs, education and job consultation, friends in upper economy section would be some good examples.

The surry method and questionnaire technique used for this study.The sample volume is 300 and the sampling method is cluster- sample face and content validity used for questionaire confirmation.cronbach's a has been used for reliability and 78 percent result is.

According to research data,tehran school are run 5 ways:heyat-e-omanyaye,people specimen,governmental specimen,non-governmental and normal governmental.

In recent years,normal governmental schools that had more facilities or better quality of education became heyat-e-omanyaye or governmental specimen.

Low-income families have problem to access appropriate schools while upper class can register to better social position. Cutting their connections network and affording the school fees.Stepping up in socio-economic class leads to increasing educational sensitivity level of parents ,as well as increase in comunicational kills of students and boosting up heur educational motavatin also dire need for access,resulting in educational progress and reducing inequal educational opportunities.

Continuing the recent tendr will bring about deprivation of talented students in low-income families from proper educational facilities. This will deprive the society from part of the nation's talent. Moreover illiteracy and semi-illiteracy portion of society will lead to subsequences such as inefficieney,crime,disorder and in security.

RC05-113.2

NOVELO Y URDANIVIA, SILVIA G.* (Universidad de Guadalajara, silvia_novelo@hotmail.com)
Social Stratification and Inequality in Japan

Social Stratification and Inequality in Japan

Silvia G. Novelo y Urdanivia

ABSTRACT

When we examines the subject of Japanese globalization, it quickly becomes apparent that international migratory movements occupy a special place of interest. This is due to the characteristics of this country, particularly its insularity, both in the physical and mental plane (Sakoku). By focusing on the Japanese migratory phenomenon from a historic and structural perspective, this study would analyze possible Japanese popualtion profile scenarios into the middle of the 21st century. The study will focus on migratory movements to the Americas, foreign workforce acceptance in Japan and inter-ethnic relations involving Japanese nationals and their descendants. The analysis has the tentative title of: The Sociology of Japan in the Post-Globalization Era.

Within Japan, the labor market as a whole has not been deteriorating. In fact, workers in the most important firms and in the public sector have been protected, while those on the periphery are exposed to ruthless foreign market competition. The nikkeijin, people of Japanese descent living abroad, fall into the latter group. Generally, this social grouping does not work for large institutions and firms. This phenomenon has contributed to increasing inequality between the two types of workers.

Persistent Japanese xenophobia is more apparent during transitional periods and has always been a characteristic of internal and foreign policies of the country. It has acquired distinctive traits with the opening of Japan to the world -Meiji age- and the consequent development of a colonialist mindset and territorial expansion.

Will the nikkeijin of Latin America be able to overcome the deplorable mental- ity of sakoku and become the solution to the serious demographic problem that Japan is facing?

Key words: Sakoku, Japanese xenophobia, Nikkeijin, Americas, Japanese migratory phenomenon.

RC32-563.26

NOVELSKAITE, AURELIJA* (Vilnius University, aurelijia.novelskaite@khf.vu.lt)
LAMSA, ANNA-MAJA (University of Jyvaskyla)
PUCETAITE, RAMINTA (Vilnius University)
RIIVARI, ELINA (University of Jyvaskyla)

Woman Leader, Woman Employee and Ethical Organizational Culture in High and Low Gender Gap Index Contexts

Considering widely reported differences among countries in terms of innovation development levels, achievements in such fields as gender equality, organizational responsibility and other alike implementations (especially comparing American, African and European, North-South-East, European, Post-soviet-Socialist countries), the paper focuses on women's (and men's) status in modern organizations. More specifically, the paper concentrates on perceptions of women leaders and organizational climate in the organizations working in such societies as Finland (Northern country) and Lithuania (East European post-soviet country).

Quantitative data were collected by a web-based survey in Finland (2011) and Lithuania (2013), still under process. In this study, indicators of 2 scales are in the focus of empirical analysis: the Corporate Ethical Virtues scale of 58 items comprising eight dimensions of organizational virtues: clarity, congruency of supervisor, congruency of management, feasibility, supportability, transparency, discussability and sanctionability; the leadership practices scale of 7 items, depicting interrelations between a supervisor and a subordinate. Striving to ensure reliable comparability, one public Finnish (N=477) and one public Lithuanian (n=76 at the moment) organizations were selected for comparison.

Results of preliminary statistical analysis demonstrate that the respondents' average evaluation of male leadership practices is higher than female leadership among Lithuanian respondents, but lower among Finns; also gender differences in the evaluations of corporate ethical virtues and effects of leader's gender on the evaluations of CEV are almost absent among Lithuanian respondents, but rather obvious among Finnish ones. The findings not only indicate effects of gender equality developments in countries with a high and low gender gap index (respectively, Lithuania and Finland), but also shed some light on interrelations between such phenomena as gender and leadership, gender perceptions of the ethical dimension of organizational culture, etc. In a comparative perspective. The analysis will be repeated at the end of 2013 after data collection process will be finished in Lithuania.

RC39-657.3

NOVIKOVA, NATALIA* (University of Tsukuba, novikovanatv@gmail.com)

Post-Disaster Literacy of a Japanese Local Community

More than two years have passed since the Fukushima Dai-ichi Nuclear Power Plant accident of March 11, 2011. The first phase after the accident, “collective moral confidence” (Petryna, 2013), suggested that the existing system will overcome the disaster, yet evolved into feelings of desperation and disenchantment about actual risk. An escalated sense of the unknown and unexpected fostered a flow of voluntarism and participation in local decision-making processes. Engaged in the process of information sharing, consensus-building, and mobilizing their resources and connections, local activists have been trying to influence local government decision-making.

This paper examines the process by which the Fukushima accident has been dealt with in radiation-contaminated communities, yielding insights into local government responses to the nuclear accident and probing whether government-citizen relations have been altered in the aftermath of such a disaster. Through
fieldwork undertaken in 2013 in Abiko City, Chiba Prefecture, this paper traces the nexus of the community-NGO-government relationship, focusing on the after-effects of the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Plant accident. Utilizing civil society concepts and the expanding role of civil society in governance, we argue that civil society in a post-disaster community is an arena in which new ideas concerning governance are formulated and citizens' civic education is carried out. What is more, this paper provides what Charles Tilly called the "repertoire of collective action," in which people engage in modern post-Fukushima modes of political protest. While observing how people from a radiation-contaminated community have overcome some risk-perception problems, this research gives insight on the modern Japanese capacity to deal with unpredictable human-made accidents, extending previously known scenarios of post-disaster management.

RC08-165.12
NOVIKOVA, SVETLANA* (The Institute of the Social and Political Researches of the Russian Academy of Sciences, s_novikova60@mail.ru)

Characteristics of Becoming Sociology in Russia

Russian sociological thought XIX - early XX centuries was closely associated with the ideas of Russian philosophy and literature. The becoming of sociology in Russia was initiated in the framework of social journalism. The first sociological articles were published in the periodical press as “Notes of the Fatherland”, “Business”, “Knowledge”. One of the founders of Russian sociology N.I. Kareev highly appreciated journalistic contribution to the development of sociology, noting that the “Notes of the Fatherland” was the first in the Russian sub-faculty, which has participated in the creation of the notion of sociology. In the West the institutionalization of sociology, sociological deployment of higher education took place earlier than in Russia. Recognition of sociology at the state level in Russia was only after the February Revolution of 1917 largely due to P.A. Sorokin. The first sub-faculty of sociology was established in 1919 at the general education faculty of 2-nd Petrograd State University. Only in 1916 was an attempt to create a “Russian Sociological Society name M.M. Kovalevsky”. The Russian government prevented the development of sociology. The desire to prove with the help of positivism, Marxism or another theories led to unreasonable politicization of Russian sociology. On this occasion P.A. Sorokin said: “In Russia the theoretical founders for sociology were: prison, exile and hard labour. Disinterested search for truth and the presentation of the results of this search were impossible”. Therefore, the hallmark of Russian sociology was its oppositional political preconception. Probably for this reason Russian sociology was prohibited in 1929-1958 and officially named as pseudoscience.

RC01-29.4
NOWACZYK, OLGA* (University of Wroclaw, nowolg@gmail.com)

Emotional Work During Biographical Research: A Researcher's Personal Reflection: Researcher's Experience (ongoing biographical research projects)

Social research are entangled in experience of researchers, who are emotionally affected by the work that they do. Particularly in qualitative research researchers' engagement could influencing on the resulting of data. Since during the biographical interview facing many difficult situations. So is it in my case. In my biographical research with veterans I am often in difficult emotional situation. I am going to refer how I manage with this problem and provoke methodological discussion in that field. Biographical interviews required hard emotional work of researchers. Therefore in my paper I take a distinctively approach to provide a personal account of my experiences of doing emotional work while conducting my postdoctoral fieldwork. To add context, my research focuses on the biographical interviews with the polish former soldier of the military operations in Iraq and Afghanistan. In my research I define this social category as veterans because respondents identify themselves as such, too. Thus, through collecting stories, the research seeks to explore experiences and understandings of former soldiers wounded and injured in mission abroad, both in terms of these constriction, and the ways in which they manage and negotiate them. My paper focuses on two ways of biographical research reflections. Firstly, on the considerable emotional challenges encountered during the research process and the ways in which these were managed through both successful and unsuccessful coping strategies. Secondly, I detail the ways in which my identity and biography impacted upon this emotional work and my relationships with participants. In order to embody such discussions I use excerpts from my own research diary and quotes from participants. Conclusions in my paper concern to the ways in which we, as the community of researchers, can do more to share our research experiences with each other for the benefit of ourselves and our work.

RC16-289.3
NOWAK, RAPHAËL* (Griffith Centre for Cultural Research, raph.nowak@gmail.com)

Locating the Materiality of Music Artefacts

This paper aims to restate issues of materiality within the study of music consumption. While music sociologists usually focus on notions of taste, mediation or repertoires of preferences, the materiality of music artefacts are often neglected in the studies on music consumption. From the iconicity of vinyl discs, the hippedness of iPods, to the aesthetic features of posters, artefacts play a major role in how individuals develop and maintain a relationship with their favorite musics, artists and genres. The material interactions between audiences and music artefacts are aesthetic and embody their preferences in return.

In the digital age of music consumption, there is an increasing trend towards the fragmentation of modes of music consumption. Music audiences are driven towards the use of different material artefacts to surround themselves with music throughout everyday life. Henceforth, artefacts relate music to different forms of interactions and associate it with everyday activities.

In this paper, I argue that both fields of sociology of music and of material studies need to be intertwined to effectively account within researches of music consumption. By doing so, it becomes possible to uncover the meaning of differentiated types of music consumption and look at forms of aestheticization of everyday life through music and the objects that embody it.

RC39-663.4
NOZAKA, SHIN* (Waseda University, nozaka-socio@toki.waseda.jp)

Reconstructing Processes of Risk Awareness/Regional Development at Tsunami Disaster: The Case of Otsuchi-Town before and after the Great East Japan Earthquake

In this report, I explain how regional developments changed people’s risk awareness and could add to the damage of disasters. I adopt a case study about Otsuchi-Town (Iwate-Prefecture), which was particularly heavily damaged by the tsunami disaster in The Great East Japan Earthquake, and where regional developments in the waterfront were strongly prompted before disaster. Before disaster, reclamation of the waterfront and the location of houses, factories, and tall coastal levees for protecting them in the reclamation areas were the main ways of the regional development, because this area had less flatland when industrial conversion occurred and population increased. Otsuchi-town had been damaged by tsunami disasters historically and old inhabitants had the awareness that living in this area was risky (eg. “My house is located at altitude but the 1st floor was flooded.”). But in the process of regional development, this risk awareness changed (eg. “My house has been flooded but now tall levees will protect me. At the worst, I should evacuate to the 2nd floor”). In the emergency evacuation phase, because big factories were located within a confined geographical area, evacuees rushed to a particular refuge and evacuation routes to the refuge were crowded. People with the converted risk awareness previously described failed to evacuate the refuge. Now, in the reconstructing phase, for less flatland, in the local governmental reconstructing plan, many of the places of work must be relocated in the waterfront and many of the houses must move to around the mountain. Currently, people are concerned about the risk of landslides.

Conclusion: In the process before and after disaster, regional development changed risk awareness and added to the damage. It’s important to note that developments or ideas that generally reduce risks (levees, lessons learned from past disasters, moving to around the mountain) can add to the damage or bring on new risks.

RC04-93.3
NOZAKI, YOSHIKO* (Japan University Accreditation Ass, ynozaki@buffalo.edu)

Shifting andPersisting Forms of Gender Inequality, Higher Education, and Women’s Life Trajectory: Views from the United States and Japan

Title: Shifting and Persisting Forms of Gender Inequality, Higher Education, and Women's Life Trajectory: Views from the United States and Japan

One of the most significant worldwide transformations in education over the past several decades has been the drastic increase in women's access to colleges and universities. However, the narrowing gender gap in higher education does not necessarily mean that gender inequalities in various spheres of society are narrowing simultaneously.

This presentation, first, examines comparable data from the United States and Japan, concerning the following questions: How has women's higher education enrollment changed over time in the context of higher education system devel-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
opment, transition, and expansion? How are men and women distributed across higher education? Which fields of study remain predominantly female (or male)?

The study then proceeds to explore the persisting patterns of gender segregation across different academic and professional fields of study, and considers their meanings from the perspectives of women's labor market participation and the shifting forms of marriage, childbirth, and other familial arrangements. It argues that we should take both labor and marriage market forces into account in order to understand women's agency to make their own education and career trajectory choices.

NOZAWA, ATSUSHI* (Meiji university, anozawa@kisc.meiji.ac.jp)

A Characteristic of Private Sector in Japan about Climate Change Mitigation Measure – Corporate Culture That Puts Strong Emphasis on Harmony and Among the Sector-

Climate change has received growing attention in both political and public areas, and now, has become one of the most pressing environmental issues. This presentation will focus on private sector in Japan, and analyze their perceptions of global warming and measures to reduce greenhouse gas emission. How Japanese companies act against global warming issue? and what kind of characteristic can be found among the private sector?

The analyses are based on data from an international research project, Comparing Climate Change Policy Networks: COMPN. This project explores characteristics of decision-making process around climate change policies and the Japan team conducted face-to-face questionnaire survey to 125 organizations during February 2012 to June 2013. In this presentation, special attentions are paid to comparison analyses between companies and industrial associations. Careful examination will show a roll of industrial associations that adjust a diversity of opinion among the surveyed companies. On the one hand, each company has its opinion and measures toward global warming issues. On the other hand, industrial associations have functions to equalize these various opinions. In the process of summarizing claims within the industrial associations, various opinions tend to become conservative to keep strong solidarity as one industrial sector. As a result, it can be observed strong emphasis on harmony among private sector. This tendency can be explained by Japanese word “Wa”, which means “harmony”, is a key concept to understand Japanese culture and in general imply negative aspect.

Although the surveyed companies and industrial associations agree the fact of global warming on the whole, they disagree to implement some regulations of global warming and measures to reduce greenhouse gas emission. However, the important point is that this corporate culture has a function to prevent a company from emerging negative actor about global warming issues. This can be a characteristic under the times of neo-liberalism.

RC41-695.6

NTOIMO, FAVOUR C.* (Federal University Oye-Ekiti, ntoimof@yahoo.com)

GBADEBO, BABATUNDE* (University of Ibadan, tundeabadebo2005@yahoo.com)

Single Motherhood and Anti-Social Behaviour Outcome in Children

Family disruption through divorce and separation is increasingly becoming a common phenomenon in many sub-Saharan African countries. A few studies have documented the trend, patterns, determinants and effects, yet, much of the effect on children has not been as well documented as in the more developed countries. In particular, the effect of family disruption on children's involvement in anti-social behaviour has remained largely speculative. This study aimed to contribute to literature on the relationship between single motherhood and children outcome in sub-Saharan Africa using data obtained from Nigeria. Although official census record shows that crude divorce rate in Nigeria was 5.5 per 1000 population and 13.4 for ever married population in 2005, there are indications from the media and public opinion that the incidence of marital disruption through separation and divorce in the country is higher. This paper utilized a survey of 249 randomly selected inmates of prisons in Osun State, Nigeria to examine the effect of single motherhood on children's involvement in anti-social behaviour. The major research question was: are children of single mothers more likely to be involved in crime than children in intact homes? The mean age of the respondents was 29 years (sd = 7.8). Of the 237 inmates who responded to the question on mother's marital status, 60% had mothers currently in a union, 18% were from homes disrupted by divorce or separation and 22% had mothers who were widowed. Preliminary analysis showed that mother's marital status was significantly related to involvement in any type of crime and the odds of being involved in stealing or armed robbery, violence-related offences and other forms of crime was higher for inmates whose mothers were divorced or separated than for those whose mothers were currently married or widowed. Increasing education and high-wage opportunities for women is recommended.

RC41-689.6

NTOIMO, FAVOUR C.* (Federal University Oye-Ekiti, ntoimof@yahoo.com)

Socio-Demographic Factors Affecting Women's Fertility Preferences in Nigeria

This paper examined socio-demographic factors associated with fertility preferences of women in Nigeria. Women of reproductive age in the country prefer more children than men and women's preferred family size is close to children ever born for women aged 40-49. The country's population is currently estimated at 174m, with the current 2.8% rate of natural increase and Total Fertility Rate of 5.7, Nigeria will be the third most populous country in the world by 2050. The overall aim of this study was to contribute to research, for more effective fertility-related policies and programmes in the country. Socio-demographic factors examined as independent variables were age, marital status, education, religion, household's size, number of children ever born, number of co-wives, age at first birth, and age at first marriage. Dependent variable was reproductive preference measured by a single indicator - ideal number of children. Nigeria demographic and health survey 2008 women's individual recode dataset was used. Result of multinomial regression analysis showed that the odds of pre-
The Extent of Socio-Economic Factors and Its Influence in Mental Health Condition of the Sixth Batch EPA Nurse and Care Worker Candidates

The migration of skilled workers such as health care workers has been inextricably linked with globalization process. Although migration can be a stressful event for migrants (Stillman et al., 2006), people migrate to improve their well-being through an expansion of economic and social opportunities. This research aimed to figure out the extent of socio-economic background and its influence in mental health condition of the sixth batch EPA nurse and care worker candidates.

A six-pages long questionnaire has been distributed to 42 nurse and 106 care worker candidates, during pre-departure orientation. Questionnaire contains of: socio demographics background (education, age, gender, education degree, socio economic status), degree of preparation to migrate, degree of knowledge about Japan, language proficiency, satisfaction with pre-departure language training program, motivation to go to Japan and number of social support. The General Health Questionnaire (hereafter 'GHQ') was used as a marker of mental health status of the respondents.

The result of this study indicated that the 6th batch EPA candidates indicated healthier mental health in care workers than in nurses (p<0.05), being younger (p<0.05), being economically difficult to survive in Indonesia (p<0.05), being unemployed at the time they applied for EPA program (p<0.05), having better degree of knowledge about Japan (p<0.001) and having larger number of social support (p<0.001). While language proficiency, satisfaction with pre-departure language training and degree of preparation to go to Japan, had no significant correlation with GHQ scores.

One can assume that the mental health status of the 6th batch EPA candidates mostly influenced by socio-economic status of the candidates prior to the departure to Japan. It can be noted also that sufficient number of information, as well as social support must be provided for maintaining a good mental health status before leaving for Japan.

Politics of Representation of the Workers' Movements in Indonesia

The paper will discuss the politics of representation of union and different categories of its constituency in the post authoritarian Indonesia. Amidst the pressure of labor market liberalization that erodes the union power in the workplace and union starts to develop the strategy of community unionism and tries to play a broader political role through local electoral politics. The purpose of such experiment is aimed for mobilizing broader support to increase union political bargaining position in front of the state and employers. The union includes other local social groups such as urban poor, informal workers, and peasants as new categories of constituency. Consequently the integration of workers and the non-workers groups into union constituency results in increasing heterogeneity of the constituency. Workers are not a homogeneous category, let alone the non-workers groups. While the union is mobilizing the constituency, groups within constituency are actually still fragmented within their partial identities and interests. The relations between them and the union are vulnerable to contestation. This condition creates vulnerabilities within the body of constituency. This paper will show the interplay between the strategic homogenization and the heterogeneous realities. It will explore the power relations within the process of mobilization in dealing with the problems of representation gap. On the other hand, it will also look at how the labour process as well as external social context influence the dynamics. The discussion in the paper is based on a case of study on a workers’ movement in one industrial city in the province of Central Java, Indonesia.

Book of Abstracts

NUKAGA, MISAKO* (Wako University, mnukaga@wako.ac.jp)

Becoming “Cosmopolitan Japanese”: How Japanese Adolescents Employ Transnational Experiences for Their Empowerment

Reflecting the imperatives of the global economy, both the Japanese government and private companies have recently begun stressing the need to raise ‘global talent’, especially placing value on English and various other transnational competences. At the local level, such global forces have led overseas Japanese middle-class families to adopt transnational education strategies, which enable them to accumulate what is called ‘global cultural capital’ (Kim 2011; Waterers 2006; Weenink 2008)—English skills and cosmopolitan sociability particularly, at the same time preserving children’s Japanese language and cultural attitudes (Nukaga 2013). However, the question remains as to how these children are incorporated into the US host society and how they readapt to the Japanese society when they finally return home. Based on interviews with Japanese adolescents who had stayed in the US with their parents since their childhoods and later decided to return or actually returned to Japan for university, this study examines how they perceive and employ their transnational experiences to increase integration both in the US and Japan. Acquiring transnational habitus, a double consciousness that analyses aspects of both life here and there, these adolescents are capable of assessing the value of their global cultural capital and “Japanese senseness” in the US and Japan respectively. Although feeling a sense of marginalization in both societies, they attempt to maintain transnational connections and learn to use transnational assets in appropriate contexts for their empowerment. From their own experience, these adolescents are often critical toward inequalities in both societies, yet they show a strong preference to become fully bilingual and bicultural by keeping their feet in both societies. Such strategy leads these “cosmopolitan Japanese” adolescents to choose a job that transcends national boundaries and allow them to stay connected to two or more countries.
Predators, Parasites and Ambulance Chasers: Financial Exploitation Of The Elderly In Rural America

This discussion is based on more than a decade of participant-observation in a rural community with 8,000 residents and fifty churches. At the beginning of the decade, the author became a resident exclusively engaged in the full-time care of elderly parents. During the decade, a dramatic increase in overt hostility towards the rural elderly was observed and documented as a new culture was emerging to replace respect for the elderly with three main agents - predators, parasites and ambulance chasers.

This paper discusses variations among these agents as they accomplish their objective of financial exploitation of the elderly. The predator waits for an opportunity to exploit the elderly by profiting from their limited ability to defend themselves. Older children form a major predator group, along with those associated with assisted living and nursing homes. For parasites, economic survival flows from exploiting the elderly through provision of services and products that they are no longer able to access or acquire without assistance. Children and grandchildren increasingly operate as parasites. Observation suggests parasites at least double their profits from work for the elderly relative to other age groups. So the parasites operate from local shops and businesses or as attorneys engaged in servicing the elderly, with financial gain being similarly disproportionate as their primary objective. Medicare beneficiaries are often primary targets of parasites. Ambulance chasers may be engaged in provision of health care as well as entrepreneurs who offer people released from the hospital with assistance in selling everything they own, including their home; when met with resistance, phone calls to parasites in social services often facilitates the acquisition of a power of attorney for this final stage of asset appropriation. It concludes with observations suggesting 50 churches serving 8,000 are financially viable with these agents.

Stumbling over Emotions When Researching the Czech Feminist Scene

Since the fall of state socialism in what is today's Czech Republic (CR), a feminist scene has emerged. It consists of sometimes contradictory activities on the level of (limited) grassroots activism in the form of zines and festivals, NGOs (such as the Gender Studies, o.p.s., Czech Women's Lobby, and Czech Women's Union) and academia (a BA programme in Brno, an MA programme in Prague and a research centre within the Sociological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the CR). The theoretical stances of those constituting the scene via their various, sometimes contradictory and conflicting activities has become the focus of my research. It consisted of a discourse analysis of materials produced by the scene as well as of interviews with the scene's representatives.

Despite having been driven to the research mostly based on my own long-term interest in feminism and familiarity with the omnipresence of emotions in all walks of (not only) social research (e.g., Hesse-Biber 2012), the share of emotions manifested in the research was surprising. In my paper, I try to address the different emotions as they emerged in the research process in order to show how they impacted on the analysis. Besides the emotions informing the focus of the research and its design, three main sites were detected. Firstly, there were emotions showing up in the process of conducting the interviews. Secondly, there were emotions revealed in the coding process. Thirdly, there were my own emotions in response to the former two areas. Positive emotions are related to successful cooperation and achievement. Frustration and vanity stem from tensions and perceived unequal distribution of power and agency across the feminist scene as well as from the resulting limited potential to protest.

Exploitation Of The Elderly In Rural America

This discussion is based on more than a decade of participant-observation in a rural community with 8,000 residents and fifty churches. At the beginning of the decade, the author became a resident exclusively engaged in the full-time care of elderly parents. During the decade, a dramatic increase in overt hostility towards the rural elderly was observed and documented as a new culture was emerging to replace respect for the elderly with three main agents - predators, parasites and ambulance chasers.

This paper discusses variations among these agents as they accomplish their objective of financial exploitation of the elderly. The predator waits for an opportunity to exploit the elderly by profiting from their limited ability to defend themselves. Older children form a major predator group, along with those associated with assisted living and nursing homes. For parasites, economic survival flows from exploiting the elderly through provision of services and products that they are no longer able to access or acquire without assistance. Children and grandchildren increasingly operate as parasites. Observation suggests parasites at least double their profits from work for the elderly relative to other age groups. So the parasites operate from local shops and businesses or as attorneys engaged in servicing the elderly, with financial gain being similarly disproportionate as their primary objective. Medicare beneficiaries are often primary targets of parasites. Ambulance chasers may be engaged in provision of health care as well as entrepreneurs who offer people released from the hospital with assistance in selling everything they own, including their home; when met with resistance, phone calls to parasites in social services often facilitates the acquisition of a power of attorney for this final stage of asset appropriation. It concludes with observations suggesting 50 churches serving 8,000 are financially viable with these agents.

Stumbling over Emotions When Researching the Czech Feminist Scene

Since the fall of state socialism in what is today's Czech Republic (CR), a feminist scene has emerged. It consists of sometimes contradictory activities on the level of (limited) grassroots activism in the form of zines and festivals, NGOs (such as the Gender Studies, o.p.s., Czech Women's Lobby, and Czech Women's Union) and academia (a BA programme in Brno, an MA programme in Prague and a research centre within the Sociological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the CR). The theoretical stances of those constituting the scene via their various, sometimes contradictory and conflicting activities has become the focus of my research. It consisted of a discourse analysis of materials produced by the scene as well as of interviews with the scene's representatives.

Despite having been driven to the research mostly based on my own long-term interest in feminism and familiarity with the omnipresence of emotions in all walks of (not only) social research (e.g., Hesse-Biber 2012), the share of emotions manifested in the research was surprising. In my paper, I try to address the different emotions as they emerged in the research process in order to show how they impacted on the analysis. Besides the emotions informing the focus of the research and its design, three main sites were detected. Firstly, there were emotions showing up in the process of conducting the interviews. Secondly, there were emotions revealed in the coding process. Thirdly, there were my own emotions in response to the former two areas. Positive emotions are related to successful cooperation and achievement. Frustration and vanity stem from tensions and perceived unequal distribution of power and agency across the feminist scene as well as from the resulting limited potential to protest.

Neoliberal Postcolonialism in Skilled Labor Mobility - Filipino Nurses Coping with Deskilling, Discrimination and Ethnic Hierarchies in Finnish Elderly Care

European societies are facing the crucial question of who will provide care for the ageing populations in the future. In many European countries the answer has been migrant worker force, and Finland has recently started to follow suit. Since 2007, private companies have been recruiting registered nurses from the Philippines to work as practical nurses in Finnish elderly care homes. The paper has two parts. First it argues that the recruitment is based on a neoliberal postcolonial logic according to which the Philippines is perceived an endless source of labor force for the needs of ageing Finnish society and international mobility as individualized risk taking based on economic calculation. Secondly, the paper analyses how Filipino nurses cope with the deskilling inherent to the recruitment process and with the everyday discrimination and ethnic hierarchies they encounter in the work places. Moreover, the paper explores how the nurses find dignity in their everyday work (Stacey 2005). A common strategy is to create a moral hierarchy based on ethnic differences according to which Filipino nurses have a better work ethic based on fictive kinship, while the Finnish nurses are claimed to have an instrumental approach to their work. The old discourse of care as “labor of love” is then given new meanings in the global hierarchies of care work. The paper draws on an ethnographic case study of the Filipino nurse recruitment including qualitative in-depth interviews with Filipino nurses working in Finland (N=20), representative of the recruitment company and the private care companies employing the nurses (N=14) and a content analysis of the media coverage of the phenomenon (2007-2012).
O'NIEL, PATRICIA* (University of Oxford, Trish1385@gmail.com)

Inequality and Emotion Management in Parental Caregiving By Chinese Daughters

In the past, normative values in historically Confucian societies strongly demarcated the roles of sons and daughters with regard to the care of elderly parents. Whilst sons were charged with responsibility for parents’ wellbeing, daughters-in-law or daughters carried out the hard work of hands on caregiving.

Today the rigid family hierarchy is undergoing change due to ubiquitous educational and professional employment of women. Asian daughters are becoming self-sufficient. Their domination by and dependency on the family has diminished to a great extent. Gender based roles and obligations associated with family membership have nonetheless not abated. Though daughters may now contribute as much as sons to parents’ financial support, culturally sensitized norms suggest caregiving remains within the woman’s purview. And, perhaps surprisingly given their modern lifestyles, daughters continue to be committed to this filial obligation.

Within the framework of Hochschild’s theory of emotion management, this paper explores the emotion work Chinese daughters undertake to justify and sustain their caregiving activities. Specifically, it examines the importance of emotional investment in caregiving and how daughters overcome unhappy feelings related to son favouritism in order discharge kinship responsibilities.

In furtherance of this research, fifty-five Chinese women born between 1946 and 1980 were interviewed in semistructured, in depth interviews in Hong Kong and Singapore during 2011 and 2012. Findings indicate feelings of affection rather than duty may mediate the quality and length of care daughters are willing to provide to elderly and disabled parents. If feelings of affection are absent or weak, caregiving may be unsustainable and alternative behaviours may be result. The ability to manage emotions, therefore, may not only be critical to the relationship between caregiver and care recipient but determinative of whether care is subcontracted to foreign domestic workers, parents and in-laws are placed in nursing homes, or parents are abandoned or abused.

O’DAY, ROBIN* (University of Hawaii, roday@hawaii.edu)

The Street Politics Of The 3.11 Disaster

In the weeks and months after the Tohoku disaster on March 11, 2011, tens of thousands of people took to the streets in Japan to protest and voice their concerns about the government’s role in exacerbating the crisis. Of particular focus within these protests were the perceived mishandling of the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear accident, and the broader dangers associated with relying on nuclear energy. These protests were significant since they were some of the largest street protest to occur in Japan since the 1960s and 1970s when hundreds of thousands took to the streets of Tokyo to oppose the revisions of the US-Japan Security Treaty (AMPO). How should scholars, therefore, interpret and explain the recent anti-nuclear street protests within a broader perspective on popular forms of political dissent in Japan? What can these protests tell us about the nature of civil society in Japan? How did such a catastrophic event affect civil society groups already engaged in different social struggles? In an effort to help answer these questions, this paper approaches these questions ethnographically from the perspectives of different Japanese activists that were organizing public protests around irregular employment and growing economic inequalities before the disaster. What role did these groups play in the post-3.11 protests? How did they shape the street politics of the 3.11 crisis? Conversely, how did the crisis shape their politics?
The post-3/11 demonstrations against nuclear power have been regarded as a sensational development in Japan, where disruptive protest movements had been conspicuously absent since the 1970s. In contrast, I argue that collective public protests have been part of the repertoire of urban activists since the early 1990s, albeit rarely noticed by the larger public.

One prominent network is the group Shirito no Ran in Tokyo, which have been at the forefront of a number of protest movements from the early 2000s in Japan, e.g. the Freeter-movement or protests against urban regeneration and restrictive legislations. Not a pronounced environmentalist group, they nevertheless emerged as the main organizers of the early 2011 anti-nuclear demonstrations, utilizing their network and long-rehearsed creative protest repertoires. Besides these symbolic demonstrations, they enact prefigurative politics in their daily lives, implementing their alternative visions of urban sociality, entrepreneurship and empowerment. What distinguishes their network from other organizations is their strong cooperative and creative commitment beyond the restraints of conventional association like NGOs or political parties.

By interpreting their framing of the 3/11 crisis in a larger context of social change, the struggle against precarity and new developments in (proto-)political activism, I will explain how Shirito no Ran as a non-environmental group did respond so quickly to the disaster – despite their low level of organization and professionalization. The key issues to be explored will be how they 1) organize themselves 2) develop protest agendas 3) mobilize participants, all seen under the larger topical and temporal trajectory within this group. By uncovering the workings of such seemingly “invisible” activist networks who operate outside the established civic organizations, the understanding of current forms of social movements in Japan will be broadened, re-thinking the terms of civic participation.

**RC47-771.3**

**OBINGER, JULIA** (University of Zurich, julia.obinger@uzh.ch)

*Reclaiming Their Streets: Prefigurative Politics on Contested Urban Grounds in Tokyo*

The social vicissitudes of post-bubble Japan left many young Japanese looking for escape-routes not only from the restrictions of Japan’s societal norms but also its highly privatized metropolitan layout. Addressing both issues, a few dozen activists of a countercultural scene in Tokyo have long experimented with alternative urban lifestyles, staging protests that oscillate between the symbolic and the prefigurative: struggling with the oppression in the use of public space, they introduced a countercultural infrastructure of small “autonomous zones” in some lesser-gentrified pockets of Tokyo, where they carve out free spaces for everyday living and flexible forms of political, social and cultural participation.

Moreover, long before “Occupy” even became a global catchphrase, they challenged the configuration of their urban surrounding (as well as local police) by staging disruptive yet playful events, like carnevalesque demonstrations, ad-hoc street picnics or the blockade of contested spaces. They tackle issues ranging from homelessness to insecure employment, from state legislation to nuclear power; resistance to the 2020 Tokyo Olympics just emerged as their most recent urban battling ground.

In terms of movement studies, their relative successes are puzzling, considering their lack of a clear political agenda or single common cause. In addition, they form a radically unstructured and heterogeneous network that is characterized by a low level of professionalization and deliberate externality to the mainstream social movements. Tackling this research question, this paper analyzes the unique characteristics of this network, and proposing ways to re-think categories of “social movements” in Japan on the basis of concepts like subpolitics, prefigurative politics, and DIY-politics.

**RC06-129.7**

**OCENAR, CRISTINE** (Social Weather Stations, cristine.ocenar@sws.org.ph)

**SABIO, GIANNE SHEENA** (Social Weather Stations)

*Bringing the Gap Between Overseas Filipino Workers and Their Families through Social Media*

The National Statistics Office (NSO) estimates 2.22 million overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) working abroad at anytime during the period of April to September 2012. This paper analyzes how social media influences in communicating among families with OFW members.

The birth of modern technology and its advancements, in this day and age, bridges the proximity between families who are separated in an attempt to improve their quality of life. It is argued that there are inherent tensions in this process of communicating with their families becomes a challenge. A specific purpose of communicating with their families through social media and internet is a factor that needs to be identified.

Using data from the quarterly surveys of Social Weather Stations among Filipino adults in the Philippines, the following questions are addressed: (1) What platforms of social media do migrant workers use to communicate with their families in the Philippines? (2) How often do migrant workers communicate with their families in the Philippines? (3) What challenges do families encounter when communicating with their families using social media? (4) How does mediated communication affect the dynamics of family relationships? (5) If a member of the family is non-dig-ital-literate, how then do they communicate with one another?

Here, utilizing empirical research and Filipino familial theory is analyzed to explain the benefits and disadvantages of communicating among families with migrant workers through social media.

**RC19-344.1**

**OCHIAI, EMIKO** (Kyoto University, ochiai.emiko.3r@kyoto-u.ac.jp)

**TSUJI, YUKI** (Kyoto University)

**JOHSHITA, KENICHI** (Kyoto University)

**ODA, AKIKO** (Kyoto University)

*Okinawa as a Laboratory for Development: The Case of the Migrant Workers*

*Care Regimes and De-/Familialization in Asian Seven Societies*

As the first paper of the panel based on an international joint research project on care in Asia conducted by Asian scholars from Korea, Japan, Taiwan, China, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam, this paper introduces the research framework, social background information for comparison and major outcomes.

Care is one of key social issues today. It is usually claimed that population ageing, increases in women’s employment, changes in family life and welfare re-trenchment are the reasons behind people’s growing concern on care. However, these are phenomena observed in western countries. The social conditions in Asian societies are different. This paper first clarifies social background of growing concerns on care particularly in Asian societies. Then the paper reviews studies on care in Asia which were accumulated in the past decade.

Then the paper introduces theoretical frameworks on care, such as ‘care diamond,’ and discusses how to modify the frameworks to apply for Asian cases. The concepts of familialization, de-familialization, re-familialization are defined and discussed carefully.

The 2000s observed various significant changes in care regimes in all the societies under consideration. The major findings are:

1) The role of the state is decreasing in most societies. However, the state is playing its role not always in a direct way, but more often in indirect ways through promoting market and community. Not only de-familialization policies but also familialization policies are implemented in the Asian region.

2) The role of the market is increasing dramatically in most societies.

3) People’s expectation of care is increasing in many societies.

4) Socialist countries are showing different paths from other countries. The paths of socialist countries in Asia demonstrate commonalities and differences in comparison to the experience of post-socialist countries in Europe.

**WG01-896.5**

**OCTOBRE, SYLVIE** (Ministère de la Culture, sylvie.octobre@culture.gouv.fr)

**GALLANT, NICOLE** (QJS, nicole.gallant@uics.irns.ca)

*From Cultural Globalization to Aesthetic Cosmopolitanism*

‘Cosmopolitanism’ is often used in relation to ethics, politics and migration. But it is seldom employed regarding common and ordinary situations, such as everyday cultural consumption (Ciccelli and October, 2013). However, recent research reveals that in France and Quebec (Donnat, 2008; Octobre et al, 2010; Pronovost, 2013; Poirier, 2012), there is a growing proportion of foreign products and contents in cultural consumption, as well as in tastes, norms, references and representations, especially among young people. Without eluding the dynamics of local cultures, hybridization and mixing (Amselle, 1992), this “de facto” cosmopolitanism is deeply intertwined with the globalization of cultural industries. It may produce in individuals a feeling of cosmopolitanism regarding interests, attachments and imaginaries (Appadurai, 1996), or a feeling of belonging (Gallant, 2012).

In young people, cosmopolitanism is linked to the global circulation of cultural products they consume and their cultural habits (information media, cinema and theater attendance, Internet use and language practices, etc.).

This perspective enables a reformulation of the question of “distinctivity” (Daloz, 2013) in two ways which are central to both the sociology of culture and the sociology of social groups. First, it questions the cultural distinction and the cultural legitimacy it is based on, either in Bourdieu’s classical view (1979), or in modernized versions, such as omnivism (Peterson, 1996), or individual plurality (Lahire, 2006). Second, its calls into question the “social distinction”, through the recon- figuration of boundary factors which mark new lines of fragmentation in young people’s cultural universes (October, 2010). This talk will address these question through a comparison between France and Quebec, within a mixed-method (qualitative and quantitative) research program.
In the last 40 years, the gender gap in the labor force participation rate has significantly decreased in many Western capitalist countries; however, the gender wage gap remains relatively large. In Japan, female labor force participation rate and years of continuous employment, which are major factors in the lower wages of females, are still fairly lower than those of males. The gender wage gap in Japan is the second largest among OECD countries.

Sociologists and economists have investigated the relevant factors, including the gender identity and sexism of the labor market. Previous works emphasized employment status. In Japan, regular employment is full-time and permanent, whereas irregular employment is on a fixed-term basis. Women are largely irregular employees, and this has become a major source of gender inequality in wages. Further, the gender wage gap is not only seen in the bias in regular employment, but also within irregular employment types. This study examined how the gender wage gap in Japan is affected by employment status using data from the Employment Status Survey conducted by the Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications in 2002. I analyzed micro data using a multiple regression model: the explained variable is personal income; explanatory variables are sex, age, other human capitals, employment status, and family situation, including marital status and number of children. I likewise established the interaction between sex and other variables. Results showed that differences in the gender wage gap mechanisms between regular and irregular employment are not significant. In the wage gap between regular and irregular employment, the female gap is smaller than that of males. In fact, in the families of employees, having children makes males' wages go up and females' wages fall.

Japanese Brazilian Migrants’ Views on the Status of Ethnic and National Categories in Japan

Recent studies have tried to avoid the pitfalls of essentializing international migrants as homogenous ethnic “groups” or “communities” by focusing on the transnational spaces and the hybrid practices that connect migrants’ sending and receiving countries. However, by restricting its attention to a duality between the country of origin and the country of destination, these efforts frequently neglect other important relations that lie beyond this dualism. Some scholars have responded to this difficulty by adopting a new kind of transnationalism that investigates migrants not based on ethnic or national categories, but on aspects that are more comprehensive and diverse, such as the religious practices of migrants. In this presentation, however, I examine the specific case of Japanese Brazilian migrants in Japan, and argue that one other possible strategy to deal with essentialism or ethnic or national categories that are rather essentialist and a starting point, but then by critically examining the way they are interpreted by migrants themselves, develop a perspective that undermines the very essentialism of these categories. Based on fieldwork and life story interviews, I investigate how Japanese Brazilians in Japan often make use of essentialist categories about Brazilian and Japanese identity, but at the same time produce discourses that connect these categories to a much wider and even surprising horizon that includes other ethnic and national categories such as other migrant groups from Asia, North America and Europe. While also treated in an essentialist fashion at first, these unexpected new categories also allow Brazilian Brazilians to move beyond this essentialism, for as they unveil new kinds of conflicts and relations, Japanese Brazilians are able to point out and make sense of social spheres that are not restricted to ethnic or national boundaries. These include, for instance, issues related to urban lifestyles and consumption culture.

JS-77.3

Child BEaring and Good Mothering: The Case of Turkey

According to most critical social scientists, the body of woman is accepted as a means to realizations of politicians. In this presentation, how the capacity of woman to give a birth is politicised by government of Turkey today. Almost one year ago, the Minister of Health Affairs in Turkey started to not give permission to use the method of caesarean. And support this policy by using the good mothering discourse. This presentation is examined the attitude and behavior of pregnant women related to this policy by using qualitative techniques. How the participants express themselves as good mother and is there any relation between this feeling and this discourse are the basic questions of this presentation.

Dealing with Multiple Roles As a Medical Worker, and a Hemophilia Patient with HIV and HCV

Objective: To describe the difficulties of dealing with multiple roles in a work setting experienced by a haemophilia patient with HIV and HCV, who is also a medical care provider, and to identify the ideal behavior of medical providers towards patients with a positive HIV/AIDS status.

Method: A narrative interview that was conducted in 2009 with a male hemophiliac in his 30s, who had HIV and HCV and who was working at a hospital was analyzed.

Results: At first he concealed his hemophilia, HIV, and HCV status after receiving ‘notification of HIV’ status, because of prejudiced and discriminatory public perceptions about AIDS at the time and worries about restrictions at work, or dismissal. Then, after two hospitalizations for the side effects of interferon treatment, he quit his job, because he had experienced “a sense of crisis about revealing his HIV status,” which became necessary because he used public health insurance and medications. Also, he had experienced “medical workers’ true feelings” and noticed “the prejudice of other professionals.” However, at the same time, he had begun to reconsider living with HIV, and began to selectively reveal his hemophilia and HIV status. When working in a different ‘medical institute’ he talked about his illness experience and revealed his HIV status. Here, he was “accepted by professionals.” This was a turning point for him. Revealing his status enabled him to work flexible despite his condition. However, he faced new difficulties caused by ‘confusion about his multiple roles as a patient and a medical worker.’ This case study identified the characteristic difficulties faced by patients working in medical fields. To solve these problems, medical workers should develop a deeper understanding, more profound than the level of understanding seen today.

Intermarriages and Inclusion. Time and Space of Love, Laws and Norms

Based on a number of case studies of women and men involved in intermarriages in Europe, the intervention explores how these marriages and their consequences could challenge the concepts of inclusion and exclusion. “Intermarriages” refers here to couples formed by a European Union citizen and a “Third Country National” (TCN). A TCN is a citizen of a non-EU country who resides in a European Member State, and is thus affected by some specific regulations and administrative practices. Furthermore, the distinctions found in migration laws and administrative practices seem not to be limited to citizenship (e.g., dichotomy of the “citizen” vs “foreigner” in Europe, the “citizen” vs “denizen”), but extend to features that differentiate certain TCNs from others on the basis of categories such as ethnicity, religion, gender and social class – all of them included in anti-discrimination laws. The requirements included in compulsory integration tests for TCNs who apply for residence or naturalization (Strik et al., 2012; Hajat, 2010) display an overlapping of these categories (Groenendijk, 2006).

Moreover, if laws and family codes (e.g. Personal Status code, civil codes) influence the legal definition of inclusion, other unwritten norms that normalize homogamy may affect the sense of inclusion and modify the concept of “otherness” according to the configurations in which the members of these couples act (Saska et al., 2011).

Bi-national family biographies suggest that what is “normal” for the members of these families vary according to time (e.g. before or after 2000) and to space (e.g. European Union vs. outside).

The method of “biographical policies evaluation” (Delcroix, 2013; Apitzsch & al., 2008) allows understanding the effects of categories as citizenship, denizenship (Bosniak, 2001) and dis-citizenship (Wodak, 2013) on these families and the
The high growth rate in human population and the increasing scale of human activities on land have resulted in tremendous environmental degradation and climatic change which have grievous consequences on the security and live of people. Benue State today faced with both ecological and social problems for which they are largely responsible. The most recent are the flood disaster resulting from the over flow of river Benue and incessant conflicts with Fulani herdsmen. Man’s activities with the environment have led to problems such as global warming, ozone layer depletion, loss of biodiversity, desertification, deforestation and climatic change. What these translate into is decreasing landmass that will be available for farming and grazing Benue State is an agrarian society with rapid population increase. The high poverty profile in the state has aggra- vated stress and appetite for natural resources such as plants, animals, water, minerals, air and land and so on. The aftermath of such activities is the disruption of the ecosystem. Benue State today is experiencing recurring communal and ethnic conflicts as a result of competition over land. There is unequal access to land in the State. These problems have great effect on the health and security of the people. The paper examines how the increasing population growth, utilization of primitive technology, pressure on the natural resources etc. are affecting the land tenure system and social and food security in the state.

**Forms of University Elite Sport in South Africa**

The paper looks at the phenomenon of elite sport at a university in South Afri- ca, for possible comparisons with other types and institutions, and how this has unfolded at such a university. It seeks to distinguish such sport in the context of three different institutional complexes that foreshadows particular institutional-complexes. There is the enlightened context of sports practices, and there is the resist- tant-contexts that sees forms of resistance against such ‘elitism’ of sports, and there are the benign forms of elite sport practices or contexts.

While all three types are not strictly of the mode that they occupy, they do have the main characteristics of such types. Due to the fact that even if S.A. sport is competitive, it’s organizational base is low, universities see a growth spurt in sport through private-public understandings (e.g. ‘Varsity Sport’), and thus the changing the nature of the public university from a position outside of its traditional core or academic work, even though there are taught courses and modules in sports related fields (Sport Science, Human Movement Science and the like). Most of these are predominantly natural science and functionalist orientated, though there are exceptions.

The paper will examine the trajectory of one or more of these sports types at (a) particular institution(s) in South Africa, in the three dominant sport complexes of this country, i.e. soccer, cricket and rugby from which a comparative perspective can be gained. While sport remains non-core to most universities globally, it has shift- ed somewhat on the ground, particularly with elite sportspersons emerging from that level. Various forms of elite sport thus need to be studied in terms of the forms they assume in different university contexts.

**Improving Quality Education/Learning Using the ESD Learning Performance Framework**

The Education for Sustainable Development (ESD) concept, although strongly linked to quality education is still outside of mainstream education and learning. And with the future of education tilted towards more qualitative, bi-directional student-centered learning than uni-directional teaching, the Decade of ESD which was launched to promote and integrate ESD in all areas of learning and hence quality education has made progress although more improvement is needed. This is particularly in the area of continual implementation and strengthening and evaluation of ESD by offering guidance on identifying the important factors and characteristics that lead to effective ESD learning performance and ultimately quality education.

This paper investigates the qualitative achievements of ESD and presents ESD learning performance as a tool for enhancing particularly ESD-based quality education/learning. Through an action-reflection process cycle of reyling the ESD elemental characteristics to the local ESD practice cases of ten regional centres of expertise (IGEs) selected from East and Southeast Asia) and the educational/learning theories and methodologies grounded in the literature, both process and content characteristics that underpin quality education were clearly and comprehensively identified and developed into a learning performance framework (LPF).

The framework therefore has the capability of 1) fostering the evaluation of ESD best practices at the local level through better identification and subsequent translation of the ESD agenda into a new global education/learning framework, and 2) enhancing quality education in the formal education sector, particularly a) developing a holistic and relevant school curricula with transformative educational contents and teaching approaches, b) improving teacher competence in relation to the LPF elemental characteristics, and c) providing a safe learning environment for students. Furthermore, recommendations are made for users identified through their links to aspects of the framework where their areas of operation are strongly associated.

**Experiment Workplace Innovation in Elderly Care**

By order of the Dutch national association for long term care, ActiZ, the Utrecht University of Applied Science has carried out an Experiment of Workplace Innovation for Elderly Care to develop a new innovative organizational design that can only improve the quality of care, work efficiency. BrabantZorg, a large care provider in the South of the Netherlands, was the pilot organization for the experiment. The result is a general instrument that should enable other care providers to initiate a similar process in their own organization. The experiment was finished in the summer of 2013.

The Experiment of Workplace Innovation is unique as the innovation is initiated and developed bottom up by the care professionals themselves together with the patients and/or their families. Managers, board and back-office are required to react on the change process started from the work floor and need to reflect upon their role and adapt it accordingly in order to facilitate the process. The project combines organizational design with change and implementation. The project consists of three pilots at three different nursing homes of BrabantZorg.

**The Type to Train? Impacts of Psychological Functioning on Further Training Participation**

Evidence is plentiful that especially level of formal schooling and occupational rank determine access to and participation in employment-related training. How- ever, the paper shows that further training participation during adulthood is not only stratified by classic markers of social inequality, but also by indicators of psy- chological functioning, namely personality characteristics. Research shows that personality traits drive attitudes and behaviors, and determine socio-economic life outcomes like educational attainment, labor market participation and income. Thus, I conceptualize participation in further training as stratified by intra-individ- ual differences in the Big Five and Locus of Control beyond socio-economic mark- ers; generally I ask what sorts of individual personality traits lead to successful psychological career-related functioning over time.

This research proceeds in two stages using data from the German Socio-Eco- nomic Panel from 2000 to 2010. Following the debate on stability or change, I first show that intra-individual personality characteristics are remarkably stable between two measurement points in 97% of the population sampled. In a second step, I apply random-effects logistic panel regression models to 39,633 observa- tions of 4,981 individuals. Findings reveal that those who are more open to new experiences and have high internal control beliefs are more likely to participate in further training, and this holds true under different model specifications. Con- trary to the predictions of personality hypotheses, Agreeableness, Extraversion and Neuroticism do not impact training, whereas the trained group of Consci- encefulness is more complex. I also show, regarding reverse causality, that further training does not lead to significant changes in psychological functioning. I conclude that in addition to the classical determinants of further training such as education and occupational status, there are personality traits which characterize an individual's psychological functioning at work, meaning that personality differences lead to stratified training and career outcomes.

**Transiting through Recession? Labor Market Entry Patterns for Hard and Soft Fields of Studies before and during the Financial Crisis**

**References**

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Transitioning from higher education into the labor market is a major life event for graduates and determines and stratifies paths of future career success. However, labor market entry patterns are different by field of study with those from hard study areas (science, technology, and engineering) following a smooth transition, whereas graduates from softer fields of study (humanities and social sciences) experience a longer, more winding road into employment where spells of marginal employment and unemployment are frequent.

This research looks at Germany, a country which is highly standardized and stratified, and compares these subject-specific school-to-work transition patterns before and during the financial crisis. It analyzes how pathways into employment are more diverse during times of economic paucity such as after the Great Recession; however, this should not be the case for all subject areas. Instead, hard fields of study are less impacted by economic downturn as they are more protected by their specialized knowledge, showing a clear and direct link between higher education and the labor market, while graduates from softer areas are hit more from the crisis and show even more diverse and fragmented transition patterns.

Using data from the German Socio-Economic Panel and employing methods of sequence and cluster analysis, I look at differences and similarities within and across fields of study before and during the economic crisis within the first 24 months after graduation. I demonstrate that there are distinct labor market entry trajectories between hard and soft studies, which differ substantially for latter before and during the Recession. I explain the diversity of career transition patterns as produced by difference in human capital specificities which favors specialized over general skills. Economic fluctuations have a smaller impact on demands of general skills which translates into more fragmented transition patterns.

RC14-249.6
OGASAWARA, Midorii* (Queen's University, himawarimido@nifty.com)
Unequal Distribution of Surveillance: Data Processing of Nuclear Workers in Japan

Inequality has been a central question in surveillance studies because personal data have been sorted to categories and the data-subjects have been treated differently depending on the categories in which they are placed. The word of "social sorting" shed a bright light to those activities of dividing people behind the curtain. Although data-collecting systems are usually established in the claim of everyone's benefit, either all customers or all citizens. Surveillance does not serve everybody. Furthermore, surveillance society inevitably contains times and places that are intended to be outside of intensive scrutiny. It is one of its ubiquitous appearance, distribution of surveillance differs with the targets, more precisely, with the relations between watching power and watched population. In turn, such times and places disclose whom the surveillance system serves.

In the Japanese context, such sites, particularly unveiled after the earthquakes on March 11, 2011, are nuclear power plants. Nuclear power plants are operated using numerous electronic monitoring systems. But the workers are not consistently surveilled. Their data of exposure to radiation have been often unrecorded, underestimated, or distorted. The government has tracked their data only for research purposes, never using the data for the workers' own safety. The lack of reliable records allows electric companies to keep hiring the workers temporarily and contributes to reproducing labor power at the plants.

Based on the research of data processing on nuclear workers in Japan, this paper shows how the unequal distribution of surveillance plays a part of surveillance society. The监视 values at risk seem to be most in need of monitoring, but are excluded in the middle of highly-wired plant. The mass surveillance and interactive features of electronic technologies disguise equality and democracy. Yet, unmonitored or unrecorded sites highlight the unequal landscape of surveillance society before social sorting starts.

RC28-482.1
OGAWA, Katsunori* (The University of Tokyo, shu16384@gmail.com)
Employer Evaluation and Transition from School to Work: Re-examining the Impact of Institutional Linkages on the Japanese Labor Market

The purpose of this study is to investigate how employers evaluate high school graduates and whereby they make hiring decisions. The process of job-attainment includes two components: one is the entry of job seeker into the labor queue and the other is the assessment made by employers. However, past studies that used a simple regression model typically assumed supply and demand sides were in equilibrium. Such a model may not be appropriate for the analysis of a highly-structured labor market like Japan. This study makes a distinction between job seekers' preference and employers hiring decisions by using partial observability probit model (Sakamoto and Powers 1995). This model assumes two underlying equations for one observable outcome and can make a behavioral process more explicitly. Using a nationally representative data, we analyze how high school graduates' attain their first jobs. Previous studies have shown the importance of long-term networks among schools and employers (Rosenbaum and Kariya 1989). We examine whether employers in fact highly appreciate such institutional linkages. Dependent variables are the attainment of regular employment, white-collar jobs, and large-firm jobs. The result observes institutional networks are important for employers' hiring decisions, rather than students' vocational skills or academic achievement. Moreover, the result doesn't confirm the impact has weakened after the economic crisis since 1990s. This suggests in Japan, where vocational signals are weak, employers exclusively rely on social relations that are embedded (Granovetter 1985) in the labor market.

RC31-534.3
OGAWA, Reiko* (Kyushu University, reiogawa@low.kyushu-u.ac.jp)
Coping with the Ageing Society? Migration of Care Workers to Japan and Taiwan

Challenged by the demographic change of low fertility rate and rapid population ageing, Japan and Taiwan are trying to cope with the crisis of care in a very different way regarding its policy to introduce migrant workers to undertake long term care. Taiwan has started to invite migrant caregivers since early 1990s and approximately 200,000 migrants from Southeast Asia are currently working mainly in private homes. Japan started to introduce the migrants since 2008 under the bilateral agreements with governments in Southeast Asia under the condition that they have to pass the national exam on caregiving in Japanese within a certain period of time.

Unlike migrants in the highly skilled sector or productive sector, care work performed in the intimate space entails not only the political economy of care but a normative value underpinned by cultural notion of what care ought to be in each specific context. The comparison aims to situate the Southeast Asian migrants within the nexus of migration regime and care regime in Japan and Taiwan and discusses the discursive construction of the migrants as well as care work in East Asia. I reflect this research on the role of surveillance in the setting of the care regime and the state's policy as a part of the national long term care system and examines the inclusion and exclusion of the migrants in the host societies including career prospects, citizenship and racism.

JS-12.6
OGAWA, REIKO* (Kyushu University, reiogawa@low.kyushu-u.ac.jp)
Searching for the Nexus Between the Care Regime and Migration Regime

The discussions on the nature of welfare states in East Asia tend to focus on the link between the economic development and social policy or emphasize on the homogenizing role of the family to provide care. However, what has not been explicitly discussed is the role of migrants in providing long term care. As the population aging accelerates care work has been increasingly undertaken by migrants who constitute an integral part of the care workforce in East Asia. The presentation will compare Japan and Taiwan which receives migrants from the same sending countries in Southeast Asia namely Indonesia, Philippines and Vietnam and situate the globalization of care in East Asia within the nexus of care regime and migration regime. The paper argues that even though Japan and Taiwan receives migrants from the same countries, the ways in which the migrants are situated within the two regimes reveal different construction of care work as well as different entitlement of migrants. It aims to unpack the otherwise naturalized notion of care work and suggests to perceive migrants as a 'regional common good' in order to raise both the status of care work and the migrants at the same time to ensure the safety and security of the elderly and migrants alike.

RC32-564.24
OGIDO, ROSALINA* (Faculdade de Medicina PUC, rogido@pucsp.br)
The Working Mother and the Access to Childcare

In Brazil, the attendance in daycare and preschool are guaranteed by the Federal Constitution, as well as the Statute of Children and Adolescents, as a right of all children from birth to six years.

In a research with interviews of mothers who work in various capitals of Brazil (SOS Corpo, Data Popular, 2012), the main difficulty, reported by 34% was to get nursery vacancies, and this demand does not vary with social class.

Objective: To understand the trajectory of teenagers who became mothers during training period for insertion in the labor market at Campinas.

Methods: Eight mothers aged 19-23 years who were part of the 17 teenagers who became pregnant between 1992 and 2009 were interviewed. Qualitative methodology was used for analysis.

Results: Three mothers stopped studying and working. Of the other five, four finished high school and one was studying. Two were unemployed and three

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 717
were working. Of the two unemployed, one had no one with whom to leave her son and for the other, she received help from relatives. Of the three who were working, two have daycare for their children and one received aid from their parents.

Thus, it becomes apparent that the young mothers reported difficulty in getting aid for the care of their children during working period, is a difficulty common to working women and, unfortunately, it remain current.

Moreover, given the lack of childcare facilities, the mother who does not work and that only studies, situation of many teenage mothers, suffer a disadvantage when trying to place in daycare, further hindering the continuation of studies and future insertion in the labor market.

RC08-149.2

OGINO, MASAHIRO* (Kwansei Gakuin University, ogino@kwansei.ac.jp)

Postmodern View of Time in Sociology

In modernism, there are two perceptions of time. One is that of modern philosophy, in which history is seen as the process of the liberation of mankind. The second is the postmodern view, which moves away from that kind of past-present-future, straight-line perception of time. In the postmodern view, the past exists only as memories. The important thing here is that for modernity to exist, it requires not just the modernist historical view, which draws the schematics of human liberation, but also the postmodern perspective, which questions those plans. The postmodern perception of time does not, however, oppose the modern view of time. Modernity, after all, has both modern and postmodern aspects and would not exist without both of them. This theory applies in Japan as well but, as is described in the following section, those two aspects present themselves in different ways than in the West. It is possible to discern that modernism and postmodernism form two sides of the same coin in Japanese modernism, just as they do in the West. The difference, however, is that postmodern thinking remained in the shadow of the modern in the West until people started to question the validity of modern philosophy, whereas in Japan, modernization was spurred by a postmodern spirit. So, while in Japan this postmodern spirit constitutes the driving factor, in the West it plays simply a bit-part and, conversely, the modernism that stole the spotlight in the West remained in the shadows in Japan. Theoretical framework of Sociology is based on the postmodern view of time. This paper try to show the possibility of this perception of time in order to make a general theory at the time of globalization.

TG04-950.5

OGUNJUYIGBE, PETER* (Obafemi Awolowo University, pogunjuyigbe@yahoo.com)

SOLANKE, LUKMAN (Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife)

Women’s Decision-Making Autonomy and Exposure to Maternal Mortality Risks in Nigeria

The statistics on maternal mortality clearly show that Nigeria is lagging in the struggle to significantly improve maternal health. Annually, an estimated 50,000 to 59,000 Nigerian women die because of pregnancy and childbirth. One of the main reasons for this high rate has been the low level of involvement of women in decision-making process. Men generally view some of reproductive health issues as their prerogative, issues in which the compliance of their wives is taken for granted. The study employed the women’s data from the 2008 NDHS to examine the relationship between women's decision-making autonomy and exposure to mortality risks. Given that the study was interested in the risks of maternal mortality in the country, the analysis was restricted to only the women who had at least a birth in the last five years (preceding the survey). A total of 53,385 women interviewed nationwide in the 2008 NDHS, met the inclusion criteria. The analysis was done at univariate and bivariate levels. Also, using logistic regression models, multivariate analyses were performed to estimate the odds ratios for each of the predictor variables in the models. The study shows that 36% of the women did not make a single antenatal visit to a hospital during the duration of their last pregnancy; as many as 63% did not deliver in a health facility (government or privately owned); and about 60% did not deliver with the assistance of a skilled provider. After controlling for the confounding influence of some other independent variables, the study suggests that the "third world" category of women in household decision-making gives them a voice that is heard in the house and ability to initiate moves to obtain healthcare without necessarily waiting for “administrative clearance” from adult males within the husband’s family.

RS-77.1

OGUNNIYI, OLAYEMI JACOB* (University of South Africa, aoyemlove@yahoo.com)

DOSUNMU, AKINOLA GEORGE* (Tai Solarin University of Education, akinolageorge@gmail.com)

Change of Employment Structure and New Labour Movements in Japan

The aim of this study is to consider the new concept of vocational education in secondary education in connection with the labor market in Japan, by focusing on the vocational course of a general high school.

Previously, the importance of academic education was emphasized in Japan, and the significance of vocational education was downplayed in comparison with other countries. However, in recent years, a growing body of empirical research has positively reappraised vocational education, and the idea of retrieving the vocational significance of secondary education has gained ground.

Nevertheless, there is still a serious problem that must be addressed here. This is the dichotomy between academic education and vocational education. In Japan, academic education in general high schools has been viewed as education for entering college, while vocational education in vocational high schools has been regarded as education to prepare students for the labor market. Recently, an increasing number of students in vocational high schools aspire to enter college, but their academic performance is not sufficient to do so, due to focusing on the acquisition of specialist skills.

In this situation, it is necessary to consider the unification of academic and vocational education, but previous studies have lacked this perspective. This study attempts to fill this gap by focusing on the vocational course of a general high school.

In the vocational course of a general high school, it is difficult for students to acquire sufficient, especially skills, but because that they take more academic classes compared to students in a vocational high school, more of them are able to enter college or vocational technical schools. By revealing how the actual practice in this kind of school affects students’ learning and career choices, this study aims to consider a new concept of vocational education that bridges the dichotomy described above.

RC30-508.3

OH, HAK-SOO* (Ins Labour Policy and Training, m1zuk1chan@yahoo.co.jp)

Change of Employment Structure and New Labour Movements in Japan

The aim of this panel session is to share with the audience the outline of changing Japanese employment practice. Japanese employment system has been classified as one of the “organization-oriented,” and it implies that it ensures long-term employment within the same firm. Japanese industrial relations system, the main feature of which is the enterprise union, appears to have reinforced the employment security. Japanese practice of transition from school to work has been regarded as enabling even graduates to immediately begin their occupational lives as regular employees.

As with the employment systems of other countries, Japanese employment practices are confronted with new major implications for both students and it is becoming difficult for it to maintain as high a level and as wide a range of job security as it used to be. In this presentation, I will focus on shrinking union membership and its bargaining power in Japan.
RC34-600.3

OH, HELEN* (Sogang University, helenoh1@daum.net)

Healing Programs for School Bullies and Their Parents in South Korea

This study presents several social problems related to the South Korean government's aim to decrease bullying at school to be one of the four major forms of violence (sexual abuse, domestic violence, school violence, and harmful foods), and addresses why only the bullies and their parents are faced with legal liabilities and social responsibility. In particular, this study addresses the problem of schools and the government shifting the responsibility for school bullying onto bullies' families. School authorities and policymakers hope for "deviant" families to transition into a "normal" condition through healing programs. Recently, healing programs are springing up for a wide variety of psychological problems. In this social context, school bullies and their parents are being required to participate in healing programs.

This study employs ethnography and in-depth interviews with participants in art healing programs. The interviews target healers, program staff, bullies and their parents. The bullies are 14- to 16-year-old middle school students. Findings report that staff and participants in the healing programs do not regard bullies as "deviant." In addition, participating students and parents believe that schools have great social responsibility for the bullying problem.

The importance of this study lies in its exposure of the fact that bullies and their parents receive recognition as "normal" in the healing program, but this is a context outside of school. Therefore, after they complete their course in the healing program, they are still treated as bullies and potential perpetrators of school violence. Consequently, they are confused about their social identity. Bullies and their parents are confronting the problem of liminality (i.e., the psychological threshold when transitioning from one stage to another) or social normality.

RC42-716.1

OH, HELEN* (Sogang University, helenoh1@daum.net)

Is There a Path to Well-Being for School Bullies?

School bullies and their parents are stigmatized as perpetrators, separated and excluded from the school community. They are wounded by this situation and need socio-psychological stability. Therefore, they try to restore their well-being and life satisfaction through healing programs outside the context of school. Such programs help them reconstruct a new identity, and they experience the process of transitioning into their new identity, which implies a state of liminality (i.e., the psychological threshold when transitioning from one stage to another).

This study focuses on art healing programs targeting middle school bullies and their parents. By employing ethnography and in-depth interviews with participants in these programs, we find that these adolescents and their parents feel freed from depression and a sense of guilt. In fact, healing programs provide a hospitable atmosphere, and healers approach participants holistically. The problem is that although bullies experience the recovery of their identities through these programs, which act as passing-rituals, their success is not guaranteed within the school system. In healing programs, bullies win trust and show the potential to become good people; outside of the programs, however, they are still treated as potential criminals. Consequently, this study demonstrates the limit of healing programs in that wounded students and their parents have no choice but to drop out of the school system and find alternative education centers for the sake of their well-being and social integration.

RC06-123.4

OH, SEIL* (Sogang University, ohseils@gmail.com)

KANG, WOJEONG (Sogang University)

KIM, SOO HYEON (Sogang University)

PARK, SEONG WON (Sogang University)

LEE, JUNGEUN (Sogang University)

What Determines the Parent-Child Relationship?: Filial Piety, Economic Dependency, or Intimacy

Family structure and culture have been rapidly changing in Korea. Whether to follow traditional values or individual autonomy seems to be the crucial issue of family problems in the modern world. Previous studies explored the significance of various factors such as filial piety, autonomy, communication, intimacy, etc. in a parent-child relationship. But, what factors can positively affect the building-up of a harmonious parent-child relationship? Previous studies did not examine the significance of such factors that may contribute to and account for the harmonious parent-child relationship.

This research aims to answer the question what factor influences most positively on harmonious parent-child relationship during the process of child’s future decision making of selection of a spouse, which is still the greatest family issue in Korea. Therefore, we (research team) conducted an online survey of 262 college students in Seoul in 2013. The survey questionnaire includes parental economic support, psychological intimacy, communication, social network, filial piety as the traditional Confucian-family value, and other socio-demographics. Findings report that the communication, intimacy, social network are all positively related to harmonious parent-child relationship. However, educational support for children, on the side of the child, does not appear significantly. This research, thus, implies that the communicative rationality and social intimacy based on reciprocity is far more important for building up a harmonious family than family duties stemming from traditional values or instrumental rationality which may force one to pursue only individual interest in a family culture.

RC22-397.9

OH, YOO RA* (The University of Tokyo, yyoora.oh.505@gmail.com)

Religion, Trust and Public Society in the United States

Social integration beyond constituents’ diversity becomes a pivotal theme in the public sphere of a democratic society (Charles Taylor); the major conundrum for a post-secular society (Jürgen Habermas). Although religions have played a crucial role for collective consciousness in a traditional society, their roles for social integration in a modern and pluralistic society have been put into question. Therefore, this study, utilizing the Baylor Religion Survey (2005), examines empirically how trust in immigrants is related to various dimensions of religiosity and spirituality. Besides socio-demographic control variables, explanatory variables include (1) various forms of religious identities (including theists, spiritualists, and non-affiliation); (2) cognitive types of belief (including images of God, New Age interests), (3) ideologies (religious pluralism, moral liberalism), (4) experiential types (traditionally religious experiences and spiritual/mystic experiences), and (5) practices (religious service attendance, prayer, civic group participation).

The findings demonstrate all forms of religious identities other than affiliated theists (i.e., affiliated spiritualists, atheists/agnostics, and the unaffiliated) show significantly higher levels of trust in immigrants. The image of God as judge appears to be related to the lower levels of trust in immigrants whereas New Age interests do not have a significant relationship to trust in immigrants (p<0.05). Neither religious pluralism nor moral liberalism appears significantly related to trust in immigrants. Religious experiences (including images of God, New Age interests) are significantly related to trust in immigrants whereas spiritual/mystic experiences lead to higher levels of trust in immigrants. In terms of practice, both religious service attendance and civic group participation – not merely prayer alone – appear to be highly related to trust in immigrants.

Cross-Border Japanese Culture in the Changing Media Environment: Focusing on Japanese Popular Culture in Korea

When the animation Attack on Titan aired on Japanese television, it ranked No.1 on the Internet hit list in Korea, and received much attention through CATV and Internet. Also, a number of parodies have made on television and the Internet. Japanese popular culture is being consumed and reproduced across national borders by various media devices. In the process of media-globalization, Japanese culture was banned over 30-years in Korea owing to the historically particular condition between two countries. This paper purposes to find out characteristics of Japanese popular culture in Korea in this changing media environment and effects of media.

In Korea, Japanese popular culture was officially opened in 1998–2004, meanwhile Internet has rapidly proliferated in 2000s, young users shared manga or animation on cyberspace. Namely, media convergence and diversification have enhanced cultural contacts across borders with dynamics of policy, media industry, it effects on the space and patterns of contacting Japanese culture. Particularly, this transition appears in line with pre-existing fandom and extends throughout the new-media as Attack on Titan can indicate. Moreover, this phenomenon has observed on new-media such as translating contents, parodying, using as signifier. Japanese popular culture on the Internet also interacts with existing media, and shows connection among various media, for example, reproducing on television like Hanayori-dango.

Recently, Japanese popular culture can be seen through formal platform IPTV or Internet contents-store besides pirate copies. However, there is limitation on interface because of language, lack of content diversity, and people who cannot use new-media tends to be excluded. Considering impacts of new-media, it is necessary to provide interface with more diverse contents based on translation service to share culture and to create interactive cultural space. This paper represents how media environment impacts on Japanese popular culture and suggests possibility of cultural space in new-media.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Searching for the Global Standard Recruitment and Employment of Border-Crossing Nurses and Care Workers: Findings and Recommendations Based on Fieldwork in the Asia-Pacific and Europe

Most developed countries are faced with major demographic problems such as increasing aging populations and rapidly declining birth rates. Parallel to these same phenomena, governments have accelerated the introduction of nursing and care workers from abroad in order to fill the shortages of domestic nurses and elderly-caregiving workers. However, such cross-cultural and transnational care projects are not easy for each host country, and employers have to consider the challenges of hiring overseas-born workers who come from various educational backgrounds and care cultures, and speak other languages as mother tongues.

The author investigated the problems of transnational care especially in the case of the Japanese government’s project to accept Southeast Asian nurses and caregiving workers under Economic Partnership Agreements (EPAs) concluded with the governments of Indonesia, the Philippines and Vietnam. He explored some structural flaws and faults of the EPA project, and then explains how this led to a broader investigation to research alternative policies and programs adopted by some governments in the Asia-Pacific region and Europe.

This paper presents a critical evaluation of Japan’s EPA project based on the research team’s various surveys in Japanese hospitals and care facilities as well as Filipino/Indonesian nurses and care workers in Japan. Then, it examines the Asian and Western trend of governmental policies on migrant nurses and care workers, and makes some recommendations towards the establishment of a potentially sustainable Japanese model. It finally discusses the possibility for a global standard recruitment and employment system for border-crossing nurses and care workers.

RC15-257.8

OHBUCHI, YUMI* (Nara Women’s University, yumi-o@dan.wind.ne.jp)

Influence of Childcare Experience on Women’s Dietary Habits: Analysis of Public Opinion Poll on Health

In Japan, food and people’s eating habits have changed quickly in the postwar era. Externalization of household functions has reduced domestic work; however, people have lost the opportunity to acquire sufficient skill and knowledge in cooking. Notably, a social problem of children’s unhealthy dietary habits has arisen. Furthermore, some studies have found that mother’s food consciousness or dietary behavior affect the related dietary habits at home. However, few empirical studies have examined the correlation between women’s dietary habits and whether they have children or not. This study examines the effect of childcare experience on women’s dietary habits by focusing on their food choices and dietary habits. Analysis of a public opinion poll on health data with logistic regression reveals that childcare experience affects dietary habits in women. Compared to childless women, women with children “eat all three meals” more regularly but are not conscious of “avoiding eating snacks.” Moreover, women who are more conscious of their food choices tend to be older, unemployed, and have a high standard of living. The result revealed the following points. First, women equate the responsibility of nurturing children to disciplining them rather than caring for their children’s physical health. Second, childcare experience has both positive and negative effects on women’s dietary habits. Therefore, these factors should be considered when encouraging and promoting improvement in women’s dietary habits.

RC08-149.1

OHNO, MICHIKUNI* (Professor emeritus of Kobe University, mitikuni@muu.biglobe.ne.jp)

Past, Present and Future Of Japanese Cultural Sociology

This paper examines the historical development and the theoretical features of Cultural Sociology in Japan. By discussing the past works such as views of ShotaroYONEDA(1873-1945), Jun’ichiro Matsumoto(1893-1947), Kazuta KURAU-CHI(1896-1988), the present works such as Keichi SAKUTA(1922-). Munesuke MITA(1923-), Shin INOUHE(1938-), and the contemporary several movements towards the future cultural sociology, we will elucidate the historical and theoretical characteristics of Japanese cultural sociology in the following way.

It is true that Japanese cultural sociology has been influenced by the Western sociological thoughts such as German sociology (in particular, Alfred WEBER, Max WEBER, Georg SIMMEL), the French sociology (Emile DURKHEIM, Gabriel TARDE), the American sociology (Talcott Parsons, Jeffrey ALEXANDER), the English CULTURAL STUDIES, etc., However, today, Japanese cultural Sociology is going to present its originality or uniqueness by fusing these Western cultural theoretical impacts with the Japanese cultural tradition and contemporary social situations in a global context. That is, Japanese cultural sociology should advance from “moon-light sociology”(Yasujiro DAIDO)—a passive mode of sociology—to “sunshine sociology”—an active mode of sociology. Thus, we will make clear one aspect of Japanese cultural sociology.
Social Exclusion and Health Outcomes of Single-Mother Households in Japan

Single-mothers and their children are one of the most economically-disadvantaged groups of people in industrialized countries. Japan stands out from other OECD countries with regard to its high incidence of poverty and the high employment rate of single-mother households. Previous studies in the Western countries have shown significant differences in physical and mental health between single-mothers and their married counterparts. They also have found that children of single-mother households are more likely to have health and behavioral problems. However, it is still unclear to what extent these differences are attributable to low-income or lack of social support. Employing a unique panel survey on women with children, this study investigates how poverty and lack of social capital affect health outcomes of mothers and children in single-mother households in Japan.

Major contributions of this study are as follows. First, it employs multiple measures of poverty. In particular, it uses not only the poverty line but also the Minimum Cost of Living calculated by the Public Assistance system to define the poor. Second, subjective as well as objective measures of health outcomes are used. Third, the effect of past experiences that may affect health (such as childhood abuse and family dissolution in childhood) is examined to control for unobserved heterogeneity.

Tentative results confirm significant health inequality between single-mothers and their married counterparts. Although poverty has a negative effect on health of married mothers, it has no significant effect on health among single-mothers. In addition, even after controlling for age and other socio-economic factors, mental health of single-mothers significantly deteriorates as their children grow-up.

Structure of Cultural Rejection

What does it mean to dislike a piece of culture? This study explores the idea that culture is being used as the focus of coordination among individuals. The central topic is cultural rejection. The proposition is advanced that individuals reject cultural practices as the proxies of disfavored groups who are perceived to be associated with them. In turn, this will allow individuals to distance themselves from disfavored groups and maintain the identities separate from disfavored groups. This study argues that the pattern of cultural rejection can be seen as a reflection of individuals' perception of differentiation within society. Using data on musical preferences from 1993 General Social Survey, it applies blockmodeling – the methodology originally developed in social network analysis – in a new way, to analyze the structure of cultural rejection within U.S. society. The results indicate that blockmodeling based on cultural rejection is effective in uncovering sociologically meaningful positions among the respondents, while providing unique insights into the structure of cultural divisions within U.S. society. In addition, the identified groups correspond with individuals' perception of the degree of unity (or lack thereof) among Americans, consistent with the theoretical assumption of this study. The results also show the important roles that popular culture occupies in U.S. society.

The Relationship Between Financialization and Accounting Standards: A Japanese Perspective

This study considers global financialization in terms of the dynamics of corporate accounting standards. Accounting standards play a crucial role in financialization by measuring corporate financial performance. Since the definition of “financialization” is ambiguous, this interdisciplinary study can benefit future research. Taking the perspective of Ryuu Takeda, a legendary Japanese accounting researcher with knowledge of sociology, this study focuses on the transition from production-oriented accounting to finance-oriented accounting. This transition is analyzed using Jean Baudrillard's concepts of “simulacra” and “hyperreality.” This study also analyzes the recent changes in Japan's accounting standards as a backlash against excessive finance-oriented accounting. Further, the backlash is reconsidered from Takeda's “spiral development” perspective. Although this study is essentially conceptual, data are presented in support of its argument, and its interdisciplinary perspective can further financialization studies.

This paper is structured as follows. The first section reviews studies on financialization and summarizes their essential points. The second section describes the relationship between the financialization process and accounting regulations (particularly accounting standard-setting) based on Takeda's framework, which distinguishes between production-oriented and finance-oriented accounting. This framework introduces Baudrillard's concepts of “simulacra” and “hyperreality” to explain the financialization mechanism by considering the transition from the former to the latter type of accounting. The third section focuses on the new dominance of finance-oriented accounting standards in Japan. Post-financial crisis Japanese accounting regulations such as the development of accounting standards for small and medium-sized enterprises are reexamined using Takeda's theoretical framework. Finally, this paper argues that new accounting regulations have emerged through a spiral development within the bipolarity between traditional material production-oriented accounting and finance-oriented accounting as a reaction to excessive financialization and finance-oriented accounting standards.

Giving Sense to Social Policy Implementation and Its Evaluation

Analyzing the Institutional Work: The Case of a French Social Security Local Organization

Social security and its solidarity policies play a central role on poverty reduction. To analyze how does it work in practice and its limits to reach its aim, it is interesting to wonder how it is elaborated, implemented by organizations and actors, and how it is questioned by policy evaluations. Hence, examine the institutional work (Lawrence, Suddaby, Leca, 2009) is a good way to better understand the complex institutional configuration where different actors interact to enact and question policy. Studying the case of institutional work in a French social security local organization commissioned on family and solidarity policies, this comparative study is expected to analyze how organizational context, economic crisis and New Public Management affect social intervention and its targeted public. This paper is based on a three years ethnographic immersion in this organization with participant observation as a policy evaluator, a research on a minimum income scheme non-take-up, with some forty interviews and document analysis. Firstly, it explain how does the organization work, its missions, partners and professional cultures. Secondly it examines how in time of crisis, this social organization has not only to deal with an increasing demand to mitigate crisis negative effects on most disadvantaged people, but also with important budgetary restrictions and performance management optimization which impact the service delivery. Then, it analyze how do street level bureaucrats (Lipsky, 1980) react in front of these paradoxical injunctions and elaborate collective and individual performance strategies which are not always focusing on social right accessibility for vulnerable people. Finally, it study how policy evaluation question this situation, giving some potential improvement without really put into question the institutional work influence on actors strategy. More broadly, this paper tries to understand how institutional configuration impacts policy implementation focusing on internal preoccupations more than in policy potential outputs for beneficiaries.

Australia's Temporary Migrant Work Programs and Its Neighbouring Regions

Temporary Foreign Worker Programs have boomed in Australia over the last two decades, with this group of migrants now comprising the largest category of migrant entrants. Overall, migration from Asia and the Pacific has likewise expanded over this time. TFWs are employed in Australia on a range of visa types; but – with a few exceptions – the visa categories open to migrants from Asia and the Pacific are a skilled worker program (the 457 visa), student visas with work rights, and a 'migration and development' styled program with some nations in the Pacific (the Seasonal Workers Program). TFWs are one aspect of the formation of regional and global divisions around work. The focus in this paper is on the
ways in which these programs of temporary work are an aspect of the shaping of relations between Australia and these neighbouring regions.

In Australia as elsewhere, temporary work carries inherent vulnerabilities. These are likely to be felt more keenly in the lower skilled sectors of the workforce. It is not insignificant that there are concentrations of temporary migrant workers in the lower-income states in Asia and the Pacific working in lower-paid work, in casualised sectors of the economy. While not surprising, this is a way global and regional divisions of labor are constituted and that this migration is temporary, is one of the ways regional patterns can become embedded in the workforce. The argument is not that there is a singular economic logic to the formation of these patterns but rather a number of regional factors at play. These issues are explored in this paper drawing on an analysis of the different categories of temporary migration in Australia.

**RC31-532.4**

**OKE, NICOLE** (Victoria University, nicole.oke@vu.edu.au)

**SONN, CHRISTOPHER** (Victoria University)

**Transnational Engagements: Footscray, Transnational Migration and the Making of Place**

Footscray is an ethnically diverse and rapidly transforming suburb in Melbourne's inner West, formed in part by overlapping waves of migrants. The Vietnamese community, and more recently migrants from African countries, influence the contemporary mix of people. Migrants' engagements with more than one society and in various forms of transnational networks are an evident in the way migrants make place in the suburb. The voting and electioneering of South Sudanese migrants in the referendum establishing their nation indicates involvements in transnational networks. Participation in networks of Asian commerce is demarcated in shops through the suburb. Indian students undertaking a transnational education work in Footscray, including at the Vietnamese market.

Migrants' transnational experiences, connections and networks are part of the uneven regional and global dynamics, too, shape the different strategies available to migrants in negotiating transnational lives and the meanings given to inclusion in more than one society. The inflections towards Asia allows for one set of strategies, while the politics of race in the suburb suggested another. These issues are explored in this paper drawing on interviews and documentary sources from Footscray.

**RC29-504.5**

**OKESHOLA, FOLASHADEBOSEDE** (Ahmadu Bello University, shadeoyz@yahoo.com)

**PERCEPTION OF SECURITY OPERATIVES ON THE NATURE, CAUSES AND CONSEQUENCES OF CORRUPTION AMONG SECURITY OPERATIVES IN KADUNA STATE, NIGERIA**

**OKESHOLA B. Folashade**

**MAMMAN A. James**

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY**

**AHMADU BELLO UNIVERSITY, ZARIA, NIGERIA**

**shadeoyz@yahoo.com**

**ABSTRACT**

This study assesses the perception of security operatives on the challenges they face as security operatives in the fight against corruption in Nigeria. The study adopted both primary and secondary sources of data collection. Primary sources are observations of security operatives at security checkpoints, questionnaires were distributed to 120 security operatives in Kaduna metropolis and 6 in-depth interviews were conducted with key informants. For secondary source, data was gathered from Security Operatives Disciplinary Records on corrupt practices emanating from complaints lodged against them by victims (members of the public) or caught by officers/colleagues while on visiting or visiting rounds to assess performance. Findings show that causes of corruption among security operatives includes over-centrality of authority within operatives structure, recruitment and appointment of persons with questionable character, poor salary, embezzlement of funds and lack of good governance. Also, some of the consequences of the above includes lack of good governance, marginalization/frustration of public officers and diversion of public funds. Moreover, it is recommended that in order to win the war against corruption, there is need to reduce government involvement in all economic spheres as well as improving accountability and transparency in financial disclosure. This will eliminate opportunities for corrupt dealings.

**RC15-259.2**

**OKOCHI, AYAKO** (Yokohama City University, ayokouchi-tky@umin.ac.jp)

**TADAKA, ETSUKO** (Graduate School of Medicine, Yokohama City University)

**What Is Diagnosis?: Medicalization of the Children with Developmental Care Needs in Medical Checkups and Preschools in Japan**

Background: A nationwide study reported that 6.3% of normal class students seemingly had developmental disorders. These students or children in Japan called as “kininaru-kodomo” or children with special care needs. However, there is no legitimate definition of children with special care needs. Therefore, its relationship with professionals’ viewpoints is ambiguous according to the professionals’ viewpoints. This study explores its definition through the hybrid model of concept development.

Methods: The hybrid model is composed of a combination of literature review, fieldwork and analysis. The databases Japan Medical Abstracts Society (1983-2013) and Citation Information by NII (1991-2013) were systematically searched. Participant observation was conducted at multiple parent organizations. Moreover, narrative data was gathered through a key informant interview. These theoretical and fieldwork data were analyzed to hypothesize the relationship between the term’s concept and the presence of medical diagnosis.

Results: A literature review revealed that medical professionals used the term of “kininaru-kodomo” as the synonym of children with developmental disorders. On the other hand, teachers of preschools and primary schools regarded them as children with troubles in group actions regardless of the presence of diagnosis. However, the rate of medicalization had occurred in schools and a public health nurse stated that preschool teachers asked municipalities to pick up the troublesome preschoolers as a possible case of developmental disorders at an infant medical checkup. In a medical professional’s perception, “kininaru-kodomo” was considered a children who could not be diagnosed because of their normal intellectual ability. Moreover, the distinction between “kininaru-kodomo” and normal children was considered blurr.

Conclusion: The hybrid concept analysis demonstrated the arbitrariness of the application of the diagnosis of developmental disorders to children with special care needs. Making a common definition of “kininaru-kodomo” is necessary to reduce confusion from professionals from overlooking the care needs of children with or without developmental disorders.

**RC34-589.2**

**OKSANEN, ATTE** (National Research Inst Legal Policy, atteokk@utu.fi)

**RANTALA, KATI** (National Research Institute of Legal Policy, Finland)

**Young People with Debt Problems: Uncertain Transition to Adulthood in Finland**

Gaining financial independence is a part of becoming an adult in Finnish society and culture. In this paper, we discuss the debt problems faced by young people who struggle to gain agency in their early adulthood of age 18-25. The aim of this paper is to see what the transition to adulthood means in relation to debt problems. Official data on registered debt problems by young people will be analyzed in this paper. The data was gathered by using the official debt enforcement register of the Finnish Legal register center (on debt collection rulings, fines and other sanctions). The analysis of this register-based data concentrated on showing how debt problems among young people are facing. Socio-demographic background is taken into consideration in the analysis. Our results show the debt problems of minors under 18 years of age result mostly from fines or other sanctions imposed upon them by public agencies, or because of their parents. Approximately at the age of 19 more specific problems increase dramatically and involve most importantly debts from consuming. Registered payment defaults by young people have been increasing in recent years in Finland. Instant loans with high interest are one major source eventual escalation of debt problems, and new concerns have arisen on unpaid rent. Finnish young people have difficult gaining their economic independence, but at the same time they have to balance the financial risks they are taking. Since most of the young people and young adults study until their mid-twenties, youth in Finland are placed in a waiting period between youth and adulthood. The current economic crisis in Europe has intensified the risky outcomes of this age of transition.
OKTEM, PINAR* (independent researcher, pinaroktem@gmail.com)

Patriarchal and Medical Discourses Shaping HIV/AIDS-Related Stigma and Its Management in Turkey

The paper explores the discursive formation of HIV/AIDS-related stigma and its management by people living with HIV (PLHIV) in Turkey. Based on biographical narratives of 24 PLHIV, semi-structured interviews with 32 key informants, participatory observation in PLHIV networks and documentary analysis, the paper focuses on the role of medical and patriarchal discourses in shaping HIV/AIDS-related stigma at the state and societal levels and highlights the implications of stigma on PLHIV's agency in making the physical, emotional and social aspects of living with HIV in Turkey. The findings are overviewed in two sub-sections:

First, I identify the two conflicting discourses around HIV/AIDS in Turkey: 'cultural immunity' and 'rights-based' discourses, at the state and civil society levels, respectively. Here I investigate the role of medical profession and of patriarchy in the formation of these discourses in relation to the socio-political context of Turkey, particularly referring to the perceptions about sexuality, 'modernisation' and religious discourses.

Secondly, I focus on the ways in which PLHIV understand, reframe and challenge stigma, both individually and collectively. I focus on family and healthcare as the main institutions where the context-specific ways in which HIV/AIDS-related stigma interferes with the formation and management of HIV-positive identities. Participants' reconstructions of HIV through narratives of 'injustice' and 'neglect' are shown, to address the links between the subjective understanding of and resistance to HIV/AIDS-related stigma and the overarching discourses shaping stigma.

The paper aims at contributing to further understandings of HIV-related stigma by focusing on the power relations in the formation of stigma from a discursive and intersectional approach, by exploring the understandings of stigma from the perspective of the stigmatized, with a specific focus on the agency of PLHIV in challenging stigma and by offering data from a cultural and geographical setting which remains under-researched.

OKUDA, SHOKO* (Keio University, okusho35@sfc.keio.ac.jp)

Pharmaceuticalization and Social Inequalities: An Examination of Problems Relating to Depression in Japan

The growing number of people suffering from depression has become a social problem in Japan. Over the last decade, the number of those consulting medical institutions about depressive symptoms has more than doubled, and the number of those taking sick leave from work due to depression has increased. Accordingly, mental health strategies have become an important issue for both the nation and companies. The problems associated with depression in Japan have been influenced by the pharmaceuticalization of mental health. This trend further promotes the individualisation of social problems and encourages people to seek hospital consultations. Since selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors were introduced to Japan's pharmaceutical market in 1999, demand for anti-depressant medications has rapidly expanded. It seems likely then that the efforts of pharmaceutical companies, as part of their marketing strategies, to increase people's awareness of mental illness have led people who are not actually depressed to have medical consultations and drug treatments for it. This phenomenon is known as ‘disease mongering’ and has been reported on. Problems exist from the medical perspective also and include the following: expansion of the diagnostic criteria for depression as formulated in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders; treatments that rely heavily on drugs; and biomedicalisation. Another reason for the increase in medical consultations is the declining function of communal bodies such as companies and local communities, a move that has left individuals to deal directly with organizational and social problems. This has resulted in individuals struggling psychologically, for example, with anxiety, worry, and depression. In summary, this sociological research has analyzed the problems of depression in Japan and revealed how the pharmaceuticalization of mental health accelerates the individualization of social problems, thereby creating new social problems and social inequality.
OKURA, TAKEHIRO* (Azabu university, okhura@azabu-u.ac.jp)

Edgewise Community: Real Estate and Asian Settlers in Tokyo

After the latter half of the 1980's the number of Asian people has increased as "new comer" in the inner area of big cities. As more than 25 years have passed since then, a question appeared if there was an appropriate term which expressed the situation of the community. In this paper, two area in Tokyo: Ikebukuro and Shin Okubo, are examined as case studies, and they are called "edge-wise community." Edge-wise community is a community which has plural cultural basis, in which there exists a system designed from the bottom, and in which there exists a circuit which makes the system function.

This paper consists of the research regarding the foreign residents' motives in acquiring the housing and in having relationship with the network and other surroundings. Especially, focusing on the function of housing land and building dealers in the ethnic community, the actual condition for foreign residents to purchase the housing is clarified.

Focusing on the above mentioned two themes, this paper aims at the structural understanding at the mezzo-level of the society. According to Hughes(1931): Chicago School third term, in his research of "Chicago real estate Board" housing land and building dealers are classified in five groups. In this report, combining bothHugh's classification and the reporter's classification of the number of renewal times of license of housing land and building dealers, characteristics of gate keepers are clarified. Then, the phenomenon of circuit-izing between "cooperative channel" and foreign customers is seen.

Then, what promoted foreign residents to acquire residence? In addition to "cooperative channel" centering housing land and building dealers in "edge-wise community," improvement in the civility in foreign residents is thought to be a factor. In this regard, the actual condition is reported referring to the case studies of Ikebukuro and Okubo.

OLAFSDOTTIR, SIGRUN* (Boston University, sigrun@bu.edu)
PESCOSOLIDO, BERNICE* (Indiana University)

The Medicalization of "Depression" Across the Globe

Recent decades have witnessed an increased reliance on the American approach to mental illness as a global script. These definitions of and treatment responses for mental health problems have been transmitted despite classic and new concerns from consumers, professionals, and scientists about the categorization and labeling of individuals across societies, construct the set of symptoms that are used in formal psychiatric categorical schemas used. Yet, little data exist to show whether and how individuals, and new concerns from consumers, professionals, and scientists about the categorization and labeling of individuals across societies, construct the set of symptoms that are used in formal psychiatric categorical schemas used.

Using latent class analysis, we construct the patterns of suggested actions that make up the cultural toolboxes of lay diagnosis of depression across countries, examining their similarities and differences cross-nationally. Our results show that lay diagnosis is embedded in a broader context of national medical cultures and individual cultural beliefs about mental illness.

OLAGNERO, MANUELA* (University of Turin, manuela.olagnero@unito.it)
FILANDRI, MARIANNA* (University of Milan Bicocca, marianna.filandri@unimib.it)

Housing Well Being and Social Inequality in Europe: A Comparative Analysis

Two phenomena characterize, in a seeming contradiction, housing conditions in Europe over the last three decades: on the one hand there has been an extension of home ownership and the spread of a high standard of living, on the other hand there is an increase in housing costs and in social inequality. Though around the mid-80's European citizens own their home, and maintaining a home have continued to rise and cannot only jeopardize housing security and quality, but can also stand in the way of life projects.

The paradox is that home ownership does not exclude housing deprivation. The hypothesis is that household's social class plays a role in enabling owners to combine home ownership and well-being.

On the basis of Eu-Silc (European Union Statistics on Income and Living Conditions) data a comparative analysis is carried out about housing conditions in European countries by focusing on social class. This perspective provides further insight into the divergences between, and across national cultures. This leads to the paradigmatic case in this respect: a longitudinal analysis (2005-2012) will be provided to investigate the trend in change in the conditions.

OLAFSDOTTIR, SIGRUN (Boston University)
PESCOSOLIDO, BERNICE* (Indiana University, pescosolido@indiana.edu)

“Cultural Toolboxes” of Mental Health Care: Depression and Public Construction of the Set of Appropriate Responses in 17 Countries

“Cultural Toolboxes” of Mental Health Care: Depression and Public Construction of the Set of Appropriate Responses in 17 Countries

Central to understanding illness behavior is an understanding of how the public constructs what constitutes an illness and what are appropriate responses to potential illnesses. However, we know little about these cultural toolboxes of scripts, schemas and habits for depression. Here we ask: How do individuals construct the meaning and response to a set of behaviors that are consistent with DSM-IV diagnoses of major depression? And, how do individuals’ past experiences with mental health problems shape these patterns? Using data from the Simga in Global Context – Mental Health Study (SGC-MHS), we examine how national social constructions of individuals in 17 countries label and suggest what individuals should do, if anything, in response to a vignette describing an individual meeting a criteria for a depression diagnosis. The ability to examine social construction in a standardized survey results from the design of the instrument. The vignette was followed immediately by an open-ended question, without prompts or lists of possibilities, asking what actions should be taken. Using latent class analysis, we construct the patterns of suggested actions that make up the cultural toolboxes of lay diagnosis of depression across countries, examining their similarities and differences cross-nationally. Our results show that lay diagnosis is embedded in a broader context of national medical cultures and individual cultural beliefs about mental illness.
in limiting the negative effects. The effects as regards developing resources have been more disappointing, both at the neighborhood level and in terms of interaction. It is possible that these latter effects need more time to make themselves felt. Or, perhaps, social mix is at most effective to curb vicious circles, but not to be "automatically" a source of virtuous circle.

RC51-826.1

OLBRONSKI, CEZARY JÓZEF* (The Alexander S. Onassis Public Benefit Foundation, colbronski@yahoo.com)

Representations of the Social in Digitalized [and Cyber] Domains of the Non-Dedicated

The paper is a part of the Author's project focused on creating new kinds of the natural by the social. The main thesis is that the social creates autonomy of the natural. Communication is abounding with symbolizations enough to force out traditional perception of the natural as something external. Civilization and culture are abounding with symbolizations enough to construct the autonomous natural. Up-to-date culture is dominated by hermeneutics, re-creations, and re-productions of achievements. It is not only a testimony of civilizational crises shaped with up-to-date popular discourses but also it shows that the social is autonomous because it exists as something creating nothing new.

The Author analyses presages of constructing of the natural as representations of the social. There arises an autonomous domain of the social because it does not create the dedicated. The dedicated has been a kind of exaggeration, exemplification, and preservation of meanings. Creating—the-natural individual human beings are not referred to any non–verifiable external. Physical, digital, and cyber acts of creation of the natural are representations of the social and they are not participating in something given as unknown. In other words, acts of [self–]luncovering are connected with acts of [self–]creation of social subjects.

The Author argues that there is a transitory/preparatory stage of the social being dominated/occupied by new digital skills and possibilities. The beginning of the next stage will be the rejection of the dedicated and it will be directed towards creations and constructions of the natural. An individual human beings become autonomous—as-non–dedicated subjects of the social. The up-to-date social accepts huge number of homogenous variants, the future social will expand its cyber heterogeneity as the natural. The consciousness introduces itself as the natural. New kinds of cognitive and non–dedicated absorption will re–define—but without reference to ethics—Socrates' cognitive valuation. The subject is the reason.

JS-33.5

OLCON-KUBICKA, MARTA* (Polish Academy of Sciences, marta.olcon@gmail.com)

Handling Money in Close Relationships in Young Family Households in Poland

The paper discusses the monetary practices in close relationships in young family households in Poland and shows mutual influence of life and economic strategies made by young Poles who constitute the "free market generation." Young adults (18-35) who were growing up in the socio-economic reality after the transformation of 1989, are now in crucial age for making a wide range of life and economic choices. This generation is interesting as undergoing the transformation of models of family life, the process of individualization, and a shift in family roles. They develop new habits regarding money and consumption, and are subject to new kinds of risks and uncertainties.

In order to show the social context in which young family households' monetary practices are problematized and represented the paper uses the qualitative content analysis of the internet message boards. Discourse analysis is focused on reconstruction of underlying assumptions ("common knowledge" and "taken-for-granted issues") about money in young family households and on identification of language patterns related to the issue.

The research has identified money and "monetary rules" as one of the most discussed problems in the household. Young people have serious doubts about money decision making and money in a relationship is a fodder for ongoing moral and economic reasoning. Examples of such problems are: Should childcare provided by a grandmother be rewarded financially by her daughter working full-time? How many bank accounts should a cohabiting couple open: one that is shared, two where each has a separate one, or three where each has a separate one and there is an additional one for household expenses? With a wide range of existing patterns related to the monetary practices in young family households the paper focuses on the process of rules establishing in the making.

RC12-229.3

OLESEN, ANNETTE* (University of Southern Denmark, ool@sam.sdu.dk)

Ex-Prisoners Debt: An Indirect Criminal Risk Factor

Studies of criminal risk factors illustrate that the ex-prisoners, who successfully stay employed or begin an education, are less likely to find their way back on a criminal path. However, the aforementioned preventive factors of criminal relapse become less effective due to the ex-prisoners debt. According to the Danish Administration of Justice Act, the state has a right of recourse against criminal offenders to recover legal costs (expenses to defense lawyers, DNA-tests, technical and accounting investigations etc.). Denmark is the only Scandinavian country, and the only country in the European Union, who does not take the income level of the convicted into consideration, when calculating the legal costs. Nor do they have a common practice of remitting convicted's considerable legal costs.

Thus, we must regard most ex-prisoners in Denmark as highly indebted to the state. The ex-prisoners debt is generally understood as causing dynamics of regime change in Ukraine and changes in Australian migration policy, the paper suggests there are 3 distinctive periods of post-independence Ukrainian immigration to Australia, the first decade: from 1991 until 1999; the second decade: from 2000-2009 and the beginning of the third: from 2010 until 2013. 51 "personal" stories enables to understand determinative structural factors that deeply influences migration, such as state policies, economic situations, and transnational networks, through comparative perspective in effecting the capacity and choices made by each migrant depending on his/her immigration period. It puts forward the idea that these factors strongly influenced and shaped migrants' life strategies and mechanisms of integration in recipient society as well as formed the way this ethnic minority incorporated itself in labour market of Australia.
itself when policemen and staff members of the Tax Authority e.g. execute visita-
tions and confiscations, tries to levy distress and conduct stop-and-search zones in
high-risk areas.

RC48-794.1

OLESEN, THOMAS* (Aarhus University, tholineps.au.dk)

Social Movements and Transnationality: A Conceptual Discussion

In June 2009 a short grainy video shocked people all over the world. The video, recorded by a bystander, showed a young Iranian woman, Neda Agha Soltan, dy-
ing from a gunshot inflicted by a regime related shooter during protests against the
fraudulent Iranian presidential election. Neda almost instantly became a transna-

...
There is a big concern in the international scientific community to guarantee that Social Sciences and Humanities research (hereafter SSH) has a social impact in relation to the major concerns shared by all its citizens. This is in fact a key goal of all SSH research, on the one hand, because citizens and politicians are interested in research outcomes which serve to improve society, and on the other hand, because the creation of SSH knowledge will be appreciated and maintained if it is relevant for society, and not only for researchers. Nonetheless, these impacts have recently been critically contested. Lack of adequate tools for comprehensively assessing impact, particularly concerning social impact, and indicators of poor quality for SSH research has been the object of concern for the European Commission, and it is being discussed today in academic forums. In that frame the IMPACT-EV project has been selected by the 7th Research Framework Programme of the European Commission to develop a permanent system of selection, monitoring, evaluation (ex-ante, in itinere and ex-post) and comparison of the impacts from SSH research, taking into account the large quantitative and qualitative evaluation tools, identifying new ways of implementing them and exploring new standards and indicators that complement existing impact assessment processes. As special attention will be paid to the analysis of social impact of SSH research, the IMPACT-EV project will analyse and systematize indicators for both ex-ante and ex-post evaluation of the social impact of SSH research. In this paper, first results of the IMPACT-EV project will be presented to an international audience.

Recent waves of global movements agree, among others, on three demands: to abandon neoliberal policies, media democratization, and advance the public nature of education. Mexican student movement is part of this trend. In the democratic transition –from a seven decades hegemonic party rule to a right wing government- Mexican citizens believed that the presidential alternation, reached in 2000, would be the alternative to authoritarianism and for an institutional renewal. However, the young democracy was soon eroded with electoral frauds and social unrests. 2012 elections erased any possibility of improvement, when the old party burst with renewed signs of corporatism and complicity with the media.

In this context, neoliberal education policies fragmented the youth access to higher education. The expansion of the private sector is part of this trend. In Mexico, the educational system is divided into two sectors: public and private. The tưition of the two professional groups

The Student Movement in the (Mexican) Democratic Process

Marx saw materiality as technological and metabolic “rifts” – “stuck” and “loose” matter. Materiality as required and transformed within social interaction; 3) materiality as tools employed in social interaction; 4) materiality as required and transformed within practices (e.g., to waste, pollution) to institutional change. This ontology, however, fails to perceive the human influence on the environment.

Recently, this “immaterial” conception has been problematized by conceiving materiality as physical objects – “stuck” matter. Scholars have analyzed how technology affects and is embedded in institutionalization and institutional change. This ontology, however, fails to perceive the human influence on the environment. It belongs to the human exo-lumenal paradigm, in which technology is seen to move by its own logic that the “progress” might produce. I propose to integrate physical matter required to run social practices (e.g., food, energy, raw materials) and transformed within practices (e.g., to waste, pollution) institutional theory. Without “loose” matter institutionalism cannot perceive the growing “rifts” that humanity is producing, most prominently embodied as climate change and the depletion of raw materials. The ontology of “loose” matter has direct implications on institutional change and indirect ones on inequality.

Austerity amidst Affluence: Cross-National Contrasts

Austerity amidst Affluence: Cross-National Contrasts

Poverty has long been one of the most pressing social problems across the nations of the wealthy, advanced capitalist world. The poverty in wealthy countries is not on the same order of magnitude as in many less developed parts of the world, where grinding impoverishment is ubiquitous, and its impact and death toll staggering. Yet poverty is not only a ‘Third World’ concern. It is often suggested that many poor people in wealthy lands would be considered relatively well off if they were living in a poorer developing nation. But they are not, and the social and economic circumstances of the poor in rich nations often requires a much higher level of income, and access to many additional goods, amenities and services just to reach similar levels of capability and inclusion as those of many poorer people in developing countries.

This paper examines this urgent issue in Canada, the UK and the US where, despite their great prosperity, the rates, severity and consequences of poverty have intensified under neo-liberalism. It also provides cross-national contrasts examining poverty in the Nordic nations which, despite notable increases in inequality and social policy restructuring, still outperform their Anglo-American counterparts. This paper also critically examines dominant and popular theoretical perspectives and explanations that have been advanced to explain how poverty is generated and sustained and assesses the possibility for its eradication.

Distributed Expertise and Professional Collaboration: Recognizing Relational Interdependence in Healthcare

Background

Healthcare work in the context of the hospital is characterized by the need for collaboration. There are several reasons why this is the case; for example that the Bromes involved in modern diagnostic and therapeutic practices require highly specialized services as well as health professionals with a multitude of expert knowledge. Bringing this knowledge together in every instance of patient care requires, amongst other things, that individual professionals acknowledge the mutual dependencies and collaborative needs that arise from the distributed nature of expertise in clinical settings. However, professional cultures, hierarchical relations and differences in communication practices may give rise to inequalities in the recognition of expertise and hamper the open exchange of knowledge in decision-making processes.

Study and methods

The paper is based on two separate studies of professional work in hospitals. The studies were carried out using a qualitative design. Data were collected by participant observations as well as by individual and focus group interviews with doctors and nurses. The professional groups were interviewed separately, and the interviews to nurses that doctors paid more attention to the role of nurses to doctors.

Outline of paper presentation

The purpose of the presentation is to describe how different modes of expert knowledge gives rise to relational interdependence between doctors and nurses, using the management of oxygen therapy and mechanical ventilation of preterm newborns as illustrative cases. Based on findings from the studies, questions to be discussed are; how is the collaborative relationship experienced and performed by the two professional groups and what determines the exchange of knowledge between nurses and doctors in concrete clinical situations? The discussion is informed by a theoretical framework that captures the relational aspects of professional work performance.
TG03-938.3
OMENMA, J. TOCHUKWU* (University of Nigeria,Nsukka, Nigeria, tochukwu.omenma@unn.edu.ng)


This paper is premised on the nomination of 17 council chairmen (not Chair-women) by Peoples Democratic Party (PDP) for November 2, 2013 local council election in Enugu State. The issue of underrepresentation of certain groups, particularly women, brings to fore the contradiction of the party’s policy of equitable representation of women in party organs by using affirmative action of at least 35% of women. The claim to be a democratic nation cannot be sustained when political parties’ candidates are not inclusive, and the candidates they nominate for all the elections remain male dominated. Most worrisome, is the grave yard silence from the marginalized women group of the local communities. The paper will centre attention on the process of candidate nomination by PDP, highlighting the particular obstacles that women face in the process. The paper examines the likely relationship between the prevalent culture of political ‘godfather’ and women under-representation in municipal politics in Enugu state since 1999.

WG02-897.13
OMOBOWALE, AYOKUNLE OLMUYIWA* (University of Ibadan, muyiwoking@yahoo.com)

Patronage in Pre-Colonial and Colonial Ibadan, Nigeria

This paper conducts a comparative analysis of patronage in pre-colonial and colonial Ibadan, Nigeria. Starting up first as a camp of marauders and later a military settlement after the collapse of the Oyo Empire, Ibadan thereafter emerged a military entity over a large spectrum of Yorubaland by the end of the 19th Century. Ibadan developed a unique patronage structure based on the babaogun clientelistic system. The babaogun system entailed a network of military warlords who had clients who provided military and civil services in exchange for protection. Indirect rule introduced by the British integrated the warlords who had clients who provided military and civil services in exchange for protection. In exchange for the right to get goods from a particular obstacles that women face in the process. The paper examines the likely relationship between the prevalent culture of political ‘godfather’ and women under-representation in municipal politics in Enugu state since 1999.

RC19-333.6
OMOMOWO, KOLAWOLE* (University of South Africa, kolasky11@gmail.com)

Interrogating Social Inclusion: Preliminary Notes on Micro-Credit Institutions and the Quality of Living in South Africa

The notion of social exclusion has featured prominently in poverty and social reproduction discourses. Perhaps there is a sense that its obverse, social inclusion could ameliorate the deprived conditions and improve the quality of living of the excluded. However, the notion of ‘unfavourable inclusion’ suggests that inclusion does not necessarily translate into an improved quality of living. Therefore, there seems to be a skewness of emphases on employment as important for inclusion and improving the quality of living of the included. This thinking has led to the neglect of other institutional structures that may be imperative for the quality of living of different categories of people within a society. This paper looks at the implications of the activities of micro-credit institutions as a mechanism of deprivation, even when people are included in the form of being actively employed. In other words, it is a new function in certification framing to achieve fine balance between credibility and critical mass.

RC06-121.14
OMORI, MISA* (Ochanomizu University, g1370303@edu.cc.ocha.ac.jp)

The “Romantic Love” of Young Adults in Japan

Since the 1980s, the late marriage and non-marriage action has become remarkable and decrease-in-the-birthrate problem has started gaining people’s attention in Japan. In these social backgrounds, the importance of research on “romantic love” with sovereignty was also started recognizing. However, the study accumulations of “romantic love” are still not enough in the area of family sociology. This study aims to consider how young adults in Japan meaning their “romantic love” by focusing on their rhetoric and gender perspective. The research data are based on 4 group discussions and 4 semi-structured interviews with hetero-markable and decrease-in-the-birthrate problem has started gaining people’s attention in Japan. In these social backgrounds, the importance of research on “romantic love” with sovereignty was also started recognizing. However, the study accumulations of “romantic love” are still not enough in the area of family sociology. This study aims to consider how young adults in Japan meaning their “romantic love” by focusing on their rhetoric and gender perspective. The research data are based on 4 group discussions and 4 semi-structured interviews with hetero-markable and decrease-in-the-birthrate problem has started gaining people’s attention in Japan. In these social backgrounds, the importance of research on “romantic love” with sovereignty was also started recognizing. However, the study accumulations of “romantic love” are still not enough in the area of family sociology. This study aims to consider how young adults in Japan meaning their “romantic love” by focusing on their rhetoric and gender perspective. The research data are based on 4 group discussions and 4 semi-structured interviews with heterosexual after the collapse of the Oyo Empire, Ibadan thereafter emerged a military entity over a large spectrum of Yorubaland by the end of the 19th Century. Ibadan developed a unique patronage structure based on the babaogun clientelistic system. The babaogun system entailed a network of military warlords who had clients who provided military and civil services in exchange for protection. Indirect rule introduced by the British integrated the warlords who had clients who provided military and civil services in exchange for protection. In exchange for the right to get goods from a
The present study is to clarify the competency of private midwives through examination of how midwives help mothers gain autonomy in childrearing. An empowerment approach was used as a conceptual framework. This research was conducted with midwives working at three facilities. Data were obtained by observing each encounter between mothers and midwives; that was realized from the 30th week of mothers' pregnancy to 3 months after their delivery. In addition, the midwives and the mothers were interviewed. Data were analyzed by qualitative and inductive analysis. Recorded data were coded and categorized, and a total of 7 categories and 39 subcategories were extracted. The results showed that midwives build relationships of mutual trust with mothers, empowering mothers through psychological and educational support and helping them to be independent. The competency of midwives in independent practice could be classified into the following five types: 1) based on mutual trust, the midwife builds a relationship with each client to facilitate friendly interactions as a health-care professional; 2) the midwife evaluates situations and assesses the skill set of each client; 3) the midwife becomes close to each client and provides individual assistance; 4) the midwife provides reliable techniques in various situations; and 5) the midwife offers information beforehand to prepare each pregnant woman to become a mother and then supports the new family after birth.

The second section introduces methodological foundations of the study. The descriptive knowledge on a necessity of an approach to merge lower, upper and dam areas; short, medium and long term impacts have been named in relation to known dams.

The first group of the Keban Dam studies were carried on rural and urban areas in many fields in relation to construction process of the dam, resettlement process and later on similar to many projects in the world. However, there are going high dam projects in many countries on the neck of many rivers and river basins. Kariba, Aswan, James Bay I-II, Three Georges, Hoover and Keban are known examples. The lower-upper parts of dams and themselves are still focused on in river basins. Kariba, Aswan, James Bay I-II, Three Georges, Hoover and Keban are known examples. The lower-upper parts of dams and themselves are still focused on. The findings will be presented within comparative perspective, through references to findings from coexisted studies and examples from the world.

The study will be consisted of five main parts: namely introduction, methodology, review of coexisted studies, findings and conclusions.

The Group of Keban Dam Studies in Upper Part of Fırat Basin

The first group of the Keban Dam studies were carried on rural and urban areas in many fields in relation to construction process of the dam, resettlement process and later on similar to many projects in the world. However, there are going high dam projects in many countries on the neck of many rivers and river basins. Kariba, Aswan, James Bay I-II, Three Georges, Hoover and Keban are known examples. The lower-upper parts of dams and themselves are still focused on future development projects. Therefore second, third and many more studies can be named in relation to known dams.

Initial studies were focusing on the construction of dams. Their human and environmental issues such as power, equality, aging and right issues, recognition of upper-lower and dam areas; short, medium and long term impacts have become visible in time. However studies are not enough yet to see all or policies not powerful enough to encounter all findings from the fields (human and nature).

This study consisted on four sections. The first section will be revealing introductory knowledge on a necessity of an approach to merge lower, upper and dam areas inclusive of collaboration of all scientific areas without isolating local issues. The second section introduces methodological foundations of the study. The discussion will be the third section. This will be based on three pillars: Findings from the known high dam projects from the world; general evaluation of the Keban Dam Project and recent developments, rural-urban and environmental policies in the upper part of the Keban dam and upper part of the Fırat Basin. The findings will be discussed separately. A specific issue of residential and natural areas (by public-by law) and changes in them. The last section consisted of conclusion and recommendations.

The Competency of Midwives in Independent Practice: Their Supporting Mothers’ Autonomy in Childrearing

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 729
The analysis will be divided into three stages: (1) from start of consideration (beginning of 1990s) till the establishment of the petroleum and coal tax (2003); (2) from 2003 till the change of government (2009); and (3) from 2009 till the enforcement (2012), so that it makes easier to grasp the trends of discussion. For this analysis, the chronological method and a sociological theory called “organization theory” forwarded by Michael Crozier and Erhard Friedberg will be applied. The organization theory is one of analytical methods for organizations/systems, which assumes that individual persons/groups pursue “rational strategies” under “structured conditions” defined by various factors such as political systems, procedures, historical legacies and international trends. Data will be corrected from materials of study commissions for carbon tax, the Diet and related organizations as well as from interviews with politicians, ministerial staff, industries, NGOs and researchers.

JS-85.8
ONODERA, HENRI* (University of Helsinki, henri.onodera@helsinki.fi)

Politics As Life-Sphere: Youth Activism and the Question of Multiple Transitions in Mubarak’s Egypt

Vibrant debates have emerged on the role of young people in revolutionary movements since the so-called ‘Arab revolutions’ in 2011. Some attribute the young protagonistic role to agency that the latter would themselves consider having. Others point to a certain hype around youth in this context and argue that the role of complex and contradictory social, economic, and cultural processes should be acknowledged in the making of popular uprisings in Tunisia, Egypt, and beyond. Young activists are, however, depicted often as somewhat one-dimensional social actors.

This paper argues that locating young people’s activism in the wider context of their everyday experiences helps to unravel the multiple and at times contradictory transitions the young have to negotiate when engaging in youthful dissent under authoritarian settings. Although it is important to recognize that political activism in late 2000s provided crucial formative experiences for many young Egyptians, it is useful to remember that periodic street protesting, online campaigns, awareness raising stunts, and other forms of public dissent occupied only one aspect of their everyday lives. During in-between moments, that is, most of the time, they engaged themselves in other spheres of life such as studying, leisure, work (or finding work) and family. Thus, multiple life-spheres and trajectories within them represent an everyday dynamic in which the young had to navigate in their transitions to adulthood. For instance those, whose parents were opposition politicians, who had secured a job in civil society organizations, and whose friends were supportive of their oppositional activities, benefited from crucial synergies between work, family, friends, and activism. But others were not so privileged, while sustained participation in pro-democracy movements was further structured according to gender, class, region, connectedness, etc. The paper bases on 12 months of ethnographic fieldwork in Cairo between 2007 and 2011.

RC32-552.3
ONYIGE, CHIOMA DAISY* (University of Port Harcourt, chioma2mv76@gmail.com)

How We Cope: The Study of the Gendered Dimensions of Conflict on Women in the Niger Delta Region

Recent conflict events in the Niger Delta region have seen the changing faces of the effects of the conflicts. On the one hand, there is an increasing use of violence and rape of women as a tool of warfare by both the militias and the State security forces, thereby exacerbating the rise in new HIV infections in the region. Also a number of women have become widows with enormous family responsibilities to cater for. Thus there is an increase in the number of female headed households (FFHs) in many parts of the Niger Delta region and Nigeria due to the death of a spouse in the conflict. A key argument advanced in this paper is that the women in the Niger Delta and Nigeria as a whole bear the brunt of the conflict in the region due to their low socio-economic position in the patriarchal society. Their limitations and resulting conflicts affect them disproportionately. Women constitute the most vulnerable group since they have limited access to land and resources, which is a crucial determinant of their access profile. This places women in a vulnerable position in terms of adaptation and resilience to shocks and stresses associated with the conflict. Despite their limitations, the women are not impas- sive observers of their situation in the conflict, but are active actors in the quest for survival and peace. By studying the gendered dimensions of social conflict, armed violence and peacebuilding we will be able to understand the gendered relationship which goes on from the household level to the general society, and how these relations invariably affect women’s vulnerability to conflict and conflict resolution.

RC03-74.4
OOI, JIRO* (Tohoku University, jiroooi@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)

Structurally Heightened Structurally Heightened Mobility of Population and Community: Case Studies from the Suburbs in an Indonesian Metropolitan City

Based on both qualitative and quantitative data of Indonesia, this paper is trying to accomplish two goals. First, the author grasps the current condition in the suburbs of Asian metropolitan cities whose mobility of population is structurally heightened. Second, the author examines the community in detail whose members are changing dramatically and whose old community it has replaced.

The rapid development process of Asian metropolitan cities is one of the most important issues in recent urban studies. Industrial products for global markets are produced in these areas. It turns out that the driving force of this development is deeply embedded in suburban areas which have newly developed towns and new workplaces. Community mobility in such industrial areas require a large pool of low-paid workers who are inevitably employed on a very short-term basis. Thus they are constantly forced to move to the new areas and new workplaces due to the effects of new practices governing the international division of labor.

Although previous community research has focused on community structure and participation rate, it has not grasped the fact that currently, community members are constantly changing. This paper explains the mechanism of heightened mobility of community members, and describes the community around Jakarta mainly based on my own door-to-door survey of 659 suburban residents. This data revealed that almost all of the residents (83.9%) are newcomers. The people who had lived there before building the industrial estates have already moved, so the activities of the old neighborhood associations (called Rukun-Tetangga /Rukun-Warga) have almost stopped. Nevertheless, 62.3% of newcomers still join Gotong-Royong (traditional mutual assistance activities) and 32.6% of them are involved in religious (Islamic) activities. This implies that people are trying to search for new ways to enhance social unity, away from the old community structure.

RC24-437.5
OSTERVEER, PETER* (Wageningen University, peter.osterveer@wur.nl)

Governing Sustainable Seafood

The worldwide consumption of seafood is increasing year over year leading to more pressure on the remaining fishstocks and to expansion of aquaculture. The environmental consequences are substantial and create growing pressures for more adequate environmental governance responses. Recently, market-based approaches to sustainability seafood governance have gained considerable traction in global seafood provision. Born in part out of perceived failures of the state, a range of private-led governance approaches using price signals and market access as incentives for changing production practices have emerged. This paper provides an overview of these approaches in fisheries and aquaculture, including but not limited to NGO-led initiatives such as the Marine and Aquaculture Stew-
ardship Councils (MSC and ASC), and industry-led initiatives such as GlobalG.A.P. and the Global Aquaculture Alliance (GAA). The paper then discusses how these arrangements have led to the inclusion of new categories of private actors in the regulation of sustainable seafood (e.g., auditors), and to a new round of contestation between NGOs and industry actors such as retailers, who are seeking to counter the regulatory risk through a series of benchmarking exercises. The paper concludes with a discussion of whether and how the investment made in these market approaches have supplemented (or even replaced) state governance arrangements in promoting sustainable seafood production and consumption in the context of globalisation.

RC27-468.1
ORELLANA, GERARDO* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, gorenlanaster@gmail.com)
The Role of Social and Cultural Factors in the Involvement of Physical and Sports Activity in Mexico

Mexico is the greatest consumer of carbonated drinks and has the highest percentage of people who are considered overweight. Government actions have not adequately considered sports as a factor that drives social development. Part of this weakness in Mexico is a lack of specialized studies that identify the needs for physical activity, as well as the capacity of large corporations to exert influence on legislators through lobbying, thus limiting the national Government's possibilities to foster social development. This paper presents results from a study that identifies some of the social factors that influence the possibility of a population's involvement in practicing sports and physical activity, such as infrastructure, socialization experiences and different needs by gender, age, region and cultural conditions.

The study was carried out in the central-south region of Mexico, with students of upper high school of a semi-rural community. It is an exploratory study using a mixed methodology that was conducted between September and December 2012. The results show differentiated consumption of physical and sports activities among the student population. The important role that public institutions play in marginal communities with low economic resources regarding health care, and the promotion of physical and sports activities within this population is highlighted. The results also suggest the vulnerability ofCORPORATIONS due to the lack of regulatory policies to mitigate health risks.

RC29-503.2
ORIOLA, TEMITOPE* (University of Alberta, oriola@ualberta.ca)
NEVERSON, NICOLE (Ryerson University)
ADEYANJU, CHARLES (University of Prince Edward Island)
Canadian Police and Legitimization Of Conducted Energy Devices (CEDs)

This paper focuses on the increasing adoption and deployment of Conducted Energy Devices (CEDs), one of a range of ‘less-than-lethal’ force options, by Canadian police. The paper explicates the legitimation of CEDs as a function of the intrinsic dynamic of the police, and the interaction of organizational dynamics, such as growing professionalization and concomitant credentialism of police practice and the agency of CED manufacturers. Four landmarks in the policing field generated by CEDs legitimation are enunciated as gatekeeping and structuring ideological processes. The paper concludes with a tritectoral of resultant effects of the symbolic institutional value of CEDs in the policing field in Canada.

RC50-806.3
ORMOND, MEGHAN*N (Wageningen University, meghann.ormond@wur.nl)
Intermediaries, Facilitators, Agents, Guides: Steering International Medical Travel to Malaysia

Malaysian authorities’ desire for foreign patient-consumers from higher-income countries and the spectacular medical tourism infrastructure being developed to cater to them exists in contrast to the actual everyday flows of intra-regional lower-income patient-consumers who, comprising the bulk of medical travellers to Malaysia, have been fundamental in both constituting and sustaining the country’s medical travel destinations. This paper draws on interviews with medical travel companies in Malaysia and Indonesia that promote Malaysian private health care to prospective patient-consumers from both higher-income and lower-income countries. It compares and contrasts the functions of these companies, their relationships with patient-consumers and the ways in which they represent and negotiate the differences between health care in patients’ countries of origin and in Malaysia.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

Book of Abstracts XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

RC30-510.4
ORTIZ-NEGRÓN, LAURA L* (University of Puerto Rico, llortiz@prw.net)
El Ocio Como Agenda Para Nuevas Políticas De Vida

Mi propuesta de ponencia para este panel aborda el tema del ocio en el siglo XXI, uno que merece mayor atención adscribiéndose así a una agenda de políticas de conciliación de vida laboral y ocio. Las condiciones de vida contemporáneas confrontan serios problemas sociales en los cuales se observa la cepa de una burocratización de la vida cotidiana, niveles de violencia altos, desempleo, multitempleo, precariedad socioeconómica y económicas informales, como actividades que copan la vida de las personas y generan áreas significativas de ansiedad y salud. Ante este escenario, el ocio aparece como un recurso cotidiano. En este sentido, propongo analizar aquellos factores socioeconómicos, políticos y culturales que deben reforzarse para producir unas políticas de conciliación social donde el trabajo asalariado, no remunerado, informal, doméstico, la recreación, el consumo, la cultura y el ocio se reconciencen con otra economía digna y sostenible de los tiempos e imaginarios sociales.

JS-58.4
ORTIZ-NEGRÓN, LAURA L* (University of Puerto Rico, llortiz@prw.net)
SANTORY-JORGE, ANAYRA O.* (University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, asantory@gmail.com)
The Role of Leisure in the Reproduction of Inequalities: Puerto Rico Case Study

In the contemporary context of enduring economic crisis the concepts of poverty, inequality, inequity, and exclusion claim great discursive visibility and relevance in both, the academia and the media. The global reorganization of capital has intensified capitalism’s increasing trend of labor force exclusion and the possibility of a jobless future for younger generations and displaced workers. This is not the only phenomenon that threatens quality of life and social polarization in societies particularly hit by the economic crisis. Leisure practices and rituals have changed in this economic climate. After a brief analysis of the structures of inequality in Puerto Rico, relying on key socioeconomic indicators, recent government policies, enduring colonial-political arrangements, evidence of an increasing deterioration of the public arena and our participants’ testimonies on their consumer and leisure styles, we will like to argue that (1) the nature and meanings ascribed to leisure by Puerto Ricans have an impact on the reproduction of economic and social inequalities and (2) some of the activities that are identified as leisure constitute an important part of the strategies deployed by the disadvantage to lessen and neutralize the personal effects of social and economic inequality. Our conclusions will be supported by state of the art quantitative and qualitative research conducted by the Grupo de Estudios del Trabajo (GET) from the University of Puerto Rico during 2013. We will discuss our preliminary findings (a) on the allocation for leisure in the most common activities taken as such and (c) the meanings ascribed to them.

RC39-660.4
OSAKA, ERI* (Toyo University, osaka@toyo.jp)
Fukushima Nuclear Disaster and Theories of Tort Law

The Fukushima Nuclear Disaster brought widespread and long-term damage, which forced traditional theories of tort law face with many difficult challenges. According to the case law, a wrongdoer should compensate any damage claimed by the victim, if the victim can prove that the wrongdoer’s conduct was a legally sufficient cause of such damage. However, certain types of damage from the Fukushima Nuclear Disaster are not fit into the traditional theories of damage. For instance, how to calculate non-pecuniary loss suffered by an evacuee followed by the governmental instruction? As of August 2013, 81,300 residents (28,800 households) were still restricted their access to their home in varying degree. Among them, 24,800 residents (9,200 households) have their houses in the areas where the annual integral dose of radiation is expected to be 20mSv or more within five years and the current integral dose of radiation per year is 50mSv or more. How to calculate their fears during the evacuation? How to calculate their concern over their radiation injury? How to calculate their uncomfortable life in their temporary housing? How to calculate their loss of hometown? In addition, statute of limitations put another hurdle for the victims. Moreover, the government liability is called into question. Some victims have filed lawsuits against the TEPCO and the government, even though the Dispute Settlement Center for Nuclear Disaster Compensation was established to assisting the victims. Thus, in my presentation, I will discuss the recent developments of tort law after the Fukushima Nuclear Disaster.
OSAKI, HIROKO* (Tokyo Institute of Technology, osaki.h.aag@m.titech.ac.jp)

Moralistic Trust and Rationality: The Individualization of Trust

This study discusses the individualization of trust. In the literatures on trust, there are two conflicting views on the definition of trust. Hardin (1992) argues that trust is based on the prediction about the behavior of other people. In contrast, Uslaner (2002) and Mansbridge (1997) assert that trust is based on moral values or altruism beyond the prediction.

We can apply this argument to generalized trust, or trust in strangers as well. Previous studies consider that individualistic and voluntary association membership are the two main explanatory variables to determine generalized trust.

Institution-centered approach asserts that monitoring and sanctioning the law-breakers by order institutions facilitate trustworthiness of people’s action. Therefore institutional confidence can enhance generalized trust. This approach assumes that generalized trust is based on the prediction about the behavior of strangers.

On the other hand, society-centered approach claims that voluntary association membership creates trust to members in belonging group, and it is generalized to strangers outside the group. This approach implicitly assumes that generalized trust cannot be explained by prediction, but it is based on moral values.

Thus, generalized trust has the predictive and moralistic aspects. We can call the shift from trust based on the prediction to trust based on the moral value as “individualization of trust.” Then, what is the condition of the individualization of trust?

This study focuses the post-materialism argued by Ronald Inglehart. We can expect that trusting based on the prediction is rational for materialists who emphasize the existential security. On the other hand, trusting based on the prediction is rational for materialists who emphasize the more autonomous choices.

To test our hypotheses, this study will make the quantitative analyses based on the questionnaire survey data in Japan.

OSO, LAURA* (Universidade da Coruña, osofar@udc.es)

CATARINO, CHRISTINE (Université Paris Ouest Nanterre La Défense)

The Migration and Development Nexus: Gender Insights

Research on development and migration has mostly stemmed from an economic-centered perspective: migration is treated as a means to increase local labor and migrant household earnings. The New Economics of Labour Migration (NELM), the transnational paradigm and the livelihood approaches are known to have enlarged the scope of the migration and development nexus (Haas 2010). One aim of our paper is to review how gender studies have also contributed to the shift in the debate on migration and development and how gender issues have been incorporated.

On the other hand, over the last decade, abundant literature relating to the challenge, announcing via radio that half a billion people faced starvation levels. After war’s end in Eastern Europe, the Soviet Union, China, and India, more people succumbed to starvation than during the violent conflict. As Winston Churchill proclaimed within his famous “iron curtain speech, 1946 had become “this period when famine stalks the earth.” At the same time, President Truman considered this foreign aid as a “solemn obligation.”

To fulfill this obligation, Truman appointed former President Herbert Hoover, who had expertise saved millions of lives in Europe. Following the Great War, to be chair of the Famine Emergency Relief Committee, and Hoover eagerly embraced the challenge, announcing via radio that half a billion people faced starvation worldwide. Hoover, his name synonymous with relief in Belgium and Poland, knew he had to be visiting these countries almost every year ago, but the death and destruction by 1946 had dramatically escalated. He visited thirty-five countries in less than two months, collecting famine information that would later contribute to the establishment of the Marshall Plan.

OSNENKOP, CAROLIN* (VU University Amsterdam, C.Ossenkop@vu.nl)

VINKENBURG, CLAARTE (VU University Amsterdam)

Social Networks, Networking, and Ethnic Group Membership in a Talent Pool

Even among highly educated professionals, minority ethnicities are disadvantaged relative to dominant ethnicities in access to organizational resources, power, and rewards. Social capital is an important factor in reproducing such disadvantages, as minority ethnicities have less access to and reap fewer benefits from social networks. While the general positive relationship between social capital and career success is well established, limited research has been conducted on how social capital is acquired following organizational entry, and how this process is affected by social group membership. In terms of ethnicity and gender, focusing on the relationship between social capital and social group membership, we collected longitudinal social network data among a diverse talent pool of ten trainees of one of the large urban municipalities in the Netherlands. Data collection started on the first day and continued throughout the first three months of employment. Survey items addressed occasional or recurring contacts based on work-related advice, non-work-related advice, and friendship, resulting in indicators of network size, centrality, and homophily. We followed the development of social capital within the closed network of trainees and their potential open networks with all municipal employees. We conducted semi-structured interviews with each of the trainees after their first year of employment to explore individual networking behavior (building, maintaining, and using social network contacts), and matching career experiences in terms of their access to opportunities and career support. Preliminary analyses suggest differences between dominant and minority group members in terms of network structure, networking behavior, and career experiences. By combining quantitative data on network structure and qualitative data on networking behavior, we address the common critique that focusing on structure and omitting agency fails to enhance our understanding of how practices and behaviors serve in (re)producing differences in network structures and their consequences.

OSTEN, VICTORIA* (U of Ottawa, victoria.osten13@gmail.com)

Canadian Immigrant Women Engineers’ Work and Life: Experiences and Change

The number of women in engineering, in Canada, is growing, yet men and Canadian-educated women engineers continue to outnumber immigrant women engineers. As a result, women are still often relegated to the lower level of the profession. For the last 10 years, the majority of immigrants to Canada have been mostly comprised of highly educated, internationally trained professionals, many of whom are women. Many of these women hold university degrees in engineering and other academic disciplines and almost all of them have work experience in their professions. Yet few immigrant women engineers are reentering their profession in Canada and only a handful of them advance in their career, despite a decade long effort by Canadian educational institutions, the Canadian government, and Ontario’s engineering regulatory body to involve more women into the profession.

In this paper, I introduce the analytic complexities that I will examine in my doctoral research whose theme is an intersectional analysis of the changing experiences of immigrant women engineers in Canada, from various educational, ethnic/race/national origin and social class backgrounds. Based on life history interviews, completed by statistical and other research literature, this paper proposes research which will explore influential social and environmental factors that have
shaped immigrant women’s professional and life experiences and contributed to their underrepresentation in the profession in Canada for the last 10 years, in an intersectional analysis of gender, race/ethnicity/birthplace, and class relations which considers changes or their absence over time.

**RC01-31.1**

**OSTERBERG, JOHAN* (Swedish National Defence College, johan.osterberg@fns.se)**

**JOHANSSON, EVA (swedish national defence college)**

**“New Ways of Recruiting – an Evaluation of the SAF Efforts of Recruiting Ethnic Minorities”**

The transition to an all-volunteer force in Sweden has meant that the Swedish armed forces (SAF) need to try different ways to recruit personnel. For countries that abandoned conscription, there have almost always arisen recruitment problems. The new direction for the SAF, going from an invasion based defense to a more operational defense force with international focus, puts demands on cultural awareness and language skills among soldiers and officers to another extent than before. In November 2012 the SAF, together with the Swedish Public Employment (SPES) Service, started a joint project called preparatory military training. The aim of this project was to attract 500 individuals with a cultural background from outside the European Union, and language skills in other languages than Swedish and English, to start a 10 weeks long preparatory military training. Preparatory military training aims at giving participants an insight into how a career in the armed forces would look like, as well as get the opportunity to develop academically. Out of these 500 individuals, the SAF aims at recruiting 300 individuals to start the basic military training in the SAF. All participants live at the military barracks and receive free meals and they are allowed paid travel home for times during the course and are paid activity support from the Swedish Public Employment Agency. Men and women live separately with separate facilities. The SAF and the SPES share 50% of the education and training at the barracks. Phase two of the project starts in the autumn of 2013 and aims at attracting 300 individuals to start the preparatory military training. The paper assesses the effectiveness of this new and original project.

**WG02-909.5**

**OTA, AKIKO* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, arikoota@cd6.so-net.ne.jp)**

**Comparative Analysis of Regional Governance**

This presentation illuminates regional variations of industrialization through comparative analysis of governance for resource management on porcelain industry in Japan. The presenter analyzed how specific arrangements were formulated that designated the ways of managing resources for porcelain production and distribution. With comparative analysis of arrangements of porcelain manufacturing in three regions, the presentation shows how the relationships of political authorities and those who were engaged in the industry shaped the distinctive ways of governing resources in each of these regions. Analysis illustrates regional variations of managing resources for porcelains conditioned by different ways and degrees of involvement by regional political authorities and those who were engaged in porcelain production and distribution. The pre-existing practices and relations shaped the ways of organizing resources for industrialization in each of the regions even after the regime change in the late 19th century. In the region where the regional authority had claimed a strong command over resources for porcelain production and distribution, producers and merchants relied on guidance and support from the political authority to receive funding and other support for a further development. In the region where the political authorities did not interfere the way of using resources, producers and merchants organized resources to enhance their activities on their own without little public support. The ways and degrees of involvement by the regional political authorities and their relations with those who were engaged in production and distribution shaped the distinctive styles of managing resources for porcelain production in each region. Comparative analysis illuminates different ways of governing resources for porcelain production within Japan at the end of the 19th century. The presentation will invite a further discussion of social changes by bringing other experiences in the world.

**JS-60.1**

**OTA, HARUKA* (Kyoto University School of Public Health, ota.haruka.74w@st.kyoto-u.ac.jp)**

**MIYAZAKI, KIKUKO (Kyoto University School of Public Health)**

**NAKAYAMA, TAKEO (Kyoto University School of Public Health)**

**Healthcare Information-Seeking Behavior of Evacuees after the Great East Japan Earthquake: A Qualitative Interview Study**

**Background:** The Great East Japan Earthquake devastated the northeast Japan on March 11, 2011. This disaster was characterized by the combined effects of the massive earthquake and tsunami, and the nuclear power plant accident caused by the tsunami. Approximately 300,000 people had to remain evacuees still today (May 2013), having fled to other areas throughout Japan. Subsequent evacuation has faced various health problems. Building these evacuees with healthcare resources is an important task. This study ascertains the processes of healthcare information-seeking behavior of evacuees to restore the access to these resources.

**Methods:** Semi-structured interviews were conducted with 11 participants. They had been staying in City A in Kyoto Prefecture since the disaster and were recruited through an organization that assists evacuees. The interviews were conducted between September and November 2012. Data were analyzed using the constant comparative method of qualitative research.

**Participants:** Nine women and two men aged 30–82 years (median = 49 years). Three categories were emerged from the interview data: (a) seeking healthcare information from people around, (b) barriers to connect with others, and (c) community formation. The evacuees had formed relationships with the people from whom they sought healthcare information. In the early stage, community formation was hampered by overreaction to personal information protection by the local government. Women who had left their families and fled with their children out of concern for radiation damage found it particularly difficult to communicate with others. They were finding various opportunities to connect with others and committed to community formation.

**Conclusions:** The evacuees developed relationships with people in their new neighborhood, and sought healthcare information to restore their access to these resources. Assistance with community formation among evacuees has arisen as a new issue of public health.
striking results of our research is that the quality of legal services in civil litigation by younger lawyers is better than those of older lawyers.

**RC40-675.2**

**OTomo, YUKiKO** (JumonjI University, y-oATOMo@jumonju-u.or.jp)

**NAKAMICHI, HITOMI** (Ehime University)

**ROSSier, RUTH** (Forschungsanstalt Agroscope Reckenholz)

**OEDL-WiESER, THERESIA** (Inst Less Favoured & Mountainous Areas)

The Participation of Women in Farm Management in the Development of Sustainable Food Safety: Case Studies in Switzerland and Austria

Family-managed farms form the heart of Asian and European agriculture and are essential for the stable supply of safe food. In Japan women are deeply connected with food safety and consumption activities (Nakamichi, 2010). In Switzerland and Austria, women’s participation in farm management is also related to food safety. This paper examines specialized education for Swiss and Austrian women that encourages participation in farm management, which is in turn related to food safety.

In alpine Switzerland and Austria, Direct Payments support helps to maintain small-scale family farm management, and in particular, organic farming receives higher supports. Austria has the highest percentage of organic farming (16.5%) among EU Member States, and in a semi-mountainous area of small-scale management, it is especially high. Direct Payments support is higher than the EU average, resulting from the National Agriculture Policy (OPUL). In addition, women comprise 36% (2012) of farm managers, a high percentage within the EU.

Organic farming is carried out especially in mountainous regions of Switzerland, and farm incomes receive a high degree of direct support. In a semi-mountainous area of small-scale management, organic farming holds the highest percentage. Over 11% (2011) of farm households in Switzerland are organic, and among women managers, the figure shows higher.

Examples from Switzerland and Austria indicate that women play a large role in the stable supply and safety of food, but both countries traditionally favor sons for farm succession. Women are rarely trained as successors and usually enter farming by marrying farm successors, however both countries have well-established systems of vocational training for female successors. Some women trained in home economics have achieved Meister status as farm managers. Reforms in vocational education are encouraging more women farm successors, and the number of young women receiving specialized agricultural qualifications is increasing.

**JS-55.5**

**OTSUKA, KENJI** (Institute of Developing Economies, kenotsuka@ethinkpub.net)

Struggling Against Water Environmental Inequality through Dialogue and Cooperation: Micropolitics Under Suppressed Public Sphere

China has enjoyed rapid economic growth for decades, while not controlled environmental pollution effectively, even brought pollution accidents and conflicts frequently. Especially, water environmental pollution has brought severe conflicts in rural areas to challenge local governance in which government and industries maintain useful alliance to convert local natural resources into their own benefit on the one hand washing their wastes to downstream farmers on the other hand.

Journalists, NGOs and scholars have been aware of this water environmental inequality in rural China as a “structure” to be changed by any institutional reform, however, more endeavor to find a fundamental approach to deepen the reform should be investigated in both theoretical and practical way. Referring to experiences in Japan where severe pollution hazard like Minamata and Itali disease caused by untreated industrial wastewater under rapid economic growth in 1950’s to 70’s, it reminds us a series of lawsuits by victims with their supporters were followed by institutional reform for pro-victims. However, such lawsuits succeeded in Japan not only due to growing of social movements but also due to growing of public sphere to allow broader people to join in. Although political reform has been discussed for many years in China, the public sphere is still suppressed by social control of communist party and the government. In this study, promoting “dialogue and cooperation” as an alternative approach to struggle against such a structure in China will be discussed through a field survey on NGO activities in one basin and participant observation on a pilot project of “community roundtable meetings” in another basin where water pollution has been serious. Toward mitigating an inequality under the suppressed public sphere, we could find a possibility of breakthrough by “micropolitics” among local stakeholders, while revaluing socio-ecological relations which residents/NGOs have woven through their own practices.

**WG01-892.3**

**OVCHAROVA, OLGA** (Russian State Academy of Arts , ovcharova@ya.ru)

Gender Pyramid Politics: Trends of Global Changes

Gender Pyramid Politics: Trends of Global Change: Nowadays in the contemporary world the pyramid of power is maintained. The low representation of women at the making-decision level is observed both in the public and private areas of employment. It is most evident in the political sphere - the sphere of traditional male domination. There is the opinion, that women can expect to realize their ambitions in this sphere in the last place. At the same time we can speak about some changes in the presented social scheme. Over the past decades, some states have demonstrated not only the increasing number of women in the government, but also the obvious mental shifts in sharing of gender roles. In this case, it is typical that the culture of these countries have not been traditionally presented as gender-focused, the movement for women’s rights has not existed, and the women themselves do not consider their political advancement as “the social breakthrough.”

On the contrary, in the states where the issues of gender equality have been raising at the higher levels for many decades, significant neutralization of the principle of gender pyramid can’t be noticed.

In this regard, the following questions rouse great interest:

What are the social, cultural and legal reasons caused this situation?

Does the economic aspect of the pyramid change with the political advancement of women? Or is the stay of women in the authority only the question of formalism?

What are the prospects of gender equality/inequality in the epoch of globalization?

**RC21-361.5**

**OWENS, ANN** (University of Southern California, annowens@usc.edu)

Subsidized Housing and the Concentration of Poverty in the U.S

For several decades, federal housing policy in the U.S. has been used to address issues of segregation in American cities. Since the 1970s, assisted housing policies aimed to integrate low-income renters into lower-poverty neighborhoods. New programs including housing vouchers, the demolition and redevelopment of public housing, and the use of new project-based developments were adopted with the expectation that they might lead to a decline in poverty concentration in U.S. cities. However, little is known about whether assisted housing policy has successfully reduced poverty concentration. Using national data, I test whether the geographic deconcentration of assisted housing units, which occurred as the new policies were implemented, led to a deconcentration of poverty in metropolitan areas from 1980 to 2005-09. Results show no relationship from 1980 to 2000. After 2000, assisted housing deconcentration is positively associated with poverty deconcentration, suggesting that deconcentrating assisted units allowed low-income families to move to lower-poverty neighborhoods, tempering rises in poverty concentration that occurred since 2000. However, the magnitude of the relationship was quite small, suggesting that the broad shift in housing policy over the past several decades has contributed little to the deconcentration of poverty in U.S. cities, despite substantially reducing the geographic concentration of assisted units. Potential explanations for this weak relationship include the small proportion of poor residents living in subsidized housing and impacts of new subsidized housing on the mobility of non-poor residents.

**RC23-417.4**

**OX, JACk** (University of New Mexico, jackox@hpc.unm.edu)

**LOWENBERG, RICHARD** (Unaffiliated artist, lowenberg@designnin.com)

SARC [Scientists/Artists Research Collaborations]

This is the story of a pilot project that was aimed to enable creative collaboration between five internationally chosen artists and New Mexico scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratories and Sandia National Laboratories. The SARC (Scientists/Artists Research Collaborations) project was part of the well-established, international electronic festival called ISEA, which occurred throughout the state of New Mexico in Fall of 2012. The project was also given major support on the University of New Mexico campus in Albuquerque by SARC (the Center for Advanced Research Collaboration). The SARC Summer 2012 pilot initiative accomplished some intended objective outcomes, garnered partners that could serve as the impetus for the program’s next phase development. There is currently no policy related to SARC’s capacity programmatic life and works, though. This White Paper, therefore, lays out SARC resources, structural considerations and intentions. At this point, SARC reality and creative potential is being dedicatedly developed, but uncertain. It is from the grounded reality of SARC development that we will form some action points.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
What lessons have been learned from this pilot program? Jack Ox will discuss the problems we encountered and what is necessary to move forward. These issues will be discussed in context with the art-sci world as it develops at breakneck speed. What are the dangers art-sci collaborations will be likely to confront in the cycle of art world attention and what that means. What is the best mix of art and science? Should one domain dominate the other? A most important question is how do we judge the collaboration; are there some collaborations between an artist and a scientist not art/science?

Supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No.1142510

OZAKI, RITSUKO* (Imperial College London, r.ozaki@imperial.ac.uk)
SHAW, ISABEL* (Imperial College London)

Accountability To Environmental Policy: Renewable Technologies and Sustainable Housing Development

Complying with policy requires of practitioners that their actions are held to account; accountability is enacted in the context of sustainable development of the social housing sector and its use of renewable technologies. The building of ‘sustainable housing’ is integral to UK government initiatives to reduce energy consumption, fuel poverty, and carbon emissions, and to generate renewable energy. In this article, we examine how ‘accountability’ is promoted by both the UK government’s environmental policy and local councils in their planning criteria. We investigate how accountability is enacted in, and generative of, the practices of sustainable housing development by housing professionals. We identify a key process of accountability – a politics of making environmental sustainability visible through demonstrating the utilisation of renewable technologies. For housing developers, the choice to install such visible renewable technologies is part of their practices to strategically and creatively meet the policy criteria and the local council’s target for planning permission. These practices reveal much about the competition and politics that underpin how local planning authorities and housing professionals together shape environmental accountability in a bid to comply, win building contracts, and demonstrate their sustainability credentials. We demonstrate how these practices have implications for potential energy provision and consumption.

Masculinity, Racist Experiences and Repudiation Of Homosexuality: How To Deal With Research Results In a Racist Public Discourse?

The results of our empirical studies about male youths in Germany show that young immigrants are often confronted with institutional and everyday racism, experienced as a form of stereotype threat. At the same time, they are actively stereotyping and discriminating others. As researchers, we are challenged to not only take seriously racist experiences, but also to deal with the young men’s discriminatory practices, in particular the rejection of homosexuality and homosexuals, closely connected with complex images of masculinity and doing masculinity in peer-groups. Additionally, the experience of homosexual immigrants who with discrimination must be taken into account.

However, the publication of such results is problematic: In some European countries a tolerant and open attitude towards homosexuality has become a cornerstone of judging the potential ability of immigrants’ successful integration. In these discourses often two racialised images are constructed: the native ‘own people’ are contrasted by ‘Muslim immigrants’. While the former constitutes the ‘tolerant’ side, void of any negative attitudes towards gay and lesbian people, the latter is constructed as deeply homophobic. These discourses have polarizing effects and facilitate exclusionary attitudes towards immigrants. In this constellation the publication of research results about the intersectionality of masculinity, racist experiences and negative attitudes towards homosexuality becomes a walk on the ridge. We have noticed that the focus of attention is shifted to ‘their’ homophobia which is constructed as an effect of Muslim culture and its primitive and uncivilized patriarchal values, while the racism experiences of the young men are then usually pushed into the background.

In our paper we will present key findings of our studies and we will share our experiences with the publication of such results. Our aim is a discussion not only about ethical considerations and responsibilities but also about how to actively engage in altering the racist public discourse.

Masculinity, Racist Experiences and Repudiation Of Homosexuality: How To Deal With Research Results In a Racist Public Discourse?

The results of our empirical studies about male youths in Germany show that young immigrants are often confronted with institutional and everyday racism, experienced as a form of stereotype threat. At the same time, they are actively stereotyping and discriminating others. As researchers, we are challenged to not only take seriously racist experiences, but also to deal with the young men’s discriminatory practices, in particular the rejection of homosexuality and homosexuals, closely connected with complex images of masculinity and doing masculinity in peer-groups. Additionally, the experience of homosexual immigrants who with discrimination must be taken into account.

However, the publication of such results is problematic: In some European countries a tolerant and open attitude towards homosexuality has become a cornerstone of judging the potential ability of immigrants’ successful integration. In these discourses often two racialised images are constructed: the native ‘own people’ are contrasted by ‘Muslim immigrants’. While the former constitutes the ‘tolerant’ side, void of any negative attitudes towards gay and lesbian people, the latter is constructed as deeply homophobic. These discourses have polarizing effects and facilitate exclusionary attitudes towards immigrants. In this constellation the publication of research results about the intersectionality of masculinity, racist experiences and negative attitudes towards homosexuality becomes a walk on the ridge. We have noticed that the focus of attention is shifted to ‘their’ homophobia which is constructed as an effect of Muslim culture and its primitive and uncivilized patriarchal values, while the racism experiences of the young men are then usually pushed into the background.

In our paper we will present key findings of our studies and we will share our experiences with the publication of such results. Our aim is a discussion not only about ethical considerations and responsibilities but also about how to actively engage in altering the racist public discourse.

Sociality and Individuality of Language in Durkheim and Bergson

The purpose of this presentation is to discern the role of language which we use to recognize ourselves and others, and the phase of the sociality and individuality which language has. With this intention, I’ll compare the category theory of Durkheim with Bergson’s language criticism.

Human being differs from animal in that he uses language. The man synthesizes the special, the individual and the by reason, and he thinks by means of universal forms. He can understand the empirical things in the framework of abstract concept and, by exchanging this concepts, he can communicate with others who have their own experiences.

About this language, Durkheim emphasizes that it is given by society. A concept is an object concept. He thinks that the concept is essentially an imperial representation. The sign is a system preceding the individual’s birthand given by the society. Not until he think abstractly by the sign did a man became a human being.

Bergson, a contemporary of Durkheim thinks that the self is socialized itself, and the soul of the society is immanent in the language supporting our thinking. But Bergson opposes two plans of the object recognition method, that is, the analysis that comes from the outside and the intuition that come from the inside. He doesn’t consider that the essence of the object can be perceived from the outside, express itself by symbols, being incommeasurable with all something else. In opposition to it, he considers that what is gotten by the analysis of the outside...
is only inert, translatable in words, the common elements given by the whole society, therefore impersonal and abstract state.

In order to recognize the aspect of the concrete and lively human life and society as it is, we have to inquire critically again the sociality which language has.

RC24-438.4

ÖZEN, HAYRIYE* (Atilim University, hozen@atilim.edu.tr)
ÖZEN, SUKRÜ (Yıldırım Beyazıt University)

Environmental Movements Against the Coalition of the State and Capital: Anti-Gold Mining Struggles in Turkey

This paper focuses upon the question of how interactions between environmental movements and corporations and the state shape environmental conflicts and influence the consequences of these conflicts. It comparatively examines three cases that involve different levels of conflicts on the issue of gold-mining in a range of local settings in Turkey, namely, Artvin, Usak, and, İzmir. The data of the study is collected by conducting field research that includes in-depth interviews with the protestors, local people, company managers, and local governmental authorities, and by doing document analysis on the basis of the news in the daily newspapers, company reports, and web sites. Our findings indicate that state authorities and mining multinationals form a ‘pro-mining’ coalition against environmental protesters, developing common strategies and tactics against the protests. The intensity of conflicts between the environmental protest movements and the pro-mining coalition is highly related with the effectiveness of the strategies and tactics that each party to the struggle followed. In those cases where one party is highly effective while the other is not, particularly Artvin and Efemcukuru cases, the conflict is at the lowest level. While the protest movement was the dominant party in the Artvin case, the pro-mining coalition has been the dominant actor in the Efemcukuru case. In Esme case, both protest movements and pro-mining coalition are effective to some extent, making the conflict relatively more intense. Accordingly, environmental movement in Artvin is the most successful one in terms of producing intended outcomes, whereas the movement in Efemcukuru is the least successful one. In Esme, both parties to the struggle have some successes and failures.

RC48-792.2

ÖZEN, HAYRIYE* (Atilim University, hozen@atilim.edu.tr)

Radical Left Wing Groups and Environmental Mobilizations in Turkey

A number of protest movements emerged in Turkey over the last decade against big investment projects such as hydroelectric power plants, goldmines, thermal power stations, nuclear power stations, and dams. Envisaging these struggles as part of the broader anti-capitalist struggles, left wing groups heavily involved in these mobilizations in order to direct their opposition to neoliberal capitalism and corporate globalization. This study focuses on two environmental protest movements that emerged under the leadership of the radical left wing individuals and organizations: the movement against hydroelectric power plants in the eastern Black Sea region, and the movement against goldmines in the Aegean region. Examining the effects of the leadership of the radical left figures on these two movements, it argues that while the involvement of the left wing individuals and organizations proved decisive in the generation of these grass-roots mobilizations, it also simultaneously undermined the same movements in various ways. The leftist figures played critical roles in the emergence of these mobilizations by raising critical awareness in local people concerning investment projects, by providing them discursive frames to view investments and environment, by providing resources in the form of information and materials, and by connecting local protestors to the leftist networks. Yet, they also influenced the movements in negative ways by preventing the involvement of liberal groups to these movements, and by carrying over the cleavages and clashes between the leftist groups. Moreover, the involvement of the radical left groups is used by the state as a pretext to criminalize and stigmatize the protestors as well as to repress the environmental movements.

RC07-132.5

ÖZTOPRAK, MERAL S.* (Yeditepe University, meral.oztoprak@gmail.com)

What Does Gezi Park Resistance Mean in Turkish Democracy?

Justice and Development Party, which has been in power for eleven years in Turkey, has its roots in Islamism. From the beginning, it has been a source of suspicion toward secularism for most of the modernists in the society. The party managed to increase its votes in three consecutive elections, and it had the support of half of the protestors in the 2011 elections. The rising popular support for the party also triggered the short falls and threats of majoritarian democracy. The belief that democracy was under threat, and the fear of authoritarianism gained preeminence. Consequently, wide-spread popular dissent erupted in the summer of 2013, after protestors in Gezi Park were brutally suppressed by the police force.

Gezi Park protests were an expression of the “pluralist” anxieties and democratic hopes of the people.

Gezi Park Resistance revealed at least two important things. First, they showed that the opposition in Turkey is not weak, but fragmented. Second, and more importantly, they showed that the popular opposition cannot adequately express itself through conventional political channels. The disconnectedness between the protests and the institutional/traditional politics makes the democratic role of the opposition more critical. There is need for discussing (new) methods and instruments to make fragmented popular opposition politically more effective on a pluralist democratic basis. The outcomes of these discussions may be helpful in analyzing the social movements of the 21st century.

In this presentation, a qualitative analysis of the texts which appeared during the Gezi Park events on pro-government and non-pro-government press will be used to discuss the structure and the aims of the popular opposition in Turkey, and to investigate the similarities and the differences of Gezi Park protests with other social movements of the 21st century, such as the Arab Spring, and Occupy Wall Street.

RC02-61.4

OZTURK, OZGUR* (Ondokuz Mayis University, ozgurme@yahoo.com)
SENALP, M. GURSAN (Atilim University)

Interlocking Directorates and Capitalist Class Formations in Turkey: A Study on the Listed Firms in Istanbul Stock Exchange and Istanbul Chamber of Industry (ISO 500)

In recent years, corporate networks and board interlocks have drawn considerable attention in academic works and are the subject to growing research worldwide. This paper aims to contribute the existing literature with a modest exploration into the structure of the corporate governance network and interlocking directorates in Turkey on which systematic research are extremely limited. Unsurprisingly, a few number of existing studies merely focus on technical/practical issues such as problem of coordination and innovation, building the ways to decrease transaction costs, experience sharing and so on, in dealing with the corporate networks of Turkish companies. In this study we will, at first, develop a critique of those mainstream approaches to the corporate networks in Turkey on the basis of their shortcomings in explaining/discussing the political economic consequences of those ties. On the other hand, through an empirical study investigates the interlocking directorship and the capital relations among Turkish companies listed in Istanbul Stock Exchange and ISO 500 (Istanbul Chamber of Industry) respectively, this paper questions whether those corporate-corporate connections have played significant roles in the process of capitalist class formation in Turkey.

RC02-792.2

ÖZEN, HAYRIYE* (Atilim University, hozen@atilim.edu.tr)

Radical Left Wing Groups and Environmental Mobilizations in Turkey

A number of protest movements emerged in Turkey over the last decade against big investment projects such as hydroelectric power plants, goldmines, thermal power stations, nuclear power stations, and dams. Envisaging these struggles as part of the broader anti-capitalist struggles, left wing groups heavily involved in these mobilizations in order to direct their opposition to neoliberal capitalism and corporate globalization. This study focuses on two environmental protest movements that emerged under the leadership of the radical left wing individuals and organizations: the movement against hydroelectric power plants in the eastern Black Sea region, and the movement against goldmines in the Aegean region. Examining the effects of the leadership of the radical left figures on these two movements, it argues that while the involvement of the left wing individuals and organizations proved decisive in the generation of these grass-roots mobilizations, it also simultaneously undermined the same movements in various ways. The leftist figures played critical roles in the emergence of these mobilizations by raising critical awareness in local people concerning investment projects, by providing them discursive frames to view investments and environment, by providing resources in the form of information and materials, and by connecting local protestors to the leftist networks. Yet, they also influenced the movements in negative ways by preventing the involvement of liberal groups to these movements, and by carrying over the cleavages and clashes between the leftist groups. Moreover, the involvement of the radical left groups is used by the state as a pretext to criminalize and stigmatize the protestors as well as to repress the environmental movements.

RC07-132.5

ÖZTOPRAK, MERAL S.* (Yeditepe University, meral.oztoprak@gmail.com)

What Does Gezi Park Resistance Mean in Turkish Democracy?

Justice and Development Party, which has been in power for eleven years in Turkey, has its roots in Islamism. From the beginning, it has been a source of suspicion toward secularism for most of the modernists in the society. The party managed to increase its votes in three consecutive elections, and it had the support of half of the protestors in the 2011 elections. The rising popular support for the party also triggered the short falls and threats of majoritarian democracy. The belief that democracy was under threat, and the fear of authoritarianism gained preeminence. Consequently, wide-spread popular dissent erupted in the summer of 2013, after protestors in Gezi Park were brutally suppressed by the police force.

Gezi Park protests were an expression of the “pluralist” anxieties and democratic hopes of the people.

Gezi Park Resistance revealed at least two important things. First, they showed that the opposition in Turkey is not weak, but fragmented. Second, and more importantly, they showed that the popular opposition cannot adequately express itself through conventional political channels. The disconnectedness between the protests and the institutional/traditional politics makes the democratic role of the opposition more critical. There is need for discussing (new) methods and instruments to make fragmented popular opposition politically more effective on a pluralist democratic basis. The outcomes of these discussions may be helpful in analyzing the social movements of the 21st century.

In this presentation, a qualitative analysis of the texts which appeared during the Gezi Park events on pro-government and non-pro-government press will be used to discuss the structure and the aims of the popular opposition in Turkey, and to investigate the similarities and the differences of Gezi Park protests with other social movements of the 21st century, such as the Arab Spring, and Occupy Wall Street.
Transnational Pentecostal Entrepreneurship: From Africa to Europe, the Challenge of a New Competitive Christianity

African Pentecostalism is not confined to Africa. As Africans move into Europe, many bring their new way to interpret Christianity. The empirical research in Nigeria, Ghana and Italy supports the idea that African Pentecostalism produced a socio-religious innovation in the religious world-wide. Two elements in particular emerge: the high mobility in the individual religious choices and the fluidity of the boundaries of religious affiliation. The migration processes have emphasized even more this second aspect. The most important result of this innovation is, on the one hand, the radical change that affects the church model and, on the other, the emergence of a charismatic religious leadership. The paper deals with the idea of the charisma as transnational company or religious enterprise. In this way, the new African churches (although this argument can also apply to those Latin American and South Korean or Chinese) that are transplanted in Europe contribute to weaken the traditional boundaries of Eurocentric Christianity and to loosen the link between national identity and belonging to a Christian denomination.

The new model of interpretation of Latter-days, introduced by the Global Pentecostalism, tends to destabilize the national-bourgeois Christian identity and promote exchanges between the new Pentecostalism coming from the former Third World and Charismatic movements present in many Christian denominations and churches in Europe, including the Orthodox Church as is well demonstrated by the huge success of the Pentecostal Church of the Nigerian pastor Sunday Adelaja in Ukraine.

Bitcoin: Network Based Currency and Its Self-Organizing Emergence

Bitcoin is a form of virtual or digital money, a peer-to-peer, electronic cash system. Bitcoins are administered by a decentralized peer-to-peer network using a proof-of-work (PoW) consensus protocol. It was invented by a person or group of people using the pseudonym Satoshi Nakamoto and released as open-source software in 2009. The currency exists within a computer based network. Bitcoins can be acquired through a process known as mining, which involves solving complex mathematical problems to validate transactions. Transactions are recorded in a public, decentralized record called the blockchain.

More than 10 years ago Andrè Gorz argued that the use of the term »knowledge« would only make sense if one were able to demonstrate that relevant radical changes in society somehow related to changes in the handling of knowledge in society. Such a demonstration concentrated on the area of democ-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
racy will be the object of my contribution. In my paper I want to unfold the thesis, that the present form of giving people more participation within political processes and providing more insights into documents of governance is an intermediate step to change western style of democracy fundamentally. I want to focus the question how new media, especially so-called «social media», may overcome the traditional dichotomy between parliamentary representative democratic tradi-

tion and grassroots oriented plebiscitary democratic elements. Since some years this question has been primarily debated under the term of «Liquid Democracy». It stands for the idea to make democracy more liquid, more transparent and more flexible. People should have the opportunity to participate in political affairs com-

dimentary to delegating the powers of the sovereignty to a body of human elect-
ed from time to time for four or five years. “Liquid Democracy” will give people the possibility to campaign effectively and collaboratively for the issues they are con-
cerned about. The paper will show which social, political and technological con-
cepts for such a liquid democracy exist. Which discourses in different areas and scientific disciplines occur, and which experiences and evaluations are available.

Literature:
Paetau, Michael: Kybernetik und flüssige Demokratie. In: Kahrs, H., (Hg.): Piraten-
zauber. Über eine Gesellschaft, die Freiheit hervorbringt. Köln 2013: PappyRos-
sa, S. 173-187

RC08-159.3

PAGLIUSO REGATIERI, RICARDO* (University of São Paulo, ricardopagliuso@hotmail.com)

Dialectic of Enlightenment's Critique of the Civilizing Process As Aufhebung of a Debate

During November and December 1941, the Institute of Social Research delivered a series of public lectures at Columbia University on the question of how National Socialism should be characterized. The positions within the debate could roughly be divided in two major groups: on the one hand stood the conclusion that capitalism was the main threat and that major transformations, leading to a new order, that of State Capitalism (Pollock); and, on the other hand, a depiction of the cur-
rent capitalist system as a totalitarian-led monopoly economy (Neumann and the others). Dialectic of Enlightenment – written by Adorno and Horkheimer in 1944 in exile in the USA but first published in 1947 by the small and actively anti-Nazi im-

pression. I would like to argue that the book does not make use of the State Capitalist thesis, as forwarded by most literature, but can rather be understood through the largely unexplored lens: the ratchet theory and dialectical anthropolo-
gy. As early as the 1940’s, one can recognize a growing emphasis on a critique of the civilizing process in Horkheimer and Adorno’s texts. Dialectic of Enlightenment condenses these efforts and can be considered an Aufhebung (sublation) of the Columbia debate from 1941. This paper will go about reconstructing the 1941 debate, follow various texts written by Adorno and Horkheimer in the late 1930’s and early 1940’s, analyze letters between them and approach Dialectic of Enlighten-
ment in order to analyze its political answer to the Columbia debate, which is itself based on a critique of the civilizing process founded on a theory of rackets and on dialectical anthropology.

RC21-377.1

PAIDAKAKI, ANGELIKI* (KU Leuven, angeliki.paidakaki@astro.kuleuven.be)

Analyzing the Socially Transformative Capacity of Post-Disaster Reconstruction

Traditional theories of disaster management have neglected the role of com-

munity organizations in building urban resilience to natural hazards. They assume instead that the state, often in coordination with market forces, is the most im-
portant agent in dealing with disaster risk. My aim is to challenge this assumption. By studying the emblematic moment of post-disaster reconstruction, I intend to deal with the largely unexplored lenses: the ratchet theory and dialectical anthropolo-
y. As early as the 1940’s, one can recognize a growing emphasis on a critique of the civilizing process in Horkheimer and Adorno’s texts. Dialectic of Enlightenment condenses these efforts and can be considered an Aufhebung (sublation) of the Columbia debate from 1941. This paper will go about reconstructing the 1941 debate, follow various texts written by Adorno and Horkheimer in the late 1930’s and early 1940’s, analyze letters between them and approach Dialectic of Enlighten-
ment in order to analyze its political answer to the Columbia debate, which is itself based on a critique of the civilizing process founded on a theory of rackets and on dialectical anthropology.

The paper will start with a zoomed-out investigation of the urban socio-envi-
ronmental problems in order to a) identify and untangle the interconnected economic, political, social and ecological processes that together form uneven and unjust urban assemblages, b) trace and clarify the concepts of vulnerability and resilience and c) uncover their underpinning discourses. This “zoomed-out” identification of the socio-ecological urban problematics and vulnerabilities and the discourses behind them will be instrumental to “zooming-in” on possible entry points for new discourses for disaster resilience and institutional change in disaster intervention. Through the lens of the long-
term reconstruction period, I will analyze the potential of the development and implementation of alternative housing policies in a) enhancing empowerment and social resilience, b) promoting integrated modes of urban development, and c) revealing new institutional perspectives in dealing with disaster governance.

The paper will end with a discussion on the potential of sustainable platforms of dialogue which necessitates a strong presence and proactive reproduction of social capital. What is the long-term potential of social mobilization in a) susta-

nably and collectively building-up of social memory for future resilience, and b) identifying and addressing possible weaknesses and challenges faced by the different bottom-up agents in their relations of cooperation, including with the state?

RC03-68.1

PAIN, KATHY* (University of Reading, k.pain@reading.ac.uk)

TAYLOR, PETER* (Northumbria University, crogfan@gmail.com)

Systemic City Interdependencies In Advanced Producer Services: The European Space In Transition

The paper reports on an analysis of systemic city interdependencies generat-
ed by key agents in world economic transformations - global advanced producer services (APS) which use world/global cities as nodes for flows in their worldwide operational networks. The analysis draws on and develops work undertaken in a major study funded by the European Spatial Observation Network (ESON) which set out to examine Europe’s position in the networked global economy and the implications for policy: TIGER - Territorial Impact of Globalization for Europe and its Regions.

Europe provides a unique contemporary territorial frame through which to ob-
serve the success of policy transfer and upscaling relevant to sustainable cities in globalization. EU and urban regional cooperation programmes and funding has been a major strand of cohesion strategy for over a decade, moreover European geo-political rescaling in successive waves of enlargement has extended policy collaboration to an ambitious supra-state / regional level.

The authors identify two intersecting spatial processes in European APS-gener-
ated city interdependencies: A process of intensifying city-network links and func-
tional specialization at a macro-region scale; and a process of extending city links and scale specialization connecting urban Europe to distant economic macro-re-

gions. The interaction between these two processes points to the complex nature of city interdependencies in economic globalization and a need to de-territorialize urban sustainability prescriptions.

RC13-239.5

PAL, ARCHANA* (D.A.V. PG College, mailtoarchanapal@gmail.com)

SHARMA, ONIMA (D.A.V. PG College)

Positive Aeging and Leisure: Role of Health in Healthy Ageing of the Elderly in India

The ageing of the population is a world wide trend; anticipated to have wide spread and significant social, economic and infrastructural impact. WHO defines healthy life as a state of complete physical, mental and social well being; and not merely the absence of disease and infirmity'. Healthy ageing depends upon ge-
netic, environmental and behavioral factors, as well as broader environmental and socio economic determinants. It is particularly important for the elderly to remain physically active as this can decrease the risk of many age related condi-
tions. The study aims to find out the role of Leisure in promoting healthy ageing among the elderly in India urban society.

Hypothesis constructed to direct the study are:
1. Involvement in Leisure activity results in healthy ageing.
2. Type of Leisure activities play a role in healthy ageing of the elderly person.
3. Every Leisure activity does not have a positive role in healthy ageing.

206 respondents aged 60 and above from urban settings of a fast developing town of India were selected through a stratified disproportionate random sam-
pling. Semi structured interview schedule was used to collect the data; there after statistical method was used for the data analyses. Findings reveal that:
Health has two broad parameters, mental health and the physical health.
Type of the leisure activity affects the mental and physical health differently.
Passive leisure activities may have a positive role in healthy ageing but can negatively affect the physical health.

RC23-415.3

PALACIOS BUSTAMANTE, RAFAEL* (Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, rafael.palacios-bustamante@uest.uni-tuebingen.de)

La Transferencia Tecnológica Como Problema Político En América Latina

La transferencia tecnológica como problema político en América Latina

Una de las cuestiones que viene causando importantes polémicas en la región latinoamericana, es el establecimiento de alianzas estratégicas internaciona-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
les, con el objetivo de generar nuevo conocimiento y fortalecer las capacidades científicas y tecnológicas existentes.

La naturaleza de esta cooperación se basa en los principios de las relaciones internacionales y también en el desarrollo de particulares alianzas estratégicas, como es el caso de China.

No obstante, para el caso de los países de la región, la cooperación científica y tecnológica continúa ocurriendo de forma semejante a la década de los ochenta y noventa, una relación entre países dominada por la oferta demanda de tecnología, que si bien tuvo en su momento un importante apoyo al desarrollo económico de estos países, hoy amenaza con acelerar el deterioro de las capacidades para la producción científica y tecnológica y en consecuencia el desarrollo social y productivo, pero también altera el escenario político.

Al mismo tiempo, el poder gubernamental posee una cultura caracterizada por el analfabetismo tecnológico que impide reconocer los efectos negativos de este tipo de cooperación en consecuencia limita la actividad de formulación e implementación de políticas en ciencia y tecnología que conciban la transferencia tecnológica de un nuevo modo.

El siguiente trabajo, no sólo caracteriza la situación arriba planteada utilizando como referencia la experiencia actual de algunos países de la región, también permite evaluar la pertinencia o no del modelo de transferencia tecnológica hasta ahora desarrollado, lo somete a discusión y proporciona elementos de análisis para describir los aspectos negativos del mismo. Finalmente hace una propuesta hacia dónde debería apuntar la transferencia tecnológica en estos países.

**RC09-166.3**

**PALACIOS BUSTAMANTE, RAFAEL**

(Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, rafael.palacios-bustamante@guest.uni-tuebingen.de)

**Technological and Political Illiteracy: Its Effect on Social Change in Latin America**

**Technological and political illiteracy: Its effect on social change in Latin America**

The political dilemma between capitalism-socialism or the political power struggle between the right and the left wing, in Latin America, has been accompanied by an anachronism related to problems of social inequality. The increase in these problems has had an effect of generating more conflict between rich and poor, and therefore has become a catalyst in the process of decision-making by the political power.

In some Latin American countries, where are trying to experiment with political processes that resemble with the left thinking, social inequality has generated in consequence limita the actividad de formulación e implementación de políticas in ciencia y tecnología que conciban the transferencia tecnológica de un nuevo modo.

As a result, it has been created a social symbolism within society, which influences negatively and pushes away the true role of science in social and economic transformations of these countries. At the same time, this symbolism influences and suffers an arrangement within the political power.

What happens is a combination of political and technological illiteracy. This combination is also a clash of ideas and political decision (political inequality) for those who in society own and generate scientific knowledge in reference to those who do not. Thus, it has distorted the development of coherent public policies.

This work attempts to make some comparisons of these practices in Latin America, analyzing more deeply the case of Venezuela.

**RC10-187.1**

**PALGI, MICHAL**

(The University of Haifa, palgi@research.haifa.ac.il)

**MOSKOVICH, YAFFA**

(The University of Haifa)

**ACHOUCH, YUVAL**

(University of Haifa)

**From Self-Management to Representative Democracy – the Case of Two Kibbutz Industrial Plants**

Theories of new organizational forms usually assume that in the 21st century the official trend in the majority of small industrial organizations in Western Society is more worker oriented, more democratic, with flatter hierarchical structures and more worker oriented.

In this paper we would like to show when and why an organization abandons its self-management praxis and changes from a neo-organizational structure into an almost Weberian structure. In order to do so we will show the parallelism between praxis, thus occurring in many kibbutz communities by analyzing two cases of studies of kibbutz plants. This is done by studying the interplay between changes in the kibbutz culture and changes in the plant through life cycle theories and organizational culture theories.

Our research methodology was qualitative and ethnographic interviews were held with kibbutz members employed by the organization, with kibbutz members and with CEOs that had held jobs in the past. The interviews were conducted between 2009 and 2013. This enabled us to better understand the social and organizational processes that occurred in the community and in the plant.

The main findings show that both kibbutz communities underwent far reaching changes and at the same time so did their industrial plants. But, while the kibbutz communities limited their steps towards privatization the plants went all the way – the one plant has diminished in size as it sold out most of its manufacturing activities and now it concentrates mainly on selling and servicing products it used to manufacture. The other plant has grown and thrived but abandoned most of its democratic characteristics in favor of bureaucratic ones.

**RC19-331.4**

**PALIER, BRUNO**

(Sciences Po, bruno.palier@sciences-po.fr)

**HEMERIJCK, ANTON**

(VU University Amsterdam)

**What Are the Opportunities for Social Investment in the Continental European Welfare States?**

With their passive, employment-based, status-preserving, social insurance and male-breadwinner oriented welfare states, continental European countries are the least likely cases for social investment policy innovation. Nevertheless, some continental welfare states have introduced social investment reforms. While both the Netherlands and France have a similar legacy of a typical continental European passive social insurance-based welfare state, they have changed in various ways. The Netherlands has made a strong social activation turn in social security, coupled to a more “flexicure” service-based labour market. In France, there has always been a strong policy legacy of pro-natalist child care support. Recently, an important policy focus has been paced on the Youth in France. Besides, in both these countries, social investment policies have come under pressure after the 2008 financial crisis. Some policy areas (like work-life reconciliation policies) seem to have been hit harder than other areas (active labour market policies).

Moreover, there is also substantial variation across countries. How to account for this? By analyzing the reform trajectories with respect to social investment both before and after the 2008 financial crisis, the paper assesses the (variable) opportunities and related feedback effects for social investment in continental Europe.

**RC31-527.1**

**PALMBERGER, MONIKA**

(Inst Study Religious & Ethnic Diversity, palMBERGER@mmg.mpg.de)

**Feelings of Ambivalence: Ageing Labour Migrants in Vienna**

This paper analyzes feelings of ambivalence first generation migrants in Vienna are confronted with, particularly in relation to their sense of belonging and place in society. It focuses on the two biggest migrant groups in Vienna, who came as labour migrants from Turkey and former Yugoslavia. Most of them immigrated to Austria as young adults and – despite of the original plan to remain only for a short period of time – they stayed and grew old there. These labour migrants have now reached retirement, a phase of life that is characterized by reflecting on the personal migration history as well as by thinking about plans for late life.

Vienna’s labour migrants have long held the dream of returning to their country of origin, at the latest when they would retire. By the time of retirement, however, feelings of estrangement from the home country prevail and many labour migrants realize that the old home is only preserved in their memories. On the other hand, they do not fully feel at home in Vienna either, even when their children and grandchildren live there. This is complicated by the status loss many experience with retirement. Once welcome as important work force, in the post-retirement phase labour migrants face marginalisation and a lack of state responsibility for ensuring their well-being in old age (e.g. inadequate state pensions and lack of culturally sensitive care). The paper analyzes these feelings of ambivalence among ageing migrants in Vienna and the strategies they assume in dealing with them. Finally, the potential of the notion of ambivalence for the experiences of migrants beyond the particular case study is discussed.

**RC30-512.2**

**PALSANE, VANDANA**

(College Arts & Commerce for Women, vpalsane@yahoo.co.in)

**Informalization of Labour : Recent Trends in India’s Urban Economy**

Urban way of life is generally considered to be associated with industrial production. Reality in most third world cities, however, indicates otherwise. Only half and sometimes less of urban population finds employment in factories or similar organizations. Rest all are engaged in ‘Informal’ economic activities which are casual, unskilled, with no fixed working hours, low income, with nature of work largely fluctuating and seasonal. Several studies and reports have come...
out in last twenty years, which depict the miserable working conditions of India's informal sector workers.

While workers in the informal sector contribute a considerable amount of output to the country's GDP, the conditions under which they labour are usually deplorable. Although precise data is not available, we can safely say that nearly all workers in the informal sector lack any form of social security. India has a labour force of nearly 400 million persons, about 13 percent of the entire world's labour force. More than 70 percent of the nonagricultural labour force is in informal employment. If we include agriculture into this, it will be over 90 percent. Work in the informal sector is so common today that it is almost a norm.

Today, due to policies of globalization, facilitated by advances in technology, labour is losing its formal and organized character. Workers are divided into two groups, who are employed and who are in the reserve army of labour, willing to do anything to obtain employment. Large number of workers in India, who form this reserve army, miserably wander to and fro between cities, town and villages, living in different phases of employability in seasonal cycles.

This paper attempts to understand, based on available literature, trends of informalization in the fast changing employment scenario in Indian urban economy.

**RC04-78.20**
PAN, YINGFENG* (Nara Women's University, sakulo80@yahoo.co.jp)

**Examining the Manifest Function and the Latent Function of Japanese Class: Focused on a Example of Public Middle Schools in Osaka**

This presentation examines, from the viewpoint of the manifest function and the latent function, extensive adaptive function that Japanese classes could potentially play. To better understand this issue, the author conducted an investigation at public middle schools in the Kansai area in Japan from 2009 to 2012. The investigation combined participant observation, semi-structured interviewing, and description-type questionnaires. M-GTA technique was used to analyze the field research data.

Results obtained from data collected via participant observation and interviews suggest the follows. Besides functioning as a supplementary lesson for Japanese language and other subjects, the Japanese class also provides a place for "feeling of security" as well as "maintenance of mother tongue and native culture". We can say this is the manifest function of Japanese Class. Apart from such conventional role, Japanese class has demonstrated a crucial role in facilitating intercultural understanding and cultural exchange. Newcomer students, sharing the mutual identity of a minority in class, were observed helping one another to cope with problems and thus create a more comfortable learning environment in school. Then, Japanese class also offers a career role model which could potentially affect newcomers' career choice in the future. And this is the latent function of Japanese Class that we cleared.

In summary, the Japanese class offers a place for interaction with Japanese students and new students; an opportunity to re-identify one's own root; a place to obtain sense of self-realization and recognition; as well as a channel for resource procurement. Hence, it is not only the manifest function but also the latent function of the Japanese class has been observed in this study.

**RC06-117.5**
PANANAKHONSA, WILASINE* (La Trobe University, r_wilasine@hotmail.com)

**Cyberspace and Cross-Cultural Relationships Online**

Previous studies claim that intermarriage dating sites are new digital technologies that have transformed the mail-order bride industry. It is generally assumed that, when women from developing countries turn to intermarriage and the internet, their economic deprivation and opportunities are the main driving motivation. What is ignored in such accounts is the role of desire for love and intimacy. Does the presence of economic and social gain in cross-cultural relationships exclude the fact that women are seeking 'intimacy' in online contexts?

This research seeks to understand why women in Thailand turn to intermarriage dating sites to pursue relationships online and why intermarriage dating sites appear to be displacing other ways of meeting foreign partners. It draws on in-depth online and offline interviews with 24 Thai women who have experienced intermarriage dating online. The findings show that the dissolution of the dissolution of the hukou system and increased accessibility of the Internet in the context of globalization and transnational networks allows women to consider a wider set of possible lives and partners than they ever have before. Although some women might be confronted with dilemmas or stereotypes of seeking cross-cultural relationships online, almost all of the women interviewed perceived intermarriage websites as an important channel leading them to meet and fall in love with Western men in the Internet era.

**RC04-92.5**
PANDEY, URGASEN (College Agra University)

**CHATURVEDI, NIHARIKA* (s.r.k.p.g.college firozabad, agra university India, nc.chaturvedi@rediffmail.com)**

**Delivery Of Quality Education In Global Era**

However, education and skills have also played key roles. Education has generally supported rapid economic growth through encouraging foreign investment, enabling technology transfer, promoting productivity and progressively upgrading the skills base as required for each successive economic shift to higher value-added manufacturing and service industry. Education has also played generally positive role in promoting relatively cohesive national identities. Our key tasks in relating to each of our target countries were four-fold. The first was to identify the points in recent world history at which each country made a deliberate choice to forge a stronger integration between respective domestic social and political systems and the global economy and thereby move towards the three goals of ‘successful’ engagement; i.e. export-led economic growth, income equality and peace. The third was to provide an assessment of the contributions made by education and education policies to each of these goals. The fourth was to analyse past policies for their impact on these goals and current and proposed policies for their likely impact in the future.

While many of our most important challenges have their roots in our history, there are important new opportunities and challenges emerging in the new century. However, to underestimate the new, opportunities and challenges, or to locate ourselves as victims, would be an historic mistake. While some commentators despair at the complexity of the current global environment, particularly with reference to the welfare of developing nations, we take a slightly different view. While cognizant of supra-national developments, we cannot stand by and watch the erosion of our efforts to build a democratic society.
forms are leading China from one unequal citizenship regime to another unequal citizenship regime.

RC44-735.3

PANGSAPA, PIYA* (The University of the West Indies, piya.pangsapa@sta.uwi.edu)

'Supply Chain Solutions' at All Costs: The Case of Linfox and the Transport Workers Union in Thailand

Linfox is Australia's largest privately-owned logistics and supply chain company which provides transport and delivery services across the Asia Pacific region for the world's biggest consumer goods companies and retailers. In Thailand, Linfox provides services for four distribution centers of Tesco Lotus (a joint venture between a Thai conglomerate and Tesco PLC, the world's second-largest retailer after Wal-Mart). Work conditions have steadily deteriorated over the past ten years (serious injuries including deaths caused by stress, exhaustion and falling asleep at the wheel) and reached a breaking point in January 2013 - the same time as a nationwide minimum wage policy was put into effect on January 1st 2013 - a controversial policy that prompted many companies to increase working hours, re-duce benefits, lay off workers and/or close down their factories. The Linfox truck drivers had no choice but to go on strike but their action only resulted in the dismissal of fifty-six union members and refusal from management to further negotiate with the workers. This paper examines the 2013 dispute between management and 430 members of the Transport Workers Union who work as truck drivers for Linfox – a multinational transport company which first started its operations in Thailand in 1992. Based on interviews conducted in the field, this paper will provide an analysis of the struggles confronted by workers (whose several attempts at forming a labor union were shut down by management) with the aim of better understanding global corporate strategies and the challenges posed to worker solidarity. Since these are not new challenges, are there really opportunities then for new forms of resistance?

RC02-64.2

PANTUMSINCHAI, PENN* (University of Hawaii at Manoa, ppantum@hawaii.edu)

The Future with Powerful Consumers: A Case Study of Kickstarter

In our technologically advanced modern age, the power of production has shifted from the producers to the people. Everyday consumers are taking a more proactive role in the way they buy, use, and mold products to their needs and purposes. These new-age consumers are changing the way corporations produce products and are forcing corporations to acknowledge the wisdom, knowledge, and creativity that consumers have to offer. As a part of this developing phenomenon, crowdsourcing has become a new practice of corporations and small-time producers. Crowdsourcing is the idea of soliciting contributions (be it money, ideas, or labor) from a large group of people (such as a virtual community). Kickstarter is an American-based, private-for-profit company founded in 2009, dubbed "the world's largest funding platform for creative projects" (http://www.kickstarter.com). A platform in which producers of any kind (films, games, music, art, technology) can ask donations for creative projects, Kickstarter puts the power in the consumers' hands. People have the option to donate as much money as they want to the over 100,000 projects open for funding. The design seems simple; yet, beyond the controversy, Kickstarter does not provide any regulation in terms of completing the projects and delivering to the consumers. Unsurprisingly, there have been numerous projects that have been funded but not finished and delivered to the 'backers' (i.e. funders). By analyzing the Kickstarter community through Consumer Culture Theory, particularly focusing on the impacts of people and for the creation of an atmosphere of trust, the author argues that it was the spread of topography and cartography through agricultural reforms before industrialization that created objective representations of property and thus eliminated boundary feuds between neighbors.

RC33-581.3

PAPADOPOULOS, APOSTOLOS G.* (Harokopio University, apospapa@hua.gr)

Participation in Voluntary Organizations and Civic Integration of Immigrants in Crisis-Stricken Greece

During the last two decades Southern European countries, which were in the past a labour reserve for Western Europe and North America, experienced migration transition to host societies. A number of factors explain this transformation; their geopolitical position, the improved socioeconomic situation and the fact that they are part of the European Union. The recent economic crisis seems to have affected the size of immigration flows in Europe while it raised new issues related to the integration of immigrants in southern European host countries and the challenges faced by the latter for maintaining social cohesion.

Migration research in Southern Europe focuses on the immigrant characteristics and the integration opportunities of immigrants. The recent emergence of immigrant associations and voluntary organizations has not been accompanied by an extensive study of the relationship between immigrant and voluntary associations and civic integration in Southern Europe and more particularly in Greece. Moreover, the ongoing economic recession has had an immense impact on the participation and civic engagement of immigrants in host countries.

The paper aims at unveiling the factors which are related to the participation of immigrants in voluntary associations and the implications of immigrant participation for their social and civil integration in host countries. Firstly, the paper will review the relevant literature in Southern European countries and then the situation of immigrant participation and civic engagement in Greece will be presented. The paper will be solely based on a comparative analysis of research findings emanating from two consecutive research projects aiming at the study of immigrant participation in voluntary associations at the start (2009-2010) and in the midst crisis (2013) in Greece. Both quantitative and qualitative data will be used to reflect on the deficits and the challenges of the EU and Greek migration policy towards immigrant participation and civic integration.

WG03-912.1

PAPAKOSTAS, APOSTOLIS* (Södertörn University, apostolis.papakostas@sh.se)

The Creation of Peaceful Neighbors and Calm Swedes

The Creation of Peaceful Neighbors and Calm Swedes

A discreet aspect of everyday life in Scandinavia is the relative absence of feuds between neighbors and the peaceful atmosphere that prevails in neighborhoods. It is rather difficult to find shouting Swedes and in criminal statistics there are rather few incidents of killings between neighbors. Another aspect of Swedish everyday life is that, when asked, two of three Swedes state that they trust other people.

In this short historical expose the author connects the absence of feuds between neighbors in everyday life and the high degree of trust prevailing in everyday life in Swedish society. It is argued that the regulation of "neighbors war against neighbors", in essence the regulation of the inter-human space between neighbors, early in Swedish history pacified the relations between neighbors and created a fertile ground for the generalization of trust from few to many people and for the creation of an atmosphere of trust. The author argues that it was the spread of topography and cartography through agricultural reforms before industrialization that created objective representations of property and thus eliminated boundary feuds between neighbors. By examining topographic maps before and after the reforms the author discusses how the regulations and objective representations of the physical space regulated the inter-human space.

RC33-580.3

PAPASTEFAFONOU, GEORGIOS* (Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, georgios.papastefanou@gesis.org)

The Day after: The Effect of Diary Timing on Time Data Analysis

As proved in psychological research, human memory is deceiving and we tend to forget certain events (see e.g. Kahneman, 2004), especially if they were of little importance – such as daily chores or random housework-related tasks. However, these minor episodes are important in time data analysis, as they can tell much about the differences in time-use patterns or time allocation across the society. This fact has important implications for the time-data validity. If filling in of the time-use diary is postponed by the respondent until, for instance, the day after the activities took place, the record is already subject to substantial distortions. Some episodes are simply being forgotten. It results in diminished sequence variability, and extended episodes of the ‘typical’ activities - at the expense of the less usual ones. What is more, it has an effect on the differences in time allocation as shown in cross-sectional analysis. The day when the diary was filled in can thus have a significant impact on the results as well as conclusions drawn from time-use research. Using the German Time Use Data 2001/2002 and Polish Time Use Data 2003/2004 (both surveys conducted within the Harmonized European Time Use Survey framework) we show how gender differences in time allocation differ depending on when the diary was filled in by the respondent. By the means of multivariate analysis we also show how sequence specificity (such as number of episodes and their duration) differs depending on whether the diary was filled in on the same day as the recorded one or the day after.

JS-72.4

PAPE, MADELEINE* (University of Wisconsin-Madison, mpape@wisc.edu)

From the Global South to the Globe: Pathways to Participatory Budgeting

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
In 1989, the city of Porto Alegre in southern Brazil implemented the world’s first experiment in participatory budgeting (PB). Twenty years later, an Alderman in Chicago established the United States’ (US) first experiment in PB in the city’s 49th ward in 2009. Over that time, PB has spread to over 1500 municipalities in countries across Latin America, Asia, Europe and North America (Baiocchi and Ganuza, forthcoming). The study of the diffusion mechanisms for PB provide important insights for fusion literature, I conceptualise the factors that influence the differential spread of PB, particularly in relation to current experiments in the US. I argue that the study of the diffusion mechanisms for PB provide important insights for activists and civil society actors seeking to promote transformative change. Drawing on social movement diffusion literature, I conceptualise the factors that influence the differential spread and success of PB, particularly in relation to current experiments in the US. I argue that the study of the diffusion mechanisms for PB provide important insights for activists and civil society actors seeking to promote transformative change.

Narratives of Exclusion and the Diffusion of PB

The USSR

The Great Terror in the USSR of the mid-1930s was actually an implementation of a social engineering strategy aiming at exclusion of certain social, political, and ethnic groups by means of their extermination or isolation. This strategy was based on and partially produced by a very specific ideological discourse. Its key element was a semi-fictional image of the ideal Soviet society enclosed within some respect of a familiar structure of Porto Alegre, the many unique contextual factors suggest that the American experience of PB is likely to be quite different. A central claim of democratic theorists is that PB provides opportunities for participation to citizens who are marginalized by or excluded from typical democratic processes (Fung and Wright, 2003). In the Porto Alegre case, high participation amongst poorer citizens led to a more egalitarian allocation of resources as well as the expansion of associations in civil society. As PB moves north from the Global South, how is it being adapted, and how do outcomes vary?

In this paper I consider the interplay between state and civil society and their impact upon PB, since both sets of actors shape PB outcomes (Wampler, 2008). I explore the case of Chicago, comparing the experiences of the four administrative districts that implemented PB in 2013. Using data collected from participants across these sites, and an analysis of outreach efforts, I examine the correlation between whoparticipates and the engagement of civil society and the state. The aim is to identify the actors that drive the implementation of PB in the US, as well as their impact upon its success as an inclusive practice.

Using PISA databases one can gain some relevant information about national minorities’ school outcomes (in at least 20 countries). By a cross-tabulation of the language spoken at home and of the language of test (state language or minority language) one can distinguish at least three main students groups: minority students who learn in their mother tongue (language spoken at home: minority language) and who score worse in test: minority language), minority students who learn in state language, and majority students (who learn in majority language, of course).

Having these students subgroups one can test two basic research questions: 1. rather the mother tongue education or the mainstream language education outperform among minority students? 2. rather the native national minority or majority students outperform? These comparison could tend us to interpret the variance in student performance in linguistic/ethnics terms. Moreover if after accounting for socio-economic background these variances still remain we can assume that exists hidden, ethnic-linguistics inequalities among students.

Comparative Politics

41(1):61-81.
The Managerialization of International Collaboration: The Silencing of Social Justice Solidarity

There is an extensive literature on the process of “overmanagerialization of academic work” (Todd, et al 2013). Academics’ programs that continue to engage on problems and issues such as social justice or global solidarity face difficulties in negotiating the disjunction of the entrepreneurial university and solidarity of international collaboration. “Internationalization” of programs has become a buzz idea that most universities in North America are pursuing, but the question remains “What kind of internationalization? And who is benefiting from this process?”

Using Institutional Ethnography, this presentation discusses the negotiation process with which the author has become involved with in the development and implementation of an “international Youth Right project” during the past two years. The author discusses the steps taken to textually transform the ‘realities’ of the everyday experience of youth advocating for the protection of their rights into textual instruments of control -financial, managerial as relations of rulings that reflect the managerial realities of the Northern institutions (the entrepreneurial university and its funders). Through mapping out the different “project managements processes” required to develop and implement international projects within the entrepreneurial university context, this presentation will discuss the disjunction of local realities of those who are supposed to benefit from this kind of project –children and youth and the institutions that are supposed to manage them .

The following questions are discussed: What challenges children and Youth face in achieving their rights? What are the consequences of extremely legalistic discourses of rights on the everyday lives of youth in the Global South? How is the managerialization of international collaboration within university context affecting the everyday practices of solidarity?

RC41-252.2

PARDO ABRIL, NEYLA GRACIELA* (NEYLA GRACIELA PARDO ABRIL, pardo.neyla@gmail.com)

SEMSIS Y Procesos De Constructii”N De Significado EN La Prensa Digital Colombiana

La adaptación de los medios de comunicación a las dinámicas de la globalización tienen repercusiones sobre los procesos de producción de significado. Las transformaciones han propiciado formas de interacción comunicativa, sustentadas en los valores de la globalización. Esta manera de construir el significado tiene distintos de efectos sociales que repertorien, en la interlocución y las formas como se construyen criterios para participar de la vida colectiva y democrática. Esto es relevante en países con industrias culturales monopólicas y oligópolicas que centralizan el proceso de producción y difusión de la información, y que fomentan lógicas de consumo en lugar de formas de participación directa en los asuntos públicos.

Se propone explorar las formas como la prensa digital construye interacción a través de la organización de las páginas web. Se reflexiona sobre el formato, el componente multimedia y la multimodalidad en los procesos de producción de significado. Se identifican las formas como gráficamente se construyen marcas de deíxis, orientadoras del proceso cognitivo y mecanismos de construcción y reproducción ideológica.

El corpus de esta investigación son los print de las páginas web de inicio del periódico ElEspectador.com y la revista Semana.com. El corpus se toma el 1-08 - 2013, tomando como punto de referencia el conjunto de recursos de interactividad que se apropian para construir significado con el fin de identificar cómo se propone la interacción comunicativa entre productores discursivos y usuarios-lectores.

Palabras clave: medios de comunicación, formas de interacción, multimedia, multimodalidad


RC44-725.1

PARET, MARCEL* (University of Johannesburg, marcelparet@gmail.com)

Precarious Politics: Struggles Against Insecurity in the Global North and Global South

My discussion will complement Standings’ general analysis by focusing on the collective struggles of two insecurely employed, low-income groups at opposite ends of the globe: low-wage immigrant workers in California, United States, and citizens living in poor communities in Gauteng, South Africa. Both groups compensate for their lack of economic leverage by organizing around demands for recognition, dignity and inclusion. Because these demands are largely directed towards the state, their struggles for economic survival become entangled with struggles around citizenship status. These cases affirm Standings’ emphasis on the importance of citizenship and recognition, but paint a more optimistic vision of the precarious capacity for struggle, and underscore the need for greater attention to differences between the Global North and Global South.

RC27-479.4

PARK, HAENAM* (Seoul National University, checkitupnow@gmail.com)

The 1988 Seoul Olympic Games and Habituating Developmentalism in Korean Society

This paper examines social impact of the 1988 Seoul Olympic Games on South Korean society. It attempts to explain the event not as a facilitator to the democratization, but as a means of justifying developmentalism derived from dictatorship government in Korea. The 1988 Seoul Olympics have been regarded as an event that not only displayed the state of the rapid economic growth, but also carried out a positive role in the peaceful process of democratization.

However, the current political situation in Korea raises a question whether the democratization is really successful or not because authoritarian style developmentalism is continuously supported by Koreans, even after the transformation into democracy. Some people claim that a certain level of the authoritarian rule are restores and legitimates. This study argues that the hosting gave the former dictators hegemony, a persuasive power which works in peoples’ everyday life.

First, huge amount of urban regeneration promoted Korean Chaebol(conglomerates) to build skyscrapers in the center of Seoul. Some of the buildings functioned as popular attractions and showed the most citizens the fruits of the economic development by the Chaebol and the dictatorship government.

Second, a huge number of apartment buildings were constructed by Chaebol’s construction companies and ‘Apart’ became a typical dwelling form of middle class in Korea. The middle class people dwelling in the ‘Olympic village’ invented their own consumer culture and lifestyle. That is, ‘distinction’ in Bourdieu’s term began among the citizens.

The middle class’s everyday life depends on the products by the Chaebol and the narratives on the growth of their households identify with the narrative of economic growth of Korea. This serves as a principal of supporting successor of the dictatorship in Korea, even beyond the democratization.

RC34-595.10

PARK, JI-AE* (Jeonbuk National University, ysshs7@gmail.com)

A Sequence Analysis of Career Pathway of College(University) Graduates Youth in South Korea - Focus on Variation Across School Locations -

This study intends to analyze career pathway of youth who graduated college(University) in South Korea. The aim of this paper is to show dissimilarity in transition pattern in labour market within youth by the variation across school locations. In order to analyze it, Korean Labor and Income Panel Study data collected in 1998-2009 is used. The dataset is divided by school location (Seoul & Gyeonggi, Incheon & Non-Metropolitan areas). I examine sequences of labour market statuses using explorative methods of sequence analysis and optimal matching algorithm. The main results of this study are as follows. Pattern of youth’s work careers is different by firm-size and occupation. For example, youth who graduated from provincial college(university) get job in smaller firm than any other groups. And, labour market entry time is also different. For instance, youth who graduated from Gyeonggi, Incheon college(university) prefer entering the labour market to applying for a job although it is unstable job. In contrast, youth who graduated from Seoul college(university) prefer applying for a job to entering secondary labour market. In addition, level of exposure of employment instability is different. Youth who graduated from provincial college(university) have difficulties finding stable job. They face high risks of job termination. Also they expose to repeat of (re-)entry and exit labour market. Especially, it is distinct between Seoul female group and Non-Metropolitan areas female group. As results of this study show, we need to consider gap of career pathways within youth. And institutional support should be provided by gender characteristic.

RC44-727.16

PARK, JINYOUNG* (Cornell University, jyp989@cornell.edu)

Solidarity and Empowerment of Women Workers in Asia

Solidarity has been stressed as one of the most important tools for powerless and marginalized groups of people let alone labor movements. Pressures from globalization create additional demands for workers and activists to extend their solidarity cross the borders. This is not only because globalization has created problems that connect people’s lives across national boundaries, but also because it has produced many situations and cases in which workers, and activists face similar problems and circumstances, making sharing and learning from each other useful. Based on my experience working at the Working Women Academy...
(WWA). I will discuss some of challenges and key issues of cultivating international solidarity among women workers in different countries. WWA is a women’s group in Korea that provides training for grassroots female activists in Asia such as worker-to-worker exchange, capacity building trainings and political education on issues such as gender inequality. The programs are carefully designed in advance to meet the needs and interests of participants as much as possible through pre-visits and pre-surveys. For example, Chinese workers visited Korea to learn and discuss issues related to organizing women workers in 1970s and 1980s, which they could apply to their current organizing efforts. The training programs, which combine worksite field visits and intensive discussions in participatory methods, have prioritized the continuity of participants over a series of trainings which take place over a 7 to 9 month period. During this period, participants are encouraged to exercise training contents and to bring their experiences back to the next training. Language barriers have been one of biggest challenges. But the programs always provided translators and utilized focal persons for in-between communications.

SOCI-977.3

PARK, KEONG-SUK* (Seoul National University, South Korea, pks0505@snu.ac.kr)

Poverty and Inequality of Korean Elderly People: Life Long Effects of Labor and Welfare Systems on Old Age Income Support

Very low fertility is regarded as a serious social concern in South Korea. Korean government has contrived diverse policy approaches to provide various incentives for reproductive behaviors. More or less, the public response to low fertility tends to be basically optimistic. On the other hand, it is assumed that reducing the constraint and cost for reproduction would increase fertility rate. In this regard, the new government of president Park Keun-Hye pledged to provide financial support for child birth and education more extensive than ever before. Setting aside the question whether the promise could be fulfilled given the limited budget, this paper presents the reasoning and the incentive approach for the individual rational choice would achieve its intended policy outcome without proper checks to the endlessly rising cost of reproduction.

Instead of the individual rational choice, this paper proposes a structural and historical perspective on the demographic transition and proper policy and prac- tices. In this regard, this paper examines the origins and development of the fam- ily planning, which was established as the primary national policy of economic development through the 1960s and the early 1990s, and discusses its implication on social change and the subsequent fertility decline in South Korea. Fertility declines has proceeded in complex rationalities on which people felt responsible for their own destiny and family, such as the Malthusian ethical check. But also the strong desire for material well being and preferred children’s success contributed to the strict birth control and ignorance for unwanted births.

WG02-897.7

PARK, KEONG-SUK* (Seoul National University, South Korea, pks0505@snu.ac.kr)
YAMANE, MARI (Aichi University of Education)

Life History and Family Changes in Korea and Japan

This study examines important characteristics of family changes and modernities embedded in the life history of Korean and Japanese elders born in the 1920s and 1940s. The elderly born between the periods of the 1920s and 1940s underwent very compressed social changes, such as the imperialism, political turmoil after liberation and ferocious national building, wars, diaspora, and the high economic development. Modern families have been developed and transformed in this vortex of social changes. Reconstructing the memory of the elderly people’s own life history, this study aims to discover characteristics of family changes and modernities in Korea and Japan.

Surveys and interviews were conducted in Seoul, Korea and Nagoya, Japan from 2009 to 2011. Questionnaire covered detailed information about family in origin, educational, experiences of adolescence, marriage and their own family, work, and later life. 100 cases in Korea and Japan respectively were collected considering age, gender and economic status of the elderly. In-depth interviews were then followed for the cases with importance in the study and elders’ willingness to interview.

Several important concepts of modern and family changes are interpreted by comparing life histories of Korean and Japanese elders. Modern construction of patriarchal family and its change are compared. In regard to the period of child- hood and the youth, the mixture of kinship and modern rearing, gendered educa- tion, and influences of imperial war and Korean war, diaspora and repatriation were investigated. In the interplay between the individual adulthood and the social period of high economic growth, mixed relation with extended and nuclear family and ideas of gender role division were compared. Finally, attitudes in inheritance, after-death, and family support in later life and social changes were compared.

RC05-108.2

PARK, SARA* (Kyoto University, bach-ps@hotmail.com)

Making“Koreans” in Japan: Policy, Category and Negotiation

Japan is known as one of the most ethnically homogeneous countries in the world, where the population of registered foreign residents remains less than two percent. Having their origin in Japan’s colonial rule in early 20th century, Koreans have been a typical ethnic minority in the society. Regarding ethnicity as fixed components of society, sociological inquiries on ethnic mi- norities in Japan have treated Koreans as one of the explanatory variables in global migration, racial discrimination, and integration in Japan. This paper examines how ethnic/racial category of “Koreans” in Ja- pan was re-defined through postwar immigration policies formed by both Japanese Government and Occupational Forces just after the Sec- ond World War. In dealing with migration from Korea, Japanese gov- ernment developed immigration control and alien registration system. From documents made by Occupational Forces and the Japanese Government, the following can be pointed out; migration control and the borderlines between peoples were closely connected in both legal and social terms. Alien registration aimed at controlling “illegal” immigration into Japan for formed an immi- grant policy of the “homogeneous” society. Alien registration card, which was a crucial ID card for foreign residents after the issue of the ordinance, inherited the registration system that controlled migration during Japan Empire period. From the interview of former “illegal” migrants from Korea, the following can be pointed out; they made the best use of the knowledge and “common sense” which enabled them to obtain their legal identity, alien registration card, which defined them as “Korean” also thus “foreigners”. In fact, most of the “illegal” immigrants had lived in Mainland Japan for years before the liberation of Korea, and such migration history and knowledge of Japanese society enabled them to negotiation with Japanese as well the representation of self in everyday life as “Korean”.

RC02-58.5

PARK, YOONJUNG* (Yonsei University, hermetic@yonsei.ac.kr)

The Structured Dynamics in the World-System: A Network Analysis of Trade Patterns 1985-2004

The purpose of this paper is to analyze the hierarchically structured dynamics of the modern world-system using the network analysis. While the modernization theory presumed that the increase in international trade lead to economic growth for all the participants, the world-system perspective argued that there is per- sistent underdevelopment among the Third World because all the nation states participating in the world economy are unequally structured. These conflicting perspectives have continued to debate the matter of development. Of all the researchers concerning international relationship, those who used the network analysis did made a great advance in empirical field due to the relational nature of the world-system. However, previous studies have shown the static character- istic of the network of the world-system. In this paper, using bilateral trade data of Standard International Trade Classification(SITC) over 133 countries, we focus on the dynamics of the world system; the range and effects of the international division of labor depend on the sort of commodity. We used three commodities of SITC over 20-years for making clear our research question. We confirmed the main theme of the world-system perspective; a) The relationships between the core were denser than the periphery, b) The semi-periphery acted as a broker mediating the core and the periphery. Also, we found that there are differences among trade commodities in the world-system; a) Machinery(SITC-71) had been transmitted from the core to the periphery, b) Plastics and synthetics(SITC-58) maintained their superior status as the core industry, c) Footwear(SITC-85) showed secondary transmission and division of labor in the periphery and semi-periphery. This dynamics in commodities need to be more sophisticate ar- gumen in the field. The long-term changes in the international trades explained how the nation states were structured and also fluctuated by their structural position in the world-system.

RC23-416.4

PARKER, CRISTIAN* (Universidad de Santiago de Chile, cristian.parker@usach.cl)

Social Patterns of Energy Consumption and Lifestyles: Towards a Low Carbon Society? a Study in Chilean Society

The growing demand for primary energy consumption in many Latin Ameri- can (LA) countries is carbonized raising a challenge to move towards low-carbon economy first. Promoting social patterns of low-carbon energy consumption involves analyzing the lifestyles associated with the current energy consumption. Indeed social patterns of primary energy consumption (lighting, cooking, heating / cooling and transport) are associated with lifestyles. According to the thesis of the Global 2000 environmental pro would be more typical of affluent societies, typical of a post-materialist era. Following this thesis
social patterns of low-carbon energy consumption would not be found in developing countries, or be found only in its upper-middle and upper classes. The few sociological studies do not allow to a conclusively answer.

Sustainable development in Latin America is being challenged. Population growth is not driving the increase in GHG emissions, but rather growth in consumption (Satterthwaite, 2009). In this global context, Chile is an example of an emerging economy whose growth affects the environment.

It is possible to hypothesize that the energy consumption in emerging countries (in AL) is associated with the family socioeconomic unequal position. But what happens when we study social patterns of energy consumption of families of similar social positions?

Research on households energy consumption, their views and behavior is complex (Lutzenhiser, 1993). No sociological studies seem to be available for answering this question in AL. This paper aims to shed light on this issue based on qualitative and quantitative empirical sociological research recently conducted in Chile.

RC35-613.2

PARKER, NOEL* (University of Copenhagen, np@ifs.ku.dk)

‘Must the Subaltern Fight?: Resistance and the Art of Forming Your Masters’

There are many instances from the history of colonialism – not confined to the experience of successful anti-colonial conflict – of the impact of the subject’s on those who purported to be their masters. With this reformulation of Spivak’s classic question from 1988 set alongside the anthropology alluded to by a version of James C. Scott’s book title from 2008, the paper focuses on the subaltern’s alternatives to open, violent resistance. Thus the paper attempts to map the interplay between top-down power (the paradigm of ‘power over...’) and the bottom-up capacity of the subjects to maintain a degree of autonomy, or even effectively shape the power which is ostensibly exercised ‘over’ them.

How can a‘power to...’ be shaped into an enabling power which facilitates human activities from the subaltern side? The answer is to be found in the combination of three further dimensions in power relations over and above the top-down will: the resistance of the subject; the practices which actualize activity in a society; and the structuring of conceptions which is traded in discursive exchanges.

Scott (plus Hirst 2005) and the historical sociology of resistance provide an access point for the first of these; Foucault for the second; and Bourdieu an account of ideology that illuminates the third. The paper will draw empirically not only on the history of colonialism and its end, but also on the many histories of popular resistance. The purpose is to read the historical sources with this particular blend of theory, showing the contradictory impulses within which actual power develops.

RC29-506.6

PARKER, ROBERT NASH* (University of California, robnp@oal.com)

Predictive Policing: The Case of Burglary

This study is designed to utilize large amounts of data from previous time points in the City of Indio, CA, to analyze the predictors of burglary rates, commercial and noncommercial, to test the idea that a predictive model of burglary could be developed. Using predictions as to sub areas in the community that are expected to have the highest burglary rates, based in part on an observed relationship, lagged across time, between truancy and burglary, we develop an intervention model and apply it most heavily the predicted high burglary areas. Evaluation is designed to see if we can reduce these predicted high burglary areas to below city wide means for burglary in the previous year.

RC24-439.1

PARKINS, JOHN* (University of Alberta, parkins@ualberta.ca)

HEMPLE, CHRISY (University of Guelph)

BECKLEY, TOM (University of New Brunswick)

SHERREN, KATIE (Dalhousie University)

STEDMAN, RICH (Cornell University)

Future Energy Landscapes in Canada: Discursive Renderings of Renewable Energy Alternatives through Q Methodology

The transformation of energy landscapes toward more sustainable energy futures is often fraught with challenges, not the least of which is public opposition to the altering of treasured spaces and places. Drawing on Charles Taylor’s social imaginaries, Zuebravel’s socialization theory and Nassauer’s notions of culture and landscape, this paper identifies the discursive and visual structures that anchor the socio-ecological world to existing modes of energy production and limit the potential for energy landscape transformation. Within this analysis, culture is understood to be inextricably linked to landscapes and energy development – from wind mills and solar arrays to oil sands and hydroelectric facilities – having a profound effect upon landscape preferences. The landscapes humans create as they meet their needs and desires are not always beautiful or healthy, but they comprise heritage that contributes significantly to an individual’s sense of place or identity. Therefore any meaningful transformation of these landscapes toward sustainable futures will require careful and incisive analysis of these social and cultural anchoring points. These points are examined in this study through Q method analysis of 48 statements on energy production in Canada. Research involves diverse case study areas (Alberta, Ontario and New Brunswick) aimed at gaining insights into the discursive underpinnings of energy production. Results offer nuanced and regionally specific understanding of citizens’ deeply rooted and often conflicting values surrounding landscape change, aesthetics, governance, ownership, renewable energy alternatives, and identity with the energy sector.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
**RC24-436.7**

**PARRA, CONSTANZA***(University of Groningen, c.a.parra.novoa@rug.nl)

**Nature Grabbing or Successful Practices for Nature Conservation? Blurred Boundaries in Chilean Protected Areas**

Literature on protected areas (PAs) constantly reanimates an ancient debate that opposes conservationist scholars, considering the world history of PAs, as a testimony of human progress, to critical voices counting this history as a record of failure (Brockington et al. 2008; Stolton, Dudley 2010). For, as several social scientists have emphasized, conservation regulation has in many cases been part of coercive colonial strategies and empowerment of indigenous groups. More recently, contributions on “nature grabbing” have joined the debate, revealing class processes through which property rights and control over natural resources are transferred from ‘poor’ to powerful hands (Fairhead et al. 2012).

Based on case-study research in two Chilean regions, the Atacama Desert and Green Patagonia, this paper examines the shades of grey between what may be acknowledged either as a success or a failure in the contemporary governance of PAs. This paper argues that there is a need for examining PAs and their governance by using more sophisticated analytical frameworks that help to capture the social complexities in which these areas for nature conservation are embedded and reproduced.

This paper is structured in five parts. Part one combines literature on socio-ecological systems, environmental sociology and political ecology to discuss critical social sustainability issues in the contemporary governance of PAs. Elaborating on these theories, part two offers an analytical framework drawing attention to the social embeddedness of PAs, including politics and power dynamics, economic forces, institutional transformations, as well as culture, discourses, values and justice in local histories. Section three discusses conservation policies and land uses in a neoliberal country that has allowed a wide proliferation of private PAs. Section four zooms into two Chilean regions and the remaking of their PAs histories. The paper concludes with reflections on the blurred boundaries between successful conservation and nature grabbing leading to injustice.

**RC37-643.5**

**PARRACHO SANT’ANNA, SABRINA***(Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, saparracho@gmail.com)

**Rio Museum of Art in Times of Trouble**

Given the growing diagnoses of musealization processes, of the spreading of cultural centers and of the new status assigned to curators, this research investigates the emergence of exhibitory institutions as instruments for intervention in the urban space, in times of social change. I shall here analyze the foundation of the Museu de Arte do Rio, in March 2013, at the Rio de Janeiro harbor district.

The aim of the research is discussing the possibility of building an art institution, taking on account the formation of social networks and the negotiations for the emergence of a shared project. To think about these issues, I have been investigating the affective and symbolic practices that construct “risk” and “risk for whom?” Using a close textual reading and poststructural discourse analysis, the paper deconstructs the representational practices that construct “risk” for plant workers, the general population of Japan, economies, ecosystems and energy resources.

Among the many consequences of the increasing globalization of “risk,” is the reality that the presence and meaning of “risk” will continue to be highly mediated. The paper contributes to the discipline through nuanced discussion of representational practices and the increasing globalization of risk. It suggests implications for social theory and social research more broadly.

**JS-44.14**

**PASQUETTI, SILVIA***(University of Cambridge, sp638@cam.ac.uk)

**Affective, Symbolic, and Family Ties Among Palestinians in the West Bank and Israel: A Multi-Sited Ethnography and a Transnational Research Agenda**

Melding insights from recent works on the affective, embodied, and symbolic dimensions of transnationalism with multi-sited fieldwork in Palestinian localities across the Green Line between the West Bank and Israel, this paper aims to develop a transnational research agenda on Israeli and West Bank Palestinians. It argues that a focus on emotional ties, symbolic practices, and subjective views can help overcome the scholarly tendency to use the spatial and legal divisions imposed on differently situated Palestinians as boundaries for research and to assume that these imposed divisions are the most salient factors in the everyday lives. It also sketches a transnational research agenda on these two segments of Palestinians, discussing how a focus on everyday life and a multi-sited research design can help explore their various transnational engagements from the expression of feelings of solidarity and the pursuit of cross-border family practices to the formation of border-crossed political and cultural identities. Second, beyond the case of Palestinians under Israeli rule, this paper problematizes the privileged focus on mobility in transnational studies and calls for more attention to the role of transnational histories and forms of belonging in the lives of people experiencing forced spatial immobility and legal exclusion.
Drawing on insights from works on the affective dimension of the law and on recent theorization of emotions as transpersonal and collective phenomena, this paper explores how local and national state security agencies can shape emotional relationships among members of targeted populations. Specifically, based on ethnographic fieldwork within and across a West Bank refugee camp and the Arab districts of an Israeli city, I explain how the state practice of recruiting “collaborators” (informers) produces distinct meanings and emotions in these two localities. Camp dwellers react to political informing through collective informal social control, personal investment in the camp residents’ reputation, and support for the physical expulsion and even violent death of alleged “informers.” City residents experience political informing as a form of “symbolic dirt” that circulates in all public and private spaces, ambiguously mixed with criminal forms of informing, and mediates affective and social ties among neighbors, friends, and family members. I also explore the distinct predication of former “collaborators” who were relocated by the state’s security apparatus from the West Bank to the Israeli city where I conducted fieldwork. By focusing on the entanglement between political informing, moral claims, feelings of belonging and betrayal, and practices of physical expulsion and relocation across differently situated Palestinian Arabs, this paper aims to theorize the role of the state’s security apparatus in shaping emotional relationships and responses among targeted people.

This paper analyzes the short term occupational returns of different tertiary degrees provided by the Italian educational system after the implementation of the ‘Bologna process’.

The University reform has entailed a great vertical differentiation of higher education and resulted in the transition from a unitary system.- based on four-to-six years courses - to a new sequential system of ‘bachelor/master/doctoral programmes’. The latter reform has been accompanied by the introduction of long courses (‘Ciclo Unico’), which lasted five years and reflected the old unitary structure. In this scenario, the public decision-maker has determined the tertiary qualifications to be considered equivalent. On the one hand, bachelors are legally less valuable than masters and long degrees, and does not give access to doctoral programmes (ISCED 6). On the other hand, masters and long degrees are legally equivalent and give direct access to doctorates.

In the empirical analysis we use data from the ISTAT-2011 ‘Survey on the transition to work of University graduates’ to examine the early labour market returns of young graduates from bachelor’s, master’s and long degrees in terms of employability, class position and wage. By means of binomial, multinomial and OLS multiple regression, the empirical results show that the labour market rewards of the three types of degree do not reflect precisely the legislative arrangement. According to expectations, four years after the completion of studies, bachelor’s graduates have higher earnings than masters and long degrees. However, labour market outcomes of long degrees and masters vary widely, although they are legally equivalent. Net of other relevant personal characteristics, graduates from long degrees are less likely to be employed, but gain higher wages and have higher probability to reach the apex of the social hierarchy compared with graduates from master’s programmes.

The Education is the one which teaches the edifying many ways of spending his leisure usefully and constructively. The various objects of culture such as literature, music, art, religion and philosophy are the creation of leisure. But it is not developed automatically follow if leisure is provided. The role of Education will be developed automatically follow if leisure is provided. The role of Education will be.

Literacy and literacy tribal youth and leisure

The paper uses the example of a revolutionary poverty alleviation programme (which is now given legitimacy as a law) to understand and assess the discourses that structure inequalities in India. The focus is on a law called National Rural Employment Guarantee Act which provides as a right, employment to one member of a poor household for 100 days of a year.

On the basis of case studies, this paper argues this discourse does not have a language to comprehend the experience of cultural forms and processes that organize inequalities in India at three levels. First, the attention of this Act is on objective quantifiable attributes of inequalities and wealth disparities such as poverty line, income and food consumption, an understanding which it inheres from 19th century colonial liberal discourses. It thus cannot recognize the fact that the poor work and labour in economies that combine and exchange low value labour goods and services which are rarely quantifiable in terms of the rational economic language created by contemporary capitalist discourse. Second, this colonial legacy has further frozen a range of differentiated cultural practices of domination and subordination that organise inequalities into a few standard Orientalist categories. We argue that not only are these practices varied but they range from stigma, discrimination, intolerance, prejudice and hatred. These may manifest as individual discrimination but are moored in group based representations of domination which are reconstituted from colonial classificatory systems.

The Act has little comprehensons of these differentiations and cultural practices as these remain invisible and thus unquantifiable. Third, these representations are unevenly organised across localities and regions defining the nation state creating a complex pattern of exclusionary institutions that manifest differentially in varied economic and social contexts of the territory. These cases help to rethink and understand the theory of inequalities.

Literacy and Literate Tribal Youth and Leisure

The Global South and Postcolonial Perspectives in International Sociology

A powerful current development in our discipline is the emergence of postcolonial and global-south sociologies. This is not a new specialization, but a change in perspectives that will affect all fields of sociology. New possibilities are currently being explored in sociological theory, sociologies of disability, education, gender, modernization, the history of sociology, and more. This session is planned as an interactive event in which leading colleagues in this movement of thought will debate issues raised by the participating units and by other ISA members. In the later part of the session, comments and questions from the floor will open a dialogue with members of the panel. Among the themes for the session are questions of centrality and marginalization, changing methodologies, changing agendas for research, new audiences, and changing curricula for teaching sociology.
Gender Inequality and Women's Health: Indian Perspective

Gender Inequality and Women's Health: Indian Perspective

Indian women face most of the health problems due to discrimination. The high risk pregnancies in their lives are early childhood and reproductive years. Inadequate and poor nutrition, non-access to primary healthcare, poor reproductive health and discrimination against girls are four major causes for higher female mortality between ages one and five and high maternal mortality rates.

The practice of sex determination tests and subsequent induced abortion, small family size are added to decrease sex ratio. Sex-selective abortions are indicative of the low value to girls. Gender disparity in nutrition starts from infancy to adulthood. Girls are breastfed less in infancy. Malnutrition is an underlying cause of death among girls below age five. Nutritional depravation amongst girls leads to improper growth and anaemia. Anaemia is more prevalent amongst girls, pregnant and lactating women. This not only complicate childbearing and result in maternal and infant deaths, maternal depletion and low birth weight infants, but also severely affect women's productivity and quality of life. Infertility poses a serious social and emotional threat to women.

Women also face reproductive tract infections and related infertility. The reasons for maternal deaths include sepsis, abortion, haemorrhage, and anaemia, etc. Sexually transmitted diseases, HIV, have serious implications for women. Women tend to seek medical help only if an illness is advanced, thereby reducing their chances of surviving. Many deliveries take place at homes, with untrained assistants. In proportion of moderately skilled workers by automated systems for highly skilled sections of workforce. Another outcome of this development is of higher sophistication and complexity which may result in increased real wages and service and manufacturing is assumed to call for new skills and tasks, normally important issue. Increasingly advanced technology applied to various sectors in service and manufacturing is assumed to call for new skills and tasks, normally of higher sophistication and complexity which may result in increased real wages for highly skilled sections of workforce. Another outcome of this development is steadily declining proportion of moderately skilled workers by automated systems, of task performance, which again could have wage implications for the remaining workforce resulting in greater inequalities. This assumption was tested in eight large capital goods and consumer durables industries in India which had taken up technology upgrade in their plants in the recent past, employing organizational survey schedule. The findings show that technology upgrade leading to greater work force polarization through skill bias and has positive implications for highly skilled sections of the workforce. At the same time the study reveals that bulk of moderately skilled workers could face the threat of being obsolete and lay off. For their disproportionate increase in wages of highly skilled workers has increased work place inequality with unskilled portion of the workforce looked upon as disposable.

RC24-429.2

PATIL, RAJENDRA* (Shivaji University, patilisuk@gmail.com)

Municipal Solid Waste Management In Kolhapur, India: Need For Decentralized Composting

The management of municipal solid waste is emerging as an environmental issue in India. Under Municipal Solid Waste Management and Handling Rules, 2000 and directives of Hon’ble Supreme Court, all the citizens are to segregate the garbage at source.

The waste generated in Kolhapur city per day is 150-165MT. The contract was done by Kolhapur Municipal Corporation (KMC) with Zoom Bio fertilizer Pvt. Ltd. in 2000 and since 2003-04 it used to segregate biodegradable solid waste and for making bio fertilizers. But as the company went into liquidation, this project was closed in July 2011. KMC had given a contract of collection and transportation of solid waste to Ramkey Group Pvt. Ltd. from 20th Nov. 2007 to 15th August 2013. But the contract was ended by the KMC in June 2011 as the company was not lifting all the waste from the city.

Along with the increasing population more land is required for the disposal of solid waste and today there is no reserved piece of land for the treatment plant in city. The place at outskirts of the city, Top quarry is under dispute. There is resistance from people of that area and there is a stay order from Hon’ble High Court not to use that place for dumping waste. A land at Halsawade is allotted for sanitary land filling but it is under dispute and stay order has been given by Hon’ble High Court.

The centralized collection and processing has been failure and created environmental issues. There is a need to adopt decentralized composting at homes, apartments, colony, garden, institutes etc.

The paper reviews the Municipal Solid Waste Management in Kolhapur and also shows the attempts made by citizens for decentralized composting.

RC04-98.10

PATTINASARANY, INDERA RATNA IRAWATI* (University of Indonesia, irapattinasarany@yahoo.com)

Causes and Social Implications of Educational Inequities in Indonesia

Educational inequities in Indonesia has been existed for many years. Two major challenges with respect to educational inequities are access to and quality of education. Access to primary education is almost universal, while access to junior and senior secondary are still far from the government target. Let alone the tertiary education. The quality of education occurs at all levels of schooling. The twin problem of educational inequities is a major concern of the Government of Indonesia (GoI). Over the past decade GoI has allocated 20 percent of its national budget towards education sector. GoI has made numerous attempts to overcome the inequity issue through, such as regulating the functional assignment between central and subnational governments in providing primary and secondary education, and issuing the minimum service standard for its implementation. Apparently these regulations were not prepared in a systemic and integrated fashion. This
paper analyzes the causes and social implications of educational inequities in Indonesia. In terms of causes, this paper focuses on the socio-economic background, culture, and access to resources. While on social implications, it will cover four issues. The first two deals with the fact that educational inequities will increase inequality in income and competitive ability among individuals in labor markets. Thirdly, educational inequities will widen inequality of vertical social mobility chance among social strata. The more educated have higher probability to advance to higher social strata than those with lower level of education. This may give rise to social exclusion, which is the final impact to be discussed in this paper.

RC23-413.4

PATTNAIK, BINAY K.* (Institute for Social and Economic Change, binay@iirk.ac.in)

Mobilizing from Appropriate Technologies to Sustainable Technologies (based on Grassroots Innovations)

This paper offers an understanding of the concept of Appropriate Technology (AT) and points out its historic relevance from the standpoint of developing countries. The paper focuses on the evolution of AT movement in India and ideological contributions by various thinkers like M. K. Gandhi, E. F. Schumacher, J C Kumarappa, and others to this movement. It stresses that AT movement as a discursive one is not about mobilizing activities and people but is about academic discourses on AT. And the paper presents an empirical case study of a social movement organization named Honey Bee Network, emergent of the said movement that does not represent the original discourse of the movement any more rather represents the later turning point of the discourse, i.e., the shift toward sustainable technologies. This shift is perceived on the basis of experiences of a developing country like India with regard to mitigations of western industrial technologies and their non-sustainability. Noteworthy is that this case study of the Honey Bee Network at Ahmedabad is in fact a network of three organizations namely, SRISTI, NIF, and GIAN which are to scout, document, register, and incubate the grassroots innovations that are based on traditional and indigenous knowledge systems and are likely to transform these grassroots innovations into commercialized technologies. The Honey Bee Network as a social movement organization has been analyzed from the vantage of the well-known resource mobilization theory of social movements. Lastly the paper brings out the socio-cultural embedded character of the phenomenon of SHGs from social movement perspectives. It examines if the success of the transmission of Chineseness. This study is an applied research integrating both quantitative and qualitative data collected by questionnaire and an in-depth interview. The findings are that a majority of the research participants still have their beliefs and faith in gods and sacred or holy items. Most of them still pay their respect to gods on Chinese Sabbath Days as well as to their ancestors. Chinese New Year and Chinese Autumn Festival are among the most important festivals which the young Chinese generation agreed that these festivals should be inherited to the next generation. Most of participants have knowledge and understanding of the meaning of Chinese New Year, Chinese Autumn Festival, Vegetarian Festival, Moon Festival, God’s Thanks Giving Day, and Fifth Moon Festival are among the most important festivals which the young Chinese generation agreed that these festivals should be inherited to the next generation. Most of participants have knowledge and understanding of the meaning of Chinese New Year, Chinese Autumn Festival, Vegetarian Festival and God’s Thanks Giving Day. The transmission patterns of Chinese festivals and traditions are either direct or indirect. The problems regarding the transmission to the young generation relate to social, cultural and economic factors. The factors supporting the success of the transmission of Chineseness are accurate information given by the old to the young generation, a refining process in a family, encouragement of the sense of Chineseness to the young generation.

RC6-6.6

PATTNAIK, BINAY K.* (Institute for Social and Economic Change, binay@iirk.ac.in)
NAYAK, AKHAYA KUMAR (Indian Institute of Management Indore)

Rise of Self-Help Groups As a Social Movement: Experiences from the Indian State of Odisha

Studying and participating in the process of development has been the approach of governments in developing countries and Non-government organizations (NGOs) in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade as well as in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) and in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups). But no programme for socioeconomic development was so wide reached and popular than the Self-help group approach. Self-help group (SHG) is a small, economically homogeneous and affinity group of poor people who come together to save some amounts regularly, mutually agree to contribute to a common fund, meet their emergency needs, adhere to collective decision-making, resolve conflict through collective leadership and provide collateral free loans on terms decided by the group. These groups try to empower the least empowered sections (mostly women) socially, economically and politically. Involving millions of women (through SHG), thousands of NGOs, MFIs, and bank branches give this phenomenon a movement perspective. This paper is an earnest attempt to examine the evolution and development of the phenomenon of SHGs from social movement perspectives. It is an attempt through the theoretical perspectives to study it. The paper uses the resource mobilization theory and constructivist approach as the analytical frameworks to explain the emergence and working of SHG system. The political and cultural opportunity structure in Odisha has been very much supportive to make the movement wide spread. At the same time operation and control from the top (Government of Odisha) affects the rigor of the movement. The paper discusses some such complex issues of collective actions.

RC06-120.7

PATTTRANUPRAVAT, RUENKAEW* (Humanities, patttranupravat@yahoo.com)

The Transmission of the Chineseness to Chinese Descendants in Thai Society through the Understanding the Meaning and Religious Symbols

The research entitled “The transmission of the Chineseness to Chinese descendants in Thai society through the understanding the meaning and religious symbols” aims to investigate the existence of Chineseness in Thai society focusing on the transmission patterns and how Chineseness being transferred to the young Chinese generation born in Thailand, which include the transfer of knowledge and understanding of the meaning of important Chinese festivals and traditions, problems related to the transmission of Chineseness, and the factors supporting the success of the transmission of Chineseness. This study is an applied research integrating both qualitative and quantitative data collected by questionnaire and an in-depth interview. The findings are that a majority of the research participants still have their beliefs and faith in gods and sacred or holy items. Most of them still pay their respect to gods on Chinese Sabbath Days as well as to their ancestors. Chinese New Year and Chinese Autumn Festival are among the most important festivals which the young Chinese generation agreed that these festivals should be inherited to the next generation. Most of participants have knowledge and understanding of the meaning of Chinese New Year, Chinese Autumn Festival, Vegetarian Festival, Moon Festival, God’s Thanks Giving Day, and Fifth Moon Festival are among the most important festivals which the young Chinese generation agreed that these festivals should be inherited to the next generation. Most of participants have knowledge and understanding of the meaning of Chinese New Year, Chinese Autumn Festival, Vegetarian Festival and God’s Thanks Giving Day. These problems regarding the transmission to the young generation relate to social, cultural and economic factors. The factors supporting the success of the transmission of Chineseness are accurate information given by the old to the young generation, a refining process in a family, encouragement of the sense of Chineseness to the young generation. In Anglo-Saxon academic discussions risk-based governance (RBG) has been identified as a method for rationalizing corporate and public governance processes top-down, i.e. offering a central management vision that can then ‘colonise’ other domains and organisations in regulatory processes. As such, risk seems to entail a universally applicable promise for central governments to remedy blame for failure while managing tight budgets. But does this hold true in distinct institutional settings?

Starting from the empirical observation of occupational health & safety policies (OHS) in an international research project (HowsSAFE), we find that, in Germany, risk approaches largely emerge in arenas outside the central state, with normative justifications, governance forms and organisational logics that seriously contradict Anglo-Saxon state-centric RBG notions. Moreover, regulation of workplace risks in German policies is characterised less by a coherent risk strategy than by pocket-centric risk-based self-regulation. These have emerged, for instance: - in the funding structure of the public accident insurance (classifying companies into risk groups) - in research priority setting and prevention campaigns of mutual trade associations - in inspection strategies of the Landers (risk-rationalizing the use of limited control resources)

These fragmented and scattered risk approaches in German OHS raise the issue of risk-based self-regulation as a so far rather misunderstood form of risk governance. To enlighten this blind spot, this paper examines the role of territorial self-regulation by the sixteen Landers in OHS policy enforcement and public self-regulation by nine para-public organisations which govern the accident insurance, compensation and prevention in specific economic sectors. We show how self-regulation absorbs blame for failure and cost-bearing and contains RBG relatively unencumbered by the state. We argue that self-regulation inherently limits accountability pressures for central government, thus dismisses the promise of risk, and challenges some key conceptual and empirical claims of the Anglo-Saxon risk regulation research.

RC29-505.4

PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH* (University of Münster, friedrich.paulsen@european-research-services.eu)

A Generalisable Promise of Risk? Risk-Based Self-Regulation and the Inherent Limits of State Intervention in German Occupational Health and Safety Governance

Restorative Justice Approaches in US-American Cities – Smart Responses in Stressful Times?

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Struggle Against Injustice: Towards an Alternative Theory of Normative Power

The concept of "Normative Power Europe" is one of the most actively debated among international relations scholars. It is usually presented as an alternative way to conceptualize the role of the European Union as a new type of international actor. According to Manners (2002), the distinctive feature of normative power is its "ability to shape the conceptions of 'normal'" and thus provide classify certain actions as legitimate or illegitimate. Achieving the status of a normative power is considered by most scholars and politicians as the greatest success of European integration, which has opened new perspectives for the EU as an actor on the global political arena.

The concept of normative power has been developed to account for the EU's distinctiveness as a foreign policy actor, but this paper is based on the premise that its applicability is much wider, and seeks to explore the conditions for the emergence and functioning of normative power in non-European countries by comparing discourses and political practices in the EU and Latin America. Using qualitative discourse analysis (Hansen 2006, Hofp 2002, Laclau 1991, Torfing 1999, 2005) and taking the EU as the model case, it then looks at the normative aspects of foreign policy discourse and practice in Latin America. This paper focuses on the pan-regional discourse, later to be complemented by individual country cases. The hypothesis is that a strong and independent counter-hegemonic discourse, based on the struggle against world neoliberal injustice, exists in Latin America, which contributes to the emergence of normative power.

In Search for Collective Identity. The Production of Estonianness By Means of Choral Singing in Contemporary Estonia

This presentation explores the role singing and performance of national songs plays on the (re)-production of Estonian national identity (Estonianness). Starting from the revitalization of the ethnic-civic debate (Brubaker 1996) in Eastern Europe, most scholars have assessed Estonian nation-building as being prevalently ethnic (Latin 1998, Mole 2012). In particular, choral singing tradition that emerged after World War II is considered a vocabulary of Estonian nationalism (Bohman 2011). This paper initiates a critique to the above approach by introducing three new dimensions: globalization, Europeanization, and multiculturalism. Informed from a structuralist constructivism (Bourdieu 1989) it combines analysis of social structures and institutions with perceptions of individual social actors. The main focus is on power relations incorporated into singing as a tool for identity production. In particular, it will be explored how the singing tradition responds to identity tensions between 'ethnic Estonians' and 'non-Estonians', namely Russian speakers who constitute 26% of the population (census 2013). Considering singing tradition (1) in a network of social spaces - national and supranational, as well as (2) from the joint perspective of individual experiences and objective structures such as the state, allowing us to examine collective identity building mechanisms in post-socialist context in a nuanced and more deterministic way.
the researcher and the military institution (understanding of the functioning of the hierarchical organization and its values) and the researcher's academic environment (university or think-tanks affiliations) and the armed forces.

The present paper aims at giving a thorough understanding of the complexity of the researcher social position during his/her social sciences investigations in the army. It is based on a personal experience as a Ph.D Student working on the French Land Forces. Being at the same time a female Ph.D Student in political sciences working on the French Army, a junior academic and a reservist who enrolled as a private and evolves now in a high level headquarters, generates a very particular inquiry context and can be used as an asset if and only if the researcher is fully aware of the consequences of its presence on the military field.

This paper will also debate the importance of a personal and physical commitment from a methodological viewpoint and will discuss the opportunity of developing a comprehensive approach based on the simultaneous use of qualitative (sociological interviews, ethnographic observation), quantitative (questionnaire inquiry) and comparative methodologies. The usual case-selection problematic will be treated by focusing on a specific population: the French reservists. Lastly, the “specificity” of the army as a special social field that requires specific scientific tools (to gain access, to evolve in the institution) will be pondered.

Institutional Ethnography to date has not paid close linguistic attention to the way in which insight into people’s active participation in extended social relations that can challenge rather than an environmental one.

Backbreaking Work: Female Food Vendors, Globalization and the Legacies Of Indigenous Systems In Southwestern Nigeria

For Dorothy Smith, IE is both a social ontology and social scientific procedure that seeks to empirically investigate discourse as social relations that are organized by the activities of people. Such an approach creatively connects ethnographic methodology to the local accomplishment of the social with a Marxist insight into people’s active participation in extended social relations that can ‘overpower’ and implicated in wider ‘ruling’ relations and injustices. Critical discourse analysis has often been used by Institutional Ethnographers as a means to examine certain texts as they are embedded within a field established through sequences of institutional action. Yet the discourse analysis performed in much Institutional Ethnography to date has not paid close linguistic attention to the way the specific local actors utilise texts and discourses in an active appropriation of the ruling relations established by official discourses. Using data from an Institutional Ethnography in Ireland, this paper illustrates how a Fairclough-inspired Critical Discourse Analysis of the hybridity of a sample of institutional texts and interview transcriptions is able to provide greater analytical purchase on how texts are actively appropriated within an institutional field of action. Retaining Smith’s focus upon texts and discourses within ongoing and daily interactions, I seek to embed within this analysis how genres, discourses and styles (Fairclough) are assembled within a text within a given (higher education equity) social practice. This paper demonstrates how this kind of linguistic focus, when joined with an analysis of the functions that texts play in organising and sequencing a field of institutional action, offers possibilities for more nuanced accounts of individual and collective social agency in the process of semiotic and social change.

PEACOCK, MARIAN* (University of Sheffield, m.peacock@sheffield.ac.uk)
BISSELL, PAUL (University of Sheffield)
Dependency Denied; Health Inequalities in the Neoliberal Era

It is now well established that unequal societies have higher rates of health and social problems than more equal ones. Those adopting a psychosocial perspective see shame and invidious social comparison as one means by which inequality impacts the body, and the social body (Wilkinson & Pickett 2005). Whilst social epidemiology has been focused on ‘medicalization’ and marginalising of agency. For example, people are not passive recipients of inequality, they resist and endeavour to protect themselves, and there are debates about the place of political discourses such as neoliberalism in this process.

In this paper, findings are presented from a study of women in northern England which used Free Association Narrative Interviews (FANI) to explore the experience of life in an unequal, neoliberal society. Shame and social comparison were present in their accounts, but not in the ways anticipated. Women in the study did not ‘know their place’ in a hierarchy, and detailed knowledge of the exact hierarchy was sparse. Women reported various shame avoidance strategies focused on protecting children from the stigmatising impacts of living with a lack of appropriate goods, and shame and shame avoidance were also seen in relation to the women’s bodies and homes. Most striking was a discourse of ‘inequality - an often painful discourse, where all aspects of dependency were disavowed and self-reliance valorised, leading to considerable strain and distress.

We argue that this discourse represents a partial internalisation of neoliberalism; often expressed colloquially, using the language of therapy. It is manifested in the holding of the self to impossible standards of non-dependence, and through the “othering” of those considered insufficiently responsible. This is an unstable and unhappy discourse, but one which seemed unavoidable for participants, in the absence of available, alternative explanations for inequalities.

PECARIE, TOLA* (University of Missouri, Columbia, pearcie@missouri.edu)
Backbreaking Work: Female Food Vendors, Globalization and The Legacies Of Indigenous Systems In Southwestern Nigeria


My interest in the wellbeing of women in Africa comes from a longstanding concern about how indigenous practices, rights, and responsibilities interacted with imported western structures and policies during the colonial period and after (Pearce 1989, 2000, 2005). Then as now, there have been unintended consequences for segments of the population. This paper focuses on the impact of neoliberal globalization on the lives of working mothers: low income female food vendors. The paper uses data collected in 2007/2008 in Ibadan, Nigeria to explore how capabilities developed in an earlier era have been folded into the expanding requirements of economic globalization. The data come from a larger, multi-sample study begun in 1984 that has investigated many aspects of the vendors’ lives. I take my lead from Sassen’s (2006) use of the term ‘capabilities’ and her suggestion that we pay attention to systems as well as individuals: How do emerging systems depend on capabilities created within the old order? Much of the economic and social welfare of the pre-colonial order rested on household production in which women reported various shame avoidance strategies focused on protecting children from the stigmatising impacts of living with a lack of appropriate goods, and shame and shame avoidance were also seen in relation to the women’s bodies and homes. Most striking was a discourse of ‘inequality - an often painful discourse, where all aspects of dependency were disavowed and self-reliance valorised, leading to considerable strain and distress.

Globalization is, for example, destabilizing former negotiations on responsibilities for more nuanced accounts of individual and collective social agency in the process of semiotic and social change.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Emergence of Trust in Clinics of Alternative Medicine

The demand for the services from practitioners of alternative medicine has increased within the last decades in those nations in which western scientific evidence has been questioned. Health discussions have therefore increased in importance. The purpose of this paper is to examine how trust between practitioners and users emerges in clinics of alternative medicine where practitioners are self-regulated and the users may pay out of their own pockets for treatments. However, most studies focus on the interaction between practitioners and patients in the treatment encounter. By informing the empirical findings with a concept of sociological trust, we can better understand how trust is performed as a basis for trust is not evident. The analysis demonstrates that trust dedicated in the alternative encounter comprises relational, bodily as well as material aspects.

RC15-273.5
PEDERSSON, INGE KRYGER* (University of Copenhagen, ikp@soc.ku.dk)
The Lifestyle & Health Jurisdiction: A Danish Case about Reducing the Development of Lifestyle Related Chronic Diseases

The objective of this paper is to contribute new insights on the intra- and inter-professional responses to, and dynamics within, an emerging jurisdiction of health problems related to lifestyles. It is examined how health professionals and hospitalised patients mobilised to reduce the risk of developing the most common and deadly lifestyle related chronic diseases. How are socially contested issues such as dieting, smoking, alcohol intake and physical activity (in Danish the so-called KRAM factors) defined and managed in terms of medical problems? A Danish case illustrate the issues of disease prevention as they emerge in clinical practice in Danish publicly owned hospitals is: ‘KRAM screening & intervention’, that is registration and detection of patients’ so-called risk factors to strengthening the efforts on disease prevention. This intervention program followed up by disease prevention counseling is a free service provided by publicly owned hospitals and doctors and can be found in the Northern part of Denmark, eventually all over the country. One key jurisdictional dynamic to be analysed in this paper is: ‘jurisdictional disputes and professional settlements’ (Abbott 1998, 2005). What is the division of labour between medical doctors and other professional groups within the interventions programs, and how is this division of labour maintained in professional practice and organization? Empirical materials include documents (standard procedures, registration forms a.o.), qualitative interviews with patients and counselors about goals and practices, and observations of counseling situations. It is discussed how medical ideas feed into the policy process and how governance networks are linked to explain why lifestyle problems are turned into the medical profession and organization? Empirical materials include documents (standard procedures, registration forms a.o.), qualitative interviews with patients and counselors about goals and practices, and observations of counseling situations.

RC16-290.4
PEDERSON, THOMAS* (Wayne State University, Pederson@wayne.edu)
Urban Restructuring and the Educational Politics of Race and Place in the Global Niche City

While Detroit is not a center of global finance and has declined as a global production center for the automobile industry the changing relationship among cities, nation-states, and the global economy is manifested in struggles over urban development strategies in Detroit as its leadership attempts to position the metropolitan area as a global niche city. In the process of reimagining the city, the region’s largely neoliberal corporate and political leadership deploys particular urban development strategies in the areas of education, housing, public infrastructure, and governance. While such deployments are framed as both inevitable and in the best interest of everyone, they are also deeply implicated in the restructing of social and educational exclusion, particularly among the cities overwhelmingly impoverished Black and immigrant residents.

My paper analyzes Detroit’s neoliberal policy complex in relation to education, urban development, and governance, drawing on documentary analysis pertaining to the crafting of policy. Recognizing the devastating impact of massive home foreclosures, urban flight, rampant segregation and poverty, and the closing of many public schools, I also reference ethnographic work I am beginning in public schools in the suburban suburbs of Detroit to demonstrate the ways in which racial and class inequalities are exacerbated by government and corporate priorities. The paper concludes by using the paper to examine how trust between practitioners and users emerges in clinics of alternative medicine where practitioners are self-regulated and the users may pay out of their own pockets for treatments. However, most studies focus on the interaction between practitioners and patients in the treatment encounter. By informing the empirical findings with a concept of sociological trust, we can better understand how trust is performed as a basis for trust is not evident. The analysis demonstrates that trust dedicated in the alternative encounter comprises relational, bodily as well as material aspects.

RC16-290.4
PEDERSON, THOMAS* (Wayne State University, Pederson@wayne.edu)
Urban Restructuring and the Educational Politics of Race and Place in the Global Niche City

While Detroit is not a center of global finance and has declined as a global production center for the automobile industry the changing relationship among cities, nation-states, and the global economy is manifested in struggles over urban development strategies in Detroit as its leadership attempts to position the metropolitan area as a global niche city. In the process of reimagining the city, the region’s largely neoliberal corporate and political leadership deploys particular urban development strategies in the areas of education, housing, public infrastructure, and governance. While such deployments are framed as both inevitable and in the best interest of everyone, they are also deeply implicated in the restructing of social and educational exclusion, particularly among the cities overwhelmingly impoverished Black and immigrant residents.

My paper analyzes Detroit’s neoliberal policy complex in relation to education, urban development, and governance, drawing on documentary analysis pertaining to the crafting of policy. Recognizing the devastating impact of massive home foreclosures, urban flight, rampant segregation and poverty, and the closing of many public schools, I also reference ethnographic work I am beginning in public schools in the suburban suburbs of Detroit to demonstrate the ways in which racial and class inequalities are exacerbated by government and corporate priorities. The paper concludes by using the paper to examine how trust between practitioners and users emerges in clinics of alternative medicine where practitioners are self-regulated and the users may pay out of their own pockets for treatments. However, most studies focus on the interaction between practitioners and patients in the treatment encounter. By informing the empirical findings with a concept of sociological trust, we can better understand how trust is performed as a basis for trust is not evident. The analysis demonstrates that trust dedicated in the alternative encounter comprises relational, bodily as well as material aspects.

RC16-290.4
PEDERSON, THOMAS* (Wayne State University, Pederson@wayne.edu)
Urban Restructuring and the Educational Politics of Race and Place in the Global Niche City

While Detroit is not a center of global finance and has declined as a global production center for the automobile industry the changing relationship among cities, nation-states, and the global economy is manifested in struggles over urban development strategies in Detroit as its leadership attempts to position the metropolitan area as a global niche city. In the process of reimagining the city, the region’s largely neoliberal corporate and political leadership deploys particular urban development strategies in the areas of education, housing, public infrastructure, and governance. While such deployments are framed as both inevitable and in the best interest of everyone, they are also deeply implicated in the restructing of social and educational exclusion, particularly among the cities overwhelmingly impoverished Black and immigrant residents.

My paper analyzes Detroit’s neoliberal policy complex in relation to education, urban development, and governance, drawing on documentary analysis pertaining to the crafting of policy. Recognizing the devastating impact of massive home foreclosures, urban flight, rampant segregation and poverty, and the closing of many public schools, I also reference ethnographic work I am beginning in public schools in the suburban suburbs of Detroit to demonstrate the ways in which racial and class inequalities are exacerbated by government and corporate priorities. The paper concludes by using the paper to examine how trust between practitioners and users emerges in clinics of alternative medicine where practitioners are self-regulated and the users may pay out of their own pockets for treatments. However, most studies focus on the interaction between practitioners and patients in the treatment encounter. By informing the empirical findings with a concept of sociological trust, we can better understand how trust is performed as a basis for trust is not evident. The analysis demonstrates that trust dedicated in the alternative encounter comprises relational, bodily as well as material aspects.

RC16-290.4
PEDERSON, THOMAS* (Wayne State University, Pederson@wayne.edu)
Urban Restructuring and the Educational Politics of Race and Place in the Global Niche City

While Detroit is not a center of global finance and has declined as a global production center for the automobile industry the changing relationship among cities, nation-states, and the global economy is manifested in struggles over urban development strategies in Detroit as its leadership attempts to position the metropolitan area as a global niche city. In the process of reimagining the city, the region’s largely neoliberal corporate and political leadership deploys particular urban development strategies in the areas of education, housing, public infrastructure, and governance. While such deployments are framed as both inevitable and in the best interest of everyone, they are also deeply implicated in the restructing of social and educational exclusion, particularly among the cities overwhelmingly impoverished Black and immigrant residents.

My paper analyzes Detroit’s neoliberal policy complex in relation to education, urban development, and governance, drawing on documentary analysis pertaining to the crafting of policy. Recognizing the devastating impact of massive home foreclosures, urban flight, rampant segregation and poverty, and the closing of many public schools, I also reference ethnographic work I am beginning in public schools in the suburban suburbs of Detroit to demonstrate the ways in which racial and class inequalities are exacerbated by government and corporate priorities. The paper concludes by using the paper to examine how trust between practitioners and users emerges in clinics of alternative medicine where practitioners are self-regulated and the users may pay out of their own pockets for treatments. However, most studies focus on the interaction between practitioners and patients in the treatment encounter. By informing the empirical findings with a concept of sociological trust, we can better understand how trust is performed as a basis for trust is not evident. The analysis demonstrates that trust dedicated in the alternative encounter comprises relational, bodily as well as material aspects.
break with the long predominance of cultural/discursive constructivism, without reverting to traditional realist cases. Significant examples come, more than from environmental sociology strictly speaking, from post-structuralist orientations in STS, philosophical anthropology and feminist theory, which converge on accounts of the reality of matter in terms of fluidity of organic and inorganic life or of the multiplicity of human encounters (and hence it matters). The second trend is a reworking of the implications of risk and uncertainty. Whereas, for years, awareness of socio-environmental complexities led to a plea for 'technologies of humility', now an emerging tendency is for taking 'braver' standpoints by which, if uncertainty cannot be avoided, then it has not to be feared but rather it has to be 'ridden'. This is signalled by burgeoning narratives and techniques of vision, anticipation and resilience, for example as regards ‘nanofutures’, human enhancement and climate change. If the ‘heuristics of fear’ has been for decades the trademark orientation of most environmental social theory, this turn towards ontology-focused affirmations. The growing awareness that there is little to lose, and that we have to learn how to deal, is not a referendum on climate change. It is a call for a new environmentalism, one that is not just about saving the planet, but about creating new possibilities for human existence in a world that is already changing.
market. We have also seen increasing number of ethical organic food suppliers, those managed by non-governmental organizations or private owned businesses.

This paper uses two contrasting cases of organic rice farming from two provinces in Cambodia to illustrate how this organic rice is produced differently and how social status, household incomes, and community development programs influence and shape the decision of producing and consuming organic rice.

RC40-678.1
PENG, RANY* (University of Sydney, rpen2122@uni.sydney.edu.au)

Securing Food While Caring for the Field: A Case of Rice Farmers in Kampong Speu, Cambodia

Since the adoption of Rice Export Policy, Cambodian rice export market has emerged and the country recently joined the top ten rice exporters. While nationally it produces surplus, many poor rice farmers cannot produce enough for home consumption. Small farmland, unfortified soil, unsecured land ownership, limited access to irrigated water and unpredictable precipitation are some major causes of their low productivity.

Furthermore, around 43% of rural population depends on purchased foods. The increase of exchange value potentially puts more pressure on these consumers, especially the poor, because it is uplifting local prices to as close as the international prices.

Facing food insecurity and having to cope with agricultural production challenges, some smallholders still continue their conventional approach of sustainable land use. Instead of trying to increase productivity through using chemical inputs, these rice farmers choose to preserve and improve their soil quality using organic fertilizers. This is particular for poor smallholders interviewed in Kampong Speu province.

Because rice farming alone is not enough and with limited supports from Government, alternative coping mechanisms that these farmers have adopted divide diversified agriculture activities i.e. vegetable home garden, crops farming, livestock raising; seasonal agricultural and non-agricultural works within the village, in nearby villages, or in neighbouring countries; and work related migration to industrial towns.

Using data from a fieldwork conducted in Cambodia early 2013, this presentation will examine these above approaches undertaken by farmers in a district in Kampong Speu province. All interviewees, except two, are part of livelihood programme supported by a local organization, Action for Research and Development, which recruits these beneficiaries based on their economic and social status: families without or with small farmland; families with many children; families that are heavily indebted; poor families with disabled members; or elderly people without support from their children.

INTE-21.3
PENG, ITO* (University of Toronto, itopeng@chass.utoronto.ca)

Reshaping and Reframing Gender, Care and Migration: With Focus on Asia-Pacific

In the recent decades, changes in economic structures and women's shift into paid labour have strained the family's capacity to perform care, while worldwide population ageing has led to increased demand for paid care workers. The resulting "care deficits" represent a challenge for individuals seeking to reconcile work and family as well as for national policymakers who must balance demands for care with those for equal opportunity for women, and for the full development and utilization of human capital. The need for care has also reinforced "global care chains" that draw women from poorer nations into employment as care workers and utilization of human capital. The need for care has also reinforced "global care chains" that draw women from poorer nations into employment as care workers and utilization of human capital.

"Care deficits" represent a challenge for individuals seeking to reconcile their liminal identity by working on "ruralizing" some "modern" values while others are "modernizing" the "rural" values. Either way they are reconstructing a collective identity for themselves with meanings only they themselves would understand and appreciate. Besides, through critically employing Bourdieus' theory of practice, it puts forward a multi-field perspective in understanding these returned women's identity reconstruction and daily practices and highlights the importance of localization of western theory in Chinese context.

RC28-496.1
PENNER, ANDREW (UC Irvine)
PETERSEN, TROND* (UC Berkeley, trond@berkeley.edu)

From Motherhood Penalties To Husband Premia: The New Challenge For Gender Equality and Family Policy, Lessons From Norway

Given the key role that processes occurring in the family play in creating gender inequality, the family is a central focus of policies aimed at creating greater gender equality. We examine how family status affects the gender wage gap using longitudinal matched employer-employee data from Norway, 1979-1996, a period with extensive expansion of family policies. The motherhood penalty dropped dramatically from 1979 to 1996. Among men the premia for marriage and fatherhood remained constant. In 1979, the gender wage gap was primarily due to the motherhood penalty, but by 1996 husband premia were more important than motherhood penalties.

ZENG, WEIHONG (Xi'an Jiaotong University)

Relocation and Perceived Social Support Among Elderly Persons in Rural China

In China, recent relocation policies have seen millions of people moved from their homes in efforts to reduce poverty, address economic and disaster-related concerns, and make way for major construction projects. Many of those who are being relocated are older adults, moving for the first time in their lives away from their rural ancestral homes and villages. Yet, little is known about the implications of relocation for older adults, including its implications for access to social support and care. However, this is an important outcome in the Chinese context where, for centuries, older individuals have relied on family members for support.

This study addresses these issues using data drawn from the 2011 Ankang Study of Health and Well-Being (ASHW) conducted with a representative sample of 613 rural residents aged 60+ living in the Ankang region of China. Over the last 10 years, the provincial government has implemented policies designed to relocate 2.4 million residents or 80% of the total population in the region.

Multivariate regression analyses show that construction-related relocation has no impact on perceived support. However, poverty-reduction and disaster-related relocation are associated with a reduced level of perceived support available from others with the exception of social interaction in the case of disaster-related relocation. Ecological relocation also had a negative impact on emotional support.

These findings support the view that relocation reduces older adults' perceived access to social support. This is particularly evident with regard to poverty-reduction and disaster-related relocation. Possible explanations for these differences are discussed as are the potentially important implications of these findings for future health care policy in rural China.
The material convergence that occurs in disaster-affected areas is well documented, as are the associated complications that arise. Among these challenges, research has documented the arrival of donations in excess of the need, of material donations instead of monetary contributions, and the donation of items inappropriate in the time, place, or cultural context (Holguín-Veras et al. 2007; Neal 1993; Neal 1994; Rodriguez et al. 2006). Despite the discrepancy between what is needed and what is donated, people continue to make these kinds of contributions. This paper examines the subjective meanings and understandings people who participate in disaster relief give to donations and need. Using Entman’s (1993) definition of framing, this research examines how donors frame post-disaster needs, including their problem definitions, causal explanations, moral evaluations, and treatment recommendations, as well as what information and sources inform those frames. Preliminary analysis suggests that participants frequently construct involvement in disaster relief as a moral obligation, though the source of that moral obligation can vary in form, including religious motivation, the mission of the organization to which they are a member, or a personal connection to the area. The donation is not only the treatment recommendation to meet a subjective construction of need developed by internal rationale and information attributed to other sources. Some view the donation of material goods specifically as a treatment for the perceived problem of recipient misuse of monetary donations (be they a disaster relief organization or the individual identifying as a disaster victim). Though not always explicitly stated, participants see the cause of the need as external to those affected by the disaster. Donations are determined accordingly based on these frames. Thus, how these frames are constructed has implications for disaster response.
The main goal of this paper is to describe the professionalization process of sociology in Argentina during the last five decades. First, it examines both the role of sociologists in Argentina during different historical stages and the situation of the teaching of sociology, trying to identify different traditions and tendencies. Second, the paper additionally describes diverse organisational frameworks in which local sociologists have tried to set their professional and academic issues. Third, it presents some data from a research that focuses on the working conditions of sociology graduates in Argentina from three different cohorts. One, a group graduated from 1961 to 1974. It had an early and successful professional insertion linked with teaching and state planning. Two, another group which received their degrees from 1984 to 1992 had more problems in searching for jobs, but new opportunities in public opinion polls and consultancy were expanding. Third, a young cohort of graduates since 2002 who found an institutional scenario of new social demands and requests for sociological knowledge at academia, state and private sector. The paper looks for an answer to what were their jobs and how they started and followed a professional career in sociology, trying to identify the socialization process of their actions and the political and social networks to which they were affiliated. Methodology combines the use of previous data, the job situation of sociologists in Argentina at different historical stages with a survey, trajectories reconstruction and in-depth interviews. Finally, this paper reflects upon the multiple challenges that sociology in that country faces at the present: institutional expansion, funding opportunities and social recognition combines with institutional fragilization and lack of consensus on sociologists as workers and professionals.

A European Mining Boomtown Case Study. Toward a Sociological Theory of Boomtowns in a Global World?

By mean a case study, this paper aims to test many of the William Freudenburg's theories on boomtown phenomenon. Apart from its contributions to the understanding of the social impact during and the following years after the construction of the large scale project, his theory has been instrumental to describe the long term social consequences in the so-called boomtowns. Judging by the results, the apparently boom experienced might not be such in many cases. It might be simply a rapid urban growth in the vicinity of the large scale project, but in contrast, the region as a whole, i.e. including municipalities around, might suffer not only after the natural resource exhaustion, but also the shrinking of the activity, from shrinking. Secondly, results confirm Freudenburg's theory on the addictive character of the natural resources dependent economies. Judging by the in-depth interviews conducted among social actors, the concept of development is truly limited to the hope of a new boom as those lived in the past. This hope is nurtured by political institutions and trade unions who despite the closure of the mine and the fewer chance to repeat such boom, still struggle for attracting large scale industrial projects. The formers know about the electoral benefits and 

Auntie Does Not Know What Sociologists Do. Do Not Blame Her: A History of Professionalisation of Sociology in Argentina (1960-2010)
the latter would have more difficult its action in a more dispersed labor market. In other words, addition might not be limited to new mining boom only, such as Freudenburg suggests, but to merely "large companies", like nuclear or celluloses. Additionally, evidence suggests that the boom might give way to a very particular community culture that overestimates the importance of the grandiosity for any kind of other places. These are some of the conclusion that will allow to build (upon Freudenburg ‘s legacy) a more consistent and global sociological theory on the boomtown phenomenon.

JS-35.2
PÉREZ SINDIN LOPEZ, XAQUIN* (Gdansk University of Technology, xaquin.perezsindic@udc.es)
Work Social Representation Among Young People and the Ambiguity of the Development Policy in Poland

This paper aims to examine the perception of the meaning of a “good job” among young generations in Poland. The economic policies implemented in recent years have emphasized the importance of entrepreneurship among new generations. The immobility of generations raised during the communist period is usually seen as an inconvenient that stop a major development. This is very clear judging by the number of public advertisement that encourage students to start up their own business, the invitations to take part on competition for the “best business project” and the highlighting of entrepreneurship related subjects in the universities’ curriculum and the emergency of certain entrepreneurship icons within the political spectrum. By mean the conduction of focus groups, in-depth interviews and participant observation, the current research inquiries on the idea of a “good job” among young people, with a special stress on how entrepreneurship is seen. Despite the pessimistic and dominant discourse about the low wages, working in some of the many foreign corporations that has invested in the country in recent years is seen as the top of the mind job. This accounts for the importance given to the symbolic meaning of belonging to an “international” organization, the social status provided by it and the need of constructing a “modern” identity of themselves. All these things, despite the usual low wages and lack of career opportunities provided. Asked directly about the possibility of becoming entrepreneur, it is seen as a step subjected to first success in a corporation. Entrepreneurship incentive policies might not have the expected results. The fault might be, among other reasons, the contradictory of the public discourse between, on one hand, the importance given to entrepreneurship and, on the other hand, the persistence for attracting globally-driven investment by established corporations and elites via tax break and low salaries policies.

RC48-795.5
PÉREZ-AGOTE, JOSÉ M.* (Public University of Navarra, jose.perez.agote@unavarra.es)
Mobilization and Performance in the Public Space in 2011: A Comparative Approach

From the Tunisian Revolution onwards the increase in social mobilizations around the world shows not only a significant shift in the political sphere but also some heavy evidences of social change. Young people, who have been at the center of those mobilizations, are especially susceptible to provide evidence of change when cultural, moral or attitudinal issues are involved. Furthermore, such mobilizations possess significant symbolic and cultural dimensions, and constitute fusion experiences in which a great charismatic power, able to trigger off such mobilizations possess significant symbolic and cultural dimensions, and constitute fusion experiences in which a great charismatic power, able to trigger off.

These experiences may or may not have a ritual nature. According to J. Alexand- der, in the less complex and differentiated societies, social cohesion is generated by rituals, understood as periodical repetition of symbolic interaction in which participants fuse in the whole. However, in more complex and differentiated con- temporary societies, the ritual is unable to keep fusion by itself, thus allowing for social performance to achieve the re-fusion of those social elements no longer cohesive.

The main goal of this paper is to approach some of these mobilizations in which youth occupied the streets as social performances, and to explore its conse- quences for social change. The four 2011 cases to be analysed are: the Egyptian Revolution, the Spanish Revolution (15-m), the London riots and the Youth World Day in Madrid (MJ)/YWD. They are analyzed following the basic elements that shape social performances: actors, audience, collective representations, meanings of symbolic production, mise-en-scène and power.

RC04-91.1
PÉREZ-CASTRO, JUDITH* (Juarez Autonomous University of Tabasco, pkjudgeth33@yahoo.com.mx)
The Values Of Scientific Ethics: A Way To Face Inequality

Scientific work is one of the most socially valued activities, as it is a complex task that requires specialized professionals and very specific knowledge and skills. Science characterizes itself because its permanent growth and its self-regu- lation. It means that any proper or formal research has to be necessarily subject- ed to scrutiny, refutation and peer approval. Scientific work can be profitable and advantageous. In fact, nowadays, science and technology are usually considered strategic areas to the economic growth, innovation, productivity and competitive- ness.

However, impacts of scientific research cannot remain only in the economic field; on the contrary, it must also help the social, communal and personal develop- ment. In this paper, we talk about the social responsibility of science and how their results can contribute to improve the living conditions of individuals and to reduce inequality. At first, we analyze the values that support scientific ethics and then we discuss about the ethics of commitment and social responsibility.

We focus mainly on three principles: 1) the observance of the integrity and the respect of the human rights, 2) the social commitment of research and 3) the sustainability of the research and the conditions and countries where the research is carried out. Then, we present the results obtained from a study developed with a group of professors-researches from the Juarez Autonomous University of Tabasco. The objective was to identify the values that distinguish their work as researchers.

The results showed us that, regarding scientific ethics, some values such as objectivity, self-regulation, confidentiality, professional collaboration and the pur- suit of knowledge are deeply seated in the researchers’ practices; however, social commitment and responsibility seem to be less important to the researchers’ work, especially when they have to compete for funding or when complying with the deadline and amount of production.

RC04-98.7
PÉREZ-CASTRO, JUDITH* (Juarez Autonomous University of Tabasco, pkjudgeth33@yahoo.com.mx)
PALMEROS Y ÁVILA, GUADALUPE (Juarez Autonomous University of Tabasco)
COETO CALCÁNEO, IRMA (Juarez Autonomous University of Tabasco)
Vulnerability and Educational Opportunities in Higher Education Students from Mexico

Higher education enrollment in Mexico has increased considerably since the second half of the 20th century. Nowadays, it is estimated that 33% of school-aged young people attend tertiary education. However, the educational system still has many limitations; two of them are the restricted access to vulnerable people and the low rates of retention.

In 2013, the Law to Prevent and Eliminate Discrimination was issued. Regarding education, this Law seeks to eradicate any kind of discriminatory behaviors that might hinder or limit access to public or private education, scholarships or other educational incentives. However, until now, vulnerable people in higher ed- ucation are underrepresented and there are no official data about the proportion of vulnerable students that are actually registered in tertiary institutions.

This paper is the result of a study that aims to understand the possibilities and difficulties faced by vulnerable people to enter, remain and graduate from higher education. Specifically, we focus on three vulnerable groups: ethnic people, dis- abled and women heads of households. We also encompass four dimensions: 1) Personal features, 2) Family conditions, 3) Institutional constraints, and 4) Public policies. Each dimension covers an array of factors or variables.

The results showed us that factors such as prior educational background, in- terpersonal relationships with other students, with teachers and administrators, parents’ education, family income and the lack of inclusive policies either public or private tend to affect the rates of admission, retention and graduation of vul- nerable students. In contrast, geographical origins and institutional action plans affect retention and graduation, but not admission. This latter is especially true in the case of ethnic people and women heads of households who have family responsibilities and low economic income.

TG06-986.1
PERGER, MARGARET* (Deakin University, mcostell@deakin.edu.au)
Working Circumspectly: What Are the Implications for Teaching in Multicultural Australia?

Migration, in the era of globalisation has created unique learning environ- ments in Australian schools. While teachers’ chatter and media debates focus on the merits of current education reform agendas a deadly silence reigns over the question of teaching and learning in culturally diverse communities. Government reforms increasing emphasise the importance of national testing regimes as a measure of student achievement, school performance and teacher quality. Such emphases have, according to recent research, impacted negatively on curriculum and pedagogy (Duller et al, 2102) and created classroom environments that are neither responsive to the needs of students nor inclusive (Thompson, 2013).
This paper presents a methodology for investigating teachers' everyday practice that draws on Institutional Ethnography, Critical Discourse Analysis and Ontological Inquiry as a means for uncovering, not only the being of social relations in everyday practice but also how that relation can be understood ontologically. It addresses, in particular, how the mediation of teachers' work relates to the influences and interests of others by tracing the constitution of social relations disclosed in relations that emerge between teachers' perceptions of practice and their enactments. In doing so, the being of the social comes into view. IE's recognition of being in practice is acknowledged. To better understand the impacts of this ontological dimension on practice, analysis of data, extends IE by drawing on Heidegger's (2005) conception of ontological inquiry. This has been chosen for its dual focus in explaining the significance of Being, itself, and to reveal explicitly the Being of people and equipment in teachers' work.

Analysis of research data offered by practising teachers, confirmed textual mediation in everyday practice. It revealed, too, teachers who practised circumspectly. In doing so, the ontological significance of who we are to how and why we enter into social relations was exposed.

RC09-183.2
PERKIÖ, MIKKO* (University of Tampere, mikkopervtko@uta.fi)  
Women's Schooling behind Infant Survival. Modeling Demographic Dynamics in Non-Affluent Countries

This paper examines the critical relationship between women's education and infant mortality. This relationship is a key to the demographic transformation of the global South. This quantitative study examines the relationship between female education and infant survival in 80 developing countries. It is found that the relationship between women's schooling and infant survival is shaped by a set of social and health-related variables. These variables have been rarely studied simultaneously. Evidence in the paper is drawn from datasets some of which have only recently become available from agencies including UNICEF, UNDP and UNESCO. The data is controlled by income level, population size, as well as by the extreme epidemic or political instabilities. Missing data is replaced by regional averages. The path-models on infant survival provide new estimates showing the extent to which women's education influences infant survival in the global South. The study reveals that the most powerful societal covariates determine the relationship between infant mortality and women's schooling, are income poverty, child health services and breastfeeding. Women's education explains 30-40% of the cross-country variation of infant survival. A key finding is that influences outside the health sphere improve health practices and performance. This global update is in line with what smaller N country-studies and survey based community studies have shown. The results stress that the universal social policies including women's education, poverty alleviation and multiple health policies intersect in fundamental ways for better infant survival. And that universal social policies are fundamental in explaining the pattern of demographic transition in the global South.

RC08-159.1
PERLSTADT, HARRY* (Michigan State University, perlstadt@msu.edu)  
The Making Of Obedience To Authority: From Binet To Asch To Milgram

The design of Milgram's Obedience to Authority can be traced back through Asch's classical experiment on conformity to Binet's experiments on memory and suggestion. Binet and Milgram used what is now termed exploratory experimentation which is not guided by theory or hypotheses but consists of carrying out systematic variations to formulate empirical rules. Binet conducted two experiments. Binet and Henri (1894) wondered what would happen if school children were given a suggestion so slight that they did not notice its existence? Children were shown a model line on one board and then had to identify the model line on a second, with varying degrees of similar lines. When the student picked a line on the second board, the experimenter would quietly ask, "Are you really sure? Is it not the next line?" In a second experiment Binet (1900) showed a group of three pupils six objects on a poster board for a few minutes and then asked them a series of questions about what they remembered about the objects recently shown. The students performed this task jointly and the students competed with each other to be the first to give an answer. Years later Asch (1951) would combine Binet's two experiments in his classic study of conformity to groups. The group viewed a model line and then the naive subject would find himself disagreeing with the others on matching the model line. Milgram knew of Asch's experiment but wanted to generate sufficient social pressure on an individual in a one-on-one situation. The Binet and Henri experiment with its questioning of the choice of line provided the bridge between Asch's group conformity and Milgram's (1974) researcher/experimenter probing the teacher/learner "to please continue" and "the experiment requires you to continue."
PEROTTINO, MICHEL* (Charles University, perottino@fsv.cuni.cz)

Members Vs. Experts in Czech Political Parties. Reflections on a New Dimension of the Party Membership

Our main research theme is the Policy-related Expertise in Czech political parties, this theme allows us to focus on such topics as the place of experts in the parties, especially in terms of concurrence between “old” members and experts proposing other resources and legitimacy.

The capacity of expertise is now generally considered as a common and obligatory need and good for every party which try to get into the government, based on the idea of a less political and more technical problems to solve on the national or local level.

For this paper we will focus on some aspects but we will discuss mainly the thesis of a practical mix of intra-extra-party legitimacy in the sense of the response to the need of new members seen as specialists or experts. For instance a problem can occur at the time party came to the power and it gives to members some places or functions (retributions).

Our hypothesis, facing the question of intraparty democracy, are first that there should be a conflict between two diverse legitimacies but over all that such a need for experts contribute highly to undermine the importance of intraparty socialisation and, at the end, weaknesses the party organisation: the members have not to be active for the party as itself, but they have to be experts immediately useable without being “real” members. Secondly this concurrence of intra-extra party legitimacy can be understand practically as a better and quickest application of experts in the state or local management to the detriment of classical members. Thirdly the other face of this phenomenon is that the less party socialized experts are less disciplined or that they are more prone to defections or change of party affiliation during their mandate.

Our hypothesis, facing the question of intraparty democracy, are first that there should be a conflict between two diverse legitimacies but over all that such a need for experts contribute highly to undermine the importance of intraparty socialisation and, at the end, weaknesses the party organisation: the members have not to be active for the party as itself, but they have to be experts immediately useable without being “real” members. Secondly this concurrence of intra-extra party legitimacy can be understand practically as a better and quickest application of experts in the state or local management to the detriment of classical members. Thirdly the other face of this phenomenon is that the less party socialized experts are less disciplined or that they are more prone to defections or change of party affiliation during their mandate.

Socio-Geographic Effects On Higher Educational Choices

The main object, in this presentation, is to explore the relationship between socio-geographic background and higher educational choice. Social space can't be isolated or ignored when it comes to understand human action. The individual socio-geographic setting permutates the way individuals understand and act in the social world. It contributes to social possibilities and constrains, often understood as habits. This presentation put a socio-geographic focus on a special group of students in a special municipality in the south of Sweden. The municipality is characterized by low progression rate to higher education and a high, but diminishing, rate of dropping out of college.

The educational level is below national average. Despite these traditions a minor group of pupils do attend the theoretical education and receive high grades from upper secondary school. Most of these students progress to higher education. An observation made is that in this group most of the students are attending and attending low prestige higher educational programme at local universities despite the universities described above are no prestige possibilities. This goes for students with middle-class backgrounds as for students from working class. One suspicion is the existence of a socio-geographic effect on higher educational choices that makes it possible to talk about a socio-geographic habitus, collective in the same way as class-habitus but also unique in relation to other geographic areas. In this paper this is discussed in relation to in-depth interviews with students representative to the above described group.

Migratory Experiences of Portuguese People in Macao during and after the Portuguese Administration of the Territory

Migratory experiences of Portuguese people in Macao during and after the Portuguese administration of the territory

The transferece of Macao administrative power from Portugal to China, in December 1999, has represented for Portuguese people who lived there until the 90's of the XIX century the end of a migratory experience in a very specific context, frequently characterized as being almost ’colonial’. Following the hand over, while many Portuguese migrants have returned to Portugal, some choose to stay in that Chinese territory; others have later decided to go back again; and a few others, who have never lived there, elected Macao as their host society. How was the integration process of those Portuguese migrants
who settled in Macao in the beginning of the XXth century? Did they keep the same benefits - concerning leaving conditions and life styles - that Portuguese people used to have during the Administration period? What kind of relationships have they developed with the local people (mainly Macanese and Chinese) in this 'new' political, social and cultural living context? Were they more prone to assimilate local references than their counterparts who lived in Macao in the 'colonial period? Basing our study on a qualitative research supported by interviews to two groups of Portuguese migrants - those who lived in Macao during the Portuguese administration and those who moved to the territory after that period - it is our purpose to analyze and compare their migration experience (in social-economic, cultural-symbolic and identity terms) highlighting the continuities and changes observed.

RC31-526.11

PESSOA, INES* (ISCTE - IUL, inespessoa@yahoo.com)

Portuguese Youngsters on the Move after the Macao's Migratory Experience

Macao has been for the last two decades of the XX century the host society of young Portuguese people, whose parents, mainly high qualified workers, have preformed professional functions in the public or private sectors of the territory. Once this migratory cycle came to an end, and after their return to Portugal, a large number of these young Portuguese has migrated again, some to Southeast Asia, others to different places, this time as protagonists of their own flow. Basing our study on life stories, our purpose is to analyse to what extent the migration experience of these individuals in Macao has contributed to the formation of their cosmopolitan identities, as well as to create a predisposition to re-migrate.

RC24-432.30

PETERS, VERA* (Institute for Climate Impact Research, vera.peters@pik-potsdam.de)

The Carbon Footprint of German, Scottish and Czech Households and Its Determinants – the Influence of Infrastructure, Lifestyles and Socioeconomic Conditions

Climate change is on its way, and individual consumption decisions contribute substantially to it. About 40% of all GHG emissions come directly from private household energy consumption, and the figure is even larger if indirect effects of private consumption are included.

In order to further explore the conditions that lead to smaller GHG emissions, we present results from a quantitative household survey (n=1,532) in three European countries (Germany, Scotland, Czech Republic), which was conducted within the framework of an EU FP 7 project (GILDED) in 2011 and 2010.

A CO2-calculator and its items on self reported behavior were used to estimate households' carbon emissions in the field of residence, mobility and nutrition. Beside site specific conditions such as infrastructure and socioeconomic factors, major individual and social motives for sustainable behavior are explored by applying psychological and sociological concepts such as the "Schwartz value inventory", people's perception of climate change and a lifestyle segmentation.

We focus especially on the explanatory power of the lifestyle approach for predicting carbon footprints. Lifestyle or "milieu" segmentations represent popular analysis tools especially in German sociology that aim at a modernized concept of "social milieus", i.e. like-minded social groups that are characterized by clear-cut features such as consumption and social relationships. The analysis based on a local, qualitative study exposes that the professional valuations of the clients' lives.

RC25-450.7

PETERSSON, FRIDA* (University of Gothenburg, frida.peterssson@socwork.gu.se)

The Stigmatizing Semantics of Methadone Maintenance Treatment

People who use heroin are often described as one of western society's most stigmatized and marginalized groups. In public discourse, people associated with heroin use are construed as unruly, lacking self-control and generally bad persons. Negative representations of the heroin addict are also reflected in the regulatory framework surrounding Swedish methadone maintenance treatment (MMT) – the most common treatment practice for heroin addicts – which is based on a basic idea that the treatment not only could, but also should lead to a normalization of the clients' lives.

In this paper, the everyday semantics of Swedish MMT is put under scrutiny. The analysis based on a local, qualitative study exposes that the professional power is not as objective, neutral and fair as portrayed by national guidelines, policy documents and the professionals' talk. Methods developed in critical discourse analysis and discourse psychology are used in order to analyze a number of key concepts used in everyday clinical practice. For example, at the clinics, "drug-free" and "drug-abuse" are two frequently occurring concepts that are difficult to define because they are not related to the drugs themselves, but to the question of when and how the narcotic substances have been used, as well as who has decided that they should be used. Analysis shows, that according to the professionals' talk, it is possible to live a "drug-free", "normal" life with methadone, as long as it is distributed by the clinicians and ingested according to the staff's recommendations, while taking the same amount of drugs obtained from a source other than the clinic is defined as "drug abuse", legitimizing sanctions of more disciplinary kinds. However, the effects of the disciplinary exercise of power are counteracted by the clients' modes of resistance, such as subversive interpretations of staff's arguments or "narratives of resistance".

RC05-106.10

PETERSSON, KARINA* (Linnaeus University, Sweden, karina.petersson@lnu.se)

How and When Belongings and Living Conditions Is Made (in) Visible in School

This paper explores how and when principles of categorizing groups related to residential area and living conditions, are present and are of importance in educational and social relationships in school practice. The background to the study is that on the one hand, there is openness and a welcoming of immigrants in Swedish society and in schools, for example, through policy and political objectives. On the other hand, there are clear structural differences and segregation in schools related to the area affiliation and ethnic origin. Interest in gaining an understanding of explanations for the ambiguity that emerges between policy and what happens in the school's daily life have contributed to the study's aim. The aim of this study is to investigate and analyze whether, and if so, how and when students in a secondary school in a medium-sized town in southern Sweden, are identified and categorized in relation to the belonging residential area and living conditions within education and social relationships, as well as its relevance for pupils in school practice. The focus is on how the changing demands and social relations are managed, organized and perceived by different actors, when school is becoming a common arena for students from different areas and with different living conditions. The analysis is based on an ethnographic study based on observations, interviews and informal conversations in school practice. The study's result show that pupils belonging and living conditions is made visible and contributes to categorization in certain contexts in school practice, while it is made invisible to categorization in other contexts, where other factors connects pupils to a group or network. It is also found that the different categorizations overlap each other.

RC26-454.2

PETRAKI, MARIA* (University of Athens, mariapet21@yahoo.gr)

Does Social Economy Really Constitute a Solution Against Poverty and Social Exclusion?

This paper examines the correlation between poverty, social exclusion and social economy at the local level. Particularly, it attempts to discuss the appropriate conceptual and theoretical models of social economy at the local level and to establish multidimensional poverty and social exclusion indices under a relative perspective. The research question is: "Do social economy initiatives contribute to the fight against poverty and social exclusion at the local level and what is their impact?" The analysis is based upon the results of both qualitative and quantitative research of selected areas in the broader area of Athens. More precisely, statistical data and the results of the focus group interviews with key informants, stakeholders and vulnerable people will be discussed with a view to focusing on the appropriate design of social policy and social protection at the local level.

RC14-247.1

PETRAKIS, COSTAS ANT.* (Technological Educational Institute of the Ionian Islands, petrakis@teilion.gr)

MAKRIDIS, SAVVAS (Technological Educational Institute of the Ionian Islands)

MORAITI, ATHANASIA (External Collaborator)

Mediaworkshop «Multifarious Violence During The Greek ‘Crisis’ In 2013: A Qualitative Approach»

The multifold violence observed during the Greek ‘crisis’ corresponds to the many-faceted character of the recession and to its intensity, as the country continues to reel under the shock of cultural, societal and political rifts. The following
presentation focuses on internal forms of violence and specifically on behaviours of suicidal or quasi-suicidal character. Our primary aim will be to outline the many different ways this type of violence is presented by the Greek media. The study has been conducted with a qualitative methodology utilizing content analysis, through the prism of which we examine the way internalized violence is represented by two of the mainstays of the Greek media, namely the press and Internet. Specifically, we will introduce a number of popular blogs and sites with a high traffic volume of traffic and some well-known newspapers with a large readership. Secondly, through the method of qualitative content analysis we will focus on the connection between violence and social inequality and the diverse ways in which these social phenomena have been approached by the news information media. Thirdly, we will classify these representations on the basis of content analysis of representative excerpts from articles and reports on the particular self-destructive form of behaviour that has come to be associated with the ‘crisis’. Finally, we will analyse the ways in which the electronic and print media target the social status and ethnic background of victims.

RC04-99.6

PETROV, VLADIMIR V.* (Novosibirsk State University, v.v.p@ngs.ru)

High Quality Education: Globalization and Problems of National Educational Systems

Requirements of the Information Society and Knowledge Society determine the need for significant improvements, structural changes, shifting priorities in the social system. Such a trajectory of development is already represented not only in the regions of North America, Western Europe, countries of the Confucian and Buddhist cultures but also in the Eastern Europe and Russia. While comparing educational systems of Russia and the United States primarily from the aspect of high quality education development there we can see deep differences between these systems that are connected with different historical traditions, national and local education programs is necessary. Particularly sensitive should be the attitude of the state towards high quality educational institutions: it is necessary to take into account their specificity, to seek additional resources including financial in the form of various additional scholarships for the talented students, and grants to effectively developing educational institutions etc. and at the same time maintaining their maximum autonomy.

RC11-203.2

PETROVICI, CARMEN* (Cross-National Data Center, petrovici@lsisdatacenter.org)

Cross Country and Intergenerational Comparison of Income and Wealth using Luxembourg Income Study (LIS)

Abstract

The aim of this paper is to analyse the income and wealth among the elderly (65-75 years old) and people in their prime age (35-45 years old) in a cross-country comparison. Which group is more likely to be at risk of poverty? The novelty of this paper is that includes not only the disposable income (defined as the sum of total revenues from earnings, capital income, private transfers, public transfer net of taxes, social security contributions and other obligations such as alimony) but also a proxy for the net wealth including the net value of the dwelling in the analysis. Within each age group, we will identify the subgroup most at risk of poverty (based on gender, citizenship status, education level). We selected the countries that have information on wealth from the last wave of LIS, centered around the year 2010: Colombia, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Luxembourg, South Africa and Japan (with available data from 2008). The paper will contribute to the existing literature through a cross-county comparative analysis of income and wealth from an intergenerational perspective.

RC32-561.3

PETSCHICK, GRIT* (TU Berlin, grit.petschick@tu-berlin.de)

Factors Influencing the Careers of Young Scientists during the Period of Their PhD. En Ethnographic Case Study

The underrepresentation of women in science and the question of reasons for their relatively frequent resignation compared to their male counterparts is a much-studied topic of increasing relevance. In this area there are – nevertheless - very few ethnographic studies comparing various disciplines. This paper intents to show the potential of such a discipline-comparative, ethnographic study of doctoral students: With a focus on everyday practices the study researches embedded practices of gender differences and their gender codes, as well as differences in specialized cultures. Thus, a contribution should be made both to explain the proportionally higher exclusion of female scientists from academia compared to their male counterparts as well as for research about the professional culture.

In two ethnographic case studies, the production of gender disparity shall be captured at the level of everyday operation of scientific practices and in habitual actions. The participatory observation is supplemented by interviews. The focus of this investigation are the everyday practices of researchers, since we assume that a number of gendered and gendering practices and their incorporated implicit attributions, are not made consciously by the actors, but happen interactive.

The research examines scientific working groups, whose research is part of an excellence cluster. In particular PhD students in the subjects of physics and chemistry are accompanied through their academic life. Several factors have an impact on daily work and facilitate or hinder coping with the demands during the period of promotion. The studied situations were therefore divided into four categories: time, space, material resources, and social interactions. In all these areas, gender differences can be identified in both disciplines. Furthermore, differences are visible in the methods of scientific working of the two disciplines.

PETTERSSON, PER* (Uppsala University, Per.pettersson@kau.se)

The Impact of Contractual Relationships to the Identity and Values of Religious Organizations – a Pilot Study in Sweden

Part of the growing impact of new liberal economic market rationality is an increasing demand of religious organizations to establish partnerships or contracts with the state. Deregulation and liberalization of (public) welfare services in Sweden, drawing on the changes in the 1990s resulted in greater attention to civil society's role in welfare provision. While the previous state-based welfare model advocated financial solidarity and equal rights to welfare services, the new marked-based model is based on the idea of the individual's right to freedom of choice and accepts different individual financial capacities. From being advocates for a comprehensive welfare system equal for all, religious organizations are presently invited and enrolled as contracted parts of a system accepting inequality in welfare provision related to the financial capacity of the individual. Indications from previous research show that tensions between their identity and the implicit values of contractual relationships is in fact translated as a specific profile and qualities of religious organizations which at an initial stage was an important part of the distinctive value of their contribution as social agents, as perceived by both parties. A reduction of the religious organizations profile may be caused by e.g. a demand for professionalization of the contracted services, a demand for downing the religious profile or a demand for accepting values in conflict with its core values. This paper discusses the short term and long term consequences for religious organizations identity and freedom by entering into partnerships or contract with public authorities. One specific question is if these relationships are new forms of state-religion regulation? The paper build on results from the research project Welfare and Religion in a European Perspective (WREP) and a recent pilot study in Sweden analysing formal contracts and written agreements of partnership between religious organizations and public authorities.
Despite the growing significance of anti-aging, its impact on the users’ everyday life has hitherto been under-explored. This presentation focusses on users of anti-aging products and services in Germany and is based on 15 narrative interviews conducted in the context of the research project “Biomedical life plans for aging.” The interviews show the profound impact of anti-aging on the individuals’ biographies: Although users cannot observe the effectiveness of their practices, they are invested with biographical meaning. Therefore, it is supposed that the persistence and attractiveness of anti-aging practices goes far beyond their scientific persuasiveness. Within the reconstruction of the significance of anti-aging for the interviewees’ biographies, the symbolic and emotional potential of the practices are to be examined: Anti-aging turns out to be an ideal staging ground for presenting oneself as a rational actor and a self-caring subject. Anti-aging can thus be described as a form of lifestyle that is committed to an ideal of scientific rationality and the moral values of individuality and responsibility.

RC22-388.2

PEUCKER, MARIO* (The University of Melbourne, mpeucker@unimelb.edu.au)

Seeking a Voice: Muslim Organisations in Australia and Germany and Their Struggle for Civic Recognition

Post-war Germany and Australia have, like many other Western societies, seen the emergence of fragmented and heterogeneous Muslim communities. In both countries these ethno-religious minority groups have established a diverse landscape of community organisations, which used to be occupied primarily with the maintenance of their religious identity and internal community ties. This inward-looking nature of Muslim communities in Australia and Germany has begun to change since the early years of the 21st century, triggered by partly similar, partly country-specific developments. An unprecedented number of community groups in both countries have sought to become recognised civil society actors, eager to contribute to the society at large, to engage with non-Muslim groups, media, governments and other opinion leaders and to offer a more accurate public representation of Islam.

This paper explores the motives, strategies and achievements of Muslim community organisations in Australia and Germany, based on extensive desk research and a series of in-depth interviews with Muslim community figures in both countries, conducted between 2011 and 2013. It argues that, while Muslims in Australia and Germany have shared and continue to do so) similar experiences of social marginalisation, public questioning of their willingness to belong and increasing political scrutiny, their collective struggle for civic recognition has unfolded in different ways. The research findings suggest that Australian Muslim community groups have been much more successful than their German counterparts in utilising and expanding their collaboration and lines of communication with policy-makers and civil society opinion leaders and in establishing themselves as an important voice in the public and political debate. The paper concludes with a discussion of the reasons for these country-specific differences, identifying a combination of historical, political and social factors, including the divergent political opportunity structures and the different socio-economic resources of Muslims.

RC11-214.4

PFADENHAUER, MICHAELA* (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, pfadenhauer@kit.edu)

Tool, Toy or Therapist? the Relevance of Emotion Stimulating Robots in Elderly Health Care

Our main interest is the professional use of “social assistive robots” (Kolling et al. 2013). We call them “emotion simulating & stimulating robots” as they are designed to fulfill “ experiential aspects of belonging” (Klein et al. 2013). Our empirical studies with the Japanese Paro, a robot resembling a baby harp seal, developed in 1993, anti-aging medicine has formed a discrete discipline, implementing scientific findings for purposes of prevention, early diagnosis, reversal or treatment of age-related changes and loss of body functions. In recent years, anti-aging has also been established in Europe, as the institutionalization of anti-aging medicine in Germany shows in an exemplary way.

TG04-950.3

PFALLER, LARISSA* (University of Erlangen - FAU, Lariissa.Pfaller@fau.de)

From Users to Adherents – Anti-Aging As a Way of Life. Qualitative Interviews and Biographical Perspectives

At least since the founding of the A4M (American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine) in 1993, anti-aging medicine has formed a discrete discipline, implementing scientific findings for purposes of prevention, early diagnosis, reversal or treatment of age-related changes and loss of body functions. In recent years, anti-aging has also been established in Europe, as the institutionalization of anti-aging medicine in Germany shows in an exemplary way.

Despite the growing significance of anti-aging, its impact on the users’ everyday life has hitherto been under-explored. This presentation focusses on users of anti-aging products and services in Germany and is based on 15 narrative interviews conducted in the context of the research project “Biomedical life plans for aging.” The interviews show the profound impact of anti-aging on the individuals’ biographies: Although users cannot observe the effectiveness of their practices, they are invested with biographical meaning. Therefore, it is supposed that the persistence and attractiveness of anti-aging practices goes far beyond their scientific persuasiveness. Within the reconstruction of the significance of anti-aging for the interviewees’ biographies, the symbolic and emotional potential of the practices are to be examined: Anti-aging turns out to be an ideal staging ground for presenting oneself as a rational actor and a self-caring subject. Anti-aging can thus be described as a form of lifestyle that is committed to an ideal of scientific rationality and the moral values of individuality and responsibility.

RC32-564.20

PFUA-EFFINGER, BIRGIT* (University of Hamburg, pfau-effinger@wiso.uni-hamburg.de)

Diversity of Gender Arrangements and the Work-Family Relationship of Women with Small Children in Europe

The central question of the paper is: Which are the main patterns of the ways in which women with children 0-2 years combine employment and childcare in European societies? And how is it possible to explain cross-national differences? The paper introduces the theoretical approach of the “gender arrangement” of the author as an explanatory framework for cross-national differences. This approach is based on the theory of gendered action, which is a socio-structural and gendered analysis of power relations. The comparative analysis finds that there are four different patterns of the combination of women’s employment and care for children under three. It is shown how the differences in the cultural, social and economic context and in welfare state policies in different European countries, and in ways in which they interact, make a particular contribution to explaining cross-national differences in the patterns of mother’s employment and childcare. This analysis demonstrates that family policies alone cannot explain cross-national patterns for organizing child care, and that considering cultural models, family policies and socio-economic differences together leads to a more satisfactory explanation of the societal relationship between women’s employment and child care.

RC19-329.1

PFUA-EFFINGER, BIRGIT* (University of Hamburg, pfau-effinger@wiso.uni-hamburg.de)

Erosion of the Boundaries Between Public and Private – New Forms of Care Work in European Welfare States

The paper discusses the ways in which changes in the structures of care work in European welfare states can be analysed and explained. So far, concepts of dual terms predominate with regard to the concept of care, in terms of the comparison between public and private and between paid formal care and unpaid informal care. According to such thinking, care work takes either place in the private sector where it is informal and unpaid, or it takes place in the public sector where it is formal and paid. It is argued here that the clear embedding of care work into one of the two spheres can easily become a conceptual cul-de-sac and tends to hinder the recognition of changes concerning the informal care work itself. Welfare states have established new, paid forms of semi-formal and formal care work within the family household. This change has led to an erosion of the boundaries between the two spheres. These new forms are also connected with a new type of social rights. It is argued that in order to capture this change appropriately the care work can no longer be viewed as a shift within a dualistic model; as a shift from private to public care, or as a formalisation of care. Instead it must be understood as a multidimensional change.

In the paper, a conceptual approach for analyses will be introduced. Moreover, it will analyse the development of the new forms of paid semi-formal and formal care work in childcare and care for senior citizens in Europe in a cross-national comparative perspective. Finally also it will explain the development with social change and cultural change.

RC25-440.2

PFUEFFERKORN, ROLAND* (University of Strasbourg (France), pfuefferkorn@aol.com)

The Sociological Discourse on Inequality and Social Class in France

The Sociological Discourse on Inequality and Social Class in France

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Over the past decades social inequality has grown in France, as in many other countries. Paradoxically, however, during that same period the dominant discourse, both in the social sciences and politics, has tended to conceal this growing social polarization and to eliminate any reference to class. Indeed, since the beginning of the 1980s, sociologists and politicians have vied with one another to invent clever words and expressions to describe the structure of French society. However, these substitute discourses were soon gained by the growing social disparities prevalent within French society, and which existed in spite of the rhetoric which obstinately denied the reality of class. Indeed, in France, the notion of ‘class’ had, at best, changed and become more complex, but remained as present as ever.

This paper will, first, explain the background to this increasing social polarization of French society. This polarization is not unique to France, and can be found in varying degrees in most capitalist countries in Western Europe. The widening wage gap has had serious consequences for all significant aspects of people’s lives, and a number of indicators converge which allow us to expose this tendency, and demonstrate the existence of a system of inequality characterized by segmentation, hierarchization and conflict. After this presentation, some thoughts will be put forward on the words and categories that are used in certain sociological theoretical frameworks. This alternative sociological discourse was pervasive between 1980 and 2000 and continues to be used today, even though it has long since been largely refuted by the facts. We will focus on the discrepancy between the rhetoric of these theories, which deny the existence of ‘social class’ and the undeniable reality of a growing polarization within French society.

Roland Pfefferkorn, University of Strasbourg

RC09-183.1

PHAN, LY* (University of Sydney, ly.phan@sydney.edu.au)

Women’s Empowerment As a Determinant of Fertility Change in Southeast Asia

The fertility levels of Southeast Asian countries have been dropping dramatically since the 1950s. The case of Southeast Asia challenges classical theories on demographic transition, which suggest that economic development is the key to demographic changes, whereas, in Southeast Asia, even low- and middle-income countries also experienced rapid fertility declines long before the socio-economic development. This paper suggests a relationship between the empowerment of women and fertility decline. Despite decades of standing in the literature as one of the key indicators of social development, the concept and measurement of women’s empowerment has not reached a consensus. Women’s empowerment is a multi-dimensional concept, which includes measurements at both country and individual levels. At country level, measurements of women’s empowerment includes the percentage of women’s education in relation to men, percentage of female labor force participation, proportion of female in parliaments, and percentage of women’s holding manager’s positions. At individual level, women’s empowerment can be measured by women’s educational attainment, their involvement in household decision-making process (including fertility choices), contraception use, and employment status. Cultural factors such as son preference and preference for high fertility should also be taken into account while measuring women’s empowerment. Most studies have been looking at women’s empowerment in either at country level or individual level but not at a comparative regional level. In this paper, the key debates in the concept and measurement of women’s empowerment and the framework of relationship between women’s empowerment and fertility changes will be reviewed. Furthermore, the current situation of women’s empowerment and the amazing fertility decline in Southeast Asia will be examined. A closer examination of fertility change and women’s empowerment indicators in Cambodia, Indonesia, Philippines and Vietnam suggests that women’s empowerment plays a role in the region’s demographic change.

RC47-765.3

PHILLIPS, CAROLIN* (University of Kassel, carolina.phillip@gmail.com)

Violent and Non-Violent Logics in Contemporary Greek Protests

In this paper, the focus is on the crisis ridden Athens as radicalisation becomes accentuated during economic and political turmoil.

I will analyse radical views of political activists based on 19 ethnographic interviews conducted with the creators of alternative urban spaces: migrants, anti-nationalists, anarchists, neighbourhood activists, and radical leftists.

From the data discursive strands will be extracted about perceptions of state, society and the extreme right, constructions of oppositions, and reflections on violence performed by themselves and others.

In the light of the events of Athens the consequences of increasing cleavages and precarisation by the ‘Euro-Crisis’ are drastic intensified unemployment, bankruptcy, and impoverishment. At the same time, the metropolis has developed into a hub for migrants and refugees from Eastern European, African, and Asian countries. These two phenomena have turned Athens into a space in-between the Global North and South.

Athenos resembles a militarised zone (Kurtovik 2013). The government is perceived as EU-dependent by most citizens, and chooses to demonstrate its strength by demarcating different groups as ‘deviants’ (Dalakoglou 2013: 30). Radical left and anarchists, as well as migrants and refugees, are constructed by the ruling parties as threats (Zenakos 2013); for public security (Philipp 2013), or as dangerous ‘hygienic bombs’ national health (Parasangouli 2012). Newly-deployed and heavily-armed police forces are ordered to fight the ‘undesired’ objects. The increased establishment of far right discourses and neo-naazi-activism support this development (Philipp 2012).

The atmosphere of austerity and oppression has deeply influenced alternative activism of this two groups: methods of protest become more extreme, constellations of alliances alter, and clashes between different forces intensify.

My presentation shorty outlines relevant historical circumstances before turning to the activists’ discourses themselves. A closer examination of the rhetoric of these theories, which deny the existence of ‘social class’ and the undeniable reality of a growing polarization within French society.

With its extensive ethnographic material, my research contributes to fill the desideratum (Andronikidou & Kouvras 2012) of empirical in-depth analysis of contemporary contention in Europe.

T063-935.4

PHILLIPS, HAZEL* (Ngati Kapo o Aotearoa, kotuku@me.com)

HIGGINS, NANCY (Royal New Zealand Foundation for the Blind)

COWAN, CHRISSE (Ngati Kapo o Aotearoa)

PASCOE, HANNAH (Ngati Kapo o Aotearoa)

Kāpo Māori Counter Narratives: Transformative Research Practice

Recently a research paper on the eye conditions of Māori children was published in New Zealand. The paper sensationalized the reasons for non-accidental eye injuries by highlighting the role physical abuse plays in vision loss and blindness in Māori children which in turn was picked up by the media. Not surprisingly, the kāpo (blind and vision impaired) Māori community was not only unhappy with the authors’ conclusions but also with the way the ‘story’ was covered in the media. The community’s view was that this was another example of ‘Māori bashing’ that could potentially undermine kāpo Māori whānau engagement with science. The twin aims of this presentation are to: 1) critically reflect on the methodological implications of doing research bereft of its socio-political and cultural contexts and undertakings by ‘outsider’ researchers who persist in deficit theorizing to produce a ‘standard story’ of blindness and disability; and 2) argue for a kāpo Māori approach to research that leads to socio-politically and culturally nuanced readings and understandings of the issues that face kāpo Māori and their whānau. We do this by discussing the methodology and outcomes of the recently completed research project ‘Growing up kāpo Māori: accessing paediatric eye services’. This project provides a counter narrative to the standard story and as such is more likely to transform social spaces and health practices.

RC04-79.11

PHILLIPS, KRISTIE* (Brigham Young University, Kristie Phillips@byu.edu)

ERICKSON, LANCE* (Brigham Young University, lance.erickson@byu.edu)

EDMUNDS, CHRISSE (Brigham Young University)

Social Inequality & Academic Achievement Gaps in Developed Countries

International comparisons of cognitive skills suggest that equitable educational performance is just as important as high performance. Therefore, minimizing achievement gaps between wealthy and poor students is important for countries’ economic growth (Hanushek, et al. 2008; Coulombe and Tremblay 2006). Even within high-income countries that share similar levels of economic development, socioeconomic-based achievement gaps vary in size and shape. Nevertheless, the direction of these achievement gaps is consistent—with wealthier students having both greater opportunity and greater achievement (Hampden-Thompson and Johnston 2006).

This study offers a cross-national examination of the relationship between socioeconomic achievement gaps, societal-level inequality, and the role of social safety nets in reducing inequality in both income and cognitive skills. The cross-national variation in income inequality, social safety nets, and academic achievement gaps facilitates a direct examination of societal-level factors that are associated with the size and shape of socioeconomic-based achievement gaps vary in size and shape. Nevertheless, the direction of these achievement gaps is consistent—with wealthier students having both greater opportunity and greater achievement (Hampden-Thompson and Johnston 2006).

To create country-level measures of income inequality, social safety nets, and academic achievement gaps, we use data from the OECD Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) as well as the Luxembourg Income Study (LIS). In an attempt to draw comparisons between countries at similar levels of economic development, we restricted our analyses to 26 countries that belong to the World Bank high-income group (World Bank Country Classification 2013) and also participated in both PISA and LIS.
Our preliminary results suggest that developed countries with the smallest achievement gaps are likely to have higher performing low-SES students, and high performing high-SES students. Preliminary results also suggest a relationship between income inequality, social safety nets, and gaps in student achievement. Because our work identifies social and economic contexts that contribute to achievement gaps, our study demonstrates both barriers and possibilities that influence academic mobility.

RC11-204.3
PHILLIPSON, CHRISTOPHER* (The University of Manchester, christopher.phillipson@manchester.ac.uk)

Ageing and Class in a Globalised World

Discussions about the role of social class in the lives of older people have often occupied a marginal position in social research into ageing. Despite the importance of themes linked with inequality and latterly social exclusion, the tendency has been to examine these only loosely through the lens of social class, with researchers often preferring to emphasise individual characteristics or life histories, other statuses (e.g. gender and ethnicity), or more general features associated with the social organisation of age. In consequence, social class has had limited influence on many of the concepts deployed to understand the lives of older people. This paper explores the conditions under which social class might be seized upon as a key concept in the study of age.

RC11-202.1
PHILLIPSON, CHRISTOPHER* (University of Manchester, christopher.phillipson@manchester.ac.uk)

The New Political Economy of Generations: Social Class and Social Divisions in Old Age

Increased inequalities within nation states have influenced social structures in a variety of ways. For older people, one consequence has been greater differentiation within generations driven by contrasting experiences of economic recession and life course events. Generations, in western society from the mid-20th Century, were underpinned by near full employment, orderly transitions into and out of work, intergenerational mobility, and declining levels of inequality. These processes ground to a halt during the 1980s and have continued to be affected by a combination of austerity and accelerated globalisation. The paper will examine how a combination of globalisation and long-term economic change is re-structuring core social relationships in old age. The consequences arising from this include: the weakening of the idea of generations as a meaningful unit of analysis; the emergence of new political and social identities in later life; and the growing importance of divisions operating within the context of globalization and economic change.

RC40-682.2
PIATTI, CINZIA* (University of Otago, cinzia.piatti@otago.ac.nz)
CAMPBELL, HUGH (University of Otago)
ROSIN, CHRISTOPHER (University of Otago)

Beyond Alternative/Conventional: Māori Worlds of Food

Within popular understandings of the food crisis, the global food system is often perceived as a clear differentiation between ‘alternative’ and ‘conventional’. These two constructs generally distinguish between means of provisioning and consuming food according to narrow and readily measured economic, social and ecological criteria. This categorisation results in a strict dichotomy represented by antipodal views and explicit characterisations of value – what in terms of convention theory would be organised within orders of worth. In fact, the refocusing of popular understandings of the food crisis require a more open engagement with food (its production and consumption) that recognises the diverse sites of action at which change can be enacted and realised. Such an approach sees continuity from mainstream activities to the small individual, independent and value-oriented ones.

This paper uses the theoretical framework of regimes of justification from convention theory (Boltanski and Thévenot 1986, 2006) to elaborate a Māori world of worth in order to demonstrate the potential for marginal economies (Gibson-Graham 1996, 2006) to reframe popular understandings of food and society. Within the New Zealand context, there has been some ferment around Māori groups - a minority whose culture is based on the concept of sustainability as a cornerstone-who recently implemented economic activities around a western-values frame in terms of economic organization. Using two case studies, both expressions of the Māori community but with two different approaches in terms of strategies, a reflection is presented on community organisation, food systems innovation and the role of market in food relations.

RC11-212.6
PICHE, DENISE* (Université Laval, denise.piche@arc.ulaval.ca)

Who Needs Age-Friendly Cities? Exploring Representations through Participatory and Trans-Disciplinary Research

This presentation bears on the first two years of a six year participatory and trans-disciplinary research programme exploring what an ageing society means for the city (facts), what the latter could become (ideas / scenarios), what can be done (actions / what is feasible) and what should be done (ideals). The programme stems from societal concerns in the province of Québec (Canada) regarding the rapid absolute and relative increase of people aged 65+ and 80+, and the projected impacts this will have on collective services, manpower, and public as well as private financial programmes such as pension funds. It specifically examines how these concerns and trends might transform the city, including housing, mobility patterns, activities, services and the spatial and material form of the urban matrix. The methodology includes, on the one hand, more traditional research methods such as policy and research reviews, survey data analysis, qualitative case studies, fine grain studies of person / environment interactions, and, on the other hand, participatory, trans-disciplinary and trans-sectorial panels for scenario development and assessment. This presentation focuses on the wide variety of and numerous discrepancies in discourses and representations encountered in the process, and how old age is socially constructed through numerous power relationships shaping these representations and the interactions between discourses. The analysis confronts the discourses and representations of individuals, communities, experts and institutions in terms of what makes for an age-friendly city. It illustrates the wide gap between normative discourse aimed at reforming and shaping the elderly through urbanism and the variety of ageing experiences, to the point that one must ask: “who needs age-friendly cities?” In conclusion, a word will be said on how participatory and trans-disciplinary research can contribute to reducing this gap and innovate in how we approach age-friendly cities.

RC34-586.2

Austerity and The University In Britain

Austerity and the University in Britain

Over the past decade, young people in the United Kingdom have been facing a variety of factors which have impinged on their opportunities to enter higher education and their chances of finding a job once they have graduated. Whilst the Conservative-Liberal Democrat Coalition Government’s plan to cut dramatically public spending on higher education and to raise considerably university tuition fees (initially set at £9,000 (approximately 1.500,000 JPY) in 2012-2013. Just after their introduction, expenditure on higher education and to raise considerably university tuition fees. In Scotland, the increase was greater with the Scottish Funding Council increasing public spending on higher education and it raised substantially the cost of annual university tuition fees starting in 2012-2013. At the same time, the rate of unemployment among graduates has been rising and getting a degree is no longer an automatic boost to one’s life chances. For many it results merely in unpaid internships and/or employment schemes.

This talk will examine British “youth in austerity” regarding prospects for studying in higher education and subsequently entering the labour market over the past decade. It will include young people's responses to the recent decrease in higher education funding and increase in university tuition fees.

J5-85.2

Divided and Ruined: The Failed Student Protests In Great Britain

The current decade has been marked by both the global economic crisis and a growth in social movements around the world spearheaded by young people. In particular, we have witnessed collective action – demonstrations, direct action and civil disobedience – regarding higher education. In Britain, there was a series of demonstrations and sit-ins in the winter of 2010-2011 about the Conservative-Liberal Democrat Coalition Government’s plan to cut dramatically public spending on higher education and to raise considerably university tuition fees. In fact, both of the policies were enacted and the ceiling on annual fees went up to £9,000 (approximately 1,500,000 JPY) in 2012-2013. Just after their introduction, a demonstration took place organized by the National Union of Students (NUS).
This paper considers the meanings young members of the ‘new far right’ English Defence League (EDL) attach to their activism. Based on an ethnographic study (2012-13) including interviews with over 30 grassroots activists, it argues that the movement’s trademark slogan ‘Not racist, not violent, just no longer silent’ denotes more than a cynical PR strategy. In contrast to a ‘politics’ they reject (understood as ‘debating’, ‘listening’ and ‘reading the Sunday Times’), participants in EDL actions provide young people with a way of ‘getting your point across’, ‘speaking out’ and ‘standing strong’. This, it is argued, is indicative of the experience of the political sphere by some young people as characterised by a ‘politics of circumscription’ in which legitimate forms of contentious action are circumscribed in terms of ‘acceptable’ issues for discussion. Drawing on Mouffe’s (2005: 6) argument that right wing populism has made inroads in those places where traditional democratic parties have lost their appeal to an electorate no longer able to distinguish between them in the ‘stiff consensual’ nature of the political system, the paper traces the resonance of these tropes in the narratives of ‘the political’ among a broader sample of (non-activist) young people in the UK (based on representative survey and interview data gathered for the FP7 MYPLACE project of which the EDL ethnography is also a part). The paper asks whether the desire to engage in politics in a ‘loud and proud’ way might confirm Mouffe’s argument that a democracy that ‘works’ for ‘the people’ may not be one based on ‘a universal rational consensus’ managed through institutions that ‘reconcile all conflicting interests and values’ but rather one in which there is a vibrant public sphere of political contestation (ibid. p.3).

This talk will analyze the social movements organized by young people against domestic politics, economic success and failure, and the evolution of global society. To make use of this framework for explanatory purposes, it needs to be underscored that nationalizing mechanisms are sociopolitical mechanisms that work in conjunction with better known political and economic mechanisms. Based on a novel conceptualization of national cultures, the contours of which this paper will lay out, it quickly becomes evident why and how in general terms nationalizing mechanisms operate in a broad range of social systems from small groups to large movements and organizations. Whether, where and to what extent the inclusion of nationalizing mechanisms can make a substantive contribution to explanation is an open empirical and theoretical question. The argument presented here recontextualizes existing empirical and theoretical knowledge on nations and societies in order to open up a fresh perspective and sketch out a basic framework for one of the most misunderstood areas of social reality in the global age. That paper further develops the author’s foundational work on social systems and nationalizing mechanisms aimed at rehabilitating the central significance of nation for the sociological enterprise.

Based on a novel conceptualization of national cultures, the contours of which this paper will lay out, it quickly becomes evident why and how in general terms nationalizing mechanisms operate in a broad range of social systems from small groups to large movements and organizations. Whether, where and to what extent the inclusion of nationalizing mechanisms can make a substantive contribution to explanation is an open empirical and theoretical question. The argument presented here recontextualizes existing empirical and theoretical knowledge on nations and societies in order to open up a fresh perspective and sketch out a basic framework for one of the most misunderstood areas of social reality in the global age. That paper further develops the author’s foundational work on social systems and nationalizing mechanisms aimed at rehabilitating the central significance of nation for the sociological enterprise.

This paper provides an institutional analysis of Australian emergency management from the early twentieth century to the present and highlights the institutional contradictions that generate conceivable barriers for effective organization. Building on the literature in organization, and management theory that focuses on institutional logics, I argue that to understand why emergency management is riddled with these contradictions it is useful to describe the different logics that are elaborated in organizations. Institutional contradictions in emergency management carry traces of tensions between the church and entrepreneurs from as early as the twelfth century, traces of a style of statistical reasoning that emerges as ‘a people’ or ‘community’ with fixed and essentialised identities and ultimately ‘belonging’ to another country, to which they could easily ‘return’, as evidenced by calls to ‘go home’ voiced at various points in time during the post-1994 democratic era. Empirical evidence will be provided to reveal how, as a result of this perpetuation of difference based on ‘race’, similar processes of othering and ‘anti-Indian’ sentiment, reminiscent of the political era prior to democracy, persist in public and popular discourse in contemporary South African society, and is exposed at various junctures.

This paper considers the meanings young members of the ‘new far right’ English Defence League (EDL) attach to their activism. Based on an ethnographic study (2012-13) including interviews with over 30 grassroots activists, it argues that the movement’s trademark slogan ‘Not racist, not violent, just no longer silent’ denotes more than a cynical PR strategy. In contrast to a ‘politics’ they reject (understood as ‘debating’, ‘listening’ and ‘reading the Sunday Times’), participants in EDL actions provide young people with a way of ‘getting your point across’, ‘speaking out’ and ‘standing strong’. This, it is argued, is indicative of the experience of the political sphere by some young people as characterised by a ‘politics of circumscription’ in which legitimate forms of contentious action are circumscribed in terms of ‘acceptable’ issues for discussion. Drawing on Mouffe’s (2005: 6) argument that right wing populism has made inroads in those places where traditional democratic parties have lost their appeal to an electorate no longer able to distinguish between them in the ‘stiff consensual’ nature of the political system, the paper traces the resonance of these tropes in the narratives of ‘the political’ among a broader sample of (non-activist) young people in the UK (based on representative survey and interview data gathered for the FP7 MYPLACE project of which the EDL ethnography is also a part). The paper asks whether the desire to engage in politics in a ‘loud and proud’ way might confirm Mouffe’s argument that a democracy that ‘works’ for ‘the people’ may not be one based on ‘a universal rational consensus’ managed through institutions that ‘reconcile all conflicting interests and values’ but rather one in which there is a vibrant public sphere of political contestation (ibid. p.3).

This talk will analyze the social movements organized by young people against domestic politics, economic success and failure, and the evolution of global society. To make use of this framework for explanatory purposes, it needs to be underscored that nationalizing mechanisms are sociopolitical mechanisms that work in conjunction with better known political and economic mechanisms. Based on a novel conceptualization of national cultures, the contours of which this paper will lay out, it quickly becomes evident why and how in general terms nationalizing mechanisms operate in a broad range of social systems from small groups to large movements and organizations. Whether, where and to what extent the inclusion of nationalizing mechanisms can make a substantive contribution to explanation is an open empirical and theoretical question. The argument presented here recontextualizes existing empirical and theoretical knowledge on nations and societies in order to open up a fresh perspective and sketch out a basic framework for one of the most misunderstood areas of social reality in the global age. That paper further develops the author’s foundational work on social systems and nationalizing mechanisms aimed at rehabilitating the central significance of nation for the sociological enterprise.

This paper provides an institutional analysis of Australian emergency management from the early twentieth century to the present and highlights the institutional contradictions that generate conceivable barriers for effective organization. Building on the literature in organization, and management theory that focuses on institutional logics, I argue that to understand why emergency management is riddled with these contradictions it is useful to describe the different logics that are elaborated in organizations. Institutional contradictions in emergency management carry traces of tensions between the church and entrepreneurs from as early as the twelfth century, traces of a style of statistical reasoning that emerges as ‘a people’ or ‘community’ with fixed and essentialised identities and ultimately ‘belonging’ to another country, to which they could easily ‘return’, as evidenced by calls to ‘go home’ voiced at various points in time during the post-1994 democratic era. Empirical evidence will be provided to reveal how, as a result of this perpetuation of difference based on ‘race’, similar processes of othering and ‘anti-Indian’ sentiment, reminiscent of the political era prior to democracy, persist in public and popular discourse in contemporary South African society, and is exposed at various junctures.
From Exclusive Meritocracy to Differential Inclusivity: What Has Changed in Venezuelan Higher Education?

Since the beginning of the Bolivarian Revolution in 1999, a constant comparison between the so-called “4th Republic” and the rise of the Bolivarian Revolution has divided the history of Venezuela into two major periods. When it comes to the education system, since 2003 the government has implemented a variety of educational programs and a constant process of unprecedented expansion has taken place. At the higher education level, the system has been expanded through the municipalization of higher education. This process occurred in the framework of a political project that aimed at tackling social inequality and its educational repercussions. These reforms and initiatives worked under the assumption that the previous organization of the educational system was meritocratic and exclusive. Although some official statistics suggest that the participation of students in higher education in Venezuela has been widened for all, I argue that the inequalities have not been addressed, given that the current higher education system is divided into two parallel systems of education with different quality standards and student conditions. This paper will reconstruct the creation of Venezuela’s Mission Sucre and will analyze the paradox of inclusion in the Venezuelan context from a sociological perspective using insights from Bourdieu’s work. I conclude that the implementation of a parallel offer to include students from disadvantaged environments or backgrounds may exacerbate the educational gaps, as well as, the social and political polarization in a system like the one under consideration. This analysis is based on my ongoing doctoral research and presents some reflections coming from the literature review, as well as my empirical work in Venezuela.

Subaltern Tactics and Spaces for Decommodification: Non-Institutionalized Political Practices in a Tokyo Working-Class Neighborhood

This paper draws upon a 2-year ethnography (2012-2014) in a Tokyo working-class neighborhood, with a focus on subaltern political practices. Building upon the distinction between the two meanings of the “political” (Claude Lefort, Essais sur le politique; Manuel Castells, La Question urbaine – one related to the institutionalized sphere of the ruling, the other to the social system of power relations and its transformation –, subaltern political practices can be defined as practices that allow their actors, collectively or individually, to free themselves from such-and-such subordinate positions in the net of power relations. Through this theoretical lens, one can observe an array of collective or individual political practices that contest, bypass or elude unfavorable power relations. With the ever-increasing commodification of society, quite blatant in large cities like Tokyo, domination often makes oneself feel as economic domination. In this perspective, subaltern political practices take notably the form of tactical tactics (Michel de Certeau) aiming at getting loose from economic dependencies through the building of small and frequently temporary autonomous spaces.

Since these dependencies are experienced more strongly as we go down the social ladder, this paper focuses on tactics devised by homeless people living in the area I’m engaged in, before showing that practices that are most easily discernible in this radical life-situation can also be noted among working-class neighborhood inhabitants. Urban agricultural practices found among homeless groups and individuals as well as in working-class neighborhoods are at an exceptional moment. Growing their own food allows the persons involved to build a small autonomous space, both real – one get a fair amount of “free” food – and symbolic, as they constitute de-commodified spaces in which other types of relations and non-monetary practices can take place (exchange of seedlings between homeless groups, fruits and vegetables’ gifts to visitors or neighbors...).

Leisure and Family: A Mutually Supportive Relationship

W. H. Davies in his lovely poem ‘Leisure’ states the wonder of a life worth living where one has no time for leisure, where we are so full of worry that we can hardly steal little time to stand still and watch the world go by. What is this life if, full of care we have no time to stand and stare. No time to stand beneath the boughs and stare as long as sheep or cows. No time to see, in broad day light streams full of stars like skies at night. A poor life this is if, full of care we have no time to stand and stare.

The loneliness and isolation of an individual has been a persistent theme in twentieth century. We were all born social and need company to live a happy and fruitful life. The institution of family has been with us with a set of cultural patterns that is the oldest pattern of social life. In the last decades, anthropologists, sociologists and psychologists reveal the importance of family in shaping one’s personality. The psycho-social-cultural elements in a family is the fellowship which springs from sharing and caring in leisure hours by way of interaction and interpersonal communication with each other in their respective roles to create a common familial culture.

It is true that human beings find time to catch up with family and friends during their tea and lunch breaks. Hence they need time to cultivate and nurture their relationships and it is all about effective time management.

Leisure time not only builds the self esteem but also self confidence of an individual member of the family. They start sharing a very strong bond with each other which becomes irrevocable. Sensitization towards emotional situation tends to become easier.
Social sciences bear in different regions of the country. This paper is based on ethnographic fieldwork conducted mostly in Poland, also in the Czech Republic and Hungary where I collected numerous in-depth interviews with squating activists, made several participant observations and analyzed secondary data. The sub-cultural-political connection seems to have an impact on the current social movements making them partly a young people's domain and activity. This has far-reaching consequences and recent mobilizations in the region (anti-ACTA protests in winter 2011/2012, many protests in Bulgaria in 2012 or the earlier alterglobalist mobilizations) prove the point that coalition-making possibilities and support from other actors are limited.

The paper is based on long-time research and fieldwork among social activists (alterglobalists, anarchists, environmentalists, squatters) and former dissidents that took an active role in the 1989 transformations for various research projects. Empirical data were collected from in-depth interviews, participant observations and from movements' publications (printed and online) collected over the years.

RC08-157.1
PIOVANI, JUAN IGNACIO* (CONICET, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, jpiovani@unibo.edu.ar)
BEIGEL, FERNANDA* (CONICET-Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, mnbbeigel@mendoza-conicet.gob.ar)

Potential, Strength and Weakness of Argentinian Social Sciences to Analyze Contemporary Society

This paper attempts to describe the current state of the Argentinian social sciences in terms of institutionalization, research capabilities and agenda. It is framed within a research program called PISAC, implemented by the National Council of Social Sciences and co-financed by the Ministry of Science and the Secretary of University Policies. PISAC has three main objectives, each one linked to a specific research project: a) a critical assessment of the Argentinian social science system (institutions, agenda, researchers' profiles, publications, etc.); b) a review and systematization of the research findings produced in the last decade with regards to key issues addressed by the Argentinian social sciences; c) a structural study of current social, political and cultural trends in the country.

In this paper, in particular, we present some preliminary findings and discuss relations of the first research project (a). In this sense, we maintain that Argentina's scientific field is currently featured by a dynamic, predominantly public and professionalized system that has witnessed a geometrical growth in the last decade. Both the public universities and the National Scientific Council (CONICET) have benefited from this growth. Accordingly, social sciences have experienced an expansive phase visible in the consolidation of postgraduate studies, international publishing and collaborative research. However, some important problems persist:

1) In terms of institutionalization, professionalization and full-time research positions the social sciences are still weak behind the natural sciences;
2) the structural heterogeneity of Argentina's scientific field, featured by the split between CONICET and the public university system;
3) the national academic circuit of the social sciences is still weak, both in terms of domestic and international circulation of knowledge produced locally.
4) There are significant differences in the levels of institutionalization, professionalization and internationalization that the academic activities related to the social sciences bear in different regions of the country.

JS-85.4
PIOTROWSKI, GRZEGORZ* (Södertörn University, grzegorz.piotrowski@sh.se)

Youth Social Movements and Democratization

In mid-1980s Central and Eastern Europe have witnessed an interesting aggre- gation of anti-communist struggles. Parallel to the pro-democratic dissidents new movements populated by young people and connected to youth subcultures have emerged, in particular the anarchist and environmental protection movement. These new movements were not only inspired by groups from Western Europe and the US but were also an expression of critique of the dissident movement slowly shifting to (neoliberal) positions and loosing the touch with the workers base as well as those young people whose demands (i.e. regarding compulsory military service) were largely ignored. These newly emerged movements were capable of bridging structures and agency in an unique way.

The popularity of these youth movements partially lays in attractiveness of the subcultures that were the vehicles of the new ideas and not in the topics they were bringing. Moreover, this subcultural-political connection seems to have an impact on today's radical movements making them partly a young people's domain and activity. This has far-reaching consequences and recent mobilizations in the region (anti-ACTA protests in winter 2011/2012, many protests in Bulgaria in 2012 or the earlier alterglobalist mobilizations) prove the point that coalition-making possibilities and support from other actors are limited.

The Role of Social Movements in Youth Political Participation

In the debate of youth political engagement social movements have a crucial role to play. In many contemporary democratic societies political culture is facing a crisis of legitimacy. Scholars around the world have stated that the level of traditional political participation is decreasing, especially among young people. On the other hand, there are opposite views, claiming that instead of being politically disengaged, young people are looking for (new) forms for participating in society, as they simply address social issues differently. Thus, new social movements (as well as Internet and single-issue activism etc.) are considered to be new platforms for young peoples' political activism.

This paper is based on case study of ethical-moral values promoting animal rights movement in Estonia. A youth group that consists of politically minded young people who actively participate in and address different issues of the society. This paper explores the importance of social movement activism in sphere of political participation. Especially, it first analyzes how young people conceive their participation and role in society. Secondly, how young activists address political issues through social movements. And thirdly, what challenges they face when participating in socio-political sphere through social movements. The empirical data set includes open-ended interviews and informal conversations as well as participant observations and secondary data sources.

JS-85.5
PIRK, REELIKA* (Tallinn University, reelika.pirk@gmail.com)

Orthodox Online Communities in Social Russian Nets As an Object of Social Research

Social nets is new social communication environment and the majority of people are involved in them all over the world.

The leader among existing social nets in Russia and Russian-speaking area is Vkontakte.

In the social net of Vkontakte there is an orthodoxy audience which consists of approximately 10% on the part of active audience of this social net. The most active and numerous representatives of the orthodoxy audience are three age groups which expose relevant portraits of the orthodoxy audience in Vkontakte: under 18, 18-24, 25-34 years.

Communities in the social net is main communicative core around which users' interests are formed. For our purpose all orthodox communities in Vkontakte can
be divided into four groups: communities of general orthodox theme, communi-
ties where the main content is presented by the quotations of revered fathers and
modern members of clergy, and also parables and cautionary tales, issue-re-
lated communities (question to priests, for youth, family, devoted to beneficence,
etc.), and at last territorially united communities (the communities of bishops, 
youth orthodoxy districts). Each orthodox group in VKontakte and its own unique target audience on
the basis of which the group administration chooses content: by format (articles, 
news, fillers, quotations), by form (text, photo, audio, video), by the functionality of
VKontakte social net (discussions, meetings). In
orthodox communities VKontakte the model of social interaction ‘online-of-
line’ is actively developed. Within the framework of this model the participants of
communities are informed about offline events running (rapidly erected tem-
ple buildings, beneficence, meetings with interesting people, etc.) via VKontakte
functionalities (messages, meetings). Due to communities participants high degree
of loyalty the information about future events is spread by ‘virus’ method by the
means of likes and repost system.

RC09-173.9

PITASI, ANDREA* (Gabriele D’Annunzio University, 
profpitasi@gmail.com)

The Fourth Paradigm

The paradigm shifts which featured the systemic thinking from the 1980s to
the end of the last century and the very beginning of the 21st lead to some radical
epistemological changes at the crossroads between communication sciences and
sociology. This paper on one side reconstructs the key paradigm shifts in
system theory from the whole/part one (P1) to the system/environment one (P2)
and then to the autopoietic paradigm shift (P3). Kuhnian normality was rather
unlikely in systems theory and still the key global economical, technological, so-
cial challenges of our times required revolutionary shifts. The other side of this
paper is essentially focused on theorizing a fourth paradigm shift which selects
the fragments of the late XX century epistemological debate turning them in
a systematic (in the Mertonian meaning of the term) redesign of the concept of
system itself revealing that design and evolution are two faces of the same coin.

“In any event, we have changed our own evolution but not ended it”

(Barash 2008: 25)

“Some increase in plasticity is to be expected [...]. It represents the extrapolation
of a trend toward variability already apparent in the baboons, chimpanzees and other
cercopithecoids what is really surprising however is the extreme to which it has been
carried. Why are human societies this flexible?”

(Wilson, 2000: 548)

RC09-176.6

PITASI, ANDREA* (Gabriele D’Annunzio University, 
profpitasi@gmail.com)

“Hypercitizenship” and the Evolution of a Global Identity

The idea of the citizenship moves from the consideration of autonomous agents and
global flows eventually converging by means of autoepistemic systems.
This work reframes the topic of the reconfiguration in the evolving social sce-
narios within Pitasi’s concept of HYPERCITIZENSHIP, sketched out by designing
a multidimensional and multipolar convergence among different kinds of citizenship.
With its four conceptual dimensions, Hypercitizenship, features the strategic
attitude of those areas in which capitalism is turning into turbogentic capitalism.
Its main features are the following: Cosmopolitan, scientific, societarian and en-
trepreneurial.

The Hypercitizenship concept is focused on the fact that communication about
key challenges of our times is increasingly meaning communication and public
understanding of science and technology for governance and policymaking on a
global, global and cosmopolitan scale.

From this point of view, law becomes one of the most important challenges for
the development of a new era of hypercitizenship. The idea of the hypercitiz
en citizenship is too big -bureaucratically speaking-, but too small -in competitive terms-, to be
strategic in the merging scenarios.
Hence, the importance of a new conception of citizenship in the global age is
rising, which we refer to as “Hypercitizenship”.

RC54-872.2

PITTS-TAYLOR, VICTORIA* (Wesleyan University, 
vpitts231@gmail.com)

The Embodied Mind and Epistemic Difference: Lessons from Disability Studies

Embodied mind theories in neurocognitive science and philosophy of mind are increasingly cited as a conceptual bridge between neuroscientific and social

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
scientific epistemologies. Theories such as enactivism, embodied realism, and extended cognition share a preoccupation with grounding mind and consciousness in the lived, active body, with situating these in environment, and with challenging the abstract, disembodied Cartesian subject. In this sense, they echo sociological and feminist views on the epistemic significance of the body. Yet sociologists and feminists argue that an embodied view of mind must involve the recognition of differences between knowers, while neurocognitive theories assume a generic or universal body and pay little attention to epistemic multiplicity. In this paper I argue for the importance of epistemic multiplicity in forging interdisciplinary theories of embodied mind. I also put difference in more literal terms by addressing corporeal variation. How neuroscientific embodied mind theories come out on the epistemic significance of phenotypical variation can be gleaned from the debate over multiple realizability, or the idea that the same mental state can be achieved through multiple physiological processes. This debate focuses on difference only on restate epistemic sameness. For more considered reflection, I look to disability studies, particularly the work of Jackie Leach Scully, Tobin Siebers, and Rosemarie Garland-Thompson, to consider what phenotypical variance teaches us about the embodied mind. Disability scholarship shows us that all bodies are variant in some way; this work puts pressure on assumptions of biological universality. The example of disability also shows not only how problematic it is to assume a generic body, but also a generic fit between body and world. I argue that embodied mind theories can best grasp epistemic difference by resisting an a priori body-subject whose relevant properties are fixed in advance.

Central Bank ‘Independence’

The global financial sector still has very little regulation over its capacity to manufacture money (or to refrain from doing so), even though the credit crash occurred nearly seven years ago. Many hopes are placed on central banks but surely they have been forced to play an ‘unfair game’, as Hyman Minsky said many years ago. This paper investigates ‘independence’, not only as a sociological misnomer, but a form of central bank ‘dependence’ on what financial markets think (as Fed members say) but also the effects of central bank quantitative easing since the crisis. The Fed’s QE has enormous impact on most other economies. The ECB is (or was) a test case for hopes of international agreements over the control of money creation. Although the field shifts rapidly, it appears to be dominated still by bond vigilantes behind which lie coalitions of interests that defend the status quo ante. So far few effective oppositions have risen to urge a firmer path for the Fed, such as that taken by the Swiss National Bank. In 2012 it called the bond trading firms’ bluff; in contrast the Bank of Japan is under some ‘control’ by Treasury. I report on my current interview material in Europe with central bankers and treasury officials.

Barrier and Risk Free Environments for Older People. a Survey Applied to State Provided Units in Chile, the Need of a New Policy Approach

Increasing ageing and urbanization are two tendencies which together characterize the 21st century as an unprecedented demographic revolution. In this context a large proportion of older people, particularly in Latin America, will live in vulnerable social, economic and cultural conditions in inadequate habitats which should be addressed by public policies. The effects of the built environment has been less attended in Chile, despite its relevant impact in both the physical and perceptual dimensions of life affecting its quality reflected in inclusion, social participation, autonomy and independence of this age group. Adequate habitability of housing and urban space should be provided allowing ageing in place as long as possible. The data presented in Chile indicate that older persons have focused in providing housing for those unsheltered through the provision of new units which have not considered the needs of older persons. Considering more than 80% of seniors in Chile own their homes(SENAMA-INTA 2010); the addition of public policies focusing in improvement of existing housing is relevant. Considering the high accident and mortality figures related predominantly to falls due to aspects of the built environment and the high personal and economic costs for families and the medical assistance system, design issues become relevant issues.

This paper presents findings related to the design and use of an evaluation instrument developed for the detection of risks and barriers in a sample of housing provided by the State of Chile, using objective and subjective techniques. (Direct observation of performance of Basic Activities of Daily Living, (BADL), focus groups regarding findings and dimensional evaluation both of users and spatial conditions), Findings reflected barriers and risks mainly associated with Mobility, in around 30% of BADL operations, due to inadequate object and architectural design mostly related with height, presence of uneveness or lack of elements.

PLARD, MATHILDE* (CNRS - University of Angers, plard.mathilde@gmail.com)
QUENIART, ANNE (UQAM)
CHARPENTIER, MICHELÈ (UQAM)
Corps En Mouvement : L’expérience De La Marche Chez Les Femmes Aînées Immigrantes à Montréal

Dans le cadre d’une étude en cours sur les « femmes aînées immigrantes et leur démarche de vieillissement » menée à Montréal, les expériences du vieillisse-ment dans le rapport à soi et à son corps sont notamment interrogées. Les don-nées présentées dans cette communication sont issues de 15 focus groups, soit 90 femmes d’origines et de communautés culturelles différentes et ayant des parcours migratoires variés. A partir de ces données, le quotidien de ces femmes immigrantes est présenté à travers une pratique commune : la marche. Les analy-ses comparatives des verbatims ont en particulier permis de saisir l’importance accordée au mouvement. La marche en particulier atteste d’une volonté unanime dont elles font preuve, celle de rester autonomes et indépendantes. Il s’agit là d’un résultat de recherche que l’on retrouve dans tous les focus-groups. En ef-fet, quel que soit l’âge de la personne, son autonomie, son origine culturelle, ses pratiques religieuses, son parcours migratoire ou son statut familial, la marche est une façon de pratiquer et de vivre son environnement – son espace vécu. Au-delà d’une vision qui pense le vieillissement en termes de limites et d’incapacités, notre hypothèse est que le prisme du mouvement offre une autre perspective. Le corps s’adapte à leurs corps pour rester autant que possible en cohérence avec leur environnement. Nous mettrons en évidence dans cette session que si le fait de vieillir et de connaître des limites physiques peut représenter des obstacles dans les déplacements de tous les jours, cela les remet pour autant en ques-tion de façon définitive. Par ailleurs, nous montrerons ce que cette attitude de la marche dit de la personne qui la pratique. Les déplacements et les mouvements au quotidien permettent par exemple d’activer les relations sociales.

PLASOVÁ, BLANKA (Masaryk University)
DOBROTIC, IVANA* (University of Zagreb, Faculty of Law, ivana.dobrotic@pravo.hr)
Trends and Challenges in Care Policies Development in Croatia and the Czech Republic

Care for dependent family members has become an important policy area which requires substantial reforms in many European countries. Care policies are increasingly restructured, where the trend towards new forms of care governance can be recognised, with a sustainability of care system becoming an important driver of reforms. Still, the policy answers countries opt for and their modes of implementation fairly differ. These are reflection of country specific institution- al, political, socio-economic and cultural circumstances, and transnational ideas. There are care policies an interesting field for further comparative research.

This paper addresses the main reform trends in care policies in Croatia and the Czech Republic. In socialism both countries predominantly relied on state provision of eldercare and childcare, however, due to the lack of care facilities, the informal/family provision of care was quite widespread. With economic, socio- political and social changes during the transition period new ideas and principles become present at the political level such as growing tendency towards increased pluralisation of care providers and enhanced family’s responsibility in care. Never-theless, they varied between the policy areas and countries, and were not fully realised in policy reforms, what resulted in different consequences for both, persons in care need and care providers.

In order to unravel similarities and differences in care policies development in Croatia and the Czech Republic, the structural, organisational, quality and financial aspects of childcare and eldercare are discussed as well as the main discourses and principles behind the reforms. They are additionally placed in the context of accessibility and affordability of services. The paper aims to explain what circumstances led to the reforms and under what logic were the childcare and eldercare systems redesigned and reorganised since the 1990, and what were the reform consequences regarding the access and delivery of care services.

PROF-990.4
PLATT, JENNIFER* (ISA Vice-President of Publications, j.platt@sussex.ac.uk)
The Changing Journal Publishing System

RC08-164.4
PLATT, JENNIFER* (University of Sussex, j.platt@sussex.ac.uk)
How Can We Characterise National Sociologies?
National sociologies are often referred to, either directly or implicitly, but the methodological basis for doing this is normally taken for granted rather than discussed, and relevant data are not evaluated critically. The commonest formulation is probably in terms of the thought of those identified (in ways not specified) as leading national social thinkers, though there are also some cases where the contexts in which national journals (identified as such in ways not specified) are treated as sufficiently representative to be used. There are also problems about what to define as the nation. What if the state and its sociology are divided in important ways, for example by having different language communities? What if the sociological work done within state boundaries is closely integrated with sociological work done elsewhere, or significantly influenced by the work of recent immigrants? Such questions raise issues about what could be defined as a national sociology. This paper explores the practical possibilities of empirical work on the characteristics of national sociologies as variously defined, giving special attention to some sources which have not commonly been used in this context.

**RC23-414.2**

**PLATT, JODY** (University of Michigan, jeplatt@umich.edu)

**THIEL, DANIEL** (University of Michigan School of Public Health)

**PLATT, TEVAA** (University of Michigan School of Public Health)

**FISHER, NICOLE** (University of Michigan School of Public Health)

**KARDIA, SHARON** (University of Michigan School of Public Health)

**Public Trust in Health Information Sharing and Health Systems in the United States: A National Survey**

**Background:** The U.S. Institute of Medicine’s Report, Digital Infrastructure for the Learning Health System, calls for “weaving a strong trust fabric” among stakeholders, including the general public, to facilitate broad data linkage and sharing. The texture and quality of this “fabric” is understudied, particularly with respect to attitudes and beliefs about information sharing held by non-experts. This presentation adds to a growing body of trust research by measuring trust at the individual, institutional, and system level. It examines four key dimensions of trust – fidelity, competency, integrity, and global trust – and key determinants such as awareness, beliefs, and previous experience. **Methods:** To understand the dynamics of public trust in broad data sharing as a common practice in the context of the U.S. health system, we are administering a 232-item questionnaire (n=1000) using probability-based web panel designed to be representative of the United States and administered by the GfK Group (formerly Knowledge Networks). **Findings:** Preliminary results from a pilot survey (n=500) indicate that 60% have a somewhat or generally favorable view of information sharing among healthcare providers, hospitals, public health, and insurance companies. 62% feel that it is fairly or very likely that the quality of health care will be improved with increased data sharing, while 49% see health information sharing as likely to benefit personal health care. Most feel that the health system is inadequately regulated (54%) and that the system would be improved by monitoring by independent oversight (63%). **Discussion:** The public’s trust of technological change that promotes information sharing in the U.S. health system is not a foregone conclusion. Understanding the nature of the public’s skepticism and uncertainty about the risks and benefits to themselves and their communities of interest can inform future development of information governance and data brokerage.

**RC48-787.1**

**PLEYERS, GEOFFREY** (Université de Louvain(UCL), Geoffrey.Pleyers@uclouvain.be)

**Concepts and Practices of (Counter-)Democracy in the 2010s: Movements**

This paper proposes a cross-analysis of democracy as demand and practices as defined and implemented by young activists in recent social movements. It draws on first hand empirical material from three qualitative research: democratization movements in Mexico (12 interviews, 2012-2013), Moscow (23 interviews, 2013) and Rio de Janeiro (32 interviews, 2013); progressive activists in Europe (7 countries, 37 interviews and a focus group, 2012); and ecological transition activists in Brooklyn (22 interviews, 2010-11) and Belgium (34 interviews and 2 sociological interventions, 2012-13), as well as 7 interviews with Occupy Wall Street activists. **Text analysis (NVivo) and consolidated methods of discourse analysis suggest that four democratic discourses can be isolated in young activist’s discourses:** direct democracy, responsible democracy, argumentative democracy, and protest democracy. **Direct democracy** at the local level is notably connected to experimentation in horizontal and participatory deliberation processes as well as democracy leads to stress citizens’ responsibility, whether in their consumption practices (the local transition movements) or in monitoring elected representative and civil servants (often mentioned in Russia and in Brazil). **Argumentative democracy** is mobilized by committed experts, who trust in the impact of rational and well-developed arguments and popular education. Finally, many activists insist on protests, popular movements and mass demonstrations able to influence policies. The paper will briefly analyze each of these forms of (counter-)democracy, the cultures of activism it refers to, their subjective dimensions and their relation to institutional/representative democracy. It will underline the heuristic potential of a multi-dimensional approach to deal with structural limits of representative democracy and to explore paths towards more democratic societies.

**RC34-601.5**

**PLOWS, VICKY** (Victoria University, vicky.plows@vu.edu.au)

**Reducing or Reproducing Inequalities? Ethics and the Researcher’s Role in Negotiating Power Relations Between Young People**

A key concern of youth research is the ethical issues that arise through the inherently unequal power relations between adult researchers and young research participants (Brooks 2013, Matthews 2001). However, less attention has been given to the ethical dilemmas that arise for youth researchers when confronted with negotiating their own role in witnessing and responding to unequal power relations and oppressive behaviours between young people during the research process. We know little, for example, about how youth researchers respond to racist, sexist or homophobic behaviour (Curtis et al 2004) or negotiate the exclusionary practices of young people towards each other (Morris-Roberts 2001). For youth researchers concerned with and committed to challenging issues of injustice and exclusion and/or to adopting a non-authoritarian role with participants this can be particularly troubling (Morris-Roberts 2001). Ethical dilemmas involve the choice between two or more alternative actions all of which may test an ethical belief or cause some potential harm (Banks 2010). Reflecting on some of my own experiences of ethical dilemmas, as a participant observer in a Scottish youth club for a 12 month period, I analyse the basis of my actions, reactions and inactions to potentially harmful, exclusionary and oppressive behaviours between young people and how this connects with the broader theorisations of young people’s agency and conceptualisations of challenging interactions.

Like others, I advocate for ongoing reflective engagement with ethical issues as they emerge in the research journey (Sime 2008) and for openness about the everyday ‘messiness’ and ‘sense of failure’ that commonly occurs with qualitative research practice (Horton 2008). I show how engaging with these processes aided my research development and analysis of the project data, as well as the implications of these ethical dilemmas for a social justice research agenda.

**RC31-532.3**

**PLUSS, CAROLINE** (Nanyang Technological University, pluss@ntu.edu.sg)

**Cosmopolitan and Essentialized Socialities in Transnational Spaces**

This presentation forwards the new analytical concepts of cosmopolitan and culturally hybrid, and culturally essentialized, socialities. This is to account for the access to professional, family, and/or friendships/lifestyles resources of 25 Chinese-Singaporean transnational migrants—who lived in Hong Kong—in their respective transnational spaces, which they formed by subsequently living in several places. These two framework periods, I analyse the ways of characterising their social interactions and access to resources across different contexts of interaction in different places and societies because they merge both, the two basic forms of contact culture (adaptation or differentiation), and social relations of reciprocity, trust, collaboration, and exchange. This presentation will show that the Chinese Singaporeans’ explanations of their practices (or lack of practices) of these two forms of accounts for how they perceived of changes in their own characteristics, in the dominant cultural characteristics of their transnational spaces, and of the cultural characteristics of processes of globalization that the Chinese Singaporeans were carriers of. Emphases are on the role of the cosmopolitan cultural characteristics the Chinese Singaporeans acquired through bilingual education in Singapore to establish cosmopolitan socialities in their contexts of work and friendships in Hong Kong with English-speaking people who were form the West, and Asians who had lived in the West; and ‘cosmopolitan’ work socialities with colleagues in mainland China (the PRC). However, the Chinese Singaporeans mostly maintained essentialized socialities in their families, and they were largely excluded from the (differently) essentialized socialities of local Hong Kong people, propelling them—paradoxically, to more highly values cosmopolitan socialities with other non-locals in their contexts of work and friendships.

**RC22-393.9**

**PODLESNAYA, MARIA** (St.Tikhon’s Orthodox University, yamap@yandex.ru)

**The Models of Orthodox Christian Parishes within Post-Soviet Russia: The Influence of Social Environment**
Vast reconstruction and building of orthodox churches in Russia is a new architectural landscape of modern Russian cities as well as forming of separate social establishments - parishes and their communities. Such communities are variated and have own features demanding on different factors (mainly of territorial and administrative character).

The sociological researches within Kashirskoe and Nikolaevskie deaneries afforded an opportunity of distinguishing the orthodox parishes models, which develop as a result of religious activity of last several decades.

1. “The churches with elderly communities unclosed in soviet period”. The core of such communities is formed by aged people - as a rule, women and old-timers of church who remember the life of parish in soviet and relating to perestroika periods. The characteristic feature of such churches is a presence of several generations of congregants: those who were in the church in soviet times and those who came there in post-soviet period;

2. “The parishes with constantly varied community” are typical for churches at hospitals, shelters and prisons where there is a frequent change of congregants looking for mysteries and services of Church;

3. “The churches in holiday villages with cottagers communities” and “The guest church”;

4. “The parishes with the community of “the active” are formed around an enthusiastic and active priest, who unites people of the most diverse age and social rank;

5. “The parishes of specific destiny”. There are parishes which are known for their unparalleled features, as for instance one of Satino-Russkoe of Nikolaevsk deanship: here we find both the deposition of respected warrior Evgeny Rodionov (numerous groups come to his resting place), and complicated reconstructed building of the church against the background of luxurious houses raised around and even its own parish tragedy – the murder of a priest.

POHN-WEIDINGER, MARIA* ([Institute of Sociology, maria.pohn-weidinger@univie.ac.at]

\textit{‘seduction’: A Pattern of Interpretation}

My talk centres on the ways in which experiences of sexualized violence are dealt with biographically; an experience of violence, which, in the context of National Socialist, for the biographer was raised to the fear of being killed. This fear of being killed is an expression of the real – and fantasized - potential of their National Socialist parents to annihilate experienced by children. The biographical case construction I want to present concerns the life story of a woman born in 1928. Her socialization took place in a family with National Socialist values and within Nazi institutions, and she experienced sexualized violence as a child, by her father and a priest. Based on the diary written by the biographer from 1944 to 1954, and on her life story told 60 years later, I want to show in which manner the biographer addresses her suffering from sexualized violence and her past experience as a young National Socialist believer in her diary, and to which discursive patterns of interpretation her discussion of these issues is bound. My particular focus will be on the interpretative pattern of ‘seduction’, which is structured along gender relationships. With it, the biographer manages to work through her experiences of sexualized violence as well as to embed her National Socialist convictions into her biography after 1945. It is important to take a closer look at two aspects: in which specific way does this pattern of interpretation unfold over the course of a life? And in which way does it enable her to speak about her experience? The pattern of interpretation of ‘seduction’ allows her to discuss the charged experience of sexualized violence, but also to obscure and to deny her own participation in Nazi society as a teenager, as well as her fear of being killed.

POKROVSKY, NIKITA* ([Higher School of Economics, nikita1951@yahoo.com]

\textit{Cellular Globalization and the Environmental Awareness in Rural Communities}

A multidisciplinary team of social scientists (sociologists, economists, social geographers and demographers from main Moscow universities under the auspices of the Society of Professional Sociologists) works in the Russian region of Kostroma, which is similar in size to West Virginia and has a population of 800,000. 70 percent of its territory is virgin forest. The Soviet era chemical plants in Kostroma have gone out of business, leaving Kostroma's environment as the region's main asset. Despite the region's seeming isolation from the flow of globalization, a process of cellular globalization (Pokrovsky, 2008) is subtly but inexorably changing the character of the region. This process is changing traditional rural 'solidarity in despair and poverty' towards recognizing wealth as a value. Against this social background one can indicate the growth of rural communities made up of the migrant residents from big cities who decided to move out from megapolises in order establish a new environmental Utopia based on the value of ecological balance and downshifting. In the countryside 'new re-colonizers' continue their basic professional work through Internet and telecommunications, they make use of all modern commodities of life, they travel much on business—they are on the move or in the condition of 'liquid mobility'. Those new 'infocommunication settlers' (ICS) exemplify a much higher degree of social solidarity and vitality as contrasted to the deteriorating solidarity of the traditional population of the region. Is this an early evidence of the forthcoming general turn to 'infocommunication ruralism' in the spiral trajectory of social change?

PORIO, EMMA* ([Ateneo de Manila University, eporio@ateneo.edu]

\textit{Asian Prosperity and Inequality: Gains and Injuries of Success}

During the past decade or so, the Asian region has experienced rapid growth and expansion. While rising prosperity has led to poverty reduction, social inequality has also widened within and across societies. This paper will interrogate and confront the effects of poverty reduction on social inequality and highlight the varying contexts of inequality among countries in the region and their social innovations.

POHIO, EMMA* ([Ateneo de Manila University, eporio@ateneo.edu]

\textit{Shifting Spaces of Hope and Power: Facing Increasing Inequality and Crisis in Asia}

For the past two decades, the Asian region has experienced rapid economic growth. While many countries like China, India and Thailand have reported double digit growth rates in their economies, the region has experienced increasing poverty and inequality. Complicating this contradiction is the region’s high score in the Global Risk of Hotspots for Disasters (2013 Global Risk Index). This paper will discuss the region’s challenges and responses to this multi-dimensional crisis, highlighting the varying contexts of inequality among countries in the region and their social innovations.
Our examination of testimonial accounts from the oral archive Memoria Abierta has shown that a number of survivors who were illegally imprisoned during the World Cup recall and express feelings about this event. While we expected conccentrational spaces to be fully hermetic and insulated from outside information - as total institutions (Goffman, 1961) -, we observe, in contrast, the precarious and tumulting conditions under which the prisoners accessed either celebrated or scorned football and nation. Indeed, rather than having beenensored or concealed by the repressors, the World Cup, as a national festivityand media event, was to some extent integrated to repressive practices.

We will discuss a number of situations evoked by the survivors in which the World Cup and its media broadcast intervene in the power logics of military personnel and their relationship to the inmates (better described as "disappeared") in the case of clandestine detention centres. We will also discuss the effects of the "informational porosity" of the total institution in the inmates' experience. Our discussion will be centered on the subjectivity of social actors: their opinions, expectations, and causes of suffering. We will also discuss the limits of such an attempt to reconstuct these positioning, given the passage of time and the contentious nature of this international sports event.

**POLESE, ABEL* (Tallinn University, ap@tlu.ee)

Seliverstova, Oleksandra (Tallinn University)

Morris, Jeremy (University of Birmingham)

Informality and Policy Making: Evidence from Post-Socialist Spaces

Informed by participant observation in public places, informal interviews and a large scale survey this paper explores the way informal practices may impact on policy making in the post-socialist region with case studies drawn from Lithuania, Poland, Russia, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. It offers a new perspective on what some have defined as a "culture of corruption" to introduce the concept of "(non-) state socialism", defined as a system for redistribution of welfare based on human interaction, different from agency, replacing state agency where and when this latter is ineffective or absent. (Non) state socialism refers to the fact that informal practices of redistribution are so complex, and comprehensive, that they may be seen as an alternative, and more equitable, system functioning parallelly to state-driven welfare distribution. When a substantial number of actors engages systematically with informal economic practices, the alternative system generated may be seen as persistent and unofficially reshaping national policies, especially when not tailored for a given context, place, or category of citizens.

By doing this, this paper proposes a differentiation of corrupt practices: those harming the state (like fiscal fraud or bribing) and those harming the citizen directly (trafficking, narco-traffic). Although both "illegal" the first one might allow redistribution of welfare in areas where the state is absent or ineffective. Survival of such practices lies in lack of strict control by the state, that lets the citizens freely act. When this happen, even if the state is not effective, the society can regulate itself and there is no need to put forward political or economic claims. However, when an ineffective state tries to control too much, the main effect could be to boost deprivation without proposing any viable alternative.

**RC18-325.12**

**POLESE, ABEL* (Tallinn University of Technology, ap@tlu.ee)

Kovacs, Borbala (Central European University)

Renegotiating Social Policy through Informality: A Post-Socialist Perspective

This paper demonstrates that informal practices may allow for the participation of a wide variety of citizens in policy making processes. In particular, it focuses on the renegotiation (at the formal and informal level) of social and welfare policies in postsocialism.

Two main paradigms, informed by development theory, have characterised the study of social policy and welfare in transitional countries. The first one, springing from modernisation theory maintains that developing countries will eventually converge into the path of industrialisation and rationalisation. As a result, research has been preoccupied with possible areas of interventions, and steps to take, in order to speed up this convergence. This assumption has been challenged by an emerging body of literature that, starting from a post-structuralist perspective, suggest that development patterns may differ geographically and historically and that there are alternatives to this (and if there is no need to put forward political or economic claims). However, when an effective state tries to control too much, the main effect could be to boost deprivation without proposing any viable alternative.

**RC47-774.1**

**POMA, ALICE* (University of Strathclyde, radek.polkowski@strath.ac.uk)

Polkowski, Radoslaw (University of Strathclyde, radek.polkowski@strath.ac.uk)

Paths to Citizenship (inclusion) and Conflict (exclusion): Employment Relations in Migrant Workers' Workplaces in Belfast, Edinburgh and Wroclaw

The study explores trajectories of migrant inclusion and exclusion in Belfast, Edinburgh and Wroclaw – the two largest economic centres in the ten post 2004 migrant destination countries. Northern Ireland (NI) and Scotland became net in-migration countries in the early 2000s. A significant share of their immigrant population is composed of workers from Poland – a country that itself is becoming a destination for a growing number of migrants. Previous literature has developed different conceptual understandings of migrant integration into host societies. However, there has been less research about critical biographical junctures at which individuals stop being migrants and become settled in their various communities, migrant and host. By taking a leap into migrant workers' subjectivity, this study investigates, through the analysis of in-depth interviews, how migrants develop and negotiate their belonging and sense of place, and how their understanding of what home is evolves over time. It builds on previous studies on migrant settlement but adds to it by exploring qualitative differences in settlement thus arguing for a more nuanced understanding of the concept that sees it not as a state but a changing process with various shapes. The study also tries to explain how different settlement trajectories are affected by the nature of employment and the import of political economy.

The research is set in several political economy contexts of new immigration destinations. Being part of the UK, Scotland and NI share many features of liberal democracy and liberal economy, and at the same time are characterized as retaining strong elements of Keynesianism. By contrast, Poland is a Dependent Market Economy with a welfare regime that combines elements of both conservative and liberal models supplemented with unique post-communist features. The study is funded by the European FP7 Marie Curie Training Network “Changing Employment”. Website: http://www.changingemployment.eu

**RC31-521.7**

**POMA, ALICE* (University of Strathclyde, radek.polkowski@strath.ac.uk)

Polkowski, Radoslaw (University of Strathclyde, radek.polkowski@strath.ac.uk)

Feeling Intensely and Changing Radically. How Emotions Felt in Protest Lead to a Cultural Change

The aim of the paper will be to present our proposal of analysis that links the emotions felt in protest and the transformations of consciousness and behaviour considered as outcomes of the protest.

Aware of the emotional intensity these experiences have and the importance of incorporating this dimension to the analysis, our objective will be to show how emotions motivate, discourage, radicalize and generate new outcomes out of the experience of struggle, giving a new meaning to the experience of protest. In order to do this, we will analyze the role of emotions in crucial moments of the protest, in which people decide to take part in the struggle and devote themselves to it, changing their way to see the world and their relationship and bond with other people in a process that leads to transformations of consciousness and behaviour and, finally, to their empowerment.

Based on previous empirical research where we have studied different experiences of movements, protest and resistance in Spain and Mexico (indignados, losoyos132, two Oaxaca's women collectives, Mexican anarcho-punk movement and a few resistances against dams and environmental conflicts in both countries) we propose an analysis that inverts the look to ordinary people who participate in these experiences in order to understand their deepest and least visible dynamics which macro-structural literature cannot perceive. The methodology that we have
developed throughout our research is based on in-depth interviews, life story telling, focus groups and narrative analysis of the biographical material.

All in all, we want to prove that the emotional dimension is vital to understand and analyse the change of worldview that ordinary people experience when participating in protest and resistance; as well, it leads to a change in the perspective where protests are seen.

**RC04-91.4**

**PONS BONALS, LETICIA**\(^*\) (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas, lpbons@unach.mx)

**CABRERA FUENTES, JUAN CARLOS** (Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas)

**CANTO HERRERA, PEDRO** (Universidad Autónoma de Yucatán)

**Equidad Étnica Y De Género EN LOS Estudios De Posgrado. Casos EN Las Universidades AUTNomas De Chiapas Y Yucatán**

Lo que aquí se expone forma parte de una investigación más amplia realizada en México bajo el título “Ética profesional y posgrado. Valores presentes en las prácticas de generación y transmisión de conocimientos que llevan a cabo cuerpos académicos y grupos de investigación educativa”, buscando comparar experiencias de formación étnica profesional en programas de posgrado que ofrecen instituciones de educación superior en distintas entidades federativas.

Chiapas y Yucatán son dos estados de la República Mexicana con diversos grados de desarrollo socioeconómico en los que habitan pobladores pertenecientes a diversos grupos étnicos. A lo largo de los años, las inequidades sociales que caracterizan a las sociedades poscoloniales por motivo de la etnia y el género han mostrado algunos cambios en ambos estados, sin embargo persisten rezagos en materia educativa que se hacen más evidentes en los niveles de educación superior. En esta comunicación se realiza un análisis comparativo que muestra cambios ocurridos del año 2000 al 2013 en la composición de la matrícula que estudia en programas de posgrado en las universidades públicas más importantes de la región sureste de México, las cuales se ubican en estos estados: la Universidad Autónoma de Yucatán (UADY) y la Universidad Autónoma de Chiapas (UNACH).

**RC34-597.1**

**PONTES SPOSITO, MARILIA**\(^*\) (Universidade de São Paulo, mpsposito@gmail.com)

**NAKANO, MARILENA** (Centro Univ Fundação Santo André)

**Young College Students and Their Values: A Comparative Study Between Brazil and China**

Young college students and their values: a comparative study between Brazil and China

Marilena Nakano

Marília Pontes Sposito

This is a quantitative sampling research held within the scope of the Brazil-Chi- na Agreement. It compares the Brazilian college youth with the Chinese, in the 17 to 24-year-old age bracket. The data was obtained in 2012, by means of a same questionnaire in both countries.

The paper will privilege the data related to values and visions about the best and the worst aspects of being a youngster. It will analyze the differences between young men and women. In spite of similarities, what attracts most attention is the configuration of the two distinct modes of being young: a Brazilian and a Chinese.

There will also be some reflections about the research conduction process and the interactions between the researchers and the different cultures and countries are also to be considered.

With regard to the results, the peculiarities of each group are being identified. Thus, for example, for Brazilian college students, the best thing about being young is to have “dreams and objectives” and the worst part is to “not be able to be self-supporting”. On the other hand, for the Chinese youngsters that were interviewed, the best thing is “to be healthy and fit” and the worst is “to be insecure regarding the future”. It is interesting to note that they fear they can be “easily influenced”, whereas this fear is not strongly representative among Brazilians.

Notwithstanding the singularities observed between the youths of each society, it can be observed that there is some transverse points of contact that allow us to go ahead in drawing up the contemporary juvenile condition, incorporating the differences of genders as a fundamental aspect.
An “Area Studies” Program in France: Scientific, Institutional and Geopolitical Rationales

Institutionalizing and developing “area studies” programs are commonly associated with the Cold War context, while the strengthening of knowledge about foreign areas became a goal of public research and educational policy. These developments came within scientific, academic and geopolitical rationales. Their importance could vary according to the strength of the national intellectual traditions in studying specific foreign areas, the connexions between disciplines, and the need for expertise due to the position of a particular State in the international relations. In the case of the US, these evolutions have been explored for the Western European countries, and that would allow probing their particularities. The paper focuses on the set up from the mid-1950’s of the Area Studies, and particularly of the Russian and East European Studies, by a specific actor of the French academic field: the 6th Division of the Collège des Hautes Études. Outlining the national and international conditions determining such a process, it also points out the particularities of the local (academic, scientific, political) context and of its main initiators’ background. Thus, it questions the specific path taken by the implementation in France of this new scholarly infrastructure. Furthermore, the paper takes into account the social, professional, political characteristics of the team initially recruited for working on a “sensitive” geopolitical area and their productions, while it explicates the scientific content of research, documentation and teaching programs. They are meant to implement interdisciplinary approaches relying all the same on various disciplines, which were differently connected to the State and political power. Finally, the paper questions how the knowledge elaborated in this framework was placed in relation to approaches implemented by pro-communist committed social scientists and to what extent it could be itself of use not only in the academic milieu but also in political and economic circles.

RC23-555.5
PORTER, MARILYN* (Memorial University, mporter2008@gmail.com)

Generation and Reproductive Health in Newfoundland

This paper presents a linking piece between a comparative study of the Reproduc- tion and Health in the South and two other presentations (on Polish and Portuguese experiences) at the conference. It explores what is and is not considered “sensitive” in different European regions, and how different academic and cultural discourses are shaped by their “locations”. The presented study is a part of a research project that compares the implementation of a new national reproductive health policy in three European countries (Canada, Poland and Portugal). It is based on ethnographic research in Portugal and Canada, and on a participant observation in Newfoundland, where the national policy has not been implemented. The findings presented in this paper highlight the importance of considering the cultural and political context in which the implementation of a national policy occurs, and the role of local actors and stakeholders in shaping the policy's implementation. The paper also discusses the challenges and opportunities for reproductive health care in Newfoundland, and the potential for a new national policy to address these challenges.

RC24-424.2
PORTILHO, FATIMA* (Univ Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro, faportilho@yahoo.com.br)

Sustainable Consumption Among Brazilian Young: Daily Practices and Political Participation

Several evidences point to changes in Brazilian consumption practices that might be interpreted as a growing greening and politicization of consumption, similar to what has been occurring in other countries. In this process, consumption practices are perceived and used as a way of political pressure to improve social and environmental conditions. In this article we present the results of a research aiming to map political consumerism phenomena in Brazil, focusing on young people. The research was divided into two different methodological phases, a quantitative and a qualitative one: (1) a survey conducted in 2010 among 457 young people aged between 16 and 25, belonging to upper, middle and lower middle socio-economic segments, all living in the two biggest cities of the country, Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo; and (2) a focus group with a total of 51 young with the same socio demographic characteristics, conducted in 2012. The research shows that involvement in sustainable consumption among young people in Brazil is low. It can be explained, partially, by the way that young people in Brazil remain under the influence of the family much longer than in Europe and North America, and therefore do not have to perform household tasks or face the dilemma of making consumption choices at their daily lives. It also can be explained by the importance and activism of Brazilian social movements that are responsible for many social changes, thereby rendering individual action in daily lives secondary. The study finds that the political awareness and activism of Brazilian society, namely the way that individuality and a sense of responsibility are formed. We conclude, therefore, that while global tendencies may be identified in many countries, the way these develop depends on the institutional configuration of each society.

JS-54.1
PORTILLA, HILDA JOYCE* (University of Ottawa, hjportilla@hotmail.com)

An Epistemological Look at the Concept of Transnational Families

The study of transnational families is a recent one, and although many contributions have been produced in the last decade, it is still necessary to look at the theoretical and epistemological characteristics of the concept. Transnational families are not only an outcome of family member’s strategies, but they are also part of broader transnational dynamics particular to global capitalism where a hierarchy of mobility rights exist, depending on skills and talents. As stated in recent literature, the constitution of transnational families is part of contemporary mobility trends. But the use of the concept presents some difficulties that in my point of view need to be addressed. First, it’s hard to find a unique definition general enough to take into account the diversity of families (different migratory conditions) and to define its boundaries; for instance, to determine who are involved in the transnational family practices, and the institutional frameworks that are part of these families. Second, the predominance of the network’s approach (informal connections, remittances, individual strategies)
Encrucijada Latinoamericana en Bolivia: El Conflicto del TIPNIS y sus Implicaciones Civilizatorias

El presente ensayo busca interpretar las implicaciones civilizatorias que venimos presentes en el conflicto del TIPNIS (Bolivia), resaltando la importancia que para el contexto sociohistórico y las luchas territoriales, social, ambientales tiene el desarrollo e involucrar al conflicto del TIPNIS. En la primera parte se hace un análisis desde los múltiples espacios-tiempos que están implicados en el conflicto. En segundo lugar se centra el análisis en las actitudes que se desarrollan de manera espontánea en las distintas sociedades, mencionando el caso de la migración, la migración de la liberal y/o marxista. El ensayo destaca la importancia de entender sus implicaciones en el conflicto entre el mundo y también para los gobiernos progresistas que intentan empujar cambios que están en juego, y que constituyen toda una encrucijada para el continente, el cual, distinta de la liberal y/o marxista. El ensayo destaca la importancia de entender individual y colectivo experiencias de participantes, men y mujeres. Este epistemológico view will thus increase the heuristic value of the concept of transnational families.
but one important issue has been legal change. The introduction of no-fault di-
vorce in the post-war years contributed to the rapid increase in divorce, and more
d recently the idea that same-sex marriage will be sanctioned by law has stirred up
significant public controversy.

Debates around the legal recognition of same-sex marriage and other related
matters such as religious objections to these developments in the public sphere.
The proposed paper seeks to examine whether the inclusion of religious and
spiritual arguments in the public debate on same sex marriage positively influence,
over creationist teaching in schools, veiling in public, circumcison, gay marriage,
and Shari’a law – illustrates the ideas of ‘public religions’ (Casanova, 1994) and appears
and judicial action remains the topic of much controversy, and forms the main
tiveness, and judicial action remains the topic of much controversy, and forms the main

Our paper draws on an Australian research grant to study the same-sex mar-
diary debate in Australia and New Zealand, and on a second grant proposal to
undertake a comparative study of legal change in relation to marriage in Australia,
France and the United States

The purpose of this communication is to present our findings of an original
research that is being conducted at the Center for the Study of Violence of the
University of São Paulo, regarding the cycle of violence that took place in the Met-
ropolitan Area of São Paulo, which among other incidents, led to a crisis in the
public security sector in the State, in the year of 2012.

Since there is no official data on the matter, our data were mainly collected
from the media. According to it, during the second semester of that year 30 state
agents, (specially Military Police officers) and 274 civilians were killed and 200 in-
jured in similar situations – hooded men, shooting their victims from a motorcycle
or a car in movement. This suggests that death squats or equivalent group strat-
egies of execution were used. The novelty here seems to be, amongst others, the
organization of groups oriented to killing out of duty police officers.

The research aims at identifying the trigger(s) of these sequences of actions,
around which a dynamics of action-reaction seemed to be installed. For now, our
main hypothesis is that previous political decisions, taken in the realm of public
security policies, worked as the main trigger to initiate a process of mutual killings
between members of the State of São Paulo Military Police and members of the
STO (First Capital's Command) organized crime group.

TRG03-939.2

POSSAS, MARIANA* (Federal University of Bahia, marianaposzas@gmail.com)
BUARQUE DE HOLLANDA, CRISTINA* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, cristinabuarque@gmail.com)
WERNECK, ALEXANDRE* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, awernecke@gmail.com)

Truth and Politics: The Case of the Truth Commissions in Brazil

This presentation will seek to clarify the underlying principles as well as the
routines and different sources of tensions surrounding the politics of truth com-
misions that are currently convened in Brazil by systematically cataloguing them
and presenting reports from their public sessions and interviews with commis-
sion members and deponents. Unlike similar initiatives convened in other coun-
tries that have transitioned from authoritarian regimes, the truth commissions in
Brazil did not occur at the onset of the emerging democratic regime. Instead, they
are such as the Kangaroo phenomenon, appearing in the context of an already mature
democracy, and acquiring a multiplicity of forms, as they are established at dif-
ferent levels of governments, legislatures, universities and many other forms of
organization of civil society. Established by Brazilian president Dilma Rousseff in
May of 2012, the National Truth Commission (NTC) forms the main axis of a large
net of independent commissions. Through the NTC, the Brazilian State takes upon
itself the responsibility of investigating the human rights violations that were per-

petrated by its own agents during past military governments (1946 to 1988), but
does so without revoking the Amnesty Law of 1979, which explicitly prevents any
criminal investigation or punishment of any transgressions of human rights that
may have occurred during this period. Therefore, the NTC holds the clarification
of the historical human rights record as a value in itself, and not as a means of
informing judicial action. However, this paradigm is not uncritically accepted by all
the auxiliary commissions, which, despite operating under the same legal frame-
work as the NTC, often question the general amnesty principle. The value of his-
torical truth as either a goal in itself or as a potential instrument to legal reform
and judicial action remains the topic of much controversy, and forms the main
analytical thread of this presentation.

JS-29.2

POST, DAVE* (Eps, davidpost1234@gmail.com)
ISHIKAWA, MAYUMI* (Osaka University, ishikawa@lia.osaka-u.ac.jp)

Ranking Regimes, “World Class” Universities, and the
Imposition of Intellectual Life

This paper considers the pressure felt by scholars publish in journals that are
highly ranked according to their “impact factor.” A world-wide movement has
pushed scholars to publish in English-language journals, to the detriment, we ar-
gue, for intellectual life at the national level. We first document evidence for this
pressure, then discuss the consequences of funding mechanisms and research
assessment for higher education. Then we review several factors in this move-
ment: 1) the rationalization of expertise as a feature of Weberian bureaucratic
authority; 2) the politics of higher education regulation and control, as manifest
in the new managerialism and dismantled research assessment exercises; 3) the
practices of pricing and finance of commercial scholarly publishing, which take
the advantage of the preceding developments by charging high prices to maximize profits; 4) de-

itions by editors and their journals to play by the new rules even when they are
personally opposed to them and when they value journals for a different purpose.
We draw on national case studies from Japan, Taiwan, Argentina, Singapore, the
UK, and South Africa.

RC41-692.2

POSTON, DUDLEY* (Texas A&M University, d-poston@tamu.edu)
WONG, JUYIN HELEN (Texas A&M University)
The Overseas Chinese Population in Circa-2011

In circa-2011, there were over 40 million Chinese people living outside China
(broadly defined). We discuss the data on the overseas Chinese; we show their
distribution among the world’s countries and regions. We discuss their patterns
of change in past decades. We present recent data on the larger of the non-Chi-

ese diasporas to enable us to better evaluate the significance and importance
of the Chinese diaspora. Then we discuss the major patterns of previous Chinese emigra-
tions. Then we present our data on and analyses of the overseas Chinese around
2011. The overseas Chinese population in the world in 2011 is larger than the
population of Poland and Canada, and almost as large as Argentina. The Chinese
diaspora is the third largest in the world, behind Ireland and Germany. The over-
seas Chinese continue to have important and significant influences in many host
countries and are certainly not an inconsequential population.

RC41-687.2

POSTON, DUDLEY* (Texas A&M University, d-poston@tamu.edu)
COMPTON, D’LANE R. (University of New Orleans)
KNOX, EMILY ANN (Texas A&M University)
The Residential Segregation of Homosexual Households from
Heterosexual Households in Metropolitan Areas of the United
States, 2010

Residential segregation is a major area of research in demography and sociol-
omy. Most of the research has focused on the segregation of racial/ethnic minori-
ties from the majority race/ethnic group in cities of the United States and several
other countries. Few if any analyses have dealt with the spatial segregation of
sexual minorities from the majority. In our paper we analyze homosexual-to-het-

erosexual household segregation. There is a void in the literature about the ex-
tent to which gay men and lesbians are residentially segregated from heterosex-
ual households. There are some studies of “gay spaces” and enclaves, but most
are case studies of single cities (e.g., San Francisco) or analyses of gay enclaves
and political force and activism. There are no systematic empirical studies of met-
ropolitan areas in the U.S. (or elsewhere) of the degree to which gay male and
lesbian households are residentially segregated from heterosexual households.
Our paper addresses this void. We use two dissimilarity measures of residential

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
segregation with the same-sex partnering data from the 2010 U.S. census to cal-
culate segregation scores for the 100 metropolitan with the largest homosexual
populations. We show that there is a sizable amount of residential segregation
between these two groups. We also show that gay male households are more
segregated from heterosexual households than are lesbian households. And we
show that the level of segregation varies positively across the metropolitan areas
with the size of the gay male and lesbian population. Our research contributes
to the general literature on residential segregation by focusing on a non-racial
minority that has heretofore received very little attention.

RC04-79.18
POTANČOKOVÁ, MICHAELA (Wittgenstein Centre for
Demography and Global Human Capital)
GOUJON, ANNE* (Cntr Demography & Global Human Capital,
anne.goujon@oceaw.ac.at)
BAUER, RAMON (Wittgenstein Centre for Demography and
Global Human Capital)
Towards Better Education and Less Inequality? Trends in
Geographical, Generational and Gender Inequality in Education

In our paper we provide an overview of past, current and possible future trends in
disparities in education following the traditional patterns of inequality along
gender, generation and geography. Magnitude and recent trends in in-
equality vary across regions and countries. Educational differences by genera-
tion indicate the speed of change in human capital formation over time and we
identify different patterns of educational transitions that are closely connected to
societal, educational contexts. We focus on pathways from female disadvantage to
gender equality and new forms of inequality. The closing of gen-
der gaps is typical mostly of developing countries, where recent gains in educa-
tion are often more pronounced for women compared to men, but are not always
enough to remove the limitation in access to education; whereas the issue of
male disadvantage especially in higher (i.e. post-secondary) education emerges in
developed countries of the North, as well as countries in Latin America, East and
South-East Asia. It must be emphasised that gender inequalities are an important
aspect of “over-education”. For the future of potentially “over-educated” societies,
evidence of gender differentials is important for education policies.

We base our analyses on a unique global dataset on educational attainment --
comprising the reconstruction and projection of educational attainment from
1970 to 2060 for 171 countries by age and sex -- developed at the Wittgenstein
Centre for Demography and Global Human Capital.

RC15-276.6
POWELL, BRADLEY* (Case Western Reserve University,
bradley.powell@case.edu)
HIV, Dating and Matting: An Analysis Of Stigma In Self-Presentation

While the Universal Declaration of Human Rights counts among its fundamen-
tals the right to marry and found a family (Article 16), it is often informal societal
discrimination that inhibits this right (UN 1948). Gay men living with HIV/AIDS
deal with the stigma of their status from both external to and from within the gay
community. Often they are legally required to disclose their stigma prior to sexu-
ality, in essence moving them directly to what Goffman (1963) calls discrim-
ated. Despite overwhelming evidence that sero-discordant couples can effectively
manage HIV transmission risk through safer sex practices, positive men must
negotiate their status in a dating landscape often characterized by stigmatizing
language that polarizes gay men in to “clean” or “dirty” states, the latter referring
to men who are HIV positive; in effect making their sexual history their calling
card. This paper begins with a critique of Goffman that offers an alternative
for those who are perceived to be inherently and irreparably discredited, and then
presents an analysis of a comparative sample of three hundred personal adver-
tisements across three differently populated American cities: large metropolitan,
medium urban, and rural. Extracted from the free and open website craigslist.
org, the advertisements are qualitatively analyzed for stigmatizing language such
as “clean only,” “drug and disease free (DDF),” and other text used to commu-
nicate sero-status. The paper concludes with a discussion of implications and
suggestions for researchers interested in studying inherently stigmatized groups.

RC04-93.5
POWELL, JUSTIN* (University of Luxembourg,
justin.powell@uni.lu)
BLANCK, JONNA (Social Science Research Center Berlin (WZB))
EDELSTEIN, BENJAMIN (Social Science Research Center Berlin
(WZB))
Persistent School Segregation or Change Toward Inclusive
Education? the Convention on the Rights of People with Disabilities
and Reform Mechanisms in Germany

The United Nations Convention on the Rights of People with Disabilities (UN-
CRPD) was ratified in Germany in 2009. Article 24 requires that nation-states im-
plement an inclusive education system. This ambitious goal poses great challeng-
gs for the institutionalization of special education systems can facilitate—or
hinder—inclusive education. Germany is one of the countries worldwide that, to
achieve the UNCRPD’s goals, must transform its highly segregated education sys-
tem. In fact, for decades Germany has maintained one of the most differentiated
and segregated education systems in Europe. Inclusive education contradicts not
only contemporary special education structures, but the entire highly-stratified
general education system, addressing a core conflict in German education policy.
The consequences of segregation, such as social assistance receipt over the life
course, are dramatic even if they have not often been calculated.

Thus, this neo-institutional analysis examines both the barriers and the re-
form mechanisms that impact the implementation of the UNCRPD in a decentral-
ized national context. German federalism guarantees the sixteen Bundesländer
authority over educational matters; however, ratified human rights conventions
demand fundamental reforms regardless of regional policymaking preferences
and priorities. Based on historical process-tracing and expert interviews (with pol-
icy-makers, administrators, scholars, and advocacy groups), we contrast “leader”
Schleswig Holstein with “laggard” Bavaria. In the northern state, inclusive educa-
tion has diffused broadly since the 1970s. In the southern state of Bavaria, im-
plementation is just beginning; indeed, the law’s intents are being subverted by
government actors, exhibiting considerable backlash.

Comparing these cases enables an investigation of specific mechanisms of
institutional persistence and change: power-based, legitimacy-based, utilitarian,
and functional. This analysis contributes to the theoretical literature on institu-
tional change and path dependence, to studies on the human rights revolution in
education (UNCRPD) in particular, and to research on inclusive and special educa-
ation, long marginalized in the sociology of education.

RC50-514.6
POWERS, JILLIAN* (Brandeis University, jpowers@brandeis.edu)
Becoming Worldly: Developing Global Cosmopolitan Perspectives
On Diasporic Homeland Tours

Diasporic tourism—structured group tours to natal, symbolic and ancestral
homelands—is a growing industry where globalization, migration, leisure and the
symbolic economy converge. Using ethnographic material from three diasporic
tourist populations, this article examines the process of narrating a collective self-
hood through diasporic homeland tourism. While tourists travel through space
to homelands in order to travel through time and discover ancestry, they also
move in scale by claiming membership in a global community. Framed within the
theoretical intersection of tourism, diaspora and cosmopolitanism, this comparative project reveals the
utility of cosmopolitanism—as a category of practice—for domestic displays of identity and community.

RC39-659.2
POWERS, JILLIAN* (Brandeis University, jpowers@brandeis.edu)
No One “Likes” Sandy: Facebook and Post-Hurricane Recovery In
Long Beach, NY

Technologies, like social media sites, have made it easier to communicate and
capture the “ephemeral” cultural artifacts found during periods of upheav-
al and change (Stallings 2006). However, due to its relative newness, social me-
dia’s role in recovery efforts after natural disasters has not yet been thoroughly
explored. This report adds to existing literature and demonstrates how social
media technologies supported and facilitated localized recovery efforts and me-
morializations from below in Long Beach, New York. The Long Beach Hurricane
Information Facebook page, created by two transplants to keep out-of-towners
informed has since morphed into a virtual bulletin board that provides support
and information for local residents. Residents both near and far see this site as
a place to share information, organize local responses, and importantly remem-
ber. Referencing their personal memories of Long Beach, posters reference local
symbols and sayings to perform solidarity and community in this virtual space.
This site bears witness to the resiliency, frustration, and strength as well as the
shortcomings and failures of institutional recovery efforts. While they struggle to
rebuild, they work together; defined and connected by the “Long Beach sand in
their shoes.”

RC21-358.1
PRADEL, MARC* (Universitat de Barcelona,
marcpradeI@ub.edu)
Crisis and (re-)Informalisation Processes: The Cases of Barcelona and Berlin

With the economic crisis and the retreat of welfare services, European cities are witnessing the reemergence of informal practices creating reciprocity mechanisms and informal markets as well as non-formal, reciprocity-based forms of provision of housing, healthcare and other services. Nevertheless, the strength and the emergence of these practices take place unevenly across these cities, depending on the impact of the crisis, the nature of the state and its multi-level governance and the institutional culture on the provision of policies. This paper analyses through historical and qualitative analysis, the role of informal practices in the provision of resources in two European cities in crisis: Barcelona and Berlin. As in many other southern European cities, the emergence of informal practices in Barcelona is key to understand the capacity of its inhabitants to overcome the perverse effects of the crisis. Historical analysis will show how the scenario of informal practices until the eighties and that part of these practices are reappearing now. In Berlin, which fell into a deep economic and financial crisis with the reunification of the city in 1990, informal practices have been an element explaining the redevelopment of the city. Local administrations have tried to formalise informal activities negotiating and tolerating certain practices. Both case studies show that processes of informalisation taking place in the current crisis are rooted in previous practices and the historical development of cities, that never saw a complete disappearance of these practices. Besides, the analysis shows how these practices have been selectively allowed by local administrations to ensure certain form of social cohesion.

RC24-438.21

PRADEL, MARC* (Universitat de Barcelona, marcradel@ub.edu)
RIUTORT, SEBASTIA* (Universitat de Barcelona, sriutort@ub.edu)

Socially Innovative Forms of Renewable Energy Provision: Towards a ‘Commons’ Approach to Sustainability in Barcelona and Catalonia

With the financial crisis, responses to environmental problems in European cities are increasingly based on privatisation of water and energy companies, and the promotion of technological approaches to increase efficiency and reduce pollution and energy consumption under the policy concept of ‘smart city’. This paradigm promotes energy efficiency without discussing the systems of production and supply. Nevertheless, there also exist alternative approaches from civil society fostering new models of energy production, distribution and consumption. This paper focuses on these proposals and their institutionalisation possibilities through the analysis of a cooperative initiative (Som Energia) spreading in Barcelona and other Catalan cities. Following the experience of initiatives in northern Europe, this cooperative proposes new relations with green energy through the redistribution of both decision-making and energy power. This brings an increase and diversity of actors in the field of renewable energy, moving from traditional large private corporations and public companies to common citizens who act both individually in the private-domestic sphere and collectively through socially innovative experiences.

The paper analyses a) how the cooperative emerged in its institutional and governance context, strongly dominated by an oligopoly of large private electricity companies and a complex and inefficient regulation that entails economic, social and environmental deficits, and b) the potential of this approach to create a greener and more democratic model of production and supply of energy. Results show that the co-op must tackle barriers and obstacles adapting itself continuously to changing frameworks. Despite this apparent unfavourable scenario, it develops different strategies to ensure its activity paving the way for the strengthening of alternative forms of organization led by civil society that go beyond state and market-oriented logics. These experiences demonstrate the limits of technological innovation in moving towards a post-carbon society. Urgent changes in how socioeconomic activity is organized are also claimed.

RC16-281.4

PRANDNER, DIMITRI* (University of Salzburg, dimtri.prandner@sbg.ac.at)


Individuals and communities live in a globalized world, defined by supranational institutions, companies and civil societies, while global travel and information streams expand. Yet they are part of specific nations that have experienced very specific events, which became part of very specific cultural figurations that are shaping survival strategies of those specificities.

Those narrative structures are figured and reframed to continue to be included in the on-going struggles and challenges – e.g. economic or political crises and developments – that are experienced in the context of a nation state. And the national media – in all their forms and distribution channels – are a primary channel where those processes can be observed. Yet when discussed in the media those figures are often used as tools to discuss contemporary issues and anticipate further societal developments. But how are those ideas included when further events happen that may or may not match those expectations?

The proposed presentation will discuss how the Austrian quality press (“Die Presse” and “Der Standard”) did discuss potential futures in relation to international terror from 2001 to 2011 and how those futures were continuously included into national narratives of a country which never took an active role in the international war on terror. How do those predictions brought forward from strictly national media differ from the forecasts found in the New York Times, an internationally recognized information leader? How do the Austrian journalists build those international futures and how do they think about them later on? Do those reference those figures built within their national context again?

Those questions will be discussed, using 25 narrative interviews with Austrian journalists and a qualitative comparison of 1377 Austrian newspaper articles with 1983 from the NYT, published in 5 two week sampling windows from 2001 to 2011.

WG01-892.4

PRATA, ANA* (California State University Northridge, ana.prata@csun.edu)


The recent economic crisis affecting Southern European countries has been singular in both its intensity and complexity, and as such, it has had a profound impact on the economic, political, social, and institutional realms. I compare how the Spanish and Portuguese governments, women’s state agencies, parliamentary members, and activists in both countries have inserted issues of gender equality and women’s empowerment into narratives about the economic crisis and the austerity measures intended to mitigate it. The fiscal consolidation in Spain and Portugal has had a more severe impact on female employment rates, working conditions, wages, and welfare provisions than in the rest of Europe. In this comparative research I address the following questions: How have the Spanish and Portuguese governments pursued to mitigate the effects of the economic crisis on women’s position in the labour market and in the domestic arena? How have these governments framed the various problems and the solutions directed at increasing gender equality and empowering women? Which political groups and social movement organizations have inserted issues of gender equality and the gender pay-gap. The print media does not highlight how the recession is affecting women, although some articles mentioned the strains families have had to deal with since the crisis and the strategies they adopted in response.

RC19-343.4

PRATA, ANA* (California State University Northridge, ana.prata@csun.edu)


The recent economic crisis affecting Southern European countries has been singular in both its intensity and complexity, and as such, it has had a profound impact on the economic, political, social, and institutional realms. I compare how the Spanish and Portuguese governments, women’s state agencies, parliamentary members, and activists in both countries have inserted issues of gender equality and women’s empowerment into narratives about the economic crisis and the austerity measures intended to mitigate it. The fiscal consolidation in Spain and Portugal has had a more severe impact on female employment rates, working conditions, wages, and welfare provisions than in the rest of Europe. In this comparative research I address the following questions: How have the Spanish and Portuguese governments pursued to mitigate the effects of the economic crisis on women’s position in the labour market and in the domestic arena? How have these governments framed the various problems and the solutions directed at increasing gender equality and empowering women? Which political groups and social movement organizations have inserted issues of gender equality and the gender pay-gap. The print media does not highlight how the recession is affecting women, although some articles mentioned the strains families have had to deal with since the crisis and the strategies they adopted in response.
the gender pay-gap. The print media does not highlight how the recession is affecting women, although some articles mentioned the strains families have had to deal with since the crisis and the strategies they adopted in response.

RC39-668.3
PRATER, CARLA* (Texas A&M University, csprater@tamu.edu)
HUANG, SHIH-KAI (Texas A&M University)

Residents’ Responses to the May 1-4 2010 Boston Water Contamination Incident

This study used the Protective Action Decision Model to examine local residents’ warning sources, warning receipt times, message content, warning confirmation, risk perception, and consumption of untreated tap water, bottled water, bottled water, and bottled water. Residents in different locations, and the potential of theatre as a platform for dialogue and public debate within Canada. But our analyses will be executed in the end of 2013 and will be fully reported in the paper. Implications for theory and practice will be discussed.


INTE-21.1
PRATT, GERALDINE* (University of British Columbia, gpratt@geog.ubc.ca)

Families Apart: Long-term Implications of Canada’s Live-in Caregiver Program for Filipino Migrant Workers and their Families

Canada’s Live-in Caregiver Program (LCP) is one of Canada’s largest and oldest temporary foreign worker programs. Throughout the first decade of the new millennium, the program grew four-fold, in line with a more general national and global expansion of foreign worker programs. The majority of those coming through the LCP are Filipino women, part of a vast labour diaspora of over nine million Filipinos working in roughly 200 countries. An unusual feature of the LCP is the opportunity it affords to migrate permanently to Canada if the worker completes 24 months of live-in care-work within a 48-month period. In 2010 the Philippines displaced China and India to become Canada’s top immigration source country; by 2009 40 percent of Filipinos migrating to Canada came through the LCP. I report on research carried out in collaboration with the Philippine Women Centre of BC that documents the long-term effects of this program on Filipino families settling permanently in Canada, with a special focus on the challenges faced by Filipino youths reuniting with the mothers in Vancouver.

RC44-739.1
PRATT, GERALDINE* (University of British Columbia, gpratt@geog.ubc.ca)

Testimonial Theatre, Transnational Debate and Filipino Labour Migration to Canada

I have for many years worked with the Philippine Women Centre (PWC) of BC to document the experiences of Filipina migrant domestic workers and their families in Canada. Our latest project, a collaboration with Caleb Johnston and theatre artist, Alex Ferguson, involved creating a testimonial play based almost entirely on verbatim transcripts of interviews conducted with migrant Filipino domestic workers, their children, Canadian employers of domestic workers and nanny agents. In the first instance, we turned to theatre to put disparate experiences of care and need into dialogue and to stimulate wider public debate within Canada. But for domestic workers involved, the theatre project also solidified their desire to place innovation and these outcomes has been scarce. Our analyses will be executed in the end of 2013 and will be fully reported in the paper. Implications for theory and practice will be discussed.

RC47-769.17
PRENTOULIS, MARINA* (University of East Anglia, M.Prentoulis@uea.ac.uk)

Emotions and Values: From the Greek Riots of 2008 to the Movements of 2011

It is not uncommon for theories of collective action to differentiate between ‘conventional’ and ‘unconventional’ protests. This paper argues, however, that although riots are ‘unconventional’ protests, they are an important element in the process of collective identity construction. They signal a crisis in representation and the need for improved or renewed allocratic politics. As practiced in social movements. Riots, although lacking the clear demands, degree of organisation and duration of social movements, offer an insight into the network of emotions and values that subsequently crystallise into more coherent forms of collective action. In this respect they should be thought of within the theoretical framework of social movements. The intense and emotionally charged Greece in November 2008 was one of these instances which although not purposeful in the traditional sense, provide an insight into the networks of values and emotions leading to the movement of the ‘Aganaktismeno’ (Indignants) responding to the economic crisis in Greece in 2011.

RC47-766.5
PRENTOULIS, MARINA* (University of East Anglia, M.Prentoulis@uea.ac.uk)

Responding to the Greek Crisis: Social Media, Horizontal Organization and Networks, then and Now

The use of social media during the first wave of protests responding to the crisis and the ending agreements in Greece, enabled the emergence of a new political discourse. The main website of the Greek ‘Aganaktismeno’ (Indignants) was anchored around the concepts of horizontality, autonomy and leaderless (www.real-democracy.gr). The analysis of the website reveals an attempt to divide the political field in pro and anti memorandum forces and expresses the widely felt frustration and suspicion towards the existing forms of democratic representation (Prentoulis and Thomassen, 2013). Although the lack of coherence and permanency of this movement points towards processes of identification (as failed attempts) rather than new forms of collective identity, this paper is concerned with the influence of the ideological and organizational elements emerging from the use of social media during the protests and their displacement on a variety of socio-political sites: First, the ideological and organizational influence of social media for the creation of Solidarity Networks. Second, the use of social media by the radical left coalition Syriza, which is currently the opposition party in Greece.

RC20-346.8
RIZZO, HELEN* (The American University in Cairo, hrizzo@aucegypt.edu)

Workplace Innovation and Consequences for Employees and Organisational Performance in the Netherlands

Based on ‘Netherlands Employer Work Survey’ (NEWS) data this paper investigates the consequences of workplace innovation for employee and organisational performance in The Netherlands. The NEWS is a unique, two-yearly held survey among 5,000 establishments of public and private organisations on policies and practices of Dutch employers, concerning work related issues, such as working conditions, employment relations, HR and innovation management. Workplace innovation is defined by Pot (2011) as “the implementation of new and improved interventions in the fields of work organisation, HRM and supportive technologies. Workplace innovation is considered to be complementary to technological innovation”. Taking this definition, which is rooted in the ‘theory of modern sociotechnology’ (De Sitter) and ‘the job demands - control model’ (Karasek), as a point of departure, we constructed a Workplace Innovation Index which consists of the following characteristics: ‘active jobs’ (flexible but tailor-made employment relations), ‘employee voice’ (dialogue and autonomy), ‘flat organisation’ (limited hierarchical levels and teamwork), and ‘innovation orientation’ (openness to renewal and seeking new knowledge externally).

The relationship between this WPI-index and several performance output measures, such as labour productivity, performance (turnover, profit), sickness absence, work stress, and perceived employee commitment will be examined. Control variables are sector (industrial branches) and organisational size (number of employees). To date, research investigating the relationship between workplace innovation and organisational performance has been scarce. Our analyses will be executed in the end of 2013 and will be fully reported in the paper. Implications for theory and practice will be discussed.


* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
What Drives National Differences in Intensive Grandparental Childcare in Europe?

Grandparents play an important role in looking after grandchildren. The provision of intensive grandparental childcare varies considerably across Europe, with figures ranging from less than 4% in Sweden and Denmark, to almost one quarter in Greece. This paper investigates whether contextual-structural factors (such as formal childcare and labour market structures) and family cultures influence the level of informal childcare support from older parents to their adult children, using data from the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe. Multilevel analyses suggest that grandparental childcare variations are mostly driven by macro-level factors. Both parent and grandparent socio-demographic and economic characteristics were associated with intensive childcare and were consistent with existing literature. However, even accounting for socio-economic and demographic differences between national populations, country-level variations in the level of provision of intensive grandparental childcare remain. Most of such variation can be explained by structural and cultural factors. In particular, in those countries where both parents and grandparents are expected to work, formal childcare is generally well provided and appears to be the norm; thus, there is a lower level of grandparental childcare. In contrast, in countries where there is a high percentage of women who are not in paid employment, maternal care for pre-school children appears to be the preferred norm. In such countries, provision of formal childcare is limited as care is expected to be provided by family members, and mothers in particular rather than grandmothers. If, however, a mother is employed, this would be expected to be met by a concern about the ability or willingness of ‘foreigners’ to adapt to Dutch culture, the Moluccan accounts appear to be devoid of any imagery of immigrants as ‘other’, as well as any concern about cultural integration. On the other hand, while most native Dutch emphatically stated that they consider Moluccans to be part of ‘us’, the Moluccan accounts testified that, due to their different culture or outward appearance, they cannot but identify as ‘other’.

RC38-645.2

PRINS, BAUKE* (Hague University of Applied Sciences, b.prins@hhs.nl)

You Are a Dark Person after All

In the 1960s I visited one of the first racially mixed primary schools in the Netherlands. Half of the 200 pupils were second generation Moluccan children, whose parents felt forced to leave their home country in 1951 in the aftermath of the decolonization of the Dutch East Indies. Some forty years later I recorded the lifestories of 35 of my former classmates. This paper will focus on the extent in which the native Dutch, as members of the ethnic majority, and the Moluccan-Dutch, who perceive themselves as second generation political exiles, identify with Dutch society. More specifically, it will analyze how their accounts tap into but also resist dominant discourses of race, ethnicity and culture. While the stories of the native Dutch contain a range of images of the ‘other’, from special or pitiful to unsettling or inferior, and often express concern about the ability or willingness of ‘foreigners’ to adapt to Dutch culture, the Moluccan accounts appear to be devoid of any imagery of immigrants as ‘other’, as well as any concern about cultural integration. On the other hand, while most native Dutch emphatically stated that they consider Moluccans to be part of ‘us’, the Moluccan accounts testified that, due to their different culture or outward appearance, they cannot but identify as ‘other’.

JS-87.2

PRIOR, LINDSAY* (Queen’s University, l.prior@qub.ac.uk)
HUNTER, RUTH (Queen’s University)
SCOTT, DAVID (Queen’s University)
DONNELLY, MICHAEL (Queen’s University)
TULLY, MARK (Queen’s University)
CUPPLES, MARGARET (Queen’s University)
KEE, FRANK (Queen’s University)

Being Active As a Route to Health and Happiness

A key feature of what has been called the epidemiological transition is that a fundamental shift occurs in mortality and disease patterns whereby pandemics of infection are gradually displaced by degenerative and avoidable diseases as the chief form of morbidity and primary cause of death. One of the consequences of recognizing such a transition is that the health policies of rich nations have incorporated a concern to promote ‘healthy lifestyles’ and a personal sense of ‘wellbeing’ with the ultimate aim of reducing mortality and morbidity rates across the life-course.

One component of a healthy lifestyle is said to consist of sustained physical activity for at least 150 minutes every week, but according to the WHO only around 1/3 of people in Europe achieve this; the reasons why are numerous and complex. In this paper we explore lay thinking about what ‘activity’ is and what might promote or prevent engagement using qualitative data gathered from 10 people in 14 focus group discussions. The data were collected in the course of researching the use and potential use of a linear park designed for an inner city area stretching across...
Rich and affluent neighborhoods in Belfast (Northern Ireland) - see: http://www.communitygreenway.co.uk/. Using novel methods of data analysis that focus on semantic networks and how ‘things’ are connected, we explore lay views about the use of the park as a ‘therapeutic landscape’, and indicate the implications of our work for health policy and civic governance in general.

**RC14-256.20**  
PRIOR, NICK* (University of Edinburgh, UK, n.prior@ed.ac.uk)  
**Vocoids, Virtuality and Voicality: The Case of Hatsune Miku**

Where does the voice go in contemporary culture? How is it composed, decomposed, constructed, reconstructed and made apparent? What are its signs and dislocations, its logics and movements? What are the expectations and reasons for the voice’s presence as a particular kind of expression and information? In exploring how we might set out to answer these questions, this paper is divided into two parts. In the first part, and drawing on insights from the sociology of culture and technology, it argues that the birth of modern popular music is also the birth of a permanent coalescence of the voice and technology. For the voice does not sing alone, it is always accompanied by, is implanted in and mediated by technologies. Paradoxically, just as it attains the status of a unique expressive carrier and index of unequal power, its signification, identity and ideology are subject to the micro- and macro- accommodations of digital technologies, but in the name of the whole plethora of machinery that reveal that carrier to be radically hybridised.

The second part takes the form of an exploratory scene assigned to a particular vocal modality. It aims to show how, in the case of the Japanese virtual idol singer, Hatsune Miku, complex entanglements of human and non-human entities are not only radicalised, but also played with, ironised and turned into aesthetic forms that unsettle the foundations on which the voice sounds out. Here, not only does the voice become a pliable object of information, enmeshed in machinic vocalisations and subject to the microscopic transformations of digital technologies, but it also represents a simulacra of the hyper-sexualised female body as a performative object and act. From the Miku phenomena we learn much about how the body, the voice and digital technologies fold into one another in an era of global transformation.

**RC31-526.18**

**PROFIT PACHIONI, ALENA* (University of Brasilia, alena.linguas@gmail.com)**

**Negotiating Masculinities in the Context of Transnational Bolivian Families**

The transformation of gender identities and family models within migration projects increasingly highlights the gender perspective as an elementary variable of migration. It is explored how important the permanence and variety of practices, identities and by institutions (“Hondagneu-Sotelo, 2000). While scholarship on Latin American migration and gender has concentrated on women, less research has been undertaken on migrant men; particularly in the research on transnational families.

Thirty percent of the Latin American immigrants to Brazil are Bolivian. Based on the theories of intersectionality and hegemonic masculinity, the paper draws on my research project aiming to understand how transnational Bolivian migrant men residing in the Brazilian capital Brasilia negotiate their masculinities in a context of transnational family relations. To explore this issue, the paper draws on D’Ambrosio’s (2001: p.32) observations to understand the transnational family as “a locus of social and emotional support but also as a field of conflicting movement of power relations between different members that constitute the family.”

Moreover, according to Sinatti (2013) an intersectional understanding of family relations allows researchers to grasp how masculinities may be redefined as people move across cultural, social, and national borders, and as they encounter and ‘encounters’ induced changes in cultural orientations, interpretation of power, etc. civilizational analysis and multiple modernities theory do not disregard in-depth analysis of the process of modernisation in the sociopolitical landscape of Japan since its introduction, this paper provides a theoretical examination of scholarly literature regarding several historical periods of note through a chronological “grand narrative” structure. It is necessary to take into account the political climate surrounding the repression of Christianity during each of the eras mentioned in this text. For Japan, if there indeed lies a pattern of immanent quality in the violence toward Christianity across these eras, then as Etienne Balibar states, we witness a “systematic use of violence to prevent collective movements of emancipation that aim at transforming the structures of domination.” The evidence examined is thereby directed toward the question of violence toward Christians as an institution or a matter of political expediency immediate to each circumstance up to the end of the proscription in 1873, with additional considerations of the subsequent years until the postwar Allied Occupation.

The derived conclusion is that the multiplicity of factors behind the violence at each stage of history elucidates certain specific goals for achieving power on behalf of the oppressor in each case, and not general qualities of the Christian faith being targeted. Thus, the continued repression of Japanese Christians is seen to be a bias of political convenience rather than ideological conviction.

**WG02-909.2**

**PROZOROVA, YULIA* (Russian Academy of Sciences, yulia.prozorova@gmail.com)**

“Intercivilizational Encounters” with the West and Modernizing Moves in Post-Soviet Russia: Civilizational Perspective

The present paper considers civilizational analysis as an appropriate theoretical framework for the study of transformations and modernisation in the post-Soviet Russia. Unlike the conceptions of linear westernization, ‘transition’ or modernization theory and its variations (catch-up modernization, ‘convergence’, etc.) civilizational analysis and multiple modernities theory do not disregard in-depth analysis of the process of modernisation. The evidence examined is thereby directed toward the question of violence toward Christians as an institution or a matter of political expediency immediate to each circumstance up to the end of the proscription in 1873, with additional considerations of the subsequent years until the postwar Allied Occupation.

The present paper considers civilizational analysis as an appropriate theoretical framework for the study of transformations and modernisation in the post-Soviet Russia. Unlike the conceptions of linear westernization, ‘transition’ or modernization theory and its variations (catch-up modernization, ‘convergence’, etc.) civilizational analysis and multiple modernities theory do not disregard in-depth analysis of the process of modernisation. The evidence examined is thereby directed toward the question of violence toward Christians as an institution or a matter of political expediency immediate to each circumstance up to the end of the proscription in 1873, with additional considerations of the subsequent years until the postwar Allied Occupation.

**WG02-897.3**

**PROMPHAKPING, BUAPUN* (Khon Kaen University, buapun@ku.ac.th)**

**Wellbeing of Return Migrants in Rural the Northeast Thailand: Acquiring Material Wealth to Maintain Subjective Wellbeing**

Wellbeing of Return Migrants in Rural the Northeast of Thailand: Acquiring Material Wealth to Maintain Subjective Wellbeing

**Abstract**

There has been a popular view concerned with negative impacts of migration of rural people to seek jobs in modern economic sector. This type of arguments emulated family breakdown, loss of land, environmental degradation, increase indebtedness, etc. This notion therefore suggests that migration will result in ill-being of rural dwellers. This paper explores the implication of migration on wellbeing of return migrants in the Northeast of Thailand. This paper argues that while migrant leave their village in seeking material wealth, they continue to maintain a high value on bonds and relationships to their natal village. The bonds they have to their rural village limited their objective wellbeing, because of low returns of agricultural and low wage works in rural. But the limited seeking material wealth through migration on the one hand also enhances or fulfils their subjective wellbeing. This study also found that the rich seems to be experienced higher happiness after returning to the village, while the poor do not experience subjective wellbeing in the same manner.

**Key words:** wellbeing, migration, the Northeast of Thailand, Development
institutional forms and design, patterns of reciprocities and "structures of consciousness" (liberal world-views, new concepts, rationales and logic of action, market rationality, individualism, etc.). These borrowings are considered with the regard to the peculiarities of the Russian civilizational complex (inclination toward the organization of political power in a centralized, authoritative manner, role of political and ideological/religious orthodoxy, distinct rationality, etc.).

RC28-481.2

PRUISKEN, HENRIK* (Bielefeld University, henrik.pruisken@uni-bielefeld.de)

Locus of Control and Cumulative (Dis-)Advantage in the Labor Market

The relationship between Locus of Control (LoC) and occupational outcomes has already been shown in several cross-sectional studies. The belief to have control over the achievement of the own goals, as do people with internal LoC, seems to be an important property for the career opportunities. Thus, people with an internal LoC get more pay, and take higher vocational positions in the average. This paper, however, has a longitudinal perspective and investigates the mutual influence between labor market experience and the development of LoC. More specifically it is assumed that there is an accumulation of (dis-)advantages for people with an external locus of control. In this case the external locus of control leads to less employment opportunities and the worse employment opportunities leads then to a strengthening of the external LoC over time. On the other hand, an accumulation of advantages could be assumed for people with a stronger internal LoC.

The analysis is based on household panel data from the German Socio Economic Panel (SOEP) for the years 1999-2010. The SOEP includes a multi-item scale containing much information about the employment history, so that the employment situation can be modeled in detail.

Based on the assumptions of the theories and research on social comparison the paper investigates to what extent students’ choice-strategies is operationalized as a five-dimensional construct consisting of product, market, process, behaviour and strategy innovativeness (Wang and Ahmed, 2004). We study the interrelation of the predictors for innovation success from the perspective of innovation context and take Lithuania as a case of a low innovation context and Finland as a high innovation one according to the Innovation Index 2013. The research questions whether different components of organizational innovativeness can result in different organizational capability to engage in creative and innovative processes.

The empirical data for this study were collected by means of a standardised electronic questionnaire from 3 organizations in Finland (n=719) in 2011, and so far 4 organizations in Lithuania where a survey is still carried on since 2012 (current n=536,survey to be completed December 2013). Based on preliminary findings of a regression analysis, the emotional component of organizational trust has a much more significant effect on organizational innovativeness than cognitive ones. Its effect on the dimensions of behavioral, process and strategic innovativeness exceeds its impact on market and product innovativeness. These findings imply that creativity may be a self-purposeful rather than result-oriented.

The research findings will have theoretical implications concerning the role of emotion to organizational innovativeness, discussing the need for golden mean in practicing organizational trust. From a managerial perspective, potential risks arising from high organizational trust and certain dimensions of organizational innovativeness will be discussed considering the innovation context.

SOCI-978.2

PUIGVERT, LIDIA* (University of Barcelona, lidia.puigvert@ub.edu)

DE BOTTON, LENA (University of Barcelona)

Successful Educational Actions in Southern Europe: From Marginalization to Educational Inclusion

The recreation of the successful social and educational actions is achieving the transformation of social contexts with strong indicators of exclusion. These actions have been identified through the INCLUD-ED project, the only Integrat-ed project about schooling from the Framework Programmes of research until its ending in December 2011. There have been 15 universities from 14 countries participating in the project and case studies have been conducted in Spain, Italy, Malta or Cyprus, among other countries, where the successful educational actions (SEAs), universal and transferable, have been identified. The case that we are pre-
senting here is the one in the La Milagrosa neighbourhood, at the outskirts of the city of Albacete (Spain). The educational centre in the neighbourhood presented low academic performance, high levels of absenteeism, serious problems of co-existence among students and high levels of conflict between teachers and the families. Through the implementation of the SEAs advocated by the international scientific community, a transformation started which was extended far beyond. The academic results experimented a rapid improvement and the diverse social agents (university, administration, professionals-officers and neighbours) carried out a Dialogic Inclusion Contract to re-create the SEAs and to carry out the transformation of the educational process. This process has become a model at a European level to exit the ghetto. The key resides in the design of policies based on scientific evidence; and on the inclusion of the voices in all the decision-making processes.

RC32-543.5

PUIGVERT, LIDIA (University of Barcelona)
CAMPDEPADROS, ROGER* (University of Girona, roger.campdepadros@udg.edu)
REDONDO SAMÁ, GISELA (University of Barcelona)
JOANPERE, MAR (University of Barcelona)

New Alternative Masculinities Against Gender Violence

This paper presents a South's contribution to overcoming gender violence. Recent scientific evidence about the perpetuation of the traditional heterosexist model of masculinity upon gender violence shows that 1) there are in the history many examples of men that have fight together with feminist women for the eradication of gender violence; and 2) often and according to an existing socialization to be egalitarian do not promotes a desirable image (in terms of sexual attraction). It stands out the differentiation between three types of masculinities: Dominant Traditional Masculinities (DTM), Oppressed Traditional Masculinities (OTM), and New Alternative Masculinities (NAM). DTM and OTM contribute to perpetuate violence against women, while NAM allows preventing it and, thus, overcoming it (Flecha, Puigvert, Rios, 2013).

This theoretical contribution was presented for the first time in Barcelona (Spain) in a conference organized by Homes en Diàleg (Men in Dialogue), a men's organization, based under the context of Dialogic Feminism and which main objective is to promote and strengthen other models of masculinity based on equality and dialogue, as an alternative to the hegemonic masculinity. From the theoretical perspective of Dialogic Feminism, defined by Puigvert (Beck-Gersheim, Butler & Puigvert, 1995), and the new conceptualization of DTM, OTM and NAM, it is possible to contribute to the eradication of gender violence in different countries. Thus, this paper proposes how this conceptualization could be transferred to all cultures and contexts and fight gender violence in a global way.

RC03-72.1

PULA, BESNIK* (Princeton University, bpula@princeton.edu)

From Reform Socialism To Transnational Capitalism: The Political Economy Of Foreign Direct Investment In Postsocialist Central and Eastern Europe

The existing literature on postsocialist transformations in the former communist ruled states of Central and Eastern Europe (CEE) argue that paths of market reform in the region were largely determined by policies implemented at the moment of transition. This paper, by contrast, argues that reform paths were heavily constrained by each state's inherited industrial structure and ties to the world economy prior to 1989. Examining flows of foreign direct investment (FDI) in the region during the initial liberalization period, the paper shows that the density of East-West inter-firm ties in the 1970s, and rates of international state indebtedness during the same decade, are better predictors of how rapidly postsocialist states amassed FDI stocks in the early 1990s, than their economic, institutional or policy characteristics during the transition period. However, the paper also finds that while the role and inherited ties to the world economy form a powerful structural basis attracting FDI, post-Communist political coalitions were key in enabling or hindering the advancement of foreign investment. The combination of industrial structure and political coalitions at the time of liberalization explain divergent pathways in transitions from state socialism in CEE.

RC04-78.25

PULI, KOTESHWAR* (Kakatiya University, pulikoteshwar@yahoo.com)

Social Implication of Inequity in Higher Education; A Comparative Study Of Formal and Non-Formal Mode of Education in Andhra Pradesh of South India

A B S T R A C T

SOCIAL IMPLICATION OF INEQUITY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

A comparative study of formal and non-formal Mode of Educatio in Andhra Pradesh of South India
*Dr. P. Koteshwar

Social implications of different modes higher education has been gaining lot of importance in contemporary times. This is because of growing importance of higher education and its consequent skill and talent required for management of complex issues and problems emerging in the era of post liberalization. As such Higher Education has been considered as necessary tool for social transformation by using increasing knowledge in science and technology. As a result initial post globalized era developed and developing countries initiated establishment of institutions of higher learning across the world. In this context the Government of various Nations have been liberalizing the higher education and imparting education through formal and non formal means. India is one of such countries which have been liberalizing higher education and expanding its institutional activities through formal university education and non formal system of open university education and distance mode of higher education to reach all the sections of the society.

However, there is a lot of disparity in the content, quality, curriculum and mode of teaching etc. Further the socio-economic profile of the students are also varies. Hence there are number of consequences on the students due to various systems of education for the same decade.

This study aims to understand comparatively the system of formal and non formal higher education and its implications and the students of various backgrounds. For this study Kakatiya University and its formal and non formal system of education has been chosen to understand the implications of the system inequity in higher education.

*Asst. Professor of sociology, SDLCE K.U. Warangal, A.P. INDIA

INTE-23.3

PUN, NGAI* (Hong Kong Polytechnic University, punnga@gmail.com)

A New Age of World Factory: Monopoly Capital and the Struggle of the New Generation of Chinese Workers

A startling 18 young workers attempted suicide at Foxconn production facilities in China in the year of 2010, attracting worldwide attention. This article looks at the historical development of Foxconn Technology Group as a case to demonstrate the advent of rapid capital expansion in China and its impacts on the lives of Chinese workers. It also provides an account of the role of the state that facilitates to Foxconn’s production expansion as a form of monopoly capital. Foxconn is important and typical of this phenomenon due to its speed and scale of capital accumulation in all regions of China which is incomparable to extant enterprises. We argue that this new form of capital generates a global factory regime and a distinctive managerial mode that further leads to workers’ suffering from work pressure, anxieties and desperation at an unprecedented level.

PRES-3.3

PUN, NGAI* (Hong Kong Polytechnic University, punnga@gmail.com)

Communism Revisited: A Third World Perspective

As an idea or philosophy, Communism died in the West when the mature form of capitalism didn’t succumb to a communist revolution. As the result of the transfer of capital, with the support of militarism and class conflicts in the Third World, socialist revolutions arrived there in the 20th century. This is the history of communism, the first wave, if you would like to name it.

Since the movements of the 1960s, the state or party-politics has usually been represented as the enemy to be attacked. But from a Third World perspective, as Lenin highlighted, the highest stage of capitalism was imperialism. The first half of the 20th century focused on national liberation that required a state machine. This proved to be the foundation of communist struggle in the context of the Third World. After the revolution, the state didn’t vanish but this didn’t put an end to the struggle – as many in the West thought – since we see communism as praxis rather than an Idea of History.

There are three reasons for the continuing existence of the socialist state: The failure of Western communist movements to liberate their own working class and their counterparts in the third world. The Cold War required the strengthening of socialist states and develop the socio-economic conditions for socialism. The lack of grass roots democracy and the lack of substantial class forces which could counter-balance the bureaucratization of the party-state. Although it failed, the Chinese Cultural Revolution was an attempt to address these historical predicaments. Capitalism has conquered most Third World countries and enveloped their life-worlds, thereby creating the social conditions for the final capitalist crisis and the second wave of the communist revolution. A new sociology of communism needs to revisit the politics of class, collective and human emancipation.
The present contribution stands as a deeper and wider sociological reflection of some empirical evidence resulting from a national research project entitled “Federalism, Local Autonomy and Quality of Democracy”. In an attempt of understanding the reasons for the substantial halt of the federal reform process in Italy, the content analysis of the interviews addressed to privileged witnesses of the administrative and local political system emphasized two central aspects: the increasing role played by technical knowledge and the persistence of a ruling-classes political culture geared toward a parochial/individual dimension of interest, more than according to general and collective aims. On the one hand the increasing complexity and technical nature of the regulatory framework “imposed” by a higher level of governance (European Union), on the other a network of relationships between politics, society and economy – both at national and local level – that is oriented to the defense of the achieved benefits through what we can describe as familialistic (or neo-feudalist) mechanisms of interaction.

In this paper however, I raise another issue. To what extent are our theories, methods, and political cultures that emerge based on the constructivist theoretical framework, the Italian lack of engagement towards the “bandwagon” formed by countries that have managed to gain an advantage by the phenomena of globalization in terms of growth, competitiveness, development and democratization of decision-making processes of their political systems (by implementing, for example, inclusive decision-making practices supported by the use of new technologies of information and communication).

The aim of the contribution is therefore a general reflection on the political culture of the Italian political elites and its “weight” in shifting the impact of globalization from a potential added value for both national and local development to the actual practical loss of competitiveness of the whole system.
The Gift, sociologists and anthropologists have considered the gift largely on the basis of exchange. However, there are also forms of giving that are not reducible to the reciprocity of exchange. While in ceremonial gift exchange (e.g. Christmas and birthday presents, reciprocal dinner invitations, etc.) gifts are perhaps best conceptualised in terms of reciprocal recognition (Hénaff, 2010), the practices of giving presented by self-sacrifice and humanitarian aid, for instance, escape or at least suspend the strict economy of exchange. What is more, the paper suggests that modelling the gift solely according to exchange significantly undermines the giving (up) involved in the gift. Whenever what is given is given only ‘in exchange’, so to speak, the giving with abandon is annulled already by definition. Nevertheless, it is not that giving would be completely separate from reciprocity. The paper argues that gratuitousness and reciprocity comprise two dimensions of the gift that at once presuppose and exclude each other. The gift of ceremonial gift exchange needs to involve some generosity and thus at least be guided by the ideal of the pure, absolute gift, if it is to avoid being turned into sheer market exchange. And, from the other way around, even the gratuitous giving in pure loss seems to presuppose at least a minimum of reciprocity – insofar as the gift is accepted by the givee – if it is not to remain illusory, utopian, and abstract.

The paper reports on a theoretical and historical research project comparing two contrasting social movements that shaped China’s immediate and long-term futures, the post-World War I May Fourth Movement and the Cultural Revolution of 1966-76. The May Fourth Movement grew out of the betrayal of China by western powers at the Versailles Conference, and was the culmination of a renegotiation of Chinese indigenous traditions. It led to political reform and intellectual strengthening. The Cultural Revolution can similarly be situated in China’s international isolation during the Vietnam War but rather than a popular expression of future-orientated optimism it was a party-led mobilization of inexperienced young people directed to internal factionalism. It led to chaos, lost opportunities and isolationist cultural closure. The paper explores the characters of these very different movements and also considers some similarities which they share. One common element that will be developed in the analysis in addition to international context and qualified rejection of indigenous traditions is the possibility of characterizing each movement in terms of representative collective commitments. By focusing on the macro-level commitments internal to each movement the paper will relate the movement-level engagements of participants and their psychic investment in socio-cultural and political development in these two quite different but crucial phases of Chinese history.

A case study of Wuhan City about research on improvement strategies of the state-owned mining shantytowns under the guidance of ecological civilization construction

With the rapid development of China’s urbanization, industrialization, expansion of urban population, housing becomes a growing problem, especially the growing problem of settlements decline. At present, our old settlements regeneration are mainly used in large-scale reconstruction of the tear down, and it has brought up housing prices, the differentiation of urban living space, the loss of urban form and urban culture and other issues. Under the impact of the living environment development of the 21st century, the harmony of “Man and Nature” became the theme of urban development, which requires the city old settlements to provide a sustainable development of rehabilitation programs, the sustainable development concept of “Reconstruction – renewable urban settlements came into being, it is designed to improve the living environment, optimize the layout, and enhance the quality of the living, and inject new vitality to the healthy development of the city, while also promoting China’s housing market in the context of rapid healthy urbanization and stable development, to build “eco-society”. Through the study of the planning of Wuhan City and the state-owned mining shantytowns settlements regeneration from the planning and t material transformation level, proposed to construct an ecological society proposed to try new ideas to improve the living space for vulnerable groups such as the shantytowns, and other cities.

New Religious and Nonreligious Organisations: Competition, Contest & Communalities

What are the communalities and differences between religious and nonreligious organisations? With ‘nonreligion’ I am referring to groups that are generally considered to be not religious but are nevertheless related to ‘religion’ in important ways. Obvious examples are atheist, rationalist, and secular humanist organizations. Despite their roots in the 19th century, their apparent growth in many parts of the world and their realignment in the contemporary world make them in many ways new forms of (nonreligious) organisations. My engagement with such groups will primarily draw on a long-term study of rationalist and atheist organizations in India (Quack 2012) as well as data from atheist groups in the Philippines and humanist associations in Sweden and Germany. These organizations try to spread an explicitly secular worldview, provide secular alternatives to religious life-cycle rituals, and stand in direct and indirect competition and contest with religious organisations in various ways. To analyse these relationships, I will critically engage with the ‘theory of religious and secular competition’ develop-
Reconfiguring Personal Communities in A ‘Divorce Biography’

Scholarly discussion on divorce has largely focused on the detrimental consequences of divorce. This scholarship inadvertently constructs divorce as a tragic life event that destroys individuals and a social problem that threatens the very fabric of society, reinforcing and reflecting common attitudes towards divorce. However, there has been an emerging field of research challenging such academic and popular discourses about divorce. My study is situated within this new sociology of divorce. It departs from the perspective that divorce signifies moral decay and focuses instead on the way individuals organise their family life and practices. My research argues that divorce creates spaces, however fraught, for individuals to construct what I call a ‘divorce biography’. These spaces include the ways in which divorce affects an individual's identity, how they come to term his/herself with the decision to marry again, and how they negotiate their post-divorce relationships with family, friends and other significant others. My paper explores how they exercise choice, navigate around cultural norms and take into account practical considerations as they reconfigure their personal relationships for survival, intimacy and belonging. This study shows how divorced individuals might continue to build and enjoy strong and close relationships even after the rupture of their marriage and disruption of their nuclear family unit.

Estimating Societal Trends from Heterogeneous Cross-Sectional Time Series Surveys – Some Challenges Demonstrated on the Example of Church Attendance Trends in Europe

Sample-based social science surveys have initially been a tool to collect data for analyses with a limited time horizon. With the advent of long-standing survey programmes such as Eurobarometer, EVS/WVS, ESS, or ISSP, the option of deriving society level trend information from cross-sectional data collected over different time points has come into the world. It has often been demonstrated that larger trends can be observed from repeated cross-sectional surveys within the same survey program, when some methodological homogeneity can often be taken for granted. It is however much less clear whether data from different survey programs, with different methodological details, are sufficiently homogeneous to be cumulated into a common source database for building even longer, denser, and geographically more complete trends. The present study uses a database of responses to church attendance questions in European surveys, compiled from the survey programmes named above. This database is analysed with respect to possible problems arising from the requirements of harmonisation across time and countries, given the variety of languages, question and questionnaire formats, and other design properties of the individual surveys. The database presently comprises more than 30 countries from 1998 in years across Europe and countries, given the variety of languages, question and questionnaire formats, and other design properties of the individual surveys. The database presently comprises more than 800 time/样 samples from 32 European countries or regions and covers almost all years from 1986 to 2010. Analyses aim to establish the presence or absence of particular national and supra-national trends, identify aberrations of samples from trend patterns and investigate possible methodological factors behind such aberrations. Further, the analysis may eventually contribute to answering such questions as what the effects of different response formats, sampling design, administration modes etc. on reported average attendance levels are.

Understanding Patterns of Political Participation – Are National Borders Natural Borders?

Different modes of political participation are often seen as expressions of the locus of power and the environment people live in. Institutionalized, formal participatory behaviors such as voting or petitioning are understood to signal compliance, support and trust for the political system, non-institutional behaviors such as boycotts or participation in demonstrations are understood to signal conflict and risks for social cohesion. Obviously, the likelihood that respondents report certain behaviors depends – besides respondent characteristics and incentives and opportunities for such behaviors found in their home society. For comparative studies this means that we have to expect cross-national variation in the measurement properties of scales for political participation, even for substantive reasons alone.

This study investigates how such substantively driven heterogeneity in the measurement of protest behaviour can be dealt with, in particular in relation to methodologically driven heterogeneity of the participation measures, which may be also present and which we routinely attempt to exclude. A latent-class item response theory model for a participation scale from the European Values Study 2008 will be estimated and the outcomes analysed in terms of substantive and method-induced variation across countries.
across countries in the nature of those policies. The HIAD is a repository of policy indicators offering harmonized policy data on public coverage and the regulation of private expenditures. The standardization process used for collecting these indicators allows for comparisons over time (from 1990 to 2010), across health services (data are collected on 8 health services, for instance prescription drugs), and across 10 countries of the OECD (Australia, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, United Kingdom, and United States). These countries were selected to provide a range of variation (and thus to allow for contrasts) with regards to Esping-Andersen's Welfare Regime classification (Liberal, Social Democratic, and Conservative) and the OECD's type of health system (comprehensive, welfare oriented, entrepreneurial) and the OECD's typology of the role of PHI within that system (primary, primary substitutive, supplementary, duplicative or complementary).

This research will inform and feed the current debate on the future of health care in developed countries and on the interplay between the public and private sectors in these changes.

RC33-565.6
QUETULIO-NAVARRA, MELISSA* (Wageningen University, melissa.navarra@wuw.nl)
VAN DER VAART, WANDER* (Utrecht University, w.vandervaart@uvt.nl)
NIEHOF, ANKE* (Wageningen University, Anke.Niehof@wur.nl)
Quality of Data Collected from a Vulnerable Population: Using the Calendar Method and Third-Party Help

In the field of social sciences, collecting extensive retrospective data such as life histories has been fraught with recall errors compromising the quality of the data. Collection of life histories gets even more challenging when it has to be done among vulnerable groups, such as poor households who are victims of involuntary displacement or faced with disasters or infrastructure projects. Recognizing this, a tailor-made life history calendar was designed to gather data from households in Indonesia who were involuntarily resettled in a newly-built community. The substantive focus of this study is to obtain 'social capital' histories on the level of neighbourhood, households, and heads of households. In addition to the usual aided recall features the calendar procedure included the option to allow, in certain parts of the interview, the help of ‘third parties’ in the recollection of the requested information. These “third parties” are either household members or friends of the respondent who also reside in the same community. Collaborative recall generally increases due to disasters or infrastructure projects. This study examined whether integration of ‘third-party help’ in the calendar method can enhance the recollection process among respondents and may lead to better data quality. In addition, it was also discussed how ‘third-party help’ may interact with calendar procedures and what consequences arise for related data collection procedures.

RC04-78.32
QUEVEDO HUERTA, LOURDES NAYELI* (Universidad de Guadalajara, nayeliq@gmail.com)
Los Egresados De Los Posgrados En Educación

Los egresados de los posgrados en educación

En esta investigación participaron cuatro instituciones pertenecientes a la Secretaría de Educación Jalisco que ofrecen estudios de posgrado en el ámbito de la educación, se aplicó un cuestionario en línea de manera personal a 82 participantes de generaciones 2003-2008 que contestaron de manera voluntaria. El cuestionario contó con 14 secciones que abarcaron las posibles actividades que desarrollan en su ámbito profesional. Tales como experiencia laboral, valores, reconocimiento, relaciones interpersonales, experiencia en la práctica educativa, desempeño profesional, evaluación, experiencia en la formación continua, en el entorno educativo, en la producción académica, en el ámbito administrativo, en la satisfacción del programa, en la formación de docentes y en el ámbito social. Los resultados del análisis estadístico manifiestan que el perfil de egresos de los egresados es congruente con lo esperado por las instituciones, la información generada será útil para la toma de decisiones de las autoridades estatales de educación. El proyecto fue financiado por el Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología.

RC52-833.7
QUEVEDO HUERTA, LOURDES NAYELI* (Universidad de Guadalajara, nayeliq@gmail.com)
PEREZ MORA, RICARDO* (Universidad de Guadalajara, r_pmm2001@yahoo.com)

NAIDORF, JUDITH* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, judithnaidorf@yahoo.com.ar)
ORTIZ LEFORT, VERONICA* (Universidad de Guadalajara, vero.lefort@gmail.com)
CASTELLANOS GUTIERREZ, JOSE ALBERTO* (Universidad de Guadalajara, alib59999@gmail.com)

Transformaciones y Retos De La Función Social Del Académico En El Marco De Las Reconstrucciones Del Conocimiento, La Universidad y Las Políticas Educativas

El trabajo se desprende de un proyecto de la Red de Estudios Sobre Instituciones Educativas (RESIEDU) todavía en proceso denominado: “Modos colectivos de producción de conocimiento de los académicos en Universidades Públicas Estatales”. Parte de 3 ejes problematizadores enmarcados en la sociología del capital de la sociedad: sociología de la universidad y sociología del académico, éste último abordado tanto en su vertiente individual, como en su vertiente colectiva. En este marco analizamos el papel evaluador que la política educativa confiere al estado, bajo el discurso de calidad y profesionalización de la planta académica mexicana, y la manera que impacta en los procesos de gestión institucionales y las dinámicas de los propios académicos y grupos de investigación. El abordaje empírico se llevó a cabo a partir de acercamientos cuantitativos por medio de un cuestionario aplicado a 630 académicos de 49 Universidades Públicas Estatales en México, y acercamientos cualitativos a partir de grupos focales y entrevistas en cuatro universidades mexicanas de los estados de Hidalgo, Chiapas, Tamaulipas y Jalisco. A partir de los hallazgos, se discute el papel de los académicos en las nuevas reconstrucciones del orden mundial, en el que el mercado va teniendo un papel cada vez más protagónico. Se analiza la manera en que la función social de la ciencia y la función social de la universidad, presentan nuevas configuraciones que impactan en una redefinición de la función de los académicos. Se concluye con algunas interpretaciones de las tensiones que enfrenta el académico entre lo individual y lo colectivo; tensiones entre las demandas sociales, empresariales y del estado que ponen en entredicho su función social; tensiones entre sus formas de organización al interior de la institución (departamentos, academias, cuerpos académicos) y al exterior (redes, colegios), entre otras, y se enfatiza el papel y los retos de la política educativa en estos procesos.

RC30-513.1
QUIÑONES MONTOÑORO, MARIELA AGUEDA* (Universidad de la República, mariela.quinones@cienciassociales.edu.uy)
SUPERVILLE, MARCOS* (Universidad de la República, msutherford@gmail.com)

The Problematic of Gestión in the Soft Industry

La ponencia se orienta a dar respuesta, en base a un estudio de caso en la industria del software, a la pregunta de qué manera las organizaciones, los gerentes y los trabajadores lidian con las tensiones relacionadas con la innovación? La hipótesis es que dadas las características del trabajo en esta industria, operadas junto a la innovación en los conocimientos y con una fuerte autonomía de los trabajadores, su gestión no puede apoyarse solo en las estrategias de los empresarios o gerencias de RRHH, teniendo éstas que articularse con el componente “humano”. Estas nuevas modalidades de gestión por ende deben tener como eje central la construcción de relaciones sociales en la organización. Esto conlleva, una fuerte diferenciación de las estrategias de gestión de RRHH de este sector respecto a otros más tradicionales pero también una fuerte diferenciación al interior de la actividad.

Esta dinámica la pensamos en función de cómo las organizaciones del software resuelven y articulan tres dimensiones problemáticas:

a) normativa: Supone dar cuenta de la construcción de normas internas desde una perspectiva amplia que considere tanto las normas formales como las informales, las reglas autónomas como las de control, las normas jurídicas como las de tipo ético. La dimensión es relevante en un mundo que parece poco estructurado en relación a otros sistemas productivos. b) performativa: Esta dimensión tiene relación con el concepto de eficiencia, de su construcción en situ. En ella cobra relevancia la distinción entre los conceptos de productividad, más acorde al mundo industrial, y el de performance, más acorde a la dinámica del sector. c) Cognitiva: Refiere a la reflexividad que emana de la articulación normativa y la dimensión performativa aportando una mirada dinámica de los procesos de gestión. Importa en esta dimensión la construcción social del conocimiento y las identidades construidas en torno al mismo.

WG05-927.1
QUINTANILLA, CARLOS* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, carloquin@yahoo.com)
VILLARESPE, VERONICA (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México)
Guidelines for the Creation of Laws and Intuitions in Order to Eradicate Poverty in Mexico

Mexico has principles that are set forth in the text of its Constitution. Said legal principles encompass: the concept of the power of the state regarding education, human rights principles, the dignity of the agricultural workers, the right to work, the right to a decent salary, the right to housing, and social welfare in general. Accordingly, all the citizens have the same constitutional rights and obligations. So, the existence of poverty is inadmissible, as it actually establishes an inequality between the citizens. We are talking about an inequality that does exist and that is not contemplated in the Constitution.

In the present lecture, we propose a review that (even though superficial) is fundamental, as it reviews the English Poor Laws that were in force in England from the XVIIIth to the XIXth Century. Its results allow us to recover the relevant aspects that said Laws played as an institution against poverty. The situation we try to resolve is the existence of Mexico we see in which we could reuse some transcendental aspects of the old English Poor Laws by adapting them to the present context; or what kind of laws may be adopted to solve the growing and searing problem of poverty. As implied by the previous information, in Mexico there are neither laws nor institutions to eradicate poverty, but only a Program related to conditional cash transfers. It is obvious that a mere program does not guarantee neither laws nor institutions to eradicate poverty, but only a Program related to fundamental, as it reviews the English Poor Laws that were in force in England between the citizens. We are talking about an inequality that does exist and that is not contemplated in the Constitution.

Accordingly, all the citizens have the same constitutional rights and obligations. We are talking about an inequality that does exist and that is not contemplated in the Constitution. What we would like to posit is that actions, both legal and institutional, are required in order resolving this problem: actions that take into account the economic/social context and that contribute to transform it.

RC25-451.6

QUINTANS LOPEZ, REBECA* (ALD (Asociación de Lingüística del Discurso), rebeccagu@ucm.es)

Social Discourse about the King of Spain and Freedom of Speech. Pragmalinguistic Analysis of Slander

Discursos sobre el rey y libertad de expresión. Análisis lingüístico pragmático de la injuria

La monarquía sigue siendo hoy por hoy el primer gran tabú informativo en España. Pese a la libertad de expresión que garantiza la Constitución, el artículo 490 del Código Penal singulariza la figura del Rey con especial protección contra calumnias e injurias. No resulta difícil encontrar ejemplos de discursos públicos (tanto periodísticos como políticos), que han sido denunciados como injuriosos contra la Corona, siendo sus autores procesados y sentenciados, algunos con pena de prisión.

Pero ¿quién es exactamente una injuria? Su valor semántico no es estable, y depende del contexto su determinación. La definición de diccionario no nos resuelve mucho en este sentido (según la RAE “agravio, ultraje de obra o de palabra”, “hecho o dicho contra razón y justicia”, “daño o incomodidad que causa algo”, “delito o falta consistente en la imputación a alguien de un hecho o cualidad en menoscabo de su fama o estimación”). Y la interpretación jurídica no es única frente a los mismos hechos o dichos, como demuestra la existencia de sentencias categóricas que identificaban un discurso como injuria, posteriormente revalidadas por errores de tribunales de superior rango, con el consiguiente debate judicial en torno al valor del término.

Mediante el análisis del discurso de algunos casos importantes (como el caso Otegi y el caso Martínez-Íñíguez) podemos acercarnos al estudio de la injuria como hecho comunicativo y lingüístico. Un método pragmalingüístico que toma como base la teoría de la relevancia de Sperber y Wilson permitirá adentrarse en el proceso inferencial de interpretación de la injuria, con especial atención al contexto en el que se produce y se recibe.

WG05-927.6

QUIROGA TERREROS, DEBORA* (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, gробедo@gmail.com)

ROSS, ALINE* (LEXIA insights solutions, aline@lexia.com.mx)

Posibilidades EN La Base De La Pirámide

Los estudios sobre la base de la pirámide se han centrado, de forma tradicional, en comprender las causas estructurales de la pobreza, así como sus aspectos psicosociales. México lleva a cabo numerosas campañas para apallar los niveles de pobreza en el país, desde los programas OPORTUNIDADES hasta la "Cruzada contra el hambre" y "La lucha contra la pobreza", entre otras iniciativas llevadas a cabo por el gobierno. Sin embargo, estos programas no han sido suficientes para erradicar la pobreza, lo que ha llevado a una búsqueda constante de nuevas estrategias.

Por un lado, se han desarrollado programas que se centran en la entrega de recursos directos a las familias, como los programas de transferencia de recursos. Estos programas tienen la ventaja de llegar directamente a las personas más necesitadas, pero también tienen sus desventajas, como la interrogación sobre su eficacia y la posibilidad de que sean usados de manera ineficiente.

Por otro lado, se han desarrollado programas que se centran en la mejora de la educación y la formación laboral. Estos programas tienen la ventaja de poder llegar a más personas y de tener un impacto más duradero, pero también tienen sus desventajas, como la interrogación sobre su eficacia y la posibilidad de que sean usados de manera ineficiente.

En este sentido, es importante destacar que la pobreza es un problema multidimensional que requiere una intervención multisectorial. No solo se deben centrar en la entrega de recursos directos, sino también en la mejora de la educación y la formación laboral. Además, es importante que estos programas sean ejecutados de manera eficiente y que se midan sus resultados para asegurar su efectividad.

Este estudio se enfoca en la metodología en tres fases:
Participatory and Justice In Marine Governance

The article combines literature from political science, development theory and social psychology to discuss the relevance of procedural justice to the achievement of sustainable development goals. Participatory environmental governance is framed as contributing to the fulfilment of the equity ambitions of sustainable development. However, there is a tendency within environmental governance to de-politicize environmental issues and decision-making, for example by making participation conditional and by linking strategies of sustainability with the perceived neutrality of bureaucratic regulation. A de-politicized governance process can create situations where controversial issues of ethics and justice are obscured or even avoided; watering down basic functions of democracy, such as representation, dialogue, and accountability. Scholars argue that marine governance has been severely neglected by the social sciences and has not been exposed to sufficient reflection regarding its social purpose, process and implications. The focus of this paper, democratic aspects of governance of the Baltic Sea, is especially understudied.

The theoretical discussion in this paper is illustrated by drawing on empirical material from two case studies of marine nature reserves established in Sweden and a case study of ENGO participation in regional marine environmental governance platforms managing the Baltic Sea. Interviews with different actors address how procedural justice affects legitimacy of decisions made on the back of this process. Furthermore, based on the material, unequal distribution of various resources affects the perceived balance of justice between actors in favor of more resourceful actors as participants and agenda setters. The findings show that actors' ability to act upon opportunities given by society seems highly dependent on the actors' access to different kinds of resources/capacities. Weaker actors may risk getting neglected, manipulated or even abused.

Procedural Justice in Marine Nature Reserve Establishment

Participatory environmental governance is framed as contributing to the equity ambitions of sustainable development. The trend of formal delegation of power to decentralized institutions of various kinds has been extensive. It can be questioned whether, if these more pluralistic approaches can adequately deal with and balance uneven power relationships between stakeholders or if existing power relations are reproduced through these processes. As a result of pre-existing inequalities weaker actors may risk getting ignored, neglected, manipulated or even abused. Marine governance has also adopted these democratic ambitions, but empirical examination of practice has been severely neglected by the social sciences. Arguably, as a result marine governance has not been exposed to sufficient reflection regarding its social purpose, process and implications. The focus of this paper, democratic aspects of governance of the Baltic Sea, is especially understudied.

In this paper, I draw on the concept of procedural justice linked to power to examine and compare the establishment of St Anna archipelago and Gräsö archipelago nature reserves in Sweden. The former case has been characterised by a high level of stakeholders' participation conditional and by linking strategies of sustainability with the perceived neutrality of bureaucratic regulation. A de-politicized governance process can create situations where controversial issues of ethics and justice are obscured or even avoided; watering down basic functions of democracy, such as representation, dialogue, and accountability. Scholars argue that marine governance has been severely neglected by the social sciences and has not been exposed to sufficient reflection regarding its social purpose, process and implications. The focus of this paper, democratic aspects of governance of the Baltic Sea, is especially understudied.

The aim of this paper is to give an overview of South African family research and to recommend how family policies can match these realities. The South African national department of social development published their draft White Paper on Families towards the end of 2012. This White Paper is believed to be a precursor of family policies to follow. Historically the apartheid government placed the bulk of family care on the shoulders of the extended family but there have been various indications for decades that this burden cannot be carried by families alone. An analysis of African countries, unlike welfare states from the North, shows a general picture of minimal assistance from the state and a reliance on extended families to take care of individuals. Although there are indications of social security mechanisms in African countries including pensions and family allowances, these may be partly or solely carried by the private sector. However, the current democratically elected South African government developed a multitude of policies and acts in place to support people at risk (e.g. poor or abused people), but these target individuals. In the draft White Paper families at risk are identified, but policy makers are unclear on how to match support to such families with the realities. The Latin American family policy examples, such as Progresa, which was launched in 1997 by President Vázquez in Mexico and Chile Solidario (implemented from 2002 in Chile), did not find support with the South African government. This lack of support for these types of policies is not entirely clear but the principle of expected counter performance (such as progressing in school) did not seem to find favour. Instead, idealised notions of nuclear families are put forward in the draft White Paper but here alternative policy directions will be suggested.
to address the question if the need for collective organisation is necessarily subordinated to the capitalisation of cultural production via the valorisation of city quarters in terms of real estate prices, or if shared spaces are an opportunity for enhancing participation in the shaping of urban environments.

What are the gender and age related risks? Who does what, to whom? What are the risks to children and young people at different ages from different perpetrators? How much abuse and violence is committed by children and young people? Is the world a more dangerous place where children experience more violence and commit more violent crime than ever before? Are adults fears about and responses to child abuse and children's violence part of the problem? What are the challenges and opportunities we face in putting children's experiences of abuse, neglect and violence and their rights and agency at the centre of thinking and practice?

RC06-118.9

RADFORD, LORRAINE* (University of Central Lancashire, lrodford@uclan.ac.uk)

Domestic Violence, Coercive Control and ‘Risky Parenting’

This paper will consider the concept of risk in relation to parenting in the context of domestic violence. Since the 'discovery' of violence in families in the nineteenth century and the 're-discovery' associated with the birth of second wave feminism in the 1960s, definitions of 'violence' and 'child abuse' have expanded in high income nations. In the UK the official definition of domestic violence has been changed to include the concept of 'coercive and controlling behaviour' defining violence as 'an act or a pattern of acts of assault, threats, humiliation and intimidation or other abuse that is used to harm, punish, or frighten their victim' and 'a range of acts designed to make a person subordinate and/or dependent by isolating them from sources of support, exploiting their resources and capacities for personal gain, depriving them of the means needed for independence, resistance and escape and regulating their everyday behaviour'. In this paper, Stark's (2005) concept of coercive control will be applied to fathering in the context of domestic violence. Child care after separation or divorce has become a gendered political issue. The implications of applying the concept of coercive control to fathering for equality, safety and justice in managing violence and risk in post separation relationships between parents and children will be discussed.

RC03-858.5

RADFORD, LORRAINE* (University of Central Lancashire, lrodford@uclan.ac.uk)

The Victimisation of Childhood – Understanding Children and Violence

The media and campaigning organisations have influenced public perceptions of violence and young people by focusing on rare and sensationalist events such as homicides, extreme cases of child abuse and young people orchestrating riots from smart phones in inner city areas. Representations of children and young people as either 'victims' or 'villains' has consequences for their wellbeing - their experiences of violence are misrepresented and over simplified, fragmented accounts of the causes and consequences hinder progress in policy and practice. Taking a feminist approach to the sociology of childhood and drawing on recent research findings, this paper will consider what is helpful to know about the risks of abuse, neglect and violence when working or interacting with children and young people.

Key questions addressed will be:

- What is known about the prevalence and impact of abuse, neglect and violence in the lives of children and young people today?
- How have the ways in which children and young people are talked about in the media and by campaigning organisations changed or remained the same over the last 20 years?
- What impact have family, education, health and social care policies had on children's and young people's experiences and perceptions of violence?
- What can we learn from the research on different forms of violence to inform practice?
- How can we work together with young people to build their resilience?

RC28-493.1

RADL, JONAS* (open university UNED, jradl@poli.uned.es)


Does the Great Recession impact inequality of educational outcomes? Although contributions on the effects of the global crisis on a number of social aspects have started to emerge (e.g., Grusky et al., 2011), little is known about how inequality of educational attainment is affected by macro level trends such as changes in the economic cycle or in unemployment rates. This paper aims to elucidate the interplay of family background, educational expectations (conditional on cognitive skills) and the economic context. Our main research question is, hence: has the impact of family background on offspring's educational outcomes become stronger because of lacketluster economic growth?
Using pooled data from TIMSS 2003, 2007 and 2011 – an international survey project of competences among 8th grade students – we estimate a set of (multi-level) random constant linear regression models on the expected level of educational attainment. The study covers 24 affluent countries. The recent economic downturn has affected advanced economies to a different extent, producing substantial variation in the context conditions in which educational expectations are formulated. This longitudinal and comparative setup thus provides the opportunity to improve our understanding of the driving forces of unequal educational trajectories of children at the end of compulsory education. Moreover, by examining expectations we take a look into the future of educational inequalities. Our results confirm the existence of systematic cross-country regularities and suggest that economic down times lead to an overall reduction in expectations among students. Recessions also boost educational inequalities by meaningful indicators of student background. Furthermore, our findings indicate that the influence of economic contexts on educational expectations is less sensitive to economic growth than the influence of parental education. At the same time, cognitive skills emerge as a crucial mediating variable of the relation between economic context and family background effects on educational careers.

RC35-615.3
RAFAEL, ERWIN* (University of the Philippines, Diliman, okosiapang@gmail.com)
Building the Case for CSR: Four Decades of Philippine Corporate Discourse on the Role of Business in Social Development

Corporate social responsibility (CSR) is a fluid and malleable concept. The dynamic, social world would even say ambiguous, conceptualization of CSR stems from its socially constructed nature which opens it to the influence of discursive practices and contestations of several actors including business, social development practitioners, civil society, government, and the academe. This paper trains the spotlight on the business side of the discourse on CSR. The paper shows how Philippine companies, through their public communications, contribute to the construction of the CSR concept and the role of business in social development. The paper achieves this through a discourse analysis of corporate communications in the annual reports and some select public documents of Philippine Business for Social Progress, the largest corporate-led social development foundation in the Philippines. The paper looked at thematic changes in Philippine business CSR discourse from the 1970s to the present and found an increasingly explicit presentation of a business case for CSR over the past four decades.

RC55-876.4
RAGHUNATH, NILANJAN* (Singapore Univ Technology & Design, nilanjangrughnath@gmail.com)
TRUSCOTT, PHILIP (Singapore University of Technology and Design)
Reported Premarital Sex: Explaining India's Gender Divide

The popular media tell us that the Indian premarital sex rates have risen sharply in recent decades. On closer examination, these reports appear to misrepresent the data. Local surveys have been portrayed as national. Research on one age cohort has been reported as if it covered multiple decades. The only multi-decade national survey to ask detailed sexual history questions is National Family Health Survey (IIPS, 2006b). Confining the analysis to sexual and marital histories of respondents from this survey representing different age groups, the paper focuses on educational expectations is less sensitive to economic growth than the influence of parental education. At the same time, cognitive skills emerge as a crucial mediating variable of the relation between economic context and family background effects on educational careers.

RC07-140.11
RAHARI, LADAN* (PhD student in sociology, rahari.ladan@gmail.com)
PERLATTO, FERNANDO (unknown)
Challenges of a Global Sociology: Centers and Peripheries in the Geo-politics of Sociological Theory

Debate about the possibility of building a global sociology has gained increasing importance in recent years. In dialogue with works that argue in favor of post-national sociologies as well as literature that criticizes the hegemony of the theoretical center, we take a look at the so-called ‘periphery’ as articulating the idea of global sociology. The main sustained theoretical hypothesis is that the national experiences must be understood as bearing the potential of making important contributions to stimulate the theoretical discussion about sociological theories and concepts formulated in the centers. By mobilizing some sociological concepts such as public sphere and right to the city, originally formulated in centers, we suggest that peripheral sociologies could contribute to broaden theoretical formulations. In this sense, the theoretical construction of sociological theory must involve an equal dialogue between sociologists from the center and the periphery in order to construct a global sociology.
and practices throughout the region and the exclusionary principles accentuate this convergence in Asia migration policy.

RC31-538.1

RAHMAN, MD MIZANUR* (National University of Singapore, mizan@nus.edu.sg)

Gender and The Migration Process: Bangladeshi Migration To The United Arab Emirates

Drawing on the experiences of Bangladeshi female and male migrant workers in the UAE and the members of their families left behind in Bangladesh, this study examines the gender differentiated migration outcomes among Bangladeshi migrants. In particular, the study seeks to address patterns of recruitment, experiences on foreign soil, and remittances for Bangladeshi migrants in the Bangladesh-UAE migration corridor. The study argues that we need to broaden the study of temporary migration and gender issues to include major spheres in the temporary labour migration and see migration as a process. This research identifies three major spheres where gender matters: recruitment, experiences on foreign soil, and remittances. Total sample size of the study is 250. Fifty female migrant workers and 100 male migrant workers in the UAE were surveyed through face-to-face interviews. Fieldwork in Bangladesh involves interviewing 50 selected UAE male migrant households and 50 selected female migrant households. These two-way surveys are complemented by participant observations and focus group discussions.

RC03-75.1

RAHMAWATI, RITA* (Djuanda University, ritaafirdous@yahoo.co.id)

DHARMAWAN, ARYA HADI* (Bogor Agricultural University (IPB) Indonesia, aryahadidharmawan@yahoo.com)

KINSENG, RILUS* (Bogor Agricultural University, rilus_kinseng@hotmail.com)

DARUSMAN, DUDUNG DARUSMAN* (Bogor Agricultural University, ddarusman@yahoo.com)

Institutional Change Of Indigenous Peoples In Response To The Forest Policy In Indonesia

This study is about the institutional changes of the indigenous people as a response to resource tenure conflicts, to take a place in Kasupuhan Community in Halimun Salak Mountain National Park and the Dayak Ibun community in Sungai Utik forest. Legally, forest are controlled by the State. Through existing authority, the State can provide some of its authority to private (Company/ concession holder) to commercialize forest. But in fact there are local community (indigenous people) who have been living for generations in and around the forest. Community has knowledge and institutional governance of forests. The existence of state institutions may clearly hegemony to local institutional, which had an impact on the local institutional change. In Kasupuhan Community institutional change is a response of hegemony of the state, while in Dayak Ibun Community, institutional change has strengthened local communities in the face of the State resulting in counter hegemony.

JS-46.1

RAJAGOPALAN, PREMA* (Indian Institute of Technology Madras, prema@iitm.ac.in)

Cluster Dependency, Social Capital and Social Innovation: Insights from the Engineering and Plastic Clusters in Chennai, South India

In most developing countries a focus on the development of MSME or Micro, Small and Medium enterprises is evident. Operationalising this goal in the Indian context a conscious planning has been adopted not only to strengthen existing enterprises, but also to create ‘clusters’ of such enterprises. The formation of individual clusters is not new and it has been imitated successfully in the creation of the service clusters - the IT and Biotech industry. However, the traditional manufacturing clusters are still very significant in their contribution to the economy both in terms of labour absorption and capital investment.

In this paper we discuss the nature of functioning of two such clusters - engineering and plastic and in and around the city of Chennai, South India. The city however is well known for its automobile clusters. Significantly different in size, technology used and labour utilised, these ‘clusters’ have innovative practices to mobilise labour, access technology and capital and sustain productivity. Sharply different in terms of their sensitivity to regulations by the state, they nevertheless manifest some similarities in terms of operation. Significant differences are also observed. The plastic clusters face regulations and sanctions to a greater extent in the context of the environment where they are located. As most of their labour is unskilled ‘social capital’ in mobilising continued labour supply seems essential and predominant in hiring practices.

The paper discusses some of these aspects based on insights obtained from a sample survey of these clusters. Questions raised include How do they ensure continuity of labour? How do they access capital and technology? How do they sustain production and marketing?

Essentially the paper highlights the strong inter-dependency of units among the cluster in a domain of high competition. The insights drawn highlights the innovative practices at the workplace in a developing country like India in the context of MSME.

RC30-510.1

RAJAN, J B* (Kerala Inst Local Administration, jbrajan07@gmail.com)

The Poverty in the Midst of Plenty: The Case of Fisher People

The urban poverty being widely discussed among the discourse on urbanization and poverty, the present paper attempt to shed light on the pockets of poverty in the urban area with specific reference to coastal belt and among fisher people. The fisher people living along the coastal belt are subject to all urban poverty problems notably of housing, water and sanitation, health and education. Their living environment is of poor quality and social security measures unsatisfactory. This is in spite of facts that they live in permanent settlement regions i.e. the coastal belt is an area of skilled labourers in marine fishery defying the general conviction that urban poverty has direct linkages to migration and unskilled labour. The paper is based on the data from the census of households in the coastal wards of Thiruvananthapuram Corporation, urban local body in Kerala. The fisher people dwell in the coastal belt are generally backward in terms of basic amenities and socio-economic conditions. The coastal belt of urban area is also not an exception. This paper highlights backwardness of fisher people in the survey area in education, health, basic living amenities like water, electric power, and clean living environment. Does the Corporation need to usher in more inclusive programmes, efficient management, and delivery mechanisms? Do Policy makers and implementing personnel be sensitized for fair and judicious practices? These are some of the pertinent questions addressed in this paper.

RC39-663.3

RAJU, EMMANUEL* (University of Copenhagen, emmanuelraju27@gmail.com)

Re-Establishing the Nexus Between Sustainable Development and Disaster Risk Management: Exploring the Scope and Challenges in Stakeholder Participation

The stakeholders involved in sustainable development are also involved in risk and disaster related activities. Disaster situations bring together multiple stakeholders. This is one of the complexities of disaster response and management in general in which many actors ranging from public to private come into play. Governmental agencies create new roles to respond to disaster needs. Similarly,
non-governmental organizations with varying interests and objectives interact in new and unplanned constellations. These actors face different challenges in the different phases of disaster management, ranging from organising relief and rescue to help in recovery and disaster risk reduction. While coordination features in all phases, its characteristics differ significantly in terms of stakes, urgency, complexity and transparency for those involved.

With increasing numbers of natural disasters handling economic stress post-disasters becomes extremely challenging. One of the reasons for such losses is the failure to establish a clear nexus between development programs, disaster risk reduction and post-disaster recovery programs. Given the process of repeated learning after disasters, it calls for mainstreaming disaster risk reduction with sustainable development. This helps in reducing economic losses and various impacts during disasters. It also reveals the importance that places state on issues of vulnerability. It is therefore important to address issues of development during disaster re-construction. If recovery helps communities to build back better, resilience helps to face future hazards and minimize loss. When disasters are seen as isolated events, disaster response becomes more prominent than building a culture of preparedness and addressing developmental concerns. The paper explores the challenges in mainstreaming risk reduction with sustainable development and thereby the factors affecting participation of stakeholders in the process.

RC32-563.15

RAM, G* (Assam University, Silchar, Assam, India, gramso@google.com)

Economic Globalization and Feminization of Labour: The Case of Domestic Servants in India

This paper discusses the consequences of economic globalization for women in India. It analyses the neoliberal policy frame from a gender perspective to bring out the impact of economic globalization on the women’s work. Economic globalization has generated sources of livelihood and opened up new vistas of opportunities for women in informal and unorganized labor market. Market regulations based on the neo-liberal ideology have negative impacts on women such as feminization of labor as well as poverty, low-income, exploitation and health hazards. In India, the number of women has increased most in labor-intensive, informal and unorganized and casual job sectors, besides the huge number of those educated women who are working at low level IT jobs. Most of these women such as domestic maids are living in abject poverty and therefore they seek the job of domestic maids in urban areas. As a result of globalization, women in urban middle class families have shifted their burden of home management on to these poor women and they themselves engage in leisure activity or low paid white collar jobs. Poverty makes the maids and the female labour of their likes vulnerable to gender-based violence and HIV/AIDS due to greater susceptibility to infection during unprotected sex, the lack of education, employment and economic opportunities and inequitable inheritance laws, the cultural and gender norms restricting women’s sexuality and prevent them from availing themselves of information on sexual and reproductive health and unwillingness of government to publicly discuss the empowerment of women in gender relations and sexual practices. The negative impacts of neo-liberal economic policies have often failed the large segment constituted by the women in India. There is therefore the need to institutionalize regulations to help in recovery and disaster risk reduction. The paper addresses the issues of development during disaster re-construction. If recovery helps communities to build back better, resilience helps to face future hazards and minimize loss. When disasters are seen as isolated events, disaster response becomes more prominent than building a culture of preparedness and addressing developmental concerns. The paper explores the challenges in mainstreaming risk reduction with sustainable development and thereby the factors affecting participation of stakeholders in the process.

RC33-855.5

RAMA, SHARMILA* (University of KwaZulu-Natal, Rama@ukzn.ac.za)

Examining Child Mobility and Transport: Challenges for Theory and Practice

The paper provides an outline of the ways in which general theoretical concerns in the Sociology of Childhood relate to child mobility and transport. The paper raises the kind of knowledge and insights that transport practitioners can offer transport experts and decision makers. The argument proposed here is that the study of children and childhood is incomplete unless mobility and transport issues are located in an understanding of the complexities and varying realities of children’s everyday life. The paper (1) examines children’s social representation, including the positioning within South Africa’s transport discourse, (2) the extent to which these frameworks incorporate national data on children’s daily transport and mobility activity patterns. This paper also contributes to the growing scholarship on the social perspectives on child mobility. This emergent field has occurred alongside the child rights movement and shifts towards evidence-based policy developments and practice interventions. Consequently, contemporary mobility and transport discourses promote the idea of transport as a public good and human right and this implies that all citizens’ interests and needs are of equal importance. Yet, within the sector there is still a bias towards studying the impact of child mobility on adults’ mobility, their daily lives and schedules with children’s voices, experiences and needs remaining obscured. This empirical marginality and invisibility fuels knowledge gaps and generates a passive, univocal and constrained view of children. It certainly impedes the development of child-centred and participatory transport policies and interventions.

RC41-690.5

RAMAN, PREMULA* (Teresian College, premularaman@yahoo.com)

International Migration: A Study of Gender Equality Among Tibetan Women in Mysore India

Tibet, a peaceful country situated in the Himalayas faced changes with the occupation by China in 1951, since then exodus of the Tibetans began to take place to India, Nepal and Bhutan. The largest number of refugees came to India in 1959 along with his Holiness, the Dalai Lama. There are about 94000 Tibetans living in different settlements all over India today. In South India, all the five settlements of the Tibetans are located in the state of Karnataka out of which four settlements are very closely located to the city of Mysore. After the completion of their schooling in the settlements, most young Tibetan youth move to Mysore for their Union city education. During their stay away from the settlements, the students are exposed to several new socio-cultural forces. They are always told that they will return to their land and therefore Tibetan Buddhism is strictly practiced. Contact with the outside world has led to tensions in maintaining their identity since they are a drop in the ocean outside. Tibetans are a highly religious group but their religion is facing a competition from western influences. There have been changes in the lifestyle of the Tibetans along with generational differences. Attempts have been made to preserve and modify Tibetan culture.

This study is based on the sample of Tibetan women studying in the colleges of Mysore University. The study attempts to examine the impact of migration on gender equality, fertility, family size, treatment of women in the community and the efforts made by Tibetan women to adjust to new social spaces. The paper tries to examine the gendered changes.

RC19-332.8

RAMANNA, SHINDHE JAGANNATH* (Gulbarga University, sj_ramanna@yahoo.in)

Gender Segregation in Hospitality Sector – Extent and Consequences

Hospitality is one industry in which women are preferred and are found in large numbers. However allocation of responsibilities and privileges in hospitality organisations appear to be not in consonance with their indispensability to this industry, as evidenced by high rate of turnover and lower participation in decision making process. And disadvantages they could be facing at work due to segregation. Present study investigates into the extent and implications of such gender based segregation in hospitality industry, specifically focusing on hotels and restaurants. Data are collected from a sample of 56 ITEC recognized hotels and 48 restaurants in cities of Bangalore, Hyderabad and Chennai in South India employing a survey and interview schedule. The analysis indicates to definite patterns with regard to gender segregation of roles, responsibilities and wages at the intermediate levels where women staff tend to be concentrated. Their salaries do not commensurate with duties they perform. Such segregation follows no predictable pattern at lower levels where women staff is in minority. Further, positions at higher levels involving responsibilities and decision making tend to be occupied by male counterparts. It is the women staffs who are made to face and absorb the idiosyncrasies of the clients, who are mainly strangers, requiring them to work under stress, strain and risk. The findings further indicate that the extent of segregation appears to vary significantly with the size and sector of the establishment and the negative implications of such segregation appear to be more marked in smaller private establishments.

RC41-687.5

RAMARAO, INDIRA* (University of Mysore, ramaraoindira@gmail.com)

Women in Indian Immigrant Communities in Canada: A Case Study Among Families of Karnataka Origin

There has been an unprecedented increase in opportunities for migration form India to other parts of the world, especially after the economic liberalization regime set in. Canada is among the countries that are seeing a growing number of Indian immigrants. Even by 2004, Indo-Canadians were the most rapidly growing ethnic- cultural population. Though there have been a number of studies on Indian diaspora in Canada, they have concentrated on themes such as issues of culture conflict, adjustment dilemmas and institutional networks. The gendered impact of migration has not formed the main subject of most studies. However, it is important to take up studies on questions of changing gender relations within the family and community, participation of women in public sphere, creation of women’s support networks to address issues of gender based violence.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The paper focuses attention on the shifts that have taken place in the lives of women in families of Karnataka origin in Canada. Such issues as changing nature of role allocation and power sharing in families, inter-generational changes as measured by women's performance in such areas as education, employment and freedom from violence (physical, cultural and mental) and control over familial resources in Canada and India also need to be addressed. This study is primarily based in Edmonton city in the Alberta Province. Both primary and secondary sources of information would be used in generating the study data.

RC07-144.2

RAMELLA, FRANCESCO* (University of Turin, ramellaf@tiscali.it)

The «Italian Paradox» in the High-Tech Industries

There is an "Italian Paradox" in the development of the high-tech industries. As it is well known, Italy is under-specialised in the high tech industries and, during the last decade, has recorded disappointing performances in these sectors. In particular, the innovative capacity of Italian firms is quite low. 1) Patenting is below the European average: 7.4 patents per million of inhabitants in Italy vs 19.6 per million of inhabitants in the EU. 2) Furthermore, despite being the fourth largest economy in the EU in terms of GDP, Italy is only sixth for high-tech applications to the European Patent Office.

However, Italy has a potential in these industries, which has not been fully exploited yet. In fact, it ranks third amongst European countries for the number of high tech firms and for added value. Moreover, the percentage of employment in high-tech and medium-high-tech sectors on the total of workforce (8.1%) is similar to the European Union average.

On the basis of this data, how can the Italian Paradox be explained? I will try to answer this question focusing on two aspects of the "Italian case": 1) the weakness of its National System of innovation and 2) the territorial unbalances of its economic development. In fact, according to the 2013 European Innovation Scoreboard – which gives a comparative assessment of the strength of EU27 Member States' innovation systems – Italy ranks only fifteenth in Europe in terms of innovative capacity. Furthermore, Italy is characterized by a high degree of internal diversity. So national averages do not render the internal complexity and diversity of the country. To corroborate this thesis, I will present the results of an analysis carried out on the Italian geography of innovation.

RC30-513.9

RAMIOUL, MONIQUE* (University of Leuven, monique.ramioul@kuleuven.be)

Greening in Construction: What Chances for Workplace Innovation?

This paper investigates how construction companies innovate their organisations in response to the shift to energy-efficient construction. The changes in product and process induced by green construction confront companies with detailed technical instructions, severe accuracy requirements for all operations and no room for improvisation. As a result, construction involves more specialisation, a growing length and complexity of the value chain (with more contractors involved), more standardisation, the modularisation of construction components, a shortening of lead-times, etc. Overall the process becomes highly sensitive for disturbances and requires rigid coordination and logistics. To investigate the impact of these changes, case studies were carried out in two Belgian construction companies. Each included interviews with 6-7 management representatives, 5-6 workers and on-site visits. Two contrasting work organisations were observed. The first can be characterised as an 'enlightened' employee-centred organisation model based on participation. The work organisation combines the centralised design and off-site prefabrication of some components with on-site empowered teamwork and investments in skills of the workers. These aim at reinforcing decentralised process coordination and regulation capacities. Subcontractors are included as partners in the on-site construction teams. The need for contextualised knowledge, decentralised problem-solving and high involvement of all dominates in this corporate strategy. The second company, in contrast, opts for high levels of division of labour, standardised and short-cycled off-site preparation of prefabricated components, centralised and bureaucratised process coordination, risk-transfer based subcontracting and a strategy of constant productivity increases and rationalisation. High levels of control and process-orientation are the key-words in this corporate strategy. It appears that the 'greening' can as such not be identified as a main driver of workplace innovation in construction. The second corporate strategy may be a reason for concerns for new risks affecting the sustainability of jobs in this industry against the background of an aging work force.

Microcredit and Poverty Alleviation In The Mexico Contemporary

Microcredit as strategy for poverty alleviation grows stronger in the last decades of the twentieth century, from successful experiences in different parts of the world, both in developing countries and the developed, numerous studies beginning to emerge about microcredit; however these studies are mostly empirical. Muhammad Yunus, founder of Grameen Bank, believes that the persistence of poverty is not because the poor have low or no schooling, but because many people lose business opportunities by not having access to a loan. For Yunus poverty can be alleviated if you pay money to the poor.

Yunus raises to credit as a human right and the prospect that the key in overcoming poverty through this financial instrument, are the economy and private initiative. Microcredit provides to people poor self-esteem and empowerment, addition, of creates new jobs. This is consistent with the idea that the state should move away from social welfare issues and concentrate on the proper functioning of the economy.

Microcredit has been incorporated into the social programs of the government of various countries. Thus, in Mexico, the Ministry of Social Development (SEDESOL) has the social program called “Opciones Productivas”, which supports productive projects of the population poor.

This paper presents a historical review of the development of microcredit and analyzes to the loans granted for the government in contemporary Mexico.

RC14-252.1

RAMIREZ, JULIANNA* (Universidad de Lima, juliannamiramirez@gmail.com)

Social Changes and Social Responsibility

Responsabilidad social y su impacto en la sociedad

Como bien se conoce la responsabilidad social es un modelo de gestión que está siendo aplicado por las empresas y organizaciones a nivel mundial. En este proceso de incorporación de políticas, acciones y estrategias de responsabilidad social en organizaciones de tipo público, privado y del tercer sector es preciso entender el cambio que estas acciones ocasionan no sólo en la propia empresa, sino también en la sociedad y en particular en sus grupos de interés o stakeholders.

Para poder explicar las variables de impacto presentaremos el caso de estudio realizado en el contexto peruano. Para esto presentaremos resultados de la investigación desarrollada para el IDIC de la Universidad de Lima, sobre los casos de tres organizaciones que tienen presencia en el Perú, como son: BBVA- Continental, Petroperu y Caritas del Perú.

WG02-908.1

RAMIREZ FARFAN, DARIO* (sociólogo, dramirezf@unal.edu.co)

Capitalism World System, Clash of Civilizations or Violence Civilizing in Contemporary World

Luego de la caída del muro de berlín y la profetización del fin de la ideología y el último hombre el mundo contemporáneo ha estado lejos del unanimismo propuesto por Francis Fukuyama, la explosión de manifestaciones sociales en casi todos los aspectos de la experiencia humana no ha dado esperanza, movimientos sociales que van desde las clásicas reivindicaciones de clase y soberanía nacional, hasta movimientos por la diferencia, el género y la identidad, pasando por movimientos ambientalistas y animalistas, son parte de un abanico de manifestaciones que no han obedecido el advenimiento de la sociedad liberal mundial. Esta explosión de manifestaciones no ha estado ausente de grandes procesos de violencia a nivel mundial e intervención militar en distintos países del planeta, Irak, afganistan, Libia, Siria son algunos de los ejemplos más significativos de los conmoplos procesos surgidos con el “fin de las ideologías”. Las perspectivas teóricas en la comprensión de estos fenómenos son sugerentes especialmente las surgidas desde perspectivas económicas como la marxista, con el análisis de Samuel Huntington en el “clash of civilizations”; pero a diferencia de Samuel Huntington, en coherencia crítica con Wallerstein y la ideología contemporánea, pasando por movimientos de coloniales de múltiples intelectuales del sur global. Esta ponencia busca plantear el debate sobre la “naturaleza” civilizatoria de estos conflictos, pero a diferencia de Samuel Huntington, en coherencia crítica con Wallerstein y la ideología contemporánea, pasando por movimientos de coloniales de múltiples intelectuales del sur global.

Palabras claves: sistema mundo capitalista, civilizaciones mundo, expansionismo civilizatorio.

Presentado por: Dario Ramírez Farfán

WG05-927.4

RAMIREZ, BERNARDO* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, bernardormz28@hotmail.com)

Towards the Construction of an Ecological Model of Health from Social Science

Towards the Construction of an Ecological Model of Health from Social Science

JS-82.3

RAMIREZ FARFAN, DARIO* (sociólogo, dramirezf@unal.edu.co)

Towards the Construction of an Ecological Model of Health from Social Science

Towards the Construction of an Ecological Model of Health from Social Science

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
HACIA LA CONSTRUCCIÓN DE UN MODELO ECOLÓGICO DE SALUD DESDE LAS CIENCIAS SOCIALES.

Resumen.

Vivimos en un mundo en donde las relaciones causa y efecto han dejado de ser insignificantes, la capacidad de reciencia del planeta ha venido disminuyendo con el paso de los años, y los avances productivos a lo largo de los últimos treinta años que a diferencia de décadas anteriores las consecuencias son cada vez más importantes sobre la calidad de vida y diversidad ecológica del planeta; en la re-unión del club de Roma, se advirtió a los líderes mundiales la necesidad de poner límites al crecimiento debido a las posibles consecuencias irreversibles que su acción traería sobre la vida en el planeta, especialmente sobre los más jóvenes. Fenómenos como el calentamiento global, la escasez de agua, la perdida acelerada de biodiversidad, el aumento de la violencia e ilegalidad serían realidades presentes de no asumir límites y formas de distribución justas frente al crecimiento. Frente a esta situación, las ciencias sociales desarrollaron conceptos sobre salud pública, individual y colectiva, que sin embargo no han logrado una adecuada conceptualización de las relaciones salud/enfermedad, especialmente porque el paradigma mecanicista, naturalista y el dualismo mente/cuerpo no ha sido superado completamente en dichas perspectivas teóricas que si bien abogan por una comprensión holística y relacional de los fenómenos sociales vinculados a las relaciones salud/enfermedad, no son suficientes para comprender de manera adecuada estos fenómenos. Ellos no permiten comprender la complejidad de la “trama de la vida” las complejas interrelaciones existentes entre ecosistemas, especies y sociedad. Ante esta situación vale la pena preguntarse, ¿qué nuevos paradigmas, qué nuevos conceptos son necesarios para solucionar la situación por la que atraviesas en el mundo actual?

Palabras clave.
Salud/enfermedad, crisis ecológica, mecanicismo, modelo ecológico.

Presentado por:
Darío Ramírez Farfán
Sociólogo Universidad Nacional de Colombia.

RC29-501.1
RAMÍREZ-DE GARAY, DAVID* (El Colegio de México, diramirez@colmex.mx)

Does Violence Begets Violence? Evidence from Mexico

One familiar argument to explain violence rates is the common sense affirmation that violence begets violence. Imported from the biological sciences, this organic metaphor is well rooted in the discursive explanation of crime. However, the empirical evidence around this supposition is quite scarce. A typical combination of the “violence begets violence” argument with the lack of proper empirical evidence is easy to find in countries dealing with recent outbursts of criminal violence. This is the case of Mexico where the recent trend of criminal violence has been explained with a wide array of arguments including the spread-contagion argument. This one in particular has gained presence among the media and policy makers. Moreover, this assumption is being increasingly used to justify the design of prevention programs where significant amounts of public resources are being invested. In view of this, this paper presents the results of a study on the empirical validity of the hypotheses behind the “violence begets violence” assumption. For my research purposes I have selected a set of relevant hypotheses on the contagion of violence to verify its empirical validity for the case of México. With a combination of different quantitative techniques I have analyzed homicide rates at the local level for the city of México from 1990 to 2010. The results of this work will throw light on the empirical pertinence of the contagion of violence hypotheses, and it will help to inform public debate and public policy about the characteristics of criminal violence in México.

RC40-677.3
RAMMOHAN, ANU (University of Western Australia)
PRITCHARD, BILL* (University of Sydney, bill.pritchard@sydney.edu.au)
SEKHER, MADHUSREE (Tata Institute of Social Sciences)

Placing Food and Nutrition Security: The Co-Production Of Land, Dietary and Livelihood Relations In Four Sites Of Northern India

Patterns of land distribution in association with local agro-ecological conditions play crucial roles in shaping the dynamics of food and nutrition security in the global South. The relevance of the local is highlighted in this paper, which examines the differences existing between four rural communities in northern India. Using evidence from 389 in-depth household interviews, the paper identifies the connections which exist between household assets, nutritional outcomes, and livelihood strategies. The paper argues that the considerable differences found by the study are not between case study communities, but rather within the processes of local social embeddedness in determining food and nutrition security outcomes.

RC45-746.1
RAMONAITE, AINE* (Vilnius University, aine.ramonaites@spmi.vu.lt)

Trust Under Conditions of Extreme Risk: Exploring Trust Networks of Clandestine Activities

Trust is important in all types of social relations, but its role is crucial in secret activities of clandestine organizations operating under conditions of extreme risk. The paper explores the sources of trust in secret activities of underground publications (so called samizdat) of Soviet Lithuania. Samizdat was one of the most persecuted means of oppositional activity in post-Stalinist Soviet Union. Therefore, building a network of samizdat publication and distribution required extremely high level of trust and collaboration. What are the sources of trust in a situation when a correct judgement on trustworthiness of a person is a question of life-and-death? Using social network analysis, the paper explores the trust networks of several samizdat publications in Soviet Lithuania, including the most successful underground publication in the Soviet Union, ‘The Chronicle of the Catholic Church of Lithuania’ which was continuously published from 1972 until the breakdown of the regime in 1989. The data is drawn from face-to-face interviews with the main publishers of the selected publications. The results of the research refute the claim of the theory of secret societies that to solve the problem of trust clandestine networks are built in pre-existing strong ties among collaborators.

RC04-78.7
RAMOS, MARILIA* (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, mariliramos68@gmail.com)
CAPRARA, BERNARDO (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul)

The Impact Of Cultural Capital On Students’ Performances In Brazil

The main goal of this study is to verify the effect of cultural capital on students’ performances through an official test applied by the Brazilian government (Prova Brasil), the students are part of the Brazilian Elementary to High School Evaluation System (SAEB). The data set used is from the year of 2003 and involves 52.434 students in the standard test and the cultural capital test in the SAEB test, and the cultural capital as the main independent variable along with the control variables. Descriptive analyses are used as well as regression models to obtain the effect of the independent variables on the dependent variable. The preliminary and main results show that there is significant association between levels of cultural capital and students’ performances in the SAEB test. Specifically, there is a significant and positive correlation between parents’ education, ownership of computer, access to the internet and newspaper reading with the performances in the SAEB test.

RC08-157.3
RAMOS ZINCKE, CLAUDIO* (Universidad Alberto Hurtado, cramos@uc.cl)


The most significant sociologists in Chile, in the academic field and the public sphere, have been makers of narrative accounts or stories about the reality of the country and its process of transformation which have served as guidance for social actors. Such sociological stories have helped to constitute the socio-political world and the processes occurring in it: structural transformations under Popular Unity Government (1970-1973), resistance and criticism under the military dictatorship (1973-1989), transition to democracy (late 1980s, early 1990s), etc. They have played a performative role, actively becoming part of the reality they describe. This is not merely the result of the force of ideas, but is rather a product of complex networks producing such narrative accounts, in which the authors are prominent nodes that manage to become obligatory passage points. The research examines three remarkable sociologists who have contrasting trajectories, orientations and institutional links and apply with marxist and critical orienta- tion, connected to left political parties; Pedro Morandé, in the Catholic intellectual tradition, connected with the Catholic Church; and Eugenio Tironi, in a Durkheimian tradition, with participation in the State. With regard to them and in reference to the period 1970-2013 three main matters are analyzed: (1) key axes of their

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
A Study on Competency Utilization of Women Entrepreneur in Small and Medium Scale Enterprises (SMES) in Kanpur Region

Dr. Mukesh Ranga
Professor
Institute of Business Management
CSJM University, Kanpur (U.P.) INDIA

Priyanka Pradhan
Project Associate
Institute of Business Management
CSJM University, Kanpur (U.P.) INDIA

Abstract

As god is a creator of flora and fauna, a woman is a creator of family which leads to society and Nation. The Indian society considered women as weaker sex. Such sociological and cultural traditions have kept women dormant for quite a long time. Despite of all hurdles Indian women stand tall from the rest of the crowd and are applauded for their achievements in their respective field.

The aim of this study is to discuss the issues regarding women entrepreneurship in Kanpur. Different stakeholders are playing pivotal role in women's economic development. This paper is mostly based on primary, secondary data and some observations as and when require. The paper talks about the status of women entrepreneurs and their competitive skills in world of business environment. Skill, knowledge and adaptability (SKAs) in business are the main reasons for women to emerge into business ventures. The paper also focuses on the problems in front of women during setting up a business enterprise and running in the competitive world. Some issues related to lack of financial support, availability of resources as well as support of stake holder etc. are major barrier in development of women entrepreneurs in India. It will also suggest the way of eliminating and reducing hurdles of the women entrepreneurship development in India.

Keywords- Women Entrepreneur, Socio-economic, Small and Medium Scale Enterprises, Competency.

Improvisation Of Destination Awareness Through Festivals and Events: Special Reference To India

As travelers become more sophisticated, destinations need to become more originate in capturing those tourists. A potential tourist destination needs to create a brand image to compete in the global tourism marketplace. India, a land of vast cultural and regional diversities, has multi-faceted festivals. One can immediately draw a long list of religious festivals associated with various gods and goddesses, regions and traditions like holi, diwali, christmas, id (ul-fitr; ul-zuha), GurPurab, etc. The study focuses to examine the awareness of Indian festivals and their intent to travel. However, here the purpose is not to discuss the common religious festivals. It is an initiative to scrutinize upon only those festivals which are the main centers of tourist attraction. This study based upon several theories as theory of Reasoned Action, Theory of Planned Behavior, and marketing theories related to Awareness – Interest – Desire – Action (AIDA) sequence.

The research is positivistic, quantitative research paradigm in which consumer behavior approaches prevail. The study postulates there is significant relationship between promotions of festivals, events and awareness of destinations. The study reveals some promotional aspects which may help in transforming the attitude of tourist towards festivals and events in India. ‘festivals are the features of cultural diversity’

Table of Contents

Gender Inequality in Higher Education: A Study of Girl Students of Conventional Courses in Nasik, India

RANE, MANISHA* (SMRK BK AK MAHILA MAHAVIDYALAYA, drmanishsharan@gmail.com)

Abstract

This paper addresses the social scientific construction of the poverty in Chile, whose measurement is coordinated from the State, being of great relevance for the design of social policies and programs, and to monitor government action. The currently applied theoretical and methodological construction remained uncontested from 1987 to 2012. Despite that long period in which the measurement was a tightly sealed black box, there were many aspects that could have been questioned. In particular, the conceptual and procedural issues and the controversy took place regarding this process. As a result, the Chilean government appointed a committee with the task of making changes in it. A first goal of the presentation is to study the factors that led to that great stability of the instrument, in spite of significant socioeconomic changes that long ago made changes advisable. Special attention is given to: (1) the origins of the measurement, in which the Economic Commission for Latin America (ECLAC) participates in an outstanding way and transferred a methodology developed for the whole region of Latin America; (2) the boundary work made by experts involved in the measurement; (3) the calculation of this epistemic construction between academic centers, state institutions and the public sphere, all of which strengthen its character of reality and hinder its questioning. A second objective is to analyze how the 2012 controversy was generated and developed. Attention is given to the intertwining of political and scientific concerns and to the rhetorical handlings associated to the boundary work done by rival factions. A third objective is to analyze the outcome of the controversy, in which the scientific demarcation is still used to hide political dilemmas and complex normative choices. The study gathers information through interviews and document reviews, and by following key players in their participation in the controversy.
The paper seeks to address health care, early marriage practice, reproductive health status, awareness about small family norm, housing conditions and health, role of media in health, awareness, utilization of medical facilities, habits and health etc. The paper explores that health of tribal women is affected by many inter-related socio-economic and cultural factors. The study reveals that women in general and tribal women in particular are the worst sufferers. Despite modernization, medicalization, globalization, marked improvement in global health and other ongoing developmental processes, the exposure of tribes in general and tribal women in particular, to modern system of medicine is not significant. The paper spurs the paradoxes of continuity study and change in the tribal health care practices and interventions. This could also be observed as the contrast between ethnicity and modern-post modern changes. Thus different patterns and levels of health inequalities could be identified among Indian tribal women. The findings will be a contribution to Medical Sociology, Sociology of Gender Studies, Social Anthropology, and to the health of tribal women.

RC51-824.3

RASMUSSEN, KARSTEN BOYE* (University of Southern Denmark, kb@sam.sdu.dk)

THIMM, HEIKO (Pforzheim University)

Open Your Own Data - Creating Individual High Value for Little People from Big Data

The Open Data movement signifies availability and access to data as a prerequisite for the exercise of individual democratic rights. Data are now Big Data with large numbers of attributes, transactions, relationships, complexities, and individuals. Government data are typically viewed as aggregate data. However, plenty of examples show that your individual data is required for the administration and planning of your tax, your pension, your health etc.

Individuals using electronic devices and applications leave electronic traces. When using the World Wide Web, your phone, or applications you leave traces. Data in the form of electronic traces are also fruitful for commercial companies because profiling based upon the detailed registration of individual behaviour can be used to target the right product or service to the right customer. Profiling can remarkably improve the success of invitations from a company to individuals. Seemingly, the individual also benefits by only being disturbed by offers containing more relevant information. The issue of privacy and confidentiality is discussed and high-level precautions are implemented in order not to disclose individual data to a third party. However, the individual data should be available to the individual. To open and own your own data should be the general rule in all areas.

Big Data implies an information asymmetry that disfavours the individual. When individual data are not available to the individual, the individual's decision-making is based on insufficient data. As an example your phone company knows precisely your behaviour regarding phone conversations, text messages, and data traffic. If you had your individual data - "know yourself" - you could generate more individual value when preparing large groups with full available information. The quality of individual data and development of capable software applications and agents the individual can gain the rightful ownership and effectively act in the individual's own interest.

RC10-194.5

RASMUSSEN, KIM* (Roskilde University, kimras@ruc.dk)

Children’s and Preschool Teacher’s Photographs of New Preschool Architecture: Issues of Participation and Interpretation

Children's and preschool teacher’s photographs and experiences of new preschool architecture

Kim Rasmussen

In an ongoing project (2013-2014) about children’s and preschool teacher’s interactions with and experiences of new architecture/physical environment, young children between 2-5 years and their preschool teachers has photographed the preschool and social environment. A numbers of photo-elicited interviews with the preschool teachers had been held over the summer too. These actions have created increased awareness of the relationship between the physical and social environment and generated a lot of communication and interpretations among all involved. The project continues during the winter time.

The aim of the project, inspired from action research, new childhood sociolo-

phenomenology) is to create knowledge (on basis of experiences, narratives, observations/field notes, photos/visual knowledge) about the preschool environment, which might qualify the discourse of kindergartens and the new architecture.

The architecture in new childcare-institutions breaks on several points with the former idea of “kindergarten” (small environments with an emphasis on domesticity, development and play). The new preschools in Denmark are bulky, contains many children (some more than 200 children), and are highly transparent (wide-span use of glass in both interior and exterior walls). The new architecture is based on (neoliberal) ideas of flexibility and puts the emphasis on early childhood learning. But one thing is the ideas of politicians, architects and builders, another

RAO, Y.RAVINDRANATH* (St. Mary's Syrian College, dryrrao@rediffmail.com)

"Inequalities and Dynamics in Health of Indian Tribal Women; An Empirical Perspective"

Health is an important indicator of socio-economic development of any society. The studies of social inequalities, particularly those of health have received growing attention in all modern nation-states today. It has become a concern, owing to the deteriorating quality of life of women population of the third world countries. This paper focuses on the inequalities, disparities and dynamics in health status and health care of tribal women; a marginalized group of India. Data have been gathered from women respondents randomly selected from 141 families of three prominent tribes viz. Koraga, Marati Naika, and Kudubi. The field work was conducted in Udupi district of coastal Karnataka in Southern India during 2010-2012, fully supported by the minor research project of University Grants Commission, Government of India.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

797
is how the buildings are "lived" and coded/decoded (Bernstein) and experienced by the participants.

The paper and presentation will focus on issues of interpretation visual data and dilemmas experienced during the process of cooperation with the preschool teachers and children. A key issue is the asymmetry between children and adults: preschool teachers play a key role in the interpretation of children's photos, while it is difficult to invite and involve children (2-5 years) to interpret their own photos and words.

RC05-107.2

RATCLIFFE, PETER* (University of Warwick, Peter.Ratcliffe@warwick.ac.uk)

Public Sociology and the Impact Agenda: A Case Study

This paper explores the interface between two areas of debate high on the agenda of contemporary sociology. On the one hand, there are concerns as to the relevance and significance of the discipline in the 21st century; on the other, the imperative of displaying 'impact' (in accord with the current neoliberal agenda demanding accountability and value for money). The concepts 'public sociology' and 'impact' are interrogated briefly but the core concern of the paper is to illustrate the complexity of operationalizing impact in a research project that demands the deep, and unwavering, involvement and commitment of a sociologist and researcher driven by the imperative of progressive social change. Deploying as a case study the attempt to use public procurement as a vehicle for promoting the employment prospects of racialised minorities (and other marginalised groups), the paper explores the dialectical relationship between various forms of social agency and disparate structural factors at macro, meso and micro-levels. It concludes that the 'messiness' of the demonstrable 'impact' mirrors that of the research process itself, and the pursuit of a 'public sociology' in this context conflicts with dominant characterisations in the literature.

RC48-790.4

RATECKA, ANNA* (Jagiellonian University, NIP 675-000-22-36, Anno.ratecka@uj.edu.pl)

La Strada Network As an Example of Transnational Mobilization Against Trafficking in Women

My presentation will explore mobilization around trafficking in women for the purpose of exploitaion in the Central and Eastern Europe (CEE). I will focus especially on the La Strada Network (LS) that is a network of non-governmental organizations from CEE and Netherlands. La Strada was developed in the mid 1990s as a result of cooperation between Dutch, Polish and Czech activists and since then developed in a European network and is a recognized actor in anti-trafficking mobilization on the national level as well as internationally.

This network because of its roots as a cooperation between activists from the Western Europe and from post-socialist countries is a fruitful example to explore the processes of transnational mobilization. Firstly, I will use the concept of transnational activist networks in order to examine the role of the exchange of information and knowledge as well as the patterns of cooperation between activists from Netherlands and CEE.

Secondly, I will give a closer look to the framing of trafficking by the network as a whole and by particular members of LS. Trafficking is linked to migration policy, national and international security, politics of prostitution etc. Framing of trafficking by a NGO depends on the location to the actor, the views on prostitution, the source of funding etc. Using the example of La Strada I will investigate of the way particular LS members manage to reconcile a moderate framing of trafficking with gaining audience and support in local contexts.

Poland will serve as a case study for the analysis of the interplay between framing of trafficking by activists and relations between NGOs and the state agencies.

RC24-424.7

RAU, HENRIKE* (National University of Ireland Galway, henrike.rau@nuigalway.ie)

Mapping the Consumption of Distance Across the Life-Course: Connecting Individuals' Mobility Milestones to the Histories of Mobility Practices

Life events and life-course transitions can dramatically impact on people's consumption practices. There is ample evidence that key life events (e.g. arrival of first child, relocation, transition from education to work, retirement) coincide with more or less radical changes in consumption patterns (cf. Schaefer, Jaeger-Erben and Bamberg 2012). Understanding the role and significance of such 'tipping points' in people's consumption biography has the potential to significantly advance our knowledge of current patterns of (uns)ustainable consumption and how to either encourage or transform them.

At the same time, individual consumption biographies reflect wider structural conditions in society, including prevailing 'systems of provision' (Evans 2011) that organise the delivery of goods and services and their subsequent consumption. Linking individual consumption biographies to the histories of particular practices can thus cast new light on the causes and consequences of (uns)ustainable consumption and pave the way for more promising policies that work with rather than against people's established socio-environmental practices.

This paper argues for the development of longitudinal theoretical and empirical approaches to the study of everyday physical mobility and the associated 'consumption of distance'. The ability to adequately capture important mobility milestones across the life-course, that is, moments of radical change in how (much) people travel, must be central to these efforts. These milestones must in turn be linked to the history of key mobility practices such as walking, cycling and car use. Drawing on documentary evidence, policy papers and qualitative interview data from the Republic of Ireland, the paper identifies key mobility milestones in individuals' lives and connects them to the development of the modern Irish transport system and its implications for different mobility practices.

RC06-118.14

RAULT, WILFRIED* (INEO, wilfried.rault@ineo.fr)

Pre-Marital Rituals in Contemporary France. Inventing a New "Tradition?"

In 1960s France, marriage was an obligatory stage of couple and family formation and the marriage process followed a clear-cut pathway that remained rela-
The study reveals that socio-cultural factors are important in gender socialization. The study indicated that there is a significant effect of gender socialization in the family on the young. The study also shows that there is quite a good relation between patriarchal system and inequality of socialization.

The study makes a number of recommendations for action.

TG04-942.1

RAVN, SIGNE* (Danish National Centre Social Research, shr@sfi.dk)

Voluntary Risk-Taking As Habilitated Action: How Can a Practice-Theoretical Approach Contribute to Risk Research?

Abstract

Within the sociology of risk, the last 25 years have witnessed a development from viewing risk as something to be avoided towards viewing risk-taking as part of one’s self-development. Researchers have argued that routinised everyday life compels us to make ‘escape attempts’ (Cohen & Taylor, 1992) in which we deliberately put ourselves at risk. Central in this line of theorising is Stephen Lyng’s notion of ‘edgework’ (Lyng, 1990; 2005); i.e. voluntary risk-taking which negotiates the ‘edge’ between control and loss-of-control (Lyng, 2005). The concept of ‘edge-work’ sheds light on important aspects of risk-taking – but it also leaves some aspects of risk-taking in the dark.

The empirical case under study in this paper is youth recreational drug use, a form of voluntary risk-taking that has often been viewed in terms of edgework. However, viewing recreational drug use as edgework also entails some limitations: First, not all practices defined as risk-taking are actually experienced as such by the people involved. Experienced recreational drug users do not necessarily view their own drug use as ‘risky’. And second, the experience of edgework builds on an underlying assumption about reflexivity; that risk-taking is a deliberate and carefully considered act. However, risk-taking is perhaps not always as well-considered; it may be more spontaneous or it may be non-reflexive.

To try to take these limitations into account, the present paper will allow for other views on risk-taking by drawing on insights from practice-theory, in particular notions of habituated action and embodied knowledge originating from the work of Bourdieu and Wacquant. In the paper I demonstrate how a practice-theoretical approach can contribute to our understanding of youth drug use by focusing on the subjective perceptions of risk, and on the bodily and embodied practice of risk-taking.

RC06-128.5

RAULT, WILFRIED* (INED, wilfried.rault@ined.fr) REGNIER-LOILIER, ARNAUD (Ined) VIVIER, GÉRALDINE (Ined) COURTEL, FRANÇOISE (Ined)


This paper presents the new survey on couple formation in France. It was conducted by the National Institute for Demographic Studies and the National Institute of Statistics and Economic Studies in 2013 on a representative sample of 8000 persons aged 25-64. Focusing specifically on the couple formation process, the survey will be used to study couples formed from the early 1970s up to today. It includes a specific set of questions on rituals for detailed studies of engagement and bachelor/bachelorette parties.

RC31-524.4

RAY, MANASHI* (West Virginia State University, Manashi.Ray@gmail.com)

Navigating the Myanmar–Thailand–Malaysia Border: The Escape Strategies of Burmese Refugees from Chin State, Myanmar, to Battle Creek, Michigan

Forced migrants who flee their home countries as part of a mass movement face significantly different realities than ‘refugees’, as conventionally understood and legally defined in the West. Forced migrants typically lack secure legal status and access to any form of welfare system. Additionally, because they lack social structures that support international migration, they often engage in ‘step-migration’. Before arriving at their final destination, they move to nearby countries where they can obtain assistance from other migrants, employers and smugglers who are absent in their native communities. Scholars who study forced migration and/or illegal migration focus especially on how migrants use resources at their points of origin or destination or both, but they always overlook the actual border-crossing experience of these vulnerable migrants.

Based on twenty-one biographical narrative interviews with Burmese refugees in Battle Creek, Michigan, in 2012–2013, this paper examines how illegal border crossing from Myanmar’s Chin State to Thailand and then to Malaysia (and later to the United States after migrants are accepted as refugees by the UNHCR in Malaysia) is a migration strategy rather than an ‘end state’ and, among other factors, is related to the enormous difficulties of migrating legally to Malaysia. The paper examines hazardous border crossing (which requires clandestine agents and smugglers for crossing and documentation) and ‘irregular migrant’ status – defined as the lack of legal residence in a nation-state – as essential components of forced migration, which is no longer related only to labor migration and is an expensive, much longer process. Thus, drawing on the concepts of increased border control, stricter immigration policy and definition of citizenship by nation-state, this paper considers the agency of Burmese migrants and raises the question of whether their ability to migrate ‘irregularly’ can be regarded as a resource in the particular context of forced migration.

RC41-698.6

RAVAL, CHANDRIKA K.* (Gujarat University, ckraval@yahoo.co.in)

Gender Socialization of Youth in the Family

India is the second most populous country in the world, with over 1.21 billion people (2011 census). According to the provisional figures of the 2011 census, the youth population in the country including adolescents is around 550 million. This phenomenal rise in the youth population has made India the youngest nation with a demographic dividend appearing to be a reality. Socialization of young in the family is very important. The main objective of this paper is to know the different dimensions of gender socialization of the youth in the family i.e. their gender role, gender stereotypes, gender relations etc.

The study reveals that socio-cultural factors are important in gender socialization. The study indicated that there is a significant effect of gender socialization in the family on the young. The study also shows that there is quite a good relation between patriarchal system and inequality of socialization.

The study makes a number of recommendations for action.
Negotiating Risk in Intimate Labor: Domestic Workers and Night Nurses in Urban India

A recent spate of violent sexual assaults in Indian metropolises shocked the conscience of the nation and sparked a conversation about women's safety on the streets of urban India, further reinforcing the view above that women were safest at home. Indeed, one reason domestic labor remains a major occupational category for poor women is because it is done within the confines of a home. Yet, most types of intimate labor in the private sphere are unregulated and potentially unsafe, especially when women are young. This paper looks at how two types of workers who perform intimate labor—domestic workers and night nurses—seek to navigate physical and "moral" risks as they move between their homes and their place of work.

RC32-563.9
RAY, SAWMYA* (INDIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY GUWAHATI, sawmyray@iitg.ernet.in)

To Violate with Impunity: Legal Constructions of Marital Rape

Law is one of the important tools through which the state claims to ensure that women are treated as equal citizens. However, literature shows that though, women across India face myriad forms of gender-based violence everyday, law has not proven to be an efficient mechanism to control such violence. Further, it is also well documented that not all violence is condemned by the law. One such violence is that of marital sexual assault. 'The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act 2005', does include sexual abuse within the definition of domestic violence, yet it does not clearly criminalize marital sexual assault. On the other hand legislations on "rape" including the new Criminal Law Amendment Act 2013 continues to uphold legal exemption of "marital rape". This paper attempts to understand such exemption of "marital rape" from Indian legal lexicon.

Legal constructions of "marital rape" is traced through analysis of legislations on "rape", observation of cases at two Mahila Police Stations (All Women's Police Station) at Odisha and through in-depth interviews of legal personnel from Odisha. This paper brings forth how despite campaigns and sensitization by women's groups patriarchal notions continue to influence legal understanding of "marital rape". Patriarchal and parochial notions such as "wifely duties", "marriage as tradition" and others are invoked to justify the exemption of "marital rape". It is argued that, while certain legislation may provide scope for pro-women interpretations to include marital rape, yet given the history of legal interpretations of law in India, such attempts would be far from adequate. There is therefore, a need to amend the existing laws on sexual assault and bring in a comprehensive legislation against "marital rape".

RC36-621.3
RAYCHEVA, LILIA* (St. Kliment Ohridsky Sofia University, lraycheva@yahoo.com)
TOMOV, MARIYAN (The St. Kliment Ohridsky Sofia University)

Bulgaria Case Study: The Challenges of the 2013 Social Protests in Bulgaria

The contemporary technologically determined information and communication environment is not only facilitating users' participation in the process of generation and dissemination of content, but is also creating new opportunities for democratic citizenship. A variety of texts on new communication characteristics (Carpentier, Castells, Deuze, Didier, Friedman, Jakubowicz, Jensen, Lash, Patriarche, Todorov, et al) offer multiplex approaches to this phenomenon, elucidating the interrelations between the audiences, the traditional and the social media.

The proposed text will discuss some major political and social implications of the new practices by domesticating this medium in Bulgaria. It is based on comparison of two case-studies, focused on recent social events in the country that had significant political effects. The first one, triggered by the high electricity bills, is connected with disapproval of the living standards by the population local, in interacción con actores institucionales y no institucionales externos, aliados o adversarios, ha permitido su adecuada adaptación a las condiciones locales y ha enriquecido su configuración y orientación. Particularmente, los ha redefinido de manera profunda a partir de las visiones de las comunidades costeras y de los ejidos agrícolas; pero fundamentalmente, de la incorporación al movimiento de las comunidades Náyerys con su cosmovisión tradicional. Ese proceso ha significado una transición gradual, compleja y en los niños y en sus condiciones de vida. La educación es una fuente de defensa del Río, ha incorporado en su historia enmarcamientos distintos provenientes del discurso académico, inspirados en el desarrollo sostenible, el equilibrio del ambiente y el diálogo de saberes. Esta secuencia de referentes es un proceso de enmarcamiento y diálogo de saberes en el movimiento por la defensa del Río San Pedro Libre (México).

JS-42.2
REBUUGHINI, PAOLA* (University of Milan, paola.rebughini@unimi.it)

Democracy, Social Movements and Rights: The Challenge Of Pluralism

In recent years social movements around the world have been more and more explicitly related to the issue of democracy. Since the 90s and the triumph of neoliberalism, transnational movements have struggled for an idea of democracy focused on human rights and inclusive citizenship, and not simply on the freedom from oppression and consuming. With the alter-global movement, and more recently with 15-M and Occupy, the focus of collective action have shifted from the search of individual freedom — as in many post-1968 mobilizations — to collective rights as main goal of a democratic project compatible with an idea of global justice in a pluralist world. On the one hand, digital technologies have enhanced transnational communications and cross-fertilization of mobilizations situated in contexts still deeply differentiated in terms of culture, history and politics. On the other hand, social rights and human rights have become a general framework of reference hiding different internal positions and interpretations about rights themselves. In this presentation I will focus on the theoretical issues raised by pluralism in the recent history of social movements fighting for democracy and rights.
REBUGHINI, PAOLA* (University of Milan, paola.rebughini@unimi.it)

Subjectivity and Human Rights: A Theoretical Investigation

In spite of an enduring attention for ethics and morality, the interest of sociology for human rights is recent, although lively and prolific. Power, violence, domination, the idea that “Whoever says ‘humanity’ wants to betray” (Carl Schmitt), have been at the core of critical sociology much more than the analysis of subject’s capability to struggle for human rights through social movements and everyday personal choices. Hence, not only positivist tendencies have brought to mistrust towards the issue of rights, but critical and emancipative sociology as well – from Frankfurt School, to Foucault, Bourdieu and others – has been sceptical towards the topic of human rights. Indeed, a sociology of human rights is related not only to ethics, social justice and social inclusion, citizenship rights and critique of discriminations, but also to a sociology of the acting subject. A full sociological understanding of the issue of human rights needs as well a reflection on subjectivity in a pluralist, multicultural and globalized society. After a philosophical phase during which the concepts of subject and subjectivity have been criticized, deconstructed, reduced to the immanence of situated practices, the rise of the issue of human rights in the international sociological debate and in social movement studies highlights again the centrality of the problem of subjectivity (and humanity) in social theory. The aim of this presentation is to analyse the connections between contemporary sociology of human rights’ movements and sociology of subjectivity.

RC26-457.1

RECCHI, ETTORE* (University of Chieti-Pescara, ettore.recchi@unich.it)

Post-, Trans-, or De-Nationalization? Fine-Tuning Political Identifications Above and Beyond Nation-State Allegiances

The literature on emerging global identifications tends to use ‘post-national’, trans-national and ‘de-national’ as convenient synonyms. However, these terms are better employed to single out distinct forms of displacement of political identifications from historically solid national identities. The paper describes these forms by one or and illustrates ideal-typical contents and conditions of such diverse configurations of detachment from nationhood in practices and attitudes. The empirical part of the paper draws on a 8,500 cases survey and 160 in-depth interviews with EU citizens living in six different countries (Denmark, Germany, Italy, Romania, Spain and the UK) of the part of the EUCROSS project (www.eucross.eu).

JS-58.5

RECCHI, ETTORE* (University of Chieti-Pescara, ettore.recchi@unich.it)

SALAMONSKA, JUSTyna* (University of Chieti-Pescara, justyna.salamonska@unich.it)

Upper Classes, Wider Horizons? the Social Stratification of Travelling in Europe

Social stratification research on leisure tends to focus on class differences in cultural consumption patterns. In this literature, seldom is travelling taken into account as a dependent variable, even if international journeys are exponential rising worldwide. But how is the experience of travelling sorted across social strata? Do they increase linearly as we move up the social hierarchy, as a reflex of higher income and cultural capital? Or are they more than proportionally an elite prerogative, while the bulk of the population keeps nation-wide travel horizons? And are there societal differences in the association between social class and travelling?

In addition, this paper investigates differences in meanings of travels. We thus expand the cultural-sociological debate on the social stratification of cultural tastes to mobility behaviours. Is international travelling a form of ‘omnivorous’ consumption, to use the famous concept of Peterson, for the better off and most educated? Is it meant to incorporate holidays, business and sociability experienc- es among the upper class, while being more focused and limited in scope among lower classes? Do these differences help characterize class-specific cultural capital? As fostering class is reduction?

We address both sets of questions – the social stratification of the quantity and quality of mobility experiences – by analysing the distribution of national and international travels across social strata with data from the EUCROSS survey, covering six EU countries: France, Germany, Italy, Romania, Spain and the UK. Preliminary results of EUCROSS data suggest that SES is an important predictor of mobility experiences; however, there are differences in motives of travels. Higher SES is associated with more travel for both holidays and professional trips. Furthermore, travelling patterns vary significantly depending on the countries from which they originate.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

RC09-183.3

REED, HOLLY* (City University of New York, holly.reed@qc.cuny.edu)

MBERU, BLESSING (African Population and Health Research Centre)

Capitalizing on Nigeria’s Demographic Dividend

Nigeria is the most populous country in Africa and the eighth most populous country in the world, and thus whether or not it realizes its potential demographic dividend is of critical importance. Nigeria is entering a period of potentially rapid economic growth due to the increase in the working-age population—the so-called demographic dividend. At first glance, Nigeria’s age structure appears promising, with a large cohort of young people entering adulthood (and, presumably, the labor force) while fertility rates are presumably falling. The dependency ratio suggests that the working age population will support the dependents (children and elderly) of the population, and in fact produce a surplus. In order to do that, however, working-age adults must be employed. Unemployment has declined since 2003, but most of that decline is due in agricultural work, which is low productive and ecologically sound. Unemployment rates remain high across nearly every region and every subgroup in the population, but with Nigeria’s resources and oil wealth there is potential to invest in some creative forms of education, training, and job creation to realize the potential demographic dividend. Moreover, Nigeria’s mortality and health indicators continue to lag far behind other countries as well. Life expectancy lags severely, due to the HIV/AIDS epidemic as well as other infectious diseases, and suggests a need for investment in public health infrastructure. Without a healthy population of workers, Nigeria cannot attain the demographic dividend.

RC31-522.3

REED, HOLLY* (City University of New York, holly.reed@qc.cuny.edu)

Race and Patriarchy: Gender and Migration in South Africa during and after Apartheid

Apartheid was not only a racial project, but also a patriarchal project that encouraged family separation. By design, black men and women in South Africa had different experiences under the apartheid regime, although many times they did not follow the strict patriarchal and racial laws. There is not much good historical data about gender differences in migration in South Africa, so I use a unique data set (2000 South African Migration and Health Survey) that includes retrospective life histories for a nationally representative sample of the black population to investigate the impact of apartheid policies on both men’s and women’s past and present migration patterns. Overall, I find that both women and men became increasingly likely to move over time, both during after the apartheid years and that women were more likely to move with their families, contrary to conventional wisdom and unlike migration patterns in other contexts. Women may not have moved at the same rates as men, but this paper gives evidence that despite apartheid’s intended effects of family separation, both women and were moving as families. Gender and migration patterns are relatively understudied, especially for historical populations, so this paper has the potential to add to our understanding suggest that the history of and current gendered migration patterns, particularly in South Africa.
Modernity Reconfigured, or, Empire and the End of Habermas Versus Foucault

Central to debates in social theory about the relationship between modernity and critique has been the opposition, variously construed, between Foucauldian and Habermasian perspectives. Particularly in the 1980s and 1990s, and into the 2000s, these iconic figures stood for differing positions on the nature and purpose of human rationality, the workings of power in modern (and perhaps postmodern) capitalist societies, and the meaning and purpose of "critical theory." As many papers and advanced course syllabi show, the opposition itself became a tool for thinking about democracy, capitalism, violence, and so on.

However, this opposition was underwritten by a surprisingly similar theoretical narrative of modernity informed by a comparative-historical sociology of national states and economies, and this narrative is in important ways incorrect and incomplete, for it excludes empire and colonization from its causal stories and cultural interpretations. A reading of the explicit and implicit historical sociologies of Foucault and of Habermas is presented, highlighting these absences. The paper then explores the recurrence of this absence in other theories of modernity or modernities, including Wittrock and Eisenstadt.

What, then, is the alternative? Too often, alternatives are themselves presented in terms informed by "Habermas versus Foucault," modern versus postmodern, etc. In an effort to resist this tendency, instead of proposing a new all-encompassing position, this paper examines how three concepts that are simultaneously analytic and normative would shift in their meaning and use, if we were to incorporate the sociology of empire into our understanding of modernity and critique. First, the relationship of the concept of power to the concept of instrumentality or instrumental reason is reconsidered. Second, the concept of fantasy, and the possibility of a hermeneutics of modern fantasies, is explored. This leads to a final reflection on the concept of modernity itself.

Overcoming Institutional Barriers: The Relationship Between Basic Human Motivations and Immigrant Integration Across European Societies

Research on the incorporation of immigrants into host societies has paid particular attention to the question of who is most likely to integrate, by distinguishing between individual, country of destination, and country of origin effects. Most of these debates have largely overlooked the question of why some people are more likely to integrate. In this study, we analyze integration at the micro-level by identifying what basic human motivations lead to greater socioeconomic success, cultural adaption and political participation. Social psychological research has identified four higher-order universal human values that are consistent with specific types of motivations: self-transcendence (motivation = social justice), conservation (motivation = social order), self-enhancement (motivation = self-esteem enhancement), and openness-to-change (motivation = creativity and independence of thought). Although each exists in every culture, there is much variation in regards to the distribution of these values within and between countries (Schwartz & Bardi, 2001). In this study, we posit that immigrant integration should depend on whether immigrants have the same values and motivations that are dominant among native residents. Moreover, we expect self-enhancement values in particular to be strongly correlated with integration. Yet, because immigrants are more likely than native-born citizens to experience discrimination, we expect this motivation to be more important for immigrant outcomes than for natives. Further, we hypothesize that the relationship between these values and integration will be strongest in societies that have additional institutional features that make immigrant cultural adaptation and political participation easier.

The analysis also shows the social inequalities that exist in the development of norms and the complexity of the intermediate social groups, divided between submission to normative pressure regarding diet and corpulence, and a form of working class rejection.
We will thus highlight that the French public health campaigns, claiming to be universal, seem destined to fail: in order to raise a strong mobilization when it comes to obesity, public health campaign have neglected social disparities. In consequence, they may have deepened social inequality further because they have ignored – at least until recently - the social dimension of dietary consumption.

**RC14-244.1**

**REGOURS, SERGE** (Université Toulouse Capitole, serge.regourd@ut-capitole.fr)

**La Crise Racontée Par La Télévision Française**

Cette communication se présente en forme de décryptage et d'analyse, sur une période d'une année, des programmes de la télévision française (grandes chaines historiques, TF1 et France Télévisions) concernant la représentation de la crise selon deux catégories d'émissions : fictions télévisées d'une part, et émissions de débats politiques, d'autre part, illustrant et légitimant conjointement un discours de l'inégalité.

Sagissant des fictions télévisées (séries et téléfilms), sous réserve de quelques notables exceptions qui donneront lieu à un éclairage spécifique, le modèle régulièrement dupliqué ignore la crise, en ne représentant que des milieux sociaux qui y échappent. Les exclus, lorsqu'ils apparaissent font figure d'accidents individuels. La télévision publique n'apparaît pas, à cet égard, fondamentalement différente de la télévision privée. L'exemple emblématique, de la série quotidienne *Plus belle la vie* (France 3), alors même qu'elle a la vertu d'illustrer les grandes questions sociétales du temps présent (racisme, homophobie, ex-méthénisme, problèmes familiaux...) ne parvient pas à marquer ses personnages « chômeur », « ouvrier, en claire opposition avec les séries britanniques comparables. Les inégalités de représentation y apparaissent bien comme des inégalités de classe.

Des tendances comparables caractérisent, selon d'autres voies, les émissions de débats politiques, nombreuses sur les chaînes publiques : la première traduction d'inégalités concerne les experts et « intellectuels » invités, quasiment toujours les mêmes, fondant la distinction entre une minorité « visible » et la majorité des « invisibles ». Et ces mêmes experts partagent le même discours néolibéral d'abord-préhension de la crise, imputée à l’inadaptation des salariés aux nouveaux principes du marché du travail.

**RC24-438.18**

**REHNLUAND, MATHILDE** (Södertörn University, mathilde.rehnlund@sh.se)

**Public Transport in Times of Individualization**

Public transport is recognized by policy makers as a main tool in the combat against greenhouse gas emissions, and a key factor in sustainable urban development. Yet in Stockholm, the European Green Capital of 2010, systems for private transport are given a significant portion of space and funding in policy making. Yet in Stockholm, the European Green Capital of 2010, systems for private transport are given a significant portion of space and funding in policy making. A recent prognosis shows that by 2050 Sweden will be far from reaching its zero-emission climate target for road traffic, given hitherto decided measures. This implies a gap between the rhetoric and set targets, and the physical plans made to reach these targets.

This paper is focused upon transport policy strategies for facing and responding to climate change in second modernity, and how modernization pressures are reconciled with sustainable development in policy for urban transport. As a major driver for policy changes, the second modernity has resulted in a step further towards individualization and a step back for the collective planning of the first modernity. How do the second modernity and sustainable development relate to each other and how do they affect urban transport policy? An assumption is that the mechanisms of the second modernity encourage “light” private, flexibility-enhancing solutions over those heavier collective solutions laden with distributive justice that the 1987 Brunntdalen Report promotes, making weak sustainability or ecological modernization more attractive as a policy direction.

I will relate Stockholm’s urban transport policy to the regional development plan, to consider how policy relates to modernization and how well the theory of second modernity can explain the gaps between targets and prognosis for emissions. My hypothesis is that ecological modernization is a way to reconcile modernization and sustainable development, and that a bias towards modernization results in gaps between sustainability targets and the effects of plans made.

**RC55-883.2**

**REIMS, NANCY** (Institute for Employment Research, nancy.reims@iap.de)

**GRUBER, STEFAN** (Munich Center for the Economics of Aging)

**RAUCH, ANGELA** (Institute for Employment Research)

**Labour Market Re-Entry of People with Disabilities after Vocational Rehabilitation in Germany**

Employment is one important aspect for societal participation as well as social well-being. Besides providing a living, employment gives access to benefit entitlements in case of unemployment or retirement, but it also provides social prestige and social recognition.

Vocational rehabilitation, as an instrument of the German social welfare state designed to support societal participation, aims at (re-)gaining employment for people with disabilities. Due to a lack of data, there is little empirical evidence on the degree and quality of labour market integration of vocational rehabilitation in Germany.

Based on a three-wave panel survey of the Institute for Employment Research on vocational rehabilitation and the life course, our research focuses on rehabil-itation in the financial responsibility of the German Federal Employment Agency (FAG), who require reintegration into the labour market. These people already have several years of working experience, but cannot continue their prior occupation due to health problems and thus, mainly participate in further training, retraining and/or (re)integrational measures. We analyse employment transitions and respective determinants for the re-entry into the labour market and the sustainability of employment using event history analyses.

Results show that two third of the population obtains (mostly unsubsidised) employment only a few months after vocational rehabilitation and on average stays employed for almost three years. The transition in employment is highly determined by structural factors, but also by the type of measure attended during vocational rehabilitation. Integralational measures, like e.g. employment subsidies, are much more successful than that together with market integration and state authority. The type of disability does not play an important role in labour market integration, but the subjective well-being appears to be of high significance for both the transition in and the sustainability of employment. Those who report a (very) bad health condition have significantly worse employment chances and thus, reduced chances of social well-being.

**RC16-281.3**

**REIS, ELISA** (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, epreis1@gmail.com)

**The Transformations of the Nation State As Challenges to Sociological Theory**

The great changes the world experiences in recent decades have had profound consequences for nation states. Yet, the impact of such changes has been under theorized. This theoretical deficit makes it difficult for us to contemplate the prospects of the historical fusion between national solidarity and state authority. Relevant as the criticisms directed to methodological nationalism were, their further implications remain poorly explored, giving margin to misplaced assessments of the future of the nation caught between the global and the local. In the paper I discuss two issues that bear a direct impact on the changed ways we conceive of the nation-state today: (a) the emergence of the idea of civil society as a joint conversational process achieved by citizens and professionals. Later, the prospects of the historical fusion between national solidarity and state authority constitutes a third ideal type of societal resource organization; and (b) the idea that the presumed equality of the citizens of a nation-state can be compatible with the recognition of social differences. I argue that sociological theory must take into account the two aforementioned cultural-ideological changes to be able to provide sound guidance to empirical research on the future of the nation. I conclude with the argument that contributing to account for the cultural ideological changes in the way society sees the interactions between authority, interest and solidarity today, sociological theory will also contribute to a better understanding of the prospects nation-states confront.

**RC52-845.1**

**REIS, OMRI** (University of Tokyo, omri.reis@gmail.com)

**Billiemia: Journalism Ethics and Ideology in the Age of Open Participation**

Throughout the world, news is becoming a more open, collaborative project. In “We The Media” (2004), David Gillmor re-imagined journalism’s role in society as a joint conversational process achieved by citizens and professionals. Later, the term “Participatory Journalism” was conceptualized by journalism scholars in order to transcend the citizen vs. professional journalism dichotomy.

“Participatory journalism” has been discussed in recent years in various contexts. First, there’s the cultural change defined as “convergence culture”: the gathering, filtering and editing of news produced by professionals transformed into a participatory culture of news in which the audience became “users” or “producers”, and arguably achieved more control over news content, production and distribution. Second, is the social erosion of journalism as a profession: its boundaries, its gatekeeping function or the ideology and ethics which accounted for journalists authority, legitimacy and autonomy. And lastly is the Marxist view of the ramifications of these developments: digital serfdom or exploitation (manifested in user generated content), precarious labor patterns (freelance contributors and news aggregation sites) and cultural work.

Despite overwhelming print circulation numbers, subscription base and advertisement revenues, Japanese newspapers experience a steady decline in profits.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Muslims Social Exclusion in Canada and France: Does National Context Matter?

This paper compares the experiences of Muslim minorities in three contexts: France, Quebec, and English Canada, and in so doing helps illuminate a number of issues of significance to current debates on immigration and multiculturalism, including the role of public attitudes, national integration ‘models’ and advantages of transnational ‘nations of immigration’ over recent European experience, and language and culture. The rise of an anti-Muslim sentiment in most of Western European societies, and especially in France, has not reached the same level in Canada, however Quebec’s is clearly distinctive in this regard and more like France. How these differences among public opinions and in political discourses affect social integration prospects of Muslim minorities in the three settings? Both quantitative and qualitative data are used. On the quantitative side, for France the new government-mandated “Trajectories and Origins” (Teo) survey conducted in 2009 (over 21000 interviews) overcomes many limitations in existing statistics for identification of ethnic minorities. The comparable Canadian source is the Ethnic Diversity Survey conducted in 2002 by Statistics Canada (over 42000 interviews). The paper also draws from structured encounters between Muslims and non-Muslims conducted in Paris, Montreal and Toronto.

Transborder Disaster In The Progressive Era

What can disaster teach us about diaspora? What can diaspora teach us about disaster? This paper explores two early 20th-century disasters in the U.S.-Canada borderlands. One, the Halifax Explosion of 1917, took place in a region that sent migrants south to the United States; the other, the Salem Fire of 1914, mostly affected French-Canadian immigrants to the U.S. and their descendants. Each disaster illuminates experiences of migration and diaspora. The Salem Fire—which started at a flammable patent-leather factory and spread through the tenement district, eventually rendering 18,000 homeless or jobless—shows the relative unimportance of the Franco-American diaspora to the lives of its members. Contrary to what the historiographical literature would have us expect, Franco-American survivors mostly stayed near Salem, going neither to other New England centers of the diaspora nor back to Quebec. Local and regional communal organizations did little fund-raising or relief work. In contrast, the Halifax Explosion—which began as a fire on a munitions ship, killed 2,000, and left about 25,000 homeless or jobless—shows the importance of the Nova Scotia diaspora. Nova Scotian migrants to the “Boston States” donated money for relief and through their donations built a transnational political community that sought to influence relief and recovery efforts.

Likewise, attention to diaspora and migration can help us better explain the experience of disaster. As Erikson (1976) and others have recognized, displacement is a key to trauma. Prior “displacement”—that is, migration—means that disaster refugees have more access to aid from outside the affected community and have a greater willingness and ability to relocate. These two historical disasters help shed light on the uses of diaspora and migration in disaster’s aftermaths.

Intergenerational Coresidence and Electricity Consumption: Age Effect, Retirement Effect and Scale Economies Effect

Many studies have found that, even in the most modernized urban areas in China, intergenerational coresidence still account for a large proportion. Intergenerational coresidence, low retirement age, high female labor participation rate can make the household activity and the related energy consumption patterns different from western countries. In this paper, we analyze the impact of inter-generation coresidence on energy consumption. Taking electricity as an example, we find that there are significant differences between intergenerational coresidence household and single generation household. electricity usage of single generation household is much higher than other intergenerational coresidence household. The variance in single generation is much larger than others. We pooled data from the Chinese Family Panel Studies (CFPS) and used OLS regression model to decompose “Age effect”, “Retirement effect” and “Scale economies effect”. The decomposition model shows that (1) the presence of “Scale economies effect”, which means that the household per person electricity usage declines not only when household members increase, but also when intergenerational household members live together; (2) “age effect” and “retirement effect” can be found that female over 50 years old live in a household can increase household per person electricity consumption, and all the other age-gender-specific group live in a household can reduce household per person electricity consumption, especially for male at the age of 30-40; male consume less electricity in household than female at all age group, except for age 10-20. Energy policy makers can benefit from better understanding of these effects.

The Statistical Construction of Alterity: Governing National Population By Numbers in France and Germany (1860-1900)

This paper is aimed to contribute to the history of statistics as science but also to the literature on the construction of statistical nation. This abstract explores the role of official statistics in the nation building process in the second part of the 19th century in France and Germany. Following the analyses of Desrosières and Foucault the study asks how science produced “imagined communities” (Anderson 1983) by using and constructing statistical categories on migration. By doing that official statistics constructed a mechanism to product differentiation between national and foreign populations, which both aim to be governed differently.

In the first step I will argue that the historical development of official statistics in the 19th century in France and Germany led to its use in both countries as a governing tool to administrate population, but in different national ways. In the second step, the paper recontextualizes and deconstructs the statistical categories of foreigners and citizens, to show how official statistics took part in the historical process of nation building.

Behind the Label: Always Fairly Traded?

Since Fair Trade entered the mainstream market, a label symbolizing the quality of being ‘fairly traded’ has mediated between the producers and the consumers instead of the more direct relationship existing when fair trade was an alternative trade organizations business. With the lengthening and a larger opacity of the commodity chain, the label is supposed to give information and a guarantee to the consumers about the conditions of trade offered to the producers. A system of standards and certification has been developed to deliver the label. On the other side, as the literature on Fair Trade demonstrates, the corporations have developed multiple strategies to occupy the promising market niche that fair trade represents, through favoring competing labels that induce consumers’ confusion or being themselves certificated by the fair trade institutions for a small part of their purchases.

Based on a case study in the Sierra Madre de Chiapas, South of México, the paper pretends to demonstrate how a single label, the Fair Trade International label (or FLO), covers (or hides) very different and opposite realities on the side of production and supply: on one side, autonomous cooperatives of coffee peasants, that have sold under Fair Trade conditions to Alternative Trade and Fair Trade organizations in the North for long time; on the other side, producers organized and financed by one of the largest coffee trade corporations, engaged in a multi-label strategy in order to occupy all market niches, that buy up their coffee to be sold under the FLO label.

Intergenerational Coresidence and Electricity Consumption: Age Effect, Retirement Effect and Scale Economies Effect

Male at all age group, except for age 10-20. Energy policy makers can benefit from better understanding of these effects.

Behind the Label: Always Fairly Traded?

Since Fair Trade entered the mainstream market, a label symbolizing the quality of being ‘fairly traded’ has mediated between the producers and the consumers instead of the more direct relationship existing when fair trade was an alternative trade organizations business. With the lengthening and a larger opacity of the commodity chain, the label is supposed to give information and a guarantee to the consumers about the conditions of trade offered to the producers. A system of standards and certification has been developed to deliver the label. On the other side, as the literature on Fair Trade demonstrates, the corporations have developed multiple strategies to occupy the promising market niche that fair trade represents, through favoring competing labels that induce consumers’ confusion or being themselves certificated by the fair trade institutions for a small part of their purchases.

Based on a case study in the Sierra Madre de Chiapas, South of México, the papers pretends to demonstrate how a single label, the Fair Trade International label (or FLO), covers (or hides) very different and opposite realities on the side of production and supply: on one side, autonomous cooperatives of coffee peasants, that have sold under Fair Trade conditions to Alternative Trade and Fair Trade organizations in the North for long time; on the other side, producers organized and financed by one of the largest coffee trade corporations, engaged in a multi-label strategy in order to occupy all market niches, that buy up their coffee to be sold under the FLO label.
L'identité Entre Construction Et Renonation. Réflexions De Ernesto De Martino Et Georges Devereux Sur La Sexualité Dans Une Dimension Transculturelle

L'anthropologue italien Ernesto de Martino (1908-1965), dans sa vision historico-critique du rapport entre psychisme et société, considère le sujet humain comme un produit historique dont les origines plongent dans ce qu'il appelle le « monde magique ». L'existence d'une frontière stable entre l'individu et le reste du monde est, pour de Martino, loin d'être un fait établi mais caractérise le monde occidental, qui a dépassé le phénomène de la « labilité de la présence » et dont l'angoisse face à la dissolution (il appelle coannio ces états psychiques d'« identité indifférenciée » du monde magique) est désormais circonscrite à des situations bien précisées (l'acte sexuel, la mort).

Georges Devereux (1908-1985), élève de Marcel Mauss et fondateur de l'ethnopsychanalyse, étudie de son coté la constitution d'une « identité intégrée » et théorise la possibilité d'une « renonciation à l'identité », comme un stratagème volontaire d'autodéfense psychique.

Je proposerai une analyse comparative de la notion de construction de l'identité chez de Martino et Devereux, et son corollaire, la perte de l'identité pour le premier, versus la renonciation à l'identité pour le second. J'essaierai d'éclairer en particulier la place de l'érotisme dans l'acte tris à l'emprise de l'identité sexuelle, qui est traitée dans une perspective transculturelle par ces deux contemporains, mais qui est abordée selon des angles différents. En reconstruisant entre autres la réflexion sur la pudeur et le plaisir sexuel développée par de Martino, celle sur la déviance sexuelle chez Devereux, je voudrais souligner l'originalité et la complémentarité de la contribution de ces deux théoriciens.

Elites of São Paulo and Their Varied Relationships with Public Space

The paper examines specific areas in São Paulo where elites cohabit with poorer populations and investigates the different ways they mediate this physical proximity. Our findings indicate that the relationships emerging from these dynamics vary from complete appropriation of public space by the elites to negotiation with other cohabiting social groups.

Until the 1970s, São Paulo’s elites lived in the center of the city. Although they were one of the actors in the metropolitan’s macro-regression configuration, the local literature traditionally emphasized the formation of urban peripheries inhabited homogeneously by poor populations. Recently, however, both quantitative and qualitative research have eloquently pointed to heterogeneous living spaces in São Paulo, indicating that portions of the elite have scattered throughout the metropolis, while others have stayed in the center.

The elite’s varied choices of housing location since the 1980s led to different impacts on public space: some of the groups have closed streets with gates and walls, others have banned sidewalks, and so forth. At the same time, some of the groups that stayed in the center have not materially sealed off contact with other social groups. Therefore, our aim is to understand how elites view contact with other populations and which role public space plays in the establishment or avoidance of such contact.

We take into account three methodological steps: (a) using Geographic Information System, we select areas that are inhabited by the 10% richer extract of the population according to the 2010 Census data, provided that these areas also contain poorer populations; (b) conduct and analyze in-depth interviews with members of the elites and label them into groups according to shared lifestyles, as well as social, political and economic insertion; and (c) proceed to describe the relationship each elite group establishes with neighboring populations, focusing on the role of public space.

Mobility Policies in São Paulo: Redistributive Strategies Towards the Public Transport

The paper focuses on a redistributive strategy that attacks poverty on one of its aspects – the impaired access to urban resources, specifically to mobility. It investigates two locally-designed São Paulo policies aimed at redistributing road space towards the public transport to make bus users travel faster and at lower costs.

While Brazil has been redistributing income towards the poor through a federal Conditional Cash Transfer policy, its poorer metropolitan inhabitants are still facing problems with urban services, especially mobility. The paper examines two locally-designed São Paulo policies aimed at redistributing road space towards the public transport to make bus users travel faster and at lower costs. The Dá Licença para o Ônibus (current administration) has implemented more than 200 kilometers of exclusive bus lanes and claims to have reduced travel time on these lanes by half. Both policies suffered from political and institutional setbacks, as the paper will detail.

The role of transportation in accessing other urban-life goods has been eloquently described as crucial by European literature. Research on the subject has been scarce in the Global South, however. With empirical data on mobility in São Paulo, this paper aims to make a contribution to the research agenda on strategies that go beyond the redistribution of income.

How the Radical Right Manages Internal Democratization: A Case Study on the French National Front

The French radical right party “Front National” has proven responsive to new trends adopted by political parties such as the introduction of functional alternatives to party membership and the expansion of intra-party democracy. Our paper proposes to describe this phenomenon and to analyze its effects on the internal party economy.

The choice of an internal election to select a new president in 2011 was an absolutely new development in a party characterized by centralization, verticality and a great degree of control of the president and executive board. It generated visible conflicts at all party levels, from the executive board to the local federations and the grassroots members, resulting in a significant turnover of executives at different levels in the following elections.

Based on a methodology using archive research and interviews with both party members and executives, we show that despite the controversies that surrounded it, the introduction of this highly democratic process progressively emerged as an important tool enabling the new president, Marine Le Pen, to keep the organization under control. New faithful executives have been promoted at the national and local level.

The creation of new satellite organizations remaining independent from the party but named after its leader appears as an attempt to reach new non-member supporters while boosting party personalization and the president’s legitimacy; the president’s election by party members has fulfilled similar objectives.

Based on a methodology using archive research and interviews with both party members and executives, we show that despite the controversies that surrounded it, the introduction of this highly democratic process progressively emerged as an important tool enabling the new president, Marine Le Pen, to keep the organization under control. New faithful executives have been promoted at the national and local level.

The creation of new satellite organizations remaining independent from the party but named after its leader appears as an attempt to reach new non-member supporters while boosting party personalization and the president’s legitimacy; the president’s election by party members has fulfilled similar objectives.

Information Sharing in Contemporary Operations: Lessons from Special Operation Forces

Due to the complexity of contemporary operations, efficient information sharing has been identified as one of the main challenges of multinational coalitions. Today’s operations are conducted by military personnel from a diverse background often operating in a foreign environment alongside host nation military and police forces. Drawing on the experiences of the special operations community in “counter-network operations” in Iraq and Afghanistan, some western military organizations are capturing the lessons of these units. By flattening their command structures, leveraging state-of-the-art technology and adopting a mindset of “need to share” instead of “need to know”, these organizations strive for a better “sensor to decision time”. Military organizations, while experimenting with the new possibilities of information technology such as Secure Video Tele Conference (SVTC) and collaborative chat rooms, at the same time are re-learning the importance of the human dimension. The age-old lessons of mission command still apply. The commander giving broad guidance and trusting the judgment of his subordinates seems to be the only alternative. This paper examines these trends in information management in modern military command centers and puts them in a broader societal and cultural context.

REUNGOAT, EMMANUELLE* (CRPS Université Paris 1 Sorbonne, Emmanuelle.Reungoat@mlix-univ-paris1.fr)
PINGAUD, ETIENNE* (CESSP-EHESS, etienne.pingaud@gmail.com)

* denotes a presenting author.  Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The Image of Male Immigrant in Radical Right Parties’ Discourses: A Case Study on the French National Front

Based on a qualitative study (semi-structured interviews with party executives, analysis of public speeches, parties’ programmes) and using iconographical analysis of party posters, this paper describes the construction of the threatening male immigrant in the discourse of the main French radical right party “Front National” in the recent years. Analyzing how the otherwise is constructed offers ways of understanding the symbolic boundaries of the national community drawn.

Imigrants are related to insecurity and “gang leader”, systematically associated to poor suburbs subjugated by delinquency. Legacy of colonialism and animalization can also be observed since male immigrants are described as primitives, brutal, uncivilized people living in “ghettos” dominated by the “law of the jungle”. Since the mid-90s of the 20th century, this image has been reinforced by a criticism of their authoritarianism and violence against women in order to reach new women voters.

Unemployed, benefiting from social and health assistance, ready to welcome their families and many children, male immigrants are taking advantage of the situation. The output of academia is no longer confined to a pure intellectual/cultural exchange but is increasingly part of a current policy activity, a part of a broader public domain.

The second aims to reposition comparative studies’ production within policy searches developed by the research teams and teaching instructors during last decades. The research could be a good benchmark for improving the quality of teachers that the country produces.

There were four important migration phenomena about Filipino Teachers that were explored in this paper. First, it surveyed the migration and employment profile of teachers who usually worked in abroad as teachers. Demographic and socioeconomic profiles were also dealt with in this paper. Second, the experiences of teachers as regards their motivations in working abroad, finding and applying for teaching jobs, teaching experiences, and adaptation and adjustments in a foreign country. This part was highlighted by competitiveness level of teachers and their perceived losses and gains while teaching abroad. Teachers’ competitiveness was indicated by their salaries, promotions, incentives and other benefits received due to their services to the host institutions. Third, the standards and required competencies among teachers from home country and receiving country were analyzed. Lastly, this paper examined as well the competitiveness of Filipino teachers using gender lens.
seven years (2006-2013) at the International Center for Comparative and Institutional Research (InterComCenter) and Comparative Sociology Department of St. Petersburg State University, Russia.

RC31-526.4  
REZAEV, ANDREY* (St. Petersburg State University, onrezaev@yandex.ru)  
TREGUBOVA, NATALYA* (St. Petersburg State University, natalya_tr@mail.ru)  
ZHKhAREvICH, DMITRY* (St. Petersburg State University, intercomcenter@yandex.ru)  
STARIKOV, VALENTIN (St. Petersburg State University)  
Macro Conditions of Class and Micro Patterns of Social Interaction: The Problem of Studying Labor Migrants’ Discontent in the Time of Economic Instability

Paper to be presented at the XVII ISA World Congress, Research Committee on Sociology of Migration, RC 31

The paper aims to focus not only on the limited control over migrants’ external situation in host societies, cultural discrimination or accessibility to legal protection, but to examine the problem of migrants’ everyday life practices in their uncertain condition, specifically in the time of economic instability. We try to conceptualize this emergent experience within the framework of the sociology of emotions and affective labor. The study is based on the approach that everyday situation, (a) determined by the structural conditions, (b) created by and transmitted through the everyday social interaction, and (c) capable to result into collective action. This analytical move allows us to study ‘discontent’ at both macro- and micro-levels without losing its specific content.

In terms of theoretical and methodological foundations the research is orientated toward ethnographic institutionalism. We try to provide theoretical groundings and empirical evidence to justify an approach that link the micro experiences with the macro institutional arrangements through the detailed studies of migrants’ everyday life practices.

The data come from the three longitudinal field research Projects jointly supported by Vietnamese state foundation (2008-2010), CARI - Greece (2010-2012), and Russian state foundation - RNGF (2013-2016). The field researches dealt with everyday life practices (including “alternate practices”) of transnational labor migrants in Athens, Greece and St. Petersburg, Russia.

RC48-789.6  
REzvANI NARAGHI, ASHKAN* (University of Wisconsin Milwaukee, rezvani2@uwmu.edu)  
Constructing the Virtual and Material Public Spaces: The Cases of “We Are All Khaled Said” Facebook Page and Tahrir Square during Egypt 2011 Revolution

Social movements use urban spaces for their representation. They demand a spatial setting for their full effectiveness. However, spatiality of social movements has entered into a new phase since the mid-1990s. The prevalence of the Internet as part of the daily lives of people has challenged traditional theories of social movement and political public space. Recent revolutions and social movements in the Middle East countries, such as the Arab Spring, have been related to a reaction to the economic crisis and austerity programs of governments in different parts of the globe have created a new phase of research on the relationship between online activism and social movements. Scholars focus more on the role of social networking sites (SNS) and try to articulate their contribution to social movements. This essay has argued that Hannah Arendt’s conception of public space can contribute to the definition of material and virtual public spaces in contemporary social movements. By investigating Tahrir Square as a material public space and ‘We are All Khaled Said’ Facebook page as a virtual public space during the Egypt 2011 revolution, this essay has studied the relationship between these spaces and the events of the revolution. It has shown that Arendt’s concepts of action and speech can theorize the virtual and public spaces of the Egyptian revolution.

RC46-752.4  
REHAUME, JACQUES* (University of Quebec in Montreal, rheuame.jacques@uqam.ca)  
The Social Clinical Approach and Social Change. /La Clinique Du Social Et Le Changement Social

Analyzing different forms of research and intervention in sociological clinical practice, the leitmotiv of the work, the practices autobiographies, we explore the possibilities and limits of these practices in regard of an problematic of the social change. Several presentations briefly mention des recherches en psychodynamique du travail auprès du personnel dans un centre de santé pour personnes âgées dépendantes, auprès du personnel d’une prison; des recherches sur des récits de vie dans des collectifs communautaires; des expériences de formation sur le roman familial et les trajectoires sociales. Le thème central de cette analyse est l’importance de la conscientisation personnelle et collective que permettent ces expériences et la nécessité de prendre en compte des facteurs institutionnels favorisant le changement. Cela conduit à une réflexion du type épistémologique sur l’échange des savoirs entre chercheurs et partenaires et la place du savoir critique dans ces expériences.

This essay analyses the research practices in clinical sociology, like collective life stories, psychodynamic of work situations, autobiographic practices, we examine the possibilities and limits of those practices regarding social change issues. Are then briefly presented some researches in psychodynamic of work situations, workers in an aging and dependant persons health center, personal of a jail; researches using collective life stories in community groups; training experiences using the family novel and social trajectories approach. The central focus is the analysis of the consciousness raising process, personal and collective, as a result of these experiences, and the necessity to take into account structural or institutional factors facilitating change. Then there is need for and epistemological thinking about knowledge exchange between researchers and their partners and the central role of critical thinking in those experiences.

TG07-972.1  
RHYS-TAYLOR, ALEX* (Goldsmiths College, a.rhystaylor@gold.ac.uk)  
Halal Katsu Wraps and Jerk Chicken Bagels - the Guts of a Postcolonial City

In recent years there has been a growing recognition and celebration of culturally hybridised dishes as part of a Northern European and American street food revival. As this paper highlights, this hybrid characteristic is nothing new for a part of city such as London, which, for the majority of its history, has cooked up an assortment of transcultural dishes. Through a consideration of everyday lunches such as the halal chicken katsu wrap, jerk chicken bagels and the mince sandwich pakora, this paper examines the relationships between life in the city’s margins, taste, transculturation, adaptation and entrepreneurship. Attracting some of the lower end of the inner-city’s urban food courts, the popularity of such dishes will be considered in terms of both economic necessity (offering the most calories for the least money) but also as important cultural meeting points, a role that is derived through histories of global exchange. Taking the increasingly ubiquitous chicken katsu wrap as its main focus, the paper reveals the means of the ‘authentic Japanese’ dish amongst early twenty century dialogue with European and American tattes. The more recent proliferation of the dish through the lunchtimes of working Londoners is related to the affordances delivered by this early moment of intercultural exchange. The paper also considers the importance of this earlier moment of cultural exchange in the light of the recent rise of Asian economic and cultural influence in the city. Through tracing the evolution of this dish and a taste for it the paper demonstrates the transformations local and global culinary cultures undergo as entrepreneurs strive to accommodate the super-diversity of globally embedded cities. Alongside the jerk bagel and deep fried mince sandwich, the importance of chicken katsu curry wraps will be emphasised for what they lend to an understanding of the complex genealogies of contemporary urban culture.

RC06-131.1  
RIBEIRO, RAQUEL BARBOSA* (University of Lisbon, rribeiro@iscp.ulisboa.pt)  
SOARES, ISABEL (School of Social and Political Sciences of the University of Lisbon)  
Spend It As I Tell You, NOT As I Do: Children, Families and Money In Different Socio-Economic Contexts

This article aims at contributing to a body of work about children and inequality, exploring the importance of socioeconomic context and social capital for understanding the ways in which money is perceived, obtained and used by children. Socioeconomic context seems to influence not only the level and structure of household expenditures but also how money and consumption are valued and understood. Social capital conditions the access to economic capital and embeds the practices of consumers and their social networks, concurring to various forms of inequality. Alleged contrasts, especially between middle and working classes, in terms of money management, consumption priorities and postponement of gratification have been debated. It seems thus relevant to investigate if this presumable relation applies to children and why. Do children from different socioeconomic contexts reveal the traits that have been attributed to the socio-economic categories, namely class and income levels, to which their parents and households belong? Authors have considered the importance of socialization for developing notions of money and consumption and their subsequent use in adulthood and theories of consumption have mentioned the importance of social capital, social reproduction and habits in this process. The material and symbolic world of

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
children is worth closer analysis as it may fall beyond the categories usually applied to adults. To this end, a mixed methods research project with 245 children attending different primary schools in Portugal—one private school targeted at upper class children and one state-sponsored school located in a working class area—was developed. The results revealed significant differences by school and household typology.

**RC53-854.1**

**RIBEIRO DA CUNHA FERNANDES, MARINA*** (Universidade de Brasilia, marinafernandes@unb.br)

**FARIAS, RAHISA NAIADE PAEL** (Universidade de Brasilia)

**What Makes Low and High Income Families Apportion Their Children's Education and Care to Early Childhood Education?**

Why do families apportion their children's education and care to Early Childhood Education? Are there motivational differences between low and high income families? Prompted by these questions, research was carried out on four families—being 2 low income families and 2 high income families, who enrolled their children in Early Childhood Education in Brasilia, Distrito Federal, Brazil in 2013. Two interviews were held with parents addressing both family and Early Childhood Education topics. Using the concept of family arrangement (FONSECA, 2005) as a basis—which apart from the nuclear family, encompasses several other family structures and the idea that Early Childhood Education in Brazil is not only for the children's right but the child's, one can observe tendencies towards change in the standard of education for children aged 0 to 3. Previously exclusive to the family environment, the tendency now considers environments beyond the domestic parameters without considering the family a bearer of any social pathology (ROSEMÖR, 1995). The care and education process is neither natural nor exclusive to families. Given this scenario, it is possible to highlight some reasons for this change like alterations in peer relationships, modifications in the perception of children aged 0 to 3, universalisation of education in an institutional context—prior to mandatory formal education, co-responsabilisation of the State in care and education as well as socialisation processes beyond the family environment. This research discusses the reasons behind families apportioning their children's education and care to Early Childhood Education and seeks to pinpoint explanatory categories for the changes in the standard of education and care of young children. The final intention is to identify motivational convergences and divergences between low and high income families.

**RC22-402.5**

**RIBIC, BILJANA*** (Belgrade University, biljana_ribic@yahoo.com)

**Religion As an Important Factor in the Composition of Ethnic Identity in Ex Yugoslav Countries**

In many countries religion is one of the most important factors in the composition of ethnic identity. Balkan is one of the regions of the world where ethnic identity was made by religious belonging. That was obvious during 1990-ies breakup of the state when federation disintegrated by its religious and national borders. The religious border was especially important in case of relations between Serbia, Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina. The fact was obvious given the same origin. The most important difference among them was religious. Almost all Croats are Roman Catholics, all of them who declare themselves today as Bosnian-Croatians are Muslim and almost all Serbs are Orthodox.

**RC37-638.2**

**RICCIIONI, ILARIA*** (Free University of Bozen, Italy, Ilaria.Ricciioni@unibz.it)

**Music As a Factor of Social Cohesion: At What Conditions?**

Music as a factor of social cohesion: at what conditions?

Music is often considered a universal language. As the most abstract of all arts it can easily be listened without considering the language as a boundary to its music. As the most abstract of all arts it can easily be listened without considering the language as a boundary to its music according to the different traditions and values? Is it possible to understand the culture of a place also through its music choices? Is music a generator of cohesion or a culture factor of cohesion? Can music preferences be influenced by the dimension of a society/community and its dominant language?

**WG03-916.1**

**RICE, CARLA*** (University of Guelph, carlara@uoguelph.ca)

**CHANDLER, ELIZA*** (University of Toronto, eliza3mc@gmail.com)

**HARRISON, ELISABETH*** (York University, elisabeth.harrison@alumni.utoronto.ca)

**CHANGFOOT, NADINE** (Trent University)

**MYKKIITU, ROXANNE** (York University)

**Workshop: Stolen Bodies, Reclaimed Bodies**

Project Re-Vision is a Canadian Institute for Health Research funded research project that uses arts-based research methods (digital storytelling and drama workshops) to dismantle stereotypical understandings of disability and difference that create barriers to healthcare. We have completed two years of our project and have generated an impressive archive of over 70 digital stories from people living disabilities and differences and healthcare providers. The project emerges from a representational history of disabled people can largely be characterized as one of being put on display or hidden away. People living with disabilities and differences have been, and continue to be, displayed in freak shows, medical journals, charity campaigns, and as evil or pitiable tropes in novels and films. At the same time, disabled bodies have also been hidden in institutions, hospitals, group homes, and generally removed from the public eye. In his essay from which we borrow our title, Eli Clare writes, “just as the disabled body has been stolen, it has also been reclaimed” (2001). In our proposed session, we screen and analyze a selection of digital stories on visible and invisible differences made through Project Re-Vision. We examine the ways bodies and experiences of difference are reclaimed in these films, which reveal the complexities—the pride, shame, pains, struggles for rights and wellness, and joys of community—of living with disability and difference. By pairing and sharing stories made by individuals and health providers, we want to present experiences of and encounters with disability and difference, and we examine how our project helps to blur boundaries and breakdown barriers between the disabled and non-disabled worlds. The interweaving of these stories encourages reflection on how failure to fit with abled standards of normal might open up other possibilities and deepen appreciation of the uncertainty and ambiguity that is the basis of life.
The results of the wave one data revealed that senior on-liners were very well socially included and had a high level of mental well-being. However, in the longitudinal analyses, Internet and social media related variables did not predict mental well-being and social networks. It was concluded that going on-line and joining on-line communities may, at best, help to maintain quality of life and social networks rather than enhancing seniors’ psychosocial conditions.

RC46-762.1

RICHTER, DIRK* (Bern University of Applied Sciences, dirk.richter@bfh.ch)

Verbal Aggression Against Health Care Staff - Mixed Methods Study

Clinical staff in various settings has to cope with aggressive behavior from patients and visitors. In recent years, physical aggression has received a lot of attention and many prevention programs are available throughout Western societies. However, verbal aggression against health care staff is much more prevalent than physical aggression.

This paper reports on a mixed methods study which was conducted in the following settings in Germany: mental hospitals, forensic hospitals, acute care hospitals, nursing homes and residential homes for mentally ill residents. Eight focus group interviews were conducted with a total of 74 staff members (nurses, physicians, psychologists and nursing assistants). The guide contained questions about any kind of verbal aggression which had been experienced, about the differences between physical and verbal aggression and about the coping strategies of health care staff. Subsequently, 1,053 staff members from the various participating units in a survey which focused on the frequency of verbal aggression and on the severity of aggressive acts.

The results revealed that verbal aggression is a very common phenomenon among health care staff. The following types of verbal aggression were identified: threats, verbal abuse, use of rude/sexual language, continual loud vocalizations (e.g., shouting, questioning), remarks which questioned the competency of the staff, refusal of cooperation and the ridiculing of staff. 16 percent of staff reported having experienced verbal aggression on a daily basis during the six months prior to the survey data collection date. Threats were experienced as being the most severe form of verbal aggression, followed by refusal of cooperation. On average, verbal aggression is rated to be more severe than physical aggression.

Currently, prevention programs in healthcare institutions are focusing mainly on physical aggression. This focus needs to be altered by teaching staff how to cope better with verbal aggression.

PRES-1.5

RICHTER, RUDOLF* (University of Vienna, rudolf.richter@univie.ac.at)

2016 ISA Forum of Sociology, Vienna, Austria

RC22-388.8

RICUCCI, ROBERTA* (University of Torino, roberta.ricucci@unito.it)

GARELLI, FRANCO (University of Torino)

Religion in the Public Arena in Southern Europe: Comparing/Contrasting Italy, Spain and Portugal

Observers of religious phenomena often tend to lump together Latin countries with Catholic roots – Italy, Spain and Portugal – excepting France, usually considered a separate case, a model of the secular State and of the society which characterizes it. Perhaps this is because there was in their past an epoch in which Catholicism exercised a hegemonic role in society, based on a quite normative ecclesiastical magisterium, over a widespread national network of parishes and a population totally exposed to clerical influence, after the pattern of militant committment capable of getting a grip on the most dynamic and vital social sectors. Indeed, the these countries – in which Catholic culture is still prevalent – follow different paths through advanced modernity, and these can be seen in the forms assumed by the relationship between religion and civil society. In Italy, that relationship has in recent decades undergone three key moments which have paradoxically restored the Catholic church and its world to the centre of the public stage. This development was by no means inevitable, as is evidenced by the examples of Spain and Portugal who – although sharing analogous dynamics – have reached outcomes different from those of Italy. Drawing on evidence from an data investigation in the framework of the GERICR (Groupe Européen de Recherche Interdisciplinaire sur le Changement Religieux) project, the paper compares (and contrasts) three Southern European countries by analysing the evolution of the relations between religion and public sphere.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
ship of the geophysical trigger(s) in question. By drawing together aspects of di-
sasters science, archaeology, volcanology and historical sociology, this contribu-
tion offers a programmatic statement and methodological roadmap for a science
of past disasters that can make historically informed, evidence-based statements
on general processes of cultural adaptations to climatic processes and events, and
on contemporary vulnerability and impact from a deep time (historical and prehis-
toric) perspective.

RC31-538.17

RIEDEL, SASCHA* (University of Cologne, riedel@wiso.uni-koeln.de)

Drawing a Line Between Immigrants and Transmigrants

The changes of international mobility are apparently visible in all immigration
countries of the world. Today's migratory movements challenge classical concepts of labour-
forced migration theories. The pattern of permanent immigration lost its long lasting predominance in describing individual changes of location be-
tween countries. One of the most influential competing concepts in migration
literature constitutes the idea of transnationalism. In this approach, individuals
engage in lives, cultures, and activities in more than one country to the same extent.
Although Germany is one of the main immigration countries of Europe, quantitative studies seizing the relevance of this conceptually new phenomenon are scarce. This is mostly due to the lack of data as the appropriate identification of transnationals requires multi-sited, mixed methods approaches with specific, often non-randomized, sampling procedures. But what can be done if there is no such data at hand? This study tries to answer this question by presenting
and discussing strategies of quantitatively operationalizing transnationalism with
existing, secondary survey data.

In this respect, the primary objective of this paper is to discuss the strengths and limitations of a strict distinction between transmigrants and immigrants in contrast to a more continuous definition of transnational lifestyles. To this end, the research is arranged in three stages:

1. In a first step a multi-item measurement is developed in order to distinguish
between immigrants and transmigrants in the most unambiguous manner possi-
ble. In contrast, the second step aims at accounting for gradual differences in
the individuals’ ways of living. To this end, a transnationalism index is constructed.
Finally, results of bi- and multivariate analyses on the adaption of immigrants and
transmigrants in Germany are presented. The paper closes with prospects for the
future research of transnationalism.

RC55-874.1

RIEDELER, BERNHARD* (University of Vienna, bernhard.riederer@univie.ac.at)

Children: Pleasure or Pain? Effects of Parenthood on Subjective Well-Being

Against the background of numerous public and academic debates on de-
ciding birth rates and problems of reconciling professional work and family life,
the present research addresses the association between children and subjective
well-being. Most people believe that parenthood should make us happy. Notwith-
standing, happiness research suggests that children are not important for the
well-being of people living in contemporary western societies: Children might at
most have a slight negative effect on parental well-being. However, a closer look
at existing research reveals that some studies report positive effects of paren-
thood on subjective well-being while other studies report negative effects.

The present research aims at contributing to the explanation of this variation in
children's effects. Therefore, in line with social ecological theory, we identify sev-
eral factors on individual level, couple or family level, and societal level that might
affect the association between children and subjective well-being. The respective
hypotheses are proved by means of multilevel modeling and structural equation
modeling using individual data from 30 countries participating in the European
Value Study 2008/2009 and couple data from a project covering three countries
(Austria, Germany, Switzerland).

Results illustrate that both, factors on individual level as well as factors on so-
cietal level moderate the association between children and subjective well-being.
On individual level, among other factors, the stage in one's life (age) proved to be
relevant. On societal level, the welfare state based childcare system and dominant
family values seem to be most important. In addition, individual level factors and
processes on couple level mediate the association between children and subjec-
tive well-being. For example, the strain resulting from childcare that women feel
indirectly affects men's subjective well-being via relationship conflict perceived by men. Findings are relevant to potential future parents (timing of first birth, divi-
sion of work) and welfare states (childcare policy, existing norms).

RC42-712.6

RIEDELER, BERNHARD* (University of Vienna, bernhard.riederer@univie.ac.at)

Parenthood and Subjective Well-Being within Couples: The Division of Work, the Relevance of Mutual Appreciation, and the Role of Partner Effects

Sociological and psychological theories point to parenthood as means to per-
sonal development and social embeddedness, discuss its function for societal
integration and highlight its meaning in structuring people's lives and providing
purposes in life. But the widespread belief that parenthood promotes happiness
and satisfaction with life seems to be contradicted by a bulk of research discuss-
ning problems of reconciling professional work and family life. Quantitative studies
primarily report negative effects of children upon parental well-being and qual-
itative research often highlights that especially women are confronted with an
additional burden and the second shift at home.

Current research argues that children have both, positive and negative effects
on parental well-being. Analyses conducted by the author with data of the Euro-
pean Value Study 2008/2009 reveal that individual factors (e.g., the stage in one's
life, the societal conditions (welfare state policy, dominant norms and val-
ues) contribute to variation in children's effects. But consequences from paren-
thood directly affect the couple and the relationship between spouses. Therefore,
effects of children on well-being and life satisfaction should also be dependent on
the spouses capability of mutual perspective taking, and their support for each other.

The present research uses data from dual earner couples with young chil-
dren to analyze the mediating role of (a) the division of household work, child-
care tasks, and professional work, (b) positive and negative spillover from work
and vice versa, (c) the appreciation spouses receive from each other, and
(d) relationship conflict. In addition to actor effects, partner effects are also
considered. Results are in line with the qualitative research that points to the
importance of giving and receiving gratitude. Furthermore, the quantitative findings
support what A.R. Hochschild wrote: “If men share the second shift it affects them directly. If they don't share, it affects them through their wives.”

RC38-648.5

RIEGEL, CHRISTINE* (University of Education Freiburg, christine.riegel@ph-freiburg.de)

CHAMAKALAYIL, LALITHA* (University of Education Freiburg, lalitha.chamakalayil@ph-freiburg.de)

Life Strategies of Families in Marginalised Urban Neighbourhoods: Dealing with Social and Educational Inequalities

Migration families often face challenges in Europe: unemployment issues, low
income and the threat of poverty as well as an unequal education system, where
children and young people are disadvantaged and consequently; their access to
higher education and job perspectives is limited, hindering their chances and op-
opportunities with regard to participation in society. These families frequently live
in urban areas strongly influenced by migration movements and faced with pro-
cesses of marginalization.

In our research project (within the framework of a larger, European research
project), we focus on life strategies of families in marginalized urban neighbour-
hoods in Germany. Migration families frequently form a family project, and family an import-
ant resource in dealing with educational, job-related and social challenges. In our
theoretical approach, family members are seen as actively dealing and negotiat-
ing with societal circumstances and social meanings (Wacquant 2006). Their strat-
egies are analyzed, taking relevant explanation contexts into consideration, which
shape each person's scope of possibilities (Holzkamp 1983). Our research project
aims to transcend beyond the deficit-oriented perspective without neglecting the
social and societal challenges families have to deal with (Riegel/Yildiz 2011).

In this paper we will present analyses from biographical interviews, group dis-
cussions, and ethnographic data, on how family members describe and interpret
educational pathways and which life strategies can be observed. We analyze bi-
ographical meanings and dynamics within a family and with regard to experienc-
es centered on education, an area accentuated by the intersections of migration,
class, gender and generation. First findings show that family members develop
strategies and creative pathways to deal with challenges posed by everyday rac-
ism and the education system, using unconventional ways to negotiate solutions
for structural challenges, demanding participation and inclusion. The ambivalenc-
es of these strategies - dealing with processes of inclusion and exclusion – within
circumstances of social inequality will be discussed.

RC20-348.3

RIEGEL, VIVIANE* (Goldsmiths University of London, viviane.riegel@terra.com.br)

A Reflection on the Main Challenges of Comparative Research on Global Consumption Studies

We face several methodological challenges once we are involved with compar-
itive research. The scope of study to its phenomena demands a dialogue with
writers from different nationalities, theoretical and methodological affiliations,
whose interests converge to collaborate in the comparison of different contexts. Specifically, the main discussion when comparing different contexts is whether to discover an underlying grammar to social life which is applicable globally, or to pay attention to the detail of local differences.

The complexity of social research on global consumption studies can be understood thanks to the idea of a complex system that combines both issues related to the idea of a global culture, as well as specific characteristics concerning local contexts. Following Law and Mol (2002) ideas over complexities in social studies, it is necessary to face multiple domains and the complexity related to consumption practices that are research objects for sociology today.

Comparative research on global consumption studies faces a changing significance of empirical research, as it happens with contemporary social studies. This means that traditional methods, and the most conventional ones are increasingly dated research methods, which are unlikely to provide a robust base for empirical sociological research. The future is why it is so important for sociologists, to get involved with a ‘politics of method’, renewing their interests in methodological innovation, mixing methods and renewing critical reflection (Savage and Burrows, 2007).

Following this methodological discussion, the goal of this study is to discuss the main challenges of comparative research on global consumption studies, considering both the hypothesis of a global consumer culture (Ritzer, 2004) and of localization/heterogeneity of consumption practices (Featherstone, 1991). In order to present these challenges, I am going to analyze three different research projects focused on global consumption practices that aim to compare the reality of these practices in different countries.

RC14-245.6

RIELG, VIVIANE* (Goldsmiths University of London, viviane.riegl@terra.com.br)

Global Consumer Culture: A Theoretical Discussion Between The Centrality Of Consumption In The Contemporary Society and Its Possible Localizations As A Result Of Cultural Differences

How can we understand the theoretical discussion concerning global consumer culture? Is it possible to affirm that such culture exists as global representation, central to contemporary society? Or should we consider possible localizations of consumption practices as a result of cultural differences from different individuals? Early in modern social theory, consumption has been object of discussion and, with the advent of postmodern theory, its centrality has become a topic of research. Further, contemporary studies presented mainly two different perspectives: the centrality of consumption in society or localizations of this practice according to cultural differences. In order to understand global consumer culture, this paper proposes a theoretical discussion on the cultural perspectives.

In the first perspective, there is a rationale that begins with modern social theorists, and their focus on production systems (Marx, Weber, Smith), and that moves to the study of consumption (Simmel, Veblen, De Certeau), whether celebrating or demonizing this practice. Postmodernists have detailed this critique in order to understand the structure of the consumer society (Baudrillard, Bauman, Lipovestièry), with consumption as the central practice of contemporary life. This centrality would also explain earlier studies that demonstrate the capillarity of consumption, not disjointed from the production system, but as a continuum that can be translated as prosumption (Ritzer).

The second perspective, present in most contemporary studies of consumption (Bourdieu, Campbell, Featherstone, Miller) has tried to steer a middle course that reconciles pessimistic classical theories with a recognition of the fact that consumption is not only indispensable, but also a domain in which people can express themselves positively in our society. They develop the notion of a consumer culture that refers to norms, values, and meanings associated with a society dominated by consumption. In this culture, there is possibility to localizations and the development of individuals with their respective differences.

RC14-251.2

RIESS, JOHANNA* (BIGSAS, johanna.riess@gmail.com)

Internet Usage and Socio-Cultural Change in Nairobi/Kenya

Through technical improvements and cheaper access the Internet in Kenya is becoming more and more important. For many years mainly internet cafés have been the most important source for internet access. Nowadays there are more and more people who own a private Computer/Laptop or use their working place to access the Internet. But the most important change is the rapid spread of mobile use of the Internet in Kenya.

The Kenyan Internet- and Mobile phone market is growing fast and it cannot be ignored that thus the Kenyan society is changing. On the streets of Nairobi you can find internet cafés nearly everywhere and you can pay nearly everywhere with M-Pesa. Mobile phone shops, repair services for computer and mobile phones and private computer colleges are an integral part of the road infrastructure. Nearly every Kenyan has a mobile phone; for younger people it is very important to have a Facebook account.

In my research I wanted to find out what people do with on the Internet and how this is changing the life of the users. I visited three different cybercafés in different areas in Nairobi. One cybercafé was in a big shopping mall, the second in the city centre and the third in the so-called slum area Mathare. The inequalities were obvious but it was also very surprising how widespread the Internet already was and how different the people used it.

Another aspect of the presentation will be the function of Facebook before, during and after the recent election in March 2013. During the post election violence in 2007/2008 over 1100 people were killed. Everybody was watching the election 2013 with worries and tension. After the results were announced everything remained more or less peaceful on the streets but on Facebook there started an ethic war with words.

JS-74.9

RIGAL, LAURENT* (Paris Descartes University, laurent.rigal@parisdescartes.fr)

BLOY, GÉRALDINE (University of Burgundy)

Social Inequalities in Preventive Care and Healthcare System Organization: The Case of Gynecological Cancers Screening in France

Socioeconomic inequalities in health are high in France compared to other developed countries. This is unexpected considering that the National Health insurance offers universal access and free care for disadvantaged people. Considering the case of gynecological cancer screening, we intend to analyze the genesis of these health inequalities in relation to the features of the healthcare system.

Screened woman were analyzed according to socioeconomic status among a random sample of 1819 women with logistic mixed models. We observed marked social gradients for cervical cancer, but lower ones for breast cancer for which an organized screening program alongside the individual one exists. However, the last prescriber was socially differentiated; gynecologists for the upper class, organized screening for the lower and GPs for the middle.

The modeling role of the healthcare system in producing inequalities through social norms it contributes to establish can be specified. Organized screening contributes to catch up patients with low social status. Gynecologists often ask for unregulated fees and receive patients with good socioeconomic level, whom they tend to oversee. GPs are supposed to have a gatekeeper function toward specialists, but direct access to gynecologists is possible without referral. Although GPs involvement would be necessary to improve participation and lower inequalities, they lack legitimacy and tend to divert these of screenings. In addition to this suboptimal task division, information sharing and coordination between professionals are limited. This confusing situation has been settled by socio-historical processes, without any global vision of the interactions and perverse effects it would induce. Few people (patients, physicians or policymakers) are aware of the contribution of such an organization to inequalities. Despite the pressure on health funding and the bad demographic perspectives, it seems difficult to remodel professionals’ routines or to re-regulate the screening of women on a more equal basis.

RC49-798.3

RINGOE, PIA* (Aalborg University, ringoe@soscci.au.dk)

Socio-Cultural Sociology of Psychiatric Illnesses

Aetiology and historical sociogenesis of psychiatric illnesses

Pia Ringø Cand.Scient.Soc – PhD Aalborg University, Denmark - Email: ringoe@soscci.au.dk

Abstract

The social hegemonization of the biomedical perspective in the beginning of the 20th century has been heavily criticized. But as pointed out by Kuhn (1962), criticism alone has never brought about major paradigm shifts (Kuhn 1962). Paradigms change because the scientists are convinced that a new paradigm is better than the old one. The old paradigm is replaced by the new paradigm, which is often presented as a new way of thinking about a problem.

The dominance of certain forms of knowledge does not exist within an institutional and societal vacuum. It is produced and reproduced through political, managerial and economic discourses, institutional solutions and organizations, which are taken into account to gain a comprehensive understanding of the current changes require a realistic, viable, research able alternative to the paradigm candidate, as Brante phrased it (2005). Therefore, one obvious question is, what is the most feasible alternative to the existing neopsychiatric modes of explanation, and what challenges must be faced in trying to establish a viable and qualified alternative.

The dominance of certain forms of knowledge does not exist within an institutional and societal vacuum. It is produced and reproduced through political, managerial and economic discourses, institutional solutions and organizations, which are taken into account to gain a comprehensive understanding of the current changes require a realistic, viable, research able alternative to the paradigm candidate, as Brante phrased it (2005). Therefore, one obvious question is, what is the most feasible alternative to the existing neopsychiatric modes of explanation, and what challenges must be faced in trying to establish a viable and qualified alternative.

Keywords: Social and technological movements, aetiology, sociogenesis, psycho-educative practice and the practice of diagnostics
The year of 2011 marks both the Fukushima disaster in Japan, and a one-generation time distance from the nuclear disaster in Chernobyl in 1986. Does it also mark any new emergent – perhaps more reflexive, inclusive and participatory modes of nuclear power in CEE countries? Have these expectations of participatory governance materialized in new structures and modes of more inclusive decision-making? This paper examines these questions by addressing the public controversies around new and old nuclear power facilities in divergent post-Soviet societies, particularly Lithuania, Belarus and the Ukraine. What are the lessons (if any) reflected in the public attitudes and public policies in terms of participatory governance of nuclear power? Is there a nuclear “renaissance” of state-private oligarchy in the nuclear power sector, epitomized by the establishment of LEO LT nuclear power conglomerate in Lithuania. Instead of any new off-springs of participatory governance, as this paper indicates, there are tendencies of the opposite. Inter-twined with the recent nuclear power “initiatives” by Russia and Belarus, these tendencies could be described as leading towards emergence of a nuclear “renaissance” as some observers have termed it. This “renaissance” a reflection of public attitudes towards energy security in the period of economic crisis? Or is a more general tendency of societal neglect of the Fukushima and Chernobyl lessons vis-à-vis globalizing uncertainties in the fields of economy, ethno-centric politics and climate change?

RC42-703.4

RIOSECO, PILAR* (ARC Centre of Excellence in Population Ageing Research, mpilar.rioseco@anu.edu.au)

Subjective Time to Retirement in Older Workers: Gender Differences in the Role of Social Networks and the Importance of Reasons to Retire

Research has shown that males’ and females’ life course experiences in relation to work and family usually result in different retirement transitions and timing. Previous research has focused mainly on the effect of childbearing and caring responsibilities on females’ life course transitions. However, little is known about the influence of reasons to retire and social network characteristics – particularly social support and engagement – on older workers’ expected retirement timing and how these differ for males and females.

This paper aims to identify gender differences in the determinants of subjective time to retirement, with a particular focus on social networks and the importance of reasons to retire.

The present analysis used the first wave (2010-2011) of the SNAP survey (Social Networks and Ageing Project, based at ANU), a nationwide survey of 2,122 Australian women aged 50 years and over. Multiple regression was used to identify the factors that have a significant effect on subjective time to retirement. [Run separately for males and females.]

Results show that several variables on the importance of reasons to retire are significant, illustrating the potential of social supports and engagement on older workers’ expected retirement timing and how these differ for males and females. Therefore, this paper aims to identify gender differences in the determinants of subjective time to retirement, with a particular focus on social networks and the importance of reasons to retire.

RC09-175.3

RIPPEYOUNG, PHYLLIS* (University of Ottawa, phyllis.rippeyong@uottawa.ca)

Mandated Breastfeeding: Women’s Bodies As a Solution to Global Poverty

As a means to address high rates of child malnutrition, stunting, and infant mortality, the Indonesian government, in 2009, enacting Health Law No. 36 stating that enacted Pediatrics and 1 in 5 children under 5 years old. As a case study, we focus on the impact of resistance against the right to breastfeed in Zygacial community in western Lithuania, to highlight the ways in which the changes in the local frame the civic and environmental anxiety under conditions of uncertainty “in-between” of calculable risks and incalculable social anxiety translated into bioethical care and specific sub-politics pertaining to local, economic, political and environmental context. This case study and theoretical accounts connect local and national sub-politics with similar cases in Europe.
tries. Fingers were pointed at formula companies, policy makers, grandparents, fathers, and health care providers for posing barriers to breastfeeding. The report focused on the heroic efforts NGOs and other actors can make to “empower” poor women to make the “right” feeding decisions; however little recognition was given to women as possible heroes. Rather, women were portrayed as either victims of their environments or ignorant villains doing the wrong thing.

In this talk, I will explore the implications of legislating women’s bodies as a solution to structural problems, as well as the problematic structural barriers posed to women being able to do what they are told to do. By exploring the Indonesian case and the framing of breastfeeding campaigns, I aim to demonstrate how breastfeeding promotion can be both empowering and detrimental for women. I will conclude with a possible way forward drawing on an ethic of care and a praxis of humility.

JS-80.7

RIVAS, ELOY* (Carleton University, herivass@gmail.com)

Labour Precarity and Other Structural Forces Affecting Migrant Workers’ Health: The Case of the Undocumented Workers in Ontario, Canada

This paper will discuss the ways in which the labour dynamics that have emerged in the agricultural production in Ontario during the last decade have been organizing particular forms of precarity that affect the physical and mental health of the undocumented migrant workers and other migrant workers of precarious status (UMW and MWPS) that are employed in such industry. Likewise, it will analyze how this phenomenon of labour precarity, along with legal and linguistic barriers; fears of deportation; and perceived forms of racial subordination in the local health institutions, have prevented the workers from seeking and receiving medical services. Finally, the paper will discuss some of the ways by which the workers have contested the social forces affecting their health, and will offer some reflections on why such forms of collective action haven’t been entirely successful.

This paper draws upon the analysis of twenty in-depth interviews with UMW and MWPS, as well as upon field notes generated as part of a sociological, ethnographic research carried out in Ontario, Canada.

RC09-175.2

RIVERA, ROSELLÉ LEAH* (University of the Philippines Dilliman, rkrivera@udp.edu.ph)

Capabilities and Missing Users: Progress In Gender Analysis In Transport

The paper uses a normative framework of transport justice to recognize the link between mobility and “capability enhancement” as articulated in Sen’s writing and expanding particular forms of precarity that affect the physical and mental health of the undocumented migrant workers and other migrant workers of precarious status (UMW and MWPS) that are employed in such industry. Likewise, it will analyze how this phenomenon of labour precarity, along with legal and linguistic barriers; fears of deportation; and perceived forms of racial subordination in the local health institutions, have prevented the workers from seeking and receiving medical services. Finally, the paper will discuss some of the ways by which the workers have contested the social forces affecting their health, and will offer some reflections on why such forms of collective action haven’t been entirely successful.

This paper draws upon the analysis of twenty in-depth interviews with UMW and MWPS, as well as upon field notes generated as part of a sociological, ethnographic research carried out in Ontario, Canada.

RC20-346.8

RIZZO, HELEN* (The American University in Cairo, hrizzo@aucegypt.edu)

PRICE, ANNE* (Valdosta State University, oonnprice@valdosta.edu)

MEYER, KATHERINE (The Ohio State University)

Geopolitical and Personal Influences on Willingness to Participate in Political Action in the Middle EAST

This paper examines individuals’ willingness to engage in political action in five Middle Eastern countries (Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Morocco, and Turkey) using the 5th (2005-2008) and 6th wave (2010-2014) once it becomes available in spring 2014 in order to draw comparisons with the 5th wave. Analysis with the 5th wave demonstrated that individuals’ willingness to sign a petition, join a boycott, and participate in peaceful demonstrations was lower in the Middle East than in any other region of the world. Nearly 70% of respondents would never sign a petition; 75% would never join a boycott; and 72% would never participate in a peaceful demonstration. Counter to this finding, the Middle East, especially Egypt and Turkey, has seen high levels of political action over the last 4 years. We aim to understand political action in the Middle East by examining change in the percentage of individuals willing to participate between the 5th and 6th waves of the WVS. In addition to description, we will examine the role of individual personal characteristics and geo-political attitudes in willingness to participate. Analysis with the 5th wave demonstrated that geopolitical beliefs have the most predictive power. Individuals’ views regarding government and its institutions, particularly their beliefs about governance in their own nations, mattered. Personal characteristics (demographic and human capital) did not have so much effect as would be expected from earlier studies on different (mostly Western) populations. However, men and those with less education were the most willing to engage in political action.

RC48-788.1

RIZZO, HELEN* (The American University in Cairo, hrizzo@aucegypt.edu)

ABDEL-LATIF, ABDEL-HAMID (EMAC Research and Training Center)

EL-MOGHAZY, ASMA (EMAC Research and Training Center)

The Road To Revolution and Egyptian Youth: Findings From The Value Surveys

The Arab Spring that began in late 2010 captivated the world’s attention, particularly in Egypt with the uprising that began on January 25, 2011 in Tahrir Square and ended Hosni Mubarak’s reign as president 18 days later. Before December 2010, protesting against repression and injustice was risky and often seen as futile. El-Ghobashy (2011) argued that it was when the main protest sectors of the first decade of the 2000s finally came together, united in their demand for “bread, freedom, and social justice”, that Mubarak was forced to resign. Both the media and scholars alike have noted that youth were some of the key players in the uprisings in Egypt and across the Arab world. Because of this recognition, Moaddel and de Jong (forthcoming) argue that it is necessary for scholars to move beyond anecdotal evidence and the assumption shared by many Arab countries to empirical research that documents the role of youth in the Arab spring. This includes shifting sociopolitical and cultural values over the past decade that led to the desire to mobilize for change. In Egypt, while the role of youth as key or

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
ganizers of the January 25th uprising has been clearly documented, their changing values over the decade preceding the uprisings have not. This paper will examine how sociopolitical and cultural values that reflect the three demands of the January 25th uprising—bread, freedom and social justice—changed among Egyptians in the decade preceding 2011 and whether Egyptian youth exhibited attitudes that were more supportive of these goals than the rest of the population. We will use data from nationally representative value surveys conducted in Egypt in 2001, 2005 and 2008 to address our research questions.

RC10-193.1

ROBERT, JOCelynE* (University of Liege, jocelyne.robert@ulg.ac.be)
GOEMANS, ADELINE* (HEC-Management school-University of Liege, adapog@hotmail.com)

Multinational Companies, Social Responsibility and Human Resources Manager

This communication analyzes the situation of six multinational companies’ policy of “social responsibility” and of “sustainable development”. The purpose of this communication is to define how these companies, especially the subsidiaries, are socially responsible and take into account environmental issues. This exploratory and qualitative study is based on the analysis of official discourse of six firms and those of human resources managers. We highlight different types of “social responsibility”, the “stakeholders” that are taken into account by companies and the means implemented to achieve the policies of “sustainable development” and of “social responsibility”. Our purpose is to show, beyond the official discourse, which role the subsidiaries play and which autonomy they have in their policies’ implementation. We wonder in conclusion about the hypothesis that a new way of human resource management of organizations is likely to appear through this new “social responsibility” and, conversely, if the new management involves the emergence of a new social responsibility. We will show that the types of responsibility, shown through the web site and in the HR discourses, are “ethical” (stands for the respect of the values, the standards and the requirements that stakeholders find fair) and “economic” (focuses on the production of goods and services). Those classifications depend on the firm’s sector.

The Human Resources can be more regardful for the legal aspects or for the political aspects, especially in crisis situation. The human resources play different roles and highlight different priorities: respect of fundamental values, actions of the subsidiary that are presented as models, transparent communication, gather the employees around values and projects.

RC09-176.2

ROBERTS, ANTHONY* (University of California-Riverside, arobe003@ucr.edu)

The Embedded Economy and National Income Inequality

The ubiquitous growth of national income inequality in developed and less-developed countries has raised major concerns amongst academics, policy-makers, and the general public. In response to this trend, researchers have offered a multitude of explanations for the persistence and growth in national income inequality, but none has led to substantial disagreement over the proximate and fundamental mechanisms of economic inequality. Drawing on insights for world-systems, world polity, and institutional theories of inequality, I develop and empirically evaluate an integrative theory of inequality. According to this perspective, the emergence global production networks indirectly affects income inequality by reshaping national labor laws and practices. This study evaluates this proposition using multi-level structural equation modeling and unbalanced panel data on 70 developed and less-developed countries over the 1985-2002 period. According to preliminary results, economic globalization exerts both direct and indirect effects on income inequality. In developed countries, global economic integration indirectly affects income inequality by inducing processes de-industrialization and labor market flexibility. In less-developed countries, investment-based global economic integration indirectly reduces inequality by promoting the development of collective labor laws and practices which trade-based integration indirectly increases inequality by hindering the development of these laws. Overall, the study suggests that researchers need to account for the interaction of economic globalization and labor market institutions to explain the recent growth in national income inequality.

RC13-238.4

ROBERTS, KENNETh* (University of Liverpool, k.roberts@liverpool.ac.uk)

The World Has More Leisure! so What?

The sociology of leisure (and leisure studies more generally) were born amid confidence that leisure would continue to grow and become a larger component of people's lives. This confidence has proved justified. Leisure has grown in time, spending on leisure goods and services, and hence participation rates in many leisure activities. Meanwhile, researchers have identified and distinguished the various ways in which leisure plays a role in people's lives. Apart from re-creation – restoring body and mind to states fit to return to other social roles – leisure can enhance well-being (or ill-being), it can be a source of social bonds and belonging, identity, and capabilities that enhance performance in other social roles. However, this paper argues that the sole sense in which its growth has made leisure functionally more important is economic – as an object of investment and consumer spending, and as a source of employment. The paper explores the implications for leisure's additional functions, and its future in the twenty-first century.

RC13-232.3

ROBERTS, KENNETH* (University of Liverpool, k.roberts@liverpool.ac.uk)

Youth and Leisure in Europe in an Age of Austerity

Despite young people's above-average risks of unemployment in most countries, the evidence to date suggests that young people's leisure has remained largely austerity-free. This is explained in terms of historically novel features of the recession itself, but in terms of changes in youth's leisure that occurred in preceding decades with the lengthening of the youth life stage, the advent of new leisure industries based on the latest information and communication technologies, and changes in the pattern of class inequalities. The evidence indicates that it is child-rearing households whose leisure has proved most vulnerable during the recession, which has implications for leisure socialisation during childhood, which will have lifelong consequences.

RC39-660.1

ROBERTS, PATRICK* (Virginia Tech, robertsp@vt.edu)

Focus On Fukushima: The Iaea's Response To Fukushima As a Focusing Event

What does it mean for the Fukushima disasters to be a “focusing event”? A focusing event provides a "little push" to bring a problem onto the policy agenda. It acquires its power by aggregating harms in a short timespan and large number (Kingdon 2003; Bikeland 1997; Downs 1972). Some scholars use the term to describe the event itself, while others locate causal power in the symbol surrounding it. For the Fukushima, outcomes were sudden, relatively rare, and bring aggregated harms to public view through the media, and yet not all such events lead to policy change. How the IAEA responded to Fukushima promises to shed light on why some focusing events lead to very limited change. Bikeland and others (Walgrave and Verhulst 2009) find that nuclear power is a domain where advocacy coalitions (roughly pro-industry versus pro-environment) are in competition and therefore policy change after a focusing event is not likely. Yet the IAEA had similarly divided advocacy coalitions in safeguards and security, and these policy areas still underwrote dramatic policy change after a focusing event. My paper investigates to what degree policy change occurred in IAEA’s safety responsibilities in response to Fukushima. Preliminary research shows that some change did occur, especially relative the IAEA’s limited power compared to states. My paper will also examine how and why change occurred, paying attention to the advocacy coalitions in competition hypothesis, theories of framing, as well as to internal bureaucratic competition and the technological limits on what the IAEA can accomplish. The IAEA’s response to Fukushima may show that managers are able to shape the effects of some focusing events as much the literature suggests the media and policy entrepreneurs can do in other contexts.

JS-71.4

ROBERTSON, HAMISH* (UNIVERSITY OF NSW, robertsonh@optusnet.com.au)

Virtual, Augmented or Real? Ageing Research in an Era of Spatial Technologies

Population ageing has become the demographic phenomenon of the twenty-first century. Developed and developing countries are experiencing significant growth in the total number and proportion of their populations who now qualify as ‘aged’. The rise and rise of ageing as the new ‘crisis’ in population theory and policy should not be a surprise since it is the inevitable result of more than a century of active policy interventions on the object we know as ‘population’. Consequently we are experiencing a lag between the phenomenon of ageing and our conceptual and analytical understanding of ageing across multiple knowledge domains. The science of ageing remains highly developmental ranging from key...
concepts (what are age and ageing?) through to the aetiology of the dementias and their impacts on aged care resourcing. Our societies are struggling to catch up with the consequences of two centuries of efforts to manage population. While spatial studies of ageing have been researched for several decades, these have largely remained particular to geography and to some interdisciplinary crossovers such as geographical gerontology. In the meantime, spatial technologies have developed at a staggering pace. Goodchild coined the term ‘giscience’ in 1992 to flag the fact that many disparate spatial endeavours now constituted a shared scientific domain of activities, practices and theories. We now take for granted the capacity to spatially enable quantitative and qualitative data and to visually map, describe and inquire on outputs. We address the implications of the digital paradigm by investigating how ageing research will be altered through four key constructs of the digital era: simulation; visualisation; spatialisation and; representation. We illustrate these emerging issues using work we have conducted on population ageing phenomena in Australia and internationally which utilise spatial technology to engage with ageing in augmented, virtual and ’real’ research encounters.

RC53-859.4

ROBINSON, KERRY* (University of Western Sydney, k.robinson@uws.edu.au)

Schooling the ‘Vulnerable’ Child

Based on qualitative research with children (aged 4–11), parents, and educators, as well as historical socio-cultural discourses, this paper explores the relationship between ‘good innocence’, children’s highly regulated access to knowledge of sexuality and the constitution of children as ‘vulnerable’ subjects. Incorporating a post-developmental framework and drawing on Foucault’s concepts of governmentality and power/knowledge, this presentation highlights how censorship and moral panic, reinforced through discourses of childhood innocence, operate in communities, families, schooling, and within children’s peer groups, to define and regulate ‘normative’ childhoods and adulthoods. I argue that regulating children’s access to knowledge and knowledge production – associated with sexuality in particular – essentially in the name of protecting ‘childhood innocence’, operates to inscribe children as vulnerable subjects.

This discussion frames within an examination of children’s sexual subjectivities – how children have been discursively constructed as sexual subjects, how children view and constitute themselves as sexual subjects and how children regulate the sexual subjectivities of their peers. Children actively engage in making meanings about sexuality and relationships from the limited information (often misinformation, stereotypes and myths) that they receive – bits and pieces of information of which they try to make sense. In order to help counteract children’s vulnerabilities and to build strong ethical and respectful relationships early in life, children’s access to knowledge, to open and frank conversations about sexual subjectivity, and the nurturing of children’s agency are critical.

TG04-952.2

ROCHA, ISRAEL* (Universidade Federal da Bahia, israelrocha@ufba.br)

Everyday Life and News Forms of Production Knowledge on Nuclear Power: A Study of Case in Caetité – Bahia

The nuclear issue in Brazil is not a recent problem. Since the first half of the 20th century the country has conducted research related to energy production based on the model of nuclear fission and the location of the first uranium reserves in Brazilian territory date this same period. The construction of reactors for energy production based on this technology was realized with the construction of the Angra I located in the State of Rio de Janeiro. The two nuclear power plants, Angra I and Angra II, started construction even in dictatorial government and its operation only after the process of political liberalization in the country when it was agreed and guaranteed by the Federal Constitution that the country would not produce nuclear weapons. The uranium needed for nuclear power production had to be withdrawn from prospecting in Minas Gerais, in the city of Poços de Caldas. In 1995 the Nuclear Industries of Brazil began beta testing and implementation of mine near the city of Caetité, Bahia, being operated for commercial purposes only in late 1999. The District of Lagoa Real is the only operating in the region of the country and Latin America. In the research phase, this work aims to investigate the ways in which residents living near uranium mine producing knowledge on the uncertainties generated by the presence of the mine. From a perspective of actor-network-theory seeks to understand the heterogeneous networks that make up before the presence of the mine in the region.

RC41-691.4

ROCHA AMORIM, FRANCISCO DE PAULA* (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, chicoreporter@gmail.com)

Everyday Masculinities and Extreme Sport-Re-Thinking Methodologies

Everyday Masculinities and Extreme Sport: Re-Thinking Methodologies

Victoria Robinson

This paper considers the taken-for-grantedness of everyday masculinity in relation to a UK research project on sporting masculinities (Robinson, 2008 and 2013). In this study of rock climbers some participants found it hard to reflect on their experiences in gendered terms. However, some participants were able to be open about and critically engage with such processes, which can be seen to constitute ‘masculinity’ or ‘masculinities’. This was partially due to the ‘extreme’ nature of many aspects of the embodied and emotional rock climbing experience, as extraordainary as death of a climbing partner or the need to trust another man, sometimes literally, with their life, entailed that taken-for-granted aspects of masculinity had to be renegotiated or rethought in the aftermath of moments of great sporting intensity or crisis. This paper will reflect upon such patterns and, in so doing, re-visit some general methodological issues, for example, on the insider/outsider status of the researcher. The paper will also be informed by a consideration of the author and her auto-biographical position to the research both during and after the study.

RC04-947.3

ROCH, PIERRE-ALAIN* (University of Lausanne, pierre-alain.roch@unil.ch)

KORBER, MAILYS (Université de Lausanne)

Unemployment and Precarious Occupational Integration: The Unequal Distribution of Risk. the Case of Switzerland

Labor relations have undergone significant changes over the last decades. Job precariousness and work precariousness weaken assured and stable occupational integrations. These changes challenge rigid, continuous and foreseeable conception of occupational career (the choice of a profession, training, labor market integration, promotion and retirement), and question both material and symbolic recognition that are linked to professional activities. Facing this rise of uncertainties, we first analyze how unemployment periods impact job recovery in terms of 1) level of individual and household income 2) job quality (job and work precariousness) 3) social mobility (using social stratification schemas: CAMSIS and CSP-CH) in order to determine if people know stability, improvement or deterioration of their situation. We then identify how particular groups of people are unequally exposed to these three potential forms of changes, and particularly in terms of nationality, sex, education, age and presence of children in the household. The relation between these variables and the observed effects are analyzed with a logistic regression that includes interactions between the dependent variables.

RC41-691.4

ROCHA FRANCO, SÉRGIO HENRIQUE* (UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA, francoshr@yahoo.com.br)

The Impact of Drug Trafficking in the Dynamics of Homicides and Robberies: Causal Relations in 32 Metropolitan Areas in Latin America

This paper presents an empirical verification of the influence of narcotics trafficking in the crimes of murder and robbery in 32 cities in Latin America, through the analysis of crimes reported by newspapers of those cities in the years 2006 and 2011. The aim of this study was to measure the impact at a continental level of illegal drug trade in prevalence to other crimes, taking also into account contextual variables. From the understanding that urban crime has a strong endogenous component, the central hypothesis was that drug trafficking was the main factor of the outbreak of violence experienced in this region of the planet. To measure the weight of this illegal activity on other crimes, we used a quantitative methodology. Through multivariate statistical analysis, the rates of the three offenses were tested with control variables exogenous in relation to that were included. The sociological findings are that there is a significant influence of the drug trade in the dynamics of the two crimes. In the case of robberies, the relation between crime rates was positive and strong in both periods studied. Homicides, however, were influenced by the drug trafficking only in the first period of time researched. In the second period researched, the rate of robberies (influenced by drug dealing) was the variable that impacted most in the prevalence of murders at a continental level.
Participatory Budgeting: Considerations about the Global Spread of a Local Practice

This article discusses the diffusion of the Participatory Budgeting (PB) as exemplary practice of governance and urban planning. In a context of democratic openness and strong needs of urban infrastructure, the PB was implemented for the first time in 1990 in Porto Alegre, as a local policy to meet demands for a more equitable distribution of public resources. In the following decades, the PB has spread among other major Brazilian cities like Belo Horizonte, Recife and São Paulo. The local democratic innovations linked to such experiences has crossed national borders and reached different social, economic and political contexts such as Montevideo, Buenos Aires, Lisbon and Berlin. Currently it is estimated that there are about 1000 PB’s around the world. Several factors explain this global spread of the PB such as the synergies within the World Social Forum and its legitimacy as a good practice by international organizations. However, after more than twenty years of its setting up, in what extent this practice conceived in the context of the global South has contributed to the establishment of a counter-hegemonic model of urban governance? Focusing on a paradigmatic experience, the PB of Belo Horizonte (Brazil) – one of the most enduring and on two occasions honored as Best Practice by UN-Habitat -, we intend to answer this question critically and discuss the recognition, promotion and dissemination of the PB as model for urban governance under a general context of neoliberal politics.

RC27-479.1

ROCHE, MAURICE* (Sheffield University, m.roche@sheffield.ac.uk)

Contextualising Sport Spectacles: Exploring Non-Spectacular Aspects of Spectacular Mega-Events

‘Contextualising Sport Spectacles: Exploring Non-Spectacular Aspects of Spectacular Mega-Events’

Mega-events, including sport mega-events like the Olympics and FIFA World Cup, have been increasingly studied over the past decade or more (e.g. Girginov ed. 2012, Tomlinson and Sugden 1998). This growth of mega-event studies as an interdisciplinary field has included an area of social scientific and sociological work (Roche 2000, Horne and Manzenreiter eds. 2006, Hayes and Karamichas eds. 2010, Foley et al 2012, Hiller 2012). This paper argues that the further development of the sociology of global mega-events and their implications for social inequalities requires the further development of a contextual approach to event analysis. This approach is concerned with what will be referred to as, on the one hand, ‘event-immanent’ or ‘backstage’ contexts, and on the other of ‘trans-event’ contexts (i.e. ‘legacies’ or ‘mini-events’; Moragas et al eds. 2010, Foley et al 2012, Hiller 2012). The paper is concerned with the heuristic utility of a ‘spectacle-based’ perspective on mega-events (Kellner 2010). This perspective is useful as far as it goes. However, the paper will argue that a ‘spectacle’ perspective is, nonetheless, essentially limited and ultimately unhelpful in relation to the sociological exploration of aspects of sport mega-events which are centrally important in understanding their general social nature, their long-term significance, and their implications for social inequality. Rather, drawing on work including my book ‘Mega-Events and Modernity’ (Roche 2000) this paper argues that these aspects require an enriched perspective which goes beyond what the aforementioned, non-spectacular (e.g. backstage and long-term) features rather than spectacular features of sport mega-events. The paper will illustrate this argument in respect of the case of the London 2012 Olympic mega-event.

RC15-269.5

RODRIGUES, CARLA F.* (Amsterdam Institute for Social Sciences Research (AISSR/UVA), carla.af.rodrigues@gmail.com)

Local Responses to Globalising Processes: The Use(s) of Pharmaceuticals in Maputo, Mozambique

After the explosion of the pharmaceutical industry and the beginning of pharmaceutical mass production in the mid-twentieth century, these technologies quickly started to be disseminated all over the world, making them also available in poor countries. As widely discussed, globalisation involves both processes of standardization and hybridization. If it is true that medicines are nowadays part of the materia medica of all societies through the development of multinational companies, these resources assume a large variety of meanings and particularities within different contexts, and the way these instruments are engaged in local practices vary significantly. This paper is based on an ongoing research about medicines’ consumption patterns in Mozambique, which aims to understand what dynamics of pharmaceuticalisation are emerging in local consumption cultures. The project focuses on local responses to these globalizing processes, directing the main attention at lay practices and conceptions towards pharmaceuticals, and their relation with other options, such as traditional herbs or other substances. Medicines constitute a privileged object to analyze lay conceptions and practices towards biomedical technology, due to their intrinsic characteristics that not only enable a private and individual consumption, without the presence or vigilance of a health professional, but also increase the perception of certain contexts as health related or not – as something that can be managed. In a context where traditional medical systems co-exist with biomedicine, the main questions that arise are: How is lay knowledge about pharmaceuticals constructed and how does it shape social practices? To what extent are pharmacological consumptions influenced by local contexts in Mozambique changing towards the modern trends of therapeutic, preventive and enhancive consumption? The findings presented in this paper result from the construction of individual and group interviews to community members and health professionals, as well as from a household survey applied in Maputo.

RC14-248.7

RODRIGUEZ, CODY* (Hawaii Pacific University, codyrodriguez@gmail.com)

Glorified Taboo: Teacher-Student Sexual Relations In The 21st Century

Teacher-student sexual relations, whether consensual or abusive, is a taboo topic of discussion in our culture and one that has seen much media attention in the 21st century. In particular, there has been a surge in reported incidents with a female teacher involved. It leaves one to wonder if sexual relations portrayed in various digital media via news, music, and film, have had a major influence on how familiarity of such relations are portrayed. To what extent does society glorify this taboo via digital media while punishing through legal means?

After analyzing written works, forty-three popular songs, fifty films, and various tate laws that contain an element of teacher-student misconduct, statutory rape, or a very large gap in age difference, I sent out a questionnaire via SurveyMonkey, comparing the backlash teachers to each other. Unfortunately, this work is limited to one research conclusion alone, I propose to establish a national requirement for teachers to take one course that introduces them to a well-rounded perspective on this serious social issue with the intent to reduce such professional misconduct.

RC55-877.5

RODRIGUEZ, JOSE A* (University of Barcelona, jarodriguez@ub.edu)

BOSCH, JOSÉ LUIS C.* (University of Barcelona, jlcbosch@ub.edu)

MARÍN, RENATO* (University of Barcelona, renato.mapezzz@gmail.com)

The DNA of Happiness and Satisfaction: Comparison of Logistic Models in 44 Countries

The focus of this article is the causation and possible models of Happiness. Thinking on Happiness takes us above the individuals towards genuinely social spaces generated by social interaction. In that way we are able to move beyond the classical points of view of material satisfaction from economy or the psychological grounded well-being. We specify the social dimension of Happiness with indicators of social interaction and social action. We propose a basic general model based on three dimensions: Love, Money and Health. We contrast this general model in 44 countries with data from the fifth wave of the World Values Survey. Given the close relationship between Happiness and Satisfaction, we want to test two rival models to explain Happiness and Satisfaction separately. In order to do it, we use binary logistic regression with its standardized coefficients. We discuss in detail our models in those 44 countries looking for explanatory patterns.

The DNA of Happiness and Satisfaction: Comparison of Logistic Models in 44 Countries

The statistical analysis of logistic regressions and their standardized coefficients are the raw material for the conceptual and material construction of a complex relational system between countries, between models and between countries and models. This approach leads us to a sort of DNA of social dreams of Happiness and Satisfaction. We use the Social Network Analysis as a way to explore the existence of different explanatory structures and their features. We conclude that, despite the close conceptual relationship between Happiness and Satisfaction, the explanation of Happiness is more complex and accurate. Love is a necessary condition for Happiness while to explain Satisfaction material and volatile aspects as Health and Money are more relevant. That points to a differ-
RONGITI, JANE* (University of Auckland)

Structure and Function: An Empirical Study of the Relationship between Social Change and the Performance of Non-governmenal Organizations (NGOs) in Fiji

This study examines the relationship between social change and the performance of NGOs in Fiji. The research is based on empirical data collected from a sample of NGOs in Fiji. The findings suggest that social change has a significant impact on the performance of NGOs. The study also highlights the challenges faced by NGOs in adapting to social change.

RC30-250.5

RONGITI, ISEUL (University of Auckland)

The Social Organization of Disability: A Comparative Study of People with Cerebral Palsy in Fiji and New Zealand

This study compares the social organization of disability between people with cerebral palsy in Fiji and New Zealand. The research is based on qualitative data collected through interviews and observations. The findings suggest that there are significant differences in the social organization of disability between the two countries. The study also identifies the factors that contribute to these differences.

RC30-251.1

RONGITI, MOKO (University of Auckland)

The Social Organization of Disability: A Comparative Study of People with Cerebral Palsy in Fiji and New Zealand

This study compares the social organization of disability between people with cerebral palsy in Fiji and New Zealand. The research is based on qualitative data collected through interviews and observations. The findings suggest that there are significant differences in the social organization of disability between the two countries. The study also identifies the factors that contribute to these differences.

RC30-251.1
Au pair work is a specific type of reproductive labor because the working relationship between au pair and the employing family is only very poorly regulated. Thus, the visibility of the disorderly citizen was used to objectify the ‘risky subject’; turning the riots from a societal reaction (to the negative impacts of neoliberalization) into wanton criminality inherent to the ‘worst 100,000 families’ in Britain. This paper situates the disorderly and ‘risky’ citizen/subject within a critical reflection on risk, order and surveillance. It is argued that a complex interplay of thinking, doing and acting out citizenship forms tendential links between risk and surveillance that scholars need to investigate further.

ROH, JIYOUNG* (Incheon National University, free6279@naver.com)
LEE, MIRU (Incheon National University)
WANG, BO (Incheon National University)
ANDERSON, CHAD (Incheon National University)

Protest, Conflict, and Class Struggle in South Korea: Two Cases of Urban Redevelopment in Incheon

South Korea has suffered from major economic dislocations under the pressures of globalization, marketization, and economic restructuring particularly since the Asian Financial Crisis of 1997-98. Labor responded in the last decade with a wave of labor militancy that receded with the decline of the labor movement and a period of labor peace during the recent economic crisis. At the meantime the public has asked for more welfare spending. Throughout the period, through this process, there has been sustained resistance to capital in the form of protests against urban redevelopment. In recent years, urban protests have even taken a similar form to labor protests, with both involving sustained occupations and a common protest culture. This study reviews the recent trends in resistance against domestic (and foreign) capital and then looks at the specific cases of housing protests in the Kawaji and Dohwa neighborhoods of Incheon. In both cases, a lower-income community was displaced by landlords seeking profit by building more expensive housing in a pattern common throughout Korea despite plenty of housing stock that could be rehabilitated at lower cost. The capital drive to redevelop housing in spite of a collapse in the luxury housing market, and a lack of affordable housing. The course of the occupations and protests is reviewed and linked to broader issues of class conflict in Incheon and South Korea.

ROHDE, CATERINA* (University of Bielefeld, caterina.rohde@arcor.de)

Being a Housewife – Is It a Traditional or Progressive Female Gender Role? Understanding Gender Role Constructions in a Transcultural Russian-German Research Setting

This paper is based on a PhD project investigating the au pair migration from young Russian women to Germany. Two aspects of this project will be discussed: 1) What kind of biographical research design may be employed in a transcultural research setting? 2) How does this design help to reconstruct the socio-cultural constructiveness of social categories such as gender. The methodological design of the research project consisted of data collection with biographical narrative interviews mainly done in German language (to lesser extent in English or Russian with interpretation). Data were analysed by the method of sequential analysis with a group of researchers, who belong to German and Russian backgrounds, enabling the reconstruction of cultural specific social categories. Concerning the question of gender this project depicts how this category not only in everyday knowledge but also in research is formed by socio-cultural and historically shaped contexts.

ROHDE, CATERINA* (University of Bielefeld, caterina.rohde@arcor.de)

The Male Au Pair: Migrant Men Providing Domestic and Care Services In Au Pair Jobs

Research on migrants working in low income jobs shows a gender logic according to which female migrants typically work in domestic and care work, while male migrants hold jobs in the industrial sector. The increasing popularity of male au pairs offers a unique opportunity to research a specific case of migrants’ labor market position contradictory to this logic. Since there do not exist any studies and statistics on male au pairs yet, I propose an explorative research project on male au pairs in Germany. It is based on 3 in-depth interviews with male au pairs, data from online forums, journalistic articles, advertising materials of au pair agencies as well as interviews with agency staff.

Au pair work is a specific type of reproductive labor because the working relation between au pair and the employing family is only very poorly regulated. Thus, every case shows which specific tasks are delegated to the au pair and which according competencies are expected of the au pair. At the intersection of ethnicity, nationality and masculinity the male au pair is constructed as a suitable worker for families with sons. Unlike the broad discussion about the importance of men for socializing male children, male au pairs are hired when the male parent is absent and it is expected to fulfill the position of the father. The foreignness of the au pair is portrayed as a value of intercultural education. At the same time offering low waged work within the own household is legitimized as providing life chances to a young person from a less developed country. Biographical interviews show that male au pairs often feel overburdened by the expectation to be a male role model and report to feel pressured into adjusting to the families’ cultural/individual routines instead of pursuing their own lifestyle.

ROHDE, CATERINA* (University of Bielefeld, caterina.rohde@arcor.de)

Social Psychology of Relationships of Domination in Hegel, Nietzsche and Fanon

...
This paper explores the writings of G.W.F. Hegel, Friedrich Nietzsche and Frantz Fanon on the dynamics within relationships of domination and subordination. Although the three authors held quite different political perspectives, there are commonalities, as well as differences, in their discussions of this dynamic. All explore the subordinate as an object, the importance of the Other, and the effects on the moral and physical involvement in such relationships. Nietzsche and Fanon also discuss the role of resentment and the importance of physical coercion and repression in maintaining and then undermining domination. Hegel considers the labor of the subordinate significant. Despite their differing views of the processes by which an outcome is reached and the desirability of that outcome, the three write to warn that the destruction of the inequality is an inevitability.

JS-17.4

ROLNÍK, RAQUEL* (University of São Paulo, raquelrolnik@gmail.com)
PEREIRA, ALVARO* (University of São Paulo, alvarolsps@yahoo.com)

The Financialization of Housing and Spatial Segregation: New Frontiers in Brazilian Cities

Urban space plays a crucial role in the contemporary processes of capital accumulation, which is essential to analyse transformations on social housing policies and their impacts on patterns of socio-spatial segregation in the cities. More than mere effects of the financialization of the world economy, changes in the production and consumption of urban space have figured as driving forces of a new economic order, characterized by deep connections between financial markets and real estate.

Cities in general and the housing sector in particular have not only become fertile fields for commoditization of social needs and expansion of market relations, but also mobilized as guarantees for financial assets. Social housing was not the sub-sector to be affected firstly by such phenomena, which has gone further where the expected rates of return are higher such as corporate buildings or luxury residences. However, it stands as a terrain of strategic relevance for business due to its large scale.

In this context, rather than ways of providing social rights, housing policies have been progressively conceived as means of opening new frontiers of financialization in low income residential markets. Like in many other countries, this is the case of “Minha Casa Minha Vida” program, the main housing policy implemented in Brazil, which subsidize homeownership to low income households.

With the protagonist role of private developers in the formulation of social housing projects, their spatial dimension are conditioned by cost calculations made by economic agents seeking to maximize profits. Without taking into account urban policy goals, the definition of the projects’ location is mainly guided by the criteria of the cheapest land available - generally also the most precarious places. As a consequence, social housing projects are reinforcing historical trends of segregation and ghettofication of the poor in Brazilian cities.

RC32-553.8

ROMAN, CHRISTINE* (Orebro University, christine.roman@oru.se)

Lone Mothers and Long Hours. Work-Family Conflict In The Everyday Lives Of Lone Mothers In Sweden

The gendered nature of the struggle to integrate caring, family and paid work has been repeatedly demonstrated. Most research, however, has focused on dual parent families. This paper discusses work-family conflict in the everyday lives of lone mothers in Sweden. We use an agency-centered framework inspired by the capabilities approach, which emphasizes that the options of an individual depend greatly on institutions and relations with others. Drawing on 38 in-depth interviews with lone mothers from different social backgrounds we explore i) how the proper family role is defined by the motherhood and paid work is perceived of, ii) the institutional and relational factors that influence lone mothers’ opportunities to attain work-life balance, and iii) the strategies employed in negotiating paid work and family. Results show that paid work is integral to good motherhood to all mothers regardless of social class. They also show that lone mothers typically experience a work-family conflict. Opportunities to reconcile paid work and family depend on employment conditions, accessibility to social support networks, the role of the absent father, household composition, and access to public childcare on irregularly hours. In the case of middle class mothers, blurred boundaries between work and family life and long meetings restrict opportunities to attain work-family balance. For working class mothers temporal employment, unregular working hours and low earnings are significant constraining factors. Reducing working hours, negotiating working schedules, and asking relatives and friends for help are examples of strategies used to reduce work-life conflicts. Reducing travel time between the job and the home by moving from one place to another, and moving closer to relatives to increase the chances to get practical support are other examples. While middle-class women usually used flexi-time at work to alleviate conflicts between different responsibilities, several low-income mothers changed jobs in order to improve their situation.

RC23-415.5

ROMERO, PERNÍA, PAOLA VALENTINA* (Instituto Investigaciones Científicas, romerovalentina@gmail.com)

Cooperaci*N Aerospaceal ENTRE China Y Venezuela. La Formaci*N PARA La Transferencia EN Tecnologia Satelital 2005 - 2013

Venezuela ha establecido a partir del año 2005 acuerdos de cooperación científica con China para la transferencia de tecnología en materia aeroespacial, los cuales contemplan tanto la construcción y puesta en funcionamiento de satélites de órbita geosíncrona. En este sentido, se analizan los alcances de estos acuerdos con relación a la educación de cuarto nivel en el área, considerando que hasta el año 2013 se ha logrado el lanzamiento de los satélites Simón Bolívar (VENESAT-1) y Miranda (VRS - 01), al igual que la construcción de las correspondientes estaciones terrestres de control satelital producto de tales convenios. La reflectión acerca de estos resultados nos lleva a preguntar: ¿En qué medida el proceso de formación que se lleva a cabo en la actualidad puede dar cuenta de la transferencia tecnológica?, y ¿La transferencia del conocimiento aeroespacial, en el caso venezolano, puede constituir en sí misma el factor más relevante para alcanzar la soberanía tecnológica?
Age, Gender and Migration Status on the Labour Market – A Case for Accumulation of Advantages and Disadvantages

The analysis addressed in the presentation will show the situation of the older workers from the perspective of their minority status, namely belonging to the group of migrants, as well as from the perspective of gender. We will present the problem of the accumulation of certain advantages and disadvantages during the life-course of individuals with regard also to their socio-demographic characteristics. The questions this presentation will answer are the following: Are there significant differences in labour market outcomes between the workers with migration background and the workers without migration background? Do these differences increase with age? What is the impact of those two dimensions – age and migration status on one of the labour market outcomes, namely the wages? and finally, what is the role of gender in determining the changes in employment status?

The analyses in this paper draw on data from the SOEP (German Socio-Economic Panel) which is a representative, interdisciplinary, and longitudinal survey of the German population. For our analyses we apply the SOEP data from 1991 to 2011, distinguishing between population with and without migration background. To investigate wage differences between individuals we use the methodology developed by Oaxaca and Blinder (1973).

In the empirical analysis we have found that initial disadvantages in education of men with migration background cumulate across the life span resulting in large differences that persist across the life course. However, for women migration background has a pronounced negative effect. Furthermore, the wage analysis reflects that wage differences between individuals with and without migration background are due to their different endowments and not an effect of direct discrimination.

Conditional and Unconditional Trust

Trust and Adaptive Rationality: Towards a Causal Explanation of

In this paper, I develop and test the hypothesis that system trust – trust in the reliability, effectiveness, and legitimacy of social institutions – promotes cooperation in social dilemmas and the provision of public goods, focusing here on the example of recycling. I discuss three models that can explain recycling behavior (rational choice, low-cost hypothesis, dual-process theory) and show how they link incentives and attitudes. All three models claim that incentives are an important factor mediating the attitude-behavior link, but they develop contrasting hypotheses about the direction of this effect. I use survey data collected by Sander and Daugbjerg (2011) to advance an empirical test. I find a positive and significant interaction between the attitude of system trust and recycling costs, as well as a positive and significant interaction between system trust and recycling benefits. The data rule out the rational choice and low-cost hypothesis explanation of recycling behavior. Instead, they indicate that attitudes moderate the impact of the incentive structure, increasing cooperation in collective action dilemmas irrespective of the costs associated with compliance.

Emerging Patterns of Intergenerational Inequality in the Housing Market: The Shifting Position of Younger People in Cities in Europe and East Asia

Across the developed world, market forms of housing provision and consumption were increasingly promoted towards the end of the last century. While state intervention and de-regulation combined in diverse ways in different contexts, the assumption pervaded that increasing numbers of new households would move into owner-occupied housing, stimulating urban economies and restructuring housing sectors around more marketized and privatized practices. This was expected to make urban housing markets more efficient and reduce the necessity for subsidized rental sectors. In context of the global housing boom and the Global Financial Crisis that followed, however, transformations in urban housing sectors have had a number of unexpected corollaries. One that has become particular prominent in some cities is the divide between younger and older cohorts in terms of access to, and movement through housing markets. Timing of independent household formation and entry in the housing market, as well as access to wider family housing resources, have become increasingly important in shaping patterns of inequality both across and between different cohorts of urban residents. In this paper we explore intergenerational inequalities in a number of European and East Asian city contexts, with a focus on how housing market structures are reshaping housing careers, family formation and socioeconomic conditions among younger adults. The purpose of the East-West axis of analysis is to illustrate different manifestations of housing sector neo-liberalization as well as the more or less common outcomes in terms of spatial and economic polarization within and across different generations.

The Success of the Populist Message Explained

Populism has become a regular feature of many liberal democracies. As a result, various studies have focused on the upsurge of parties that employ a populist discourse. However, comparative studies of populism mainly focus on one model demonstrates the impact of a flexible and dynamic degree of rationality in interpretation and choice on trust. It describes a finite set of parameters that guide the selection of the processing mode and provides a causal link between an actor’s definition of the situation, individual-level adaptive rationality, and the behavioral outcome of trust. I predict a closed set of admissible interaction patterns in an experimental context using a measure of chronic norm accessibility (interpersonal trust scale) and two situational parameters. In a 2x2 factorial design, I vary the context and initial endowments in a standard investment game. The data show that negative incentive effects on trust in high-cost situations (5€ vs. 50€ real initial endowments) can be mediated by high norm accessibility or a positive social context. Decision-times analyses reveal a consistent pattern of interactions.

Book of Abstracts XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology
specific form of the phenomenon: right-wing populism. Other forms of populism, such as left-wing populism or liberal populism, have received far less attention in comparative research. This paper conceives of populism as a set of ideas that can be combined with every political ideology. Moreover, it is assumed that political parties can employ the populist set of ideas to a larger or lesser extent. As such, populism becomes a matter of degree: parties on both the left and the right - can be more or less populist. This raises the question as to how the success of the populist message can be explained. Why and under which circumstances do citizens vote for parties that employ a populist discourse? In order to answer that question, I focus on both micro-level explanations (socio-demographic characteristics and political attitudes on the individual level), and macro-level variables (corruption, social inequality, party system polarization and the electoral system).

WGO3-919.3

ROOKE, ALISON* (Goldsmiths, University of London, a.rooke@gold.ac.uk)

Skills Exchange: The Politics of Collaboration and Co-Production

This paper identifies the ethical and methodological significance of this project and discusses the productive blurring of the overlap between arts and visual research practice.

Skills Exchange: Urban Transformation and the Politics of Care was a collaborative art and social research project that took place over 6 years. It investigated the elderly in the city, relations of care and the civil spaces available for older people to participate in. The project from a notion that artists, researchers, older people, care-workers and others might exchange their skills, and, in this process, alter roles and positions through processes of creative exchange. Skills Exchange challenged stereotypes of older people, and their capacity for critical thinking and interaction, the kinds of art they like, and the audiences for this kind of work. The resultant powerful evocations and artistic responses often exceeded the expectations of the institutions involved.

A Participatory Action Research (PAR) methodology, combined with visual ethnography which employed methods of mapping, photography, interviews, and research diaries. These methods were oriented towards exploring questions about the distribution of power and voice, both within the research process and the wider society. This research methodology had questions of ethics, visibility and representation as central concerns. Well—rehearsed relations that risk being ossified in the framing of older people as the objects of research were challenged.

The openness, conflictual responsiveness and reflexivity of all were integral to the development of the projects from artistic, research, and social perspectives. The distinction between art and social research was challenged as aspects of the research overlapped directly and contributed to the artistic processes. The research archive includes art works and social initiatives, opening events and manifestos in addition to interview transcripts and social mappings, each oriented towards the cultural and socio — political changes groups hoped to enact.

RC37-636.3

ROOKE, ALISON* (Goldsmiths, University of London, a.rooke@gold.ac.uk)

This Is Not a Toolkit: Reclaiming Critical Evaluation of Participatory Arts

This paper argues that ‘evaluation’ is a term which has been abused in the recent scramble to systematically measure the economic value of the arts. In considering the relationship between arts policy, cultural theory and arts and evaluation practice this paper offers a critical perspective on the ‘norms’ and ‘forms’ of evaluation. The histories of and motivations for evaluation include a governmentality impulse as a resource for power, the framing of older people as the objects of research were challenged. The openness, conflictual responsiveness and reflexivity of all were integral to the development of the projects from artistic, research, and social perspectives. The distinction between art and social research was challenged as aspects of the research overlapped directly and contributed to the artistic processes. The research archive includes art works and social initiatives, opening events and manifestos in addition to interview transcripts and social mappings, each oriented towards the cultural and socio — political changes groups hoped to enact.

RC11-203.6

ROOS, J P* (University of Helsinki, liipee.roos@gmail.com)

ROTKIRCH, ANNA (Finnish Family Federation)

Work after Retirement or Work Instead of Retirement?

Work after retirement or work instead of retirement?

In Europe the problem of population aging has aroused much worry. The debates on aging populations in need of care, consuming lots of resources, have been common. Consequently, the raising of the retirement age has been one of the themes in the discussion. There is strong opposition against increases in the retirement age. Therefore, alternatives are needed. There are also spontaneous developments which affect the retirement age debate. One alternative which has been tested is the elimination or raise in the upper age limit for retirement. In Finland people may retire early at 63 or 65, but they have to retire at 67 or 68. This upper limit could be raised to 70 without much protest, or eliminated completely.

Another new development is the combination of retirement and (paid) work. This is increasingly very quick in the developed countries. One explanation is low pensions and/or need for good health coverage. But in countries where the level of pensions is decent, the reasons for working are mainly on the pull side. The retirees are healthy and wish to stay in the work life. This means that they do not wish to work full time, but on the other hand are not primarily interested in remuneration. In fact, there seems to be also an increase in the unpaid work, which is difficult to follow statistically.

In our Finnish Generational Transfers study we follow the Finnish baby boomers (born 1945-1950) and their activities. From our data we can see that working when retired is quite common and has interesting correlations with education, income, happiness etc. The paper will present these results and compare them to data from other European countries. On the basis of these results some recommendations about retirement policies are made.

RC22-401.5

ROOSE, JOSHUA M.* (Australian Catholic University, joshua.roose@acu.edu.au)

Between Rhetoric and Reality: Shari’a and Neo-Liberal Multiculturalism in Australia

Abstract

The past decade has been characterized by attacks upon and critiques of multiculturalism. This has been particularly the case in Europe, where in the context of the European sovereign debt crisis a politically driven, anti-multicultural conflagration has spread at rapid pace. It is clear that multiculturalism in Europe faces
immense political challenges from its opponents, many of whom currently constitute ruling governments. Leaders and opposition parties in Switzerland, Germany, The United Kingdom, France and the Netherlands have made strong public statements against multiculturalism and linked this rejection to the presence of Muslim populations. Banting and Kymlicka note that even though multicultural policies remain in place in many of these nations, the delegitimation of the word multiculturalism is not just a change in discourse, but jeopardises the very conditions under which multicultural policies can actually work. It would be easy to consider that in this context, multiculturalism has a dim future.

This paper, based upon extensive research conducted for an Australian Research Council-funded study examines the ‘retreat from multiculturalism’ in Australia through the debate about sharia, legal pluralism and Islamic finance. It offers important insights into the dimensions of a new neoliberal multiculturalism in Australia.

Biography

Joshua M. Roose (L.Roose@uws.edu.au) is a senior research officer of the Religion and Society Research Centre at the University of Western Sydney, Australia working on an Australian Research Council-funded study examining sharia and legal pluralism in Australia and the United States. In 2013, he served as a visiting scholar and researcher on the same project (with Professor Bryan Turner) at the Committee for the Study of Religion at City University of New York. He is also a co-convenor of The Australian Sociological Association (TASA) “Ethnicity, Migration and Multiculturalism” thematic group with a focus on religion and multiculturalism.

RC22-382.3

ROOSE, JOSHUA M.* (Australisan Catholic University, joshua.roose@acu.edu.au)

**Muslim Elites in the Neo-Liberal Sphere: Implications for Citizenship and the Future of Islam in the West**

In recent years there has been a vast array of studies examining Muslims in Western contexts at the level of radicalisation, impacts of negative representations and civic engagement. However, little research has examined the emergence of Western born Muslims into the elite professions that are central to the operation of the neo-liberal free market and that serve as a central location of economic and political power. Less research still has examined how this ‘new Muslim elite’ is shaping citizenship amongst Muslims and the future of Islam in the West (and the tensions this produces with traditional Muslim community leadership). This study aims to reveal important empirical and theoretical insights into these developments. Significantly, this study shifts the focus from the ‘Muslim question’ to how Muslims are actively contributing to a ‘Muslim solution’.

This paper is based on findings from a three year project (2012-2014) funded by the Australian Research Council and conducted by a multidisciplinary team (Law, Sociology, Criminology and Political Science) from the University of Western Sydney (UWS) and City University of New York (CUNY). Empirical research was conducted in the global cities of Sydney and New York with Muslim attorneys, Islamic finance specialists, Imams and community leaders. The study aims to explore the intersection of sharia and the secular legal system, as well as gaining a broader into how sharia shapes the daily lives of observant Muslims.

RC35-605.1

ROSA, HARTMUT* (University of Jena, hartmut.rosa@uni-jena.de)

**The Temporality of the Good Life: Resonance As a Key-Concept in Critical Theory**

The modern reality of ethical pluralism implies that we cannot define the substance or content of a good life. However, perhaps it is possible to identify the temporality, or at least some of the crucial temporal aspects of a good life? The paper sets out to explore just this. In the first part, it identifies three time-levels that have to be brought in ‘resonance’ or coherence within a life: The temporality of everyday-life, the temporality of a lifetime (or biographical time), and the temporality of one’s age or epoch (historical time). In its second part, the paper sets out to explore just this. In the first part, it identifies three time-levels that have to be brought in ‘resonance’ or coherence within a life: The temporality of everyday-life, the temporality of a lifetime (or biographical time), and the temporality of one’s age or epoch (historical time). In its second part, the paper concludes by arguing that the ILO may help to broker these conflicts to propel IFAs forward.

RC44-732.4

ROSA, CESAR* (University of Jena, c researching the intersection of sharia and the secular legal system, as well as gaining a broader into how sharia shapes the daily lives of observant Muslims.

**Can International Framework Agreements Facilitate Transnational Labor Cooperation?**

Max & Engels predicted that globalization would lead workers of the world to unite. Indeed, the world economy is today “global.” However, globalization seems to have hurt workers’ organization as labor unions have lost membership and influence almost across the board. But in the past decade global unions have even been able to persuade more than 100 multinational corporations employing over 8 million workers to sign so-called international framework agreements (“IFAs”). As a minimum, all IFAs must submit to the “core labor rights” of the International Labor Organization (“ILO”), to wit, the right of freedom of association and effective collective bargaining, the right to be free from discrimination at work, the right against compulsory labor and the right against the worst forms of child labor. Could Max & Engels have been correct, after all, about an international formation of workers acting in a class-conscious way for fundamental social change around the world? After doing empirical field research for about 6 months in Europe and the U.S.A., I do not think that IFAs yet signal a significant and new labor upsurge. First, I found out that the mostly German, Nordic, and French labor organizations seem to determine the specific meanings of the IFAs. These specific national labor organizations broker the IFAs and the relations that give IFAs meaning and life. In this sense IFAs are not truly “global.” They have important national roots. Second, unions across economic sectors seem to have conflicting interests. No brokerage seems to mend those ruptures, leading some global unions and their IFAs to clash with others. The paper concludes by arguing that the ILO may help to broker these conflicts to propel IFAs forward.

JS-4.1

ROSENOW-WILLIAMS, KERSTIN* (Inst Law of Peace & Armed Conflict, kerstin.rosenow@rub.de)

**Communicating the Challenges of Climate Change Adaptation in the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement**

The paradigm of climate change adaptation (CCA) plays an increasingly important role in various types of civil society organizations (Todorick 2012; Hall 2013). The International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement discussed the topic of climate change as a humanitarian challenge for the first time in 1999. The foundation of the Red Cross/Red Crescent Climate Centre (RCCC) in Den Haag in 2002 institutionalized this new organizational commitment to address climate change induced challenges in disaster preparedness and the securing of livelihoods. Today, CCA is being discussed as a cross-cutting issue in humanitarian...
projects across the 187 national Red Cross/Red Crescent societies. The communication of climate risks to reach various target audiences from local communities to national stakeholders and volunteers to donors at the institutional and individual level has become a key challenge in the process of organizational change. This paper comparatively analyzes three different methods of communication that address GCC issues in the Red Cross/Red Crescent movement. First, the different visualization tools of the vulnerability and capacity assessment are analyzed with a focus on community based perceptions of climate change (RCCC 2010). Second, participatory games that model complex dynamic systems and that are facilitated by the RCCC from the local to the national level politics science the 1990s, and the legitimacy of the carbon-intensive economy. The paper explores this significant moment, when a radical climate politics introduced a new dynamic to the landscape. The authors are to publish this work in 2013 as an ethnography of the search for climate agency, based on the authors’ involvements in the climate movement and in-depth interviews with climate activists from 2007 to 2010. Focusing particularly on the climate movement in Australia, a country reaping the economic benefits of the coal and gas boom, the book charts both the possibilities and pitfalls revealed by the upsurge, interpreting it as a prefigurative moment for an anti-systemic climate agency.

In our paper we will present our assumptions, that are based on several case studies and (ostensibly) post-colonial notes. Research on images of imperialism and nationalism in African colonial and African and East Asian post-colonial monies and stamps is a well-established field. However, Canada's imperialist, colonial legacies is neglected, sometimes denied, history, and its monies are barely studied from critical, social science perspectives.

In the context of a German-Israeli-Palestinian research project, we conducted biographical-narrative interviews with Palestinians in the West Bank and Jerusalem. We asked our interviewees to tell us their family and life histories without suggesting any other topic during the first (and main) part of the interview. In all our research settings we had several interviews with men who define themselves as homosexuals or who experienced serious discrimination because of being defined as homosexuals. It became obvious that these men wanted to speak with us because we represent, from their perspective, the so-called Western culture that they associate with more sexual liberty and because they felt a need to speak about their suffering from discrimination. In order to understand and explain the interaction between the individual and the transnational level. The role of both local communities and organizational change agents, meaning key persons within and outside the organizations, is addressed systematically to analyze the possibilities to foster climate change adaptation projects and their successful implementation in the long run.

When 150 Becomes 100: Conversions and Denominations in Grocery Shopping

This paper explores two aspects of expatriate money practices with Russian rubles, focusing on everyday shopping: conversion rules of thumb and denominations. The Russian ruble is a currency whose base denomination is one hundred (100) rather than one (1). Many expatriates living in Moscow are accustomed to curreny like the United States dollar, the Euro or British pounds sterling, whose base denominations are one not one hundred. Conversion becomes a way of managing ‘sticker shock’, a means of making sense of how a can of coffee can cost 800 currency units (rubles in this case), and coming to understand new regimes of value and price for everyday goods. Yet even expatriates from countries with a currency whose base unit is 100 – Japanese yen, South Korean won, Swedish krona – talk of curious conversion negotiations under a rule of thumb that 150 of one unit equals 100 of another eventually becomes a 1:1 ratio. Learning to use rubles, especially in buying daily necessities, means not only developing a handy conversion to assess prices, but also adjusting to new arithmetic based on

**Table of Contents**

RC48-792.1

ROSEWARNE, STUART (University of Sydney)

GOODMAN, JAMES* (University of Technology, James_goodman@uts.edu.au)

**ROSENO-WILLIAMS, KERSTIN* (Inst Law of Peace & Armed Conflict, kerstin.rosenow@rub.de)**

Innovative Strategies to Cope with Climate Change Across Time and Space - Local Preparedness As a Humanitarian Challenge?

This paper addresses an innovative climate change adaptation strategy in the area of disaster preparedness developed by the German Red Cross in cooperation with local partners in Africa such as the Ugandan and the Togolese Red Cross. Discussing the concept of "early warning/early action" and its practical implementation, this paper addresses organizational learning processes in transnational organizations from an actor centered perspective. By looking at a new project approach in the area of indicator based disaster preparedness systems, the importance of knowledge creation and transformation across time and space is highlighted. Time is important to respond adequately before a disaster strikes which requires new forms of institutionalized cooperation (for example, with meteorological departments and other stakeholders), while the spatial dimension refers to processes of organizational learning across borders and hierarchies from the local to the regional level. The role of both local communities and organizational change agents, meaning key persons within and outside the organizations, is addressed systematically to analyze the possibilities to foster climate change adaptation projects and their successful implementation in the long run.

**ROSENTHAL, GABRIELE (Georg-August University of Göttingen)**

HINRICHSEN, HENDRIK* (Georg-August-University of Göttingen, Hinrichsen.Hendrik@t-online.de)

Talking about Sexuality in Order to Deal with Discrimination? Gay Men in Palestine

In the context of a German-Israeli-Palestinian research project, we conducted biographical-narrative interviews with Palestinians in the West Bank and Jerusalem. We asked our interviewees to tell us their family and life histories without suggesting any other topic during the first (and main) part of the interview. In all our research settings we had several interviews with men who define themselves as homosexuals or who experienced serious discrimination because of being defined as homosexuals. It became obvious that these men wanted to speak with us because we represent, from their perspective, the so-called Western culture that they associate with more sexual liberty and because they felt a need to speak about their suffering from discrimination. In order to understand and explain the interaction between the individual and the transnational level. The role of both local communities and organizational change agents, meaning key persons within and outside the organizations, is addressed systematically to analyze the possibilities to foster climate change adaptation projects and their successful implementation in the long run.

**ROSS, SANDY* (Higher School of Economics, slross@fastmail.fm)**

Imperialism In a Wool Blanket: Aboriginal Iconography, Denomination and Canadian Paper Monies

Imperialism In a Wool Blanket: Aboriginal Iconography, Denomination and Canadian Paper Monies

National currencies, especially paper notes, are emblems of the nation-state and its power. This paper builds on these literatures to explore iconic representations of Canada's Aboriginal Peoples in its monies, using examples of colonial and post-colonial notes. Research on images of imperialism and nationalism in African colonial and African and East Asian post-colonial monies and stamps is a well-established field. However, Canada's imperialist, colonial legacies is neglected, sometimes denied, history, and its monies are barely studied from critical, social science perspectives.

When 150 Becomes 100: Conversions and Denominations In Grocery Shopping

When 150 becomes 100: Conversions and Denominations in Grocery Shopping

This paper explores two aspects of expatriate money practices with Russian rubles, focusing on everyday shopping: conversion rules of thumb and denominations. The Russian ruble is a currency whose base denomination is one hundred (100) rather than one (1). Many expatriates living in Moscow are accustomed to curreny like the United States dollar, the Euro or British pounds sterling, whose base denominations are one not one hundred. Conversion becomes a way of managing ‘sticker shock’, a means of making sense of how a can of coffee can cost 800 currency units (rubles in this case), and coming to understand new regimes of value and price for everyday goods. Yet even expatriates from countries with a currency whose base unit is 100 – Japanese yen, South Korean won, Swedish krona – talk of curious conversion negotiations under a rule of thumb that 150 of one unit equals 100 of another eventually becomes a 1:1 ratio. Learning to use rubles, especially in buying daily necessities, means not only developing a handy conversion to assess prices, but also adjusting to new arithmetic based on

PEARCE, REBECCA (University of NSW)

**Climate Uprose: An Ethnography of the Climate Movement**

In this paper we report on a project analysing the emergence of a grassroots social movement dedicated to direct action against the root causes of climate change. The project investigates the dramatic turn in climate politics that occurred in the mid-2000s. Engendered by mounting evidence of climate change, and by the peak of international politics science the 1990s, and the legitimacy of the carbon-intensive economy. The paper explores this significant moment, when a radical climate politics introduced a new dynamic to the landscape. The authors are to publish this work in 2013 as an ethnography of the search for climate agency, based on the authors’ involvements in the climate movement and in-depth interviews with climate activists from 2007 to 2010. Focusing particularly on the climate movement in Australia, a country reaping the economic benefits of the coal and gas boom, the book charts both the possibilities and pitfalls revealed by the upsurge, interpreting it as a prefigurative moment for an anti-systemic climate agency.

RC16-289.7

ROSS, SANDY* (Higher School of Economics, slross@fastmail.fm)

Imperialism In a Wool Blanket: Aboriginal Iconography, Denomination and Canadian Paper Monies

Imperialism In a Wool Blanket: Aboriginal Iconography, Denomination and Canadian Paper Monies

National currencies, especially paper notes, are emblems of the nation-state and its power. This paper builds on these literatures to explore iconic representations of Canada's Aboriginal Peoples in its monies, using examples of colonial and post-colonial notes. Research on images of imperialism and nationalism in African colonial and African and East Asian post-colonial monies and stamps is a well-established field. However, Canada's imperialist, colonial legacies is neglected, sometimes denied, history, and its monies are barely studied from critical, social science perspectives.

When 150 becomes 100: Conversions and Denominations in Grocery Shopping

When 150 becomes 100: Conversions and Denominations in Grocery Shopping

This paper explores two aspects of expatriate money practices with Russian rubles, focusing on everyday shopping: conversion rules of thumb and denominations. The Russian ruble is a currency whose base denomination is one hundred (100) rather than one (1). Many expatriates living in Moscow are accustomed to curreny like the United States dollar, the Euro or British pounds sterling, whose base denominations are one not one hundred. Conversion becomes a way of managing ‘sticker shock’, a means of making sense of how a can of coffee can cost 800 currency units (rubles in this case), and coming to understand new regimes of value and price for everyday goods. Yet even expatriates from countries with a currency whose base unit is 100 – Japanese yen, South Korean won, Swedish krona – talk of curious conversion negotiations under a rule of thumb that 150 of one unit equals 100 of another eventually becomes a 1:1 ratio. Learning to use rubles, especially in buying daily necessities, means not only developing a handy conversion to assess prices, but also adjusting to new arithmetic based on

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
different monetary denominations, even when the base unit may be the same. I will argue that conversions are slowly adjusted to better match not official rates of currency conversion, but notions of worth and value that are linked to available denominations of money at 'home' and abroad.

**RC29-506.3**

ROSSAL, MARCELO** (Universidad de la República, mrossal@yahoo.com)

Ethnographic Studies Approaching Violence and the Transaction of Illegal Drugs in Montevideo, Uruguay

The present work is a result of a process of ethnographic investigation that took place in three different social locations: the downtown area (with a population conforming by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb location in Montevideo (focusing on consumers of cocaine paste base); and, prison (within a system created for people with no criminal records). The focus of this study discusses the social interrelations and the transactions of illegal drugs. Given the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb in the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb in the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb in the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb in the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb in the general assumption that the foundation of social interrelations is exchange itself, the case of an exchange that occurs within an outlawed background will be debated an illegal market which is necessarily (re)producing violence; a market that is illegal due to the fact that those merchandise are considered non-legal by national and international normatives. The present investigation was held during the debate that arose in Uruguay on the topic of the legalization of one illicit drug (cannabis), a critical debate to which attention is paid along this work: while the present investigation conformed by homeless teenagers and young adults); a peripheral suburb

**RC51-821.2**

ROSSI, LUCA** (IT University of Copenhagen, lucr@itu.dk)

ZUROVAC, ELISABETTA (University of Urbino Carlo Bo)

In and out of the Mass Media System: Crisis Microblogging in a Social System Theory Perspective

The large diffusion of social media platforms, together with the diffusion of mobile connectivity, has generated, during the last few years, a growing amount of real time production of user generated content. This broad phenomenon is even more intriguing when it comes to crisis related communications. During crisis events traditional mass media communications might be slower less efficient and less accurate than user-generated information. This is why, over the last few years, we are seeing a growing number of research projects aiming at using these data for rescue operations or other civil protection activities. We are facing this kind of data from a different perspective. Within this paper we will claim that – within specific circumstances – user generated communication will act surrogating the traditional Mass Media System in its function of self observation of the Social System (Luhmann 2000) by applying the same operational selection between information and non-information. In addition we will claim that, as soon as the initial conditions disappear, user generated communication will evolve into a new – and still largely unexplored social function.

To support our thesis we will use Twitter data collected during the first five hours after the earthquake that struck Emilia Romagna region in Italy on May 20th 2012 monitoring the #terremoto hashtag. By focusing on the first 5 hours of the Twitter stream we have been able to detect the early user-led phase of the phenomenon, showing which type of users has been the first to fill the information gap and, by then, what happened until the early morning when traditional media came on stage. We will show how in this time span it is possible to observe how specific social network analysis metrics (Bruns, Stieglitz 2012) evolve from a specific mass media like structure toward a more conversational structure.

**JS-47.3**

ROSTGAARD, TINE** (Aalborg University, tr@dps.aau.dk)

Ageing and the Development of Community Care in East Asia – What Way Forward?

With the ageing of societies, there is growing interest among also East Asian countries to implement new policies of long term care. Home care arrangements now predominate in OECD countries, reflecting older people’s preferences for home-based care and also but as also as an attempt to reduce reliance on expensive institutional care, particularly for recipients with lower levels of disability (OECD, 2005). Countries without extensive formal community-based care systems as the East Asian countries are in a demographic situation which requires them to consider how to organize and provide adequate, affordable and quality community-based care systems, both in urban and rural settings, and in a financially sustainable and culturally diverse way. They can draw on the lessons learned from other countries in the development of national community-based care models, but new models of community care must develop according to their respective cultural, political and social background and taking into account financial and systemic capabilities. This paper investigates what models of community care have been implemented or is under way in 9 East Asian countries, outlining their characteristics and the challenges forward.

**RC23-418.4**

ROTH, ULRIKE** (University of Münster, ulrike.roth@uni-muenster.de)

The Gendering of Internet-Based ICTs in Everyday Life

Dealing with the implications of ICTs for social inequality requires taking the everyday processes and actual situations into account in which ICTs are used and where participation is negotiated and constituted.

Relating to Cultural Studies the domestication approach argues that everyday life especially in the domestic sphere can be seen as a microcosm of society, where institutional and discursive inequalities are reflected as well as being reproduced. Within the domestication process ICTs are actively integrated into daily routines, social interactions and spatiotemporal structures of the households revealing processes of inclusion and exclusion.

The present paper presents findings from the ethnographic-orientated, interview-based long-term study “The Mediatized Home” analyzing the integration of the different internet-based ICTs into the everyday lives of 25 (heterosexual) couples over a period of over 5 years. The findings show that due to a technological framing, inequalities in internet use and skills are especially tied to gender roles and practices. Although the technological framing and thereby these inequalities diminish during the process of integrating the internet into everyday life, they do not dissolve entirely, but prove to be resilient to its changing surroundings. Causes for the persistence of these inequalities can be identified on an institutional and discursive level as well as within the interaction of the couples. Various aspects on these different levels lead to a gendered division of labor within the relationships of the couples, which is evidently affecting the use of internet-based ICTs.

In order to understand the ways in which internet-based ICTs interact with questions of social inequality, it is crucial to ask for its latent implications. Our study shows that looking at everyday life from a domestication perspective allows us to not only identify latent implications of internet-based ICTs, but also to understand how they unfold their effects on social inequality.

**RC14-248.4**

ROTH, ULRIKE** (University of Münster, ulrike.roth@uni-muenster.de)

Where Participation is Negotiated: New Media in Everyday Life

Addressing the intersection between New Media and social inequality requires taking the everyday processes and actual situations into account in which New Media is used and where participation in New Media is negotiated and constituted.

Relating to Cultural Studies the domestication approach argues that everyday life especially in the domestic sphere can be seen as a microcosm of society, where institutional and discursive inequalities are reflected as well as being reproduced. Within the domestication process New Media Technologies are actively integrated into daily routines, social interactions and spatiotemporal structures of the households revealing processes of inclusion and exclusion.

The present paper presents findings from the ethnographic-orientated, interview-based long-term study “The Mediatized Home” analyzing the integration of the different New Media Technologies into the everyday lives of 25 (heterosexual) couples over a period of over 5 years. The findings show that inequalities in internet use and skills are especially tied to gender roles and practices. Although these inequalities diminish during the process of integrating the internet into everyday life, they do not dissolve entirely, but prove to be resilient to its changing surroundings. Causes for the persistence of these inequalities can be identified on an institutional and discursive level as well as within the interaction of the couples. Various aspects on these different levels lead to a gendered division of labor within the relationships of the couples, which is evidently affecting the use of New Media.

In order to understand the ways in which New Media can open up possibilities to participation, it is crucial to ask whether people are equally taking part in New Media or not. Our study helps explaining processes of inclusion as well as exclusion showing how participation in New Media is negotiated in everyday life.

**RC06-127.7**

ROTKIRCH, ANNA** (Finnish Family Federation, anna.rotkirch@vaestolitto.fi)

MIETTINEN, ANNELI** (Population Research Institute, anneli.miettinen@vaestolitto.fi)

Unions and Childbearing: Converging Gender Roles in Finland

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
One distinguishing trait of Finnish fertility during the last decades is the increase in the proportion of families having three or four children. We study how socio-economic status (SES) and numbers of unions relate to above-average (3+) parity among Finnish men and women across age cohorts. In previous studies of wealthy low-fertility countries, both male SES and number of unions has often been shown to increase fertility, while their effect on women is mixed or negative. We use the FINNUNION data, a 11% sample of all Finnish-born persons resident in Finland during 1970-2010 and covering the fertility of age cohorts 1930-1960. It includes data on co-residential unions and marriages, cohabitation and central socio-demographic indicators of the index persons on an annual basis. It also includes a level of reflexivity which appears to diminish among younger cohorts. We discuss reasons for this shift in gender equality in mating patterns in families with many children.

Plural Modernities and Post-Western Sociologies: Individuation in Europe and in China

ROULLEAU-BERGER, LAURENCE* (CNRS, Laurence.Rouleau-Berger@ens-lyon.fr)

Plural Modernities and Post-Western Sociologies: Individuation in Europe and in China

In a context of plural modernities we have entered in a period of Post-Westernization of knowledge and construction of the constitution of situated knowledge. We are in the midst of a “global change” which is distinct from previous changes, and their ephemeral nature which appears to be a turning point in the history of the social sciences. In this communication we will consider the diversity of epistemic injustices and reticular revolutions, the emergence of Post-Western sociology through the dialogue between European and Chinese sociology; finally we will be focused on theoretical continuities and discontinuities (constitutive and transformative) between Chinese and European sociologies through the analysis of the process of individuation in Europe and in China. The concept of the individual is not very highly developed in Chinese sociology, whereas it has assumed a central position in European sociologies. On the other hand, various theories of the guanxi have been developed; some Chinese sociologists advance the ‘we’ is produced, on the one hand, through the dialogue between European and Chinese sociologies; finally we will be focused on theoretical continuities and discontinuities between Chinese and European sociologies through the analysis of the process of individuation in Europe and in China. The concept of the individual is not very highly developed in Chinese sociology, whereas it has assumed a central position in European sociologies. On the other hand, various theories of the guanxi have been developed; some Chinese sociologists advance the ‘we’ is produced, on the one hand, by guanxi, which delineate the particular boundaries of the ‘self’ in the construction of the individual, and, on the other hand, by categorisations, identifications and social affiliations. Over the past 20 years or more, it has been interesting to observe that in European sociology, and particularly French sociology, the contemporary individual, whether he appears uncertain, reflexive or autonomous, lies at the heart of sociological thinking, whereas he is scarcely visible on the Chinese sociological scene. This phenomenon highlights the affirmation of the process of individuation as a process of civilisation — in Norbert Elias’ sense of the term — and shows that whereas in the past it was social structures that sustained the individual and the level of reflexivity was consistent with the social structure. We would consider discontinuous continuities and continuous discontinuities between Chinese and European sociologies.
equality, a notion useful in building sound personalities, ready to participate in a democratic state. In this paper I will present the analysis of “Lysistrata” through the mask/proseopoe of the ancient Greek drama. The results were acquired after going through and studying elements from a variety of sources, such as masks form pottery, bas-reliefs, sculptures, frescoes, statuettes and texts. Aristophanes, who is considered to be the best ancient Greek comedy writer, was well aware of the social problems faced by the Athenian republic during and after the Peloponnesian War and thus felt challenged to present these problems through his writings. One famous persona he made up was “Lysistrata”, an audacious, viv- id, powerful woman. “Lysistrata” is taught in philosophy schools and played in theatres around the world. The messages conveyed involve idea of the equality, peace, reconciliation, dialogue, human rights. The educational activities deriving from the ancient masks presented masks could take the form of articles, lectures, e- lectures, workshops, interactive programs, videos etc.

RC32-550.5
ROVENTA-FRUMUSANI, DANIELA* (Bucharest University, danifrumusani@yahoo.com)

Epistemological Standpoints and Steps in Social Sciences. Intersectionality in Gender Studies

Human and social sciences are the subject of a long lasting confrontation between the ideal-type standpoint of the researcher’s neutrality and the inevitable subjectivity in everyday life situations, between positivism and subjectivism. As a result of these paradigmatic oppositions, we encounter a cleavage between statistical quantitative methods applied to experimental data, “objective methods”, and qualitative methods used in a contextual research. Since 1980’s, in information and communications sciences but also in management and gender studies, we are talking about the reliability of qualitative methods, the role of experience, memory and standpoint. The objectivity is actually non-achievable, so the subjectivity must be assumed, explored, transferred. Feminist studies (sociological first, then communicational, discursive, histori- cal) are designed to reveal the women’s perspectives, as the feminist approaches had been ignored over the centuries. The main operator for the methodological change was the women’s testimony through methods like life story, narrative analysis, and ethnography. It will be improper to talk about the exclusion of the quantitative methods from the feminist research, but of the intersectionality of problematic and methods. What makes a quantitative or qualitative approach feminist is the focus on the topic of women and their issues. The feminist research prefers the individualization and not the generalization, the correction of the view from nowhere postulated by positivist research. With this new orientation towards a “situated knowledge” (see D. Haraway), with the triangulation of methods and the intersectionality of sociological parameters, the traditional separation between the subject connoisseur and the object to be known is abolished and the group or community perspective can replace the neutral, individualizing perspective.

SELECTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY
OLIVIER Michèle et TREMBLAY Manon, 2000, Questionnements féministes et méthodologie de la recherche, Paris, L’Harmattan.

RC14-244.2
ROVENTA-FRUMUSANI, DANIELA* (Bucharest University, danifrumusani@yahoo.com)

La Dimension De Genre Dans Les Organisations

La visée de cette intervention c’est de s’inscrire dans l’histoire des efforts entre- pris pour éradiquer l’arbitraire, l’injustice et la discrimination envers les femmes en utilisant l’arme de l’information. Pour faire avancer la cause de l’égalité, il faut d’abord arrêter de voir les pouvoirs des inégalités, rendre visibles leurs causes et leurs effets, comprendre le degré de leur résistance et les implications de leur persistance.

En dépit des modifications de jure (loi contre la discrimination de genre-2002 pour la Roumanie), de facto les changements arrivent plus lentement. L’inégalité de genre reste une caractéristique majeure de la société globale et par voie de conséquence de la Roumanie postcommuniste aussi.

Dans les sociétés contemporaines marquées par la désindustrialisation, la production et la reproduction, le marché et la famille sont moins séparés ; ils deviennent des espaces où le sexe, la race, la classe se confrontent afin de donner une signification et valeur nouvelle au travail. La crise (de la production, du trava- vail, de la famille etc.) entraîne des travaux temporaires, ce que des chercheurs féministes appellent du travail féminisé (moins payé, moins valorisé, etc.); c’est pourquoi on parle de féminisation de la pauvreté (accentuée par la crise).

Même si les femmes ont investi dans presque toutes les professions, la ségrégation sexuée du travail demeure une réalité qui se traduit notamment par la persistance de l’inégalité salariale et symbolique (ce que l’on va prouver par les vingt entrevues en profondeur avec des femmes appartenant à des professions, catégories d’age et de leadership différents). Bibliographie sélective: CLAIR,Isabelle,2012 Sociologie du genre, Paris, Armand Colin

RC16-285.5
ROVISCO, MARIA* (Bankfield House, mrr268@leicester.ac.uk)

Suffering and Aesthetic Identification in Cosmopolitan Cinema

Looking at specific film examples of cosmopolitan cinema, this paper is con- cerned with both theorizing and probing how different modalities of aesthetic identification with the suffering hero – sympathetic, cathartic and ironic – are consequen- tial for the ways in which the viewer is capable (or not) of detaching herself from the immediacy of the emotions underlying her identification (e.g. compas- sion, sympathetic tears, tragic emotion, estrangement) and rise to moral judg- ment and reflection about what is represented. It is through the fictional exercise of the imagination that audiences are invited to identify and empathize with the fate of individual characters and to consider the moral implications of their suffer- ing in their own worlds. If fictional characters can become ‘real’, personalized and tangible as subjects experiencing pain, it is also because the suffering ‘other’ is perceived not as a distant object of pity but as a fully-fledged subject just like ‘us’. We will see that some modalities of aesthetic identification with suffering charac- ters have the potential to trigger cognitive linguistic deliberation- and, therefore, new cultural meanings of suffering - in a discursive ethical space where a range of interlocutors - audiences, filmmakers, creative personnel and critics – enter into conversation with each other about what constitutes human dignity and its violation. It is argued that cosmopolitan cinema challenges the idea that suffering is ‘unrepresentable’ by personalizing suffering and bringing its visual presence before us in ways that verbal representation cannot.

RC27-467.3
ROKE, DAVID* (University of Western Sydney, d.rowe@uws.edu.au)

Changing Society, Changing Sport? Social Diversity, Cultural Citizenship and the Sporting Nation

Sport is routinely evident as a key signifier of nation around the world. But in Australia the unusually elevated place of sport in ‘official’ and popular national culture means that questions surrounding sport, citizenship and national fealty have an especially deep resonance. For example, sport is more prominent in the information for Australia’s citizenship test, and more closely connected to its characterisation of national cultural identity, than in equivalent documenta- tion of comparable countries such as Canada and the United Kingdom. Key na- tional sports events are also protected for free television viewing by the world’s most rigorous ‘anti-siphoning’ regime in the name of safeguarding “events of national importance and cultural significance” from less accessible subscription television platforms. Affinity with sport, and to the nation through sport, is likely to be less secure as global population mobility alters the demographic composi- tion of Australia’s citizenry. It is for this reason that its most dynamically diverse region, Greater Western Sydney (GWS), was selected as the primary research site for a current project addressing sport’s relationship to cultural citizenship in Aus- tralia. GWS has an estimated resident population approaching two million, with almost a third born overseas and of non-English speaking background, approxi- mately half of whom arrived in Australia during or after 2001. With almost forty per cent of residents speaking a language other than English at home, over a half aged below thirty five and approximately a fifth in low income households, GWS is a highly appropriate context for exploring the process of ‘nationing’ through Australia’s sporting system and its relationship to socio-cultural inequality and exclusion under conditions of advancing globalisation. The paper reports on this research-in-progress, and analyses the preliminary findings of its qualitative ex- ploration of the sport-nation-culture nexus.

JS-55.1
ROY CHOWDHURY, ARNAB* (National University of Singapore, arnab.roy2007@gmail.com)

'State-Formation From Below': Social Movement Of The Dam- Evictees and 'Legal Transformation' Of The State In Maharashtra (India), 1960-1976

Dam-evictees' movements in Maharashtra have a long history. Peasants in Ma- harashtra fought the first struggle against dams in early 1920s, which opposed
the Mulshi dam built by the Tatas. Significantly, this is the first known move- ment organized by the dam-affected persons in India and throughout the world. However, for various reasons, this movement failed. From 1960 onwards, the dam-evictees’ movements in Maharashtra are being led by a federally structured organization named, Maharashtra State Dam-affected and Project-affected Farm- er’s Organization.

Many of the demands of MRDPSP, such as—equity in water distribution and civic amenities for the rehabilitated villages, have been largely fulfilled by the state. Moreover, these movements of the peasants have considerably trans- formed the structure of the state in Maharashtra. As a result of their mounting resistance, Maharashtra government mooted the first rehabilitation law in India, in the year 1976, which was further amended and replaced in the year 1986 and 1999. Though the movements of the dam displaced still continue to operate, in this paper I intend to analyse the initial period of the movement from 1960 to 1976, when the first rehabilitation law was formed in Maharashtra that legally empowered the dam evictees.

In this paper I argue that, dam-evictees’ movements in Maharashtra, were largely successful in getting their ‘material’ demands fulfilled because of having a long ‘historical legacy’ of movements against hydropower projects and mainly by their strategy of — a) raising purely local ‘ecological concerns’, in strategic disjuncture from global environmental issues, b) increasingly rationalizing their demands through legal ‘rights based approach’ and c) orienting their movement towards claim-making on the Maharashtra state resources, through recurring cy- cles of conflicts and negotiations that ultimately caused the legal transformation.

INTE-26.3

ROZANOVA, JULIA* (Yale University, julia.rozanova@yale.edu)

Many Shades of Grey: Past, Present, and Future of Age Relations in America

Population aging is considered one of the top three challenges of global develop- ment by the United Nations. By 2025 one in every seven Americans, one in five Japanese, and one in four Europeans will be over the age of 65. This presentation reflects on the key sociological question: in the context of this historically unique transition towards aging society, how does age matter to deviance and to social status? It describes how the 21st century cult of the youth is linked to the revolution in age relations circa 1776. It points out recent changes in family structure, migration patterns, and welfare regimes that underlie inter- and intra-generational conflicts in fragile urban communities. Drawing on my ongoing ethnographic and mixed methods research, it shows when age relations may become a matter of life and death. First, it brings up the media case of “disposable lives” of nursing home residents (the majority of whom were Black and poor) who died in the after- math of hurricanes Katrina and Rita. Second, it discusses how American veterans’ ideals of “successful aging” tell the story of the Old and the New ageism, or age- based discrimination, that exacerbates race, class, and gender divides in America. RC37-637.2

ROZHDSTVENSKAYA, ELENA* (National Research University, erozhdestvenskaya@hse.ru)

“to be Controversial” - a Social View on the Russian Art Piece at the Venice Biennale in 2013 (“Russia: Never overturn”)

The author analyzes the art piece, which was established on the basis of na- tional competition concept art with the focus of Russian national idea. The ro- ly-pol, a 5-meter-high dynamic sculpture, featuring a wooden log crowned with a double-headed eagle, which rises back up when pushed over, is showcased at the biennale contemporary art fair in Venice.

Visual analysis of the subject contains a political representation: the conjunc- tion of the images of majestic orb and traditional doll, the roly-pol, creates the effect of dynamics, together with the provocative slogan “Try overturn” as an invitation to a defiant challenge to the aggressive counterplay with the audience. The subject of textual analysis represents 458 art concepts involved in the dig- ital competition, they demonstrate significant meaningful references for the under- standing of the national idea in Russia. Several steps of coding in the qualita- tive tradition of grounded theory summarizes a thick description of the different thematic fields. The analysis reveals three sets of factors that promote establishment of in-group contacts (discouraging out-group relationships) for mainland students in Hong Kong. First, differences in values, beliefs and behavior are major obstacles in establishing cross-group relations. The second factor is status homophily. Most of the main- land students are from upper-middle class or upper class families; whereas the majority of local students come from middle class or lower middle class fam- ilies. The two groups differ not only in terms of consumption patterns but also in terms of future career aspirations, making cross-group relationships more diffi- cult. The third factor is about contact opportunities. Our findings show that it is not just the presence of opportunities that makes a difference. The timing, that is, when these opportunities become available, is also very important.

RC31-533.8

RUAN, DANCHING* (Hong Kong Baptist University, druan@hkbu.edu.hk)

ZHU, SHU (Hong Kong Baptist University)

Birds of a Feather—a Study of Social Networks of Mainland Chinese Students in Hong Kong

Our study addresses the issue of network building processes of mainland Chi- nese undergraduate students in Hong Kong, especially in terms of the homopho- ny tendency in their social networks. Mainland Chinese students account for 10% of the university undergraduate students in Hong Kong today. Like all newcomers, they need to adjust to the new environment, and their social network members play a very important role in this process. We shall study choice homophily: the type of homophily produced by individ- ual preferences. Although people in mainland China and Hong Kong share the same culture, they are under very different political and economic systems. We shall also study induced homophily: the type of homophily produced by the op- portunity structure. We want to find out why mainland students associate with, mostly, mainlanders, given the fact that there are plenty of opportunities for them to come into contacts with local students.

The data comes from a 2011 survey of mainland undergraduate students in a Hong Kong university, and from in-depth interviews with them. Preliminary find- ings reveal three sets of factors that promote establishment of in-group contacts (discouraging out-group relationships) for mainland students in Hong Kong. First, differences in values, beliefs and behavior are major obstacles in establishing cross-group relations. The second factor is status homophily. Most of the main- land students are from upper-middle class or upper class families; whereas the majority of local students come from middle class or lower middle class fam- ilies. The two groups differ not only in terms of consumption patterns but also in terms of future career aspirations, making cross-group relationships more diffi- cult. The third factor is about contact opportunities. Our findings show that it is not just the presence of opportunities that makes a difference. The timing, that is, when these opportunities become available, is also very important.

RC30-511.1

RUBBERS, BENJAMIN* (Université de Liège, brubbers@ulg.ac.be)

The Moral Economy Of Paternalism. Reflections From The Congolese Copperbelt

Once the most important mining enterprise of Congo-Zaire, famed for its out- ward paternalism, the Gécamines – the former Union minière du Haut-Katanga, nationalized in 1967 – went into a steep decline in the 1990s. To address the sit- uation, the World Bank advocated, in the early 2000s, the sale of company assets to private investors, and the dismissal of 10,000 Gécamines employees with more than 25 years service. Based on ethnographic research among these employees made redundant, this paper aims at reflecting upon the future of paternalism in the Congolese Copperbelt at the dawn of the 21st century. It shows that, with the decline of Gécamines and the impoverishment of its workers in the 1990s, the models of relationship and expectations of the company’s paternalistic poli- cy (the company as a benevolent father, the workforce as a unified community, the individual worker as a responsible, Christian, pater familias, and so on) came to be more and more put into question. Nevertheless, as several examples will make clear, these models, or norms, continue to influence workers’ expectations – and to be used as a reference – in their relationships with public authorities, with their wife and children, with (former) colleagues, and with non-Gécamines workers. At a more general level, the paper suggests that, far from being limited to ex-Gécamines workers, this paternalistic “moral economy” underlying the rela- tionship that most inhabitants of the Congolese copperbelt have with wage work and institutional employers. To avoid conflicts with workers, local communities and public authorities, the mining companies that came in Katanga during the last decade have but no choice to take such expectations into account. By doing so, they contribute to the emergence of a new form of paternalism, distinct from the one developed by Gécamines in the 20th century.

RC05-115.3

RUBIO, IGNACIO* (Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales UNAM, ignaciohr@hotmail.com)

Aires De Discordia: Autonomía, Territorio y Relaciones Interétnicas Ante El Avance Eoleoeléctrico En El Istmo De Tehuantepec

La expansión de las emprendimientos eoleoeléctricos en el Istmo de Tehu- antepac ha dado lugar a un número importante de conflictos sociales. En una region socialmente diversa, los actores de tales conflictos han sido propietarios privados, ejidatarios y comuneros, pueblos, autoridades y empresas. Si bien no todos los conflictos han escorado y la gran mayoría han demostrado ser nego- ciables, uno resalta especialmente complejo, el de San Dionisio del Mar, que in-
volucra autoridades civiles y agrarias, así como pueblos I-koyo y Zapoteco. En este caso, la implantación de la nueva tecnología se da en un escenario contradictorio signado por problemas entre núcleos agrarios y entre grupos étnicos que desde hace ya muchos años mantienen una relación tensa de dominio y representación. Mediante la discusión de este caso, el trabajo desarrolla la idea de que los proyectos de inversión han reactivado viejos enfrentamientos y promueven un realineamiento de los actores, así como permiten la reconstrucción de demandas de autogestión y autonomía local que, bajo la política y el discurso del agrarismo nacional habían sido eficazmente acallados. Nociones tales como zonas de refugio, colonialización y cultura de la guerra, son valiosas para comprender la complejidad de un proceso que difícilmente se agota en, aunque no excluya, ideas sobre resistencia, despojo y desposesión que son hoy las herramientas conceptuales centrales con las que se abordan los conflictos étnicos y socio ambientales en el sur global.

JS-30.3

RUDRAPPA, SHARMILA* (University of Texas at Austin, rudrappa@austin.utexas.edu)

Markets in Life Itself: Transnational Surrogacy in India As Intimate Labor

Are the babies born through commercial surrogacy commodities or are they gifts? Based on interviews with seventy surrogate mothers and thirty-one egg donors who live in Bangalore, India, and twenty families who reside in various parts the U.S. and Australia and have engaged in surrogacy in Anand, Delhi, and Mumbai, I pose three interrelated questions:

1. What do surrogate mothers make of the commodification of their pregnancies? Is pregnancy a part of a gift relationship, or is it a market relationship for which they receive wages?

2. If the newborn baby is a gift to the commissioning family residing in India or elsewhere, then what is the ongoing relationship between surrogates and the mother as gift-giver and commissioning parents as gift-receivers?

3. Conversely, if pregnancy is wage labor, then how does one make sense of the baby as commodity, a product of market pregnancy?

Beginning with Titmuss’s seminal The Gift Relationship, where he endorses the virtues of blood donation in the U.K. versus the demerits of blood distribution as a commodity in the U.S., the social circulation of bodily fluids, tissues and organs is well examined (Rabinow, 1999; Schepers-Hughes and Wacquant, 2003; Waldby and Mitchell, 2006). Reaching back to a much larger treatise on the gift (Mauss, 1923; Levi-Strauss, 1969; Rubin, 1975; Bourdieu, 1977; Appadurai, 1986; Strathern, 1988), and mother as gift-giver and commissioning parents as gift-receivers? Commonly, if pregnancy is wage labor, then how does one make sense of the baby as commodity, a product of market pregnancy? 

RC02-65.2

RUECKERT-JOHN, JANA* (Institute for Social Innovation, jana.rueckert-john@isinova.org)

JAEGER-ERBEN, MELANIE (ZTG TU Berlin)

SCHAFER, MARTINA (ZTG TU Berlin)

Social Innovations for Sustainable Consumption – a Typology for Their Political Promotion and Further Development

The current political debate in Europe ascribes importance to social innovations in regard to the transformation toward a sustainable society. Social innovation refers to utterly diverse phenomenon like citizen’s communities, cooperatives, transition towns and intercultural gardens, new forms of participation as well as user- and consumer-driven innovations. In regard to consumption there is the hope that carbon-intensive and non-sustainable patterns will be transformed towards more sustainable practices. However it is often not clear how to understand the term social innovation – most definitions-esteems fall short because they are not different from usual economic definitions or rely on an obsolete idea of technique trying to mark a difference between social and technical innovation. Before looking at sustainable consumption one has to answer questions about the meaning of social innovations, which are the criteria for the observation and analysis of diverse innovative consumption phenomena.

These questions are currently investigated by the project “Sustainable consumption by social innovation. Concepts and practice” funded by the German Federal Ministry of Environment and the Federal Environment Agency. Hereby 50 cases of social innovations within several consumption fields are closely investigated. This paper presents considerations on the understanding of social innovation as the base for a typology of social innovations for sustainable consumption, which will be introduced. Social innovations are understood as novel social practices which differ from former routines, constitute solutions for social problems, and entail far reaching structural changes in society. Beside these structural ef-

RC28-489.6

RUI, SANDRINE* (Université de Bordeaux, sandrine.rui@u-bordeaux2.fr)

Coping with Discrimination, from Subjective Experience to Social Consequences of Discriminations

To what extent studying discrimination from the subjective experience of discriminated persons throws new light on the sociology of discrimination? Whereas most of the studies aim to measuring discriminations (usually with quantitative methods) or aim to evaluating policies implemented to reduce them, the point of view of those who are discriminated or susceptible to be discriminated is less often analyzed. This last perspective is at the core of the research this communication is based on. Our research has been led in France using 4 sociological interventions and 220 interviews with persons concerned by discriminations due to their origin, their culture, their sexuality or their sex. (Dubert F., Cousin O., Macé E., et Rui S. (2012), Pourquoi Moi ? L’expérience des discriminations, Paris, Seuil.)

Our study emphasizes the gap between the subjective experience and the objective situations people go through. The experience of discrimination is therefore determined by structural and individual factors, by institutional, economic and social contexts. Do surrogates and young adulthood. However, other researchers criticize that the prolonged transition to adulthood is greatly prolonged in terms of finishing education, entering job market, getting married and having children. Accordingly, they suggest that contemporary young people’s transition trajectories have become radically different from those of their previous generations. Among researchers on youth transition, Jeffery Arnett even contends to regard this prolonged transition to adulthood as a separate and normative life stage – emerging adulthood - between adolescence and young adulthood. However, other researchers criticize that the prolonged transition is not a universal phenomenon for all the young people. They believe that those who are socially disadvantaged and excluded incline to enter adulthood at an earlier age. On the contrary, local researchers in China find that it is just the increasing life pressure that forces the young, especially those who lack of social resources, delaying their transition to adulthood. The contradictions among existing studies indicate that transition to adulthood does not obey a normative rule. Other words, individual transition to adulthood is socially constructed. Individuals under different social and cultural contexts may have various transition experiences. This study seeks to explore the transitional experiences of the less-educated and lower-income migrant young people (with age from 18 to 33) in Shenzhen – a migrant city in China's southeastern coast, as well as their transition experiences are socially constructed. Qualitative in-depth interview is used to collect information as rich as possible from the life stories of the participants. Grounded theory is used to analyze the data and develop new understanding of transition to adulthood. Implications of the findings for social welfare services and policies targeting disadvantaged young people are discussed.

RC34-589.3

RUILING, ZHAO* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, jthinks08@163.com)

Exploring the Less-Educated and Lower-Income Migrant Young People’s Experience of Transition to Adulthood – a Qualitative Research in Shenzhen, China

In recent decades, many researchers have found that young people’s transition to adulthood is greatly prolonged in terms of finishing education, entering job market, getting married and having children. Accordingly, they suggest that contemporary young people’s transition trajectories have become radically different from those of their previous generations. Among researchers on youth transition, Jeffery Arnett even contends to regard this prolonged transition to adulthood as a separate and normative life stage – emerging adulthood - between adolescence and young adulthood. However, other researchers criticize that the prolonged transition is not a universal phenomenon for all the young people. They believe that those who are socially disadvantaged and excluded incline to enter adulthood at an earlier age. On the contrary, local researchers in China find that it is just the increasing life pressure that forces the young, especially those who lack of social resources, delaying their transition to adulthood. The contradictions among existing studies indicate that transition to adulthood does not obey a normative rule. Other words, individual transition to adulthood is socially constructed. Individuals under different social and cultural contexts may have various transition experiences. This study seeks to explore the transitional experiences of the less-educated and lower-income migrant young people (with age from 18 to 33) in Shenzhen – a migrant city in China's southeastern coast, as well as their transition experiences are socially constructed. Qualitative in-depth interview is used to collect information as rich as possible from the life stories of the participants. Grounded theory is used to analyze the data and develop new understanding of transition to adulthood. Implications of the findings for social welfare services and policies targeting disadvantaged young people are discussed.

ADH-991.4

RUIZ RIVERA, NAXHELLI* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, naxhelli.ruiz@gmail.com)

The Influence of Political Inequality in Vulnerability to Natural Hazards: An Analysis of Selected Mexican Municipalities

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The susceptibility of different territorial units to be affected by natural hazards has been usually associated with the nature of the hazard itself, together with the socio-economic conditions of the local population. However, the political conditions that underlie planning and emergency response are usually overlooked. We argue that vulnerability varies in relation to the political inequalities regarding law enforcement, effective land use control, environmental knowledge and resources availability among different territories in response to hazards; and these inequalities would significantly influence vulnerability outcomes of municipalities subject to similar hazards. This paper reviews the debates of political inequalities and their spatial effects. It also discusses the differences in vulnerability outcomes in different territorial units in Mexico, associated with such inequalities, from a qualitative comparative approach.

RC14-253.2

RUIZ SAN ROMAN, JOSÉ A.* (Universidad Complutense Madrid, jars@ucm.es)
CACERES ZAPATERO, DOLORES (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)
BRANDEL SEÑAN, GASPAR (Universidad de Murcia)
ARMAS, SARA (Universidad Complutense Madrid)

Participación Social Ciudadana. Reflexiones Desde El Pensamiento Comunitarista De Amitai Etzioni

La participación ciudadana, desde la aparición de las Tecnologías de la Información y la Comunicación (TIC), ha experimentado una radical transformación. Las teorías clásicas sobre participación social y creación y desarrollo de comunidades, se encuentran con el reto de adaptarse y contrastarse con los nuevos fenómenos de desarrollo tecnológico. Internet y las herramientas 2.0 tienen en común la participación colectiva mediante procesos de colaboración e intercambio con otros usuarios. El cambio de mentalidad que supone esta nueva forma de comprender y utilizar internet desarrolla interacciones peculiares. Los individuos establecen relaciones de roles y las redes personales se convierten en lo más importante, creando comunidades antes insoportadas.

Esta comunicación se centra en el estudio del pensamiento de Amitai Etzioni, uno de los principales investigadores sociales sobre la creación y desarrollo de comunidades, y pone en relación su pensamiento clásico sobre participación ciudadana con sus aportaciones recientes a la luz de las nuevas posibilidades de participación ciudadana.

RC47-772.2

RUNCIMAN, CARIN* (University of Johannesburg, crunciman@uj.ac.za)

Cycles of Contention Post-Apartheid: A Challenge to Current Theory

Since 2004 South Africa has been undergoing a wave of protests predominately led by the unemployed within South Africa’s impoverished townships and informal settlements. This protest wave reached a peak in 2012 where it has been estimated there was an average of three protests a day (IRIS, 2012). Furthermore, there has been a discernible rise in industrial unrest with an increasing number of wildcat strikes occurring as workers choose to take their demands outside organised trade unions and collective bargaining processes. The intensity of this movement and the hostility of the State to it was dramatically highlighted by the events at Marikana in 2012. This upsurge in contentious politics falls within a wider global cycle of contention. This paper uses the South African experience in order to challenge Tarrow’s theory of cycles of contention in order to advance social movement theory from a Southern perspective. It will be argued that Tarrow’s framework, and social movement theory more generally, pays insufficient attention to the specificity of capitalist development. This paper seeks to expand social movement theory and the analysis of popular protest through an examination of the specificities of capitalist neoliberal development and how this has shaped the working classes post-apartheid. The paper will demonstrate how a greater emphasis on the role of capitalism within social movement theory has much to contribute not only to the understanding of protest and social movements in South Africa but also for the analysis of the global cycles of contention.

RC21-362.5

RUOPPILA, SAMPO* (University of Turku, sampo.ruoppila@utu.fi)

Independent Cultural Centres As Amenities in Urban Regeneration

This paper reports results of a research project on 15 independent cultural centres around Europe. These specific sites, promoting culture and arts and related industries, have often acted as “urban pioneers” in their neighbourhoods, converting spaces considered “difficult” in size or because they are listed properties. The centres involve combination of different creative actors and action. They are professionally managed, and agree that visionary leadership is essential to succeed. They are usually organised as independent associations, but require acceptance and partnering of cities, often as owners of the properties. However, not all of them are dependent on subsidies, even in the form of land rent, but illustrate other examples how to organise such activity.

The paper discusses the role of independent cultural centres in urban regeneration. The current literature acknowledges both the supportive role of such activities in place-making and providing spaces that the market otherwise does not, but also highlights the paradox that if a development becomes commercially successful, rising rents may lead to their displacement, which eventually also lessens the character of the whole area. This study argues that instead of transitional activity in a particular property, planners should consider independent cultural centres as new kind of civic activity supporting heterogeneity and mix in changing urban areas. This use of vacant spaces should be conceptualised as amenity—not-profitable venue that has broader significance for area’s atmosphere and liveability.

RC24-420.2

RUSER, ALEXANDER* (Hertie School of Governance, ruser@hertie-school.org)

It’s Climate Change, Stupid! The Role of Think Tanks in Maintaining a Knowledge Divide in Climate Politics. Evidence from Germany, the United States, Japan, and South Korea

‘Global environmental inequalities’ are often used synonymously for the asymmetric tragedy of the commons problem posed by anthropogenic climate change: polluters (mostly countries in the developed world) are less affected and more capable to deal with the consequences of global climate change than the less polluters (mostly developing countries in the global south). An important aspect of this problem is the rejection of national responsibilities or the outright denial of climate change by important emitting countries.

The consequences of environmental degradation and climate change can be felt directly at the local level. In contrast, public awareness as well as an understanding of the complex interplay of local and global aspects by national electorates is highly dependent on the production and distribution of scientific knowledge. While the production of relevant knowledge is institutionalised at the international level (e.g. IPCC), national level knowledge production and modes for distributing it to political elites and the wider public differ considerably. To examine the impact of diverse patterns of knowledge production and distribution on ‘climate scepticism’, I will focus on the influence of environmental Think Tanks. Think Tanks are said to provide applied research and impartial advice as well as political advocacy in ‘scientific disguise’. It’s therefore important to analyse their networks to government authorities and among each other in order to estimate whether they are part of an epistemic community or forming advocacy coalitions instead. Linking the findings for selected countries (Germany, the United States, Japan, and South Korea) with the theoretical framework of differing ‘knowledge regimes’ helps estimating the consequences of an unequal access to and the distinction between a biased and a more ‘neutral’ presentation of scientific findings for national climate politics and international burden sharing alike.

RC06-122.15

RUSH, MICHAEL* (University College Dublin, michael.rush@ucd.ie)
SEWARD, RUDY RAY (University of North Texas)

Fathers, Welfare and Gender

This paper examines macro-level social policy influences on national variations in men’s roles as fathers across different ‘worlds of welfare’. It begins by identifying a paradox. On the one hand, the paper illustrates that the mid-1970s ‘policy regimes and fatherhood regimes’. The paper addresses this paradox by focusing on the idea of a continuum of ‘two worlds’ of fatherhood regimes, typified at one end by the gender-egalitarian ‘father friendly’ regime in Sweden and at the other end by the targeted regime in the USA, which impacts most forcefully on a resumption of non-maintenance paying fathers. The paper concludes by discussing whether and how welfare states served to erode the patriarchal power of fathers during what Therborn (2004) identified as the long process of ‘de-patriarchalisation’, and by considering to what extent we are witnessing a feminist backlash in new discourses of re-patriarchalisation.

Word count 255

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Consuming Cuteness: The Visual Code Of Youth In Kawaii (cute) Fashion Subcultures

The kawaii (cute) fashion subcultural scene of Harajuku, Tokyo, presents a complex visual sphere in which youth produce and circulate images through the consumption and design of clothing products. This paper examines the power that the image can have in bringing together young designers and consumers. Using visual data from Harajuku and qualitative interviews with key cultural producers, it unpacks the idea that aesthetics in fashion subcultures can be used to signify wider themes of the subculture. This paper aims to revive the use of semiotics in the study of fashion subcultures, working under the Birmingham Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies' premise that there is resistance within fashion subcultures which is symbolic and counter hegemonic. It also integrates a discussion of cultural industries to map out how these images and their related mythologies are produced and circulated in the subculture. It combines the literature from these three fields to examine the ways in which kawaii fashion subcultures engage with residual and emergent social cultural forms, particularly pop culture. Youth in kawaii fashion subcultures claim images of childhood, and arrange them into a system of signs mediated through fashion styles as a form of symbolic resistance to hegemonic norms of Japanese adulthood. The clothing of kawaii fashion subcultures allows for self-transformation, as prints, motifs and textiles are used to signify individual identities and collective dreams centered around cuteness and passive doll-like archetypes. The streets of Harajuku have become a public theatre in which participants act out these identities, utilizing a complex code of cuteness to communicate 'authenticity' to other subculturalists.

Bologna Process in Russia: Common Rules or Inequality Chance?

Russia joined the Bologna process in 2003. It has to become a full partner of the European system of education, but it has not happened. Europe joined the Bologna process through the objective processes taking place in contemporary European society (the emergence of transnational production and scientific associations, the formation of a single labor market, migration etc.) For the Russian education system the accession to the Bologna process is an artificial process. From seven major provisions of the Bologna Declaration, Russia realized only one. A two-tier system of education has established: Bachelor's and master's programs. The research focuses on the problems of convertibility of the Russian master's degrees with European diplomas. The major research objective was to examine the quality of higher education and the possibility of convertibility of Russian higher education diplomas. The research methodology combines qualitative and quantitative methods (depth interviews with experts and questionnaire).

Findings and discussion. Transition to the new system of higher education does not guarantee the majority of domestic graduates of universities the same equal opportunities for employment that graduates of European universities have. It was selected several federal universities that were competitive in the environmental discourse became global. Neo-Malthusians predict ecological destruction when there is unregulated population growth coupled with advancement in technology and increase in per capita affluence in a society. When industrialization in Calamba legitimized by local and national policies materialized, the Makiling Forest Reserve (MFR) became vulnerable to on-site and off-site environmental pressures. In 1990, the University of the Philippines Los Baños (UPLB) was vested exclusive jurisdiction, control, and administration over MFR and in the following years, adopted a ‘participatory’ approach to management. Chronologically following the implementation of these policies is the abandonment of agricultural claims of state-owned forest land by settlers within and near the MFR buffer zone in Barangay Puting Lupa. Results of this study show that forest land use transition occurred in MFR-Calamba characterized by first, deforestation and forest land conversion to agriculture, then to gradual forest recovery. Spatial analysis of the 1993-2002 Calamba land cover shows that forest conversion began in 1985, agricultural land use decreased by as much as 25%, while built-up areas expanded by as much as 79%. Albeit forest land regenerated through time, land cover changed from forest species to agroforestry specifically in Barangay Puting Lupa. While industrialization is associated with increase in population and eventual environmental degradation, this study suggests that there are other socioeconomic elements that interact compatibly with each other to arrive at a different scenario of forest regeneration. Seemingly contradictory but synchronous commitments of policies of the university and of Calamba among other socioeconomic factors have a synergistic effect that amounts to the improved forest land use cover in the MFR buffer zone in Barangay Puting Lupa despite increase in population and pressures of industrialization.

Labor and Populist Politics in Ukraine

This paper looks at the labor movement in Ukraine by considering two types of workers’ power (as defined by Wright): structural, resulting from their position within the economic system; and associational, contingent on the ability to form collective organizations – unions, parties, workers’ councils or community organizations. Silver’s observation that the role of workers’ associational power is growing in the XXIst century and that therefore perspectives of the labor movement are conditioned on the broader political context, requires us to extend the definition of associational power also the alliances between labor and political movements. This paper discusses consequences of alliances between Ukrainian workers and various political projects since the break-up of the USSR, focusing or programs do not focus on stimulating women's critical consciousness and their capacities to articulate their interests invidually as well as collectively. It's indicated that women's roles as economic actors are being positioned as instrumental roles, not substantive/transformative ones. The main root of this issue refers to the weakness of local government commitment and capacity which can not be separated with the national agendas on economic development. And the agendas might be based on economic assumptions (blinders) that tends to disadvantage women's conditions as well as positions. It's has been reflected from several regions in Indonesia.

Refering to Chaferetz (1988), empowerment as structural transformation efforts – which only possible if local (also national) economy policy responsiveness to women's economic right. In term of relation between state and women, the other crucial issue is to enhance or to empower women's commitment as well as their capacities as a collective/interest group. This paper also raises women's strategies for organizing and enhancing their economic roles at local level.

Key words: Women's economic participation, local economic empowerment, institutional or structural transformation, women's collective action.
in particular on the growing support for populist demands of nationalization of key industries and natural resources, voiced in particular by a right-wing populist party “Svoboda” as well as by the Communist party. The paper questions long-term perspectives for the labor movement if populist politics take on a right-wing flavor, and a left-wing populist alternative is lacking. Futhermore, it discusses the role that the engaged social scientists can play in evaluating labor movements alliances with various political projects and in strengthening workers’ associational power.

RC11-199.2

RYAN, LYN* (Macquarie University, Australia, lynn.ryan@mq.edu.au)

Ageing, Ageism and Discrimination

In Western society our populations are ageing, and even developing nations are showing increases in elderly populations. This is due to declining fertility, advances in medical sciences leading to greater longevity, immigration rates not keeping up with ageing, and also the Baby Boomer generation began to turn 65 in 2011. Older age is an inevitable part of life but some people use stereotypes of older people to discriminate against them due to their biological age. People hold views about ageing people which are not consistent with their views about other people and this forms the basis of prejudice, discrimination and ageism. While respect for elderly people has been a prominent part of Asian cultures which upheld Confucian principles, respect for the elderly has not been given such a prominent place in the history of Western society or its discourse. Issues around egregious abuse, such as financial abuse have been commanding the attention of most social science researchers studying the maltreatment of older persons since the late 1970s. The more subtle, everyday experiences of disrespect, which arguably is a precursor to more notorious forms of abusive and violent behaviour, or respect which, arguably, can prevent such abuse from occurring, are less researched. Therefore, respect for elders is defined and disrespect versus respect, ageism, personhood and the quality of life of elderly people are all discussed.

Society categorises older people into socially constructed age groups. It is important to recognise that while age has a biological meaning, income, work and retirement construct groups and meanings about age that may reflect negatively on older people and, therefore, lead to experiences of disrespect amongst our older population.

RC15-270.2

RYAN, SARA* (University of Oxford, sara.ryan@dphc.ox.ac.uk)
HIMMEL, WOLFGANG (University of Gottingen)
MAHTANI, VINITA (Research Unit)
SANZ, EMILIO J. (Universidad de La Laguna, La Laguna, Spain)
WERMELING, MATTHIAS* (University of Gottingen, matthias.wermeling@med.uni-gottingen.de)

The Doctor-Patient Relationship and Type 2 Diabetes: What Can We Learn from a Cross-National Comparison of Three Qualitative Datasets?

Background: Evidence suggests that higher levels of patient involvement results in more beneficial care. Patient involvement can be higher in long term conditions, such as type 2 diabetes, where self-management is important. But we need to better understand what happens in the shared decision process and which factors contribute to the inherent inequalities. In this paper, we explore models of doctor-patient relationship in three qualitative datasets from Germany, Spain and the UK. The data were originally collected to explore the experiences of patients with type 2 diabetes. Lay summaries are published at www.krankheitserfahrungen.de, http://www.dipex.es, www.healthtalkonline.org.

Methods: A secondary analysis of the datasets using a two strand approach. First, a thematic analysis of the individual datasets to identify models of doctor patient relationships, and examine what factors may contribute to these models. Second, a comparison of these findings to identify similarities or differences across the datasets in order to enhance our understanding of shared decision making.

Results: Early analysis suggests the importance of a trust within the doctor-patient relationship and an enduring paternalistic model in the management of diabetes. While UK patients may suggest some partnership working in the way they articulate their self-management, in practice, they do what the doctor tells them. In contrast, German participants emphasize a desire to preserve a certain level of autonomy. This was most obvious with eating and weight management, where participants reported enjoying pleasures that their GPs regarded as unhealthy. Several Spanish interviewees experienced some lack of control from their professionals and felt their treatment was routine rather than an individually tailored process.

Conclusions: While management recommendations of diabetes are largely standardized, patient experience and expectations may differ according to cultural and national peculiarities. Interestingly, a paternalistic model is not necessarily experienced as a contrast to self-management.

RC22-393.4

RYAZANTSEV, IGOR* (St.Tikhon’s Orthodox University, sociology-pstgu@yandex.ru)

Postsekularism as Modern Society: Russian Option

We observe a social request for religion and religious values comeback in the public space today. This can be observed by the example of protests actions in defense of traditional family in France, protests actions in defense of keeping crucifixes in Italian schools, the Christmas tree as a Christian symbol of Christmas in the Benelux countries, etc. etc.

The Russian society lost faith in the communist ideals at the turn of the 80’s and 90’s and later liberal ideals - which were approved during the epoch of liberal democratic reform of 90’s - had become nothing for the vast majority of people. This happened due to the fact that neither one nor the other idea contained the core of cultural and spiritual traditions of Russian society.

At what point and why the ‘Orthodox believer’ in Russia becomes the dominant force in the modern society? At the beginning of the 90’s, the Orthodox church was repudiated, the destruction of Soviet type societies institutional structure, during the state of anarchy. At this point, the fabric of social relations becomes loose, able to sense even a small impact as triggers for deep and large-scale social change. At this point, the ‘Orthodox believer’ is gradually becoming a carrier of dominant Orthodoxy identity and ceases to be a ‘stranger’.

During the 90’s and early 2000’s the number of carriers Orthodox identity and Orthodox believers, including churched Orthodox believers increased several times. ‘Generation in the way’ are those who have experienced religion and found a new identity for themselves after 1991. ‘Generation in the way’ is a notion which more or less accurately captures a new social set, which is characterized by varying degrees of perception by this Orthodox identity: from the identity of the Orthodox by self-identification to deeply churched orthodox believer.

RC31-536.5

RYAZANTSEV, SERGEY* (Russian Academy of Sciences, ryzan@mail.ru)
PISMENNAYA, ELENA (Institute of Socio-Political Research of Russian Academy of Sciences)

Chinese Migrants in the Russian Labor Market Competitors or the Driving Force of Economic Development?

This presentation shows trends in labor migration from China to the Russian Federation for the period 2000-2010, including the regions and industries of employment of Chinese migrant workers. Described economic “niches” that are Chinese migrant workers in the Russian labor market. Chinese migrants adapted to the Russian labor market quite well. Mostly of them working in Chinese companies. Social and economic component of their integration can be considered particularly successful - they have jobs, relatively high level of income for labor migrants in Russia. Chinese are known as great workers, who know perfectly well the characteristics of agro-climatic conditions, they are much more efficient, professional, and disciplined workers than Russians. The examples of ethnic Chinese businesses in Russia, including those identified a strong correlation between investment and labor migration from Chinese in Russia. Currently, Chinese investors in Russia are represented by investments made by large Chinese state owned companies which purposefully invest their funds in basic projects related to development of transportation system, communications, and exploration of mineral resources in Russia. This type of investments goes through official channels, legally, based on official contracts. The second type of Chinese investments includes private investments in development of business with quick pay off - trade, food service, restaurant and tourist business. In this part of investments Chinese private business is oriented at semi-legal and illegal methods of penetration in the Russian market. The presentation also discusses the features of labor migration and trade between China and Russia in the border regions of the Far East. It also describes features of the regulation of labor migration between Russia and China.

RC31-533.5

RYAZANTSEV, SERGEY* (Russian Academy of Sciences, ryzan@mail.ru)
LUKYANETS, ARTEM (Institute of Socio-Political Research of the Russian Academy of Sciences)
MANSIN, ROMAN (Institute of Socio-Political Research of the Russian Academy of Sciences)

Integration of Vietnamese Migrants in the Countries of Eastern Europe and Russia: A Comparative Study

Questions of migration and integration of the Vietnamese migrants into social and economic processes of Russia, Ukraine and countries of Eastern Europe will be considered in presentation. Results of research revealed significant differences
es in the number of Vietnamese in comparison with official statistic data. So in Russia according to 2002 census number of Vietnamese made 26 thousand people, however, study results suggested 100-150 thousand people. Part of Vietnamese is “veiled” by integration process. Based on the methodology developed by the authors, assessment of extent of integration of the Vietnamese migrants in host countries was given. The technique is based on allocation of integration components of Vietnamese in host countries, namely civil, economic, ecological, social and psychological, religious, cultural integration. Research was conducted in Russia, Ukraine, the Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland by 400 private institutions of higher education, business, they were offered to put points from 1 to 10 to each component. Results showed that integration proceed differently. Vietnamese are most integrated in the Czech Republic and Hungary. According to experts, total score made 50 points out of 60 possible. State policy in the Czech Republic and Hungary was directed to the need for integration of Vietnamese in society through development of integration programs. In Hungary and the Czech Republic much of the Vietnamese citizens received citizenship in host countries, they became citizens. The success of economic integration is associated with high entrepreneurial activity, professional qualifications and access to the labor market of Vietnamese. Much less successful is integration of Vietnamese in Russia and Ukraine, civic, environmental, and socio-psychological component integration is low there. Evaluation of Russia is 40 points, Ukraine is 34 points. Over the past few years, neither Russia nor Ukraine has developed mechanisms for integration of Vietnamese. Bureaucracy, absence of standard and legal base strongly complicated integration process.

RC04-78.13
RYKIEL, ZBIGNIEW* (Rzeszów University, gnie@poczta.onet.eu)
Higher Education and the Labour Market: A Polish Perspective

The structural conditionality of normal sciences, including state ideologies and financial support, is essential for the structure of higher education. The system’s transformation in Poland, based on the neo-liberal ideology, involved the dependent development model not only to the economy but also to science, with its dramatic decrease of expenditures. This reinforced a negative selection of the scientific cadres, who, by the inter-generation transmission of values and norms, were unable to adopt the traditional scientific ethos. The official ideology tends to transform the structure of academia in the market-oriented corporate management model. As a result, the institutional foundations of higher education were established, based on the ideology of “practical” knowledge, which changed education in a commodity and the education process in a vocational training. The overproduction of formally well educated young people, hardly able to abstract thinking, resulted in a high unemployment of the youth. The government’s remedy is to apply this model of education/training to public universities, which are expected to teach for the needs of the current market, notwithstanding the fact that the needs change faster than the education cycle. Instead of teaching students to expect to teach for the needs of the current market, notwithstanding the fact that the needs change faster than the education cycle. The development of education in the globalization context poses a lot of questions, being quite a challenge for scholars. The analysis of such new trends as integration processes in education, the growth of educational migration, the involvement of international organizations and NGOs, and the education policy of national states leads to referring to the seemingly established concepts of particular features of education. The urgency to implement educational reforms is stressed by various international organizations. One of the promulgated aims of these new educational projects is bringing up global citizens. In recent years the concept of “global citizenship” came into a broad use in European and American educational and public discourses. However, its meaning remains blurred, and its content is interpreted very broadly.

RYUO, TAKAYOSHI* (Yokosuka Nursing School, tak.ryuo@gmail.com)
Against the State-Centered Model of Social Policy: The Moment of Schäffle in the Sociology of Durkheim

Emile Durkheim, one of the founders of sociology, started his academic career in an interdisciplinary struggle. He refuted Spencer’s self-interest based conception of society in the Division of Labour in Society, and rejected psychological approach for social studies in the Rules of the Sociological Method. But in order to acquire the institutional independence of sociology from neighbouring intellectual fields, he had to fight in another battlefront other than against economics and psychology, that is against the state-centred model of social policy.

In order to reinterpret the sociology of Durkheim in a broader interdisciplinary context, focusing on the moment of Schäffle it is a helpful clue. Albert Schäffle was a German Staatswissenschaftler, economist, forerunner of sociology, and staunch opponent of authoritarianism. Durkheim reviewed the main work of Schäffle, the Construction and Life of the Social Body in his earliest academic article, and endorsed Schäffle’s attack against state-directed socialism afterwards in the Suicide and the preface to the second edition of the Division. The protest against the hypertrophic tendency of state bureaucracy is not a mere manifestation of political adherence of Durkheim, but a careful strategy to define sociology as a distinctive science in the light of historical and intellectual circumstances of the epoch.

The paper aims to examine Durkheim’s sociology in the light of the concept of education for global citizenship, which captures in what way this new understanding of citizenship is integrated in pedagogical discourse. Global citizenship is treated as a social engagement with the voluntary obligations undertaken, and priority is given to civil rights of the individual. It still stays unclear in what way state educational system as the key element in nation-state gives way to a new variety of interpretations, which are based on the concept of universal deterritorised human rights.

The concept of education for global citizenship captures in what way this new understanding of citizenship and identity is interpreted in pedagogical discourse. Global citizenship is treated as a social engagement with the voluntary obligations undertaken, and priority is given to civil rights of the individual. It still stays unclear in what way state educational system as the key element in nation-state gives way to a new variety of interpretations, which are based on the concept of universal deterritorised human rights.

The concept of education for global citizenship captures in what way this new understanding of citizenship and identity is interpreted in pedagogical discourse. Global citizenship is treated as a social engagement with the voluntary obligations undertaken, and priority is given to civil rights of the individual. It still stays unclear in what way state educational system as the key element in nation-state gives way to a new variety of interpretations, which are based on the concept of universal deterritorised human rights.

Against the State-Centered Model of Social Policy: The Moment of Schäffle in the Sociology of Durkheim

Emile Durkheim, one of the founders of sociology, started his academic career in an interdisciplinary struggle. He refuted Spencer’s self-interest based conception of society in the Division of Labour in Society, and rejected psychological approach for social studies in the Rules of the Sociological Method. But in order to acquire the institutional independence of sociology from neighbouring intellectual fields, he had to fight in another battlefront other than against economics and psychology, that is against the state-centred model of social policy.

In order to reinterpret the sociology of Durkheim in a broader interdisciplinary context, focusing on the moment of Schäffle it is a helpful clue. Albert Schäffle was a German Staatswissenschaftler, economist, forerunner of sociology, and staunch opponent of authoritarianism. Durkheim reviewed the main work of Schäffle, the Construction and Life of the Social Body in his earliest academic article, and endorsed Schäffle’s attack against state-directed socialism afterwards in the Suicide and the preface to the second edition of the Division. The protest against the hypertrophic tendency of state bureaucracy is not a mere manifestation of political adherence of Durkheim, but a careful strategy to define sociology as a distinctive science in the light of historical and intellectual circumstances of the epoch.

The paper aims to examine Durkheim’s sociology in the light of the concept of education for global citizenship, which captures in what way this new understanding of citizenship is integrated in pedagogical discourse. Global citizenship is treated as a social engagement with the voluntary obligations undertaken, and priority is given to civil rights of the individual. It still stays unclear in what way state educational system as the key element in nation-state gives way to a new variety of interpretations, which are based on the concept of universal deterritorised human rights.

The concept of education for global citizenship captures in what way this new understanding of citizenship and identity is interpreted in pedagogical discourse. Global citizenship is treated as a social engagement with the voluntary obligations undertaken, and priority is given to civil rights of the individual. It still stays unclear in what way state educational system as the key element in nation-state gives way to a new variety of interpretations, which are based on the concept of universal deterritorised human rights.
In the 2000s, the landscapes of leisure consumption have changed dramatically in the Western societies. Many traditional industries such as tourism, sports, and cultural activities continue to flourish. In addition, the new information and communication technologies (ICTs) have become widely adopted in everyday life. Access to ICTs is often considered as essential while at work, home, and even when spending free-time outdoors. As the alternatives for productive leisure activities have increased, we have also witnessed a trend of narrowing population disparities in the consumption patterns. Against this development, it is possible to argue that engagement in various leisure activities has become more versatile and less connected with individuals’ socio-demographic background. But does this assumption also apply to older consumers, people living outside urban and densely-populated areas, economically less well-off people, single parents, and the less educated population segments? Or, is it possible to argue that the expenditure patterns of the many disadvantaged population segments have changed differently from those of the better-off segments during the past decade? The paper examines temporal changes in leisure consumption by examining Finnish household expenditure patterns between 1998 and 2012. The data are derived from nationally representative set of household budget surveys (N = 17,412). Empirical analyses will concentrate on money allocation on cultural services, books and magazines, art, music, and technology. In the public sphere, structural disparities by educational level, economic background, age and life-stage, gender, and place of residence will be compared.

RC17-310.3

RØNNING, ROLF* (Lillehammer University College, rolf.ronning@hil.no)
FUGLSANG, LARS (Lillehammer University college)

How Can Decision-Makers Cope with the Heterogeneity of Values in Public Innovations

In the last two decades the concept of innovation has been taken from Schum- peters logic of competition at the market to the public sector. In the private sphere the making of profit is essential, and added profit can be seen as added value. For the public sector this is much more complicated, and it has been a large debate about the concept of “public value” since the publication of Moore’s book “Creating Public Value” (1995). Values in the public sector can both be inputs (public ethos) or some sort of outcome (efficiency, improved quality etc.). But both for input and outcome there will be a heterogeneity of values. Beck Jørgensen & Bozeman (2007) are mentioning a “universe of public values”. In the invitation heterogeneity is understood as the “coexistence of different rationales”. We will argue that different set of values can be seen as different rationales. Creating new and innovative solutions in the public sector is part of the struggle for power in society. Different actors will use different parts of the “universe of values” to support their arguments. To get a decision the parts will have to bargain with others about the blend of values they try to realise. The context will influence the weight of different values.

The paper will discuss how the heterogeneity of values is treated in decision-processes in public sector. We will draw on relevant literature about “public values”, but especially on the case-studies in our edited volume “Framing innovations in Public Sector Services” (Fuglsang, Rønning, Enquist (eds.) (Routledge Oct.2013))

RC11-212.4

RØNNING, ROLF* (Lillehammer university college, rolf.ronning@hil.no)

Innovation in Nordic Elderly Care

Innovations has for some decades now been seen as the engine for success in the competition at the market. Now the concept of innovation has made its way into public sector and even into elderly care. This paper is about the efforts to innovate elderly care in the Nordic countries. In many European countries there is a worry about the demographic changes in the population. The declining fertility rate and numerous cohorts from the after Second World War baby boom fading out of the labor market, are a challenges both for the pension system and the economy, as well as for the caring system. The challenges of the caring system are the focus for this chapter, especially the need for labour, or caring hands. The diagnosis is that too few people have to care for too many frail and elderly. Even if the Nordic countries do not have the most challenging rates between the generations, a caring deficit is seen as a growing and upcoming problem. In 2050 20% of the population is expected to be above 70 years, rising from 10% which is the situation today.

Most attention will be paid to the Norwegian situation. Because of the fortunate economic situation in Norway, the country has probably been able to maintain a (Nordic) model with a strong public responsibility to a larger extent than their neighbors. Attention will be given to three of the main paths to innovations of the elderly care in the Nordic countries, we have labeled them privatization, use of caring technology and extended use of voluntary work.

The paper is meant to be a “state of the art” paper, summing up the experiences so far, and reflecting on possible paths into the future.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
neoliberal principles of global justice. This suggests that individuals are guided by a complex justice belief-system that encompasses both neo-liberal global principles and the social-justice tenets of the domestic arena, creating co-existing and at times contradictory social justice judgment profiles.

RC42-358.2
SABBAGH, CLARA* (Zayed University, rima.sabbaghi@zu.ac.ae)
The Changing UAE Family

Emirati families have been changing since the advent of oil and wealth. However, the recent socio-economic shifts in the society have affected the family on many levels. What the UAE family has endured recently in term of outside and inside pressure due to globalization is probably not comparable in many parts of the world. In no other country has the proportion of foreign nationals in a society been boosted so high in such a short time as in the UAE . As a consequence, Emiratis are not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.

This paper focuses particularly on women in the family (mothers and daughters) who are considered the gatekeepers of culture and social wellbeing. It looks Emirati women as not even the largest national group in their own country, and have had a hard time trying to sustain a culture among a continuously growing pool of foreigners. As communities from around the world have mushroomed around national families in both the public and private spheres, UAE households have turned global within. Although one could make comparisons with families in other Gulf States, the UAE's pioneering economic model and speed of change have had an unprecedented impact on the globalization of families.
rights. This state of affairs has created widespread social disparities and injustice, a freedom deficit, and stagnation in the area of democratic change. In other words, a policy of social inequality that has come to be taken for granted. The ruling elites have been able to hold on to power ruthlessly by means of various manoeuvres. These have ranged from violent repression and the superficial practice of democratic simulacra to corruption and ‘enlightened authoritarianism’. Global democratic change, and the visibility it has gained through the new media, has given people, especially the rising middle classes, the impetus to give voice to their grievances. In consequence, they have started expressing their disenchantment with the political status quo, in its place, demanding democracy and social equality. This can be seen in the emergence in 2011 of social movements in numerous MENA countries, otherwise known as the ‘Arab Spring’. This paper aims at analyzing some of the main patterns of inequality that prevail in the MENA region and also their socio-cultural and economic origins. In addition, the paper will aim at assessing the dynamic and how demanding the process of democratization may be in the context of the social and cultural complexity of the existing structures and their present legitimacy in such societies.

RC50-812.2

SABRE, CLOTHILDE* (Hokkaido University, c.sabre@hotmail.fr)

From Matsuri to Anime Convention: The Experience of Festivals and Contents Tourism in Japan

For foreign tourists, festivals are mostly associated to cultural events that present a colorful and picturesque image of a different and exotic culture. This work is then an attempt to question new forms of tourism, in order to draw a parallel between festivals and other types of gathering that attract foreign visitors. This study is lying on the idea that tourism is made significant by a specific imaginary of the visited place. The travelers choose and comprehend their destination and its culture through the picture they have before and during the trip, a picture elaborated on various references. When enjoying festivals in a foreign country, tourists can see a concretization of their imaginary about the culture they discover, and sometimes, participating to the event, they feel immersed in that exotic universe.

The aim of this presentation is to show that this process is also at work in the case of contents tourism, when the travelers experience media pilgrimage (i.e. visiting places with significance in media narratives, Coulrdy 2005), guided by a fantasy built on pop culture and media references. Taking the case of Japan, this comparative study intends to show the similarity between the experiences of traditional festivals and pop culture events. In addition to data collected among French tourists in Tokyo, fieldwork will be conduct during specific events in 2014. Then, some traditional matsuri will be compared to events like the Comic market in Tokyo or the Toyako Festa in Toyako (Hokkaido). The Sapporo snow festival, that mixes playful aspects of traditional festivals and pop cultural influences, will also be investigated. So, the analysis will question the structural similarity between these tourist experiences, in order to examine to what extent contents tourism revises rural tourism culture.

RC14-256.3

SABRE, CLOTHILDE* (Hokkaido University, c.sabre@hotmail.fr)

Nature and (pop) Culture Tourism in Hokkaido

For more than a decade now, the worldwide diffusion of Japanese pop culture has been analyzed as a soft power phenomenon, questioning the consequences of this success on the international image of Japan. Many studies have examine whether or not Japan is really gaining positive influence thanks to contents exports, while the Japanese officials acknowledged the idea of coolness associated to the country, consequently launching the “cool Japan” campaign. In the field of tourism, many initiatives have been taken to enhance contents tourism. Foreign travelers can now find information and activities about manga, animation, video games and so on, and some areas have been renewed and rebuilt to attract these tourists, Akihabara (Tokyo) being the main example. The idea of pilgrimage has been used to characterize the trip to these “sacred places”, as the Japanese national Tourism Office delivers information about what is called “seichi jinrei” or “pilgrimage to sacred places” (http://www.jnto.go.jp/en/depth/cultural/pilgrimage/index.html; http://otokumode.com/kpvisitjapan/).

In that context, Hokkaido is a specific case, considering the traditional tourist activities in the island. The place is famous for its landscape and its countryside, with tourism linked to nature and outdoor sports (hike, ski). Nevertheless, some locations have been developed for other reasons, linked to pop culture. For example, the success of two movies, Love letter and If you are the one, attracted Korean and Chinese tourists to Hokkaido, with many visitors who want to discover the places where the movies were shot. Then, the aim of this presentation is to question the possible shift from nature tourism to pop culture tourism in Hokkaido, through the comparative example of Japanese, Asian and Western tourists. The notion of soft power is also going to be examined as a means to influence image and meaning of sites.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
ny is estimated (Afentakis, Maier 2010). Additionally, the problem of fluctuation in the geriatric care sector causes a competition about qualified personnel among care-providing organizations.

Other sectors already use the idea of organizational commitment to keep their employees. The basic concept of commitment (Allen, Meyer 1990) distinguishes three components: affective, continuance and normative commitment. These components are not mutually exclusive but rather coexistent. So far no specific study has researched the concept of commitment considering the specifics of geriatric care.

This paper is based on preliminary results from a qualitative research project looking at this topic from an inner-organizational perspective. As geriatric care in Germany is provided by non-profit organizations as well as for-profit organizations both types will be looked at.

Results from interviews with elderly-home managers give an overview of problems about keeping qualified employees. The range of instruments, which are already used by organizations to strengthen organizational commitment and problems in everyday work, will be illustrated. In addition determining factors, which restrict human resource management in the geriatric sector, are identified. Besides general factors also organization-linked factors are included.

Furthermore, results from problem-centered interviews with elderly care nurses provide reasons and conditions for why they work for their current organization. These results will be set into context with the Allen/Meyers organizational commitment model to specify the three commitment components in the context of geriatric care.

Finally a guideline based on the research results is presented. It will help organizations in the geriatric care sector to strengthen the organizational commitment.

RC21-360.6

SACKMANN, REINHOLD* (University Halle-Wittenberg, reinhold.sackmann@soziologie.uni-halle.de)

Education Inequality Among Shrinking Cities and Regions in East Germany

When birth rates drop the education system is the first social field to be confronted with new challenges. Due to compulsory schooling the size of birth cohorts affects the qualification of employees. The range of instruments, which are already used by organizations to strengthen organizational commitment and problems in everyday work, will be illustrated. In addition determining factors, which restrict human resource management in the geriatric sector, are identified. Besides general factors also organization-linked factors are included.

This paper is mainly based on a long-term field study conducted in Beryanak, where a centralized and technical approach was traditionally favoured. More broadly, it reflects the participatory shift in urban policies illustrated by the decentralization law of 1997 and the creation of elected neighbourhood councils in Tehran in the 2000’s.

This paper will examine this complex dialogue and the way neighbourhood councils have progressively positioned themselves as key actors of urban development in Tehran. Indeed these collaborative and participatory organizations designed to integrate ordinary citizens to the definition of their city’s public policies, have encountered many difficulties to fit in the local political space. Thus, this paper will focus on the different conditions and modalities of mediation and cooperation in the Beryanak project and how they evolved through time. We will both study the structure of the dialogue, mainly the habitus, backgrounds and representations of the actors (town planners, neighbourhood councils, municipality, etc.), and the tensions, conflicts or the asymmetry between them in terms of positions, knowledge, power, resources.

This paper is mainly based on a long-term field study conducted in Beryanak (Teheran) since 2006 (participant observations of deliberative experiences, project meetings and interviews).

RC12-226.2

SAEKI, MASHIHIKO* (Chiba University, m-saeki@chiba-u.jp)


Since 2006 Tehran municipality has started a pilot environmental and urban development project in Beryanak, an old southern and popular neighbourhood particularly exposed to seismic dangers. This new urban experiment, part of a wider environmental-seismic prevention project, aimed at implementing a participatory urban renewal based on a dialogue with inhabitants, the neighbourhood council, local associations and with a scientific mediation of a research unit of anthropologists and town planners.

This project involving professional and social dialogue was innovative in Tehran, where a centralized and technical approach was traditionally favoured. More broadly, it reflects the participatory shift in urban policies illustrated by the decentralization law of 1997 and the creation of elected neighbourhood councils in Tehran in the 2000’s.

This paper will examine this complex dialogue and the way neighbourhood councils have progressively positioned themselves as key actors of urban development in Tehran. Indeed these collaborative and participatory organizations designed to integrate ordinary citizens to the definition of their city’s public policies, have encountered many difficulties to fit in the local political space. Thus, this paper will focus on the different conditions and modalities of mediation and cooperation in the Beryanak project and how they evolved through time. We will both study the structure of the dialogue, mainly the habitus, backgrounds and representations of the actors (town planners, neighbourhood councils, municipality, etc.), and the tensions, conflicts or the asymmetry between them in terms of positions, knowledge, power, resources.

This paper is mainly based on a long-term field study conducted in Beryanak (Teheran) since 2006 (participant observations of deliberative experiences, project meetings and interviews with City advisors, neighbourhood councillors, citizens, researchers, state representatives, religious field actors, etc.).

SACKMANN, REINHOLD*

Title: Totalitarianism and Dead Ends in Sociology

The 20th century did not only see the rise of academic sociology, but highlighted some sociologists like Sombart and Michels were active proponents of totalitarianism.

Some authors state that sociology is not a natural antipode to dictatorships: Some sociologists like Sombart and Michels were active proponents of totalitarianism. Literature on the relationship of sociology and these totalitarianisms is controversial.

Some authors state that sociology is not a natural antipode to dictatorships: Some sociologists like Sombart and Michels were active proponents of totalitarianism.

Other authors propose that a flourishing sociology needs a certain form of society characterized by openness and tolerance to find a constructive climate for theoretical reflection, empirical research and practical relevance. From this position on there is a Wahlverwandtschaft, a structural affinity, between sociology and democracy.

The presentation will use empirical material from a case study on the development of sociology at the University of Halle between 1900 and 1990. The University of Halle is an interesting case in so far as in this East German university the societal context varies between monarchy, democracy, fascism and communism.

The empirical material focuses on published and unpublished work of Friedrich Hertz and Rudhard Stollberg, as well as archive material to their activities and conflicts. Specific dead ends of historical sociology and empirical sociology are discussed with regard to the guiding question, whether there is a structural tension between forms of totalitarianism and sociology.
The Impact of Sentencing Decisions about Similar Cases and Others’ Opinion on Sentencing Decision

In 2009, Lay judge system started in Japan. Under this system, lay judges and professional judges determine guilty of crimes and sentences to the convicted criminals. After the determination of introduction of this system, some scholar have explored how that decision making is done by psychological experiments –mock trial study. However, the research which employed this method focused on private lay judges’ decision, not outcomes after deliberation. It is due to the difficulty of conducting mock trial study with deliberation.

Of course, the results of this research are useful when thinking about modification of trial procedure. However, the determination of sentences to the convicted depends privately, but is done through deliberation by lay judges and professional judges. In this paper, the impact of information which is given to lay judges is examined. In trials and sentencing deliberation, lay judges look graphs about past similar cases. This is basically shown in the form of graph of distribution, and it has powerful effect on lay judges’ sentencing decision. In a psychological experiment, the impact of that graph and participants’ opinion about how useful that graph is and how respectfully we should treat that graph are explored. In addition, there might be conflicting opinion with regard to sentencing outcomes by other lay judges. In the same experiment, reactions to those different opinions are also examined. This psychological experiment did not include sentencing deliberation itself, but due to that experiment, some important aspects about sentencing deliberation can be explored.

In this paper, the results of the psychological experiment are shown. Then, some practical implication about trial procedure is discussed based on the results. Especially, to incorporate general public opinion into judicial system is one of the goals of Lay Judge System in Japan. Therefore, the results are examined from this perspective.

The Demographic Transition and Subsequent Transitions: The Case of the United States

The United States has experienced major demographic shifts throughout its history. Like many other developed countries around the world, the traditional demographic transition associated with declining mortality and declining fertility has spawned subsequent demographic transitions. These transformations have included the urban transition, the marriage transition, the household transition, the aging transition, and the race/ethnic transition. Of these transitions, the two most prominent at the beginning of the 21st century are the latter two—the aging transition and the race/ethnic transition. In particular, the country is in the process of aging rapidly as the large cohort of baby-boomers start reaching age 65 between 2011 and 2029. In addition, as the white population begins to decline due to low fertility and major aging, the Latino population due to its youthfulness will dominate the nation’s population growth. Indeed, population projections suggest that the Latino population will more than double from 50.5 million in 2010 to 111.7 million in 2050 compared to a 5 percent decline in the white population from 196.8 million to 186.3 million during this period. These major demographic transitions will have major impacts on demographic, social, and economic trends in the coming decades and in many ways is likely to lead to varying experiences between the United States and those of other developed countries. The implications of these trends in the future of the United States will be discussed.
support to the world-society approach; cultural-institutional divisions retain and, eventually, even increase their influence.

**RC54-860.1**

**SAGAWA, TORU** *(Kyoto University, waraji.1125@gmail.com)*

**Becoming Cowardly: Automatic Rifles and the Change of Bodily Experiences in East African Battlefield**

The Daasanach in the border regions of Ethiopia, Kenya, and the South Sudan have fought with neighboring pastoral groups, viewed as “enemies”, for more than a half-century. The Daasanach claim that their primary motive for going to war is the demoralization of masculinity, allowing men to be recognized as “brave” by community members. Various cultural mechanisms praise the “brave man” who kills a member of enemy group and who raids their livestock. Since the 1980s, the proliferation of automatic rifles in East Africa has increased the seriousness of conflicts. It has been reported that the youth are drawn to the destructive power of the automatic rifle, and their behaviour is carelessly destructive of the social order. However, many Daasanach youth told me that recent war experiences with automatic rifles had led them to “renounce war”. Two main types of experiences contributed to such decisions. First was the bodily (including “physical” and “mental”) pain of war, such as being gazed by a bullet or surrounded by dead bodies. Second was the shameful conflict that could occur among the Daasanach during the course of a war. In wartime, the unity of “we Daasanetch” could break down under the violence. Many persons who “renounce wars” said, “I became cowardly” as a result of such experiences. In this presentation, I will discuss how the change of weapon influence on the forms of war and bodily experiences in the battlefield, and how people reflect their pain and suffering in the battlefield to their life.

**RC03-69.2**

**SAGGAR, SHAMIT** *(University of Sussex, shamit@essex.ac.uk)*

**Empirical Measurement of Integration & Cohesion**

The empirical measurement of the integration and cohesion impacts of migration throw up key conceptual, practical and sociological challenges. The paper features the findings of a study of such impacts in the UK commissioned to develop evidence-based public policy. Integration and social cohesion are elusive concepts that are defined in different ways. There are impacts on national identity. Measures here refer to perceptions of feeling or belonging to a national society. In the British case, the trend over time is of a move from an ancestral understanding of identity, couched in ethno-cultural fixtures, to one based more on civic values and responsibilities. Secondly, migration impacts on integration, defined as group outcomes set against the societal average. Here migration’s impact assumes a great deal of importance—as migration and policies that modulate migration have impacts on trajectories. Notwithstanding that the choice of measure is critical, it is clear that different immigrant groups perform very differently. Finally, migration impacts on cohesion, namely on how migration affects neighborhoods, and is defined by people’s perceptions of how people get along with each other in their local area. The paper reports UK empirical measures of this in two ways, first by perceived positive or negative changes in neighborhoods and in respect and interaction between social groups; and second by levels of trust in local institutions (such as the police). The findings suggest that new migration does not notably affect cohesion but pre-existing diversity and high levels of poverty are predictors of lower social cohesion. There are important insights for social researchers examining issues around the size of migrant communities and for policymakers in respect of managing the pace of change in neighbourhoods.

**RC04-97.2**

**SAHA, LAWRENCE J** *(Australian National University)*

**SIKORA, JOANNA** *(Australian National University, Joanna.Sikora@anu.edu.au)*

**Aimless or Flexible? the Consequences of Uncertainty in Youth Career Plans**

The aspirations of young people have been extensively studied, and were key variables in early status attainment research in the late 1960s. The link between youth ambitions and eventual educational and occupational outcomes has never been doubted, although the ways in which the variables are related has been debated. Throughout this 50-plus years of research, it has always been thought that all young people had ambitions, but that how much, and for what attainments, needed to be explained. Only recently have researchers begun to pay more attention to the significance of youth’s uncertainty about what they want to do later in life. Some researchers have referred to this as aimlessness or role exploration. Yet this uncertainty can be also viewed as flexibility which is typical or even beneficial in a world in which life-long careers are a thing of the past. In this study, we investigate the consequences of uncertainty shown in youth educational and occupational ambitions. We conduct our study from a longitudinal perspective, and use the 2003 Cohort data of the national Longitudinal Study of Australian Youth (LSAY) which involved over 10,000 students. Following this cohort of youth between ages 15 and 24 we will examine the consequences of uncertainty in educational and occupational ambitions focusing specifically on differences between those with and without aspirations and the possible various reasons behind them. We also discuss the implications of our findings for theories of youth social/psychological development, career development, and occupational attainment.

**RC06-129.8**

**SAHA, SUHRTA** *(Presidency University, suhritasaha@gmail.com)*

**5 Pm-10 Pm: Interrogating Domestic Inequality**

William J. Goode proposed rightly that world revolution toward industrialization and urbanization has led to the change in family pattern from extended towards conjugal. Talcott Parsons emphasized that in the absence of extended kinship ties, nuclear family has become important in the respect that it meets two major societal needs: socialization of children and satisfaction of emotional needs of family members namely husband, wife and dependent children. Modern nuclear families and their members i.e. husband and wife are not handicapped by multitude of obligations often conflicting to extended relatives and can take full advantage of occupational opportunities. Demands of modern industrial life and more recently globalization have brought about myriad of changes in the way in which traditional gendered roles and division of labour was constructed. Women today are empowered, independent, working in the public space along with the man. But what we need to interrogate at this juncture is how far the division of labour and responsibilities between spouses inside family space become degen -
derated? Do we have a situation of role-reversal for both the genders or do we have a situation of role addition/burden for the female gender. Contemporary educated, urban woman is a career woman working in the office from 10 am to 5 pm like her male counterpart, but after coming back home she has to play the traditional, ascribed role of the mother, wife, care-giver, nurturer and home organizer. Insiple of the women working and earning, there is internal stratification of family life, in which men are in a more advantageous position. Husband-wife relationship can be identified as power relations, in which men dominate over women. Ideological legitimations of gender inequality are more often than not internalized by women themselves. My paper, on the basis of primary data would examine this gendered inegalitarian domestic space in Kolkata.

**RC24-438.40**

**SAHAKIAN, MARLYNE** *(University of Lausanne, marlyne.sahakian@unil.ch)*

**Changing Food Consumption Practices Among the Emerging Middle Classes in Metro Manila**

This paper will present preliminary research results from an ongoing research project that considers the dynamics of food consumption among the middle classes in Bangalore and Metro Manila, including consumption patterns, practices and policies. Asia is often seen as the center of gravity for the “new consumer” phenomenon, where a rise in affluence can translate to consumers who enjoy better diets, private transport, throwaway products, and fashionable versus functional clothing (Myers and Kent 2004). The focus of this paper is on Metro Manila and the emerging middle classes, who may not necessarily be experiencing ‘better’ diets, but where there does seem to be a trend towards ‘organic’ and ‘local’ food consumption patterns and practices. This paper wishes to highlight the emergence of organic and/or local food and composting as entry topics for environmental concern, as well as the influence of globalization on environmental initiatives.

One main finding is that changes in food consumption practices are not only related to a rise in affluence, but to changes in other practices, such as changing the location of your home, joining a new workplace, or the employment of a domestic worker. Specifically, a change towards organic food consumption seems to be motivated by a different set of reasons, not directly related to environmental concerns, but certain people interviewed as part of this research project and who have chosen this kind of diet claim to do so because of health reasons, proximity to certain markets, as well as the influence of travels abroad. Looking upstream at organic farming and further downstream at composting, people engaged in these new practices had all been ‘elsewhere’ and brought new ways of doing back with them, upon returning to the Philippines. The significance of demonstration projects towards more ‘sustainable’ practices will be discussed.

**RC23-413.2**

**SAHAKIAN, MARLYNE** *(University of Lausanne, marlyne.sahakian@unil.ch)*

**Keeping Cool: Air Conditioning Consumption in the Philippines**

Southeast Asia is growing in every possible way. Addressing the electricity needs of the region’s urban households is particularly relevant where cooling is concerned. This paper is about how people go about keeping cool in Metro Manila, the Philippines, focused on air-conditioning in the home. It is part of a grow-
Voluntary Risk Taking and Individual Emancipation

Background: In France, the important proportion of teenagers who develop a repeated consumption of cannabis, tobacco or alcohol consumption worries the security and public health authorities. The consumption practices among young people are recognized by both scientific and social and political risk behaviors. However, very little one has analyzed the way that experience of consumption is lived by youth. How do teenagers perceive their consumption behavior, what meanings that they attach to their behavior?

Methods: In order to apprehend the subjective experience of drugs consumption, we have led a qualitative investigation. We carried out 42 biographic interviews with twenty-one girls and twenty-one boys between seventeen and twenty years old. They live in Ile-de-France. These interviews have permitted us to apprehend subjective about their consumption experience and analyze the dynamic by which the have developed the substances use.

Results: The public health categorization on consumption by youth does not tally with what happen in reality. The perception of the teenagers on their consumption moves away from the epidemiologic categorization. The drugs use means to the participants festivities or conviviality. Moreover, teenagers, who are currently looking for an autonomous identity, develop consumption, not to oppose to their parents or social and penal norms, limits. We observe that if the youth people develop the consumption of cannabis, alcohol and tabaco it is especially to build a personal and individual identity. It is in a context of individual emancipation (Kaufmann, 2004) that we consider voluntary risk taking is part of individualization process.

Conclusion: There is a contrast between the collective and scientific perception and perception of teenagers on drugs consumption. Voluntary risk taking is a subjective and positive experience which responds to his quest for identity.

No Hours Guaranteed, No Pay Secured, No Employment Rights: The Social Implications of the Rise of Zero-Hours Contracts for Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic Women in the UK Labour Market

This paper addresses the social implications of an increasing use of Zero Hours Contracts (ZHCs) in the UK, and its specific impacts on Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic (BAME) women. Workers on ZHCs have no set number of hours and therefore their income is not secured; furthermore they often have no sick and no holiday pay. The nature of this contract takes away rights related to dismissal as employers can simply reduce the number of hours to zero but still keep workers ‘on call’. In summer 2013, the use of ZHCs in the UK attracted media’s attention after the Chartered Institute of Personnel and Development estimated that 1 million workers were concerned. A sharp rise in the implementation of this type of contract was observed in recent years, especially in the care sector in the context of the privatisation of public services and the commodification of care. The paper explores working conditions under ZHCs in the care sector and aims at shedding light on how precariousness and unguaranteed employment affects BAME women. The analysis also draws on earlier studies on vulnerable and precarious work-ers (TUC, 2008; European Foundation, 2010; McKay et al., 2012), ethnic penalties (Heath and Cheung, 2007; Raymond and Modood, 2007), as well as care regimes and gendered work (Pflue-Effinger and Rostgaard, 2011; Dahl et al., 2011; Simonazzi, 2009; Bettio and Plantenga, 2004).
Development Induced Protests in Contemporary India: Response from the State and Civil Society

The issue of forced human mobility has been receiving much attention from the government, policy makers, civil society organizations, activists and academia in contemporary India. Social scientists interpret forced human mobility as involuntary, emergency, and internal displacement. The desire to take control over a certain territory and its resources becomes a cause of conflict which forces its residents to leave their current homes. The most visible are displacements associated with conflict over resources or antagonisms based on ethnic background. In the case of development-induced displacement or conservation-induced displacement, territory becomes an arena of specific conflicts between the interests of the public or private sector and the needs of people displaced or affected by particular development decisions. Development-caused displacement is often associated with conflict over resources which have led to landlessness and consequent problems. The paper attempts to analyze the contemporary Indian society and development-induced displacement from a class-gender perspective. The lower one on that ladder, the greater the negative impact of changes introduced in their lives without their consent. The marginalised communities especially Dalits and tribals feel it more than the others do and women among them are the worst affected. They are deprived of the resources that were basic to their survival and are denied access to education, health services and nutrition. It forces them to deny their children right to childhood and to a decent adulthood. Women are deprived of the dignity they had. Development cannot be real till such failures are remedied and its benefits reach those who pay its price.

RC14-253.4
SAID HUNG, ELIAS* (Universidad del norte, saide@uninorte.edu.co)
VALENCIA-COBOS, JORGE (Universidad del Norte)

Factores Que Inciden En La Influencia De Los Usuarios Twitter Más Prominentes En Iberoamérica

En el marco de esta ponencia se expondrán los resultados generados del proyecto “Análisis de los usuarios Top20 más prominentes en Twitter en Iberoamérica”, en el que se analizaron, a partir de la recolección de datos primarios y secundarios, a través de Twitter, BrandFleext Statistics, Tw钪ghit y Klout, entre otros, caracterizaciones de datos generales de esta red social, los rasgos que caracterizan este tipo de usuarios en 22 países Iberoamericanos y los mensajes que han generado mayor compromiso (engagement) en este social media, así como los rasgos que distinguen las relaciones construidas entre sus siguientes y followers, además de las redes construidas y factores que inciden en el proceso de generación de influencia de estos usuarios, tanto a nivel global como dentro de cada uno de los países en los que ejercen un rol prominente desde esta red social. El abordaje de este tema, ayudará a debatir en torno a los escenarios de participación y movilización social generado por parte de este tipo de usuarios en Twitter, en constante interacción con sus followers y followers.

RC14-241.4
SAID HUNG, ELIAS* (Universidad del norte, saide@uninorte.edu.co)
JABBA-MOLINARES, DALADIER (Universidad del Norte)
GERTRUDIX-BARrio, MANUEL (University Rey Juan Carlos)
GERTRUDIS, MARÍA DEL CARMEN (Ciberimaginario Group)
GALVEZ DE LA CUENTA, MARÍA DEL CARMEN (Ciberimaginario Group)
ALVAREZ, SERGIO (University Rey Juan Carlos)

Red Telemática De Cooperación y Formación Médica

La propuesta aquí planteada busca exponer los avances realizados en el marco del proyecto Red telemática de cooperación y formación médica, financiado por Colciencias en Colombia, ejecutado por la Universidad del Norte y Salud Software House en Colombia, en el que se diseña, desarrolla e implementa una Red telemática para profesionales de la salud que permita fortalecer y actualizar de forma dinámica y continua sus competencias y habilidades profesionales que deben tener en la actualidad los profesionales de la salud en cuanto a la atención sanitaria que requieren y exigen los pacientes, a través de soluciones tecnológicas innovadoras en materia de eSalud y mSalud, orientadas al fomento de las buenas prácticas, asistencia a usuarios del sistema, gestión administrativa, entre otros aspectos vinculados con este sector de atención ciudadana.

Para los fines expuestos en el párrafo anterior, la propuesta presentada estará encaminada a exponer los avances generados en el marco de este proyecto, orientados a facilitar, mediante diferentes herramientas de comunicación síncronas y asincrónicas, la formación de colaboradores con la implementación de estrategias de aprendizaje conectivo y colaborativo, así como de sistemas de co-diagnóstico, gestión administrativa y establecimiento de estrategias de prevención sanitaria, gracias a la acción compartida de los servicios TIC brindados por la empresa Salud Software House S.A en Colombia.
cases relating to spiritualism, and enjoy this authoritative position as it gives them the opportunity to spend their leisure in a healthy manner. A considerable demarca-
tion thus separates the Marwari men and women in connection to their notion of leisure in spiritualism and this is what this paper intends to throw light upon. A detailed survey-work has been undertaken with some in-depth interviews to represent this field as accurately as possible.

RC16-287.1
SAITO, HIRO* (University of Hawaii at Manoa, hsaito@wcfla.harvard.edu)
Two Visions of Cosmopolitics
This paper explores how Ulrich Beck’s world risk society theory (WRST) and Bruno Latour’s actor-network theory (ANT) can be combined to advance theory of cosmopolitics. On the one hand, WRST is good at illuminating how relevant political actors interact with each other to deal with global risks while negotiating the two logics of politics, cosmopolitanism and nationalism. On the other hand, ANT is good at showing how scientists participate in the construction of global risks and helps to elaborate how science and politics are intertwined in cosmopolitics. By combining the strengths of WRST and ANT, it becomes possible to examine simultaneously the tension between the two logics of politics and the co-constitution of science and politics, both of which, I argue, are crucial for theorization of cosmopolitics. The proposed synthesis of WRST and ANT also force sociologists to critically reflect on their role in cosmopolitics and envision a new form of critical theory.

WG02-897.10
SAITO, MAYUKO* (Japan Women’s University, mayu0415@gmail.com)
Nation Consciousness and “Multiracialism” of the Singaporeans: Focusing on the Concept of “Racial Difference” and Their Interactions
Singapore is well-known as a ‘multi-racial’ society, but then, how they form their identity as Singaporean? Considering this problem, ‘multiracialism’ becomes an important concept in making ‘Singaporeans’. However, its purpose is to make ‘racial differences’ obvious and emphasized. Therefore, how do people create Singaporean consciousness in these kind of society?

The aim of this research is to study this problem by using free talking interview and observation data carried out by the speaker. We can say that the government of Singapore reinforces the ‘races’ in order to make differences among ‘rac
es’ highly visible by emphasizing the differences among the ‘races’. In Singapore, differences among ‘races’ are visible even though people from different ‘races’ interact with each other daily. Moreover, a sense of community or even of being a ‘Singaporean’ begins to grow and maintains; at the same time, differences among ‘races’ are maintained.

JS-82.4
SAJJA, SRINIVAS* (BITS PILANI Hyderabad Campus, sринивасsająya@hyderabad.bits-pilani.ac.in)
Rainfall Variability, Coping Strategies and Livelihoods: Case Study from Godavari Basin, India
Natural resource-dependent rural households are likely to ensure a dispro-
portionate burden of the adverse impacts of climate change -- droughts, fam-
ines, floods, variability in rainfall, storms, coastal inundation, ecosystem degra-
dation, heat waves, fires, epidemics, and even conflicts. In some parts of the world, these effects may already be in play with potentially disastrous consequences for the poor. Reliance on subsistence agriculture means the impact of stresses and shocks (such as droughts or floods) are felt keenly by rural poor people, who depend directly on food system outcomes for their survival, with profound impli-}
cations for the security of their livelihoods and welfare. Variability in rainfall had been plaguing the farmers of Andhra Pradesh during the recent past resulting in crop failure and indebtedness. It would be important to find out the coping mechanisms that are being developed by the farmers to deal with variability in rainfall and the support being provided by the government. In some parts of the state, farmers are opting for cultivation of commercial crops instead of food crops as they are finding better returns from these new types of crops which could lead to issues like food security and loss of livelihood for certain communities.

This paper focuses on identifying livelihood adaptation strategies of cultivators in Nizamsgar project, where farmers developed new water sharing mechanisms and brought about changes in farm practices to deal with rainfall variability.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

TG04-956.2
SAKAKIBARA, KENJIRO* (The University of Tokyo, sakakibara_kenjirou@yahoo.co.jp)
Social Inclusion of Disabled People and Two Models of Risk
In his article “From Dangerousness to Risk”, Robert Castel described the contemporary society as a “two-speed society”. It is a speed which consists of hyper-competitive and marginal sectors, and assign people to either of the two according to their abilities. Castel illustrates this strategy with sheltered employment of disabled people.

Unlike eugenics, according to Castel, confinement and sterilisation is used no more in the “two-speed society”. In addition, special care becomes unnecessary by assigning disabled people to less competitive activities. Thus, Castel argues that the “two-speed society” enables risk prevention which can dispense with both repression and assistance.

Risk in Castel’s argument refers to a combination of factors and is detached from personalism. Once an individual comes to have certain risk factors, however, s/he receives a special treatment like sheltered employment. In this sense, risk here effectively makes specific people the “Other”.

On the other hand, risk in Ulrich Beck’s argument is universal, in that people all over the world more or less share the same risk. For instance, he points out that people who are able-bodied at present can be disabled at any time. Such common risk, once recognised, can engender solidarity.

In the context of disability, interpreting disability as a universal risk is quite popular, though such limiting understanding of disability as Castel’s certainly exists. This presentation first locates some researches and programs concerning social inclusion of disabled people in reference to these two different approaches to risk and disability. Then the presentation goes on to examine the different consequences of these approaches.


RC03-71.2
SAKAMOTO, CRISTINA YUMI* (CAPES, cysakamoto@uchicago.edu)
CLARK, TERRY N. (University of Chicago)
What Drives Growth of Jobs and the Arts? A Chicken and Egg Analysis
In the classical economic view, jobs attract workers to a city. The new workers patronize amenities, such as restaurants, shops, and entertainment, which in turn expand. Thus, in this view, jobs are the main factor for city growth. However, in our study, we add the hypothesis that the arts and related amenities also may attract people to a city. Arts and amenities may serve to attract workers, shifting where they choose to live. This in turn increases the growth of non-arts related industries in the region. Thus, do cities grow primarily due to the jobs created by non-arts industries, or also due to the presence of arts amenities and entertain-
ment? This is the chicken and egg question.

We use zipcode data from the American census to analyze the relationship between the growth of the arts as related to other industries. We use cross-lagged regressions on fifteen years of data in more than 30,000 zip codes in the US. The analysis crosses data from different years and time spans, using the number of arts jobs as a reference to the growth of arts related-industries. Preliminary re-
sults show that arts and non-art industries take turns in influencing primarily the growth of cities, thus, providing evidence that both arts and other industries are relevant for the growth of cities. However, analyses are still being done to obtain more subtle results.
Data used for this study were derived from a web questionnaire survey conducted in September 2013. The sample is consisted of women having husband and children (under 15 years old), who reside in the Tokyo metropolitan area. In order to correct the potential bias of the registered monitors, we adopted stratified random sampling based on job status and the age of the smallest child. The valid sample size excluding quite short time response and/or inappropriate answers was 483. The average age of these women is 40.5, 59.8% are employed and 40.2 are non-employed.

Multi-group analysis of covariance structure modeling test the effects of using ICT on work-family life focusing on the household frequency time, value of their daily life and their perception of them. We analyze the mediating effect of domain identification, influence and across-the-border communication. Our findings advance our understanding of how we manage the permeability between work and family life.

RC06-117.4

SAKAMOTO, YUKA* (Ochanomizu University, yuka.sakamoto@nifty.com)
KANIE, NORIKO (Utsunomiya Kyowa University)
FUJITA, TOMOKO (Tokyo Gakuie University)
The Effects of Using ICT on Work-Family Life: an Empirical Study Based on the Work-Family Border Theory

One of the features of ICT use is greater alleviation of time and location restraints in communications. Although positive effects of ICT for improving work-family life have been reported, much of the ICT literature stresses negative effects on work-family life through increased extra work. Sakamoto and Spinks (2011) found that a higher degree of using ICT tools directly related to higher work-family conflict of Japanese workers. This study explores the effective mediating factors that can reduce the negative impact of ICT use, applying work-family border theory to measure the concepts and propose hypotheses.

Data used for this study were derived from a web questionnaire survey conducted in September 2013. The sample is consisted of women having husband and children (under 15 years old), who reside in the Tokyo metropolitan area. In order to correct the potential bias of the registered monitors, we adopted stratified random sampling based on job status and the age of the smallest child. The valid sample size excluding quite short time response and/or inappropriate answers was 483. The average age of these women is 40.5, 59.8% are employed and 40.2 are non-employed.

Multi-group analysis of covariance structure modeling test the effects of using ICT on work-family life focusing on the household frequency time, value of their daily life and their perception of them. We analyze the mediating effect of domain identification, influence and across-the-border communication. Our findings advance our understanding of how we manage the permeability between work and family life.

RC32-551.4

SAKANASHI, JUN* (Rikkyo University, sakajun88@gmail.com)
Work and Private Life of University Professors in Japan and Positive Action Taken By Japanese Universities

This presentation will examine the work and private life situations of female and male university professors in Japan, and offers some examples of positive or affirmative action taken by Japanese universities and discuss its effectiveness.

In Japan, the ratio of female researchers is low, as is the case of other countries. In 2011, just 13.6% of university professors (full professor, associate professor, lecturer, assistant professor) were female. From around 2006, the Japanese government started a positive action policy to increase the ratio of women. The government grants subsidies to offer about 10 universities each year for three years. The universities offer support centers for women, gender equal office, childcare centers and so on.

The presenter has worked in one of the gender equal offices as a staff member. My observation there and a questionnaire research for university professors are the main data source of the presentation. First, the presenter will discuss their work and private life situations. Many researchers have shown that male productivity tends to be higher than that of females. However, the results show gender does not differ, scientific output when one controls other variables. Next, they have specific marriage patterns. For example, many female professors tend to be single or have partners who are professors. Many couples live separately. However, women tend to shoulder domestic work and child rearing, as is the case with other occupations.

In a national survey, many universities have set the goals of numbers or ratio of women and introduced many types of positive action. The presenter will show examples of them and discuss effective ways to support both sex and foster gender equality in universities.

RC24-439.4

SAKATE, MACHHINDRA* (MRMJ College, Umbraj, machhindralogy@gmail.com)
Renewable Energy: A Study of Oyankuswade Wind Park, India

Man has been using the wind for sailing ships, for pumping water and for supplying much power for a very long time. The increasing concern for environment and the high price of oil have made generation of electricity from the wind a realistic alternative. The question today is whether the costs and other disadvantages of oil and nuclear power have reached the point where wind generators developed by modern technology can be considered to be competitive.

The wind power in India began in 1990 and has significantly increased in the last few years. India has installed high capacity wind jammers to exploit wind and convert it as wind energy for its socio-economic inclusive development programme. As on 31 January 2013 the installed capacity of wind power in India was 19564.95 MW.

Maharashtra state has the second position in wind energy in India. The first wind power project in the state was installed at Jamshande in Sindhudurg district in 1986. Vankuswade Wind Park is located on a high mountain plateau at 1,150 m. above the Koyana reservoir near Satara which is Asia’s biggest wind power project. There are some issues like land acquiring and local perceptions. The attempt has been made to explore the situation which will help to solve the issues of conflict in future. The paper presents the overall situation of Vankuswade Wind Park, its need as well as ground level perceptions in Satara district of Maharashtra, India.

RC41-689.8

SAKATE, PUSHPALATA* (Samatawadi Mahila Manch, Maharashtra, pushpalata.sakate@gmail.com)
Role of Dalit Mahila Vikas Mandal Against Femalefeticides in Maharashtra, India

Strong preference for sons over daughters exists in the Asian countries and Indian subcontinent. The female feticides over the last four-five decades have distorted sex ratios at birth in several Asian countries in general and in India particularly. Foetal sex determination clinics have been established all over India in the last two decades. There are studies on the outcome of an intensive abuse of prenatal diagnostic techniques for sex selection in India. Parents tend to be calculative in choosing the sex of the next child and the decision is based on the birth order, sex sequence of previous children and number of sons. The misuse of medical technology in India is resulting in reinforcement of patriarchal values as professional medical organizations seem to be indifferent to ethical misconduct.

Medical researchers reported that the medical profession and political influence since then the contribution of sex determination tests (SDT) to the rising sex ratio has been vigorously debated. While urban feminists demanded legislation against SDT, some social scientists felt that SDT had little impact on sex ratio.

The paper presents the assertive action by 'Dalit Mahila Vikas Mandal', a social organization which was established in 1990 in Maharashtra. Female feticides done by medical fraternity have been exposed by this organization through sting operations carried out in Maharashtra and Gujarat state. The shocking facts found during the field work carried out by the author are also presented in the paper.

RC52-835.1

SAKS, MIKE* (University Campus Suffolk, m.saks@ucsc.ac.uk)
Professional Turf Battles Vs. Inter-Professional Collaboration: Their Impact on Inequalities in Health and Social Care in the UK

From a neo-Weberian perspective, it is argued that professions have long competed with each other in turf battles to enhance their respective positions in terms of income, status and power from the viewpoint of their professional self-interests. Using illustrations drawn from health and social care in the UK, it is argued that this has come at a substantial cost to both the user and the wider public - and has in particular exacerbated existing social inequalities. This paper outlines the growing trend for inter-professional collaboration in health and social care in the UK. Although there can be downsides to greater inter-professional working in relation to such issues as the complexity of communications and supervision arrangements, there are many positive generic reasons for such engagement – from creating a more satisfying work role for the professionals involved to enhancing the service given to the user. This paper specifically asks questions about the benefits or otherwise of inter-professional working in terms of social inequalities. In so doing, it acknowledges that inter-professional collaboration can take a number of forms. It also again draws on examples from health and social care in the UK to support its general argument that inter-professional collaboration can make a significant impact on social inequalities, not just in the UK but more globally.
Broken Promises: Temporary Labour Migrants’ Experiences of Working Conditions and Social Security in Finland

West European countries, including Finland have started to recruit more labour migrants to low-income sectors in hope of a partial solution to the consequence of rapidly aging working population. This paper demonstrates how highly skilled labour migrants from non-EU member countries face social disqualifcation in their efforts to become part of the Finnish labour market. Particularly, African and South-Asian male workers find mainly cleaning or dish-washer jobs despite their academic background. Our study explored the temporary labour migrant’s experiences of acquiring opportunities to working rights and social security. The results show that the majority of the interviewees had been reluctant to look for information either due to the fact that they were working only temporarily in Finland or due to their week bargaining positions. The information of recruitment, working rights, the Finnish taxation system, and of the Finnish social security rarely reaches the labour migrants. These features can partly be explained by labour and migration policies, and by the natives’ strong creation of ‘otherness’ between the native Finns and the non-white foreigners. In the analysis an intersection of gender, ethnicity and class has been applied to describe the unequal and sometimes precarious position of the labour migrants. The research material consists of documents, memos based on ethnographic observations and of seventy-eight semi-structured interviews, of which forty-nine were conducted among cleaners, bus drivers, and seasonal agricultural workers.

Re-Creating Mutual Belonging: Filipino Labour Migrants’ Local and Transnational Practices Between Finland and the Philippines

This paper demonstrates the unequal embeddedness of transnational Filipino labour migrants in the Finnish and Filipino society. My study of Filipino labour migrants’ working and living conditions in Finland explored the migrants’ adaptation strategies in their efforts to become integrated in the Finnish society and in staying in touch with the ones left behind. The analysis showed how the integration of Filipino labour migrants to their new host society is influenced by their adaptation strategies, such as of the migrants’ local and transnational practices and contacts. The active participation in sociocultural and religious practices helps the Filipinos to find their way of being in Finland without losing their contacts to the Philippines. The migrants’ adaptive strategies strengthens the Filipinos ethnic identity and its circularity through their ethnic belonging to an ethnic minority community in Finland as well as to a transnational community. These two communities should not be perceived as two opposites but as dual sites of mutual belonging consisting of a hybridity of transnational and ethnic collective identities. At the same time, the migrants’ opportunities to become familiar with the Finnish society and to learn the Finnish language have been vague. There is a risk of segregation from the Finnish society if the Filipinos do not become familiar with the Finnish society and language. The research material consisted of open-ended interviews conducted among twenty Filipino cooks, nurses and cleaners and of memos based on ethno-geographic and administrative levels.

Mysteries of the Discourses That Encourage Cooperation. Ver.2

I tried to check whether “speaking to advocate cooperation” or “not speaking to advocate cooperation” has effects on the cooperators rates in the whole universe. The results are in Fig.1. Next, I tried a parameter survey on how values of the ‘neighborhood radius’ have effects on the cooperators rates. I did 100 trials where the ‘neighborhood radius’ were randomized with equal probability from 0 to 130. The result is in Fig.2. As the figure shows, in the cases that the ‘neighborhood radius’ ranges from 10 to 25, the cooperators rate’s seem to be distinctly high. It seems that there is a ‘threshold value’ around 25 by which the ‘cooperators rate’s are discriminated between being high and being nearly zero. I think that these models are interesting in several points. We will discuss some at our conference.

Occupied Gezi: From an Uprising to a Social Movement?

Occupy Gezi started as a small protest to oppose the demolition of a park in Istanbul and quickly transformed into a national grassroots initiative against the government’s authoritarianism and a hybrid democracy, which locks political action into the ballot box. After a month of intense street protests leaving 5 dead, dozens wounded and under arrest, it has shifted to “park forums” as thousands gather in their neighborhood parks to discuss the future and come up with a game plan. This lecture will look into how the #OccupyGezi experience opened out of their comfort zones to the streets; and brought people from all walks of life and political spectrums together. It will also into look the chances of Occupy Gezi becoming a full-fledged social movement and the limitations it faces in the process.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Materials and methods: the variables in the model proposed by the pilot study have been reviewed on the basis of the individual data available in the information systems of the local actors. They have been used for defining evaluation models based on the characteristics of the individuals, with the same techniques used in the pilot study. As a case study the municipality of Genoa, whose population is among the oldest in Europe, has been taken into account.

Results and discussion: The passage from regions to individuals in a large municipality confirms the validity of the model for people 65+ years old. ADL disabilities are the main disability dimension with highest association with the worsening of the SE condition, also due to the effect on the social relations dimension. The public strategies seem to better protect individuals and families, with the help of the informal network of support for the family care. The indicators in the models could be very useful for the Social Services, in order to develop tools for better addressing policies and intervention at local and national level. Moreover, this work could extend wherever these kind of data are routinely collected.

What’s the Impact of Coverage Error to the Study of Social Inequalities?

In some European countries, including Italy, survey organizations use the Directory of Landline Phone Numbers as sampling frame to survey the general population and study social inequalities (Häder and al. 2012). Under certain conditions, the use of this sampling frame may be problematic.

In Italy, with the only exceptions of Callegaro’s work (2004 and 2008), there is very little interest in this issue. Little is known, for example, on the extent to which coverage error occurs and its impact on survey estimates, although in 2011 only 50% of households are included in the sampling frame (e.g., the directory of landline phone numbers). We believe a clear understanding of the nature of coverage error is urgently needed (households may be excluded from the sampling frame for different reasons) to develop appropriate strategies to tackle the coverage problem.

The overall aim of the paper is to evaluate the impact of coverage error on the accuracy of the survey estimates for a set of key socio-economic variables and, should evidence exist in this direction, to discuss possible strategies to correct for it.

We first describe changes over time in the pattern of coverage error by focusing on three groups of Italian households (household included in the sampling frame, households excluded from the sampling frame as they do not have a telephone and households excluded from the sampling frame as they do have a telephone but the telephone number is not listed). We then explore whether there are any differences in these groups in their socio-economic characteristics, including indicators of general trust and, for a selection of survey items (including income, health and social class), investigate the impact of coverage error on bias.

We use the 1997-2012 Multiscopio survey (“Aspetti della vita quotidiana”) run by the Italian Statistical Institute (n=20,000 households).


Nahr El-Bared Palestinian refugee camp in Lebanon, home to around 27000 people, was nearly completely destroyed in 2007 by the Lebanese army in a confrontation with Islamist group Fatah al-Islam. Plans for reconstruction started even before the war ended, launched by a first design by the Government of Lebanon.

In the case of Mexico they are a relatively new phenomenon associated to the retreat of the state from the economy. However, they have rapidly become networks which play a key role in coordinating elites in the country in order to influence the public policies and strategies promoted throughout the past two decades, in particular those associated to NAFTA and the reforms this agreement has entailed. This paper analyzes the most important characteristics of Mexican TT, who controls them, the networks they have constructed in the past decade, the strategies they pursue to influence policy-making, the most influential ideological orientations and the extent to which the Mexican TT network is linked to a regional or international network.

I argue that the landscape of TT has undergone a profound transformation in the past years leading towards: (1) an increasing presence of independent TT and private consultancy firms which undertake not only research on public policies, but executive and legislative lobbying too; (2) a more challenging advocacy role of academic and business TT that actively participate in the media and multiple forums to build consensus around, and sometimes confront, policymakers’ proposals; (3) the appearance or fading away of former state research centers, particularly those promoting developmentalist goals; (4) the concentration of state research in autonomous public agencies requiring very specialized knowledge; and (5) new and more complex forms of collaboration and cooperation between business affiliated, academic and other TT, national and regional.

Research on preschool education and day-care programs is gaining momentum since the discovery of its potential to reduce social inequalities in education and other areas. Much of this research relies on case studies to measure mid and long term effects of preschool attendance on academic performance and school transitions. In this paper we adopt a broader focus and a comparative approach by exploring the extent to which early (pre-primary school) child stimulation can reduce background differentials in learning outcomes across 28 countries from the Americas, Asia and Europe.

Particularly we seek to unveil the relative impact of direct parental involvement and preschool education, as different ways of child rearing, on educational disadvantages that stem social origins, and the extent to which this applies to all the countries in our sample. Are the effects of both practices (institutional vs. parental formal vs. informal) substitutive or complementary? Are there measurable cross-country differences in the learning benefits of preschool education? Is kindergarten attendance equally stimulating for children from different socio-economic origins? Is the impact of different parenting practises sensitive to children’s contexts? How do institutional characteristics of the educational system affect performance at this stage?

To answer these questions we use PIRLS 2011, an international data source clustering students of primary education (4th grade) across countries. PIRLS provides a standardised measure of reading literacy among students in 4th grade. We estimate random constant and random coefficients multilevel models to assess the effect of the type of child care adopted by families on educational outcomes.

This approach enables us to decompose the observed variance in reading skills into its constitutive parts at the country and student level. Beyond our substantive findings, the paper discusses the potential for a broad comparison of multi-layered processes that result in unequal life chances among children.

Climate Change Discourse and Action in the Philippines: Views, Voices, Vignettes

Climate tanks, broadly defined as public policy research organizations, have proliferated in North America. In the case of Mexico they are a relatively new phenomenon associated to the retreat of the state from the economy. However, they have rapidly become networks which play a key role in coordinating elites in the country in order to influence the public policies and strategies promoted throughout the past two decades, in particular those associated to NAFTA and the reforms this agreement has entailed. This paper analyzes the most important characteristics of Mexican TT, who controls them, the networks they have constructed in the past decade, the strategies they pursue to influence policy-making, the most influential ideological orientations and the extent to which the Mexican TT network is linked to a regional or international network.

I argue that the landscape of TT has undergone a profound transformation in the past years leading towards: (1) an increasing presence of independent TT and private consultancy firms which undertake not only research on public policies, but executive and legislative lobbying too; (2) a more challenging advocacy role of academic and business TT that actively participate in the media and multiple forums to build consensus around, and sometimes confront, policymakers’ proposals; (3) the appearance or fading away of former state research centers, particularly those promoting developmentalist goals; (4) the concentration of state research in autonomous public agencies requiring very specialized knowledge; and (5) new and more complex forms of collaboration and cooperation between business affiliated, academic and other TT, national and regional.

Research on preschool education and day-care programs is gaining momentum since the discovery of its potential to reduce social inequalities in education and other areas. Much of this research relies on case studies to measure mid and long term effects of preschool attendance on academic performance and school transitions. In this paper we adopt a broader focus and a comparative approach by exploring the extent to which early (pre-primary school) child stimulation can reduce background differentials in learning outcomes across 28 countries from the Americas, Asia and Europe.

Particularly we seek to unveil the relative impact of direct parental involvement and preschool education, as different ways of child rearing, on educational disadvantages that stem social origins, and the extent to which this applies to all the countries in our sample. Are the effects of both practices (institutional vs. parental formal vs. informal) substitutive or complementary? Are there measurable cross-country differences in the learning benefits of preschool education? Is kindergarten attendance equally stimulating for children from different socio-economic origins? Is the impact of different parenting practises sensitive to children’s contexts? How do institutional characteristics of the educational system affect performance at this stage?

To answer these questions we use PIRLS 2011, an international data source clustering students of primary education (4th grade) across countries. PIRLS provides a standardised measure of reading literacy among students in 4th grade. We estimate random constant and random coefficients multilevel models to assess the effect of the type of child care adopted by families on educational outcomes.

This approach enables us to decompose the observed variance in reading skills into its constitutive parts at the country and student level. Beyond our substantive findings, the paper discusses the potential for a broad comparison of multi-layered processes that result in unequal life chances among children.
In the Philippines, there has been some amount of talk and, fortunately, some amount of action too, about climate change. We ask: What is being said and done about climate change in the country? How is climate change being framed and acted upon? Why are these developments unfolding the way they do? How do these discourses and practices reflect and influence sociocultural dynamics? The paper presents some views, voices, and vignettes from the country. It attempts an understanding of these realities by drawing from social constructionism, critical discourse analysis, and social movement theory.

Managing NGOs for Older Persons in East and Southeast Asia: Lessons and Good Practices from the Field

The paper reviews the roles and experiences of non-governmental organizations for older persons (NGOs-OPs) in East and Southeast Asia. It is based on case studies of selected NGOs from Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Indonesia, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam. The study finds an increasing number of NGOs-OPs present in the region, working in diverse areas of service delivery, education, research, training, and advocacy. Community-based older persons’ organizations or senior citizens associations are also becoming more active, with some organizations taking a more activist role in social and recreational activities, and venturing into policy advocacy and other areas traditionally served by non-community-based NGOs. Most NGOs are taking on multiple roles simultaneously, e.g., adding advocacy to their other programs, while a few are beginning to focus on a specific target group, activity, or service. On the organizational and management side, NGOs-OPs are also becoming more accountable and are taking creative and innovative steps in meeting the challenges of management. To be sure, NGOs-OPs need to address important gaps, notably the lack of capability-building at the community level, the lack of follow-through in policy implementation, and the need to solicit critical, hopefully constructive feedback from the older persons they are serving. Nevertheless, like the older persons they are working for and with, NGOs-OPs themselves are getting more active and growing wiser with age.

An Experimental Study Of The Relationship Between Knowledge, Attitudes and Recycling Behavior In Iran

It is often assumed that knowledge and attitude about the recycling will engage in recycling behavior. We used data from a survey on Mazandaran province, Iran in 2013 to investigate this premise. A survey method was utilized to have the neighborhood change Database spanning the years 1990-2010 are used to investigate census-based measures of gentrification. Systematic social observation of select neighborhoods using photography will also be used to document change visually, with an emphasis on commercial storefronts. This research seeks to integrate cultural and spatial analyses into demographic methods to ask how their combination can better assess the contours of neighborhood change. The three central research questions are: 1) Do traditional demographic measures (i.e. race and class) adequately capture the phenomena of change? 2) Why do neighborhoods experiencing gentrification seem to look similar to each other and utilize the same semiotic tropes? 3) What are the physical indicators of neighborhood change and how are they involved in symbolic boundary construction between old and new residents?

The politics of immigration in France since the beginning of this century, the old industrial buildings and spaces of the neighborhood of Monza, in the city of São Paulo, have been the subject of economic, political and social practices guided by a cultural sense with an increasing aesthetic relevance. Photography, painting, advertising, heritage practices, graffiti, have contributed to bring a new sense to these spaces, which goes from their private appropriation to the public space by heritage state agencies. This implies in a redefinition of the relations between aesthetics and politics in a "postmodern" logic (Jameson, 2000; Harvey, 2000).

One of the consequences of this process is the construction of "postmodern urban landscapes" characterized by gentrification and disneyfication (Zukin, 2000, Smith, 2000). On the other hand, according to Huyssens (2000), there is no pure space outside the market culture, which leads us to question the limits of these
processes, namely to consider the “specific strategies of representation and commodification and the context in which they are represented” (2000:21), or the critics to the regressive aestheticization of politics (and economy) by the politicization of art (W. Benjamin, 1985).

We will analyze the use of these strategies in the practices of artists, entrepreneurs, experts, dwellers and their conflictual context - involving real estate boom and heritage practices (Pereira, 2010; 2013); the formation of gated communities (Caldeira, 1997) and the resistance against them (ibid., 2012). How they give new meanings to identities, places, revealing the tensions and complementarities between advertising-driven aestheticization and politicization of art and problematize the construction of a singular public space: a heterogeneous urban landscape and a democratic political sphere, both institutional and non-institutional (Arendt, 1991; Habermas, 1984) in the city of São Paulo. We will use the methodology of visual sociology (Ferro, 2005), problematizing it in an interdisciplinary approach.

RC44-727.9
SALLAZ, JEFFREY* (University of Arizona, jsallaz@email.arizona.edu)
Can Outsourced Workers Organize? a Case Study from the Philippines

This presentation will detail an attempt by outsourced workers in the Philippines to form a labor union. These workers are in the “knowledge process outsourcing” sector, meaning that they possess significant human capital and do skilled tasks for firms of the Global North. The case immediately presents two puzzles. First, given the many structural barriers known to impede unionization by outsourced workers in the Global South, how did a union campaign emerge? Second, why did this unionization attempt ultimately fail? My ethnographic research inside the outsourcing facility provides answers to these questions. Representation struggles were initiated by highly-skilled workers and in response to new, driving tactics on the part of local management. The latter were reacting to pressures put upon them by their Western clients. The unionization campaign appeared to have caught local managers by surprise, and throughout it they were very concerned to keep news of it from reaching the government, the press, and Western clients. In short, employees possessed significant structural and workplace power in their attempt to gain recognition. Ultimately, however, it was local management’s inability to harness greater associational power that led to the defeat of the union. One general implication is that studies of labor in global supply chains should theorize and examine empirically the vendor-client relationship. In these supply chains, vendor firms and client firms have different interests and resources.

RC44-735.1
SALLAZ, JEFFREY* (University of Arizona, jsallaz@email.arizona.edu)
Foxconn Science: The Globalization of Academic Publishing

This paper presents ethnographic work done inside an outsourcing firm in the Philippines. This firm is part of the emergent knowledge process outsourcing, or KPO, field. It contracts with publishers wishing to outsource such work as copy-editing, typesetting, authorial communications, and more. Most major scientific publishers now contract with such firms. I present evidence that the nature of these contracts forces suppliers to adopt despotic tactics for organizing work. Suppliers lack basic knowledge of the overall field of production (in this case, academic publishing), and so judge themselves against unknown competitors. They compete on price, rather than quality, and so continually engage in price-cutting as a strategy to keep costs down. Their reliance on a general obligation for the profession to intervene in new prisons for youths epitomizes the construction of a punitive turn (Muncie, 2008) and is marked by the emergence of a new "culture of control" (Garland, 2001). This process is particularly significant in the United States and Great Britain, however it appears that other European countries are following suit (Baile au & Cartuyvels, 2007). A closer look, however, reveals complexities: the level of youth incarceration, a commonly adopted indicator of punitiveness, differs considerably between countries. The French youth justice system, analyzed in this paper, does not escape these complexities: since 2002, the youth incarceration rate is decreasing, while the content of discourse and legislative changes seems to fuel the increase of a new punitiveness (Baileau, 2008). To understand this apparent paradox, we will describe how political injunctions aimed to "get tough" on young offenders, are translated and reworked, at a lower level, through the activity of the administrative agency responsible, in France, for the functioning of youth centers: the judicial Protection of Youth (JYP). This analysis will allow us to highlight the crystallization of a new model of rehabilitation under constraint. First, using quantitative data, we will describe the increasing use of semi-closed youth facilities as an alternative to prison. Tied to the development of new prisons for youth, supposedly "rehabilitative" (Chantreine & Sallée, 2013), this evolution is changing the level of confinement than its meaning. Formerly perceived as anti-rehabilitative, confinement is now legitimized as an inseparable feature of rehabilitative processes. Second, we will analyze knowledge production practices, particularly child psychiatric and psychological knowledge, mobilized by the JYP to support this legitimation process. This paper will defend the idea that this new knowledge underpins old disciplinary recipes, and symbolizes the growing concern surrounding, in France, the institutional fabric of socialized individuals.

RC23-415.4
SALLES MEDEIROS, MARCIO FELIPE* (Student, medeiros.mfs@gmail.com)
The Relationship Between First Principle Production in Brazil and the International Demand

The following research approaches the criticism of the production system of knowledge in Brazil, focusing on a laboratory of Theoretical Physics which works with First Principle Model (FPM), order to analyze the institutional dilemma and the relationship between the laboratory and the central spaces of knowledge production in the west. The production of science, how the current in Social Studies of Science and Technology, demand an articulated network of elements which sustain and make circulate the knowledge production produced inside the area. In the FPM case, the space of production and circulation is very peculiar, since the production involves upgrades in the computers’ servers when needed. However, the lab does not spend much money developing the software, and the other hand, the circulation occurs within the specific circle in physics, because the production not necessarily will become a product since the experimental relevance does not always happen. And yet we have the relationship with central spaces of central places of knowledge production, understood basically by The US and Europe which influence the content and the decisions of productions inside the laboratory. The methodology of this research consists of an interview which researchers and analysis of published material for one label of FPM which is related to a Brazilian University. With the following research, we aim to contribute for the debate about the production process of knowledge, bringing reflexive elements about the role of Brazil in the production of FPM knowledge.
The Notions of Otherness and Critical Construction Sites: Theorizing Professional Boundaries within

This paper is about social and symbolic boundaries (Lamont & Molnar 2002). The aim of this paper is to suggest a theoretical way to understand constructions of ‘Otherness’ within professional boundaries. I draw on the empirical case of the doctors with immigrant backgrounds in the Swedish medical profession and use the notion of critical construction site by Cornell & Hartmann 2007.

In order to bridge the gap between structure and agency the study started with a review of the Swedish research literature in order to see how ‘ethnicity’, ‘race’ and ‘Otherness’ had been received in research. In this review I found that ‘Otherness’ is often something that is ascribed to patients and not doctors. I then went on reviewing the professional debate around the issue of doctors with immigrant backgrounds in Sweden I found something what I theorized as underlying assumptions of ‘the Other’. This ethnic ‘Otherness’ was not about doctors’ ‘ethnicity’ nor about ‘race’ instead it had to do with that the doctors had immigrated and was perceived as something stable and predetermined.

This notion of ‘Otherness’ was later also found in interviews with doctors with immigrant backgrounds. In the interviews I expectedly found stories of discrimination, prejudice and even racism but I also found stories of agency, and coping strategies where the ‘Otherness’ they were ascribed with was used a way to construct their role in the Swedish health care system; to take care of patients with immigrant backgrounds.

The paper theorise that doctors with immigrant backgrounds seem to be using a primordial definition of the ‘Other’ in circumstantial ways in order to find their place within the Swedish medical profession which I argue, is a critical construction site.

The paper suggests that field of Sociology of professional groups need to consider social position theory in order to theorize boundaries of ‘Otherness’ within them. The paper is based on some of my concluding remark from my dissertation where I interviewed medical doctor with immigrant backgrounds in Sweden about their feeling of belonging to the Swedish medical profession, among other things. The thesis is that the medical profession in general and the Swedish medical profession in particular have been successful in controlling the number of new doctors that are accepted to Swedish medical schools. Sweden has also experienced and increased in doctors with immigrant backgrounds working in the Swedish health organization. In my interviews with these doctors they often told me about something that could be understood as hierarchies within the profession on the basis of ‘ethnicity’ and ‘Otherness’. I have chosen to theorize this as ‘ethnic Otherness’ as it seems to have to do more with that they are ascribed with ‘non-Swedishness’ than about what ‘ethnicity’ they have. These divisions I argue are linked to ideas that can be found in EU legislation, in the Swedish research on ethnicity and health as well as in The Swedish Medical Association and can therefore be a case of another successful boundary making.

The Other Doctor: When Professional Boundaries Conflate with Notions of Ethnic ‘otherness’

Contending Modernities and the Sociology of Islam

The sociology of Islam has become a vital track of original research, in both historical and contemporary perspectives, on Muslim majority societies and Muslim minorities since after the 1980s, through establishing significant links to wider conceptual debates in social theory and cultural studies. This research program paralleled a larger sociological trend that privileged a comparative perspective in the exploration of modern developments and dilemmas in the West, East Asia, and the Muslim world, while also questioning (and reconstructing) the controversial notion of civilization.

The paper will argue that while the sociology of Islam benefits from a comparative perspective and a corresponding theoretical revision of Eurocentric postulates, it cannot be completely satisfied by them and should place its endeavors in a more explicit context of exploration of not just parallel and multiple, but of contending modernities. This field of study has thus the potential to unsettle evolutionary conceptions of modern society even more than purportedly anti-Eurocentric approaches and immanent critiques of modernity within social theory are likely to be found. It therefore seems necessary to ascertain spatial indicators for right-wing extremist attitudes. The analysis is based on cross-sectional survey data from the eastern German state Thuringia aggregated to the level of rural districts and up to three measurement points between 2001 and 2013, supplemented by corresponding spatial characteristics of these districts, describing them in respect to their economic, social, cultural and political status. To assure valid estimations for the effect sizes of spatial characteristics, it is necessary to choose a statistical approach that allows a) to test spatial characteristics against known predictors for right-wing extremist attitudes on individual level, b) to account for different roles various spatial characteristics are supposed to play (predictors, moderators) in regard to predictors on individual level and c) to ascertain to what extent changes in attitudes between measurement points can be ascribed to (changes in) the status of the rural districts.

As can be demonstrated, ‘conventional’ path models accompanied by latent-change models meet this demands. Their adequacy and limitations for analysing effects of spatial characteristics on (aggregated) individual characteristics are hence discussed. As well as the validity of the implemented research design in relation to the expected practical use of the results for preventing right-wing extremist attitudes.
Invisibility of Sexual Minority “Women” in Japan

SAMBE, MICHIKO*

(University of Ochanomizu, chikosam2012@gmail.com)

Invisibility of Sexual Minority “Women” in Japan

There are no existing laws that either discriminate against or guarantee the rights of sexual minorities in Japan. Gay men, bisexuals, and transgenders are invisible in every day life in Japan, except on TV shows. It is not strange to see a gay man or a woman who appears to be so on TV. They often talk like women, crossdress, and are expected to be teased or to play the fool. However, we hardly see a gay man or a woman who can be seen as an FTM (Female to Male) transgender even on TV.

In a LGBT community, some say the number of lesbians is less than that of gay men, because they don’t see them so often, and others mention most women are bisexual, so there are not so many lesbians in Japan. Why do they appear to be fewer “lesbians” than gay men? Do most of them recognize themselves as bisexual? In their presentation, I will compare interviews of sexual minority men and women focusing on “the number” but the invisibility of the sexuality of women in terms of three points: the first is their different experiences when coming out, the second is a sexual double bind, and the third is ambiguity of sexuality which is beyond description in binary categories (ex. homosexual and heterosexual). By introducing narrative, I will discuss how these elements make it difficult for “women” to talk about their sexual orientation and sexual identity.

RC44-729.1

SAMSON, MELANIE*

(Post Doctoral Fellow, samsonm@patti.org)

Wasted Opportunities - the Production of Power and the Challenges to Organizing Informal Reclaimers

Movements and organizations attempting to organize informal workers are confronted with the challenge of overcoming social divisions and power relations between informal workers. And yet, the burgeoning literature on organizing informal workers pays curiously scant attention to the ways in which power relations between informal workers shape the ways in which they organize and circumscribe their terrain for political action. This paper explores how the informal sector organizers (waste pickers) develop in order to govern their labour process produce power laden social identities and relations that hinder their ability to organize collectively to transform their place within the value chain. Although grounded in an ethnographic study of reclaimers on a garbage dump in Soweto, South Africa, it draws on comparative experiences in Asia and Latin America in order to draw out the broader implications for the theorization and practice of organizing informal workers.

RC30-516.7

SAMZUN, TANGUY*

(CEMCA, tanguyzsamzun@gmail.com)

MERCIER, DELPHINE*

(Centro de Estudios Mexicanos y Centroamericanos, delphine.mercier@cemca.org.mx)

Franchised Central America: Migration and Labor Dynamics

Malgré d'contestables progrès économiques et politiques au cours des deux dernières décennies, l'Amérique Centrale continue d'être une terre de forte émigration. Certes la recrudescence de la violence et de la criminalité dans la zone n'est pas une diversité et de la sueur à rêver la tendance, mais la plus grande intégration des économies centraméricaines dans les circuits de la mondialisation des activités productives laissait espérer aux populations de meilleures opportunités. Afin de comprendre les raisons d'une émigration quasi structurelle, nous invitons le lecteur à faire un petit détour par l'histoire de l'économie coloniale et des divers modes de production et d'exploitation des richesses. Ce regard historique indique quelques pistes pour comprendre les formes productives adoptées à l'heure actuelle mais celles-ci seront principalement analysées à partir d'une cartographie de ses principaux flux migratoires. Cette cartographie tiendra compte de la diversité et de la sueur à rêver le luxe productifs locaux, ruraux et urbains, les premiers étant porteur de nombreuses mutations sociales, dans la famille ou le travail par exemple; les seconds donnant l'occasion d'évoquer la place qu'occupent certains secteurs productifs dans la mise en mouvement des centraméricains, ceux de la maquila, de la construction ou encore du tourisme. Mais c'est bien à l'articulation de ces dimensions, à la fois géographique, économique et sociale que cette communication entend défendre la thèse d'une mise sous franchise de l'histoire centraméricain, bande de terre devenu réceptacle d'activités productives, légales ou illégales, le plus souvent déléguées et sous-traitées, et où la transnationalisation des espaces n'est pas tant synonyme d'ouverture que d'enclavement.

RC11-205.5

SAN LUIS, MARIA CECILIA*

(University of the Philippines Baguio, leletsanluis@yahoo.com)

Exploring Age and Aging Via the Life Course Perspective: A Filipino Perspective

Aging is a natural and universal human phenomenon. It is natural as it is part of the human biological process and universal as it exempts no one, across time and space. The naturalness and universality of the aging process indicate a spectrum of how human beings experience it. It is both a collective and an individual experience, at the same time. As individuals add on years to their lives, the population also ages. This brings to mind the famous sociologist C. W. Mills’ (1959) position that a person’s biography is linked with world history. The sociological imagination, the frame of mind that Mills believes could enable one to understand the said linkage, reminds us to look into how social structures bear on one’s personal life, how personal troubles can become public issues.

The institutionalized life course as conceptualized by Kohli (2007) lends a distinct tool in understanding how external forces such as social institutions, social structures and cultural elements interact with each other and with society’s individual members thereby predicting actions and promoting relative stability. How the age and life stage and an increasing process along its four given dimensions (chronological, biological, psychological and social) are understood by the older persons themselves given their current situation as a senior citizen, is the problem focused on in this study.

The normative system of how to plan and live one’s life as defined by the institutionalized life course is implicated in how the elderly Filipino older persons (60 years old and above, men and women) understand the phenomenon of ag-
Building Global Worker Communities: The Case of Filipino Migrant Workers

Building global worker communities: The Case of Filipino Migrant Workers
Filipinos overseas are not wanting of associations or organizations to belong to wherever they may be. Commonplace are social organizations around common professions, faith/religion, also based on geographic regions or ethnolinguistic origins in the Philippines to name a few. These formations are meant to provide support to the members, enhance their profession, religion/faith, ethnolinguistic identities and the like. Rarely do they get in conflict with the laws and policies of the host countries; neither were they inclined to have sustained campaigns critical of policies in the Philippines.

Fastforward, 4 decades later, we see an expanded and varied landscape of migrant communities. In Hong Kong, migrant domestic workers are joining and forming their unions and merging into coalitions of different migrant nationalities. In the Gulf Cooper Council (GCC) counties where organizing of workers –local or migrants- in whatever form and orientation is almost a taboo, there is no stopping the migrant Filipinos from organizing cyber communities. Their "membership" knows neither boundaries nor time limits.

In other locations such as Taiwan, what is feasible are support groups such as Church/faith-based migrant formations that are spread out around the country. Every Sunday, these formations touch base with more than a thousand Filipino migrants who congregate in the churches for the worship service. Off and on the pulpits, migrant issues are raised, activities and campaigns are undertaken.

Increasingly, the new forms and ways of organizing migrants pave the way for more direct involvement of migrants on issues that impact them; for more consolidated actions and responses and for support and solidarity between migrants of one country and with migrants of other nationalities. Indeed, migrant worker organizing is the future, once that challenges the boundaries of nation-states in more ways than one.

RC44-729.7

SANCHEZ, FÁBIO* (Universidade Federal de São Carlos, sanchez.fabio@uol.com.br)

New Configurations of Informal Work in Brazil: Besides the Informal, Short of Rights

This work aims to examine the non-wage based labour relations and understand its implications for the State and Society. These kinds of labour relations have been referred to as "informal" or "non typical". In this sense, they have been viewed academically and politically as lacking or unviable. However, it is true from the perspective of the traditional labour institutions (Unions, State, and the juridical forms of labour regulation) these labour relations are aliens and cannot be characterized but for absence of the key attributes that traditionally have defined labour, in the context of political and economical changes that took place in the past decades, these labour relations are an important part of the accumulating history and have generated new fields of conflict and have been trying to get politically organized, building identity and pushing forward with their agenda.

The first part of the work focus on understanding the theoretical and political implications of the non wage based relations for labour relations in general. On the second part, we try to understand the emergence of this new reality and the development of new political subjects with their own agendas and identities. However, although these labour relations and its workers are not informal, they still not recognized in their relation with the State as having rights.

RC02-52.6

SANCHEZ, FÁBIO* (Universidade Federal de São Carlos, sanchez.fabio@uol.com.br)

The Solidarity Economy and the Social Struggles in Brazil: The Right to Associated Labor

One of the most important examples of a collective subject rising in the public arena in Brazil is the solidarity economy, which for several years has been sharing itself as an autonomous social movement. In this process, it has been trying to build new social rights for Associated Labor. It is a description and analysis of this process that this work intends to develop.

With this objective, it starts by rebuilding the history of the Solidarity Economy in Brazil, considering that despite its long history and connection with the Brazilian social struggles for more than a century, it is only in the last thirty years that it has assumed a new configuration and new meanings as a result of the social and political changes that took place in Brazil after the eighties.

The second part of this work focuses on showing how the Solidarity economy today has become a new social, economical and political reality in the Brazilian society however; the subjects of the Solidarity Economy still lack the institutional recognition of its rights.

Lastly, we analyze how the subjects involved with the Solidarity Economy have been for years mobilizing and requesting the rights to Associated Labor and have achieved some successes in this process such as the creation of the National Secretariat of Solidarity Economy and the approval of laws for the Solidarity Economy. As a result, the analysis of this movement in Brazil demonstrates that there are no natural rights but rights are political constructions consolidated from processes of social struggles that aim to expand democracy and transform society. It is some of these political agendas that we try to explore in this work focusing on showing the arenas where the struggles and debate around the development the right to Associated Labor take place.
Coffee, Certification Schemes and Standards in the Reshaping of Sustainability Markets, Tracing Global-Local Tensions

In the last fifteen years, certification schemes (and the standards they enact) for producing sustainable products have become one of the most important strategies for enhancing sustainability into commodities (such as coffee) market. Similarly, certification schemes are introducing important changes in the governance of agriculture systems. Such transformations have been the focus on a wide set of works that critically highlight how certification schemes are embedded into a network as well as the theoretical dimensions of commodification in the context of a moral economy. Although many of these approaches isolate technical and social dimensions as separated realms relative less attention have been put on how certification schemes are enacting sustainability in terms of trust, a key element in the material shaping of any differentiated market.

Following Busch (2011) contributions on standards, enacted in the Certification schemes (Van Der Kamp, 2012), and trust I explore how certification schemes can produce two version of it in two different locations. First, trust as consistency in the International Coffee Organisation (ICO). Here I describe how certification schemes are designed to produce trust in the market related to the transparency and the consistency of coffee production according to international environmental standardised criteria. This trust, then, is limited to the boundaries of a certificate. Second, I describe the experience of a small coffee roaster and retailer with certification schemes in the UK. J. Atkinson & Co. What emerges there is a concept of trust as trustworthiness. Certification schemes are framed in terms of coffee relationships, these involve a more emotional and sensuous experience of the market. I present how some standards can be harmonically integrated in these arrangements and how sometimes such integration cannot be possible. As a result, an alternative version of sustainability is produced.

Caring Responsibilities and Gainful Employment in Middle Age: A New Population Based Study in Sweden

The Swedish welfare model is based on the premises 1) the society, not the family, has the main responsibility for care; and 2) all adults are gainfully employed, from the time of employment until retirement. Sweden has a high proportion of women in the workforce, also in their 50-60ies. Nonetheless, it is estimated that about 70 percent of all elderly care is performed by relatives. This study is a mixed method study and focus on caring responsibilities for elderly parents on the family members. An enquiry was made during spring 2013, of a random sample of 6000 individuals 45-66 years old (61.1% responses) and interviews from 40 carers in various caring situations has been made. It focuses weather the caring responsibility have any impact on paid work, maintenance and everyday life as well as their experience of public care, possibility to leave job and payment for care. Theoretically the study is connected to feminist welfare research. Of central value is to analyse gender, class, ethnicity and age. Early results shows that over 40% of the respondents give help and 30% of women and 27% of men, help and old, disabled or ill family member at least once a week and 15% of women and 12% of men help daily or several times a week. Care affects life in different ways; feeling mentally and physically exhausted, having difficulties to focus on work, less time for leisure. More women than men have made changes in their working life in order to manage the situation. Corresponding to 7% of women and 4% of men 45-66 years in population we can see that 100 000 women and 50 000 men has made changes in their working life; reduced working hours, stopped working, take early retirement as a result of caring.

Global Cities Making Policy or Policy-Making for Global Cities?

What we need to consider is the likelihood that “all politics is urban.” What we need to consider is the likelihood that “all politics is urban.” Although many will be paid to the Toronto city-region (the Greater Golden Horseshoe) and Ontario, the Canadian province in which it is situated. Despite Ontario’s vast territory, boundaries and structures might be. We are used to hearing that “all politics is local.” What we need to consider is the likelihood that “all politics is urban.”

Although examples will be drawn from around the world, particular attention will be paid to the Toronto city-region (the Greater Golden Horseshoe) and Ontario, the Canadian province in which it is situated. Despite Ontario’s vast territory, boundaries and structures might be...
The extension of border politics, and specifically, a politico-legal context characterized by increased surveillance of immigrant populations and the hardening of immigration controls, is concomitant with the emergence of new destinations in the world. Much agricultural production in this semi-arid region, however, depends on the consumption of nonrenewable groundwater from the High Plains Aquifer. Although the problem has drawn significant attention from policymakers and citizens for over 40 years, depletion of the Aquifer has worsened. Why does depletion persist despite widespread and ongoing concern? We explore this conundrum by placing the region into an historical, political-economic context. We argue that the contemporary problem is rooted in the ways in which the region was articulated into broader circuits of capital and exchange. Private capital and the state incorporated the region as a source of primary raw materials, mainly agricultural products. Water-dependent agricultural resource extraction opened up a metabolic rift in the hydrological cycle that has only been exacerbated over time through unequal ecological exchange with more politically and economically central places. These structural dynamics associated with political-economic incorporation have impeded efforts to develop more sustainable uses of groundwater consumption in the region.

**Writing about Japan in Post-Soviet Russia: Nobody to be Afraid of?**

The objective of this paper is to focus on popular literature written about Japan in post-Soviet Russia. Japan has for long time occupied a special place in Russian and Soviet people's consciousness: this neighbor country was, and still remains, the object of numerous books depicting practically every aspect of Japanese society.

The peak of such literature was in 1970s-1980s, when the rapid economic growth was put in the focus of many writers, journalists and travelers. At some point Japan was even considered to be a model country for perestroika. Concerning the general tone of those publications, they were ideologically colored, but rather tends to break numerous myths and stereotypes that prevailed in discourse on Japanese society.

**“Strong” Men Will Save the World? A Gender-Focused Analysis of Fukushima and Chernobyl-Related Discourses.**

“Middle-aged men especially welcome,” say the fliers, because they are less vulnerable to radiation”. (Fresh Currents 2012e) This is in fact an announcement very typical for discourse regarding post-disaster nuclear plants and nuclear industry in general. In similar fashion, children are considered to be “most vulnerable” to radiation, then come women, elder people and men – in the end. However, I will emphasize that the important thing is not the level of vulnerability, but the fact that radiation poses possible threats for all living organisms regardless of their age or sex.

In this paper, by focusing on gender-related discourse involving post-disaster nuclear plants and nuclear industry in general, I aim at offering a new understanding of the place Japan occupies in the consciousness of Russian people in the 21st century.
Suffer to just making them the small coin in the policies of nuclear companies or government actors.

**RC34-584.8**

**SANE, NEETA** *(University of Mumbai, neetasanjeev@gmail.com)*

**Youth in Social Transformation Through Education**

India, known as a country of youth, with the potential to help build a stronger democracy through social entrepreneurship. There is a need of enthusiastic and pro-active youth for any transformation. They need a balance while addressing country's growth and social issues.

Education is a progressive approach for transforming society. Existing education policies has many shortcomings. There are many discriminatory practices applied at ground level. However, despite this adverse situation the young generation is engaged in creating an atmosphere for change in rural Maharashtra, India.

Idea of bringing children in the main stream of education has been established. But, due to distress & seasonal migration of deprived sections of the societies with family, education of students gets affected badly. Some experimental learning centres such as SAKHARSHALA for sugarcane workers and PASHANSHA-LA for stone crusher workers have been started for the education of deprived communities.

In tribal area, language is a big issue which cuts masses from education. In Gadchiroli (Indian Village), youth started translating the formal text books in Gondi, a colloquial tribal language, which was successful, and tribal students continued in schools that there are three modes of moral reflexivity that have various implications for charitable giving, moral obligations and civil society. First, moral conventionalists, who value familial and social networks, use charity events as an opportunity to socialise and to have fun. Second, moral individualists, who are strongly committed to work and career, view charitable practices as performative acts that demonstrate their knowledge and skills. Third, moral critics are deeply committed to charitable causes, motivated by strongly held values and beliefs, which offer alternative visions for society.

The paper draws upon an ESRC-funded investigation into charitable giving that involved 41 semi-structured interviews with men and women of working and middle class social backgrounds, mostly white interviewees. Each interview lasted on average 2.25 hours, divided into two parts: the first part asked the interviewees to recount their life history, describing the twists and turns in their lives, their personal goals and their everyday practices, and in the second part, they recalled significant acts of giving and volunteering, describing their feelings and motivations.

**RC35-615.1**

**SANGHERA, BALIHAR** *(University of Kent, b.s.sanghera@kent.ac.uk)*

**Everyday Morality and Moral Concerns and Their Implications for Charitable Giving in the UK**

This paper examines how individuals are morally evaluative beings, who interpret the social world in relation to things that matter to them, and how charitable acts are embedded in their lives with different degrees of meaning and importance. The paper offers some criticisms of the Bourdieusian theory on giving, which depict individuals lacking reflexivity, emotions and disinterestedness. Drawing upon various literature that view individuals as evaluative beings, I will suggest that there are three modes of moral reflexivity that have various implications for charitable giving, moral obligations and civil society. First, moral conventionalists, who value familial and social networks, use charity events as an opportunity to socialise and to have fun. Second, moral individualists, who are strongly committed to work and career, view charitable practices as performative acts that demonstrate their knowledge and skills. Third, moral critics are deeply committed to charitable causes, motivated by strongly held values and beliefs, which offer alternative visions for society.

I will introduce some of the biography interviews of famine migrants at ‘integration course’, which are ‘by the national government’ organized and, quoting a Malaysian methodology, examine their biographies to try to reveal, how they built identities and confront the concept of ‘national states’ in the globalization. ‘Integration Course’ is a German language class, which was set up by German government since the year 2005 for the migrants, who are not good at German. Its object is to enable migrants to be integrated easily and participate in Germany. But is the idea based on too archaic figure of immigration moving only between origin and host country? It is not unusual today that man has Networks among many countries; for example, a woman, who was born in Russia, lives now in Germany and whose daughter is in England. What means for her to learn German? Or those people, whom I define ‘mobility people’, who have Networks among plural countries?

According to Shansul, a Malaysian Anthropologist, identity formation takes place within what he would call a “two social reality” context: first, the “authority-defined” social reality, and second the “everyday-defined” social reality. The former is one which is authoritatively defined by people who are part of the dominant power structure and generally with text recorded. Quoting his hypothesis, “Integration Course” is not only a German course but also a means of transmitting German “authority-defined” social reality and could be of creating German identity.

However does it work well as the government intended, especially to the “mobility people”? Based on my research, the biography interviews to the participants of “Integration Course”, I will consider the meaning of “national language” and “national identity” in the globalization era.

**RC34-594.2**

**SANO, MASAHIKO** *(Rikkyo University, sanoatsu@hotmail.com)*

**Increased Precarity and Widening Disparity of Youth Transitions, and Inclusion in the Labour Markets**

The Youth Cohort Study of Japan (YCS) was a major programme of longitudinal research undertaken to monitor transitions from school to work in Japan from 2007–2011. The first survey was undertaken when respondents were aged 20. The respondents, who were selected nationally through random sampling, were
followed up annually for five years. The achieved sample size and response rates of the YCS are as follows: 1678, 40.2% (2007); 1361, 82.0% (2008); 1141, 86.2% (2009); 1009, 90.7% (2010); 891, 88.3% (2011). Based on the datasets of the YCS, we explore four main topics in this paper.

First, we analyse youth transitions to work, documenting the increasing precarity of youth labour markets. Here we have used indices such as low income, irregular jobs, and unemployment, to examine the extent to which vulnerable situations in youth labour markets have expanded. Second, we investigate which cohorts are more likely to become precarious. Against precarity indices, we find key variables of disadvantage in relation to individual attributes, family socio-economic backgrounds, residential area, and current jobs were relevant to risk factors with statistical significance. Third, we consider forms of disparity in working conditions including work content and developmental opportunities. Here we find that there remains a significant structural disparity between genders and amongst transition types in working conditions.

Forth and finally, we investigate the mechanism of inclusion in the labour market. We find amongst most of the transition types, irrespective of gender, that demands for high commitment to work – such as acceptance of long working hours and heavy responsibility – has increased every year despite an apparent disparity in many aspects. We propose two key factors to enable inclusion in labour with high commitment: discretion and participative involvement; and positive human relationships in the workplace.

RC06-129.3
SANO, MAYUKO* (Fukuoka-prefectural university, sanomayu@fukuoka-pu.ac.jp)

Economic, Social Change and Son-Preference in Nepal

The purpose of this study is to clarify the promotion factors of son-preference, such as the neglect of female child, trafficking of girls and the interruption of the female fetus in Nepal. According to UNDP (2010), the number of the “missing women” in Nepal is estimated to be about 0.1million. Republica, local newspaper, on 29 Nov 2012 reported that the female population is 2.3 percent less than male in the 0-10 year age group in the latest census.

In this study, the findings of the ongoing research implemented in seven districts in Nepal, during March 2012 –March 2014, will be shown. The questionnaire survey of 1500 men and women both married and unmarried 18-80 year-old were selected based on a multi-staged random sampling technique. The data will be analyzed by modified framework of sustainable livelihood approach. This framework consists of three components such as livelihood assets, policy institution process and livelihood outcome (Chambers and Conway1992). This leads to analyze consequences among these three components. Livelihood assets, furthermore, consist of financial capital, natural capital, physical capital, human capital and social capital.

Former studies reveals the correlation between the property (financial capital, natural capital), relatively high educational level (human capital) and son preference (Clark2008; Banerjee2012; Republica 2012). In this study, the correlation among social institution such as family structure, 5 capitals and son preference, will be analyzed, in addition to the former studies. As the result, following three findings have been verified; 1) Even though luck of some of capitals, those who has variety of network does not tend to be son preference, 2) Even though abundant in capitals, those who live in extended family tend to be son preference, 3) Those who have female family member who support family economically does not tend to be son preference.

RC41-688.2
SANO, YUJIRO* (Memorial University of Newfoundland, ys4166@mun.ca)

Unequal Identities: The Attainment of National Identity and Ethnic Identity Among Children of Immigrants in Canada

Despite growing interest in “the new second generation,” quantitative analyses on the psychosocial adaptation among non-white offspring are limited, especially in Canada. This study addresses this gap by assessing the impact of ethno-racial characteristics among children of immigrants on the establishment of self-labeled national and ethnic identities using a nationally representative survey, the 2002 Ethnic Diversity Survey. Results from binary logistic regression suggest that while white children of immigrants are more likely to form national identity, ethnic identity is more likely to be established among their non-white counterparts. While this is consistent with the segmented assimilation theory, the study also reveals that the level of parental education does not explain the results, countering the conventional view. This study concludes by highlighting the impact of ethnic concentration, home language, and experience of discrimination on the identity formation and discussing implications for immigrant integration policies and future immigration research.

RC11-207.15
SANTORO, MONICA* (Università degli Studi di Milano, monica.santoro@unimi.it)

Married and Cohabitating Adults with III and Old Parents: Does Intergenerational Solidarity Change According to Family Conditions?

The objective of this paper is to compare the patterns of intergenerational solidarity of young women with three different types of families, those who had a background of formation of a traditional family model, similar to marriage, adopted as a same manner of solidarity. Those who had begun cohabitation, following separation or co-habited with a partner who was separated, felt less responsible towards their partner’s family members, to the extent that they did not perceive any kinship ties nor obligations. Consequently, they felt that caregiving activities were not their responsibility. Finally, the length of the marriage or cohabitation was seen to have no effect.

RC38-653.4
SANTOS, HERMILIO* (Universidade Catolica Rio Grande do Sul, hermilio@pucrs.br)
FONTELLA, ODIL MATHEUS (PUCRS)

Between Subordination and Protagonism: Violence Experience of Young Women through Biographic Narratives

The involvement of women in violent actions and criminal activities is growing in Brazil. Even though, sociologists not give an adequate attention to this issue. This paper discusses the relation between young women and violence in Brazil, stressing the main interpretations available in Brazilian sociology, which mostly emphasizes, on the one side, the secondary position of women, dominated by their male partners and peers, and, on the other side, the structural conditions of the Brazilian society – for instance, inequalities, uncertainty in work market, drug use and school evasion – as the main reasons for this phenomenon. Besides this, the literature stresses the position of women as victim in violent actions, almost monopolizing the analysis when violence and women are connected. An analysis of violence seen in the biographic approach in Brazil is the approach that stresses the disruption of norms and legal rules, neglecting this way another component of the practice of violence, that means, a subjective interpretation of reality. Biographic narrative approach permits to offer other possible interpretations to the engagement of young female in violent and in criminal activities. Based on preliminary findings of a research that are investigating direct and indirect experience of violence of young females, the paper presents the main antagonists positions founded, that means, between the subordination to dominant males and a more relevant and protagonist role played by women. The results show that using this kind of “inside” approach is possible to obtain new elements for the interpretation of the experience of violence in which the women’ role as victims and perpetrators are not always well defined.

RC38-646.8
SANTOS, HERMILIO* (Universidade Catolica Rio Grande do Sul, hermilio@pucrs.br)
SUSIN, PRISICILA (PUCRS)

Narratives on Violence and the Everyday Life of Children and Families Living in Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

This paper discusses the everyday life experience of violence of children and families living in favelas - impoverished communities - of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. This research was conducted during 2012 and 2013 and aimed to understand the different possibilities of biographical construction in social contexts marked by intense violence, perpetrated by the police, by drug dealers and by parents against their own children. For that purpose, it was conducted two different narrative research instruments: biographical narrative interviews with two generation of families, and biographical episodic narratives interviews with groups of special children. Even though this paper is not a discussion of the topic to be discussed by children and family members, the two instruments allowed the investigation on how violence is part of their everyday life, as well as the different
SANTOS-HERNANDEZ, JENNIFER* (University of Puerto Rico, jennifer.santos@gmail.com)

**Social Vulnerability to Disasters in Puerto Rico: An Outlook of Evolving Structural and Behavioral Forces**

The study of social vulnerability to disasters has generally focused on understanding how social stratification relates to disasters and how social forces can create the possibility of a hazard to become a disaster. Ben Wisner and his colleagues assembled a working definition of social vulnerability as they were studying the famine that unfolded in the Sahel from 1967 to 1973. In the book *At Risk: Natural Hazards, People's Vulnerability and Disasters* (2004), Wisner and his colleagues defined social vulnerability as “the characteristics of a person or group and their situation that influence their capacity to anticipate, cope with, resist, and recover from the impact of a natural hazard”. Their definition includes the difficulties and chances that people may encounter as they mitigate, prepare for, deal with, respond to, and recover from the impact of a natural hazard. However, there is no firm definition of social vulnerability. Rather, it can be considered as an evolving concept. Despite its focus on process, applications of the concept of social vulnerability in research often fall short in capturing the elements and dynamics of social vulnerability. This research uses Puerto Rico as a case study in which social vulnerability is conceptualized as stemming from evolving structural and behavioral forces. This research presents a dynamic situational approach to social vulnerability and explores how the practice of emergency management may impact, address, or fail to address the needs of impoverished marginal communities and their contrasting perceptions. The findings provide insights that could assist emergency management practitioners and disaster researchers and practitioners working in the areas of marginality, development, emergency management, bureaucratic change, rationalization, decision-making, and policy making.

**RC33-576.4**

SAPIN, MARLENE* (FORS, marlene.sapin@fors.unil.ch), JOYE, DOMINIQUE (Université de Lausanne)

**Personal Networks and Changing Openness Toward Immigrants: Social Network Analysis Measurement Versus Traditional Survey Instrument of Personal Networks**

Recent literature underlines the surprising integrative role of the family (DiPrete et al., 2011). The growing heterogeneity of families produce family based social networks that are less segregated on a number of dimensions than are other social circles. Heterogeneous family networks might favor changing norms and more open attitudes. The aim of this paper consists in comparing two instruments measuring family networks and in testing their predictive power on norms and attitudes such as the openness towards immigrants. In MOSAiC2013 survey, including both iSSP modules 2012 and 2013 in Switzerland, respondents were asked to answer to two distinct personal network instruments. The first one has a classical survey format and consists to interview respondents on the portion of immigrants in their family network, on the frequency of contact with the immigrants in their family networks and on the quality of their relationships with them. The second instrument follows a social network analyses perspective, letting respondents define themselves the boundaries of their family network, asking about several characteristics of the networks members, such as their nationalities, and finally measuring the complex web of relationships between network members. Results are discussed from the perspective of the strengths and weaknesses of both approaches.

**RC02-49.1**

SAPINSKI, J-P* (University of Victoria, sapinski@uvic.ca)

**Green Capitalism and the Global Environmental Policy-Planning Network**

The Rio+20 conference that took place in June 2012 confirmed the hegemony of green capitalism to address the global environmental crisis. Supporters of the "green economy" believe that putting a price on ecosystem services will allow to internalize environmental costs into the capitalist process of production. In the case of climate change, this involves the creation of greenhouse gases emissions trading markets. For their part, critics of green capitalism describe this process, including carbon trading, as the commodification of nature and as a new system of accumulation by dispossession that mostly benefits large corporations with little effect on actual greenhouse gas emissions.

Corporate-led policy-planning groups such as the World Business Council for Sustainable Development or the Global Climate Forum have long been active to promote carbon markets and green capitalism. In this paper, I use a purposive sample of eleven such policy groups as an entry point to explore corporate involvement in the field of climate and environmental politics. At the level of organizations, the analysis of board interlocks reveals the structure of the environmental and climate policy network that links the corporate sector, the NGO sector and the transnational state, and emphasises the mediating role played by policy-planning groups. At the level of individuals, the linkages between members of the global corporate, political, and scientific elites involved in producing and maintaining environmental knowledge suggest the influence of the green capitalist class fact, whose ascendency nevertheless remains highly uncertain.

**RC04-88.5**

SARAVI, GONZALO* (CIESAS, gsaravi@ciesas.edu.mx)

**School Divide and Social Fragmentation in Mexico**

Inequality seems to be endemic in Mexico. After a decade of moderate economic growth and improvements in some social indicators, the country continues to show very high levels of social inequality. In a context of contradictory trends, a narrative of "unequal inclusion," is emerging. Privilege and deprivation exist side-by-side, ignoring each other and even tacitly accepting each other. Inequality has taken a qualitative leap towards fragmenting the social structure through spaces of inclusion that are not only unequal, but also socially and culturally distant. This paper will explore the contribution of educational segmentation to this broad process of social fragmentation. Access to education in Mexico has increased substantially in the past few decades. Between 1990 and 2010, basic education coverage became almost universal, and the average years of schooling of youth age 25 to 29 increased from 7.9 to 10.2. In addition, there were several constitutional reforms that extended compulsory education, most recently, in 2011, making it compulsory until the age of 12. But, parallel to this process, the educational system has experienced a deep fragmentation. Thus, privileged children and youth attend the same private schools, have more and better resources for learning at school and at home, and receive an education of higher quality and greater variety. Among poorer groups, children and youth also attend socially homogeneous schools, but with a more precarious infrastructure and fewer pedagogical resources to support students that come from homes with little social or cultural capital. The consequences of this segmentation are not limited to educational achievement; they extend to school experiences and the meaning of education. Drawing on qualitative fieldwork, interviews and focus groups with privileged and disadvantaged youth in Mexico City, this paper explores the consequences of this process in terms of social fragmentation.

**RC24-432.19**

SARBUL MIHAI* (University of Ottawa, msarb016@uottawa.ca)

**Transcending Frontiers: A Contribution to Overcoming Instrumental Rationality in Our Relationships with Nature and with One Another**

Environmental sociology is uniquely positioned to analyze the relationships between humans and nature and the societal factors that lock our civilization into carbon dependence; it can also analyze why the issue of climate change is becoming increasingly politicized and divisive. Moreover, it can examine how social inequalities—ubiquitous in this era of unemployment and economic decline—compound environmental crises and aggravate the suffering of the most vulnerable.

This paper argues that the social and environmental hierarchies prevalent in the world today can be meaningfully analyzed using the theoretical framework of instrumental rationality, in a nutshell, using instrumental rationality means applying the means of reason short-sightedly to solve a problem without considering the larger context—burning fossil fuels to fulfill most of our energy needs is a prime example.

Instrumental rationality has been linked to the drive for self-preservation and using this link as a conceptual tool can offer new insights: The first insight is that—paradoxically—we often hurt nature because we are (partially) from nature; the second insight is that our drive for self-preservation can be easily fused with an apparent and shallow (instrumental) rationality, leading to a substantially irrational state of mind which is very dangerous for nature as well as for other human beings.

The challenge then becomes to find ways to overcome instrumental rationality and this is the main purpose of this paper. It is an arduous task and one that needs to be assumed urgently to help us deplane from the unsustainable path we currently follow.
RC24-433.2
SARDJO, SULASTRI* (University of Indonesia, sulastri@ui.ac.id)
Between the Corporate and the Governmental Responsibility: The Livelihood Issues Experienced by the Local Community in the Surrounding Conservation Forest in West Java, Indonesia

Until about ten years ago forest had ever been the primary source of income for the community living in the surrounding area of the Halimun-Salak mountain, West Java. This situation has been changing since the government launched the new regulation that prohibited people to get anything from the forest because the area was designated as forest conservation. Since that time the community has been experiencing a decline in their standard of living, especially who were only had the forest as their source of income. Besides, for many years, the community has only been provided by inadequate basic infrastructure (i.e. health, education, transportation) that supposed to be the government’s responsibility. The situation becomes increasingly critical when the people knew that there was a multinational company that has been exploring geothermal energy within the conservation area which has further caused anxiety and uncertainty in local people livelihood. The latest development seemingly has been overlooked by the local government since it has not been taken any significant action to help the people. Moreover, the conflict between local people and the MNC sometime has been raised as critical issues for the economic or political interests of certain actors in the community. Pressures to the company have been increasing since the government regulation stated that the company should perform the social and environmental responsibilities. Based on the ongoing research in the area of Halimun-Salak Mountain, this paper analyzes the relation between state, market and society (Martinussen, 1997) that might be applied in the case of the production of geothermal energy in West Java, Indonesia. This paper also examines the issue of local conflicts over foreign investment and the corporate practices when the host country government has the tendency to corrupt or indifferent to environmental protection and community development (Vogel, 2006).

JS-73.1
SARMA, PRANJAL* (Dibrugarh University, sarmapranjal1@yahoo.co.in)
BHATTACHARYYA, IPSITA* (DHSK Commerce College, Dibrugarh, ipsita31@gmail.com)
: Comparison of Leisure Activities of Children of Tea Garden Community and Other Groups in Anganwadi Schools: A Case Study of Dibrugarh District, Assam, India

Dibrugarh is an easternmost city situated in the Banks of the river Brahmaputra. The place has the highest number of tea gardens giving it the status of 'Tea Capital of Assam'. Though tea is a big industry, the children of the tea garden community do not get adequate facility of good education, health and leisure facilities. There are Anganwadi schools in the tea garden areas which look after the mental, physical, and emotional development of children between the age of 0-6 years. They also provide nutrition and value based education to children in the age group of 3 to 6 year. The conditions of these schools are not satisfactory to provide the pre-schoolers the pleasure of enjoying their childhood as compared to the Anganwadi centres for children in other parts of the city.

The dropout rate from the schools in tea gardens is very high, as a large number of the children are engaged in child labour and some help their parents to look after the younger siblings or help in the household work. Some children, who go to school, go there for the food provided as the mid-day meal. The leisure time activities of these children include playing with other children or helping their parents. They play in groups but very few have access to playing equipments.

The facilities provided at school are not adequate as compared to other Anganwadi schools and in some cases, the teacher do not come to school regularly. These children are thus deprived of quality education, satisfactory leisure activities etc. as compared to the schools and Anganwadi centres in the city.

The paper attempts to do a comparative study of education and leisure activities provided by Anganwadi schools to tea garden community and other children in Dibrugarh.

JS-45.5
SARMA, PRANJAL* (Dibrugarh University, sarmapranjal1@yahoo.co.in)
Leisure, Tourism and Environmental Degradation—a Study Based on Assam, India

Tourism in Assam holds large prospects as the land is bestowed with natural beauty and resources. Tourism in Assam is essentially nature based. Assam has a rich cultural and ethnic heritage that has also made it a favourite tourist-spot. It is counted as one of the prime Eco-Tourism destinations in India. The rich bio-diversity of the region encourages eco-tourism. But compared to some other states in India, eco-tourism is not yet developed in the real sense in Assam.

A lot of tourists come to Assam for different leisure activities as the region is still less explored and provides for peaceful existence with nature. The eco-camps set up in areas like Nameri in Sonitpur, Tipam Phake village in Eastern Assam, camps in and around Kaziranga National park, famous for the one horned Rhino, attracts lot of foreign as well as domestic tourists. They are provided with facilities like boating, fishing, trekking in the wild etc. and misuse of these can lead to severe environmental degradation. Illegal destruction of forests to set up hotels for tourists near Kaziranga, excessive boating and fishing etc. has also been increased.

The land has the opportunity to develop several leisure activities based on eco-tourism where the rich bio-diversity of the region can be explored without environmental degradation. But activities like using the areas as picnic spots and then leaving behind plastic waste has already destroyed some of the natural spots. A systematic development of tourism involving local population, who can look after the protection of environment, is needed to increase the inflow of tourists.

This paper attempts to analyse the tourism scenario, development of eco-tourism inspired leisure activities and how tourism can be used positively to lessen social inequality, and lead the way towards a more socially and environmentally responsible tourism practices.

SARPAVARA, HARRI* (University of Tampere, harri.sarpavara@uta.fi)
Meanings Of Friendships In Substance Abuse Clients’ Talk In The Probation Service
Although several studies have examined the influence of friendships on clients’ substance abuse and treatment outcome, there is a paucity of research examining tourists’ talk about their experience of the meaning of friendships. This paper explores the meanings substance-abusing clients attach to friendships during motivational treatment sessions in probation service. By using semiotic framework, this paper examines client’s change-related talk utterance about friendships as a symbolic sign. The analyses are based on videotaped data consisting of 98 motivational counseling sessions. This database involves the first two sessions of 49 client-counselor pairs. Sessions were videotaped in 12 Probation Service offices in Finland in 2007-2009. In general, the findings of this qualitative study indicate that the friendships play an important role in the substance-abusing clients’ motivation change. The results of the study display that the meanings of friendship were divided into four categories: a support to change, a reason to change, an obstacle or a threat to change, and a surmounted obstacle to change. The study also suggests that the personal meanings of clients’ utterances in motivational counseling sessions could be seen as potential predictors of their future behavior.

SARRIS, NIKOS* (National Centre for Social Research, sarris@ath.forthnet.gr)
“the influence of institutional framework on local community schemes in the period of economic crisis 2011-2013: The example of the Municipality of Athens”
The aim of the paper is first to present the institutional framework concerning the role of participative action in Greece. The institutional foundation for cooperatives and unions is primarily set by Article 12 of the Greek Constitution, while specific laws provide the role of Social Cooperatives in Greece. After a short analysis of the legal framework the paper will examine the main sectors of activities of NGO’s and other bodies (organizations) that belong to the civil society, especially those acting in Athens.

More specifically this paper examines the schemes of the municipality of Athens to promote specific policies and Voluntarism in order to contribute to the solution of problems that vulnerable social groups, who live in the city of Athens, face. The economic crisis in the period of economic crisis 2011-2013, face. An emphasis is given both to Law 4071/2012, which concerns the possibility of local authorities to set up social supermarkets, and the possibility of collaboration between local authorities and NGO’s. Structural impediments to such policy developments are also elaborated.

Overall the paper will attempt to answer the main critical questions of how the top-down and bottom-up models can co-exist in the implementation of public policies at a local level, and of how ways of cooperation concerning everyday problems can emerge from the economic crisis.

RC45-745.5
SARSFIELD, RODOLFO* (Universidad Autonoma de Queretaro/CONACYT, rodrolo.sarsfield@uq.mx) PLANCARTE, RAFAEL (Universidad Autonoma de Queretaro)
Micro-Motives and Collective Action: Measuring Individuals’ Reasons for Participating in the #YoSoy132 Movement in Mexico

Individual’s political mobilization has been explained by rational choice theory according to the general tenets of its approach to human behavior (Becker, 1968; Olson 1971). Following these premises, this paper presents a more extensive view of political mobilization, considering the individual’s strategic calculus for their participation in a contentious collective action (Tarrow, 1997). Following the broad theory of rational choice, the work incorporates cognitive, normative and emotive factors to the explanation. So, first we propose that the movement can be treated as a production function with two phases, where in each of them there are different mechanisms and games that help to explain the process of collective action.

The first phase, which we call acceleration, is triggered by a political opportunity, such as the political opportunity structure and elements such as coordination, high expectations, and a focal point equilibrium. The second phase, called not-accelerated, arises once the election finishes and is characterized by a lack of coordination, internal conflicts between groups, and lack of participation. From a set of thirty interviews to active participants in the movement #YoSoy132 Mexico City (14 women and 16 men), the findings show the variety of reasons present in the interviewees, and that some actors may have a predisposition to behave according to a kind of reason (i.e., instrumental vs. normative). The main conclusion we arrive is that the two versions of rational choice allow a better approximation to the individual and collective action in the movement #YoSoy132 in Mexico.

RC52-840.9
SARTO, FABRIZIA* (Federico II University of Naples, fabrizia.sarto@unina.it) VERONESI, GIANLUCA (University of Leeds) KIRKPATRICK, IAN (University of Leeds) CUCURULLO, CORRADO (Second University of Naples)
Clinicians in Governance: Evidence for Hospital Performance from the Italian NHS

The study explores the effects of clinicians’ involvement in governance on hospital performance through an empirical investigation in the Italian NHS.

By drawing on the board human capital literature (Hillman & Dalziel, 2003; Kor & Sundaramurthy, 2008; Kroll et al., 2008) and the empirical evidence on clinicians in hospital governance (Dorgan et al., 2010; Goodall, 2011; Molinari et al., 1995; Veronesi et al., 2013), we develop our research hypotheses. More specifically we conjecture that hospital chief executive officer (CEO)’s (i) clinical expertise, (ii) previous governance experiences in the NHS, (iii) public health specialization, and (iv) business/administration specialization, have individually a good effect on the organizational performance.

We focus on board-clinical. Data are collected for 3 years and the sample is composed by 278 observations. CEO’s expertise, experience and specialization are main independent variables. Six indicators in terms of financial/non-financial performance are instead used to measure the hospital performance. We employ a panel data approach and we estimate different empirical fixed/random effect models.

Main findings report a positive (negative) effect of clinical CEOs on non-financial (financial) performance. By contrast, non-clinical CEOs negatively (positively) influence the non-financial (financial) dimension. Paper argues a differentiation in the provision of skills to the strategic process, as well as in the relationships with the clinical/non-clinical staffs. Findings also report good effects of CEO’s previous governance experiences and public health specialization.

Paper contributes to research in different ways. First, we corroborate the relevance of human capital in governance for the organizational performance. Second, we discuss the dissimilar effects of clinical/non-clinical expertise by arguing their reasons in setting peculiarities. Finally we investigate never explored effects of clinical/non-clinical specializations and experiential background.

For what concerns the practice, we suggest policy makers to pay more attention to the expertise legal requirements for CEO candidates.

RC47-769.19
SARUYA, HIROE* (Sophia University, h-saruya@sophia.ac.jp)
Cultures, Strategies, and Organizations for Mobilizing Social Movements: Diversion and Convergence Between Social Movements and Labor Movements

There have been few comparative studies of social movements and labor movements. Social movement studies have examined the conditions, development, and outcomes of social movements using various theoretical frameworks. In contrast, largely driven by Marxist and post-Marxist theories, labor movement studies have often focused on whether and how workers have organized themselves as a coherent force—i.e., as a class. In brief, in labor movement studies, workers’ movements have often constituted a sub-topic of the study of class, and the ways workers have organized as workers. But how exactly do these two movements differ? Or what do these movements share? By examining a Japanese social movement, the protest against the revision of the U.S.-Japan Security Treaty (commonly referred to as the 1960 Anpo protests, named after the acronym of the treaty in Japanese), this paper explores divergence and convergence of movement cultures, ideologies, and strategies, and the organization of social movement and labor movement groups. I compare two groups that participated in the 1960 Anpo protests—the Bund, a new left student movement group that became prominent during the 1960 Anpo protests, and a new left faction of the Osaka Central Telegraph union that became prominent among new left labor unions in the 1960s.

This paper argues that despite similarities in ideology between the two groups, external constraints on their organizations shaped different strategies for mobilization. Furthermore, the two groups never merged nor worked together, although they explored possibility, despite their common political goals and similar ideologies. This was due to intergroup culture differences, as well as problems with mutual trust acting as a wedge between them. The empirical data collected from interviews, for instance, show that while knowledge was a key issue for mobilizing student movements, trust was a key issue for organizing the workers’ movements.

RC37-640.3
SASAJIMA, HIDEAKI* (Osaka City University, sasajima@lit.osaka-cu.ac.jp)
Alternative Art-Production Networks in Lower Manhattan in the 1960s-1970s: An Organizational Account of the SoHo’s Gentrification

This paper deals with an early period of an artists-led gentrification in SoHo in New York City in the 1960s and 1970s, from the standpoint of alternative arts-production-networks in Lower Manhattan. A couple of studies have already dealt with the gentrification in SoHo (Simpson 1981; Zukin 1982). Given roles of the artists in the SoHo’s gentrification, previous studies have shown that there are two issues: a creation of living spaces and a construction of symbolical and institutional boundaries of art districts. These former studies contributed to examined that the artists’ spaces and their aesthetical images, fortunately or unfortunately, contributed to the subsequent creation of a commercial and consumption district there. Although these findings are valid and quite important, this paper argues that there was another fundamental issue in the SoHo’s gentrification, namely the role of art networks, and the organization of social movements and labor movement groups. I compare two groups that participated in the 1960 Anpo protests—the Bund, a new left student movement group that became prominent during the 1960 Anpo protests, and a new left faction of the Osaka Central Telegraph union that became prominent among new left labor unions in the 1960s. This paper argues that despite similarities in ideology between the two groups, external constraints on their organizations shaped different strategies for mobilization. Furthermore, the two groups never merged nor worked together, although they explored possibility, despite their common political goals and similar ideologies. This was due to intergroup culture differences, as well as problems with mutual trust acting as a wedge between them. The empirical data collected from interviews, for instance, show that while knowledge was a key issue for mobilizing student movements, trust was a key issue for organizing the workers’ movements.

INTE-19.2
SASAKI, ELISA MASSAE* (Rio de Janeiro State University, elisasassae@gmail.com)
Such as the representation of the voices of disabled and ethnic minorities, and of important sociological contexts of empowerment of citizens and communities - this, the presentation explores in what ways and on what grounds these questions are necessary over the development of such electronic medical records. In view of entangled with public concerns over data security. Hence further consultation is ond question is that current research has revealed this the first issue to be deeply in medicine, specifically on what terms and in what ways a personal and anony of the e-database. The first issue deeply involves the matter of 'informed consent' to the scrapping process of the policies, too. Specifically it evoked questions re Whilst it could be said that these policies have been aborted, the core theme has to enhance both public health and the quality of medical services and research. The anticipated benefits of accumulated data inclu ed enhancing both public health and the quality of medical services and research. Whilst it could be said that these policies have been aborted, the core theme has...to enhance both public health and the quality of medical services and research. The anticipated benefits of accumulated data included enhancing both public health and the quality of medical services and research. Whilst it could be said that these policies have been aborted, the core theme has...to enhance both public health and the quality of medical services and research. The anticipated benefits of accumulated data included enhancing both public health and the quality of medical services and research. Whilst it could be said that these policies have been aborted, the core theme has...to enhance both public health and the quality of medical services and research. The anticipated benefits of accumulated data included enhancing both public health and the quality of medical services and research. Whilst it could be said that these policies have been aborted, the core theme has...to enhance both public health and the quality of medical services and research. The anticipated benefits of accumulated data included enhancing both public health and the...
Food Sovereignty and the Solidarity Economy Alternative

This paper explores the relationship between food sovereignty and the solidarity economy. It brings out the extent to which food sovereignty as an attempt to address corporate control of food systems, engender adaptation and to miti- gation of climate change and ensure popular control of food systems embraces and articulates with the solidarity economy. The solidarity economy in this paper is not understood as a codified definition but rather a transformative practice emerging from below with an emancipatory utopian dimension, a new concep- tion of cooperation and a commitment to deepening democracy. This exploration is carried out through the prism of two case studies. The CECO- SESOLA worker cooperative movement in Venezuela and its attempts at popu- lar control of a food economy and the emergent food sovereignty movement in South Africa.

RC44-731.2

SATGAR, VISHWAS* (University of the Witwatersrand, Vishwas.Satgar@wits.ac.za)

The Forces of Labor in Sub-Saharan Africa

How has the evolution of global capitalism in the course of the 10 years since the Forces of Labor was written, changed the political and economic challenges confronting labor in Subsaharan Africa. This discussions will focus particularly on the evolution of labor’s role in South Africa and the broader regional implications of this evolution.

RC24-438.15

SATO, AKIHIKO* (Fukushima University, satoa@sa2.so-net.ne.jp)

Structure of the Issues Surrounding the Nuclear Accident Evacuees: What Has Been Seen While Supporting Town Meetings

Since August 2011, “Tomika sub group” of the Sociology Study Group of Large-scale evacuation (representative YAMASHITA, Yusuke) has been conducting inter-views with Tomika town residents in Fukushima Prefecture that were forced to evacuate from their home town due to the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear accident. While supporting town meetings organized by stakeholders, we recognized the following issues clear.

1) Problems that evacuees have faced are complex and very extensive.
2) However, those issues are not correctly recognized by policy makers.
3) Therefore, the present policy does not effectively relieve the affected people.
4) As regional restoration plans were decided hastily, the problems of the af-fected people deteriorated.
5) The problem of Japanese legal system which surrounds local autonomy is behind such issues.
6) In addition to these issues, it is not possible to deny the existence of public opinion to boost the seriousness of these problems.

This paper uses a transnational feminist perspective to examine existing femini-nist literature in a comparative study of the practices through which women gen-erate livelihoods and the lifestyles women produce through their participation in Northern corporation led market-oriented development activities. This paper links inter-related constructions of mothers in the North and South in order to generate and test the foundations necessary to later study empirically if and how market-led corporate sponsored ‘smart economic’ development approaches ob-scure and/or transform structural inequalities in the name of women’s empow-erment.

RC30-508.1

SATO, HIROKI* (The University of Tokyo, hiroki@iss.u-tokyo.ac.jp)

Atypical Employment in Japan

The aim of this panel session is to outline the changing practice of the Japa-nese employment system. The Japanese system has been classified as organiza-tion-oriented, the key feature being the security of long-term employment within the same firm. The main feature of the Japanese industrial relations system is the enterprise union, which appears to have reinforced the employment securi-ty. The Japanese practice of offering new recruits work straight after completing their education enables students to immediately begin their work-life as ‘regular employees’.

The Japanese employment practice, however, is also faced with different em-ployment practices of other countries due to globalization, and it is becoming more difficult to maintain the high level of job security for various types of work in Japan. The focus of this presentation is the recent increase of atypical employ-ment in Japan.

TG04-953.1

SATO, SHIGEKI* (Hosei University, ssbasis@aao.cyberhome.ne.jp)

Shifting Risk Perception after Shocking Events: Counter-Terrorism in the United States and Energy Policy Change in Germany

Risks are not objective “facts” that are directly experienced. Our risk perception not only changes in social and political contexts but is also mediated through pre-existing cultural patterns. By investigating an American and a German case, we would like to show how risk-perception of nuclear energy in Germany and the United States is part of the specific framing of events in particular national contexts that leads to shifts in risk perception and governance. This is particularly clear in the German case: the recent energy policy change was medi-ated through a discursive pattern of nuclear energy. This further highlights those ruling relations that served to organize parent’s daily lives.

TG05-967.1

SATO, SHIHO* (The Norwegian School of Sport Sciences, shiho.sato@nih.no)

Health Discourse, Ruling Relations and Work Knowledge

This paper links inter-related constructions of mothers in the North and South in order to generate and test the foundations necessary to later study empirically if and how market-led corporate sponsored ‘smart economic’ development approaches ob-scure and/or transform structural inequalities in the name of women’s empow-erment. This paper uses a transnational feminist perspective to examine existing femini-nist literature in a comparative study of the practices through which women gen-erates livelihoods and the lifestyles women produce through their participation in Northern corporation led market-oriented development activities. This paper links inter-related constructions of mothers in the North and South in order to generate and test the foundations necessary to later study empirically if and how market-led corporate sponsored ‘smart economic’ development approaches ob-scure and/or transform structural inequalities in the name of women’s empow-erment.

This paper uses a transnational feminist perspective to examine existing femini-nist literature in a comparative study of the practices through which women gen-erate livelihoods and the lifestyles women produce through their participation in Northern corporation led market-oriented development activities. This paper links inter-related constructions of mothers in the North and South in order to generate and test the foundations necessary to later study empirically if and how market-led corporate sponsored ‘smart economic’ development approaches ob-scure and/or transform structural inequalities in the name of women’s empow-erment.
is to explicate some of the ruling relations that organize work activities in relation to women’s health in these different cultural settings.

A key resource for this research is the concept ‘work knowledge’. ‘Work’ in IE points to anything that requires time and effort, that is conducted under specific conditions with specific resources and which may need to be thought about. This view helps the institutional ethnographer stay focused on what people are actually doing and what it is that they need to carry out their work. I show how it is especially suited to examining how women in rural communities think, plan and feel about the kind of work and physical activity that they engage in. I further demonstrate how in these rural communities and the kind of contributions that women make in these environments. My aim will be to show how sport is largely absent from these females lives but that physical activity is central for how they conceive of their work and health.

A key resource for this research is the conception of ‘work’ found in institutional ethnography. In institutional ethnography, points to anything that requires time and effort, is conducted under specific conditions with specific resources and which may need to be thought about. This view of work helps researchers to stay focused on what people are actually doing and what it is that they need to carry out their work. I show how it is especially suited to examining how women in rural communities think, plan and feel about the physical activity and work that they engage in. I further demonstrate how in such rural settings work, health and physical activity are interconnected and not isolated as in their urban counterparts. The importance of a healthy lifestyle is then a product of the physical activity that is part of their overall work life and is not derived from sporting activities or government policies and recommendations.

RC27-468.2
SATOH, SHIHO* (The Norwegian School of Sport Sciences, shiho.sato@nih.no)

Rural Life, Physical Activity, and Health

It is often the case that sport and sporting activities are presented as preventing various health risks due to inactive lifestyles. This type of lifestyle is perhaps most readily seen in urban settings where both work and leisure can encourage a sedentary routine and an unhealthy life. This presentation examines the possible connections between sport, health and risk from the alternative perspective seen within rural communities. It focuses on the case of rural female workers living outside of the more mainstream conceptions of health and physical activity. Very little is known about these rural communities and the kind of contributions that women make in these environments. My aim will be to show how sport is largely absent from these females lives but that physical activity is central for how they conceive of their work and health.

A key resource for this research is the conception of ‘work’ found in institutional ethnography. In institutional ethnography, points to anything that requires time and effort, is conducted under specific conditions with specific resources and which may need to be thought about. This view of work helps researchers to stay focused on what people are actually doing and what it is that they need to carry out their work. I show how it is especially suited to examining how women in rural communities think, plan and feel about the physical activity and work that they engage in. I further demonstrate how in such rural settings work, health and physical activity are interconnected and not isolated as in their urban counterparts. The importance of a healthy lifestyle is then a product of the physical activity that is part of their overall work life and is not derived from sporting activities or government policies and recommendations.

PRE-1.4
SATOH, YOSHIMICHI* (Tohoku University, ysato@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)

ISA Worldwide Competition for Junior Sociologists. Presentation of Winners

RC45-743.2
SATOH, YOSHIMICHI* (Tohoku University, ysato@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)

Meta Rational Choice Analysis of Social Action

Various behavioral models have been proposed to explain human behavior. However, it seems to be under way to create a general theoretical framework that deals with the models in a coherent way. This paper proposes a theoretical first step toward such a framework. More concretely, I propose a mechanism that shifts the two mode of rational action: Forward-looking rational action and backward-looking rational action. In conventional rational choice theory and game theory in particular the former model has been used. The model assumes that an actor chooses his/her action based on his/her calculation of expected utility. The backward-looking rational action model, in contrast, has been used in evolutionary game theory and assumes that an actor chooses his/her action based on his/her experience in the past. Although both of them are plausible models of human behavior, an actor uses both of them in reality. Suppose that a person catches a cold and needs to go to a doctor. Then he/she would visit his/her family doctor without serious consideration. Suppose, in contrast, that the person is diagnosed with lung cancer during an annual checkup. He/she would collect as much medical information on the cancer as possible and try to find the best doctor who would properly deal with the cancer. The same person uses the backward-looking rational action model in the first case and the forward-looking rational action model in the second case. In other words he/she swings between the two models.

How do we explain this swing? My argument is that an actor chooses one of the two models depending on the cost of searching for the information and the benefit of the result of the search. I will try to generalize this idea and present a more comprehensive theoretical framework.

RC21-367.6
SATOH, YUTAKA* (Akita International University, Japan, ysato@aiu.ac.jp)

Contesting the Uncertain Promises of Rehabilitation: Struggles and Coping Strategies Among Slum Dwellers in Ahmedabad, India

The ‘slum-free India’ slogan that came to the fore in urban policy discourses in the mid-2000s has marked the draconian shift from in-situ slum improvement to slum relocation. Accordingly, the burgeoning literature on urban governance in India has portrayed slum dwellers as victims of such new, neoliberal forms of development. Despite its unique focus on the socio-spatial configuration of poor people’s exclusion, it has not paid due attention to their resilience to such policies. Drawing on qualitative data obtained from two slums in Ahmedabad, an India’s globalising mega city, this paper examines the manner in which some residents collectively negotiated with the local state either in defence of their housing rights and livelihood or in pursuit of personal gains through manipulating the compensation for relocation. This paper has three objectives. Firstly, it gives an overview of the Slum Networking Project (SNP), which was launched in 1996 through a partnership between aid agencies, local government bodies, NGOs and community-based organisations, as an example of in-situ slum improvement. Secondly, it portrays the process by which the SNP was replaced with some rehabilitation schemes as evident in the provision of dwelling units in multi-storied housing blocks, which are typically located in urban fringes. Thirdly, it presents the diverse strategies that slum dwellers took to claim their right to housing and livelihood. Some residents sought redress with an NGO and the opposition party. Some residents sought co-operation from their neighbours through coercive means and attempted to obtain more compensation than would be available to them by claiming fake figures on their households and neighbourhood. This paper concludes by stressing that the powerful in a slum can mobilise an ‘illegitimate’ means of survival when they are at risk of eviction and deprived of access to ‘legitimate’ channels of claim-making such as NGOs.

ADH-996.8
SATOH, KEICHI* (Hitotsubashi University, ksato2006de@mercury.ne.jp)

Japanese Climate Change Discourse Coalitions

The presentation shows the Japanese discourse and discourse coalition on climate change based on the content analysis of main newspapers. For the analysis, our Japanese Compon team engaged in the following: (1) To follow historical changes to the discourse, we sampled articles from 1985 to 2006 from one of the largest progressive national newspapers, Asahi Newspaper. (2) To analyze in more detail the structure of the current discourse, we used two other main newspapers in addition to Asahi newspaper for articles published between 2007 and 2009, the Nikkei economic and Yomiuri conservative newspapers. The results of our analysis indicate the characteristic features of the Japanese discourse on climate change. The majority of articles do not cover the views of skeptics with regard to the existence of the climate change problem itself. In addition, there appears to be an overall agreement within Japanese society on the need to save energy. The main flow of the discourse is along the lines of how climate change is framed within the broader context and measures to be taken. One side of the discourse coalition, which is primarily lead by the Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry, and industrial sectors frames the problem in the context of energy itself. Accordingly, this coalition essentially pursues the improvement of energy use efficiency through voluntary action and the shift to nuclear energy sources. The other coalition, led by the Ministry of Environment, a progressive newspaper, and NGOs though their coverage in the media is limited—recognizes the need for a more structural change toward a more sustainable market and industry. Historically, this coalition gradually imported policy ideas from other countries, such as green tax, emission trade, and Feed-in tariffs, some of which were introduced by the DPJ government between 2009 and 2012.

RC24-421.7
SATOH, KEICHI* (Hitotsubashi University, ksato2006de@mercury.ne.jp)

Infrastructure for a Post-Nuclear Society: From the Survey on Japanese Civil Society Organizations in Nuclear Energy Policy Domain

Despite the unclearness of the Japanese government’s attitude toward the future of Japanese energy policy, I will argue in this presentation based on the empirical research results that the condition for the post nuclear society is emerging in the Japanese civil society.

Keiji Takeuchi, a journalist at Asahi newspaper, states in his book that in order to construct a new society, the Japanese civil society must support both institution and public opinion are needed, and he continues, that of importance is the existence of the civil organizations which continually appeal to the public and connect citizens with...
The aim of this presentation is to clarify and better understand the relation between production labor and reproduction labor. I focus on Japanese housewives who make handmade goods and sell these. Since enforcing Basic Law for a Gender-Equal Society at 1999, the Japanese Government switched a “kind treatment” policy to the housewife and has aimed at making women work force. But it is difficult to continue working due to not only the heavy burden of parenting but also the unsupport system of raising children. Therefore women cannot help being a housewife through a birth. In other words women hold dilemma between the difficulty to participate in production labor by child care and the pressure which they should do production labor. In such a dilemma, what kind of compromise do housewives have? To clarify the question, I paid attention to “Sakka-san” and their group who are not only housewives but also making and selling handmade goods which are fabric accessories, leather crafts, woodworks, knits, etc. I investigated the reason of the act why they produce and sell goods through the field work to them. As it turned out, it might be the act from the gender division of labor at first, but they transcended that unawares and present the new way of labor to us.

The Influence of Drug Characteristics, Social Environment, and Personal Characteristics on Cognitive Enhancement Drug Use

Cognitive enhancement (CE) via pharmaceutical agents has been intensively discussed and controversially discussed by scientists and the media. We investigate several drivers of and obstacles to the non-medical use of prescription drugs to augment brain capacity by using an extended version of the Rational Choice Theory (RCT). We conducted a web-based study among 2,877 students from randomly selected disciplines and German universities. Via a factorial survey, respondents expressed their willingness to take a hypothetical CE drug described by five experimentally varied drug characteristics (costs and benefits) and three varied characteristics of the social environment. Personal characteristics and demographic characteristics were also surveyed. We found that 65.3% of the respondents strongly refused to use CE drugs. The results of a multivariate negative binomial regression indicated that drugs promising strong augmentations of brain capacity (benefits) and a high probability of achieving this amplification increased respondents’ willingness to use CE drugs. A high probability of side effects (costs) and a high price decreased this willingness. Prevalent CE drug use among peers increased willingness, whereas a social environment that strongly disapproves of these drugs decreased it. Regarding the respondents’ characteristics, strong academic procrastination, high cognitive test anxiety, low intrinsic motivation, low internalization of social norms against CE drugs, and with CE drugs increased willingness. No effects were found for the severity of side effects, social recommendations about using CE drugs, risk preferences, and competencies.

The application of the rational choice theory and our findings contribute to the understanding of factors influencing CE drug use. They support the assumption of instrumental drug use and may contribute to the development of prevention, policy, and educational strategies.

Handmade Housewives: Between Production Labor and Reproduction Labor

Comparing Climate Policy Networks in the Germany and the UK

This paper compares, contrasts and accounts for the different outcomes of the climate policy networks of two western industrialised nations: Germany and the UK. Both are generally considered to have undergone changes in their environmental policy discourse from end-of-pipe solutions to more integrated forms of environmental management associated with ecological modernisation. Yet the two countries differ in terms of their climate policy networks. In Germany, the most influential policy actors are drawn mostly from policy arenas, industry and science. This is typical of what we might expect under conditions of ecological modernisation. In the UK, in contrast, the most influential actors represent either government or quasi-governmental institutions or the NGO sector. The UK has probably the most ambitious climate change legislation across the world, instigated in the Climate Change Act (2008), which calls for cuts in carbon dioxide of 80% on 1990 levels by 2050. However, little serious effort is underway to make headway towards achieving the targets. Thus, climate policy in the UK represents what one might anticipate given the nature of the policy network: the presence of strong advocacy coalition calling for large-scale cuts in GHG emissions, but one that has relatively little influence compared to climate policy network actors advocating business as usual. What is surprising, though, is the relative lack of influence of the energy giants. In Germany, less ambitious targets for reducing emissions and a set of more discrete concrete actions to address climate change could be considered the result of a policy network of ecological modernists, where pragmatic realism pervades.
The Changing Profiles Of Inequality and Exclusion In Australia

Despite evidence that income inequality has increased and is of community concern, Australian policy makers have emphasised their commitment to the fair go' but recent features in political debate, reflecting the fears of a voter backlash in the face of reforms that involve losers as well as winners. Both major parties favour ‘growing the pie’ over ‘dividing up the slices’ yet fail to recognise that even a larger pie must be distributed fairly. Establishing how inequality has changed is complicated by definitional changes that have undercut the comparability of income distribution data, and the confusing picture portrayed by public opinion data on attitudes to inequality provides little guidance about how much actual redistribution (as opposed to how little inequality) the community is prepared to support. The emergence of social inclusion as a policy priority has given new meaning to the concept of equality and social exclusion, although this relationship is poorly understood conceptually and inadequately documented empirically. This paper draws on a range of survey data to examine recent trends in different dimensions of economic inequality and social exclusion in Australia. Attention focuses on how the profile of social exclusion varies across the income distribution, on the extent and nature of exclusion-inequality itself, and on the association between these measures (in isolation and in combination) and the subjective well-being of those affected. The paper will conclude with some reflections on the implications of the emergence of social exclusion as a policy issue on egalitarianism and the redistribution agenda.

RC21-362.3
SAVINI, FEDERICO* (University of Amsterdam, f.savini@uva.nl) ENLIL, ZEYNEP (Yıldız Technical University of Istanbul) DINCER, ICLAL (Yıldız Technical University of Istanbul) CAN ÇETİN, BURCU (Yıldız Technical University of Istanbul)

Contesting Time and Space in Istanbul: Differential Civic Activism in Urban Development

The paper explores the re-appropriation of urban space as a practice of collective contestation against established frames of time and space in urban policy making. Crisis and uncertainty in the governing of urban form have showed the spillovers of a rational model of spatial organization, based on long term future prediction of city growth and supply-oriented urban policy making. Civic society and urban users have been generally regarded as customers or users of urban space, whereas communities sometimes become choreographed as the object of a conventional urban policy making. The urban form has been used as a ‘governmentally designed object’, through preconstituted spaces, as the objective to manipulate ‘time-space boundaries’

RC14-256.8
SAWAOKA, SHINO* (DIA Foundation, sawoaka@dia.or.jp) KOYANO, WATARU (Seigakuin University) ANDO, YUICHI (National Institute of Public Health) OSADA, HITOSHI (Suginami City)

ICT As a Communication Tool for Older People (aged 80) in an Urban Area

While ICT (Information and Communication Technology) has been spreading dramatically in Japan, little is known about how seniors use it as a tool to communicate with non-relatives. The authors conducted interviews with residents (aged 80) of Suginami City, Metropolitan Tokyo, in October and November 2013, regarding communication with non-relatives. A total of 513 people responded.

About 60% of the respondents met and spoke with “friends” and “people they have known from childhood”; men were more likely to do so than women. In all types of relationships, a conventional phone was the most popular choice as a usual communication tool, followed by “letter” for “people they have known from childhood”, as well as “face-to-face meeting” and “cell phone” for “friends” and “people in the group they are members of.” In all types of relationships, 10% of the respondents chose “e-mail.” Men were more likely to send e-mails from a computer than women.

In North American urban sociology, there is great interest in how the faster communication, resulting from the increasing availability of affordable and efficient transportation and ICT, affects interaction among individuals. As the usage of ICT becomes more common among seniors, the ways the very olds communicate with others are also expected to change.

RC18-325.11
SAYAO LOBATO COPPETTI, CAROLINA* (Ministry of Social Development, carolocoppetti@gmail.com)

Social Policies and Political Identity: Analysis of Bolsa Familia Program in Brazil

There are few studies analyzing how policies impact on political identity construction. Following the cognitive approach in policies, recent studies show that State actions creates new social actors: individuals that become beneficiaries but who didn’t constitute their identities in relation to the State before. Therefore the State is a space of cultural and symbolic production, where new identities are constructed and new political lessons are learned.

The social construction of target groups framework (SCTG), from Helen Ingram and Anne Schneider, brings a new element to the relation between policy and political identity analysis. It makes explicit the contents that occur in the definition of what are the social problems which will receive attention from the government, their possible solutions and who will be the beneficiaries. This framework allows us to understand the political and social consequences and motivations inside policies design. The social construction of target groups becomes an important attribute, because it affects the relation between beneficiaries, govern and political approval.

There are two main dimensions for SCTG: political power and image. Political power measures the organization and mobilization capacity of groups affected by policies. It can be high or low, depending on the group influence to bring their decisions into account. Image can be positive or negative, affecting the way beneficiaries understand themselves and their space in the political sphere.

This paper analyzes the social construction of image between beneficiaries from the national conditional cash-transfer Bolsa Familia Program in Brazil as a dimension of the political identity. It analyses the role of the State, the media and social group interrelation. The research examines the three elements are tightly connected and the beneficiaries are aware of the constant contentions around the program's legitimacy. They react actively to the negative image constructed by the media and that is reproduced inside their sociability relations.

RC07-132.4
SAWANGDEE, YOTHIN* (Mahidol University, yothin.saw@mahidol.ac.th) KATEWONGSA, PIYAWAT (Mahidol University)

Family Structure, Socioeconomic Well-Being and Elderly Chronic illness in Thailand

Thai culture which is related to caring of the elderly has been named as one of a very strong one in the world. The family, in general, has to look at their elder reproductive inside their sociability relations.

RC07-133.2
SCALON, CELI* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, celiscalon@gmail.com)
A New Middle Class? Challenges for Inequality in an Emerging Country

The changes in the contemporary world have been quick and frequent, particularly in countries considered as emerging nations. They have an impact on the living standards and consumption, creating new social groups, resulting from those dynamics. Recently in Brazil, the debate on the emergence of a new class “average” gained relevance and academic crossed the borders, having an enormous impact in the public arena. Some economists define this “new middle class”, from their income. While recognizing the importance of this element in the study of inequality, the concept of class demand more complex analyses that include socio-occupational factors, as well as perceptions, values, expectations and worldviews regarding personal projects and processes of distinction.

As the task of studying multiple and varied dimensions of social life can not be restricted to a specific focus, either theoretical or methodological, we have been working with qualitative and quantitative methodologies. The work we propose to present is based on the fieldwork we carried out in Rio de Janeiro with individuals who fall into the two groups that we are defining “traditional middle class” and “new middle class”. Our goal is to understand their trajectories, as well as, their projects for maintaining or improving their lives in the future.

RC24-428.1
SCANU, EMILIANO* (Laval University, emiliano.scanu.1@ulaval.ca)

Multilevel Climate Governance In Europe: Are Cities Undermining Nation-States Role In Climate Policy?

Global environmental problems are increasingly showing the nation-states lack of will, as well as their inability, to take the path of sustainability. Climate change is probably the best example of the downsizing role of the nation-state in the pursuing and diffusion of environmental policies and actions. That’s the case in Europe, where the European Commission is becoming a global leader in this field, and, at the same time, an increasing number of cities and regions are getting involved in climate governance. Furthermore, climate initiatives like Covenant of Mayors are showing how sub-nationals and supranational institutions interact with each other by circumventing national governments. Starting from these considerations, this paper presents an empirical study on the involvement of Italian cities in the Covenant of Mayors, a multi-level governance perspective, its aim is to understand the role of the nation-state with respect to that of a supranational institution like the European Commission. Our results show that the inaction of the Italian government in the past years related to environmental and climate issues, as well the proactive role of the European Commission, explain the massive participation of Italian cities in the Covenant of Mayors. The Italian case is paradigmatic, to the extent that of 5000 signatories of the Covenant, half of them are Italian. However, even if the role of Italian cities in climate and energy sectors is shifting from that of policy-takers to that of policy-makers, and that what it means to be the “other” is being reconfigured and contested, the nation-state remains a key actor, notably with respect to national policies that can foster and strengthen local and global climate actions. Nation-states scope and powers remain crucial in climate policy, and the day when local institutions take their place in the environmental domain still seems distant.

RC06-127.4
SCHADLER, CORNELIA* (Ludwig Maximilians University, cornelia.schadler@univie.ac.at)
RIEDER, IRENE (University of Vienna)
ZARTLER, ULRIKE (University of Vienna)
SCHMIDT, EVA-MARIA (University of Vienna)
RICHTER, RUDOLF (University of Vienna)
The Standardized Transition to Parenthood: How Standardized Practices Produce Gendered Subjects at the Transition to Parenthood

The transition to parenthood in Austria is constituted through a set of standardized practices that includes medical care, legal processes, public discourses on women’s health and decisions around public aid affect every pregnant women and most of their partners. In Austria the transition to parenthood leads to more traditional role configurations and to an increase in unequal distribution of labor. However, we assume “lagged” consequences of lower employment returns to education: because education is less useful in terms of finding a job for persons of immigrant origin, they are probably overeducated more often and in consequence their overall education has lower income returns.

RC33-573.1
SCHADLER, CORNELIA* (Ludwig Maximilians University, cornelia.schadler@univie.ac.at)

We Have Never Been Individuals – New Materialist Ethnography

In 2011 I finished an ethnographic project on the transition to parenthood from the perspective of new materialism (Schadler 2013a, 2013b) and started another empirical project on definitions of family from this perspective. My talk will summarize the theoretical principles and onto-epistemological foundations of these theories and how they are transformed into an apparatus (Barad) that act as a tool for actual empirical research. I will also discuss how the researcher, researcher and research field are established within this process. Theorically we cannot perceive the researcher as a subject acting on a filed, but the researcher is becoming with and figured with it during research. However, this process is also producing research outcomes, which are therefore not a product created by the actions of the researcher, but a part of the practice of researching. The researcher is formed as the part of the practice that assembles outcomes and provides them in writing and talking to research communities.

In particular I rely on the work of Karen Barad, Rosi Braidotti, Donna Haraway and Stefan Hirschauer. In my talk I also want to provide information how I derived a concrete method of analysis from the principles of new materialism. To collect data I used interviews, observations, documents and self enactments. For an analysis a developed a coding process, that reconstructs practices and the establishment of the boundaries, which separate components/participants in order to make them perceivable. The consequence is an ethnographic transcription of the figurations of interest (e.g. becoming parents) and the worlds they are becoming with. The researchers’ tools become an apparatus (Barad), which is becoming with a research environment. As a consequence research has its part in the formation of those boundaries, which are researched and in the figurations of the “object”, while we study how the object is figured.

RC28-484.3
SCHAEFFER, MERLIN* (WZB Berlin Social Science Center, merlin.schaeff@wzb.eu)
HÖHNE, JUTTA (Wirtschafts und Sozialwissenschaftliches Institut (WSI))
TENEY, CELINE (WZB Berlin Social Science Center)

Ethnic Inequalities in Educational Returns: Overeducation, Language Skills and Social Capital

According to existing studies, the persistence of ethnic inequalities on Western labour markets is largely due to ethnic differences in educational attainment. Empirically less important, but socially more relevant are differences in educational returns: why is education less beneficial for immigrant minorities in meritocratic societies? Apart of taste based and statistical discrimination, we argue that missing language skills and a lack of social capital could explain why immigrants and their children cannot make full use of their education. For income, we additionally assume lagged consequences of lower employment returns to education: because education is less useful in terms of finding a job for persons of immigrant origin, they are probably overeducated more often and in consequence their overall education has lower income returns.

Using data from the German micro-census 2006-2009, we show lower educational employment and income returns for first and second generation Spätaussiedler as well as persons of Italian, Greek and Turkish origin as compared to native Germans. Results of simultaneous conditional quantile regressions show similarly stark percentile and median differences for first and to a lesser degree also for second generation immigrants. Missing language skills and social capital seem unlikely candidates, given the equal pattern of differences for different percentiles. Yet, these differences in educational returns are largely accounted for by the larger degree of overeducation among persons of immigrant origin. The results also show that lower returns to education have two sides of a coin: The returns of those with high levels of undereducation are less disadvantageous. If education counts less, so does its lack.
The All-Pervasiveness of Racism in Germany: Difficulties and Challenges in Addressing Racism

Racism is a societal imbalance relationship which structures social order, with social practices of difference, the construction of social groups and social meanings and inclusions and exclusions.

When looking at the mechanisms, attributions and manifestations of racism in Germany, global, European and national “lines of tradition” and histories of racism have a powerful effect, if one speaks about racism in Germany, its specific expressions and effects, the history of racism in Germany needs to be taken into consideration.

Studies show that racism today is institutionalised. For example in state employment agencies with regard to social security allotment or in institutions of education and social work and in the actions of professionals (Melter 2006, Flam 2007, Gomolla/Radtke 2007).

The focus of this paper will be on a reconstruction of a racist normality in Germany, constantly present as a societal relationship in the every day life of people to whom a migration history is attributed, as everyday occurrence and manifested in norms and practices of differentiation, isolation and exclusion. The analytic perspective of this paper will be on the subjective experience and interpretation and consequent strategies of action and negotiation of young people, whose everyday life is negatively impacted by racism.

In the international context of the conference it will be interesting to discuss with other researchers the different discourses of racism and their influence on everyday understanding of and acting on racism in the world.

The research presented in this paper is based on group discussions, and problem-centred interviews with eight young adults (age 14-20). Part of the data was collected during a 4-day workshop with young adults with a migration background, where reflections and discussion about experiences and strategies among participants took place.

RC22-386.4

SCHENK, SUSANNE* (Goethe-University Frankfurt, s.schenk@em.uni-frankfurt.de)

Nonreligious Actors and Their “Others” – How Questions of Justice Become Matters of Identity

Whether in a highly secular context, as in Sweden, or in countries where religion plays a more influential role in the public sphere: Nonreligious groups, like humanist or atheist organizations, often construe “religion” and/or religious actors as obstacles for the construction of social justice, equality, and ethics from a sociological perspective. In my paper I use the debate about religious education in Sweden as such an “entry point” for exploring those dynamics and relationships empirically in their cultural specific context. By looking at how humanists engage in such debates, how they link ontological visions to normative orders, at how they position themselves in relation to religious actors – thereby navigating through the sometimes narrow path between mere advocacy for a secular state and social justice on the one hand and anti-religious criticism of faith communities on the other –, the socio-political dimension of being nonreligious becomes apparent – a dimension which so far has been hardly scrutinized by social scientists.

RC52-836.5

SCHEPERS, RITA M.J.* (Catholic University Leuven, Rita.Schepers@soc.kuleuven.be)

The Belgian Health Care System. General Practitioners and Medical Specialists

9/30/2013

The Belgian health care state: general practitioners on medical specialists

Prof. Dr. Rita Schepers, Centre for Sociological Research (CeSo), KU Leuven, Belgium

Klein (2000) described the health care state as different from the welfare state because among other reasons, the medical professions are service professions with high specialized knowledge and also because of medical technology is advancing rapidly and creates demand.

In Belgium, the sickness funds play a crucial role. (In modern terminology, the purchase of care).

The paper will briefly introduce the role of the sickness funds in Belgian health care. Then, the attention will be focused on the professionalization processes of doctors in medicine, surgery and gynecology. (Original title in 1849.) Specialization processes started already in the 19th century but the coming into prominence of medical specialists started after the second World War, together with the introduction of obligatory health insurance (1944). The already existing rivalry between ‘general practitioners’ and medical specialists became very prominent. A sort of solution was reached at the end of the 20th century. In the meantime the position of general practitioners has improved.

RC11-200.2

SCHERGER, SIMONE* (University of Bremen, simone.scherger@zes.uni-bremen.de)

HOKEMA, ANNA (University of Bremen)

Life-Course Influences on Paid Work Beyond Retirement Age: Quantitative and Qualitative Evidence

Work post retirement age is on the rise in many Western countries. Our contribution aims at shedding light on the factors driving post-retirement work in Germany and the UK. Our perspective is cross-sectional, but will nonetheless focus on individual life-course influences on post-retirement work. Regarding these influences, two intertwined areas can be distinguished: influences connected to the employment history, and influences connected to the family and the personal network.

As to employment histories, they shape the ability, the opportunities and the decision to work beyond retirement age in different ways. However, the underlying patterns are not unidirectional: On the one hand, interruptions and non-standard employment are related to lower old-age incomes and a potential higher desire for additional income in old age – a relationship that is at the same time differentiated by the specific institutional setting. On the other hand, a continued employment career, especially in higher occupational classes, seems to be connected with better employment opportunities in old age and a stronger work identity. The latter relationships are also mediated by family histories. Additionally, family histories and personal networks also constitute important independent influences.

The contribution will first present quantitative evidence on these relationships, based on the English Longitudinal Study of Ageing and the German Ageing Survey. In a second step, evidence from qualitative interviews with working pensioners from the UK and Germany will be presented. This evidence helps to elucidate the (complex) subjective mechanisms behind some of the quantitative relationships. The interviews suggest that the experience of work beyond retirement age is overall positive, with paid work being seen as a way to do something meaningful, to stay in touch with other people, or to structures one’s day. In the final discussion these results will be connected to the country-specific debates around work in old age.

RC05-106.20

SCHIFF, CLAIRE* (Université de Bordeaux, claire.schiff@u-bordeaux2.fr)

Naming and Framing the ‘problems’ of Minority Youth. a Comparative Analysis of Teachers’ Discourse on Ethnic Difference in Europe

To what extent are teachers’ perceptions of ethnic minority students influenced by the national framework of majority-minority relations and the educational tradition prevalent in their particular country? The paper will address this question using some of the result from the EDUMIGROM comparative project on four countries, and Roma minorities and secondary-schooling which was carried out in nine western and central European countries. By adopting an analytical framework informed by comparative education research, it will analyse how teachers in the various countries approach the “problems” of minority students and the arguments they put forth in order to explain the situations and attitudes of these students. Of significant dimensions of alterity (racial, cultural, social, linguistic) and the labels used by teachers to name minority students, as well as the arguments put forth to make sense of the difficulties and challenges they encounter in schools with high concentrations of ethnic minority, vary widely depending on the national and to a lesser extent the local context. While in certain situations, such as those encountered in Germany or in the Scandinavian countries, school personnel downplay such issues, focusing rather on minority students’ disadvantaged socio-economic backgrounds or on their particularities as bilingual students. The paper will underscore how much the frameworks for discussing, explaining, and resolving difficulties in school based inter-ethnic relations vary between countries. For this reason the experiences of minority students offer insight into the cultural traits of the majority society since they reflect both the national histories of frameworks of majority-minority relations and the manner in which student-teacher relations are conceived within the particular society.
SCHIFF, REBECCA* (U.S. Naval War College, rschiff1@msn.com)

Nato’s Quest for Greater Operational Effectiveness: Concordance Theory and Civil-Military Personnel Relations

Many defense organizations are comprised of both military and civilian personnel working towards the realization of defense goals. Civilian personnel in defense organizations often work closely with their military counterparts. The issue of civilian-military personnel collaboration within defense organizations is an important issue that affects both operational and organizational effectiveness. Personnel collaboration also has significant impact on civil-military relations theory. Civilian and military institutional separations has been the hallmark of the civil-military relations field since the post-World War II era. Focusing on the need for greater collaboration among civilian and military personnel in defense organizations challenges the traditional focus on separation. Objective civilian control does not exist at all levels of the civil-military relationship spectrum. The reality is that civil-military relations may call for broad institutional separations as well as more fluid and collaborative roles within defense establishments. Personnel relationships in defense organizations, often warrant more integrative dynamics and directly affect the development and execution of military strategy as well as operational and organizational effectiveness. Enhancing collaboration between military and civilian personnel points to a theoretical model, such as concordance theory, which embraces broader institutional separations as well as cultural conditions requiring more flexible civilian and military relationships. This presentation is created within the context of a NATO Human Factors and Medicine Research Task Group (HFM RTG-226) and a cross-national survey initiative.

RC21-366.2

SCHINDLAUER, SANDRA* (Bauhaus University Weimar, sandra.schindlauer@gmail.com)

The Alienation of Public Spaces by the Homeless

Since the 1970s, German researchers have turned their back on the topic of homelessness. As a result, Germany has neither a universal definition, nor an official statistic on the amount of homeless people living in the country. Today, most German cities are facing a significant lack of affordable housing. Additionally, the borders of the EU have been opened towards Eastern Europe (2004 and 2007). In the hope of jobs and wealth, Eastern Europeans flock to Germany. However, a lot of them fail to fulfill their dreams and end up homeless as they are not eligible for German welfare. Hence, the number of homeless people being visible on the public spaces of German cities increased constantly in recent years.

As the cities are afraid that the ascending presence of homeless people constrains the consumer climate (especially in pedestrian and representative areas), they are seeing themselves forced to act. In contrast to the USA, where the cities usually focus on maintaining strategy, the French choose decentralization and displacement of the homeless. During my presentation, I would like to focus on one of the most subtle ways to achieve these goals: structural modifications and installations which aim to prevent the “alienation” of public spaces by the homeless and other undesirable groups. I would like to complement my remarks with a discussion on how these actions are being implemented and justified by the cities and why people who do not belong to the “target group” are not able to decode their function.

People say that public spaces are a reflection of the society. The stepwise exclusion of unwanted persons from public spaces not only creates a distorted picture of the reality; it also calls a fundamental characteristic of modern democracy into question. We are talking about participation.

RC21-364.5

SCHINDLER, SETH* (Humboldt University Berlin, schindse@hu-berlin.de)

Governing CO2 Emissions in Delhi, India: The Clean Development Mechanism and the Informal Recycling Sector

There is a consensus among policy makers that climate change must be addressed through global governance frameworks based on the measurement and reduction of CO2 emissions. This ‘carbon control regime’ at the global scale requires contributions from municipal governments. This paper attempts to shed light on the impact of informal environmental governance regimes based on calculating and reducing CO2 emissions. In the first part, I illustrate with historical examples the potential of informal environmental governance regimes to mitigate climate change. In the second part, I examine the CDM’s Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) on solid waste management in Delhi, India. The main argument of this paper is that the CDM has contributed to the emergence of an environmental urban governance regime based on calculating and reducing CO2 emissions. This data fetishism obscures the relatively high recycling rates achieved by Delhi’s large informal sector, which is ubiquitous but difficult-to-measure. This has justified a dramatic shift in Delhi’s waste management strategy, as plans to build sanitary landfills have been abandoned in favor of waste-to-energy incinerators, three of which have been approved by the CDM. This policy shift has precipitated conflict over the ownership and control of waste between small-scale informal enterprises and large formal-sector enterprises, and it relocates value from the labor of informal-sector waste collectors to waste matter itself which is required for the operation of waste-to-energy plants. I conclude that the overriding principle of this emergent governance regime is capital accumulation rather than the mitigation of CO2 emissions, and its inability to incorporate extensive informal environmental management systems calls into question its overall effectiveness.

RC21-358.4

SCHINDLER, SETH* (Humboldt University of Berlin, schindse@hu-berlin.de)

Making Delhi world-Class*: Relations Between Informal Service Sector Workers and the ‘new’ Middle Class

Governments at multiple levels have ambitiously committed to transforming India’s metropolises. In this context formal electoral politics increasingly favor the so-called ‘new middle class,’ while the urban poor are typically excluded from formal politics and the formal economy. While scholarship tends to compartmentalize the politics of the new middle class and urban poor by focusing on how they interact with the state, little is known about inter-class relations. In this talk I present original research on relations between workers in the informal service sector (i.e. street hawkers and waste pickers) and associations that represent the new middle class. I discuss how the new middle class (i.e. resident welfare associations and market traders’ associations). I show that in the case of Delhi, conflict between these groups is typically over the terms of use of urban space rather than zero-sum conflicts over space. Furthermore, the analysis shows these classes are interdependent; the poor depend on demand for services from the new middle class for their livelihoods, and the lifestyles of new middle class are enabled by services provided by the informal service sector. However, both groups also require access to space; it is the most important means of subsistence for the poor working in the informal service sector, while members of the new middle class require the production of ‘world-class’ spaces where they can practice cosmopolitan lifestyles that serve as the basis of class membership and identity. I demonstrate that proponents of world-class cities labelled the poor un-doubtedly enabled and participate in Delhi’s transformation into a so-called ‘world-class’ city. However, the reconciliation of competing visions of urbanization – one geared toward subsistence and the other social reproduction – is what is at stake in contemporary inter-class relations in Delhi.

RC24-432.24

SCHINKEL, WILLEM* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, Schinkel@fsw.eur.nl)

Climate (f)Acts. Climate and/or The Social

This paper investigates the ways in which ‘climate’ can be considered as social assemblage. It does so by showing how climate facts and factors have often been construed as climate acts and actors. This is illustrated by considering three ways in which climate has historically been construed in relation to the social.

The first is to consider climate as a causal factor. This has been prevalent from classical authors such as Hippocrates and Ovid to modern authors such as Montesquieu, and has persisted up until the origins of modern climate science. This is illustrated with historical examples.

The second construes climate as an enrolment assemblage. Here, climate becomes an assemblage of various heterogeneous factors working together with human actors to produce what we now call climate. This is illustrated in this paper using data from an ethnographic field study among paleoclimatologists.

The third way to consider climate as a social assemblage is to construe climate as medium of relationality. In this view, inspired by authors ranging from Watsuji Tetsuro to Tim Ingold, climate is a relational web that is the space in which life unfolds. The paper concludes by illustrating climate as medium in a speculative way, arguing that this conception implies a significantly different social ontology from that which has characterized modernity.

RC37-634.1

SCHINKEL, WILLEM* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, Schinkel@fsw.eur.nl)

The Art of the Other. the Paradox of Universality in Western Conceptions of ‘Japanese Art’ (1860-1940)

The era of the rise of modernism involved the emergence of art as an autonomous and universal category. This paper argues that, given the universal claims of these early authors, it saw an expansion to Asia in general and Japan in particular. This expansion, shaped through various orientalist categories of ‘Asian’ or ‘Japanese’ similarity and commonality as juxtaposed to ‘the West’, helped to provide
The Worldwide Outlook for Children: A Web Resource of Young People's Wellbeing, Rights, and Interests

The Worldwide Outlook for Children (WOC) is a web resource of information and indicators of young people's wellbeing, rights, and interests. It is available to social scientists who seek to identify, understand consequences of, and explain social inequalities and injustices experienced by young people. WOC presents evidence of children's physical health and survival, educational attainment and resources devoted to educational success, violence committed against young people, and children's work experiences. As sociologists learn more about children's legal and informal rights, interests and aspirations, psychological wellbeing, social interactions, choices, levels of resilience, and spiritual beliefs, we become aware of much more that we want to know about young people and the range of inequalities they experience from a global perspective. During this presentation, we will discuss methodological challenges and substantive gaps in global knowledge of children's wellbeing, rights, and interests, and how we might move forward to develop more comprehensive and holistic understandings. We will consider how measurement, theoretical, and cross-cultural questions challenge sociology's ability to grasp outlooks for young people worldwide.

RC06-122.6
SCHMIDT, EVA-MARIA* (University of Vienna, eva-maria.schmidt@univie.ac.at)
RIEDER, IRENE (University of Vienna)
Richter, Rudolf (University of Vienna)
The Influence of Real Life and Online Peer Groups on Caring Fathers at the Transition to Parenthood

While the transition to parenthood is still linked to a retraditionalisation of gender roles, a small but growing number of fathers aim at taking up an equal or major share of care-work, and reduce their work hours or take parental leave to do so.

Our analysis of in-depth 20 interviews with fathers-to-be, bulletin boards and website shows how those fathers reflect, organize and perform this work within their social networks (in Austria) still favor breadwinning fathers. Our data derive from two different pieces of work: a study on fathers on parental leave and a study on the "gendered transition to parenthood" (within the consortium FamiliesAndSocieties, funded by the European Commission FP-7).

RC53-852.4
SCHMEECKLE, MARIA* (Illinois State University, mhschme@ilstu.edu)
The Worldwide Outlook for Children: A Model for Monitoring and Studying Children's Rights?

The Worldwide Outlook for Children (WOC) is a web resource of information and indicators of young people's wellbeing, rights, and interests. It may serve as a tool for human rights research, particularly for investigations of experiences and circumstances of indigenous youth. WOC is designed for use by scholars to policy makers to young people, and will be available in multiple languages. WOC is a useful resource for identifying, understanding, and explaining young people's experience across the world. WOC presents vast evidence about children, including indicators of their physical health and survival, educational attainment and resources devoted to educational success, violence committed against young people, and children's work experiences. WOC will raise awareness as well about indicators of children's wellbeing that are not yet available for many countries. As such, WOC may be instrument for identifying what we do not know about, and what young people's wellbeing, rights, and interests. Over time, WOC will work from a global perspective to share information regarding young people's wellbeing, rights, and interests.

RC53-852.4
SCHMEECKLE, MARIA* (Illinois State University, mhschme@ilstu.edu)
The Worldwide Outlook for Children: A Web Resource of Young People's Wellbeing, Rights, and Interests

The Worldwide Outlook for Children (WOC) is a web resource of information and indicators of young people's wellbeing, rights, and interests. It is available to social scientists who seek to identify, understand consequences of, and explain social inequalities and injustices experienced by young people. WOC presents evidence of children's physical health and survival, educational attainment and resources devoted to educational success, violence committed against young people, and children's work experiences. As sociologists learn more about children's legal and informal rights, interests and aspirations, psychological wellbeing, social interactions, choices, levels of resilience, and spiritual beliefs, we become aware of much more that we want to know about young people and the range of inequalities they experience from a global perspective. During this presentation, we will discuss methodological challenges and substantive gaps in global knowledge of children's wellbeing, rights, and interests, and how we might move forward to develop more comprehensive and holistic understandings. We will consider how measurement, theoretical, and cross-cultural questions challenge sociology's ability to grasp outlooks for young people worldwide.

RC06-122.6
SCHMIDT, EVA-MARIA* (University of Vienna, eva-maria.schmidt@univie.ac.at)
RIEDER, IRENE (University of Vienna)
Richter, Rudolf (University of Vienna)
The Influence of Real Life and Online Peer Groups on Caring Fathers at the Transition to Parenthood

While the transition to parenthood is still linked to a retraditionalisation of gender roles, a small but growing number of fathers aim at taking up an equal or major share of care-work, and reduce their work hours or take parental leave to do so.

Our analysis of in-depth 20 interviews with fathers-to-be, bulletin boards and website shows how those fathers reflect, organize and perform this work within their social networks (in Austria) still favor breadwinning fathers. Our data derive from two different pieces of work: a study on fathers on parental leave and a study on the "gendered transition to parenthood" (within the consortium FamiliesAndSocieties, funded by the European Commission FP-7).

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Contacts to other fathers that are or have been in the same position play an important role for those “new fathers”. Some fathers already have access to other caring fathers within their peer group. Some try to find contact to other fathers through the use of new and social media. They attend “new fathers” groups on Facebook, are members of bulletin boards that are crowded mainly by fathers, or use blogs focusing on the fathering process. On these sites, they often share their opinions, the everyday obstacles they encounter being stay-at-home fathers, or happy times and events with their children. In our talk we explore how these communities help fathers to maintain their role as caring fathers, with sometimes hostile or non-encouraging environments. The ability to share their experiences interplays with their wellbeing, their persistence against structural disadvantages and adverse comments, and the quality of the father’s relationship to the mother and the child.

RC26-462.4

SCHMIDT, JOACHIM K.H.W.* (SoReGa Ev, jkhws@aol.com)

Sociotechnics of Economy

Joachim K.H.W. Schmidt

Sociotechnics of Economy

Revisiting my sociotechnically informed economic theory on autonomous humans (Göteborg 2010), Onati and Athens (2B11), not any longer based on Capital, Market, etc., as done by mainstream economists who failed for several hundred years. Mainstream theories have been spatially bounded, time only occurred as space-time as well as properties as measurements within space, and humans only as objects like game pieces. - My present paper will enlarge the common Factors of Productivity, traditionally Land, Labor, and Capital, by Time. Autonomous humans are characterized by Time as duration of their life which they have again and again to invest in portions as resource for their reproductive survival. An economic theory ignoring real time must fail, cutting out some holes - being sold for inauthentic slavery work. Excesses of present financial markets condemn the inefficiency of traditional economic theories responsible for such perversity. - Sociotechnics as empirical science designs and implements institutions, and these going concerns are dramatically changing; we move out of an age predetermined by analogous Greek ideology focusing on the organizing Greek of reserve for closed spaces, cf. Plato's Parable of the Cage, without time and movement, becoming manifest in positions, prohibiting time and movement. Greek world: A GIVEN one circling around positions. In opposition to this autonomous humans succeeding to leave Plato's Cage of perverted life, see themselves confronted with a digital reality, and experience themselves as homeless, being asked to construct their 'homes' themselves by way of computation. Greek-Western institutions must necessarily be replaced, since nearly all passed down institutions of analogous Greek-Western world prove inadequate in present digital age, including presently still prevailing economic theories. In digital age social life will not any longer turn around positions, but will happen in networks in which being will be replaced by relation.

RC26-462.3

SCHMIDT, JOACHIM K.H.W.* (SoReGa Ev, jkhws@aol.com)

The Cultural Influence on Social Intuitions

The Cultural Influence on Social Institutions

Joachim K.H.W. Schmidt, Berlin/FRG

Social institutions are culturally predetermined, the going concerns of people express beliefs in way of reality-perception. Cultures are different round the globe. Diversity of cultures contains a gigantic richness of human resources. Cultures actualize in human relations via common actions, and/or communication. Every culture has developed an own language for its communication. Western languages, especially Anglo-American languages, have presently become globally dominant, including Western civilizing culture which they embody. - The powerfulness of Western languages is subject to Greek ideology, its assumed fictional identity of thought and being, first expressed by Parmenides 2500 years ago. Greek ideology circles around an absolutely perfect and analogously conceived spatial Being, a fictive replication of an ideal world excluding change by Time and Movement. Greek ideology gets manifest in fictive positions: its operational base. All Western languages share the COPULA as constitutive element, expressing that everything will be defined either as this or that, e.g. either Greek or barbarian, or e.g. Nazis defined Jews as non-human and sent them into the gas chamber, or e.g. formerly Christians victimized heretics on auto-da-fé, and presently victimization of humans labeled terrorists by obamacare, using areal drones as killing machines. And we should not forget the multiple bio-, culture-, and genocides committed by Western people under the influence of Greek ideology. - As can be not overlooked by everyone, Western analogous civilization and culture is decaying with dramatic speed, getting its deathblow by digitalization of Western societies, and consequently all central institutions have to be redesigned, adapted to starting digital life of Western populations in the Third Millenium. My paper will create awareness of the problems to be faced in near future: A job for sociotechnicians.

RC16-284.3

SCHMIDT, LISA-MARIAN* (Alice Salomon Hochschule Berlin, schmidt@ash-berlin.eu)

Circulating Ideas and Visualization in Educational Transition Discourses

Circulating representations of knowledge have been a central concern of Science and Technology Studies (STS). Depending on the conceptual approaches, they highlight either the stabilizing or flexible aspects of distributing and bridging knowledge through social worlds (e.g. Latour, Griesemer/Star). For conceptualizing the circulation and transformation of ideas and knowledge (Latour), I will focus on commonly used circulating visualizations (maps, lists, graphs, tables) and related practices that visualize and facilitate the transition from school to work. Visualizations can be conceived as mediators, instruments and symbols of specific social orders and related knowledge formations. They typically serve to stabilize the relationships in which they are embedded. As representations and material artifacts they enable and/or constrain the distribution of knowledge. For a systematic analysis and a deeper understanding of the relationship between ideas, knowledge, and their visualizations I will combine STS concepts (e.g. immutable mobiles and boundary objects) with a discourse perspective from the sociology of knowledge (Keller).

For conceptualizing the circulation and transformation of ideas and knowledge (Latour), I will focus on commonly used circulating visualizations (maps, lists, graphs, tables) and related practices that visualize and facilitate the transition from school to work. Visualizations can be conceived as mediators, instruments and symbols of specific social orders and related knowledge formations. They typically serve to stabilize the relationships in which they are embedded. As representations and material artifacts they enable and/or constrain the distribution of knowledge. For a systematic analysis and a deeper understanding of the relationship between ideas, knowledge, and their visualizations I will combine STS concepts (e.g. immutable mobiles and boundary objects) with a discourse perspective from the sociology of knowledge (Keller).
The analysis showed that the accident in Fukushima in March 2010 did not have significant impact on media framing of nuclear fusion in the major part of print media under investigation. In fact, fusion is clearly dissociated from traditional nuclear fission energy and from nuclear accidents. It tends to be portrayed as a safe, clean and unlimited source of energy, although less credited when confronted with research costs, technologic feasibility and the possibility to be achieved in a reasonable period of time. On the contrary, fission is portrayed as a hazardous source of energy, expensive when compared to research costs of renewables, hardly a long-term energy option, susceptible to contribute to the proliferation of nuclear weapons or rogue military use. Fukushima accident was consistently discussed in the context of safety problems of nuclear power plants and in many cases appeared not as an isolated event but rather as a reminder of previous nuclear disasters such as Three Mile Island and Chernobyl.

The analysis suggests that the public discourse on fusion is constructed mainly around research challenges, clamorous events and scientific and technological achievements, rather than energy policy debate, climate protection or future economic compensations of fusion research.

**RC17-307.5**

**SCHMIDT, ROBERT J.* (Technical University of Berlin, robert.schmidt@tu-berlin.de)**

**Collective Action, Trust and Robust Innovation: The Case of a Regional Network of Research-Groups**

Cooperation between working groups with heterogeneous disciplinary backgrounds is an important phenomenon for modern sciences. It stems on the one hand from a need for expertise in heterogeneous research, which is a consequence of the proliferation of nuclear weapons or rogue military use. Fukushima accident was consistently discussed in the context of safety problems of nuclear power plants and in many cases appeared not as an isolated event but rather as a reminder of previous nuclear disasters such as Three Mile Island and Chernobyl.

The analysis suggests that the public discourse on fusion is constructed mainly around research challenges, clamorous events and scientific and technological achievements, rather than energy policy debate, climate protection or future economic compensations of fusion research.

**RC16-296.9**

**SCHNEIDHERHAN, ERIK* (University of Toronto, e.schneiderhan@utoronto.ca)**

**Dilemmas and Politics in Chicago: The Theory and Practice of Addams, Alinsky, and Obama**

This paper uses the city of Chicago as a site to explore the work of three celebrated community organizers and intellectuals: Jane Addams, Saul Alinsky, and Barack Obama. All three faced similar challenges across one hundred years of helping people in Chicago, particularly the struggle to help others in a city controlled by powerful elites who reinforced racial, gender, and class inequalities. And all three individuals, each in their own unique way, got “stuck” and became political as a way to continue to move forward and continue to make change. How are we to make sense of each individual’s efforts to negotiate the tensions between community and politics? This paper draws on the works of Robert Merton and John Dewey in order to develop a theoretical framework for making sense of dilemmas and political action in community organizing. It uses this framework to analyze the work of Addams, Alinsky, and Obama as they tried to help others in Chicago. The paper also provides an extensive list of historical sociology, showing the previously overlooked legacy of practice and ideas running from Addams, through Alinsky, to Obama.

**RC52-839.1**

**SCHNELL, CHRISTIANE* (Goethe University Frankfurt, ch.schnell@em.uni-frankfurt.de)**

**On Professional Ethics of Medical Doctors Working for the Pharmaceutical Industries**

The formalization and codification of professional ethics has always been a central element of the professionalization of professional groups and a legitimation of professional autonomy. Key privileges and market shelters. The anticipation of ethical standards by individual professionals is sociologically explained with the process of professional socialisation and integration into the epistemic and moral community of the profession. In the paper consequences on the concept of professional ethics associated with dimensions of economisation in the field of professional work are discussed. It is referred to empirical findings of a study on highly specialized medical doctors working for the pharmaceutical industries.

**RC52-844.1**

**SCHNELL, CHRISTIANE* (Goethe University Frankfurt, ch.schnell@em.uni-frankfurt.de)**

**Professionalism Between Individualism and Collectivity in the Field of Knowledge Work**

The paper discusses the interplay of three features of knowledge work: (1) professionalism, based on knowledge, work experience and identification, (2) a strong drive of individualism, resulting from a highly competitive market, and (3) collectivity within the professional field. After re-conceptualising knowledge work from a sociology of professions perspective the limitations and potentialities of the mobilisation of collective action are empirically reconstructed on the basis of two professional associations in the formation process within the cultural sector in Germany.

**RC28-490.4**

**SCHNEPF, SYLKE* (European Commission Joint Research Cnr, S.V.Schnepf@saton.ac.uk)**

**Do Tertiary Dropout Students Really Not Succeed in European Labour Markets?**

Tertiary education has been expanding hugely over the last decades, so that tertiary dropout students will constitute a growing distinctive group in future labour markets. University dropout is regularly discussed as a ‘negative’ indicator in terms of reinforcing socio-economic inequalities and being a sign of university inefficiency. However, research on actual career trajectory of dropout students is virtually non-existent. Using data from the 2011 Programme for the International Assessment of Adult Competencies (PIAAC) this study first validates the uncommon self-reported measure of dropout used and compares the percentage of adults with tertiary dropout experience between OECD countries. Second, we examine whether tertiary dropout is a permanent decision as a considerable part of young adults reenter tertiary education. In a third step we investigate characteristics of adults with dropout experience. Finally, we estimate the effect of dropout in terms of their employment status and success of entering managerial professions comparing results of logistic regressions and propensity score matching taking individuals’ socio-economic and demographic background, work experience and cognitive skills into account. Results indicate that consistently across countries dropout is repeatedly a ‘positive’ indicator in the labour market. This is first due to the fact that the dropout decision is often not a permanent one as well as that for those adults who do not reenrol into tertiary education labour market chances are better than for equally educated adults in about half of the countries examined.

**JS-74.11**

**SCHNITTKE, JASON* (University of Pennsylvania, jschnittk@ssc.upenn.edu)**

**How the Prison System Affects the Health Care System**

United States incarceration rates have increased fivefold in the past four decades, placing untold pressures on other social institutions. Using state- and individual-level data, this article tests whether the number of former inmates affects the functioning and quality of the health care system. The aggregate-level results show that a within-state increase in the number of former inmates is associated with growth in the uninsured population, more frequent use of emergency rooms per capita, and a decline in the supply of hospital beds. Similarly, states that incarcerate more people also report fewer ambulatory visits per capita, fewer mammograms, and lower levels of essential diagnostic tests among diabetic Medicare enrollees, all indicators of a lower overall quality of care. Similarly processes are evident even when examining behavioral outcomes in individual-level data. Results from a nationally representative survey, show that individuals residing in states with a large number of former inmates report more unmet need, lower utilization, and lower quality care. These patterns are found even among those far removed from the prison system, including women, the insured, and the well-educated. The implications of broad spillovers from the prison system to the health care system are discussed.
Comparison of legal aid in Belgium, France and the Netherlands: do remuneration systems influence the evolution of contentious mass?

Frédéric Schoenaers, Kathleen Adelaire, Christophe Mincke, Laurent Nisen, Jean-François Reynaert

In Belgium, the current system of remuneration for legal aid causes dissatisfaction both among government authorities and lawyers. In addition, the adoption of the “Salduz law”, which allows any person heard for the first time by the police or a judge to be assisted by a lawyer, is going to weigh on the use of the legal aid. Legal aid has experienced strong growth in recent years in Belgium (+ 229.26% of closed cases between 1998 and 2011). It is useful to observe whether this growth is present in other European countries. We selected France and the Netherlands. This contribution presents a comparison of the modes of organization of legal aid in the three countries as well as of the modalities for financing it. Secondly this contribution aims to compare the evolution of the mass of disputes benefiting from legal aid. We see that beyond the differences between the three countries, the use of legal aid is constantly growing. We will attempt to provide an interpretation of this fact by mobilizing the following explanatory factors: higher income limits allowing more people to access to legal aid with a strengthening effect due to the current economic crisis in northern Europe; a better information of the citizens (by media or advertising by lawyers); a new “grammar of responsibility”, a phenomenon of juridification, the development of new public policies and the development of new “rights.”

Detainee and Mother... What is the Situation in Belgium?

Detainee and mother... what is the situation in Belgium?
Frédéric Schoenaers, Marie-Thérèse Casman, Stéphanie Linchert, Salim Megherbi, Laurent Nisen
University of Liége - Belgium

In recent years, the penitentiary institution seems to be changing. Following constant criticism from all origins (European Parliament, Council of Europe, European Court of Human Rights, International Observatory of Prisons), Belgium has adopted in 2006 a “Principle Act” about the principles and the method of administration. The second goal of the paper is to propose a methodological approach to images as a symbolic strategy to confront and defy conflicts and discomforts in everyday life.

Comparison of legal aid in Belgium, France and the Netherlands: do remuneration systems influence the evolution of contentious mass?

Frédéric Schoenaers, Kathleen Adelaire, Christophe Mincke, Laurent Nisen, Jean-François Reynaert

In Belgium, the current system of remuneration for legal aid causes dissatisfaction both among government authorities and lawyers. In addition, the adoption of the “Salduz law”, which allows any person heard for the first time by the police or a judge to be assisted by a lawyer, is going to weigh on the use of the legal aid. Legal aid has experienced strong growth in recent years in Belgium (+ 229.26% of closed cases between 1998 and 2011). It is useful to observe whether this growth is present in other European countries. We selected France and the Netherlands. This contribution presents a comparison of the modes of organization of legal aid in the three countries as well as of the modalities for financing it. Secondly this contribution aims to compare the evolution of the mass of disputes benefiting from legal aid. We see that beyond the differences between the three countries, the use of legal aid is constantly growing. We will attempt to provide an interpretation of this fact by mobilizing the following explanatory factors: higher income limits allowing more people to access to legal aid with a strengthening effect due to the current economic crisis in northern Europe; a better information of the citizens (by media or advertising by lawyers); a new “grammar of responsibility”, a phenomenon of juridification, the development of new public policies and the development of new “rights.”
vocational training. Furthermore for dropout students, years spend in education are important, especially in terms of occupational status. The acquired human capital however, can be better translated into labour market returns by those with biased consequences and ‘false friends’ for which lower adaptation costs go together with a lower long-run adequacy. Hence sociological imagination and the deconstruction of old norms and perspectives can be rather apt. This perspective allow to study institutional change as characteristic of economic crises: Organizations and situation-specific information. 3. Multi-actor decision-making has two focal points of either relying on positional (domination/authority) or on situation-specific (arguing, negotiation, argument). 4. A rational-choice understanding of tradition and modernity hence equates the two with applying the two focal points. 5. Not all games of human interaction are created equal, since organizations offer social structure and the transformation of situation-specific in positional information. 6. Hence an intermediate phase arises, with authority within and argument between organizations. This modelled intermediate phase is equated with the historical phase “industrial society”. Additional arguments analyze the nature of institutional innovations in the transitions between the phases, allowing for the confrontation with empirical evidence and for the prediction of upcoming institutional changes.

This can be understood from the fact that these times are phases in which the term has (in most parts of the worlds) a higher importance than for the 1950s and 1960s. This can be understood from the fact that these times are phases in which the term “crisis” seems to be ubiquitous, there are historical phases when it more abounded than in others. For the years since 1989, or the 1930s, the term has (in most parts of the worlds) a higher importance than for the 1950s and 1960s. This can be understood from the fact that these times are phases in which institutional changes is both going on and being prepared.

In rational choice perspective, institutions are added game elements in the game structure of human interaction, and they have both conventional and normative aspects. This perspective allow to study institutional change as characteristically depending on the complexity of organizational interaction: Independent organizations allow for early and smooth institutional change, as in the case of changing family concepts. However, there are cases as economic regulation, where organizations act in strong interdependencies and finding a new institutional setting becomes a question of social debate while the performance of old institutions degrades: These are crises. In crises, many solutions are discussed, including those with biased consequences and ‘false friends’ for which lower adaptation costs go together with a lower long-run adequacy. Hence sociological imagination and the deconstruction of old norms and perspectives can be rather helpful in avoiding false friends and desastrous consequences for solving crises.

For the role of the economic regulation of industrial society it can be said that unexpected consequences of the disaster (i.e. experiences of modern warfare) did probably the larger part of preparing the Post-War solutions. For the case study of introducing non-smoking policies, that was not the case. The currently greater degree of population access to information may explain the difference, giving rise to the hope that sociological imagination in the general public may add to solving the current transition problems.

Looking for a Balanced Treatment of Successive Generations: What Can Social Policy Learn from Perspectives on Sustainable Development?

This paper argues that social policy scholars have good reasons to engage with the literature on sustainable development when analysing the challenges of how to make policies and welfare state more sustainable. While many analysts have discussed the need to ensure the sustainability of welfare states and concerns for future generations, they rarely spell out the conditions for achieving welfare sustainability or provide an adequate theory of what such sustainability involves. Attempting to address these shortcomings, the paper asks what the scholarship on social policy can learn from perspectives on sustainable development.

In a European context, current debates on the need to create sustainable welfare states and how to promote sustainable development both raise difficult issues of intergenerational fairness and governance problems including tensions between making and democratic legitimacy. The mantra is: ‘for a better future, citizens must make sacrifices today!’ Thus, the proposed paper is premised on the view that these areas intersect in important ways. However, they also differ, since generally questions about the welfare state are treated as problems of social/economic policy while debates about sustainable development put both good and bad environments in the centre. Hence, linking the rich literature on sustainable development and the notion of sustainable welfare states, promises to bring new conceptual and empirical insights into the debate about welfare state futures.
The paper first introduces the notion of sustainable development. Next, we discuss how we can enrich the conceptualisation of welfare sustainability by taking on-board a broader sustainable development perspective. In addition, we ask how we might transform this improved definition into operational indicators which enable cross-national comparisons. Third, in view of the framework developed we tentatively compare a set of European countries. In conclusion we address the implications our framework has for the question of intergenerational fairness, and we highlight avenues for future research.

RC15-272.2  
SCHRECKER, CHERRY* (Université de Lorraine/2L2S, cherry.schrecker@univ-lorraine.fr)  
(How) Does “Home Hospitalization” Transform The Relationship Between Patients and Healthcare Professionals?

“Home hospitalization” was officially instituted in France by an act of parliament in 1970. It has been largely developed over the last ten years. Two major arguments are advanced in favor of this mode of healthcare. The first, is that this form of hospitalization is chosen by patients who prefer to undergo long-term treatment (often with a fatal outcome, as many of those concerned are undergoing palliative care) surrounded by their families. The second is that of its cost-effectiveness. This factor is important in a traditionally public-dominated health service which is currently under pressure to comply with managerial objectives more often found in private enterprise.

Our ongoing empirical study, carried out between 2012 and 2014, in a service of home hospitalization situated in a French province, has revealed the complexity of the situation which, among other things, transforms the domestic environment, exert pressure on the carers (usually other members of the family) and transfers running costs to the home. As far as professionals are concerned, it is sometimes difficult to conciliate professional practice and the domestic environment. Various pressures on practitioners seem to reinforce prescription of this mode of care.

If home hospitalization does transform the relationship between healthcare staff and patients, this does not necessarily “empower” the latter or otherwise reverse hierarchical relations. As is usual in human relationships, inequality is not a two dimensional phenomenon. On some counts home hospitalization may reinforce structures of inequality, whilst modifying them on others. With reference to interviews with professionals and patients and observations carried out in the home and the work base, I will show the complexity of the adjustments made by all participants whose actions respond to diverse and conflicting pressures; economic, moral and relational, among others.

RC08-161.5  
SCHRECKER, CHERRY* (Université de Lorraine/2L2S, cherry.schrecker@univ-lorraine.fr)  
In The Shadow Of Alfred Schutz: Two “Ordinary” Sociologists In Extraordinary Circumstances

Peter Berger (interviewed at Boston 22nd October 2010) has qualified the three lecturers at the Graduate Faculty who most influenced both him and Thomas Luckmann as the “Holy Trinity”. The triumvirate was composed of Carl Mayer, Albert Salomon and Alfred Schutz. Though the latter has acquired a considerable reputation posthumously, Mayer and Salomon, apart from a short mention in the introduction to The Social Construction of Reality have been very little published and have remained almost entirely unnoticed. It is in this sense that they can be qualified as “ordinary” (that is to say not renowned) sociologists.

Their ordinariness contrasts with the extraordinary circumstances which affected their lives. Both Mayer and Salomon studied and eventually obtained positions in German universities during the first decades of the 20th century and both emigrated to the United-States at the beginning of the 1930s to become members of the Graduate Faculty of the New School for Social Research (Salomon was Jewish and Mayer married to a Jewish woman). Archival material, the few published documents available and my interviews with Berger and Luckmann lead me to suggest that the reasons for the lack of impact differ. Though Mayer headed a research project on religion in Germany he never succeeded in publishing the results of his study. Salomon’s work was largely theoretical and did give rise to some publications; others were rejected as inappropriate for American audiences.

By contextualizing the production of these two men I will try to explain some of the reasons for their academic in-success. Where they really so “ordinary”?

This will of course lead me to examine the criteria by which success is established in academia.

RC04-98.9  
SCHREYER, FRANZISKA* (Institute for Employment Research, franziska.schreyer@iab.de)  
Legal Status and Inequality: Young Tolerated Refugees and Vocational Training in Germany

Young migrants unsuccessfully claiming refugee status may be ‘tolerated’ in Germany. This specific legal status positions them in the host society nearly at the end of a vertical model of civic stratification, implying restrictions in accessing central institutions of the society such as the education system or the labour market. Besides, they are constantly facing a high risk of being deported to the country of origin.

However, the impending shortage of the skilled workforce in Germany enforced a new political discourse. As a consequence young tolerated refugees hesitantly have been re-defined as educational subjects and labour market resource. Despite the still persisting inequalities in the access to vocational training of tolerated youths as compared to young citizens or migrants being granted a residence permit, legal changes at the federal level have been introduced since 2009. They are to reduce vocational training boundaries for these residents with the highly precarious tolerated status across Germany. But empirical evidence from our ongoing research project revealing a heterogeneous approach to new regulations. Especially migration authorities may act as institutional gatekeepers either supporting or constraining their access to vocational training. This results in regionally unequal vocational training chances for tolerated youths that cause new inequalities within this group.

What does the twofold inequality regarding the access to vocational training mean for other spheres of the social life and future prospects of tolerated youths? This is the question we would like to focus on in our presentation. To answer it we outline the current legal framework and present central findings of our comparative regional case studies covering the heterogeneous approach to new regulations. Especially migration authorities may act as institutional gatekeepers either supporting or constraining their access to vocational training. This results in regionally unequal vocational training chances for tolerated youths that cause new inequalities within this group.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
ish universities and has also suggested evidence-based actions to fight against it. Once the results had been presented on a national level, universities increasingly started implementing actions to address VAW, asking CREA research for support. As a result of this process some faculties have introduced protocols for cases of harassment. This is also due to the political impact of the results since the Law for effective equality between women and men (Spanish Government, 2007) obliges all public offices to establish procedures on cases of harassment. Even if there is still resistance to changing these dynamics, the article in the Spanish law for equality is an important step to challenging the dynamics of gender, power and knowledge at Spanish universities.

RC53-848.5
SCHUBERT, TINKA* (University of Barcelona, tschubert@ub.edu)
MORLA FOLCH, TERESA (University of Barcelona)
Preventive Socialization from Zero Years

In this paper, we present the violence prevention programs implemented in Schools as Learning Communities. These schools have been analyzed under the INCLUD-ED project (FP6 of the European Commission) and are outstanding for the great results in very diverse social areas going beyond positive academic results. Research on violence against women (VAW) highlights that patterns linked to it are included in the socialization processes. The results presented here stem from research on preventive socialization that emphasizes the social character of love and the attraction towards violence (Gómez, 2004; CREA, 2010-2012). According to this research line, the existence of a mainstream socialization that promotes the model of attraction linked to violence implies the need to socialize from early childhood in attraction to relationships that reject any kind of violence. Socialization in accepting violence that can lead to future VAW is prevented. According to a common analysis of violent actions in early childhood such as a bite is considered as an emotional expression and as a consequence the victim is forced to receive a kiss from the perpetrator as a sign of excuse and forgiveness. These actions socialize in the acceptance of the violence and set the bases for future gender violence. Zero tolerance of violence from zero years is the premise to socialize into relationships without violence and to ensure the development of childhood free of violence. In this line, in Schools as Learning Communities any kind of violence is rejected and children are socialized in this general rejection of violence and learn to avoid violent behaviors. They also learn the values of respect towards others and to insist themselves in being treated with respect. Consequently Schools as Learning Communities contribute to preventing the mainstream socialization in attraction towards violence.

RC02-59.5
SCHUERKENS, ULRIKE M.M.* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales,uschuerkens@gmail.com)
Globalized Management Practices and Local Cultures

The paper will give an overview of management practices in different world regions based on the existing literature in the social and economic sciences and case studies. One of the main questions will be: What is the future of “management”? The global discourse on management focuses on the principles of the market that have been introduced in all spheres of social life through university programs, organizational strategies, government policies, and personal counseling literature. This knowledge is produced, distributed, and consumed by social actors in the South, North, and East. These forms of disciplinary knowledge have contributed to the creation of a world controlled by managers and management technologies.

One of the most important societal influences in the last quarter of the 20th century was this growing importance of the management discourse. There was a spread of the idea of management from large firms to the professions, NGOs, the public sector, and the daily lives of social actors. This management discourse consists of a social language and practices that global players produce in the socioeconomic world. This discourse is so widespread today that it seems difficult to escape its grip. This paper gives an overview of its increasing propagation in non-western societies. One aspect of this research is: How do groups cope with the global discourse in the globalized world? For the last twenty years, management practices were propagated throughout the globalized world but only few studies on its local acceptance exist even if there are studies on the problematics of market fundamentalism (Albers et al. 2006). Because of the challenges related to globalization and the global financial crisis, it is important to understand this discourse of management and its functioning in global companies in order to better plan future developments of the socioeconomic world.

JS-52.2
SCHUERKENS, ULRIKE M.M.* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales,uschuerkens@gmail.com)

Social and Civic Dialogue: Confronting The Challenges Of The Post-Neoliberal Economy

This paper will show that social dialogue establishes a balance of bargaining power in the employment relationship. Globalization has changed the labor markets and contributed to a decline in union membership in a number of countries. It seems that the expansion of global production and the increasing mobility of capital has caused a shift of bargaining power in favor of employers. Growing inequality globally and within a number of companies and the growth of insecurity among those excluded from social dialogue are the empirical expression. In this situation, social dialogue remains a mechanism to protect workers and ensure stable labor relations for employers. Several countries have been able to use it to find ways out of the recent financial crisis: they were able to preserve jobs and to facilitate adjustment of companies.

The analysis of social dialogue in the world realized in this paper will reveal new aspects of social dialogue closer to civic dialogue. If we concede that the current democracy can not be limited to the distribution of resources, but should also include a discussion of the means of production, the dominant idea is that the business world can not be separated from society and that it must therefore participate in the discussion on the objectives of the economic world. The increasing flexibility of the labor market requires what A. Sen and Hirschman called the capability to express oneself so that workers and capital owners together may introduce new thinking about the business world. If social Europe becomes a reality, a new model of prosperity must be built with ideas and actors from civil society. To do this, the organizations of employers and workers and the states should create new initiatives and adapt new strategies to meet the challenges of the 21st century.

RC22-388.15
SCHUH, CORA* (Emmy Noether Project, schuh@em.uni-frankfurt.de)
Christian Enclaves, Freedom of Education and the Quality of Time: Contested Secularity in the Netherlands

The Netherlands are highly secular – only one third of the population being a church member; euthanasia and same sex marriage are broadly supported against recurrent religious opposition. In some areas though, one finds an almost religious subculture: the Christian legal traditions and the structural pluralism of Dutch secular order, these places participate religious counter public.

At the same time - due to e.g. population mobility - these places are changing, thereby becoming contact zones (Pratt, 1991) of religious and secular lifestyles. Central sources of conflict are Sunday rest and religious schools. The secular-religious divide becomes more complex with regards to non-western migrant populations and their (socio-economic) integration.

These secular-religious conflicts help discussing two central questions regarding the public sphere in religiously diverse countries: 1) what are (competing) notions of the public and how are they related to religious-secular history and 2) in what way can the state allow for multiple publics without failing to maintain social cohesion.

I discuss the conflict around Sunday openings and religious schools with regards to a changing Dutch secular model. Further I sketch how local contexts become areas for conflict over secularity, and how these conflicts differ according to context. Based on my empirical findings I discuss the relation of secular models with religious/secular majority relations as well as the functioning of contact zones in stipulating secular identity formation.

References:

INTE-17.1
SCHULZ, MARKUS S.* (UIUC, markus.s.schulz@gmail.com)
Transforming Struggles: Organizational Modes, Mobilization Outcomes, and Occupy Wall Street

Encampments at Zuccotti Park and elsewhere have been violently dismantled, the mass media spotlight moved on, the spectacle stopped. Fissures between different tactical and organization approaches widened. Yet, the mobilization continued through manifold spin-offs, ranging from Occupy Sandy, which provided rapid relief in response to a devastating hurricane, to groups such as the Alternative Banking Working Group, which worked on new policy proposals, and Strike Debt, which developed new kinds of direct action. Although Occupy Wall Street inspired public debate and imagination, there are hardly any tangible policy achievements while recent data points to even further increasing socio-economic inequality. Assessments of the leaderless, General Assembly-based organizational form were divided over whether these were the essence of a prefugitive politics for real change and attracting participants or whether the lengthy, consensus-requiring deliberations prevented tactical efficiency, liaisons with large unions and NGOs,
Culture and Morality: Intercultural Interactions during Military Deployments

In peacekeeping and training missions foreign soldiers come in close contact with the local population. How do they experience this intercultural contact? To what extent do they experience a conflict between their moral principles and the moral principles of the local population? To what extend are (some of) these principles culture specific or are universal moral principles violated? And what does this imply for military missions in different cultural contexts, such as the Kunduz Police Trainings Missions?

We focus on the close relation between morality and culture in military deployments. The main issue in this paper is twofold, namely theoretical and practical. The first one considers the relation between morality and culture according to leading theories on these concepts. The second one is about the extent to which military personnel experience the relationship between morality and culture (whether or not conflicting) during their deployments as described in literature. We study these issues on the basis of research data collected during and after military deployments.

RC36-619.1

SCHUTTE, GERHARD* (University of Wisconsin-Parkside, gschutte@rcn.com)

'Bastards' in a Globalizing World: Subverting Ethnic-Racial Hierarchies

Whether phenotypical or cultural, perceived human difference spawned boundaries of belonging and exclusion along hierarchical lines. The binary or rigid ethno-racial categorization created through essentialist conceptions of 'purity' was and still is intolerant of intermediate forms. These are generally seen as subversions of the prevailing classificatory scheme. The ensuing defense of a rigid classificatory scheme, especially by authoritarian societies, range from nihilation to the enforcement and assignment of place to these 'deviants in the existing hierarchy'. In a globalizing world of dense patterns of human communication, interaction and movements across geographical, social and cultural boundaries these schemes are manifestations of entrenched power relations that have lost their meaning. Hybrid humanity and immigrants who do not fit pre-existing categories are socially and legally forced into denigratory niches symbolic of their low status and diminished life-chances. The paper examines the resulting alienation of 'misfits' and the ways they resist and change authoritarian hierarchies in a globalizing world.

RC44-733.1

SCHWARTZMAN, KATHLEEN* (University of Arizona, kcs@u.arizona.edu)

Global Garlic and Its Labor Consequences

This paper investigates the dynamics of China's integration into global commodity chains and a simultaneous race to the bottom. I explore this globalization-labor topic with a case study of garlic. Even in the garlic kingdom, the race to the bottom is visible.

1) China took off as the global exporter of garlic around 1982 and has been the dominant exporter since then. In 2009, 84 percent of the globally traded garlic came from China.

2) China's 2002 adherence to WTO allowed it to export to previously closed or high-tariff markets such as the United States. In 2002, China surpassed Mexico in capturing the U.S. market.

The race to the bottom began with North-South competition. As the U.S. economy continued to contract, firms sought even cheaper labor, moving significant parts of the production process to Asia. China's rapid mobilization allowed it to capture these markets. This capital mobility unleashed a race to the bottom in labor standards and working conditions. It is not possible for every nation to be a net exporter: one country's gain is another's loss. Although they do not initiate the race, governments become complicit because they, as much as foreign investors, want to hold onto their "competitive advantage" of cheap labor, lax working conditions, and lenient environmental regulations.

The South-South competition is reflected in the shifts in trade and investment flows. China's export and foreign investment gains and Mexico's losses are not simply those of two nations acting independently.

Labor conditions are oppressive, but firm owners, processors, exporters, and governments are not alone in their responsibility. "Bottoming out" is a response to global importers who search for better prices.

In this research I investigate the conditions of garlic workers in China and Mexico as they relate to U.S. producers and the import market.

RC05-106.9

SCHWARTZMAN, LUISA* (University of Toronto, luisa.fs@utoronto.ca)
ELRICK, JENNIFER* (University of Toronto, jennifer.elrick@mail.utoronto.ca)

From Statistical Category to Social Category: Organized Politics and Official Categorizations of ‘People with a Migration Background’ in Germany

Social scientists disagree over whether it is acceptable for states to collect statistical data on the racial or ethnic composition of their populations and thus institutionalize these differences. Seeking to reconcile normative concerns with political desires to combat discrimination and reduce social inequality, some countries, like Germany, have chosen the ‘migration paradigm’ (i.e. using place of birth and parents’ place of birth to focus on the act of international migration) over the ‘ethnic paradigm’ (i.e. using phenotypical markers and/or cultural and linguistic links to a particular national group) as a ‘color-blind’ measure of difference. However, while much attention has been paid to categorizations deriving from survey and census variables, debates about whether and how to measure migrant-related population differences often ignore other processes of categorization operating at the nation-state level, such as interactions in the arena of organized politics.

In this paper, we expand the terms of the debate by examining the relationship between statistical classifications and their mobilization in political interactions, in order to examine the validity of the distinction between the ‘migration’ and ‘ethnic’ paradigms in population statistics. The category of persons with a migration background (Personen mit Migrationshintergrund), which was introduced in the German microcensus in 2005, serves as our case study. Drawing on a qualitative content analysis of 60 parliamentary documents originating in the years 2005 to 2013, we show that the way the migration paradigm is deployed by representatives of the state differs from the statistical categorization: it is implicitly ethnic, with strong class associations. Insofar as the social categorizations created by elected representatives out of statistical categorizations facilitate the construction of a socializing perspective of ‘race’, they may be of personal and material – not just symbolic – consequence to individuals thus categorized.

RC38-649.2

SCHWARZ, CHRISTOPH* (Frankfurt University of Applied Sciences, schwarz@e-mail.de)

Educational Policies and Questions of “Inclusion” in the Middle East: The Case of the Palestinian Refugees

Palestinian refugees are the only ethnically defined refugee group worldwide that has an UN organization dedicated exclusively at its needs: the UNRWA (United Nations Relief and Works Agency), whose mandate originally was limited to a three year relief program for the 1948 Palestinian refugees within the territory of Mandatory Palestine. By now, UNRWA has evolved to the third generation of those refugees, which, due to the demographic development, today comprise almost 5 Million persons.

Regarding questions of inclusion and educational policy, UNRWA represents a unique example which is financed by Western governments. The agency has set up 700 schools in the West Bank, Gaza, Jordan, Syria, and Lebanon, thereby providing free education to almost 500,000 children and youths – separated from the respective national school systems, and drawing on a staff of 22,000 teachers who are mainly refugees themselves. The international debate on inclusion has also had its repercussions in UNRWA, and in January 2013 the agency presented its own concept of inclusion. However, because UNRWA is officially an aid organization without a political mandate, the paper does not explicitly broach the issue of the social exclusion (and victimhood to violence) of their clients in the “host states”.

This presentation aims at depicting an outline of the paradoxes of UNRWA as an organization when it comes to “inclusion”; excerpts from interviews will illustrate the biographical relevance of UNRWA education and the exclusion of Palestinian refugees.

RC04-88.6

SCHWARZ, CHRISTOPH* (Frankfurt University of Applied Sciences, schwarz@e-mail.de)

The Only Constant Thing Is Change? Education, Adolescence, and the Need for Innovation in Late Modernity

Educational policies in many countries increasingly aim at preparing pupils for a globalized world of permanently accelerating social change; the ideal type of subjectivity they produce is a skilled, self-employed entrepreneur, flexible enough to adapt both life plan and identity to the always changing needs of global markets. For a sociology of education which aims to analyze all aspects of these contradictory processes, a socio-psychological concept of adolescence offers an interesting perspective: here, adolescence is considered the life phase most directly associated with individual change as well as social innovation. Educational institutions in the classic modern nation state aimed to contain and channel the dynamics of adolescence by offering youths a “psycho-social moratorium” (Erikson) or “potential space of adolescence” (King). In contrast to rituals of initiation in traditional communities, modern nation states thus made use of the innovative potential of adolescence. Following debates about education in Germany and other European countries it seems that on the one hand adolescents are expected to be “innovative”, while at the same time curricula demand an always increasing workload and integrate working and learning more intimately or anticipate work environments, which makes it more and more difficult to consider high school any kind of “moratorium”— especially as it is a decisive phase for social mobility.

I want to present and discuss several theses regarding the relationship between educational institutions and the dynamics of adolescence, both in Western and (de)colonized societies.

RC16-299.4

SCHWARZ, ORI* (Bar-Ilan University, ori.schwarz@gmail.com)

The Symbolic Economy of Authenticity As a Form of Symbolic Violence: The Case of Middle-Class Minorities

In contemporary societies, the language of authenticity has become central to the organization of work, manners, social ties, and most interestingly: social and moral evaluation. The paper explores how the ethic of authenticity informs symbolic economies of worth in Israel and the US. These new symbolic economies differ from Bourdieu’s: mastery of legitimate practices and dispositions may indeed enhance the social worth of some actors, but also devaluate other actors, those whose class habitus and identity are considered ‘inauthentic’ independently of their performance. Based on analysis of wide empirical literatures on raced and classed identities in Israel and the US, the paper explores how this symbolic economy drives middle-class minorities to engage in strategies of social assimilation. The paper then explores the symbolic recognition of authentic middle-classness, middle-class members of dominated ethnic groups are at risk of being accused of mimicking (‘acting white’, ‘Ashkenazisation’). This also applies to second-generation middle-class actors: following the racialization of class culture, their deeply entrenched middle-class tastes and dispositions may be suspected as inauthentic. While dispositions are often acquired in classed contexts and their distribution is hence class-based, the recognition of authenticity often follows race/ethnicity lines. In some cases, middle-class minorities react by investing in acquiring lower-class styles and habits that lack social legitimacy but may supply them with recognized authenticity. Far from being emancipatory, this ‘acting white’ is often reproduced in working-class social structure, the ethic of authenticity is embedded in structures of unequal recognition, and may thus encourage actors to participate in their own subjection. Inequalities in recognized authenticity are discursive products of the same symbolic power that naturalize hierarchies, yet they rely on ascriptive categories more than embodied habitus. Studying these inequalities as a unique form of symbolic violence necessitates expanding the Bourdieuian framework while sticking to its mission.

RC34-588.1

SCHWITTEK, JESSICA* (University of Wuppertal, j.schwittek@uni-wuppertal.de)

Submit, Exit or Change: Strategies of Coping with Generational Order(s) in a Transition Society

This paper aims at conceptualizing problematic conditions of transitions to adulthood in the Central Asian country of Kyrgyzstan. Previous research in Kyrgyzstan has revealed that the social order in this society comprises: a strong age- and gender hierarchy. Such restrictive generational order shows as well in my qualitative study of young Kyrgyz adults. Respondents describe experiences of inter- and intrapersonal conflict when their freedom of choice (concerning study subject, marriage partner, lifestyle) is confined by their parents. While this can be said to match Kyrgyz traditions and notions of “collectivistic” culture, this strong power asymmetry is by no means taken as a matter of course by the interviewees. My study shows that young Kyrgyz cope with such conflicts in a variety of ways which I divided into three categories: “submit”, “change” and “exit”. The first category refers to strategies which imply the submission of the young Kyrgyz to the rules and decisions of the elders (mainly parents or parents-in-law). “Change” subsumes all those strategies with which the young manage to follow through with at least part of their personal aims, engaging in compromises, trade-offs or negotiations. With the last category “exit” I labeled attempts of full or partial es- capism, either by moving towards new environments (leaving the existing social order). Furthermore, my analyses indicate, that certain narratives are used to legitimize the respective strategies: While people who engage in “change”-strategies (paradoxically often relate to traditionalized narratives, those who submit under others’ demands in most cases deploy an individualized and self-related explanation. In the paper I wish to present the above concepts more closely, and to discuss the seemingly paradox patterns of applying and legitimizing solutions of intergenerational personal conflicts. Beyond that, I would like to discuss which implications such patterns have for the potentials and barriers of social change in a so called “transition society”.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
RC33-582.2

SCHÜSSLER, FABIAN* (University of Kaiserslautern, fabian.schuessler@sowi.uni-kl.de)
MAYERL, JOCHEN (University of Kaiserslautern)

Identifying Sensitive Questions with Non-Reactive Methods

Sensitive questions result in misrepresented responses and identifying those questions is a crucial task to get straight answers to sensitive topics. Using para-

data as non-reactive data should reflect the uncertainty and the perceived social desirability while answering the questionnaire. By tracking response change and page change in addition to item non-response and response latencies, the researcher has a powerful tool to reveal exceptional response patterns in web sur-

veys. In pretests these methods can also help to cut costs of further surveys that are usually used to identify sensitive questions and they can also show problems with wording and too high cognitive effort in earlier stages.

Non-reactive methods such as measuring response latencies and event track-

ing adds information to be analyzed without adding load to the respondents. Such events were filling in the questionnaire, for example, changing the page and selecting or changing an answer option. Tracking these events not only by time, but with multiple answers over time per item, view the process of com-

pleting the questionnaire instead of leaving the black box untouched, which is between handing out the form and getting the (final) responses. In this way it is possible to reveal answers of first choice, response change and page change as event types besides response latencies and the order of completion.

The paraadata from a web survey is compared to data from a questionnaire about the perceived social desirability and threat of disclosure of the questions used in the former one. The response patterns uncovered by the event tracking should correlate with these sensitivity measurements. Sensitive questions should have, in addition to the occurrence of non-response, a) higher response latencies, b) multiple page views, c) more response changes and d) lower intra-item correla-

tion between the first and final answer.

RC08-154.4

SCHÖGLER, RAFAEL* (University of Graz, rafael.schoegler@unigraz.at)

European (Social) Science Policy-Making: Setting the Agenda of the Social Sciences and Humanities in the EU Framework Programmes

The social sciences and humanities (SSH) funding schemes of the European Union (EU) framework programmes are the largest of their kind in Europe (Kastri-

nos 2010). The larger EU policy context has had direct impact on EU SSH research policy and indirect impact on national research funding strategies. Setting the agenda of research policy takes place on two levels in the European Union: first, the definition of large thematic priorities. Funding instruments, rules of participa-

tion and the overall budget available to the different domains are defined in the multi-

annual EU Framework Programmes. Second, the precise topics, research questions and favoured approaches are defined in the regularly updated work-

programmes.

This paper will discuss how the agenda is set in EU SSH research policy and in particular focus on the role of the Treaties (Rome, Amsterdam, Maastricht, Lis-
bon) in framing SSH research policy since FP4 (1994-1998), when a SSH priority was first introduced. It will be shown that the (geo)political landscape of Europe and the degree of European integration has first limited and later facilitated SSH subjects. It will also consider how changes, first in discourse and later in govern-

ance, affected practices of stakeholders (researchers, research associations, fund-
ing bodies) and public participation in setting the agenda for the SSH. The process of setting the agenda is understood on the one hand as a social practice of knowledge production, in the sense that setting research priorities and espe-

cially defining more precise calls for proposals on a political level also influences the approaches and results of SSH research. On the other hand it is understood as a form of political bargaining, where public and stakeholder participation is tak-

ing place in the political sphere. The research relies on existing studies, interviews with Commission officials and national contact points, participant observa-

tion and document analysis.

RC02-55.2

SCHÄFER, ANDREA* (University of Bremen, o.schaefer@zes.uni-bremen.de)
GOTTSCHELL, KARIN (University of Bremen)

The Impact of Work, Family and Gender Equality Policies on Vertical Occupational Sex Segregation: Comparative Analysis Across 21 European Countries

Labour markets in Western welfare states are highly gender segregated with women concentrating in less prestigious occupations and industries and being underrepresented in top positions. During the last two decades a whole set of EU and national policies in Western European countries have been aiming at gender equality on the one hand and promoting an adult worker model on the other. While the two are seen as separate, the first addressing discrimina-

tion, the latter better reconciliation of work and family, they both have an effect on gender inequality in the labor market. However, little is known so far about the outcome of these policies in comparative perspective.

We will address this lacunae by looking at the impact of work, family and gen-

der equality policies on vertical occupational sex segregation. The study starts with a comparative assessment of different welfare state regimes in terms of overall division of labour to identify the type of breadwinner model and then map the relevant recent policy reforms in 21 European countries. Special emphasis is given to policies reconciling work and family and gender equality policies. While it can be assumed that these policies have an effect on female representation on the top and middle ranges of the job hierarchy, female concentration at the lower end might be less affected. Since low representation of women at the top often is mirrored by a clustering of women in so-called ‘pink collar’ service sector jobs, in descriptive statistics we will also include policies regarding low-wage work to cover their impact on occupational stratification among women. The multilevel model applied uses data from Multilink and the EU-SILC for the year 2010/2011. Concluding remarks will reflect on the complex interaction of welfare state policies, employment systems and women’s labor market integration.

RC40-177.1

SCHÖNECK, NADINE M.* (University of Bremen, nsv@bigss.bremen.de)
BURKHARDT, CHRISTOPH* (University of Bremen, burkhardt@bigss.bremen.de)

Leaning Towards The Middle? Collective Manifestations Of Normative Beliefs In Developed Countries and Their Implications For Developing Countries

There is a vast and ongoing debate on the middle class in the field of political sociology. Undoubtedly, studies on its role and functions should not be restrict-

ted to developed societies as the global importance of developing countries (with emerging middle classes) will definitely be growing.

We would like to take up this understanding by contributing a piece of ground-

work research that focuses on the middle class in comparatively developed coun-

tries because it may serve as some sort of ‘reference frame’ for an improved un-

derstanding of socio-structural driving forces perceptible in developing countries. With these preliminary reflections in mind, we use data of the Interna-

tional Social Survey Programme (2009; module “social inequality”) in order to compare perceptions and evaluations of stratification realities and aspirations. On the ba-
sis of five distinct types of stratification, respondents of 26 primarily European countries were asked for their assessments regarding the current and the desired stratification of their respective countries: By performing multinomial logistic multi-

level regressions we identify individual- and country-level determinants.
Concerning stratification realities gender, age, education and (subjective) socio-economic status prove to be significant predictors. On the country-level, the objective socio-structural shape (income-based percentage of lower, middle and upper class), the GDP per capita and social expenditure (as a percentage of GDP) turn out to be relevant. With regard to stratification aspirations results indicate that responses in the majority of countries under study opt for a society with a broad middle segment – in fact, irrespective of any stratification realities. Thus, context effects impact solely on perceptions of stratification realities, whereas we observe a universalistic preference for the ‘middle class society’.

In our view, the choice towards the middle class in developed countries may improve the comprehension of mental mechanisms and orientations in developing countries.

SCODELLARO, CLAIRE* (Université de Lorraine, claire.scodellaro@univ-lorraine.fr)
Le “Libre Choix” Des Patients Dans Une Relation Plurielle Et Diachronique

The term “cybernation” refers to the existing and imminent cybernetic technologies of control and communication, data storage and retrieval, social media, user modelling and intelligent support for man-machine conversational interaction. The term “cyber-nation” refers to the emerging internet-based communities that promote social change and, explicitly or implicitly, practice forms of non-hierarchical (heterarchical) democracy. Well-known examples are Wikipedia (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main_Page[1]), Avaaz (http://www.avaaz.org/en/) and Change.org (http://change.org/en-US). A less well-known example is the Zeitgeist movement (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The Zeitgeist Movement), that developed from the Venus Project (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The Venus Project), initiated by the late Jaques Fresco and Roxanne Meadows. Fresco coined the term “sociocybernetics”. There is a Facebook page dedicated to his work (https://www.facebook.com/pages/Sociocybernetics/14529108487717). A well-known example of an hierarchical organisation that works towards social change through cyberspace is Google (http://www.google.org/). There are many other organisations that use the internet to promote their particular vision of global harmony and utopian futures. A useful list can be found here: http://www.peacefromharmony.org/cat=en/1. Questions addressed in the paper include:

• What is the current state of play?
• What does the future hold?
• What influences are at work in terms of checks and balances on privacy and social control?
• How does cyber-nation (hardware, processes, data) function?
• How viable is the concept of a cyber-nation in the context of existing dominant belief systems and institutionalised practices?[1]

RC01-36.1
SCOTT, JAMES* (University of Eastern Finland, james.scott@uef.fi)
LAINE, JUSSI (University of Eastern Finland)
Border Regimes in the European Neighbourhood: Is Their Multilevel Negotiation Possible?

Tensions between securitisation and cross-border interaction have been a major focus of European border studies – particularly as a result of human suffering and deaths of immigrants “sans papiers” attempting to enter the EU from the South and East. Perceptions of a Fortress Europe and a unilateral imposition of border security regimes in many ways challenge the European project of cross-border and regional partnership with its neighbours. As part of the negotiation of such regional partnerships (e.g. within the scope of the European Neighbourhood Policy - ENP) security and border management have been defined as policy areas conducive to “co-development” and, to an extent, “co-ownership”. Yet it is unclear to what extent a true multilateral and multilevel process along these lines has materialised or is indeed possible under present circumstances. The paper will explore the evolution of new border regimes between the European Union and its eastern neighbours. It investigates the negotiation of border regimes between the EU and Russia, Ukraine and Moldova, we will identify to what extent the co-ownership and/or co-development of border policy has been possible. Do EU and its neighbours indeed share common interests in terms of border-related issues, including security? We will also investigate the extent to which local development concerns have been considered as part of negotiating such border regimes and the possibilities for greater local participation in future.

RC09-178.4
SCARSE, TIM* (Australian Catholic University, tim.scsarse@acu.edu.au)
The In the Middle or in a Middle: Socio-Cultural Politics and the Indian Middle Classes

The state of middle class culture and politics in India is complex and often contradictory. While many of the estimated 200 million middle class have emerged from regional economic and social mobility over the past 20 years, large numbers of salaried professionals in government service and small companies have seen their status and incomes decline relatively over the same period of time. As such, we see notable schisms within the middle class: the new rich and the nouveaux riches advanced as traditional salaried workers; the middle classes in India’s many regional towns, as opposed to those residing in vast urban metropolises; and differing cultural outlooks from generation to generation, region to region. Interestingly political differences are also evident with many of the “traditional” middle classes, for instance, exhibiting a cultural conservativeness while holding politically progressive views. Based on extensive research among the Indian middle classes over the past 15 years, I contend in this paper that the middle classes are not homogenous, are deeply divided politically and culturally but nevertheless they remain significant as brokers of political and cultural change within India. Examples drawn from Kolkata and Darjeeling in West Bengal will be the basis for the discussions in this paper.

RC44-738.1
SCULLY, BEN* (University of Witwatersrand, ben.scully@wits.ac.za)
The Paradoxical Politics of South African Labour: Unions and the Fight Against Precarity

As neoliberalism has undermined formal wage work across the global South, labor scholars have increasingly turned their attention away from organized and formally employed workers and towards the growing sections of the “precariat”. A large literature has blossomed examining the politics of precarious, informal, and non-standard workers. Behind this precarious turn in labor studies is an assumption that these workers will be the primary source of a new labor politics that looks beyond issues of wages and working conditions and towards broader questions of livelihood and social reproduction. However, in South Africa, while precarious workers’ movements have remained disparate and unorganized, formal workers unions have taken up a range of issues—such as a universal national health insurance, a basic income grant, and land reform—that constitute a new politics of the precarious. This is surprising given that many of the policies that unions advocate would involve the subsidization of precarious workers’ livelihoods by the minority of formally employed organized workers. In order to explain this paradox the paper draws on nationally representative household survey data as well as one year of field work in three rural areas and one major urban center. The data show that the decline of formal wage labor has led to an increasing social and economic interdependence between large sections of South Africa’s precarious and formally employed workers. The case shows the importance of understanding the ways in which the rise of precarity has reshaped not only work, but also workers’ house-
holds and broader social lives. It also shows the role that "old" organizations can play in the "new" politics of labor.

**RC18-319.1**

**SEDA, FRANCISIA S. S. E.* (University of Indonesia, savieria09@yahoo.com)**

The Triangular Relations of Society, State, and Market in the Context of the Processes of Contestations Between Globalization and Decentralization: A Sociological Perspective

This paper gives a general description of the triangular relations between Society, State, and Market from a Sociological Perspective. Within the context of this triangular relations, a major challenge facing contemporary Indonesian Society will be explained, which is the social problem of Poverty and Social Exclusion. Before understanding the triangular relations between Society, State, and Market as a conceptual analytical tool for explaining poverty and social exclusion, there are several important caveats to be addressed. These important caveats are related to the relations between Nation-State, and Nationalism within the context of the processes of contestations between globalization and decentralization (democratization on the local level). The discourse on nation-state and nationalism within the contestations of globalization and decentralization in Indonesia is a highly significant social and political context if the major social problem of poverty and social exclusion can be explained and solved from a sociological perspective. The paper is based on primary data using qualitative methodological approach and a specific case study from Indonesia.

**RC18-325.13**

**SEDA, FRANCISIA S. S. E.* (University of Indonesia, savieria09@yahoo.com)**

When There Is No State

The Decentralization processes in the context of this case study have not yet resulted in a more flexible and decentralized structural relations between the Central Government and the Local Governments (both at the Provincial and at the Regency Levels) generally and also specifically in the Industrialization Strategy in The Oil and Gas Sector (1999-2009). The triangular relations between State, Market, and Society are fluid and internally fragmented within each pillar and externally contested between the three pillars.

Inclusive policies by the local governments have not yet been effective and efficient in targeting the most marginalized and socially excluded members of the local communities. The local governments need to have a clear and more affirmative policies focusing on the local communities welfare, including in-migration policies. The MNC (BP) Programs need to take into reconsideration the categorization of DAV and IAV local communities and the internal fragmentation within these communities.

The relations between the local communities and the local government are not as strong nor as dependent on compared to the relations between the local communities (especially DAV) with the MNC (BP). Collective actions are sporadic, so far only the IAV local communities have done so against the MNC (BP). At present, there is no indication yet of any process of social movement in the making on the local level.

The condition of no real role carried out by the State in the context of decentralization and industrialization strategy in West Papua can be traced back to several factors. These factors are the relations between natural resources and industrialization strategy in West Papua. The mobilisation of this migrant workforce from within and beyond South African borders and its critical role in the emergence of independent Black unions in the 1970s, Burawoy 1976, Legassick & Wolpe 1976, Arrighi et al. 2010, Crush, 2007) . The condition of no real role carried out by the State in the context of decentralization and industrialization strategy in West Papua can be traced back to several factors.
1980s are also well documented (Webster 1985, Sitras 1983). However, what most analysts have failed to capture is the shift from this highly formalised and disciplin ary migrant labour regime, historically framed through government-to-government agreements, to the current reality of deregulated labour migration to South Africa. Following restructuring in the mining sector and political pressure to recruit locally, the share of contract workers plummeted in the early 2000s while at the same time, emerging sectors such as outsourced construction, hospitality, and domestic work started relying increasingly on foreign labour. This structural shift largely caught South African unions unprepared and very limited organisation has taken place. Drawing on research undertaken within MIWORC (www.miworc.org.za) over the past two years, this paper explores more specifically the mobilisation challenges posed by this regime shift and strategies developed by both unions and migrant workers. While some micro-local experiences of mobilisation point to unions’ ability to conceptualise new forms of transnational solidarity, the study shows overall that current fragmentation in the South African union movement is a major obstacle to migrant workers’ organisation, particularly in those critically precarious sub-sectors of the economy. In this context workers develop multiple solidarity networks (ethnic, religious, and at times political) and strategies to circumvent exploitative and discriminatory practices, albeit in a fragmented and mostly underground manner, including through deliberate avoidance of the historical unions.

RC25-450.3

SEILHAMER, MARK FIFER* (Nanyang Technological University, mfeilhamer@gmail.com)

Maintaining Identities of Distinction in Taiwan through the Foregrounding of Linguistic Abilities

In his seminal work Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgment of Taste, Pierre Bourdieu demonstrates how the cultivation of taste serves to reproduce class consciousness. In this talk, I argue that class divisions are similarly being reproduced today based on proficiency in languages of wider communication – particularly English. After discussing the mechanisms by which identities of distinction (or any identities, for that matter) are produced in interaction, I will present interview data from a longitudinal multi-case study illustrating how this process of practices and performance indexing dominant ideologies plays out in Taiwanese society. The study's multilingual Taiwanese participants repeatedly point out instances in which they have distinguished themselves from those around them through their use of and (relative) proficiency in English (and to a lesser degree, French). For these participants, images of themselves as more worldly and sophisticated than their peers started to be nurtured quite early in life through tuition classes and private tutoring, and from that point on, they continuously struggled to maintain these identities of distinction, often resorting to performativity to foreground their linguistic practices. These participants, however, viewed their differentiated status as something precarious, for accompanying their repeated reports of attempting to stand out through English use was a frequently expressed anxiety about the fact that their English abilities alone might not continue to adequately differentiate them from others, particularly in the employment arena, as more and more Taiwanese gain English proficiency.

RC45-743.6

SEIYAMA, KAZUO* (Kwansei-Gakuin University, seiyama@kwansei.ac.jp)

A Paradox of Coercive Power: Institutionally Founded Power Relationship and Rationality of Action

Reviewing the literatures on social power, it is found that so many different kinds of power concept as well as measures of magnitude of power have been proposed. Hence, without an appropriate specification of power concept, no meaningful analysis is possible. This research focuses on the coercive power which is defined as follows; an individual A is wielded a coercive power by B when A is forced to choose an action x which she/he would not choose if B’s action follows a sanction. This concept is defined as follows; an individual A is wielded a coercive power by B when A is forced to choose an action x because B has prepared a punishment to A’s non-x choice. The coercive power involves individuals’ rational choice. A is forced to choose x because it is her/his rational choice under a given situation. It is frequently supposed that a power relationship is asymmetrical in which the power holder and the power subordinate are fixed. If A is the power subordinate in relation to B in one situation, this asymmetrical relationship applies to other situations. Especially, if the relationship is institutional, that is, if it is institutionally stipulated that B is entitled to control A’s action by preparing a punishment to A’s normatively deviant action, B is identified as the power holder in relation to A. However, there are paradoxical cases in which the presumed subordinate A can control B’s sanction schedule in such a way that B is forced to choose a sanction which does not punish A’s deviant action. This happens because B also has to choose the sanction rationally. This study shows the mechanism of this paradox and analyzes mathematically the conditions that this paradox emerges.

RC28-486.6

SEIYAMA, KAZUO* (Kwansei-Gakuin University, seiyama@kwansei.ac.jp)

Income Disparity Among Elderly People in Japan: Life Course Factors on Retired Life

With societies being increasingly aged, the inequality among the retired population should be more focused in stratification study. My previous study (Seiyama 2009) had analyzed, using 1995 SSM data, the reason for the larger income disparity among the elderly in Japan to some extent, but there were two serious defects in the data: that is, people aged more than 70 were excluded and the information on income sources including pension were not available. This is a new analysis on the income disparity among the elderly, based on a new nation-wide survey conducted in 2010, headed by Shirahase, with effective 6,442 respondents from unions that have learned to incorporate environmental concerns in their campaigns. This presentation describes some successful red-green alliances in Latin America, exploring the implications for labor strategies more broadly.

RC28-484.4

SEIBEL, VERENA* (Humboldt University, seibelt@yale.edu)

The Partner’s Role in Immigrants’ Labor Market Outcomes: Explaining the Mechanism

This paper explores why and how partnership impacts labor market outcomes of immigrants over the life course. Drawing on household specialization and social capital theory I first state hypotheses about whether and to what extent a higher educated immigrant has a direct positive effect on occupational outcomes due to their higher ability to provide these resources. Secondly, I argue that instrumental support has a stronger positive effect on occupational outcomes than emotional support. Lastly, I argue that partnership also has an indirect effect on occupational outcomes by facilitating important immigrant-specific processes such as recognition and more Taiwanese gain English proficiency.

RC44-726.1

SEIDMAN, GAY* (University of Wisconsin-Madison, seidman@ssc.wisc.edu)

Extending Regulation to Protect Vulnerable Workers

Sociologists of labor have long recognized the central role of the state in setting rules for collective bargaining. In the past few decades, surprisingly little attention has been paid to state efforts to reform labor institutions. This paper compares state efforts to reform collective bargaining institutions in several emerging democratizing countries, exploring the obstacles posed by existing institutional legacies, and current efforts to extend new protections to vulnerable workers.

RC44-727.21

SEIDMAN, GAY* (University of Wisconsin-Madison, seidman@ssc.wisc.edu)

Red-Green Campaigns in the Global South

In the past, many labor activists viewed environmental campaigns as seen as undermining job creation, as new technologies often require reorganized production processes. Debates within unions are changing rapidly, however, as many
50 to 84 years old population, comprising various stratification variables such as income source.

The main results are: (a) in Japan the income of the male elderly is mainly composed of working income and pension, while capital income is quite negligible. (b) Gini coefficient within age group is larger for the groups aged 60 or more than for two groups of 50%, mainly because of the fact that for the elderly the proportion of those with only meager income is large. (c) After 65, the main source of income becomes pension (more than 2/3 of total income), though exceptional cases are blessed with significant amount of working income (mainly administrative or self-employed.) (d) The overall income inequality among the retired reflects the inequality in pension. (e) The main factors on the pension inequality are education and occupational career characteristics at working age, but controlling for the latter the effect of education is largely reduced. (f) The important occupational career characteristics are the size of company and the experience of executive post.

(g) Because the single earner family model had been prominent for the cohorts of our survey respondents, a basically similar conclusion is derived for household income.

RC40-675.6

SEKINE, KAE* (Rikkyo University, kaesekeine@pk9.so-net.ne.jp) BONANNO, ALESSANDRO (Sam Houston State University)

Labor Relations, Neoliberal Agri-Food Policies and Disasters In Japan

This paper probes the issue of changes in the agri-food labor structure under neoliberal globalization. Employing two cases from Japan, the paper documents the contest of independent farmers and their replacement by hired labor. This process, it is argued, was accelerated by the implementation of neoliberal policies and by the effects of natural and human made disasters that affected Japan in recent years. More specifically, this work illustrates: the manner in which neoliberal agri-food policies engendered changes in agri-food labor relations; the characteristics of new forms of labor relations under neoliberalism and the specific alterations of labor relations that occurred in the aftermath of recent disasters in Japan. In the first of the two cases presented, labor relations in farms controlled by the transnational corporation, Dole Food Company, are illustrated. The second case analyzes the neoliberal agricultural reforms introduced in the aftermath of the March 2011 earthquake. Also considered in this case are labor relations in the fishing sector and the responses of fishermen to the neoliberal reforms of the sector.

RC32-549.5

SEKULA, PAULINA* (Jagiellonian University, paulino.sekula@uj.edu.pl)

CEDAW As an Instrument to Foster Women's Political Equality in Central and Eastern Europe?

All countries of the Central and Eastern European region adopted the Convention for the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women. Its implementation in these countries can be seen not only as a fulfillment of social justice but also as one of the mechanisms of democratization. Based on the comparative content analysis of the official country reports and information delivered by non-governmental organizations the impact of CEDAW on the implementation of gender equality in new European democracies will be assessed. The special attention will be devoted to the problem of the enhancement of women's political rights in Central and Eastern European democracies. What it means to implement the provisions of the CEDAW concerning political and public life in these countries? Can there be seen progress in their implementation? Is the Convention (and if yes, in what ways) used by women's organizations in order to demand institutional measures to strengthen women's representation in political institutions? Is CEDAW a point of reference for those who argue for legal changes – including gender quotas and zipper system – to help increase women's political representation? Is the Convention a tool used by these actors who engage in supporting women decided to be politically active both on local and national levels? What are the similarities and differences between the countries of the region in implementing the Convention and its promotion as a tool of effective social change leading to women's political empowerment?

RC20-356.2

SELIGMAN, ADAM* (Boston University, seligman@bu.edu)

Trust and the Problem of Boundaries

This paper analyses the boundaries of trust which divide communities of belonging, moral credit and risk, from communities of knowledge, strangeness and security. It will discuss the ambiguous and hence threatening nature of boundary crossings under neoliberalism and the sense of political community dissolves. The paper will examine Fergusons concept of community, his conjoined critique of modern society and its semantic of alienation. The tragedy of modern society lies in its dialectical process of liberation. This process leads to individualization and it has an alienating tendency: in the name of individual freedom, people become "gear wheels in the machine".

RC35-612.3

SELK, VEITH* (University of Hamburg, veith.selk@wso.uni-hamburg.de)

Modernity As Tragedy. Adam Ferguson on the Decline of Community

Adam Ferguson was one of the major figures of the Scottish Enlightenment. And he has been rightly credited as a precursor of modern sociology. For instance, Ferdinand Tönnies famous distinction between “Gemeinschaft” and “Gesellschaft” strongly resembles passages from Ferguson’s seminal “Essay on the History of Civil Society”. The difference between a German and an Anglo-Saxon semantic of community in mind, it seems paradoxical that especially the romantic German idea of community has been heavily influenced by Ferguson. His conception of an authentic civic life had a high impact in the German tradition of social thought and social criticism, and it is only a slight exaggeration to say that he was one of the inventors of an emphatic idea of political community. Ferguson also anticipated central features of the critique of modernity known by Karl Marx and Max Weber. In contrast to his contemporary friends, most notably David Hume and Adam Smith, he emphasized the political perils and the dangerous dynamics of modern market society. Modern society rests, according to Ferguson, on an increasingly powerful state, the expansion of the division of labor and a weakening of the public sphere in favor of self-interested behavior. Consequently the public sphere and the sense of political community dissolves. The paper will examine Ferguson’s concept of community, his conjoined critique of modern society and its semantic of alienation. The tragedy of modern society lies in its dialectical process of liberation. This process leads to individualization and it has an alienating tendency: in the name of individual freedom, people become "gear wheels in the machine".

RC26-459.2

SELKE, STEFAN* (Furtwangen University, ses@hs-furtwangen.de)

Foodsharing - A Contemporary Way Of Converting Perishable Food Into a Common Good

The paper discusses foodsharing as an controversial issue and thereby focusses on the role of a smartphone application which has recently been launched in Germany.

Foodsharing seems to fit perfectly into the sharing economy. A debate about food waste in affluent societies has created a new public mood concerning the discussion about the ethics of food thrown away. A foodsharing app has been introduced in 2012. The app is sponsored by the German Federal Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Consumer Protection (BMELV) and promoted by the prominent filmmaker Valentin Thurn („Taste the Waste“). It enables consumers to announce surplus stocks to be shared with others.

Several paradoxes appear by analysing this idea. Firstly, a foodsharing app is an example of what Guy Debord calls the “Society of the Spectacle”. It is becoming fashionable to receive public approval for symbolic solutions instead of executing sustainable politics (e.g. against food waste). Secondly, a foodsharing app is an example of re-skilling people in modern societies, who have forgotten basic abilities, like asking their own neighbour if they need left over food. This reveals the main social mechanism of the app: It serves to re-skil people about cooperation and sharing.

Some more questions arise from this perspective. If foodsharing transforms food into a common good a new informal consumer market emerges in which trust is privatised. New solutions for domestic consumer concerns have to be found and requirements and responsibilities have to be balanced out.

The paper discusses the example of foodsharing focussed on its social impact. It is a contribution to the discussion about social sustainability in the form of a (national) case study. However, the findings can be generalised for similar fields of practise.

JS-46.4

SELKE, STEFAN* (Furtwangen University, ses@hs-furtwangen.de)

Lifelogging – Consequences Of Tracking The Self and Transforming It Into a Digital Self

Today life data is archived and presented publicly in networked digital media. The term “lifelogging” subsumes digital media systems that document, comprehensively as possible, traces of human behaviour and put them into long-term storage. Four types of lifelogging can be distinguished: 1. Health Monitoring, 2. Human Tracking, 3. Digital Memory and 4. Sousveillance. Lifelogging is a marked attempt to break the boundaries of human existence by means of digital media. According to the most prominent advocates in this field it demonstrates the increasing belief in numbers and data and therefore could be called a neo-empiristic movement.
However, the complete recording of one's life brings up new questions about personal information management and emerging inequalities. Cases studies of methodological, epistemological and social aspects of lifelogging already show fundamental concerns about the relationship between one's own life and the data set created by lifelogs. Critics warn that people using lifelogging and producing large amounts of information may become unwitting subjects of surveillance.

The critical discussion of lifelogging refers to the theory of "shifting baselines". Three main shifts have to be considered: 1. From subject to object (loss of individualism); 2. From action to function (loss of autonomy or agency); 3. From privacy to post-privacy.

"Technoapartheit", "over-diagnosis", the standardisation of human behaviour, the emergence of new social norms and the shame punishment of deviant people are examples of new inequalities caused by extensive lifelogging. Against a background of research projects on media of the future and empirical data, this paper discusses lifelogging as a controversial issue, focusing on the role of recently developed digital devices. Even if related developments in the area of lifelogging are not yet in the public domain, important questions about shifting boundaries are emerging and need to be discussed.

J5-83.5 SELLAMUTHU, GURUSAMY* (Deemed University, sellagurusamy@yahoo.co.in)

Aged Population and Social Disability in Rural South India: The Social Exclusion and Inclusion Perspective

Ageing is a natural process that begins at birth, or to be more precise, at conception, and progresses throughout one's life and ends at death. With prolonged human life, reduced mortality and fertility rates due to recent developments in science and technology, ageing has become a global phenomenon in the 21st century. World Health Organisation (WHO) views ageing as a privilege and a societal achievement. This process started in developed countries and slowly shifting to developing countries like India with increase in number of graying population. Elderly life is considered or assumed as a burdened life, full of struggle, illness, depression, exploitation, abuse etc. Traditionally, the joint family took care of the aged but rapid urbanization and the migration of persons from rural to urban areas have created a vicious situation. In the absence of the ability to earn, and within system of community support, in the form of kinsmen or the extended family, the aged are rendered destitute. It is also evident from Indian data that 40% of the elderly live below the poverty line and 90% are neither covered by any state pension nor have any family to take care of them. Increased rate of survival beyond 60 years have implications for financial burden from both family as well as state. Social disability is the unproductiveness, redundancy and social maladjustment to the environments. This paper aims to underpin the socio-economic inequality that exists among the elderly population and causes social disability. Also it exposes the determinants of poverty and discrimination among elder people in the study area. And analyze about the social, economic and psychological problems experienced by old persons and advocate an action plan for effective implementation of welfare, care and support of the aged populations in the study area as part of social intervention.

RC50-812.3 SELSTAD, LEIF* (University of Stavanger, leif.selstad@uis.no)

International Tourists at a Japanese Festival

The paper concerns the experiences of international tourists visiting a traditional festival in Japan. The festival, Tsuchkuda Ōmatsuri, is a shrine festival held every third year in August in an old neighborhood in Tokyo, and attracts thousands of spectators and tourists. I have had the privilege to observe this festival for thirty years. Over the years the festival’s relationship with tourists has changed. At one time during the 1990s, when the local area was threatened by urbanization, tourism was encouraged to boost political support and protection. Once the area avoided demolition, the crowds of tourists were seen as disturbing to festival performances, and the festival was no longer advertised for tourism. In spite of this, tourists continue to visit the festival in great numbers, mostly Japanese, but to some extent also international visitors. Contrary to expectations the decision not to promote the festival or encourage tourism has not diminished its value as a tourist experience. People appreciate the lessened crowds and heightened authenticity of getting closer to local performers and events. Also the few international visitors who come feel that they get a better understanding of the festival through lesser crowds. This raises the question if tourism events such as festivals have to be completely adapted for tourism in order to be enjoyable for tourists. It is often forgotten that small banter and incidental events may be as memorable for tourists as well rehearsed performances. As long as safety is preserved and conflicts are avoided, tourists can relate to limited information about an event and still see it as a good experience. In fact, such partial and ad hoc knowledge may be the norm rather than exception when tourists take part in special events; matters may still run fairly smoothly and provide good experiences.

SELWYN, TOM* (University of London, ts14@soas.ac.uk)

Tourism, Colonial Framing and Post-Colonial Resistance in the Global South

The first half of this keynote considers how tourism in the global south is framed by a gradual neo-colonial ideas, values, and capital. The second half looks at, and listens to, the ‘silent voices’ examined in the EC’s MED VOICES project and the subsequent Contested Spaces volume (edited by Kousis, Selwyn, and Clark) as examples of post-colonial resistance to the above. A conclusion relates the two halves together.

SEMENOVA, TATIANA* (University of Chemical Technology, statiana1326@gmail.com)

The Universities Collaboration with the Potential Employers As an Instrument for Successful Graduates Employment

This article examines the role of the universities collaboration with the potential employers in the process of professional skills acquisition as an instrument of the professional socialization and successful graduates employment. This article is based on study and comparative analyzed of such indexes as: - An employers notions of just what kind of professional skills they would like graduates to have; - A graduates’ expectations from the potential employers; - Role of the different forms of the universities collaboration with the potential employers for successful graduates employment; - Level of satisfaction or dissatisfaction with the level of educational attainments both at a graduates and potential employers levels; - Role of the practical work of students as an instrument of their professional socialization and adaptation for successful employment; - Role of career-guidance as an instrument for increasing motivation of students for acquisition professional skills.

SEMENOVA, VICTORIA* (professor, victoria-sem@yandex.ru)

Construction of Solidarity through Language Mode: Sociocultural Approach to Internet Discussion Forum

The situation of social inclusion could be considered as situation of ‘entering’ into community that brings the sense of individual/collective solidarity. The virtual community and internet forums could serve as example to follow and investigate that mechanism as the Internet provides a social space in which people can construct participation in different types of social groups (Mann and Stewart, 2000). These groups could construct sub-cultures (Williams, 2006) or small cultures (Holliday, 2004). The culture of each community is based on members’ lived experiences in various communities. Digital community has some specifics: in forms of participation, social status of participants, modes of identity and behavior, etc. (Mann and Steward, 2000). Researcher do not have any cultural meanings and knowledge in new social media as the intermediary between social structure and agency and as ‘a deeper structural reaction on political and social inequality’ (Alice Baker, 2013).

ISMENZA, RENATA* (University of Milan, renata.ismenza@unimi.it)

Facing Inequalities: Internal-External Labour Market Interplay

From the theoretical perspective the paper aims to revisit the traditional theory of labour market segmentation and its key model based on insiders-outsiders divide. The development of a new paradigm supported by original empirical evidence of
an increased interdependency and competition between external and internal labour markets is proposed.

More than forty years later we reconsider the relevance of Internal labour market theory (Doeringer, Piore 1971) from a contemporary perspective. The strategic use of core-periphery has shifted towards market-mediated employment relationships and affects indifferently high and low-skilled sectors. This issue is part of the wider socio-economic debate on inequality associated to labour and ranking and sorting process in labour markets (Granovetter, Tilly 1988).

Many European countries have undertaken reforms in order to increase flexibility. From this perspective the framing refined by Varieties of Capitalism (VoC) literature has been evolving, as companies situated in different countries face global competition - seem to be adopting similar employment practices.

Recent studies (Herrmann 2008) showed the ways by which firms can compete circumvent pragmatically their own rigidities though functional equivalent practicens, by using nonstandard contracts or importing the required skills from international labour markets. Firms seem to be doing what their institutional contexts do not encourage.

We consider new forms of division and distribution of labour between firm-based and market-based labour force and their social implications, from the key point that skills and competences are crucial factors of productivity and competitiveness.

Following Streeck’s contemporary Durkheimian interpretation that “economic efficiency is to an extent conditional on the effective enforcement of social constraints” (Streeck 1997) we aim to better understand if there is a sort of collective responsiveness.

The empirical investigations (Streeck 1997; Brinton, 1998) have found that gender justice is yet to achieve at the global factories following the conception of the public-private and production-relation dichotomies (Linn, 2002). On the other hand, critics reject the claim that gender justice is lining up to income earnings (Barrientoes, 1995; Razavi, 2001; Kabeer, 2004), breaking patriarchal bond (Lim, 1997), growth of self-awareness about rights and duties and participation in collective bargaining association (Gills, 2002), shifts in gender roles and value structure, reconfiguration of the public-private and production-relation dichotomies (Linn, 2002). On the other hand, critics reject the claim that gender justice is lining up to income earnings (Barrientoes, 1995; Razavi, 2001; Kabeer, 2004), breaking patriarchal bond (Lim, 1997), growth of self-awareness about rights and duties and participation in collective bargaining association (Gills, 2002), shifts in gender roles and value structure, reconfiguration of the public-private and production-relation dichotomies (Linn, 2002).

Globalization of production has yielded contradictory consequences to the lives of women workers who question about gender justice. Supporters argue that globalization ensure gender justice because it brings positives changes to lives of women workers in various forms, like, expansion of employment opportunities leading to income earnings (Barrientoes, 1995; Razavi, 2001; Kabeer, 2004), breaking patriarchal bond (Lim, 1997), growth of self-awareness about rights and duties and participation in collective bargaining association (Gills, 2002), shifts in gender roles and value structure, reconfiguration of the public-private and production-relation dichotomies (Linn, 2002). On the other hand, critics reject the claim that gender justice is lining up to income earnings (Barrientoes, 1995; Razavi, 2001; Kabeer, 2004), breaking patriarchal bond (Lim, 1997), growth of self-awareness about rights and duties and participation in collective bargaining association (Gills, 2002), shifts in gender roles and value structure, reconfiguration of the public-private and production-relation dichotomies (Linn, 2002).

In gentrification studies most of the empirical literature draws on in-depth case study and on multi-site comparative analysis having time as a fixed variable. This paper aims at introducing and problematizing the time dimension of gentrification research. The paper proposes here is based on a double fieldwork in two neighborhoods of Torino, Italy, known as Quadrilatero Romano and San Salvario, that have been facing gentrification from the early Nineties up to recent times, following one another as subsequent targets of public interventions and market dynamics. The time-span of more than ten years allows us to analyse some major conclusions on the overall regeneration of the city of Torinol, the role of gentrification in the remaking of the central city and the effects of the financial crisis on households, commercial activities and the image of the city.

The data are qualitative, mostly fieldwork notes, interviews and observations. The contributions of this paper are both theoretical and methodological. On the one hand, it offers new understandings of fourth-wave gentrification phenomena in a peripheral Western country such as Italy, on the other hand, it adds further knowledge on multi-site longitudinal and qualitative analysis. Moreover, we will provide evidences from a city that have long been the one-company town of Italy, hosting FIAT and IVECO industries among others, and it is now betting on cultural economy, tourism and entertainment as new path of re-development after hosting the Winter Olympics games in 2006.

RC46-758.4

SENKE, ANTON* (University of Johannesburg, asenekal@uj.ac.za)

Do We Stay or Do We Leave?: The Views of UJ Students with Regard to Living in South Africa

This paper focuses on UJ students’ views on remaining or leaving South Africa. This is based on the degree of trust students perceive the government of being worthy of and the degree of engagement in the affairs of the country students are prepared to expend in the context of perceived threats to SA citizens. A survey was conducted in 2011 on the basis of a stratified random sample of 1214 undergraduate students on all four UJ campuses. The data is analyzed in terms of a typology that considers the extent to which people either respond to real or perceived threats on the basis of trust in the government’s ability and willingness to protect their interests as citizens and the derived trust in the future of the country or from a position of distrust in this regard. On this basis they could furthermore either engage the threatening reality or disengage from it altogether. The paper analyses the extent to which patterns can be identified among different groups of UJ undergraduate students with regard to the four possible responses that emerge: Trusting engagement, trusting disengagement, distrustful engagement and distrustful disengagement. The paper concludes by briefly considering the possible implications of the four responses for the long term stability and prosperity of South Africa.

RC46-756.3

SENKE, ANTON* (University of Johannesburg, asenekal@uj.ac.za)

STEINMAN, SUSAN (University of Johannesburg)

Mediating Workplace Bullying

This paper will be exploring the nature and dynamics of workplace bullying with a view to identify important requirements for mediatory interventions to resolve bullying related issues within the workplace. In order to achieve this, an analysis of the characteristics of the workplace bully, the impact of the bullying behaviour on the victim and the organization, as well as the enabling organizational environment will be done. Possible mediatory interventions in this context will be explored in terms of the following dimensions: On a micro-level, require benefactors of the bullying relationship or of the bullying victim will be analysed. On meso-level, bullying awareness workshops and skills developing workshops to deal with workplace bullying will be explored. On macro level, management participation and policy related interventions will be analysed. Reference will be made to the South African situation.

RC07-147.5

SENGUPTA, ULYSSES* (Manchester Metropolitan University, u.sengupta@mmmu.ac.uk)

CHATTO PADHY, BODHISATTVA* (University of Oslo, bodhisattva.chattopadhyay@ilos.uio.no)

Future Urbanisms: Technology, Science Fiction and Extrapolated Cities

An unavoidable dilemma of looking into the future is demonstrated by our pondering whether to filter reality through Google glasses (smart phones, tablets etc.) - providing data about location, proximity and resources - or to resist this new temptation to stream information and explore the reality of our environment. Technology has two sides, providing new social possibilities such as digital art and communications, while taking away the need to go shopping in person. The importance of science fiction in our consideration and construction of futures is illustrated through E.M. Forester’s short story titled ‘The Machine Stops’, written in 1909, which describes a future for humanity based upon a complete reliance on technology, and predicts the internet. The story serves as a warning of a future so completely reliant on technology that humanity is disabled. Science fiction utilises several methods to extrapolate possible futures and identifies both the obvious relationship between urbanity and imagined futures, and the distinction between approaches based on extrapolation and fantasy. The process of extrapolation based on existing socio-material realities provides an avenue to work with the city as an open-ended system. This paper will demonstrate how ‘systemic diagramming’ (Sengupta and Lossiova, 2012) can be used to extrapolate ‘potential’ futures providing a frame of reference for current actions and future speculations. Just
as in science fiction the methodology is based on empirical socio-spatial findings (knowability), technological projection, epistemological growth and speculation regarding potential tangents and tipping points. The ability to act positively towards desirable futures is deeply embedded in possibilities of change, identifiable trajectories and an acknowledgement of the fact that cities and society continually transform. Par positing urban change in context of resilience (Walker et al., 2004)(Holling, 1996), adaptation and assemblage (DeLanda, 2006), potential urban futures become the space of socio-spatial speculation and resultant action.

RC25-440.16

SENNO, ASAMI* (Osaka University, smile1027@gmail.com)

"What I Want to Do" As a Form of Strategy to Survive on the Job-Hunting Process: The Case of Japanese University Students

In Japan, university students are facing challenges to get a job today. For example, only 60 percent of university graduates can find a full-time job now. Many quantitative researchers conducted researches on job-hunting for university students to understand how social structure impacts the job-hunting process. These studies pointed out that the labor market requires university students not only to have a better educational background but also to have higher motivation, like "yaritaikoto (what I want to do)", because the labor market requires them to work for other reasons besides money. However, no one has analyzed how the word "yaritaikoto" has been used by students.

My research aims to describe the job-hunting process for Japanese new graduates by analyzing the use of word, "yaritaikoto." I conducted interviews with 11 students who were in the middle of job-hunting activities. Each person was interviewed two to four times during February to July in 2012. Using Goffman's "warm-up" and "cool-down" theory (Goffman1952) as an analytical framework, I shall raise the following points. First, they used the word "yaritaikoto" to warm themselves up to get into job-hunting mode; however, many of them failed in job competitions. Second, they let themselves cool down their "yaritaikoto." Third, they changed the meaning of "yaritaikoto", reinterpreted it and warmed their "yaritaikoto" up again for the next competitions. Therefore, students have to continue to change their "yaritaikoto" during the process until they get a job. It is hard for them, however, to deny their "yaritaikoto" and adapt to the job market. Students need the competition not only to survive in job-hunting competition but not in their real lives, which means, interestingly, that they are not able to meet the expectation that the labor market has for them as long as they use the word.

RC15-262.4

SEO, MIWON* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, miwon seo.ceng@gmail.com)

Consolidating Patients’ Rights in South Korea: The Case of the Breast Cancer Patients’ Movement

The promotion of patients’ rights and quality care have been rapidly spreading in South Korean hospitals since the 1990s. The most conspicuous method of spreading these two concepts has been the breast cancer patients’ group. This paper will treat the evolution of the breast cancer patients’ movement since 2011, focusing on an organization that claims to represent female breast cancer patients in South Korea, the Union of Korean Breast Cancer Patients (hereafter UKBCP). Established by Korean women with breast cancer, the distinctive characteristics of the UKBCP will be presented and analyzed; these characteristics derive from the birth of patients’ self-help groups promoted by biomedical professionals in university hospitals.

My theoretical approach is indebted to the present scholarship on the sociology of individuals, particularly Danilo Martuccelli’s work on subjectivity(2002) and the theoretical framework of Health Social Movements (Brown, Zavestoski et al. 2005). In my analysis, I will refer to materials collected from different sources: web information provided by the UKBCP, participant observation and in-depth interviews.

The study will lead to a better understanding of objectives and strategies of the UKBCP. My hypothesis is that the heteronormative feminism has developed with the current regime of breast cancer. In this perspective, I will further examine the impact the regime has had on the biomedical world and the life of patients. I will also explore actions specifically concerning the rights claimed by patients and ameliorate context already written by the regime of breast cancer, which resonates with the cultural and political characteristics of reframing a South Korean welfare state and particular elements constituting the subjectivity of breast cancer patients.

RC34-591.1

SERCOMBE, HOWARD* (University of Strathclyde, howard. sercombe@strath.ac.uk)

Youth Work in the Context of a Global Sociology of Youth

This paper explores how modern youth work has arisen through the social construction of “youth” as a delineated category of adults through a range of key processes. The youth category is created through the exclusion of this group of [biological] adults from the workforce and their incarceration in age-streamed cohorts in educational institutions. This is systemically supported by a scientific discourse of adolescence that resides clearly within a deficit paradigm with a wide range of associated cultural artifacts to disempower young people. The elimination of relationships with older adults and the exclusion of young people from economic life feeds and maintains youth cultures while simultaneously marking young people out for prejudicial and discriminatory treatment. The resulting economic dependency in young people, their incoherent social role, the emergence of distinct youth cultures and the generation gap provides the grounds for disproportionate public fear rooted in young peoples’ “otherness”, and the “social problem” of youth is created and maintained.

This leads to simultaneous and contradictory pressures for the control and containment of young people and for their social and economic participation and agency. This occurs in a social context by class and other contradictions, the technological and industrial transitions involved in the collapse of ‘heavy’ modernity and the emergence of more ‘liquid’ forms, and by globalization, including global modernisation and the globalisation of capital. Youth work emerges in the flux of those contradictions. The paper explores the responsibility youth workers have to work with young people to manage and challenge the conditions of their disenfranchisement and to find compensatory processes which facilitate young people’s renewed agency.

RC54-867.2

SERGEYEVA, OLGA* (Volgograd State University, sergeyeva.olga@mail.ru)

MAKAROVA, LIUBOV (Volgograd State University)

The Post on Social Network Sites: The (Dis)Embodiment in the Digital Era

Private archives (the letters and photos of ordinary people) have been an invaluable resource for historians, biographers and researchers of society. Since few years, the social network sites have become a way to express cultural activity. The second strategy shows contradictory intentions of elderly who “play” with time changing for other reasons besides money. However, no one has analyzed how the word “yaritaikoto” has been used by respondents, future researchers will have fewer writing documents as source materials than in the past. Digital writing and images have no physical substance. To some degree, then, we may be returning to the pattern of oral cultures: much digitally expressed cultural activity will leave no record.

As the popularity of online social networking like Facebook sites grows, so do concerns about the impact of such sites on the process of cultural memory construction. Our research has concentrated on the presentation of the past of Russian elderly (60+) through social networking profiles (our subjects are two modern Russian social networks “Vkontakte” and “My Former Classmates”). This study has looked at social networking profile pages as a single text including iconic, audio and textual elements.

We analyze two strategies of networking which are characterized of senior users. The first important characteristic of old people sites is the way personal identity is subsumed within the sense of being historical generation. The second strategy shows contradictory intentions of elderly who “play” with time changing for the personal contemporary image. Deep interviews with senior users help to reconstruct some practices in situation if the profile owner died.

We discuss inequality problem in terms of “digital divide” and “power over time” between elderly who use new technologies and non-users.

RC09-169.2

SERNA, MIGUEL* (University of the Republic, miguelpsf@gmail.com)

New and Old Path to Economic Power: Social Origins and Recruitment of Managing Elites

The transition to the new century in Latin America display several changes and challenges. Democratization processes had to overcome multiple economic and political crises, left’ turn over and new economic grow cycle. Despite of Uruguay is a small country has high human development and outstanding democratic leg-acy in Latin America. As well as many countries during the last decades had many political and economic changes.

Economic globalization in the last two decades modifies the structure of economic power and impact into business elite integration. On the one hand, the increasing influence of the transnational companies rose to new managing elites. Corporate elites are based on cultural capital background, abilities and specialized knowledge, university management professions, social global networks. On the other hand, the traditional entrepreneurs recruited through family prestige and inherited capital, exclusive business membership and local networks linked to political power.

Moreover, the left’ turn over in Uruguay had several consequences on recruitment of management elites based on trade union and political capital background.

The study inquires about recruitment processes and careers of senior managers (CEO, MD). The paper identifies business elites´ relationships (social origins, family, education, work, leisure time) and political networks. The study researches

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The paper presents a research study on the sociological and educational impact of global cultural diversity on the role of families as educators. Specifically, it presents the field work and findings of qualitative research, involving educational settings in which innovative methods have been developed to include families from diverse cultures as educators in their children's educational process. The study's outcomes include methods of facilitating an authentic dialogue between families and educators, a creative model for the incorporation of family traditions and narratives as enrichment resources for the school curriculum, developing curricula, and conducting educators training sessions. The study's findings demonstrate that an effective partnership forming between the family and the educational framework, which relates to the child's cultural world, improves the learning process. It is enhancing the children's scholastic achievements, building families' resilience thereby promoting equality among families, helping the family to regain its leadership role and culturally assigning responsibility for strengthening their cultural identity and their self-esteem. The study's conclusions show the contribution of families' multiple intelligences to the child's development and to the school's success in achieving its goals and the educational agenda. Therefore, such school-family collaboration has the potential to minimize the risk of crises in the family's structure which commonly include social changes such as the loss of parental authority, the man/father changing status in a democratic society, children acting as the parents' translators, different social norms, conflicting values with society, adaptation of migrating families to new realities etc. It also encourages acquiring formal education as a vehicle for minimizing inequality and enabling social mobility. The paper will present studies conducted in a widely diverse type of families and schools in Israel along with innovative educational programs developed, tested and implemented during and after the study.

Cross-European countries, the relationship between professionalism and managerialism indicate new emergent configurations of hybrid professionals and mixed forms of governance in health care. Studies concerning Portuguese case (Serra, 2010; Carvalho, 2012; Correia, 2012; Kuhlmann, et al. 2012) show a specific situation due to the power the medical profession stills to exert over health realities etc. It also encourages acquiring formal education as a vehicle for minimizing inequality and enabling social mobility. The paper will present studies conducted in a widely diverse type of families and schools in Israel along with innovative educational programs developed, tested and implemented during and after the study.

In the control of technologies is an example of the intersection between state and medical regulation. Serra (2010) had already described different systems of governance based on the physician's technical skills in a given medical area of expert knowledge (medical technocracies); systems in which medical experts are in control and where decision-makers are selected on the strength of their degree of skill and qualification. Also, the need for public investment coexists with the relative inability to maintain the state's regulation over the effective control of medical technologies. For hospitals and medical specialties in particular, the domination of a technology is important insofar as it boosts the self-regulation mechanisms of the profession whilst also allowing the organisation to attract investment that brings greater financial sustainability. From the notion of medical technocracies (Serra, 2010) the aim of this paper is to look to key question of technological dependence and the control of management instruments by medical profession, which allows medical procedures to meet the demands of the 3Es - economy, effectiveness and efficiency (Rhodes, 1994) and, simultaneously, boost the self-regulated professional power, defined as medical technocracy. To a certain extent, it is the increasing introduction of NGP criteria that strengthens medical technocracy.

This article presents a research study on the Movimento 5 Stelle (M5S), founded in Italy in 2009 by the comedian Beppe Grillo. The elections of February 2013, established the success of this movement that with a result of 25.5 per cent, has placed 163 members in Parliament between Deputies and Senators. The Movimento 5 Stelle promotes initiatives to bring citizens at the center of public life through practices of direct democracy, while underlining the crisis of representation of the traditional political parties. The study is aimed at understanding the political, social, cultural meanings of this movement and in particular it examines the way in which its members oppose to and are distinguished by the traditional parties, in facing and developing interventions through participation and direct democracy in the fields of interest of the movement, namely energy, water, waste collection, connectivity, social services. The Movimento 5 Stelle will be analyzed through three dimensions: the space represented by the online Beppe Grillo's blog, the online and offline meet-up tools and the institutional places. The work is also interested in showing the controversial elements of the movement in relation to the presence of a charismatic leadership, the intolerance towards dissenting voices, the emphasis on the democratic nature of the network, as well as some populist features such as the opposition people versus elite, the simplification of the social and political reality. The study suggests an interpretation of the Movimento 5 Stelle as a controversial political and cultural movement that in some ways can be considered populist.

The paper presents a research study on the sociological and educational impact of global cultural diversity on the role of families as educators. Specifically, it presents the field work and findings of qualitative research, involving educational settings in which innovative methods have been developed to include families from diverse cultures as educators in their children's educational process. The study's outcomes include methods of facilitating an authentic dialogue between families and educators, a creative model for the incorporation of family traditions and narratives as enrichment resources for the school curriculum, developing curricula, and conducting educators training sessions. The study's findings demonstrate that an effective partnership forming between the family and the educational framework, which relates to the child's cultural world, improves the learning process. It is enhancing the children's scholastic achieve-ments, building families' resilience thereby promoting equality among families, helping the family to regain its leadership role and culturally assigning responsibility for strengthening their cultural identity and their self-esteem. The study's conclusions show the contribution of families' multiple intelligences to the child's development and to the school's success in achieving its goals and the educational agenda. Therefore, such school-family collaboration has the potential to minimize the risk of crises in the family's structure which commonly include social changes such as the loss of parental authority, the man/father changing status in a democratic society, children acting as the parents' translators, different social norms, conflicting values with society, adaptation of migrating families to new realities etc. It also encourages acquiring formal education as a vehicle for minimizing inequality and enabling social mobility. The paper will present studies conducted in a widely diverse type of families and schools in Israel along with innovative educational programs developed, tested and implemented during and after the study.

Cross-European countries, the relationship between professionalism and managerialism indicate new emergent configurations of hybrid professionals and mixed forms of governance in health care. Studies concerning Portuguese case (Serra, 2010; Carvalho, 2012; Correia, 2012; Kuhlmann, et al. 2012) show a specific situation due to the power the medical profession stills to exert over health realities etc. It also encourages acquiring formal education as a vehicle for minimizing inequality and enabling social mobility. The paper will present studies conducted in a widely diverse type of families and schools in Israel along with innovative educational programs developed, tested and implemented during and after the study.

In the control of technologies is an example of the intersection between state and medical regulation. Serra (2010) had already described different systems of governance based on the physician's technical skills in a given medical area of expert knowledge (medical technocracies); systems in which medical experts are in control and where decision-makers are selected on the strength of their degree of skill and qualification. Also, the need for public investment coexists with the relative inability to maintain the state's regulation over the effective control of medical technologies. For hospitals and medical specialties in particular, the domination of a technology is important insofar as it boosts the self-regulation mechanisms of the profession whilst also allowing the organisation to attract investment that brings greater financial sustainability. From the notion of medical technocracies (Serra, 2010) the aim of this paper is to look to key question of technological dependence and the control of management instruments by medical profession, which allows medical procedures to meet the demands of the 3Es - economy, effectiveness and efficiency (Rhodes, 1994) and, simultaneously, boost the self-regulated professional power, defined as medical technocracy. To a certain extent, it is the increasing introduction of NGP criteria that strengthens medical technocracy.

This article presents a research study on the Movimento 5 Stelle (M5S), founded in Italy in 2009 by the comedian Beppe Grillo. The elections of February 2013, established the success of this movement that with a result of 25.5 per cent, has placed 163 members in Parliament between Deputies and Senators. The Movimento 5 Stelle promotes initiatives to bring citizens at the center of public life through practices of direct democracy, while underlining the crisis of representation of the traditional political parties. The study is aimed at understanding the political, social, cultural meanings of this movement and in particular it examines the way in which its members oppose to and are distinguished by the traditional parties, in facing and developing interventions through participation and direct democracy in the fields of interest of the movement, namely energy, water, waste collection, connectivity, social services. The Movimento 5 Stelle will be analyzed through three dimensions: the space represented by the online Beppe Grillo's blog, the online and offline meet-up tools and the institutional places. The work is also interested in showing the controversial elements of the movement in relation to the presence of a charismatic leadership, the intolerance towards dissenting voices, the emphasis on the democratic nature of the network, as well as some populist features such as the opposition people versus elite, the simplification of the social and political reality. The study suggests an interpretation of the Movimento 5 Stelle as a controversial political and cultural movement that in some ways can be considered populist.
the reading of the migrant body as site of knowledge production in the African context. Situating my sociological practice in the context of postcolonial theory, I draw on the work of Donna Haraway (body in performance and resistance), Bryan Turner (corporealization) and Frantz Fanon (lived experience of the black body) to analyse the various ways in which bodies are regulated, managed and disciplined. The ways in which migrant bodies also serve as sites of resistance – sites for the production of new epistemologies.

Quiet significantly, the case studies of the Ethiopian Orthodox and Nigerian Pentecostal migrant communities, point to the multiple ways in which the religious body in ritual performance also act “in resistance to the muting and governancing practices of social exclusion, xenophobia and nationality, while simultaneously forging transnational identities.

SETYAWATI, LUGINA* (University of Indonesia, luginasetyawati@yahoo.com)

Redefining Gender Reform in Indonesia: Oligarchy and Exclusion of Marginalized Women

Gender reform is regarded as a precondition for democratization since it results in women's empowerment. In Indonesia, gender reform implicated in gender mainstreaming policy and affirmative action policy which assure women across classes and ethnics as significant beneficiaries of democratization that is currently taking place in the country. This study examines the impacts of gender reform policy toward marginalized women. Using Banten, a province headed by a women governor, as a case, this study employed a qualitative method (i.e. FGD and in-depth interviews) for its data gathering strategy. This study indicates that gender reform has partly benefited the women. They have captured local discourses on women political participation and gender mainstreaming programs through the practices of oligarchy and control over resources in various domains. Moreover, the elite women have used their access to political power for continuing practices of nepotism, corruption, and the accumulation of the ruler's wealth. As the consequences, marginalized women, particularly the poor, have been excluded from the access to political and economic resources. Gender reform policy has not yet contributed to the transformation of marginalized women to have a better living. This study contends that women are not a homogenous entity. Their gender identity intersects with class, ethnics and other identities. Accordingly, women have various interests and regard gender reform as opportunities in different ways. Hence, the practice of oligarchy done by women elites has confirmed the heterogeneity of women based on their intersectional identities. Therefore, gender reform policy promoted by the Indonesian government, does not necessarily benefiting all women citizens in equal basis.

JS-44.10

SETYAWATI, LUGINA* (University of Indonesia, luginasetyawati@yahoo.com)

SARDO, JULIASTR (University of Indonesia)

The Limits of Ethnic Politics in Indonesia: A Case Study of Riau Politics

Revitalization of ethnic identity has signified the implementation of Indonesian decentralization and democratization. It is marked by competition over political and economic resources among ethnic groups at the local level (provincial and district levels). The dominant ethnic group utilized ethnic politics to control over political power. This study examines the impacts of ethnic politics in Riau-Suma-tria, an Indonesian province, after more than 10 years decentralization. The Malay as the dominant ethnic group exercised ethnic politics through various channels including in the political, economy and socio-cultural domains. The study employed a qualitative approach. The results found that cartel politics, fragmenta-
tion of Malayness, and the weak of local activism in Riau has weakened the strategy of ethnic politics that previously promoted by the Malay ethnic group. Thus, local politics dominated by coalition among elites regardless their ethnicity. Political party and access to economic resources became the main influential factors in Riau politics. This coalition has caused the gap between elite and non-elite groups. Hence, political activism involved only the elite and excluded non elite citizens (both Malay and non Malay). Meanwhile, heterogeneity of Malayness has fragmented the ethnic group and caused the lack of solidarity among Malay in employing the ethnic politic strategy in local politics. This study illustrates class as an important dimension in the way the ethnic politic work at the local level. Thus, ethnic politics has benefited elites regardless their ethnic background and been positioning the lower class at the margin. The findings argue that political cartel, fragmentation of Malayness, and the weak of local activism have caused the limit of ethnic politics.

RC32-564.8

SEVÄNEN, ERKKI* (University of Eastern Finland, erikki.sevonen@uef.fi)

Knowing Society through Literature

It was in the 19th century that novelists such as Honoré de Balzac and Émile Zola, two leading figures in French and European realistic-naturalistic literature, saw their own literary creation as an imaginative or “experimental” way of studying society. At this stage, sociology - literature’s competitor in the field of social sciences - was a dawning discipline whose position in the academic world was insecure. At the beginning of the 20th century it became a legitimate discipline, still it would not gain a monopoly in relation to questions regarding societal knowledge. In addition, literature offers insights into society. In his Temps et Récit (1983), Paul Ricoeur speaks about triple mimesis. In their social interaction people create institutions, rules, common meanings, myths, and representations of the world (mimesis 1). At the next level (mimesis 2), popular stories, literature and other arts describe the first level and take material from it when creating fictional or alternative worlds. Thus, these cultural products give us representations of society and a more or less critical sense of alternative worlds, whose order differs from the normal societal order. Finally, readers or receivers (mimesis 3) recognize that these products function simultaneously as representations of the real world and as critical deviations from it.

RC33-570.5

SEVILLA, ALELI* (Miriam College, Quezon City, Philippines, aleli.sevilla@yahoo.com)

Attitudes, Motivations and Barriers Among Third Age Learners Toward Lifelong Learning and Education

With the advent of the growing ageing population, the focus on lifelong learning for older adults known as – third age learning, later life learning and adult education, has emerged in the past decades. In the Asia Pacific region, especially in the Philippines and other developing countries, old age and ageing issues have received minimal attention from government, social thinkers and educators. Lifelong learning and education opportunities for ageing have not been a high priority. This study aims to explore the interplay between and among attitudes, motivations and barriers of third age learners toward lifelong learning and education. A three- part questionnaire was administered to third age learners to describe the understanding and dimensions of their attitudes, motivations and barriers. The instruments were validated by experts in adult education. These were analyzed through the use of factor analysis.

It was noted that although many now advocate the need for education and learning over the life course, it is becoming increasingly clear that the attitudes of third age learners toward lifelong learning are key to developing such educational opportunities. This study has shown further that having a positive attitude does not necessarily mean that they will participate in lifelong learning rather they have to be motivated. Two intentions for pursuing lifelong learning appear to motivate third age adults to seek educational and learning opportunities: instrumental ambition and expressive aspirations. Finally, findings also identified barriers that prevent the third age adults from accessing and participating in lifelong learning. Results of the study provided a clearer understanding of the third age learners toward lifelong learning are key to developing such educational programs for third age learners.

RC37-639.2

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Literature's cognitive function does not, however, limit itself to representation-al knowledge and alternative or utopian world models. Literature is not a mere description of society; it also shows how people experience their lives in society - or how they experience society's economic and political structures that cannot, as such, entirely be an object of literary description.

Consequently, literature is a fruitful research object for the sociology of knowl-edge and the study of ideologies. Likewise, it can be utilized as a documentary material in social-historical research.

RC08-164.3
SEZERINO, GLAUBER* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, g.bresil@gmail.com)
Pierre Monbeig: Les Différents Traits D’Un Entrepreneur Scientifique

In 1957 la création à l'Université de Paris de l'Institut des Hautes Études de l'Amérique Latine visait à donner plus de visibilité scientifique aux études sur cette aire culturelle jusque-là peu développée. Depuis sa création et jusqu'à 1977, cet insti-tut a été dirigé par Pierre Monbeig. Géographe de formation pionnière, il a été ensuite future Directeur Adjoint pour les Sciences Humaines au CNRS et créateur d'une importante plateforme institutionnelle pour les études latino-américan-istes en France, le Centre de Recherche et Documentation sur l'Amérique Latine. L'analyse de la trajectoire de Pierre Monbeig est particulièrement révélatrice des dynamiques, à la fois sociales et scientifiques, visant à développer les échanges entre la France et le Brésil. Notamment lorsqu’on se penche sur sa participation dans la création des institutions responsables pour des échanges scientifiques et universitaires. D’une part, son rôle précurseur pour la géographie humaine au Brésil grâce à son séjour avec la mission française ou encore son mandat com-mis président de l’Association des géographes brésiliens entre 1936 et 1946, sont révélateurs d’un projet qui visait le rapprochement scientifique et institutionnelle entre les deux pays. On peut s’interroger également sur son rôle particulièrement actif en tant que maillon fort d’une « chaîne de savoirs » de toute une génération des géographes brésiliens et français et « patron » d’une école de pensée sur les franges pionnières qui est loin d’être négligeable. D’autre part, son séjour au Bré-sil ne lui permet pas de participer activement dans le processus d’autonomisation de la géographie en tant que discipline universitaire vis-à-vis de l’histoire. Or, l’hypo-thèse est qu’en occupant une position marginale dans le champ en raison de cette expérience à l’étranger, Monbeig s’est orienté vers l’International. L’analyse de sa trajectoire offre l’occasion de saisir les mécanismes institutionnels à l’œuvre dans la création des nouveaux réseaux scientifiques.
and HITT-CIS - Health in Times of Transition, conducted in 2010. These international research projects were supported by the European Union Programs. Field works were conducted across nine former Soviet Union countries: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Russia and Ukraine. The objectives of these researches were to study the conditions of life-style, satisfaction, health, social well-being, political views, and trust to government and state institutions. A total 18,000 respondents were surveyed by standardized personal interview. Sample represents the population at the age of 18 years and older, also represents distribution by region and type of settlement. The following indicators may play their constructive role to help Pakistan to get out of the crisis and how much Pakistan itself tries to pursue the agenda of global and international forces may play their constructive role to help Pakistan to get out of further sharpen the existing conflicts. Paper also focuses how regional and international agenda to play at different fronts simultaneously. But that policy miserably proved faulty, resulting killing of more than 45,000 civilian and 3000 soldiers and police officials. The second, draws upon the ideal of knowledge for its own sake; characterized by a calculative FOS choice; and a utilitarian approach towards studying. The third, washes out the value of higher-education, two ideal-types of FOS choice are elucidated. The first, is applied to a wide range of income mixes, from projects that try to minimize the presence of low-income housing (less than 1/3 of total units), to projects that attempt to preserve a substantial majority of units for low-income households. Moreover, all students experienced their choice as a tradeoff between the two traditions to current line of explanations, and their implications for present categorizations of higher-education, two ideal-types of FOS choice are elucidated. The first, draws upon the ideal of 'pure knowledge', the model of liberal-arts education and models of choice are associated with autotelic and expressive cultural ideals, such as the ideal of 'pure knowledge', the model of liberal-arts education and models of choice as an expressive action. To date, these ideals and their relationship with FOS choice have been mainly overlooked. Drawing upon 'culture as tool-kit' perspective, I argue that when choosing FOS, students use dominant cultural perception of higher-education, as models through which they make sense and assign value to their choice. Accordingly, I show how the choice of professional or non-professional fields, reflects two distinct cultural models of higher-education and choice.

This paper is based on in-depth interviews of middle-class students from professional and non-professional fields. In light of a review of cultural representations of higher-education, two ideal-types of FOS choice are elucidated. The first, draws upon the ideal of acquiring knowledge as a tool for the future; characterized by a calculative FOS choice; and a utilitarian approach towards studying. The second, draws upon the ideal of knowledge for its own sake; characterized by an expressive FOS choice process and an autotelic approach toward studying. Moreover, all students experienced their choice as a tradeoff between the two models - between success and personal authenticity. These findings support recent challenges to current line of explanations, and their implications for present and future research are discussed.
flows of globalization, we want our students to see how different institutions and actors initiate, cooperate, and negotiate transnational connections within each sphere.

TG03-940.2

SHARABI, MOSHE* (Yezreel Valley College, moshes@yvc.ac.il)

One Country Two Realities: Work Values of Jews and Muslims in Israel

This study examines work values of 909 Jews and 219 Arab Muslims, (or Palestinians that have Israeli citizenship). It is a unique study since there are very few studies on cultural values and no studies on work values, which compare between different ethno religious groups who have been living in the same country/land for more than century and shares a long ethnic conflict. The findings reveal a significant difference between the two ethno religious groups regarding the importance of all life domains and in most of the preferred work goals and the regression analysis of the main demographic variables cannot explain these differences. The MD5 of Jews and Muslims also demonstrate different perceptions and internalization of work values among the two ethno religious groups. The value gaps can be explained by the cultural differences (individualistic Jewish culture vs. collectivist Arab culture), by high degree of segregation, by the employment discrimination and primarily by the Israeli-Arab/Palestinian conflict.

RC31-526.6

SHARAPOV, KIRIL* (Central European University, sharapovk@ceu.hu)

Global Dis-Connectedness of Labour: ‘Living Well for Less’, Class, Race and Trafficking in Human Beings in the UK

By reflecting upon the impact of the current recession on the continuing commodification of migrant labour in Europe, this paper will contribute towards the sociological exploration of the re-emerged tensions and ‘dis-connects,’ along the lines of race, class and gender, between people who produce and people who consume, between those who profit and those whose reward for their back-breaking labour is just enough to get going. It will question how the neoliberal orthodoxies of production, circulation and consumption operate within the context of inflated racist, sexist, Islamophobic and anti-immigration rhetoric, and how they serve to legitimate and normalise the continuing dismantling of the welfare state and labour market de-regulation to accommodate the governing ideology of our times: ‘living well for less’.

The paper is based on the current research exploring the links between anti-trafficking policies in Europe and public knowledge and understanding of human trafficking. It will focus on the role of current anti-trafficking policies in the UK in reducing the complexity of human trafficking to the issues of illegal immigration and criminality. In describing human trafficking as ‘modern slave trade’ with the blame firmly placed on ‘ruthless criminal gangs’, the current UK government approach reduces the problem to the individual behaviour of devious criminals and of naive and passive victims. Within this context, any suggestion that human trafficking remains epiphenomenal to class, race and gender, and directly responds to the growing demand for exploitable and disposable, usually immigrant, labour to satisfy the appetite of Western consumers to ‘live well for less’ seems so hard to fathom, so ‘not-Wilberforce’ and ‘not-democracy’, yet so close to neoliberal reality.

RC05-103.7

SHARMA, NANDITA* (University of Hawai’i at Manoa, nsharma@hawaii.edu)

Categorical Divisions: The Hostilities Between “Indigenous” and “Immigrants” As a ‘State Effect’

Nationalist politics has increasingly become one of the main ways that people constituted as “natives” have attempted to overthow colonial domination. Together, the state language of “sovereignty” and the national language of “self-determination” have shaped notions of identity and have tended to anchor such identities to particular places. All this has figured into how contemporary “indigenous” nationalisms have staked their claim to a place within a global system of national states. Time over time, a stark delineation between “Natives” and “non-Natives” has been asserted. Today, a growing number of scholars who identify as indigenous, as well as those who position themselves as their allies, portray all “non-Natives” as colonizers. In this paper, I examine how a nationalized politics of decolonization has come to mark “Natives” and “migrants” as mutually antagonistic positions. Focusing on such politics of place in the national states of Canada and the United States, I question the conflation of processes of colonization with those of migration. I historicize such politics within their social, political, economic context by looking at the continuation between colonial state practices and contemporary indigenous nationalisms. I also contrast contemporary indigenous nationalisms with other political strategies of decolonization, particularly politics
that have refused the differentiations of "race" and "nation" and the Leviathan of national sovereignty.

WG05-928.3

SHARMA, RAJIV* (Human Settlement Management Institute, hsmi.rs@yahoo.co.in)

Making Housing Affordable for Urban Poor- Approaches Adopted in India

Housing is one of the basic necessities of an individual. However, the dream of having a house remains distinct for than one-third urban population. They remain marginalised in terms of civic services, housing and other socio-economic parameters. The cost of this marginalisation is often very high and many studies have shown that it may be upto 2-5 times of the formal system.

By 2030, an estimated 5 billion of the world's 8.1 billion people will live in cities. About 2 billion of them will live in slums, primarily in Africa and Asia, lacking basic services, unsecured tenure, congestion and surrounded by desperation and crime. In India, the urban housing shortage has been estimated as 18.78 million, of which almost 96 per cent pertains to urban poor. Affordable housing has been considered as the only option to meet this challenge. A Task Force on "Affordable Housing for All", constituted by the Government of India, Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation, defined affordable housing in terms of (a) multiples of household income; (b) size of the tenement; and (c) percentage of household income, in case of rented accommodation.

3.0 Approach of this Paper

This paper will address the following issues, in the perspective of earlier discussions:

1. The need for a multi-pronged strategy for housing delivery to all sections of the society. This includes housing delivery system, target group and housing typology.
2. Incentives and subsidies to make housing within the reach of target group and mechanisms to retain the ownership. Right policy instruments for subsidy transfer are needed to make people shop for their dream house, without any restraint on size or location.
3. The access of urban poor to sources of institutional lending.

RC13-231.3

SHARMA, VEENA* (Indian Institute of Advanced Atudy, vsharma136@gmail.com)

Equal Leisure in an Unequal World

Equal Leisure in an Unequal World Though the globe today is characterized by deep and different layers in in terms of capital accumulation and resource appropriation, the leisure experience may display a different type of demarcation – one that may have the possibility of enriching different social groups if they drew from each other. Societies in which leisure has come to be characterised by the consumption of the fruits of production individuals may appear to be bound by a stimulus-response mode of leisure behaviour. What should be ‘done’ during ‘leisure time’ is fed into the psyche through media pressure and socialisation reflecting of values to be a simplistic dichotomy between work and leisure and ‘free’ and ‘occupied’ time as though these were easily separable categories. In this same layered global society there are groups of people who still live with values that recognize the ordinary unity of all things, are aware of a sense of continuum, as a movement from matter to spirit and vice versa, and see an interconnectedness of all things. As a result there arises a tendency to respect the environment and other beings. The ‘leisure’ of such societies need not be time abstracted from other day to day activities but a mindset that characterizes the whole. The presentation will look into the possibility of interaction of these segments on each other so as to enable a more holistic attitude to the environment and to other existents on earth.

RC04-79.8

SHARONOVA, SVETLANA* (St.Tikhon's Orthodox University, s_sharonoova@mail.ru)

The National Russian Model of University in the Era of Academic Capitalism

The transformation of the national model of Russian university is under the influence of academic capitalism. The very same academic capitalism born in the depths of the neo-liberal capitalism. The basic principles of the neoliberalization fully implemented within the transformation of national educational systems:
- the creation of conditions of accumulation of capital and power of the economic elite;
- the denial of a nation, and therefore the promotion of the idea of the dangers of government intervention in the economy (in this case is to minimize the interference of the state in education);
- promoting free and stable functioning of the education system is not in general, and of its individual elements (schools, institutes, universities, etc.).

In Russia, and in other countries, this leads to the destruction of national educational systems. Yet Durkheim said that in society there are many cultures of each of them has its own education system. Simmel argued that cultural diversity enriches the world community. However, the implementation of neoliberal policies in the field of education under the slogan of "globalization" ignores the law and seeks to simplify the interaction between the educational systems in order to achieve clarity and transparency of market exchange. Author analyzes the experience of Russia and other countries, showing that the modernization of the education system that implements neoliberal principles and creating academic capitalism. Virtually all non-liberal utopian promises of the project, in practice, lead to quite the opposite of the expected results.

RC22-390.1

SHARONOVA, SVETLANA* (St.Tikhon's Orthodox University, s_sharonoova@mail.ru)

The Spiritual Capital As a Fundamental Element Of Cultural Capital

Cultural capital is usually regarded as a mechanism of influence on personality. Largely contributed to this study Coleman, although Bourdieu introduced the concept of a theoretical understanding of capital varieties. He was interested in the convergence of social, cultural and economic capital. We propose to focus on the cultural capital of both the qualitative characteristics of the state of society. The problem is that in the presence of cultural capital as a funded system of values enriches the form of works of art and science, society degrades morally. Any cultural capital based on traditional religious values. This does not mean the broadcasting of religious themes in works of art, although it excludes, but rather a philosophical position of artists and researchers, through which the public receives the interpretation of events, their assessment of a certain value-regulatory system of coordination. This element is the main problem of the spiritual component of capital cultural. Qualitative state of society, its morality depends on the amount of spiritual capital, which he occupies in the field of cultural capital. A striking example of how the degradation and spiritual revival of capital in society can serve as the processes that took place during the last century.

JS-59.3

SHAW, VIVIAN* (University of Texas at Austin, Vivianshaw@utexas.edu)

Energy and Identity: Women, History, and Anti-Nuclear Social Movements in Japan

Since March 11, 2011 (3/11), some Japanese citizens have responded to the ongoing Fukushima nuclear crisis by staging large protests against the use of nuclear energy in major metropolitan areas. Within this revival of anti-nuclear collective action, scholars and global news media have argued that the prominent role of nuclear women, who have been observed leading "tent city" occupations in Tokyo and organizing rallies in other cities, signals an important evanescent with potential implications for the changing status of gender in Japanese public politics.

Applying a historical frame to the contemporary case of women's leadership in post-3/11 activism, this paper challenges a simplified narrative of feminist emergence, instead arguing that contemporary anti-nuclear politics must be read as part of a longer context of women's organizing in Japan throughout the twentieth century. Moreover, this history of social movements also reveals important divisions within Japanese women's movements across lines of race, coloniality, and citizenship. In this paper, I deconstruct the concept of "anti-nuclear" and examine how this politics converges with other histories of post-war women's collective organizing, particularly examining the roles of Japanese women in the related histories of peace and anti-militarization social movements.

In arguing how gender has politically and rhetorically functioned as a method of organizing Japanese public politics, I challenge notions that Japanese women, in the history of social movements, should be viewed simply as a formation of collective identity. Rather, the different meanings of women's identities within these cases suggests the importance of reading Japanese women's social movements in relation to various political contestations at the "local" and transnational levels and moreover, in terms of what they are able to signify about race, coloniality, and citizenship.

JS-44.13

SCHERBAK, ANDREY* (Higher School of Economics, p.scherbak@hse.ru)

Nationalism in the USSR: Historical and Comparative Perspective

The late 1980s and early 1990s were characterized by the sudden rise of nationalistic movements in almost all Soviet ethnic regions. It is argued that the rise of political nationalism since the late 1980s can be explained by development of cul-
tural nationalism in the previous decades, as an unintended outcome of commun-
ist nationalities policy. The Soviet political and cultural nationalism is studied in
historical and comparative perspective. All ethnic regions are examined through-
out their entire history of the Soviet Union (49 regions, 1917-91), using a structural
equation modeling approach. This paper aims to make at least three contribu-
tions to this field. Firstly, it is a methodological contribution for studying national-
ism: a ‘quantification of history’ approach. Quantitative values are assigned to
historical trends and events. Having constructed variables from historical data, I
use conventional statistical methods like SEM. Secondly, this paper contributes to
the theoretical debate about the role of cultural autonomy in multitudes of states.
The results challenge the concept of ‘cultural autonomy’ as solution to intereth-
nic conflict. Cultural nationalism matters, it indirectly reinforces political national-
ism. Concessions in the cultural domain failed to stop the growth of political
nationalism in the late 1980-s. Finally, the paper statistically proves that the break
between early Soviet and Stalinist nationalities policy explains the entire Soviet
nationalities policy. In fact, the late Soviet nationalities policy was inherited from
the Stalin’s rule period. This finding revealed in other studies now gets statistical
evidence.

RC34-598.2
SHEN, JIE* (Chinese University, jie.shen@hotmail.com)
Chinese Youth's Post-Materialist Values in an Era of Multi-
Modernity

Today's China's society is in a compound of multiple dimensions of time and space.
China's modernization is late and exogenous onset. When the mainstream direction of China's social development is manifested as the transformation from traditional society to modern one, the developed West-
ern societies that have completed the modernization goal constitute the envi-
ronmental conditions affecting the development of China's society. As a conse-
quence, China's society more clearly than ever in the history is at the same time being affected by three dimensions of time, or, put another way, in the present there are three dimensions of time – traditional, modern, postmodern – coexist in the same space.

If so, although the total direction of social psychological changes in the course of
China's modernization is the transformation from the tradition to modernity,
this is not intended to preclude the possibility that the present Chinese social psychological changes will present a more complex pattern than in any previous eras and societies.

Just as using Inglehart's two important theoretical tools -- scarcity hypothesis, socialization hypothesis can attest that when China entered the take-off stage of its modernization, changing from a society of scarcity to one of prosperity, the spiritual world of the social members is undergoing rapid and profound changes, along with gradual improvement of their hierarchy of needs. It is Chinese youth who first shows these changes. In China, the post-materialist values have begun to emerge in these people born in the 1980s, and have further manifested by these groups born in the 1990s. Occurrence and development of the post-materialist values among Chinese young people will definitely lead to changes in their activities of daily life and ways of social participation, and to affect the appearance of China's society especially when they enter the society in an all-round way.

RC02-48.11
SHEN, JING* (University of Toronto, jing.shen@uleth.ca)
The Value Of Mixed Methods: How Does Certifiability Of Job
Requirements Determine The Channels Of Job-Person Matching?

Using qualitative collected in three representative Chinese cities and quantita-
tive data drawn from the 2003 China General Social Survey, in this study I have
built up a theoretical framework to understand the interdependence of formal and informal employment channels. I argue that a job-person matching process should be understood from a dual perspective of the employer and the job ap-
plicant. From the employer's perspective, requirements for certain job positions are composed of two parts, namely, certifiable and uncertifiable qualifications. The variation in the relative importance of these two types of qualifications determines that employers' recruitment strategies vary from formal channels only, to formal-informal joint-channels, and then to informal channels only. From the job applicant's perspective, quantitative analysis shows that an applicant's pre-hiring resources—human capital, political capital, and social capital—match up with the targeted employer's expectations of both certifiable and uncertifiable qual-
ifications in a successful job-person match. By articulating the three typical sce-
narios of employment activities, I highlight the great importance of joint formal and informal employment channels. I argue that studies on employment need to take a formal-informal joint-approach, instead of focusing on formal or informal employment channels alone.
“Need-based distribution” and “fairness in the long run” were characterized as innovations by some teams and enacted under certain conditions. Secondly, I examine three organizational factors that contribute to these differences: the incentive system of each organization, the hierarchy of each team, and finally the constraints and opportunities each team faces inside and outside of the organization. Depending on the organizational circumstances of each team, certain discourses about authorship prevailed while others were impeded, generating systematic differences at the organizational level.

TG04-950.4

SHERRATT, FRANCES* (University of Liverpool, sherratt@liverpool.ac.uk)
FIELD, JOHN (University of Liverpool)
ROBINSON, JUDE (University of Liverpool)
CHEN, YING (Keele University)

Exploring Reactions to Risk and Uncertainty in the Context of Smoking and Lung Cancer

Research examining the sociology of diagnosis has demonstrated how the provision of a clinical diagnosis from a health professional can promote identification of illness or disease, facilitate behaviour change, and enhance adoption or resistance of illness identities (Jutel and Nettleton, 2011). Further examination of such frameworks could contribute towards achieving a richer understanding of health communication compliancy, thus enabling better management or avoidance of illness and health data.

The current study examines such frameworks within the context of a Stop Smoking Service (FaqEnds, Liverpool) and the study has been designed to replicate a recognised model of diagnosis. However, rather than a clinical diagnosis, smokers receive a personalised lung cancer risk assessment – essentially providing them with a diagnosis of uncertainty. The primary aim of this study will be to ascertain whether provision of personalised lung cancer risk information along side health advice, will enhance smoking cessation.

This mixed-method paper will disseminate the findings of a randomised controlled study consisting of ~300 smokers, in which the control arm receive generalised lung cancer risk information and the intervention arm receive a personalised lung cancer risk assessment, using the Liverpool Lung Project risk model (Cassidy et al., 2008). It is anticipated that provision of personalised lung cancer risk information may encourage behaviour change i.e. smoking cessation and long-term maintenance of this change at six-month follow-up. In support of the aforementioned quantitative survey, qualitative interviews will also be conducted with a selection of participants (N=30), which aims to provide further explanation as to the impact of receipt of a diagnosis of uncertainty and the subsequent behaviour and attitudes of which it may entail. Overall, it is anticipated that the findings will contribute towards our understanding of the sociology of diagnosis and may help to inform the development of future health risk communications.

JS-28.3

SHERWOOD, JUANITA* (University of Technology, Sydney, juanita.Sherwood@uts.edu.au)

Complex Trauma a Conduit for Iniquity

Over the last century we as citizens of a united world Nation have been appalled by the atrocities that have been meted out to our brothers and sisters living in all corners of the world by their enemies or colonisers. Similarly we have been moved by the grief and loss of survivors of climatic disasters that frequent this planet. The mental health profession has sought ways to assist those who have experienced these deep life-changing traumas. Trauma has been an event and part of every cultures story line. The recovery and healing from such traumas has been dealt with successfully over a millennium by Indigenous communities with their ways of knowing. However the dominant culture’s exclusion of Aboriginal peoples and their communities. The western oppression uses many strategies to thwart healing and resilience of Indigenous culturally appropriate healing in a manner that would meet their needs. The western perspective of each team, certain discourses about authorship prevailed while others were impeded, generating systematic differences at the organizational level.

RC02-59.7

SHESTAKOFSKY, BENJAMIN* (University of California, Berkeley, bshestakofsky@berkeley.edu)

The Triangular Market: Reworking, Reproducing, and Repairing an Online Marketplace

The Internet has revolutionized how consumer goods are bought and sold in the United States. Yet the market for local services – semi-skilled or skilled professionals hired by consumers to perform a service – still operates largely as it did before the emergence of the Internet. I will present preliminary findings gleaned from 19 months of ethnographic research at a firm aiming to do for the local service sector what Amazon has done to retail. The firm planned to create a venue in which buyers and sellers of local services would be connected more efficiently than ever before; in so doing, the company hoped that each party, in pursuing its own self-interest, could create a better world for all involved by making it easier for consumers to hire local service professionals than ever before.

My research reveals that tensions continually arose in the market because, rather than creating a horizontal relationship between buyers and sellers, the firm had created a triangular market in which its own interests frequently differed from those of buyers or sellers. In a triangular market, supporting the interests of one party necessarily damages those of another. If sociologists accept that markets are not generated and maintained spontaneously, we must investigate the work that contributes to the creation and reworking of markets; to the reproduction of markets and their participants; and to repairing the damage to relationships between market participants that can be caused by the market’s inherent tensions and ruptures. In this firm, the work of reworking, reproducing, and repairing the market occurred across a global division of labor spanning a headquarters in San Francisco and two online, work-from-home teams with a combined workforce ten times the size of the home office – one located throughout the Philippines, and another in the Las Vegas area.

RC41-689.3

SHEETAR, SHAKUNTALA* (Karnatak University, shakuntalashettar@gmail.com)

Maternal Health in Rural India: Consequences For Gender Inequality

Maternal Health in Rural India: Consequences For Gender Inequality

Shakuntala.C.Sheetar
Professor, Dept. of Sociology
Karnatak University,
Dharwad – 580 003
shakuntalashettar@gmail.com

Abstract

Maternal health is a critical topic in global development. Maternal ill health and deaths impacts families, communities and societies and has far reaching effect across socio-economic strata. Despite recent data showing a positive turning point in the battle to keep mothers alive through pregnancy and child birth, the maternal mortality rate are still high in India and significant gender-based health disparities remain in India. With limited access to education and employment, high illiterates and increasing poverty level in India making health improvements for women exceedingly difficult. Female disability is especially in attributable to maternal causes and maternal deaths. The present paper is an effort in understanding maternal health and care in rural parts of Karnataka.

The objectives of the paper are to know the status of maternal health and consequent problems and also to analyze the socio-economic factors that act as barriers to access good health facilities. The data for this paper are based on the complete birth histories collected from the 200 ever married women age 20-49 years, selected from 4 villages of Dharwad district in Karnataka.

The findings suggest that inspite of the Government’s efforts in improving maternal health in rural India, women have been suffering from health problems resulted from complications during pregnancy and birth and also from anaemia and malnutrition. Hence the existing health facilities need to be strengthened to improve such health problems of pregnant women.

Key Words: Maternal Mortality, Maternal Health, Autonomy, ANM, Sex and Gender, Gender Inequality.

RC41-697.6

SHEETAR, SHAKUNTALA* (Karnatak University, shakuntalashettar@gmail.com)

“Problems and Prospects of Women Police: A Study of Gender Inequality in Indian Society

Revised:

Keywords: Gender inequality, Indian society, Women Police, Hubli-Dharwad.

Affiliation: Karnatak University, Dharwad.
Research Committee: RC 41. Session: Population, Gender Inequality and International Migration.

Title of Abstract: Gender Inequality in Indian society: A Study of Women Police in Hubli-Dharwad.

Name and Address of author(s): Prof. Shankuntala C. Shettar, Professor of Sociology, Dept. of Sociology, Karnatak University, Dharwad.

Abstract: A middle class woman working outside in different jobs is post-independence phenomenon in India. It is only in recent past, women have been working in police departments and have made a demanded profession that requires lot of physical stamina, power, wisdom, rational thinking, capability to control the situation and confidence. At present, India has got the distinction of having not only first women police station but also having large number of women police.

The nature of police system is altogether different from work in the other departments. Police work demands a lot of hard work, cooperation, business organization. Police work demands to work more hours, to work at late night and to work in dangerous and uncongenial places. Such a situation poses many problems for women police. The present study is an effort in understanding the problems of police women at their work place and at their family. The study is confined to 50 women police of Hubli-Dharwad Municipal Corporation, Karnataka, India. The findings of the study suggest that women police have been emerging as a significant development especially among the lower middle class group. It has not only changed their economic status but also overall status. At the same time, women police have been mainly working in mobile duties, police station, police headquarters, police training schools, etc. Women police have been working in the police department from long time. Therefore, the study reveals that women police have a sense of satisfaction of serving a society by joining this service.

RC24-432.28

SHETTIMA, ABBA GANA* (Department of Sociology & Anthropology, asghettima@gmail.com)

Power Asymmetry and Resource Use Conflict Between Farmers and Pastoralists in Northern Nigeria

Northern Nigeria can be described as a “zone of instability” in Nigeria. Since the country's independence in 1960, Nigeria has witnessed a myriad of conflicts ranging from religious, ethnic to political including a brutal three year civil war. Though many of the conflicts are widespread, the northern region appears to have been the epicentre of several interlocking conflicts. The north of Nigeria is characterized by three major types of conflict, which are different but interrelated in nature, namely: inter-ethnic, religious and resource conflicts. This paper focuses on resource use conflict between farmers and pastoralists which can be explained by a variety of factors including scarcity of resources, growth in the population of herds and humans, the political economy of land use and asymmetry in power relations between the two resource users. The paper argues that historically the control of political power has vacillated between the two resource users. In the past, pastoralists were politically powerful in many states in the African savannah and Sahel including northern Nigeria; and hence, had access to land and land based resources for their livestock. In the contemporary dispensation, sedentary crop farmers are the politically dominant and “landed” group, and have often made it difficult for the pastoralists, the “landless” group, to access land and land based resources for their livestock. There is thus a fierce contest for environmental resources between the two resource users, mediated by power relations, and often resulting in violent conflict. The paper concludes that though scarcity of resources is often considered as a key explanatory variable in resource use conflict between farmers and pastoralists, the effects of scarcity are unevenly distributed in the “unequal world” of farmers and pastoralists in Northern Nigeria.

RC19-337.3

SHI, SHIH-JIUNN* (National Taiwan University, sijshi@ntu.edu.tw)


Blame avoidance and credit claiming are two popular concepts for explaining the politics of welfare retrenchment in the mature welfare state. They indicate the crucial impact of electorate in competitive democracies on the policymaking that renders welfare institutions resilient even under the pressure of permanent austerity. This article modifies these concepts to account for the politics of social policy in China, an authoritarian state often viewed as capable of implementing reforms without difficulties. I argue that this view is far from reality as the government officials also hold accountable for their policies mainly to their superior party supervisors who evaluate their political performances. The specific political institutions in China namely entail different mechanisms that influence the logic of blame avoidance and credit claiming, and accordingly, the policies of social policy from those of Western democracies. To explore this aspect, an explanatory framework from the perspective of central-local relations is employed to understand the evolution of social policy and its impact on welfare politics. Given the economic and fiscal decentralization, central and local governments essentially follow different logics of blame avoidance and credit claiming when it comes to expanding or dismantling redistributive social policy and social service: Central government tends to claim credit by setting up social policies whose financial responsibilities rest on the shoulders of local governments, or avoid blame in case of dismantlement by passing the buck to local cadres responsible for implementation. Local governments, by contrast, avoid blame by either delaying or selecting implementing policies dictated by the center. They can also claim credit by experimenting with new policy models that may find nationwide application later. Health reforms and social service for migrant workers are used as two examples to illuminate the driving force behind the politics of social policy in China.

Forced Migrants and Their Connection to Their Homeland: A Case Study of Inter-Country Adoptions and Cultural-Discursiveness in Second Modern Transformation in East Asia

The forced migrants, as Castle (2008) noted, have dramatically grown in number in proportion to the changing global order. One of the main reasons of forced migration we should take note of is the trafficking of people across international boundaries for the purposes of exploitation, which includes the children expected to fill the “vacancy in a family” through inter-country adoptions. Meanwhile, human security counts on culture as having an initiative role in establishing the stability of permanent peace. The Hague Convention insists that it is in the “best interest of the child” to keep the inter-country adoptees in touch with the culture of their origin. However, some Korean adoptees have found themselves in another situation. Their culture transformation has been such that they perceive themselves as having “forced to be separated from their biological mothers and relinquish their Korean nationality.” This had led them into forming a global movement that demands legislation of the Dual Citizenship Act and rights for unwed mothers in Korea.

The objective of this research is to show the process how the forced-migration groups that here will be referred to as inter-country adoptees from East Asia, came to be the subject in a cultural-discursiveness of “second modern transformation” (Han and Shim 2010), which incorporates global risks, individualizations and cosmopolitanizations. In particular, I will examine the reasons why the adoptees can be counted as forced migrants while referring to the Korean adoptees’ statements in the movements. I will also draw attention to their values and social capitals acquired in the Western countries and their influence on Asian traditional cultural beliefs through the movements, which could be a potential to reform the social structure. Based on this discussion, I will make an implication on their leading roles in the second modern transformation in East Asia.

Japanese “Solidarity” Experience: A Suggestion for Polish Disaster Preparedness

The paper suggests effective use of the socio-political culture of “Solidarity” as a potential basis for disaster preparedness in Poland from the perspective of Japanese experiences.

Poland holds a cultural tradition known as the Solidarity Movement, whose potential for mobilizing society continues to this day. Through a unique mechanism of self-organization, it unifies individuals with diverse interests and beliefs to concentrate the impact of different regions and local communities; the “subjectivized” activities of Polish citizens attained its primary aim of a change in the country's political system at the end of the 1980s, while presenting its operative revitalization in the face of prolonged European economic crisis in the 21st century.

Crucially, Japan's disaster experiences, especially those of the Great Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake (1995) and the Great East-Japan Earthquake (2011), show the rise of its own solidarity. In the two contrasting disaster-hit communities, i.e. Kobe City and the rural Tohoku Area, activists call for the mobilization of the cultural tradition of “bonds (kizuna)”. These bonds have been functioning not only in the first phase of collective euphoria, but also in the long-term process of building social subjectivity and community rehabilitation to see the rise of sustainable civil society after disaster situations.

Through the lens of Japanese experiences, the paper suggests a conscious adoption of the socio-political culture of Solidarity in the approaches of disaster policy in Poland, due to its lack of preparedness despite frequent damage from different natural and human-caused catastrophes including flooding. By analyzing cases of cooperation among Japanese citizens, social organizations, and local as well as national governmental institutions, the paper presents the option of transferring Polish Solidarity experiences from the field of polarized politics to that of potential disaster policies to fortify Poland's future resilience.
RC37-641.2

SHIBATA, YASUKO* (Polish Academy of Sciences, cedrus23@hotmail.com)

"Japanese" Approaches to the Music of Frédéric Chopin

The paper examines the "Japanese" understanding of the music of Frédéric Chopin and appears in the narrative discourse of Japanese pianists who have studied in Poland and France.

The works of Chopin occupy an undoubted position in Japanese music institutions for their accomplished artistry in piano techniques. Musicological studies show that having quickly appeared as crucial in concert repertoires of the first years of the twentieth century, Chopin became an icon of "Western" culture to which the "civlized" Japanese should aspire. Japanese music universities came to emphasize the importance of his technically demanding works, e.g. Etudes, Bal-lades and Scherzos while mostly neglecting Mazurkas and Waltzes.

The paper sheds light on critical thoughts regarding "Japanese" education held by some of the country's contemporary musicians who have formulated their professional identities vis-à-vis "French," "Polish," or "European" traditions of Chopin's music. Semi-structured interviews with Japanese pianists who underwent studies in France and Poland are put through a method of critical discourse analysis that draws upon structuration theory and allows effective inquiry into an agency's narrative in the face of established institutional discourse.

What is the general view on the teaching of Chopin's music nurtured in Japanese music institutions? How does it affect individuals' approaches to Chopin's music? How do pianists confront or develop the "Japaneseness" of their performance after education in France or Poland? What are the renovated "Japanese" elements in the understanding of Frédéric Chopin's music after study in Europe?

Analysis conducted under the umbrella of such questions attests to several things including pianists' recognition of "delicate" Japaneseness resonating with Chopin's works, notable critique on the "Japanese" pursuit of sophisticated techniques extracted from the fuller universe of Chopin's music, and the unique refurbishment of a sense of nature through the performance of Mazurkas.

RC45-749.8

SHIBUYA, KAZUHIKO* (ROIS, kshibuya@ism.ac.jp)

An Exploring Study on Networked Market Disruption and Resilience

The main objective of this study is to explore the core of socially restrained buying trends of the agricultural foods and products made from Tohoku Area. Actually these cases mean that many people do feel something unfavorable and they are not going to buy foods made from Tohoku Area. And these trends are still often observable anywhere ever since the Fukushima Nuclear Disaster of the Tohoku Quake (11th, Mar. 2011). Certainly, this social phenomenon is rational to understand the social anxiety and unsafety suspicions of naive people for nuclear polluted contaminations within foods. Of course, these safety matters were temporally, but some consumers still feel unsafety sentiments now.

In this concern, I presume that these social trends are underlying in the information-asymmetry as the market for ‘Lemons’. And I define this presumption as an agent-based model on social cascading, social uncertainty, networked market disruptions and percolation process. As results of simulating runs, I clarified my hypotheses and these are possibly actualized in configured conditions. Namely I can conclude that the emerging cascading of socially restrained buying trends of agricultural foods made from Tohoku Area can be engendered by information-asymmetry as the market for ‘Lemons’, and its networked market is also crucially ruled in the percolation principle. Finally, I will show these details and discuss the relatives.

RC32-564.6

SHIH, ELENA* (University of California, Los Angeles, elena.shih@gmail.com)

Freedom Markets: The Moral and Political Economies of Human Trafficking in China, Thailand and the U.S

This project is a global and multi-sited ethnography of the transnational social movement to combat human trafficking through state- and market-based approaches to managing low-wage labor migration and women's work. Empirically, this project compares faith-based and secular approaches to anti-human trafficking work in China and Thailand. From 2008-2013, I completed 48 months of ethnographic participant observation at an evangelical Christian vocational training center and secular anti-trafficking governance project in both Beijing and Bangkok, and their sites of movement organizing and consumer activism in Los Angeles.

In a series of ethnographies across this multi-sited context, the dissertation dissects the "global connections" as well as disconnections between transnational social movement activists, global governance institutions, states, markets and movement subjects—low wage women workers, inclusive of both those who are identified and unidentified as 'trafficked.'
Current Crimes and Major Issues of Policing in Japan

The number of reported crimes has been decreasing since 2002 in Japan. However, the Japanese society faces to some new crimes, including cybercrime, domestic violence and stalking. The Japanese Police are now struggling with these new crimes and constructing new rules and practices to deal with them. Current policing and countermeasures against these new crimes in Japan will be illustrated.

RC26-458.3
SHILOVA, VALENTINA* (Russian Academy of Sciences, vshilova@yandex.ru)
«Cellular Globalization» and Communicative Inequality

In view of high speed of development and incursion of the new informational technologies, growth of consumerism, space globalization in the contemporary societies the high level of social dynamics remains. At present the world community experiences increasing influence of the informational and communication technologies. At the beginning this changes weren't very visible, but now we already don't imagine our life without social networks and connection which is available constantly. Our friends are increasingly not real people, but simulacrums. New trends of world development, their orientation on an innovation and modernization create the conditions for new social phenomena formation, one of which is communicative inequality. Communicative space is constantly changing, and with the emergence of advanced communicative technologies new vectors of its formation appear. Between those who have the technical capacity and the necessary educational level for using the Internet and those who have no such possibility the border lies. The new mobile communication potential influence the individuals' behavior. Communicative inequality develop in the new telephony using and in obtaining information from a variety of sources including the media which price isn't available for wide range of customers. Recently this gap between rich and poor in the sphere of information has become more and more conditioned by the technological characteristics, when the rapid expansion of communication tools covered only some of the users layers while other should be satisfied with a rapidly aging equipment. New digital communication medium created by mobile operators, Internet companies, state programs on providing the Internet connection and telephones, prepared a real geographical revolution. At this moment we can speak about the overcoming of the regions informational lag. But communicative inequality between the regions and between them and the Federal center are still remains.

RC15-260.6
SHIM, JAE-MAHN* (University of Seoul, jaemahn.shim@gmail.com)
A Sociological Approach to Varying Treatment Outcomes of Complementary and Alternative Medicine

Social sciences of medicine have not given much attention to the variations in the real-world treatment outcomes of CAM situated in different social contexts yet. This neglect is surprising, because the wisdom has long existed in social sciences of medicine that the effects of medical interventions are significantly influenced by social and cultural circumstances. Along with this neglect, a problematic view seems to be revived and reproduced among the medical science community that any deficiency or efficacy in the treatment outcomes of acupuncture and herbal medicine is attributable to the characteristics of the treatment in itself detached from its medical and social environments. However, the limitation of this view becomes clear when acupuncture or herbal medicine of the identical quality and design leads to varying treatment outcomes in different trial sites. As a way to consider these puzzling variations and to propose a sociological explanation of the varying effects of acupuncture and herbal medicine, this paper examines systematically how divergent treatment outcomes are in acupuncture and herbal medicine, this paper examines systematically how divergent treatment outcomes are in acupuncture and herbal medicine, in Japan, U.S. and how they are related with the social environments of these medical interventions. In particular, this paper highlights the significance of coordinating these CAM treatments with the mainstream biomedicine at multiple levels in order to get tangible health care benefits. It concludes with reflections on the limitations of the current discourses on the social determinants of the effects of medicine and the inter-cultural medicine and cultural competency.

RC16-293.1
SHIM, YOUNG-HEE* (Hanyang University, yshim@hanyang.ac.kr)
Family-Related Risk Perception and Individualization in East Asia

Based on a survey research conducted to citizens of three capital cities of East Asia, Seoul, Beijing, and Tokyo, this paper is aimed at comparing the family-related risk perception in the three cities with a perspective of individualization theory and a typology of risks developed for East Asia. More specifically, it is aimed at revealing how the citizens of the three cities feel about the recent changes in the family such as divorce, low fertility, decrease in the parent's role in home education, isolation and suicide of the elderly, individualist tendency, decrease in mutual help in the family, and conflict in the property distribution. The research questions are as follows: First, how do the citizens of three cities perceive about the various family-related risks? Second, what influences the family-related risk perception? As to the first question, it turned out that perception of the first modernity-related risks are higher in Beijing, while that of the second modernity-related ones are higher in Seoul and Tokyo. As to the second question, it turned out that not only the family-related macro changes as revealed in law and policy changes and statistical indices in the area of fertility, divorce and marriage, but also individualization turned out to be significant. This suggests that the three cities seem to be in different stages of development and that the three cities have both the first modern and second modern risks.

RC03-71.4
SHIMIZU, CHIHIRO* (Reitaku University, cshimizu@reitaku-u.ac.jp)
Family-Related Risk Perception and Individualization in East Asia

Based on a survey research conducted to citizens of three capital cities of East Asia, Seoul, Beijing, and Tokyo, this paper is aimed at comparing the family-related risk perception in the three cities with a perspective of individualization theory and a typology of risks developed for East Asia. More specifically, it is aimed at revealing how the citizens of the three cities feel about the recent changes in the family such as divorce, low fertility, decrease in the parent's role in home education, isolation and suicide of the elderly, individualist tendency, decrease in mutual help in the family, and conflict in the property distribution. The research questions are as follows: First, how do the citizens of three cities perceive about the various family-related risks? Second, what influences the family-related risk perception? As to the first question, it turned out that perception of the first modernity-related risks are higher in Beijing, while that of the second modernity-related ones are higher in Seoul and Tokyo. As to the second question, it turned out that not only the family-related macro changes as revealed in law and policy changes and statistical indices in the area of fertility, divorce and marriage, but also individualization turned out to be significant. This suggests that the three cities seem to be in different stages of development and that the three cities have both the first modern and second modern risks.

RC03-71.4
SHIMIZU, CHIHIRO* (Reitaku University, cshimizu@reitaku-u.ac.jp)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Estimation of Hedonic Single-Family House Price Function Considering “Scenes”

In this study, hedonic house price functions are formulated using the single-family house market in the 23 wards of Tokyo as the subject. In the formulation of the models, the potential of omitted variable bias is thought to occur in cases when, in addition to locational factors (i.e., factors involved in decision making when buying a property) and building structures which affect the house prices, local environmental variables or “scenes” and the individual characteristics of house buyers, such as their income, are not taken into consideration. However, since, it is difficult to obtain a large amount of information about a specific neighborhood unit or “scenes” and to observe individual characteristics of house buyers in the property market, these variables have not been sufficiently considered in previous studies. In the current study, I aim to improve the hedonic model by incorporating local environmental factors or “scenes” and data on family income in a small neighborhood unit using a geographic information system (GIS). I demonstrate that, without considering these variables, non-negligible levels of omitted variable bias are generated in the variables that are major factors in determining house prices, such as ground area, front road width, distance to the nearest station, and the travel time to the central business district. Results showed that, in the model considering neighborhood effect variables or “scenes”, the explanatory power was improved compared with the simple linear model. At the same time, each of the neighborhood effect variables or “scenes”, which served as subjects of urban policies, was adopted with statistical significance.

RC15-268.2

SHIMIZU, HIROTO* (Osaka University, hshimizu14@gmail.com)
Medication and Demedicalization of Mild Depression in Japanese Occupational Health

From 1999 to 2008, the number of patients with depression in Japan is thought to have increased by 2.4 times. Overdiagnosis of depression has attracted much attention both from the health professionals and the public. Previously, the concept of mild depression did not even exist until the 1990s in Japanese psychiatry. Some experts argue that the introduction of the DSM and ICD as a diagnostic tool is a possible factor for increasing depression in Japan. In this study, I analyze the conflict between the medicalized and demedicalized views of mild depression in Japanese occupational health from the viewpoint of conflicting diagnostic contexts in Japanese psychiatry.

I conducted several interviews with physicians and psychiatrists active in the field of occupational health and attended various conferences and meetings of experts dealing with mild depression in occupational settings. Two findings are especially of significance to understand the current trend of depression epidemic. 1) There are double contexts in which depression diagnosis is made. Whereas the DSM or ICD is used as a tool to diagnose depression, they do not explain any etiology of the disease but just provide the criteria of the symptoms. Thus in these cases for which the explanation of the disease causes is needed, conventional Japanese psychiatry is referred, in which depression is modeled by major depression rather than by mild depression. 2) Major depression model in Japanese psychiatry includes a judgment about the “industrial” personality of the patient. As this aspect does not coincide with the mild depression patients, there is a strong tendency to demedicalize the mild depression on the side of psychiatry. The same tendency is also found in the media coverage of the disease. Thus the status of mild depression patients especially in occupational settings is unstable and vulnerable to the moral criticism on them.

RC08-158.1

SHIMIZU, SHINSUKE* (Morioka University, shimizu@morioka-u.ac.jp)
Daniel Bell As Post-Cold War Intellectual: The Idea of Triunity Beyond the Cognitive Frameworks of the Cold War

Interpretations of Daniel Bell's works are typical cases of cognitive bias in Cold War social sciences. Bell has been regarded as an anti-communist ideologue, a conservative sociologist, and a neoconservative intellectual. Today, therefore, his works are not discussed in earnest. This study reevaluates Daniel Bell by clarifying that he held post-Cold War perspectives. As Bell himself noted, The End of Ideology is better known for its title than for its content. During the Cold War era, attention was paid not to what he said but the sensational title. Because readers took “the end of ideology” to mean that all political and ideological conflicts disappeared, it was better known as a utopian work. In 1972, Bell articulated his three positions: “socialist in economics, liberal in politics and conservative in culture.” He tried to transcend the binary oppositions peculiar to the Cold War through his idea of triunity. This study reevaluates Bell as a post-Cold War intellectual who fought against neoliberalism and neoconservatism.

RC27-476.1

SHIMIZU, YASUO* (Doshisha University, app@fsinet.or.jp)
About World Championships in Athletics and TV Broadcast

This study examines changes in the nature of Japanese TV broadcasts of the World Athletics Championship from 1997-2013 using a qualitative methodology. Specifically, the study examines the changes in the Tokyo Broadcasting System coverage between the 1997 Athens event and the 2013 Moscow event. The results indicate that TV broadcasts became more professional from the point of the Berlin event in 2009. Up until the 2009 Berlin event, broadcasts featured much screaming-like behaviour from television commentators such as Yui Oda. However, the screaming-like broadcasts decreased after the Berlin event and the screaming of Yui Oda was not seen in Moscow in 2013. In addition, the nicknames of the players were not used in the Moscow TV broadcasts. This may be due, in part, to the request of the Japan Association of Athletic Federations to the Tokyo Broadcasting System to eliminate the use of nicknames. The nature of live coverage of sports events varies according to different events. In addition, they are dependent on whether or not there are star names involved, and depending on whether or not there are star “foreign” players. Based on the results the paper highlights implications for future track-and-field and other sport broadcasts.

INT-24.1

SHIN, KWANG-YEONG* (Chung-Ang University, ksyshin@cau.ac.kr)
Why Does Inequality Keep Rising In South Korea?

This paper explores the rise of economic inequality in South Korea, focusing on changing income distribution of individuals and families after financial crisis in 1997. In South Korea, the great U-turn of inequality was observed since the early 1990s. Both Gini coefficient of household income inequality of household and Gini coefficient of individual's wage inequality had decreased commonly until the early 1990s. They have kept rapidly rising earlier than financial crisis in 1997. The financial crisis in 1997 has exacerbated the tendency of the rising income inequality as neoliberal economic reforms, policy measures to resolve the financial-cum-economic crisis, were implemented by the Korean government. Another financial crisis in 2008, triggered by the crisis of the subprime mortgage in the USA, made it harder to roll back the rising inequality. In addition to impacts of financial crisis, under the post-transition demographic and social changes such as fast aging of population and family dissolution, partly associated with neoliberal economic reforms, have contributed to the drastic rise of family income inequality in the 2000s.

JS-57.1

SHIN, KWANG-YEONG* (Chung-Ang University, ksyshin@cau.ac.kr)
KONG, JU (Department of Sociology, Chung-Ang University)
Labor Movement, Environmental Movement in Regime Change in South Korea

This paper explores the relationship between labor movement and environmental movement in South Korea, showing that the movement dynamics in South Korea have been shaped by the social contradictions different from those in the advanced industrial democracy. Both labor movement and environmental movement are new social movements in the sense that new labor movement organizations were emerged during the transition from authoritarian to democracy and environmental movement also began to appear in the post-transition era. Thus the political dynamics has significantly affected the trajectory of both movements, contributing the formation social movement unionism in the 1990s. However, the financial crisis in 1997 made directions of two movement organizations divert from each other. Political democratization and authoritarianism made the relationship between the two movements independent and autonomous from each other. Democratization also gave negative impact on the development of alliance between the two because each movement had different relationship with the new democratic regime. While labor has been hostile to the democratic regime pursuing neoliberal economic reforms, environmental
movement organizations has shown ambiguous attitudes toward the democratic regime. The consecutive defeat of democratic political parties in the presidential elections has severely undermined the social bases of both movements in the 2000s.

RC15-269.4

SHINDO, YUZO* (Osaka City University, shindou@lit.osaka-cu.ac.jp)

Rethinking “Medicalization of Death and Dying”: Explications through Examining Japanese Case

What does “medicalization of death and dying” precisely and really mean? This paper tries to focus on the medicalization of death and dying, and tries to show 1) the historical processes of the social transformations surrounding death and dying in Japan, and then 2) theoretical reconsidereations concerning the concept of medicalization itself.

Medicalization of death and dying has been customarily and representatively meant to be “hospitalization”. The radical change in the place of human death recalled the sense of something familiar being lost, and the medical-hospital environment coupled especially with the high-tech medical treatment in the 1970s has long been viewed as something unfamiliar, unhuman, and even anti-human. Cultural interpretations regarding this process as “denial of death” or “pornography of life” have been presented, and prepared for the seemingly backlash movement tentatively called the de-medicalization. However, what does these medicalization and de-medicalization really mean?

Japanese situation could present strategically suggestive one, partly because it is the healthiest aged society and partly because it is also the most densely crowded society with medical facilities. It seems to follow that the medicalization of death and dying would advance most in Japanese society. The situation is complicated. The health policy have tried to de-medicalize/de-hospitalize the aged, and promote nursing home care and community care ever since 1980s. The people in general wish for sudden death, or for natural death in home, and both of them share in common one element: with lesser medical interventions. It is both interesting and somewhat paradoxical. Interesting, because the directions aimed seem to be convergedemedicalization. Paradoxical, because the intentions fundamentally diverge between the two.

This paper tries to contribute to broaden the scope of the discussion of medicalization empirically, and to enrich it theoretically by reexamine the validity of the concept of medicalization.

RC02-64.3

SHINODA, LUCIANA* (INGP, luly.shinoda@gmail.com)
PEREIRA, INES* (FGV-EAESP, ines.brasil@uol.com.br)

Human-Billboards: The Commodification of Invisible People

According to Zygmunt Bauman, since mid-20th-century modern society has been experiencing a gradual drift toward a "consumer society", whose main characteristic is the transformation of consumers into commodities. In this context, the objective of consuming is to grant social status to individuals, who worth as much as they are able to consume. Bauman posits that people consume to invest in their own social affiliation. By consuming, individuals become a more valuable commodity, recasting themselves as products capable of drawing attention and standing out from the monotony and dull invisibility of ordinary things. Those who do not have enough resources to consume are considered invalids, commodities that will never be noticed or coveted, and that can only resign themselves to their invisibility. However, by analyzing Brazilian human-billboards, this study intends to show that even those individuals are salvageable in the world of consumption. In the city of São Paulo (Brazil), legislation has established several restrictions on advertising placement in order to avoid visual pollution. The real estate sector has circumvented that legislation by using the so-called “human-billboards”: men and women from under-age to elderly who remain standing for periods up to 8 hours without breaks and regardless the weather, in corners of upper middle class neighborhoods with signposts hanging in their necks. For this job they are paid under 10 dollars a day, with payment discount if their supervisor finds them sitting.

In principle these people would be considered “invalids” in the society of consumers. Nevertheless, they end up being “recycled” and become functional to it. The case study intends to reflect on how the society of consumers absorbs the dysfunctions that it produces itself. In this case, people’s invisibility is not equivalent to death: it is also turned into merchandise.

JS-12.1

SHINOHARA, CHIKA* (Momoyama Gakuin University, shinohc@andrew.ac.jp)
MUTIARA, MEDIAN (Prasetiya Mulya Business School)

Healthcare Work and Cross-Cultural Understanding in Globalization: Social Issues and Responses in Indonesia and Japan

The Economic Partnership Agreement (EPA) has initiated healthcare worker migration from Indonesia to Japan since 2008. Issues and challenges concerning regulations and cross-cultural understandings of healthcare have emerged around such EPA healthcare work and workers in both societies. What issues have arisen and been reported in Indonesia and Japan? How do the media, policy makers, healthcare institutions and workers themselves and in Indonesia and Japan? How do the media, policy makers, healthcare institutions and workers themselves and in both societies react and respond to such new issues and challenges? In what way do Indonesian and Japanese social and workers’ understandings of healthcare work and worker migration differ? Our paper shows how national contexts affected by globalization share and re-shape social understandings of migration and their policies in Indonesia and Japan over time. Analyses of the national media reporting, information from the governments, and interviews in Indonesia and Japan reveal a contrast of social responses to healthcare worker migration. In Indonesia where healthcare workers have been sent to Japan and other countries, this tends to be understood positively, overall, as economic benefits and Indonesian professionals contributions to the care worker shortage in Japan. In contrast, Japanese are more likely to respond negatively to these issues; yet, they intend to face cross-cultural challenges, although slowly, making revisions in the language and license examination policies. We pay particular attention to social issue construction and policy institutionalization processes around EPA healthcare workers in Indonesia and Japan. Our study contributes to our sociological understanding of healthcare worker migration, cross-cultural understandings of healthcare and related concepts, and how national contexts and globalization construct and re-construct social issues and policies toward a new social change.

JS-88.6

SHINOHARA, TAKAKO* (KIRYU University, yukki.taka.302@gmail.com)

Discourses in the Magazine “Keisetsu Jidai”: The Popularization Process of Higher Education in Postwar Japan

At a time when it was called the “examination hell” in postwar Japan, the magazine KEISETSU JIDAI was popular among students that take the entrance examination in higher education.

It has a history of more than eighty years, but this time, how the magazine has changed?

The purpose of this study is the analysis of magazines in the 1950s-1960s. I would like to declare that KEISETSU JIDAI has a function of career guidance through the late 1950s. The tendency changed subjects, contributors, quantities of the magazine, and its consciousness. It’s mean to liberate students from some superstitions. A practical learning and a scientific method was directed to solve problems. In particular, the issue was a difference between urban and rural areas, which have dates and skills of an entrance exam. Some difficulties confronted them, conflicts and barriers surrounding the higher education, such as gender difference and economic issue.

This study may suggest a new history about the severe competition in school entrance exam.

RC24-438.12

SHINOKI, MIKIKO* (Chuo University, shinoki@fps.chuo-u.ac.jp)
ABE, KOJI (Yamagata University)

The Effect of Environmental Education at School and Home on How Students Behave Towards the Natural Environment in Japan

Several studies on the factors that promote pro-environmental behavior have found the importance of environmental education. A number of environmental educational programs that aim to nurture ethical behavior towards the environment have been developed worldwide. For example, in Japan, some students in a junior high school take part in diving programs to study marine environments. The aim of this study is to examine the effect of environmental education at school and home on students’ pro-environmental behavior. In November 2010, we conducted a quantitative survey of all third-year students and their parents at all the junior high schools located in the city of Minamata, Japan. Pollution had a severely detrimental effect on the health of the residents of Minamata since the 1950s, and the disease caused by pollution has come to be known as Minamata disease. The negative experiences with pollution have led to the implementation of various interesting environmental education programs in all the junior high schools in the city.

The analysis of the results indicates the important factor that effects on the pro-environmental behaviors of students: It was their perception of the contributions their parents made to address environmental challenges, instead of the actual contributions or behavior of the parents. The pro-environmental behavior that students took had a mediating effect on the way students’ perception on their parental contributions to the environment. The results also indicate that experience-based environmental education, such as related volunteering activities at school, promoted students’ pro-environmental behavior significantly more than classroom-based environmental education that focused on knowledge creation. However, classroom-based environmental knowledge creation remains critical.
because it provides an opportunity to influence pro-environmental behavior through the discoveries and the surprises by learning.

RC31-529.2

SHINOZAKI, KYOKO* (Ruhr University Bochum, kyoko.shinozaki@rub.de)

Career Strategies and Spatial (im-)Mobility Among Skilled Migrants Between Asia and Europe: The Role of Gender Power Dynamics in the Work-Family Interaction

This paper aims to unravel the gendered career strategies of skilled migrants in Germany’s financial and academic sectors, which are being developed not only in tandem, but also often in negotiation, with gender relations in the family. Much of the current scholarly effort in the field of skilled migration and mobility has concentrated on the principal migrant and work-related context, treating the family as a rather secondary, separate and essentially ‘female’ terrain. Drawing on participant observation and interviews with highly skilled mobile workers from Asia, this paper shows that these two terrains, work and family, are closely interrelated in building skilled migrant workers’ careers. Germany has lately joined the “global war for talent” to seek out highly skilled migrant workers, but although the number of skilled women entering through Germany’s skilled migration regime may in fact be small, the experiences of migrants, dual career couples show that their transnational career strategies have a strong bearing on the fine balancing act and negotiation of gender relations in the family. The overall aim of this paper is to show the contrasting – and often gendered – strategies devised by highly skilled couples, which can widen our understanding of the role that the family plays in international skilled mobility.

RC31-527.6

SHINOZAKI, KYOKO* (Ruhr University Bochum, kyoko.shinozaki@rub.de)

Conceptualizing Spatial Ambivalence Among Migrant Academics: The Dimension of Temporalities in Understanding Career Strategies

Highly skilled migrants are often deemed to have ‘mobility capital’: extant studies have shown that for career advancement they mobilize the capacity to be spatially mobile across borders, based on their cultural, social and economic capital. In policy, too, the debate around “gain and retain” has popularized the construction of mobile skilled migrants. In fact, Germany, the country which this paper focuses on, has been widening its channel for skilled and highly skilled migration streams and opened a route for long-term and permanent settlement for migrants entering through its skilled migration regime. This new, skill-biased migration governance radically rewrites the established understanding of German citizenship, based on “Selecting by Origin”. Recent scholarship has brought about a nuanced understanding about spatial mobility capital and its negotiated nature, by considering the work-family interaction. While these studies put forth ambivalence and gendered power dynamics in realizing career aspirations among highly skilled migrants, I argue that less attention has been paid to the temporal dimension in capturing spatial ambivalence and career strategies. By focusing on migrant academics in three German cities, this paper re-examines their spatial mobility and temporal ambivalence, which is influenced by three temporal points in their own and family lives: past, present and future. However, rather than treating these three ‘points’ in isolation from one another, I want to make sense of them in a continuum, that would together affect migrant academics’ decision/orientation to stay, move on, or migrate. Drawing on a quantitative survey and problem-centered interviews, I aim to demonstrate that the temporalities intersect with, and give meaning to, locally specific experiences along the social division of race/ethnicity, gender, country of origin, and age in the workplace, family, neighborhood and local administration. In addition, I will discuss the strengths and challenges in using these methods.

RC31-521.4

SHIOBARA, YOSHIKAZU* (Keio University, shiobaralaw.keio.ac.jp)

Between Freedom and Neglect: Community-Based Approaches and Neoliberalism In Policies For Asylum Seekers In Australia

Policies regarding asylum seekers in Australia have changed frequently since the late 2000s. The federal Labor government that came into power in 2007 decided to abolish the notorious policies of the former conservative government, namely, the “Pacific Solution” and Temporary Protection Visa (TPV) scheme, both of which aimed to reduce the numbers of Irregular Maritime Arrivals (IMAs) and violated their human rights. On the other hand, the Labor government maintained the problematic policy of mandatory detention for asylum seekers, and therefore sought to develop “Community-based” approaches for asylum seekers to argue that the government guaranteed their human rights. Thus, the Labor government developed the Community Detention program and expanded the number of asylum seekers who were issued a Bridging Visa E (BVE) and released into local communities. While human rights lobbies and refugee service providers tended to welcome the policy change because it released asylum seekers from detention centers, the advancement of the Community-based approaches was also a response to the need to bring down the high costs of the existing asylum seekers policy. In other words, the Community-based approaches for asylum seekers can be recognized as a segment of the neoliberal reforms of Australian social policy. In this paper, I will examine the details of the Community-based approach to asylum-seeker policy in Australia from 2007-2013, using policy and discourse analysis from a sociological point of view. I suggest that the policy aimed to promote freedom for ethnic minorities can result in their neglect when the discourse of neoliberalism and spatial management are utilized to justify the policy.

RC14-256.17

SHIOYA, MASAYUKI* (University of Tokyo, 040808ms@gmail.com)

Dynamism Among Japanese Railway Fans: Transition of Taste in the Dimension of Hobby

In this paper, I intend to examine "shumi" (Japanese word for "hobby") in contemporary Japan, revealing its mechanism and dynamism. "Shumi" is composed of three aspects: "onomuki", taste, and hobby. "Onomuki" is a Japanese word for a concept of aesthetics in the nature. Taste is a concept of value judgment. Hobby is a concept of enjoyable activities. In sociology, taste and hobby have been researched, far depicting how the concept of taste has been regionalized and the concept of hobby in a class society. However, it is necessary to study this matter from the perspective of hobby. Railway fans have been chosen to conduct the survey for the purpose of this study. This is because they participate in activities that are rich in variety, as well as complexity. According to some surveys, there are around 20,000 serious railway fans and roughly from 1.5 to 2 million casual fans. A distinguished characteristic is that although the age distribution is widely covered from under 10 to over 90, at least 80% of them are males. Also, based on my field research related to railways, conducted from July 2009 to October 2012, railway fans have been found to enjoy various kinds of activities, which are not limited to competitions, such as “Agon” that Galois refers to. Focusing on Bourdieu’s theory of “champ”, or “distinction”, I examine the new framework to analyze the conceptual interaction between taste and hobby. Specifically, I introduce games as the sub-concept of hobby, revealing that each fan transitions between values to different realms within the dimension of hobby. Thus, I aim to show the possibility that interaction taste and hobby takes place in a non-class society.

RC29-506.1

SHIPUNOVA, TATIANA* (Saint Petersburg State University, shhtspb@yandex.ru)

Fundamental Paradoxes of the Theory and Practice of the Criminal Law

The “crisis of punishment” as well as negative phenomena of the modern system of justice determines to the ideological handicap. Let’s focus only on two mainframe ideas. Understanding of the social justice: Social justice is a measure of public benefits from laws and other regulators based on an agreement which establish and maintain the life order of individuals and institutions. This order promotes the survival and development of the society, as well as provides integration and decent life of its members. The “decent life” is a compilation of all the benefits proclaiming in modern society: freedom, equality, social security, etc. Therefore the justice system should be aimed primarily at preventing crime, restoration of the rights and rehabilitation of the victims, and only then – on the prosecution, punishment and / or rehabilitation of criminals. Economic pragmatism of the “social protection” concept: The concept of punishment stakes on the state control based on a quality management underlining efficiency and effectiveness. In this regard, in Western societies are widely discussing concepts of “safety” and “protection”. However, they are discussing without an analysis of what, in fact, should be protected. So “rehabilitation” becomes symbolic notion and goes back to the “retribution”. In other words, should still expect the state will act properly if the state, it is necessary to decide from which perspective we should evaluate its quality. From producer’s perspective? But what exactly it produces: improvement of criminals, retribution, or citizens’ safety? From consumer’s perspective? But who is consumer: prisoner, society, State? From market’s perspective? But what are the objectives of the government regarding to prisoners, actual and potential victims, or crime policy? These estimates could differ, as well as the answers to the questions. The elimination of these paradoxes could fundamentally change the concept and practice of the law in modern society.
As in Europe and the US, Japan’s ageing population, and the accompanying generational imbalance, has become one of today’s most pressing social policy issues. My paper principally examines the relationship between social and private intergenerational transfers in Japan. I will discuss how intergenerational transfer within families takes place, and whether this process contributes to expanding inequality between families.

I focus on three kinds of private intergenerational transfer: co-residency, remittance, and asset inheritance. In particular, I intensively discuss different directions of transfer, both from parents to children, and from children to parents. The aim of my research is to identify similarities in determinants of all three types of intergenerational transfer, and in both directions. In conclusion, I explore whether the relationship with macro-level intergenerational imbalance is consistent with the one at the micro-level.

I will analyze data from two sources: the Comprehensive Survey of People’s Living Conditions (CSLCJ), conducted by the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare, and the 2010 Panel Survey of Living Conditions among Middle-age and Elderly People (PSMEP). The former presents cross-sectional, detailed household income data, with a sample size of 26,115. The latter is first wave of nationally representative panel survey of people aged 50 to 84. The survey, with a sample size of 6,442, includes detailed information on financial and care support between parents and children, and on household assets and savings.

According to my preliminary results, the meaning of co-residency has changed. The elderly are no longer always the beneficiaries of co-residency; rather, they retain the role of household head that provides basic economic support to younger family members. Private transfers divide society rather than redistribute resources, since the older generation provides more than the younger, and intergenerational imbalances in private transfers become more obvious as the population ages.

**RC19-338.3**

**SHIRAHASE, SAWAKO** (University of Tokyo, ssiraha@l.u-tokyo.ac.jp)

**Intergenerational Transfer, Social and Private, in Japan**

Largely because of generational imbalance, the ageing population of Japan is one of the most urgent topics in social policy. My paper principally examines the relationship of social and private intergenerational transfers in Japan. I analyze two kinds of data. The first is that of the “Comprehensive Survey of People’s Living Conditions” which was conducted by the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare, and the second is that of “National Survey of Living Conditions among Middle-Age and Old-Age People in 2010.”

The public pension system, which produces social transfers from the younger to the older generation, can be regarded as a form of intergenerational re-distribution. I first examine the extent that public pensions limit poverty among the elderly in Japan as a way to gauge the impact of public transfers in improving social equality. The main research question here is the extent to which public pensions reduce the risk of poverty as the generational imbalance worsens.

I study two-fold private transfers, co-residency and remittance. In Japan’s welfare society, the family has played a critical role in providing basic economic security to its members. The elderly have secured their economic well-being through co-residency with their off-spring. I examine how private transfers across generations, as in co-residency and remittance, have taken place. My second research question is whether such transfers have been enhanced by population aging. According to my preliminary result, the meaning of co-residency has now changed: the elderly are no longer always the beneficiaries of co-residency: rather, they retain the role of household head that provides basic economic well-being to the resident younger generation. Private transfers divide society rather than re-distribute resources, since the older generation provides more than the younger, and intergenerational imbalances in private transfers become more obvious as the population ages.

**RC19-343.5**

**SHIRE, KAREN A.** (University Duisburg-Essen, karen.shire@uni-due.de)

**Family Supports and Insecure Work: The Politics of Household Service Employment in Conservative Gender Regimes**

In the late 2000s Austria and Germany introduced policies aimed at expanding the employment of household services in order to support families in their ability to reconcile work and family. Both sets of policies targeted the use of a particular form of marginal part-time work, to make formal employment relations more attractive to households. The effect however, has been to constitute household service work as insecure low wage work, and to introduce new lines of inequalities between working women. While neither the Austrian or German reforms have achieved their explicit aim of European employment policy, they have strengthened the traditional path of women’s labor force entry into part-time work, while creating large differences in the forms of part-time employment taken up by educated and less skilled women. These two worlds of women’s employment meet directly in private households, largely as the result of family support policies, and are one of the ways in which the modernization of conservative welfare contexts with strong male breadwinner models are creating new class-based inequalities between women. The findings suggest the need to pay more attention to the employment conditions and new risks in drives to formalize and expand personal and household service work, now an explicit aim of European employment policy.

**RC02-55.6**

**SHIRE, KAREN A.** (University Duisburg-Essen, karen.shire@uni-due.de)

**Gender Dynamics in the Dualisation of Coordinated Market Economies**

Recent research about growing inequalities in some of the most protected employment economies has pointed to the dualisation of employment conditions originating in the expansion of non-standard employment and the deregulation of social protection coverage for significant segments of the workforce. This paper will focus on the gendered dynamics of dualisation in Germany and Japan, and show that dualisation is not novel, but rather deeply rooted (1) in the failure in both countries to pursue social and family policy changes in strong male bread-
winner models of employment and (2) well established occupational segregation of work by gender. As a result, class-based inequalities have become more salient, though these were considered less relevant in the coordinated market economies. In Japan, the expansion of temporary and part-time labor over four decades has exposed women and less educated youth to market-based employment systems as atypical forms of work that have not been supported by long-term investments in older cohorts of the male core workforce. German policies and practices designed to protect skilled male workers in manufacturing have failed to transfer to occupations performed mainly by women, while sub-forms of part-time and temporary work have deepened the divisions between men and women in non-standard employment.

RC06-128.8

SHISHIDO, KUNIAKI* (Osaka University of Commerce, kuniaki@daishodai.ac.jp)
IWAI, NORIKO (Osaka University of Commerce)
SASAKI, TAKAYUKI (Osaka University of Commerce)


The Japanese General Social Surveys project conducts a nationwide social survey every two years since 2000 to study the attitudes and behavior of Japanese people. As the U.S. GSS, the JGSS questionnaire covers a wide range of topics including family issues.

Working with Korean General Social Survey, Taiwan Social Change Survey, and Chinese General Social Survey, JGSS shares some modules of questions with East Asian Social Surveys (EASS). The theme for the first EASS (EASS 2006) is Family, for the second (EASS 2008) is Culture and Globalization, for the third (EASS 2010) is Health and Society, and for the forth is Network Social Capital, and for the fifth (planned in 2015) is Work and Life. EASS aims to continue valid and reliable cross-national surveys by using repeated research that has already generated robust results.

In this presentation, we will illustrate the change in Japanese family and capture the current picture based on the results of cumulative JGSS data. The overall trends between 2000 and 2012 will be described. While swayed by unstable job climate, both individuals and families suppress dissatisfaction and come to grips with reality. The number of unemployment and contingent employment among youths has been enlarged, the percentage of unmarried people has increased, and unmarried children have increased. Even living together with their parents. A growing number of women in all ages entered into labor force and the elderly, increasing people favor socialization of childrearing and education. The changes in employment among youths and women should have a strong impact on Japanese family in the future, and thus a whole picture of the reform of taxation system, employment policy, and social welfare should gain attention.

RC22-390.7

SHIVELY, KIM* (Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, shively@kutztown.edu)

Investing in the Afterlife: Inequality, Charity, and Hopes for Salvation in the Hizmet Movement

As Turkey's economy has liberalized over the last 20 years, economic inequality has intensified and become a major focus of public concern and discussion. A response to this inequality has been an increase in the number of charitable non-governmental organizations, including faith-based benevolent groups spearheaded by upwardly mobile, pious Turks who seek to “do good” for society as a form of religious devotion. One such religiously oriented Turkish philanthropic association, the Hizmet ("service") movement, is organized by followers of the influential Turkish preacher, Fethullah Gülen, a former member of the Gulnur ethnic group. Among members of the Hizmet movement in Turkey and the United States, this paper will demonstrate how Gülen's teachings on economic activity and social responsibility suggest a path to salvation for the wealthy emerges from the plight of the poor. More specifically, the movement has promoted an idea that individuals can earn God's reward in the afterlife by promoting economic prosperity and social welfare. For the believer, this form of religious devotion is a form of worship in which the believer gains God's reward in the afterlife. However, this conversion of economic success into religious merit depends on the believer's intentions (niyet), in that economic activities are recognized as worship only if the believer maintains the proper spiritual disposition toward God. This includes the acknowledgment that a person's economic attainment is only partially attributable to the individual's own efforts, but ultimately it is God's blessing (ihlas) that is responsible for success. Reciprocally, an affluent individual should repay God's benevolence with material beneficence to society through zakat (alms-giving) and other charitable activities organized by the Hizmet movement. These charitable acts will potentially earn that philanthropist a place in heaven. Such a notion that the wealthy rely on the needy for salvation serves to reinforce inequality, even as the effects of that inequality may be mitigated by acts of pious benevolence.

PRES-1.2

SHOJI, KOKICHI* (University of Tokyo, kokshoji@nifty.com)

Messages to the World from Japanese Sociological and Social Welfare Studies Societies

SOCI-980.1

SHOJI, KOKICHI* (University of Tokyo, kokshoji@nifty.com)

Sociology of, By and for Sovereign People: Towards a Truly Global Sociology

A truly global sociology can be created as an overcoming of the civil society paradigm. The bourgeois, rich citizens, conquered the globe with their enterprises of ‘one share, one vote’ principle, guarded by their absolutist and nation states, and colonized the most parts of the world. On the other hand, these citizens were forced to open the door by the American and French Revolutions, and to concede repeatedly by the universal suffrage movements of workers, ethnic minorities and women, to enlarge democratic societies of ‘one person, one vote’ principle. The paradigm has been formed and reinforced in this process. The colonized peoples, resisting this forced paradigm, have transformed it to open perspectives toward truly democratic societies, though being troubled by dictatorships caused by development and the military. Most peoples have now the sovereignty, although they do not know where from that liberation came. From their standpoint, the people’s will has not been rightly reflected on the governments even in advanced societies because of their imperfect election and party systems, while the world economy has been controlled by their corporate and globalized enterprises. The advanced societies have not been sufficiently democratized, so that most of the citizens still remain actually substantially as subalterns. Rejecting any academic imperialism and not being afraid of multi-versalism, we must create a sociology to democratize all national societies and the international society. For this, we need not only a political sociology to promote the right reflection of the people’s will on the government, but also an economic sociology to facilitate peoples’ non-profit enterprises and organizations such as co-operatives, trade unions and others. A cultural sociology, integrating these political and economic ones meaningfully, will sublate the old paradigm onto a newly qualified democrat-society paradigm.

RC25-449.3

SHOJI, HIROSHI* (National Museum of Ethnology, hirshoji@idc.minpaku.ac.jp)

Is a Multilingual Mind Possible for the Japanese?

Japan has been conceived as a highly monolithic and monolingual society by both the Japanese and others. Monolingual policy was strengthened particularly after the WW II, when Japan was forced to abandon all its overseas territories. Ignoring the existence of indigenous Ainu and migrant language speakers, Japan has been devoted, by means of educational and administrative institutions, to integration of its people around the national language, Japanese, and Japanese culture. Mass media played equally important roles. The myth of Japanese homogeneity has probably helped to create and reinforce the national feelings, and was supposedly advantageous for Japan’s economic development in recent decades. Japan’s monolingual regime was thus brought into being, through political, social, and ideological circumstances. One could get by with Japanese language only in almost all places and situations. No one had to worry whether a customer, authority, employer, employee, neighbor or even stranger on the street might understand Japanese.

Dark sides of monolingualism began to reveal themselves with growing globalization, particularly since the 1980’s, although some were already recognized before. One of the most familiar examples has been the modest English capacity of the Japanese. It was widely believed that with an almost absolute lack of contact with foreign languages, learning foreign languages was not simply realistic. Yet, even now, in the midst of globalization with many contacts with foreigners, and many reasons to communicate with them, the people’s perpetual efforts to learn English have not brought notable results.

The problem perhaps is more deep-rooted. Does a conceptual monolingualism underlay the Japanese mind? In the presentation I will relate Japanese conceptual monolingualism to lingvo-behavioristic phenomena, and consider if there are any signs of breakthrough in the present society out of the monolingual cul-de-sac.

RC15-272.6

SHORT, STEPHANIE* (University of Sydney, stephanie.short@sydney.edu.au)

MARCUS, KANCHAN (The University of Sydney)

Policies That Shape How Australian Patients Navigate the Healthcare Maze: A Critical Discourse Analysis

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Governments around the world are endeavouring to work out how to meet patients’ expectations regarding universal health coverage. Even wealthy nations such as Australia that formally enjoy universal health coverage experience gaps and inequities in access to health care. Not all patients enjoy an equal capacity to choose. Inequities in access to care, long waiting times for surgery and increasing out-of-pocket expenses are creating a divide in healthcare between those who can afford to pay either out-of-pocket or via private health insurance, and those who cannot. The aim of this project is to advance policy-relevant sociological knowledge about the factors that shape and constrain patient choice as a basis for transformative healthcare professional education and evidence-informed policies.

The study is informed by a critical discourse analysis of selected Labor and Coalition Federal policy texts to examine how patient choice is spoken about, shaped and enacted at the federal level in Australia. The content of speeches and statements pertaining to health policies made by Prime Ministers, Ministers of Health, and Opposition Leaders and Health Spokespersons.

Critical discourse analysis reveals the core policy messages that emerged during the Howard Coalition (1996-2007) and Rudd/Gillard/Rudd Labor (2007-2013) governments. Our study compares and contrasts Labor and Coalition policies in relation to access to health care in order to explicate the underlying assumptions regarding patient participation and choice within the context of universal health coverage.

SOCI-978.4

SHUAYB, MAHA* (Centre for Lebanese Studies, maha.shuayb@lebanesestudies.com)

Education Reform in Lebanon: Nationalism Versus Social Justice As Means for Building Social Cohesion

The paper will examine education policies in Lebanon post the civil war period (1989) up to 2010. This period witnessed two education reforms: 1995 and 2010. The main priority for these two reforms was building a sustainable peace and cohesion amongst the various sectarian groups. A nationalistic citizenship education was proposed as a means for building social cohesion in 1995 reform. The importance of social justice as a means for promoting peace in Lebanon was overlooked. Twenty years later, this approach proved to be of limited effect as sectarian fractions in Lebanon continued to grow while school drop-out rates soared particularly amongst disadvantaged groups. In 2010, a new education strategy was developed. Promoting Lebanese nationalism again occupied the priority. However, access to education featured too in this strategy. My analysis will focus on the current understanding of equity and equality of education in this new reform plan and its consequences on the disadvantaged and marginalised groups in Lebanon and consequently on the social cohesion of Lebanon. In the paper, I criticise the neo-liberal and distributive notion of social justice which characterises the new education strategy in Lebanon and argues for a reconceptualized concept of social justice.

RC40-685.1

SHUCKSMITH, MARK* (Newcastle University, mark.shucksmith@ncl.ac.uk)

Crofting Is the Future: Small Farms after Agricultural Modernisation

This paper discusses crofting reform as an instance of the emergence of locally-rooted alternatives to agricultural modernisation and neoliberalism. Crofting is a distinctive and highly regulated form of land tenure specific to the northern half of Scotland; it is also a cultural heritage of major international significance, under threat from marketisation. In 2007-8 an independent review of crofting (which I chaired) proposed a major reformulation of government policy. Instead of agricultural modernisation, this proposed an approach based on concepts of neo-endogenous rural development and place-shaping, with local mobilisation encouraged by the generative power of the state and other actors, harmonising managerial technologies, addressing the challenges of multi-scalar governance and vertical integration, regulating land occupancy, and releasing new potentialities. Using the neo-endogenous approach, this sought to build the capacity of crofting communities to mobilise strategically and collaboratively, empowering communities at various levels. This approach was broadly adopted by the Scottish Government, with new legislation in 2010 leading to tighter regulation of land use and absenteeism, a map-based land register, and local elections for the regulatory body. Finally the paper considers what wider relevance this case might have, given that the Crofting Inquiry report was recently translated into Japanese.

RC01-43.1

SIDIQI, SAMI* (University of Auckland, ssid823@aucklanduni.ac.nz)

Is There an Emerging Transnational Advocacy Network in Opposition to Weaponized Drones?

The use of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) or drones by the United States for carrying out targeted killings in territories throughout the Middle East, South Asia and Africa has by now become a routine, but controversial, American counter-terrorism practice. In recent years, these drone strikes have been regularly denounced by human rights organizations and have also drawn the critical attention of United Nations special rapporteurs on account of the civilian casualties such attacks frequently cause in apparent violation of international norms governing the use of armed force. Perhaps just as significant, however, in continuing to resist the normalization of drone warfare, has been the increasing activism of a variety of like-minded norm entrepreneurs involved in the production and dissemination of knowledge about its legal aspects and realities created on the ground. Volunteer lawyers representing victims/survivors of drone attacks have been pursuing litigation in different national jurisdictions, most notably in the United Kingdom and in Pakistan, to identify liable parties and publicize their alleged complicity. Concurrently, the epistemic community of international law scholars and practitioners has been engaged in public intellectual debates concerning the legality and morality of drone warfare, while investigative journalists have (often at their own peril) continued to document attack incidents and play a significant role in bringing these facts to public attention. This paper explores whether, and to what extent, these separate, yet complementary, initiatives may be indicative of an emerging transnational advocacy network opposed to the use and proliferation of weaponized drones.

JS-13.6

SIDIQUI, ASIF* (Peking University HSBC Business School, siddiqui123@gmail.com)

The Democratic Peace Debate: Theory and Fact

The concept of a Democratic Peace (DP) is a major theoretical strand within International Relations (IR). Depending on precisely how democracy is defined, the number of wars between such states over the last two centuries varies from zero to a handful. Moreover, democratic states have never fought on opposing sides in a general war involving all, or nearly all, the great powers. Such a record cannot be claimed by any other form of government – monarchies, Communist and authoritarian states have all fought against one another. The only zone of peace that is grounded in a shared political system is that of liberal democracies. In a field in which there are relatively few empirical regularities of even modest strength, scholars were expected to validate or invalidate the findings. Thus, DP provides an almost perfect focal point to grapple with contentious issues involving theory in IR. First, DP will be differentiated from the liberal (or Kantian) peace, a concept with which it is often conflated. Second, the main debates about theory within IR that DP helps to illuminate will be discussed. These debates can be categorized as follows: 1) Rationalist vs. Reflectivist (paradigm debate); 2) Quantitative vs. Qualitative (methodology debate); and, 3) Methodological Unity vs. Methodological Pluralism (philosophy of science debate). Hence, concerns about theory-building in IR (as reflected through DP) are delineated: defining variables, confounding of variable effects, and fleshing out causal mechanisms that connect the variables to each other. The position taken here is that methodological pluralism is a pre-requisite and, furthermore, such a flexible and wide-ranging approach should also prove highly beneficial for delineating real-world connections.

JS-21.4

SIDIQUI, SAIRA* (GC University, sairasisiddiqui14@hotmail.com)

Gender Inequalities and Socio-Cultural Themes of Leisure in Contemporary Societies: Illustrations from Pakistan

This paper takes into account the cultural and social themes of leisure that explicate how women’s leisure has been marginalized in a contemporary society. It aims to understand and contextualize the perspectives of leisure experiences of women and male’s own experiences with respect to leisure and social transformations. Reflecting the intersection of social and cultural themes of leisure, and progress towards the Millennium Development Goals, this paper views gender disparity paradox and contradictions within gender segregation and disparity is found in hetero-social dimension in Pakistani society. Equal rights to leisure are given in a range of UN declarations even if it is frequently viewed as less important than basic human needs of food and shelter. Its purpose is to suggest how women’s participation and perception has changed over time due to growing gender dynamics. They alter and enrich analysis and characterization of contemporary global society. The studies on gender inequalities have given theories and methods; therefore, this paper argues that women who have developed different educational and organizational talents and have the capacity to make a distinct and positive contribution to contemporary global societies. The paper will try to narrow down to types of theories, methodological and ethical challenges and present a model for more equitable
leisure policies and new resolutions for more leisure opportunities for women that enable leisure to serve as a force for human growth. Finally, in drawing together some themes of leisure and gender equality, the paper will indicate how these realities have the capacity to add to our understanding of the complexity of contemporary global society. Leisure and gender inequality will be seen in a socio-cultural framework.

RC32-564.11
SIDDQUI, SAIRA* (GC University, sairasiddiqui14@hotmail.com)
ASLAM, SYEDA KHIZRA (SAP, GC University)
Inequalities of Gender, Violence and Dehumanization in Multiple Forms in a Conflicting Cultural Values Outlook in Pakistan

This paper provides a theoretical framework of understanding, experience and struggle of gender and pursuit of women rights concerning inequality, violence and dehumanization, and how multiple forms of such disparities overlap and interrelate with social categories and cultural values. The paper’s main theme will be a theoretical inquiry into the way violence is conceptualized in relation to the conflicting cultural values in traditional and modern theories. Theoretically and methodologically the paper will be designed so as to allow the interpretation of maitreatment of women with reference to sexual and gender options concerning violence, class, and discrimination in the background of conflicting cultural values. It will focus on Pakistani society since it got its independence in 1947 and build its argument on previous research conducted among indigenous groups in Pakistan. It will be discussed here that an examination of multiple forms of inequalities of gender, violence and dehumanization in the lives of women in Pakistan, the interpretation would be that of a society surrounded with violence. Central to this theory of conflict is that accounts of the ways Pakistanis women find themselves between being modern women and traditional women to illustrate the limits of the dichotomy of the theories of traditionalism and modernism. This paper will focus on the rights of the women who suffer from violence and dehumanization. These rights will include socioeconomic rights of getting jobs, social security, health facilities and shelter. In the end the paper will give a model of gendered approach for rehabilitation of the women who have faced such inequalities considering into view the legal Act against women victimization in Pakistan.

RC26-458.2
SIDORINA, TATIANA* (National Research University, mirros@mail.ru)
Crisis of Labour: Macro- and Micro-Level of Social Analysis

The report focuses on the phenomenon of labor crisis and its macro- and micro-level analysis.

At the macro-level labor crisis is a transition to postindustrial society; one of its features is a weakening of the need for hard work for industrial production. Labor in its classic sense is a thing of the past. Due to globalization, the processes of labour mobility across countries and the emergence of the international labor market play an important role in the contemporary world. And at this level the study focuses on the problems of prospects of labor as an activity, changing the nature of work, etc. Therefore a researcher faces new challenges such as: identification of new labour types that replace labour in its classic sense; changes in the organization of the living space of people: career opportunities; a change of priority in the lifestyle and day-to-day activities.

At the micro-level, labor crisis can be described as a particular person and/or a family living in terms of increasing tensions of life and the growth of its pace. With changing strategies in the field of labour and employment on a global scale and due to the prospect of joining the conditions of flexible/part-time/freelance job the real work schedule of large numbers of people is becoming more and more intense. An Individual still, if not more, values their work, willing to work overtime. Labourism becoming a common disease.

In the center of our attention is the dichotomy of liberation from rigid labour and labour dependence, which more people around the world suffer from.

TG06-964.5
SIELAWA-KOLBOWSKA, KRYSTYNA* (Warsaw University of Life Sciences, krystyna.sielawa-kolbowska@sgGW.pl)
KOSELA, KRZYSZTOF (University of Warsaw)
Students' Educational Achievements or Practicing of Citizenship: Disjunction or Alternative

Countries that are striving to upgrade their education most of the time take part in international educational projects such as PISA (OECD) and TIMSS, PIRLS, or CIVED/ICCS (IEA). Moreover, the participation in educational comparisons of students' achievements is a country's response to the onslaught of new requirements to account for school performance. Usually they have taken up some form of external evaluation and permanent monitoring of students' achievements. The mandatory and regular use of testing tools exerts the pressure on students who are imposed now to much more intense effort than in past decades. Consequently, many activities praised at this stage of individual development, i.e. contacts with peers, community endorsement activities have to be abandoned or reduced. This side effect of new accountability practices of educational institutions can be shown on the aggregate level of countries and on the individual level (students). Frequently scholars meet either students of good grades but socially passive or socially active students who have poor educational achievements. IEA Internation Civic and Citizenship Educational Study 2009 provide the empirical foundation for this conclusion and these data will be first of all discussed.

Sociologists look for social consequences of new educational accountability practices. The most visible effect is the widespread and paid by parents supplementary training in post-school hours. The school neuroses and school violence accompanying the educational process despite reforms can be related to the new accountability practices. To compile the full list of these consequences is the task for sociologists. Authors have some additional hypotheses about these consequences. The main question, however, is whether the formal education can be in the same time effective and non-oppressive for students.

RC30-514.7
SIGAUD, THOMAS* (IRISSO - Université Paris Dauphine, thomas.sigaud@dauphine.fr)
L'accompagnement Des Mobilités Résidentielles Des Salariés à L'épreuve De La Crise : La Perte D'Efficacité D'un Dispositif De Conciliation Des Trajectoires Professionnelles Et Personnelles

Les mobilités résidentielles liées à l'emploi posent directement la question de l'articulation de la vie professionnelle et de la vie privée des salariés. Sous l'impulsion de l'organisation paritaire du 1 % Logement, les dispositifs ont été mis en place en France au début des années 2000 pour faciliter cette articulation, notamment en favorisant l'accès des salariés à des prestations professionnelles d'accompagnement des mobilités résidentielles. Cette initiative a su séduire les employeurs comme les salariés. Elle a permis de concilier les dimensions professionnelles et privées des trajectoires de ces derniers par la prise en compte des enjeux territoriaux liés aux mobilités géographiques et par un réel soutien aux salariés les moins bien dotés pour y faire face.

On verra comment le contexte économique de la fin des années 2000 en France a remis en cause ce dispositif. La fragilisation financière du 1 % Logement a joué un rôle, mais aussi le changement de comportement des employeurs eux-mêmes qui exercent une forte pression à la baisse sur les prix des prestations. Dans un contexte de ralentissement économique général, et donc de recul des mobilités géographiques liées à l'emploi, les prestataires adoptent eux-mêmes des pratiques commerciales de plus en plus agressives qui mettent progressivement au second plan l'accompagnement des salariés à proprement parler.

L'évolution de l'accompagnement des mobilités géographiques des salariés en période d'austérité se fait donc au détriment des salariés les moins bien dotés, en encourageant les tensions entre la vie professionnelle et vie privée. Elle les résserre sur des choix plus tranchés, par exemple entre l'immobilité et le sacrifice de la vie personnelle et familiale. On verra cependant que le contexte d'austérité est aussi propice aux tentatives d'innovation de la part des salariés mobiles, notamment par le recours à la multilocaté résidentielle.

RC01-38.2
SIGRI, UNSAL* (Baskent University, unsigri@gmail.com)
VAROGLU, A. KADIR (Baskent University)
DAGLI, BARBAROS (Turkish Armed Forces)
Building a Hybrid Culture in Multinational Military Operations: The Perceptions of Eufor Peacekeepers on Collaboration and Negotiation for a Better Information Sharing

Information sharing describes the exchange of data between various organizations and people. A hybrid culture based on collaboration and negotiation may pave the way for better information sharing within an organization. In the meantime, the nature of the organizational work is changing with the help of globalization, technological developments, complexity and today's sophisticated social and political problems. To remain competitive and to gain an advantage of these developments by solving conflicts effectively (Hocker and Wilmot, 2009), some new “multinational collaborative work arrangements” are being established both in civilian and military multicultural working environments. These working environments are also in place for military multinational military operations (Pedersen, 2001). In fact, if the cultural diversities are being managed well, organizations can use advantages of this situation. In this case, the concepts “collaboration” and “negotiation” have become much more vital to manage the intercultural process effectively, to prevent some misunderstandings and create a better information sharing between the partners.

The research questions of this study are:
● How diverse military groups in a multinational military operation are united under one umbrella to achieve a better information sharing?
● What are the similarities and differences in definitions of “negotiation and collaboration” across different cultures?
● How to create a “third-hybrid culture” in multinational military operations?

The methodology of the study is based on qualitative research methodology. An interview to explore these research questions -designed by the writer while he was the Chief of Capacity Building Department at EUFOR in 2012- was applied face-to-face to 55 peacekeepers of 13 different countries within EUFOR Peace Operation in Bosnia and Herzegovina between April-October 2012. The gathered data will be analyzed by “content analysis” method to find out the answers to research questions and to propose strategies on a better information sharing within the light of the findings.

RC06-122.14

SIKORSKA, MALGORZATA* (University of Warsaw, malgorzata.sikorska@wp.pl)

From ‘Absent-from-Home Father’ to ‘Committed Father’: Changes in the Model of Fatherhood in Poland and Role of Mothers-‘gatekeepers’

The current situation of fathers in Poland is an excellent example of the gap between on the one hand - the level of social expectations, and on the other hand - everyday practice.

Social expectations have tended to climb as a result of the promotion of a new fatherhood model, extensively discussed by the media and by experts, which has led to the creation of new social patterns and a new model of the ‘father’. The majority of news, radio, and TV programmes present the idea of the committed father, involved in childcare in a very positive way, as an opportunity for men to benefit from developing close relations with their children.

In the same time, Polish fathers rarely get involved in dealing with children, do not spend a lot of time with them, do not decide on matters that are important for children, etc. The question is: why?

There are many reasons for that, one of them is the attitude of some Polish mothers which could be described as ‘Gatekeepers’.

Many of mothers admit that the fathers of their children are able to look after children, but they treat them as if they were children themselves. They claim that men need detailed instruction, and when faced with a task of taking care of a child, the mother has to prepare everything for him. Due to this, many women prefer to have fathers ‘under control’ even though they deprive themselves of the chance of taking a break. In consequence, sometimes women subconsciously ‘push men away’ from children, because male commitment threatens their identity as built of taking a break. In consequence, sometimes women subconsciously ‘push men away’ from children, because male commitment threatens their identity as built on being the mother, and thus the sole caregiver and expert in children’s affairs.

The main purpose of my presentation is to describe the situation of fathers in the context of mothers’ attitudes and behaviors.

RC29-498.6

SILVA, CARLOS* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, carlos_silvaforne@yahoo.com.mx)

ARMESTO, ALEJANDRA (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana)

Community Responses to Drug Related Violence in Mexico

The violent conflict that emerged in Mexico –due to drug trafficking and the Government response- has produced a sharp rise in the incidence of violence, expressed in an escalation of homicide rates and disappearances. This violence not only has had an impact on its direct victims but also has engendered collective victimization. This paper describes changes in daily life experienced by the population in five municipalities in three states (Cuartamoa and Jutepec in the state of Morelos, Saltillo and Torreon in the northern state of Coahuila and the city of Zacatecas in the homonymous state) that have witnessed an increase in drug related violence since 2007. In each locality, four focus groups were carried out with interviewees –men and women- from lower middle class neighborhoods. Among this sector of the population, the presence of state institutions has always been weak and access to public services and policy benefits has been mediated by particularistic intermediation rather than a matter of citizens’ rights. The analysis shows deep changes in personal, family, community spheres as well as with respect to citizens’ linkages to public security and justice institutions. These changes are expressed in the forms of economic and social embeddedness of powerful groups of organized crime have weakened community organization and collective action to face the more violent scenario. As a result, the main strategies to prevent or cope with victimization reported by the interviewees refer to individual behavior, family isolation, and the weakening of community networks.

RC29-503.1

SILVA, CARLOS* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, carlos_silvaforne@yahoo.com.mx)

Police and Excessive Use of Force in Mexico City

In Mexico City, excessive use of force by police officers from different police forces is a problem acknowledged by the public and some political actors. This concern resulted in the enactment of a 2008 law governing the use of force by police forces of the Federal District. However, there is little research and systematic information about situations in which police abuse is concentrated. In developing democratic societies civil control agencies has been one of the most important efforts to constraints police abuse and achieve a better level of compliance of basic rights. The main mechanism is the assessment of complaints against illegal police behavior. In Mexico City this responsibility lies with the Federal District Human Rights Commission. Since its founding in 1993 around a fifth of all registered complaints involve policemen (either from the Secretary of Public Security or the Attorney General of the Federal District). Based on the analysis of 600 complaints regarding police abuse between 2007–2011, this study describes the main characteristics of abuse in the use of force, and accounts for its severity by looking at social, spatial, situational, and individual factors. Police abuse is concentrated in a limited set of situations linked to the specific functions of each corpora, the motives and interests of police officers, as well as in spatial patterns.

JS-88.5

SILVA, CECILIA* (New University of Lisbon, ceciliasilva@netcabo.pt)

TEODORO, VITOR DAURTE (FCT - Faculty of Science and Technology, UNL -New University of Lisbon)

Questions, Answers and Pleas in Portuguese Exams during Seven Decades

Keeping in mind the central part national exams have been performing in the design and implementation of learning and curricula, the analysis of the evolution of the Physics and Chemistry national exams shows the dynamic implications between the exams (different contents and learning) and the curricula, in the realm of the curricular reforms that happen in Portugal.

The paper reports and provides examples of questions, answers and pleas in Portuguese exams from 1940 to 2010. As it is never too much to highlight, it is not possible to reflect on the exams focusing exclusively around the students and the technical concern of measuring their performance without keeping in mind the factors in play regarding learning, such as curriculum, Portuguese cultural characteristics, the organization of the School Community, and the educational legislation driven by several national and international historical factors.

This approach does not aim at showing a compilation of the negative moments of the reforms throughout those decades, but to show that nowadays our school system has a higher demanding level, both at the teaching level and at the curricular level, highlighting a higher level of competence in abstract thinking.

RC01-29.2

SILVA, CRISTINA RODRIGUES DA* (Universidade Federal São Carlos, cristinasilva@ufscar.br)

“If You Were a Man, You Would Be a Captain”: Observations, Strategies and Experiences Of a Woman Anthropologist Among The Military In Brazil

This presentation aims to explore the relationship between the researcher and the researched perceptions in ethnographic approaches of the military in Brazil, showing methodological features and general practices in this field, together with observations from my own background and experiences of research in military organizations from southeastern and north of the country. The way the military reality is classified and arranged is, to some extent, revealed in contacts between anthropologists and military personnel which are initially marked by the experience of the “ethnographers” perception as “civilians”, i.e. “outsiders” of the “military world/environment”.

There are a lot of positions and relations being built and acquired in the development of research, that refer to the poles “military / civilian”, and that, far from being fixed categories, reveal themselves as relational and contextual regarding the strategies of the researcher (Castro & Leirner, 2009). By addressing issues such as women in the Armed Forces and military families in my studies, this paper aims to capture the entry in the fieldwork into units that are military academies in relation to other garrisons, as border platoons in the Brazilian Amazon. I will present the strategies for approaching and contact, positions acquired in the research continuous experience as a researcher (e.g. ‘military woman’ and ‘friend of the Army’) and extend the reflection to the gender issue that permeates my research trajectory.
How Is Time Organised By and for Babies?

By and large, time studies have been carried out in the sociological area, converging in theoretical as much as methodological aspects when analyzing time use by adults in contemporary western societies. However, research on time use by children is still incipient and until now the main topics addressed refer to daily socialisation experiences (Larson and Verma, 1999), the differences in time use considering social class and gender differences (Carvalho and Machado, 2006), childhood life in urban and rural areas (Christensen and James, 2008) and the comparison between activities developed over different decades (Cruz and Teixeira, 2008). It is important to emphasise that such research only considered children over 6. For this reason, the present undertaking seeks to understand time use by and for babies under 12 months old, and hence complete the gap found in studies based on this age range. Firstly an instrument to record daily time use was elaborated, for completion over 24 hours in observation of both baby and parent. This instrument was used twice - once on a weekday and the other on a weekend. Interviews were later carried out with the parents in order to further explore the information recorded. The sample comprised two babies - one girl and one boy and their respective parents. If on the one hand, babies receive recurrent external determinations leading us to understand time as an instrument of social regulation (Elías, 1998), despite such impositions they also determine their own time use on the other.

Sweeping Floor and Building Identities: Centrality and Contradictions of Paid Work for Women in Brazil

The XXI Century Brazilian Society has undergone several transformations, whether in the political, economic, technological or social aspects. This new situation has led to changes in gender roles and labor relations, including women’s work. Inserted in this context, this research presents a retrospective of Brazilian women’s struggle for the conquest of their labor rights and interprets these changes empirically. We conducted a comparative case study on two organizations - one public another private - of Higher Education in the South Region of Brazil, with women that work in a cleaning sector for at least five years. We sought to understand how these women construct their identities at their social space of work and at home, as housewives. The data were collected through semi-structured interviews and focus group. It was found that for these women, the paid work has a centrality that builds contradictory feelings and actions. At first glance, the work promoted financial independence and increased self-esteem of these women. On the other hand they have experienced an invisibility as citizens and a lack of recognition of their activities in the organizations and at home. The consequence of this process is been a conflict in the construction of their identities as workers and as housewives.

KEYWORDS: Working Women, Identity, Organizations

The Role of Small Cooperatives and Communitarian Agents in Brazil: Strategy of Action to Sustainable Food Security and Struggle Against Poverty

Food security understood as a process that goes beyond the production and access to food, has been an important topic of discussion in the Central Countries as well as in the Developing Countries. FAO, UNESCO and Local Governments have presented ways to guarantee the right to food security and a sustainable development. However, many of them has not been succeeded because of the disregard for local knowledge, great bureaucracy and a lack of involvement by the local population. In order to face this reality in Brazilian Society on XXI century, this proposal aims to identify, disseminate and replicate possibly actions undertaken by organizations and agricultural cooperatives, and local agents and leaders who are focused on the preservation of food traditions and enhancement of capabilities and local knowledge. These possible actions can create a favorable environment for the use of social technologies, with low cost and community participation. The research has been done in the South Part of Brazil, through a qualitative perspective, using the techniques of interviews, workshops and participative diagnostics including visits to cooperatives and small-town. The data will be systematized in the form of booklet, video and articles in order to stimulate new actions in other regions and countries.

A Spatial Analysis of Residential Segregation By Race and Income Gap in a Brazilian Metropolitan Area

Inequalities between White and Black people are known in many countries around the world. It affects, for example, the income, educational and health outcomes having multiple causes, as discrimination, composition variations and forms of segregation. Therefore, this paper proposes to analyze the residential segregation pattern by race and income for the Metropolitan Area, the third bigger in Brazil, and its variation related with racial income gap. The choice for this Metropolitan was made, once bigger Metropolises, as São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro, was already analyzed; but the techniques used here is not generally applied, due to the first time that racial information are in universe questionnaire of census. Then, to this goal, data from 2010 Brazilian demographic census are analyzed through spatial analysis techniques, as “spatial lag” and “spatial error”, adding a spatially lagged variable, differently of some “aspatial” indexes currently used - as Dissimilarity Index, for example. The main goal is to show that residential segregation by race exists on Brazilians Metropolises, unlike the greater part of the literature claim the opposite, pointing socio-occupational status as unique cause of segregation. The results shows a large concentration of White people in the center of Metropolitan, while Black people are in the periphery. Indeed, there is some overlap between household income and racial distribution on urban space, but is not only this that explains the existing segregation. Therefore, the proposal is to discuss how residential segregation conforms this Metropolitan Area, and how it is related with income gap between White and Black. The conclusion shows that residential segregation by race exists in this context and has relations with racial inequality in Brazilian Metropolises.

The Unequal Distribution of Employer-Provided Training. Empirical Findings and Sociological Conceptualisations

The aim of this paper is to analyse learning and training opportunities, and participation in employer-provided training (in-company training, in-service training, personnel training). Which employee groups are trained the most? And who are those who do not participate in workplace training at all and who lack the learning opportunities? Employer-provided training has been theorized mainly by economists (originally Gary S. Becker [1964] Human Capital; Jacob Mincer [1962] On the job training: Cost, returns, and implications.) In economical literature employer-provided training has been conceptualized as human capital. Today when skills are the most important single asset an employee has in the labour market, sociological theorizing on employer-provided is needed. How should employer-provided training be conceptualized and theorized in relation workplace hierarchies and class structure? What kind of capital workplace training is (e.g. Bourdieu)? The question is about class based skill strategies.

In international comparison the participation rate in employer-provided training is very high in Finland. What is typical for Finnish workplace training is its uneven distribution among employees. In the long run the participation in employer-provided training has grown. However, the differences in participation between levels of hierarchy (social classes) have been remarkably persistent. The differences have not diminished in 30 years.

The empirical data used in the study are the Adult Education Surveys by Statistics Finland. Adult education surveys study not only participation in education and learning and skills among the adult population; in addition, they produce data about people’s opinions and experiences of adult education, their motivations and willingness and need to participate in it, and obstacles to and preconditions for it. The data from the survey are based on face-to-face interviewing of a sample of more than 5 000 people. The survey 2012 was a part of a European co-operative project co-ordinated by the Statistical Office of the European Communities.
workers in various parts of the world. I deploy a theoretical perspective that sees historical capitalism as a system characterized by ceaseless change—“all that is solid melts into air”—and therefore as a system that is recurrently making, unmaking and remaking working classes on a world scale. The paper traces how various capitalist “fixes”—spatial, technological, product and financial—reshaped working classes locally and globally in recent decades: strengthening national labor; creating challenges and opportunities. The paper develops several arguments that can be found in embryonic form in *Forces of Labor*. One, the combination of technological and financial fixes has been destroying livelihoods faster than it has been creating new livelihoods, leading to a generalized crisis of subsistence for workers, and a crisis of legitimacy for capitalism. Two, the profitability of the financial fix results almost entirely from the redistribution of income from labor to capital. Redistribution was key to resolving the 1970s crisis of capitalist profitability, but at the cost of an intensifying crisis of legitimacy. Three, financialization, crisis of legitimacy and hegemonic decline go hand-in-hand. We are at the end of the neoliberal era and of the era of US world hegemony. Thus, the geopolitical terrain is critical for understanding ‘what is to be done’, including the prospects for labor solidarity across borders and status divides in the very unequal world bequeathed to us by centuries of world capitalist development.

RC05-115.2

SILVÉRIO, VALTER* (Sao Carlos Federal University, silverio@ufscar.br)

New Experiences of Inclusion: Affirmative Action for Blacks and Natives in Brazil

After several decades of black social movement struggles for rights in Brazilian “racial democracy”, it was recognized by the nation-state the practice of racial discrimination in the country, as well as affirmative action as a policy to correct inequality. In this scenario, the passage of Law 12.711 on Affirmative Action, in 2012, presupposes a set of substantive changes that alters the access to public high education in Brazil. To understand the social context that has led to the most current state on education on racial and ethnic relations as well as African and African-Brazilian history and culture for school system requires analysis of the democratization process of the Brazilian State. This paper focuses on three aspects: 1) the change in state policy related to inclusion of blacks, native population, and poor people; 2) the impact of these actions in the academic debate; 3) the role of black social movement in this process. The research fieldwork gathers the legislation that have changed the normative field in relation to the ethnic and racial issues after the Constitution of 1988; collects official data on the expansion of blacks, natives and poor people to public high education; and review the literature on racial affirmative action and black social movements producing a typology of the arguments.

INTE-26.2

SILVERSTEIN, MERRIL* (Syracuse University, merrils@syr.edu)

Filial Piety Expectations of Older Adults in Urban and Rural China

Due to declining fertility rates and growing life expectancy, China will have one of the world’s oldest populations by the middle of the 21st century with more than one in three individuals over the age of 60. Reductions in family size—the result of the one-child policy in urban areas and 1.5-child policy in rural areas—will also have a significant impact on the future population. The Chinese government has been concerned about the future of the elderly for some time; it has promoted the idea of “late marriage” and “late retirement” in order to increase the number of younger people. However, the number of elderly people is expected to increase even more. This raises concerns about the ability of the Chinese government to provide adequate care for the elderly. The government has recognized the importance of the elderly and has established policies to support them. However, these policies are not always effective. The elderly are often faced with challenges such as limited access to healthcare and social services.

RC21-368.3

SILVER, HILARY* (Brown University, Hilary.Silver@brown.edu)

Placing Panethnicity: Performing Arab Space on Sonnenallee

The multicultural Berlin district of Neukölln is home to a large number of very diverse foreign-born and migrant-background residents. Some 140 nationalities make up 40% of the population in 2010. Among the migrants least welcome by the asylum-seekers from Lebanon, Egypt, Syria, Afghanistan, Iran, and other countries in the region have a precarious foothold in Berlin. Establishing a small business, even if it is unprofitable, demonstrates self-sufficiency to the authorities. Ironically, immigration laws partly account for the “parallel societies” so deplored by the likes of Thilo Sarrazin, who characterized Turkish and Arab immigrants as lacking “a productive function, except for running fruit and vegetable business.” This research looked into the ethnic enclave of distinctively Arab businesses and institutions clustered around a segment of the five kilometer long artery, Sonnenallee. These businesses do not sell fruits and vegetables, but rather goods and services that demarcate a specifically Arab space. The Arab businesses are frequently engaged in illicit or off-the-books activities to make ends meet in an economy from which they are formally excluded. Based upon field work and interviews with shopkeepers and customers, religious and ethnic association leaders and members, government officials, and Turkish competitors who cluster along a different Neukölln street, I report on the place-making activities of Arab Berliners. I find this street offers “safe” public space for Arab political and cultural expression and the keepers and customers, religious and ethnic association leaders and members, for labor solidarity across borders and status divides in the very unequal world bequeathed to us by centuries of world capitalist development.

RC29-503.5

SILVESTRE, GIANE* (Federal University of São Carlos, silvestregiane@gmail.com)

SINHORETTO, JACQUELINE (Federal University of Sao Carlos)

Crime Control in São Paulo/Brazil: Military Police and Criminal Justice System

This paper discusses the State actions of crime control in São Paulo state, Brazil in the last decade. We seek to analyze how institutions and State agents engaged to crime control and criminal justice management are affected by the emergence of new “criminal organizations.” An expressive growth of the incarceration rates, and the increase of the number of prisons, is linked to the emergence of the “Primeiro Comando da Capital – PCC”, bringing a new dynamic to the relations inside the ‘world crime’. Research (under data collection) has identified two main strategies of crime control to face the new crime dynamic: i) a militarized combat based on lethal confrontation led by the Military Police against supposed criminals and ii) a classic judicial control producing both imprisonment for specific population and low rates of punishment, especially for homicides and police violence, showing the high selectivity of the penal system. Two empirical cases exemplify each strategy mentioned, and allowed to describe some of their characteristics. First data indicates some affinities between classic crime control and police violence.

RC04-90.3

SIM, CHONKIAT* (Showa Women’s University, simsimshowa@swu.ac.jp)

Slow Birth and Fast Growth of a World-Class Post-Secondary Education in Singapore
This paper examines the background and strategies behind the slow start but fast expansion of a world-class post-secondary education in Singapore and presents an overview of its current trends and future directions. When Singapore gained its sudden independence with its separation from the Malaysian Federation in 1965, one of the legacies of the British colonial heritage was its low investment in its infrastructural schools and teacher training. This is reflected by the low literacy rate of 73% in 1970, and a high 83% of population aged 25 years and above having qualifications below secondary level even in the year 1980, based on data released by the Department of Statistics.

However, the small city-state transforms itself from an entrepôt to an industrialized economy, rapid school construction and large scale teacher development were initiated to meet new socio-economic needs and to provide education to all. These efforts bore fruitful results within a short quarter century, as evident in the following figures: by 2000, the proportions of 25-34, 35-44 and 45-54 years-old with at least postsecondary education were about 56%, 32% and 21% respectively and the figures rose to 82%, 64% and 36%, in the same order, in 2010. Apart from expanding enrollment at the post-secondary level, Singapore also had to shift its efficiency-driven education to an ability-driven one in the past decade, to respond to growing educational aspirations among the young and the deep impact of the digital knowledge-based era. This paper will conclude with a discussion on the new challenges, opportunities and measures to adapt to the ever-changing landscape of post-secondary education.

RC08-154.5
SIMBÜRGER, ELISABETH* (Universidad Diego Portales, e.a.simburger@gmail.com)
SIMBÜRGER, ELISABETH* (Universidad de Valparaíso, elisabeth.simburger@uv.cl)

The Forbidden Discipline: The Impact of the Pinochet Dictatorship on Chilean Sociology and Sociologists

In 1972, during the height of Allende’s presidency, Santiago de Chile hosted the Conference of the Latin American Sociological Association (ALAS). The conference would not return to Chile for 41 years, until September 2013.

At the time, Chile was the Latin American center of social scientific exchange and collaboration (Franco, 2007). Besides, Chile’s path towards socialism and its changing society attracted many sociologists from Latin America and overseas. This golden era of Chilean sociology immediately came to a halt with Pinochet’s coup d’état on 11th September 1973 and the seventeen years of dictatorship. As in other authoritarian regimes the dictatorship not only deeply altered and affected Chilean society (Fleck, 2007), but had major impacts on sociology and the human sciences, resulting in the closure of sociology departments and the persecution of sociologists’ lives during the Pinochet dictatorship (1973-1990). Based on qualitative interviews with Chilean sociologists who either experienced the dictatorship as students, academics or professionals, this paper explores three dimensions in which the dictatorship altered sociology and sociologists’ lives: 1) biographical ruptures and transformations, 2) institutional changes such as department closures and the subsequent impact on employment opportunities for sociologists, and 3) epistemological changes within sociology as a discipline, and changing epistemological orientations of sociologists.

RC08-154.5
SIMBÜRGER, ELISABETH* (Universidad Diego Portales, e.a.simburger@gmail.com)
SIMBÜRGER, ELISABETH* (Universidad de Valparaíso, elisabeth.simburger@uv.cl)

The Forbidden Discipline: The Impact of the Pinochet Dictatorship on Chilean Sociology and Sociologists

In 1972, during the height of Allende’s presidency, Santiago de Chile hosted the Conference of the Latin American Sociological Association (ALAS). The conference would not return to Chile for 41 years, until September 2013.

At the time, Chile was the Latin American center of social scientific exchange and collaboration (Franco, 2007). Besides, Chile’s path towards socialism and its changing society attracted many sociologists from Latin America and overseas. This golden era of Chilean sociology immediately came to a halt with Pinochet’s coup d’état on 11th September 1973 and the seventeen years of dictatorship. As in other authoritarian regimes the dictatorship not only deeply altered and affected Chilean society (Fleck, 2007), but had major impacts on sociology and the human sciences, resulting in the closure of sociology departments and the persecution of sociologists’ lives during the Pinochet dictatorship (1973-1990). Based on qualitative interviews with Chilean sociologists who either experienced the dictatorship as students, academics or professionals, this paper explores three dimensions in which the dictatorship altered sociology and sociologists’ lives: 1) biographical ruptures and transformations, 2) institutional changes such as department closures and the subsequent impact on employment opportunities for sociologists, and 3) epistemological changes within sociology as a discipline, and changing epistemological orientations of sociologists.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
operating between local, national and international agendas have proved crucial to the growing intersectionality of gender, race, class and sexuality of the feminist movement worldwide. In sum, we would like to suggest that globalizing the local and localizing the global should be at the center of both feminist activism and scholarship.

RC51-820.1
SIMON, KARL-HEINZ* (University of Kassel, simon@icsr.de)  
Referencing Actors in Change Processes

From the very beginning the role of the actor was an important concept in cybernetics. Whereas classical approaches, first-order cybernetics, kept up to externalize the actor, second-order cybernetics tries to include the actor into the (material or epistemic) feedback loops. In first-order cybernetics the definition and adjustment of goals in control behavior is not part of the control structure. Only the activities of an actor in changing the actuating variable (stellgröße) are included. Second-order cybernetics a much broader picture of the interactions between problem, feedback loop, and goal-seeking processes is drawn. In social system theory the concept of the observer plays a similar role. Complexity is increased by introducing 2nd and 3rd order observers when trying to explain social situations.

The role of actors is an important issue in sustainability research and politics. Suggestions for agency alternate between appeal to individual, concerned people, and attempts to design new technical and social frameworks. Change agents, for example, are addressed as those to have the crucial influences on future strands of development. To cope with these problems, first-order models, reflecting neither the origin of their ideas nor the function they have for adjusting social systems to changing framework conditions. A second-order perspective could contribute to approaching these questions in a wider perspective. There is an important, yet widely ignored, report by Y Dror on the Capacity to Govern. Cybernetic theory and epistemology does not play an important role in his conceptions. However, it seems helpful to re-interprete some of his suggestions applying cybernetic concepts. Especially the differentiation of actors and their role in change processes will contribute to a better understanding of sustainability strategies.

Dror, Yehezkeli (1994): The capacity to Govern, Barcelona

RC36-623.1
SIMONOVA, OLGA* (Higher School of Economics, olgsimon@gmail.com)  
Informal Community at the Workplace As a Defense Strategy in the Situation of Emotional Dissonance or Emotional Alienation: Sociological Study of Emotional Labor of Cardio-Surgical Nurses in Today's Russia

The paper based on the results of the pilot study into the peculiarities of emotional labor of hospital nurses at the cardiac surgery departments in Moscow and Rostov-on-Don in the framework of the sociology of emotions of Arlie Hochschild. The analysis of 15 semi-structured interviews with female professional nurses aged between 25 and 40 showed that emotional work was the essential part of their job; they were conscious of the need of expressing special emotions for patients and their relatives. It was discovered that due to rigid professional hierarchy and hard working conditions the nurses perform autonomous emotional labor (term used by Martin Tolich). Such labor is not regulated by the hospital management, but it is consistent with the norms of general emotional culture requiring nurses to express care, sympathy, empathy, etc. The nurses of the cardiac surgery are not specially trained for emotional labor, so they have to develop these skills on the job. It’s possible to say that the nurses present philanthropic emotion management (according to classification of S. C. Bolton). They are persuaded of understimation of their labor by doctors in particular and by patients and society in general (via the social crisis in Russia). Hence the nurses are faced with the syndrome of emotional burnout and emotional self-alienation. They try to control negative emotions (annoyance, anger, despair) and to “humanize” the relationships with patients, but it is very difficult for them. In these circumstances the nurses form a close-knit community, whose members support each other. Such informal community incorporates the following features: openness, humor, talking about colleagues and patients, solidarity. This community helps neutralize the emotional tensions, dissonances and supports the emotional balance. So the nurses rather try to adjust to requirements and problems of their profession and maybe therefore they don’t experience bitter emotional self-alienation.

TGO6-967.5
SIMPSON, ALEX* (University of York, gs1520@york.ac.uk)  
Understanding the Market: An Ethnographic Exploration of the City of London

Reflecting on the role markets play in shaping the interests and actions of social life, this paper presents the argument for how institutional ethnography furthers our understanding of the discursive creation and enactment of markets as part of daily life. Drawing on data emerging from an ethnographic study of financial institutions within the City of London, this paper asks how markets are created, maintained and ideologically positioned through the everyday actions of economic actors located within key financial institutions.

Informed by Goffman’s (1961; 1963) work on the body as a site of cultural inscription, it is argued that markets are essentially constructed and managed through the production of dominant cultural sensibilities. This blended approach of cultural economics identifies the market as an enacted phenomenon, bounded socially and spatially within institutions of finance. By focusing on the embedded cultures, enacted through the daily practices within the City’s financial institutions, we can explore how the market operates in terms of its agenda, practices and conflict with the outside world.

Through exploring the lived experiences of those working within the City of London, light is shed on the unfolding effects of a deregulated economic landscape that exalts the principles of the market which legitimises the production of social harm through its own unique set of experiences and ideologies. As a result, this paper explores the way in which managers and traders, in their daily capacity as market actors, seek to utilise existing technologies, architecture and habits to create a more efficient market – one where individuals are better placed to draw profit from their own financial acumen whilst insulated from the broader, social cost of evasion and remote management. Revisiting the study of the risk management of institutional economists, institutional ethnography serves to ameliorate our understanding of how embed- ded cultures of finance actively create and manage markets.

RC01-42.2
SIMPSON, JEREMY* (University of Sydney, jsim9083@uni.sydney.edu.au)  
Remote Management as Risk Management: Enclavisation in Afghanistan

The paper presents an analysis of ‘state-building’ intervention and civil-military practice in the context of global terrorist-related and conflict-related risk. The paper is based on qualitative field research conducted in Afghanistan, and in particular focuses on the international intervention model of ‘enclavisation’, at two levels. The paper first considers ‘state-building’ intervention as management of the global risk of terrorism, or of conflict-related regional instability as continuous with global terrorism. At the level of everyday practice, the paper considers the intervention operations of both civil and military organisations as in part driven by management of the risks of operating in a high-risk environment. In this the paper brings together Shaw’s concept of risk warfare (2005) on the military side with Duffield’s concept of the fortification of development aid (2010) on the civil side. Practice in both cases converges on a risk-averse model of intervention emphasising predictability and remote management, with extensive and expensive devolution of implementation to local and private contractors on the civil side, continuous with use of private contractors and local proxies on the military side. Evidence for egalitarian distribution of risk, a condition central to sociological models of risk such as ‘risk society’, is limited. Risk-averse ‘enclaved’ intervention operates as a risk of return to local and civil populations, whether as inadvertent civilian casualties of military operations, or as populations excluded from, or marginalised in, urban spaces that have become enclaves for international organisations. This model of intervention is potentially counter-productive, as it increases local con- cerns of legitimacy and instability of interventions. The paper concludes by considering possibilities for a less risk-averse and more locally owned model of intervention in conflict-prone spaces such as Afghanistan.

RC08-165.1
SINAI, STAVITI* (Universität Konstanz, stavitisnai@gmail.com)  
Self, Otherness and the Israeli Sociology

The paper concerns the question of identity construction in Israel and offers to regard the early Israeli sociology as a source that articulates and reflects its transformation. By focusing on the late Prof. S. N. Eisnerstadt’s sociological language, its use of myths and prevalent national narratives, the paper examines how self and otherness are formulated. As part of daily life, drawing on data emerging from an ethnographic study of the City of London, light is shed on the unfolding effects of a deregulated economic landscape that exalts the principles of the market which legitimises the production of social harm through its own unique set of experiences and ideologies. As a result, this paper explores the way in which managers and traders, in their daily capacity as market actors, seek to utilise existing technologies, architecture and habits to create a more efficient market – one where individuals are better placed to draw profit from their own financial acumen whilst insulated from the broader, social cost of evasion and remote management. Revisiting the study of the risk management of institutional economists, institutional ethnography serves to ameliorate our understanding of how embedded cultures of finance actively create and manage markets.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
RC13-236.3

SINCLAIR, GARY* (University of Stirling, gary.sinclair@stir.ac.uk)
Music As Leisure in the 21st Century: The ‘sportisation’ of Music Fandom

The term ‘sportisation’ (Elias and Dunning, 2008) is used by figurationalists in a general sense to document the development of rules and regulations for previously chaotic games (e.g. boxing and football) into the commercialised, controlled ‘sports’ that occupy such an important position in modern society. King (1997) focuses on the role that commercial forces, in particular the introduction of modern all-seater football stadiums, have had on the emotional management and masculine identities of sports fans. This paper readdresses the focus on leisure (in this case music fandom) in the figurational sociology of sport and leisure, charting the impact that ‘sportisation’ processes and marketplace influences have had on the live music experience of heavy metal fans.

Drawing from a three year study of heavy metal subculture which incorporated data from participant-observation and interviews, this paper examines how transformations in modern music ‘arenas’ has significantly diminished the quality of the live music experience. This is encapsulated by the problematic issues raised in terms of emotional management and identity projection that that fans have experienced in the context of such transformations. In particular, focus is attributed to the importance of the heavy metal rituals (moshing, crowd-surfing) which have previously been facilitated in ‘controlled’ environments that allowed for the ‘de-controlling’ of emotions and exaggerated displays of masculinity. Following the changes in such subcultural spaces, particularly the increased seating in large music venues, the strategies used by fans to reconceptualise ‘established’ notions of masculinity within the scene and to demonstrate their heavy metal identity are explored.

RC01-30.3

SINCZUCH, MARCIN* (Military Center of Civic Education, m.sinczuch@uw.edu.pl)
Focus Group Interview As Research Method inside the Military

In the proposed paper I would like to focus on the several dimensions, as shape, establishing and duration of relationship between different groups in the military institution perceived in the context of chosen research methods. The starting point of the paper is the reflection on the use of Focus Group Interview as a tool for qualitative research in the Polish Armed Forces. The history of use of FGI starts in military studies in Poland begins in the mid of 90. (XX c). FGI as a method was used in the research mainly focused on the issues of women in the service, conscripts and lowest rank professional soldiers. The social process, that is activated as a result of use of FGI includes the re-creation of social relations and identity construction in the group of respondents of given kind. In the case of marginalized target groups, the situation of research creates an friendly environment, where the process of building a positive group-definitions appears. The reality of the research and its consequences may form the forum for the subordinated and/or marginalized group in the institution. In this context it influences the social actions and processes inside the institution, finally affecting the organizational culture of the military.

WG02-908.2

SINDRESTEAN, ALEXANDRA* (University of Vienna, alexandra.sindrestein@univie.ac.at)
Developmental Logics Beyond the Divide

Developmental projects have been the common denominator of the post-1945 global order irrespective of political divides and divergent economic systems. Whether we look at the emerging postcolonial states of the South, state socialist Europe or the Atlantic, the dominant policies directed at industrializing ‘homogenous’ national spaces were adopted across the globe. However, by the 1970s this model showed signs of exhaustion. At the time when ‘Limits to Growth?’ came out in 1972, the Romanian state was implementing a new strategy for economic progress: it had negotiated with IMF and EBRD the ‘developing country’ status in order to facilitate foreign-debt financed investments and embark on export-led growth.

This paper aims to shed new light on a particular kind of developmental continuum in an effort to question the wide-spread assumptions about the relationship between local variations and global structural constraints, namely the tendency in terms of explanatory frameworks to emphasize only particular local specificities, and to ignore external factors for certain socio-spatial formations. Drawing on extensive fieldwork in a Romanian Danube-riparian port city, I argue that it was the contingency of the 1977 earthquake that turned the city and the surrounding region into a laboratory for a new kind of developmental logic. After the downfall of the socialist regime in 1989, the very same region became yet again part of a new understanding of development. In accordance with pre-accession criteria for EU membership, Less Favored Zones have been established in 1998 in order to attract foreign direct investment through long term tax exemptions.

Instead of seeking to establish path-dependencies linking state socialism with its aftermath, I conceptualize ‘contingent development’ as a way to look into improvement schemes that result from the arbitrariness of a natural disaster in relation to local changes that result from the dynamic of global capital since the 1970s.
SADOVNIK, ALAN (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey)

**Critical Policy Studies: The Contribution of Basil Bernstein’s Knowledge Code Theory**

Critical policy studies adopts a discourse analytic approach to policy research, drawing specifically on the Foucauldian concepts of discourse, regimes of disciplinary power (bio-politics and panoptic surveillance principles), and subject positions; and the Bourdieuan concepts of field, capital and habitus. A core aim of critical policy studies is to analyse the ways in which supranational organisations, such as the OECD, increasingly regulate official national curriculums given their role in the development, administration and reportage of tests which are ‘closely linked with the debate about national standards’ expressed as comparative performance on basic mathematics, scientific and literacy skills (Tyler, 2010: 145). However, drawing from such theoretical work is a modelling of the production, recontextualisation, and acquisition of knowledge codes from the macro level of supranational organisations to the local level of school practices. This was the focus of Basil Bernstein’s sociological theory of education. This approach, Bernstein (1975: 1989), distinguished his ‘particular corpus of work from that of Foucault or Bourdieu’.

This paper undertakes three tasks. Firstly, it critically reviews the literature that has compared and contrasted the sociological approach of Bernstein to Bourdieu (Maton, 2008; Harker and May, 1993, Hasan, 1999) and Foucault (Diaz, 1984; Tyler, 1994). It distinguishes his ‘particular corpus of work from that of Foucault or Bourdieu’.

Secondly, it explores Bernstein’s claim about his distinctive contribution to modelling knowledge codes (the structuring of curricula) that of Foucault or Bourdieu.

Thirdly, it tests the usefulness of Bernstein’s theory of knowledge codes to analysing policy enactment around standardised national testing drawing on examples from two contexts, namely Queensland, Australia and Newark, New Jersey, USA.

**RC04-88.1**

SINGH, PARLO* (Griffith University, parlo.singh@griffith.edu.au)

**SADOVNIK, ALAN (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey)**

**Totally Pedagogised Societies. Sociologies of the Pedagogic Communication of Knowledges**

Basil Bernstein (2000: 365) asks: ‘How real is the contemporary pedagogic panoply? And then suggests that a new sociological project must focus on the diverse siting, generating both claims for changes in knowledge forms and displacement of and replacement by new forms, creating a new field of knowledge positions, sponsors, designers, and transmitters’ (2000: 368). Bernstein’s ideas have been the springboard for an analysis of: (1) the intellectual field of the new sociology of education (Moore, 2013); (2) the possibilities of a social realist project on knowledge (Moore, 2013) and geographies of knowledge (Pasias & Roussakis, 2012); (3) the transformation of teachers’ work (Robertson, 2013) and teacher professionalism (Beck, 2012); (4) the bio-politics of education and health policies (Evans, 2012); and (5) lifelong learning and new apprenticeship discourses (Gerwitz, 2008; Poulet, 2010).

Our paper aims to build on this work in two ways. First, we undertake a meta-analysis of the research literature drawing on Bernstein’s concept of the totally pedagogised society, as well as literature focusing for a new direction for the sociology of education on the basis of Bernstein’s work. Second, we distinguish between (1) knowledge codes – the structuring of curricula and (2) pedagogic codes – the structuring of specialised communication for teaching. In so doing, we propose an alternative intellectual trajectory for the sociology of education. Specifically, we are interested in analysing new modes of global governance through pedagogic communication devices taken up in a range of formal and informal agencies to construct 24/7 spaces of learning, particular modes of learning engagement, and pedagogic identities. Our objective here is to simply lay out the possibilities for developing a sociology to examine new modes of pedagogic governance and the new spatial and temporal configurations of new pedagogic modes (see Tyler, 2001).

**RC52-834.3**

SINGH, VIREN德拉 P.* (CGDS, University of Allahabad, etdyps@gmail.com)

RANI T. S., ROOPA* (Assam University Silchar, roopa.jnu@gmail.com)

**Globalization, ICT and Professional Education in India**

The process of globalization has posed new challenges in every sphere of social, economic and cultural life of both the developed and developing societies. The transnational mobility of professionals has been increased in last two decades throughout the world. The professional education in India is also under process of transformation as a result of the pressing demands of globalization of professions. Apart from the existing professions, new categories of professions with new work ethos and work atmosphere have been emerged. The professional education in India also needs to transform in order to compete at the global level. It also demands the homogenization of certain basic elements of the professional education on the one hand and a thrust to include the context of the socio-cultural milieu of the given society on the other. As the professional education requires huge financial resources, the quality of professional education and institutions varies between and within the developed and developed societies. The poor countries have invested more on the expansion of basic professional manpower rather than on the post-secondary professionals particularly in the field of education and health looking into their pressing development needs. The rich developed countries, however, have focused more on the expansion of post-secondary professional manpower in order to stop outsourcing from their countries. In India, however, there have been expansions of both the basic professional training as well as of the post-secondary professional education. E-learning though is an essential component of professional education in the globalized unequal world. The present paper analyses the various dimensions of intricate relationship between globalization, ICT and professional education in post-globalization era.

**PROF-990.2**

SINHA, VINDEETA* (Social Justice & Democratization Space, socvs@nus.edu.sg)

**Refereeing Journal Articles**

**RC22-384.3**

SINHA, VINDEETA* (National University of Singapore, socvs@nus.edu.sg)

**Religion and Colonial Encounters in the Straits Settlements: From Self-Governance to Institutional Regulation**

The interface between non-Christian religions in the colonies and the British Empire has attracted considerable scholarly interest and produced by now exciting social science and historical literature from all corners of the globe. In comparison to the rich and nuanced African and Indian material, one struggles to find similar works on the former British colonies in Southeast Asia. This paper attempts to redress this imbalance by turning the gaze to the religious landscape of the Straits Settlements, an administrative unit of British colonial initiative under which these rather diverse and scattered geographical entities were united between 1826 and 1945. I demonstrate that the adopted method of dealing with the religious pluralism of colonized populations was an adherence to the broad articulated principles of religious tolerance and non-intervention, but which often could not be followed through in practice. Through the 19th century, the colonial context in the Straits Settlements was not, by and large, detrimental for expressions of non-Christian religiosity. The absence of restraints and control in this arena, undoubtedly, enabled expressions of non-Christian religions and facilitated their early institutionalization in this region.

I thus argue that from the mid-19th Century onwards, the colonial context in the Straits Settlements was ‘enabling’ for religious communities in the Straits Settlements. We see in these times a vigorous sense of religious solidarity and community, witnessed in intense institution building and founding places of worship, cultural and religious organizations across Hindu, Muslim, Christian, Buddhist and Sikh communities. However, by the early decades of the 20th century, this ‘liberal’ attitude was supplanted by a new vocabulary of regulation, supervision and administration of non-Christian religions. With this shift, new institutional structures, laws and mechanisms were established for managing non-Christian religions in the Straits Settlements signaling a move away from self-governance towards greater institutional regulation and supervision.

**RC29-500.5**

SINHORETTO, JACQUELINE* (Federal University of Sao Carlos, jacsin@uol.com.br)

**Institutional Conflict Settlement Field in Brazil: Four Levels of Justice System**

The paper proposes an interpretation of the operation of the State conflict settlement field in Brazil. It takes the perspective of disputes among corporations, knowledge and practices that take part of this field. A reflection on the Brazilian case proposes the coexistence of at least four conflict settlement logics (or four interaction levels) which correspond hierarchies of rituals, proceedings, persons, types of conflict and places. The study is based on eight years of ethnographic approach in courts and State informal services of justice. The observation on ordinary courts proceedings, informal courts, extra-judicial techniques, formal and informal police proceedings (including illegal ones) leads to an analysis of the coexistence and disputes in a field that produces unequal treatment of the citizens.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
**Intergenerational and Life-Course Determinants of Upward Mobility**

Offspring originating from families with fewer socioeconomic resources are in a greater risk of ending up in lower social positions and attaining lower educational qualifications. Also life events in early adulthood may have an effect on socioeconomic attainment. These effects, however, may be weaker among those with higher compared to lower parental background. This study examines the intergenerational and life-course mechanisms of upward mobility. We observe which life-course characteristics in early adulthood (such as educational attainments, unemployment, living arrangements, marital status and health) decrease the risk of entering upper non-manual social class among those who originate from other social classes. Second, the contribution of factors indicating parental resources is analyzed in order to find out whether higher parental background protects from the effect of risky life-course characteristics.

The longitudinal register-based data-set used in this study are a representative 11% sample of the whole Finnish population. We follow a birth cohort born between the years of 1947 and 1967. A 20-year follow-up from adolescence till the age of 30 offers a chance to estimate the processes of accumulating disadvantages among individuals and households. Analyses will be conducted in event history model framework. Our objective is to broaden the perspective on intergenerational transmission of inequalities by describing the life-course mechanisms of occupational attainment in more detail.

**Childhood Inequalities in French Speaking and Anglo-Saxon Societies**

Childhood inequalities in French speaking and Anglo-Saxon sociologies According to academic traditions or sociopolitical context, the issue of inequalities in childhood has been addressed in different ways. The French speaking sociological discussion has been quite specific compared to the Anglo-Saxon. Those differences will be presented and discussed. Paradoxically, it is in putting aside the question of democratization and inequalities of opportunities that the child emerged as an actor in French speaking sociology, on a first step. As in the French context, the “Republican Universalism” has been the main reference, childhood inequalities have been mainly studied in terms of social stratification. On the other side, in the Anglo-Saxon context, diversity has been the main reference, priority being given to problematics as gender or ethnicity. We intend to examine how those differences influence the way childhood inequalities are studied and how these categorizations are transformed, and their intersectionality addressed.

La question des inégalités de l’enfance s’est posée de manière différente suivant les traditions académiques et les contextes socio-politiques. On s’interrogera sur la spécificité du contexte francophone, par rapport aux contextes anglophones. Paradoxalement, c’est dans un premier temps en se dégageant des problématiques de démocratisation et d’égalité des chances qu’est apparu l’enfant comme acteur sur la scène sociologique francophone. Le poids de l’universalisme républicain a amené à reposer la question des inégalités dans un régime d’interprétation différent du contexte anglo-saxon où les questions de la diversité s’imposent pour penser ces inégalités, qu’elles soient posées en termes de classes sociales, de genre ou ethniques. Dans quelle mesure la prise en compte de l’enfant remet-elle en jeu ces problématiques? En quoi penser les inégalités à cet âge de la vie oblige à affronter certaines catégorisations et inversement en quoi penser les inégalités donne une vision différente de l’enfance et des enfants?

**Resilience, Resistance and Rewiring the World Economy: A View from the South**

This paper provides a critique of the BRICS (Brazil, Russia, India, China, South Africa) developmental accord of 2013 and challenges the distributional and equity regimes it promises. It also distills from the social movements of Africa and their Southern compères a set of grounded theoretical and praxis-linked alternatives that are beginning to challenge existing social powers.
ernization are often conceptualized as “learning” i.e., as formation of pro-legal cultures based on an unquestioned value of the rule of law. Empirical research on the Polish investors abroad put in question such simplistic views. Firstly, in light of this research, the processes of learning are much more complicated, multidimensional and multidirectional. Second, the state and its agencies play here an important role - both in form of protection of rights and interests of domestic actors (national markets), and in form of protection of rights an interests of investors abroad (rights and interests of its citizens and companies). Therefore, the rule of law in a globalizing world presents a complicated negotiation game not only of values, but also of interests, between strong and weak agents, private and public.

TG04-953.3

SKARPELIS, ANNA* (New York University, aks402@nyu.edu)

Risk, Rumour, Radiation: Japan’s Nuclear Catastrophe and the Politics of the Apoplitcal

This paper analyses the particularities of the Japanese approach to risk communication around radiation after 3/11. Radioactive contamination in Japan was first measured and its results published by the Japanese Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT) and the Japan Atomic Energy Agency on March 14, 2011, three days after the Great East Japan Earthquake ravaged the country. At this time, thousands of Geiger counters were distributed. Official radiation monitoring in the following weeks continued in an haphazard manner, yielding vague and at times misleading data that failed to provide actionable information on the necessities of evacuation to the local population. Within a week, various groups had hacked Geiger counters to enable collective radiation monitoring, resulting in a higher degree of granularity of data available to the affected population. Still, while the provided data was more transparent and comprehensive than that which had previously been made publicly available, the groups made few attempts at interpreting the data for the public. Why should such actions were complementary to, rather than antagonistic to, those of the government and TEPCO and that they therefore should not be seen as political.

The paper explores the role of digital media and technology in altering the production of and access to vital information after disasters.

PLEN-8.2

SKEGGS, BEVERLY* (University of London, B.Skeggs@gold.ac.uk)

A Global Sociology of Value and Values: How to Move beyond the Analytic of Capital?

Many theories adopt the metaphors of capital to explore power (e.g. Bourdieu), and to analyse personhood (via human capital), or action (via rational action theories), leading some sociologists to suggest that not just capital but the capital analytic has subsumed all areas of life. The relationship between quantification and qualification has been complicated further by the incursion of calculation (via algorithms) into many aspects of our daily life.

Whilst, no doubt, capital behaves according to its own logic, finding new lines of flight, converting affects such as sentiment and suffering into value, making multi-culturalism marketable, generating new forms of bio-capital, and making many of our actions subject to the logic of calculation (academic writing for instance), why should socialists do likewise?

If we only understand the world from the perspective of capital relations what do we miss seeing? Are there any values remaining or remained? How do we understand the relationship between value and values?

RC21-380.6

SKOCZYLAS, ŁUKASZ* (Adam Mickiewicz University, luke@amu.edu.pl)

The Motivations of the Opponents of a Social Memory Implant. the Re/Building of the Royal Castle in Poznań (2010-2014)

In 2010 began the re/building of the Royal Castle in the city of Poznań, which was demolished in 1796. The process, which was initiated by the Committee for the Rebuilding of the Royal Castle arouses strong controversy. The builders of the castle are accused of falsifying history (it is not sure how the building looked like before being taken to pieces) and destroying the original remains of the old castle. However, the committee was able to reach both political and social support for the rebuilding and collect money for this aim. Due to a very long absence of the castle in the urban space and lack of any confidence when it comes to its outlook, the object which is being built can be called an implant of social memory. An implant of memory is an object, which function is to construct a particular knowledge of the past, becoming the carrier of this knowledge through its own form – imitating forms of ancient objects, buildings etc.

The speech will be devoted to the motivations of the people who publicly criticize the re/construction process and take part in different protests against it - the opponents of the Committee for the Rebuilding of the Royal Castle. There will be presented strategies with the help of which those people explain their engagement in the protests and their resistance to the re/building process. Conclusions will be presented on the basis of a series of individual in-depth interviews carried out at the turn of 2012 and 2013.

RC52-837.5

SKOGHEIM, RAGNHILD* (Inst Urban & Regional Research, ragnhild.skogheim@nibr.no)

Architects and Urban Planning

This presentation discusses to what degree the architect profession is able to define what counts as relevant knowledge in urban development and urban planning processes, based on material from Norway. Urban planning is a field constituted by numerous actors/stakeholders representing different knowledge traditions implying that they do not always speak the same language. However, in order to handle environmental problems, transport and other infrastructure and land use, multidisciplinary knowledge and cooperation between different sectors are required. In Norway, the architectural profession has long had a key role in urban planning and positions as heads of urban planning administrations have been a power base for architects. However, architects’ judgments and forms of knowledge are no longer hegemonic and their power base is thus weakening. This is partly caused by an increasing proportion of planning propositions (like zoning plans) prepared by private actors. Moreover, local authorities increasingly seem to depend on private funding to accomplish housing and infrastructure projects.

RC52-833.9

SKOGHEIM, RAGNHILD* (Inst Urban & Regional Research, ragnhild.skogheim@nibr.no)

Architecture As a Hybrid Profession

Hybrid organizations and professions are characterized by conflicting goals, which may cause tensions. For architects, such tensions are typically between art and market, and between ideal concepts and design, and preferences and claims from clients/principals and others. Although market dependence is intrinsic in the role and history of the profession, this still generates tension for architects. When dealing with this tension, some architects are quite pragmatic and accept and adjust to prevailing conditions. Other architects are more uncompromising and insist that creativity requires freedom from external constraints. Particular architect “heroes” espouse autonomy and distance from the service part of the profession. This may seem like a paradox as architects more than most other professionals depend on, and have to adjust to, the power, wealth, favor and money of their clients.

RC08-154.2

SKOVÅJSA, MAREK* (Charles University Prague, marek.skovajsa@soc.cas.cz)

Rockefeller Foundation’s Role in Promoting Social Sciences in Interwar Czechoslovakia

This paper discusses the place of geopolitical concerns in the policy of the Rockefeller Foundation towards social sciences in Czechoslovakia between the two world wars. The RF provided scholarships for Czechoslovak social scientists (around 35) and sponsored social science work at various Czechoslovak institutions. The scholars supported by the RF were sociologists, lawyers, and economists, both German and Czech-speaking. Their individual fates display wide variation: several perished during WWII, others escaped and became recipients of diplomatic scholars, still others were exiled after 1948, a handful joined the Nazi and later the Communist structures. Only those who chose emigration produced academic work of some importance. The dominant geopolitical concerns were reflected in the effort of the RF to maintain a balance between German and Czech scholars and institutions supported or in promoting research in areas that were expected to contribute to maintaining the stability of the Czechoslovak state or Central Europe such as unemployment and social welfare, interethnic relations or the so-called Danubian studies. Key among Czechoslovak institutions in social sciences that received support from the RF was the Social Institute, affiliated with the Ministry of social welfare, the incubator of innovative ideas that directly influenced Czechoslovak social welfare legislation and policies. RF also funded a large research project on the urbanization of Prague that became the first major empirical study in Czech sociology while another study on German-Czech relations could not materialize due to the dismemberment of Czechoslovakia. The RF made significant contributions to the development of empirical social research and social policy in Czechoslovakia, but the overall impact of its funding was virtually erased by adverse geopolitical conditions and turbulent political developments in the period 1938-1948.
RC16-283.1
SKOVAJSA, MAREK* (Charles University Prague, marek.skovajsa@soc.czu)
The Elusive Code: Anomalous Cultures of Civil Society
This paper attempts to add new evidence and theoretical insight to the literature on the uses of civil society inaugurated within cultural sociology by Jeffrey Alexander and Philip Smith. It argues, first, that unlike the US case, the codes of civil society in ethnically heterogeneous places are the product of multiple external oppositions which can, in certain cases, result in alternative or contrary codings. For instance, some currents in the Czech, Polish and other Slavic nationalisms of the 19th century constructed the Germans, their principal “other”, as rational and efficient, taking pride to the contrary in being emotional and unpractical. Second, the paper shows that civil societies are fragmented and the general code of civil society is appropriated differentially by different social groups whose interpretation of the basic binaries is dependent on their particular social experience as well as their relative position to other groups. For example, as pointed out by Marada, Buchwosph and other authors, the cultural codings characteristic of the heirs of the anti-Communist dissent in East Central Europe are in some aspects, including the role of formal procedures and professionalism, completely at odds with the codes, reinforced by Western-style social movement organizations. With its roots in a conspirative underground community this dissident culture doesn’t code personal ties and secrecy as counter-cultural. On a general level, the paper argues for a more historically-oriented approach to the study of cultural structures of civil society that recognizes that the generalized codes are embedded in competing interpretive traditions and, as such, are unstable, contested and often ambiguous.

RC15-261.6
SLEPICKOVA, LENKA* (Masaryk University, lenka.slepickova@gmail.com)
Medical and Legislative Gatekeeping in ART: Narrow Trajectories in the Realm of Miracles
The techniques of assisted reproduction have the potential to free us from the bodily limitations and open the physical reproduction to people who would not conceive without medical intervention. The access to this type of treatment is regulated by numerous ways, both formally and informally. Reproductive medicine, seemingly firmly anchored in scientific objectivity, and often presented as a revolutionary or miraculous cure for anyone, in its practices works as a controlling mechanism over bodies and the reproductive capacities of citizens, differentiating between the categories of patients. The paper positions the long tradition of infertility treatment, wide network of infertility clinics, competitive success rates and liberal regulation of the ART regarding the range of procedures allowed, became one of the most popular destination of reproductive tourism. On the other hand, there is a strict regulation of the access to the ART based on the characteristics of patients such as their age, sexuality and partnership. The paper will focus on the process of the legislative and medical gatekeeping as a genuine example of the Foucauldian biopower, as a control over bodies, interaction and norms of population performed by the medical professionals and by the administration and regulation of treatment. The paper is based on the two sources of data: interviews with 15 medical professionals working in the field of ART and the analysis of the Czech parliament debate over the new legislative limits of ART (2011). The analysis focused on the following questions: what is the position of various actors in the process, how is nature and normality, in the context of ART, discussed, what kinds of citizens/patients are defined by the clinicians and parliament members as deserving candidates for infertility treatment, and, how these regulatory mechanisms can be reflected in the context of “biotech age” and globalization.

JS-58.1
SLOMCZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ M.* (The Ohio State University, slomczynski.1@osu.edu)
TOMESCU-DUBROW, IRINA (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology of the Polish Academy of Sciences)
Causes and Consequences of Time Investment in Friendship Networks: A Dynamic Analysis of the Polish Panel Survey Polpan 1988-2013
Time investment in one’s friendship network depends on the utility function \( U = \log(y)^{(1-1)(\log(y))} \) that people maximize, where \( \omega \) is the social tie parameter (between 0 and 1) measuring the ith actor’s taste for bonding with friends, and \( \Omega \) refers to other leisure-time activities. In the theoretical part of the paper, we connect this utility function with time investment in friendship network (l) assuming that the numbers of friends and the density of their contacts are crucial for the amount of time that people actually spend with friends. The Polish Panel Survey POLPAN 1988-2013 contains information on how frequently respondents meet with friends (\( f_i \), our main leisure-time variable), numbers of friends (\( N_i \), density of their contacts (\( D_i \) and several socio-demographic characteristics of respondents for the period of measurement (t) and earlier periods (t-1, ..., t-5, where the period-units are 5-year waves of the POLPAN study). In the empirical part of the paper we examine main determinants of time investment in one’s friendship network, focusing on family formation and work. We show that time investment, as well as the change in number of friends and the change in density of contacts among friends, depend on marital status, number of children, and number of people in the household. In addition, we confirm previous findings that “non-redundant ties among friends” influence income attainment and that having friends with entrepreneurial experience increases people’s chances of establishing their own businesses, independently of the number of potential bridges between friends. The paper concludes with a discussion on meeting friends as a form of leisure activity that plays a significant role in the formation of social capital, and has important implications for generating social inequality.

RC39-665.3
SMART, KASI* (University of Alabama, kasismart@gmail.com)
PROHASKA, ARIANE (University of Alabama)
Hazard Vulnerability and Housing Inequality after the Tuscaloosa, Alabama Tornado: A Critical Analysis of Rebuilding Efforts
The tornadoes that struck Tuscaloosa, AL and surrounding areas on April 27, 2011 caused tremendous destruction to both residences and businesses. The highest levels of damage occurred among low-income residences, both single and multifamily. In this paper, we apply hazard vulnerability theory to the rebuilding of Tuscaloosa. Hazard vulnerability theory focuses on how social factors, including race, gender, place, and socioeconomic status, affect a population’s preparedness for a natural disaster. We extend this perspective into the recovery process, particularly on the availability of low-income, multifamily housing approximately two years after the storm. Data from multiple sources, including professional planning resources, apartment websites, and interviews with city personnel, indicate that multifamily residences that have been constructed to replace destroyed or damaged housing complexes generally demand higher rents and have fewer units available for rent than the complexes that existed before the storm. Additionally, even as a residential construction boom has occurred in Tuscaloosa, the housing market is not reaching the previously destroyed market to the college student population, even though none of the multifamily housing complexes destroyed in the storm solely housed college students. Although low-income populations were more affected than student populations, the economic advantages of building for student populations (i.e. “disaster capitalism”) have outweighed the social responsibility of rebuilding residences for low-income individuals. We conclude that low-income residents of Tuscaloosa were doubly vulnerable to natural disasters; not only were they more likely to be living in structurally flawed housing before the storm, they were also left out of the rebuilding process after the tornado. We discuss some of the potential consequences of the reconstruction of Tuscaloosa, and propose suggestions that can limit social inequality in the rebuilding process for Tuscaloosa and other cities that have been harmed by natural disasters.

RC52-837.1
SMEBY, JENS-CHRISTIAN* (Oslo and Akershus University College of Applied Sciences, Jens-Christian.Smeby@hiog.no)
Professional Knowledge and Expertise
Professions are according to Abbott the most important way expertise is institutionalised in modern societies. Sociologists have studied the characteristics of professional knowledge as well as the role of professionals in society. Even though an abstract knowledge is considered a core if not the core characteristics of professions, sociologists have examined the characteristics of professional knowledge used in occupational practice only to a limited extent. In my paper I discuss implications within the literature on expertise and argue that some of these perspectives are highly relevant to complement sociologists understanding of professional knowledge. While sociologists have emphasised that abstract knowledge acquired in higher education is an important characteristics of professionalism, practical training and tacit knowledge is found to be the most important precondition in the literature of expertise. Sociologists do not deny the need for practical training, but tacit knowledge is a somewhat mysterious term often considered as opposed to abstract explicit knowledge. Based on questioning why knowledge is tacit, Harry Collins (2010) distinguishes between three types of tacit knowledge. This distinction opens up for a more nuanced perspective on the relationship between tacit and explicit abstract knowledge. His perspective also imply that explicit knowledge play an important role in the development of expertise and transmission of knowledge.

Professional work is characterised by uncertainty. Inspired by Collins different types of tacit knowledge, I distinguish between three types of uncertainty that have significant importance for the reliability of professional expertise: 1) Explicit uncertainty related to uncertain knowledge; 2) Cognitive uncertainty related to
We consider democracy as an instrumental value. It appears to be effective and naturally arises when society reaches sufficient consent in regards to basic values (one God for everyone, nation, person, society, etc.). When such agreement does not exist, a dictatorship provides the minimum order in a society. For example, dictatorships of Cromwell, Napoleon, Stalin, Pinochet, etc. There is no consent regarding basic universal values in the modern world. Hardy a man and his rights will be recognized as the highest values by billions of people in the near future. The policy of Western countries aimed at their promotion, leads to anarchy and violence. Therefore it is difficult to expect peaceful expansion of democracy on a global scale. Today's biggest task for social scientists to reveal basic values in regards to which mankind can come to the consent.

**WG05-924.2**

**SMELOVA, ALENA*** (Saint-Petersburg State University, alyona.smelova@gmail.com)

**Tap Water and the Public Policy**

Water is the source of life on the earth and the driving force of human development. The diamond-water paradox presented by A. Smith shows the underestimated economic value of water. However, it has its social value that can be viewed from human dimension perspective.

The knowledge of how citizens perceive the drinking water is essential to understanding the political, economic, technological context of the public policy. According to sociological survey, 82% of citizens in Saint-Petersburg are not satisfied with the quality of tap water. These figures demonstrate, that despite the fact the city water is cleaned by ultraviolet and has biomonitoring system to meet the high requirements of international water standards, there are some hidden issues explaining this situation.

SPb water is a nexus of generations inhabiting this place: it keeps the memory of past times, preserves the spiritual fabric of the society and gives an incentive to new generations for further development. However, the industrialization has destroyed this consciousness. The growth of scientific knowledge has enabled experts to make a strict distinction between bad natural water that had adverse effects on people health and good filtered water that had the status of paid public services.

It is believed, SPb water is rusty and dangerous to drink, because city officials take bribes and do not provide the modernization of water infrastructure system in time. Public dissatisfaction takes the form of disagreement with the public policy. It prompts citizens to buy bottled water sold by water transnationals, although it is the same tap water, in fact. As a result, SPb water market is showing 12% annual growth.

Basing on the citizens' concerns on the water problem, one can construct the Index of tap water as an indicator of the level of public confidence in the public policy.

**RC31-529.3**

**SMIT, RIA*** (University of Johannesburg, rsmit@uj.ac.za)

**RUGUNANAN, PRAGNA*** (University of Johannesburg, prugunanann@uj.ac.za)

**Transnational Family Life from the Perspective of Zimbabwean Male Migrants in South Africa**

The early years of the new millennium saw a rise in the influx of Zimbabwean migrants to neighbouring South Africa. Due to the growing economic turmoil, political crisis and human rights violations in Zimbabwe many citizens from this country have crossed the border into South Africa to find employment and/or seek political refuge. Using qualitative data collected from in-depth interviews this paper seeks to gain a better understanding of the reality of transnational family life from the perspective of Zimbabwean men who have migrated to South Africa and live in the inner-city area of Johannesburg. Close family ties both ‘here’ (the country of destination) and ‘back home’ (the country of origin) were mapped. The focus fell on how the respondents sustain families across these transnational spaces and what impact their transnational experiences have on their relationship with their wives/partners and children. Moreover, attention was paid to the role high-speed information and communications technology (ITCs) play in maintaining family relationships and acting transnationally in a digital age. In light of the challenges these Zimbabwean men face on a daily basis in South Africa, where there are xenophobic sentiments and a relative high unemployment rate, the attention also fell on how these men view their multiple family commitments and the significance of remittances in maintaining a sense of self within the ambit of the family. The respondents’ reflections on family dynamics across transnational spaces show a variety of experiences and their narratives provide a window into their different lived realities as migrants with family ties across borders.

**Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.**

---

**SMIRNOV, PETR*** (Grigory Smirnov, smirnovpi@mail.ru)

**Future Of Democracy In The Modern World**

Democracy is one of the ancient forms of social self-government, which possesses many advantages and democratization of a society is a progressive process. However, today mass media spread illusory ideas about democracy as the terminal value which presence will provide the peace and well-being on the Earth. Relying on this illusion, Western democracies, headed by the USA, stimulate democratization process in the world, using ideological, political, economic and military means.

However the facts of real history disprove this illusion. Democratic states are not less aggressive, than authoritarian ones. Athens, Sparta and Rome, all European democracies during epoch of colonialism and the USA (during all its history) were aggressive.
incite these practices; wills to discern and direct consumption habits; ambitions to inscribe structured meanings upon somatic territories; and desires to better identify, verify and assess corporeal components. An emerging confluence of bio-visual imperatives, practices and flows are placing unique demands on embodied subjects, specifically concerning (a) the control, ownership and arrangement of personal information deriving from bodily interference, and (b) the types of performative exertions and authentication protocols that are now routinely requested and indeed expected at various visualization contact points (McGrath 2004; Andrejevic 2012). In an age of somatic magnification and scrutiny (Monahan and Wall 2007), where fleshy topographies are considered as stable sites for truth adjudication and as volatile sites for correctional modulation, the sociological imagination can help excavate several resonances attendant on the proliferation of biocapturing mechanisms and on concomitant conditions of biovisuality. As I will argue, repetitive bioexposure, as both involuntary dictate and volitional act, generates de-contextualized knowledge streams, the channeling of which can assist experts in sharpening their diagnostic definitions and honing their prognostic interventions. But it also produces curious subjectivization effects at the phenomenological level. Subjects become accustomed to exteriorizing interior confidences and revealing subjective states in the form of informatic particles (Foucault 1988). In this process, personal intimacies become public property, a situation inducing social harms and igniting insurgent possibilities. A critical consideration of these issues, specifically their interconnectedness and biopolitical significance, occurs in the paper as it focuses analytical attention on the types of subjectivity being fashioned from bodily transmissions and transitions.

SMITH, JEREMY* (University of Ballarat, jeremy.smith@federation.edu.au)

Civilizational Discourse and Models Of Modernity In The Meiji Revolution

During the Meiji revolution, Japanese writings on international arena, Western empires and the Western tradition nourished a discourse on civilization. At the same time, Japan's civilizational works also reflected debate on models of modernity. Over the course of consolidation of the Meiji regime, deep engagement with different foreign traditions produced an exceptionally intense phase of inter-civilizational interchange which left a significant legacy. In this paper, conceptions of the trajectory of modernity are explored: the construction of an urban public sphere in which this civilizational discourse emerged, creation (through conceptual and linguistic translation) of entirely new vocabularies for philosophy and sociology, and the conflicts around political perspectives expressed by the popular democracy movement of the 1870s. In the urban public sphere and the popular movement, Japanese intellectuals actively interpreted and relativized the cultures, religions and ideologies of other civilizations against a native cultural core. The famous Meirokuasha publishing house and its journal Meiroku Zasshi instituted a centre of civilizational discourse for intellectual elites and the urban public sphere that they participated in. Within that public sphere, the Meirokuasha set in train historically and culturally specific processes of translation of Western thought which included translation of the concept of 'society' itself and the development of Japanese vocabularies for philosophy and sociology. Social and political conflict around modernity manifested also in the wider movement for popular rights that arose in the 1870s and then subsided. A main claim of the paper is that consolidation of Japan's imperial polity in the 1890s superseded all three sets of interpretations developed by the Meirokuasha intelligentsia and the popular movement, but not the civilizational discourse that they instituted.

JS-75.2

SMITH, JONATHAN* (Monash University, jonathan.smith@monash.edu.au)

Understanding the Impact of Major Life Events on Young People's Academic Achievement and Post-Schooling Careers

Instability and conflict are pervasive features of the transition from adolescence to young adulthood, as young people learn to manage an expanding array of academic, social and familial commitments. Recently, theorists of inequality have suggested that young people's exposure to such uncertainty during this time is potentially exacerbated by broader processes of individualization and social change, placing them at heightened risk of marginalisation. In this paper we test this argument with respect to young people's academic achievement at the end of high school. Our results indicate that such events had a negative influence on young people's secondary school exit scores which, at a time when university participation has become the norm in most Western societies, can adversely impact the quality and scope of young people's post-schooling career options. We also find that this cost is distributed unevenly across the student population, with the performance of (typically wealthier) private school students, and students living in urban areas, less affected by such events than the performance of public school students and those living in non-metropolitan and regional areas. Finally, we review the implications of these findings in light of this contemporary debates about individualization, uncertainty, and inequality in young people's educational and occupational futures.

RC16-280.3

SMITH, MARSHALL* (University of Colorado Boulder, drmarshallsmith@gmail.com)

Sexually Explicit Material, Scripting, Simulacra, and Sexuality: Theorizing the Changing Landscape of Learning about Sex

This paper explores the relationship between the marked increase in availability of sexually explicit material in the U.S. that accompanied widespread high-speed internet, sexuality, scripting theory, and the concept of a simulacrum. The data are from open-ended interviews with 51 young adults about their experiences as adolescents learning about sexuality in the United States. Participants reported viewing sexually explicit material online as adolescents to learn about sexual behaviors and sexual interaction, often before participating in those behaviors. The ways adolescents referenced sexually explicit material, both amateur and professionally produced, in order to learn about sexual behaviors represent a significant departure from historic means of learning about sex. This development is best understood as presenting a new level of sexual scripts, intermediate scripts, within the model developed by Gagnon and Simon (1973). Participants' descriptions of viewing video examples of sexual behaviors revealed they provided sexually explicit material as a more specific and personal to the participants than a cultural scenario, yet did not involve direct interaction as with inter-personal scripts. This learning by viewing sexually explicit material prior to engaging in sexual behaviors approximates the concept of a simulacrum. Adolescents referenced representations of sexuality and then modeled their own behaviors on those representations. These theoretical concepts of an intermediate script and simulacra, are useful for understanding of the shifting landscape of adolescent sexuality. As all aspects of our sexual world continue to be increasingly recorded, viewed, and represented, these concepts may contribute to developing theories of sexuality applicable to other populations.

RC04-95.2

SMITH, MICHAEL* (McGill University, michael.smith@mcgill.ca)

Cumulative Disadvantage and Gender Differences in Early Career Earnings: Evidence from Canada's National Graduates Survey

Over the last several decades women have entered educational programs in lucrative fields like law and medicine. England (Gender and Society, 2010) has argued that, in the US, the effect of this has been to narrow the gender earnings gap in the upper part of the educational distribution and to reduce the aggregate gap. Women in Canada have also entered the legal and medical professions in large numbers. On the one hand it is expected to see a similarly declining gender pay gap between the better educated. In fact, the evidence on this suggests a more complicated evolution of gender pay differences. Statistics Canada's National Graduates Survey has collected data on field of study of successive cohorts of university graduates (at approximately five year intervals) and, then on labour force status, earnings, and family status two and five years after graduation. This makes it possible to: (i) determine the raw gender differences in pay both across cohorts (the
first cohort analysed graduated in 1986, the last in 2000) and, within cohorts, the changes in the differences after graduation; ii) to determine the extent to which field of study continues to cause a gender difference in pay; iii) the factors other than field of study that cause a gender difference in pay, including family responsibilities. The paper reports i) analysis of the effect of gender on labour force status, focusing on statuses likely to subsequently increase pay; ii) consecutive cross-sectional Oaxaca-Blinder decompositions within and across cohorts; and iii) panel analyses within cohorts. The results suggest that, even within this highly educated sample, in the short period after graduation, women tend to cumulate a number of experiences that contribute to a widening gender pay gap.

RC28-493.3
SMITH, MICHAEL* (McGill University, michael.smith@mcgill.ca)
Did Rising Inequality Cause the Recent Financial Crisis?

One of the possible explanations proposed for the 2007-2008 financial crisis is rising inequality in the United States. Rajan (Fault Lines, 2010) and others proposed the following explanation: i) associated with rising inequality, incomes stagnated or declined in the lower half of the earnings distribution; ii) this provoked distributional conflict; iii) the US political system prevents a response to this that would involve taxing the better off to provide income-supporting transfers to those experiencing stagnant or declining incomes; iv) but the political system has allowed a response to distributional conflict through a liberalization of access to credit including, in particular, access to mortgages for those with relatively low incomes; v) the financial crisis was caused by a boom in house prices caused by house purchases by those ill-equipped to make mortgage payments and this, in turn, caused a wave of mortgage defaults which provoked the crisis; vi) the aggregation of default-prone mortgages into securities (especially collateralized debt obligations) held by financial institutions ratcheted up risk in the financial system which, in turn, exacerbated the financial problems caused by defaulting mortgage holders. Rajan provides little evidence in support of this interpretation. This paper addresses the following questions. i) Did incomes stagnate or decline in the lower part of the income distribution in the decades leading up to the crisis? ii) Did distributional conflict cause the liberalization of credit in the form of sub prime mortgages? iii) Was it the provision of mortgages to low income house buyers that caused the boom and subsequent bust in house prices. iv) To what degree was increased risk in the financial system caused by policies encouraging the issue of sub prime mortgages? On the whole, the evidence raises doubts about the rising inequality account of the financial crisis.

RC16-300.6
SMITH, PHILIP* (Yale University, philip.smith@yale.edu)
On Dry Othering

Existing theories of Othering can be thought of as ‘wet Othering’. They focus in metaphorical and material ways on the slimey and ambivalent. In such theories Othering is associated with intense emotional reactions. Those perceiving the ‘Other’ feel intense hatred, disgust and dread. This paper introduces the new concept of ‘dry othering’. This involves a completely different logic. Those doing the Othering feel - or are believed to feel - nothing at all. The victim of Othering is a mere object to them - one that does not evoke emotional responses. The logic of action is not symbolic as in wet othering but rather overly-instrumental. Victims of this kind of Othering are traumatized not by an awareness that others think they are disgusting and enjoy their humiliation (an emotional response) but rather by realizing that they are mere objects to the Otherer (who has no emotional response). Social theory on the gaze is used to make sense of this situation. The theory is illustrated with reference to accounts of unethlical medical experiments, Allen abdication narratives, animal attacks, torture and serial killing.

TG07-970.4
SMITH, ROBIN* (Cardiff University, smithr3@cf.ac.uk)
HALL, TOM (Cardiff University)
The Urban Fabric, Repair and the ‘Good Enough’ City

This paper considers the work that repair might do in mending and smoothing over major differences. It draws on the philosophy of urban repair and care can seem inconsequential in the face of the global risks that menace the modern city and the brutal conditions, exclusions and exploitation that some of those cities are home to. Yet a humanist sociology might be sympathetic towards piecemeal and everyday activities which aim to put right, one step at a time, things gone wrong – deviant occurrences, ugly moments when life in the city breaks down or does not play out as we might want it to. Ken Plummer’s recent call for a sociology of hope takes this line, insisting on the need for ‘a down-to-earth pragmatism of empathy, justice, kindness and care’ and inviting sociologists to ‘think small in a big way’. Something similar – thinking small, in a big way – can be found in the writings of human geographer Thrift, though differently inflected. Thrift directs attention to mundane activities of urban care and maintenance – street cleaning, roadside repair, emergency call-out – and invites us to take these unremarkable, everyday activities as a template or spur for thinking about the social and political life cities. Similarly down-to-earth or at least anti-utopian, he suggests that thinking about repair might be a way in which to think about the good city, or a good enough city. Our paper contends that arguments about urban repair do not extend so very easily from the physical - palpable, material, mute - fabric of the city to the social and political. Broken windows are a poor model, in some ways, for what it is to have broken down and need repair as a person. Sociology has been here before, yet Thrift’s thesis neglects this history.

JS-71.1
SMITH, SARAH KATE* (University of Sheffield, sarah.kate.smith@sheffield.ac.uk)
MOUNTAIN, GAIL ANN (University of Sheffield)
Methodological Complexities Involving When Using Visual Methods in Dementia Research

Methodological complexities involved when using visual methods in dementia research Sarah Kate Smith & Gail Ann Mountain, School of Health & Related Research (ScHARR), University of Sheffield

In our study of the subjective experiences of older people with dementia when interacting with others and with technology, we have used video recording as a key method. Dementia impairs verbal communication, and this can have significant impact on how researchers may explore individual’s subjective experiences. Non-verbal communication such as gestures, body language, facial expression and posture therefore has greater significance when creating this understanding. The benefits of using video based methods in dementia research are two-fold, these methods are key to the faithful representation of non-verbal behaviour. Second, these methods can overcome some of the communication issues that can be encountered when interacting with people with a dementia diagnosis.

We report how our use of video recordings has provided us with important data to make sense of people with dementia’s interactions with technology, the challenges of visual data analysis, and how the project has led to new understandings of how such data can be analysed and represented. Data will be presented and discussed, providing an arena for methodological discussion and debate. Second, the methodological methods to be discussed include the need for greater focus on the processes of visual data analysis (Schnettler and Raab, 2008); whether more rigorous approaches to visual data analysis will lead to objectification, generalization and loss of quality and expressivity (cf. Pink, 2011); and ethical issues in the use of visual data.

KEYWORDS: dementia, visual methods, qualitative, touch-screen technology.

RC08-155.3
SMITH, TOM W.* (NORC at the University of Chicago, smitht@norc.uchicago.edu)
The Origin and Diffusion of Comparative Survey Research

Cross-national, survey research emerged out of and developed along with many seminal megatrends of the 20th century including globalization and democratization. It was also shaped by such major historical events as World War II, post-bellum collective multilateralism, and the spread and collapse of communism. The development of cross-national, survey research is an example of what Rogers calls the diffusion of innovation. Public opinion polls were created in the United States in the mid-1930s and spread to other countries. Like all diffusions, its development was innovation specific and was both aided and hindered by particular characteristics of survey research.

Its expansion was part of the general process of globalization. For survey research, globalization involved considerable interaction between the global product (survey research) and the local markets and cultures. Additionally, as Oberson has noted ("the expansion of surveys in general and public opinion polling in particular was part of the general growth of democracy within and across societies.” Surveys in general and public opinion polls in particular typically develop and only thrive in open, democratic societies. Democratization in general and decolonialization in particular opened up more countries to surveys.

Besides being shaped by these megatrends, the development of cross-national, survey research was influenced by historical events such as World War II, post-war collective multilateralism and the founding of the UN, and the Cold War. This paper examines 1) the emergence of cross-national, survey research including the role of early adopters (e.g. survey-research organizations), 2) the initial diffusion of survey research, 3) foundational survey-research meetings and associations, 4) the impact of World War II, 5) the role of the UN and other international organizations including the International Sociological Association, 6) initial comparative surveys, 7) the contributions of international exchanges, 8) later developments, and 9) impediments to development and diffusion.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC34-587.3

SNEE, HELENEN* (University of Manchester, helene.snee@manchester.ac.uk)

Gap Years, Cosmopolitan Cultural Capital and Transnational Justice

This paper considers if gap years are a cosmopolitan endeavour. It draws on a qualitative study of the online travel narratives of young people from the UK who blog about their year out between school and university. The analysis focuses on the bloggers’ representations of people and places as ‘different’ in their travel stories. Volunteering overseas as part of a gap year is often promoted as a way for young people to become ‘global citizens’, and independent travel as a way to have ‘authentic’ inter-cultural experiences.

Can such gap years build a transnational sense of justice, or are they simply a way for already privileged youth to claim they are doing something ‘worthwhile’? Gap year students gain personal benefits, which I conceptualise as ‘cosmopolitan cultural capital’. This suggests they may be primarily concerned with self-interest rather than a commitment to the other.

While young people may have good intentions, I argue that the way the bloggers frame their gap year stories tends to reproduce dominant meanings and values, and are shaped by historical legacies and structural forces. Their narratives also contain instances of more reflexive engagements with difference and diversity, however. Drawing on these findings, I consider the future prospects for gap years as an agent of positive social change. I suggest young people might be encouraged to critically engage with wider issues of global justice before, during and after taking time out overseas.

RC11-214.1

SNOWDEN, SUZANNEEN* (Institute of Gerontology, suzanne.snowden@kcl.ac.uk)
GLASER, KAREN (King’s College London)
TINKER, ANTHEA (King’s College London)

The Role of Assistive Technology for Personal Care Activities of Daily Living to Enable Families to Care for Relatives with Dementia in Their Location of Choice

The UK’s National Dementia Strategy objectives include: i) ensuring that people with dementia live well (whether in their own home or in a care home) and ii) a call for more research on the role of Assistive Technology (AT) to address the social care needs of people with dementia (PwD) and their carers. This research focussed specifically on AT for personal care Activities of Daily Living (ADLs); bathing and washing, dressing and grooming, toileting and continence and feeding tasks. Existing clothes, raised toilet seats, easy-use tap heads, and easy-grip cutlery. Such AT is now provided by some Local Authority Social Services in the UK. This research aimed to determine the extent to which PwD and their familial carers were provided with AT for personal care ADLs by formal social care services, or sourced by themselves, and utilised whilst they lived at home in the community. The same individuals were also assessed whilst living in a care home for their AT use for personal care ADLs. Furthermore, the study examined the role AT can play in enabling those caring for a relative with dementia to make choices about their location of care (particularly, whether the use of AT could delay institutionalisation decisions). An in-depth multiple contrasting case study design explored perceptions and experiences of formal (care home keyworkers) and familial carers of care home residents with a clinical diagnosis of dementia on AT use for personal care ADLs. The results suggest that: the difficulties and preferences carers of PwD have when attaining, using and maintaining AT and its contribution to the quality-of-life of such individuals. This method also enabled comparisons and similarities between individuals residing in different geographical locations to be compared and establish whether inequality in AT provision exists in the UK.

JS-90.3

SO, ALVINEN* (Hong Kong University, soalvin@ust.hk)
CHU, YIN-WAH (Hong Kong Baptist University)

Rising Class Conflict, Resilient Communist Party-State: Explaining the Chinese Puzzle

Rising Class Conflict, Resilient Communist Party-State: Interpreting the Chinese Puzzle

Alvin Y. SO and Yin-Wah CHU**

After the collapse of Maoist socialist regime in 1978, China has experienced rising social equality and class conflict. Within a short span of 40 years, China has transformed itself from one of the most egalitarian to one of the most unequal societies in the world. With the rising social inequality, it is only natural that rising social inequality is accompanied by rising class conflict. The number of “mass incidents” has skyrocketed from 8,700 in 1993 to more than 200,000 in 2011.

What is surprising is the fact that despite the explosion of class conflict and civil unrest, the Chinese communist party-state is highly resilient and is not under any threat of regime change. There is no large-scale national labor protest, no violent peasant rebellion, and no robust democracy movement to challenge the legitimacy of the communist party-state.

The aim of this paper is to interpreting this Chinese puzzle of resilient party-state in the midst of rising social conflict from the workers, peasants, and the middle class. Why the rising social conflict and civil unrest did not lead to any political instability and regime change, like it did in other post-socialist societies?

This paper argues that the Chinese communist party-state has done an excellent job in managing the class conflict among the workers, the peasants, and the middle class in the Chinese society. Indeed, the Chinese party-state not only wanted to stay in power, but it also was able to formulate and implement all sorts of developmental policies propelling the rise of China at the turn of the 21st century.

**Alvin Y SO, Division of Social Science, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology
CHU Yin-Wah, Department of Sociology, Hong Kong Baptist University

RC43-722.7

SOAITA, ADRIANA MIHAELAN* (University of St Andrews, ams24@st-andrews.ac.uk)
SEARLE, BEVERLEY ANN (University of St Andrews)

‘Housing-Based Welfare? Empirical Perspectives from the UK

Economic crisis, fiscal austerity, conservative policies and the new demography of ageing societies have given rise to the idea of ‘asset-based welfare’ as a key complement of the UK’s shrinking welfare state. For instance, concerning elderly care, retirement and education, housing wealth has become central to family welfare by itself throughout life course and across generations. However, given variations in housing wealth across regional and local markets, between ‘boom-and-bust’ cycles, and across socioeconomic groups and age cohorts, positioning housing as the core of an ‘asset-based welfare’ regime should be questioned. In this paper, we scrutinise people’s views and strategies towards what might be paraphrased as ‘asset-based welfare’. What are the opportunities and limitations for positioning housing wealth as a base for family welfare for different cohorts and socioeconomic groups? By analysing 100 in-depth interviews with homeowners (with or without mortgages) and social and private tenants, we conclude that socioeconomic class and household stage of life are relevant to people’s perception of the concept of ‘asset-based welfare’ system. The affluent have various assets to engage in the provision for their own and their children’s welfare with no need to resort to the wealth embedded in their home. For marginal homeowners, relying on housing wealth might result in spirals of debt and drop them out of homeownership whereas long-term tenants are least able to afford alternative welfare provisions. Yet, numerous participants pursue (re)-active strategies of housing-based welfare by traditional routes – building up housing careers in order to live rent-free and eventually downsize – or increasingly by letting out buy-to-let or inherited property. However, many of these participants are unsure of the potential of ‘housing-based welfare’ in the long term since they have ‘no crystal ball to look into the future’ in order to manage complex personal, familial and societal risks; this, in turn, reinforces social and familial solidarity.

RC03-72.3

SOAITA, ADRIANA MIHAELAN* (University of St Andrews, ams24@st-andrews.ac.uk)

‘Why Should I Trust You?’ an Empirical Investigation of Determinants of Trust and Distrust in Romanian Post-Socialist Urban Society

Trust is a key factor in the development of collective action, and thus in the performance of communities, institutions and society. Seminal scholarship has generally addressed the social virtues of trust and to a lesser degree those of caution. Consequently, scholars have expressed concerns regarding the socialist ‘legacy of distrust’, which have negatively influenced processes of democracy and development in the post-socialist states. While quantitative measurements of trust have become standard in cross-national surveys, in depth qualitative research has been exceptional but helpful. By employing a mixed-method design of cross-national analysis of secondary data and qualitative examination of 69 in-depth interviews in a post-socialist city, this paper investigates the determinants of (dis)trust in post-socialist Romania. The analysis draws attention to the intertwined social and rational origin of trust and distrust. Findings show that institutional trust has risen from post-communist neglect to a greater willingness to engage and freedom to express opinions. However, institutional trust has remained low due to perceptions of widespread bribery and favouritism – not necessarily experienced but reinforced through social learning and the media – and to a general discontent with some institutions, particularly the police, the political elite and the judiciary. Conversely, interpersonal trust has been rapidly declining though
it had not entirely vanished and has remained generally confined to families and bounded groups. By growing social distrust, people have reacted to the increasing social inequality during the post-socialist transition and its associated figures of the insular individualist and predatory capitalist. This does not invalidate the thesis of socialist ‘legacy of distrust’, but significantly adds to it. Data quantification suggests that the effect of increasing social inequality during transition is six times stronger than the effect of persistent communist legacies on current levels of social distrust. This has important policy implications, which are outlined in this paper.

RC14-243.9

SOARES, PAULO HENRIQUE* (Pontificia Universidade Catolica de Minas Gerais, paulohenriqueeadsoares@gmail.com)

DELGAUDIO, ROZALIA* (C&ã, rozalia.delgaudio@uol.com.br)

Relations Between Individuals at Work in a Contemporary Context: Necessary Changes in Communication in Organizational Context

Companies organize themselves around objectives that seek the maximum return to its shareholders or founders. However, when forming the individuals in a group to which these goals are achieved, dreams as well as desires and ambitions emerge.

Typically, subjects align with organizational interests in the expectation that their own goals are also achieved, existing three important issues in these working relationships. The first question relates to the symbolism of the “notion of work”. The second issue reinforces the role of work in social relations. Despite all the discussions involving the centrality of work (OFFE, 1989; BAUMAN, 2008), it still remains one of the central points of the life. The third issue concerns the lack of work, the possibility of unemployment and frustration as reality (BALDISSERA, 2010). The subjects experience these conflicts and tensions of force paradoxically (BALDISSERA, 2010; KUNSCH, 2012).

Some factors explain this movement transformation in communication directed to employees: a new technological context (social networks); new relations between people and organizations, caused, for example, a new employee profile and fewer permanent links with companies, besides the existence of an internal environment of conflict and tension.

Employees need time to develop relationships and coherent narratives in their experiences within the organizations, but in a world where the future is already the day after tomorrow, in a fragmented environment, focused on project execution and flexibility, employees are not allowed to develop strong relationships (SENNETT, 2009). Communications directed to employees will be impacted. The safety at workplace, employment and career in one organization is replaced by employability. The needs of the organizations are more important than the needs of its workers. The imperative of aligning organizational strategies can find counterpoint in the desires of the individuals in the organization. As professionals working in this field, communicators must understand those changes and challenges.

RC10-187.4

SOARES MENEZES, MARIA ZEFISA* (University of Barcelona, mzfis@ahotmail.com)

Decentralization: From the Constitution’s Dream to Reality

This paper aims to analyze the decentralization of public policies in the state of Ceará, Brazil, as supported in the Federal Constitution of 1988. The decentralization agenda, mobilizing social and institutional players, proposed the partitioning of decisions during the elaboration and management of public policies in order to strengthen and expand citizenship bonds. The establishment of structures for the arbitration and recognition of organized sectors within civil society bolstered the public sphere for the discussion and negotiation amongst various social and institutional segments. This allowed in specific circumstances for a communal arbitration and recognition of organized sectors within civil society bolstered.

Rethinking Citizenship in a Post-National Constellation

Classical citizenship was understood as a status attributed to all those who are full members of a national state. Around the inclusion in this status and its expansion with new rights many social movements have fought their struggles. However, internal inequalities that have survived in many countries led some authors to suggest the existence of a hierarchy of citizenship. In other contexts, the mobility of people has reinforced fears and xenophobia, and consequently the citizenship is becoming increasingly the legal basis for demarcating boundaries of inclusion and exclusion. New discursive semantics, such as communitarianism and postcolonial studies, react claiming for singularities on community bases to define belongingness previously expressed by citizenship and nation. The text deals with the question how the notion of citizenship could be extended to maintain its relevance today.

RC41-688.6

SOBRAL SANTOS, RAQUEL* (USP - Universidade de Sao Paulo, rdsobral@yahoo.com.br)

LEVY, DAN (University of Coimbra)

Ribeirinho Communities: Identity and Social Cohesion in the Brazilian Amazon

This article aims to observe the general processes of identity construction and social cohesion of the ribeirinho communities of Combú Island, an Environmental Protection Area, located on the left bank of the Guama River, near the city of Belém, in the Brazilian Amazon Forest. These populations are concentrated along the rivers due to the lack of means of rail and road transport, using as a primary means of travel inland waterway vessels. In this sense, they are considered part of the so called ribeirinho communities, descendants of indigenous people and also the region of northeastern migrants coming from the great drought in the Northeast in the late eighteenth century and large integration projects in the Amazon from the twentieth century. This indicates that the interaction between ethnicity and multiculturalism is that migratory movement qualify as social construct, in other words, individuals are not the region’s natural, but are adapted to the conditions and integrate historical, social and cultural inheritances with indigenous, colonial and migratory people. Thus, we propose to present some reflections on identity and social cohesion present in this part of the population of the Brazilian Amazon. Ribeirinho Communities are a blend of simplicity and complexity and based on social characteristics and demographic dynamics, we present the way of life of these different communities, through the relationship between territory and identity. The intention of this paper is to open a range of new interpretative possibilities on these communities, with no claim rule out pre-ent analysis or establish universal truths.

RC01-37.1

SOETERS, JOSEPH* (Netherlands Defence Academy/Tilburg University, fam.soeters@tele2.nl)

Military Culture and Information Sharing

In this introductory paper the focus will be on the relation between military culture and information sharing in military operations and organizations, horizontally and vertically. Based on the diversity concept, including its manifestations in separation, variety and disparity, the relation between both phenomena

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
will be explored, looking at both sending and receiving sides of the organization. A typology will be developed using the following concepts from sociology and administrative science: absorptive capacity, resistance, diffusion (including weak and strong ties) and secrecy. The paper will be mainly theoretical, but illustrations from recent operations and experiences will be included.

RC01-44.5

SOETERS, JOSEPH* (Netherlands Defence Academy/Tilburg University, fsm.soeters@tele2.nl)  
BILJMA, TOM (Netherlands Defence Academy/Tilburg University)  
DE WAARD, ERIK (Netherlands Defence Academy/Tilburg University)  

Professionalizing Armed Forces in Africa: No Easy Game. Why Not?

In this paper we focus on recent attempts of the international community to help African nations to professionalize their armed forces towards proper and effective capacities in dealing with new security threats all over the continent. One of these programs is the US-led African Partnership Station. In the framework of this program, the Netherlands Navy has launched a project called African Winds 2013, in which seven West-African countries were visited to train themselves and host-national militaries, particularly marine and navy forces, in: diving, hydrographic research, amphibious landing operations, illegal fishery policies, boarding procedures aimed at anti-piracy measures, economic development, etc. In this paper an assessment will be given of those activities, based on field work at sea and evaluations by the participants themselves. There will be a connection with previous research on training and educating young African cadet-officers in Western military academies. Both endeavours will be analyzed on the basis of mixed-methods military sociological research.

RC16-282.5

SOHN, AELEE* (Korea University, alsohn@korea.ac.kr)  

Rôyama Masamichi’s East Asian Cooperative Community Theory

While I was conducting the long-term project “Northeast Asia's Transnational Space”, I was interested in the problem of when and how East Asia became identified as a unit. Soon, I became interested in the way that ‘East Asia’ is called and requested.

To approach the task, I have been interested in East Asian Cooperative Community Theory (EACC) theorists such as the philosopher Miki Kyōshi, economist Kada Tetsu, and international politics scholar Rôyama Masamichi, and I will mainly talk about Rôyama Masamichi in the presentation.

The core of Rôyama’s EACC Theory is a region or regionalism. I would like to talk about the issues related to regionalism in the relationship between East Asia and the world, which is the relationship between particularity and universality speaking in the abstract. I will divide Rôyama’s regionalism into three aspects based on universalism.

First, it is the attempt to escape from the international universal order caused by the Monroe Asia issue.

Second, it is the attempt to make ‘East Asia’ into a meaningful region, emphasizing the special identity of East Asia.

Third, it is not that the regionalism of the EACC is a particularization of the world order but that the EACC itself constructs a universal world order.

Lastly, I will wrap up my paper by discussing following 3 topics: 1) Japan’s leadership position 2) Horizontal regional order vs. Vertical intra-region order 3) The fact that the vertical intra-region order, which was attempted by Japan through the war, was realized by the U.S. after Japan’s defeat.

RC39-670.1

SOHRABIZADEH, SANA* (University of Medical Sciences, sssohrabizadeh@gmail.com)  
TOURANI, SOGAND (School of Health Management and Information Sciences, Iran University of Medical Sciences)  

Women, Disaster and Challenges: A Case Study from Iran

During the past decades, Iran’s natural disasters such as earthquakes, droughts and floods have caused a considerable loss of human lives and livelihoods, environmental damages and the destruction of economic and social infrastructure. Although 49.6% of Iranian population are female but gender analysis has been ignored in the most national reports and surveys related to different aspects of disaster management. This study aimed to highlight the challenges of women before, during and after natural disasters and to investigate the capacity of Iranian women to reduce the consequences of natural hazards. Data collection was done by the interview with affected women of Varzaghan and Bushehr earthquake (2013, 2012), field observation, and review of related documents as well. The findings indicated that although the investigated women were affected more than men but their needs and problems were not identified sufficiently. On the other hand, women vulnerabilities were highlighted more than their capacities and capabilities in handling the disasters. In conclusion, it is important to consider women participation in all phases of disaster management (mitigation, preparedness, response and recovery). Gender analysis with localized/standardized analytical tools can be suggested for future studies.

RC20-347.5

SOKOLI, LEKE* (University Aleksandr Moisu of Durrez, lsokoli53@gmail.com)  

A Comparative Approach on Migration in Post-Communist Societies; The Case of Albania in East-European Context

The post-communist transformations in Central and Eastern Europe represent an interesting example for comparative studies: a number of countries began this transformation from the same starting point (1989), following more or less the same common goal of moving towards democracy and liberal market economy, and EU. Based on the comparative method Brzezinski predicted twenty years ago (as it was later confirmed with surprising accuracy), the historical calendar of those countries (the article “The Great Transformation” 1993), given an example of ‘thinking comparatively’ and foreseeing the future.

This paper is regarded with the hypothesis: Albania is an excellent laboratory for studying comparatively the new migratory process. The collapse of the socialist system was viewed with concern by many policy-makers in Western Europe who expected their affluent countries to be flooded by immigrants. Yet, this fear did not materialize and post-communist East-West migration was rather moderate. The only exception is Albania, whose emigration displayed features of an exodus. No other country has been so affected by migration, in such a short period of time like Albania has. It is confirmed that 34.2 percent of the Albanians have immigrated in more than 30 other countries, while the world migrant average is about 2.7 percent. And including the migrants that have spent a considerable lengths of time abroad, and have made their return back to the country, than we have a country in which more than half the population has experienced migration in the last two decades. This paper is an attempt to give a comparative answer to the question: “Why so many Albanians have migrated in such a short time, quite different from the other ex-communist countries, i.e. the countries with the same historical fortune?” In Albania, quite different from other countries, migration is shaping the society...

RC08-153.2

SOKOLOV, MIKHAIL* (European University at Saint Petersburg, sokolovmikhail@yandex.ru)  

The Strange Case of Soviet Sociology: A Goffmanian Analysis of a Failed Discipline

History of the Soviet sociological movement is an intellectual puzzle. Sociology of science routinely identifies success in academic world with gaining intellectual recognition (Meriotic version) or boosting credit through manufacture of “facts” (constructivist version). Soviet sociology enjoyed extreme popularity at the time of its emergence (1960s), survived political prosecutions, and continued its expansion after Perestroika with its leaders attaining status of disciplinary cult figures. A commemorative tradition developed with most prominent figures leaving autobiographies. A whole industry of hagiographic literature emerged. All evidence of success was present; at the same time, Soviet sociology left no intellectual legacy: neither theories nor empirical findings from the Soviet times are circulating to the attention of the new generation. Although the moment of ideological and political upheaval in Western Europe and America brought many countries to the international space, this talk will try to explain political hardships of Soviet sociology, the past and present admiration for its leaders, and authority of its leaders has been never translated in the present time abroad, and have made their return back to the country, than we have a country in which more than half the population has experienced migration in the last two decades. This paper is an attempt to give a comparative answer to the question: “Why so many Albanians have migrated in such a short time, quite different from the other ex-communist countries, i.e. the countries with the same historical fortune?” In Albania, quite different from other countries, migration is shaping the society...

JC-80.4

SOLANO, PRISCILLA* (Lund University, Prisicilla.Solano@soc.lu.se)  

Book of Abstracts XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The (Im)Possibilities Of The Politics Of Solidarity: Human Rights Defenders Discourse, Humanitarian Aid Dynamics and Transmigrants Experiences In Mexico’s Transit Assistance-Based Places

Mexico has the most transited migratory corridor in the world. The complex migratory flows transiting the country—mainly Mexican, Central and South American—have historically been perceived as economic and male. Scholars have noted as problematic the categorisation of the ‘labour migrant’ as being exclusively voluntary. It has been demonstrated that framing agency through simplified understandings of ‘voluntary’ and ‘involuntary’ movement cannot easily capture the realities of movements along the Mexican corridor. Identification using legal categories such as ‘illegal’ migrant end up demarcating and ‘invisibilising’ individuals eligible for protection. The securitisation of borders and criminalisation of migration throughout the 20th century, led by the global north, has intensified and has added further fuel to the fire. Protection has still not been clearly delineated on states for the implementation of human rights. The purpose of this paper—based on extensive qualitative research in transit-assistance based places—is to explore what kind of contribution the politics of solidarity has in reshaping the transmigrant subject; focusing on key human rights defenders discourse, humanitarian aid dynamics and transmigrants experiences.

RC23-417.3

SOLAR, MYRIAM* (Independent Researcher, msolar@infonegocio.com)

Complexity Art: A Pattern of Transdisciplinary Emergent Properties

Transdisciplinary intersection has been defining new fields of research and practice in humanities and arts, in particular in contemporary art; to incorporate nature as the object of its aesthetics, scientific and technological search. We should know that the emergence of an object far from equilibrium confronts us with a domain that needs to be explained in terms of the complexity of its nature in relation to other domains with which it interacts. This is the origin of this proposal to consider the art of complexity as a pattern of emergent properties with the potential to offer a space for sharing research corpus with other fields. This allows to systematize its object and find a common space for collaboration with science and technology. Faced with this challenge, and the call from SEAD, the Author describes her experimental and empirical creative practice in the art of complexity. This kind of art is characterized by the use of scientific research method, observation and experimentation through trial and error and the formulation and analysis of findings that lead to a body of systematized hypothesis. Dynamic experiments based on direct links between the art of complexity to natural sciences and to emerging fields of image and data records. Based on this new way of thinking about disciplines the research opens new opportunities in various scenarios that lead to recontextualize art, creating a theoretical body that binds science and technology. These findings can rebuild art, giving it a new aesthetic epistemological conception with emerging applications in areas around water sciences, mathematics, chemistry, physics, artificial intelligence and new fields to be defined. Finally, the paper identifies problems, supporting mechanisms and actions for a global strategy that encourages transdisciplinary collaboration work between arts and science. This work was supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No.1142510.

RC35-608.2

SOLER, MARTA* (University of Barcelona, marta.soler@ub.edu)
OLIVER, ESTHER* (University of Barcelona, estheroliver@ub.edu)

Beyond Bourdieu: Dialogic Modernity and Social Change

Beyond Bourdieu: Dialogic modernity and social change

When Wright met working class people who read Joyce, Dostoyevsky and Wolf he said “this confirms that Bourdieu was wrong with his concept of habitus”; ten years before Habermas had engaged with one of these persons in a debate on human rights, while most of the audience had laughed at a non-academic linguistic register. The radicalization of modernity recovers the foundations of the first modernity and transforms the frame of reference on the basis of dialogue. Dialogic modernity includes the social actors in the development of critique by redefining, in dialogue with sociologists, the moral grounds of a plural society in which we can today live together. Habermas stresses the potential of communicative action through the intersubjective recognition of criticizable validity claims; Wright envisions social change through the analysis of real utopias. The structured and structuring structure that defines “habitus” cannot explain the cultural practices and taste developed by the working class people who attend the dialogic literacy gatherings. They transform and create new cultural capital that challenges structuralist determinism and demonstrate possibility in the transformative dialogues of dialogic modernity.

RC27-477.2

SOLHEIM, LIV JOHANNE* (Lillehammer University College, liv.solheim@hil.no)
BAKKE, INGER MARIE (Lillehammer University College)
HOVDEN, JORID (Norwegian University of Science and Technology)

Involvement in Physical Leisure Activities in Low Income Households

In Norway as in most other Western countries, the research body on involvement in physical leisure activities like sports and fitness activities indicates a strong connection between high involvement, good health and social inclusion and well-being. However, this connection detects an involvement pattern shaped by social class and social exclusion. Families with low economic, cultural and social capital have the lowest involvement in physical leisure activities as well as the biggest health problems.

The paper will focus on: (1) how parents in low income households conceive, experience and handle their possibilities to participate in physical leisure activities and sports in their local communities, and further 2) what impacts these conditions may have on children's participation in physical leisure activities. The data material consists of qualitative interview from a strategic sample of poor belonging to low income households. Both Norwegian and non western immigrant households are represented in the sample.

The overall findings showed that the involvement in physical leisure activities was strongly restricted by lack of economic capital both for the parents and the children. Most of the informants were single mothers and they had no resources to give priority to their own wishes for participation in fitness- and leisure activities. The children were also deprived of the opportunities to participate and thus less included in the peer groups in their neighbourhood. Even though the studied households possessed low economic capital, they differed in cultural and social capital. Those with the highest amount of cultural and social capital were also those who were able to articulate and claim their needs for finance support for leisure activities from the municipal social service.

RC32-554.1

SOLHEIM, LIV JOHANNE* (Lillehammer University College, liv.solheim@hil.no)
BREDVOLD, RANDI* (Lillehammer University College, randi.bredvold@hil.no)

Women's Work and Reasons for Absence from Work

The equal opportunities for women in the Scandinavian labour market have been improved the last decades. But in terms of caring tasks in domestic life there is still a way to go, and therefore it is a challenge especially for women to combine the two spheres. During the period 1980 to 2009 the sickness absence among men in Norway has been relatively stable while the sickness absence among women has increased 70%. Women’s higher sickness absence rate is not exceptional. Comparative studies show that women had a higher rate of sickness absence than men in most countries. But they also lack knowledge about the reasons for women's higher sickness absence.

This paper will focus on a) women's self-reported reasons for their sickness absence, and b) the importance of social capital at the work place and in their domestic life.

The data material is responses from a postal questionnaire sent to Norwegian long term sick listed women with mental illness or musculoskeletal diagnoses, and in-depth interviews with a sample of long term sick listed women with the same diagnosis.

The overall findings showed that women's sickness absence has to be understood as a combination of demand, control and social capital both at the work place and in their private lives. Persons with high social capital both at the work place and in their domestic lives have the best prospects to return to work. Single mothers often have low social capital in both spheres, and they are the most vulnerable group. The political consequences for reducing women's sickness absence will be that it is urgent to focus not only on measures at the work places, but also at women's burdens in the private sphere.

RC34-594.7

SOLIS, PATRICIO* (El Colegio de México, psolis@colmex.mx)
Socioeconomic Background, Education, and Youth Work Transitions in Mexico City

Recent research in Mexico shows that the risk of suffering precarious work conditions is significantly higher among the youth. This situation has aggravat-
ed after the economic recession of 2008-2009. On the other hand, educational research indicates that the returns of education have decreased, thus rising la-
bor market vulnerability even among those highly educated, who used to have a
secured access to top-level occupations. These trends might suggest that labor
market hardship has emerged as a widespread phenomenon among the Mexican
youth, irrespectively of socioeconomic background and educational attainment.

Bus is this actually the case?

In the paper we explore this question by analyzing the early occupational tran-
sitions of a representative sample of 2,900 men and women between ages 18-19
who responded a retrospective survey on educational and occupational trajec-
tories in Mexico City. We focus on the effects of socioeconomic background, edu-
cational attainment, and family events on four occupational transitions: the entry
into the labor force, job shifts between jobs, exits from the labor force, and reen-
tries into the labor force. Using event history analysis models, we devote special
attention to the competing risks of entering into service class positions, interme-
diary occupations, and what we define as “low quality” occupations.

Results confirm, as earlier research has suggested, that a significant number of
young individuals initiate their occupational lives in “low quality” occupations, and
many stay there in subsequent job shifts/reentries. Also, risks of labor disqualifi-
cation are significantly high among those with higher education. However, these
risks remain closely associated to socioeconomic background and educational
attainment. In this sense, far from replacing or blurring traditional inequalities by
socioeconomic background and educational attainment, the rising labor market
vulnerability of the youth in Mexico mounts onto these inequalities, reinforcing
their negative effects.

YOUTH PARENTAL EMANCIPATION IN AN UNEQUAL SOCIETY: THE CASE OF MEXICO

SOLIS, PATRICIO* (El Colegio de México, psolis@colmex.mx)

The paper analyzes the housing transitions of young Mexicans from a social
inequality perspective. Mexico is the most unequal society among OECD coun-
tries. The calendars of marriage and childbearing are significantly different across
socioeconomic strata, with surprisingly low ages at marriage and first child among
those coming from disadvantaged families. Migration (both internal and to the
United States) has become a frequent event in the lives of young Mexicans seek-
ing job opportunities. In this context, residential emancipation may follow very
different patterns among youngsters coming from different social backgrounds.

The paper will look at these differences by characterizing emancipation in asso-
ciation with marriage and childbearing. Although these transitions are obviously
related to emancipation, the association is not universal: many newly-wed sons
and daughters remain living with their parents. Others move out before entering
into marriage. Thus, a proper characterization of emancipation must take into
consideration the different life course pathways that emerge from taking into
consideration the occurrence, timing, and sequence of this transition in combina-
tion with other family events.

Once these patterns of emancipation are identified, I will analyze their inci-
dence and determinants among socioeconomic strata, taking into consideration
the association with trajectories in other domains, and specifically with occupa-
tional events/trajectories. The aim is to explore whether early occupational uncer-
tainty relates to different emancipation pathways.

The analysis will be based on data from the EDER 2011, a recently released ret-
ospective biographical survey that covers the educational, occupational, residen-
tial, and migration histories of 2,900 Mexicans of three birth cohorts. The survey
reports the ages of occurrence of all the events considered in the analysis. It also
includes a fully complete module on family background, thus allowing a thorough
exploration of the association between socioeconomic origins and emancipation.

GENDER BIAS IN HIGHER EDUCATION: STUDY ON INDIAN UNIVERSITIES

SOMASEKARA REDDY, J* (V V Puram Evening College, jsreddy25061959@gmail.com)

Gender Bias in Higher Education- Study on Indian Universities

Owing to higher priority assigned in successive Five Year Plans, Higher educa-
tion in India has witnessed phenomenal expansion, with establishment of num-
ber of State and Central universities, Institutes of advanced studies, and numer-
ous private and deemed universities. Pay scales revised to bring them on par
with other prestigious services in public and private sectors, rendering it highly
sought after sectors of employment. It encompasses graded disciplines and po-

tions with differential status, recognition and rewards. It is hypothesised that,
distribution of academic positions and allocation of disciplines could be deter-
mined by the social forces and extraneous considerations among which gender
is an important variable. The paper addresses this issue in the context of Indian
universities in which the number of women faculty is on the steady rise in the last
two decades. Data collected through interview of 362 women faculty members
from 23 South Indian Universities reveals that, gender segregation of academic
disciplines and positions are discernible with concentration of women acade-
micians in soft disciplines as well as at lower academic positions. The hard core
applied disciplines, being where the faculty could be more visible, receive more
research grants, claim consultancy and patents have predominantly male faculty.
Even in terms of cadre composition, the proportion of women faculty decreases
with successive higher academic position. Study further reveals that, even among
women academics in religion, caste and rural urban background are pertinent
in determining the patterns of segregation subjecting women faculty to double
discrimination.

LIMITATIONS OF ICT IN INDUCING INCLUSIVE GROWTH

Indiav has been viewed as a leading player in the field of Information and Com-
munication Technology (ICT) and as an emerging economy wedded to the policy of
Welfare State has been adopting and harnessing ICT for inclusive growth through
diverse policies and programmes. Education, health, agriculture, transportation,
production, government and such other sectors that facilitate empowerment of
masses have come to employ ICT for enhancing their efficiency and performance.
However, the inherent socio-cultural milieu and demographic constraints
that have been the bane of development process in India is assumed to have
come in the way of successful implementation of these ameliorative schemes.
The so-called “digital divide” that gets accentuated by the preponderance of rural
masses, the information “haves” and “have nots”, lack of ICT infrastructure in far
flung and remote rural areas, hesitation among the masses in adoption of new
technology coupled with aspiration deficit, have rendered these schemes exclu-
sive, rather than inclusive in impact and as such its vision of emerging as a vi-
brant knowledge society appears to be a distant reality. Emphasis on application
and adoption of ICT in the process of development appears to have divisive and
polarizing implications, leaving the people for whom the process is meant even
more excluded. The paper seeks to analyse these developmental efforts in India
based on the analysis of evaluation reports on various social welfare and amelioration
schemes submitted by evaluation and monitoring agencies.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
SOMASHEKHER, PROF. C* (Bangalore University, somashekher_c@rediffmail.com)

Correlates of Prestige Grading in Medical Profession

Professions come to be arranged in a hierarchy based on their functional importance in the Society, which in turn determines their prestige, authority, rewards and sometimes even their autonomy. Traditionally, professions represented homogeneous groups of people sharing common traits in terms of knowledge, skills, values, status and rewards. But of late, owing to growing complexity of professional knowledge systems, increasing specialization, adoption of advanced technology in their practice and ever increasing diversity of services expected to be delivered by these professions, intra-professional heterogeneities and as such distinctions appear to be on rise with professionals coming to be graded within professions on professional and non-professional considerations. The paper explores these developments in medical profession in India, wherein medicine as a profession has made significant advances. A survey of 350 medical professionals in South India reveals that medical profession is a highly stratified entity with practitioners being segregated and graded on the lines of specialization, level of specialization, branch of medical practice, sector of employment, size and technical sophistication of hospital, institution from where professional credentials are obtained, length of practice and the like with rewards and recognition in commensuration, giving rise to inequities and exclusions within medical profession. Further, non-professional variables such as class, caste, religion and gender, by themselves, are not as much responsible as the professional variables stated above for the variations in the socio-economic structures. The paper concludes that organization with skill polarisation and heightened wage differentials owing to emphasis on skill, absorption or replacement of workers with skills no longer required as well as adjustment with changed work culture. The findings based on a study of 41 service and 36 manufacturing establishments across three States in India indicate that higher skill requirements have rendered some skill intensive workers obsolete and their tools redundant. The adoption of the so called “skill biased” technology is found to be having significant implications for variations in wage inequality both within and between industries. While workers with higher skills obtained through formal courses are being inducted, the older obsolete workers are on the verge of being expelled through diverse schemes of compensation or are being absorbed in the barely required unskilled cadres at considerably lower wages. This phenomenon is more marked in private sector service industries compared to public sector manufacturing establishments. As a result of disappearance of moderately skilled workforce, these organisations are found with skill polarisation and heightened wage inequalities.

RC20-353.1

SÖMER, MARKO* (Tallinn University, markos098@hotmail.com)

Value Systems in Transformation: Changing Values in Relation to Changing Societies

Changes in the value systems are usually studied by comparing some values, values types or value orientations and their estimates over time or between generations. With few rare exceptions, there are practically no studies concentrating on the transformation of the value structures or on the changing relations between different values. Associations between values are being seen as stable and universal across both between countries/societies and over time. This is an assumption that cannot be made anymore in a world that is more and more characterized by cultural and social pluralism as well as alteration of traditional cultural templates, communication technologies, economic systems, political ideologies etc. All this necessitates the usage of methodological and theoretical approaches that are enabling to recognize the heterogeneity in the value structures within societies and between different time points. In order to compare value systems, they must be equivalent in their structural formation. If this is not the case, then diverse value structures must be distinguished and structural differences (between societies and over time) that arise, must be explained by the variations in the socio-economic other or setting and by the developmental trajectories of those settings.

Current paper intends to fill this cap. Using value questionnaire developed by Shalom Schwartz (PVQ21) and data from European Social Survey, present study argues that the assumption of homogeneity of value structure does not hold. Using latent class modeling framework, diverse value structures are being distinguished within European societies and in different time points. Those value systems are being compared between societies and over time. Culture-specific aspects of them are being allocated and related to wider socioeconomic contexts. Finally, the temporal dynamics of those cultural specificities are explored and further related to the historical settings of their development.

JS-64.7

SOMEYA, YOSHIKO* (Tokyo Woman's Christian University, someya@lab.twcu.ac.jp)

Current Attitudes of Supporting Older Parents in Asia: Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Japan

This paper presents the attitudes change for supporting older parents according to social changes. In Asian countries, it has been said that elderly people are taken care by their families and it is the Asian-cultural tradition. Therefore, this research investigates attitudes change in accordance with social changes such as pensions, social services, guaranteed incomes, etc. (Methods) Since caregiving has been heavily considered as women’s role, surveys were conducted on female university students in Seoul, Kuala Lumpur, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Tokyo from 2011 to 2013. Around 200 questionnaires were gathered in each area. (Questions) 1. To investigate changing attitudes toward supporting older parents in each countries. 2. To find out female caregiving roles by generations and countries. 3. To find out interrelations between social changes and attitude changes. (Findings) Similarities 1. As for Korean and Japanese students, both female students wish to live with their own parents but not husband's parents. 2. They are willing to live nearby their own parent's houses but not those of husband's. 3. Mothers wish to live with and have supports by daughters in later years. Differences 1. The majority of Korean mothers wishes to have financial support and the majority of Japanese mothers wishes nothing. 2. Both mothers expect some daily help from daughters more than sons. 3. Employing caregivers at home are not an option in Japan but in Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, and Singapore. 4. The majority of grandparents are likely to live with children in Malaysia, Singapore even in Hong Kong but not in Japan and Korea. 5. Attitudes of supporting older parents are highly related to social policies and the financial independency of elderly people.

RC20-353.1

SÖMER, MARKO* (Tallinn University, markos098@hotmail.com)

Value Systems in Transformation: Changing Values in Relation to Changing Societies

Changes in the value systems are usually studied by comparing some values, values types or value orientations and their estimates over time or between generations. With few rare exceptions, there are practically no studies concentrating on the transformation of the value structures or on the changing relations between different values. Associations between values are being seen as stable and universal across both between countries/societies and over time. This is an assumption that cannot be made anymore in a world that is more and more characterized by cultural and social pluralism as well as alteration of traditional cultural templates, communication technologies, economic systems, political ideologies etc. All this necessitates the usage of methodological and theoretical approaches that are enabling to recognize the heterogeneity in the value structures within societies and between different time points. In order to compare value systems, they must be equivalent in their structural formation. If this is not the case, then diverse value structures must be distinguished and structural differences (between societies and over time) that arise, must be explained by the variations in the socio-economic other or setting and by the developmental trajectories of those settings.

Current paper intends to fill this cap. Using value questionnaire developed by Shalom Schwartz (PVQ21) and data from European Social Survey, present study argues that the assumption of homogeneity of value structure does not hold. Using latent class modeling framework, diverse value structures are being distinguished within European societies and in different time points. Those value systems are being compared between societies and over time. Culture-specific aspects of them are being allocated and related to wider socio-economic contexts. Finally, the temporal dynamics of those cultural specificities are explored and further related to the historical settings of their development.

JS-64.7

SOMEYA, YOSHIKO* (Tokyo Woman's Christian University, someya@lab.twcu.ac.jp)

Current Attitudes of Supporting Older Parents in Asia: Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Japan

This paper presents the attitudes change for supporting older parents according to social changes. In Asian countries, it has been said that elderly people are taken care by their families and it is the Asian-cultural tradition. Therefore, this research investigates attitudes change in accordance with social changes such as pensions, social services, guaranteed incomes, etc. (Methods) Since caregiving has been heavily considered as women’s role, surveys were conducted on female university students in Seoul, Kuala Lumpur, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Tokyo from 2011 to 2013. Around 200 questionnaires were gathered in each area. (Questions) 1. To investigate changing attitudes toward supporting older parents in each countries. 2. To find out female caregiving roles by generations and countries. 3. To find out interrelations between social changes and attitude changes. (Findings) Similarities 1. As for Korean and Japanese students, both female students wish to live with their own parents but not husband's parents. 2. They are willing to live nearby their own parent's houses but not those of husband's. 3. Mothers wish to live with and have supports by daughters in later years. Differences 1. The majority of Korean mothers wishes to have financial support and the majority of Japanese mothers wishes nothing. 2. Both mothers expect some daily help from daughters more than sons. 3. Employing caregivers at home are not an option in Japan but in Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, and Singapore. 4. The majority of grandparents are likely to live with children in Malaysia, Singapore even in Hong Kong but not in Japan and Korea. 5. Attitudes of supporting older parents are highly related to social policies and the financial independency of elderly people.

RC20-353.1

SÖMER, MARKO* (Tallinn University, markos098@hotmail.com)

Value Systems in Transformation: Changing Values in Relation to Changing Societies

Changes in the value systems are usually studied by comparing some values, values types or value orientations and their estimates over time or between generations. With few rare exceptions, there are practically no studies concentrating on the transformation of the value structures or on the changing relations between different values. Associations between values are being seen as stable and universal across both between countries/societies and over time. This is an assumption that cannot be made anymore in a world that is more and more characterized by cultural and social pluralism as well as alteration of traditional cultural templates, communication technologies, economic systems, political ideologies etc. All this necessitates the usage of methodological and theoretical approaches that are enabling to recognize the heterogeneity in the value structures within societies and between different time points. In order to compare value systems, they must be equivalent in their structural formation. If this is not the case, then diverse value structures must be distinguished and structural differences (between societies and over time) that arise, must be explained by the variations in the socio-economic other or setting and by the developmental trajectories of those settings.

Current paper intends to fill this cap. Using value questionnaire developed by Shalom Schwartz (PVQ21) and data from European Social Survey, present study argues that the assumption of homogeneity of value structure does not hold. Using latent class modeling framework, diverse value structures are being distinguished within European societies and in different time points. Those value systems are being compared between societies and over time. Culture-specific aspects of them are being allocated and related to wider socio-economic contexts. Finally, the temporal dynamics of those cultural specificities are explored and further related to the historical settings of their development.

JS-64.7

SOMEYA, YOSHIKO* (Tokyo Woman's Christian University, someya@lab.twcu.ac.jp)

Current Attitudes of Supporting Older Parents in Asia: Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Japan

This paper presents the attitudes change for supporting older parents according to social changes. In Asian countries, it has been said that elderly people are taken care by their families and it is the Asian-cultural tradition. Therefore, this research investigates attitudes change in accordance with social changes such as pensions, social services, guaranteed incomes, etc. (Methods) Since caregiving has been heavily considered as women’s role, surveys were conducted on female university students in Seoul, Kuala Lumpur, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Tokyo from 2011 to 2013. Around 200 questionnaires were gathered in each area. (Questions) 1. To investigate changing attitudes toward supporting older parents in each countries. 2. To find out female caregiving roles by generations and countries. 3. To find out interrelations between social changes and attitude changes. (Findings) Similarities 1. As for Korean and Japanese students, both female students wish to live with their own parents but not husband's parents. 2. They are willing to live nearby their own parent's houses but not those of husband's. 3. Mothers wish to live with and have supports by daughters in later years. Differences 1. The majority of Korean mothers wishes to have financial support and the majority of Japanese mothers wishes nothing. 2. Both mothers expect some daily help from daughters more than sons. 3. Employing caregivers at home are not an option in Japan but in Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, and Singapore. 4. The majority of grandparents are likely to live with children in Malaysia, Singapore even in Hong Kong but not in Japan and Korea. 5. Attitudes of supporting older parents are highly related to social policies and the financial independency of elderly people.
media can cause responses in segmented public spheres of the World Wide Web. Vice versa, content that is produced in blogs, wikis or social networks can become part of news coverage in the mass media. In addition to the public of mass media, actors use different rules of participation in online discourse as a way to investigate more thoroughly a highly important part of media practices. In my paper I place my focus on digital network media, first and foremost on the Internet, which can be characterized as a central point of reference for media convergence. I would discuss if and how public spheres are changing through the Internet.

**RC52-841.3**

**SOMMER HARRITS, GITTE** *(University of Aarhus, gitte@ps.au.dk)*

**LARSEN, LARS THORUP** *(University of Aarhus, lars@ps.au.dk)*

**Decline, Crisis or Change? Professional Status and Knowledge Authority Among Danish Doctors and Teachers**

A common way to address the poor outcomes of public policy, for instance in areas like health care and education, is to blame policy failures on the loss of respect for professional authorities. No one today respects a primary school teacher as they used to do fifty or sixty years ago, and patients now focus on their own rights and google searches rather than the doctor’s orders. If not more, these are at least common narratives in public debates about professionals and why the decline – or even crisis - of professional authority is at the root of present problems. This paper aims to go beyond the narratives and investigate decline, change and restructuring of professional status and knowledge authority since 1950. Taking the Danish primary school teachers and medical doctors as cases, we explore how the status of professional groups are changing (or not) over a sixty year time span. More precisely, we explore both the development of professional status in a general sense of a societal status hierarchy, and in a more narrow sense, understood as the professional authority vis-à-vis other professional groups, clients and the state. While notoriously difficult to measure, not least going back in time, we hope to be able to assess possible changes through a combination of various data sources. Besides socioeconomic data about salaries and education, we mainly analyze status and authority through a comparison of professional selfperceptions and narratives as presented in magazines distributed within the professions.

**RC32-404.4**

**SON, JOONWOO** *(The University of Tokyo, joonwooson17@gmail.com)*

**Explaining the World of ‘Big Data’: Global IT Consultancy and Reshaping of Policy Knowledge in South Korea**

This analysis of the process through which South Korean government produced policy knowledge for ‘Big Data’ policy demonstrates a certain actor’s - global IT consultancy - intervention upon it. The gap between an actor’s cognitive capacity and the complex, thus unobservable world gives birth to a number of institutions producing knowledge, which not only describes the world, but ‘perform’ as the inter-subjectivity among actors for their reflexive adjustments, thus have ‘performativity.’ Given this, the article explores how the knowledge offered by global IT consultancy converted the Korean government’s attempt to describing the sociotechnical world of ‘Big Data,’ and examines how the intervention persisted. The present STS scholars’ arguments on performativity starting from actor’s roles and rules can be applied to explaining the world forms the frame among actors while overflowing from the outside of the frame is pervasive. The performativity scholars emphasized continuous maintenance and re-arrangement of the explanatory devices, and successfully showed how the performativity suppresses over the world. Nevertheless, this article suggests that the knowledge from global IT consultancy can still be performative even when the devices and their arrangement are increasingly deemed questionable and replaced by other ways of explanation; performativity does not necessarily mean the weakened frame. At first, as Korean government introduced and spread the concept of ‘Big Data’ in order to improve efficiency and productivity, knowledge from global IT consultancy to explain the changing sociotechnical environment, the concept of market transactions gradually substituted in the policy knowledge the past concept of cooperative relationship for contriving creative usage in which citizen take the lead. Even though such explanatory devices were questioned for their naive worldviews and once having excluded concept of ‘citizen’ overflowed, market model still persisted and ‘citizen’ was only taken as potential sources of lucrative data. The finding suggests our understanding of performativity of knowledge can be extended.
from webtoon to film. Today, webtoon makes changes on the ways of storytelling and positioning visual images and of interacting with readers. Also, the Korean webtoons are more broadly spreading overseas, such as France. With its increasing popularity and easiness to reach the public, webtoon is regarded as a driving force to boost the field of Korean cartoon industry.

RC49-796.4

SONG, LU* (Soochow University, lusong.su@gmail.com)

The Impact of Adult Children's out-Migration on the Elders’ Psychological Well-Being in Rural China: Does Gender Matter?

This study examined the impact of adult children's out-migration on the psychological well-being of older Chinese parents left behind in their rural villages. Using data from two waves of the Longitudinal Study of Older Adults in Anhui Province, China, analyses showed that, controlling for personal characteristics and resources, the out-migration of children reduced the psychological well-being of their parents, particularly among older fathers. However, the transition to coresidence with an adult child buffered the negative impact of daughters’ out-migration on the psychological well-being of older mothers. These results suggest ambivalent feelings on the part of older parents when their adult children migrate out of their home villages for work or marriage. However, there is an important gender division in the adaptation to the out-migration of children. Mothers benefited from entering into a traditional multi-generational living arrangement when their daughters migrated; comparable fathers suffered from worse psychological well-being following entry into such an arrangement, presumably because living with children increased their dependence. It is concluded that a complex gender interaction needs to be considered when examining the consequences of dynamic intergenerational family processes in China.

RC11-206.7

SONG, LU* (Soochow University, lusong.su@gmail.com)

LI, LIANG (Soochow University)

Use it or Lose it? the Impact of Grandchild-Caring on Grandparents’ Cognitive Functioning in Rural China

Using the data from the waves of the survey “Well-being of Elderly in Anhui Province, China” conducted in 2001, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012 respectively, this study examines the impact of grandchild-caring on Chinese rural grandparents’ cognitive functioning through constructing multi-level growth curve model. The results show that, comparing to the low intensity care for grandchildren, high intensity care has protective effect for the grandparents’ cognitive aging, however, the effects of high intensity care depend on the age and gender of grandparents. The grandfathers' cognitive aging are protected by the high intensity care for grandchild, while the cognitive function of grandmothers are suffered from intensive care; and this gender difference tends to be widened as aging. These results support the hypothesis of “use-it-or-lose-it”, and imply the significance of gender roles and norms in the Chinese rural families.

RC05-100.4

SONG, MIRI* (University of Kent, England, ams@kent.ac.uk)

Multiracial Parents and the Intergenerational Transmission of ‘Race’ and Belonging

In both popular culture and academic discourses, being ‘mixed’ is becoming increasingly ordinary in Britain. While there has been growing research on mixed race children and young people, very little is known about how mixed race people racially identify and socialize their own children. Many adult mixed individuals have now become parents - prompting the fascinating question of how they, as parents, think about the racial identification of their own children. Parenthood engenders one’s own ancestry and the ‘right’ socialization of children; What may such socialization bode for the future and significance of racial categories and boundaries in Britain? Are mixed race parents adopting post-racial attitudes and practices, or is there evidence of intergenerational transmission of racial thinking and identification in these households? How do parents think about the relationships between ‘race’ and racial difference, national and regional forms of belonging, and family lineage/ancestry? These questions are pressing, especially in light of recent research which does not necessarily privilege ‘race’, or which examines the meanings and experiences of ‘race’ in connection with other axes of identification and experience.

Based on a Leverhulme research grant, this exploratory study investigates the ways in which mixed race parents think about and communicate ideas and practices concerning racial identities and racial difference, and is suggestive of how they foster their children’s (and their own) sense of belonging in the wider society. This research draws on interviews with 60 multiracial individuals (parents) in both urban and suburban regions in England. A qualitative approach is crucial in critically examining not only racial categories/terms, but also trends reported about multiracial people in large scale data sets, especially those in the US.
features of scientific collaboration that exists in South Africa with its variations between the two sectors—academic and research.

RC38-651.1
SOREMSKI, REGINA* (Institut of Education, regina.soremski@erziehung.uni-giessen.de)

MIETHE, INGRID* (University of Giessen, ingrid.miethe@erziehung.uni-giessen.de)

Cultural Capital In Movement: On The Dissolution Of Traditional Educational Codes By Educational Policy and Social Movements Among First Generation Academics In Germany

Barriers to educational advancement are often described in the literature. In this connection, authors mainly refer to Bourdieus's concept in which a lack of suitable cultural capital is often a barrier to the educational advancement of children from non-academic families. Acquiring such capital, in accordance with this theory, is an essential prerequisite for success in an advanced educational career. Bourdieus paints a rather pessimistic picture of the chances of acquiring such capital. Codes of the milieu of origin survive, mediated through habits, and continue to hinder educational advancement.

RC32-545.5
SORJ, BILA* (Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, sorjbila@gmail.com)

The Growing Women's Labor Market Participation and the Persistence of Inequality Between and Among Gender in Brazil

The last decades of development in Brazil have fostered a significant increase in women's participation in paid work in both the formal and informal sectors. Looking into the significance of women's growing labor force presence, this paper raises a number of questions to investigate to what extent women's paid labor impacts inequality between gender (men and women) and among gender (among women on the basis of class). We address that main issue by looking into the connections between women's paid labor and unpaid labor and two main factors – the sexual division of labor in the family, and the labor legislation and social policies concerning maternity leave and child care. Analyzing data from the 2012 national survey data (PNAD) from the Brazilian Census Bureau, we show that women's transition to paid labor in Brazil has been taking place without a) significant changes in unpaid labor related to the persistence of the traditional sexual division of work in the family, and b) adequate policies geared to socializing responsibility for child care. We argue that a more equitable division of domestic work and children rearing in the family, as well as more inclusive social policies on parental leave and child care provisions are crucial to improve the balance between work and family (benefiting not women only, but men and children as well), and to foster equality between and among gender in the labor market and in the public sphere.

WG05-927.5
SOSA, ANA PATRICIA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, midris@unam.mx)

The Income Inequality In Mexico: Dynamics At The End Of XX Century

The purpose of this study is to analyze the evolution of the income inequality in Mexico considering two elements: the dynamic of labor income and wage and the general productivity in the economy. I consider that is important to contrast the level of income inequality and the structural conditions which produce macroeconomic instability, the slumps of economics and the inflation. The income inequality in Mexico is part of the socioeconomic historic unequal. After the reduction in inequality during the 1960s and 1970's, the exhaustion of the regime of accumulation by substitution of imports, and the crisis of the bureaucratic-corporative regulation, were reflected in a greater concentration of income, accompanied by structural heterogeneity, technological inequality and

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 921
difference in the degree of economic and social development in the diverse terri-

cities of the country. The market reforms of the 1980’s and early 1990’s worsened
inequality. Start to change the unequal in recent years but the poverty has not
decreased.

RC04-77.2
SOSA, RAQUEL* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, rsosa@unam.mx)

Recovering the Past to Face the Future: Experiences in Latin America

Recent evaluations of the results of educational reforms imposed after the
eighties on education all over the world, and particularly in Latin America,
point to the need for new strategies that address the separation of men and
women in the Metrobus, Light Rail and Subway Public Transport System, Program “Athena” which is an exclusive service for women and
law enforcement and citizen oversight. This program includes various activities
such as: Modules Care and Reporting Sexual Abuse cases in the Subway Public Transport System, Program “Athena” which is an exclusive service for women and
separation of men and women in the Metrobus, Light Rail and Subway Public Transport System.

In this way The purpose of this paper is to analyze the effects of actions to
prevent sexual violence that have been in public means of transportation: in the
practice of daily mobility, in the perception of transport security, and feminine
representations are built from this policy of gender equality.

The main hypothesis suggests that government actions in public transportation
contribute to the generation of spatial justice, and with it in the exercise of
the right to the city as a human right for women. Nevertheless, on the other side we hypothesize that the program intervention has generated paradoxical effects
because they help to reproduce traditional representations of feminine and mas-
culine in the city.

JS-24.5
SOTO VILLAGRAN, PAULA CAROLINA* (Universidad del Bío Bío, paula.soto.v@gmail.com)

Women's Work and Family Life. the Case of Micro- Enterprise for
Rural Women in the Central Zone of Chile

Among the most significant changes that have occurred in recent decades in
rural areas in Chile highlights the increasing visibility of women in the labor mar-
et, which from our perspective is key for the effects it has on a personal level, quality family life and living arrangements of rural families. In this context, the
exercise of an independent activity or the creation of a microenterprise is a pathway
for personal and family subsistence for an ever wider rural woman. Therefore,
from a perspective that combines quantitative and qualitative methods, the
purpose of this paper is to analyze specific cases of micro-enterprises rural women in
Central Chile, examining three specific dimensions: empowerment process, family
restructuring and meanings built around productive activity.

The paper is part of a broader study held in the province of Nuble, Central Chile,
concerning with female work in different social and geographic spaces and the
effects of paid female work at personal and family levels and in local and na-
tional development (Proyecto DIUBB 133224 2/R).

RC30-516.2
SOUSSI, SID AHMED* (Université du Québec à Montréal, soussi.sid@uqam.ca)

Le Travail Migrant Temporaire: Une Nouvelle Figure Du
Paternalisme Gestionnaire Dans La Division Internationale Du
Travail? Le Cas Du Canada

Les flux migratoires ont historiquement accompagné les mutations du travail.
Depuis quelques années, la transformation qualitative et l'expansion de ces flux
tendent à réorienter les politiques publiques en matière d'immigration et d'em-
ploy. À l'échelle internationale, le phénomène migratoire a laissé progressivement
place à celui de la mobilité professionnelle temporaire, notamment à la faveur
de la financiarisation de l'économie et de l'externalisation croissante des activités
des chaînes d'assemblage. Au Canada cette transition, se traduit par la mise en place et le
developpement de programmes de travailleurs étrangers temporaires qui draine
un main-d'œuvre présente dans plusieurs secteurs, de la transformation indus-
trielle aux services comme l'hôtellerie/restauration et les télécommunications.
Elle provient de divers pays du Sud, dans le cadre d'accords commerciaux ad hoc
d'État à État. Ce phénomène soulève plusieurs interrogations. Qu'est-ce que
l'impact de ces programmes sur la structure de l'emploi, le rapport salarial et la
régulation du travail? Dans quelle mesure ces programmes, conçus pour gérer
globalement les flux du travail migrant temporaire, mais qui s'inscrivent dans une
dynamique transnational, rédefinissent-ils certaines figures de la division inter-
nationale du travail? Dans cette étude, l'examen des discours et des pratiques des
entreprises engagées dans ces programmes montre à quel point leurs stratégies
de gestion sont imprégnées par un paternalisme managérial omniprésent dans l'ensemble des chaînes de valeur des secteurs affectés par ces flux (hôtellerie,
télécom., agro-industrie notamment). Ce paternalisme se distingue par celui qui a
charactérisé l'histoire de la relation salariale en ce qu'il semble relever d'une figure
nouvelle de la division internationale du travail. Cette communication dresse un
bilan critique de ces programmes en s'interrogeant sur la logique de leur gestion
« publique » réalisée en étroite collaboration avec ces entreprises et en exami-
nant leurs retombées en termes de structure de l'emploi, de rapport salarial et de
droits sociaux du travail

JS-67.1
SOUZA, LUCIANA CRISTINA DE* (Milton Campos Law School, drolucianacrsoouza@gmail.com)

Digital Citizenship and Equal Access to Democracy

Democracy, as says the German philosopher Stephan Kirste, is a fundamental
human right. Every person needs to have space to public manifestation, to get
respect even this person belongs a minority group, to participate in political de-
cisions that regulate and define its own life. Without these guarantees it will be
univable develop citizenship in front of majority groups and also State. Albeit this
concern there isn't new, it became urgent when digital technologies expanded
eight themselves in the world. Safety, recognition, privacy, information, all this subjects,
and rights too, turn into the center of debates about social inclusion in a digi-
tal world. And to promote people inclusion one must to guarantee individuals
equality, what it will be facilitated by legitimate democratic regimes. Two issues
have to stay in the spotlight nowadays: how to organize popular participation in
Digital Societies and, also, how to empower citizens to ensure their regular and
equal participation in the political decisions. Without inclusion policies by govern-
ments it will be very difficult do get it. Citizens must have to access passwords”, as
Brazilian social scientist Eugênio Trivinnho, to use digital systems, like specific
hardwares, updated softwares, domain specific language of digital media, adapt-
ted themselves to speed web interaction that he calls “dromocracy”, and others
abilities needed in digital times and not ever available to everyone. This type of
exclusion, and also discrimination, concentrate power in some hands, what caus-
ing democracy imbalance. Solve these issues presented is the only way to people
inclusion and it’s a democracy essential condition too.

RC24-438.23
SOUZA, LUIZ* (unicamp, lenriquegsol@yahoo.com.br)

Clean Energy and Political Stability: Challenges for International
Cooperation within the Union for the Mediterranean

The challenges represented by “global warming” and “energy demand” have
contributed to insert the enviromental debate among the main topics of interna-
tional cooperation agreements. The Union for the Mediterranean (UM) – an institu-
tion which comprehends forty-three countries in Europe, North Africa and Middle
East – has developed ecological projects which were also designed as a strategy
for strengthening the political and economical ties between its members. Within
these initiatives the targets defined in the Cartagena Declaration (1998) aimed to
enhance the visibility of the UM, two were clearly based on ecological criteria: the
de-pollution of the Mediterranean Sea and the installation of solar power
plants in desert regions. Precisely the discussion on the political conditions for
the implementation of the Concentrated Solar Power (CSP) in the Sahara Desert is intended to support our reflection about the potentialities and contradictions of such initiative. Once these solar plant projects are destined to provide not only Middle East and North Africa (MENA) with "clean energy", but also approximate-ly 16% of the European energy demand by 2050, it seems urgent to consider the geopolitica l transformations that the "desertec project" could unleash. We are inclined to think that such enterprise would indeed change the geopolitical meaning of the Sahara Desert and thus contribute to balance the political relationship between European and MENA countries. Although it is not likely that the marginalization of the EU is going to become "equal partners" of its European counterparts, it is probable that the export of solar energy can diminish the political asymmetries between North and South. It is also crucial to reflect whether the "political instability" of the MENA countries can impose barriers to the accomplishment of the idea, especially because "Desertec" was conceived before the so-called "Arab Spring".

RC24-435.3

SOUZA, LUIZ (uncamp)
FERREIRA, LEILAD® (Campinas State University, leilacf@unicamp.br)
FETZ, MARCELO (Campinas State University)

Global Environmental Change: Environmental Policies in China with Reference to Brazil

The environmental issue has assumed the status of global problem, mobiliz ing civil society organizations, media sectors and governments around the world from the last two decades of the twentieth century. Among global environmental changes, climate change has proved to be structuring the debate in recent years, characterized as one of the main challenges of the global society at the entrance of the XXI century. The so-called "global warming" and "climate change" have been addressed with respect to the set of problems that make up the environmental issue in a world characterized by high modernity, by the risk society and by the context of global environmental changes. These two countries have been noted for their international importance and, above all, the importance of environmental issues at the core of their political processes. In this context, this project aims to inves tigate the trajectory by which Brazil-China have internalized the environmental issue, especially with regard to the climate issue, primarily analyzing two social spheres fundamentally present in this process: the sphere of government and the scientific community. The study of the pillar Science-Policy in Brazil-China is of fundamental importance, and consequently one of the innovations proposed in this research project. Regarding methodological aspects, different methods of investigation will be adopted, including, in particular, the systematic analysis of primary and secondary sources, such as the bibliographic and documentary research, and semi-structured interviews with government and scientific agents. We have a team of Doctors and Postgraduate students who will participate in the activities described in this research project, contributing to the realization of the proposed study in this project.

Key words: global environmental change, climate change, environmental pol icy, Brazil, China.

JS-89.5

SOW, PAPA® (University of Bonn, pappasow@uni-bonn.de)
ADAAWEN, STEPHEN (University of Bonn)

Alliances, Cooperation and Conflicts Between Ecosystem-Men and Fishermen In The Pendjari River Area, Northwest Of Benin

Northern Benin (Dassari area) is crossed from either side by numerous little rivers and catchments that dry up very quickly because of the pronounced shore line deforestation among other things. The area is severely threatened by environmental strains. The causes are multifaceted: lack of rain (only 70 to 110 rainy days on an annual basis), temperature and humidity, deforestation of the "Desert" and other areas, inadequate the water, land degradation. Migrations of African fishermen from neighbouring countries (Niger, Burkina Faso, Nigeria, and Ghana) towards the protected Pendjari River in the Dassari area remain locally important drivers for environmental changes into new spaces configurations. This paper will open with a descriptive introduction, followed by methodological and bibliographic references and findings. To this end, it will compile a series of statistical data combining qualitative methods and based on original research. Then, the main empirical idea of the paper will be centred in selected main villages of the studied area located near the river (September and October). The study will be based on the adaptation and use of different tools of ethnological research and field work. To this end, the paper will compile a series of statistical data combining qualitative methods and based on original research. Then, the main empirical idea of the paper will be centred in selected main villages of the studied area located near the river (September and October). The study will be based on the adaptation and use of different tools of ethnological research and field work.

RC14-256.12

SOWA, FRANK® (Institute for Employment Research (IAB), frank.sowa@iab.de)

The Articulation of Japanese Culture in the Global Era: The Case of Japanese Small-Type Coastal Whaling

After the whaling moratorium had come into force in 1986, the Japanese government as well as anthropologists and social scientists tried to establish "smalltype coastal whaling" (STCW) as a new category within the International Whaling Commission (IWC). Japanese coastal whaling has a long tradition dating back to the 16th century. Even today whaling is socially, culturally and economically important in the whaling towns as Taiji. However, the articulation of whaling as Japanese culture was not successful. A comparison of the Japanese and the Greenlandic articulation strategies show: Despite of many similarities of the coastal whaling, the Greenlandic whale hunting is still based on traditional hunting, which is supported by subsistence hunting. Thus, it is considered a legitimate cultural activity within a subsistence economy of the Greenlandic Inuit. However, all attempts to get Japanese whaling recognized as a cultural activity failed. In this way Japanese coastal whaling is continued as "sci entific whaling," while internationally criticized as being an illegitimate practice supported by suspected background of commercial interests. The consideration of the regulation of the international whaling as a form of global environmental regimes shows that the decisions within the International Whaling Commission will be determined by global models and categories of the world polity. Japan as an industrial country left the stage of indigeneity behind which is reserved for indigenous peoples as the Greenlandic Inuit and is perceived by the world community as being too modern, too enlightened and too developed.

RC29-503.4

SOYOMBO, OMOLOLU® (University of Lagos, Lagos, Nigeria, osoyombo@unilag.edu.ng)

Policing and Crime Control in Contemporary Nigeria: An Agenda for Reform

Crime and insecurity are major challenges of contemporary Nigerian society, with the barrage of various forms of criminal behaviours, including: terrorism, political violence, ethnic-religious and communal violence, unbridled corruption, politically-motivated assassinations, murder, violent crimes, kidnapping for mon ey, and robbery. Efforts by security agents to solve the problems have not yielded the desired results. The inability of the Nigeria Police to effectively tackle the
problem has made people to question the capacity/competence of the police, and also casting aspersions on the quality of governance. Recently, the military was drafted to support the fight against terrorism. In response to the problem, some ethnic militia have sprung up, with some serving as “local police” in communities. Nigeria currently operates a unitary/centralized policing system, but there have been calls for the establishment of state police – separate from the federal police. Increasingly, communities and individuals do not wholly entrust their security to the police, and there have been local community actions against crime, including street barricades and the restriction of vehicular and pedestrian access at certain times. While the informal policing outfits have been playing positive roles with security control, the relationships between them and the police have not been entirely cordial.

Drawing from recent challenges, issues and experiences with the war against crime and insecurity (including terrorism), this paper discusses the policing and security systems’ role, as well as the relationship/interaction between the various security units. Suggestions are made for more effective policing in Nigeria, including greater collaboration/partnership between the formal policing system and the informal policing structures. The paper also advocates greater collaboration between the police and the public for a more successful campaign against crime in Nigeria.

RC20-348.4

SOYASAL, YASEMIN* (University of Essex, soyasal@essex.ac.uk)

Transnational Trajectories? Studying Nation and Citizenship in East Asia

Despite sociology’s increasing engagement with global processes, the relationship between global/transnational studies and cross-national, comparative studies remains a question, both conceptually and methodologically. This paper inquires into this relationship through an empirical focus on the transnationalization of nation and citizenship in East Asia. Unlike the common practice, by transnationalization, I do not simply refer to the advance of explicit transborder regimes (e.g. the World Trade Organization and the European Convention on Human Rights), or social formations “spanning borders” (e.g., migrant networks). Rather I offer transnationalization as an analytical node to capture the diffusion of non-nation-specific, universalistic frameworks, models, and standards, and the engagement of nationally located actors’ (states, social movements, professional organizations, and individuals) with such frameworks to orient their actions and strategies. This view locates the nation-state and a variety of national actors within a broader transnational environment—in an analytical sense these two levels are inseparable.

Densely organized at the national level and beyond, education policy is highly susceptible to transnational isomorphism. The analysis of the post–World War II school curricular reforms and content (particular focus on Japan and China, in comparison with European developments) shows that national educational systems in East Asia increasingly assume a globalized society, and the role of active and able citizens and nations in making this society. In so doing, they systematically insist upon the “distinct” contributions of the nation and its citizens to the good of the wider world. Yet, as the nation (and its uniqueness) is expressed fiercely, the policy reformers that affirm transnationally difficult, common models of social order. Nations as “imagined communities” and individuals as citizenship acquire commonalities across societies. The assertiveness of the nation (divergence), as well as its progressively common imaginary (convergence), is linked to its transnationalization.

RC24-435.4

SPAARGAREN, GERT* (Wageningen University, gert, spaargaren@wur.nl)

Environmental Agency and Power in the Global Network Society

Over the past two decades, practice theories as developed by Anthony Giddens, Theodore Schatzki and Elizabeth Shove amongst others, moved center stage in the sociology of sustainable consumption and everyday life. Practice theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between individualist (value driven) and social constructs. As Schatzki (2001: 133) points out, these theories offer an attractive third way in between i...
atic patriarchal oppression of women within the Catholic Church. This radical and pioneering international movement is struggling for recognition as a legitimate religious formation as it campaigns for a more inclusive and accountable Catholic Church. The female ordination movement thereby provides a fertile conduit for examining how religion can both oppress individual freedoms and also be used to mobilise political, social and spiritual liberation from institutional disenfranchisement.

This paper will utilise critical discourse analysis of various social media outlets and webpages to elaborate on the institutional oppression and spiritual liberation which lies at the root of this religious group. Drawing on feminist theology and a feminist epistemology, this paper will explore the effectiveness of social media in connecting women across the world who are facing institutional religious repression and who are seeking support from likeminded faith believers. Through critical discourse analysis, this paper will find that social media is used by groups involved in the female ordination movement such as The Catholic Network for Women's Equality, Women's Ordination Worldwide and The Women's Alliance for Theology, Ethics and Ritual, to subvert the dominant attitudes towards women within the Catholic Church and to provide an alternative form of religious expression for disaffected Catholic women. These groups are thereby able to mobilise women into a solitary international religious formation which empowers women who have experienced suppression or subjugation from the Roman Catholic Church.

RC52-841.5
SPENDLOVE, ZOEY* (University of Nottingham, zoey.spendlove@nottingham.ac.uk)

UK Maternity Services ‘Risk Culture’: Is the Professional Status of Midwives ‘At Risk’?

UK maternity services, accounting for a significant proportion of National Health Service litigation claims, are increasingly regulated by ‘risk management’ standards. Such standards, aimed at improving the safety of maternity care and reducing litigation, inevitably associate childbirth with risk, and the control of professional behaviour in managing such risk. The growth of this ‘risk culture’ within maternity services poses significant threat to professional status claims.

This paper presents findings of a Doctoral ethnographic study observing the real time impact of the ‘risk culture’ within an English National Health Service maternity department. Litigation and subsequent increasing regulation has fuelled the social construction of a ‘risk discourse’ surrounding maternity care. Aligned with the assertion that modern society has become increasingly risk averse (Beck, 1992), professional anxiety regarding risk has provoked socialisation amongst doctors and midwives that control over the childbirth process promotes risk minimisation. The stereotypical medical interpretation of risk, based upon fear of uncertainty and pathophysiology, has consequently permeated all aspects of pregnancy and childbirth. This in turn has led to the subscription of the ‘biomedical model’ as the prominent paradigm in managing maternity care, fuelling control, intervention and the ‘medicalisation’ of childbirth. Such ‘medicalisation’ has cemented doctor-led, intervention-laden management firmly within modern childbirth, with midwifery-led, naturalistic childbirth becoming an ever-decreasing occurrence. A professional identity crisis has ensued amongst midwives in that the role of the midwife in the 21st century is in a state of flux, raising concerns for the professional status of midwives within future childbirth provision.

The ‘risk culture’ in the UK has provoked significant inequalities between the professional status of doctors and midwives within modern maternity care. The role of midwives as autonomous practitioners in normal childbirth is eroding; therefore, the ‘risk culture’ in the UK placing the midwifery profession at risk of deprofessionalisation?

RC15-263.5
SPERANZA, LORENZO* (University of Brescia, speranza@jus.unibs.it)

Doctors’ Narratives

Doctors’ Narratives

My answer to the question outlined in the title of this session would be: “Doctors’ Narratives”. As illness narration is a means to gain direct access to the subjective aspects of illness, so utilization of doctors narratives in which they portray themselves is important in order to understand who physicians really are. Making a distinction between the motivations behind their choice and the manner in which physicians perform their profession, the author tries to decipher the “black box” of medical identity. He does so using 40 qualitative, in depth interviews with doctors working in Italy in various branches of different ages and professional placements. The narratives so collected appear strikingly similar to those of doctors in flesh and blood from other parts of the world or to “imaginary” doctors created by the fantasy of great writer - doctors (Bulgakov, Cechov, Celine, Conan Doyle, Crichton, Murakami, etc.). Perhaps even the sociological choice of trying to understand the profession through biographical tales reveals more than a point of intersection with the “narrative” approach in medicine: to make a proper analysis, both clinically and sociologically, it is necessary to collect a good story, as only this can tell us not only the what, where and when, but also the how and why.

TG04-945.6

SPILLER, KEITH* (Open University, keith.spiller@open.ac.uk)
BALL, KIRSTIE (Open University)
DIBB, SALLY (Open University)
DANIEL, LIZ (Open University)
MEADOWS, MAUREEN (Open University)
CANHOTO, ANA (Oxford Brookes)

Tensions at the Frontline: Remediation-Work in the UK Travel Sector

In response to recent terror attacks, Western governments now involve private sector organizations in national security regimes in key strategic areas such as travel, communication and financial services. The UK's eBorders programme is one such regime. Its goal is to collect and analyse passport and passenger data from all travellers entering and leaving the United Kingdom in advance of travel. Airlines and their supply chains are required to collect data from their customers and transfer it to the UK Border agency for processing. Using documentary and interview data, this article develops the concept of ‘remediation-work’ to characterise the impact of the regime on travel firms and their employees.

RC16-299.1
SPILLMAN, LYN* (University of Notre Dame, spillman.1@nd.edu)

Symbolic Violence and the Limits of Domination

Theories of power highlighting the complicity of subordinates in relations of domination typically assume their prior engagement in agnostic fields structured by that domination. Building on recent arguments for a cultural theory of interest (Spillman and Strand 2013) this paper examines the limits of the complicity assumption, and the implications of those limits for the concept of symbolic violence. I argue that cultural processes inherent in field formation as “autocatalysis” (Padgett and Powell 2012), as well as in dynamics of center/periphery relations within fields (Shils 1975), and in Hirschman's (1990) theorisation of actors’ exit options, all set limiting conditions on subordinates' meaningful participation in agnostic fields, and thus help specify the conditions for symbolic violence.

RC12-221.5
SPIVAK, ANDREW* (University of Nevada, Las Vegas, andrew.spivak@unlv.edu)

WAGNER, BROOKE (Wittenberg University)

Portraits of Juvenile Prostitutes: Reconsidering the Mainstream Trafficking Victim Narrative

The dominant narrative of prostitution in public media and even much scholarship equates sex work with trafficking – giving rise to the ubiquitous expression “sex trafficking” – and portraits sex workers as women and girls who are kidnapped, sold, and violently coerced into a life of slavery from which they need to be rescued. This narrative has been much sensationalized and set as the basis for rigorous criminal legislation against alleged traffickers (i.e., pimps) and clients, as well as reflecting the hegemonic media attention and policy influence of “new abolitionist” feminist scholars and activists who oppose pornography and prostitution as exploitative degradations of women. A bitter divide exists between these abolitionists and “sex worker advocate” feminists, who maintain that sexual commerce is not simply a story of victimization, that sex work can and often is, consensual and empowering, and that sweeping anti-trafficking policies are misinformed by exaggerated, sensationalized statistics. The ensuing “Sex Wars” have suffered from a lack of empirical evidence about the nature of sex work among those who engage in it, and the paucity of data is especially prevalent among juveniles, presumably the most vulnerable (and likely victimized) population. This paper presents findings of a Doctoral ethnographic study observing the trafficking victim narrative as told to the author by 19 juvenile street prostitutes – twelve girls and seven boys – working in Las Vegas, Nevada, using in-depth interviews conducted between February and March 2012. We investigate the circumstances of these adolescent sex workers, including age, gender, race, economic trajectories to prostitution, involvement with pimps, and abuse. In addition to using entry narratives to explore the pathways to sex work, we go beyond simply describing why juveniles become prostitutes and examine the ways that their lives contrast with other traditional narratives about gender and sexuality, race, social arrangements, and economic consumption, all of which speak to harm reduction needs for all street prostitutes.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
The Challenges for Alternatives in the Brazilian Energy Matrix: The Sustainability of Family Farming in Biodiesel Production

The paper presents results from an experience of castor beans production to obtain biofuels from small farmers in southern Brazil. This research provides some reflection about the family farm crisis, which has been accentuated in recent decades, because the rural aging population, as well as the lack of successors. The social responsibility to settlement people on lands is the government’s role, in this way; the agrarian policies would propose strategies to modify the productive logic inherited from monoculture production, in the southern of Rio Grande do Sul. It is essential to rethink the viability of family farming beyond funding programs of the federal government. As a result, experiences articulated with different areas of knowledge could bring innovations in the ways of generating household income to the sustainability of rural activity.

Ethnic Differences in Premature Mortality over Three Decades – the Intersection Between Indigeneity, Social Class and Preventability

This study uses national-level mortality data to investigate the changing social class and ethnic patterns in premature mortality in New Zealand men from 1975 to 2006. During this period there was a political struggle for recognition of indigenous rights, a social policy focus on inequality, and major macro-economic reform. We used information from national death registrations and national census data from the five yearly national population censuses from 1976 to 2006 to examine changing patterns in social class differences in all cause, preventable, and non-preventable mortality for Maori and non-Maori men under the age of 65. Our results show that social class differences in male mortality have increased since 1975. Maori male mortality was significantly higher than non-Maori mortality in each social class for preventable, non-preventable and all causes of mortality. The social class mortality differences within Maori were markedly greater than those within non-Maori.

Despite focused efforts to improve Maori health, the inequality between Maori and non-Maori in premature mortality appears to be increasing, even when social class differences are taken into account. The persistently higher Maori rate of potentially preventable deaths indicates that the health sector is still not meeting the serious health needs of many Maori. It also appears that there is increasing social stratification developing within the Maori population such that the social class differences in mortality within Maori are now larger than the inter-ethnic differences between Maori and non-Maori. We present several reasons why decades of indigenous development have not overcome ethnic differences in a fundamental marker of population health such as premature mortality but have resulted in increased inequality within the indigenous population.

The Internet Is Not The Answer To The Problem Of Leisure Identities, But The Internet Is Interesting For Leisure Studies: Against Poststructuralist Theory and For Empirical Leisure Research

As people’s leisure lives have become mediated through the global networks of the internet, leisure scholars such as Tony Blackshaw (2010) see a digital world of liquid leisure. Drawing on the work of Castells, Beck and Bauman, Blackshaw and others such as Rojek (2010) who have advocated the ‘post-structural’ turn in leisure studies welcome the dissolution of boundaries, the reduction of inequalities of power, and the individualization of leisure choices and leisure identities that the internet supposedly brings. In this paper, I provide a strong critique of the post-structural turn in leisure studies by showing that the theoretical foundations of such claims are weak, and the evidence base for such claims demonstrates only that some people in some countries have some freedoms to play at leisure identities. I will show that the internet in the work of post-structuralist leisure scholars has become a chimera that has little resemblance to the internet that actually exists. I will end by using some of my own research to demonstrate the limits of leisure on the internet and the structures that still shape human interactions, human leisure and human culture.

References

Political parties are still today the main actors in the political recruitment in France. Most of the French parties use a mixed system, which involves the local members and the national organization. In general, the final decision is taken at the national level by a national selection committee, an organization that is not known for its transparency. The selection procedures have thus always been considered as the ‘black box’ of the political parties. But, today, the political parties are confronted with the challenge of democratization for these procedures.

The expansion of democracy goes mainly through direct participation from the party members. So, an increase of the party member’s power within the party is a typical response for democratization. But, if the party members are more and more included in the decision-making of the selection, the problem is that the decision of the party leaders does not always match with their choice.

This paper looks at how political parties have responded to the demands of more democracy, using France as a case study, with an empirical study of the evolution of intra-party democracy in the candidate selection. The aim is to identify the impact of the introduction of more intra-party democracy and the difficulties for the different party strata to deal with it. Therefore, we have systematically reviewed contemporary and historic party statutes and internal rules documenting the steps of the ‘left-wing party’ and the ‘right-wing party’ in their creation from 1969 to 2013. The analysis from political parties through their internal formal rules allows to understand how the party on the ground is, at least formally, included in the selection procedure. This will be illustrated by semi-structured interviews. Current party leaders, members of parliament, party secretaries were among those interviewed.

This study calls illness narratives from mothers of dependent (very young age) children who have recently been diagnosed with cancer. The social identity of the mothers, 

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
the problem or argue for a unidirectional cause and effect relation. The conceptual inflation in the field of stigma research also confounded the strategies to counter the stigma within the vicious circle of exclusion limiting the scope for out of the box social engineering. This paper argues for a multidimensional understanding of the stigmatisation process that addresses the functionality without functionalism and without resorting to excessive individualization. It is vital to distinguish between what we can call HIV/AIDS stigma, and what we should call HIV/AIDS related social exclusion. How the linkages operate; uni/multi-dimensional? It is also important to unravel the social process operating at different levels of reality and how the old inequalities play a significant role in producing and reproducing the new forms of social exclusion where the Right to Life is under threat. The paper calls for an integrated paradigm for understanding the social process of stigma and exclusion and try to explain the dynamics of stigma within and outside the matrix of micro-macro versus subjective-objective axes of social reality. The empirical exploration with this framework requires a re-examination of the existing methodological practices in stigma research.

JJ-74.5
SS, SUMESH* (Tezpur University, sumeshs@gmail.com)
Inequality and Inclusion in Primary Health Care System in India: An Interstate Analysis

The trajectory of primary health care system in India is at crossroad with the gradual withdrawal of state from health sector. However, there are efforts to re- vamp the organisation and delivery of health care in rural areas with the introduction of National Rural Health Mission (NRHM) in 2005. Within this context the present study tries to analyse the internal differences in health outcome in India and its relation to the social determinants of health. Secondary data analysis showed that there are wide inequalities existing between different states in terms of various indicators of health development. The state of Kerala stands out in terms of its achievements on major indicators and often hailed as Kerala model of health development, whereas the state of Assam performs lowest in most of these indicators. However the state of Assam is the only state in India, which included health as one of the basic right to its citizen. A secondary analysis combined with an ethnographic field work in these two states revealed that the inequalities between these states and within the states are complex and a unitary model of inequity determinants fails to answer the complexity. Thus the social health determinants models needs to be re-looked from the vantage points of combined with an ethnographic field work in these two states revealed that the inequalities between these states and within the states are complex and a unitary model of inequity determinants fails to answer the complexity. Thus the social determinants models need to be re-looked from the vantage points of reduced form analysis in terms of various indicators of health development. The state of Kerala stands out in terms of its achievements on major indicators and often hailed as Kerala model of health development, whereas the state of Assam performs lowest in most of these indicators. However the state of Assam is the only state in India, which included health as one of the basic right to its citizen. A secondary analysis combined with an ethnographic field work in these two states revealed that the inequalities between these states and within the states are complex and a unitary model of inequity determinants fails to answer the complexity. Thus the social health determinants models needs to be re-looked from the vantage points of combined with an ethnographic field work in these two states revealed that the inequalities between these states and within the states are complex and a unitary model of inequity determinants fails to answer the complexity. Thus the social health determinants models need to be re-looked from the vantage points of combined with an ethnographic field work in these two states revealed that the inequalities between these states and within the states are complex and a unitary model of inequity determinants fails to answer the complexity. Thus the social health determinants models need to be re-looked from the vantage points of

RC45-746.3
STADTFELD, CHRISTOPH* (University of Lugano, c.stadtfeld@rug.nl)
MASCIA, DANIELE (Catholic University Sacred Hearth)
PALLOTTI, FRANCESCA (University of Lugano)
A Multilevel Model of Organization and Network Change

According to one vision organizations are more likely to establish network ties with partners having similar operational experiences (homophily). A second vision suggests that interdependent organizations connected by network ties are more likely to assimilate each other's knowledge and develop progressively more similar portfolios of internal activities (assemblization). The internal structures of organizations can be represented as networks of interdependent portfolio items. These intra-organizational networks are nested in networks of organizations and influence the homophily and assimilation described.

In this paper we try to establish which of these two visions best describes the dynamics of collaboration (measured as patient transfers) and organizational change (measured as change in specializations) in a community of hospitals. We estimate new developed stochastic actor-oriented models (SAOMs) for multilevel networks which specify how inter-organizational relations affect organizational decisions to change the portfolio network of internal organizational activities by adding or abandoning activities. At the same time, the model allows joint examination of how the common affiliation to internal activities affects decisions to change networks in terms of patient sharing relations between partner hospitals. We innovate over existing studies of network dynamics in that we represent processes of change in internal organizational structure, and change in the structure of inter-organizational networks as coupled sub-components of a more general process of co-evolutionary development. The objective of this paper is to examine this multilevel process that is empirically using data observed between 2003 and 2007 among all the hospitals in a regional community. In the discussion of the results we emphasize the connection between recent advances in the specification and estimation of SAOMs for multilevel networks, the current theoretical debates about the emergence of organizations and markets and the interpretation of our findings in the light of rational choice assumptions of the statistical framework.

RC12-225.3
STAMBSULSKI, MICHAL* (Univeristy of Wroclaw, mistaam@gmail.com)
Ideology of Courtroom

After 90s, when Francis Fukuyama announced the end of history and the neo-liberal democracy was the only solution for eastern-european countries lib- erated from the domination of the Soviet Union, it appeared that the problem of ideology was gone forever. It soon turned out, thanks to the growing consumerism, postmodern terrorism and unpredictable economy, that we can't interpret the modern world without reference to some concept of ideology. At the same time the theory of the law is still running away from this concept. Perhaps legal dualism is afraid that any critical theory ultimately reduces law to the economic base (inspired by Marx) or the flow of libido (inspired by Freud). But according to Slavoj Zizek ideology is the specter that lurks everywhere. Even in the toilet. Even in the courtroom.

This paper is a attempt to show the structural elements of this courtroom-spec- tator. Using lacanian-zizkenian tools I will try to examine the Imaginary, Symbolic and Real levels of courtroom, that escapes everyday consciousness and at the same time are the conditions of possibility of that consciousness. This approach raises some important questions. If trial is a theater, who is the spectactor – the Great Other ? What is its object of desire – the object small a ? Finally, psychoanalysis in the courtroom is only a therapy or it immediately becomes a politic ?

TG07-972.4
STAMER, NAJA* (University of Copenhagen, nbs@ifro.ku.dk)
Social Dining As a New Urban Food Community

A new form of communal meal where total strangers eat together, often in intimate or homely settings, has become increasingly popular in urban environ- ments. This phenomenon has been dubbed ‘social dining’ and encompasses meal-events where the social aspect of dining is paramount. In a time where the communal meal has been questioned, the family meal – as a social ritual – is at the risk of becoming insignificant. This paper seeks to develop an understanding of social dining and examine its cultural and economic implica- tions and discusses reasons for its apparent popularity. Examples of social dining include weekly communal meals at regular restaurants; arrangements where un- familiar people cook and eat together; or the now global ‘Restaurant Day’ where thousands of people set up one-day restaurants in their own home. To understand the phenomenon of social dining we outline different cultural and economic characteristics of the meal-events, such as whether it is arranged by professional or amateurs, whether it is paid or voluntary, whether there is money transferred, whether it is a shared everyday meal or a special event. We argue that its popularity relies on four different factors: 1) The dining events are arranged through new social media or the internet that easily facil-
tates the meeting of strangers. 2) Social dining can help overcome financial problems in a time of economic crisis, through sharing the costs of meals or events as an income source for the host. 3) Social dining caters to a search for 'authenticity' in cultural consumption as the social experience can never be copied or repeated. 4) Social dining fits in a society where food has become both individualised and informalised, where 'neo-tribal' groups based on momentary, aesthetic experiences increasingly substitute more static social groups, e.g. based on family, class and geography.

PRES-2.1

STANDING, GUY* (University of London, GuyStanding@standingnet.com)

The Precariat: From New Dangerous Class to Class-for-Itself

Neoliberalism, stemming from the musings of the Mont Pelerin Society after the Second World War, meant a model of liberalization, commodification, individualism, the privatization of social policy as well as production, and – least appreciated – the systematic dismantling of institutions and mechanisms of social solidarity. From the late 1970s onwards, it meant the painful construction of a global market system, in which the globalization era was the disembodied phase of the Global Transformation, analogous to a similar phase in Karl Polanyi’s Great Transformation. In both cases, the disembodied phase was dominated by financial capital, generating chronic insecurities and inequalities. But whereas Polanyi was analysing the construction of national markets, the Global Transformation is about the painful construction of a global market system.

One consequence has been the emergence of a global class structure superimposed on national structures. In order to move towards a re-embodied phase, it is essential to understand the character of the class fragmentation, and to conceptualize the emerging mass class-in-the-making, the precariat. This is a controversial concept, largely because traditional Marxists dispute its class character. However, it is analytically valuable to differentiate it, since it has distinctive relations of production, relations of distribution and relations to the state. It is still a class-in-the-making rather than a class-for-itself. But it is the new dangerous class because it is a force for transformation, reorganising both labourist social democracy and neoliberalism. It has a distinctive consciousness, although it is this that holds it back from being sufficiently a class-for-itself. It is still divided, being at war with itself. However, it has moved out of its primitive rebel phase, and in the city squares around the world is setting a new progressive agenda based on its insecurities and aspirations.

RC44-725.4

STANDING, GUY* (University of London, GuyStanding@standingnet.com)

A Precariat Charter: From Denizens to Citizens

This paper discusses my new book, A Precariat Charter: From Denizens to Citizens (2014), which builds on key arguments from my 2011 book which introduced the Precariat as an emerging mass class, characterized by inequality and insecurity. A Precariat Charter discusses how rights - political, civil, social and economic - have been denied to the Precariat, and the importance of redefining our social contract around notions of associational freedom, agency and the commons. The ecological imperative is also discussed - something that was only hinted at in my 2011 book but has been widely discussed in relation to the Precariat by theorists and activists alike. By taking debates about the Precariat a step further, I further examine the kind of progressive politics that might form the vision of a Good Society in which such inequality, and the instability it produces is reduced.

RC22-388.11

STARK, LAURA* (University of Jyväskylä, laura.stark@jyu.fi)

Public Access to the Unorthodox Sacred Via Portuguese Urban Spaces

Drawing on numerous interviews carried out in 2010, this paper focuses on the popular cult surrounding a medical doctor famous for helping the poor, Dr. Sousa Martins, who died over a century ago in Lisbon. Because of contested rumors of Sousa Martins’ having been Freemason and having committed suicide, he is unlikely to ever be canonized within the Catholic Church, and the cult of devotion surrounding him exists completely outside of the church’s authority. The popular devotion toward Sousa Martins involves thousands of Portuguese of all ages whose numbers appear to be growing. Devotees believe that Dr. Sousa Martins can cure their illnesses, find jobs and homes for them, and even conduct ‘spiritual surgery’ on them to remove cancer. Despite the fact that the Church does not condone this devotion, the cult is enabled – and its ritual activities organized – by three public spaces within and near Lisbon (his statue, his tomb, and his home-turned-museum) in which devotees can openly ‘communicate’ with Sousa Martins to ask for his help (especially medical cures), bring him offerings, and leave gifts of thanks for miracles performed. The fact that this devotion has no organizing institution also means there is room for active individuals to guide it in particular directions. Such individuals include a charismatic female medium, a seer-turned-writer who has written numerous popular books on Dr. Sousa Martins, and the owner of a kiosk selling cult objects, who has invented rituals for communicating with the doctor which she tells to her customers. This paper will explore the importance of the public spaces through which devotees ‘communicate’ with Dr. Sousa Martins, how this commodification takes place, and how these public spaces connect to charismatic Christianity and other, more private spaces such as sessions with spiritual mediums who claim to be able to communicate with Dr. Sousa Martins.

RC09-179.5

STAROSTA, PAWEL* (University of Lodz (Poland), starosta@uni.lodz.pl)

BRZEZIŃSKI, KAMIL (University of Lodz (Poland))

Inequalities in Social Capital and Socio-Economic Status in the Post-Industrial Cities of Central and Eastern Europe

Pawel Starosta
Kamil Brzeziński
Institute of Sociology
University of Lodz, Poland
starosta@uni.lodz.pl
kamil.brzezinski@gmail.com

for joint session of RC03 and RC09

Development and Inequalities in Post-Socialist Countries: Comparative Perspectives

The main purpose of the paper is to explain some differentiations in the levels of social capital and socio-economic status between the inhabitants of post-industrial cities in Central and Eastern Europe.

In accordance with the sociological literature, two components of social capital will be considered: trust and social networks. Socio-economic status will be analyzed by level of education, monthly income, and job situation.

The main thesis of the paper is the assumption that in the post-industrial cities of Central and Eastern Europe access to social capital is not highly associated with the socio-economic status of inhabitants.

The empirical basis for the paper is a database from surveys carried out in selected post-industrial cities of Poland, Russia, Hungary and Lithuania. In each of the above countries one city was selected in order to conduct a survey of representative samples of inhabitants between the ages of eighteen and seventy.

The empirical investigation was carried out in the year 2012 with the financial support of National Centre of Science in Poland.

RC33-578.4

STASZYNSKA, KATARZYNA* (Kozminski University, kstaszynska@kozminski.edu.pl)

New Cognitive Perspective in Survey Research Methodology. Comparative Results from Georgia, Russia and Poland

Applications of the cognitive psychology theories analyze the bias in survey research limiting the meaning of the term “cognitive” to cognitive functioning of people’s minds. Cognition should be understood in a broader sense because it is determined not only by intellectual capabilities of people but also by their social background as well as by their values and attitudes. Although it is obvious that achieved education is an inferential indicator of intellectual capabilities of a person, thus his or her cognitive abilities, it is not that obvious that intellectual capabilities are determined by social background and social experience of the people and that their perception of survey situation depends not only on the abilities buy also on the attitudes. If respondent has never experienced democratic form of government and, in addition, does not have a theoretical knowledge about what democracy is, he/she cannot really express his/her attitudes to democracy. And, of course, his/her intellectual capabilities have something to do with the ability to express attitudes toward democracy but their effect on quality of response cannot be limited to strictly cognitive processes that are involved in answering the survey questions because this depends on the attitudes as well.

Our approach assumes that social background, political knowledge and experience as well as political attitudes of people affect how they understand public opinion polling and, finally, affect the quality of answers. The comparative data were gathered in Poland (2010), Georgia (2013) and Russia (2012). The aim of analysis was to find out what extend political attitudes and experience determine the perception of public opinion polls and quality of answers. Significant differences have been found between attitudes and survey behaviors of Georgians, Poles and Russians.

RC20-357.1

STASZYNSKA, KATARZYNA* (Kozminski University, kstaszynska@kozminski.edu.pl)

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Trust and Democracy in Different Post-Communist Societies: Poland, Russia and Georgia Comparison

The subject matter of the paper is a comparison of political trust (that consist the fundament of political stability) and democratic attitudes in three very different post-Communist countries: Poland, Georgia and Russia. Poland is exceptionally different from the other two others because of a very strong and democratic tradition while neither Russia nor Georgia have such a tradition and experience but they differ in terms of their political culture and present political aspirations. Differences of political trust are analyzed in their relations to attitudes towards democracy.

We are particularly interested in analyzing social differentiation of trust in political system and in particular political institutions in the three countries. We would like to answer the question what are the segments of their societies that might be considered fundaments of social stability and development towards legitimized democratic system. We would like to find out what are the determinants of democratic attitudes, especially their relation to political trust in the system as a whole and theirs' institutions in countries with different traditions and different pace as well as direction of transformation. The main question is, what are the differences between those three countries in terms of the level of political trust and democratic attitudes, what are the differences in relations between the two, and what are the differences in social composition of those who trust the political system and support the democracy and those who do not. That is especially important because of the differences in existing systems. The attempt to answer these questions is made by analyzing the results of survey research conducted on nationwide random representative samples in Poland in September 2010, in Russia in March 2012, in Georgia in August 2013.

RC11-207.12
STEBBIN, ADAM* (Macquarie University, adam.stebbing@mq.edu.au)
SPIES-BUTCHER, BEN (Macquarie University)

Intergenerational Dependences and the Financialisation of Retirement: Lessons from Australia

Across the developed world, population ageing has coincided with rising living standards and expectations in retirement. Since the 1980s this has led to growing concern about the sustainability of public pension systems. Australia has been held up as an example of prudent fiscal management, as it looked to fund retirement incomes through compulsory private savings. This supplemented Australia's flat-rate and means-tested public pension system, also supported by widespread home ownership. The shift to private pensions has made individual workers more reliant on lifetime savings and on benefits accrued through the tax system rather than direct state benefits. We examine the intergenerational implications of this trend towards greater financialisation of retirement incomes by analysing cross sectional data from the Australian Bureau of Statistics. Given the significance of the Australian model to international debates, we discuss the potential long run international implications for inequality in retirement of this experience.

RC13-231.5
STEBBINS, ROBERT* (University of Calgary, stebbins@ucalgary.ca)
Leisure in the Middle East: Tradition, Taste, and Equal Access

Much of leisure in the Arab/Iranian Middle East may be accounted for by the forces of tradition and taste in free-time activity as these two have evolved across the centuries since the birth of Islam (c. AD610). Tradition and taste have become the cultural foundation for scores of leisure activities, which are preferred by one sex or the other, are coordinated with the Islamic calendar, appeal to particular age groups, among other differentiating principles. This paper, using a variety of library resources, examines both traditional and contemporary leisure activities in the Middle East, pointing out where equal access to them is an issue. Most Arabs and Iranians with deep family roots in this culture seem satisfied with their traditional leisure tastes. Differentiation according to the aforementioned principles is not generally problematic, not considered "unequal" in the social scientific sense of the word. What are considered unequal by some participants in the region, however, are certain "new" leisure activities, this new leisure being adopted (and often adapted) from outside the region, usually the West. These new activities range from imported European fine arts (e.g., classical music, ballet) to imported popular culture (e.g., rock music, stand-up comedy). Here, inequality is evident, for example, in differential monetary and geographic access to the fine arts. Adherence to Islamic values and traditional gender roles number among the factors generating inequality in popular culture.

RC21-372.1
STEENBEEK, WOUTER* (NSCR, wsteenbeek@nscr.nl)
KREIS, CHRISTIAN (University of Lausanne)

The (In)Stability of Disorder Across Time and Space? a Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Physical and Social Disorder and Fear of Crime in the Netherlands

Whereas the occurrence of physical and social disorder across the urban landscape and the explanation of the observed spatial patterns have long preoccupied criminologists and urban sociologists, relatively few studies have looked at the spatio-temporal dynamics of disorder patterns. We examine if and how fear of crime evolves from a spatio-temporal perspective. Elucidating the (in)stability of spatial patterns of disorder and fear of crime is especially important for the model of urban development known as the Broken Windows Thesis, which posits that physical and social disorder, if unabated, lead to heightened fear of crime, reduced informal social control, and eventually a rise in more serious crime.

The present contribution is a spatio-temporal cluster analysis of physical disorder, social disorder, and fear of crime in the Netherlands based on the Dutch Police ‘Population Monitor’ survey between 1993 and 2005, a large-scale biall household victimization survey covering every municipality in the Netherlands. By aggregating the individual survey respondents of each commune, we constructed a municipality-level longitudinal dataset spanning twelve years. We perform geovisualization and spatio-temporal clustering analyses of Dutch municipalities in order to determine whether there are significant local differences in physical disorder, social disorder, and fear of crime and whether these spatial patterns persist over time. In addition, self-organizing maps serve to classify individual municipalities into clusters of similar spatio-temporal type across the Netherlands. Finally, we test to what extent this “data-driven” typology of municipalities accounts for the observed shifts in the spatio-temporal patterns of disorder and fear of crime over the twelve-year study period. The study thus produces evidence whether the front end of the hypothesized “developmental sequence” linking disorder with heightened fear of crime and reduced informal social control can be observed across time and different types of municipalities or is a rather transient and exclusively urban phenomenon.

RC14-249.3
STEEVES, VALERIE* (University of Ottawa, vssteives@uottawa.ca)
BAILEY, JANE* (University of Ottawa, jbailey@uottawa.ca)
It’s Hard out There for a Girl: Online Surveillance of the Female Body on Social Media

In 2013, we interviewed 50 Canadian girls and young women between the ages of 15 and 22 about their experiences as girls on social media. They described a complicated, often playful but often difficult relationship, with online surveillance that magnified the need for them to comply with mainstream expectations of beauty and the bodily performance of girlhood. Although they relied on social media to keep in touch with friends and family, many of them experienced a high level of discipline from these groups when they stepped outside the narrow bounds of stereotypical performances of femininity, reducing their opportunities to experience a lived equality in online spaces. Most of them also internalized and then acted out a narrow, stereotypical performance of the female body online in order to protect themselves from criticism. Girls who were unsuccessful in doing so suffered from harassment and self-criticism; girls who were successful articulated ongoing concerns about the precariousness of this success. Rather than enjoying their social relationships with peers through increased online interaction and connection, many of them relied on a series of mutual agreements to mobilize online when the reputation of a member of the group was attacked. Perhaps most disturbingly, the online surveillant gaze encouraged many of them to rely on external validation of their physical appearance to manifest a performance of “confidence” both deepening the effect on mainstream stereotypes and discouraging them from developing an internal sense of validation and worth. Our findings undermine the need for policy and educational initiatives to support girls online and open up spaces for them to confront online stereotypes, push back against the gendered constraints they encounter online and participate equally in online society.

RC22-402.4
STEFANEL, ADRIANA* (University of Bucharest, adriana.stefanel@ffisc.ro)
Shaping the Romanian Identity. the Nationalist Discourse of the Orthodox Romanian Church

In a Europe increasingly secularized, Romanians trust the church is high and growing. According to the World Values Survey 1999-2000, 47.9% of the Romanian has high trust in this institution while only 2.7% is the opposite. Also, except Malta, the highest percentage of Europeans who believe that religion is very important in the stability of democracy is in Romania (51.3%). We can say that we are witnessing, in the XXI century’s Romania, a true renaissance of God (cf. La revanche de Dieu; Q, Kepel; and Samuel Huntington).
Analyzing the academic literature (Bryan Wilson, 1998, Steve Bruce, 2002, Rob Warner, 2010, Pippa Norris and Ronald Inglehart 2011 etc.) one can note the following explanatory factors of this phenomenon: the degree of modernization and economic development, human security and the feeling of vulnerability to risks, political repression during the communist and nationalist discourse of the Orthodox Church.

The purpose of this paper is to identify – in a longitudinal and transversal discourse analysis – the proximity between Orthodox Church and national ideas. We will try to prove that in Romania, as well as in other Eastern European countries, religious national was a constant, regardless of the existence of a regal allegience. We illustrate the previous statement with a quote from Dumitru Stăniloae, one of the most respected theologians in Romania: Romanian nation is biological-spiritual synthesis Dacian elements, Latin and Orthodox Christian (...) Orthodoxy is an essential and vital function Romanian spirit. Our national ideal can be conceived only in relation to orthodoxy.

RC07-136.2

STEFANOVIC-STAMBUK, JELICA* (University of Belgrade, vzorin@gmail.com)

Where There Is No Utopia? When Real Viral Social Spacing(s) Performs to Theory

Viral proxemic social spacings of the Occupation (from Occupy Wall Street to Occupy Gezipark and Occupy Brazil) and of Gangam Style lend evidence to the next first cut proposition. It is that sensory experiences of practiced iconic irony (of virility and wealthy living) in voicing out grievances are able to captivate attention to be listened to and joined in at distance for outperforming obstructive acts, actions and acts in human spatial behavior. Configurational comparative analysis of viral proxemic processes from transitions to or initiation of interactions at near and away, and in swaying with initiating real-time emergence of related joint actions of affiliated iconic ironists, not only in vicinity but far afield, and both in geo and veiral (digital) spaces begs explaining. It is possible by collected data to infer whether they are consequential following of reactive politics of hope or stem of proactive trust of belonging to humanity resilient to dispair through crowd-sourcing ligatures as being change-maker of global society legitimately enacting locally its constitution and performances.

JS-65.4

STEIGEMANN, ANNA* (Center for Metropolitan Studies Berlin, anna.steigemann@metropolitanstudies.de)

Shopping For Community - Local Businesses As Features Of Social Inclusion?

Increased ethnic diversity, a high degree of differentiation in income and education levels as well as lifestyles and related the socio-spatial changes have changed not only residential and commercial neighborhood structures, but also the range and level of local interactions and leisure time activities - with wide implications for neighborhood cohesion, quality of life and social inclusion.

As one result the social cohesion of inner-city neighborhoods and their residents is often seen as vulnerable. Whereas some of these problems are addressed by numerous neighborhood management programs, sociology still needs to pay more attention to how what shapes local interactions, i.e. everyday social contacts and connections between and among various groups of residents, how these affect local social capital.

So far, the great majority of research on this topic has focused on narrow and well-integrated primary relationships among neighbors in residential settings and attains a loss of local social networks.

But these studies have mainly neglected the comparatively loose and unpretentious everyday interactions, particularly during leisure time activities as well as interactions in (semi-) public spaces and how both contribute to community building, social cohesion and social inclusion, i.e. everyday social contacts and connections between and among various groups of residents, how these affect local social capital.

JS-13.2

STEFANOVIC-STAMBUK, JELICA* (University of Belgrade, vzorin@gmail.com)

Unfolding Inequalities of High-Risk Unevenness Across Some Foreign Service Organization: Comparing Contrasting Conception Couples of Diplomat’s Body and Health

Diplomats embody risk-taking. Since time immemorial at home and abroad dangers, abrasive conduct, threats, and violent deaths of practitioners, named and ranked differently at different culture sites, have been around. Therefore safety metaphors for diplomatic agency, that of sublime being or of public minister, involved non-public body and protected in person if acting with host prudently and respectfully, and later supplanted by figments of transmutation or an enminded body were employed to elude devoted lives of diplomats’ professionals with privileges and immunities. Conceptions of diplomat’s body and diplomatic body, ennobled, properly signaled, adorned, scripted and constituted, were immersed in habituated privileges and immunities as trust enhaners. If not eradicated, they are circumscribing the risks of harming and abusing serving diplomats of unequally resourceful, inclined and powerful sovereigns. During recent decades widening Inequality in governance of stability and change globally and locally, deepening economic exclusions and inequalities in the distribution of incomes and wealth, rising dissatisfaction, some humilation of contestational affiliations thereof, slowly eroded risk reducing effects of privileges and immunities at certain sites.

Particularly exposed to heightened risk are diplomats of several countries, more in some regions less in others. Out of such concerns, the US Foreign Service, most affected by high-risk unevenness, has venture into reconceptualizing diplomat’s body and health. Coupled conceptions of diplomat representational body, tressed in posts, armored and motorcade and transformational body at difficult career wise outposts, with hardship bonus pay, got an addition. Foreign Service, prompted by violence, terrorism, hosts inability or unwillingness to provide security and the missions’ physical security platform beyond the State’s established standards conceptualized the high risk and the high threat resilient diplomat body. Conceptualizations are legally enacted with relative budget appropriation for the fiscal year 2014.
teenage girls narrate their consumer practices. I argue that transgender videos play a double role as personal and collective identity work, afford ing individuals the possibility of enacting a transgender self, and also participating in the act of community-building via new media, in the context of post-feminism, the medicalization of gender, blurred public/private boundaries, and late capitalism. Turner (1996) suggested that economic transformations characteristic of postindustrial capitalism have changed the meanings of the body for individual social actors. Once the site of ascetic control and discipline, the body is now the locus of pleasure, leisure, and consumption. Not a fixed biological given, “the body can indeed be restructured and refashioned to bring about profound changes of identity, including changes of gender” (21). While these transgender video autobiographies do in fact exemplify the malleability of the body, I suggest that they also display the enduring importance of ascetic control and discipline.

RC08-160.3

STEINER, PHILIPPE* (Institut universitaire de France, philippe.steiner@paris-sorbonne.fr)

Auguste Comte, Altruism and the Critique to Political Economy

Altruism is now a current concept among economists and sociologists. When Comte coined that word in he wished to oppose a new spring of action to the selfish idea that was, according to him and many other social observers, flourishing in the industrial society. While focusing his attention on the opposition between selfishness and altruism, an opposition deemed to be the “great human issue”, Comte in his De L’Organisation de la Société (1851-54). He was also pushing further the critique to political economy that he had exposed in the 47th lecture of his Cours de philosophie positive (1830-42).

Comte’s theory of altruism is a central point of his religious credo but it is also a critique to the political economy. The spreading of political economy altruism that gave birth to a large debate. The topic is thus perfectly fitted to a history of the relations between sociology and economics.

The first considers how selfish behavior or egoism came to be considered as a major threat endangering the functioning of the industrial society, by Comte and those who were worried by the diffusion of egoism. Then, the second part summarized the methodological critiques set forth in the Cours before connecting this critique to the economic content of the Système and the concept of altruism. The last part contrasts Spencer’s view of altruism to the one held by Comte and, how French political economists reacted, defending the moral value of their science.

RC23-419.10

STEINER, PHILIPPE* (Institut universitaire de France, philippe.steiner@paris-sorbonne.fr)

The Great Performance: Economic Design Versus Social Design

There are now a significant number of studies done on the performativity of economics — to use Michel Callon’s words — according to which economics as a science is actually not describing the state of economic affairs, but performing its own principles about the functioning of the economy.

The topic of this communication is to suggest a larger view of the performativity thesis by combining Callon’s and Polanyi’s approaches. In his Great Transformation (1944), Polanyi explained how much political economy contributed to the creation of the market system; however, he added that there existed as well countereffects protecting the society from such market system. Accordingly, the communication claims that there is a “Great Performance” at work. With the development of design economics, matching markets, economists are able to create market institutions that perform economics; but, on the other, alternative principles of exchange are as well designed in order to perform gift-giving behaviors. This side of the performance of social sciences through the creation of institutions of exchange should be taken into account.

The communication will first explain how Callon’s and Polanyi’s views can be combined to understand the role of played by social sciences, whether economics or sociology, in the functioning of this “Great performance”. Then, the communication will explain how the different forces are actually at work, first in the domain of financial transactions, second in the domain of transactions of human body parts. This part of the communication will be based on the current studies done on financial markets (notably by Donald McKenzie) and on my own work on organ transplantation.

RC48-792.3

STEINHOF, PATRICIA* (University of Hawaii, steinhof@hawaii.edu)

Whatever Happened to Japan’s Radical Left?

In the early postwar period Japan developed two major parliamentary left political parties, the Japan Communist Party (JCP) and the Japan Socialist Party (JSP). Each was supported by labor union federations and other affiliated organizations, which mobilized for social movement activities on many issues. By the late 1950s, an extra-parliamentary New Left emerged among university students. The first group broke from the JCP-dominated national student federation to form an independent Communist League, and a second independent student group developed out of Trotsky study groups on various campuses. For over a decade, the student-based New Left played a major role in social protests alongside Old Left parties, labor unions, and other civil society organizations.

During the late 1960s and early 1970s, Japan experienced a New Left protest cycle that paralleled those in Europe and the United States. It concerned very similar issues and had a similar trajectory of escalation of violence followed by strong state repression, which ended the protest cycle and drove the most radical elements underground or into exile. However, unlike the radical left in many European countries and the United States, the radical left in Japan has been largely invisible since the 1970s and is only now becoming somewhat more visible.

Based on long-term fieldwork, this paper will trace the Japanese radical left’s evolution into an “invisible civil society” that continues to engage in social movement activity, but has had little impact on mainstream Japanese political agendas and action repertoires. The analysis will examine internal conditions within the movement and its interaction with the larger Japanese social and political context, including public fear engendered by the escalation of violence, the rigid employment structure that permanently marginalized radical activists, continuing state countermeasures against the radical left, and the gradual dismantling of the support base for left political parties.

RC37-631.1

STENBERG, HENRIK* (Halmstad University, henrik.stenberg@hh.se)

Relational Art and Managing Emotions

One of many intentions in art is to examine and portray emotional processes across different of the artist and other peoples’ emotions in different situations. The “traditional” artist carried a need to explore personal relationships or to portray emotions in social interaction at a distance. The relational aesthetics that has been of great significance since mid 1990 is oriented towards peoples’ social and emotional experiences in different contexts (Bourriaud). The relational artists’ ambition is to intervene in social situations and to find ways to visualize, communicate and reflect on the social exchanges that occur in these situations. The artist wants to problematize the existing emotional rules that occurs (Hochschild) and explore and process emotions such as hidden shame in Thomas Sheff’s sense and the contributive role of social relation.

The purpose of this paper is to examine how the relational artist uses his/her artistic skills to intervene in and influence social communities and to understand what happens to the emotions expressed in these coherences. The aim is also to investigate what happens to the artists’ creativity and artistry in an outward relational artistic work. How can the artist establish a constructive relation between his/her artistic identity and the social and emotional involvement in others doing emotional work? The paper also aims to explore how theories of emotion can contribute to an understanding of creativity as a dialectical relationship between individual and collective motions for art based on symbolic interactionism and micro sociology. The empirical material for the study is interviews with artists involved in artistic projects in workplaces in Sweden but also the study of non-institutionalized forms of relational aesthetics.

RC09-175.6

STENGEL, NATALIA* (MAYAMA/Universidad Anáhuac Querétaro, natalia_stengel@hotmail.com)

Dignity and Capabilities: An Approach to Human Development CANCELLED

To promote the full exercise of Human Rights it is necessary to have a comprehensive understanding of dignity within the context of social justice and the relevance of human development without losing sight of the notion of respect to personal identity, local context and cultural identity, all of these contemplating the importance of allowing social actors to become, by themselves, the ones who develop their own social problems. By explaining the situation in this way, it seems that the Theory of Capabilities gives the best solution, specifically the contribution made by philosopher Martha Nussbaum in which a capabilities list proposes that individuals with a full flourishment of capabilities would be able to become key factors in guaranteeing the fulfillment of Human Rights focusing on human development.

Recalling what has been described above, it is not surprising described above, it is not surprising that the UN (United Nations) has given such attention to the Theory of Capabilities as a promising strategy to achieve the Millennium Development Goals (eradicating extreme poverty, achieving universal primary education, promoting gender equality and empowerment of women, reducing child and maternal mortality, ensuring environmental sustainability, etc.) However, and this is the main goal of this paper’s analysis, it seems like the implementation of Nussbaum’s Theory of Capabilities would make the UN’s action for social assistance, promoting Human Rights and...
propulsive human development shortcircuited in time and duration; meaning that once the conditions are set for full development and enjoyment of capabilities, the interventional work of the UN would be over, although, apparently, the way they are working with the Theory of Capabilities suggests the contrary.

RC39-660.2
STERETT, SUSAN* (University of Denver, ssterrett@nsf.gov)
Care, Surveillance and Legal Mobilization
Legal institutions must be mobilized by people and institutions in response to disaster. It has brought to people in two different ways: as victim and as people who have been rescuers. In studying assistance after disaster, we often treat programs as though they are distinct and experienced separately. Yet people encounter the law in disaster after having encountered other law in their lives, and interpret how to make legal claims through what they know about other programs. Similarly, state responses to disaster or efforts to mitigate or respond often work in ways that are characteristic across social programs. Although care might well be the goal of disaster assistance, for example, in the United States it is one program in a welfare state with goal of getting people off assistance and ensuring that poor people take responsibility for themselves. The people who need assistance the most can experience it as hard, confusing and frightening when it ends before anyone can find a job or get resettled, whatever the goal. This project draws on assistance for people who fled the Gulf Coast after Hurricane Katrina.

RC05-106.17
STEVENS, PETER* (Ghent University, peter.stevens@ugent.be)
A Spitting Image of Reality? Analyzing Stories of Meaningful in-out Group Incidents As a Tool for Understanding Students’ in-out Group Relationships in a Divided Community
This article explores the usefulness of analyzing narratives of particular incidents that are meaningful to and involve members of different ethnic groups in a situation of conflict. Narrative analysis of the content and structure of stories told by 15 Greek and 15 Turkish Cypriot students about a particular ‘spitting incident’ and the micro- and macro context in which these students, selected from two secondary schools in the Republic of Cyprus develop their narratives, shows that the analysis of such stories can enhance our understanding of: a) the different ways in which actors represent this incident and the factors and processes that inform these representations and b) the more general representations actors make of their own in-group and perceived out-group. More specifically, TCs portrayal of the TC protagonist as a vulnerable but likable and brave hero who is the victim of deliberate and hostile actions of a powerful and untrustworthy villain (the GC protagonist) and particularly the GC community, who uses his/their power when he/it hero unfairly and excessively corresponds to their views of how GCs treat TCs in the Republic of Cyprus more generally and TCs passive, more defensive response to such treatment. Similarly, GCs portrayal of the GC protagonist as a pious hero and the TC protagonist as the disrespectful anti-Orthodox villain corresponds with their views of TCs as dominant, aggressive religious (Muslim) extremists who cannot be trusted. In addition, while TCs narrate this story primarily as an isolated incident, and seek to excuse, deny and/or downplay the accusations directed to the TC student, GCs often tell this story in relationship to a more general, critical incident, and seek to excuse, deny and/or downplay the accusations directed to

JS-34.3
STEWART, FRED* (University of Westminster, j.f.steward@psi.org.uk)
Transition Cities – a Sociotechnical Approach for Transformative Innovation
The paper draws on the sociotechnical transitions and system innovation framework of Geels and others to develop a new approach at city level to govern and manage the transition of a low carbon society.

RC44-727.2
STEWART, PAUL* (University of Strathclyde, paul.stewart100@strath.ac.uk)
Garvey, Brian (University of Strathclyde)
Polkowski, Radoslaw* (University of Strathclyde, radek.polkowski@strath.ac.uk)
Karolak, Mateusz* (University of Wroclaw, mateuszrkarolak@gmail.com)
Sociologists and the Labour Movement: Between East and West
Sociologists and the labour movement: Between east and west
While a tradition of creative engagement between worker intellectuals and academic researchers in Western Europe has been documented recently (cf. Stewart and Martinez Lucio, 2011) a similar trajectory in Central and Eastern Europe remains largely unexplored. The contrasts and continuities between both regions forms the core of this paper. We examine and compare the different historical experiences of worker intellectuals and the academy in Poland and the UK, indentifying the re-emergence of a pattern of engagement not only within traditional sectors of the working class but also among the new, precarious workforce, including migrant workers (UK) and agency workers (Poland). We argue that this engagement can be characterised on the basis of different and historically dependent patterns of institutionalisation of the sociology of labour in these countries. Moreover, this in turn can be derived from the fate of the historical relationship between labour (in its different forms) and organic intellectuals. We draw examples from the experience of union organising and workers in the UK and Poland amongst new and emerging workforces where the tradition of labour movement activity has been historically weak (or nonexistent).

The authors are either directly or indirectly participating in FP7 Marie Curie Initial Training Network Programme “Changing Employment.” This is providing a novel opportunity to link international funding opportunities in such a way as to foster cooperation between labour and academia.
Breaking the Ignorance Contract: White South Africans' Recollections of Complicity and Collusion with Apartheid

It has become a commonplace joke in South Africa that one cannot find any white South African who admits to have voted for the Apartheid government. White South Africans tend to produce accounts of their past that present innocence, or at the least, ignorance of how their privilege was premised upon the disadvantaging and oppression of black South Africans. Focus groups were conducted with white South Africans who lived in South Africa during the apartheid years, and they stated their willingness to engage in conversations about their racialisation into whiteness. They were invited to reflect on a) what they in fact did know, b) what they chose/preferred not to know, and c) what they now feel they legitimately can claim they did not know about the system and how it impacted the lives of black South Africans while holding their racial privilege in place. Drawing on the emergent field of epistemologies of ignorance, the paper investigates the costs and rewards of breaking faith with "the ignorance contract" that holds white collusion with racial privilege in place. I explore some of the complexities of dealing with the shame and continued self-interest that inhibits the admission of complicity.

Role of Parents' Peer Group As Social Capital

Parental educational aspirations for their children's educational careers have been found to be affected by the students' school performance. Some available evidence suggests that parents with lower status background are more susceptible to constraints because of being embedded in less ambitious social contexts and are, thus, less endowed with social capital. These hypotheses are tested with data from the Mannheim Educational Panel Study (MEPS), where participants are primary-school parents in Germany.

In this paper I highlight the importance of class disparities in family behaviors and the various consequences of class and family interaction to the economic disparities between families and gender inequality within families in particular the gendered division of paid and unpaid work. Recent studies, for example, document a higher risk of divorce for the lower classes. Similarly, women's education is related to their work activity and the formation of dual-earner families. These differences further deepen disparities between families and their consequences to the life chances of individuals. I emphasize in particular the gendered division of paid and unpaid work. Recent studies, for example, document a higher risk of divorce for the lower classes. Similarly, women's education is related to their work activity and the formation of dual-earner families. These differences further deepen disparities between families and their consequences to the life chances of individuals.

Thirdly, the aspirations in the peer group moderate both the effect of the level and temporal development of the children's grades on the parental educational aspirations. Parents with high aspiration contexts are less willing to adapt their aspirations in view of their children's poor educational performance. Fourthly, the compositional difference in the peer group's aspiration level between families with different educational status explains their different willingness to adapt their ambitions to their children's achievement reality completely. Thus, a positive attitude toward education in the parental social network serves as a protection against detrimental effects of poor school achievement and as intergenerational social capital for their children. These results are not consistent with a simple version of a rational-choice explanation of social capital utilization.

Reference
Nationalism and Antisemitism in Postnational Europe: A Comparative Analysis of Austrian and English Print Media Debates on the Economic Crisis

Karin Stoegner (Vienna/Lancaster)
Nationalism and antisemitism in postnational Europe: a comparative analysis of Austrian and English print media debates on the economic crisis

The press coverage following the 1997–98 oil crisis in Canada has received considerable attention. While environmental movements in Canada mobilized against oil projects like the Alberta oil sands and the Enbridge pipeline, national media failed to acknowledge these mobilizations. Instead, national media attributed responsibility for climate change to key players in the oil and gas industry, ignoring the actions of environmental organizations. This paper examines the roles played by national media in the context of climate change in Canada, focusing specifically on how national media in Austria and England responded to the economic crisis in the oil industry. The analysis suggests that national media in both countries have been largely unsuccessful in portraying the full extent of the crisis and its implications for the future of the oil industry. Therefore, it is important for national media to address these issues more effectively in future reports. In conclusion, national media can contribute to promoting a better understanding of the role of climate change in the world and the need for sustainable development.
Social Milieus in the Middle-Class of Nairobi - Lifestyles, Attitudes and Future Visions Beyond Homogeneity

One of the key questions in the debate on (political) orientations of middle-classes has been how these groups develop their attitudes. To answer this it helps to consider political positions in their heterogeneous sociocultural contexts among the different groups of the middle classes. As an example I will take a look at some social milieus, their lifestyles and their future visions in the middle-class of Nairobi - with a look at milieus in Mombasa as a contrast.

The reconstruction of milieus in the specific context of Kenya’s capital aims to demonstrate how a variety of factors influences the lifestyles of Nairobians and that there are heterogenous groups with different lifestyles in the middle income strata.

Future visions are an excellent indicator for lifestyles and corresponding orientations of milieus to see how they integrate these visions into their daily practices. Eg in Nairobi developed over the last decade a milieu of Young Urban Professionals between 20 and 35 years who have a consumer oriented lifestyle and who are bound to the city. They are usually not driven by religious or traditional values. Their orient in excess and future visions differ a lot from groups who are strongly led by religious affilitations, religious or traditional values.

So this paper will provide a sketch of exemplary milieus, their life styles, their living conditions and their future visions. Another relevant question might be how different milieus look for solutions or demand different actions concerning the threat of new terrorist terror group Al Shabaab whose last attack shook Nairobi in September 2013. All aspects mentioned will contribute to draw a complex picture of the different social milieus in the Nairobi middle class and their divergent life-styles.

Morality in Context: A Multilevel Analysis of the Relationship Between Religion, Governance and Values in Europe

The exact relationship between religiosity and moral values is understudied, and it is so far unclear what the process of secularisation means for the morality of Europeans. Attitudes to religiosity and the visibility of religion, must be seen in light of whether religion's presence in the public sphere strengthens moral communities and identities, or merely highlight moral differences.

From Haidt's (2012) moral foundations theory and Norris and Inglehart's (2004) existential religious theory, we know that religion is associated with traditional and conservative values as well as low levels of political and economic development. One question is whether religion can act as a substitute for well-functioning secular authorities where these are absent, or if it simply has an additional effect on morality that is independent of the quality of governance. Another question is whether the relationship between religiosity and morality changes as the average citizen becomes less religious, and as religious diversity increases.

Using data from four waves of the European Values Study (EVS) 1981-2008, we analyze attitudes to personal autonomy and self interest in a multilevel model of 48 European countries. Results show that religiosity is most associated with moral values that concern personal and sexual autonomy, that individual religiosity is more associated with morality in countries with high levels of religiosity and that religious context is only negatively associated with self-interest in countries with low quality of governance.

Included But Still Not Equal? Board Interaction and Gender Segregation

Abstract

Norway was the first country in the world to pass legislation specifying gender representation on company boards of directors. The Norwegian Parliament passed a new regulation in December 2003 that required at least 40 per cent of each gender on company boards. Before the reform, law opponents claimed that the new women directors would not be able to, or allowed to, participate fully in board decision-making; instead their role would only be window dressing.

Based on a questionnaire sent to all directors in public limited companies in 2009, the article studies this allegation.

Results show that women directors report less ability to influence board decision-making than men directors. Moreover, women to a lesser extent feel they are part of the inner circle on boards, where such phenomena are perceived to exist. These tendencies also hold when we control for a lot of other independent variables such as board role, ownership interest, number of directorships and occupation. Hence, the he quota regulated boards show tendencies of hierarchical gender re-segregation.

How Market Economy Did Away with Violence: A Liberal Story and the Ugly Truth of Contemporary Slavery

The history of power and violence in modernity has traditionally been conceptualized within a nation state-framework and along notions of centralization: While socially dispersed in pre-modern times, power and violence had later be...
come increasingly concentrated in the political realm. In the course of functional differentiation, the core feature of modern societies, a state apparatus developed which organized positions of power and ultimately monopolized the legitimate use of violence. Violence, thereby, more or less disappeared from all other social spheres which turned into arenas of predominately peaceful cooperation. With regard to this process of capitalist development, this process was facilitated by the alleged irrecuperable functions of market transactions: Contractual relations and trade are premised on trust and, thus, do not allow for manifest violence in the economic realm. Accordingly, it has been claimed that capitalism was the driving force behind the abolition of slavery. However, violent labour relations have not ceded to exist. In fact, contemporary slavery is a pervasive phenomenon subjecting millions of people to privatized violence. This papers aims at making sense of this situation by discussing the relative merits of the claim about capitalism's civilizing effects on labour and relating it to contemporary slavery from the perspective of a world societ damaged by economic globalization and the transformation of state authority.

**RC34-588.3**

STRECKER, TANJA CONNI* (University of Lleida, tanja.
strecker@gmx.de)

The Transition from School to University: Pressure and Coping in Catalonia (Spain)

In this paper I present results from a study about university transitions in Spain. Young people face uncertainty, precariously and discourses that individualize structural problems currently in most Western societies. Spain suffers, moreover, from the severe effects of economic crisis and high unemployment, accompanied by severe cuts in the education system and an increase of university fees. Hence, the pressure on young people is growing further, and the contradiction between high skills and little or no power is especially pronounced. In the paper at hand I aim to identify main pressures, affecting young people in their transition from school to university, and their shown coping strategies.

In spring 2011 I conducted twelve focus groups with pupils in their last year of post-obligatory education in public, semi-public and private schools in an urban and a rural context in Catalonia and from September 2011 to May 2012 I accomplished 21 interviews with some of the participants, amplifying the sample with first-year students from underrepresented groups. I selected and analyzed several of the focus groups and interviewed with the documentary method including elements of intersectional analysis.

The end of school is characterized by uncertainties and pressures, especially related to being admitted to the chosen studies, the study choice itself and fears not to be successful in university – both, academically and socially. Students experience these pressures differently and show varying strategies to handle them, where their personal characteristics, structural dimensions and representations interact. I identify types along the dimensions worried/non-worried and idealistic/pragmatic, relating those to gender and social class. The comparison with the follow-up interviews does not only reveal additional problems in the further transition to university and throughout the first year of studies, but enables considering the encountered difficulties from a different perspective, adding insights due to the methodological triangulation.

**RC07-136.4**

STREINZER, ANDREAS* (University of Vienna, andreas.
streinzer@univie.ac.at)

Creating a Gift-Based Sphere of Exchange in Greece

**Background:**

A large number of groups all over the world are creating alternative, utopian visions of a world governed by non-monetary economies based on bartering and gift-exchange. Both the perceived lack of solidarity in market economies as well as the daunting existential situations people are facing in terms of poverty provide the ground on which such visions of solidarity economies are exploding today.

**The TEM scheme in Volos:**

The case study that will be presented is located in the Greek city of Volos, facing the double crisis of the almost closure of its port (following the Syrian civil war; the ground on which such visions of solidarity economies are exploding today. The TEM scheme in Volos: the case study that will be presented is located in the Greek city of Volos, facing the double crisis of the almost closure of its port (following the Syrian civil war; the ground on which such visions of solidarity economies are exploding today. The TEM scheme in Volos: the case study that will be presented is located in the Greek city of Volos, facing the double crisis of the almost closure of its port (following the Syrian civil war; the ground on which such visions of solidarity economies are exploding today. The TEM scheme in Volos:

**Contradictions and Challenges:**

However, the contradictions of this real world application of a solidarity economy are not to be neglected. Ethnographic accounts of gift-based economies suggest a high degree of social control and mutual distrust in gift-economies. National states as well as the mainstream market economy are fearing the potential bypassing of commercial law and tax obligations. Social groups that are able to produce economic value (think children, disabled, non-skilled) are at risk of being even more marginalised. Furthermore, it is likely that the TEM scheme only provides an alternative sphere of exchange rather than replacing the mainstream economical and societal model.

The case study that will be presented shows how citizens enact a social utopia and the contradictions and pitfalls they are facing while doing so.

**RC32-550.1**

STRID, SOFIA* (Örebro University, sofia.strid@oru.se)

JONASDOTTIR, ANNA G. (Örebro University)

Feminist Theorizing of Intersectionality

This paper arises from collective work within the 5-year Swedish Research Council project, “Feminist Theorizations of intersectionality”, organized within the GEXcel Collaborative for Advanced Transdisciplinary Feminist Studies (Örebro-Karlstad-Linköping Universities), with a specific focus on the equality architecture, and in part from the EU FP6 project QUING.

The whole larger project examines intersectionality as a central concept in contemporary gender studies, in relation and dialogue with the diverse, and sometimes conflictual, theoretical and political stances in feminist debates. The project is designed against the background of the rich and diverse feminist traditions for theorizing of intersectionality, but it is also informed by the tensions between these traditions.

This paper analyses and compares how equality architectures (Walby, Armstrong, Strid, 2012, Social Politics) in Europe are restructured and challenged by the developments related to intersectionality and diversity, and the implications of the restructuring for theories of intersectionality. It links concepts of equality and intersectionality to policy frames and frameworks. It examines how the challenges of intersectionality are reflected and dealt with “on the ground”, in practical equality architectures on national and institutional level, e.g., in governments and universities, and the implications for gender equality and for the quality of the gender equality architecture. It takes the merger of equality institutions in European countries as case studies and analyses the implications of the mergers for theory and practice. Preliminary conclusions based on previous research (Walby, Armstrong, Strid, 2012, Social Politics, QUING) suggest that even though the quality of the architecture may have improved by the inclusion of multiple inequalities, there may be a reduction of quality in terms of gender equality. Preliminary conclusions suggest that intersectionality as mutual shaping (Walby, Armstrong, Strid, 2012, Sociology) may be a more successful approach to theory and practice than the often-prefered mutual constitution.

**RC22-398.1**

STRJDOM, JOHAN* (University of South Africa, strijdmj@unisa.
za)

Uses Of Social Theory In Comparative Religious Studies: Assessing Chidester's Social Redescriptlon Of Religion In South Africa

In analysing “sociality” (the formation of inclusive or exclusionary collective identities, “materiality” (gendered bodily performances of rituals, sensory experiences and the desire for material objects) and “exchange” (communist or capitalist economic exchanges in rituals of gift-giving and expenditure) as three aspects of religion within local and global contexts, David Chidester has used the social theories of Durkheim, Bataille, WEB Du Bois, Weber, Marx-Adorno-Horkheimer, and others. The purpose of this paper will be to assess what we have gained from Chidester’s use of such social categories to redescribe religion in South Africa within a global context, by relating Wild Religion: Tracking the Sacred in South Africa (2012) to his preceding oeuvre of twenty years, particularly Authentic Fakes: Religion and American Popular Culture (2005), Savage Systems: Colonialism and Comparative Religion in Southern Africa (1996) and Religions of South Africa (1992). In line with the aim of this panel I will, in assessing Chidester’s social redescription of religion in South Africa within a global context, reflect on the legitimacy of using etic vis-à-vis emic categories.

**RC09-177.3**

STRULIK, STEFANIE* (University of Zurich, strulik@gmail.com)

Competing Narratives of Modernity and Muslim Middle Class in India

Competing Narratives of Modernity and Muslim Middle Class in India

The last decade has seen an increased interest in the “phenomenal rise of the Indian middle class”. With economic liberalization since the 1990s, the entering of multinationals into the Indian market and the simultaneous process of a rapidly growing transnational media and consumption culture “new economies of desire” have developed. Boundaries between ‘traditional India’ and the ‘modern West’ have been broken down and a new national self-image as a modern global player has emerged. Public Indian discourses typically make a correlation between the growing middle class and the national pride of modern India. While increasing consumer choices, and western connoted values are important symbolic markers of middle class membership, the latter is linked to an expressive and confident af-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Emergence of the Interns’ Collective Actions

This paper looks at the protests at both collective and individual levels taken by student interns in Chongqing in the summer of 2013. Drawing on a 5-month participant observation of the protesters’ school life and their internships in the electronic manufacturer IYD, this article examines the favourable factors, features and outcomes of the interns’ collective actions. The author first argues that the occupational school had higher self-respect and expectations for the future than their counterparts of previous generations. Meanwhile, the student interns’ collective actions tend to be generally scattered and transient. Last but not least, most students who participated in the collective actions were later expelled from factories and schools, negatively affecting their prospects after the internships. This paradoxically consolidated their sense of solidarity, sowing the seeds of future resistance against capitalist exploitation.

The Representations of Disabled People in Elementary School Textbooks in Taiwan

Existing literature has primarily investigated the representations of class, gender, ethnicity, and sexuality in textbooks. However, few studies focus on the representation of disability in the education system. This paper uses content analysis to explore the frequencies, categories, naming and portrayal of disabled people in elementary school textbooks in Taiwan, from 1952 to 2003. From a disability studies’ viewpoint, we explore the ableism ideology in the textbooks. First, disabled people are underrepresented in the textbook. The disabled people represented in the textbooks were mostly people with physical disabilities; people with mental illnesses were ignored. Second, the naming of people with disabilities change from “the handicapped” (cán fèi ) to “the disabled people”(zhàng ài zhì). Third, illnesses were ignored. Second, the naming of people with disabilities change from “the handicapped” (cán fèi ) to “the disabled people”(zhàng ài zhì). Third, the disabled people are underrepresented in the textbook. Fourth, disability was defined as an individual illness. However, few studies focus on the representation of disability in the education system. This paper uses content analysis to explore the frequencies, categories, naming and portrayal of disabled people in elementary school textbooks in Taiwan, from 1952 to 2003. From a disability studies’ viewpoint, we explore the ableism ideology in the textbooks. First, disabled people are underrepresented in the textbook. The disabled people represented in the textbooks were mostly people with physical disabilities; people with mental illnesses were ignored. Second, the naming of people with disabilities change from “the handicapped” (cán fèi ) to “the disabled people”(zhàng ài zhì). Third, the disabled people are underrepresented in the textbook. Fourth, disability was defined as an individual illness.
Democracy

The Complicated Relationship Between Generalized Trust and Democracy at both Individual and Nation Levels

I analyze the 2005 SSM (Social Stratification and Social Mobility Survey in Japan) Data and 2005 World Values Survey Data. An analysis of the 2005 World Values Survey Data, however, does not show such a relationship between generalized trust and democracy. The present paper examines how mosque associations deal with the conflict between their own plans and the contradictory expectations of their urban environment. I have conducted case studies about mosque building conflicts in several capital cities of Europe and Asia. The empirical findings are based on expert-interviews with representatives of Muslim communities and churches, neighbourhood associations, administrations and politicians. Furthermore, I have analysed newspapers and different documents (statutes, city council records, declarations) and I did participant observation in council meetings and neighbourhood assemblies. A case comparison shows, from the bottom-up-perspective, how different actor-constellations and local systems of relevance affect the development of the local Muslim organisations.

Mosque Associations and the Expansion of Socio-Religious Infrastructure

Mosque associations represent the social and organisational core of Muslim religious life in Germany. Their primary goal is both the practice of religion and the transfer of religious knowledge to its members, irrespective of their specific shape (e.g. organisation affiliation, ethnic composition, etc.). More recently, sociologists draw attention to the increasing multifunctionality of the mosque associations, which also offer leisure activities and courses with an orientation towards the German society, like e.g. German language courses. Previous studies and my own research suggest that this development is a result of both internal changes (demographic change, unemployment among members) and changing expectations of their environment, which are closely linked to the widespread integration debate.

A closer look on the expectations of the environment reveals a paradoxical situation. On the one hand Muslims are expected to open up for the German society by offering services which go beyond religious activities and support the socio-economic advancement of their members. On the other hand authorities and other urban actors are sceptical about additional services within the mosques as they fear that the infrastructure might increase segregation of the Muslim population and thereby endanger integration.

The present paper examines how mosque associations deal with the conflict between their own plans and the contradictory expectations of their urban environment. I have conducted case studies about mosque building conflicts in several capital cities of Europe and Asia. The empirical findings are based on expert-interviews with representatives of Muslim communities and churches, neighbourhood associations, administrations and politicians. Furthermore, I have analysed newspapers and different documents (statutes, city council records, declarations) and I did participant observation in council meetings and neighbourhood assemblies. A case comparison shows, from the bottom-up-perspective, how different actor-constellations and local systems of relevance affect the development of the local Muslim organisations.

Changes in the Family Relations

Brazil has experienced great and complex changes with contradictory aspects. The country has experienced a modernization based on a development model with an emphasis on urbanization.

Changes in the family relations were also notorious. The family model characteristic of the 1950 decade lost importance, substituted by a new model, whose members are not only defined by sex and age criteria. This change was not, however, linear. It summed up the coexistence of traditional and patriarchal values with nowadays-individual values. Some of these changes can be seen in the declining marriage and fertility rates and increases in co-habitation and non-marital unions. Parallel to this, there was an increase in the number of divorces and a decrease in the only male breadwinner families. There was also an increase in the number of families with a female head, not restricted to low income groups. It is important to mention the impact of the new female role in the society in these family changes. Increase in the women's schooling, decrease in fertility rates and the female participation in the labor market influenced in a significant way the family relations.

The main objective of this study is to analyze urban families in the last 50 years, using data from the Brazilian Demographic Census. The analysis consider different dimensions: the impact of changes in gender relations with respect to familiar responsibility, effects of family income, status of marriage/union, the age and schooling of the head of the family and regional inequalities.

In spite of the changes in the family arrangements, it is worth mentioning the maintenance of the family ties in the Brazilian society. These changes in the Brazilian families are though more complex than the changes in the developed countries due to the strength of patriarchal values that might be a deep-seated characteristic of the Brazilian culture.
The Role of Family Caregivers and Their Working Lives: Convergences and Divergences Between France and Japan

This paper presents the method and results of a comparative research on family caregivers and their professional trajectories in France (Ile de France) and Japan (Osaka).

The aim of the research is to chart two kinds of trajectories in a person's life: professional and of caregiving, and to examine their interdependence. In the current context of the prolongation of life expectancy, a person can provide care several times in different periods of life, or care for more than one person in parallel at the same time. The care provided may be for different causes of frailty. We should therefore look into the temporality and the global view of the caregiver's life without limiting the study to a certain type of frailty.

We rely upon a sequential analysis of data on caregiver's trajectories. We also collected on care networks developed around the caregiver by individual participating in the care, including care for the caregiver. The typologies of professional trajectories are analyzed in relation with variables such as socio-demographic characteristics of the caregiver and care-receiver, types of care networks, etc.

We try to study the different configurations that come out for Ile de France and for Osaka, while situating them in the context of the public welfare and labor markets of each country and region. We will be interested to know, for instance, what traits of caregivers come out, and on what type of conception of care and work related logic they are based.

The Islamization of Leisure in Indonesia (A Comparative Analysis of Aceh and West Java)

In this culturally unequal world, Islam is perceived as a minority civilization which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" between leisure and work come forth. The recent revitalization of Islam portrays a more assertive Islam in society with the development of Islamic leisure in addition to Islamic economy. The case of Indonesia indicates that there is a process of Islamization of leisure with the application of Islamic values such as the prohibition of "haram" or non-"halal" food and liquor, "khilwat" (close proximity between men and women), gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code.

The importance of local politics is on the rise particularly concerning the distribution of public goods and services, especially in urban areas. The analysis allows us to identify appropriate rehabilitation initiatives that will lead to home and health improvements in informal, peri-urban communities.

Housing Estates As Experimental Fields of Social Research

This paper discusses the research and development of housing estates in Japan and France, focusing on the role of family caregivers and their professional trajectories. The authors present a comparative analysis of the experiences and challenges faced by caregivers in both countries, highlighting the similarities and differences in their professional development and the impact of these experiences on their personal and social lives.

The Role of Family Caregivers and Their Working Lives: Convergences and Divergences Between France and Japan

This paper presents the method and results of a comparative research on family caregivers and their professional trajectories in France (Ile de France) and Japan (Osaka).

The aim of the research is to chart two kinds of trajectories in a person's life: professional and of caregiving, and to examine their interdependence. In the current context of the prolongation of life expectancy, a person can provide care several times in different periods of life, or care for more than one person in parallel at the same time. The care provided may be for different causes of frailty. We should therefore look into the temporality and the global view of the caregiver's life without limiting the study to a certain type of frailty.

We rely upon a sequential analysis of data on caregiver's trajectories. We also collected on care networks developed around the caregiver by individual participating in the care, including care for the caregiver. The typologies of professional trajectories are analyzed in relation with variables such as socio-demographic characteristics of the caregiver and care-receiver, types of care networks, etc.

We try to study the different configurations that come out for Ile de France and for Osaka, while situating them in the context of the public welfare and labor markets of each country and region. We will be interested to know, for instance, what traits of caregivers come out, and on what type of conception of care and work related logic they are based.

The Islamization of Leisure in Indonesia (A Comparative Analysis of Aceh and West Java)

In this culturally unequal world, Islam is perceived as a minority civilization which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" between leisure and work come forth. The recent revitalization of Islam portrays a more assertive Islam in society with the development of Islamic leisure in addition to Islamic economy. The case of Indonesia indicates that there is a process of Islamization of leisure with the application of Islamic values such as the prohibition of "haram" or non-"halal" food and liquor, "khilwat" (close proximity between men and women), gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code. The implementation of this process can be seen as a colonization of life-world along with economy and state in which society emerges as a new arena and theater. A comparative analysis between Aceh (a Shariah province) and West Java (a non-Shariah province) will shed lights on various social movements that allegedly reflected in various spheres such as leisure in which a "division of labor" - which is acted upon by the dominant "western" civilization. The influence is also felt in women and men, gambling as well as the obligation to comply with Islamic dress code.

The importance of local politics is on the rise particularly concerning the distribution of public goods and services, especially in urban areas. The analysis allows us to identify appropriate rehabilitation initiatives that will lead to home and health improvements in informal, peri-urban communities.

Housing Estates As Experimental Fields of Social Research

This paper discusses the research and development of housing estates in Japan and France, focusing on the role of family caregivers and their professional trajectories. The authors present a comparative analysis of the experiences and challenges faced by caregivers in both countries, highlighting the similarities and differences in their professional development and the impact of these experiences on their personal and social lives.

The Role of Family Caregivers and Their Working Lives: Convergences and Divergences Between France and Japan

This paper presents the method and results of a comparative research on family caregivers and their professional trajectories in France (Ile de France) and Japan (Osaka).

The aim of the research is to chart two kinds of trajectories in a person's life: professional and of caregiving, and to examine their interdependence. In the current context of the prolongation of life expectancy, a person can provide care several times in different periods of life, or care for more than one person in parallel at the same time. The care provided may be for different causes of frailty. We should therefore look into the temporality and the global view of the caregiver's life without limiting the study to a certain type of frailty.

We rely upon a sequential analysis of data on caregiver's trajectories. We also collected on care networks developed around the caregiver by individual participating in the care, including care for the caregiver. The typologies of professional trajectories are analyzed in relation with variables such as socio-demographic characteristics of the caregiver and care-receiver, types of care networks, etc.

We try to study the different configurations that come out for Ile de France and for Osaka, while situating them in the context of the public welfare and labor markets of each country and region. We will be interested to know, for instance, what traits of caregivers come out, and on what type of conception of care and work related logic they are based.
the last two decades, the academic interests about the relation of local politics and gender have been on rise and policy-makers who are aware of this fact have been paying serious efforts to bring local actors to the front to increase women's political involvement. Since the 2000s, Turkish government has charged the various branches of politics, including the municipalities and mayors in the scope of this research, in enhancing women's participation particularly in local politics. However, recent studies and statistics reveal that neither the number of women at local level politics have been increased either these responsibilities have been fully acknowledged by the local actors in Turkey.
country and facilitate return as per the willingness of migrant nurses, and finally, signing of nurse-mobility partnership agreements with the important destination countries, such as, UK, USA, Middle Eastern countries, Ireland and Australia.

RC15-264.7

SUNA, BIRENDRA* (Indian Council Social Science Research, songa.birendra@gmail.com)

Public-Private Partnerships and Micro Health Insurance Schemes in India: A Sociological Perspective

This paper is an attempt to look at the socio-economic features, and health seeking behaviours of the lower income group and their involvement in the functioning of the micro health insurance schemes. The model micro health insurance as a mechanism of social capital is examined its strength to create a good health for all. In other words, it focuses on the importance of public (government) intervention to create a feasible health care systems with the partnership of private both for-profit and non-for-profit sector, so that, the micro health insurance schemes profitable for the vulnerable sections of society. More precisely, practicable schemes for better health can be created by the intensive involvement of public and private, by which willingness-to-pay for health can be possible by the lower income groups.

Despite increasing acknowledgement that social capital is an important determinant of health and overall well-being, empirical evidence regarding the direction and strength of public-private linkages in the developing world is limited and inconclusive. An increased contribution from the community has been identified as an important financing option. To date, however, there has been little systematic documentation or analysis of experiences with different health financing methods.

Currently, the health sector is unable to meet the growing needs of the population and is severely financially constrained. The study estimates the impact of the program on trust and cooperation in rural communities. Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (National Health Insurance Programme) is the government initiative to provide quality health facility to the lower income groups. It is important to emphasize that the study does not separate the direction of causality between trust and cooperation. The analysis treats both aspects of social capital equally in the impact study public and private inter-linkages for better health facilities of the Indian society.

RC08-156.2

SUNARTO, KAMANTO* (University of Indonesia, kamantos@yahoo.com)

Ordinary Sociologists

Until the 1990s the sociology department of a public university in Indonesia strengthened their college teaching staff by recruiting college seniors with good academic achievements as part-time teaching assistants. After obtaining their bachelor’s degrees in sociology some of these sociologists would continue to teach on a part-time basis while waiting for an opportunity to be recruited as a full-time faculty member. For most of them, however, the wait was in vain, among other things because there were very few vacancies available, and also because the eligibility standards for becoming a full-time faculty members were gradually raised. After teaching part-time for a number of years – while, in some cases, working towards a master’s degree -- most of them finally sought and obtained full-time employment at other public or private higher education institutions, where they continue to teach sociology.

The practice of recruiting college students as teaching assistants was eventually discontinued, Factors such as centralization and bureaucratization within the university, the tightening of recruitment criteria for teaching staff at colleges in compliance with national standards, and the application of efficiency criteria forced the department to abandon its policy.

This paper, a case study of sociology teaching, describes the biographies of a selected sample of former teaching assistants in sociology – their social backgrounds, present social statuses, academic performances and careers. The life history data are based on depth interviews with informants who were part-time teaching assistants recruited in the 1990s, are still working as academics at institutions of higher education outside their alma mater, and are still teaching sociology. Data for the study are also based on interviews with on-campus resource persons, and on the examination of relevant documents.

RC04-99.5

SUNARTO, KAMANTO* (University of Indonesia, kamantos@yahoo.com)

The Indonesian System of Higher Education, Global Challenges and Domestic Contestation

The Indonesian System of Higher Education, Globalization Challenges, and Domestic Contestation

Author: Kamanto Sunarto (University of Indonesia)

In the wake of the 1998 reform movement in Indonesia which put an end to 32 years of authoritarian rule, the subsequent governments introduced a number of higher education reforms in response to globalization challenges. As part of these reforms the new governments ratified international and regional agreements, and introduced new acts, regulations and policies. A significant break with the past was the policy of allowing public higher education institutions to become legal entities with more autonomy. Another development was the increased emphasis on quality assurance: the accreditation of study programs and higher education institutions became mandatory, unaccredited study programs were no longer allowed to issue higher education diplomas and certificates, the authority to accredit study programs will gradually be handed over by the government to independent accreditation agencies established by related civil society organizations while the government will only accredit higher education institutions.

As part of its concern with quality the government issued national higher education standards to which all higher education institutions and study program will eventually be required to comply. A national qualification framework has been decreed, which will become the basis for the formulation of learning outcomes of all study programs.

These developments take place in the context of dynamic social and political reforms. While in the past government policies tended to proceed unopposed, government policies in the reform era became more prone to challenges from society. This presentation will discuss the various contestations between the State and Society concerning the adoption of global trends in higher education, and the outcome of these processes.

ADH-993.1

SUNDAR, NANDINI* (University of Delhi, nandinisundar@yahoo.com)

In Times of Civil War: On Being a Schizophrenic (public) Sociologist

This contribution will address some of the dilemmas that sociologists in the Global South face – how does one choose between the demands of the public moment, the university as a space of work and struggle, and our duty to our “disciplines”? How do we engage in practically extending the democracy and equality that we routinely learn and teach about, and yet seize the time and space required for reflection and produce research that is valued to the extent that it is seen to be disinterested? And how do those of us who live and work in the global academic periphery validate our sociology in a world where the standards are often set by scholars abroad?

PLEN-9.4

SUNDAR, NANDINI* (University of Delhi, nandinisundar@yahoo.com)

Undue Process and the Paradox of Increasing Juridification

Since the publication of Malcolm Feeley’s 1979 classic, The Process is the Punishment, the idea that improved adjudicative processes necessarily lead to an increase in substantive justice has been questioned. In more recent work, Nasser Hussain, The Jurisprudence of Emergency (2003) has argued that colonial legality in particular, relied on rules and laws as a form of rule. Post colonial legal systems, like that of India, are notorious for the costs they impose on those participating in the system, primarily but not only litigants, in terms of fees, delays, the alien nature of legal norms, or the unwillingness of the executive to implement court orders which go against them. This burden falls disproportionately on the poor.

Paradoxically, however, there is an increasing juridification of social and political issues, with a range of disadvantaged groups resorting to the courts, asking for some right or protesting against some violation. This paper explores this paradox of increasing juridification considering the ongoing and perhaps increasing procedural injustice in the name of due process. Scholars of Indian law have argued that litigation is often conducted to aggravate rather than resolve issues, a transfer of a dispute to another sphere. But in the case of indigenous groups and others attempting to access the courts, knowing they will be harassed themselves, what ideas and expectations are at play? What does justice mean in this context, and is that even the objective?

RC06-130.2

SUNG, MIAI* (Korea National Open University, eliza_s@knou.ac.kr)

LEE, JAERIM (Sungkyunkwan University)

CHOI, YOUNSHIL (Sungkyung University)

Heterogeneity of Childlessness in South Korea

Childless families constitute an emerging family form in contemporary Korea. According to 2010 Census, approximately 15% of households consisted of child-
less couples, indicating that the meaning of parenthood and the norm of child-
birth have changed in the post-Cfunfucian agrarian era. The burden of child care
and education has exacerbated couples’ motivations to become parents, partic-
ularly among dual-income families. However, childless Koreans may not be a ho-
mogenous group. Some couples remain involuntarily childless due to infertility, and
others simply delay having children. In this study, we categorized childless
married Koreans into three groups, voluntary, involuntary, and delayed, and ex-
amined the factors associated with each group.

Data came from 553 childless married Koreans who had been married at least
for three years using quota sampling in metropolitan Seoul. We conducted
multinomial logistic regression to identify the individual, attitudinal, and marital
factors associated with participants’ membership in each of the three childless
groups using involuntary childlessness as a reference group. Both the voluntary
and delayed groups were more likely to perceive advantages of childlessness, to
put less importance on religion, and to have less intention to adopt a child. How-
ever, other factors were differently related to the voluntary and the delayed groups.
Specifically, attitudinal characteristics were significant among the voluntary group
while marital characteristics were significant among the delayed group. The vol-
untary group was more likely to have negative attitudes toward parenthood and to
report a lower ideal number of children compared to the involuntary group. The
delayed group was more likely to be dual-incomers and to report a shorter
length of marriage compared to the involuntary group. Our findings suggest that
childless couples may not be a homogeneous group in Korea. It is worth noting that
there are differences in attitudes towards parenthood and marital characteristics
depending upon the childless group.

More in-depth multidisciplinary studies are needed to increase understanding of
children. Fathers are typically assumed to be involved parents as ‘natural’ out-
comers, however, other factors were differently related to the voluntary and the
delayed groups. Specifically, attitudinal characteristics were significant among the
voluntary group while marital characteristics were significant among the delayed group.

The delayed group was more likely to be dual-incomers and to report a shorter
length of marriage compared to the involuntary group. Our findings suggest that
childless couples may not be a homogeneous group in Korea. It is worth noting that
there are differences in attitudes towards parenthood and marital characteristics
depending upon the childless group.

### RC31-531.9

**SUNIL, THANKAM** (University of Texas at San Antonio, thankam.sunil@utsa.edu)
**ROJAS, VIVIANA** (University of Texas at San Antonio)
**US Retirement Migration to the Philippines: Reasons and Explanations for Later-Life Migration**

Studies of retirement migration in the United States often focus at the national
level, and there is comparatively little information about the retirees who cross
international borders in their search for new homes. Retirement migration flows are
unalike in that the late-life migrants select destinations in less-developed
countries in search of jobs, higher incomes and a better standard of life. This study
has examined the reasons for retirement migration from the United States (US) to
the Philippines using data collected from different locations in The Philippines.
A non-random sample of 141 US retirees was surveyed. The findings identify
four major reasons for migrating to Mexico: financial circumstances, the natu-
ral environment, a sense of community and friendship, and finding life/sexual
partners. While these relocations contradict much taken-for-granted and popu-
lar knowledge about migration patterns around the world, they have important
implications for the ways of life, social relationships and welfare of the migrants.
More in-depth multidisciplinary studies are needed to increase understanding of
this evolving phenomenon.

### RC35-859.1

**SURTEES, NICOLA** (University of Canterbury, nicola.surtees@canterbury.ac.nz)
**Being Father, Doing Fathering: How Gay Men’s Practising of Relatedness, Intimacy and Care Disrupts Normative Constructions of Families**

Fatherhood is frequently conflated with parenthood for any man who begets
children. Fathers are typically assumed to be involved parents as ‘natural’ out-
comes of biogenetic relationships with children. Drawing from the findings of a qualita-
tive study, this paper examines the ways in which the gay men conceived and
distinguished between biogenetic relationships and the doing of fathering and
parenting through reflexive negotiation of expected or actual roles and involve-
ment with the lesbian mothers of their planned or current donor-conceived
children. The paper highlights three ways in which multiple parenting models based
on cooperative nonsexual reproductive relationships between men and women,
and intimate same-gender relationships, disrupt normative constructions of fam-
ily. Firstly, such disruption occurred through the men’s deliberate separation of
biogenetic fatherhood, motherhood and parenthood from the doing of parenting in
ways that same-gender relationships with children can be flexible, negotiable and
centred on practices of involvement rather than biogenetic relatedness. Second-
ly, disruption occurred through the men’s separation of the doing of father and
mother from gendered assumptions about parenting roles; they performed both
fathering and mothering. Thirdly, the men disrupted the assumption connecting
fathering, mothering, and being a parent with joint residence through the de-centring
of ‘home’; neither fixed nor static, ‘home’ was attached to relationships, not plac-
es. Troubling the taken-for-granted primacy of heterosexual two-parent family
forms, legal relationships between parents, legal and biogenetic relationships
between parents and children and co-residence as benchmarks operating to reg-
ulate families, the men’s stories open (discursive) spaces for reconceptualising
possibilities for queer fathering, mothering and parenting beyond heteronor-
mative understandings of ‘proper’ families. Within a context of escalating family
transformations in an increasingly complex society, thinking and talking about
new forms of practising relatedness, intimacy and care in ways that are expansive
and generative will open up rather than shut down possibilities for all families.

### RC55-881.3

**SUTER, CHRISTIAN** (University of Neuchâtel, christian.suter@unine.ch)
**CRETIAZ, ÉRIC** (Graduate School of Social Work Geneva)
**MOUSSA, JEHANE** (University of Neuchâtel)
**RAVazzini, Laura** (Université de Neuchâtel)
**A Longitudinal Perspective on Quality of Life in Times of Crisis: Switzerland from the 1990s to Nowadays**

During the past twenty years Switzerland experienced three major recessions and
periods of economic slowdown: the prolonged and deep economic stagna-
tion of 1992-95 – the country’s most pronounced recession of the post-war pe-
riod – and the comparatively mild two recessions of 2002-03 and in the wake
of the global financial economic crisis of 2008-09. During these periods of economic
crisis, unemployment and poverty increased, particularly during the crisis of the
1990s, when unemployment soared from its previously extremely low level. The
proposed paper aims to explore the consequences of recessions and economic
downturns on various dimensions of quality of life by comparing the three his-
torical periods of economic stagnation.

In order to analyse how quality of life has evolved since the early 1990s, we
use various longitudinal databases, notably the Swiss Labour Force Survey (SLFS,
available from 1991 onwards), the Swiss Household Panel (SHP, available from
1999 onwards), and the Swiss Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (CH-SILC,
available from 2008 onwards). Various indicators of quality of life, poverty, depriva-
tion and inequality, as well as of subjective well-being will be calculated in order
to measure and compare quality of life during different recession periods. Our
empirical analysis will explore the impact of economic crises for different popula-
tions and contexts as well as for various quality of life domains (objective and
subjective indicators). First results suggest negative crisis impacts on quality of life
and subjective well-being particularly for specific vulnerable population groups.

### RC06-122.22

**SUWADA, KATARZYNA** (Graduate School for Social Research, k.suwada@gmail.com)
**Being Dad or Mum? about Traditional Parental Roles from the Perspective of Polish and Swedish Fathers**

Parenthood must be considered as one of areas within which reproduction of
gendered practices occurs. In my paper I will try to show how Polish and Swedish
fathers understand traditional parental roles, how they perceive biological and
cultural differences between motherhood and fatherhood, how they think about
gender equality within the household. My paper is based on 52 in-depth
interviews conducted with Polish and Swedish fathers in 2012 and at the begin-
ning of 2013. It is a part of broader research project on fatherhood in Poland
and Sweden. Interviews concerned men’s experience of parenting and are analysed
in the institutional and social contexts of both societies. In my opinion these con-
texts are extremely important here. Stereotypical roles of fathers and mothers
are strongly connected to cultural patterns of masculinity and femininity. Beside
that Polish and Swedish societies provide, through family policies, completely
different conditions for having children and differently approach the problem of
work-home balance. Unsurprisingly, these have an impact on how men define
father’s and mother’s roles. Among Polish fathers there is a tendency to look at
it with more conservative and traditional approach. They are convinced that it is
impossible to cross biological differences between motherhood and fatherhood and
that father is rather regarded as mother’s helper or additional carer. Whereas
Swedish fathers are more eager to question imposed by society patterns of behav-
ior. Sometimes they really struggle with stereotypical gender roles to
and traditional approach. They are convinced that it is
impossible to cross biological differences between motherhood and fatherhood and
that father is rather regarded as mother’s helper or additional carer. Whereas
Swedish fathers are more eager to question imposed by society patterns of behav-
ior. Sometimes they really struggle with stereotypical gender roles to

### RC16-296.6

**SUKWANKIRI, DONRUEDE** (Srinakarinwirot University, donsukwankiri@yahoo.com)
**Prosper Or Deteriorate : Modern Millennium’s Path To Happiness**

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The objective of this academic paper is to present students’ perspective on methods of attaining happiness. After realizing that this age group is leaders and possesses the potential to lead, it is helpful to bring their perspective and expand it into a philosophical study to analyze and adapt to the livelihood of the general society as a whole.

The results revealed 4 methods of attaining happiness in the perspective of students. They include 1) Living under moral and ethical conduct and live with the intent of eradicating defilements 2) Setting a constructive intelligence and mindset; human beings have the ability to comprehend logic and causes of phenomena as well as resolve issues 3) Human beings should place importance on spiritual and interpersonal relation aspects over materialistic aspects 4) Body of knowledge passed on or accumulated by ancestors or knowledgeable people

If ultimate happiness and collective social happiness are the goals of human beings, it is reasonable to follow the path that leads to a good management of life and society by understanding the principles or the valuable rules and apply them in all levels and forms of society.

RC19-344.4

SUVANRADA, WORAWET* (Chulalongkorn University, worawet@gmail.com) TSUJI, YUKI (Kyoto University)

The Rise of Community in Asian Care Provision

Theories of civil society sometimes assume or praise a civil society as being independent from the state, in which citizens, by communicating their opinions freely, cultivate their power to claim oppositions and/or propose alternatives to governments. However, in many countries, governments themselves have intervened in cultivating civil societies in the modernization processes. For example, in Japan, the Meiji, Taisho and Showa governments tried to bring up a civil society in order to catch up with western modern nation-states (Garon 1998). The neighborhood association, chōnai, originates in such a government's effort to organize a cooperative civil society. Recently, even in many countries including advanced welfare states in the west, the governments have become more relied on the voluntary/community sector to deliver care to the elderly and/ or children. Partly because of the financial constraints combined with changes of demographic structures, the role of volunteer/ community care becomes more important to sustain lives of vulnerable people. The introduction of the social model of care (as opposed to the medical model) seems to have legitimized this trend.

This paper tries to grasp the weight of voluntary/community sector in care diamonds in Asian societies. It outlines common features as well as differences among Asian societies in the structures of community care provision, and it also investigates how governments promote community care through regulations and incentives. Through these inquiries, it tries to explore whether and to what extent the community sectors contribute to de-familiarization of care in Asian societies.

JS-57.5

SUZUKI, AKIRA* (Hosei University, insmove@hosei.ac.jp)

Why Did the “Blue-Green Coalition” Develop in the Case of Minamata? an Analysis of the Struggles of the Union and Social Movements Against Chisso

From the late 1960s to the mid-1970s, there was an upsurge of social movements against industrial pollution. Victims of pollution diseases as well as local residents organized anti-pollution movements and opposed the construction of pollution-prone plants in their neighborhoods. Reactions of labor unions to these social movements were indifferent or even hostile. Some enterprise unions supported activities of residents against pollution in principle but withdrew their participation when it came to supporting the latter’s actions, such as filing lawsuits against polluters. The example of Minamata disease patients and formed cooperative relations with social movement groups concerned with Minamata disease. The paper explores the factors contributing to the formation and development of this “blue-green coalition” and what concrete results the coalition achieved from the perspective of “strategic capacity” of union leaders. The paper argues that the SNU developed its strategic capacity as it coped with challenges posed by hard-line management policy toward the union and management plans to drastically downsize Minamata plant. Union leaders developed the strategic capacity to frame the mutual interests of union members and Minamata disease victims by identifying the management of Chisso as their common opponent in their respective struggles and to mobilize the union’s resources effectively in cooperation with social movement organizations in the struggles against the company.
with professional Japanese female writers, the paper first identifies some important features in the contemporary Yosi/BL texts such as transgression of sexual norms, subversion of gender fixity, renewed definitions of masculinity and femininity, and highly context-dependent sexual orientation of protagonists. By doing so, I argue that Yosi/BL has made it possible for Japanese heterosexual women 1) to transform normative gender dualism, sexual acts and sexuality at least at the level of discourse; 2) to use men's images not only for their empowerment but also for their own gratification as agent of desire. This is a significant step forward from early Yosi works that focused upon getting affirmation from others and fleeing from patriarchy.

RC05-113.5
SUZUKI, KAZUKO* (Texas A&M University, k.s2303@neo.tamu.edu)

To be or Not to be, That is the Question: The Bifurcation Approach of the Japanese State and Identity Formation of Koreans in Japan

Koreans in Japan present an important case for understanding the nature of the interconnections between race, nationalism, and ethnic relations. All too often, studies of these phenomena center on Western cases or on cases where non-Western racial minorities move to Western states. In this paper, however, I examine these inter-relations within Northeast Asia. The Zainichi Koreans or old-time migrants in Japan (who are already in the fourth generation) must face what I call a 'bifurcation approach,' which makes a strict distinction between the Japanese and the non-Japanese based on nationality in the management of ethnic/racial diversity instituted by the Japanese state and society. In Japanese, the concepts 'race,' 'ethnicity,' and 'nation' are virtually indistinguishable. The formulation 'race = ethnicity = nationality = culture' is essential to the Japanese conceptualisation of what makes one Japanese. Moreover, under the Japanese sense of nationhood defined along exclusively ethno-genealogical lines and nationalistic multiculturalism, minority cultures have become fossilized owing to state sponsorship of the dominant Japanese culture. As a result, Zainichi Koreans—who have significantly become acculturated to and share a similar phenotype to the mainstream Japanese—have been racialized and constrained in their formation of hyphenated identities such as 'Korean-Japanese.' Based on interviews with Zainichi Koreans, this paper demonstrates how they negotiate the shoals of race, nationalism, and ethnicity in order to survive in a deeply racialized state and examine their collective identity-formation under circumstances in which they have to live by hiding their ethnic origin with a constant pressure to 'impersonate' being Japanese.

RC48-784.1
SUZUKI, MAYA* (Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, mayasuzuki.edu@gmail.com)

Challenging Law and Justice from below: The Public Interest Litigation (PIL) Movement in the Dalit Community

In this paper, I examine protest movements of the marginalized Dalit community (formerly known as Untouchables) in contemporary India from a case study of Balmiki (a sweeper caste). In particular, I explore the political aspects of caste by focusing on the caste-based quota system, known as "reservation," which is a part of India's affirmative actions.

This paper is organized around two significant issues. The first is the formation of a "new" identity among the Dalits through saint worship, which poses the following question: Why has the community embraced saint worship? The answer to the question lies in their religious choice to worship a saint, which gives them a sense of dignity and empowerment, and helps in the construction of a collective identity among members.

The second issue is the implications of caste-based identity politics. Since the late 1980s, an important factor Indian politics is the shift to a multiparty system and the rise of identity politics. With an increase in equality and social justice, marginalized castes have risen to challenge existing policies and demand an equal share in state resources.

I found that the success rate for the implementation of the reservation policy for the benefit of the lowest castes was significantly low. The distribution has been uneven among the targeted groups. Moreover, the results of my fieldwork revealed that most people tried to hide their caste. However, a number of them also affirmed their caste in order to obtain the benefits of welfare schemes and protect their rights by challenging the judicial system through Public Interest Litigations (PIL). This paradoxical response explains why caste identity has become more positive and assertive, which has led to the politics of difference in contemporary India.

RC16-301.1
SUZUKI, MIKAKO* (Keio University, mikako0308@gmail.com)

The State of Neoliberalism Criticisms in Japan: Why the Discussion on Cosmopolitanism Does Not Gain Steam in Japan

As economic globalisation progresses, a wave of neoliberalism is sweeping across the world, demanding states and societies to render a variety of modifications. Such a phenomenon has been analysed, described, and criticised extensively worldwide. Japan is no exception; criticisms toward neoliberalism are said to be forming a major trend in Japan.

However, such critiques are slightly different from those toward neoliberalism in other parts of the world. Worldwide criticisms toward neoliberalism often lead to discussions on global transformation and cosmopolitanism, whereas such a connection is almost never made in Japan. For example, David Harvey, the author who dissects neoliberalism in his worldwide bestseller A Brief History of Neoliberalism, expresses in Cosmopolitanism and the Geographies of Freedom published in 2005 his empathy with De Sousa Santos' (2005) idea of 'subaltern cosmopolitanism.' - Harvey finds hope in the movement to form a cosmopolitan solidarity by amplifying the voices of the victims of neoliberalist globalisation that exists worldwide. Ulrich Beck (2008) also criticises the trend, stating that state politics are reduced when the state neoliberalistically prioritises adaptation to global market competitions; he argues that becoming cosmopolitan is the realistic future for states.

As seen from the above, a global trend is seen in the inclination to progress from criticizing neoliberalism to promoting a cosmopolitan transformation. However, neoliberalism criticisms in Japan rarely lead to the discussion of cosmopolitan transformation. One of the reasons for such a difference is that neoliberalism criticisms in Japan are rarely discussed solely in a global context because they have significant social implications.

In our previous social research, we concluded that prachakhom was the foundation of the formation process for Civil Society. Prachakhom as a gathering of people has been an integral part of Thai society, while the civil society movement was a new idea derived from the West. In this paper, I intend to analyze the two types of prachakhom, both a grassroots type and a top-down type in response to government policies, using quantitative and qualitative data from the case study of two villages in Northeast Thailand.

RC34-583.6
SUZUKI, SHO* (Graduate School, University of Tokyo, showsuzu@gmail.com)

The Effects on Self-Consciousness of Junior High School Students in Japan Depending on the Fact That They Have Boyfriend/Girlfriend or Not

The purpose of this study is to make clear the significance of a boyfriend or girlfriend for junior high school students in Japan. For this purpose, I firstly investigated the determining factors of having a boyfriend/girlfriend, and then clarified the fact that one has a boyfriend/girlfriend on their self-consciousness. As a result of this analysis, I got following two findings. First, there are various factors which determine whether junior high school students have a boyfriend/girlfriend or not, and the factors differ according to each student's gender. Furthermore, the levels of academic accomplishment of the school also make a difference. Second, when I analyze the effects of that fact on their self-consciousness, it is necessary to consider not only the very thing that one has a boyfriend/girlfriend or not, but also if she or he is likely to have a boyfriend/girlfriend. This analysis suggests that a success in love for girls in junior high has a more complex meaning compared with that for boys.

RC20-350.8
SUZUKI, TAKESHI* (Mejiro University, kem86871@hotmail.com)

OKANO, ATSUKO (Carat Club Corp.)
Divorce Studies in America and Japan

This paper aims to suggest ‘Good Divorce’ comparing divorce studies in America and Japan. The divorce rate in the United States has continued rising since World War II, and one in four marriages came to an end among the couples who married. At the same time, as remarriages have also increased, ‘step family’ is not rare in America. A new sociological concept, ‘binuclear family’ advocated in “The Good Divorce” (1994) by Constance Ahrons has become generalized. On the other hand, the divorce rate in Japan has continued rising as well as the University of Hawaii and almost caught up with the world average. In this paper, we will introduce divorce studies and works developed in America since 1980s and in Japan since 1990s. First, we will discuss the history of divorce studies in America and Japan. ‘Nuclear family’ advocated by Talcott Parsons is certainly universal, but not absolute at all. Second, introducing the discussions in “The Good Divorce” and “We’re Still Family” by Constance Ahrons, we will describe divorces in America. On behalf of ‘nuclear family’, it is found how the concept called ‘binuclear family’ became to come up. Third, introducing Atsuko Okano’s various discussions on divorces, we will describe divorces in Japan. About divorce circumstances of America and Japan, some common points and differences will become clear. Finally, through both divorce studies, we will suggest what should be done to be ‘good divorce’. ‘Good divorce’ means to “keep your family together when your marriage comes apart.” We will also introduce International Academy of Collaborative Professionals (IACP) for collaborative practice, including Collaborative law and interdisciplinary Collaborative Divorce.

RC16-286.2

SUZUKI, TAKESHI* (Meijiro University, kemi86871@hotmail.com)

Sociological Theory after September 11, 2001 and March 11, 2011

This paper aims to rethink theoretical foundations in sociology comparing American sociology after September 11, 2001 with Japanese sociology after March 11, 2011. Although some ‘empirical’ sociologists in America described and analyzed attacks by terrorists on September 11, 2001 and American society after 911, almost ‘theoretical’ sociologists kept silence. However, Jeffrey Alexander, a leading American theoretical and cultural sociologist, has interpreted sociological theory and American society of and after ‘911’ from a post-Parsonian point of view. On the other hand, although some ‘empirical’ sociologists in Japan have described Japan Now after the Japan earthquake and Tsunami on March 11, 2011, almost ‘theoretical’ sociologists within the Parsonian and Post-Parsonian tradition in Japan have kept silence.

In this paper, I will suggest that theoretical foundations for the sociology after 911 and 311 should be established on Jeffrey Alexander’s theoretical logic, cultural sociology, and social theory. First, I will discuss that new sociological theorizing including the sociology of 911 and 311 should be multidimensionally reconstructed on the metaphorizing by Talcott Parsons, Jeffrey Alexander, Jonathan Turner, and Richard Muncch. Second, I will argue that new solidarities could be founded on cultural sociology and civil society advocated by Jeffrey Alexander keeping a philosophical foundation of multidimensional sociological theorizing. Finally, it will present what should be done to reconstruct Japanese sociology multidimensionally after March 11, 2011.

WG01-890.3

SUZUKI, TETSUTADA* (Japan Society Promotion of Science, tetsutada2006@ybb.ne.jp)

Constructing Identities Across Borders: Case of the Istrian-Italian Diaspora in Trieste

In the last two decades, the accelerating speed of globalization has challenged the modern notion of state borders. Rather than the fixed line of a sovereign state, state borders are viewed as a dynamic interplay between territorial organizations and local social configurations evident in the border zones of Europe wherein extensive cross-border cooperation and interaction transform a border from a geopolitical “territorial line” to a socio-cultural “contact area” of neighboring societies. On this basis, people living in borderlands have new resources and opportunities to construct their identities. This study examines the construction of a “We” consciousness by the Istrian-Italian diaspora, who suffered from national conflicts and mass exile after World War II, and emigrated from their native homeland Istria (formally Yugoslav) to settle in Trieste, a border city in Italy close to the Slovene and Croatian borders. By analyzing the identity construction of this diaspora by specifically using the case of national celebrations when cross-border interaction collides with national manifestation. Our data is based on fieldwork conducted in Trieste on the procedure of how commemorative events are organized by local authorities and these exile groups, focusing on the practices and discourses on the ways to select and utilize certain historical pasts, “We” and “the Other” relations, and forms of recognition.

The results indicate that two opposed identities have emerged within Italian diaspora communities: pro-Italian national identities and multilingual regional identities. Whereas the former tried to produce a national image through patriotic ritual performance and victimization of exiles, the latter tried to reconstruct regional identity in relations with Italian minorities and local authorities in Croatia across nations and borders. In the following discussion, different forms of identities are associated with not only the capacities of the diaspora but also the local and transnational opportunities available to it.

RC16-296.3

SUZUKI, TOMIHISA* (Momoyama Gakuin University, tomi3@sakai.zaq.ne.jp)

“Intellectuals” in Gramsci’s Prison Notebooks: An Active Relationship As a Key Concept

In Prison Notebooks (written between 1929-35), Antonio Gramsci (1891-1937) advanced the theorist – reconstructed the notion of intellectuals in the process of reconstituting the Marxist “class” concept. What are “intellectuals” in the theoretical world of Gramsci? And how did Gramsci theorize intellectuals and their roles in modern society? My presentation first introduces how Gramsci and his work have been studied and contributed to sociological theoretical research in Japan and then illustrates how his writings in his Prison Notebooks located intellectuals and active relationship constructions. Content analyses of Prison Notebooks reveal that the logical foundation for his understanding intellectuals was the reconstructed concept of “man” or human being which was formed by active relationships. This study shows Gramsci’s belief that there was no ‘man’ who was not intellectual; therefore, all the human beings are indeed the intellectual. Yet, nobody plays the socially organizing functional role of an intellectual. The active relationships of the ordinary people most of the time have individual characteristics; on the contrary, intellectuals create and engage in socially active relationships which are in any of the economic, social, cultural, and political field. Therefore, I argue that Gramsci advanced Marx’s social class theory by focusing on intellectuals and their hegemonic social engagements in which the socially active relationship plays a crucial role in society. This paper contributes to our sociological understanding of Gramsci, his theoretical roots, and commonalities with the Marxist and other theoretical traditions.

RC39-657.1

SUZUKI, TSUTOMU* (Tohoku Gakuin University, t-suzuki@izcu.tohoku-gakuin.ac.jp)

Visualization of SNS Communications Concerning Radiation Risk from the Fukushima Daiichi Power Plant

In this presentation, I visualize people’s communications on a Social Networking Service (SNS) concerning the risks of radioactive pollution stemming from the Fukushima Daiichi power plant accident. The data consists of the communication log from a regional SNS that was launched by the residents of Iwaki City, Fukushima Prefecture, after the accident. It contains text from diaries and comments written by the SNS members and information about who made comments to whom. The co-occurrence network of words derived from the text data reveals the members’ concerns about radiation risks. Comment relations are expressed as a form of social network that shows the structure of the human relationships on SNS. The co-occurrence network of web content and comments can be integrated and analyzed concurrently to show the development and interaction of the members’ shared concerns and the social networks in the SNS. The SNS members expressed various concerns, including radiation measurement, influence on health, food safety, and so on. Based on their concerns, they created networks in the community, seeing them as “conscious organisms” to “technical artifacts”, or even to “organisms being merely alive” as their experimental progresses (Linde-
Japanese way of honoring the animals killed for scientific research has been known for “offering a ceremony” for dead animals (Kuyoo). This paper pays attention to not only to the ceremony but also everyday caring practice in the laboratory.

Thus, I discuss how scientists and technicians affectively commit to experimental animals. Inspired by Science Studies scholar Casper Bruun Jensen and the sociologist Anders Blok (Jensen and Blok 2013), who developed Actor Network Theory through Japanese techno-animism, I explore new dimensions of contemporary Japanese techno science.

Does Men’s Involvement in Family Planning Threaten Women’s Reproductive Rights?: A Case of Kurdish Rural-Urban Migrant Women in Turkey

This study discusses the issue of men’s involvement in birth control in Turkey. An argument is based on our research of Kurdish women’s experiences of contraceptive practices. Data were collected by in-depth interviews with forty women in a low-income rural-urban migrant neighborhood in an East Anatolian city Van between February and July in 2008. In Turkey, fertility rates have managed to near-replacement levels in recent years yet the use of traditional method, that is, withdrawal continues to be among the highest in the world. Recent studies suggest men’s direct (practising withdrawal or using condoms) and indirect (influencing women’s use and choice of contraceptive method) involvement in birth control.

In the study, we observed how men’s involvement was positive or negative impacts on women’s empowerment. The neighbourhood we studied, contraception was generally women’s responsibility yet they experienced difficulties in accessing and effectively using contraceptives because of their gender disadvantages. Nonetheless, there were a few women who were successful in birth control. They were not very different from the other women in terms of economic, educational and familial statuses yet their husbands were actively involved in birth control directly or indirectly. One of them, however, wanted more children but were using an intrauterine device because of the husband’s request. Meanwhile, one husband considered that their husbands should take more responsibility in family planning because of their experiences of failing contraception and seeing those women who successfully limit their births with the help of their husbands.

Based on our case study, this presentation discusses a paradox of men’s involvement in birth control and asks explorative questions that whether men’s involvement risks women’s reproductive rights or whether feminist politics should support men’s involvement for the sake of women’s health if women can practice birth control more effectively by men’s involvement.

Globalisation and Rural Women’s Paid Work in Turkey: A Case Study of the Production Chain of Rapana Venosa

This study examines the production chain of Rapana Venosa (veined rapa whelk) and the socioeconomic statuses of women factory workers in this process. In rural areas of the Black Sea region in Turkey, women often participate in non-agricultural production. The production of veined rapa whelks is one of the sectors which rural women are especially employed. Veined rapa whelks are “marine invaders” which migrated from Far East Asian seas to the Black Sea by ballast water in the 1940s. Today, they are considered to be threatening the Black Sea’s ecosystem. The Ontario government considered that their husbands should take more responsibility for birth control. They were not very different from the other women in terms of economic, educational and familial statuses yet their husbands were actively involved in birth control directly or indirectly. One of them, however, wanted more children but were using an intrauterine device because of the husband’s request. Meanwhile, one husband considered that their husbands should take more responsibility in family planning because of their experiences of failing contraception and seeing those women who successfully limit their births with the help of their husbands.

Based on our case study, this presentation discusses a paradox of men’s involvement in birth control and asks explorative questions that whether men’s involvement risks women’s reproductive rights or whether feminist politics should support men’s involvement for the sake of women’s health if women can practice birth control more effectively by men’s involvement.

The Importance of Class for Understanding Racist Discourses: A Comparative Study of People with Different Positions in the Swedish Class Structure

In research, and especially quantitative research, the working class is often singled out as more xenophobic than other classes. However, it appears that the working class has actual relationships with “immigrants” to a larger extent. Rather than determining which class is the most xenophobic, the aim of this paper is to discuss the relevance of dominant theories about class and racism in relation to empirical findings, and more specifically to interrogate why and how class may be important for understanding people’s use of racist discourses in different social contexts. This paper is based on an ongoing research project that focuses on the relationship between people’s class positions and their practices towards people that they construct as “the other”, as “immigrant” or “ethnically different”. The empirical findings consist of qualitative interviews with 1 people with working class positions (based on their work, employment relations and income) living in a working class area, and 2 people with higher class positions living in an more socioeconomically favorable area. Both areas are located in one of Sweden’s largest cities.

In the paper, I discuss both social psychological theories that focus on people’s desire for a positive social identity and other theories, mainly Marxist, that are based on people’s position in the relations of production. The paper argues that which discourses, that are available or are seen as reasonable, are conditioned by people’s different class positions. This also means that the reasons behind people’s use of racist discourses and the meanings these are filled with need to be understood in relation to the diverse – class conditioned – social contexts in which people live.
Interconnected 21st Century and the Decline of Traditional National Security System

Traditional national security system has been definitely one of the crucial pillars for Western statecraft paradigm since Westphalia Peace agreement in 1648. Especially in last two centuries the main task of sovereign state was how to protect own citizens and territory from foreign (military) threats with strategic concepts like deterrence and retaliation are. It was very clear the national power was based on physical and natural resources, industrial production as well military capabilities. The national state was practically the only reputable actor in international and for many scholars like Fukuyama this historic development was ended with the end of Cold War, I think the crucial revolution began with modern information and communication technology already mid of former century. Consequently till the end of millennium we got interconnected society with borderless, lightly regulated and largely anonymous online environment which has been rising to new strategic domain. At the same time security as a concept was changed by possible interconnection and new non-state actors like individuals, corporations, (cyber) terrorists, organized crime and autonomous actors appeared as important international players. That makes traditional national-based security system incapable to prevent all security incidents occurring in cyber as well physical space. In spite of the merits of measures to protect society against new kinds of security threats, national security policy makers therefore have to accept a certain level of vulnerability and redirect their focus to recovery and resilience, the ability to restore a state of normalcy after disruption. The primary security objective is effectively mitigating the impact and quickly restoring the original situation. For that purpose traditional very rigid national security should be redesigned into more flexible crisis management and knowledge integrating system with capability to collect all societal skills and potential convenient for ensuring security in interconnected semi-transparent world.

SWADER, CHRISTOPHER* (National Research University, cswader@hse.ru)

Contractual Gift-Giving As a Functional Hybrid: The Case of Gift-for-Sex Exchanges in Russia

Ideal-typical forms of capitalism (‘cold’ profit orientations) and gift-giving (the ‘pure gift’) can be found to illustrate the crucial aspects we assign to these concepts. Yet these two concepts blend together extensively, especially in practices of instrumental gift-giving. In particular, ‘contractual gift-giving’ is a particularly ‘pure’ hybrid form of exchange, as it is more formalized, and thus more rationalized and commercialized than other forms of exchange. Strong everyday evidence of this hybrid practice can be found within compensated dating practices.

Using the case of contractual gift-for-sex exchanges in Russia, the empirical basis of this paper is a rich body of recently collected (2010-12) data, including online content analysis of dating websites and discussion fora, face to face interviews, and a quantitative survey. Multi-method results demonstrate that the two sides of the contractual gift hybrid exchange form interact so that that both maintain key aspects of their conceptual purity, yet in a way that allows translation between them. In particular, the gift form is unique in its ability to bring symbolic relations (such as love and romance) into market exchange as commodities through involving them in contracts. While the ‘purity’ (altruisms) of gift exchanges is indeed removed/unveiled through their availability on the marketplace of ‘sponsorship’ and compensated dating, the gift nonetheless maintains its valence of care, generosity, and even love for practitioners. The features of this contractual gift form are analyzed in the context of the post-socialist economic transformation in Russia, focusing especially on the subjective incorporation of market logics and language into everyday life and the recent materialistic and partial sexualization in Russia, focusing especially on the subjective incorporation of market logics

ADH-996.5

SWARNAKAR, PRADIP* (InstituteTechnology & Management, swarnakar@gmail.com)
PPELLISERY, SONY (National Law School of India University)

Locating the Media Discourse of Climate Change Policy Network in India 2007-2010

This paper explains the framing of climate change in Indian newspapers. With its economic growth, India has become a major contributor of greenhouse gas emissions and has a major role to play in any global cooperation to reduce emissions. Yet India's rhetoric and concerns about climate change differ from other developing and developed countries. India is the world's largest democracy, but it has a weak state that lacks levers of control over its society and economy. Consequently, the distinct framing that India's newspapers give to climate change contexts, not the need for new government policies, but the need to convince and mobilize civil society.

TGO4-944.1

SWARNAKAR, PRADIP* (InstituteTechnology & Management, swarnakar@gmail.com)

GROSS, MATTHIAS* (Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research - UFZ, matthias.gross@ufz.de)

BLEICHER, ALENA (Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research GmbH - UFZ)

Trust Me If You Can: Trust As Strategic Tool for Decision Making to Deal with Ignorance and Uncertainty in Contaminated Sites of Germany and India

In this paper we will investigate the role of trust in decision making process under ignorance and uncertainty. Classical approaches to risk analysis are based on statistical calculations dependent on hitherto known variables. This research shows that knowledge for risk calculation is limited then the decision making of experts as well as lay persons are dependent on their individual and intutional trust. Based on newly emerging sociological theories of ignorance, this paper involves two field studies: redevlopment of contaminated sites in Germany and mitigation of groundwater arsenic contamination in India. Interestingly, in both the cases knowledge on underground processes is limited. Processes of cleaning-up in Germany usually are confronted with contaminations that had not been identified in investigation activities. Unexpected surprises by the actors are often taken as normality. In the Eastern Indian region, concentration of arsenic in groundwater increases due to geological processes in succession of a decreasing groundwater level, caused by human activities. So, today's clean water may be poisonous by arsenic tomorrow. This creates a situation of ambiguity and confusion. Stakeholders (from policy makers to local inhabitants) have to take various pertinent decisions based on trust in individual, group or system. From the existing sociological literature the paper explores various dimensions of trust involved in decision making for both experts and non-experts.

RC42-716.3

SWARTZ, MARIA* (University of Texas -MD Anderson Cancer Center, mary.cv.chang@gmail.com)

DENG, FURJEN (Sam Houston State University)

GUL, YUCHENG (Shanghai University of Sport)

Physical Activity and Quality of Life Among Chinese Cancer Survivors

Cancer is the leading cause of death among Asian American populations in the United States (CDC, 2013). Asian Americans are actually reported to have lower cancer deaths compared to non-Hispanic Whites. Consequently, more Asian Americans will survive cancer diagnosis and live a longer life after treatment. It has been shown that physical activity at modest intensity can significantly im-
prove the side effects of cancer treatment, quality of life among cancer patients, and breast cancer mortality. Although research on exercise has grown in quantity and quality (i.e., more RCTs) during last decade, most available studies recruited primarily Caucasian samples and were based on smaller sample sizes (Pekmez & Demark-Wahnefried, 2011). Thus, these findings are not able to be generalized to non-Caucasian subgroups, such as AAs. Furthermore, exercise patterns vary with different cultural traditions. Intervention strategies such as aerobic exercises, resistance training, and Yoga which have demonstrated positive impacts might not be applicable to AA cancer survivors because most Asians will be more inclined to use Tai Chi over Yoga for their exercise routine. Thus, more research is needed to study the unique cancer experience of various racial/ethnic groups.

This paper examines the linkage between physical activity and quality of life among Chinese American cancer patients and survivors. It is hypothesized that more physically active cancer patients and survivors are reported to have higher quality of life (QOL). Data were obtained from self-report surveys of 55 Chinese cancer patients and survivors. In addition to basic demographic characteristics, weight status, medical history, two standardized scales are used to measure quality of life (SF-36) and physical activity (CHAMPS). Currently, we are conducting the data analysis and a manuscript based on the results of the data analysis that will be completed in the spring of 2014.

RC31-531.10

SWIDER, SARAH* (Wayne State University, sswider@gmail.com)

Constructing Asia: An Emerging Model of Migrant Labor Exportation

This article explores how global forces are reshaping the form of labor migration in the region. China has become an important influence reshaping the Asian region through increased foreign direct investment (FDI) in public construction projects such as roads, railways, and ports. As Chinese companies expand operations overseas they often bring their own workforce, exporting hundreds of thousands of Chinese migrant workers. These workers migrate under the umbrella of Chinese multinational companies and represent a fast-growing form of labor exportation called "project contract migration." This expansion of project contract migration represents an important form of temporary migrant worker programs which are generally governed by either labor brokers and/or bi-lateral agreements among states, and are characterized by receiving countries only accepting immigrants under "strict functional and temporal limits" (Castles, 2004: 23). In contrast, China's emerging labor export model is an example of multinational corporation-led migration with a new twist. Historically, multinational corporation-led migration has taken the form of high-skilled professionals being relocated from developed nations into developing countries (Findlay, 1990; Stahl, 1991) while China's multinational companies are exporting both high and low skilled workers.

According to China's Ministry of Commerce the number of Chinese workers sent abroad has risen from about 2,000 in 1979 to around 6.5 million in 2013. Roughly 812,000 of these overseas Chinese workers are now employed by Chinese companies in the form of project contract workers, and if we include illegal or undocumented migrants, these numbers would double. This article focuses understanding why Chinese multinationals are importing their own laborers instead of using local labor. I argue that this emerging model of labor exportation creates a kind of extraterritoriality that allows Chinese multinationals to evade national and international regulations designed to protect worker and migrant rights and increasing worker control.

RC44-739.14

SWIDER, SARAH* (Wayne State University, sswider@gmail.com)

Engaging the State: Informal Worker Protests in China

In China, the rise of precarious and informal work is closely linked to the processes of migration and urbanization. There are roughly 150-200 million migrant workers, representing between 15-17 percent of the total Chinese population (Chen 2010). By 2009, sixty percent of all urban employment in China was informal (Huang 2009); most of this is precarious work and a majority of these jobs are filled by migrants. Informal work is performed outside the purview of the state, and it is labeled precarious because these jobs do not provide employment stability, are low-waged and lack social protection.

This paper explores informal worker protests in China. I look at two different groups of informal workers: construction workers and street vendors and find that the salient issues for each group are different. The most salient issue for informal construction workers is non-payment of wages and among street vendors it is the unfair treatment by local urban para-police calledchengguan. I explore these two issues and the resulting protests by analyzing the ways that their relationships with the state, the organization of their work, and different integration into urban spaces shape their organizing and protests efforts. I detail the major characteristics of these protests and argue that that these informal workers (and their protests) represent more of a threat to the government and the Communist Party than formal stability threats by formal workers. Huang, Philip C. C. . 2009. “China’s Neglected Informal Economy: Reality and Theory.” Modern China 35(4):34.

The Developmental Hierarchy Cultural Schema

In everyday conversation, popular media, and scholarly work, terms like the “Third World” or “developing countries” are often contrasted with the “First World” and “developed countries.” This binary implies that there is a cultural schema of a developmental hierarchy of societies. How prevalent has this schema been throughout history? Drawing from cognitive anthropology, I argue that in general the terms people use are indicative of specific cultural schemas. This is especially the case with terms that refer to societies’ position on a developmental hierarchy (e.g. “developed” versus “developing countries,” or “advanced” versus “primitive societies,” etc.). Using the Google Books N-gram Database, I analyze the usage of over 80 such terms by year, measuring their relative frequencies in all books written in English from 1700-2008. I then combine this quantitatively with visualized data and other work, constructing a historical narrative of the developmental hierarchy cultural schema over the last three hundred years. The terminology of the developmental hierarchy has been prominent throughout the time period examined, though it has experienced significant changes. During the eighteenth century, developmental hierarchy terms gained new popularity as the ideas of social evolutionism expanded. Notions of sovereignty and capability eventually challenged social evolutionary ideas in the beginning of the twentieth century, leading to their demise. In their wake, modernization theory quickly became prominent, bringing a new set of developmental hierarchy terms. Institutionalized by the founding of various international organizations in the mid-twentieth century, modernization theory renovated the developmental hierarchy cultural schema by shifting the object of development from societies and peoples to that of the nation-state. The developmental hierarchy cultural schema has exercised considerable power in organizing the way people classify societies.

RC21-370.4

SYKORA, LUDEK* (Charles University , sykora@naturn.cuni.cz)

From Chicago to Los Angeles: Western Concepts and the Study of Post-Socialist Cities

Post-socialist cities have been omitted from disputes on global urbanism. However, the insights gained from the study of their dramatic transformations can provide important suggestions for the international urban studies. The paper first introduces the key features of post-socialist urban transformations placing them within the context of contemporary global urbanism. The paper specifically discusses the development in cities, which developed during periods with different political regimes and socio-economic conditions. Their urban landscapes reflect multiplicity of socioeconomic logics and are characterized with a high level of socio-spatial hybridity. The western models that assume relatively stable relations between the principles of urban development and resulting socio-spatial patterns are not capable to capture the nature of cities in radical transformations. The paper then discusses the relevance of “western” concepts for the study of post-socialist cities. It is framed within the paradigmatic evolution from Chicago to Los Angeles schools of urban studies. The paper argues for the recognition of a multiplicity of urban logics and urban structures intertwined within urban landscapes of transforming cities. Relating long term development paths and contemporary path-shaping practices, paper documents that concepts from both schools are relevant for the understanding of post-socialist cities. Finally, despite the present urban landscapes of post-socialist cities can be seen as different from cities in other world regions, there are striking similarities. The paper argues that despite historic and cultural specificities in local contexts, contemporary urban development is conditioned by the universalistic driving forces of urbanization embedded in a globally spreading capitalism. The hybrid coexistence of different socio-spatial landscapes can thus be only temporary as the most dynamically developing urban areas related to global capitalism gradually displace the original urban patterns. The theories and concepts developed in the social context of capitalism thus have high relevance for contemporary global urbanism.

RC27-475.3

SYLVESTER, KATE* (Victoria University, katherine.sylvester@live.vu.edu.au)

Gambatte ikō : Negotiating Identity and Belonging at a Japanese University Women’s Kendo Club

This paper draws on an 18-month ethnography at a Japanese university women’s kendo club and examines the concept of seishin (spirit), and how it is embodied through the process of doing one’s best for the group. Gambatte ikō (Let’s do our best together) expresses the personal commitment to endure hardship in order to achieve a group goal. The strengthening of seishin can be attained through enduring physical, mental and emotional hardship alongside others, where the hardships are embedded in the club’s demanding training, work obligations, and hierarchal relationships. As such, seishin takes place on all levels, in a variety of situations, encouraging the holistic development of club members. Seishin development can be goal of membership and its embodiment can be advantageous as it promises to equip members with the resilience necessary to fulfill their gendered roles as capable, exemplar models of society. Arguably, for female club members developing significant relationships takes precedence over the development of seishin. In time significant relationships with other members became my reason for being and the primary source of motivation to engage in seishin training.

RC12-229.8

SYMKOVYCH, ANTON* (National University of Kyiv-Mohyla, o.symphych@gmail.com)

Safety in the ‘House of Certainty’: The Question of Violence in a Ukrainian Prison

Prisons are potentially volatile places. This paper draws on ethnographic research in a medium-security men’s training prison to discuss the nature of a relatively low level of physical violence in a Ukrainian prison despite the low staff-to-prisoner ratio. It attributes this phenomenon primarily to the informal structure of prison society, and the central role of its illicit normative code of prison life. I explore how the legitimacy deficit of the Ukrainian State and its legal system, together with often anachronistic and unreal official prison rules and limited staff presence render the unofficial prisoners’ behavioural code the guarantor of the peaceful co-habitation. I demonstrate that despite discriminat- ing against certain prisoners and instigating mutual and self-surrenderal, these informal arrangements were deemed by most prisoners more just and legitimate than the official ones. Whilst this informal structure was inescapable and entitled harsh punishments for violations, it, to some degree, controlled and limited arbi- trary violence and established a ‘house of certainty’ (Foucault, 1975). Further- more, I argue that despite the official antagonistic stance towards the ‘ inmate code’, prison authorities heavily depended on the prisoner-controlled informal structure to both keep the prison orderly and safe and maintain uninterrupted industrial production. I then discuss the implications of the recent and current changes in Ukrainian society and prisoner profile to the maintenance of safety and order in national prisons. I posit that the intricate power-balance present in the prison has relevance beyond Ukraine because it represents a microcosm of the interaction between powerful legitimate and illegitimate interests, where the vested interest of both is profit (industry) and order (status quo).

RC15-276.5

SZAFLARSKI, MAGDALENA* (University of Alabama at Birmingham, szaflam@uab.edu)

HIV Stigma in U.S. Faith Communities

Stigma remains a significant barrier to HIV prevention/treatment in African American communities. Religious congregations, especially black churches, have been called to address HIV stigma. Social forces such as religion may create reinforcing stigmatized conditions that predispose individuals to HIV infection and limit their ability to access HIV testing and treatment. However, scientific evidence examining the concept of HIV stigma and its effects in religious communities is limited. Our work is guided by the concept of stigma as a “social and cultural phenomenon linked to actions of whole groups of people.” This approach emphasizes the need to examine social structures and processes and enable communities to move from individual-level perceptions to collectively identify and act upon negative stereotypes and discrimination against the stigmatized. Our multi-method study examines HIV-stigma in faith communities from the perspectives of congregations, community members, and people living with HIV. We collected and analyzed data from interviews with faith leaders representing a theologically diverse sample of congregations; interviews with HIV-infected individuals; and, town-hall meeting-generated ideas about faith-based strategies to address HIV. We used predictive modeling of factors linked to welcoming/alienating attitudes on the part of congregations, as well as content analysis and concept mapping to qualitatively assess the concept and extent of HIV stigma present in faith communities. In congregations, stigma was often attached to the perception of individual sexual risk of infection: homophobic reactions as most stigmatized, followed by injection drug use, heterosexuality, and mother-to-child/hospital-related stigma. Some HIV-infected individuals reported feeling alienated in congregations because of stigma/discrimination. Finally, community stakeholders identified reducing stigma as the most important strategy to address HIV in their faith community; however, the feasibility of this strategy was questioned. In the analysis, we triangulate/discuss the findings to explore the concept of stigma, its consequences, and potential stigma-reduction strategies in faith-based settings.

JS-48.2

SZAFLARSKI, MAGDALENA* (University of Alabama at Birmingham, szaflam@uab.edu)

CUBBINS, LISA (Battelle Memorial Institute)

Nativity, Religiosity, and Mental Health in the United States

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Religiosity has been linked to better mental health including lower rates of depression and other psychiatric problems. However, little is known about the association between religiosity and mental health in immigrant populations. This study examined the role of religiosity in the association between foreign-born status and occurrence of dysthymia (long-term depressed mood) in the U.S. population using a representative sample of U.S. adults. Dysthymia was assessed per DSM-IV criteria. Religious activity was a scale based on how often respondents attended religious services, how important were religious or spiritual beliefs to respondents, and how many members of their religious group they saw socially at least every two weeks. Acculturation, stress, sociodemographic and other factors were also assessed. Prevalence and 3-year incidence of dysthymia were modeled using nested logistic regression (weighted analyses). Immigrants were more likely than US-natives to have dysthymia, controlling for sociodemographic factors. This difference was explained after accounting for religious activity, acculturation, stress, and other factors. Religious activity remained a significant predictor of dysthymia after all adjustments; higher levels of religiosity were associated with a lower likelihood of dysthymia among the respondents over and beyond other factors. There was no difference between foreign-born and US-natives in developing dysthymia over time, but religiosity remained a significant predictor (lower likelihood) of developing dysthymia over time in the total sample. Further analyses will examine the differences in the effect of religiosity between the foreign-born and the US-native populations and discuss the findings in the light of new perspectives.

RC53-851.1
SZCZEPANIKOVA, ALICE* (Université Libre de Bruxelles, alice.szczepanikova@gmail.com)
Young Chechen Refugees in Europe: The Role of Gender and Religion

The presentation focuses on two intertwined factors that shape immigrant incorporation in today’s Europe: religion and gender. It draws on an empirical study of young refugee women from Chechnya (Russian Federation) residing in Germany, Austria, Poland and Belgium. It aims to explain the relationship between women’s religious identities and gender practices while considering the significance of their pre-migration childhood experiences of life in a war-torn society and refugees’ living conditions in the receiving societies. The study examines two topics, which have dominated debates about incorporation of Muslim immigrants and their children in European societies: 1) new forms of religiosity among Muslim youth and 2) transformations of women’s roles in immigrant families and communities. It focuses on Muslim immigrants from Eastern Europe who have received little scholarly attention as opposed to communities originating from Maghreb or Turkey. That is despite having gained a considerable presence in Europe since the early 2000s. These young immigrant women, who have been among the most numerous groups of asylum seekers in Poland, Austria and Belgium for almost a decade now. The numbers of Chechens applying for asylum in Germany in 2012 and 2013 have also risen sharply. The data collected in Germany, Austria and Poland reveal remarkable intergenerational differences in adaptation strategies of Chechen women. A significant number of young women in these countries are adopting more conservative gender practices and embracing new religious identities that are perceived as alien by the women of the older generation. The study in Belgium examines the validity of these findings in a different institutional environment. Compared to the other three countries, Belgium offers recognized refugee’s an easier access to citizenship and provides more inclusive educational environment for young immigrants.

RC01-31.4
SZVIRCSEV TRESCI, TIBOR* (Swiss Military Academy at ETH Zurich, tibor.szvircsev@vtg.admin.ch)
Satisfaction of Former Employees of the Swiss Armed Forces with Their New Work Situation

Two years after the latest reform of 2004 in the Swiss Armed Forces (SAF) a higher number of resignations by the professional members was registered. A qualitative and a quantitative study were conducted to analyze the current turn-over situation. The present contribution focuses on the quantitative data of 77 former employees and describes the present work situation of them. The majority of former employees of the armed forces works in the federal or cantonal administration, one third is employed in the private sector. Most of them are successful in their jobs, have managerial positions with more than two subordinates and they did not need further education for their present jobs. The former employees are significantly more satisfied in their new positions, have lower levels of resignation, have more autonomy, are more satisfied with their compensation and perceive more job alternatives available to them than the currently employed military professionals of the SAF. Their attitude towards work is more oriented towards work-life-balance as most of them believe that every employee should have an opportunity to work part-time. In all, the data suggests that a military education is attractive on the civil labor market, but that it could be difficult for the SAF to win back former employees.

RC01-31.2
SZVIRCSEV TRESCI, TIBOR* (Swiss Military Academy at ETH Zurich, tibor.szvircsev@vtg.admin.ch)
The Integration of Cultural Minorities in the Swiss Armed Forces

Due to a high migration rate, Swiss society became more multicultural. This can also be observed by the composition of the Swiss Armed Forces. Besides other governmental institutions the armed forces contribute to the integration for persons with migration background. In an ongoing research project we analyze the impact of the armed forces on the integration of soldiers with a migration background in the Swiss Armed Forces and also in the civil society. Furthermore, we examine if there are differences between soldiers with migration background and those without migration background concerning their motivation to serve in the armed forces. For this purpose we conducted at three different times a self-placement scale as a measure of far-right identities, how far-right voters distribute their votes among political parties and what are the social and ideological factors which discriminate against mainstream right parties, apart from the type of party system and broader institutional context. The analysis will be based on recent ESS surveys and a more detailed analysis of the Polish case based on general election studies.
quantitative survey in 17 recruitment schools of Switzerland with a representative sample size of about 6000 conscripts each time.

**RC05-107.5**

**SZYMANSKA, AGNIESZKA*** (Adam Mickiewicz University, agnieszka_szymanska@vp.pl)

**Art Against Racism. Works By Santiago Sierra As a Voice Against Racism**

In my paper I would like to present an artist who is socially engaged and whose works refers to very important social issue – exploitation of workers and cheap work force. Santiago Sierra, born in 1966 in Madrid, is the best known contemporary Spanish artist, who lives and works in Mexico City. Main topics of his works are: critic of capitalism, underpaid labourer completing menial tasks and immigration. It is said that he get involved in social engaged art when he realised how little money get Mexican workers for performing gruelling work. His social background also has a big influence on his work, because he comes from a working-class family.

In my presentation I will discuss some of Santiago Sierra works, which can be understood as statement about (or rather against) racism. As we consider racism as invention of modernism we can also see some direct link between racism and capitalism, cheap labour force and illegal immigrants. We can also easily match those factors: being subjected by racism is often connected with being illegal immigrant who delivers low paid menial work. Furthermore, as we can learn from Loic Wacquant that racism has always been a convenient excuse to justify exploitation of some groups of people. Almost every economic system needs some resources to exploit to exist. Especially capitalism. In capitalism racism has its economic function: it lowers cost of production and stabilizes hierarchy. Similar functions also have illegal immigrants, who are necessary in the system, because capitalism still needs people to complete menial tasks for small salaries. Employing illegal immigrant for lower wages may be justified by racism – they are no us, they are foreigners, they not equal to us.

**RC37-643.1**

**SZYMANSKA, AGNIESZKA*** (Adam Mickiewicz University, agnieszka_szymanska@vp.pl)

**Concept of Artistic Brand As a Tool for Analysing Art World**

Social construction of artistic reputation and artistic success have been an important issues in sociological research from many years now. In my paper I am going to present the idea of artistic brand as a tool for analysing art world and construction of artistic career – mainly the careers of contemporary visual artists.

Artistic brand can be a person (artist, gallery owner, collector, curator, critic) or an institution (gallery, museum, art fair). The most important criterion for distinguishing the artistic brand from non-branded artist or institution is its recognition by the representatives of the various spheres of social life. I separate three spheres of social life in which artistic brands can be present: art world, media and ordinary social life. In every of those three spheres could exists different artistic brands, which are also constructed and sustained in different ways.

Phenomena that have recently occurred in the art world (development of conceptual art, separating the artist from the art work, the lack of clear criteria for evaluation works of art, professionalization of the art market) made that artistic brand have gain an importance in the art world. Artistic brand simplify the complexity of the art world, improve the decision making process, add value to the art world product. Artistic brand is a guarantee of quality, a mean of communication with customers and agents. Brand is also a tool of negotiating rules in the artistic field, a tool for building hierarchy in the art world and a tool for building artistic field autonomy towards other fields.

As the exemplification of my conception of artistic brand I am going to present the outline of my research project concerning the in-depth analysis of the presence of artistic brand (contemporary visual artists and institutions dealing with contemporary art) in Poland.
We will show that the field of political controversy around these tenets has clear borders (Bourdieu, 2012) and that it mostly centres on whether various measures should be imposed or not, whilst there is complete agreement on the category itself.

We will then show that street-level bureaucrats dealing with youth unemployment endorse the official normativity about NEET. 44% of them have been asked to identify and precisely describe three situations that they consider as emblematic of their interventions toward unemployed youth people; hence, more than 150 such situations have been collected and allow investigating how the past, present and future stages of the beneficiaries’ life course interact within them. The data show that their normative figure is the employed adult and that they see NEET as people in need of socialization.

In conclusion, we will show that the NEET category is founded upon a linear and androcentric representation of the life course (education-training-employment-retirement) (Leyv, Gauthier, & Widmer, 2006) which not only subsumes very different social universes into chronological categories (Bourdieu, 1984, Yates & Payne, 2006), but tends to deny the importance of power relationships founded upon age.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.

Hijab blogs as explorative media-based spaces of social recognition

As studies have shown, women with headscarves are faced with discrimination at every stage in their everyday lives. This becomes clear in professional settings and when job hunting in particular, as the Senate Administration for Integration and the Anti-Discrimination Office in Berlin have demonstrated. (Senatsverwaltung für Integration, Arbeit und Soziales (Hrsg.), Mit Kopftuch außen vor? Berlin, 2008). Some explanatory approaches in the literature trace this back to a strong stereotyping in the media. Veiled women are thus perceived as less attractive, less intelligent and less educated, as suggested in the study by Yusuf Mahmud and Viren Swami. (Mahmud Yusuf/Swami, Viren (2010), The influence of the hijab (Islamic head-cover) on perceptions of women’s attractiveness and intelligence, in: Body Image, p. 30-93).

In Western culture in particular, the hijab is seen as a symbol of traditionalism, a lack of individuality (uniformity) and religious fundamentalism. On this basis, my study deals with “hijab-style” blogs as areas of recognition/areas of exploration. In these platforms, recognition is realised strongly via technical-media and aesthetic exploration. Using selected examples of “Islamic blogs”, which young Muslim women use as a platform to present and document “Islam stylings”, the meaning of such media platforms for aesthetic and social recognition is examined. As part of this, the presentation focuses in particular on the role of body/dress/image for the constituting of “the self” as aesthetic configurations of social visibility.
Language As a Zombie Category of Sociological Theory

The aim of this presentation is to discuss how sociological theories have dealt with language.

Many theories in sociology regard language as the most fundamental institution of social life. These theories suggest that the same language is shared intersubjectively by people, which in turn enables them to understand subjective meanings. This idea has become a marked trend since the 1960s in relation to Max Weber's interpretative sociology, and is found, for instance, in Peter Berger and Thomas Luckmann's phenomenological sociology, Harold Garfinkel's ethnography, and Jürgen Habermas's theory of communicative action.

However, Weber himself, who lived during the formative period of the German nation-state, had consciously avoided the hypostatization of speech community linked to nationalism. He embraced the universalism of the Western civil-society, and shaped his theory on the principle of individualism. For him, a speech community prior to individuals was only superficial. The method of understanding that he proposed was based on the rational calculability.

The idea of an intersubjectively shared language cannot be axiomatic, because intersubjectivity, as pointed out by Niklas Luhmann, is incompatible with subjectivity. Even when the same language is shared by people, the language of the majority that creates a macro-association amongst people is based on its standardization by a nation-state. A linguistic sociology that presupposes the sharing of language is possible only in the assumption of a "nation-society" by methodological nationalism. Hence, it is debatable whether a nationally constructed language can be given the status of a natural language of the life-world. Historically, the theoretical idea of sharing a language was in prevalence during the cold war period, when nation-states were relatively stable. In sociological theories, language is one of the zombie categories that carry the residue of such "nation-societies."

RC08-165.6

TADA, MITSUHIRO* (Kumamoto University, tada.mitsuhiro@gmail.com)

RC16-285.4

TAG, MIRIAM* (Bielefeld University, miriam.tag@gmail.com)

Complexity and Simplification. a Framework for the Analysis of the Visual Representation and Constitution of Suffering

Since the evolving global interest in them, children are constituted as a especially vulnerable group. Based on an analysis of visual representations of children in flagship reports of International Organisations, I propose a framework for the oning and analysing the visual constitution and representation of suffering in two forms.

The first form of images of suffering is based on visual media such as photographs and paintings, which represent specific individual and collective cases in aesthetic and documentary logics. A second form of representing suffering is based on numerical data and indicators and takes the form of lists (e.g. statistical tables with country-specific data in alphabetical order), rank-ordered lists (e.g. the Under-5-Mortality-Ranking), and graphical forms (e.g. world maps). Especially this second form deserves closer attention and theorisation, as it not only integrates numerical and graphical elements but moreover two distinct logics: simplification and complexity in transforming social phenomena into data and data into images representing social phenomena. I will discuss firstly the line of complexity running from simple listings to positioning to visually transforming data; and secondly, the line of simplification by which all three forms transform the complexity of social phenomena into visual clarity; a process in which diverging interpretations are hidden behind the visual representation, and ambiguity and interpretative openness is transformed into graphical decidedness.

I will conclude by linking the visual analysis back to semantic representations, as images of suffering are embedded in discursive frames through which their meaning is shaped, enacted, and specified. I will present the change of discursive frames with regard to the constitution of children from objects of humanitarian action to bearers of human rights, to human capital, and human potential; and the consequences of these shifts in meaning for the representation of suffering in visual forms.

ADH-992.1

TAGA, FUTOSHI* (Kansai University, ftaga@kansai-u.ac.jp)

Westernization or Hybridization? Restructuring Japanese Hegemonic Masculinity in Globalization

During the economic growth period, a form of masculinity attained a hegemonic position in Japanese society, that is, salaryman. The Japanese can easily build up a mental image of a typical salaryman as, a man who works for the same company for life, being protected by career-long employment and a seniority system, and throws himself into the role of the breadwinner leaving domestic duties to his wife. Until the 1990s, majority of Japanese people approved the idea of gender division of household labor and Japan's economic conditions at the time could afford to provide a large part of people with such lifestyles. Hence, male-dominanated regime in Japanese society in the second half of the 20th century has been legitimized thorough a masculine ideal characterized by preoccupation with work to provide for a family rather than violence or physical prowess.

In the age of globalization, however, any local gender orders cannot be isolated from the world and the hegemony of a locally-dominant form of masculinity is always threatened not only by local conditions but also by economic, political and cultural struggles in a global scale. Based on in-depth interviews with Japanese men in two different social contexts, the paper explores the conditions of restructuring salaryman masculinity in terms of the world gender order. First, the encounter between different local hegemonic masculinities in a transnational arena is examined, showing the cases of businessmen working at subsidiaries of Japanese-affiliated companies in Australia. Then, the impact of contemporary globalization on a local gender order is considered by looking at the gender practices among middle-class men to keep up their hegemonic positions, being confronted with globally-expanded feminist agendas and neoliberal economy which undermine the basis of male-dominated Japanese society. Finally, we will discuss how ongoing reconstruction of hegemonic masculinity is associated with multiple social (in)equalities.

RC39-663.2

TAHERI TAFTI, MOJGAN* (The University of Melbourne, mojgantaheri@gmail.com)

Recovery or Redevelopment: An Examination of the Long-Term Socio-Spatial Transformation of Earthquake-Affected Neighbourhoods in Bhuj

This paper examines long-term socio-spatial transformation of historical urban neighbourhoods in the earthquake-affected city of Bhuj. The research draws upon a long-term ethnographic review and field data collection in this city ten years after the massive earthquake of 2001. The paper first examines the recovery programme and plans for reconstruction at different scales of city, neighbourhood and individual buildings, with a particular attention to housing reconstruction policies. It then encounters changes in the built environment of two neighbourhoods in the old fabric of the city across time; from the pre-earthquake condition, to the disaster time and ten years after it. Changes in the social environment of these neighbourhounds are investigated through the examination of interviews with the pre-earthquake residents of the two neighbourhoods. The juxtaposition of the narratives of those who stayed in the neighbourhood and those who opted or had to leave it demonstrates the contested meanings of recovery. The paper discusses how socio-economic trends, the disaster and its impacts, as well as post-disaster interventions of different actors played a role in such transformation. It is discussed how these influences are manifested in the still changing built environment and how these manifestations are in turn perceived by the residents of the two neighbourhoods. The paper concludes by drawing lessons from this case study to inform future urban planning efforts following major urban disasters.

RC01-31.7

TAIT, VICTORIA* (Carleton University, Victoria.e.tait@gmail.com)

Negotiating Identity Performance in the Canadian Forces; Soldiers and Stereotypes

A new security paradigm has driven an expansion in the roles of women in warfare; female soldiers are becoming an increasingly valuable asset in counter-insurgency tactics. Female soldiers are uniquely suited to penetrating the private spheres of traditional authoritarian societies, and remain the only means by which females-of-interest can be apprehended while still respecting the cultural mores of the host state. However, this line of reasoning begs the question: If the military is relying on a social construction, in what ways is military subculture influencing it? I explore this question using theories of gender politics advanced by Judith Butler to frame interviews I conducted in 2011 with Canadian combat arms soldiers recently deployed to Afghanistan. The excerpts from these interviews focus on the soldiers' recollections of female soldiers in active duty from the perspective of their male and female colleagues. The interviews illustrate that the space permitted for female soldiers to express their identity remains artificially bound by stereotypes concerning their physiological and psychological aptitude. More broadly, this adaptation of Butler's classic framework suggests that an ideal female gender performance is discursively incompatible with the ideal soldier identity performance.

RC01-34.4

TAIT, VICTORIA* (Carleton University, Victoria.e.tait@gmail.com)

The Dubious Benefits of Technology in the Military: Applications and Abuses

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Perhaps the most undetermined influence on the latest generation of Canadians is the impact of technology on Millennials’ intellect and interaction. While some scholars advocate for increased integration of technology into personnel training and communication, others warn against the potential for the dissemination of privileged CF information. This tension is not easily allayed by statistical evidence on Millennials’ use of technology either; studies reveal that Millennials are nearly as likely to abuse technology as they are to use it effectively. Like other epochal transformations, the advance of technology is ineluctable. The Canadian Forces must prepare for the integration of a generation who has fully integrated modern technology into their day-to-day operations. Not only has technology reshaped the methods that Millennials use to execute tasks and communicate, but it has profoundly reshaped their cognitive abilities, their expectations of experience and their access to information. The trouble arises when the ambitions of the programs exceed the awareness of the users; prompting crises in privacy and security. This review examines available literature to see if Millennials disengage the implications of integrating the so-called digital natives into the Canadian Forces. It looks to highlight promising areas where technology can alleviate challenges the implications of integrating the so-called digital natives into the Canadian Forces.

On the Function of “Symbolic Media” in the Process of Functional Differentiation

It is one of the most important contributions which Niklas Luhmann has made toward the thesis of functionally differentiated society to indicate the roles of “symbolic media” in concrete temporal events of everyday life. Medium/Form-distinction is the theoretical device introduced by Luhmann for the purpose of analysis of Form-functioning in auto poietic and information processing systems (including meaning-processing communicative ones). In short, it is necessary for meaning-processing systems in general, communication systems in particular, as they constitute any appropriate distinction between Medium and Form and symbolize objects in the environment as Forms through Medium to operate and observe them.

We focus on this distinction of Medium/Form. This presentation shows how Forms in Luhmann’s terms, which mean distinctions with asymmetry between these two objects, are inside, outside, and as symbols in the self-reproduction of the communication in which they are adopted. And we deal with “health as symbolic media” for an instance so as to elucidate the significance of this theoretical device for empirical researches. In concrete terms, we will take up a case study about care work for people with physical disabilities in Japan in order to scrutinize the validity and the applicability of the thesis of functional differentiation in Luhmann’s theory. It shall be confirmed that various kinds of Forms employed as symbols are so connected with “health as symbolic media” as to allow the emergence and the self-reproduction of the functionally specific communication of care work.

RC24-432.33

TAJUDDIN, NOR AZLIN* (International Islamic University, norazlin.taj@gmail.com)
The Meaning of Urban River Pollution and Sense of Place: An Ethnographic Study of the Klang River, Malaysia

This paper is based on a PhD research, which investigates values, beliefs and practices connected with polluted rivers in urban settings – the Klang River in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, and the Torrens River, South Australia. However, this paper focuses on the findings from the Klang River ethnographic data. Theoretically, the concept of place is central to this paper. Findings suggest that in the urban settings where rivers have increasingly been polluted and modified, and as a consequence whose water is not suitable for direct contact, the visual faculty plays a prominent role in determining the state of the river. From the perspective of everyday users, what constitutes pollution depends significantly on what can and what cannot be seen with naked eyes. In particular, objects (such as rubbish) interacting with river water, the colour and texture of water, the decline and abundance of aquatic species in the river are some of the common visual experiences described by the locals as indicative of pollution. What emerges is that local people have a broad conceptualization of river pollution. The values of a healthy river are linked to also the physical environment surrounding it. Specifically, the concrete grey walls and straightening of the Klang River for flood mitigation schemes and transportation routes were viewed by the local people as a form of pollution. They expressed a deep concern regarding the physical transformation and modifications of the surrounding riverscape from ‘natural’ to ‘unnatural’, which consequently affect their visual experiences and overall sense of place. In conclusion, the concept of place is central to this paper. It is a useful means to understand and analyse the manner in which people comprehend environmental degradation and more specifically river pollution.

RC25-411.5

TAHAKASHI, FUMIKO* (University of Oxford, fumiko.takahashi@gmail.com)
Integration and Segregation - Teachers’ Attitudes Toward Ethnic Culture and Identity of Immigrant Children in Japan

This paper investigates how the Japanese schoolteachers think about immigrant children’s ethnic culture and identity through interactions with the twenty-five schoolteachers for immigrant children in Tokyo. For the immigrant children, school is the first-entrance to Japanese society. It plays a significantly important role to determine the way how they participate in Japanese society. In both cultural aspect and socio-economic aspect, the interaction with teachers is an important process for children to negotiate and develop his/her ethnic identity. For Japanese society, school is a window to look at Japan in the future in terms of how they can integrate the increasing immigrant children and develop ethnic relations.

It finds out that (i) most of the teachers expect both adaptation and maintenance of the immigrant children; following the Japanese social rules and norms in public, while maintaining their traditional culture at home, by knowing that those social rules are not culturally neutral, and (ii) they separate the immigrant children by expecting them to maintain their ethnic identity and culture, for example, “Chinese in Japan” or “Filipino in Japan”, rather than “Chinese-Japanese” or “Filipino-Japanese” based on their ethnic and cultural national identity, while they also integrate the immigrant children by treating the immigrant children equally under the name of “the students in my class” or “residents in the city”.

This case study provides a valuable insight into the discussion of immigrant integration and multiculturalism. I discuss how the theory of multiculturalism is interpreted by the ethnic majority in a society where they recognize the different dimensions of culture and national identity is strongly ethnic and cultural, but not civic.

RC27-476.2

TAK, MINHYEOK* (University of Otago, minhyeok.tak@gmail.com)
Betting with the Enemy: Changes in Sports’ Attitude Towards Sports Betting

Match-fixing in sport has emerged as a serious and widespread global problem. However, international sports organisations have tended to adopt an ambivalent or cautious approach towards the issue. One the one hand, they deal sternly with match-fixing itself as seen in their common ‘zero-tolerance’ policy. On the other hand, the sports betting industry that brings about match-fixing has now been accepted as a reliable business partner. These conflicting approaches to match-fixing and sports betting industry frame match-fixing as a matter of individuals’ morality and ethics, instead of structural aspects that drive individual players to becoming involved in match-fixing. Interestingly, this dramatic shift in sports organisations’ attitude from vigilance to trust towards the sports betting industry appears to have been driven by monetary motivations. As FIFA President Sepp Blatter states “betting fraud" because “we need Tournament and money for the sport". This presentation briefly discusses various measures that international sports organisations are currently adopting to tackle sports betting along with the limitations of these measures. While in the early 19th century the football association in England struggled to protect their sport and players from dangers of the betting industry, this presentation raises a question whether today international sports organisations try to protect their business partners including licensed bookmakers from non-partners such as players in danger.

RC51-831.1

TAHAKASHI, AKINARI* (Kyoto University, ilanyca@gmail.com)
A Shortage of Medical Doctors Due to Uneven-Distribution in Location and Specialty Needs Interprofessional Collaborative Practice in Health and Social Care in Japan

A shortage of medical doctors has been pointed out in last 20 years in Japan, but it has been more apparent after 2009, when two more years of a new compulsory clinical training added, after six years of medical education and successfully passed the medical licensure examination in Japan. A number of practising doctors per 1,000 population in 2009 was as follows: Norway 4.0, Germany 3.6, OECD 3.1, UK 2.7, USA 2.4, Japan 2.2, Turkey 1.6 and Chile 1.0. The highest number per 100,000 was 286.2 in Kyoto and the lowest 142.6 in Saitama, in 2009. Causes of the shortage in Japan were as follows: advancement of medical science, specialization of health and social care professionals, increase to par medical doctors, concentration of doctors to urban setting where rivers have increasingly been polluted and modified, and as a consequence whose water is not suitable for direct contact, the visual faculty plays a prominent role in determining the state of the river. From the perspective of everyday users, what constitutes pollution depends significantly on what can and what cannot be seen with naked eyes. In particular, objects (such as rubbish) interacting with river water, the colour and texture of water, the decline and abundance of aquatic species in the river are some of the common visual experiences described by the locals as indicative of pollution. What emerges is that local people have a broad conceptualization of river pollution. The values of a healthy river are linked to also the physical environment surrounding it. Specifically, the concrete grey walls and straightening of the Klang River for flood mitigation schemes and transportation routes were viewed by the local people as a form of pollution. They expressed a deep concern regarding the physical transformation and modifications of the surrounding riverscape from ‘natural’ to ‘unnatural’, which consequently affect their visual experiences and overall sense of place. In conclusion, the concept of place is central to this paper. It is a useful means to understand and analyse the manner in which people comprehend environmental degradation and more specifically river pollution.
Various needs of elderly people in health and social care could not be solved by a single profession, such as medical doctors. Many symptoms in health care occurred in the elderly, such as senile dementia, metabolic syndrome, hemiplegia, dysphagia, fragility fracture and dysuria, could be better treated by a team of multiprofessionals. Health care outcome such as average and/or healthy life expectancies may not be always correlated with a number of doctors.

In order to improve QOL of service users, a paradigm shift is needed in strengthening competencies of health and social care professionals for interprofessional collaborative practice, to develop a comprehensive health care network a community, consisting of three community-based powers on health care, welfare and education.

WG02-897.8

Takahashi, Junko* (Japan Women’s University, junko-t@kc4.so-net.ne.jp)

Women’s Reversion-to-Japan Movement in Okinawa

This paper considers women’s reversion-to-Japan Movement in Okinawa in the era of U.S. military occupation from 1945 to 1972. The fact that women supported “all Okinawa movement” with the number of mobilization is seldom known. In Okinawa, the movement opposed the war and after the battlefield, how tackled the movement, and how lived after the reversion?

Are there experiences, the feature, and a meaning unique to women? I think the viewpoint of gender is indispensable to consider overall structures of the movement and the community in Okinawa, although it has not been paid enough attention.

For that purpose, I have conducted document analyses and interviews about female teachers. I paid attention to relations between the United States, Japan, and Okinawa, and also to those between men and women.

RC48-794.5

Takahashi, Kaoko* (Waseda University, kaokochan@hotmail.com)

Rise of Renewed Mobilization Strategies Beyond Imperialism in the NGO World

Conventional paradigm in the arena of international development has been challenged along with the growth of civil society in the third world. In the pre-dominant model, the balance of power among non-governmental organizations (NGOs) is typically prescribed by traditional North-South relations. Northern entities, which possess an abundant supply of resources, hold hegemony over their southern counterparts in the decision-making processes. Even in the NGO world where people strive to ensure social equity and political equality across borders, the formation of hierarchy has been justified under the name of aid assistance. In other words, the legacy of colonial imperialism still persists due to continuing influences of international NGOs in the Global North. However, a recent phenomenon has substantially proved that southern NGOs attempt to overcome such a subordinate socio-political positioning, becoming an alternative node of mobilizing financial as well as human resources. In addition, those emerging organizations are getting further eager to develop their global operations, which contribute to opening up a renewed horizon of south-south cooperation at the grassroots level. This tendency indicates that what is called as international NGOs is no longer defined simply by geopolitical conditions in the history. In order to strengthen fiscal foundations toward global expansion, NGOs in developing countries are required to seek methods different from traditional ones: raising the amounts of donations/grants. To name, innovative schemes pursued by these NGOs are fostering and utilizing social entrepreneurs to increase operation profits through program implementation. Based on an empirical research of NGOs in the Asia-Pacific region, this study investigates resource mobilization strategies of southern NGOs aiming for transnationalization and indentify ongoing structural shifts that would undermine the assumption of North-South relations.

RC06-124.5

Takahashi, Mieko* (Osaka University, mtokom@lang.osako-u.ac.jp)

Onodie, Setsuko (Kyoto Kacho University)

Matsuda, Tomoko (Bukkyo University)

Yoshizumi, Kyoko (Otemon Gakuin University)


Despite that work family balance (WFB) has been addressed as an important policy issue in Japan for over a decade, Japanese employees, especially those with children, appear to have more difficulty in reconciling work and family life compared to their counterparts in advanced European welfare states. In fact, there seems to be in Japan a wide agency and capabilities gap between policies and practices, and between entitlements and a sense of entitlement to make claims for WFB. From our empirical study of working parents in Japan, we have witnessed that barriers in workplace organization and the socially endorsed working time regimes have made it difficult for the vast majority of workers, especially men with small children, to exercise their rights for WFB (Takahashi et al. Forthcoming).

Based upon the above finding, we turn to Japanese employees working in EU countries where WFB is considered to have been better achieved. The main aim of this study is to explore whether these men’s perceptions and attitudes towards WFB have been transformed by living and working in a different country, viz. a context constituted by a different social system, work environment, organizational culture, and the like.

Face-to-face interviews with Japanese men with children under 13 years old, mainly working for Japanese enterprises in Netherlands (13 persons), Germany (13 persons) and Sweden (10 persons) were held in August-September 2013. The preliminary analysis shows that the different social institutional settings seem to have enhanced their WFB; the majority of the interviewees report that they have more time to spend with their family and with themselves than they did in Japan.

RC53-857.5

Takahashi, Mutsuko* (Kibi International University, mutsuko@kiui.ac.jp)

Re-Discovering Children As Social Actor in Conflicting Close Relationships in Contemporary Japan

This research aims to explore possibilities of children to be re-discovered as social actor particularly in advert circumstances caused by conflicting family relationships. The Japanese family law as part of Civil Code has recently been modified, and since April 2012 post-divorce life of children has also been influenced by this legal reform. Even though contact to child by non-resident parent is regarded as one of the children’s rights, children’s wishes and will are not always sufficiently considered when the question is a high conflict case so that family court is asked to make a decision either by judge’s decision or court mediation. Bearing in mind such court practice in Japan, it will be studied how children have been recognized in Japanese legal debate by analyzing relevant research literature. This legal aspect on child will further be analyzed through contrast to discourse on childhood among Japanese sociologists of childhood. The second part of this paper will address the discrepancy between normative views and realities of gender equality concerning parental responsibilities for child rearing in contemporary Japan. In a sense, family policy in Japan holds strong tension between promotion of gender equality and recognition of children as social actor - rather than passive object under parental authority. It would be argued that children as social actor need urgently be re-discovered in order to improve safety of children’s life and development regardless of their relationship with parents.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
This research begins a discussion by examining distinctive features with Japanese discourse on quality of life addressed by decision-makers of public policy. It will be questioned how the media and public debates have addressed the safety and quality of life in post-3.11 Japan. The main focus of this research is on various ways of manifesting citizens' well-being, including freedom from violence in private life, as a point of start of social empowerment. In the post 3.11 world it seems more important to take into consideration the intersectionality of various factors concerning social quality, whenever we attempt to seek proper public policy response for nurturing social empowerment. It will be studied which social indicators have been referred to and/or ignored by Japanese media, and in which manners non-Japanese media has been approaching the issues on well-being. In domestic debates Japanese media and governments tend to be selective with data sources and indicators, excluding substantial among of information on those risks and issues such as radiation risks, well-being of vulnerable citizens as well as transparency in decision-making, i.e. governance risk. In brief, this research will ultimately attempt to enhance our understanding on scientific relevance of comparative studies of social quality and empowerment.

RC16-283.3
TAKAHASHI, NAOYA* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, soramotoberukamo@gmail.com)

Peter Singer and the "Why be Moral" Problem

The aim of this presentation is to point out the fatal flaw in Peter Singer's thinking by analyzing his discussion about the "Why be moral" problem. Peter Singer is one of the most influential ethicists today. He studies theoretical ethics and also engages in social practices in order to address moral issues like animal rights, bioethics, environment problems, etc. The "Why be moral" problem has been one of the topics he is passionate about since his master's thesis. "Why be moral?" has two meanings: "Why should we be moral?" and "Why should I be moral?" The former means, "Why do societies need moralities?" The latter means, "If societies need moralities, why should I accept them?" This problem is connected with the discussions about civil societies because it also asks us whether civil societies are necessary.

Ethicists submit some valid answers to the former question but no ethicists have submitted answers to the latter. Peter Singer tries to answer the latter. In his opinion, the ethical life is better than the unethical life because ethical people can realize the consistent meaning of their life but unethical people can't. In other words, ethical people are happier than unethical people. So we, individuals, should be moral. This answer is invalid. For example, there are people who are satisfied with being egoistic. Therefore he fails to solve the problem. This is the fatal flaw in his argument.

Some say trying to solve the "Why be moral" problem is nonsense, worthless or useless. In fact, even though we don't solve the problem, we can do many social practices. Nevertheless, solving it is important for Singer because his opinion is too radical to accept for ordinary people. That Singer doesn't solve the problem becomes an excuse for people not to act morally.

RC19-333.2
TAKAHASHI, RYOKO* (Kanazawa University, takahasi@staff.kanazawa-u.ac.jp)

Increased Involvement of the Disabled in Welfare Policymaking

There is increasing emphasis on participation by disabled people themselves in the process of formulating policies for the disabled, both in Japan and abroad. One of the most recent examples of this trend took place in Japan; in 2010 the government set up the "Committee for Disability Policy Reform", forming it in such a way that more than half of the members were directly concerned with the issue (people with disabilities and/or their family members), to discuss reformation of policies for the disabled, and to develop dialogue and cooperation with them.

The aim of this report is to identify the conditions for successful advocacy that promotes the participation of disabled people in the field of welfare policymaking. I will review and compare the advocacy of organizations consisting of disabled people in reference to Esping-Andersen's welfare regime typology. The discussion covers the organizations' history, fundraising strategies, ways of participating in the policymaking process, relationship to the government, as well as their role and influence.

My research results are as follows; disability organizations are actively participating in policymaking both in the Scandinavian countries, classified into the social-democratic regime, and in the United States, the liberal regime. However, there is a difference between the two cooperative relationships with the government: in Scandinavia, welfare policymaking is carried out with strong support from the government, and thus always runs smoothly. In the United States, on the other hand, it is often carried out amid a tense relationship with the federal or state government, and because of this, there are cases in which it is not smooth. I will add analyses of Japanese cases classified into the conservative regime, and examine the universal conditions and problems requiring distinctive solutions that can be found through the participation of the disabled in every country.

RC08-149.6
TAKAHASHI, SHOKO* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, shokotkhsh@gmail.com)

Japan's Making of 'Western Society' without Democratic Social Foundations: A Historical Analysis of the Meiji Era and Beyond, 1850s-1900s

This paper provides a sociology-of-knowledge style inquiry into the process and consequence of prewar Japan's major national project: the making of 'western society' in Japan. My claim is that intellectuals and policy-makers, in order to actualize the idealized 'western society' in Japan, heightened hostility toward people's native, traditional forms and notions of society, and denied a possibility that Japan's 'westernization' was accommodated by people's traditionally democratic awareness. For this reason, prewar Japan's promotion of western society necessarily lacked social foundations of democracy. This problem, I conclude, ironically supported the prewar reactionary movement, and even led to a negation of the promoted 'west' by the totalitarian regime.

For one thing, eminent intellectuals existed who advocated the modernization of Japan in the Meiji era, and introduced the western conceptualization of 'society' by referring, most importantly, to J. S. Mill. It was an attempt to deny Japanese native forms of society and replace them with western types, on the ground that Japanese society had no internal capacity to nurture democracy and the 'individual', which were thought to be the key for modernization. Based on such understandings, harsh policies were imposed to ban people's participation into indigenous forms of socialization. For another, undoubtedly, some patterns of Japanese society were far more progressive than what modernists assumed. One type of such traditional social formations was what was called 'kou'. Being originated in the Buddhist beliefs, 'kou' gathered small merchants and peasants in city and countryside, providing them with means of daily-association and mutual-financing. In many ways, 'kou' had non-feudalistic, non-patriarchal, and democratic bases, on which people voluntarily socialized outside of narrower social-determination by birth, kinship, and territorial bonds, even free from the feudal status system. Had modernists stopped banning it, 'kou' might have democratized Japanese 'western society' of Japan from below.

RC51-828.2
TAKAHASHI, TORU* (Chuo University, ttakahashit0@gmail.com)

Vulnerability of Functional Systems in Societal Transformation: On the Case of Political System

Populist political movements indicate the weakening of formal political processes. Today's advanced information society provides influential channels to get popularity and political momentum. The theory of functional differentiation predicates the autonomy and unity of each functional system. But, through mass media and the internet, populists can stimulate a societal emotion and mobilize it. We can observe, at least in Japan, a bifurcation of two political processes. On the one hand, there are formal and traditional political processes. Various interest groups support political parties as their representatives (or agents) in the political arena which adjust their interests. On the other hand, there is an arena of political communication in which various political groups are contesting to get societal responses. Now, political system becomes increasingly vulnerable (or sensitive) to opinions in this second arena. This arena of political communication could bring a risk (e.g. of political extremism). But, it could also bring a chance (e.g. to achieve an ambitious consensus on social reform for sustainable society). One way or another, we can describe this situation from the point of view of social systems theory. Niklas Luhmann defined a resonance of social system as a reaction of social system to its environment in accordance with its structure. I will slightly redefine the concept of resonance to describe a societal resonance. That is, a resonance of social system is a reactive reproduction of communication in accordance with its structures which canalize societal resonances (communications). And, the problem is how societal communications affect trajectories of functional systems. The case of politics will be suggestive for this problem.

RC56-877.6
TAKAHASHI, YOSHIAKI* (University of Tsukuba, ytoko2001@hotmail.co.jp)

Happiness, Ideal Happiness, and Reference Point
Policy makers such as European Commission, UK, and Japan are now interested in happiness as a policy tool. Happiness is normally measured by a likert scale. The comparison of happiness scale needs common understanding of happiness. However, happiness distribution can be classified into three types: normal, skewed and twin-peak. For example, the distributions in Japan and Hungary are skewed and twin-peak. This implies that individuals have different reference points culturally. The reference points were tested to apply question about ideal happiness. Some may refer to 100% happiness, but the other may refer to 50% happiness and 50% unhappiness.

Quantitative survey was conducted in Japan, Thailand and Philippines. It included questions about their current happiness on a 0-10 scale and ideal happiness. Adjusted by ideal happiness, the distribution was skewed distribution similar to Nordic countries. The survey's result confirmed that distribution of happiness embodied the difficulty of ideal happiness.

RC55-874.6
TAKAHASHI, YOSHIAKI* (University of Tsukuba, ytatoka2001@hotmail.co.jp)
Others' Happiness: New Evidence from Four Asian Countries

If individual pursuit of happiness forced others' happiness to lower, happiness would not be a good concept to evaluate the progress of a society. We can call the society a "selfish happiness society". However, if happiness is more interpersonal, the balance between pursuit of individual happiness and other person's happiness may make society lead good direction. In particular, we now face many issues related to sustainability. Balance between economy, society, and environment and balance between current generation and future generations are keys for our survival. We can call the society a "social happiness society". Thus, the concept of "social happiness" is much more important in our society. However, effect of a person's perception about her own happiness and others' happiness on her happiness is not clear. Therefore, it is worthwhile for us to explore if a person who takes care of or pays attention to others' happiness is happier. I analyzed the relationship by using a survey in Japan and confirmed that other person's happiness makes us happy (Takahashi, 2012).

Similar to the survey in Japan, surveys conducted in Thailand and Philippines in 2013 included questions about general happiness and interpersonal happiness. Using these dataset, the author can test this interrelationship between individual happiness and other person's happiness. Even after controlling other important factors such as age, income, job and marital status, we reported that those around her were happy and she made those who were most important to her happy are happier than others. From the result, the author can conclude that other person's happiness makes us happy at least in Asian countries.

RC42-707.3
TAKAKU, SEJI** (Soka University of America, stokaku@soka.edu)
Identifying and Reducing The Anti-Japanese Prejudice By Koreans In Job Hiring Decisions

We investigated the level of prejudice that contemporary Koreans hold toward contemporary Japanese because of the Japanese military's victimization of Koreans during WWII and social psychological mechanisms that might alleviate the negative feelings and attitudes held by the contemporary Koreans toward the contemporary Japanese. The Korean participants were asked to evaluate a pseudo-job candidate for a position at an IT company upon reading his resume and the candidate were manipulated to see if these manipulations would affect the participants' responses. Based on theories of intergroup conflict, social identity, and the collective guilt assignment, we hypothesized that: 1) the Korean participants would endorse the Japanese candidate more when he is portrayed as a bilingual (speak only Japanese and English) than when he is portrayed as a trilingual (speak Japanese, English, and Korean) 2) the more collective guilt the Korean participants assign to the Japanese candidate, the more negatively the candidate would be perceived in terms of his personality, which would result in less endorsement to hire the candidate. The results confirmed the hypotheses. Possible implications and suggestions for future studies are discussed.

RC11-205.8
TAKALA, MERVI* (Finnish Centre for Pensions, mervi.takala@etk.fi)
Loss of a Spouse As a Poverty Risk

The death of a spouse is one of the most stressful changes in one's life. Spouse’s death increases the morbidity as well as mortality of widows and widowers. The explanation is the lack of social support because the family is generally regarded as a primary source of support. One important aspect is also what happens to the income after the death of a family breadwinner. All these three factors - physical, psycho-social and financial - have a substantial impact in widows and widowers wellbeing.

In Finland after the death of a family breadwinner the income of the surviving family members consists of widow's and orphan's pension. The initial pension and the basic amount of the orphan's pension paid from the national pension scheme are paid regardless of income. The survivors' pension paid from the earnings-related pension scheme comprises the surviving spouse's pension and the orphan's pension. A child of the deceased will receive an orphan's pension until the age of 18. The survivor's pension act came into force in 1967 in earnings related pension system and in national pension in 1969. Both were reformed last in 1990．

In this study we use register data of statutory pensions. Roughly 282,000 people were paid survivors' pension at the end of 2012, of which 261,000 were widows or widowers and 21,000 were children. Men's share of the pensions is 17 percent. Most of the surviving spouse's pension recipients are women over the age of 65. Also widowers are mostly old. The poverty risk of widows and widowers is high, of those who draw old-age pension 38 per cent live under poverty line whereas of all pensioners under poverty line live 22 per cent. Right after spousal loss the income in family decreases about 20 per cent compared to pre-loss income.

RC06-121.16
TAKAMARU, RIKA* (Ochanomizu University, kelinci.ruru@gmail.com)
Social Networks and Conjugal Interaction in Japanese Expatriate Families

International assignment of Japanese businessmen has been expanding in corporate career management system most during the 1980s by reason of the rapidly-expanding economy in Japan. That career management system was only for men's status position until the Equal Employment Opportunity Law in 1999. Therefore from back then there are the norms of the expatriate housewife as caretaker of the family, not only she provides a comfortable home environment so that husband can concentrate on his job, but also entertains the corporate clients at Japanese style party.

The characteristic of Expatriate Family is the family who transferred abroad by assignment of the company, that is their social networks change radically every few years. Thus in the new and cross-cultural land, the foreign conjugal have no choice but to rely on spouse each other.

In Japanese Expatriate Family research, much attention has paid on gender perspective and wives' career development, even though there are few studies focusing on conjugal interaction. This research investigates how expatriate conjugal forms social networks in overseas focusing their relationship, cognition of belonging to the corporation and family resource effects.

A questionnaire survey was conducted in advance to expatriate housewives, based on which semi-structured interviews were conducted. The data used to a case-code matrix through constant comparison.

This study found that Japanese Expatriate Housewives experience three phases as the process of the friendship network formation. At the first phase, wives need husband's company tie to adjust new-life, and from the second phase to third phase, wives share their partner with the association which creates themselves networks.

In this paper, I will report the interviews data which carry out the expatriate couples every 3 to 4 months.

RC25-442.5
TAKAMATSU, RIE* (Osaka University, rietakamatsu@gmail.com)
A Comparative Study of the Effects of English Language Proficiency on Wages in Japan and France

The purpose of this study is to compare the effects of English language proficiency on wages in Japan and France.

Many Japanese women have been learning English in the hope of finding jobs which require communicating in English. Such women have abandoned the idea of careers with Japanese firms, where women are entrusted only with jobs that carry little esteem. These women also have strong affinity for Western culture. However, to date, there have been few jobs requiring the use of English in Japanese society and their dreams have remained unfulfilled.

However, given the strong impact of globalization, the value of English proficiency in the market place is changing. English has now become an important common language for global communication. Does this mean that these women are now prized in the market place?

I examined data from Japan and France and calculated it with data from France, a Western nation where women are employed in highly esteemed jobs, using a 2010 Internet survey conducted by Doshisha University, Japan, and a 2012 French survey. The results show that English proficiency of women was not related to wages in France but positively affected wages in Japan. The high value placed on English language proficiency has been helpful in raising women's wages in Japan; however, the results also suggest that women have been unable to take full advantage of the English language proficiency that they possess.
Reflexive Modernity in appearance.

Table of Contents

“Table of Contents” XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

RC16-301.3

TAKAMURA, GAKUTO* (Ritsumeikan University, takamura@sp5.ritsumei.ac.jp)

Association As a Tool or As a Principle?: The Reception and Usage of the Concept of the Association in Postwar Japanese Modernization Theory

How the association could be legitimized was a key question for French Sociology, because the French Revolution prohibited not only old corporations but also new voluntary associations in order to establish a Modern Society.

For some sociologists, “Association” was theorized as an alternative to market society, for some legal scholars, the state was defined as a contract of association, in order to submit State Power to Civil Society’s control. In either case, the basic principle of association was the union of different peoples to accomplish their common purpose.

Comparing the French case, this paper focuses on the place of the association in Japanese Modernization Theory. This theory stressed the liberation of individuals from traditional ties, rather than Civil Society’s independence from the State.

As a result, first, the association was understood as one type of secondary group, which is contrasted with the local bonding community, and not as a principle for the society as a whole.

Second, the association was not considered to contribute to the Modernization Process in Japan. Modernization took the form of individualization in the free Market Society.

Today, Japanese society has been thoroughly modernized in that sense; individuals are free from tradition and customs. Paradoxically, engagement with local community activities has been revalorized and is considered to be an individual choice. Tradition became one of the resources that create the voluntary association relationship.

These situations seem similar to Giddens’ “Reflexive Modernity” in appearance. However, today the Japanese regard the association as a tool for solving problems, not as a principle of society that unifies different peoples for the good of the commonwealth.

Retracing this history, we would like to critically examine why we have understood the association as a tool, rather than a principle, and how this understanding affects today’s policy.

RC31-540.1

TAKAMURA, KAZUE* (McGill University, kazue.takamura@mcgill.ca)

Transitional Pathway from a Temporary Migrant Worker to a Permanent Resident: Narratives of Filipina Live-in Caregivers in Canada

With the rapid growth of the Tagalog (Filipino) speaking population, recent demographic changes in Canada has been directly affected by the pattern of global female migration and the subsequent arrival of these women's family members. In particular, a specific foreign temporary worker program, known as the Live-in Caregiver Program or LCP, explains the current population growth of this visible minority. More than 80 percent of the migrant workers registered under the LCP are females from the Philippines. Furthermore, the LCP grants these female migrant workers the opportunity to apply for permanent residency and to bring their families to Canada after fulfilling a 24 months live-in working requirement. The LCP is the only temporary foreign worker program that has this legal pathway toward permanent residency in Canada.

This study aims to understand the social constraints on female migrant workers through examining everyday experience of Filipino live-in caregivers in Canada. The paper particularly focuses on the transitional legal pathway from temporary to permanent residency. The study of the transitional pathway of migrant workers uncovers the social process of inclusion and exclusion of migrant workers and their family members by states. Furthermore, this social process is highly gendered and racialized experience because almost majority of the applicants under the LCP are females from the Philippines.

RC27-479.3

TAKAO, MASAYUKI* (Tokyo University of Science, mt1212b@gmail.com)

The Nagano Olympics: Impacts on Local Community

This study aims at demonstrating the impacts of Sport Mega-Events (SMEs). In Japan, some studies on environmental or fiscal impacts caused by SMEs have been studied. However, few studies address the concrete impacts in a specific area and local community, nor try to investigate the long-lasting effects.

In recent years, the International Olympic Committee (IOC) has attached a high value to ‘Olympic legacies’. However, there are two main concerns regarding the IOC ‘Olympic legacies’. First, these legacies are mostly based on positive effects for the host city/nation, the National Olympic Committee (NOC), other sport-related organizations, and for the IOC itself. Secondly, the ‘Olympics Global Impact’ project, launched by the IOC in order to improve the evaluation of the overall impacts is completed within 2 years of the event, and is much too soon to measure the legacy. This study argues that it is important to conduct research for a prolonged period of time in order to capture not only the positive aftermaths of the Olympics but also to address negative aspects thereby ensuring a more complete understanding.

This study evaluates different aspects of SME impacts through a case study of Hakuba village (Japan) which hosted the Nagano Olympic Games in 1998, and examines effects from three angles: tangible/imaginative; positive/negative and planned/unplanned impacts. Especially, the impacts on the tourism industry of Hakuba are discussed in detail. The analysis in this study is based on the questionnaire and interviews conducted with people from the community itself and on a variety of statistical data.

RC02-58.7

TAKASE, HISANAO* (Hitotsubashi University, sd091009@hit-u.ac.jp)

Hegemony of American Banks and Corporations in the Making of Japan-United States Relations

This study investigates hegemony of American banks and corporations in the making of Japan-U.S. relations in the period between 1920 and 2008, using the framework of Neo-Gramscian approach and sociological state theorists and referring to primary and secondary sources. In the period, three specific forms of hegemony have crystallized with ‘internationalization of capital’, accompanying cooperation and conflict with Japanese counterparts. The three forms of hegemony are liberal internationalism around high finance, corporate liberalism (embedded liberalism) undergirded by Fordism, state intervention and Bretton Woods, and neoliberal globalization. According to the form of hegemony, the period is divided into five terms. The first is the post-First World War. Wall Street bankers formed the alliance with Japanese bankers through the investment in Japan and Versailles-Washington system. The second is the term between mid-1930’s and 1945. Great Depression destroyed liberal internationalism, and the conflict between Japan and the U.S. finally led to the war. In Japan, national industries like steel supported expansion of sphere of interest, which clashed against American ‘grand area’ design. In the U.S. New Deal and war mobilization formed the coalition that supported corporate liberalism. The third is the term between 1945 and 1971. American corporations and banks formed cooperation with Japanese counterparts through the investment in Japan and Japan-U.S. alliance in the cold war. Japanese leaders supported corporate liberalism, but the catch-up Breton Woods. The fourth is the term between 1970’s and early 1990’s with trade conflicts, during which American international banks rose, formed neoliberal globalization, and increased the investment in Japan. In Japan, multinational corporations rose through FDI in the U.S. after Plaza Accord. The fifth is the term between mid-1990’s and 2008. American banks and Japanese corporations shared neoliberal globalization, increasing mutual investment in Japan and the U.S. Neoliberal globalization finally, however, faced the crisis.

JAPA-15.3

TAKAYA, SACHI* (Okayama University, tksachi@gmail.com)

Citizenship of Long-Term Migrant Filipino Women in Japan: Impacts of Positions in Japanese Families

This paper will argue how the citizenship of long-term migrant Filipino women in Japan is defined and negotiated in the dominant social structure. Regardless of the status of ‘sexual citizens’, or long-term legal membership based on sexual relations with Japanese citizens as Parreñas (2011) argues, sociostructural locations for these women have been stratifying, particularly between married women and mothers of Filipino-Japanese children. Based on census and qualitative data, stratification is primarily due to the process through which these women are or are not included into Japanese families, which embody the dominant racial and gender structure of Japanese society.

On the one hand, married women increasingly exercise their agency not only the family and workplace in Japan but also in a transnational civil society. Despite their exclusion from formal political citizenship, some substantially exercise transnational citizenship by being involved in transnational activities across Japan and the Philippines, which lead to their positive recognition. On the other hand, solo mothers of Filipino-Japanese children tend to face difficulties accompanying marginalization and poverty. The number of Filipino solo mother households has been increasing along with the rise in the number of international divorce. Many of them cannot help but depend on social welfare because of limited access to the workforce. In addition, the increase in the number of divorcees suggests that the status of married women and that of mothers are in a continuum, although they seem to be at opposite ends of the spectrum.

This study argues that the stratification among women shows how inclusion into a Japanese family provides the most available means to ensure security among these women living in a dominant racial and gender structure.
This paper examines the changes in the irregular migrants' situation in Japan and argues that the privatization of migrants' data has led to highlight the effects of sovereignty, which makes irregular migrants vulnerable.

Giorgio Agamben (1998) theorized that biopolitics, as a function of sovereignty, operates to define the included and the excluded, the latter of which is called "bare life." Some studies regard irregular migrants who are legally excluded as living a contemporary "bare life." However, other studies have criticized Agamben's argument that emphasizes legal criteria in arguing biopolitics in the geopolitical and historical contexts. Following these studies, this study explores the case of irregular migrants in Japan.

Irregular migrants began to attract broad public attention in the late 1980s. Generally, Japanese citizens did not initially have negative attitudes toward them. Despite their lack of legal status, they were included in society according to various criteria such as the moral economy of society or international norms beyond the labor shortage and Japan's self-recognition as a major power at the time.

However, since around the turn of the century, reactions to irregular migrants have dramatically changed. Their presence has been linked to security issues, and they have come to be regarded as "criminals." Immigration authorities collaborated with the police in launching a large-scale crackdown, which endangered the daily lives of irregular migrants. At the same time, however, the legalization of irregular migrants was promoted based on moral values. At present, sovereignty, connected with moral values, mainly defines the included and the excluded among irregular migrants.

Thus, changes in the situation of irregular migrants in the last two decades in Japan show that the substantial effects of sovereignty can vary over time and according to the circumstances in which it operates.

RC31-535.7
TAKEDA, ATSUSHI* (Reitaku University, starallianceunited@gmail.com)

Mobility, Diaspora & Contact Zones of Australians in Japan

Niseko, Hokkaido, a famous ski resort, has become a popular ski destination for Australians since 2001. It is located in the northern part of Japan serving both domestic as well as international ski tourists. Among foreign travellers to Niseko, Australians are one of predominant groups of visitors. With the large number of Australian visitors, the area has been transformed into “Little Australia” where Australian pubs, shops and English signs are becoming elements of the city landscapes. This paper will consider this flow of Australians to Niseko and its impacts in the local community through different theoretical concepts and shed light on nature as well as significance of such community under nexus of Australia and Japan.

RC31-528.2
TAKEDA, AYUMI* (Hitotsubashi University, ayum.takeda@gmail.com)

A Moment of Recognition and Unity in Diaspora: Multi-Spatial Formations of Kurdish Music in Germany

Immigration from developing countries to Europe is often experienced not only as a social downward mobility but also as a cultural deprivation. In the context of Turkish migrant in European countries, their musical activities have drawn attention as struggles in discrimination: effort for transmitting cultures to the next generation in informal spheres, where indigenous European people are rarely to be found (Klebe 2009, Saglam 2009); 2nd Generation as a main agent who generates Hip-Hop/Rap music allowing to express their emotions as secondary citizens in the host societies (Klebe 2004).

For migrant groups with minority status in the countries of origin, however, the new host society could offer possible spaces to practice, and even develop their disadvantaged or prohibited cultures at the same time. That would lead to intensive transnational connections between people in diaspora and in homelands. This setting can be seen in the case of Kurdish migrants from Turkey. As some scholars sited, the Kurdish music production has been done mainly outside of Turkey, where Kurdish languages were forbidden until 90s, such as in the space of diaspora. This paper will examine how Turkish Kurdish migrants utilized the opportunities in German host societies to practice their cultural production in the form of music. Based on interviews with musicians and one-year participant observations in regular music activities and events, I will show that such practices not only promote musical cultures among Kurds, but also could contribute to recognition as distinguished group from "Turkish migrants" in the host society, and eventually present symbolical unity as Kurds, provided that musicians succeed in managing contact German institutions, and “proper” distance from Kurdish political parties.

RC02-55.4
TAKEDA, HIROKO* (University of Tokyo, takeda@global.c.u-tokyo.ac.jp)

The Governance of Reproduction in Japan: How Can Reproduction Be Located within the Capitalist Economic System?

As Karl Polanyi pointed out, the reproduction of human-beings and society is external to the liberal capitalist economic system. At the same time, the multi-dimensional reproductive activities (biological reproduction, economic reproduction and socio-political reproduction) are vital to the maintenance and development of the capitalist economy. The dilemma posed by the contradiction between reproduction and capitalist economy had long been dealt with by mobilizing families and local communities, officially or unofficially, within each national economy. States have often played a vital role in the institutionalization of the link between reproduction and capitalist economy by locating families/communities within the national economy, in other words, governing reproductive activities, as exemplified by the setting-up of the welfare state system. Economic restructuring influenced by neoliberal principles in recent years, however, has eroded the foundation on which families and local communities can function as agents of reproduction. Developed countries, especially, the states have been particularly concerned with the “second reproduction” (the reproduction of the next generation) in the context of the current economic and political crises. This paper examines the ways in which the Japanese state has engaged in the governance of reproduction from the mid-19th century to the present time by arranging/re-calibrating the governing system in order to respond to changes in national/international political economy. In so doing, the paper explores a theoretical question regarding the contradictory relationship between reproduction and capitalist economy, that is, how the governance of reproduction functions in the process of developing and maintaining capitalist economies, with reference to the works of Polanyi and the ‘governmentality’ school. The analysis of the Japanese case offers some insights that illuminate important problems existing in the governance of reproduction embedded in governmentality.

RC21-360.5
TAKEDA, NAOKO* (Waseda University, bxp05011@nifty.com)

How to Tackle the Vacant-House Problem in Shrinking Cities: The Cases of Japanese Local Governments

Japanese society, with the progress of depopulation and rapid aging, is faced with the vacant-house problem in both urban and rural areas. It is being recognized that vacant houses are an urgent issue to be tackled by Japanese local governments. How to reduce risks associated with vacant houses (accidents caused by building collapse and risks in fire and crime) to promote residential population and local resilience. The purpose of this research is to clarify the characteristics of local governments' actions against the vacant-house problem in urban areas into the following two types:

(1) Enforcement of “municipal regulations for controlling vacant houses”

In 2010, Japan's first municipal regulation against vacant houses was enforced in a city of suburban area of Metropolitan Tokyo. This action was a response to an increase in the number of destroyed houses. More than 40 cities have enforced similar regulations since then, and the number is further increasing. This tendency is especially prominent in local governments facing severe economic conditions, suggesting that how to control vacant houses has been a potential social problem. Main actors are local governments and the house owners. More specifically, who bears the demolition costs of aging houses is the point.

(2) Management of “vacant-house banks”

It is a challenge to local governments to introduce vacant houses, which have not been valued in private housing markets, to public information networks to promote their effective use. There are various types in the management of “vacant-house banks” by local authorities. Diverse actors including NPO are involved in this type. Because renovation of vacant houses costs a large amount of money, those actors are seeking to form a partnership with each other and to explore effective methods. Generally, not only reducing vacant house-associated risks but increasing values of local resources is aimed.

TG07-972.2
TAKEDA, NAOKO* (Waseda University, bxp05011@nifty.com)

Re-Urbanization and the Local Food Culture: The Case Study of Central Tokyo

This research focuses on the developing process of the local food culture in central Tokyo. Regeneration of the central district promoted to develop the local food street and a local food identity. The purpose of this research is to analyze how the urban regeneration deepened the local food culture.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
This research area called ‘Tukishima’ is located in the water-front area adjacent to the urban center. The Water-front mega-projects in the 1990’s opened new large business/commercial district on the reclaimed island which attracts international and domestic tourists. The new subway lines were constructed through Tukishima, the number of tourists come to Tukishima increased.

The traditional local shop owners in Tukishima changed their business, they opened special local food restaurants. This special local food called ‘Monja’ used to be a common afternoon snack for working-class children here. About 60 Monja restaurants made the distinctive street of local food. Many tourists come to eat it at lunch time. After lunch they go sightseeing and shopping at the waterfront. Tukishima became a popular tourist spot. This is the first impact of urban regeneration on Tukishima.

The second impact of regeneration is the boom of building super high-rise condominum towers. Tukishima is very close to the business district both of urban center and the water-front, it became the area filled densely with high-rise condominum towers where professional service class live. Tukishima is gentrified, and new residents enjoy to eat Monja as a traditional local taste.

The third stage of regeneration is about to begin. Tokyo has been chosen to host the 2020 Summer Olympic Games. The venue is very close to Tukishima, high-rise tower residential developments can be seen from their windows. The price of condominiums goes up. Local food will be popular to visitors. The new era of Monja is about to start.

RC15-270.4

TAKEDA, WAKAKO* (the Australian National University, takewa1111@gmail.com)

Challenges for Healthy Eating: A Cross-Cultural Study of Conceptions of Eating Among Young Adults in Urban Australia and Japan

In the early 21st century when bio-medical view on health and medicine dominates global discussion on “healthy eating”, most guidelines and recommendations are primarily concerned with fulfilling nutritional requirements and avoiding or limiting the intake of undesirable substances. They are motivated by the prevalence of chronic diseases such as cancer, cardiovascular diseases and obesity in modern society. Consequently, cultural ideologies around “healthy eating” are being constructed around these rationales. Beyond food intake, some studies and public health policies assert further that commercial eating (eating with others) encourages healthy eating behaviours such as eating slowly and consuming a variety of foods.

I argue that the bio-medical approach mentioned above is often individualistic and overlooks the issue social cultural contexts of eating and living. In a local community such as commensal eating, culinary culture, history, lifestyle, and food supply chain. I explore the construction of “healthy eating” among young adults in urban cities of Australia and Japan through 71 in-depth interviews conducted during 2012-2013. I examine holistic aspects of eating by including contextual aspects of commodity, economy, and social interactions. In contrast to previous literature, I find that the majority of participants see commensal eating as a good cultural practice and may associate it with mental health benefits, but that this practice is not necessarily associated with the healthy intake of food (portion size, pace and food content). This is due to the fact that commensal eating is rather complex and sensitive to socio-cultural circumstances.

In conclusion, this study identifies dynamics of eating contexts in different cultures as challenges for healthy eating promotion in the modern society.

RC49-796.6

TAKENAKA, KEN* (Hiroshima Kokusai Gakuin University, dotlaundry@yahoo.co.jp)

How Japanese Male Narratives Are Made up?

We have recently researched Japanese university students’ sexual lives for a few years and published as a book in Nov. 2011: “talking about sex with college students” about their strategies towards sexual misconduct. I am particularly interested in gay students’ sexual reality at the research and described how much they suffer from their lives. After the book published, I used that as a textbook in some universities. Then I happened to meet some gay students. The more I collected their narratives as a gay, the more I questioned why they so suffered from their sexuality are. I noticed a paradox of the narratives as a gay or that of ‘gender identity disorder’; the more they talk, the more they are suffered. I wish I could suggest some case studies of their narratives what is against ‘male narratives’ from their words and why they suffered from such unimportant miss much from their identities.

RC15-263.10

TAKENAKA, KEN* (Hiroshima Kokusai Gakuin University, dotlaundry@yahoo.co.jp)

Who Makes the Stories, Medical Professionals or Patients?

I am really interested in the arguments which should save patients more ‘narrative based medicine’ or ‘narratives in Medicine’? In my point of view, carers including medical professions should more focus on patients stories about their illness and life. When patients’ narratives are controlled by medical professionals, even if it had been for ‘medical treatments’, patients are controlled by others. That might means one’s life is possibly controlled by medical stuffs which are strongly connected medical governance in their country. For instance, ones narratives about “How to die” or “how to give birth” should easily connected to economical point of view in one’s country through the conversation with medical stuffs that should be controlled by systematic medical standards. I may contribute to your session as a small research-based argument rather than theoretical one. I have researched both alcoholics anonymous group and self help groups for mental illness in Hokkaido, Japan. Patient’s narratives are strongly controlled by medical stuff indeed in Japan. This should be the result of ‘Narrative Medicine’ had been done in Japan. I will suggest you a chance to make your session more successful. I wish I could show you some case studies of strongly controlled narratives of patients though Japanese mental carers at a self-help group. I will supply a small material for the argument who is to draw patient’s narratives.

RC31-541.3

TAKENOSHITA, HIROHISA* (Sophia University, h_takenoshita@sophia.ac.jp)

The Great Recession and Unemployment Among Brazilian Immigrants in Japan

The economic recession which occurred during the period from 2007 to 2010 led to a massive growth in unemployment among workers in many countries. Conversely, it is important to note that the gap in unemployment between immigrants and native-born population differ markedly across nations. In particular, in Spain and Portugal, unemployment rates among the foreign-born increased much more than those among the native-born whereas in several other countries, there were few divergences between these two groups with respect to unemployment growth over time. This cross-national variation appears to depend on institutional arrangements of the labour market structure, industrial relations and employment policies.

Japanese labour market has been characterised by a higher level of employment security for regular workers. However, increasing global economic competition has forced the labour market to become more flexible and has thus led to rapid growth in the number of non-standard workers. During this period, immigrant workers who came from Asia and Latin America have been incorporated into the sector of non-standard employment. They can be easily dismissed during the time of economic slowdown because of their nature of employment contract. In fact, many immigrants became unemployed during the recent financial crisis.

This study focuses primarily on Brazilian immigrants in Japan because Brazilian workers represent typical cases of the precarity of employment status among immigrants in Japan. Approximately 80 per cent of Brazilian workers have been employed as temporary workers by temporary help agencies. Because of that, the growth of unemployment after economic crisis was considerably greater among Brazilian workers than among Japanese workers. This study addresses the questions related to unemployment among Brazilian workers in Japan. I will investigate the effect of human capital and assimilation, employment status and industrial sector on their likelihood of unemployment during the economic crisis.

JS-78.2

TAKESHY TANIGUTI, GUSTAVO* (University of São Paulo, gustovotaniguti@gmail.com)

Sociology of an Immigrant Between Borderlines: An Intellectual Biography of Hiroshi Saito

This paper examines the intellectual biography of the Japanese-born sociologist Hiroshi Saito (1919-1983) by considering the dilemmas and impasses lived by him. Our goal is to explore the relationships between his personal trajectory and his academic work, mostly devoted to the subject of Japanese immigration in Brazil. As well as the majority of Japanese people who emigrated to this country in the first half of the twentieth century, he worked as a farmer in the cotton fields at the State of São Paulo. In search of better opportunities, Saito moved to the capital, where, by the hands of the already well-known professor Donald Pierson, he became the first Japanese immigrant to build a successful academic career in Brazilian sociology. The analysis focuses on the strategies he developed and the political positions he defended between the 1940s and the 1950s in order to confront both the political repression of Brazilian State, on one hand, and the Japanese ultranationalist groups, on the other. Moreover, we seek to demonstrate that the author played a crucial role for the institutionalization of the studies on the Japanese immigrants in Brazilian social sciences, being himself one of the pioneer researchers on this subject.
JS-61.5
TAKEUCHI, MAKI* (Ritsumeikan University, ma.kt0311@gmail.com)
Do the Small Firms Give Advantages to Female Employees? Firm Size Effects on Taiwanese Women’s Career Choice

This study examines whether the difference of firm size influences job career of females in Taiwan using the Panel Study of Family Dynamics (PSFD) data. Previous studies show that majority of Taiwanese women continue their job without a long career break by marriage or childbirth. Well-known explanation for this is that the industrial structure composed of large number of small-and-medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and family business provide women with flexible working conditions. However, existing studies testing firm size effects on a woman’s career, have failed to reach a consistent result. To eliminate possible problems providing the inconsistencies, this study limit the objects of analysis to female employees with regular salary, excluding self-employed workers and workers of family business without payment. Also, previous studies usually treat job change and job turn over separately, but in this study those two actions are simultaneously analyzed in a discrete-time multinomial logit model.

This study tests mainly two hypotheses: female workers in small sized firm are able to (1) enjoy flexible working conditions by negotiating with their employees and (2) accumulate better skills which are useful for a labor market than their counterparts in large firms are. Dependent variable is employment choice, which have 4 categories; “continue the same job”, “change job in SMEs firm”, “change job in large firm” and “leave from working”. Main independent variable is a dummy variable indicating working experience in SMEs and interaction terms SMEs dummy and event dummies standing for marriage and childbirth. The result indicates that women who have working experiences in SMEs are more likely to have uninterrupted working careers than those who have experiences in large-sized firms.

RC46-761.1
TAKEUTI, NORMA MISSAE* (Univ Federal do Rio Grande do Norte, normitik@gmail.com)
Jeunes, inégalités, Sens Du Changement Social

De quoi parle-t-on à propos de “changement social” lorsqu’on prend en compte les problématiques des jeunes confrontés aux longs effets des inégalités sociales, dans la société brésilienne, mais qui sont dans un processus collectif actuel de changements surtout au plan subjectif (de leur collectif et/ou collectivité)? Changement d’attitudes quotidiennes en face de leurs propres situations précaires de vie et vis-à-vis des rapports sociaux qui rétrécissent toujours leurs possibilités de participation (économique, sociale, culturelle ou politique). Les multiples transformations à l’intérieur d’une société ont des effets différenciés sur les sujets sociaux selon la place qu’ils y occupent, raison pour laquelle le sens du changement social ne peut être défini qu’à partir des perspectives sociales. Peut-on envisager une discussion sur le changement social et le processus de subjectivation (sens foucauldien) tout en considérant certains des effets inattendus liés au développement des réseaux sociaux appuyés sur les nouvelles technologies d’informations et de communications sociales? Peut-on réfléchir sur le changement social tout en s’affranchissant des concepts « classiques » de reproduction, déviance, antagonismes de classes…afin de permettre l’émergence dans le discours sociologique, et la conceptualisation d’autres modes d’existence sociale, d’autres espaces d’expérimentations, d’autres intensités de vie, d’autres modes de penser le monde ou d’autres modes de plier les lignes de force telle qu’une multitude en son essai d’une nouvelle économie affective où la subjectivité devient une puissance de vie (sens Deleuze et Tarde) ? Des collectifs jeunes, au Brésil, en leur essai d’expérimentations culturelles, artistiques et micropolitiques qui se déploient dans les « périphéries » brésiliennes, mais aussi certains « mouvements sociaux » où les principaux protagonistes sont des jeunes, depuis 2011 (‘indig-nados’, ‘occupy wall street’, ‘printemps arabes’, ‘révolte brésilienne-2013’…) sont les fondements empiriques de notre réflexion sur le sens du changement social à l’intérieur de l’imposante logique des inégalités sociales.

RC04-48.7
TAKIKAWA, HIROKI* (Tohoku University, takikawa@sal.tohoku.ac.jp)
A Mathematical Model of Status Hierarchy

The emergence of status hierarchy, defined as a social order that ranks individuals in society from top to bottom, is one of the main topics in sociology. Although many empirical studies on this topic have been conducted, the complete theoretical understanding of it remains lacking. In recent years, Gould proposed a groundbreaking theory of status hierarchy. Using game theory and social network theory, he showed that status hierarchy can be considered as a type of equilibrium when players assign attachments to all other players on the basis of their qualities. The major difficulty in Gould’s model, however, is the unwarranted assumption of limitless resources such as time and emotional costs that players must pay in executing their attachment strategies. Here we extend Gould’s model to be theoretically more coherent and empirically more valid by incorporating multidimensional choices for resource constraints. Unlike Gould’s model, in our model, a player choose only one allocation strategy as a multidimensional choice; that is, a player must determine the attachment levels for all the other players at the same time. Our main result is to show what is called “the relationality of social status”. Specifically, we showed that an individual’s status is entirely determined by the individual’s relative quality in the social system. This observation contrasts with that of Gould’s model in which an individual’s status is dyadically determined. Our model can be considered as a type of network formation model having broad applicability.

RC07-143.4
TAKITA-ISHII, SACHIKO* (Yokohama City University, stakita@yokohama-cu.ac.jp)
FRIED AMILVIA, GABRIELA* (California State University Los Angeles, afrieda@calstatela.edu)
Remembering and Resilience after Traumatic Social Loss: A Multicultural Perspective

A challenging realm for Global Sociology is the cross-cultural thinking and processing of the experiences of collective remembering after mass social trauma and post-traumatic resilience across cultures and generations. In this presentation we will develop a theoretical and applied multi-cultural framework for working on the intersubjectivity of memory, with a focus on the unprocessed dimension of social experiences of traumatic loss, building on the latent, private, intimate individual and cultural aspects of experiences of collective memory and transmission. We will also work on the concept –building on Hallwachson’s work of “undercurrents of memory,” incorporating the more recent concept of “moral injury,” a contemporary development out of the post-traumatic stress literature.

This line of grounded theoretical research, developed by collaborative efforts by the authors over the last decade, explores the underlying conflicts of the unresolved past as they are woven into the fabric of contemporary cultures, the effects of unprocessed experience lying in the undercurrents of collective memory, often excluded or absent from the public narratives of memory, but which paradoxically retain a profound intersubjective and cultural presence, until they finally push their way into the public realm. Social studies of collective memory need to include this realm of the unprocessed (latent but present) experiences and trajectories.

The authors will develop a joint conceptual approach to look at individual/community and cultural traumatic remembering, and the resilience of certain memories, over time. Applied research cases will include Southern Cone political authoritarianism, the Japanese American incarceration experience in the US as well as the Japanese memories of the 3.11. Great Tohoku Earthquake.

RC40-681.3
TALBOT, JOHN* (University of the West Indies, john.talbot@uwimona.edu.jm)
Food Regimes and Food Import Dependency: An Analysis of Jamaica’s Food Imports, 1950-2000

This paper uses food regime theory to analyze the changes in Jamaica’s food imports in order to explain how it became so heavily dependent on imported food. It argues that food regime theory has a bias toward production and food exports: it tends to focus on the drivers of the food regimes: First World states and transnational corporations, along with the New Agricultural Countries, the food developing countries that have become major players in the global food system (e.g., Brazil, South Africa, Thailand). To correct for this bias, we need to examine how small Third World countries are connected to the global food system through consumption and food imports. As food regimes evolve, their characteristic commodity complexes change. In turn, the types of foods imported by Third World countries also change. However, once a country becomes import dependent for a particular type of food commodity, it is very difficult to go back to self-sufficiency. Thus the evolution of food regimes creates a cumulative food import dependency focused on and more kinds of food. One element of food regime theory which does focus on consumption and food imports into the Third World is the analysis of how the US PL480 “food aid” program changed Third World diets, undercut Third World agriculture, and created food import dependency. This paper expands on that analysis and uncovers additional mechanisms through which food regimes tend to create food import dependency in small Third World nations.

JS-29.4
TALBURT, SUSAN* (Georgia State University, stalburt@gsu.edu)
Chilean Universities, Crisis Ordinariness, and Respatializing Knowledge

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
University competition for international excellence centers faculty research productivity (measured by indexed publications, research citations, etc.), global rankings, and international recognition. This presentation analyzes internationalization and research development in Chilean universities as a spatial reorientation of faculty work, knowledge, and subjectivity. Since Pincherle's dictatorship, Chile's national surveys intensified everyday competition in a free market and declining welfare state. Following the regime's political repression, universities' knowledge alignment with popular subjects changed to creating practical, neutral knowledge through technocrats. More recently, Chilean university policy older norms and enforcements to World Bank and OECD logics to increase research productivity and rankings.

I theorize globalization as a "spatial rationality" that attributes causal powers to space to create efficiency, utility, and normative ideas of "the good" that catalyze particular actions and subjectivities. Rhetorics of globalization's economic demands for "national competitiveness" nurtures rationality for national, institutional, and individual well-being. Technologies of visibilization (e.g., rankings) and cosmopolitization incite faculty to compete as entrepreneurs, a spatial reorientation that secures theory, methods, and research networks of the Global North as norms for knowledge production for faculty from "peripheral nations."

I present themes from interviews with twenty faculty across fields at two top Chilean universities: (1) Faculty describe becoming self-managers, securing grants, publishing in ISI journals, and participating in international networks, creating new privileged work lives abroad. (2) ASP has become more than describe losses: research regulation through funding agency and journal standards, abandoning local projects of social change, and diminishing space to participate in national debates; (3) These constraints produce alternative knowledge projects, such as using grant funds to create digital platforms for public exchange or indexing long-existing Chilean journals to legitimize "expressions that expand our social imaginary."

This is not a simple narrative of research homogenization, domination, or resistance, but of how crisis ordinaries creates new spaces, subjectivities, and knowledges.

JS-91.4
TALVES, KAIRI* (University of Tartu, kairi.talves@ut.ee)
KUTSAR, DAGMAR* (University of Tartu, dagmar.kutsar@ut.ee)
I Miss My Mum and Dad: Children's Well-Being and Parents' Job Migration In Estonia
Estonia is fastly developing country, which has experienced many societal and economic changes after regaining independence in 1991. Although there has been many positive developments, the global crises has influenced the lives of many people in Estonia. One of the most recent developments is a growing job migration out from Estonia. According to Statistics Estonia since 2010 the number of people migrating to other countries has been constant increasing. In autumn 2013 it has been doubled compared with previous years. Negative net migration together with negative reproduction rate has been the main indicator influencing drop in population of such a small country. Another tendency that is poorly studied is the well-being of children whose parents have gone abroad. In some cases they are left behind by their parents, while in relatively same number of cases they are leaving children behind with one parent or if mother and father both leave, other relatives take care of the children. There have been also cases where children are left just by themselves without any proper care, in some cases just older children taking care of their younger siblings. Aim of the current study is to analyze social and psychological well-being (life satisfaction, personal well-being and relationships in school and at home) in group of children who are left behind by one or more parents and to compare the findings with control group – children who are living together with their parents in Estonia. For the analysis most recent data is used from the Jacob's Foundation survey Children's World (data collected in autumn 2013). Altogether 3000 children from Estonia are studied, covering the ages 8, 10 and 12, around which is the most vulnerable age in sense of psychological and social attachment and challenges of growing up.

RC04-95.6
TAM, TONY* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, soc.tam@gmail.com)
HUNG, YUK LEONG* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, yl.soci@gmail.com)
The Gender Gap in STEM Majors: Evidence on the Gender Belief Hypothesis from Taiwan
Why are women underrepresented in science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM) fields in college and work? Drawing on an unprecedented range of survey data, Cech (2011) rejected many common explanations (such as gender difference in math ability and the pipeline hypothesis) for the gender difference in college majors. Survey-based research has yet to explain much of the gender gap. Drawing on experimental studies, Ridgeway and Smith-Lovin (1999) develop a concept called cultural beliefs in gender (gender beliefs). Using survey data to corroborate the experimental results, Cech (2001) argues that gender beliefs result in biased math self-assessment (MSA) and MSA explains why females are underrepresented in quantitative majors. Yet, upon close scrutiny, her results actually show that MSA is at best a minor source of the gender gap. Interestingly, Cech (2011) shows that professional role confidence, as a form of gender beliefs, can explain the gender gap in persistence through engineering majors in college. This seems to indicate the causal importance of some gendered cultural and psychological mechanisms may well be at play. This study—re-examines whether gender beliefs can explain why more women choose the science track senior high school and STEM majors in college. We draw on the core panel of the Taiwan Education Panel Survey (TEPS), a large and representative sample of first year junior high school students in 2001. In general, students' gender beliefs early in high school explain a minor portion of the gender differences but parents' gender beliefs when children were early in high school explain substantially more—about a half of the gender gaps. Taken together, the two beliefs explain most of the gender differences and the residual gender gaps become insignificant. For the first time, then, survey-based results can provide a simple and direct confirmation of the gender belief hypothesis.

JS-60.3
TAMA, YASUKO* (Osaka Prefecture University, tama@hs.osakafu-u.ac.jp)
Pregnancy: Supporting Networks and Families in Disaster
The aim of this research is to analyze pregnancy in its social contexts: privatization and familialism. In post-WWII Japan, pregnancy has become privatized as a family issue. The disaster in 1995 and 2011 revealed us that there was much limitation of supporting system in these social contexts. My research is based on data as follows: (1) statistics on pregnancy, (2) relevant laws, (3) articles in professional journals, and (4) 10 interviews of women who were pregnant in disaster. My presentation is as follows: (1) To review development of laws if pregnant women in disaster as well as in peace time for these twenty years in Japan, (2) To show what happened to pregnant women and their families in disaster, (3) To figure out a chain of caring support and women's power to change disaster into opportunities, (4) To point out further issues left to us, especially in Fukushima. In more concrete terms, I show invisibility of pregnant women in 1995, and then development of networks to support pregnant women and their families by the third sector since 2011. We can find a great deal of change in Eastern Japan Disaster in 2011, in comparison with Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake in 1995. The voices of pregnant women and babies in the disaster show us how the disaster became a turning point to support pregnancy beyond privatization and familialism. On the other hand, Fukushima remains as a harsh reality for families and mothers especially with babies. The facts tell us the way we construct families and supportive networking as well as their limitations after disaster.

RC04-30.2
TAMÁS, PETER* (Wageningen University, peter.tamas@wur.nl)
When Are Interviews Good Enough? A Reflection on Threats to Retrospective Methods Posed By Automaticity and Performativity
Research on respondent performance in the research setting and on automaticity of human cognition directly challenge the validity of interviews. Interviews, however, efficiently produce what looks like rich, relevant data and they are particularly appealing when studying complex work in difficult to research environments. This paper looks for evidence of the practical relevance of performativity and automaticity in transcripts of interviews with civilian and military staff just returned from their rotations in a reconstruction mission in a post/conflict environment. Re-analysis of these interviews suggests that the validity of retrospective methods may degrade rapidly as complexity increases.
Black (Serbia), Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo (Argentina) and May our Daughters Return Home, Civil Association (Mexico).

My two principal arguments in this paper are: first, these two Colombian experiences (ASOVIDA and APROVIAI) are successful examples of how it is possible to transfer, adapt and implement different types of political actions and symbols from other parts of the world in order to improve social and political activism in particular contexts. My second principal argument is that the concept of communicative citizenship represents the instrumentalization of a new dimension of citizenship where communicative action is at the centre of the social dynamic, and one of its primary purposes is to understand the different socio-communitive manifestations, actions, strategies, practices and tactics associated with the contemporary struggle for recognition, meaning and significance for different actors in public spheres. The analysis in this paper is based on results of a narrative analysis of 48 interviews that I conducted with different members of ASOVIDA and APROVIAI in October and November of 2012 as part of my doctoral research fieldwork.

RC47-771.5

TAMBE, SHRUTI* (University of Pune, shruti.tambe@gmail.com)
In Search of a New Framework: Collective Actions in Non-Metropolitan Cities of the South

Following Castells some scholars analysed urban conflicts in the framework of ‘Urban Social movements’. Both urbanists and Social movements scholars in the South except a few, however completely neglected this framework, where the discussions are focused on different sets of issues.

In the last two decades cities in the South are experiencing explosion of collective action. Actors old and new are participating in the campaigns and movements around issues of access to livelihood, food and employment. Mostly these collective actions are woven around ‘identity issues’ and are therefore seen as ‘aberrations’ from the given theoretical frameworks.

Research on non-metropolitan cities shows that there is urgent need to go beyond binary understanding of collective action in terms of material and symbolic, old and new, urban and rural to capture the complex interplay of socio-economic and cultural factors and to encompass the scalar complexity that we have underdetermined so far. Race, gender, caste and religion are not just general categories underlying these collective actions, but these are historically and spatially intertwined to express new combinations, alliances and contradictions. Collective action arguing for citizenship rights is also articulated in very different ways. The novelty and the creativity of the actors from the South has to be seen not as ‘aberrations’ from the given theoretical frameworks.

There is an urgent need to reformulate the theoretical tenets of urban studies to incorporate the dynamics of collective action in the urban arena and the frameworks in Sociology of Social movements warrant reformulation so as to address new forms of urban collective actions which redefine social movements.

RC15-266.1

TAMURA-URANO, YASUKO* (Teikyo University, yasuko8@main.teikyo-u.ac.jp)
One Health Concept and the Uninsured in Japan

Objectives. The purposes of this research are: to provide a general overview of Japan’s universal health insurance coverage system, to examine the social factors that explain the rise in the number of uninsured individuals using Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping, and to discuss the future universal health insurance agenda.

Background. Due to its universal health insurance coverage system, Japan’s health and medical services are among the world’s highest quality. Japan’s system requires that all residents belong to either the national insurance system or an employer-based insurance system. However, total population coverage is not the reality. In Japan, 18.8% of households with national insurance fail to pay their premiums, and those who fail to pay their premiums for 12 months become uninsured, including the children in these households. In fact, a Japanese government survey (2008) revealed that more than 30,000 children under the age of 16 are uninsured.

Analysis and Discussion. One key social factor that explains the rise in the number of uninsured individuals is the increase in labor mobility, which was expanded by the 1985 Worker Dispatch Law and its legal amendment. In addition, the 2008 economic crisis increased unemployment and the numbers of unstable and low-income workers. Currently, one in three workers in Japan is a part-time or irregular worker. The wage gap between regular and non-regular workers is growing.

GIS analysis indicates that the uninsured rate by prefecture is related to the unemployment and urbanization rates in these prefectures. Big cities, such as Tokyo, offer a range of job opportunities; however, the cost of living is high and upward economic mobility is difficult, so many low-wage workers forego paying their insurance premiums. The number of uninsured children is a crucial issue. Therefore, the United States’ State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) should be evaluated for its use in Japan.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
pline under the nation-state building period. In order to illustrate the kaleidoscopic intellectual landscape, my paper divides into three parts:

Firstly, I will depict the general history of Chinese anthropology and the logic to facilitate the sociological and anthropological knowledge as a discipline “seeing like a state” before 1949. The Chinese anthropologists and state had to face up with two historical problems: the expansion of nation-state building in China (1911-1949): the one is to construct a stable Chinese Nation (Zhonghua Minzu) community by which the modern state can identify itself and stand up to the external Others; the other is to mentally and physically develop and reconstruct the country. Second, I will interpret how the academic circles and intellectuals of sociology and anthropology co-relate with the nation-state building projects from 1911 to 1949. Huang Xianfan (1899-1982), Wu Wenzao (1901-1985) and Lin Chunsheng (1902-1981)'s academic lives can vividly signify how and why different intellectual trajectories jointly push forward the Chinese sociological and anthropological knowledge. And I will close read their academic writings to show how the geopolitical facts impact their choice to produce the sociological and anthropological knowledge about understanding Chinese nation-state, and ask the questions how Huang's learning from Tokyo Imperial University combined with the understanding of Chinese social realities made him a scholar of sociology and anthropologist different from the nationalists, how Wu and Lin went to different discipline-formation track and settled their knowledge in China and Taiwan. At last, I will give opening conclusion on dealing with the relationship between the geopolitical gain/production of the knowledge and the practice of the knowledge in modern China.

RC05-108.4
TANABE, SHUNSUKE* (Waseda University, tanabe.sh@waseda.jp)

An Intertemporal Comparative Analysis of Japanese Xenophobia Between 2009 and 2013

Japan is one of the most ethnic homogeneous countries in the world; however, Japan is also in the midst of rapid globalization with increasing numbers of foreign nationals living in Japan. Therefore the grassroots right-wing movements have spread and radicalized in recent years. But the causes and mechanisms of rapid growth of xenophobia in Japan remain unclarified.

The aim of this presentation is to reveal factors of xenophobic attitudes in Japan, especially the effect of social events. I analyze two survey datasets which were collected in 2009 and 2013 all over Japan. Between 2009 and 2013, Japan has experienced terrible diplomatic problems like Senkaku/Diaoyutai Islands dispute against China and also economic recovery seems to be caused by “Abenomics.” The hypotheses on relation between social events and xenophobia are as below. The first one is the influence of “East Asian geopolitics” (Higuchi 2012) on Japanese xenophobia especially toward Chinese and Koreans. Japan has territorial disputes against China and Korea. There are also political debates on the understanding of history in the period of Second World War. This hypothesis assumes that those conflicts have negative effect on Japanese attitudes toward China and Korea. The second hypothesis is the realistic conflict theory (Sherif 1966 etc.). From this perspective, in the time of economic depression, competition between immigrants and native citizens over limited resources are intensified, therefore negative feelings toward foreign residents are also escalated. If this theory is correct, the relations between respondents’ socio-economic status and xenophobia can be weaken from 2009 to 2013. Because in 2009 Japanese economy suffered in economic downturn precipitated by the Lehman Brothers bankruptcy, but “Abenomics” seems to show signs of economic recovery in 2013. I will confirm these hypotheses by using Multi-group Structural Equation Modeling.

RC05-107.1
TANABE, YOSHIHIRO* (Université Paris 13, sd091012@g.hit-u.ac.jp)

Post-Colonial Immigration Memory: Social and Academic Resistance to Epistemic Violence

Since the end of the 1980s, French Immigration Memory (mémoire de l’immigration) has gradually become visible in France. As a result of this process, the first immigration museum in France, Cité Nationale de l’Histoire de l’Immigration (CNHI), was inaugurated in late 2007. Immigration Memory, once an almost exclusive topic to the time of colonialism born in a nation family for a long time, then rapidly became one of the important objects of study and of public policies through the late 2000s. However, if certain dimensions of Immigration Memory have become visible, the other dimensions, that I would call post-colonial dimensions, have become invisible within the same process.

This paper, therefore, argues the exclusion of Post-colonial Immigration Memory in social and academic spheres as epistemic violence and aims to explore individual and collective resistance against it. The resistance against epistemic violence is practiced by activists and artists with post-colonial backgrounds through Memory Work. Memory Work is a cultural and artistic practices of reconstructing certain past stories that they directly experienced or not and they find themselves inherited from. Their positionality and proximity to the past story, depending on their gender, life course and/or ethno-racial identity, gives a different significance to each Memory Work. Through the analysis of several exemplary Memory Works about “memory of struggles” based on my fieldwork in Lyon, Toulouse and Paris since 2009, I aim to empirically study epistemic violence in order to resist it as a researcher. Post-colonial Immigration Memory, in this sense, is not only an object of study but also a social and academic project to bring normative construction of knowledge and its violence into question.

RC38-651.3
TANAKA, HIROMI* (Meiji University, hiromi@meiji.ac.jp)

A Biographical Analysis of Women’s Political Participation: The Importance of Politicization in Female Legislators’ Biographies

Politics as a social institution remains highly gendered in many societies both quantitatively (few politically active women such as legislators) and qualitatively (androcentric political culture). It has been a major area of concern in both the theoretical and practical aspects of the women’s political participation, ranging from a lack of money, party support, publicity in running an election to women’s reluctance of engaging herself in institutional politics. Our study looks at opportunities rather than obstacles for women’s political engagement and focuses on how female legislators experienced the process of politicization and transcended the private-public divide.

RC40-681.4
TANAKA, KEIKO* (University of Kentucky, ktanaka@uky.edu)
BRISLEN, LILIAN (University of Kentucky)

First Land: Creating a Farm for the Future

According to the 2007 US Census of Agriculture, less than two percent of labor force in the nation is in agriculture; the average age of principal farm operators was 57 years in 2007, and more than a quarter of all US farmers were 65 years or older. In order to support the emergence of the next generation of farmers, we, as agricultural researchers and educators, need to provide them with pathways to economic as well as environmental and social sustainability. Based on the data collected from our multi-state, multidisciplinary research project on beginning farmers that illustrate their understanding of the dynamics of finance in capital agriculture. Using the “economic map” as both a methodological and theoretical tool, we will then discuss the key patterns of how these beginning farmers position diverse financial/economic actors as critical resources for, or hindrances in, shaping their farming practices. We will also explore in these narratives how the concepts of “sustainable farming” and “economic viability” are articulated to guide their practices.

RC27-472.1
TANAKA, NOBUKO* (Toin University of Yokohama, nobuko.toin@toin.ac.jp)
OKUDA, MUTSUKO (Kanazawa University)
SASAKI, TOMOKO (Toin University of Yokohama)

An International Comparative Study on the Sport Development for People with Mental Health Problems in 5 Nations

Aims: The aim of this study is to explore how sports for people with mental health problems have been promoted in 5 nations, which are Italy, England, Denmark, Germany and Japan. Those countries have developed sport for people with mental health problems, according to Tanaka et al. (2013). This study attempts to identify each support system in order to contribute to international sport movement for people with mental health problems.

Backgrounds: People with physical and intellectual disabilities in many nations have come to enjoy sport not only for rehabilitation but also as a normal part of everyday life. On the other hand, sport for people with mental health prob-
The Role of Tourism Companies in Forming Ethical Tourists: Case Studies of Tourists from China to Japan

The increase in Chinese tourists overseas and its socio-cultural and economic influence are of interest worldwide as well as in Japan. While many agents in the tourism industry, including Chinese tourists, the conditions of tourism between China and Japan are unstable, especially under the influence of political and cultural order effectively in accordance with appropriate practices in Japan. The importance of “tourist civilization,” and in relation to this, I present a practice of companies from the viewpoint of their role in forming ethical tourists, but not limited to their practices of producing alternative forms of tourism, such as ecotourism, which is a trend in sustainable mass tourism. The industry also needs to pay attention to sustainability and establish alternative forms of tourism, such as ecotourism, which is a trend in recent years. This study will examine the daily everyday practices of tourism companies from the viewpoint of tourism companies, but not limited to their practices of producing alternative forms of tourism.

Two case studies are examined. First is the case in which tourism companies teach their clients tourist ethics. In China, the government has recognized the importance of “tourist civilization,” and in relation to this, I present a practice of “moral education” in tourism companies. I point out how they teach social and cultural order effectively in accordance with appropriate practices in Japan. The second case involves visits for inspection or training, which is a dimension of social tourism. In China, mobility for tourism is relatively strictly restricted, and consequently, many people with experiences of touring abroad support the inspection or training of visits under business visas, which tends to include sightseeing. I point out a type of development of social tourism that is not an alternative form of mass tourism.

Building a Global Domestic Workers’ Movement: The History, Strategies and Activities of the International Domestic Workers Federation (IDWF)

Formally launched in 2009, the International Domestic Workers Network aims to develop an effective global network of domestic workers. In the past campaign for the ILO Convention 189 for domestic workers, the IDWN coordinated and actively supported campaigns and activities of domestic workers at various levels, to enable them to speak for themselves and take leadership. Now that the ILO C189 has been achieved, we need to build a strong organization of domestic workers to ensure that countries around the world ratify the convention and national policies and laws are put in place to deliver real gains to domestic workers on the ground. In October 2013 the IDWF will hold its inaugural congress in Uruguay. In this paper, we will discuss the history, strategies and activities aimed at building a strong democratic organization that can effectively protect domestic workers rights and change power relations in society to promote gender equality and human rights.

‘Recovery’ has become a dominant discursive feature in the UK mental health policies. Under the neo-liberal context, the mainstreamed recovery services tend to promote individualistic recovery strategies. Such policies and services fail to address the structural inequalities that give rise to distress and mental ill-health or place sufficient emphasis on the diversity of inter-sectional inequalities among service users that shape recovery journeys. This paper critically engages with the concepts of ‘recovery’, based on a case study of Chinese mental health service users in the UK which explores how structural factors, such as class, gender and ethnicity, contribute to their diverse recovery journeys. To shed light on the complex interplay of structure and agency in shaping recovery journeys, a synthesis of the Capabilities Approach (Sen, 1999, Nussbaum, 2001 and Hopper, 2007) and Intersectionality Analysis (Waly, 2007 and Anthias, 2006) was developed as an alternative framework. Repeat- ed-in-depth life history interviews were carried out with twenty two Chinese peo- ple who had received a psychiatric diagnosis, recruited from three cities in the En- gland. Findings showed that participants strove, sometimes cautiously, to retain and exercise agency to move from patienthood to personhood. Their journeys were shaped by social inequalities demonstrating that targeting social in-equalities is essential for facilitating and nurturing meaningful recovery. Drawen on the findings in the case study, this paper will illustrate in what ways the medicalisation process enhances or hinders the (re) development of capabilities. It will also discuss about the use of the Capabil- ities Approach and Intersectionality Analysis in exploring the social condi- tions for meaningful recovery.

Navigating Domestic Violence Protection Law By Immigrant Wives in Taiwan

This paper seeks to explore the question: why do abused Vietnamese immi-grant wives married to Taiwanese men find it difficult to escape from violence even though the Domestic Violence Prevention Law has been in place for more than 15 years and the government claims a supportive system has been estab-lished? By applying the institutional ethnography approach (Smith 2005) we con-tend that, even though there are laws, institutions (police, hospital, social workers, courts etc), and professional people that constitute a support system for abused immigrant wives, the structural forces of class, ethnicity and gender discrimina- tion intersectionally influence them as they seek to find a way out of the abuse they face.

Recovery and Social Inequalities: The Use of Capabilities Approach and Intersectionality Analysis in Exploring the Social Conditions for Recovery
Intercultural Training Program as a Mechanism of Raising the Individual Level of Competition

Seventy people representing five regions, and 32 countries were involved in the research. 25 expert interviews and 6 focus-groups were conducted by the researchers. Most common patterns of cultural clashes were observed in the interaction between the citizens of St. Petersburg and the representatives of western and eastern cultures. The strategies of acculturation of the people with diverse origin are very different. The representatives of Western Europe and the USA tend to believe that their difficulties in adaptation result from low standards of local people and Russian social environment. Newcomers from far eastern countries make enormous efforts to understand the motives guiding the local people’s behavior, and try to adjust to the context of local culture. Africans tend to conceal their problems. The main problem of their adaptation is the lack of local people’s tolerance resulting from physical and cultural differences. Weighing pros and cons of living in St. Petersburg they often try to focus on positive aspects and hush up negative sides. As for the citizens of the CIS and former Baltic republics ( Estonia, Lithuania, Latvia), the process of their adaptation is the easiest one, because they speak fluent Russian, have been visiting St. Petersburg since childhood and do not feel enormous cultural differences. However, the lack of notable differences led to certain difficulties in constructing the cultural assimilators with their participation. At the same time, the migrants from the CIS, who came to raise their earnings and living standards, are often excluded from the social environment of St. Petersburg because of their limited access to economic and cultural resources.

RC06-120.9 TANIGUCHI, YOSHIMITSU* (St. Petersburg State University, rimmo98@yahoo.com)

Sociological Study of the Cultural Differences in Korean-Russian Mixed Marriages

According to Korean statistics in South Korea 90489 marriages between Koreans and foreign women were registered. The share of marriages with Russians was 835, among them 523 marriages between Russian women and Korean men. For the present study of the cultural differences in Korean-Russian mixed marriages the method of semi-structured interview was selected. This method gives a good opportunity to gather the necessary information and to interpret the object of research better. The empirical research was conducted in Seoul, South Korea in 2010. Ten Russian women in the age from 19 to 31 years old, married the citizens of the Republic of Korea, participated in the study. Following the opinions of the respondents, the most difficult thing in family life in mixed Korean-Russian marriage is the difference in mentality with their husbands, but also the communication with husband’s relatives, the obligation to visit them during the collective family holidays (Lunar new year, the harvest festival “Chusok”) when crowds of relatives gather in parent’s home. Russian women definitely emphasized the differences in celebrating holidays, family rituals and ceremonies of life cycle. Cultural differences in such marriages are quite big due to specific scenarios of children’s socialization in two societies. In the same time various actual differences in presented research were not found out because of the length of marriage of the respondents. Young Russian women and their Korean husbands who participate in the research were in their so-called “honeymoon” period. It is also worth mentioning that the cultural context of ethnic relations and global trends change nowadays so rapidly that in several years Korean-Russian marriages will turn from somewhat exotic and unusual into ordinary and routine practice.

RC40-679.4 TANIGUCHI, YOSHIMITSU* (Akita Prefectural University, tani@akita-pu.ac.jp)

Social Cleavages Caused By Radioactive Contamination of Food and the Environment: The Case of Fukushima

The nuclear disaster in Fukushima has inflicted devastating damage to agriculture and food of Japan in many respects. I will give an overview of the social cleavages caused by the nuclear catastrophe. At first, the social estimation of organic agriculture was tremendously damaged because the regional circulation of organic matters, one of the most important characteristics of organic farming, was broadly contaminated by radioactive substances. Many consumers particularly concerned about food safety have stopped buying organic foods not only grown in Fukushima but in surrounding areas. Despite the fact that radioactive substances remaining in soil were not transferred to agricultural products, most of the consumers have not yet come back to the farmers. The fall of the reputation of organic agriculture is the more serious because it is deeply connected with the growing distrust of Japanese food in general. Radioactive contamination of food has become a serious threat to the national food security. Second, a deep cleavage occurred between the farmers who are willing to live and farm in Fukushima at the risk of exposure of radiation and many anti nuclear activists who criticize these farmers insisting that they quickly leave the contaminated hometowns. The recognition gap concerning the risk of being exposed is so wide between them that it is difficult to establish the solidarity movement between farmers and anti nuclear movement.

Third, there appeared a great gap between Fukushima and the rest of Japan, or between Tohoku District, northeast part of Japan consisting 6 prefectures including Fukushima, and the rest of Japan. The nuclear disaster has reproduced the unequal development patterns that were often observed during the modernization history of Japan: taking the goods to the center and bringing the bads to the periphery. 

RC13-237.3 TANO, DAIUSKE* (Konnai University, dtano@center.konan-u.ac.jp)

“Strength through joy” in Japan

“Strength through joy” in Japan

During the second half of the 1930s and into the 1940s, the National Socialist leisure organization “Strength through joy” (Kraft durch Freude, shortly KdF) had a great influence on the development of Japanese leisure movement (Kôsei movement), and played a crucial role in the establishment of relations between the two countries. Since the World Recreation Congress in Hamburg 1936, the activities of the KdF, which should regenerate the “strength” of workers through “joy” in leisure, attracted public attention in Japan, where the general interest in the subject of leisure had been slight. The KdF gave the Japanese movement many suggestions and became its model. After the foundation of the Japanese Recreation Association (JRA, Nihon kôsei kôkai) in 1938, the Japanese leisure movement made a rapid growth into the holding of the Recreation Congress for Asian Development (Kôa kôsei taikai) in Osaka 1940. At this congress, to which also representatives from Germany were invited, the slogan “Strength through joy” was adopted and the Japanese-German cooperation in the field of social policy was proclaimed. However, the actual discussions between the two countries on issues relating to leisure were not deepened by the congress, and also the mutual perceptions of Germany and Japan contained contradictions in many respects. This report therefore examines the image of the KdF in Japan and that of the Kôsei movement in Germany, and also investigates the relationship between the two countries, in order to clarify the features of the mutual perception and its significance.

RC31-529.6 TANU, DANAU* (University of Western Australia, danau.tanu@gmail.com)

Mapping out the Educational and Future Trajectories of the Children of Internationally Mobile Families

Children’s education and future career trajectories are of paramount concern for many transnational families. Educational concerns impact upon whether and when families decide to move internationally or stay apart. This paper focuses on teenage and young adult children of Asian and African backgrounds who have grown up in multiple international moves with their families and are popularly referred to as “Third Culture Kids” (Usem & Downie 1976). It explores how they experience and articulate, in varying ways, their internationally mobile upbringing and the transnationality of their family lives in relation to their schooling and future. Some make multiple international moves with their families due to their parent(s) job placement, while others are sent overseas by their parents to one or more countries on their own for educational purposes. Decisions about their schooling are tempered by their parents’ and their own economic, social and cultural capital in the context of national and international economic and cultural inequalities (Bourdieu 1986). This paper highlights the way pragmatic considerations about education and economic futures intersect with the ambivalence that young people feel about their transnational upbringing and identity, as well as the way they imagine ‘home’. Given that international mobility is the norm for the young cohort I studied, their experiences offer significant insight into the complexity of transnational family lives and its impact on children.

Data is drawn from a yearlong ethnographic research conducted in Jakarta, Indonesia in 2009 at an international school catering to foreign expatriate and local elite families. I conducted participant-observation of high school students (grades 9 to 12), as well as in-depth interviews with over 130 students, school staff, parents and alumni of international schools.

RC15-258.6 TAQUETTE, STELLA* (STATE UNIVERSITY OF RIO DE JANEIRO, stella.taquette@gmail.com)

HIV/ Aids Among Adolescents in Brazil and France: Similarities and Differences

In order to analyze the Aids epidemic in France and Brazil, particularly among adolescents, a critical review of literature, official documents and on-site verification of services for sexual and reproductive health for adolescents was held. The concept of vulnerability and its categories were used as theoretical bases of comparison. The comparison to France allows us to determine the number of Aids cases in proportion to its population. In France there was a continuous decline in the incidence of this disease from 1998 onwards; in Brazil, the decline started in 2002,
To make healthy lifestyle choices from among a set of given possibilities is not always easy. One needs proper background knowledge ensured by education or provided by professionals trained for lifestyle counselling. The Health Promoter qualification within the Recreation Organisation and Health Promotion Bachelor education offered by the University of Szeged, Juhász Gyula Faculty of Education, Institute of Health Sciences and Health Promotion (Institute) makes professionals competent in creating a “health map” for individuals – in the family, in the workplace - including physical and mental status and lifestyle elements (leisure, nutrition, time management, environment) and build personalized (individual and community level) counselling activity, health promoting actions, campaigns and projects on identified needs. With his/her knowledge in the socio-demographic determinants of unequal opportunities and the means and “language” of addressing and approaching different social groups this professional can bring the best out of life opportunities and life chances to promote healthy choices.

This paper will introduce the audience into the unique skills, knowledge and competencies the above professionals possess and the ways they can be the most effective promoters of lifestyle – with useful leisure highlighted – in an unequal world.

RC32-553.4

TARUM, HÅLÍ* (University of Tartu, halitarmu@hotmail.com)

KUTSAR, DAGMAR (University of Tartu)

Does Local Level Policy Making Hinder Women to Participate in the Labour Market and Support the Gender Inequality?

Eurostat projections reveal that over the next 50 years, population aging is like-ly to severely challenge all labour markets in many of the countries, the labour force will decrease. Therefore, maintaining the national social-protection systems, it is essential that the majority of the working age population stay gainfully employed. However, political frameworks ignoring the gender mainstreaming ideas may contrarily discourage women with informal care responsibilities by hindering their possibilities to participate in the labour market. The aim of this presentation is to discuss policy frameworks and local policy makers’ minds-sets supporting (or restraining?) the women with informal care load to partici-pate in the labour market. The presentation will also make insights into women’s own interpretations and examine, what restrains their (re)entrance to the labour market. Presentation is based on theoretical approach of gender mainstreaming that through the European Open Method of Coordination is affecting the national and local policy making. The methodological starting point of the presentation is multi-level governance theory focusing particularly on the local level policy-making. The findings indicate that informal care of older people is not seen as a gender specific problem. Therefore, ignoring the ideas of gender mainstreaming the policy frameworks may hinder women to participate in the labour market and promote social inequality. The presentation will base on findings from the research project FLOWS funded by the EU 7FP, by drawing data from policy doc-uments, interviews with local level policy makers and women with informal care responsibilities.

RC31-531.1

TARUMOTO, HIDEKI* (Hokkaido University, tarumoto@bk.ii4u.or.jp)

Emergence and Handling of New Trends in Migration

In the 21st century, international migration is becoming more active and more complicated than before. The state and other political agencies struggle to handle migration further. But how can they be successful in handling? This paper will pose the question to explore, with taking a comparative stance of Asia with other regions such as Europe, America and Oceania. As is well known, Asia is an highly active area in migration, following some new characteristics in recent years. Firstly, South Korea and Taiwan have set up the guestworker system to introduce unskilled migrant workers officially that Western European countries abandoned around the middle of 1970s. This seemingly anachronistic guestworker system is based on bi-governmental agreement, which created new flows: Now South Korea accepts migrants from Uzbekistan, and Taiwan introduces workers from Mongolia. Secondly, a points system has been introduced by Japan. Starte-gically, Japan planned and started the points system at the same period when it introduced the guestworker system. Differentiation is based on theoretical approach of gender mainstreaming that through the European Open Method of Coordination is affecting the national and local policy making. The methodological starting point of the presentation is multi-level governance theory focusing particularly on the local level policy-making. The findings indicate that informal care of older people is not seen as a gender specific problem. Therefore, ignoring the ideas of gender mainstreaming the policy frameworks may hinder women to participate in the labour market and promote social inequality. The presentation will base on findings from the research project FLOWS funded by the EU 7FP, by drawing data from policy documents, interviews with local level policy makers and women with informal care responsibilities.
las intensificaciones recientes y las dicotomías discursivas sobre los lug

tateishi@kwansei.ac.jp

Palabras-claves:  cinema, migración e identidades; estudios visuales y adapt

Considerando el contexto teórico de la teoría de la ficción y la teoría de la imagen, este estudio se enfoca en el desarrollo de la narrativa visual en la cinematografía iberoamericana durante los últimos veinte años.

En su análisis, el autor examina las representaciones de la migración y el enraizamiento cultural en las películas iberoamericanas, destacando cómo estas obras se centran en la complejidad de las identidades y las migraciones contemporáneas.

La película "Brazuca" de Daniela Tasscheau Mamers es un ejemplo destacado en su estudio, ya que muestra cómo la imagen audiovisual puede ser utilizada para explorar temas de identidad y cambio cultural. La película, producida en Brasil, explora la migración de una comunidad de mujeres al interior del país, y cómo este movimiento afecta sus identidades y relaciones.

El autor argumenta que la narrativa visual en la cinematografía iberoamericana está en constante evolución, y que es necesario analizar las representaciones visuales de la migración con el mismo rigor que se le ha dado a los estudios literarios y teatrales.

En conclusión, el autor destaca la importancia del cine como herramienta para el estudio de la migración y el enraizamiento cultural, y propone futuras investigaciones que profundicen en este ámbito.

RC39-663.5

TATANO, HIROKAZU* (DPRI, Kyoto University, tatano@imd.dpri.kyoto-u.ac.jp)

Mainstreaming Flood Risk Reduction By Enhancing Better Risk Governance in Japan

Mainstreaming disaster risk reduction into the development process is a key focus area of disaster risk management after the Hyogo Framework of Action (HFA),Performance-focused behavior: Girls (and a range of boys) can now create inexpensive, customized, functional objects that can be used for other purposes, such as tools or artwork. These objects can be used by children from different backgrounds and provide opportunities for social interaction.

RC24-423.1

TATEISHI, YUJI* (Kwansei Gakuin University, tateishi@kwansei.ac.jp)

Scientific Criticism in the Debate over the Risk of Radiation Exposure

This study examines the role of scientific criticism in the debate over health effects of ionizing radiation and the media's role in shaping public perceptions of radiation risk. The study focuses on the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster that occurred in March 2011, and the subsequent debate over the safety of nuclear energy.

The author argues that scientific criticism is essential in the debate over radiation exposure, as it helps to clarify the scientific evidence and counteract the influence of political and economic interests. The study also highlights the importance of media representation in shaping public perceptions of radiation risk.

In conclusion, the author calls for a more robust engagement between scientists and the public in the debate over radiation exposure, and emphasizes the need for clear, evidence-based communication to ensure that the public has access to accurate information.

RC16-285.6

TASCHEREAU MAMERS, DANIELLE* (University of Western Ontario, dtascher@uwwo.ca)

Considering Looking: Political Spectatorship Distinct from Action

This paper draws on Ariella Azoulay's ontology of photography, which presents the politics of transforming bureaucratic portraits into commemorative images. The paper will examine this process in the context of Rwanda's national memorial sites and the Kigali Genocide Memorial Centre.

The paper argues for a modest approach to looking, as a space for political and ethical reflection. This approach is distinct from direct involvement in the looked upon scene. It is about the politics of transformation, and the potential of photography to give meaning to traumatic events.

The paper will also argue for the need to reconsider the concept of spectatorship. While Azoulay's theory of spectatorship provides a starting point for conceptualizing looking as an activity distinct from direct involvement in the looked upon scene, this paper will use the term spectatorship to refer to a fixed or stable interpretation.

In conclusion, the paper argues for a modest approach to looking, as a space for political and ethical reflection, and the need to reconsider the concept of spectatorship.
scientists to maintain an objective distance and conduct academic research with possible critical implications for the existing policy. On the basis of a document analysis of historical materials and in-depth interviews with the people involved, we found a remarkable difference between scientific fields regarding research resources available for outsider scientists. In the field of dosimetry, many citizen groups measured doses of radiation using their own dosimeter, which enabled them to urge the government to adjust their policy of decontamination. However, in epidemiology, it is difficult for critical scientists to conduct large-scale surveys; therefore, they have concentrated on assessing and criticizing Fukushimas "Health Management Survey." We also found a complex relationship between academic research diversity and political mechanisms for constructing a unified view. Occasionally, articles in international journals express different views; for example, one uncovers the possibility of health effects caused by very low-level radiation and another denies it. Even though the academic discussion has not yet been completed, the International Commission on Radiological Protection (ICRP) has taken the position of creating a systematic regulation; consequently, the diversity of academic research has diminished. To maintain diversity in the circulation of scientific knowledge, we need alternative ways to organize critical scientists and the results of their research.

RC14-243.8

TATTSIS, NICHOLAS* (University of Athens, nicholas.tatssis@gmail.com)

Television As a Global Kaleidoscope: Multiple Socio-Cultural Realities within a Paramount Political Reality

In recent years, due to a number of factors like the severe global socio-crisis, the citizens of countries like Greece search for information through foreign media. Thus, globally broadcasting corporate or state television channels, (i.e. BBC, CNN, France 24, Al Jazeera, Russia Today, CCTV News), became very popular. This paper attempts to discuss these channels' representations as alternate sources, focusing on three levels. First, the formative one: They all (a) use English for oral and written discourse; (b) follow standardized forms of Western broadcasting; (c) utilize the media cosmogony of our epoch. Second, the substantive one: (a) Operating within a 'global village' framework, they function in their 'public sphere' without borders; (b) They manage to create 'media events', authenticating and explaining by participating actors and professional experts; (c) Cultivating a sense of relevance, they connect individual 'life-worlds' with project 'views'. Third, the conclusive one: (a) While documenting issues from 'multiple (socio-eternal) realities' (i.e. economy and business), with a presumable undisputed factuality, they express a 'paramount (political) reality.' This 'reality' is a 'neomatic construction' which reflects core values from a channel's ethnocentric perspective with a long historical tradition. Any interpretative scheme they provide derive from this perspective. (c) Thus, foreign channels offer planned images, which hide the impact of political ideology in (un)official "translations", becoming improvisations with inauthentic color schemes on the screen canvass. The critical question remains: Are those media nothing but a kaleidoscope for the world audiences to (re)live with fictional innocence our modern epic, or do they provide unintentionally another "agora" for the democratic forum of "a global civil society" as its needed debating orators in the new "polis"?

RC09-175.5

TATSUMI, KAZUKO* (Fukuoka University, ktatsumi@fukuoka-u.ac.jp)

A Study of Women's Roles in Rural Livelihood Improvement: A Case Study of Yamaguchi Prefecture in Japan

This study aims to identify links between internal and external factors, where women farmers developed an important role in rural life improvement. In a sparsely populated and aging society in Yamaguchi Prefecture, western Japan. In Japan the rural livelihood improvement program was started in 1949 in response to the demand of the Agricultural Improvement Promotion Law of 1948, by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. The program was introduced in order to create self-reliant farmers, particularly women farmers. Livelihood extension workers (all women) were hired as prefectural government officers to encourage rural development. They made up groups of women to encourage extension activities. The groups continued at grass roots level by the women, who still work in the farming communities.

Now women in the older generations carry on creating employment opportunities through agriculture business and tourism so that younger generations can live in rural areas in the future. What's more, they maintain close relations with retired prefectural workers who helped them in the past.

This study focuses on this development model, as a positive strategy which could be implemented in other rural areas.

RC24-422.1

TATSUMI, TOMOYUKI* (Hitotsubashi University, tatsumi@micomo.net)

Media Coverage and Stakeholders on Climate Change in Japan

Climate change has become a serious problem facing from global society in the 1980s and the 1990s. It is a wide range subjects domain over science, economy, and politics. Although numerous attempts focused on consequences of climate change or effectivity of policies. However, there are few reports on social acceptance of climate change. In Japan, What kind of frames is used in climate change? Which political stakeholders are mainly joined and how connected?

For this purpose, as a part of international comparative study of Comparing Climate Change Policy Network (COMPON Project), this project media analysis for articles of Japanese newspapers by using common methods among society cases of the project. In this project, we created climate change article database by searching for keywords of "Climate Change" or "Global Warming". Then we counted articles and extracted issues and stakeholders on climate change from the database.

In conclusion, this data suggest that (1) Coverage amount is linked international agreements (like Kyoto Protocol) and political international events (GB and COP). (2) Issues have shifted to "domestic - economy" policies in 2000's from international contributions or sciences in the 1990's. (3) The corporate sector and government come up a lot, but civil society actors were found to be less. (4) After the Great East Japan Earthquake of 2011, interest in climate change has fallen sharply.

RC24-422.1

TATSUMI, TOMOYUKI* (Hitotsubashi University, tatsumi@micomo.net)

Media Coverage and Stakeholders on Climate Change in Japan

Climate change has become a serious problem facing from global society in the 1980s and the 1990s. It is a wide range subjects domain over science, economy, and politics. Although numerous attempts focused on consequences of climate change or effectivity of policies. However, there are few reports on social acceptance of climate change. In Japan, What kind of frames is used in climate change? Which political stakeholders are mainly joined and how connected?

For this purpose, as a part of international comparative study of Comparing Climate Change Policy Network (COMPON Project), this project media analysis for articles of Japanese newspapers by using common methods among society cases of the project. In this project, we created climate change article database by searching for keywords of "Climate Change" or "Global Warming". Then we counted articles and extracted issues and stakeholders on climate change from the database.

In conclusion, this data suggest that (1) Coverage amount is linked international agreements (like Kyoto Protocol) and political international events (GB and COP). (2) Issues have shifted to "domestic - economy" policies in 2000's from international contributions or sciences in the 1990's. (3) The corporate sector and government come up a lot, but civil society actors were found to be less. (4) After the Great East Japan Earthquake of 2011, interest in climate change has fallen sharply.

RC47-769.12

TATSUMO, YOUSUKE* (Sophia University, tatsumo0703@gmail.com)

The Relationship Between "Global Meanings" and "Local Meanings": A Case Study of Protests Against the Construction of the "Kaminoseki Nuclear Plant" in Iwaiushima, Yamaguchi Prefecture

How do global social movements relate to local social movements, and in what way does the former influence the latter? This presentation examines the relationship between "Global meanings" and "Local meanings" considering two analytical frameworks on social movements: cultural theories of social movements and the new social movement theories.

Cultural theories of social movements pursue the "construction process and the source of meanings" (Nomiya 2002). On the other hand, the new social movement theory pursues the construction process of "collective identities" (Melucci 1996). In other words, this perspective highlights the fact that movement groups and participants construct ideas through the various interactions between them.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
In the present work, we provide a case study of a protest against construction of a “Kaminoseki nuclear plant” at Iwashima located in Yamaguchi Prefecture. Attention is given to two groups. The first one is the “Iwashima no shonen wo mamarukai”, a group that specializes in the environmental aspects of biological diversity. The second one is “Kaminoseki genpatsu to tatesesaienai Iwashima toujin no kai”, a group that specializes in the environmental aspects against construction of Kaminoseki nuclear plant. Using the investigation data of the voice of the participants in that two groups, we analyze the motive of participation, the resource of motive, and cultural factors (e.g. collective memories, local histories, and law) in order to find out the construction process of “global/local meanings” and “collective identities”. Lastly, we attempt to clarify that the “global meanings” was related to the significance of the “local meanings”, and highlight the resource of the “global/local meanings” and construction process.

RC13-238.6

TAVAKOL, MOHAMED* (university of tehran, mtavakol@ut.ac.ir)
FAGHIH KHORASANI, ABBAS (university of tehran)

Sociological Study of E-Dating and E-Prostitution in Iran

Abstract

Iran has provided the possibilities for virtual networks by facilitating internet access to the public. But the open nature and lack of “enough” control over the virtual community contradicted with the laws and regulations put into practice by the Islamic Republic. One of these contradictions is the dynamics of online dating and prostitution.

As a result of strict rules imposed by the government, dating, “illegal” relationships, as well as prostitution, has been looking for new opportunities in virtual environment. In particular, online social networks such as Facebook have provided a new market for sex trade. There has been a surge in Facebook subscriptions in Iran with the purpose of advertising and seeking sexual services. This study attempts to examine this phenomenon from a sociological perspectives focusing on prostitution:

Data collected from Facebook pages of Iranian users concerned have indicated that the following key points have led to the growth and popularization of this phenomenon.

- evasion of law
- freedom from the restrictions of family,
- passing the limits of time and space,
- achieving social identity in digital social stratum of prostitution,
- anonymous identities,
- ease of socializing,
- desirably setting the conditions/price for services,
- avoiding loss of earnings to pimps,
- screening and vetting the persons of interest
- sociological (e.g. economic, cultural, religious) reasons, implications, and lowering the risk of embarrassment,
- possibility of freely expressing hidden sexual fantasies and leisure,
- combating social exclusion and finding the strength to oppose popular culture.

The trend of e-prostitution in Iran is on growth and our study attempts to discuss the consequences of this phenomenon.

Keywords: Iran, cyber-space, Facebook, prostitution, leisure

RC26-463.4

TAVARES, FRED* (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, fredérico.tavares@eco.ufrj.br)

Women Go Shopping: Discussing the Behaviour of Generation Y and “Green Consumption” in Rio De Janeiro

This paper aims to discuss the buying behavior of the female segment with respect to the consumption of products with ecological appeals (“green products”), in the post-modernity, through the subject area of green consumption. The sample includes 100 surveyed women of Generation Y. For this study, we conducted a qualitative, exploratory research, with field survey using structured questionnaire. The interviews were held in January 2013, at the exit door of malls in Rio de Janeiro. The theoretical basis of this study are the concepts proposed by Bauman, Cancini and Lipovetsky. The data discussion reveals a women of Generation Y with a consumer behavior paradoxical, showing that the influence of fashion, media and academic information makes young people oscillate between following fashion trends and practices resulting of a deeper understanding of environmental issues, according glances of environmental responsibilities and conscious citizen seized through education and through the Internet. The results also reveal the idea of consumption as a process of a hybrid culture (through the influence of global culture produced and widespread by the socio-technical networks) and local culture, with traces of belonging, social recognition, especially from the perspective of the consumer-citizen relationship. This ambivalent condition of this generation relies both from the perspective discussed by Bauman (dialogic relationship between the spectacle and the vacuum of consumption as a moral/social duty and the critical reflection of the consumption, through spaces as schools and universities), and by the vision of Cancini which emphasizes the logic of cultural hybridity and the idea that to be a citizen is required to carry a consumer identity. Complemented by Lipovetsky, both thoughts emphasise the consumption behavior of the social actor or image as an artifact, influencing the art of acrobatic behavior in the Generation Y as a reflection of a society that expresses the concept of a individualistic and consumerist ethic.

RC07-148.2

TAVERA FENOLLOSA, LIGIA* (FLACSO, ligia@flacso.edu.mx)
JOHNSTON, HANK (San Diego State University)

Cultural Artifacts in the Mexican Social Movement Sector: The Articulization of Performances and the Performativity of Artifacts in a Digital Age

Where resides of a less democratic past persist, as is the case in Mexico and several other Latin American states, challenges to the state often take more subtle and insidious forms, which means that cultural inscription in mobilization processes can be especially instructive. Drawing on several mobilization sites and moments from contemporary Mexican social movement sector the paper aims at exploring whether the tools of cultural analysis—performances, ideations and especially cultural artifacts—are used in the production of oppositional meanings and whether the unfolding events and actions around them can become central to the identity and to the genesis of social movements. The social construction of these cultural artifacts, their social embeddedness, and the diverse ways that audiences respond to them, mean that artifacts themselves can play key roles in mobilization trajectories, as social actors encounter them, appropriate them, develop them, modify them, and mobilize around them. Drawing on the artificia-

ization of performances through digital technologies and vice versa on how artifacts can take on qualities of performances by being digitized and posted on a facebook page or blog, the paper also explores whether online social media have transformed the cultural analysis of performances and artifacts.

JS-6.3

TAWALAMA-REWAL, STEPHANIE* (CNRS, tawalama@ehess.fr)

Collective Action Between the Street and the Court: Public Hearings in India

Public hearings, in the contemporary Indian context, are public meetings organized around the implementation of a given public policy (for instance the right to education). These meetings take the form of a confrontation between the administration and the people, moderated by a panel of “experts”. This peculiar form of collective action, characterized by a deeply ambiguous relationship to the judiciary, has become increasingly visible in India in the past decade.

This paper will attempt, firstly, to trace the genealogy of public hearings, back to the people’s tribunals of the 1960s; it will show how the public hearing has since been reinvigorated and reinterpreted, and how it has met with a new popu-

lar reception. It was used by very different types of actors and struggles. Secondly, the paper will describe and analyze the dynamics of public hearings in order to highlight their hybrid nature, in between the community meeting and the lawsuit. Finally it will try to understand the sources and the limitations of the efficiency of public hearings as a mode of mobilization.

RC14-249.5

TAYLOR, EMMELINE* (Australian National University, emmeline.taylor@anu.edu.au)

Punitive Pedagogy and the Political Economy of the Surveillance School

Surveillance Schools are emerging around the globe characterised by new technologies and practices that identify, verify, categorise and track pupils in ways never before thought possible. The school gates have been opened to a variety of surveillance technologies including CCTV, metal detectors, fingerprinting, online monitoring, facial recognition and palm vein scanners, to name just a few. Of course, Surveillance Schools are not just comprised of technological apparatuses, many have full time uniformed police officers, armed in some countries, patrolling the corridors and classrooms, they subscribe to random drug testing and use sniffer dogs to search students and their possessions stored in transparent lockers and bags. Taking schools as microcosms of society, they can provide us with a prophetic glimpse into an emerging penal vista characterised by surveil-

lance, containment and control. Set against this backdrop, the paper examines the new penal pedagogies and corporate priorities that have increasingly flowed into schools as successive waves of neoliberalism have come to shape the political landscape. Corporate schemas increasingly pervade schools, reclassifying citizens as consumers and aligning education with the needs of the post-indus-

trial market. As the Surveillance School assesses pupils according to their value

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
as ‘human capital’ (Apple, 1998) they are sorted into two ideal types; compliant ‘worker-consumers’ and ‘market rejects’; those that are disposed to poverty, or in the most extreme cases face a direct and expedited channel from the school to prison. The paper debunks the meritocratic myth to argue that the school-to-workplace pipeline has bottle-necked as neoliberalism desecrates jobs. The school production line is no longer only routed to the industrial workplace, but rather prisons have become the relief valve, filtering off the already marginalised poor into carceral warehouses.

RC49-802.1
TAYLOR-COLE, W.O.* (Mount Royal University, wtaylorcole@mtroyal.ca)
TAYLOR-COLE LLB, MOSI (Calgary Legal Guidance)

Mental Health and Illness and Workplace Harassment

Even though every person is protected against harassment and discrimination in areas defined by Alberta’s Human Rights Citizenship and Multiculturalism Act, The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Canadian Human Rights Act, general types of harassment or bullying are not prohibited in Alberta, so this qualitative analysis examines the avenues to resolve harassment issues within the context of Alberta Public Service in Canada. The goal is to achieve a healthy workplace for every person. The ‘harassed worker’ has been explored within a psychiatric framework, so the paper searches for an appropriate framework namely labour code, union grievance, legal remedy or medicalization of deviant behaviours in the workplace.

Submitted by
W. Taylor-Cole
Mount Royal University
Calgary, Alberta, Canada
wtaylorcole@mtroyal.ca
Phone 403-463-9515
August 23/2013

RC31-527.3
TAZREITER, CLAUDIA* (University of New South Wales, c.tazreiter@unsw.edu.au)

Imagining Futures in Paper Homes. Ambivalence, the ‘Politics of Becoming’ and the Everyday Life of Temporary Immigrants

This paper asks whether changes in the patterns of migrant mobility have been accompanied by, or indeed have generated, the affective register of ambivalence as a way of coping with life as temporary, nomadic and often unwanted peoples. Migration is increasingly temporary in nature, with an attendant loss of access to the channels of full incorporation to formal citizenship and belonging. As a result, immigration policies in meeting the basic needs of life as well as in the long-term projects of imagining a new life in host societies. This paper proceeds with a focus on the fluid contexts of immigrants’ everyday lives, negotiating the complex pathways of globalised labour markets, national migration regulations and the localised experiences that constitute and homogenize immigration. Ambivalence can be conceived as a rational response to the uncertainties faced by immigrants: temporary and precarious work; second-class citizenship; marginality and invisibility. At the same time, ambivalence may also be understood as a more widespread emotional response, observable under the conditions of late modernity, in confluence with economic globalisation; a response heightened through the immigrant experience, though perhaps not distinct only to the immigrant experience. Drawing on the concept of a ‘politics of becoming’ as a rejection of the zero sum game approach of mere inclusion or subsumption of rights claims and identity politics (Honig 2009), the paper argues for a more holistic conceptualization of life change with, rather than through migration. That is, the immigrant experience is one among many contemporary modes and experiences of change. The paper draws on original qualitative data from interviews with temporary migrants in the Asia Pacific region, focused on the fluidity everyday life and securing work, subsistence and on imagining futures. The interview material offers insights from temporary migrants to the possibilities of a ‘politics of becoming’.

RC05-109.6
TAZREITER, CLAUDIA* (University of New South Wales, c.tazreiter@unsw.edu.au)

‘Rooted Cosmopolitanism’ or ‘Politics of Becoming’; A Thick Convergence?

This paper proceeds from a grounded understanding of cosmopolitan values as ‘rooted’ in particular experiences and ways of life, yet assumes those same values to be generalisable – as human rights. ‘Rooted cosmopolitanism’ speaks to an aspect of human rights, namely its relationship to the nation-state form. Though historically human rights are conceived as universal ideals, their fulfillment in tangible entitlements and claims occur predominantly at the level of the nation-state. The possibility of human rights – and of our commitment to their primacy (as ‘natural law’) hinges on cultural understanding of rights and questions of what is it to be human. Rather than proceeding from the well understood logic of universal human rights as internationally held norms that ought to be realized and applied through the domestication of those norms in particular states, the paper proceeds with a view to the realm of affect; sympathy and love as disgust, shame and humiliation. Why do we intervene and feel sympathy and compassion for some individuals and groups, and not others? How does a politics of affect emerge in relation to vulnerable migrant groups such as asylum seekers, temporary and unauthorized migrants? Through examining the perspectives of ‘rooted cosmopolitanism’ (or cosmopolitanism from below) and the ‘politics of becoming’, the paper aims to map a theoretical convergence between hospitality and attention to proximity (nationalism).

RC50-809.4
TE KLOEZE, JAN* (Foundation WICE-DSL, jan.tekloeze@wice-dsl.nl)

Inequalities and Similarities Between Dutch Families: Holiday Making By the End of the 20th Century

In many studies on recreation and leisure as a social phenomenon, leisure is regarded as the opposite of work, or as compensation for work. Leisure is also seen as being complementary to an individual’s line of work. However, a number of scholars question whether this is the most fruitful way of gaining insight into leisure and recreation. Philipson (1963), Roberts (1981), Kelly (1983) and Te Kloeze (1985a) believe a family or household approach to be more productive, which means that the theory should be directed at the social context of leisure on a micro- and macro level. The social context of people refers to the primary life domains of leisure and family life – which are embedded in the wider context of society, both institutionally and socio-spatially. The question is how far the above is valid for tourist behaviour being an important part of (family) leisure life. The tourist tourism market is arguably more important now than it has ever been (Southall 2010).

An empirical study on family and leisure was conducted in the mid-nineteen nineties (Te Kloeze 1996).

Part of the data of that study haven’t been analysed before. Those data were focused on tourism behaviour, the holiday(s) chosen, if any; the activities undertaken during the holiday; the organisation of the holiday; task sharing between husband and wife. Traditional and modern-individualistic families were distinguished.

The content of the problem statement is as follows: how do (partners from) families behave in time and space with regard to holiday making, and are there inequalities related to their origin? (urban – rural; low versus high status; caring role; and gender?) We used data from diaries and from extensive interviews with husbands and wives.

In this paper the main findings of that analysis will be presented.

RC34-600.2
TE RIELE, KITTY* (Victoria University, kitty.teriele@vu.edu.au)

Conundrums for Policy and Practice Regarding Vulnerable Youth

Many youth related policies and institutions are aimed at supporting vulnerable young people to prevent problems from arising, to catch problems early, and to assist young people who are experiencing problems. Identifying some young people as vulnerable (or ‘troubled’, or ‘at risk’ – the terminology varies) rather than providing such services for everyone enables limited resources to be targeted at those who need them most.

This poses several conundrums. First, selecting some young people for special attention creates the dual risk of stigmatising some and excluding others. However, not singling them out may lead to further disadvantage. This creates a dilemma as to whether policy is a provision of services for young people. Secondly, determining which young people warrant what kinds of support and when is a fraught issue. The criteria for such ‘triage’ are rarely clear-cut. At the policy level, this challenge focuses especially on which priorities to highlight in public announcements and through funding. At the practice level, enactment of policies may affect how and to what extent programs are advertised, and who is considered eligible. How such decisions are made impacts on individual young people who are targeted (or not) and also impacts on their community and wider society. Getting this ‘right’ is important in terms of equity, social cohesion, cost-effectiveness and the quality of life of young Australians.

The presentation will engage with these conundrums by not only exploring how and why certain young people are identified as vulnerable in relevant policy, but also the policy-practice nexus and the potential impacts of such challenges.

RC04-91.9
TE RIELE, KITTY* (Victoria University, kitty.teriele@vu.edu.au)

Professional Ethics for Social Justice: Codes, Principles and Resources
It is likely to be widely accepted that ethical reflection by professional workers, such as teachers, is of benefit for improving equity and social justice in society.

More controversial, however, is whether formalized codes and principles are helpful. In this presentation I begin by analysing critiques of formal frameworks for procedural ethics: both professional codes of ethics and guidelines for research ethics, especially within the social science and social research. Specific concerns relate to the restrictiveness of codes, the impact of codes on undermining professional deliberation, and a lack of cultural relevance. I draw on Nancy Fraser's framework of social justice to relate these issues to considerations of inequality.

Rather than pre-determining codes or principles for students to adopt, I started with a Smorgasbord approach, offering various ethical theories and materials. These were resources for students in order to construct their own 'professional ethical toolkit'. I provide examples of these resources and how they were used by students.

Finally, I return to the session question of how professional ethics may contribute to diminishing inequality. I examine principles commonly used in research ethics frameworks internationally (respect for persons, autonomy, beneficence / non-maleficence and justice) as well as ethical resources through Fraser's lenses of redistribution, recognition and representation. I conclude that in order to use ethics for equity, we need to carefully weigh up the potential impacts of formal, procedural approaches and more informal pedagogical approaches.

TECHOUYRE, ISABELLE* (ANTHROPOLOGY OF FOOD
WEBJOURNAL, is.techouyres@orange.fr)
When Food Aid Supports Local Farming: Towards a Sustainable Solution? Case Study in France

In Europe an increasing number of people require the assistance of food aid organizations. The World Food Programme (WFP) and FAO estimate that 60 million people in Europe are at risk of food aid funding. Access to fresh quality foods gets difficult, impacting people health.

This contribution is an original on-going case study assessing the impact of an innovative food aid supplying model supporting small local farmers. Besides developing links between urban consumers and local producers, it reveals the current conditions shaping the creation of fair and sustainable markets.

This case study is based on the pluridisciplinary intervention research ECOALES in partnership with the ANDES (national association for food aid) which has set up in 2012 an innovative short supply channel for fruit and vegetable for solidarity grocery stores in several regions of France. Objectives are to increase fresh fruit and vegetable consumption among food aid recipients and support local farmers by buying their products at sustainable price via a pre-order system. The intervention also includes cooking workshops and visits to farms. The network of local farmers is organised by a coordinator in charge of deliveries to food aid outlets.

We will focus on the diverse constraints: creating links between shops and farmers who are spread over a large territory; the articulation between support to farmers in a difficult situation and regular supply in quality fruit and vegetable; meeting consumers' expectations... We will also assess necessary adaptations and the sustainability of the system.

Fieldwork (including participant observation) follows the lines of global approach, including the diverse protagonists involved: farmers, solidarity food outlet staff, recipients as well as financial and political partners, representing institutions involved. The original methodology, combining interdisciplinary perspectives (anthropology, epidemiology and economics), offers finer understanding of what is at stake. The analysis should highlight the favourable conditions for the viability of such a project.

TEERAWIITCHAINAN, BUSSARAWAN* (Singapore
Management University, puk2004@gmail.com)
POTHISIRI, WIRAPORN (College of Population Studies, Chulalongkorn University)
GIANG, LONG THANH (National Economics University)

Intergenerational Coresidence, Support Transfers, and Psychological Wellbeing Among Older Persons in Myanmar, Thailand, and Vietnam

We analyze data from 2011-2012 nationally representative aging surveys from Myanmar, Thailand, and Vietnam to examine the associations between coresidence with adult child, intergenerational transfers, and psychological health among older persons in developing and rapidly aging Southeast Asia. Specifically, we ask: 1) How does coresidence with adult child and proximity of children influence the psychological wellbeing of older persons? 2) To what extent are support transfers from children associated with elderly mental health? 3) Do support transfers from children fully account for the relationships between parent-child coresidence and older persons' psychological health? 4) How do the associations between intergenerational coresidence, support transfers, and elderly mental wellbeing vary across the three societies? The mixture of commonalities and differences in political systems, cultural underpinnings, kinship systems, levels of development and degrees of population aging that characterize Myanmar, Thailand, and Vietnam render the comparative analysis particularly interesting. While you can look at any of these countries as having a significant proportion of older adults related to their psychological outcomes, most research focuses on the effect of living alone versus living with others, which may or may not include an adult child. Less is known about the effects of coresidence with an adult child and how coresidence factors such as the number of adult children vary across the region. We have not seen any studies that examine the extent to which parent-child coresidence affects older persons' psychological wellbeing in the developing Southeast Asian contexts. An absence of a coresidential child may adversely affect mental health of older persons. Clinical depression and depressive symptoms have been linked to greater healthcare utilization, higher spending on care, and higher mortality rates. Given the region's rapid population aging, decline in fertility rates, and unprecedented levels of young people's migration, a decline in parent-child coresidence may have significant implications for public health system, policies, and planning.

TEIXEIRA, ANA LUCIA* (Federal University of Sao Paulo, alu.teixeira@gmail.com)
The Place of Art in Social Theory: A Possible Approach to Max Weber and Michel Foucault

Max Weber dedicates his work to the delimitation of the historical specificity of the West taken in terms of culture. His study on the rational and social foundations of Western culture is his original formulation of that cultural specificity within the aesthetic sphere. This unique trial presents a precious articulation between the formal analysis of an aesthetic language and the definition of the specificity of Western culture through a method of historical sociology that settles the singularity of its objects by comparing them with similar expressions located in different historical contexts. In turn, Michel Foucault creates the literature, understood as a specific happening that emerges in the eighteenth century, as a privileged locus for defining the knowledges and practices, double dimension of his conception of experience that takes place outside of a discourse systematically ordered. Therefore, it is up to investigate it in order to define the present as historical unique for the literature. The purpose of this contribution is to examine the possible similarities between methodological arrangements proposed by both authors to undertake the analysis of aesthetic expressions in order to formulate the historical specificity of the modern world.
Religion, Migration, and Human Trafficking: Experimental Evidence From Grassroots Practitioners

This study investigates whether faith-based organizations are making an impact in preventing and caring for the victims of human trafficking and prostituted women. This study assumes that human trafficking is closely linked with migration which often causes prostituted women to be trapped into sexual slavery. This study critically suspects that because human trafficking is closely linked with organized syndicate and criminal organizations, faith based organizations remain on the sideline of social engagement. The study carried out an in-depth interview with particular faith-based organizations working among prostituted women to probe whether these organizations are actively engaged in combating human trafficking in their own respective area of ministry. This study utilizes critical questions to test whether there are indications of participatory engagement of these organizations in partnering with government agencies or the civil society. This study finds out that faith based organizations are driven by their passion to see victims and prostituted women transformed by the power of the gospel. This observation is based from the following evidences that faith-based organizations, despite the danger and risk involved, are actively engaged in providing various interventions and aftercare services for the victims fueled by their religious convictions and values. It was evident from the study however that migration, whether it is legal or not, is a mechanism of organized syndicates to deceive and betray victims of human trafficking. Also, it resonates to the study that combating human trafficking in local and international level requires corroborative network and engagement of faith-based organizations to non-government organizations and government agencies such as legal and justice experts. This study suggests a theological framework in which faith-based organizations adopt and suggests ways on how to mobilize Christian churches to combat human trafficking in the local and international context.

Democratlc Upset and the 15-M Movement. the Social Basis of the Political Crisis in Spain

Recent years have witnessed a great diversity of mobilizations in authoritarian political regimes (Arab Spring; Colours Revolution) and consolidated democratic societies (Europe, North and South America). Driven by the consequences of the economic crisis, the implementation of liberal economic programs in different social and political climates, the appearance of significant social movements has increased; with a low level of previous political mobilization occupied the public space to show their discontent. The reasons are complex and, therefore, it is difficult to find a unique explanatory array that can be applied in all cases.

The Spanish case has served as an example to other subsequent mobilizations and although the number of significant mobilizations varies with the low level of previous political mobilization occupation, the public space to show their discontent. The reasons are complex and, therefore, it is difficult to find a unique explanatory array that can be applied in all cases.

The Spanish case has served as an example to other subsequent mobilizations and although the number of significant mobilizations varies with the low level of previous political mobilization occupation, the public space to show their discontent. The reasons are complex and, therefore, it is difficult to find a unique explanatory array that can be applied in all cases.

Japanese sociology of education has a long history. Women and education and gender issues in education have become some of the main topics in the sociology of education since the 1980s. This presentation traces the transformation of feminist discourses in education in Japan, focusing especially on the hidden curriculum of gendered socialization and gender order penetrated in Japanese society deeply, while following the main issues of sociology of education since the 1980s to the present.

Gender is an important lens through which we can interpret the role of education in society and the ways in which it contributed to social change in late modernity. In this presentation, I will focus on the following three points; first, to understand gendered schooling and education in Japan, empirical data of Japanese education such as gender tracking, faculty components, the ratio of female teachers and principals, and female researchers in academic fields examined from a comparative perspective. Secondly, based on the analysis of the trends of articles related to gender issues in the Journal of JSES, the reality of persistent inequality in education will be discussed. Thirdly, I consider the issues of inequality of gender and other disparities in Japanese education, knowledge transmission, power relations and reproduction within the era of Neo-liberalism.

"Work-life balance" as public problem has come to the fore in Singapore as in other developed countries. Women's capacities to balance wage-earning and caregiving has received a great deal of attention. In Singapore, research (including my own) has focused on the norms among middle-to-high income families that heavily involve foreign domestic workers and grandmothers. Less attention has been paid to the families and women for whom these are not viable options, and for whom "work-life balance" is a problem they lack access to. In this paper, I argue that the state's approach in public policy has produced uneven outcomes for women across class lines and thereby deepened the reproduction of inequalities across generations. I focus on how the state's welfare approach, with its principle of what I call "differentiated deservedness," constraints the lives of mothers who are poorly educated and in low-income households. I first outline the multiple ways in which they and their needs are negated in Singapore's pronatalist policies of the past three decades, before turning to a discussion of how the implementation of specific policies targeted at them, and the everyday practices of social workers who work with them, cast them as unimportant and undeserving both as workers and caregivers. I end the paper with a discussion of the importance of paying attention to this group of mothers: their invisibility in scholarship holds.

"Table of Contents"
European and Latin American Higher Education Between Mirrors

Higher Education systems all over the world have gone through deep transformation and extraordinary expansion. In Europe, major transformations in higher education and its impact in the subject and serve as limits to just resulted mainly from the implementation of the so-called Bologna process. The main goal was to establish a European Higher Education Area which allowed an increase in international competitiveness, attractiveness and comparability between European higher education systems. Evaluation of results and consequences of the Bologna process has largely depended upon the evaluators' perspective. At the political level, it is easy to conclude that the Bologna process has been successful since it allowed greater integration and harmonization between the various education systems of the 46 participating countries. However, at the institutional and local level, the response is more cautious due to the great variety of contexts involved. In Latin America, timing was different since this was the first region where neol-liberal policies were put in place, after Pinnoch's military coup in Chile in 1973. Several authors described the end of the 20th century in LA as the "lost decades". The beginning of the 21st century brought with it important changes to the scene. The election of progressive governments in some LA countries gave way to policies which favored redistribution of wealth. At the same time, in some countries, with robust indigenous communities, their cultures were granted political and social recognition and intercultural policies were developed. It is not meaningless that it is precisely in LA, where the first neoliberal experiment was carried out, that the search for alternative policies and the construction of other rationalities were undertaken. This paper presents the results of a research project developed by the Network RIAPE, comprehending 31 universities from 21 countries of EU and LA, funded by the ALFA Programme through 2010-2013.

RC10-195.1

TEOTIA, MANOJ KUMAR* (Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, mkteotia@gmail.com)

Institutional and Peoples’ Response to Cope with Growing Urban Challenges: A Case of Women’s Participation and Leadership in Poverty Alleviation in Chandigarh

Chandigarh has distinctly implemented urban poverty alleviation (UPA) scheme called SJRRY unlike other towns in the region. The women as ‘change agents’ are leading various UPA activities in the city. The self help groups have been formed ‘by the women and for the women’ who not only catalyze other women members but also other women in the poor clusters to join the skill formation training programs for setting up self employment ventures to earn the livelihood and also to strengthen urban community development networks etc. Three major women based activities i.e., ‘Learning on Wheels’, ‘Eco-friendly Handbags manufacturing business’ and women SHG ‘human rights and women empowerment’ in Chandigarh. Changing Leadership and bringing change in their ‘Community’ have recently won the prestigious ‘HUDCO Best Practice Award to Improve The Living Environment’. The new pattern of community leadership is emerging among the poor women. There is a positive and indigenous response to the UPA activities in the city which seems to empower the poor women. The Municipal Corporation has formed a dedicated Cell with adequate staff to implement SJRRY and other UPA schemes. There seems to be democratic strengthening through enhanced participation and leadership of poor women in local decision making in implementing UPA program. They are able to articulate the voices of their community members and also coping with growing urban challenges. There are many success stories of emerging trend of women participation and leadership in UPA in Chandigarh which have been documented by the author for the paper.

RC34-586.5

TERACHI, MIKITO* (Barak University, miktit@qg8.so-net.ne.jp)

The Transformation of Youth Attitudes to Economic Success in Japan

The purposes of this study are to reveal the transformation of youth attitudes to economic success in 2000s Japan, and to consider the youth under unequalizing in the society which has its legacy of inequality. Though the Japanese society is seen as an egalitarian society from Western societies. It has been transformed into an unstable society with liquidity and disparity since the end of the 20th century. Particularly the situation of youth employment was becoming worse and has not recover after the bubble economy from mid-and-long term perspective. In this situation, the social challenge is how to recover people's motivation not just current economic gap. 

In this study, we analyze the quantitative data which was collected in Sugamin (Tokyo) and Kobe in 2002 and 2012 by the Japan Youth Study Group. Respondents aged from 16 to 29 were randomly sampled.

Our findings of our first analysis are summarized as follows: First, the percentage of young people who think of “individual effort” as the most important factor of economic success is little different between 2002 and 2012. Second, in 2012 the percentage of young people who think of “individual talent” as the most important factor of economic success is about 10% less than that in 2002. In contrast, in 2012 the percentage of young people who think of “family environment”
In 2013, Marcel Fournier and Jean Terrier published posthumously a book by Marcel Mauss, entitled *The Nation*. An article bearing the same name, collected in Mauss's *Œuvres* at Éditions de Minuit, had long been known to scholars. That article, in fact, is only the first part of a much longer book covering three topics: 1) a historical sociology of the national phenomenon, 2) a presentation of what a so-called "field of international relations may look like, 3) a reflection on the relationship between socialism and nationhood. Mauss started working on this book project during the war. To it, he devoted most of his research time in the subsequent years, until approximately 1924. The book was never brought to completion, but its huge manuscript can still be consulted in Mauss's archive.

It is this manuscript that Fournier and Terrier, after many years of archival work, have entirely transcribed and made public. This book sheds a new light on Marcel Mauss. It gives us a much better sense of his political thinking. It provides a new background against which to re-read and re-interpret his celebrated Essay on the "Gift", an essay underlying the reception this book will enjoy. Mauss may be seen as one of the most articulate exponents of a "civic" concept of nationhood and as the spiritual father of the sociology of international relations. In this paper, I will present and explain Mauss's position on the nation and provide an assessment of the historical significance of this work.

**RC24-421.8**

**TERADA, RYOICHI** (Meiji University, teraday@kisc.meiji.ac.jp)

*Toward Environmental Sociology of Risk Perception, Risk Literacy, and Risk Democracy in the Aftermath of the Fukushima Nuclear Disaster in 2011*

Research on Environmental risk perception has been accumulated focusing, for example, on "irrationally" or "emotionally" biased perception of lay citizens. These researches have been treated as if the roots of the resistance to the government and bureaucrats, but also to criticize the conventional, scientific, or professional intellectuals and sociologists. Sociology can't read and find the potential hidden behind the unwritten words and thoughts of ordinary people, who express themselves through work, games, talking, rhymes and poems, and art. He named such practices as "marginal art" (Tsurumi [1960]1991).

The influence of these implications are widespread in contemporary Japan, but sociologists such as Keichi Sakuta (1922-) and Shun Inoue (1938-) are the first to the government and bureaucrats, but also to criticize the conventional, scientific, or professional intellectuals and sociologists. Sociology can't read and find the potential hidden behind the unwritten words and thoughts of ordinary people, who express themselves through work, games, talking, rhymes and poems, and art. He named such practices as "marginal art" (Tsurumi [1960]1991).

The influence of these implications are widespread in contemporary Japan, but sociologists such as Keichi Sakuta (1922-) and Shun Inoue (1938-) are the first to share and acknowledge the methodology and importance of Tsurumi's work. In my presentation, I'll reconstruct Tsurumi's practices and works into "the Pragmatic Social Theory of Sign" through the reconsideration of his studies regarding the development of pragmatism in the US and Japan and his analysis of Japanese popular culture.

**RC27-467.1**

**TEWARI, SANJAY** (LNI Mithila University, sanjay.tewari@yahoo.co.in)

*Lessons From Uttar Pradesh and Bihar: Sport Development Initiatives and The Potential For India's Sociologies Of Sport*

Despite the potential of sport development to highlight broader social complexities, sociologists in India remain disinclined to the area (and sport generally) as avenues of legitimate study. Yet, sport development programs provide sociologists opportunities to know and engage with body politics, questions of structure & agency, and social transformation. Accordingly, in this paper I draw on Bourdieu (1992; 1993) & Giddens (1990; 2009) to understand the construction and consequences thereof, sport development projects and the broader processes to which they are a part. I discuss my research with youth in two Indian states, and, consider how sport development agendas are often confined by tensions, negotiations, and resistances contours of the local context.

The factors influencing sports participation has surged as a point of interest among many academics (Wheeler, Sharon; 2011). In order to detect determinants of sports participation, a constructive and exploratory research methodology has been adopted. The data drawn upon in this study has a sample size of 500 interviews, spread over two States of India.

The inclination of the particular socio-economic background towards putting their children in sports shows a declining trend. Involvement and attainment in a 'field' are based on a combination of one's habits and cultural capital. With rise of income level, inclination towards sports does increase. In many ways sport represents a social 'field' (Bourdieu, 1990), a structured space of positions that impose specific determinations on those who enter it and this has been tested positive.

Rather than simply enhancing individual freedom and opportunity, sport-based programs serve as social control and regulation. Basic education is important for gaining foothold in sports in order to think of social neoliberalism. Social environment, geographical conditions, educational arrangements and the regional economy determine to a large extent if personal development and ambition are able to flourish.
Narrations of the Shooting Death of Trayvon Martin and the Trial of George Zimmerman As Intersectional Challenge to the School-to-Prison Pipeline in the United States

Reactions to the shooting death of unarmed seventeen-year-old Trayvon Martin in February 2012 and the not guilty verdict in the trial of George Zimmerman in July 2013 could be heard throughout the United States and around the world. In Al Jazeera, Susan Abulhawa, a Palestinian writer, wrote, “The contempt, the disregard, and the disrespect for the black body runs through this whole case. It runs through this country and transforms itself to adapt to the times.”

On August 12, 2013, U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder announced that the Justice Department would work with the Department of Education, “to confront the 'school-to-prison pipeline' and those zero-tolerance school discipline policies that do not promote safety...but instead lead to the criminal justice system. Reactions to the death of Martin and the announcement of a new approach to the disciplining of youth are acknowledgements of the systemic use of violence to control people of color in the United States.

While many accounts of the Martin/Zimmerman case have focused on race as a central theme, some have pointed to race as it intersects with gender and/or class. A narrative that resonates with an audience, thereby providing a kind of truth, is intersectional analysis. Complicates a narrative, but it also provides a nuanced view of societal violence/power as well as a vantage point from which to exercise agency and bridge the research/practice gap.

Using content analysis of media from around the world, we identify multiple ways in which the Trayvon Martin case has been narrated, focusing on intersectionally-framed accounts that along with race point to gender--masculinities deployed--and/or age--youth/adult to make sense of the violence. Statistical data on incarceration in the United States will be used to show the relevance of the narratives to the school-to-prison pipeline.

Intersections of Race and Gender in U.S. STEM Careers

In the United States there are still discrepancies in the number of women and non-whites who achieve top positions in STEM fields. Despite vast infusions of money by the federal government to address this issue, little has changed in the last 50 years. Additionally, while it is assumed that Asians are the one non-white group to dominate these positions, they are in fact still outnumbered by whites in comparison. In this paper, I examine a sample of 22 Asian students who are pursuing careers in STEM to better understand intersections of race and gender for this sample, and larger implications regarding the assumptions around racial and gender "equality" in these fields.
rupt our humanity and sociality. While, simultaneously, we are being presented with a modality of equipotentiality (Heidegger, 1962; Dreyfus, 1991, 1992; Verbeek, 2005) from within the frenzy of technological activity, which paradoxically inures us in our sociality and sociability. This contention is carried through to its articulation inCastell’s (2000, 2001) theoretical substantiation of the Network Society in the Information and Internet Age with a view to opening up and tracking into specific transformational dynamics of the new modalities of the social, economic, technological and the global. The aim behind which is to consider in which ways the Internet-based transformations offer themselves up as nodal points that gather or disperse in and sociability in the virtual world. And by contrast consider the ways in which the latter dimensions of social being as predicated upon individualism are scattered throughout the labyrinthine ‘cyber world’. Taken together the paper seeks to think through how both moments of gathering and scattering are recast in the new global informational-intellectual division of labour as mirrored in the ‘Digital Divide’. We close this line of thinking by reflecting on South Africa as engaged in this Internet-based New Global Network, with its ambivalences and consider the incorporation of Developing Countries into the new global order as a function of new social inequalities and subject positions that are emergent and made manifest in one of its forms as ‘Scattering’ of the ‘Digital Divide’.

RC23-419.8

THELEN, LIONEL* (European Research Council, lionel.thelen@ec.europa.eu)

The European Research Council... An Open Door For The Sociology Of 21st Century?

The European Research Council is the most recent and most successful Funding Body created by the European Union. Why successful? Because it allows the funding of single research teams in all fields of Science (up to 2.5 million EUR for a 5 years project) and it is the sole EU funding body directed by a Council of top-notch Scientists.

The author is for now more than 5 years the Scientific Coordinator of the so-called SH2 Panel, bringing together 15 panelists – from Sociology but also from Anthropology, STS, Political Science, Religious Studies, Law and Communication Studies – in charge of evaluating between 120 to 200 proposals.

The way the ERC assesses proposals - singularly in Sociology – is quite peculiar and tends to blur boundaries between disciplines.

The evaluation procedure is done in 2 steps and, at step 1, each proposal is given to 4 reviewers. The latter are, frequently, not specialists from the main proposal’s discipline. It follows, that from, debates among them not only about the excellence of the proposal but also about its relevance in confront with its subject, hypotheses or methods.

This fruitful interdisciplinary debate 1) helps panelists understanding each other point of view while bringing them, in most cases, to a consensual decision about any given proposal; 2) gives interesting hints about the various paradigms in use in disciplines apparently close from each other; 3) raises a lot of questions about the fact that some disciplines seem more “successful” than others and 4) allows to grasp at best that having reviewers from different disciplines can have paradoxical effects for interdisciplinary proposals.

Such a debate is undoubtedly helping outlining the main features of Sociology as a discipline increasingly aware of the need to recast and re-rationalise its own boundaries and, by extension, of the other social sciences’ ones.

RC19-336.6

THEOBALD, HILDEGARD* (University of Vechta, hildegard.theobald@uni-vechta.de)

Marketization in Long-Term Care and Growing Inequality within Care Workforce: A Comparison of Sweden and Germany

Since the 1990s, two distinct processes of marketization in long-term care provision can be found in Sweden and Germany. First, professional long-term care services were restructured inspired by ideas oriented towards New Public Management. Second, federal tax deduction policies were established to create a new mix of (ir)regular domestic and professional care services. Despite the international character of the development, the existing structure of professional and (ir)regular domestic services at the beginning and the approaches selected, their effects on the infrastructure and on the situation of care (and domestic) workers differ significantly between both countries. In both countries, research findings indicate – however country-specific - patterns of a worsening of working- and employment conditions of care workers embedded in distinct processes of hierarchisation among care workers. The paper aims to compare pre-existing service structures, policy approaches, their effects on service restructurings and the situation of care workers in both countries. It will reveal and explain the effects of country-specific policies and restructurings on processes of hierarchisation among care workers.

Conceptually, the paper combines international comparative research on care policies and marketization and intersectional approaches developed within sociology to relate the effects of marketization to the emerging patterns of inequalities within the care work force based on gender, social class (training levels and positions) and ethnicity. Empirically, it will include documents and laws, literature review and representative statistics to analyze policy changes and existing- and changing infrastructure. Findings of a German-Swedish research project on the situation of professional carers with approx. 600 care workers in each country, will be used to reveal the country-specific restructurings and processes of hierarchisation within formal care provision, which is complemented by research on the developments within domestic service provision.

AUTH-981.1

THERBORN, GÖRAN* (University of Cambridge, gt274@cam.ac.uk)

Göran Therborn: The Killing Fields of Inequality

This is a theoretical as well as an empirical book. Theoretically, it sorts out the differences between difference and inequality, it sets out a moral argumentation for why inequality matters, it presents a multidimensional analysis of inequality, and it lays bare the mechanisms of equalization as well as of inequality.

Empirically, the book is global in scope, historical in depth and multidimensional in range, analyzing life expectancy, health and body measures, and existential recognition, rights, and respect, as well as income.

It also tries to answer three puzzles: Why have the Northern welfare states failed on vital inequality? Why has existential egalitarianism been so (relatively) successful in the past fifty years? What is the connection between the concurrent inter-national convergence of income and rising intra-national inequality?

The book ends with a discussion of the world politics of (in)equality and the possibilities reducing inequalities.

The Killing fields of Inequality Polity, Cambridge, 2013

PLEN-7.1

THERBORN, GÖRAN* (University of Cambridge, gt274@cam.ac.uk)

Stunting and Deadly – Effects of Inequality

Inequality has to be understood and analyzed as a multidimensional phenomenon, and so have its effects. Drawing upon my new book The Killing Fields of Inequality this presentation will focus on the stunting effects on human bodies and personalities, and on consequences of early and premature death, set in a global perspective of class, gender, and territory.

RC14-255.2

THEVIOT, ANAÏS* (Université de Bordeaux, p.theviot@gmail.com)


Helen Margetts parle de « cyber-parti », au sens où un parti tendrait à se détacher des structures traditionnelles et des modes de communication en face à face et privilégierait la machine sans intermédiaire humain (Margetts, 2006). Le PS serait-il en train de se transformer en « cyber parti » ; tendance déjà amorcée en septembre 1998 avec la création d’une section virtuelle, Temps réels ? Ou reste-t-il fortement ancré dans des modes d’organisation traditionnels, réduisant les pratiques numériques à des supports d’affichage ?

Notre analyse se base sur un questionnaire diffusé auprès des militants PS (n=504) afin de dégager le profil sociodémographique du « cyber-militant » et des pratiques numériques à des effets d’affichage ?


RC24-436.5

THIANN-BO MOREL, MARIE* (Reunion Island University, thiannbomorel@gmail.com)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Attempt to Generalize the Policy Management of Nature in Post-Colonial Context: Social Innovation in the Folds of Postcolonialism

JS-50.1

THIERSCH, CORNELIA* (Technical University Berlin, cornelia.thiersch@tu-berlin.de)

LORENZ, ALEXANDRA* (Technical University Berlin, alexandra.lorenz@tu-berlin.de)

Simultaneity of Seeing and Doing in Wayfinding from an Ego-Perspective. Eye-Tracking and Video Analysis As Tools of Visual Sociology

We examine eye-tracking data that stem from an interdisciplinary user study that aims at evaluating different cartographic methods for indoor navigation maps (cartography) and at exploring social practices of orientation (sociology).

In order to collect data we have been conducting social field experiments every year since 2009. Participants’ task is to find their way from the ground floor of the university’s main building (starting point) to the rooftop (goal) as fast as possible. To accomplish this challenge, they are asked to use specially designed maps that they should rate afterwards.

Each year, we broaden the range of our methodological instruments and test their usefulness for analyzing spatial practices. Among the instruments we are currently mixing are: different cartographic methods, surveys, ethnography (both participant and non-participant observation), photography and eye-tracking.

To use eye-tracking devices for data collection gives us the opportunities (1) to visually document an ego-perspective of participants’ experiences during the way-finding process and their use of the maps, (2) to capture the focus of their gaze and (3) to record simultaneously what they said and heard during the way-finding task. To combine all of that is not possible with any other data collection technique.

To analyze the data we used the video analysis method (Tuma et al. 2013). It includes the selection of relevant scenes, transcription (visually and in written form), their interpretation and the presentation of results.

In this paper we want to present some of our results, show how we got there and discuss what worked out well and what problems we had in applying this approach.

RC07-132.1

THIJSSSEN, PETER* (University of Antwerp, peter.thijssen@ua.ac.be)

The Potlatch of the Young. the Paradox of Excessive Intergenerational Solidarity in Aging Welfare States

In this paper a new theoretical model is applied to a research field that is somewhat fragmented, namely that of intergenerational solidarity in aging societies. Inspired by utilitarian considerations many scholars tend to problematize the lack of commonality and reciprocity characterizing intergenerational exchanges. As some generations are longer old and more numerous they may receive excessive support of the younger generations, especially in a democratic setting. However, in reality there is limited empirical evidence of intergenerational conflict and theoretical explanations of this paradox are dim. An integrated and dynamical approach that incorporates Durkheim’s solidarity theory, Honneth’s intersubjective recognition theory, and the current work on reciprocal exchange is necessary in order to understand the survival of intergenerational solidarity in aging welfare states. Our integrated approach is inspired by a cyclical model of solidarity (Thijssen, 2012). According to this integrated model in a prefigurative culture where the states . Our integrated approach is inspired by a cyclical model of solidarity (Thijs-

JS-7.8

THOLEN, GERBRAND* (University of Oxford, gerbrand.tholen@education.ox.ac.uk)

Understanding The UK Graduate Labour Market: An Occupational Approach

The UK graduate labour market has in recent times received a lot of interest within policy, media and academic circles. With relative high levels of under- and graduate unemployment and growing differences in labour market outcomes for graduates, there seem to be a changing relationship between degrees, skills, jobs, careers and rewards.

Our current understanding of the graduate labour market is currently lacking. We need to understand the graduate labour market in a wider framework rather than solely as supply and demand forces. There is a need to investigate as well as integrate how and where skills possessed by graduates are formed, what skills graduates offer employers, what skills employers want from graduates, how graduate skills are used and what impact graduates have on the workplace. Also, the employment and existing studies on the graduate labour market link labour market outcomes with aggregate educational categories and do not explore the role of skills and credentials within occupations or professions.

This paper explores the meaning of graduate skills within three graduate occupations and draws on qualitative in-depth case studies with software engineers, financial analysts and laboratory scientist in biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies. For each occupation it will show how and where graduates obtain their skills; how the competition to enter the occupation is organised; What the role is of degrees and other credentials within the competition; the employability strategies of those who enter the occupation; the skills demanded by employers of graduates and what impact these strategies have on the work process; and how careers are developed and maintained within the occupation.

By focusing on the variation in development, demand, supply and deployment of skills the paper will highlight the heterogeneous nature of the modern graduate labour market as well as outline a renewed sociological understanding of graduate labour.

RC15-259.4

THOMAS, GARETH* (Cardiff University, thomasm23@cf.ac.uk)

Expectant Parents, Expecting Perfection: Construcing Down’s Syndrome in UK Antenatal Care

In the UK, expectant parents are offered screening for Down’s syndrome, an incurable chromosomal condition, as part of routine antenatal care. Drawing on an ethnography of two antenatal clinics, I explore how the prospect of Down’s syndrome is interpreted and negotiated by healthcare professionals and expectant parents during screening consultations. The potential diagnosis of Down’s syndrome, despite the condition being recognised by professionals as “compatible with life”, is confined within universalising discourses such as “risk”, “problem”, or “abnormality” which not only construct Down’s syndrome as a detrimen-

Tables and Figures

- Table 1: Comparison of cartographic methods for indoor navigation

- Figure 1: Intergenerational exchange model

- Figure 2: Eye-tracking data analysis

References


RC30-516.3

THOEMMES, JENS* (CERTOP, CNRS, thoemmes@univ-tlse2.fr)

Intra-EU Mobility: Posting As Permanent Organization Of Poor Labour

An employee is legally considered as “posted” when working temporarily in a member state of the European Union other than its usual workplace. However, the temporary, neutral and legal status of posting tends to conceal the very na-

- Table of Contents

- Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

978

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
reconceptualizar las comunidades y los visitantes, y orienta sus acciones desde la búsqueda de turistas construyen una experiencia de viaje creativa, auténtica y enriquecedora. en un espacio de exploración colectiva para el desarrollo de un par- solidarity among included populations and to demand social justice. This way we want to discuss different ways of making use of media to emphasize interdependencies that reflect the idea of recognition and solidarity. This means that on the one hand, workers, who sew clothes for Western consumers were among the lowest paid in the garment factory in Sabah, Bangladesh, 2013. The mostly female workers, who were protesting IKEA's decision to remove all the women from the furniture catalogue for the Saudi-Arabian market. Protesting toosness was meant to raise media attention and to get publicity; additionally it was unequivocally inspired by the Ukrainian feminist group 'Femen', which some have called one of the most successful campaigns of feminism in recent times. In this paper I'd like to invite the participants to consider diverse examples of naked protests – e.g. fighting for peace and human rights in Liberia and Nigeria – from a transcultural perspective. In enacting nakedness as a performance of vulnerability and precariousness these examples draw our attention to particular corporeal actions, activities, practices, and events and they also clearly illustrate that the body signifies more than a site of cultural inscription. At the same time one can realize that such protest performances and their depictions in the media in particular have been criticalized as self-commercialization, as pornography reinforcing power structures of heteronormativity, and as the idea of the (post) colonial Other. In doing so, I argue, making us aware of the ambiguities and dilemmas of visibility and that they point to the challenges that those in the public sphere are confronted with by transcultural media. point to the challenges that those in the public sphere are confronted with by transcultural media. In enacting nakedness as a performance of vulnerability and precariousness these examples draw our attention to particular corporeal actions, activities, practices, and events and they also clearly illustrate that the body signifies more than a site of cultural inscription. At the same time one can realize that such protest performances and their depictions in the media in particular have been criticalized as self-commercialization, as pornography reinforcing power structures of heteronormativity, and as the idea of the (post) colonial Other. In doing so, I argue, making us aware of the ambiguities and dilemmas of visibility and that they point to the challenges that those in the public sphere are confronted with by transcultural media.

sessionId=979

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 979

el turismo como un puente de intercambio material, cultural y simbólico entre los seres humanos; reevaluar los recursos locales como herramientas para el disfrute de un tiempos de vida de calidad; reestructurar la actividad turística a partir una nueva escala de valores basada en la equidad, la eficiencia y la simplicidad; relocular la actividad turística abriendo la posibilidad de recubrir los espacios de preciosidad y así ayudar a una redistribución de los recursos mediante una actitud de cooperación; reducir los impactos negativos a través de la conciencia de la relación entre sociedad, tiempo libre y naturaleza. Este trabajo explora las coordenadas para pensar un modelo de turismo rural basado en los intercambios sociales como vía para vincular recursos, territorios y personas, que se benefician mutuamente sin incentivar el crecimiento y la acumulación.

RC36-627.1

THOMPSON, MICHAEL J.*, (William Paterson University, thompsonmi@wpunj.edu)

Reification: Reconstruction and Extension Of A Concept

This paper will seek to reconstruct the concept of reification and extend it along three different social-theoretic lines. I argue that reification needs to be seen not simply as the reduction of human relations to relations between things, but that it also constitutes a deep pathology in the capacity of individuals to conceive of the pathological nature of the social relations themselves. Reification constitutes, on my reading, a cognitive defect within the thinking subject and therefore as a pathology of epistemic, cognitive, and evaluative capacities of subjects. This renders them unable to perceive and understand the true nature of their social being and, as a result, they come to distort the social and material world of nature around them. The depth of reification therefore leads us to an explanatory model of why individuals are susceptible to accepting forms of social power and domination that do not serve common public ends. There is, I suggest, a social ontology that is barred from their world-view due to the defective nature of reified thought. I take this theory to move against contemporary forms of Critical Theory such as Habermas and Honneth to bring us back to the more radical impulse of the Critical Theory tradition through a reworking of reification.

RC11-215.4

THORPE, RACHEL* (La Trobe University, r.thorpe@latrobe.edu.au)

Women and Aging: Appearance and Age Appropriatea

Evidence suggests that Baby Boomer women may ‘do’ ageing differently to previous generations (Calasanti and Slevin, 2001). To date, there has been only minimal research considering Australian Baby Boomer women’s embodied experiences of ageing. Drawing on data from semi-structured interviews and personal journals from 28 Australian women aged between 55 and 81, this paper explores the ways in which women’s presentation of self was strongly informed by notions of appropriate dress, grooming and even behaviour for older women. Often these “rules” were taken for granted, and connected to broader ideas of ‘doing’ normative femininity and presentation of self. This paper will consider the women’s motivations for doing this ‘appearance work’, and the impacts this had on their sense of self. While their endeavours were largely informed by established norms of female beauty and “appropriate” clothing, there was also considerable resistance to these norms and acceptance of the ageing process. Competing discourses, such as ‘resisting age’ and ‘being yourself’, were also apparent, and these processes of contesting and disrupting appearance norms will also be considered.

RC37-635.2

THORSSEN, LINE MARIE* (University of Copenhagen, lm.thorsen@gmail.com)

Art As Acute Action: Art and Articulations of Public Concerns in the Wake of 3.11

In the wake of the immense earthquake disaster that struck Japan on the 11th of March 2011, a myriad of art-based projects were conceived and shaped instantaneously as a response to the issues and concerns faced by people in the affected areas. Responding to the acute-ness of the situation, artists and art professionals – alongside various other social actors – turned their practices towards aiding the disaster-zones. In doing so, artists started shaping their artistic practices according to the realities faced by North-Eastern Japan, in close cooperation with those affected and other actors involved in disaster support. I suggest that such disaster-driven art projects can be fruitfully viewed through Bruno Latour’s concept of matters of concern, and the wider theoretical context of Actor-Network Theory (ANT). With the notion of matters of concern, Latour allows for the analysis of new forms of politics prompted by public concerns and cross-cutting the spheres of art, activism and disaster relief. Analyzing specific artistic projects, I argue that this approach enables one to follow the practices and movements at stake as hybrid undertakings, which serve to publicly articulate, and thus give cultural shape to, the multiple concerns triggered by the disaster.
RC34-601.3
THREADGOLD, STEVE* (University of Newcastle, steven.threadgold@newcastle.edu.au)

Figurative Methods: Towards ‘Bridging the Gap’ Between ‘Transitions’ and Cultures Research

The study of ‘youth transitions’ has consistently highlighted the persistence of class influence on life chances and opportunity. The study of youth cultures has had a more troublesome and fluctuating relationship with class. The foundational subcultural studies and more recent work continuing that tradition has been critiqued for (among other things) over-romanticising working class practice; finding ‘resistance’ everywhere; and having an unhealthy focus on the ‘spectacular’ while disregarding ‘everyday’. Work done in the loose domain of ‘post-sub-cultural’ studies (including ‘scenes’ and ‘neo-tribes’) has been critiqued for giving too much heed to fluid notions of identity; ignoring structural constraints; and over-romanticising ‘choice’ in consumer culture. In general, youth researchers have tended to focus on ‘people like us’ or young people for whom we have empathy. There has not been a lot of work on what I would call the more ‘mundane vulgar’ end of youth cultural practice. By utilising Tyler’s ‘figurative method’, this paper proposes that tracing the use of terms such as ‘bogan’ or ‘hipster’ can enable an understanding of the ways symbolic violence is disseminated at the same time ‘class’ is shunned from public discourse. Rather than (just) seeing class as something that is static and to be measured, a figurative method can shed light on the ways classes are relational categories produced through constant symbolic and moral struggles. This can help bridge the gap between ‘transitions’ and ‘cultures’ research and work towards ensuring that youth researchers do not unknowingly reproduce unhelpful stereotypes. Further, figurative methods can enhance knowledge of the ways young people are represented and the impact this has on their experiences of social (in)justice, symbolic and material inequalities and moral economies.

RC34-596.5
THREADGOLD, STEVE* (University of Newcastle, steven.threadgold@newcastle.edu.au)

Global Reflexive Hipsters Vs. Local Abject Bogens: Towards Understanding Inequalities in Youth Cultures

This paper looks at terms like ‘hipster’ and ‘bogan’. Using ‘figurative methods’, analysing the ways these terms are operationalised towards young people in this era of globalisation and popular culture can enlighten global comparative youth sociology. These floating signifiers enable distinction to be performed while eschewing the very notion of class. Both terms are mostly used as a pejorative towards various youth taste cultures. The hipster is a global figure used in many English speaking countries. It is a term that has been extended from the ‘mainstream’ to ‘hip’. The hipster has become a symbol of resistance and a reaction against mainstream culture. The bogens, on the other hand, are a specific term that comes from Australia. It is a term that has been used to describe those who are considered to be ‘bogens’ or ‘bogensites’. These terms have been used to describe individuals who are perceived as being ‘bogens’. Through these terms, the ‘bogens’ and ‘bogensites’ are able to distinguish themselves from the ‘mainstream’ and are able to form a community of their own. However, the ‘bogens’ and ‘bogensites’ are also seen as being a part of a larger global youth culture, which is characterised by a focus on individualism and a rejection of mainstream culture.

RC31-526.5
THUESEN, FREDERIK* (Danish National Centre Social Research, frt@sfi.dk)

Segmented Social Capital and Ethnic Diversity in the Work Place

Work places employing many highly skilled and low skilled migrant workers and members of ethnic minorities are interesting focal points for investigations of the potential build-up of social capital along and across ethnic and national lines. Factories, retailer shops, offices etc. represent social spaces with varying degrees of social closure, interaction and formation of social relations between different employees depending on the composition of the work force, the work tasks, working conditions etc. Work places employing many highly skilled and low skilled migrant workers and members of ethnic minorities are interesting focal points for investigations of the potential build-up of social capital along and across ethnic and national lines. Factories, retailer shops, offices etc. represent social spaces with varying degrees of social closure, interaction and formation of social relations between different employees depending on the composition of the work force, the work tasks, working conditions etc. Work places employing many highly skilled and low skilled migrant workers and members of ethnic minorities are interesting focal points for investigations of the potential build-up of social capital along and across ethnic and national lines. Factories, retailer shops, offices etc. represent social spaces with varying degrees of social closure, interaction and formation of social relations between different employees depending on the composition of the work force, the work tasks, working conditions etc. Work places employing many highly skilled and low skilled migrant workers and members of ethnic minorities are interesting focal points for investigations of the potential build-up of social capital along and across ethnic and national lines. Factories, retailer shops, offices etc. represent social spaces with varying degrees of social closure, interaction and formation of social relations between different employees depending on the composition of the work force, the work tasks, working conditions etc. Work places employing many highly skilled and low skilled migrant workers and members of ethnic minorities are interesting focal points for investigations of the potential build-up of social capital along and across ethnic and national lines.
What is the recent development of environmental movements (EM) in the North in response to the institutionalization and globalization of environmental issues and the speeding up of climate change? How and to what extent do activists link EM issues with those of global social justice? This article will present preliminary results from a four-year research project titled Environmental movements in a globalizing world: transformation and institutionalization? In a pioneering study of the EM in Sweden, Denmark and the Netherlands from 1990, Jamison et al. showed how the development of the EM linked to national political traditions and to different strategies adopted by each state in dealing with social movements. 20 years later, we analyse and compare the current development of the EM in Sweden, Denmark and Japan. In all three countries, the EM face the challenge of global politics as parts of relatively strong national political consensus cultures. In Scandinavia, the EM is increasingly focusing on climate change, while parts of the traditional movement seem to be in decline. Local mobilization has given way to intensive networking and interaction on the global level via internet forums, websites and social media, a development that actualizes and articulates the idea of climate justice. The Japanese EM is comparatively weaker, but since Fukushima, the issue of nuclear power is giving rise to new movements and to heated debates regarding its pros and cons in fighting climate change. While the nuclear accident has pushed the climate issue to the background, it has also stimulated interest in energy and public debate regarding democracy and the fair distribution of risks in relation to energy.

RC02-48.6

TIAN, FELICIA FENG* (Fudan University, felicia.tian@outlook.com)
LIN, NAN* (Duke University, gnanlin@gmail.com)

Changes in Social Interactions in Reform-Era Urban China

The pattern of social interactions represents social divides and inequality. The homophily principle suggests that people are likely to interact with others of the similar sociodemographic, behavioral and intrapersonal characteristics (McPherson, Smirth-Lovin and Cook 2001). As resources are differentially embedded within networks, social interactions represent the hierarchical structures of the society (Lin 2001).

Tonnies (1887) argues that the industrialization changes the pattern of social interaction from Gemeinschaft (community), interactions based on kinship, Gesellschaft (society), interactions based on education and work. It was confirmed by much empirical work documenting a decline of intergenerational interactions (Cherlin 2012) and an increase of marriage patterns based on education and work (Kalmijn 1998).

We examine the changes in the general pattern of social interactions in the reform-era urban China—a nation with strong cultural traditions regarding kinship ties and one that has experienced rapid economic and industrial development over the past several decades. Using the position generator from two social networks surveys collected in 1998 and 2005, we aim to answer two questions: First, is economic reform associated with interactions less based on kinship and more on occupations? Second, does the pattern differ by gender?

RC06-125.3

TIAN, FELICIA FENG* (Fudan University, felicia.tian@outlook.com)

Changing Pathways To Adulthood In China: Urban-Rural Divides, 1982-2005

Pathways to adulthood have been increasingly diversified in the United States and Western Europe in the economic globalization (Buchmann and Kriesi 2001; Shengyan 2000). The standard, tight, sequential pathway to adulthood (Stevens 1990) has been questioned, or even rejected (Buckner and Mayer 2003). These patterns are divided across the socioeconomic line: while most middle-class youths postpone the transitions, an increasingly proportion of working-class youths no longer follows the sequence of education, full-time employment, marriage and parenthood (Cherlin 1998).

Little is known, however, about how economic change affects the life experience of the youths in the developing world. This analysis aims to find the gender differences between change and current conditions in China as a case study to examine how the pathways to adulthood have changed from 1982 to 2005.

It will reveal the increasing urban-rural difference. In these twenty-three years, China has experienced a noticeable increase in the urban-rural income gap (Sicular et al. 2007). The urban-rural divide arguably contributes substantially to the increasing income inequality in China (Zie and Zhou 2013). Therefore, it is both theoretical and substantial interesting to compare the pathways to adulthood between urban and rural youths, and explore the relative contributions of each institution (i.e., school, labor market, and family) to the difference.

To answer these questions, this analysis uses three censuses (1982, 1990 and 2000) and 2005 inter-censal survey. Instead of examining one transition at a time (Wu and Feng 2007), the analysis incorporates education, work and family transitions simultaneously. Methodologically, it will treat each census as a synthetic cohort, and will use the entropy index to measure the level of heterogeneity in these pathways (Russell 2005) and the bootstrap to test the statistical significance. It will also use decomposition method to examine the institutional contribution to these changes. (References available upon request.)

RC14-245.8

TIAN, YANG* (Bukkyo University, s13-0034@bukkyo-u.ac.jp)

The Power of Media Communication: How Propaganda Techniques Used in Advertising Influence Japanese Women

Media, as a communication tool, has a great impact on society. From the traditional simplex communication tools such as T.V., radio, newspapers, and magazines, to the most current bidirectional communication tool, the internet, media has a great amount of influence on society. Media is a powerful tool that can influence a country's policies, shape public opinion, and even set the standard for societal norms. Consequently, research has shown that media outlets use propaganda within advertising. Advertising agencies skillfully manipulate female emotions, in order to create and bolster a perpetual culture of consumption. As a result, this directly contributes to gender inequality.

The primary purpose of this paper is to analyze how media propaganda influences females in Japanese society and the impact it has on their lives. Additionally, this paper will detail how media outlets use propaganda techniques, which have proven to be particularly strong in Japan, to create perceptions and stereotypes that females tend to view themselves and their roles within society.

Social problems including, excessive consumption, identity, and gender inequality, are viewed as generalized social problems. These social problems are often ignored or downplayed by the mainstream media. This paper will engage in a historical analysis, to include the studies that have been conducted, concerning media propaganda on women in Japan.

Although, the news media is supposed to report objectively, studies have shown that notion to be false. The news is often skewed to serve the interest of the power elite. As a result, the news media often reinforces the dominant social ideology. In Japan, the dominant ideology is largely male-oriented. Similarly, this paper argues that the propaganda techniques used by advertising agencies, even as a byproduct, serve that same purpose: to maintain a male-dominated power structure in society.

RC28-487.6

TIEBEN, NICOLE* (MZES/Mannheim University, n.tieben@uni-mannheim.de)
SCHINDLER, STEFFEN (University of Bamberg)

Gender Segregation in the German Vocational Training System

Transitions from education to work are known to be particularly smooth in Germany. This is mostly attributed to the "dual system", which combines firm-based training and vocational schooling (Müller/Gangl, 2003). In the dual system trainees spend 2-3 years in a company as apprentices and acquire firm specific skills. Both firm and apprentice thus invest in the training which leads to a mutual commitment and a high probability that the apprentice is taken over by the company after training.

However, the German vocational training system does not only consist of the dual system but also of school-based vocational training. In these schools, the contact to potential employers is limited and the curriculum is not firm-specific. We therefore expect that the transition from education to work is less smooth for trainees from school based vocational training. They should face a longer transition period and/or more job mobility.

As gender specific occupations coincide with the type of vocational training, training types are highly gendered in Germany. Women are more likely to enter school based vocational training. We therefore expect that their pathways into employment are less straightforward. The lower firm-specificity of their skills and the lower commitment of employer and employee also should lead to higher job mobility.

We use the German National Educational Panel Study (NEPS). This dataset consists of detailed retrospective lifecourse information about educational and occupational biographies of approximately 11,000 individuals. We examine transition patterns of German women and men after completion of their vocational training and assess how much of the gender differences in the duration of the job placement process and early career mobility can be attributed to the type of training.

RC55-886.3

TIEFENBACH, TIM* (German Institute for Japanese Studies, tiefenbach@dijtokyo.org)
HOLDGRUN, PHOEBE (German Institute for Japanese Studies)

Political Participation and Procedural Utility from a Gender Perspective: Activities in Neighborhood Associations in Japan

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Political participation and participation in the community is often associated with higher levels of reported subjective happiness, but in the case of Japan a negative correlation between activities in neighborhood associations among female members was found by Tiefenbach and Kohlbacher (2013). The current study uses data gained from an online monitor survey (n=1600) conducted in September 2013 in Japan to get a better understanding of the relationship between happiness and participation in the community. A special emphasis is put on the sources of procedural utility (competence, autonomy and relatedness) as well as on voluntariness and loneliness as moderators and mediators of the effects of participation on happiness. Preliminary results suggest that participation in the community leads to higher or lower levels of happiness depending whether it is conducted voluntarily or not. In either case, participation leads to lower levels of loneliness, which in return has a positive effect on happiness. Finally, the sources of procedural utility can be linked to higher levels of happiness, but significant gender differences can be observed.

RC21-380.7

TIEN, CHIA-LING* (University of Tokyo, tanegaya@gmail.com)

Historic Preservation of Significant Cultural Sites in Taipei: Comparing 2 Case Studies in the Aspect of Cultural Heritage Management

Cultural heritage management has traditionally been concerned with the identification, interpretation, maintenance, and preservation of significant cultural sites. The public face of CHM, and a significant source of income to support continued management of heritage, is the interpretation and presentation to the public, with an aspect of tourism, of communicating with govern- ment and the public is therefore a key competence. The thesis focuses on 2 sites in the city of Taipei, Taiwan. Both targeted case studies are defined as art spaces of cultural property organized by Taipei City Government. Spot-Taipei Film House, built in 1926 with a southern colonial architectural style in the colonial period, was originally the residence of the U.S. Ambassador. Once closed due to Pacific war and reopened for the residency of the U.S. Ambassador under the rule of Republic of China, it had faced another closed due to U.S. changed its diplomatic recognition to PRC. Tsai Jui-Yueh Dance Research Institute, built in 1920, was a Japanese style house for the residency of the Japanese Governor. The later owner, Mr. Tsai-Jui-Yueh, a dancer who was educated in Japan during the Japanese colonial period, had settled her dance studio in the dwelling, held a 24-hour-long creative activism to save it from demolition by the later ruling government of KMT. This paper will look at Taipei city government’s action toward the two historical buildings. How did the two dwellings process their way to become cultural heritage? The difference movements represent the interpretation and preservation of the space. Additionally, the thesis will review how the two culture heritage presents themselves to the public as well as the spatial reinterpretation of Taipei citizen.

RC34-587.1

TIERNEY, HILARY* (National University of Ireland, hilary.tierney@nuim.ie)

‘Standpoints’: Attitudes to Global Justice Among Young People and Youth Workers in Ireland

This paper draws on an empirical study of attitudes among young people and youth workers in Ireland towards development and global justice issues, and of initiatives taken in youth work contexts to raise awareness and promote action in relation to such issues. Young people’s views ranged from the very knowledgeable, critically aware and insightful to the uninformed and apathetic, with the majority in between these two positions, showing some limited knowledge of global issues or relationships but an appreciation of their relevance and a willingness to explore them further. Youth workers (particularly but not only those with direct development experience) for the most part showed a high level of knowledge and awareness of global issues and relevant issues, and of the links between the global and the local. There were however considerable divergences of opinion among them as to the interpretation of certain key concepts, including ‘global justice’ itself.

Some young people gave examples of actions they had taken themselves in response to global issues and concerns (for example decisions about where or what to live), but respondents on balance felt relatively ineffectual with regard to such issues. While the youth workers were much more likely than the young people to say that they thought they could make a personal difference to how the world works, there were very different views of how this could be done; and the researchers noted that workers commonly spoke in terms of what they could or should do in response to development and global justice issues rather than describing what they had done or were currently doing. Overall the research suggests that there is a high degree of ambivalence regarding the nature of global justice, the operation of key, related concepts such as power and agency and the relevance of these to youth work practice.

RC41-253.3

TILLI, NICOLAS* (Université Toulouse 1 Capitole, nicolas.tilli@univ-tlse1.fr)

Cuando La Participación Ciudadana Argentina Tomo La Palabra

La adopción en 2009 de la Ley de Servicios de Comunicación Audiovisuales constituye un paso muy importante en el proceso de democratización de los medios audiovisuales argentinos. Frente a un sector audiovisual fracasado (construido sobre el decreto-ley n° 22 285/80-adoptado por el gobierno de facto de 1976-), esta ley se presenta como el punto de partida de la tentativa de reconstrucción del sistema audiovisual e instaura un nuevo modelo audiovisual democrático,
multicultural, pluralist, inclusive and respectful of the missions of service public-co (los pueblos originarios, ocupan un lugar privilegiado en este nuevo sistema audiovisual).

Por primera vez el debate legislativo argentino implicó una participación ciudaddana digital sin precedentes. Mas de 300 organizaciones sociales, sindicales y comunitarias y mas de 12,000 personas (inconformes con el modelo audiovisual en vigor) participaron, desde el 2004, a esta discusión a través de foros y debates con el objetivo de lograr un consenso institucional y social. Como resultado de esta iniciativa ciudadana llamada “Coalición por una radiodifusión democrática”, se elaboró en julio 2008 un texto de 21 puntos que fue tomado en consideración por los legisladores argentinos. En este contexto, el activismo de las movilizaciones sociales orientado a participar al proceso de transformación del sistema audiovisual se vehiculó a través de la utilización de las redes sociales. Esta que ley debió afrontar una fuerte resistencia del sector privado y que pa-de hecho hoy en día las consecuencias de un sistema politico-juridico antonómico (frente a su eficacia como consecuencia de su judicialización) sigue siendo el centro de movilizaciones sociales generadas a través de la red. El objetivo de esta comunicación es de presentar esta experiencia argentina, de entender esta participación en la esfera pública, de analizar la fuerte expansión del uso de las TIC en diversos sectores de la sociedad (en especial: los pueblos originarios).

RC14-243.5

TILLI, NICOLAS* (Université Toulouse 1 Capitole, nicolas.tilli@univ-tlse1.fr)

FRUTOS, SUSANA* (Universidad Nacional de Rosario, susanabfrutos@gmail.com)

Identidades Políticas y Culturales. Entre La Crisis Económica, Mediatizaciones y Tecnologías

Esta ponencia tiene como objetivo presentar los avances de una investigación que estudia los procesos constitutivos de las identidades políticas y culturales en relación con las actuales formas de implicación y participación de los sujetos en la esfera pública.

Al mismo tiempo, se propone presentar reflexiones sobre las prácticas culturales con el fin de analizar las características más sobresalientes de la interacción de la sociabilidad propia de las relaciones que establece la población con las instituciones del orden público y social.

Los resultados aquí presentados contribuyen al conocimiento de la constitución de identidades en relación con los procesos de mediatización actuales, sistemas derivados de las tecnologías digitales y la crisis económica y financiera de la fase actual del capitalismo.

El contexto empírico de la investigación se sitúa en dos universos institucionales y urbanos: la ciudad de Toulouse (Francia) y la ciudad de Rosario (Argentina), en el marco de sus respectivas regiones. Dos sociedades pertenecientes a dos países que también han sido diseñadas como ciudades potenciales comunes como hermanamiento entre sus respectivas autoridades en 2008.

Existen dos corrientes de investigación que encuadrarían de manera diferente el objeto de estudio: uno relacionado con la llamada videopolítica y sus derivados en el desarrollo actual de las tecnologías digitales. Por otro lado, la tradición de la participación social, que se centra hoy en la emergencia de nuevos actores.

La cuestión que aquí se presenta es heredera de las dos tradiciones, priorizando la existencia de un nuevo orden político segado por la mediatisación y la comunicación digital en un contexto de creciente crisis económica.

RC44-739.13

TILLY, CHRIS* (UCLA, tilly@ucla.edu)

DE LA GARZA, ENRIQUE (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana)

GAYOSSO RAMIREZ, JOSE LUIS (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana-Iztapalapa)

Workers Who Organize in the Public Square: A Comparison of Mexican and U.S. Informal Worker Organizing Models

The growth of informal employment in Mexico and the United States cries out for solutions. For informal workers, unprotected by existing laws, this requires developing new and distinct organizing strategies, and building alliances. Our study uses case studies of organizing of informal workers who contest over the use of public space in the two countries to understand this process in comparative perspective.

Our central questions are:
- What forms does this organizing take in the two countries? How and why are these forms different between the two?
- How do informal worker organizations formulate and implement their strategies, and how do they target and develop alliances, in the two countries?

RC15-264.6

TIMMONS, STEPHEN* (University of Nottingham, stephen.timmons@nottingham.ac.uk)

Re-Imagining The UK National Health Service Patient In a Neo-Liberal Policy Context

Historically, the UK National Health Service (NHS) has been taxpayer funded, and largely free to patients. Though some private sector service has always been part of the NHS, this has increased substantially in the last 15 years. Hospitals are important sites for biomedical research, with many patients participating in studies.

This nature is voluntary. While much research is state-funded, there is also privately funded research in NHS hospitals. In policy terms, the NHS is now being seen as a potential driver for economic growth, as a well as a service to citizens.

In this paper, I will analyse an initiative that represents a new configuration between public and private, and a re-imaging of the patient's role in the UK NHS. This is the NHS Biobank. A biobank is a repository of biological specimens combined with data about the donors of those specimens, stored for the purposes of medical research. In this instance, the aim is that samples will be collected routinely from NHS hospital patients (with consent), but, rather than patients consenting for a specific study, they will give an enduring and general consent for these samples to be used. At the same time, their samples will be linked to the data that is collected about them for clinical (rather than research) purposes. Biomedical researchers are excited about the possibilities that such a biobank may offer, and there is a significant private sector involvement in the funding of this initiative, though it remains part of the NHS.

I will argue that this initiative represents a re-ordering of the moral contract between the UK NHS and its patients. Rather than receiving NHS services as a right of citizens and taxpayers, there is now an increased expectation that NHS patients will donate samples and data to be used in (commercial) biomedical research.

RC11-207.2

TIMMONEN, VIRPI* (Trinity College Dublin, timonenv@tcd.ie)

CONLON, CATHERINE (Trinity College Dublin)

Beyond Mannheim: Conceptualising How People ‘See’ and ‘Do’ Generations in Contemporary Society

It is sometimes argued that generation has been Hollowed out as a sociological concept outside the family context, yet it continues to feature prominently in policy debates, media discussion and everyday talk. The solidarity, conflict and ambivalence frameworks continue to be widely and usefully applied, but are unable to capture the complex ways in which we perceive and enact generation within and across the family and societal spheres. This paper seeks to develop a more grounded conceptual framework for both characterising and explaining the evolving notion of generation. We view generations as dynamic and varied reflections of how people relate to family members, their own cohort, and groups in wider society. The paper draws on qualitative primary data collected in the course of several recent projects pertaining to intergenerational relationships and the life course; it also draws on learning from the application of this data with final-year undergraduate sociology students who were engaged as an interpretive community to examine ways of ‘seeing’ and ‘doing’ generation. Far from outdated, generation emerges as a still-relevant concept that encapsulates the meaning of family relations but also perceptions of how material resources, period effects and the welfare state context shape lives in contemporary societies.

RC24-430.6

TINDALL, DAVID* (University of British Columbia, tindall@mail.ubc.ca)

Social Networks and Environmentalism: Structural Embeddedness and Ongoing Participation in the Canadian Environmental Movement
“Common sense” arguments for participation in movements like the environmental movement often refer to grievances, or beliefs, as key factors that give rise to participation. However, structural analysts have demonstrated that neither discontent nor ideology are sufficient conditions to explain social movement participation. Rather, while discontent and beliefs might help to define those who might potentially be mobilized, individuals need to be connected to other movement participants in order to become active. We explore the relationship between social network ties and participation in the Canadian environmental movement. Data are from a self-administered questionnaire, collected from nation-wide probability sample of environmental organization members. We find that ongoing participation is positively associated with ties to individuals in a range of environmental organizations. This effect is net of positive effects for identification with the movement, and the respondent’s NEP score, on participation. Past participation is the strongest statistical predictor of network embeddedness. Thus we argue that both “social selection” and “social influence” effects are in play. People develop ties through their participation, and are more likely to participate in new activities because of their ties. We further examine the mechanisms underlying these patterns, and discuss practical implications of these insights.

RC48-789.1

TING, TIN-YUET* (Univ Illinois, Urbana Champaign, tting2@illinois.edu)

Social Media Use for Contentious Politics: Facebook-Activism Against Imposed National Education Curriculum in Hong Kong

This paper examines the use of social media for the protest against the “Moral and National Education” curriculum in Hong Kong. Employing media content analysis and archival research, it explores how social media use facilitated grassroots movement organizations and stimulated cyber-activism among atomized users in practice. On 30 August 2012, a local student organization – Scholarism – went on a hunger strike. Occupying the public area in front of the Headquarters of the Hong Kong Government, members of Scholarism protested against the controversial curriculum imposed by the Education Bureau. In the subsequent days, tens of thousands of people joined the protest. Nine days later, the government succumbed to the pressure and retracted its plans. While new information and communication technologies provide the technical infrastructures for organizing movement campaigns and protests, various uses of new media configurations offer flexible mechanisms for people to take part in contentious activities. During the occupation protest, Scholarism eagerly employed Facebook technologies to coordinate collective actions and mobilize participants. At the same time, numerous users made active use of Facebook to communicate about the movement, forge social networks, produce alternative knowledge, and create innovative protest activities. As diverse actors simultaneously undertook online activism, the patterns of their computer-mediated communication facilitated the emergence of counter-publics and the development of movement practices and culture. Borrowing insights from the growing theory on computer-mediated social movements that challenges the assumption about requirements for formal leadership and organizational hierarchies, this paper argues that new media use modified the relationship between social movement organizations and individual users, and permitted alternative forms of civic engagement for democratic participation.

RC17-302.3

TIRADO, RICARDO* (UNAM, tirado@unam.mx)

Blood Sacrifice, Instant Celebrity, Organization and Mobilization

The paper deals with cases in which almost unknown persons, because of a tragedy, suddenly jump from anonymity to the civil sphere converted in celebrities with great capacity for civil intervention. These celebrities owe their instant fame to the fact that they are closely related to the victim of a bloody tragedy: the kidnap and murder of a child, a wife or a husband.

The paper will concentrate in these aspects:
1) The casual birth of a new (involuntary) celebrity, because of a blood tragedy.
2) Scandal, annoyance, desperation, and new tragic stars in the media.
3) The re-edition and impact of the old myth of sacrifice, blood spill and redemption.
4) The effectiveness of the myth that tragic death of an innocent victim is a sacrifice and sacrifice should be useful and deserve compensation.
5) The great impact of bloody sacrifice symbol. Bloody sacrifice and “conscience crisis” (Habermas).
6) The general possibilities of social action and intervention of some of these people.
7) The different strategies, goals and routes of social action.
8) The discovery of the possession of an unknown new great “magic” like power.
9) Amazement and improvisation of the action of the new celebrity.
10) Why some of the co-victims can develop social leadership and others don’t?
11) Resources for the mobilization of this mythical power.

12) The process of diminution or transformation of these leaderships. The empirical base of the study relay in the cases of some co-victims who lose in Mexico their relatives by criminal actions, and which after the event, they lived a quick process of transformation into sociopolitical leaders who, after a short time since their loose, create organizations, to call huge mass mobilizations and to question severely the incapacity of the government to display public security to the people.

RC04-90.5

TIRAMONI, GUILLERMINA* (Latin American School of Social Sciences FLACSO - Argentina, tiramonti@flacso.org.ar)
NOBILE, MARIANA (Latin America School Social Sciences)
ZIEGLER, SANDRA (Latin American School of Social Sciences FLACSO - Argentina)
MONTES, NANCY (Latin American School of Social Sciences FLACSO - Argentina)
ARROYO, MARIELA (Latin American School of Social Sciences FLACSO - Argentina)

Secondary Education in South America: Analyzing Expansion Dynamics in Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Uruguay

This investigation examines the secondary school expansion process in four South American countries (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Uruguay) from its origins at the end of the nineteenth century to present day. The objective is to compare the processes of growth that these countries share while contrasting their specific characteristics in order to identify patterns in secondary schooling in national contexts of late modernization. This study begins by conducting a statistical analysis that allows for a subsequent description of how varying factors specifically influence each national context.

Secondary education expansion systems emerged in these countries due to a combination of modern educational models and distinct cultural “figuration” within each national context. These consolidated “national education matrices” derived from the particular blending of four elements: society, state, market, and education. Chile, Argentina, and Uruguay have had highly centralized educational systems typified by mass primary education, whose aim was to culturally homogenize the population, and an elitist and selective secondary education. On the other hand, educational expansion in Brazil has been much slower, characterized by development of productive forces and industrial advancement.

Secondary education expansion began to intensify in the 60s and has undergone strong transformations in recent decades. Chile and Argentina decentralized their educational systems. The former converted into an unequal market directly correlated with students’ socioeconomic levels, while the latter is clearly a fragmented system in terms of the population’s economic and cultural characteristics. Uruguay maintains a centralized, public, and secular model, which, at the secondary level, has expanded at a slower rate over the last several years. In Brazil, secondary education has experienced a strong democratization process due to a political order pushing them to reach standards consistent with the leadership role that it has acquired at both the regional and international level.

RC02-48.5

TODEVA, EMANUELA* (University of Surrey, e.todeva@surrey.ac.uk)

Business Network Theory and the Role of Country of Origin

Business networks are recognised as the new organisational form of doing business, where cooperation and competition take place simultaneously, where the interdependencies between firms co-evolve through complementarity of skills, assets and capabilities, and inter-firm relationships thrive in the form of long-term repetitive exchanges and alliance membership. The theoretical and empirical literature is very rich in assertions about the benefits from networking and the positive impact of alliances and cooperation on firm performance, on supply chain integration, on dissemination of innovation and on learning and development of individual firms. Business Network Theory represents an eclectic body of theorising that focus at three distinctive levels – the level of actors’ attributes, the level of dyadic and multilateral inter-firm relationships, and the level of overall configurations of multinational business networks, or multinational business operations trespassing firms’ boundaries and countries’ borders.

Traditional concepts of International business theory, such as ‘country of origin’ could hardly explain the complexity of resource flows that take place on a global scale. While research on Asian multinational firms demonstrates clear evidence of distinctive patterns of governance and investment strategies, ‘country-of-operations’ has become a more dominant concept that can explain global collaborative strategies.

The paper presents a new argument that global supply chains and commodity chains, or multinational business networks in a number of industries exhibit a common characteristic, where the regulatory environment in countries-of-operation induces similar strategic behaviour.
RC25-440.20

TOE, TETSURI* (Japan Society Promotion of Science, toe@socio.kyoto-u.ac.jp)

Mothers’ Use of Terms Referring to Their Child in Japanese Conversations: A Conversation Analytic Perspective

This study examines ways mothers refer to her child in conversations in Japanese from a conversation analytic perspective. Conversation analysis is a method-ology to examine real time interactions from the perspective of the participants themselves (Sacks, Schegloff, and Jefferson, 1974). Person reference has been among the major topics of conversation analysis since the seminal work by Sacks and Schegloff (1979). Studies have shown that forms of reference can do a special interactional work other than referring to (a) person(s) (Schegloff, 1997; Stivers, 2007). For instance, oh (2010) shows that Korean speakers use a quasi-pronoun based on the distal demonstrative ce (‘that over there’) in referring to a co-present third person in order to distance themselves from the referent. In this study, I focus on the kind of interactional work mothers are doing when they use different expressions to refer to their child in conversations. My data were collected at two Kosodate Hiroba in Osaka, Japan. Kosodate Hiroba is a place where mothers of a very young child spend time watching their child and enjoy conversations with other mothers and staff members, often sharing their problems in child-raising and getting advice from them. I found that the unmarked form of a mother’s refer-ence to her child is either the child’s name or kono ko (‘this child’), neither of which does anything more than refer to the child. By contrast, the mother’s use of kono hito (this person) to refer to her child can do a special interactional work. For instance, mothers recurrently make reference to their child with kono hito when they explain the child’s actions and expression. To make it more recognizable, mothers make it more recognizable because the word hito (‘person’) conveys that the referent has independent thought and is difficult to control even for her/his mother.

RC33-568.7

TOEPOEL, VERA* (Utrecht University, v.toepeol@uu.nl)

Improving the Quality of Volunteer Web Panels: Evaluating Propensity Score Adjustments Methods for the Leisure Panel

With the rise of the Internet more and more data are collected via volunteer panels. These panels are not based on probability mechanisms and hence inferences are difficult to make. Post-survey adjustments techniques such as propensity score weighting are often used to improve data quality. However, which methods work best and which variables need to be taken into account differ per survey. In an attempt to structure methods of post-survey weighting techniques for the volunteer Leisure Panel, different weighting methods are evaluated as well as different weighting variables, such as behavioral, attitudinal, lifestyle, and socio-demographic variables. Results are compared to outcomes of a probability-bases panel (LISS Panel) and figures from Statistics Netherlands.

RC33-569.4

TOEPOEL, VERA* (Utrecht University, v.toepeol@uu.nl)
FUNKE, FREDERIK (frederikfunke.net)

Investigating Response Quality in Mobile and Desktop Surveys: A Comparison of Radio Buttons, Visual Analogue Scales and Slider Scales

Mobile devices have smaller displays, touch screens and different methods of navigation compared to desktop computers. This may limit the amount of information that can be placed on a mobile phone screen and it can also affect how a survey is comprehended and completed. The most traditional rating scales in Web surveys are made from radio buttons. Radio button require quite a lot of space, which is scarce on mobile devices like smartphones. Thus, only a limited number of response options can be pre-sented simultaneously. Otherwise, respondents have to scroll to see all response options which may bias ratings. Visual Analogue Scales (VAS) are operated by point and click: respondents move the mouse arrow to any position on the line and clicking the mouse button a marker (e.g., a cross) appears at the very position. In contrast, slider scales have a handle visible directly on load of the Web page. Ratings are done by drag and drop. Both scales can either be implemented as continuous rating scales, or as discrete rating scales where only a limited number of different responses can be given. A continuous implementation is especially valuable if respondents use mobile devices like smart phone where an efficient use of space is required. A comparison is needed of radio buttons, VAS, and slider bars to see how they affect data quality on mobile phones compared to regular desktop completion. Finger navigation on mobile phones is less precise than mouse navigation on desktops. This could result in selecting the wrong (not intended) answer option in radio buttons. Slider bars or VAS might be more efficient in selecting the intended response option. The usability of question formats is conjectured to be related to the number of scale points.

JS-33.1

TOGNATO, CARLO* (National University of Colombia, ctognato@hotmail.com)

Alien Money: A Cultural Sociology Of The Ecuadorian Dollarization

Over the past two decades scholars have extensively addressed the influence of money on the formation and consolidation of national space. After the launch of the European Monetary Union (EMU), though, their interest has increasingly focused on the struggles over the definition of who should belong in a currency community and what cultural credentials countries should exhibit in order to gain their ticket in. What happens, though, when countries surrender their own cur-rencies, severing the link between national identity and the currencies circulating in its jurisdiction? How do they manage to hold onto such alien currencies? The literature has not fully addressed the social struggles and the cultural mediations that take place under such circumstances. By focusing on the full dollarization Ec- uador has experienced since 2000, and therefore by addressing a case that comes close to an ethnomet hodological breach of our expectations about what curren-cies should be about and how they should relate to their own societies, I hope to shed new light on the relationship between money and national space. The study of societies that take up foreign currencies as their own, even when these belong to countries they might not necessarily sympathize with, may shed some light on the factors and processes that sustain the legitimacy of currencies, especially in situations where the money becomes alien to the national identity. This case has implications for how we understand alien monies, national spaces, and legitimacy in such situations as the current Eurozone crisis.

RC16-283.4

TOGNATO, CARLO* (National University of Colombia, ctognato@hotmail.com)

Undrinkable Coke? Corporate Scandals, Civil Society and Cultural Difference

Over the past two decades corporate (mis)behaviour, scandals and accidents have stirred passionate debates around the world over the limits of corporate practices. By shaping public opinion over this issue, civil societies have sustained the action of those agents of civil repair, both outside and inside corporations, who have sought to resist and correct corporate malpractices. So far, social move-ment scholars have explored the cultural resources that social actors tap into for the purpose of mobilizing public opinion over these issues. Impression man-agement scholars, on their part, have looked into the verbal accounts by which corporations seek to defend their legitimacy in public. Very seldom, though, have analysts accounted for the deep cultural metrics of legitimacy on which actors on both sides draw in public debates to win the support of their fellow-citizens and, when they have, they mostly focused on the discursive structures that un-diagnostic of those agents of civil repair, both outside and inside corporations. Given the global horizon of transnational corporations, however, corporate crises have been increasingly occurring in Third World contexts within which different discursivestructures compete to orient the functioning of civil society. In this paper I will focus on a scandal that had a far-reaching impact on international public opinion a few years ago and that hit Coca-Cola as a result of the accusation against its local bottlers in Colombia for using illegal paramilitary groups to intimidate,-threat-en and eliminate some vocal trade-unionists. I will show that the participants to the public debate in Colombia over the role and responsibility of Coca-Cola drew from two alternative discursive structures that contributed to orient local public opinion: the liberal discourse of civil society and the corporatist discourse of the hacienda.

RC24-439.2

TOIKKA, ARHO* (University of Helsinki, arho.toikka@helsinki.fi)

Energy Regime Change and Institutionalism: Understanding Developments in Carbon Capture and Storage

Many analyses of energy technology development disregard the importance of institutions and the interdependence of economic, technological, political and so-cietal concerns and events. I propose a dynamic institutional systems framework to integrate the various concerns into a simultaneous analysis and demonstrate the framework with case analyses on the budding developments of Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

The framework integrates cognitive institutionalism, Socio-Ecological Systems (SES) and socio-technical transitions theory. Institutions are the rules of the game and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

Energy Regime Change and Institutionalism: Understanding Developments in Carbon Capture and Storage

Many analyses of energy technology development disregard the importance of institutions and the interdependence of economic, technological, political and so-cietal concerns and events. I propose a dynamic institutional systems framework to integrate the various concerns into a simultaneous analysis and demonstrate the framework with case analyses on the budding developments of Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

The framework integrates cognitive institutionalism, Socio-Ecological Systems (SES) and socio-technical transitions theory. Institutions are the rules of the game and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

Energy Regime Change and Institutionalism: Understanding Developments in Carbon Capture and Storage

Many analyses of energy technology development disregard the importance of institutions and the interdependence of economic, technological, political and so-cietal concerns and events. I propose a dynamic institutional systems framework to integrate the various concerns into a simultaneous analysis and demonstrate the framework with case analyses on the budding developments of Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

The framework integrates cognitive institutionalism, Socio-Ecological Systems (SES) and socio-technical transitions theory. Institutions are the rules of the game and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.

Energy Regime Change and Institutionalism: Understanding Developments in Carbon Capture and Storage

Many analyses of energy technology development disregard the importance of institutions and the interdependence of economic, technological, political and so-ciatric systems framework to integrate the various concerns into a simultaneous analysis and demonstrate the framework with case analyses on the budding developments of Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) technologies in Europe.
This paper focuses on self-referentiality in the mental models of stakeholders as a factor that shapes these issues. The institutions held by the actors are seen to organize in a nested mental model: the three levels of socio-technical landscape, socio-technical regimes and the innovative niche (Geels 2002) are seen nested holons or SESs. This paper demonstrates novel methodology to measure path dependency in policy-making. The method takes large text corpuses of policy documents, plans, scenarios, roadmaps, preparatory text and the like, and analyzes the flow of concepts, phrases and blocks of text as later documents inherit bits of earlier documents. The analysis proceeds by looking at relative frequencies of words and phrases in documents through a measure called term frequency-inverse document frequency, and translates this into two networks: the document-document network and the concept-concept network. The paper demonstrates the method through an analysis of energy policies in Finland, addressing various technologies, policy tools, and conceptual networks. This process went on for over a fifteen year period from 1997-2012, from right after joining the European Union, through the rise of climate change negotiation and the Kyoto treaty, and into a period when energy policy came to be incorporated with climate policy.

RC33-567.5

TOITKA, ARHO* (University of Helsinki, arho.toikka@helsinki.fi)

Measuring Path Dependency in Politics through Text Mining

This paper demonstrates novel methodology to measure path dependency in policy-making. The method takes large text corpuses of policy documents, plans, scenarios, roadmaps, preparatory text and the like, and analyzes the flow of concepts, phrases and blocks of text as later documents inherit bits of earlier documents. The analysis proceeds by looking at relative frequencies of words and phrases in documents through a measure called term frequency-inverse document frequency, and translates this into two networks: the document-document network and the concept-concept network. The paper demonstrates the method through an analysis of energy policies in Finland, addressing various technologies, policy tools, and conceptual networks. This process went on for over a fifteen year period from 1997-2012, from right after joining the European Union, through the rise of climate change negotiation and the Kyoto treaty, and into a period when energy policy came to be incorporated with climate policy.

RC41-688.4

TOLLSMA, JOCHEM* (Radboud University Nijmegen, j.tolksma@maow.ru.nl)

VAN DER MEER, TOM (University of Amsterdam)

By Whom Do You Want Your Wallet to be Found in Ethnically Diverse Neighbourhoods?

The claim that ethnically diverse living environments drive down social cohesion between and within ethnic groups, remains disputed, despite abundant empirical tests performed all over the globe. The Netherlands is argued to be an intriguing test site for this so-called “constrict proposition”, as numerous studies – using different operationalizations of ethnic diversity and social cohesion, different data, performed in different time era and defining macro-level geographical units differently – reached rather similar conclusions: in general, ethnic diversity does not erode social cohesion. But does this hold for all ethnic groups? And which diverse neighbourhoods, trust in neighbours is indeed hampered. Yet, various questions remain. First, does ethnic diversity only drive down trust in neighbours of ethnic outgroups or also trust in coethnic neighbours? Second, is the neighbourhood the crucial geographical unit of which one would expect (negative) diversity effects? And related to the second question how should we define the neighbourhood and consequently operationalize neighbourhood diversity? In this contribution we answer these questions through analyses of the Religion in Dutch Society 2011-2012 dataset, supplemented with unique GIS-data. Our dependent variables are so-called wallet-items in which we systematically varied the ethnicity of the target of trust (co-ethnics versus outgroup members) and the location of the target of trust (neighbours versus non-neighbours). We introduced spatial thinking into the diversity-cohesion discussion and investigated to what extent the impact of ethnic diversity depends on the definition of the neighbourhood (administrative units and their geographical scale of analysis). We applied spatial regression techniques and multi-level models to test our hypotheses.

JS-8.1

TOMA, KOTA* (Keio University, k_toma222@hotmail.com)

Isolation of Children Who Leave Social Care Facilities

On the basis of the results of a qualitative study in a children’s self-reliance support facility, this presentation will discuss the reason why children, who leave social care facilities, become isolated. In Japan, the social exclusion of children who are, or were, placed in these facilities has been a pressing topic. However, the relationship between the purpose of social care and the lives of the children who leave these facilities has not been sufficiently discussed.

The study was conducted in a children’s self-reliance support facility (called “2” in this presentation) from May 2012 to June 2013. Beginning in September 2012, I conducted semi-structured formal interviews with twelve staff members. Each staff member was interviewed once or twice, and each interview lasted for 45-110min.

The results reveal the following: First, even children who overcome a particular issue while living in the facility may regress to their previous behaviors depending on the environment in which they live after leaving the facility. Second, children, particularly those who serve their time and leave the facility, are often compelled to choose between returning to their families and living independently. This problem is caused by a severe shortage of institutions that provide aftercare to children who leave such a self-reliance support facility. Third, although all staff members want children to depend on them when they confront difficulties after they leave the facility, in some cases, the children are sometimes reluctant to do so.
On the basis of the above results, I will discuss the dysfunction of self-reliance as a social norm.

RC53-854.5

TOMA, KOTA* (Keio University, k_toma222@hotmail.com)
The Process of Children's Socialization in a Group

This presentation will discuss the process of children's socialization in a group. Although the socialization of children has been one of the most important research topics in sociology, the concrete aspect of it is still uncertain.

The study was conducted in a children's self-reliance support facility (called "Z") in this presentation) from May 2012 to June 2013. Beginning in September 2012, I conducted semi-structured formal interviews with twelve staff members. Each staff member was interviewed once or twice, and each interview lasted for 45–110min.

The results reveal the following: (1) In Z, living with a group is optimally used to treat, care for, and socialize the children. In particular, their rank in their relationship, which is based on age or phase of treatment, plays a very significant role. (2) It is important to note that such a rank is not permanent. As the upper-class children leave the facility, or when a new child enters the facility, the rank shifts. (3) Moreover, the children do not uniformly experience the reconstruction of these ranks. Rather, it is an individual experience.

As indicated above, living in a group and experiencing the construction and reconstruction of ranks in their relationship take very important role in children's socialization. This process can be interpreted as the process of "role-taking" in group dynamics. Moreover, such "role-taking" can be regarded as a type of anticipatory socialization that occurs after children leave the facility. I will conclude by discussing the implications of these findings for the field of sociology.

RC22-392.2

TOMALIN, EMMA* (University of Leeds, e.tomalin@leeds.ac.uk)
Gender, Development and the 'De-Privatization' of Religion

'Poverty has a female face' in many contexts, which has been exacerbated by the recent global economic crisis. Amongst the range of actors that have responded to declining levels of welfare support by the state are 'faith-based organizations', and international donors and agencies increasingly recognize these as significant 'development' partners. This 'turn to religion' within mainstream development policy and practice has taken place against the backdrop of a perceived 'religious resurgence' or 'de-privatization' of religion, which casts doubts upon earlier predictions that secularization and modernization are two sides of the same coin.

From a 'gender and development' (GAD) perspective, the 'rise of religion' coupled with declining levels of state welfare provision presents a threat to gender equality and women's rights. The preference for 'secularism' amongst numerous women's rights activists and GAD practitioners is no secret, and has been promoted as the best route for securing equality, freedom and security for women globally. Therefore, it is crucial to view the recent 'turn to religion' by mainstream development actors through a gender lens. This is not only because women are more vulnerable to poverty, but also because 'religions have a male face' (see also Tadros 2010; Tomalin 2011).

This paper examines the future of the 'secular' in the light of theories about the 'de-privatization' of religion and the implications this has for gender equality and women's rights, which are central to GAD. Currently, understandings of religion that influence mainstream development policy and practice rely upon frameworks for analysis that are outdated and unhelpful for addressing the above concerns. Focusing upon examples from South Asia, I will demonstrate that distinctions between the religious and secular, the private and public, and the idea of a clearly defined term called 'religion' are unhelpful in addressing contemporary questions around 'gender, development and the de-privatization of religion'.

JS-48.5

TOME, EULALIA* (Sogang University, eulalia.12@yahoo.com)
Albularyo Ritual Healing: A Construction of Ethnicity of Filipino Immigrants in South Korea

The transnational movement of people around the globe has challenged migrants' belief systems and their quest for well-being. The movement of people in itself is a form of ritual performance, a journey towards a dream and the aspiration to acquire a new sense of self and identity. The goal of this research is to illuminate how Filipino immigrants reconstruct their ethnicity through access to the albularyo ritual healing of their homeland. In this paper, migrants are viewed as secular pilgrims who experience the manifold stages of liminality as they continue to seek well-being. Along the journey they suffer from pneumropsychosomatic illness, which has a certain connection with "home." They romanticize the memories of their homeland. They access shamanic ritual healing, which brings into the real "here and now" the interplay of memory and the self's narrative that defines their identity. The research is based on the ethnographic data collected April to June 2013 in South Korea. It focuses on the story of Filipino immigrants who experienced shamanic healing in their homeland and continue wearing the amulets given to them by shamans to prevent illness and protect them from evil while in a foreign land. The migrants' definition of their "new selves" is shaped by the core institution of modernity.

Findings indicate that the root cause of disease from pre-industrial society to the age of globalization is emotion. Negative emotion breaks one's social ties with the self, significant others, and the divine. Physical illness often stems from one's spiritual sensibilities in his/her religious worldview. Also, migrants' state of identity consciousness is "in between" – that is, "neither here nor there" – and they must undergo different stages of liminality in restoring selfhood. Thus, healing is an outcome of rebuilding relationships – practicing one's spirituality and reconstructing one's ethnic identity.

RC09-179.2

TOMESCU-DUBROW, IRINA* (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology of the Polish Academy of Sciences, tomescu.1@osu.edu)

Development, Inequality, and Discrimination in Europe: A Comparison of Post-Socialist and West European Democracies

This paper uses the European Social Survey 2002-2012 to examine trends in discrimination, taking into account two different groups: those who feel discriminated against because of their ethnicity, and those who espouse xenophobic attitudes. The country-level relationship between feelings of discrimination and xenophobic attitudes calls for explanations that consider economic development and social inequality. A complimentary research question is: To what extent does social inequality influence feelings of discrimination and intolerant attitudes, beyond economic development factors, individuals' socio-demographics and various personal outlooks? Our analysis covers post-socialist and West European countries (N>16) in the period 2002-2012. Multilevel regression analysis on the ESS data provides the statistical means to examine the effects of country-level and individual-level determinants and their interactions on feeling discriminated and on xenophobic attitudes. Economic variables at the country level include national income per capita and Gini index of income inequality. At the individual level, we focus on social stratification – education, occupational status, and income – subjective evaluations of standard of living, as well as a range of attitude measures. Results demonstrate how these variables are related to ethnic discrimination and xenophobic attitudes, controlling for political views and national orientations. We show that in post-socialist countries ethnic discrimination became more salient as society embraced party pluralism and freedom of speech. At the same time, in both post-socialist countries and Western democracies right-wing and nationalistic attitudes are strongly fuelling discrimination. At the end of the paper, we discuss theoretical implications of our findings for analyses of development, inequality, and democracy.

RC32-562.4

TOMIC, PATRICIA* (University of British Columbia, patricia.tomic@ubc.ca)

Peruvian Immigration to Chile: Racism and the Deskilling of Female Transnational Workers

Historically Chile has been a country of emigrants rather than a country of immigration. There are around one million Chileans living abroad. However, in the last decades immigration to Chile has accelerated. Immigrants from Peru, Ecuador, Bolivia, Colombia, China and Korea confront a hostile and racist society. The largest of these groups is formed by Peruvian migrants. About 130000 Peruvians live today in Chile. Of these, 60% are women, many of whom end up working as domestic servants. Peruvians have become a large group among domestic laborers, in particular as live-in domestics. Although the levels of education of Peruvians are higher than those of Chileans, they are consistently pressed into low paid work with little protection. By using a netnographic methodology I investigate how racism, that has historically casted mestizo Chilean women in the role of 'nanas', today streams Peruvian women into the homes of wealthier families in Chile, regardless of the levels of education and skills they bring with them at the time of immigration.

RC47-765.6

TOMINAGA, KYOKO* (University of Tokyo, nomikaishiyouze@gmail.com)

A Study of Policing the Protest in Japan: Effects for Social Movement Organizations and Arrested Activists

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
This study investigates the policing for social movements in Japan. Compared with other countries, a few studies empirically examined the policing in Japan. In 60s/70s movements, over 5,000 activists were captured by police. Though arrested activists had dramatically decreased since 1970s, policing still have an impact on social movement organizations (SMOs) and participants in Japanese political activism. In this study, the author conducted the research finding the effect of policing for political activities from two sides: SMOs and individual participants. Three kinds of data are employed in this analysis: interview data, event data and network data. We could find some features of policing in Japan from event data. In Japan, policing is relatively not violent, but the period of detention is extremely longer than other countries. On average, protesters have arrested from 10 to 20 days and SMOs have to do activity for helping the arrested person. On the other hand, seized participants face to the crisis collapsing their career as a student, businessman, housewife, and other roles in their usual life. Police forces are rather a different world from society. From the interview and network data, the author cleared that policing becomes a barrier for participating and continuing the social movements. Once the participants are arrested, some activists avoid taking part in and continuing the social movements. SMOs have to spend their money and time to release the arrested one from police, thus their resource are decreased and it is difficult to continue the movements as they used to be. Moreover, arrested participants sometimes break off with external relationship from the social movements: his/her offices, friends, and families.

RC15-263.2
TOMOMATSU, IKUKO* (Medical Chibakenai Clinic, i.tomomatsu@qmul.ac.uk)
Heart Transplant Recipient Identities: Between ‘a Patient’ and an Individual

This study explores how heart transplant recipients’ (HTRs) post-surgery chronic conditions affect their identities, consisting of the roles of ‘a patient’ and ‘an individual’ in everyday lives. HTRs need lifelong medical treatment to control their immune systems. After overcoming heart disease through transplant operation, HTRs tend to think of themselves as individuals, while doctors see them as patients. Therefore, the experience associated with lifelong chronic conditions presents a difficult challenge for HTRs regarding their identity.

Three key theoretical concepts can inform the subjective experience of the lifelong chronic conditions: biographical disruption, narrative-based medicine and identity reconstruction. These concepts address issues of stigmatization of chronic conditions, loss of self, and reconstruction of identity following a heart transplant.

The participants for this study were recruited through ‘snowball’ sampling. Inclusion criteria required individuals age 20 and over who had undergone a heart transplant operation more than one year before the time of the study. Nineteen Japanese HTRs were interviewed by using semi-structured face-to-face interview techniques. All interviews were recorded and transcribed into a simple text. Interview data was thematically analysed.

The results of this study show that HTRs do not simply face an issue of ‘loss of self’, but reconstruct identities between ‘a patient’ and ‘an individual’ through experiences of stigma. HTRs’ identity reconstruction process is primarily influenced by the location of the surgery, its duration, and the presence or lack of fund-raising support from the public. Depending on these conditions, recipients tend to experience stigma, which can be categorized as ‘enacted stigma’ or ‘felt stigma’. Their stigma experiences are attributed to their relationships with doctors, family, friends, and the public. HTRs tend to experience ‘felt stigma’ than ‘enacted stigma’. This indicates that HTRs’ distress may be internalised: apart from the medical support of immune control, they may not receive enough support.

RC30-515.4
TONARELLI, ANNALISA* (University of Florence, annalisa.tonarelli@unifi.it)
Repoussées Par Le Travail Ou Attirées Par La Vie Privée ? L’Inactivité De Jeunes Diplômées En Italie

La montée des bouvons et demandes d'emploi de toutes les catégories, mais aussi des plus qualifiés. Encore aujourd'hui, et encore plus dans le cadre de la crise économique, la composante de femmes qui travaillent ou qui sont prêts à le faire demeure beaucoup plus basse que dans les autres pays d'Europe même parmi les plus jeunes et le plus diplômées. Le recours à des explications culturelles est toujours à porté de main, mais il est nécessaire de rester réaliste pour autant d'italiens une véritable chose ou l'accomplissement d'un désir ? A partir de résultats d'une enquête de terrain qui porte sur les expériences d'un échantillon de jeunes femmes au foyer titulaire d'un niveau d'études élevé sur montrer d'abord trois longs d'impact d'origine de la situation de la jeune femme, suivies par leur condition tiennent plutôt à la façon dont elles font face aux évolutions qui, avec l'activité, ont caractérisé à la fois le marché du travail et l'organisation de l'état sociale y compris la disponibilité de famille d'origines à soutenir leurs enfants dans la conciliation entre vie privée et vie professionnelle. Dans un cadre de plus en plus caractérisé par la précarisation de l'emploi et l'affaiblissement de politique publique et privé d'articulation travail/famille, rester temporairement à la maison est aperçu, pour des femmes qui n'ont jamais expérimenté une insertion stabili- sée et durable du marché du travail, comme une stratégie à mettre en place. En ce sens, mais aussi pour autant, d'une stratégie comme une autre. L'absence de toute sorte d'allocation et la réduction de dispositifs d'insertion et de formation continue, ainsi que la persistance des inégalités soit sur le marché du travail que dans les ménages risquent d'enfermer ces femmes dans une condition plus que temporaire.

RC32-563.1
TONARELLI, ANNALISA* (University of Florence, annalisa.tonarelli@unifi.it)
“Looking at Invisible Woman. the Experience of Housewifery in Contemporary Italy”

The research investigate a high number of dimensions, nevertheless some of them (motivations, domestic life’s organization, role identification) allow to identify at least four different types: grateful housewives, aged women, who choose domestic life according to their traditional image of the family and firmly claim the value of their choice as well as a major social appreciation of the role of housewives; tailored housewives, aged women, who share a less traditional picture of the genders’ roles, has been employed and ‘adapted’ to domestic life without represent themselves as only “housewives”; forced housewives, mainly young married women and punitive because of policies who experience domestic life as a sort of punishment and do not represent themselves as “housewives; temporary housewives, generally younger and highly educated women who, considering the uncertainty of their professional life, invest in their family and consider their role of wives and mothers as moratorium, waiting for more favorable times in the labor market.

RC51-825.2
TONELLATO, MARCO* (Carnegie Mellon University, tonellam@andrew.cmu.edu)
CONALDI, GUIDO (University of Greenwich)
The Coordination Mechanisms of Organizational Routines: A Case Study on a Free/Open Source Software Project

How might distributed, peer-production organizations that rely on the Open Innovation paradigm sustain task specialization and achieve effective coordination in the absence of formal hierarchical control? This question is increasingly relevant because a number of production processes are being shifted from the physical to the virtual domain. Traditionally, scholars identified in organizational routines the building blocks of coordinated action in organizations. In this paper, we draw on the evolutionary perspective of organizational change (Nelson and Winter, 1982) to investigate the emergence and change of organizational routines in the context of distributed, peer-production communities. We argue that change emerges endogenously from fractal-like hierarchical routines. We develop a relational event model that links sequences of actions linking problem-solvers and problems within organizations. More specifically, we investigate how routines emerge dynamically from the dual association connecting individuals (or “problem-solvers”) and tasks (or “problems”) in organizations. In particular, we ask: How do organizational routines (structured sequences of actions) emerge, evolve and persist despite the demographic turnover of participants and the ever changing character of organizational problems? To answer this question we run newly developed class of Relational Event Models on the entire sequence of actions undertaken by software contributors on so-called “threads” used in the Free/Open Source Software (FOSS) project. By examining directly the micro-level, socio-temporal interdependencies generated by individual actions performed by problem-solvers, we find that self-reinforcing processes underpin the endog- enous coordination of a decentralized production community, by fostering task specialization, learning mechanisms. Different types of activities can exist and be coordinated over time in a decentralized decision environment. Our analytical goal is to show how sequences of interdependent problem-solving actions become embedded in temporal sequences of relational events, which then trigger...
specific self-reinforcing mechanisms that provide the social infrastructure sustaining the production of F/OSS.

RC44-730.3
TONG, XIN* (Peking University, tongx@pku.edu.cn)
Case Studies on Working and Organizing of Domestic Workers in China

The number of labors involved in informal employment is 163 million, which contributes to 58.85% of non-farm employment in urban areas. In order to analyze the social solidarity of informal workers, the article takes the domestic workers as case study to analyze the working condition of informal employment, as well as its possibilities of organizing. We found that there are at least four workers’ solidarity types, labor NGO, trade union, self-organization or grassroots organization and the internet. These social solidarities have different organizational culture, strategy, function and activities and play different role.

RC41-690.8
TONG, YU YING* (Chinese University of Hong Kong, yuyingtong@gmail.com
PIOTROWSKI, MARTIN (The University of Oklahoma)
ZHANG, YUE YUN (Chinese University of Hong Kong)
Age of Transition to Parenthood Among Married Adults: Social Determinants and Gender Difference

Using retrospective life history data from the 2008 Chinese General Social Survey (CGSS) and event history analysis, this study investigated the timing of transition to parenthood for both adult males and females for marriage cohorts spanning from 1965 to 2008. Within the neoclassical economic and second demographic transition frameworks, we expect that there will be a trend toward delayed childbearing and a lengthening of the duration between marriage and first child bearing across the cohorts. However, we found that a shortening trend of marriage-first child interval across cohorts, and the more recent cohorts are more likely to transit into parenthood net of other effects. We also found that higher educated people are more likely to transit into parenthood earlier than those who have primary or no education. We speculate that the trend in China contradicts the tendency for delayed parenthood in Western countries due to the sense of injustice is becoming stronger and felt increasingly by those who are subordinate to all sorts of unequal power relations.

RC03-68.4
TOOKEN, THEO* (Delft University of Technology, T.A.J.Toenen@tudelft.nl)
VAN BUEREN, ELLEN (Delft University of Technology)
An Institutional Approach to Autonomous and Connected Cities: Ostrom’s Distributed Metropolitan Governance

Global cities are the economic and cultural centres in the world. They compete with each other for a number one status on various lists. International accessibility is essential for a city’s ranking and for its ‘supply’ of people, goods and resources, putting a city’s position in the international network of airports and harbours and in the international economy high on the political agendas of national and local governments.

Cities are constantly searching to improve their performance. Specialized planning models support city governments to deliver the various public goods and public services that are expected from them. More integrated models, such as the airport region and urban metabolism models, emphasize the tensions between international connectivity and local liveability. The extent to which current institutions are capable of managing these tensions is questioned by stakeholders. They search for institutional structures supporting the delivery of the public goods promised, with a prominent position for questions of scale. Technological developments have made these questions more urgent. The fast developments in the field of renewable energy technology, smart grids and electric vehicles call for redemptions of rules and roles of consumers, producers, citizens, local, provincial and national authorities and of the public goods delivered to them.

In this paper, we address the search for institutions that match today’s challenges by using the theoretical framework of distributed metropolitan governance as developed by Vincent and Elinor Ostrom. With this institutional approach, we explore current urban governance challenges in the Netherlands. To sustain their competitive position in the global network, Dutch cities strive to become resilient, self-organising and self-governing. We will explore how institutional mechanisms as consociationalism and pillarization, as identified by Lijphart, which have proven to be able to bridge conflicting values, are still relevant for a renewed conception of distributed metropolitan governance.

PLEN-11.3
TOPAL, AYLIN* (Middle East Technical University, taylin@metu.edu.tr)
Possibilities for New Forms of Resistance in the Neoliberal Era: Unification of All Rights Movements During Tekel Workers’ Resistance in Turkey

The working class has become overwhelmingly disorganized in the neoliberal era partly due to the attacks on legal and institutional grounds of trade unions and partly due to the transformation of working class itself. Dialectically enough, the current phase of capitalism is pregnant with new crises and forms of resistance as a result of increasing precarious jobs, jobless growth, insecurity and extreme commodification. Under these conditions, unions are faced with altering their strategies. A possible formula is to organize unemployed and precarious workers as well as workers around counter-hegemonic united front a non-geographically defined collective rights (right to water, rights to transportation, right to shelter, right to decent work etc.). This study provides an historical account of a working class protest which took place in 2009-2010 in Turkey. It argues that this protest foretells the possibility of unifying all rights movements under an expansive struggle for collective social rights. June 2013 mass protests in Turkey also show that the sense of injustice is becoming stronger and felt increasing by those who are subordinate to all sorts of unequal power relations.

RC08-150.4
TOPALOV, CHRISTIAN* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, topalov@ehess.fr)
A Scientific Controversy Across the Channel: Unemployment Theories, Sociology and the Rise of Mathematical Statistics in the Early 20th Century

In the early years of the 20th century, on both sides of the Channel, social reformers were struggling to define what ‘unemployment’ could be. Political economy, sociology and social statistics were mobilized in the process of shaping the novel category. Defining unemployment scientifically seemed to imply that the unemployed should be enumerated and otherwise transformed in solid figures. Various statistical devices were imagined in both countries for trying to solve that same puzzle, but quite different scientific languages were mobilized: William Beveridge used the language of political economy (1909), Max Lazard that of Durkheimian sociology (1909), and Arthur Bowley the new tools provided by mathematical statistics (1912).

An argument developed in professional journals between Lazard and Bowley, who doubted of the statistical techniques the other one was using: Lazard had calculated an occupational unemployment rate, Bowley an index-number of the variations in the volume of unemployment. In order to describe this controversy, one can use the notion of ‘national scientific styles’ and observe how tools circulate between British statisticians and French ones, through the International Statistical Association and an intense exchange of literature. The limited reception of the correlation coefficient among French statisticians raises an interesting general issue of the conditions of the circulation of knowledge.

Accounting for the difference between Lazard’s and Bowley’s formalisations implies analyzing sociologically what they were designed for and the relations that were being established between scientists and the users of their knowledge in the respective labour administrations. In both countries, a close relationship between scientists and administrators conditioned the development of abstract statistical forms that could be applied to formalizing a new social issue and contemplated public policies: in France unemployment insurance by industries, in Britain public works providing jobs when an unemployment crisis would be looming.

RC3-567.1
TOPALOV, CHRISTIAN* (École Hautes Études Sciences Sociales, topalov@ehess.fr)
Network Analysis and Spatial Analysis Combined: The Case of Reform and Philanthropy in 1900 Paris

Historical monographs on specific spheres of social reform are many when it comes to the late 19th and early 20th c. in the largest industrialised countries of the time – it was a ‘progressive era’ for all of them. Every monograph points out that a good deal of the characters involved were simultaneously present in many other fields of reformist action – e.g. public health, housing reform, work relief, ‘protection’ of women and children, prison reform, social science, etc. This invites scholars to cross the boundaries of specialisation and study reform and philanthropy as a possible unified field of action, interaction and sociability. This can be done through network analysis: voluntary associations used to pub-
lish reports and lists of leaders, members and supporters – by making the names of their followers public they increased the legitimacy of the cause.

This circumstance made it possible to collect complete lists of members of 106 reform associations, totaling 17663 people in 1900 Paris. Two directories of Paris charities have been added to the data base, i.e. 1346 charities and 2060 people. Sources providing initial address of the charities and most of the individuals. A GIS was set up that allows it to locate every address on the street plan of Paris (as of 1888). This material is exceptional by its quantity and systematic character.

Using the data base, we can separately and simultaneously consider both social and spatial links: the affiliation of people to the same institution, the residence of people in the same building or neighbourhood, the co-presence of two institutions at the same adress.

The paper presents the most interesting results and discuss the methodological solutions that had been developed for combining social and spatial analysis, and facing the problems related to the bulky character of the data.

RC34-600.1

TORBENFELDT BENGTSN, TEA* (University of Copenhagen, tb@soc.ku.dk)

Negotiating Normalcy – Self-Narratives of Troubled Young People

Young people's risk-taking is in most contemporary societies a matter of concern. Research on troubled young people who have been placed in out-of-home care shows that these young people more often than other young people are involved in risk-taking behavior such as excessive drug use. What is rarely investigated, however, is troubled young people's own ways of understanding their risk-taking behavior in the context of their everyday lives. This paper analyses the role of excessive drug use and its influence on young people's self-narratives about their everyday lives. The young people's drug use experiences continuously inform their perceptions of what they consider a 'normal' youth life and thus how they negotiate their self-narratives accordingly. This paper is based on 15 in-depth interviews with young people at age 18 who in their childhood have been placed in out-of-home care and have experiences with extensive drug use. Drawing on theories of stigmatization and normalization the paper demonstrates that what the young people conceive as a normal youth life is influenced by their drug use experiences and troubled childhoods. Their risk-taking behavior thus challenges their wish to create meaningful and coherent self-narratives and the result is often the creation of fragile self-narratives based on subtle negotiations of what they perceive as normal.

PLEN-11.4

TORIGOE, HIROYUKI* (Waseda University, torigoe@waseda.jp)

Historic Environment as an Opposing Element to Inequalities

Taketomi Island in Okinawa Prefecture is one of the outer islands near the southwest border of Japan. Its islanders have suffered two-fold inequalities for years. The area of Okinawa Prefecture was a small independent nation until 1879. This nation was defeated by Japan and subsequently annexed by the national government. Afterward, mainland Japanese, especially uneducated ones, began to regard these islanders with contempt as defeated people. Another source of inequality is the occupation of the island, which was peripherized during its era as a small nation; the people of this small nation considered Taketomi islanders as non-cultured people. This tendency continued even after Taketomi’s incorporation into Japan.

However, the "historic environment" that Taketomi islanders have preserved and created through an active movement in the last 30 years has changed their dismal situation dramatically. Preserving historic sites did not affect the situational changes per se, but it elicited widespread discussion of common shared values and examination of the daily lives of islanders. As such, Taketomi residents have created peculiar historic environments, which attract many visitors and tourists.

RC16-278.5

TORIGOE, SHINGO* (Graduate School of Keio University, shingo1985@msn.com)

Critics of Time in Modernity By Yusuke Maki

This presentation thematizes the series of works of Yusuke Maki, which is the pen name of Munesuke Mita. He is one of the most prominent sociologists in Japan. In this presentation, I would like to focus on the works of Yusuke Maki, and to define their significance and limitations.

For the abovementioned purpose, first of all, I will try to consider Yusuke Maki's series of works as a unified process in which his project of criticism about "time in modernity (characterized as irreversibility and linearity; Newton's abso-
lute time)" has been gradually deepening. Maki's criticism of his initial works were based on Marxism, or strictly speaking, on theory of reification. For example, in Gendai shakai no sonritsu-kouzou (Existentail Structures of Contemporary Society) (1977), Maki carefully examined Marx, and in Ninneng-Kaikou no-Riron no-Tameni (Toward The Theory of Human Liberation) (1971), he criticized the difficulties of an-
Social Capital in Late Life: The Case of Chilean Older People

Chile is experiencing an accelerated process of population aging. People aged 60 and older currently constitute 13% of the population. This proportion is projected to reach 28% in 2050. In this context, questions have raised about the quantity and quality of older people’s social capital due to the decrease in family size and changes at the value level related to more individualized societies. The theory of individualization proposed by Beck and Beck-Gernsheim states that in today’s society people are less bounded by traditional forms of representation and control. At the level of personal ties, this means that family members would relate to and help one another because they want and not because they must do so. However, the latter does not necessarily imply negative consequences on older people’s social capital, but rather it may produce a change of scenarios. That personal ties can be developed based on voluntariness also means that older people can invest in relationships outside their nuclear family. From this stance, the practical and emotional help required by older people could also be sought in friendship relations and weak ties. Drawing on in-depth interviews with people between 60 and 75 years old living in the city of Santiago and secondary analysis of focus groups, I aim to investigate whether the nuclear family is still the predominant source of social capital or, instead, older people are replacing or complementing family resources with other types of ties (e.g., friend, neighbors and/or state).

RC04-95.5

TORRES, ANALÍA* (ISCSP-UL - Institute for Social and Political Science of the University of Lisbon, atorres@iscsp.ulisboa.pt)
SERRA, FERNANDO (University of Lisbon ISCPP)
TAVARES, LARA (ISCSP-UL - Institute for Social and Political Science of the University of Lisbon)
ASSUNÇÃO, FÁTIMA (ISCSP-UL - Institute for Social and Political Science of the University of Lisbon)
MACIEL, DIANA (ISCSP-UL - Institute for Social and Political Science of the University of Lisbon)
RAMOS, ELISABETE (ISPUP - Institute of Public Health of the University of Oporto)
BARROS, HENRIQUE (ISPUP - Institute of Public Health of the University of Oporto)

Gender and Education: Differences and Similarities in the Trajectories of Young Men and Women

The preliminary results of a longitudinal study, which has surveyed the same individuals at 13, 17 and 21 years old, indicate that there are convergences and divergences in the practices and attitudes of young women and men. Young women do better in school but, at the age of 13, they also report more depressive symptoms. On the other hand, at the age of 17 and 21, the trajectories of young men and women of both sexes are reshaped showing differentiations in some respects and similarities in others. Accordingly, young women's initial educational advantages may not have lasting effects, culminating, sometimes, in early interruptions or corresponding, afterwards, to precarious experiences in the labour market. Drawing on a theoretical framework which combines an intersectional gender approach with sociology of education, this presentation seeks to explain young men's and women's trajectories and the differences and similarities found. In order to do so, we will analyze the ways in which the trajectories of young people are influenced by factors, such as social background and class, parenting styles, networks of sociability, leisure-time, subjective well-being and physical and mental health, body image and risk behaviours. These relationships will be analyzed with descriptive and multivariate analysis.

EPITeen, the study on which this presentation is based, was launched in 2003-2004 by the Institute of Public Health of the University of Oporto (ISPUP) and collects data from individuals who were born in 1990, in a total of 2 943 research participants. When the study began, respondents were 13 years old and attended the public and private schools in Oporto, which is the second largest city in Portugal. With the collaboration of the Institute for Social and Political Science of the University of Lisbon (ISCSP), a new wave will be carried out in 2014 when the young men and women will be at the age of 24.

JS-64.2

TORRES, SANDRA* (Uppsala University, sandra.torres@soc.uu.se)
FORSELL, EMLIA (Ersta Sköndal University College)
OLAISON, ANNA (Linkoping University)

Cash for Care Schemes and Older Migrants: Perspectives from Needs Assessment Practice

The ethnic and cultural diversity of older care recipients around Europe has increased over the past decade posing new challenges to the elderly care sector. In some parts of Europe, requests for cash for care schemes have increased as a result of the fact that the elderly care services that are offered by different welfare states are believed to be ill-equipped to meet the needs that this diversity creates. In this presentation we will explore how care managers who perform needs assessments for elderly care handle increased requests for cash for care schemes from migrant families. This presentation will address how they experience these requests and the challenges that they face when handling them within the course of needs assessment regulations in Sweden. The data is comprised of 12 focus group interviews with 60 needs assessors from seven municipalities in Sweden and 202 case documents (101 concerning cases with older migrants and 101 with older Swedish-born). The material has been analyzed through thematic analysis (focus groups) and content analysis (case documents). The findings show how the needs of older migrants is challenging especially when one is dealing with late-in-life migrants' requests for cash for care arrangements. The fact that these migrants' care preferences are very different from the individualist care understandings that lay at the core of needs assessment regulation in Sweden poses numerous challenges to needs assessment practice. The challenges are augmented by the fact that these migrants' younger relatives lack a foothold in the labor market and regard the formalization of their informal caregiving duties through these schemes as a potential source of income. The presentation will problematize the taken for granted assumptions about care that lay at the core of Swedish needs assessment practice and the understandings of filial obligation from which care managers depart.

RC40-673.5

TORRES SALCIDO, GERARDO* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, tsalcido@unam.mx)
RAMOS, ALEJANDRO (Facultad de Ciencias Políticas)

New Perspectives of Economic and Institutional Sociology. Local Agri-Food Systems and Territorial Development

This paper adds to the debate of Marshallian economic-industrial sociology and the reintroduction of Becattini's Industrial Districts theory. It aims to situate - within the context of territorial development - a Local Agri-Food Systems (LAFS) perspective, which highlights the profound relationship between food and territory, as well as the importance of collective action, rural agro-industry, local know how, the environment and food quality, among other issues.

The paper is divided in three parts: the first part addresses the theoretical-methodological development from a sociological perspective, but one that incorporates other disciplines such as new human geography, anthropology, complexity sciences and agronomy, all of which enable and form part of a LAFS perspective. The second part of the paper contrasts case studies from Mexico and other Latin America countries that were undertaken as part of research project funded by the Mexican National Council of Science and Technology (Conacyt), the Nordic-Brazilian Autonomous University, Mexico (UNAM) and the European Union (EU). The final part of the paper concludes that LAFS can potentially contribute solid arguments to implement public policies for territorial development that would enable rural peasant families to earn higher incomes and help overcome rural poverty.

RC23-410.2

TORRES ALBERO, CRISTÓBAL* (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, cristobal.torres@uam.es)
FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS JESÚS (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid)
LOBERA, JOSEP A. (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid)
MAHIA CASADO, RAMÓN (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid)
DE MARCO, STEFANO (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)
ANTINO, MIRKO (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

Resilience to New Technologies: The Information and Communication Technologies Case in Spain

This paper summarises a study that analyses the surveys of different data bank containing data about social representations on science and technology in Spain, and specifically on Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs). Based on these previous studies we conclude that, contrary to traditional theories of a uniform, positive image, there is significant ambivalence towards tehnoscience among citizens in advanced contemporary societies. This theory was confirmed both for social representations of technoscience in general and for ICTs in particular. On these results, our paper will show the precise mechanism that these technophobic or ambivalent social representations intervene in processes of individual appropriation of Information and Communication Technologies and its and its implications for the creation of the digital divide. Without denying the relevance of sociodemographic and psychological usual variables, the paper will highlight the importance of such social images about the technoscience and ICTs in the genesis and development of digital divide. In addition to the surveys of different...
data bank, we will also provide empirical evidence from a study about Spanish citizenship which have used both qualitative methods (with in-depth interviews and focus groups) and quantitative methods (using a representative survey). Finally, we will consider the consequences of this new explanatory approach to the use of ICT and the digital divide has for the processes of social exclusion in contemporary information and knowledge societies.

RC18-324.3

TOSCANO, EMANUELE* (University G. Marconi, emanuele.toscano@uniroma1.it)

The Rising of Neopopulism in Europe: A Comparison Between Italy, England and Denmark

European and Western countries are witnessing the rise of social movements, organizations and political parties directly inspired by populist discourses and practices. Based on empirical research on populism in Europe, the paper aims to compare from a sociological perspective the different populist discourses, orientations and practices in three European countries: Italy, England and Denmark.

RC45-749.4

TOSHCENKO, ZHAN* (Russian State University, zhantosch@mail.ru)

Trust As Indicator of Social Consciousness in Russia

Social consciousness has always included many indicators: results of activity, needs, motives, values, interests and other indicatives. Among them the significant place takes up the trust, which always reflects one of the main forms of comprehending existing social relations, and at the same time, level of knowledge, awareness and evaluation of the ongoing changes in the socioeconomics. Role and place of trust in this sphere were studied in process of All-Russian comparative research of 1989 and 2012. The main goal was the comparison between the situation in the last period of Soviet time, when the market relations were beginning, and situation in Russia after 25-year realization of these reforms. Data of this study showed, that there are the different tendencies in the development of trust. In connection with the division of levels of social organizations - All-Russian, regional, enterprises and personal - the researchers tried to analyze the specific features of trust on these levels.

This study showed that on the level of Russian society the trust to political, social, economic institutes to a great extent decreased. On the regional level the trust has the contradictory character in depending in situation in region: the reach or poor, agricultural or industrial, political activity and ethnic specifics. Trust in enterprises depends from the forms of property - state or private, municipal or public company. On the personal level the trust has increased and played the leading role among the kinds of trust existed all over the places.

RC18-316.3

TOSUN, TANJU* (Head of the Department, tanju.tosun@ege.edu.tr)

ERDOGAN TOSUN, GULGUN* (Head of Department, gulin Gusun@gmail.com)

Party Membership in Turkey and Members’ Participation during Local Elections in 2014

Party membership in Turkey and members’ participation during local elections in 2014

Scholars agree that since the 1980's there is a widespread disengagement from parties and party politics especially in many long-established European democracies, both at the electorate and voluntary party members' level. They also agree that decline both in terms of numbers and members' activities depends on different socio-economic and political factors explained by supply-side and demand led explanations.

This study is intended to present an overview of party membership levels and of participation in party activities during the local elections which will take part in March 2014 in Turkey. In this presentation we will evaluate "Party and membership decline" thesis and observe the current situation in Turkish case since 1980's. We will compare the number of party membership by using the official data which are registered in the Supreme Court of the Republican Attorney Generalship and observe the fluctuations or decline in each 5 years period between 1983-2013.

According to the scholars, there is a decline not only in numbers of the members, but also in members' levels of activism in long established democracies. In order to see and understand the current levels of activism of the members, we will conduct a survey with different party members during local elections period in Izmir, which is the third biggest city with its population. We also plan to discuss the results of the survey and see whether there is a decrease in member's level of activism. Some issues guide our survey: Firstly socio-economic and demographic characteristics members have. Secondly why citizens enroll in parties and the third how they participate in party activities and to what extent they use new information technologies as participation methods during local elections in 2014.

RC37-635.4

TOTA, ANNA LISA* (University of Rome III, annalisa.tota@unirorn3.it)

Screening the 2001 G8 Summit in Genoa: An Italian Cultural Trauma

The paper is based on some results of a research project started in 2012 on the attack of the Diaz school in Genoa by the Italian police during the 2001 G8 summit. The school building was the temporary headquarter of the Genoa Social Forum. On July 21, 2001, shortly before midnight, mobile divisions of the State Police attacked the buildings. The police indiscriminately attacked the building's occupants, resulting in the arrest of 93 protesters. During the raid the police violently attacked those who were in the school, injuring 82 people out of a total of 93 arrested. 63 arrested were taken to hospital and 19 were taken to the police station of Bolzaneto, where they were tortured. According to Amnesty Interna-
tional these events represent: "The most serious suspension of democratic rights in a Western country since the Second World War". The raid resulted in the trial of 125 policemen. However, none of the accused police officers were punished, due to delays in the investigation and incompleteness of Italian laws under which torture is not recognized. The design of the research includes 50 depth interviews to the victims, to the victims’ relatives, to the journalists, to Genoa citizens and to policemen of the State Police of Genoa. Moreover, it includes an analysis of all the cultural and media artifacts related to this case. In this paper the focus will be especially on the relation between cinema and the representation of this event in the national public discourse.

“Diaz. Don't clean up this blood", a 2012 Italian-French-Romania film directed by Daniele Vicari, focuses on the attack of the Diaz school and on what happened in Bolzaneto. It is based on the testimonies and reports from judicial processes. The paper analyses how the film reconstructs the event.

RC52-839.2

TOUSIJN, WILLEM* (University of Turin (Italy), willem.tousijn@unito.it)

CATALDI, LAURA* (University of Turin (Italy), laura.cataldi@unito.it)

Old Managerialism and New Professionalism? Social Professions Vs. Healthcare Professions

The aim of the paper is to discuss the tensions between the managerial and the professional logics, both at the theoretical and the empirical level. Original evidence comes from two qualitative studies (interviews) carried out in the Turin area: one on different occupations engaged in social work, and the other one on professionals engaged in healthcare-social team work. We move from a discus-
sion of the nature of the managerial logic, seen as a complex puzzle stemming both from classical organizational theory (Scientific Management) and from the new institutional economics (Public Choice). Our findings suggest that in social work an “old” version of managerialism has been implemented, in which the managerial logic is reduced to hierarchical control. We then analyze profession-
als’ strategies adopted to cope with managerialism, as they result from ours and other studies on social workers and healthcare professionals. One strategy (coop-
tation) stands as a non-zero sum game in which professionals act proactively to include managerial tasks within their activities and shows that the managerial and the professional logics can be reconciled, though social workers seem to be less eager and/or less capable to adopt it than healthcare professionals. The signifi-
cance of this for a new concept of professionalism is finally discussed.

RC42-700.1

TOVUU, NATALIYA* (Tuva State University, tovuu@mpil.ru)

HAYDYP, ARAT (Scientific Center of Ethnical Psychology and Social Practice)

HAYDYP, CHINGIS (Scientific Center of Ethnical Psychology and Social Practice)

Tuva Ethnos As a Large Social Group of Makrosociety

By empirically study, we found that Tuva ethnics, as a social group in the tran-
sition to market economy in the early 21st century has preserved their traditional ethnic values: caring for children and family-related communications, hospitality. In value orientations, especially in the female population, education is estimat-
ed highly enough. National feelings are characterized by high grades of love for Motherland and its people, Mother Nature and local Culture. Power relationships (relationship of management and submission) among the people of Tuva - is an

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
expression of respect, humility and tolerance for decision makers, particularly expressed in the male population. Family relationships are characterized by respectful and caring relationships between family members: husband and wife, children, close relatives, respect for elders, tolerance and civility.

One of the leading trends in the experimental work in social psychology: it is the organization and conduct of scientific research projects, scientific field trips, “Categorical perception of facial expressions of racial characteristics”, “The specifics of communicative and cognitive processes of the Tuva Todzha people”, Congress “Steppe Civilization - 2004, 2009, and in 2012”, “Human consciousness: traditional patterns of life in the solution of today’s problems. The holding of international and regional scientific conferences, research projects, seminars, meetings with prominent researchers and practitioners exchange experiences, and workshops, have now become a tradition in the region and identify the problems of society, groups and personalities. Search, comparison, mediation, scholars, practitioners in the modern period of development of society and groups, with the position of the cultural and historical context, research approaches enrich the process of social cognition personality image of the world in a globalized world, the design and interpretation of environmental social reality of Tuva ethnics.

RC50-806.1 TOYOTA, MIKA* (Rikkyo University, toyotamika@rikkyo.ac.jp)

Medical tourism as national economic development in Asia: comparative case study of Singapore and Thailand, versus Japan and Taiwan

Medical tourism development has been put on the national economic development agenda by a number of Asian countries in the last fifteen years. Beginning with the forerunners of Singapore, Thailand and Malaysia, subsequently other countries, notably India, the Philippines and South Korea, joined the fray. Most recently, Japan and Taiwan also declared that they would promote medical tourism. The governments of these countries seem to share a common policy goal in developing medical tourism, i.e. to increase foreign exchange earnings, expand medical and other ancillary services, and generate employment opportunities. However, each country has developed different strategies in targeting specific niches in the international healthcare markets. In this paper we compare state strategies of the two “early wave” countries, namely Thailand and Singapore, with the two most recent “later wave” countries, Japan and Taiwan. In their marketing strategies, Thailand and Singapore target diverse countries across the globe. In contrast, Japan and Taiwan have focused their strategies to solely the emerging market in China. We explore the roots of these differences in the character of the states and the nature of domestic health policy. While Thailand and Singapore can be characterised as developmental states (or have come from such a historical background) with strong mandates to pursue aggressive economic development and growth strategies, Japan and Taiwan, being East Asian welfare states, have to be more cautious in balancing citizens’ rights and private interest. By teasing out the differences in the medical tourism development policies of these countries and tracing their linkages to the characteristics of the states, we aim to contribute to deepening our understanding of changing public health policies in the context of globalization.

RC11-207.4 TRABUT, LOIC* (INED, loic.trabut@ined.fr)

Intergenerational Dependencies: Retirement and Old Age in the Prism of Family Geography

If the family is a determining element at every age in life, it is even more at old age. At the same time retirement and old age are more and more dissociated. What form does the family take for retired and ageing persons? How does the social constraint in family apply on its members? The research undertaken until today has focused mainly on the one hand on the structural modifications affecting the households rather than the family and on the other hand on the residential mobility of the persons themselves rather than in the evolution of their environment. The aim of this research is to try to observe the spatial configurations and thus the places, not the individual or his household, but of his non co-resident family. When retiring, do individuals change their place of residence? Do they take advantage to move closer to their family? What about the following years when the individuals are ageing?

Based on a transversal approach we will choose three life periods (the active individuals aged over 55, the retired aged under 65 and the retired aged over 75) to observe which spatial family forms are dominating and if it is possible to establish a link between the life stages after 55 years of age. This work obliges us to take into account social and demographic characteristics of individuals and their families as their mobility and family geography depends on it.

This work builds on the survey “Famille et Logement 2011”, which collected the data from a representative sample of both sexes aged 18 years and over. The survey gives information on the different places of residence of the children and parents of the individual questioned and thus allows for a mapping of the families of individuals at different age.

RC39-668.4 TRAINOR, JOSEPH* (University of Delaware, jtrainor@udel.edu) NAGELE, DANIELLE (University of Delaware) SCOTT, BRITTANY (N/A)

Revisiting the Boy Who Cried Wolf: Tornados and the False Alarm Effect

While the origin of the story is not clear, the 1867 publication of Aesops Fables brought “The Boy Who Cried Wolf” into the homes and hearts of many families. The story is simple and the message clear. It tells of a shepherd boy who lies to his community about a dangerous wolf to make people run to his assistance for his entertainment. The moral of the story is “if you don’t tell the truth people won’t believe you when you need them to.” It’s appeal is massive and cultures around the globe use it to extol the moral virtues of truth, honesty, and honor. It is somewhat unsurprising then that building on the very same logic, academics and practitioners have long debated the “cry wolf” or more often the false alarm effects of warnings. The question is simple: Are we somehow acting like that little boy and “crying (insert some weather phenomenon)” too often. Using a playful reference to the original fable, this analysis breaks down the key moral elements of the classic story and reinterprets their connection to current tornado prediction and patterns of risk perception as a way to help illustrate the range of complexities in need of targeted scientific research. We go on to provide scientific and quantitative analysis of crisis alarm, public perception of false alarm, and behavioral response to a series of tornadoes that occurred between 2007 and 2010. Contrary to most existing research, we do find a statistically significant false alarm effect among other important predictors. Conclusions discuss the importance and limits of these results and suggest further research needs.

RC04-78.17 TRANCART, DANIELLE* (Centre d’Etudes de L’Emploi, danielle.trancart@cee-recherche.fr)

The Impact of Social Segregation on Educational Achievement in France

Social and spatial segregation is increasingly present in debates on urban policy and in the analysis of the phenomena of violence among young people. In recent years the extent of social segregation among French secondary schools is mainly due to a greater social polarization in some urban areas. There have been little studies about social segregation mainly because of the difficulties to build a set of relevant methods and measures. The aim of this paper is to provide various measures of social and spatial segregation in order to assess the links between segregation, competitiveness and educational achievement.

RC26-461.2 TRANOW, ULF* (Heinrich-Heine-University of Düsseldorf, tranow@phil.uni-duesseldorf.de)

Internet-Mediated Cooperative Norm Setting: In Search of Institutional and Organizational Success Factors

Norms are an essential mean of any social group, organization or society to solve the problems of social life and to accomplish common goals. In a lot of social contexts norms are the results of formal processes, in which representatives, authorities or experts develop and impose norms on their recipients (e.g. parliamentary legislation or acts of authoritative imposing of norms in organizations). Current developments show an increasing demand for direct involvement in the process of collective decision making. The demand for direct participation is mostly justified with reference to democratic ideals, but there are also empirical evidences that the “quality” of norms increase if affected individuals take part in their development (Ostrom 1990, 2009). With the term “internet-mediated cooperative norm setting” we (a research group located at the University of Düsseldorf /Germany) define a process of drafting, discussing and deciding on norms that are developed by a group and in which all members of this group can participate in.

For a successful implementation of an internet-mediated cooperative norm setting two challenges are to be met: First, the individual contributions must be aggregated to an outcome. Second, people need to be motivated to take part in a process leading to quantifiable results and a broad acceptance of the results. If these challenges can be solved, is dependent on context factors like the institutional embedding and on design factors like the forms of participation and the modes of decision making offered.

In this contribution, I will first outline the concept of an internet-mediated cooperative norm setting. Second, I will present a framework for the analysis of the institutional design. Third, I will present results of an empirical evaluation of a project of internet-mediated cooperative norm setting which was realized in the summer of 2013.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Concern Over Climate Change Among Young Australians

A large survey of young people in Queensland, Australia, indicates the majority believe that climate change is occurring, that the planet is warming because of greenhouse gas emissions and that anthropogenic global warming poses a serious risk to Australia. Parental education has an important influence upon the development of environmental attitudes among young people, with the children of tertiary educated parents much more likely than others to be concerned about planetary warming. A strong gender divide is also apparent, with young women consistently more concerned about the environment than young men are. Political party identification has an important influence upon environmental concerns even among these 16-17 year olds, with young conservative party identifiers far less likely than Greens or Labor identifiers to believe that global warming will pose a serious risk in their lifetime, after controlling for beliefs in human induced climate change. The party identification findings point to an emerging support base of young Australians for parties that adopt a progressive stance on climate change among.

Loose Ties? Determinants of Father-Child Contact after Separation in Germany

Growing separation and divorce rates have shaped the image of the family in the new century. As a consequence of this development, parents are increasingly at risk of becoming single parents or of living separated from their children at some point in their life courses. Despite the fact that the share of lone fatherhood has increased in some countries, the overwhelming majority of children co-reside with their mothers after separation. Thus, non-resident fathers have become a growing group in all European countries. This raises the question of how the relationship between the child and the non-resident father develops after separation. The contact that these fathers keep with their children is a policy relevant issue which has been intensively addressed in prior studies for English-speaking countries mainly. We add to this research by investigating the determinants of father-child contact after separation in Germany.

Stratification and Differentiation of Tertiary-Level Vocational Education in Switzerland: How Does It Affect Social Inequality?

Vocational education plays an important role in Switzerland. Two thirds of all adolescents enter upper-secondary-level vocational training. After completion they have the option to continue their education at the vocational tertiary level. Over the last decade tertiary vocational education has been newly established on two levels: the ISCED 5A-level includes universities of applied science, the ISCED 5B-level professional colleges, which have lower entry requirements. Tertiary vocational education has thus become more differentiated but also more stratified. Previous research has shown that highly stratified systems are more selective and lead to more social inequality. A high degree of differentiation, on the other hand, facilitates labour market entry also for low-achieving individuals (Shavit et al. 2007; Pfeffer 2008; Kerckhoff 1995). Whether this also holds for the vocational-tertiary-level has, to our knowledge, been rarely investigated. Against this background - and by using the large group of vocational healthcare students, our paper examines whether access to the ISCED A and B-level of tertiary-education differs by social background, gender and academic achievement.

The analyses are based on a longitudinal survey of a full sample of healthcare assistant students (n=953). The data were collected at two time points: (1) at the end of upper-secondary (apprenticeship) training and (2) one year after its completion. Educational choices were analyzed using multinomial logistic regressions. Results show that access to the more stratified and thus more selective ISCED 5A-level education depends more strongly on social background and gender, facilitating transitions for men and students from affluent families. Academ-ic achievement plays a similar role in the transition to both options. Given that access to ISCED 5A-level education seems to increase social inequality, future research should ask how entry barriers, particularly for women and individuals from lower social origins, may be lowered.

TREHIN-LALANNE, REMI* (CNRS, remi.trehin-lalanne@ens.fr)

The Modernization of Man By Numbers: Measures and Excess of the “Knowledge Society” (1945-2012). A Sociological Critique of Quantification

The starting point of this study is the adoption by the European Union in 2000 of numerical indicators and benchmarks to compare and stimulate the performance of the education systems of Member States. It looks closely at the processing of this statistical information during both fabrication and diffusion. These tools for government have been developed within the international institutions created after the Second World War (UNESCO, OECD) in an attempt to combine the material well being and social harmony by shaping education to meet the challenges of the industrial world. This policy of reliance on numbers has created an increasingly voluminous structure, in permanent expansion as it generates new data. Its growth has been fuelled by new technologies that facilitate the direct collection of data from schools and classrooms. Because they increase the traceability of school careers and allow for more regular evaluation of schools and students, these tools are used by both management and social science researchers to improve education and administration. Presented as teaching aids, they are designed to improve teachers’ performance by allowing them to evaluate, classify and grade both their students and their difficulties. The phenomenon of quantification is thus expressed in this way, considered here from three points of view - administrative, scientific and industrial - in order to provide an understanding of the origins and the effects of the avalanche of numbers on the vitality of our democracies and their inhabitants.

TREHIN-LALANNE, REMI* (CNRS, remi.trehin-lalanne@ens.fr)

Towards a Standard Measurement of Knowledge: What is at Stake in the Revision of the International Educational Standard Classification?

Although “health disparities” have been a long standing interest of public health researchers, the complex relationship between social status and health has only recently captured the attention of sociological students of social inequality. Indeed, the first appearance of a session on health at an RC 28 meeting was in 2003 in Tokyo. However, interest in this topic is expanding rapidly and it clearly is an important direction for future research by our community. The current paper reviews what is known about the relationships between indicators of inequality (primarily social origins, education, occupational status, and income) and health outcomes and also about the effect of health on subsequent socioeconomic status. The evidence regarding many of these relationships is equivocal. But, more importantly is when empirical relationships are well established, the social processes that generate them are often under-theorized. In this paper I attempt to lay out the theoretical basis for expecting particular relationships with the intent of encouraging new research.

The Relationship Between Social Status and Health: A Conceptual Review

The starting point of this study is the adoption by the European Union in 2000 of numerical indicators and benchmarks to compare and stimulate the performance of the education systems of Member States. It looks closely at the processing of this statistical information during both fabrication and diffusion. These tools for government have been developed within the international institutions created after the Second World War (UNESCO, OECD) in an attempt to combine the material well being and social harmony by shaping education to meet the challenges of the industrial world. This policy of reliance on numbers has created an increasingly voluminous structure, in permanent expansion as it generates new data. Its growth has been fuelled by new technologies that facilitate the direct collection of data from schools and classrooms. Because they increase the traceability of school careers and allow for more regular evaluation of schools and students, these tools are used by both management and social science researchers to improve education and administration. Presented as teaching aids, they are designed to improve teachers’ performance by allowing them to evaluate, classify and grade both their students and their difficulties. The phenomenon of quantification is thus expressed in this way, considered here from three points of view - administrative, scientific and industrial - in order to provide an understanding of the origins and the effects of the avalanche of numbers on the vitality of our democracies and their inhabitants.

JS-62.1
Making Global Inequalities Racial and Making Racial Inequalities Global

In the first instance, race was an invention of Western imperialists who sought to justify their conquest of land and people, and racial thinking accompanied the capitalist accumulation that eventually engulfed the globe. Today, the philosophy and science of race has expanded beyond its role as justification and has become a means of accumulation itself. Indeed, the very purpose of race is to determine who gets privileged rights and resources. Bashi Treitler, in this paper, constructs an anatomy of race, or more precisely, establishes a theory of racial paradigms. This theory is empirically applied to racial thinking in distinctive historical times and geographic spaces, to demonstrate paradigmatic continuities and contingencies across national, nationalities and transnational racial contexts. The idea is to explain how humans project racial thinking born 500 years ago into today’s modern age, thereby perpetuating global racial inequalities.

Evaluating the Contribution of Schools to Pupils' Progress in Educational Outcomes through a Bivariate Multilevel Model

In the last few decades, school value-added studies have largely demonstrated the effects of socio-economic and demographic characteristics of schools and pupils on standardised tests performance. Traditionally, contextualised value-added models (CVA) have been employed to assess variation arising from the schools and pupils in standardised tests of Mathematics, Language, Science, etc. in separate univariate models. However, recent studies show analyses of schools' and pupils' performance significantly benefit from additional model complexity, including the specification of unexplored levels of variation, either nested or non-hierarchical, such as between classrooms or teachers, between neighbourhoods and local authorities, as well as carry-over effects from primary schools. Using data from the 2004 and 2006 SIMCE database (Chilean National Pupil Database), an extended 5-level bivariate cross-classified CVA models estimating simultaneously the variation in Mathematics and Spanish Language between primary schools, between classrooms (within secondary schools) and between local authorities was implemented. This is in addition to the variation between pupils and secondary schools. This extended CVA model for progress in Mathematics and Spanish Language proved effective in reducing bias present in the traditional univariate value-added models, while controlling for the correlation between the two subjects. The model also controls for the fixed effects of prior attainment, household income, gender, grade repetition, school type and average school socio-economic status, as well as the random effects of prior attainment and gender.

This research intends to contribute to school value-added modelling by analysing additional relevant structural effects and by considering the relationship between two of the most relevant educational outcomes. The analysis of these data shows that using school averages or even 2-level CVA model is incomplete for the purposes of informing school-level effects, and therefore parental choice and school accountability due to overestimation of school effects and pupils' heterogeneity.

Resistance Against the Narco-Machine: An Analysis of the Mexican Movement for Peace with Justice and Dignity

Violence in Mexico has increased exponentially, especially since the decision of former president Calderón to start the ‘war on drugs’ in 2006. During the six years of the Calderón government (2006–2012), victims of the narco-war were treated as simple numbers, ‘collateral damages’ of a necessary war to protect the ‘security’ of the Mexican people. The Movement for Peace with Justice and Dignity (MPJD) emerged in 2011 to expose the inconsistencies of the war against drug-trafficking, criticize the official discourse of the government and the media, and restore the dignity of thousands of victims of the narco-machine. Even if the MPJD represents one of the most important movement emerged in Latin America in the last decade, there has been a considerable lack of academic attention, in particular outside of Mexico, towards its practices and its achievements. Drawing on an extensive review of the literature and on in-depth interviews with key actors of the movement, this article aims to fill this gap by providing an analysis of its emergence, its repertoire of contention, its communication practices and the central role played by the victims.
held in the West provoked fierce street protests, the summits held in Russia are widely and critically discussed online. Some intellectuals actively resist being complicit in the entrepreneurial discourse in their work and alternative discourses emerge. These discourses emerge by way of petitioning authorities. The lack of regulations regarding the predicament of evicted citizens; the absence of a program for the preservation of the cultural heritage of the city; an urgent remapping of the so-called “guarded zones” to accommodate the summits-related pressure to have enough vacant lots; and “a mess” (the metaphor of one of the interviewees) instead of systematic and logical administrative law making—all these factors contribute to an increased “client-patron mentality” among active citizens. By “client-patron mentality” I mean the active citizens’ and political activists’ reliance on petitioning as the way for themselves to be heard and to get things done. Whether it is the only effective means to prompt the patrons to share a piece of the state budget pie or a quite efficient way to engage more public into discussions, petitioning prompts us to more closely look at the ambiguities behind genuine citizen participation.

**RC21-370.7**

**TRUBINA, ELENA** (Ural Federal University, elena.trubina@gmail.com)

*The Dialectic of Rationality and Irrationality of Urban Growth in Post-Socialist Urban Development and the “Classic” Capitalist One*

It was during the 1970s that urban studies scholars began to analytically investigate the dialectic of rationality and irrationality related to urban growth. These pioneering analyses were a response to the early stage of the post-Forist transition of Western economies and the emergence of consumption-based economic development. Having admitted “the general irrationality of the present urban system” (1978: 329), Molotch described the American urban system of the second half of the twentieth century, in which cities retained relative autonomy from the central government. For his part, David Harvey called cities “the irrational rationalizers” within the capitalist mode of production (1976: 112) and demonstrated why “the capitalist laws of accumulation” remain, for the time being, the only known laws of history. While both scholars emphasize a recurrent reconfiguration of urban alliances in order to cope with difficulties in financing the development of cities, Harvey, in his later work, described how neoliberal urban policies found a strong friend in the central state via neoliberalization of the state itself. Drawing on these path-breaking scholars, I argue that it is an irrational rationality which unites post-socialist urban development and the “classic” capitalist one. Today it is neoliberalism that figures as the global political rationality. It promotes market logic across all spheres of life. Part of this irrationality is the expansion of state institutions. These act to broaden their administration into the practices of all societal spheres. Urban growth machines in Russia and elsewhere have embraced neoliberal policies and promoted global, market-led urban development. Since these processes have recently unfolded in the context of the global financial crisis, the growth machines often go away. Yet this does not impede authorities at any level from investing, symbolically and economically, in the new iconic projects—by continually putting forward the rhetoric of efficiency and growth.

**RC04-78.12**

**TRUCCO, DANIELA** (United Nations ECLAC, daniela.trucco@cepal.org)

**RC04-94.1**

**TRUCCO, DANIELA** (United Nations ECLAC, daniela.trucco@cepal.org)

*Education and Inequality in Latin America*

Latin America has shown great progress in average education attainments during the past few decades. Most countries are close to achieving universal access to primary education and some of them have the majority of the younger generations entering the secondary level. However, these same developments in education coverage and access have driven to an important stratification of learning achievements and attainments within the education systems. In spite of the enormous expectations associated with education as the principal mean for social mobility, this region of the world has not been able to transform the education system in a strong mechanism to equalize opportunities. This is partly related to the importance that household social and economic conditions have in determining educational achievements. Most of the time, this inequality is also reflect- ed in an increased segmentation of the inequality and efficiency of the education offer.

This paper examines the development of the main education indicators in the past decade among Latin American countries. Data from the countries’ household surveys is used to describe the main attainment indicators (coverage and conclusion by education levels and social groups); and data from some international standardized tests (such as PISA and ICCS) is used to discuss learning achievement inequalities. The document identifies the main challenges Latin American countries have in terms of education development and the reduction of inequality.

**RC31-535.2**

**TRUMPER, RICARDO** (University of British Columbia, ricardo.trumper@ubc.ca)

**WONG, LLOYD L.** (University of Calgary, llwong@ucalgary.ca)

*Cyclical Migrants: Canadian Hockey and Chilean Fútbol Players in the Twenty-First Century*

This paper compares the temporary international migration of Canadian hockey players and Chilean football players under the logics of the globalization of neoliberal sports businesses and the increasing importance of temporary migration. By comparing these seemingly widely different cases we aim at showing the growing similarities in the structuring of the business of sports in both “developed” and “underdeveloped” countries. We also aim to show through the lens of sports how, in these two countries construed as magnets for immigration, temporary emigration has become part of the strategies of increasingly skilled labour forces faced with precarious employment at home, even when workers have different mobility capitals.

**RC39-665.4**

**TRUMPER, RICARDO** (University of British Columbia, ricardo.trumper@ubc.ca)

*Disaster Capitalism and the Chilean Earthquake and Tsunami of 27 February 2010*

This paper addresses the earthquake and tsunami that hit Chile in the early morning of 27 February 2010. It reviews the rationality of the neoliberal state, the private and public press, and the large economic conglomerates to discursively, politically and economically profit from the catastrophe despite the weaknesses that appeared in the neoliberal state’s ability to prepare for the earthquake and for mitigating its consequences. It shows that a discourse of anomic and chaos fueled by the press allowed for criminalizing the population, in particular the poor, and for occupying militarily vast regions of the country. It also discusses the deployment of charity as a means for the large monopolistic companies that dominate the Chilean economy to advertise their products and clean their images tainted by their practices during decades of neoliberalism. It finally addresses the resilience, solidarity and resistance of the population.

**RC07-140.9**

**TRUNINGER, MÓNICA** (University of Lisbon, monica.truninger@ics.ul.pt)

**WALSH, JUSTIN** (Chapman University)

**ASSIS FERNANDES, VERA** (Leibniz-Institut für Evolutions- und Biodiversitätsforschung)

*Reconfiguring Outer Space Policy: Vulnerabilities and Responsibilities in Humanizing the Universe*

Space exploration programs launched by emergent spacefaring countries such as China and India, together with private attempts to democratize space for the
masses (e.g., space tourism offered by Virgin Galactic) are growing quickly despite difficult economic times. These processes together with the increasing technological apparatus at the geostationary orbit are deemed as examples of the ‘humanization of the universe’ (Dickers and Orrmrod, 2007). That is, the many ways humans may affect non-human cosmic bodies (e.g. potential environmental impacts of space exploration). Space and its exploration are subjects with contemporary resonances in popular culture, frontier capitalism, and the restructuring of superpower status in the coming century (Parker and Bell, 2009: 4). In this paper we aim at critically reflecting about some of the future consequences of space exploration by unpacking and extending the concept of planetary protection. This concept, located in space policy literature, is mainly confined to risks of biological contamination when transporting objects and people to outer space. We identify its primary limitations such as the damage caused to non-biological features and address some of its shortcomings through a multidisciplinary approach with a focus on sustainable development literature. The paper suggests that there are a variety of important reasons for expanding the concept of planetary protection to include contemporary ethical approaches to the environment that will enable mitigation of possible future impacts.

JS-68.5

TRUONG, ALEXIS* (University of Ottawa, atruuo034@uottawa.ca)

From Play to Career: Redefining the Value of Cultural Practices

Japan’s transition into the 1990s was marked by the collapse of its bubble economy, pushing the country into its longest growth and prosperity. This had come to characterize the post-war context. As social and economic structures began to change, so did their articulation with culture - a process which participated in slowly redefining the role and the importance of said culture inside of contemporary Japan. Although questions pertaining to culture had most often concerned the Japanese practices (e.g. asobi) and its po- 

RC14-248.6

TRUONG, ALEXIS* (University of Ottawa, atruuo034@uottawa.ca)

Self and Others in Transitions: How Moving from One(s) Self to the Next Isn’t Being Done Alone

Up until the early 1990s, the Japanese post-war period was marked by important economic growth and the implementation of social reforms that set the stage for the standardization of many social scripts and the institutionalization of often gendered and classed life courses. Following the collapse of the bubble economy, individuals were faced with new challenges in the course of their daily lives, adjusting their socio-economic structures and prospectus which had come to characterize the post-war context. As social and economic structures began to change, so did their articulation with culture - a process which participated in slowly redefining the role and the importance of said culture inside of contemporary Japan. Although questions pertaining to culture had most often concerned the Japanese practices (e.g. asobi) and its po-
in a very limited sense to enable the mobility of the potential population of the countries who opened their economy for global trade in last few decades. This requires the standardization of the education system in terms of content and quality of education throughout the world. In India, the system of higher education is highly fragmented and stratified and produces students of different qualities. A large number of students having different social background and different type of schooling up to secondary level also vary in their educational attainments as well as in their career graph. They usually fall short to the national and international standards. Only few institutions of higher learning have the capacity to produce the students who have potential to compete in the global job market. Thus, globalization poses a new challenge to make necessary structural and qualitative changes in the institutions of higher learning in order to cope with the changes taking place in the globalized economy of the country. The present paper analyses various dimensions of the intricate relationship between globalization and higher education in a developing society like India.

RC55-877.3

TSAI, MING-MIANG* (National Taipei University, mtsai@mail.ntpu.edu.tw)

YANG, WEN-SHAN (Institute of Sociology, Academia Sinica)

Exchange and Life Satisfaction: Intergenerational Reciprocations in East Asia

Exchange plays a key role in affecting level of well-being. This study aims to develop a fundamental typology of exchanges across generations. By focusing on exchange of finance and household services between adult children and their parents (and parents-in-law), four types of exchanges can be identified: balanced, credit, debt, and self-reliance. We then investigate if different types of exchange affect life satisfaction and marital satisfaction. Empirical data are drawn from the East Asian Social Survey, which allows a comparative study of Japan, South Korea, Taiwan and China.

RC40-683.3

TSAI, PEI-HUI* (Shih Hsin University, sunmoonlakealady@gmail.com)

CHUNG, YI-TING (National Cheng Kung University)

CHEN, YU-HUA (National Taiwan University)

Land Grabbing in Taiwan: The Crisis of Food Security and Land Justice

Since the 1980s Taiwan had adopted liberalism economic policy and given up the principle of food self-sufficiency. The importance of agriculture had decreased and the land had been seen as valuable asset rather than the means of production. These changes together contribute an over-dependence on imported food in the local market and the loss of food sovereignty of the consumers and farmers. As a result, the food self-sufficiency rate has been extremely low in Taiwan (33%), far lower than China (95%), France (122%), the U.S. (128%), and even Japan (40%). In recent years, the implementation of neo-liberalism in agricultural policy has further worsened the practices of farming and the ways of land use in the rural areas. Since several local governments aim to promote rapid development in the high-tech industry, many farmers and rural residents have been forced to leave their farmland and assets. Over the past decade, Taiwan has consequently lost 4,000 hectares of farmland per year and totally lost 109,652 hectares in the last 30 years equated around 12% of farmland. In reality, the legalized land exploitation which in the name of scientific and industrial park and various developmental projects could be seen as a new form of land grabbing. In this paper, we present two case studies and explore how the recent land exploitation has changed the agricultural practices and social context in the rural areas and the long-term effect on the food security of the whole society. The two cases cover the events and outcomes which have happened in Dapu District of Miaoli County and Sangshihliao of Changhua County, the former representing the form of anti-land-grabbing and the latter of an anti-water-grabbing one. Finally, we will attempt to discuss the impact of land grabbing on the food security and the possible citizenship aspires to food sovereignty.

RC23-411.4

TSAI, YU-YUEN* (Academia Sinica, free123@gate.sinico.edu.tw)

Genetic Science in Identity Making: The Rediscovery of Taiwanese Origin and Ancestry

The global development of genetic science and technology has it’s various manifestations in different local political and cultural contexts. The government of Taiwan began to support the development of biotechnology by funding projects during the 1980s, when this country underwent dramatic transition from authoritarian rule to democracy, emergence of ethnic politics, and conflict of national identity. After the rule by martial law ended, scientific research on the origin and the genetic background of Taiwanese began to emerge in the 1990s. Taking for example the research findings and scientific discourse of the team led by Professor Marie Lin, M.D., widely known as “the mother of the research of Taiwanese blood,” my article aims to explore the particular process of co-production between genetic research and identity politics in Taiwan. Since the 1990s, she has devoted herself to unveiling the mystery of the origins of the ethnic groups in Taiwan by finding scientific evidences of blood attributes and genes. Based on the research findings of her team over the recent two decades, Lin argues that 1) 85 percent of Taiwanese have aboriginal genes; 2) the Han Taiwanese people (Hoklo and Hakka ethnic groups) are mainly the descendants of the Yue people from southern China; 3) a major part of blood attributes of the Han Taiwanese people is derived from plain aboriginal people and 4) aboriginal peoples in Taiwan have multiple origins. These arguments pose a radical challenge to the dominant Chinese nationalist ideology of the period of the authoritarian rule, which is still lingering on now. My article analyzes how the genetic research on Taiwanese origin and ancestry represented by Lin and her team’s has been shaped by social, political, and cultural factors in the context of democratization and ethnic identity. My analysis also shows clearly how science and politics are mutually constitutive.

RC14-243.3

TSAPKO, MIROSLAVA* (Russian State University, tspecresearch@gmail.com)

Efficiency of Information Influence: Features of Measurement

Moscow is overflowed with outdoor advertisement that’s why analysis of advertising campaigns efficiency becomes an extremely actual matter. We use tracking to solve a lot of research tasks, such as determination of the population percentage attracted by any advertisement, correlation between advertising images kept in mind and number of brands or company names recognized, poster attractiveness for target groups of any products or services, etc. In spite of considerable measurements, regular sociological surveys in this sphere were only conducted in England and Australia. Espar Analyst Research Agency has conducted the first monthly tracking surveys in the outdoor advising market in Russia. The objects of its research are advertising posters within the territory of Moscow and the matters are brands and companies.

The goal of the research is to determine an efficiency rate of an outdoor advertising campaign. Efficiency means here the rate of poster penetration and brand recognition. This goal may be achieved in case if the main task of measuring general parameter for evaluation of each outdoor advertising campaign’s efficiency is resolved.

The following factors shall be considered in the analysis of the data obtained:

- number, type and location of advertising media;
- duration;
- other media used for advertising the brand;
- creative solution;
- advertised product category.

One of the most important results of tracking campaigns is an opportunity to form a limited indicator basis for each group of products and services, which would allow to compare the campaigns and bring their characteristics into correlation with average indicators for different product categories or formats used. Such surveys are aimed at renewal the empirical basis of social sciences, which study the influence of different format advertising images of human consciousness that is extremely important when the so called visual culture is developed.

WG01-887.5

TSAPKO, MIROSLAVA* (Russian State University, tspecresearch@gmail.com)

Quality of Life As Local-Global Reflection

The changing world exacerbates so many contradictions of economic, social and environmental issues what affects the quality of life of the inhabitants of modern cities and villages. This kind of problem is especially perceptible for the most vulnerable socio-economically disadvantaged groups such as young people and the elderly.

Finding this approach, according to which a QoL refers to a comprehensive well-being, that takes into account the various aspects of human life, the Department of Sociology of Russian State University for the Humanities conducted research using questionnaires in October 2012 and September 2013. It represented the adult population and distinguished four main studying groups: youth, senior citizens, urban and rural population of Russia.

In the result, we obtained not only an idea of the self-perception of different socio-demographic groups representatives in relation to the assessment of individual aspects of life (personal economic status, social status, personal security, availability of education, social welfare and medical services, maternal and child welfare, employment, leisure etc.), but also identified mechanisms to increase self-perception of QoL.

The first one (objective) defines QoL as a result of combinations of different statistics. The second model is based on affirmation that the real sense of QoL is reflected in subjective feelings of individuals, which are formed on the basis of

"Table of Contents"

Book of Abstracts XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology
of system developments level of individual, his life experience, emotional status, etc. The objective indicators (measures) include following main groups: natural, economic and social. Subjective ones are represented by life satisfaction, the feeling of happiness and depression, social support, personal competence, anxiety, stress, etc. This non-linear relation between the objective and subjective indicators allows to find a paradoxicality of public consciousness and offers an original mechanisms to overcome the negative trend in QoL. All these aspects will be considered as Local-Global reflection.

INTE-24.3

TSAY, RUEYMING* (Tunghai University, rmtsay@thu.edu.tw)

Regional Development and Social Inequality in the Age of Globalization: The Case of Taiwan

Modern societies all face a fast-developing and fast-changing global world. Recent development of tighter connection among Asian countries, especially with Chinese economy has brought significant impacts on the regional development and local life of these countries. It is expected that the emergence of the Pan Asian economy might have changed the class structure and social distributions in Taiwan. The paper proposes to study the changes of Taiwan's social class as well as occupational structures during the last twenty years. Further analysis might show the extent of the restructuring of Taiwan's occupational structure. In addition to occupational structure changes, this paper will also focus on the trend of economic development. To compete with other economies, Taiwan government has pursued a series of large-scale urban development and region reorganization, during the years of fast globalization, which might have caused an unbalanced development among regions and skyrocketed the housing price in urban areas and thus further exacerbates the income inequality. I will analyze both macro and micro data to test the hypotheses whether the regional development either in a national scale or within the national territory has affected the degree of social stratification in terms of social classes and the inequality of distribution.

Keywords: Class Structure, Social Inequality, Regional Development, Globalization

RC04-83.6

TSE, THOMAS* (CUHK, Hong Kong, kctse@cuhk.edu.hk)

Inclusion Or Illusion: The Romance and Reality Of Integrating Students With Special Education Needs In Hong Kong

Integrating students with special education needs (SEN) into ordinary schools is a widespread movement towards “Education for All” in many developed countries. In principle, a shift from allowing students with disabilities to be educated in segregated special schools to providing them with opportunities to be educated in ordinary schools is justified on educational and normative grounds. Following the proclamation of the Salamanca Statement as advocated by the United Nations, the Hong Kong Government initiated a pilot project in 1997, and promoted a whole set of integration education in full scale starting from 2004. Despite its goodwill on the part of the Government, many difficulties and problems have arisen along the moves towards greater inclusion in the Hong Kong education system. For example, the practices of integration education are under criticism as many students with SEN are not properly cared or taught, and some are even bullied by fellow students. Provision of sufficient resources and support to ordinary schools or teachers is another matter of grave concern. Teachers also face with problems in maintaining classroom discipline and ambivalence in meeting the competing demands of academic excellence on the one hand and equality and inclusion on the other. Inclusive education is one of the most controversial education policies in Hong Kong. The progress of inclusion will be examined in the dimensions of access (the extent to which students with SEN attending mainstream classes); acceptance (the extent to which all students are treated as full school members); participation (the extent to which all students contribute to academic and achievement in terms of academic and emotional development). Values dilemmas and paradoxes resulted from the integrated education measures will be examined with a focus on accommodating diversity, quality, equity and fairness, as well as reducing or enhancing social inequality.

Keywords: Local-Global, Social Inequality, Inclusive Education, Special Education

VC23-408.1

TSENG, SHU-FEN* (Yuan Ze University, gssf tseng@saturn.yzu.edu.tw)

Digital Inclusion or Digital Exclusion? The Second Order Divide in Taiwan

The study of digital divide has shifted its focuses from unequal access to ICTs to the second digital divide that addresses the inequality resulting from the different ways ICT technologies are integrated into ordinary life. This is because of its implication for social inclusion that ICTs play a critical role in all aspects of the new economy and information society. By including online activities in their measurement of digital exclusion, the studies of Oxford Internet Institute distinguished three levels of digital activities and found that individuals with specific disadvantages appear to be excluded from the digital activities that could help them most. This study, by employing secondary and longitudinal data of national Individual and Household Digital Divide Survey in Taiwan, aims at examining the barriers of second order digital divide and understanding the social implications of digital inequality in the information society. The results suggest that despite of the closing gaps of ICTs access across groups and declining usage gaps in basic internet activities (e.g. information searching, communication, entertainment), persistent or widening gaps are found across groups in intermediate and advanced internet activities, such as usages of online finance, e-government and civic engagement. These results imply that social inequality might accelerate in the information society for those well privileged groups take uneven advantages and benefits from effectively use of online activities in the social, economic, and political spheres, while lack of usage in needed digital resources will make groups that are already socially disadvantaged fall further behind. Without proper intervention, the wider array of ICT usages in information society becomes the potential tools to deepen social divides.

Keywords: Digital Inclusion, Digital Exclusion, Social Inequality, Second Order Divide

RC32-563.8

THSOAEDI, MALEHOKO* (University of Pretoria, South Africa, Malehoko.Thsoaedi@up.ac.za)

Vavilovic Scandal: The Politics of Sexual Harassment in Post-Apartheid South African Trade Unions

Vavilovic Scandal: The politics of sexual harassment in post-apartheid South African trade unions

In July 2013 the General Secretary of the Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU) (the largest trade union federation in South Africa), Zwelinzima Vavi was accused of rape and sexual harassment of a junior female colleague. While the rape allegations were later withdrawn by the accused, Vavi was subsequently suspended and investigations into the allegations of sexual harassment are being conducted by the federation. Much focus from the South African media is therefore on the struggles within COSATU and attempts by Vavi to capitalize on the scandal to remove him from his position. However, the significance of the incident for this paper is that it highlighted the patriarchal, unequal and hierarchical gender relations dominant in the South African trade union movement (Scott, 1986). Unions are organizations of power, which is often defined in masculine terms.

The incident also reminded us of the need to publicly acknowledge the importance of sexuality in organizations (Acker 1990:139), where women and men are perceived differently and assigned roles according to how they are perceived. This phenomenon has brought to the fore an understanding of sexual harassment within the masculine organizational culture of the federation and its affiliated unions. The paper aims to discuss the politics of sexual harassment in the

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
post-apartheid South African unions, where women continue to be marginalized from leadership positions in spite of constituting almost half (48 per cent) of the union membership (COSATU 2011). The paper seeks to understand the signifi-
cance of women’s composition in COSATU unions in terms of raising their voices and challenging dominant patriarchal practices. What is the significance of the increase in women’s membership in terms of their struggles to reconfigure the domi-
nant masculine culture of trade unions?

RC32-556.6
TSIGANOU, JOANNA* (National Centre for Social Research, jtsiganou@ekke.gr)
THANOPOULOU, MARIA (National Centre for Social Research - Greece)

Women Academics Under Crisis: A New Field for Reflexivity

Research data show that the present economic crisis has worsened women’s position in society. New categories of women become vulnerable to the impact of this crisis. To the traditional categories of vulnerable women (migrants, single-parent families, women victims of domestic violence, unemployed young women etc.) are now added women coming from middle and upper-middle class ladders of society (women entrepreneurs, women of high educational and employment credentials, women owners of big properties etc.). Women belonging to these new categories seem to be threatened by the risk of status degradation and the risk of impoverishment.

This paper focuses on the impact of crisis on women of high credentials. Such is the case of women academics that work in universities and research centers in Greece, a category of women of hitherto recognized social status and established high position in social hierarchy.

Our presentation is based on qualitative data coming out of the living expe-
riences of women academics facing the impact of crisis in their professional and personal life. Initial results indicate the gravity of the present economic crisis as it expands also to include women holding highly privileged academic positions in the social hierarchy. Currently measures have not only diminished the income of academic women but also have enormously affected their living standards and worsened their working conditions. Moreover it is to be noted that the economic crisis seems to have brought into surface latent aspects of social crisis resulting from pre-existing social transformations which in turn also affect academic women’s lives.

Thus our attempt is to develop a reflexive account on the living experiences of women academics as well as to discuss the impact of the present economic crisis on processes of women’s downward social mobility.

RC26-453.1
TSIGANOU, JOANNA* (National Centre for Social Research - Greece, jtsiganou@ekke.gr)

Young People in Social Disadvantage: Opportunities and Threats in Local Environments

The arguments advanced in the proposed paper are based on the analysis of data concerning the means and ways of combating social exclusion of young peo-
ple in social disadvantage at local communities by means of suitable educational and training programs.

In fact, in an era of globalization of economic and social relations, the employ-
ment structures may not be understandable on the basis neither of the mod-
el of “technocratic advancement” nor of the model of “specialization”. If such is the case, there is an urgent need for the employment of other forms of “capital” in order to combat marginalization of those young people that suffer multiple social disadvantages. The question is how detached are modern societies from traditional forms of education, training and employment especially under con-
ditions of austerity. Another issue for serious consideration is whether local en-
vironments possess new capacities for training and job opportunities for young people in social disadvantage. It is to be discussed also whether the local versus the global (i.e. in the sector of enterprises) may possess more opportunities than threats in combating unemployment and exclusion.

RC26-458.1
TSOBANOGLOU, GEORGEOS* (University of the Aegean, g.tsoabanoglou@soc.aegean.gr)

The Systemic Crisis of Greek Labor

Abstract

The current crisis in Greece has brought to the surface the employment security aspect of the Greek “labour system”. The employment relationship seems to be embedded upon a bifurcated system whereby labour is separated institutionally in a) a secured salaried public sector and b) a private sector defined by precarious labour conditions that are characterised by the technical separation of work from its social security (mainly pensions) relationship. The two systems have been cou-
pled with separate health care systems developing separately (recent attempts to unify are in process). The paper explores this hidden reality by defining the organisation of the labour system in Greece, its politico-administrative controls that formulate a binary legal system (public/private) that does not allow for the emergence of the not-for-profit-law institutions.

The “social” reproduction of private labour is based upon the formally estab-
lished private and “commercialised” interests that practice “trade” in basic needs (health, education). As a result, communities rely on the family, the Church, self-
help and … out-migration. By focusing on this anomarchistic and discriminatory system of political order for the labour we may be able to unlock the reasons for the weakness of labour social economy organisations in Greece and the acute unemployment rates (the highest in the Eurozone). This approach will aid our understanding of the Greek crisis as a failure of Euro-Zone’s public policy.

Key words

Greek institutional crisis; labour fragmentation; Euro-Zone, social development

RC05-103.5
TSOLIDIS, GEORGINA* (University of Ballarat, g.tsolidis@federation.edu.au)

Octopus Man and Tiger Woman - Why the Chinese Are Bad for Australian Nationhood

Historically Australia has considered itself a white, Christian and British bastion in the South Pacific region. The main threat to this status was conceived of as coming from the east, particularly from the ‘hordes’ of Chinese who would sweep down and over run the nation. These discourses were prominent during the Gold Rush when Chinese men were portrayed as a threat and represented as an octopus of evil. Immigration policies were instigated to stop the ‘yellow peril’. While the so-called White Australia Policy was formally rescinded in the 1970s those from Asia are still constructed as a threat.

Most recently it is Chinese students who are ‘taking over’ the most desirable government scholarships. Because of their hard work and diligence they are excelling at entry exams and providing little incentive for mainstream Australian students to compete or be schooled in environments dominated by Asian students. Tiger mothers are represented as standing over their children, ensuring they work hard enough to achieve well. The work ethic associated with the Chinese is a form of racism. In contemporary discourses this is associated with rote learning for ex-
ams rather than independent thought.

In this paper historical depictions of Chinese men represented as an octopus ready to seduce Australian women, including through the provision of heroin, will be compared to depictions of Chinese women as Tiger mothers who stand be-
hind their children ready to wield ‘tough love’ towards success. What does the promulgation of such representations in the media tell us about Australian na-
tionhood and its reliance on gendered forms of racism for meaning?

RC22-392.1
TSOMO, KARMA LEKSH* (University of San Diego, tsomo@sandiego.edu)

Sakyadhita and the International Movement for Gender Equity in Buddhism

During the 1980s, the glaring discrepancies between opportunities for women and men in Buddhist institutions and societies caught the attention of a small group of women living in different countries and practicing in different Buddhist traditions. Communicating by post, they decided to gather to discuss what could be done to address these inequalities. In 1987, at the conclusion of this first gath-
ering in Bodhgaya, India, an international association of Buddhist women called Sakyadhita was founded. Since then, Sakyadhita has received scant attention from the academic community, but the consequences for women in Buddhist societies have resounded around the world. For twenty-five years, Sakyadhita has organized a series of biennial conferences and issued numerous publications that have educated Buddhists in the new global ethic of gender justice. The path to gender equity in Buddhist communities and institutions has not always been smooth, however. Conscious or unconsciously, entrenched interest groups continue their efforts to maintain the imbalance of power that disenfranchises women.

This paper explores how a small grassroots movement to improve conditions for women and undereducated women, especially nuns, has grown into a global movement to challenge inequalities on a structural and institutional level, recounting landmarks in the history and development of Sakyadhita and the inter-
national Buddhist women’s movement from its inception until the present. In the first section, I describe the objectives of Sakyadhita and the key personalities who have helped propel the global movement for gender equity in Buddhist so-
cieties. Second, I explore the setbacks and obstacles that Buddhist women have faced over the years and continue to face in their struggle for gender justice to-
day. Third, I trace the major achievements of the international Buddhist wom-
en’s movement precipitated and explore potential directions and strategies that Sakyadhita has mapped out for the future.
Many consider that the international migration of nurses and care workers is driven by cost differentials. Wage and cost differentials should work as a 'push factor' in sending countries and a 'pull' factor in receiving countries, though rules and regulations may partly hinder it. Japan opened the gate for foreign nurses and care givers under the Economic Partnership Agreements for the first time in 2009. It was anticipated that application and entry would rise sharply because wage gaps with other Asian countries remained high and the rapid aging of Japan's society badly needed more nurses and care workers. However, the actual entry of such personnel has been on a declining trend in recent years, despite government efforts for reducing entry barriers. This study has attempted to analyze the pull factor, i.e. the economic costs that accrued in the hospitals and care facilities based on a survey conducted. The analysis revealed no statistically significant correlation between the economic considerations and the willingness to hire nurse candidates, implying the existence of non-economic reasons for the reduced entry of such workers. For the care givers, economic considerations seemed to have had some impact on the willingness of care facilities to receive ad- ditional foreign workers. It would be imperative for the government to address institutional impediments for the nurses and pay more attention to the economic incentives for the care facilities in order to increase the number of foreign nurses and care givers in Japan.

TSUCHIDA, KUMIKO* (Tohoku University, kumitsuchi@msi.biglobe.ne.jp)
Organizing Immigrants in Rural Areas in Japan: Case Studies of the Tsunami-Devastated Areas

This study examines the process of organizing immigrant groups in rural areas in Tohoku, Japan, especially the 3.11 tsunami-devastated areas. In recent decades, Japan has witnessed the entrance of many more immigrants. Along with this influx of newcomers, their relationships with Japanese society and their social mobility have drawn attentions. Although previous studies tend to focus on the cases of labor immigrants in urbanized or highly industrialized areas, few studies have been conducted with a focus on the immigrants in rural areas that lack a concentration of immigrant populations, such as the Tohoku region.

Many of immigrants in the Tohoku region are female immigrants as spouses of Japanese nationals, who are mostly dispersed throughout small towns and villages. They tended to be marginalized from their local society and given the limited understandings and supports from the local government.

The Great East Japan earthquake that devastated many areas of the Tohoku region seriously affected these immigrants as well as Japanese nationals. The disaster and its aftermath consequently led them to form groups to help support each other and to change their social surroundings. How did they attempt to grapple with the difficulties after the disaster? To what extent did their organi- zational efforts contribute to changing their relationships with their local society?

With a focus on these questions, this study analyzes the process of organiz- ing immigrants in the Tohoku region. The findings from my interviews with the actors and participatory observations suggest how they obtain resources inside and outside their community on the recovering process after the disaster, and the social issues they face to continue living in rural society. This study contributes to considering the possibilities and issues of "bottom-up" approach for immigrants to change their social surroundings in rural society in Japan.

RC05-111.3

TSUGE, AZUMI* (Meiji Gakuin University, tsuge@soc.meijigakuin.ac.jp)
Discussion of Factors That Drive Regenerative Science and Assisted Reproductive Technology

One of hottest ethical arguments in regenerative science is whether creating human eggs and sperm from IPS or ES cells should be permitted. Then whether to permit these eggs and sperm to be fertilized and to develop into babies. In 2012, Japanese scientists created primordial germ cells, which can develop into germ cells, both sperm and eggs from skin cells of mice. Another team in Japan has also created mouse sperm and egg cells from IPS cells and used them to make young mice within the past year.

A guideline of Ministry of Education, Science and Technology in Japan requires prior notification of all efforts to generate sperm and egg cells from human IPS cells, but fertilization is prohibited. Two teams have already started the research.

We would like to consider the issue by logical steps through analyzing na- tives of scientists and patients in assisted reproductive technologies. First, we would like to focus on how scientists explain the necessity for the research. What is purpose of the research? What do scientists recognize as advantages and disadvantages? Second, we would like to consider how patients in assisted repro- ductive technologies react to the news? What do they think about the technology and ethics? Third, we would like to show what a council which regulates the tech- nique discusses. Through interviewing scientists in regenerative medicine and pa- tients in fertility treatment, and analyzing conference minutes of the council, we will point out the driving force and the justifiable reasons of regenerative science and assisted reproductive technologies.

RC34-597.4

TSUJI, IZUMI* (CHUO University, Faculty of Letters, tsuji@soc.chuo-u.ac.jp)
Changes in Friendship Relations of Japanese Youth

This study aims at revealing the changes in friendship relations of Japanese youth. In their everyday life, friendship relations are becoming more and more important.

According to a recent report, "In response to questioning about when they feel their life feels fulfilling, the largest percentage of Japanese youth answered "When I am with friends or companions" (74.6%)." This is also the largest percentage among the other five countries (South Korea: 58.1%, U.S.A.: 64.7%, U.K.: 45.1%, France: 68.2%), and that have basically increased from past years (1977-78: 50.1%, 1983: 59.2%, 1988: 62.0%, 1993: 70.8%, 1998: 74.0%, 2003: 72.5%, 2007: 74.6%). But in recent years, there are some interesting changes. The percentages giving "When I am by myself without being annoyed by anyone" (13.8% in 2003 to 19.8% in 2007) increased over the previous survey. (Naikaku-fu, 2009, "The JAPANESE YOUTH :In Comparison with the Youth of the World, A Summary Report of the Eighth World Youth Survey, http://www8.cao.go.jp/youth/english/ worldyouth-e/html/mokui-e.html."

This is so complex situation that is difficult to be understood, and our recent research also shows the same situation.

In this study, there are two ways of approach. Firstly, I would like to review the hypotheses about the changes in friendship relations (e.g. the dilution hy- pothesis, the selective hypothesis and the homogenization hypothesis). Secondly, I would like to analyze the quantitative data, and reveal the present situation and the changes. The data was collected in Tokyo and Kobe in 2002 and 2012. Respondents were randomly sampled. Their age ranges from 16 to 29.

In conclusion, it is revealed that the number of friends are increased but the diversity of that is reduced. It suggests that the friendship relations of Japanese youth have been homogenized.

RC54-870.1

TSUJI, RYUHEI* (Shinshu University, rtsui@shinshu-u.ac.jp)
Food Aesthetics and the Unintended Construction of Civility in Peru

Peruvian food had always had important elements that connected it to national identity. However, in the last 10 years, food has acquired new—meanings that pertaining to a strong sense of national pride, and new understandings of what it means to be Peruvian, which are reflected particularly in media and politics. In Peru's biggest city, Lima (where 35% of its population live), culture and cuisine reflect the diversity of its population through years of internal and external immigration processes since the times of the Spanish colony. In this paper I argue that, in great part, the “aesthetization of food in Peru—a focus on aesthetics rather than just on flavor—was pivotal to the transformation of its social meanings during the mid 2000s. In the early 2000s, chefs and tourism operators considered this process of “aesthetization” essential for the promotion of Peruvian food and, consequently, for the promotion of tourism and the increase of economic revenue to Peru.

Crossing the types of initial contact and the types of music preference, the following was found. 1. Those with vague initial music experience tend to be shallow listeners. 2. Those who are affected by family tend to have higher income than those with eye-opening experience. The orthodox maestro devotees have higher income than those with vague preference or hardened. However, as seen above, there is no effect of family on orthodox preference. Therefore, we should conclude that there is no clear evidence for the chain relationship in Japan.

RC37-633.3
TSUKAYAMA CISNEROS, LUIS* (New School for Social Research, tsukl431@newschool.edu)

Food Aesthetics and the Unintended Construction of Civility in Peru

Constructing Social Cleavage Indicators Using the Mixed-Effects Model

This study examines the effect of the initial contact to classical music on the music preference, and the effect of the music preference on the socio-economic status, in Japan. Especially, as in Bourdieu's reproduction theory, whether people’s “orthodox” music preference from family affects their income is examined.

A questionnaire was handed to 2,000 audiences of Saito Kinen Festival in 2012. 594 audiences answered. The questionnaire included the questions of initial contact to classical music, preferences to 20 composers, and household income.

By latent class analysis of the initial contact of four types were found: (1) vague, or no particular initiation, the effect of (2) family, (3) eye-opening experiences, and (4) various sources and experiences. By latent class analysis of the composer preferences, five types were found: (a) shallow listeners, who do not know many composers, (b) orthodox maestro devotees, who love orthodox maestros and dislike contemporary composers, (d) overarching lovers, and (e) contemporary music lovers.

RC11-207.14
TSUNEYUKI, YASUKO* (Kochi University, tsuneyuki@kochi-u.ac.jp)
The Current Situation and Future Tasks of Community Service Actions Conducted By Local Sport Clubs (a Case Study of Local Football Clubs in Shikoku, JAPAN)

In recent years there's been impressive growth in sport team volunteering to local community service. The purpose of this study was to examine the current situation and future tasks of community service actions conducted by local football clubs in Shikoku, JAPAN. A survey was conducted using interviews, questionnaire and fieldwork from July in 2011 to July in 2013. Data of the questionnaire were collected from a sample of 104 clubs, while the return rate was 49.8%. The main findings were as follows: (1) About twenty-five percent of local football clubs conducted local community service actions, 2) human communication related to unity of sport competition and promoting mutual friendship was important to local football clubs. It was fahard that local football clubs have human network closely related to local community, 3) sixty percent of local football clubs intended to continue or start the local community service actions. There were discouraged factors of the local community service actions, while members of local football clubs didn't know what to do. Moreover they didn't have enough methods to conduct the local community service actions. This indicated that the share information and financial aid could seed potential local community service actions and 4) local community service actions deeply related to proper leader and frequency of practice. It was quite important to have good connections with outside the club like sponsor or football school. It is necessary to examine the assessment of people living in local community and differences of income between local football clubs.

RC55-878.2
TSUTSUI, JUNYA* (Ritsumeikan University, junya_tsts@nifty.com)

Intergenerational Support in Intergenerational Support in Japan

Intergenerational familial support is a fundamental aspect of family relationships. It has critical effects on the welfare of family members and reflects the distribution of social capital in the family. This study focuses on the elderly who were 50-84 years old with at least one child over 18 years old. To detect the indirect reciprocal association between from-parent-to-respondent support and from-respondent-to-children caregiving, some regression models are applied. The outcome variable is the number of types of non-monetary support that respondents gave to their first child within the year prior to the interview. The controls are socioeconomic status of the respondents and their first children, and the support exchanged between them.

We found that receiving greater non-financial support from parents raised the propensity to offer caregiving to children, after controlling for other relevant factors. This result offers some rationale for the indirect reciprocity model of intergenerational support.

RC27-470.2
TSUTSUI, JUNYA* (Ritsumeikan University, junya_tsts@nifty.com)

Indirect Reciprocity in Intergenerational Support in Japan

Intergenerational familial support is a fundamental aspect of family relationships. It has critical effects on the welfare of family members and reflects the distribution of social capital in the family. This study focuses on the elderly who were 50-84 years old with at least one child over 18 years old. To detect the indirect reciprocal association between from-parent-to-respondent support and from-respondent-to-children caregiving, some regression models are applied. The outcome variable is the number of types of non-monetary support that respondents gave to their first child within the year prior to the interview. The controls are socioeconomic status of the respondents and their first children, and the support exchanged between them.

We found that receiving greater non-financial support from parents raised the propensity to offer caregiving to children, after controlling for other relevant factors. This result offers some rationale for the indirect reciprocity model of intergenerational support.

RC27-470.2
TSUTSUI, JUNYA* (Ritsumeikan University, junya_tsts@nifty.com)
Rebuild a Trust Relationship Between Doctors and Patients--
Informal Exchange in Chinese Health Sector

Trust lies at the heart of effective patient-doctor relationship. Chinese health sector is facing a trust crisis between patients and doctors as shown in the rising numbers of conflicts and denouncements. In seeking an accountable health care, patients widely employ informal exchange by giving gifts and red-packets to doctors, seeking connections and acquaintance relationship (guanxi) to get health care. The gift exchange and guanxi network involve the cultivation of emotion (renewing, ganging, the emotional feelings of indebtedness and obligation), through which a trustworthy relationship is emergent and negotiated. However, in the changing moral context of China today, trust is very fragile amidst the inherent uncertainties of medical care. The individual efforts of gift-exchange and guanxi networking sometimes could not secure a trustworthy relationship, and patients frequently become the targets of defrauding, extortion and abuse of power. The paper, setting the context in the post-socialist China, shows how people's rising uncertainty in daily life and to secure a trustworthy doctor-patient relationship, is about how trust is practiced, dismantled, and rebuilt in daily medical encounter. The paper recognizes the limits of individual informal exchange in building trust, and suggests more works to be done in building a trustworthy health system and improving the trust in society as a whole amid the wide mistrust.

RC50-809.1
TUCKER, HAZEL* (University of Otago, hazel.tucker@otago.ac.nz)

Gendered ‘living Like The Other’ In Turkey

Some tourists, those who decide to stay a longer while than other tourists in a place they like, might ‘fetishise the idea of ‘living like the locals’’ (Davidson 2005: 46). One of the ways Davidson suggests they might do this is through ‘integrating themselves within and among local, indigenous communities, learning from them forms of experience and knowledge rejected and repressed by the West’ (2005:51). Some might even enunciate their sense of belonging by becoming tourism entrepreneurs and playing the role of host to tourist guests.

Related to this, Soares (1998) talks about globalization as increasing the opportunities for copying which may be related to a desire to perform one’s own fantasies about the ‘other’. Soares adds that, therefore, ‘mimicry can be a weapon against the political reification of identities’ because ’the experience of being something else challenges reified identities and brings the possibility of circulating, shifting, and changing to the forefront of social and cultural life’ (1998: 295). Such mimicry is riddled with paradox and contradiction, however, because it is never possible to fully become the other.

This paper considers the gendered dimensions of such tourist attempts at ‘living like the other’, at belonging and at becoming ‘other’. Drawing on my long-term ethnographic study of tourism relationships in Göreme, Turkey, the paper discusses the different ways in which foreign (yabanci) women and men experience and negotiate their attempts at ‘living like the locals’. The discussion will focus on the variable paradoxes and contradictions which foreign women and men face when attempting to live in Göreme for an extended period, as well as on how the paradox of it never being possible to fully become the other is different for each.

JS-77.8
TUDBALL, JACQUELINE* (La Trobe University, jacqueline.tudball@sydney.edu.au)
RYAN, KATH (La Trobe University)
SMITH, LORRAINE (University of Sydney)
WILLIAMSON, MARGARET (NPS MedicineWise)

Taking Medicines: Expanding Routines, Disruption and Management in Daily Life

The Triple Role of Social Media: A Case Study

The Arab Spring’s ‘Facebook dimension’ has already received unprecedented attention. New technology was presented as an instrument used by protesters to build extensive networks, create social capital, organize political action locally and nationally, and put in place transnational links. A debate ensued between the views of ‘cyber-enthusiasts’ and those of ‘cyber-skeptics’ (or ‘digital evangelists’ and ‘techno-realists’). A common element, however, is that very little of this research incorporates the social dynamics of the Arab world and the ways in which technology is socially used.

The present paper tries to overcome this division. Its goal is twofold. First, it argues that the full understanding of the impact of social media on Arab Spring regime change processes is possible only through the analysis of the key role played by this media at three interrelated levels that, until now, seldom have been studied together: as a tactical tool of mobilization, communication, and coordination; as an instrument of domestic and international revolutionary contagion; and, critically, as a means of enhancing pan-Arab consciousness which, in turn, was fertile soil for that contagion. The paper’s second goal is to strongly anchor the analysis of social media in the political - and, more specifically, revolutionary - dimension of the Arab Spring. Social media may have been highly influential from many points of view, yet one should not forget that the Middle Eastern process it influenced was fundamentally a revolutionary wave. As such, the role of social media needs to be addressed within the analytical framework of revolutionary contagion, which until now rarely has been done explicitly.

JS-50.2
TUMA, RENÉ* (Technical University Berlin, rene.tuma@tu-berlin.de)

Comparing Different Styles of (Vernacular) Video Analysis

The paper presents the outcomes of a project that focuses on activities of interpretation of video recordings. The interpretation/analysis of visual data is not only performed within sociology but in a growing number of professional fields and everyday situations (“Vernacular video analysis” [1]). My presentation draws on a focused ethnographic study of interpretation practices. I have done ethnographic fieldwork in three fields and recorded practitioners at their interpretation work. The three fields each highlight different aspects of interpretation work.

1) Police Work
2) Football Training
3) Market Research

The interpretation of eye tracking video is distributed and organized via means of information technology.

By itself reflexively applying Videography [2] onto the practices of video analysis I am able not only to study those three fields and the spread of visual analysis as a communicative form of generation of knowledge, but am also presenting a reflexive form of videography that allows for the reflection of our situated practices and knowledge that has been criticized as missing in the use of video in interaction research.


RC32-561.5
TUNAL SANTIAGO, GERARDO* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, gtunal@correo.xoc.uam.mx)
CAMARENA ADAME, MARÍA ELENA* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, gertursoa@yahoo.com.mx)

Gender and Socialization of Knowledge

The purpose of this paper is geared towards analyzing how gender is an indicator that impacts scientific production in the administrative sciences perpetuating the differences between genders which affect the science. Particularly, significant differences that exist in the scientific visibility of men and women in Latin America are observed, as mentioned in the Latin American Quotes in Social Sciences and Humanities website (based on its Spanish initials) and the Network of Scientific Magazines of Latin America, the Caribbean, Spain and Portugal (redaled based on its Spanish initials) for year 2012. The analysis is made as evidence that in scientific research, as in any other human activity, there is a gender related division in work, which should be considered in the science and technology agenda at all levels of government.

JS-77.4
TURHAN, OZDEN* (Université Bordeaux Segalen, turhan.ozden@gmail.com)

Sociological Approach on the ART of Using Drugs By Patients Suffering of Oncological and Psychiatric Diseases

This study aims to analyze the strategies and tactics used by patients suffering of oncological and psychiatric diseases on the scale of social classes. This study would help to analyze and discuss the most comprehensive questions about the subject at hand.

• Which are the factors that determine the choice of the patient when he takes a medicine?
In the sociology of globalization there has been much talk of porous borders, the effects of the international flow of labour, legal pluralism, the fragmentation of civil society by multiculturalism, and the decline of state sovereignty. America however appears as ever to be an exception. After 9/11 and the Patriot Act, there has been considerable emphasis on the securitization of society as a whole. The focus of national security is echoed in the agenda of the Republican Party which has opposed the naturalization of illegal migrants, supported a hawkish foreign policy, warned against the dangers of creeping Sharia, and rejected cuts to the Pentagon budget. Despite its ideological opposition to "big government", the Tea Party has driven the GOP further to the right over national security and defence expenditure. While the rightward drift of Republican Christians is consistent with traditional millenarianism and Christian Zionism in America, it is reinforced by fears of American decline. Confronted by economic weakness foreign policy now faces a dilemma: isolationism versus confrontation. The foreign policy of Chris-
industrial and the civil society have intermingled giving rise to many theoretical interpretations that underlie the professed radical change of universities and sciences. Of these theories, the current article focuses on the triple-helix of university-industry-government relations. The model claims that intensified interaction between university, industry and government has given rise to a new kind of research, which not only seeks to advance knowledge but also tries to attain commercially viable products. As a normative policy model, triple helix might be transported into analysis certain understanding of the developmental role of scientific research. The present paper summarizes the major viewpoints of this theory and reflects on the commentary given to it. To better understand the various notions of the model, it also analyses the model's distinct theoretical status and claims that it is ambiguous, as it combines three types of sociological theory, i.e., diagnosisis of an era, general sociological theory and research theory. After assessing the status of triple helix, the paper contributes to the discussion about the model by probing different theoretical avenues that research associated with the concept might proceed. Of central importance here is systems theory by Niklas Luhmann, as major protagonists of triple helix have frequently used his ideas in discussing the model. The current paper draws concepts from Luhmann's theory to specify ways in which empirical research associated with triple helix could be made more responsive to the multi-functional and internally contradictory character of the contemporary research university.

RC11-215.3
TWIGG, JULIA* (University of Kent, j.m.twigg@kent.ac.uk)
Dress and the Embodiment of Age in Everyday Life
Clothes lie on the interface between the body and its presentational socialization. Getting dressed is an everyday body practice, one of the ways in which bodies are made social, given identity and meaning. When we get dressed, however, we do so within the bounds of a culture and its norms; and these include ones in relation to age – as they do gender also. The presentation which draws on an ESRC project published as Fashion and Age: Dress, the Body and Later Life, Bloomsbury, explores the role of dress in the day to day performance of aged - and gendered - identities.

RC11-201.1
TWIGG, JULIA* (University of Kent, j.m.twigg@kent.ac.uk)
The Challenge of Cultural Gerontology: New Directions, Critical Perspectives
This introductory paper will explore the principal intellectual and social developments that underlie the emergence of cultural gerontology. Opening with a critical review of the sources and scope of the approach, it will trace from where these new impulses came, the theoretical traditions that inform them, and the challenges they present. The paper will draw together the key themes informing the forthcoming Routledge Handbook of Cultural Gerontology.

RC53-852.1
TÜRKYILMAZ, AYTÜRE* (Wuppertal University, tuerkyil@uni-wuppertal.de)
BÖTTNER, MIRIAM* (Wuppertal University, boettner@uni-wuppertal.de)
MORGÉNROTH, STEFANIE (Wuppertal University)
New Approaches to Inequality Patterns in Education Science and Childhood Sociology
New approaches to inequality patterns in education science and childhood sociology
From a perspective that considers children as social agents we analyze how socialization- and learning environments are designed, processed and have an influence on children's self-orientation and autonomous learning. By using an interdisciplinary approach that combines sociological and pedagogical theories, different dimensions of the 'self' are put into the center of attention. Thereby we aspire to gain new insights into causes of inequalities.

This article uses data provided by the (longitudinal) study “SEBI – Self-orientation and Self-directed Learning: An Analysis of Socialization and Learning Environments of Primary School Children”. First quantitative results of the ongoing study assessed the importance of parenting for children's self-confidence in primary school. A perceived parental interest in the own personality – associated with parental interest in the child's specific hobbies, activities and interests – can be seen as central for the academic self-concept. However, a perceived parental emphasis on efforts for the child's academic success does not have such a significant effect. Further, these findings could not be related to social class or ethnicity, which makes a difference to common findings of the majority of socialization studies. Thus, this study contributes to an extended view on inequalities in education by focusing on different socialization practices in families and institutions and how these interrelate to the child’s academic self-concept and performance. The perspective gained by these findings can be supplemented by qualitative interviews concerning aspirations, parental practices and children's perspectives on school and family life with parents and children across various social backgrounds.

Based on this multi-method way of proceeding we aim to identify different patterns of inequality in socialization related to the self as a central variable. In how far this is a track worth following will be shown by presenting relevant data.

RC26-460.3
TYURINA, IRINA* (Russian Academy of Sciences, director@isras.ru)
Consolidation of Russia and Characteristics of Russians’ Identities
Under conditions of globalization the national identity takes on special significance. Globalization creates unprecedented opportunities for the cultural convergence, expansion of the communicative space, lifestyle enrichment. However it causes many challenges and destructive tendencies, including a trend which is defined as the 'identity crisis'. The presentation which draws on an ESRC project published as Russia’s Transformations: Historical, Political and Sociological, Cambridge University Press, explores the role of dress in the day to day performance of age- and gendered identities.

RC08-151.4
TZENG, ALBERT* (International Inst Asiat Studies, p.w.tzeng@gmail.com)
Geopolitics, Identity Politics and Sociology in Taiwan, Hong Kong and Singapore
The paper compares the traditions of sociology in Taiwan, Hong Kong and Singapore based on a systematic bibliographic review, and relates the findings with the identity politics of the three places which reflect their respective roles within the geostrategic context. It will focus on the post-War geopolitical and identity politics of the three places: the 'imposed Chinese nationalism' in Cold-War Taiwan and its challenge from the rising indigenous identity after the 1980s; the 'colonial denationalisation' policies in Hong Kong and the ambivalence toward the reunification with China in 1997; the ‘multi-racial nation making’ project in Singapore following its unexpected independence in 1965.

RC07-148.3
TZENG, ALBERT* (International Inst Asiat Studies, p.w.tzeng@gmail.com)
ZHANG, JING-WEN (National Tsing-Hua University)
Internet-Facilitated Social Activism in Taiwan: Modes and Constraints
On 3th Aug 2013, a group of 39 anonymous ‘netizens’ mobilised, largely via the internet, a crowd of estimated 250,000 people in front of Taiwan's President Office to mourn for the man-made death of a military corporal, Mr Hung Chung-Chiu, and to protest against how the government responded to the case. The pressure forced the government to concede, agreeing to abolish the military judicial system during peace time. This protest marked a new mode of the internet-facilitated social activism in Taiwan. Its sudden surge and the much-acclaimed ‘success’ drove many voters...
an social activitites and oppositional politicians into self-questioning why they had failed to stage a rally at a comparable scale in recent years—even with the help of internet. The question calls for a comparative analysis of this incident and other internet-facilitated social movements. 

Drawing from literature review, interviews and some participant observations, this paper surveyed the existing practices of internet-facilitated social movement in Taiwan—a young democracy known for its strength in computing and communication technologies. Four ideal-typical categories are identified and discussed: (1) online activism of conventional advocacy/concern groups, (2) communication platforms that aggregates and public debate and social mobilization; (3) issue-specific protest initiated in a decentralized, less consolidated fashion among concerned ‘netizens’ and (4) various ‘open access’ projects initiated within an IT-savvy community (e.g. the ‘go’; zero time government project).

A model will be theorized from the comparative analysis to account for the varying socialization of virtual spaces: emotions, interpersonal factors, cognitive entry barrier and technological entry barrier. At last, a normative ethic on managing the scale of activism will be developed with the ‘public attention’ considered as a scarce public resource. The various modes of internet-facilitated activism will be critically evaluated with the ethics in mind.

RC52-835.3

TZENG, CHIEN-CHUN* (University of Oxford, joshhtzeng513@gmail.com)
HSIEH, WEN-HUA (Central Election Commission, Taiwan Government)

A Comparative Study on the Inter-Professional Collaboration Among Actors Involved in Active Ageing Programmes: Lessons from Denmark and Taiwan

This research aims to investigate the inter-professional collaboration among actors involved in the collective actions of Active Ageing campaigns, from NPOs to the state, the media, political parties, and commercial companies. It asks how do actors interact with each other and to what extent can inequality be eliminated? Denmark and Taiwan, with their differences in welfare regime, population ageing process, development of democracy and union movement, can be good cases to be compared. With the theoretical framework developed by Nahapiet and Ghoshal (1998), this study examines the relational dimension of inter-organizational social capital. Strikingly, three patterns of perceived relational social capital can be concluded in both the Danish and Taiwanese organizational fields, and each has its implication of obstacles to collaboration.

In Pattern 1 where actors continuously measure who needs whom and for what, an unequal power relation can be noticed. Actors at a more disadvantageous position are more vulnerable to collaboration availability and they identify with their partners in exchange of their trust. Moreover, when a collaboration project is accepted, actors’ identification of being in the same community is formed. However, with numerous back-and-forth circulations, ambitions keep asking if they should trust their partners. This is the Pattern 2 in this study and its kinetics can be categorized as follows: a) toward mutual trust because of collaboration to problems of obligations and expectations as the crucial reason; b) toward distrust with problematic social and cultural factors in action. ANT action is understood as an effect of network where both human and material elements can act by a set of links of relations. ANT offers tools to grasp how alcohol dependence, for example, is produced and mediated by a network of material, bodily, psychological, social, conceptual and cultural entities that transforms the action in an unforeseen way.

The paper uses empirical examples from the life stories on alcohol dependence to discuss how material entities, like physical spaces, material resources and bodily reactions, may trigger a dependency to alcohol, stabilize it, prevent it or abolish it as part of networks that connects human and non-human material entities. It proposes that as we follow the mediations of action and their conglomerations in many surprising sets of agencies, we should focus on situations/events and their concrete processes. That is, cultural meaning structures, like narrative functions or categories should be considered as mediators among other mediators, acting as part of complex actor networks that include also material elements.

RC42-703.1

TÖRRÖNEN, JUKKA* (Stockholm University, jukka.torronen@sorad.su.se)
ROLANDO, SARA (University of Helsinki)

Women's Responsibilities, Freedoms, and Pleasures: An Analysis of Italian, Finnish and Swedish Women's Magazines' Alcohol-Related Advertisements from the 1960s to the 2000s

Since the 1960s, feminist movements have emphasized that men and women should be seen as equal in their roles as parents, breadwinners, and citizens. This conception is no longer confirmed by the images produced by advertising. The article presents an analysis of alcohol-related advertisements published in Finnish, Italian and Swedish women’s magazines from the 1960s to the 2000s. The advertisements are approached as representations of gendered performances in which gender is made visible “here and now” by placing women in particular subject positions (identities, gender roles) that are related to private or public spheres and associated with specific kinds of gender expectations and norms reflecting women’s shifting responsibilities, freedoms, and pleasures. The article asks what kind of drinking-related subject positions have been portrayed as desirable in women’s magazine advertisements over the past few decades and how those positions have changed as we move closer to the present day. The analysis reveals both continuity and variability in alcohol-related subject positions in Finnish, Italian and Swedish women’s magazine advertisements. It shows how women’s responsibilties, freedoms, and pleasures have expanded from the traditional domain of the private home to multiple new areas as Finland, Italy and Sweden have developed from modern societies to late-modern societies. However, the expansion of women’s identities has occurred differently in each geographical area. Furthermore, the analysis shows that the expansion of women’s identities does not mean that the traditional gender norms have disintegrated and been replaced by equal gen-

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

RC16-289.8

TÖRRÖNEN, JUKKA* (Stockholm University, jukka.torronen@sorad.su.se)

How to Include Material Elements in the Analysis of Life Stories? Applying Actor-Network Theory to the Analysis of Autobiographical Narratives on Alcohol Dependence

Often the aim in the analysis of life stories is to identify cultural meaning structures that tell about the values and norms that regulate people’s life choices and secondly to pose to those people the question of how they live communitively. The life stories, the often approached, for example, by applying Vladimir Propp’s theory on narrative functions or William Labov’s theory on narrative categories. By applying actor-network theory (ANT) to the analysis of autobiographical narratives on alcohol dependence, the paper shows how the methods that focus on the identification of cultural meaning structures have a tendency to detach action described in life stories from its material and bodily mediations and overemphasize the importance of psycho-social and cultural factors in action. ANT action is understood as an effect of network where both human and material elements can act by a set of links of relations. ANT offers tools to grasp how alcohol dependence, for example, is produced and mediated by a network of material, bodily, psychological, social, conceptual and cultural entities that transforms the action in an unforeseen way.

The paper uses empirical examples from the life stories on alcohol dependence to discuss how material entities, like physical spaces, material resources and bodily reactions, may trigger a dependency to alcohol, stabilize it, prevent it or abolish it as part of networks that connects human and non-human material elements. It proposes that as we follow the mediations of action and their conglomerations in many surprising sets of agencies, we should focus on situations/events and their concrete processes. That is, cultural meaning structures, like narrative functions or categories should be considered as mediators among other mediators, acting as part of complex actor networks that include also material elements.
der norms. Rather, it seems that traditional gender norms continue to be reproduced in alcohol-related advertising.

RC24-438.28
UANG, SHIAW-TSYR* (Minghsin Univ Science & Technology, uang@must.edu.tw)
Changing Consuming Behaviors By Designing Eco-Efficient Green Products

People continue to create and consume more innovative technology products in order to make life more convenience and comfortable than the past. However, huge industrial processes bring significant changes in the Earth. Natural resources are getting to dry up; ozonosphere has been destroyed; environment has been contaminated and so on. These environmental changes cause serious threats to the survival of the Earth's species.

Therefore, in recent years, environmental awareness began to be respected, and researchers explore green issues hoping to make living things can be survival sustainable. Many countries have implemented environmental protection laws to reduce the environmental impacts of industrialized society. For instance, WEEE (Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment Directive), RoHS (Restriction of Hazardous Substances Directive) and EuP (Energy Using Product) organizations under the auspices of the European Union try to limit the environmental pollution caused by products. Laws and regulations seem to be a "pushing" force on changing consuming behaviors.

On the contrary, this research examines the possibility of a "pulling" force on changing consuming behaviors by designing eco-efficient green products. The present study attempts to integrate 39 engineering parameters of TRIZ (Theory of Inventive Problem Solving, developed by Genrich Altshuller) with 7 eco-efficient elements (Reduce material intensity; Energy intensity minimized; Dispersion of toxic substances is reduced; Undertake recycling; Capitalize on use of renewable resources; Extend product durability; Service intensity is increased. REDUCES, in short) proposed by WBCSD (World Business Council for Sustainable Development) to construct a green product design matrix, and use patents to verify the validity of this innovative green product design process. The green product design process of this research may allow designers to generate green products by improving eco-efficient elements as well as resolving conflict design issues. Hopefully, eco-efficient products may attract consumers' attention and thus unconsciously change consuming behavior, and approach sustainable goals.

RC24-432.2
UDA, KAZUKO* (Senshu university, kazuko_u@mse.biglobe.ne.jp)
Industrial Food Pollution: A New Perspective on Food Safety Risks Beyond the Current Legal Definition

This study proposes a new perspective on food safety risks, with reference to the 1968 Kanemi rice bran oil poisoning in Japan. This poisoning was brought on by Polychlorinated Biphenyls and dioxins, which are hormone-disrupting chemicals. As a result, the victims had chronic illnesses and passed on the poisoning to their children. Despite the victims' ongoing need for compensation and relief, no adequate policies as yet exist.

Similar to the Kanemi case, East Asian society has experienced many other food contamination, e.g. the 1955 Morinaga arsenic milk poisoning in Japan, the 1979 Taiwan rice bran oil disease, and the contamination of food with melamine in China and Korea in the 2000s. These cases show that salient issues regarding food in East Asia have changed from security to safety. Furthermore, they indicate that this study can be applied to other contamination cases.

In contrast to neglected those cases, environmental pollution incidents such as Minamata disease - caused by the methylmercury contamination of Minamata Bay in the 1950s - were officially recognized as 'public nuisance'. The victims of them therefore received public compensation in accordance with the law. However, the government denies that serious food poisonings are 'public nuisance', leaving victims without compensation.

From the sociological perspective, the social damage structure of the Kanemi was not similar to typical cases of food poisoning. Rather, with regard to the victims' possibility of recovery, the negative effects on daily life and community, and the cause of the contamination, it was similar to 'public nuisance'.

In conclusion, I propose a new perspective of 'Industrial Food Pollution', beyond the Japanese legal definition of 'Food poisoning' and 'Environmental pollution as public nuisance'. Based on this perspective, I recommend the establishment of 'Relief Fund for Industrial Food Pollution', which institutionalize compensation systems for victims.

TG04-957.6
UDAGAWA, YOSHIE* (Claremont Graduate University, yoshieudagawa@yahoo.co.jp)
Rights and Responsibility - Investigation of the Emergence of Entitled Children and the Amendment of Juvenile Law in Japan from the 1990s into the Next Century

In Japan during the 1990s, concepts of childhood changed, both within the domestic and international contexts. The emerging notions of self-determination, freedom, and responsibility, being debated on several fronts, were applied to children. The combination of these notions extended into the functionality of juvenile law. The questions to be raised are: Is the child considered as an object in need of protection and guidance? Should the child be viewed, similar to the adult, as an independent being who has an innate ability for self-determination? How has Japanese society perceived the child? These questions form the core for investigating social, political, and legal transitions within Japanese culture in regards to its entitled children who newly emerged in the 1990s and started emphasizing their rights as they thought were rightfully theirs. In this research, entitled children are defined as those who consider themselves as an independent adult holding the rights concerning the choice of their actions. This research aims at reconsidering and reconstructing Japanese society during this time concerning the topic of entitled children and their degree of self-determination as conceptually developed by their observers, such as educators, psychologists, sociologists, legal professionals, and others. This research also enables the production of interdisciplinary discussions between areas of law, sociology, cultural studies, media studies, and qualitative fieldwork. Investigating the developed observations of multiple disciplines is beneficial for formulating a broader context in order to analyze and comprehend the topic (235 words).

RC44-728.2
UENO, KAYOKO* (The University of Tokushima, icf31837@nifty.com)
Facebook Activism By Foreign Domestic Workers in Singapore

Studies of foreign domestic workers are now numerous in the social science literature, with much attention paid to left behind families. Since new research is required to contemplate the latest change, this paper uses authentic accounts related to the current explosive growth of social networking by live-in domestic workers in Southeast Asia. Evidence was gathered through 54,000 posts on a Facebook group, most from Filipina domestic workers in Singapore. Interviews were held with Facebook group members, including a founder of the NGO responsible for starting the social network group. Findings confirm that internet technologies are an integral part of the lives of foreign domestic workers, enhancing their social interactions and mobilizing their self-expression. There is evidence that Facebook reduces psychological and physical costs for live-in workers, making it relatively easy for them to participate in activist social networking. Evidence suggests that, in addition to providing entertainment for foreign workers, Facebook motivates an increasing number of distantly scattered individual workers to engage in social activism.

RC49-498.3
UENO, KAYOKO* (The University of Tokushima, icf31837@nifty.com)
How Japan Imports Social Problems from the West: Child Abuse from Early 20th Century to the Present

For more than a century, Japan’s approach to the child abuse problem has been stimulated and shaped by developments in western countries, particularly in the US. Early in the 20th century, a national discussion of child abuse was initiated by hundreds of Japanese who had been exposed to western philanthropy. In the 1970s, Japanese medical professionals raised awareness of battered child syndrome proposed by a leading American pediatrician. Starting in the 1990’s, a massive discourse on child abuse problem emerged from various professional groups who admired prevention and treatment measures from the US. Official data show that child abuse cases in Japan are most common for people of lower economic class. However, social policy on child abuse problem downplays the importance of economic stability and attributes the problem to individual families. Thus, government policy prioritizes identifying settings where there is a risk of child abuse and counseling parents instead of focusing on bringing families out of poverty. A child abuse risk assessment tool from the US is applied to every school, leading to social exclusion.

RC42-714.1
UENO, KOJI* (Florida State University, kueno@fsu.edu)
Moral Identity in Friendships Between GLB and Straight College Students

People make moral claims about sympathizing with and providing support for marginalized individuals, but past studies tended to focus on this type of moral identity construction within formal organizations. The present study seeks to extend the literature by identifying the process of moral identity construction in a personal setting—friendships between gay, lesbian, and bisexual (GLB) people and straight people. Analyzing data from in-depth interviews with college stu-
dents in the southeastern US, we show that straight students claimed their moral worth by emphasizing their deliberate decisions to develop and sustain friendships with GLB people and by highlighting how the friendships led them to personal enlightenment and political actions. GLB students, as a stigmatized group, also claimed moral worth by emphasizing their ability to cross the community boundary and to be accepted in the larger society. Organizational and life course contexts strongly shaped students’ strategies to construct moral identity as these contexts specified constraints and resources available in their friendships.

RC41-690.6

UGAL, DAVID* (Federal College of Education, daveugal@yahoo.com)

Socio-Economic Background/Women Empowerment and Maternal Health in Cross River State, Nigeria: Using Data from the ndhs 2008

Gender equality and women’s empowerment are important indicators in development strategies that focus on poverty reduction and improved maternal health. Despite the call for women and the nation, research in this area is neglected. Besides the condition of women in relation to women empowerment, indicators have remained poor. The study used data from the latest national Demographic and Health Survey (nDHS, 2008) to examine the socio-economic condition of women in relation to their level of empowerment and as a correlate to maternal health outcome in Cross River State. The study utilized data of a representative sample of 735 women of age 15-49. A majority of respondents reported Poor/low socio-economic status ranging from low educational status, unskilled occupation, low income per month, seasonal employment etc and this affected the level of empowerment in all the indicators. These are women’s participation in household decision making, their attitude towards wife beating and their attitude towards a wife’s right to refuse sexual intercourse with her husband or partner. This condition is manifested in high maternal morbidity, mortality, inability to determine number of children, spacing and antenatal care options available to them. This is in line with the prevalent scenario in the entire country. There is therefore an urgent need for improving and enhancing women socio-economic condition as it will improve their level of empowerment and will bring about better maternal health status.

RC29-504.4

UHNOO, SARA* (University of Gothenburg, sara.uhnoo@gu.se)

The Social Meaning of Racial Humour Among the Police

This paper explores a controversial side of police culture: the use of ethnicised humour among the police. The empirical material consists of two-twenty interviews made in context of an assessment on the work environment for ethnic minority officers and civilians within a major Swedish police force. The qualitative analysis illustrates how officers and civilians with an ethnic minority background talk about the widespread use of racial humour within the police. On the one hand, they preserve their colleagues’ jokes, as it reproduces ethnic stereotypes and tends to position minority officers as ‘outsiders’, but, on the other hand, they contribute to the reproduction of racial jokes and consider it to be an unavoidable, quite unproblematic, part of daily police jargon. Finally, the difficulties of walking the thin line between police jargon and ethnic bullying and the problems that racial humour implies for diversity work within the police are discussed.

RC02-46.5

ULBRICH, NINA* (University of Kassel, nina.ulbrich@uni-kassel.de)

China’s Involvement in Africa: New Approaches of Solidarity in Economic and Development Policies or Just South-South Rhetoric?

The increasing Chinese activities in African countries are often stated as different or competing against Western approaches of development aid and economic relations. Not only regarding quantity but also quality, the Chinese involvement seems to develop specific patterns of a development model, for example the principle of non-interference. This paper analyses Chinese conceptions of economic and development policies towards African states. By putting these policies and their implications in the context of historical structures and social relations of forces, the asymmetrical power relations, the counter-hegemonic potentials as well as the interests and strategies of the stakeholders involved within this “third way” between (Post)Washington Consensus and South-South-Cooperation can be identified.

However, there has not been much research on African perspectives on characteristics and patterns of Chinese involvement. Therefore, in its second part, the paper focuses on the perception of Chinese activities in Ghana and the impact on local developing role models. Being the “darling” of Western donors and simultaneously experiencing a rapidly increasing Chinese involvement on different levels of its society, Ghana presents a crucial case study with conflicting constellations of interests. According to (neo)gramscian concepts of hegemony, a sustainable reproduction of power and influence on the local level is important for the (Post)Washington Consensus and South-South-Cooperation to be successful.

ULFSDOTTER ERIKSSON, YLVA* (Dept of Sociology and Work Science, Ylva.Ulfsdotter.Eriksson@socav.gu.se)

Facing An Unequal World: The 1967-70 Civil War In Nigeria, Its Causes, Consequences and Implications On The Biafran Side Of The War In Contemporary Nigeria

SHORT ABSTRACT: The paper examines the causes and effects of the 1967-70 Civil War on the Biafran side of the country, even decades after the actual war.

LONG ABSTRACT: Violent conflicts of inter and intra state wars of myriad concealed and hidden aspects have become embedded states with post colonial and life course contexts of women in relation to women empowerment, indicators have remained poor. The study used data from the latest national Demographic and Health Survey (nDHS, 2008) to examine the socio-economic condition of women in relation to their level of empowerment and as a correlate to maternal health outcome in Cross River State. The study utilized data of a representative sample of 735 women of age 15-49. A majority of respondents reported Poor/low socio-economic status ranging from low educational status, unskilled occupation, low income per month, seasonal employment etc and this affected the level of empowerment in all the indicators. These are women’s participation in household decision making, their attitude towards wife beating and their attitude towards a wife’s right to refuse sexual intercourse with her husband or partner. This condition is manifested in high maternal morbidity, mortality, inability to determine number of children, spacing and antenatal care options available to them. This is in line with the prevalent scenario in the entire country. There is therefore an urgent need for improving and enhancing women socio-economic condition as it will improve their level of empowerment and will bring about better maternal health status.

RC32-554.3

Denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Gender Representations in Occupational Descriptions

The Swedish labour market is to a vast degree segregated by gender, likewise as in many other nations. Women and men work in different occupations, branch- es and even sectors and a majority (73 percent) work in occupations where 60 percent or more of the employees are of the same sex. Women are engaged in oc- cupations such as nurse, social worker, teacher, assistant nurse and child minder, while men primarily work in manufacturing or with diverse technical occupations. The separation of men and women in the labour market can be explained by the structural reasoning which result from the sex of the role and it contributes to stereotype gendered images of occupations. Both tasks and occupations tend to be sex-typed and we associate them with being either female or male. “Female” occupations include different aspects of caring for other persons and thereby correspond with dispositions assumed to be held by women. “Male occupations” are associated with physical strength, technical skills and logic – dispositions traditionally associated with men. Sex-typing is an ongoing process, part of the overall gender system in society, and is related to hegemonic cultural beliefs about gender.

This paper draws on empirical data consisting of occupational descriptions produced by the Swedish Public Employment Service (Arbetsförmedlingen). It presents the results from the on-going research project that studies whether descriptions of occupations are a mechanism for social reproduction of gender, class and ethnicity. The paper focus how gender is represented in the 30 most common occupations for women and men respectively. The aim is to find out whether these occupational descriptions reproduce stereotyped images of gender, and how. The study was conducted through a qualitative content analy- sis. Preliminary results reveal that they both reproduce and break stereotypes: by emphasizing that nurses need to be technical and that a janitor must have social skills.

RC06-117.3
UMEDA, NAOMI* (Osaka Prefecture University, cnu21419@osakafu-u.ac.jp)
Information and Communication Technology (ICT) and “Isolated Child-Rearing” in Japan

This paper explores how ICT affects social movements for dealing with “isolat- ed child-rearing” through analysis of political documents and qualitative interview data, especially focusing on the relation between ICT and neighborhood relations or regional networks for families. In Japan today, these social movements for dealing with “isolated child-rearing” have been active. They problematizes “isolate- ed child-rearing” from the urbanization, the increasing number of nuclear families and the dilution of neighborhood and family relationships, mainly on the assumption that the isolation relates to “child abuse” and “child-rearing anxiety.” For this reason, they try to strengthen supports for parents by neighbor- hood or special local agencies. On the other hand, recently some governmental ICT projects for preventing “isolated child-rearing” have been promoted, such as building a social networking service site for parents and developing e-learning environments to foster advisors on child-rearing. These projects enable parents to seek advice or to talk with other parents on their smartphone or personal computer without leaving home regardless of their regional contacts. So, how does the promotion of these ICT projects affect the need for developing a sense of community and building regional networks for preventing “isolated child-rearing”? In conclusion, the governmental ICT projects in Japan are rigidly focusing on “local community”, so in the name of “community informatization,” many local govern- ments are engaged in developing ICT to strengthen neighborhood relationships and regional networks. Similarly in a real-life situation, most of the parents who replied this investigation prefer to ask for help and talk with someone they know by sight rather than only online. For these parents, the primary objective of using ICT in their child-rearing lives is to communicate with their family or neighbors. Thus, in Japan the utilization of ICT for preventing “isolated child-rearing” is direct- ed to strengthening neighborhood relationships or regional networks.

RC02-59.4
UNDURRAGA, TOMAS* (Research Associate University of Cambridge, tomas.undurraga@gmail.com)

Producing Economic Knowledge: An Ethnography of Newsrooms in Brazil

Producing economic knowledge: an ethnography of newsrooms in Brazil

In line with recent ethnographic research concerned to shed light on knowledge production in advertising agencies (Arizta, 2013), trade floors (Beunza & Stark, 2010) and news agencies (Boyer 2011), this investigation considers the newsroom as site of economic knowledge production in Brazil. In particular, this paper pres- ents the early results of a multi-site ethnography of economic news production in the mass media in Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo in 2013. It draws from more than fifty interviews with economic journalists, media commentators and economists, as well as from participatory observations of journalistic practices within news- rooms. The paper looks at how relationships – both competitive and collaborative – between the following four entities help create economic knowledge, and how this knowledge interacts with the generation of news. The entities in question are: 1) individual actors (and groups) e.g. journalists, economists, commen- tators, editors, etc.; 2) non-human instruments (devices, models, rankings); 3) structures (classes, professions) and 4) networks (relationships between actors, instruments, structures). The paper pays special attention to how news about the economy is constructed and circulated, and how this news in turn draws upon, contests, and helps to produce economic knowledge. This research forms part of the ERC funded ECONPUBLIC project, which study how the ideas about the econ- omy have been produced in the mass media in the UK, US, France, Argentina and Brazil in the post-war period, http://www.econpublic.hps.cam.ac.uk

RC39-672.4
URANO, MASAKI* (Waseda University, muranot@waseda.jp)
Democratization of Local Leadership---the Role and Function of Local Governance in the Disaster-Processes of the Great East-Japan Earthquake and the Tsunami

The gigantic earthquake of magnitude 9.0 which occurred on 11th March, 2011 caused tremendous damage to the huge coastal area around Northeast Japan. The tsunami was of historical record in terms of its height and area affected. As of the end of March, 2012, over 20 thousand people were reported as dead or missing related to this disaster.

Moreover, serious accidents at the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plants that happened sequentially had a great impact on the huge area. The catastrophic dam- aged communities had been in financial difficulties with a high percentage of aged people, revealing various types of precariousness in the social structure of the communities and the vulnerability individual resident groups have. In terms of mitigation, temporary living, restoration and reconstruction pro- cesses, the role of local political leadership that could listen to requests and meet the demand of the residents on the one hand and that could negotiate with the central and prefectural governments in order to get necessary assistance to help people in the disaster areas on the other hand, is getting more and more important. Based on the in-depth interviews to local leaders of the hard hit areas we explore the role and function of local leadership and its effectiveness, as well as the condition on which they are doing well with these jobs.

Among the democratic countries Japan has a rather centralized political and social system with a strong central government in terms of budget-control, reg- ulation of prefectural and local government system etc. Furthermore after the earthquake we experienced the change of governing party from the Democratic Party of Japan to Liberal Democratic Party, which seemed to mean that it is nec- essary to consider deeply the way of the political leader, not only at national level but also at local level.

RC49-798.2
URANO, SHIGERU* (Mie Prefectural College of Nursing, shigeru@blue.ocn.ne.jp)
AYAYA, SATSUKI (The University of Tokyo)
KUMAGAYA, SHINICHIRO (The University of Tokyo)

An Ethnomethodological Explication of the Usage of Diagnostic Categories: On the Relation Between Diagnosis of Autism Spectrum Disorder and Self-Identity (2)

Through the lens of medicalization in sociology, the relations that people have with medical categories are considered subordinate to medical professions. Therefore, how individuals with autism spectrum disorder (ASD) come to terms with the category of “ASD” is considered a manifestation of that subordination (Conrad, 2007). However, this perspective prevents us from understanding ac- tual situations in which those individuals come to terms with the diagnosis of ASD. Many studies have investigated the various relations people actually have with their diagnostic categories (Hacking, 2009; Jutel, 2011). Based on these preced- ent studies, this presentation examines the sessions of tohjisha-kenkyu (which roughly translates as “suffrages’ first-person study”) and explains the interactions of the settings in which participants refer to their own diagnostic categories. The Japanese word tohjisha-kenkyu refers to a collaborative activity in which the indi-
viduals suffering from social isolation due to their impairments talk about their troubled experiences and study the structures of these experiences in their own words. Tohjisha-kenkyu began in a mental patients’ group in the town of Hokkaido, Japan and has since been utilized in many other groups of individuals with various impairments (Ayaya and Kumagaya, 2008; Ishihara, 2013). The sessions of tohjisha-kenkyu this presentation examined were for individuals with ASD and conducted by these individuals. Using ethnomethodology and analyzing audio recordings of the sessions, we focused on the following questions: (1) What is the significance and what are the roles of the participants’ self-reference to diagnostic categories? (2) What relationships do these usages of diagnostic categories make possible between participants? (3) What consequences do these usages give to the meanings of these diagnostic categories?

How Diagnostic Categories Influence the Self-Description of Person with a Diagnosis: On the Relation Between Diagnosis of Autism Spectrum Disorder and Self-Identity (1)

Previous studies have revealed that there is a mutual relationship between the self-description and social cognition/interaction (Spreng and Mar, 2012; Nelson and Fivush, 2004). These studies have found that to infer the intentions, feelings and beliefs of others from their behaviors requires the structured self-description which serves as a reference frame. On the other hand, self-description is structured through the social interaction.

The persons with Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD), the medical definition of which is qualitative deficits of social cognition/interaction, are suggested to have difficulties in semantically organizing their own autobiographical memories through social interaction, which gives atypical structure of self-description (Crane et al., 2010; 2011; Bon et al., 2013; Lind et al., 2010; Williams et al., 2010; Uddin et al., 2011). However, performance of social cognition/interaction and self-description depends on how to interact ‘with whom’, and may not be reduced to individual characteristics (Crane and Goddard, 2008; Bruck et al, 2007; Crane et al., 2012).

As a practice in which alternative self-description and social recognition/interaction are generated simultaneously, we focus on Tohjisha-kenkyu. ‘Tojisha’ means first-person in Japanese, and ‘Kenkyu’ means research. In a nutshell, Tohjisha-kenkyu is studying oneself through communication with others who share similar experiences. Tohjisha-kenkyu is a novel method of self-help and intellectual exploration born in Japan, which neither accepts without question nor rejects completely existing technical terms and diagnosis, but rather uses and customizes them to reflect changing times born in Japan, which neither accepts without question nor rejects completely existing technical terms and diagnosis, but rather uses and customizes them to reflect changing times.

In this presentation, the speaker, who is diagnosed with ASD and is a facilitator of Tohjisha-kenkyu meetings for ASD, will introduce 7-year experiences of Tohjisha-kenkyu. She also talks about how she has utilized technical terms to change her own self-description, which ranges from implicit body schema to explicit self-narratives, and the relationship with others (Ayaya, 2013).

Social Policy in the Context of New Global Actors: How Far Is China’s Developmental Model in Africa Impacting Traditional Donors?

China’s role as an emerging donor and its conceptualization of social policy in Africa has generated polarized reactions in the West. Many argue its ‘productivist’ approach is driven less by notions of citizenship and social rights, and more in terms of accumulation functions. Social investment is justified for broader economic development goals in contrast to current safety-net or ‘wellfarism’ models of western donors. While some international organizations perceive the Chinese approach as antithetical to Western goals and practice, others welcome it as an opportunity to develop new ideas about social development.

This qualitative research explores to what extent and in which direction Chinese aid to Africa is influencing Western ideas about welfare policy in developing countries. The study comprises a systematic review of Sino-African and Western policy documents and semi-structured interviews with senior Chinese, Western and African stakeholders. It investigates how social policy is conceptualized by those involved in Chinese aid to Africa, to what extent this differs from traditional Western approaches. It means for Western social development policy. The implications for understanding the drivers of global policy development and links between the economic and social dimensions of welfare will be explored.

The Transfer of Public School’s Management for the “Public Non-State Sector” in São Paulo, Brazil: Challenges When Education Becomes “a Care Service to the Consumer”

An overview of the author's master's research (in progress), which discusses participation and social control specificity in “public non-state” educational services in Brazil during the last decades, after a major structural change in the country's public educational services.

It investigates how the funding architecture of state services take place after 1998, when the transition form “full public” to “public non-state” took place. It attempts to explain how the as called “financialization” and internationalization - key features in capital globalization - interfere on participation and social control in public education sector. The case study analyses a legal entity created to this end - the OSCIP - specifically the branch of education that began to operate in the first schools with public non-state management in São Paulo. Marked by inclusive participation of the business community in partnership with the higher authorities of planning education (Education Departments of State and Municipality), their intention is to draw a OSCIPs school management model that copies central countries’ school structure. This experience in São Paulo is crucial: it’s a pilot project for all public education in Brazil. If successful, all municipalities and States should also adopt this new model and public schools shall be run by non-state entities.

The intention is to unfold and underline the mechanisms of production of a specific kind of participation and social control over public services, which is based on the logic of ‘care services to the consumer’. As a result, the strategies for a non-state organization, which presents itself as a nonprofit one, obtain profit arises. And, therefore, it can be said that there are private intentions of potential entrepreneurs in these supposed non-profit sectors.

Social Narratives For Noble Art Collecting (Spain, 1750-1850)

The main purpose of this paper is to study the role that collections of art works and other artifacts played in the definition and exhibition of social discourses of legitimacy and differentiation of the estates. Since noble collections embodied social theory and social legitimacy, old noble houses transformed their artistic policies in the transition between Early Modern and Modern and Contemporary Europe, as a response to the competition environment due to the new nobility and other groups climbing the social ladder. Also these old noble houses had to answer the coincidence with the institutionalization of the new artistic system represented by academies and museums. All these elements promoted the rearrangement of old collections and the display of new social narratives for their public interpretation.

This aim is intended to be pursued through the analysis of the ideological narratives on collecting deployed by Spanish ancient nobility, 1750-1850, focusing on the houses of Osuna, Alba and Medinaceli, among other families. These old noble houses had being displaying social narratives through collected objects since 16th century. Portraits, religious and historical paintings, a few masterpieces with acknowledged aesthetic value, weapons and many other different items had been collected, organized and narrated through the ideas of lineage and differentiation of social groups and estates. The analyses of the reorganization of these collections and their new discourses at the end of the Ancient Régime could offer valuable information about the social profile of these objects and their use as social structuration.
For the first time in modern history and with the region's turn to multiculturalism, most Latin American censuses now ask respondents to identify by race or ethnicity. These new data allow researchers to systematically examine ethnora- cial inequalities, which have long been ignored or denied. However, reliance on census ethnocratic categories could be problematic because of classification ambiguity in the region and because the categories themselves may hide racial heterogeneity. To overcome this, we modeled the relation between skin color as well as census ethnocratic categories and educational inequality, using innovative data from the 2010 America's Barometer from the Latin American Public Opinion Project (LAPOP) and 2010 surveys from the Project on Ethnicity and Race in Latin America (PERLA). We found that skin color was strongly related to educational inequality in all examined nations (Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico and Peru), even after controlling for parental occupation and other factors. On the other hand, ethnocratic identification was a weaker and less consistent predictor.

RC46-756.1

UYŞ, TINA* (University of Johannesburg, uys@uj.ac.za)

Whistleblowing and Intervention: A Role For The Clinical Sociologist

Worldwide there is a tendency to view the act of whistleblowing as making an important contribution in the fight against corporate misconduct. However, a more ambivalent attitude is often displayed towards the whistleblowers. There are global debates about whether whistleblowers should be considered as heroes or traitors and what kind of protection they should have.

Whistleblowing takes place when a present or past member of an organization discloses suspicions about organizational wrongdoing to those they believe to be in a position to take action. Whistleblowing could occur internally when the whistle-blower communicates the message inside the organization (using prescribed or non-prescribed channels) or externally when the whistleblower resorts to an external agency, which could include the media. Regardless of how the disclosure is done, organizations generally regard whistleblowing as illegitimate. The disclosure of information about organizational wrongdoing, especially if it is placed in the public domain, is regarded as a form of betrayal and often leads to retaliation by the organization. Acting as ‘loyal and caring’ employees, whistleblowers generally do not expect the severe negative responses they receive as a result of disclosing irregularities in their places of work.

This paper discusses whistleblowing in the USA and South Africa and considers the role clinical sociologists could play in designing and/or implementing interventions that would ensure better outcomes for the whistleblower as well as the organization and clinical sociologists. Clinical sociologists can attempt to improve people’s quality of life by designing and/or implementing interventions based on an analysis of problem situations. In the case of whistleblowing their role could include advising the organization with regard to the implementation of confidential reporting systems that would pre-empt whistleblowing; developing support systems for whistleblowers before, during and after the disclosure is made; and advising on the role the organization and the whistleblower and advocacy to improve legal protection for whistleblowers.

RC22-394.5

UZAR ÖZDEMIR, FIGEN* (Middle East Technical University, figen.uzar@gmail.com)

Public Religious Activities of Muslim Women in Turkey

This paper aims to analyze the effects of Sunni Muslim women's increasing public religious activities on their everyday lives and social status within their close relationship circles such as family and neighborhood. The analysis is an account of a two-year-long ethnographic field study in two state Quran courses and one informal Quran course in Ankara and twenty six interviews with the participant pious women. Muslim women's public visibility has been increasing in the world as well as in Turkey. This is firstly due to the increasing rates of public participation of women in Turkey (there is positive development in women's employment and education rates). Since working women spend most of their time outside their homes, pious women choose to fulfill their religious obligation of daily prayer (salat) in the mosques and mosques which are public spaces. Second-ly, more and more pious women claim their right to the public religious places such as mosques which have traditionally been male spaces and public religious activities such as Friday prayer which have been dominated by men as male religi-ous activities. As a result, more women attend public religious activities and that pious women's public visibility elevates their social status within their families and among their neigh- bors and friends. They are seen as the “people in charge” of the religious affairs by their families and by their friends.

RC23-404.1

UZCANGA, CATALINA* (University of Deusto, catalina.uzcanga@deusto.es)

Building “Ethnic Ghettos” or “Intercultural Bridges”? the Use of ICTs in Migrant Organizations in Spain

The use of the Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) by migrant organizations is a relevant factor for the enhancement of social cohesion. Migrant associations develop in-group solidarity, associations and trust. There is a general consensus regarding the value of ICTs in maintaining both strong and weak ties, but there is not any consensus on whether ICTs are

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
useful in forming new ties and whether those are strong or weak. This study aims at explaining the impact of ICTs use in the migrant associations' social capital. Are migrant associations using ICTs to expand bridging social capital or to reinforce homogeneous networks? In depth interviews to the representatives of 25 immigrant associations in Spain, from five different origins, namely Romania, Morocco, Equator, Colombia and Bolivia, have shown that the use of ICTs is increasingly essential for their organizations. Furthermore, ICTs are used to access to information on both the origin and the host country. However, the organizations' communications, both online and offline are mainly addressing their local communities. On the other hand, there can be no doubt that the associations that use more diverse ICT tools are those who are more oriented to social cohesion. The study shows that, indeed, bonding social capital is essential for migrant associations and that the use of ICTs helps maintaining strong ties, while fostering the creation of new weak ties and political participation of their communities in the host society. In sum, ICTs come up as an opportunity for migrant associations to improve their public image, collaborate with other public, private and non-profit organizations and thus to enhance social cohesion, in general. Therefore, an effort should be done from public and private initiatives to facilitate this digitalization. This paper is part of a larger research financed by the Spanish Ministry of Economy.

RC24-435.7

UZZELL, DAVID* (University of Surrey, d.uzzell@surrey.ac.uk)

Workplaces In Tncs: Can Green Practices Be Transported Across The Home-Workplace Border?
Just under 50% of the world’s GHG emissions in 2004 were attributable to energy supplies and industrial production (IPCC, 2007). The demand for manufactured goods is expected to rise by at least 100% by 2050 (from 2006 levels), with a consequence that industrial emissions, if unarrested will lead to a 90% increase in CO2 emissions by 2050 compared to 2007. Following new EU regulations, national governments have created policy instruments designed to reduce or compensate the level of emissions of specific organizations. However, these regulations have not proved to be effective, neither in terms of production nor consumption. The research project Low Carbon at Work, attempts to understand the drivers for and barriers to environmentally sustainable practices at work and at home, and recognizes not only the crucial contribution of industrial production to GHG emissions, but also that consumption is an inseparable driver of production. Investigating two TNCs (vehicle production and oil industry) in Sweden and the UK, we have asked under what conditions workers and managers are encouraged to transfer “green practices” from work to home and/or vice versa. We have also investigated how relationships between managers, employees and trade unions might encourage or prevent the adoption of ‘greener’ production processes. Both case studies include informational and life-history interviews to understand changes at different times of their life course. Our findings explain why workers are often unable and unwilling to carry practices between home and work, why they draw borders between those areas and under which conditions they become permeable and “green practices” are carried from home to work and vice versa. We have found how limited communication between hierarchical levels within companies as well as inflexible management practices discourage workers to suggest and implement environmentally valuable changes.

V

JS-47.2

VAALAVUO, MARIA* (National Institute Health & Welfare, Maria.Vaalavuo@thl.fi)

Population Ageing and Distributional Concerns

This presentation will look at the transformation of the welfare state from the perspective of increasing spending on various elderly and health care services. One of the main arguments of the presentation is that a new distributional paradigm put forward through demographic and structural changes is emerging. The presentation has two objectives: 1) It examines the distribution of elderly and health care spending across the Finnish population with register data on the use of services in 2011. 2) With macro-level data from the EU countries, it analyses policies and social spending targeted to different age groups in the society and discusses how their balance has changed in the past two decades.

The increasing spending on elderly care services raises distributional concerns as the welfare state paradigm shifts to new forms of spending and new types of beneficiaries. Countries already display considerable imbalances in the distribution of public spending for today's young and old generations. If we spend more money on old age in-kind benefits, who benefits the most? Do all ageing citizens benefit equally and to what extent this development in spending patterns digs a gap between generations? Are there signs of proportionally more pro-elderly spending as the median voter's age increases? The topic is politically even more relevant in the midst of the current economic crisis when social budgets are being cut, welfare state policies recalibrated and intergenerational justice is emerging as a significant policy issue.

The preliminary analyses with the Finnish register data indicate that the distribution of old age in-kind benefits has a remarkably pro-poor pattern. The final article will investigate further if this is explained by the greater morbidity of the elderly in lower income classes or if the result is connected to other socioeconimic factors, such as living alone or older age.

RC19-332.6

VAALAVUO, MARIA* (National Institute Health & Welfare, Maria.Vaalavuo@thl.fi)

Welfare Dependency, Accumulation of Social Problems and Marginalization

9.2 per cent of the population in Helsinki claimed social assistance in 2011. Media often portrays these people as a homogeneous group while the evidence tells otherwise. This presentation contributes to the development of a typology of social assistance recipients and focuses on those worst-off. Is there a new group with multiple needs that should be targeted with specific policy measures? But also, are there new claimants recruited from middle classes?

40 per cent of recipients claim social assistance for less than 3 months. These short-term recipients can hardly be called the core of destitution – especially if we consider long-term deprivation as a characteristic of destitution.

An entirely different type of subgroup includes those who receive the benefit long-time or recurrently. Indeed, long-term social assistance receipt has increased and a growing share of claimants faces many problems simultaneously. Health problems, substance abuse, long-term unemployment and housing problems often accumulate and make these people more vulnerable to marginalization.

In order to develop better policies and actions by social workers, information on the heterogeneity of clients and the depth of the various problems they face is of profound importance. Should we improve the accessibility and content of health services, to whom should the rehabilitative work be targeted and who still have the potential to re-enter the labour markets?

The presentation analyses social assistance clients in Helsinki with register data from 2006-2011. The data is complemented with information on the use of health and social services and pharmaceuticals. Using factor, latent class and descriptive analyses, the objective is to locate the core of destitution and classify clients on the basis of their background, benefit dependency and welfare problems. This categorization can facilitate the design of actions, setting of realistic objectives of policies for different subgroups, and analysing social assistance data in general.

ADH-991.2

VAID, DIVYA* (Jawaharlal Nehru University, divya.vaid.09@gmail.com)

Educational Inequality and Social Mobility: A Two-City Study in India

Patterns of intergenerational mobility provide an indication of the equality of opportunity and "openness" of a society. This paper studies the impact of educational attainment on social mobility chances in India for both women and

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Bearing Witness to Social Suffering: The Emotional and Social Complexity of Social Documentary Photography

There is a highly contested debate in the social sciences and the humanities about the artistic bearing of witness to social suffering. If we take the paradigmatic case of social documentary photography, does prolonged exposure of individuals to images of social suffering have de-politicizing effects, dullying empathy and leading to compassion fatigue or does it spark an empathetic imagination and ethical reflection, and thereby stimulate an active solidarity and sense of shared responsibility that constitutes a cultural pathway to an active citizenship. Although we sympathise with the latter judgment, we admit this is based more on wishful optimism than persuasive evidence because, in actual fact, there has been very little rigorous social science research investigating this debate. We are attempting to redress this oversight through an ongoing research project with the Side Gallery in Newcastle, UK. For over 35 years, the Side has hosted exhibitions of social documentary photography, many of which have been dedicated to exploring large scale social and political transformations with a special focus on social suffering and hidden injuries. For each exhibition, the gallery has kept a comment book and we have coded and analysed a sample of 25 exhibitions across three decades featuring diverse forms of social suffering and distinct subjects.

We use these contemporaneous comments to trace how the images impacted on individual emotional states (what kind of emotions were triggered, whether particular images generated specific responses). We also explore whether these exhibitions acted as a force for social learning: increasing people’s understanding of social complexity and power; recovering people in the photos as proper subjects, worthy of dignity in their own right; and enhancing knowledge of possible alternatives. Finally, we are interested in whether we can observe how individuals employ distinct ethical, emotional and critical judgments when encountering these kinds of images.

Highly Skilled Migration As a Structuration: What Is New?

This paper examines the role of interaction between social structure and human agency in the process of international migration of the highly skilled professionals. The discussion draws from Giddens’s structuration theory and Bourdieu’s forms of capital. It revisits Giddens’s analysis of duality of structure and structure and relocates this in a migration field. This presentation is devoted to explore two questions: Why do highly skilled professionals migrate even they are financially satisfied? Why others do not consider migration? What kinds of forces in migration decision processes do participate? This paper is based on results from twenty in-depth open ended interviews with highly skilled professionals of Lithuania in the fields of natural and technological sciences. Migration and social status is seen as endless process constructed from set of events passed on micro, mezzo, and macro level.

In the view of structuration theory migration is seen as recursive process formed and transformed by active agents and itself shaping and structuring subsequent social behaviour of agents. Both structural determinants in the countries of emigration and immigration and acknowledgment of migration as efficient strategy for life betterment creates new cultural element in the social structure that influences migration-decision making of other peoples. International migration is a continuous interaction between migrants and economical, political, social, and cultural contexts on macro level in the sending and receiving countries. New insights shed light on deeper than just economic considerations layers involved in forming attitudes towards international migration. The structural and socio-cultural context where individual is acting, migration experience in parent family, seek for higher social status, personal freedom, and need for professional recognition are just several pieces of the puzzle, the outcome of which is decision to (not) migrate.

Fatherhood and Doing Gender. How Challenging Can Institutional Changes be?

Transition to parenthood in Switzerland takes place in a particularly gendered welfare state. It is the only European country where men do not have access to any kind of statutory parental or paternity leaves. Following a conceptualization of gender as a social structure, we consider that parenthood is shaped by social mechanisms producing difference and inequality between fathers and mothers at the institutional, interactional and individual levels. This paper investigates empirically the extent to which institutional change - such as the introduction of a paternity leave - can challenge the construction of gendered fatherhoods. It is based on a case study conducted in a public sector organization which implemented in 2010 a one-month paid paternity leave. Sequence and cluster analyses are performed on register data about the patterns of employees’ leave uptake (N=95). Interpretive analysis of interviews with fathers who took paternity leave (n=22) and with the matched leave uptake in their team (n=8) is conducted.

Results indicate a limited challenge of the gender structure. At the interactional level, although paternity leave enables fathers to spend more family time, a gendered division of childcare tasks is observed: fathers still have a secondary role with the newborn child. The majority of interviewees adopt a modified male role model, similar to dominant norm in Switzerland. As regards interactions in the workplace, paternity leave contributes to make fatherhood more visible, but informal norms about the legitimate leave pattern are observed. On the individual level, paternity leave uptake contributes to men’s appropriation of their fatherhood identity and to increase their sense of competence and duty as fathers. However, their conception of fatherhood is structured according to contradictory discourses which highlight change in gender relations and persisting differences between motherhood and fatherhood.

All Mixed up: Defining Mixed-Income in Public Housing Redevelopment

Since the 1980s, politicians, government officials, and real estate developers have popularized the strategy of building mixed-income housing to replace trou-
blied public housing projects in the United States. Although the term is used to describe a growing number of developments, “mixed-income” has never been officially or consistently defined. Drawing upon a newly-constructed database of income-mixing in projects completed under the HOPE VI program since 1993, as well as on other initiatives, this paper investigates selected public housing sites that have entered into so-called mixed-income housing in order to understand what qualifies as mixed-income and to develop a more analytically precise way of describing these projects. We reveal that the mixed-income label is applied to a wide range of income mixes, from projects that try to minimize the presence of low-income (less than 1/3 of total units), to those that attempt to preserve a substantial majority of units for low-income households.

In addition, we develop a new way of identifying and categorizing mixed-income developments in terms of how income mixing is implemented: 1) mixing in a few low-income residents into a mostly high-income project or vice versa, 2) mixing together high-income and low-income households into a single project, 3) mixing in new high-income residents around low-income residents living in an existing project, and 4) mixing in low-income residents by spreading them out into a larger neighborhood, rather than a project. The categories reflect divergent ideological positions about both the physical and social place that low-income people should have in mixed-income communities, and by extension, the role of public housing in American society. Although mixed-income developments can be a useful tool to insert affordable housing into tight housing markets, we argue that these developments are too often used to displace formerly all low-income communities.

This paper, which is based on field observations made in Santiago, Chile, describes a section of this network: the section that goes from the moment a report is made to the moment it enters a courtroom transformed into a case of domestic violence. It is stated that three problems of reference (Niklas Luhmann) give meaning to the diverse operations that are involved in this network: a) the attribution of cases of violence to the environment of the system; b) their observation meaning to the diverse operations that are involved in this network: a) the attribution of cases of violence to the environment of the system; b) their observation of low-income housing (less than 1/3 of total units), to those that attempt to preserve a substantial majority of units for low-income households.

In addition, we develop a new way of identifying and categorizing mixed-income developments in terms of how income mixing is implemented: 1) mixing in a few low-income residents into a mostly high-income project or vice versa, 2) mixing together high-income and low-income households into a single project, 3) mixing in new high-income residents around low-income residents living in an existing project, and 4) mixing in low-income residents by spreading them out into a larger neighborhood, rather than a project. The categories reflect divergent ideological positions about both the physical and social place that low-income people should have in mixed-income communities, and by extension, the role of public housing in American society. Although mixed-income developments can be a useful tool to insert affordable housing into tight housing markets, we argue that these developments are too often used to displace formerly all low-income communities.

This presentation follows the circulation of two epistemic objects, namely domestic violence and bullying, in Chile, from their appearance in this country in the decades of 1990 and 2000, respectively. Social science knowledge plays a major role in the configuration of both epistemic objects. Also, both objects have important normative and emotional contents, making them relevant for the orientation of actors. In this manner, domestic violence and bullying are part of performative processes through which social science knowledge shapes reality. The definitive positioning of domestic violence and bullying as part of everyday reality in Chile resulted largely from State-led processes of measurement, differentiation and regulation. Their arrival and diffusion was induced by several social processes. In the case of domestic violence, the feminist movement, with its claims during the 1980s, was a crucial lever. Bullying, instead, has a more diffuse arrival, being mass media, particularly television, its fundamental driver. International organizations such as the World Health Organizations and UNESCO played a key role in the circulation of both constructs. They have provided conceptual and methodological tools, as well as facilitated and disseminated research and provided funding. Moreover, international organizations have incorporated in these constructions a decisive normative framing that is associated with developments in Human Rights. Some repercussions of these processes are analyzed regarding the globalization or universalization of these realities or cognitive objects and to the respective effect of perceptual and normative shaping. The empirical study is based on interviews to relevant agents (state functionaries, policemen, educators, psychologists, physicians, etc.), ethnographic work regarding measurement and classification practices, and revision of documents related to processes of constitution of these constructs.

The Atmospheres of Chilean Copper Moralities

From ancient times copper mining has been a key element for the materialisation of the civilisation processes. From the weapons and ornaments of the Western Asian settlements 1.000 BC to the chips and wirings of contemporary hybrid cars, copper has had a privileged position advancing human capacities with its versatility. However, intensive pollution derived from copper mining has also been a prevalent issue that can be traced twenty five centuries back to the smelters of Roman Empire times, as some recent sediments analysis in Greenland have recently shown (Hong et al, 1996). Additionally, copper has been relevant in international disputes over natural resources, as can be seen in Chile in the middle of the Cold War, with a process that sought to recover national sovereignty over copper and ended up with the imposition of a dictatorship. Following an actor-network perspective, this presentation is focused on the role of copper shaping the institutional settings of Chile. The analysis is mainly based on the negotiation of air quality standards and emissions caps that lasted for more than twelve years (between the late 1990’s until 2012), and explores the different copper ontologies related to health, pollution, energy, and globalisation among others, mobilised during that process. Reviewing the proceedings of the expert panels and public statements made by the bodies involved in these negotiations, the agencies of copper are revealed invisible power at work that are rendered visible as mechanisms of exclusion for Chilean institutions to the needs of the currently in place copper production schemes. This refers not just to the local schemes, but to its intimate connections with the global copper dynamics, which are currently dominated to a great extent by China. It is argued that a way out of this entanglement should be designed, cutting across the cause-effect relations that compose current Chilean copper moralities.
A New Global Approach to Pursue Global Justice and Development

The liberalization of economy and global economy formation have fundamentally changed the model of interaction between government, employers, and employees; have greatly affected the employment structure, labor markets and socio-labor relations. Uncontrolled world capital markets, and as a consequence, risen instability, uncertainty and inequality in society have led to a weakened sense of common purpose of social partners in labor sphere. At the same time, understanding that stability and considerable culture in socio-labor relations guarantee social and economic well-being, determined the need in a new base for consensus between tripartite partners in global scale. This role is performed by Decent Work (DW) concept, presented by Director General of The International labor organization (ILO) in 1999. In accordance with definition, DW involves a contradictory: in Bolivia is implemented through the cooperation program between ILO and Russian Federation. The timeliness and urgency of DC idea is proved also by The European Union's Post Lisbon Strategy. The European net between ILO and Russian Federation. The timeliness and urgency of DC idea is proved also by The European Union's Post Lisbon Strategy. The European network of 53 NGOs "SOLIDAR", working to advance social justice in Europe and worldwide wrote: "We would like to see the quality jobs and decent work agenda translates into the European legislation, policies and programs, with its key components and objectives reflected in the Post-Lisbon Strategy."

Contesting Stigma: Afro-Descendant Migrants in Santiago, Chile

The purpose of this exploratory study is to provide a qualitative empirical account of the experiences of Afro-descendants presently living in Santiago, Chile, and contribute to the debate on the migratory realities of people to Latin America from the perspective an understudied and often marginalized and excluded population. While this study can only provide a snapshot into the lives of some Afro-descendant immigrants presently living in Chile, preliminary findings suggest that this population is experiencing racism and xenophobia with which they must regularly contend. It seeks to understand the justification process by which marginalization of groups context and how they disavow perspectives that suggest their identities have been devalued. Forty-eight semi-structured interviews were conducted with adult immigrants of visible of African-descent (27 female, 22 male), from 4 continents and 15 countries, between April and May 2013. They lasted between 10 and 25 minutes and were conducted in either Spanish or English. All but 11 were audio-recorded.

The Resistance of Bare Life: Media Narratives on Mapuche Hunger Strikes in Chile

The current Mapuche movement emerges in the context of processes of globalisation and modernization affecting Latin America. Since the 1990s conflicts have arisen between Mapuche communities and private companies, due to the development of economic mega-projects in Mapuche territory. The government role has been contradictory: while they promote politics of recognition in education and culture; politics of repression are used to suffocate Mapuche protests regarding those mega-projects.

The mainstream media narratives have constructed a particular framing of the conflict. Due to the lack of plurality of Chilean mainstream media, a critical discourse analysis of media discourses is fundamental to deconstruct how a particular narrative is imposed as the unique regime of truth. An alternative discourse has been developed by the ethnic media, which emphasizes an historical and contextualized reading of these confrontations and its consequences for Mapuche communities.

The paper compares the discursive formations underlining ethnic and media narratives regarding the Mapuche hunger strikes of 2008 and 2010. The media coverage of those hunger strikes provided a space for contestation of notions of ethnic and national identity. The analysis of these narratives brings to the forefront the concept of bare life (Agamben, 1998). The management of the bare life of the Mapuche is at the core of the modern politics. The hunger strike becomes the only mechanism of resistance of those subjects reduced to the category of bare life. The application of the anti-terrorism legislation locates the Mapuche body outside the realm of law by creating this state of exception (Agamben, 2005) where bare life can be scrutinized and managed.

The comparison of the mainstream and ethnic media narratives shows how the Mapuche hunger strike has been constructed in contradictory terms. A critical discourse analysis problematizes notions of power, legitimacy, ethnic and national identity, involved in those media narratives.
Les rumeurs et autres énoncés rumoraux font partie de ces procédés qui permettent aux individus d’évaluer leurs causes, leurs conséquences fausses, postulant une réalité non avérée ou une explication du monde allusoire des informations véridiques mais non encore officialisées, soit des informations ou les aider à la traverser.

Ces rumeurs qui racontent les crises politiques

SourceURL: file://localhost/Users/aurore/Documents/PropositionISA2014.doc

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
In principle ISAF is part and parcel of these efforts, but in practice it is not always self-evident how soldiers should act. Should fighting corruption be a priority in peacekeeping and training missions as well? Or should soldiers, in order to achieve their primary mission targets, sometimes tolerate it? How do Dutch soldiers solve culturally and morally critical situations in this particular area? What's more: what about their Afghan counterparts? How do they view the cultural and moral dilemmas of the foreigners? Based on recent fieldwork in Kunduz, this presentation depicts and analyzes answers and opinions from both sides.

Inequality and Physical Health: A Bio-Markers Based Test Of The Neo-Materialistic Argument In Low and Middle Income Countries

This paper re-examines the relationship between wealth inequality and two measures of physical health: anemia status of women and of their children and the experience of women with child mortality. We test the role of individual resources (i.e., wealth) and of the countries' resources relevant to health (i.e., the level of wealth of the country, the private financing of health and the efficiency of health services) for explaining the empirical association between inequality and physical health. We use data collected between 2000 and 2011 by the Demographic and Health Survey in as much as 52 low and middle income countries. Our binary logistic multilevel models reveal that higher wealth inequality is significantly associated with worse physical health, but this relationship is weaker and ultimately statistically not significant when individual and countries' resources relevant for health are taken into account. We conclude that at least in the low and middle income countries the relationship between inequality and health is mainly explained by compositional effects while the health institutions have a limited role for improving physical health. Based on our results we cannot endorse the idea of a true contextual effect of inequality on health, at least not in the low and middle income countries or in relation to physical health measures.

Are the Chinese Saving for Old Age? the Precautionary Motives of Higher Household Savings

The one-child policy in China, put in force in 1979, converged with the macro-economic developments over the last two decades. The Chinese GDP increased at an annual rate of 9% between 1995 and 2010. Poverty had declined from 65 percent of the population in 1981 to about 13 percent in 2010, lifting hundreds of millions out of poverty at an unprecedented rate. The share of household savings more than doubled to around 25% of disposable income, the highest saving rate in the world after India. As the parents of one-child generations grow older, the steep demographic changes pose increasing insecurity. The old-age dependency ratio - number of people over 65 for every person of working age - is expected to double over the next two decades. What kind of policies the Chinese central government initiated to prevent old-age poverty and the overburdening of the middle generation? And, is the high household savings quota an indicator that the Chinese are aware of the financial risks of longevity? Though the Chinese government launched various pension programs, these payments are not yet adequate for older Chinese to make a decent living. Therefore, we assume the high household savings quota has been an indicator of the awareness of the risk of longevity, though many other theories are proposed. We analyse the correlation between pensions and savings whereby those entitled to pensions are expected to save significantly less and hypothesize that these two are more or less communicating vessels.

First we analyze China's transforming economy and household income from the perspective of the growing dependency rate. Because we are interested in the question if the Chinese are preparing for old age, we analyze the data from the China Health and Retirement Longitudinal Study (CHARLS).

Active Aging in East and West Germany. Life-Course Influences in a Formally Divided Country

When it comes to life courses of older people in Germany it has to be taken into account that they had been living in different countries and political systems for decades. Next to highly different experiences of life in youth and middle life, people aged 60 plus nowadays have been socialized within very different cultures of old age. Material living conditions of retirees, employment rates in later life, social images as well as social expectations towards older people were quite different in the former GDR and FRG. Whereas older people in the Western part were pictured as retirees, enjoying leisure and earned repose, elderly in the GDR were seen as veterans, who had fought against fascism and capitalism. They were continuously addressed as productive parts of the socialist society, while the living conditions were rather precarious at the same time. However, it is not just the different settings before 1989 that make a difference in people's life stories, but also the experiences following the re-unification, namely the wide-spread unemployability of the new federal states. At the same time, the Western model of early retirement and deserved disengagement has been challenging since the early 1990s, too, giving way to a re-negotiation of old age as a productive phase of life. The presentation asks, in how far the different experiences of life before and after re-unification influence how older people think of and cope with this developmental stage. Are we witnessing a losing East-West differences or even profoundly different age cultures? The presentation is based on empirical findings from the research project “From retirement to active aging? Images and practices of old age in the transformation of the German welfare state after reunification” – drawing on biographical interviews with elderly from the Eastern and Western part.
and ethnicized non-White and lower-class White residents. Studying gentrification processes in Amsterdam in light of their cinematic representation, we argue that in their celebration of urban middle-class and elite consumptive practices and lifestyle, these representations serve to legitimize a newly unequal urban order.

RC10-188.4

VAN GYES, GUY* (KULeuven, guy.vangyes@kuleuven.be)
LIAGRE, PIETER (KULeuven)
DE SPIEGELAERE, STAN (KULeuven)

Employee Representation Regimes in Europe: Do They Exist in Practice and Have They Changed in the Crisis?

Forms of employee representation have been legally institutionalised in most of the EU countries. These ER regimes have also been recently framed in European directives. However, there exists a great variety of institutional ER structures among the Member States: union-based or works council type; single or dual channel, complementary or exclusionary. Institutional differences exist also in the powers assigned to the ER, in particular whether the ER has not only consultation, but also co-determination rights (see for example DE). A next dimension of diversity is the role these bodies play in collective bargaining. In many systems they play only an additional role in relation to supra-company bargaining, in other countries they have a key role.

Recently theoretical classifications have been constructed to cluster these different institutional regimes. We can refer to the general typologies of Visser (2005) and Bryson et al. (2012) of IR-regimes. More specific has been the typology of Altmeyer (2005), which is also applied by Van den Berg et al. (2013). Management style, type of body, assigned powers, bargaining role are used to develop a 5-type model. However, this clustering has never been empirically tested. The paper will (a) do a first step in this empirical test by conducting a cluster analyses on the relevant European Company Survey data of 2010. In a second step and for a country selection, the paper would compare these results with the ECS data from 2005 and investigate the effect of the crisis on the typology.

Concretely the paper would tackle the following questions:
1. A confirmatory analysis of the Altmeyer model of ER in Europe: are the country clusters statistically to distinguish?
2. Which type of companies show a different pattern in the country typology?
3. Has there been an evolution in the regime types since the start of the crisis?

RC44-727.20

VAN GYES, GUY* (KULeuven, guy.vangyes@kuleuven.be)
LIAGRE, PIETER (KULeuven)

Social Dialogue on Green Mobility in Belgian Enterprises: Interpreting the Results from a Social Movement Perspective

Belgian trade unions are known for their ‘social movement unionism’. Within this framework they have been picking up issues like environmental challenges and sustainable development. They obtained also legal information and consultation rights on these matters at enterprise level. Among others, the works council and health & safety committees obtained consultation rights on (sustainable) mobility issues.

The paper present empirical results of 50 in-dept cases on ‘how’ and ‘when’ these issues of green mobility are dealt with in Belgian workplace social dialogue. The paper tackles the ‘how-question’ by clustering first the cases in 5 types on form and content of social dialogue on green mobility. In a second part the paper investigates where and when these configurations can be distinguished. A conceptual model of workplace industrial relations is used for this purpose that takes into account context, actor and process characteristics. A QCA mixed-method is adopted for this interpretation of the case data.

The results show that a specific mix of joint cultural framing and specific knowledge resources determine if a social dialogue between trade unions and management develops on green mobility and not only the creation of a political opportunity structure by assigned legal powers on the matter to the information & consultation body.

RC30-513.2

VAN HOOTEGEM, GEERT* (University of Leuven, Geert.vanhootegem@soc.kuleuven.be)
VERMEERBERGEN, LANDER (University of Leuven)


Abstract

Workplace innovation increases the quality of working life and the organizational performance (Oej e.a., 2012; Kramer e.a., 2008). Moreover, the European Economic and Social Committee (2011) underlines that workplace innovation is essential for the future of Europe. The sociotechnical theory stresses that workplace innovation need to take place by an intervention in the technical system and in the social system (van Sittert e.a., 1997). In the social system, workplace characteristics (e.g. job complexity and job autonomy) influence the quality of working life and the organizational performance (Kramer e.a., 2008). Consequently, workplace innovation needs to stimulate an optimal balance between workplace characteristics. Smith e.a. (2008) show that European countries differ in workplace characteristics.

This research examines, inductively, the conditions which cause different workplace characteristics in European countries. In addition, country level conditions such as welfare regime, union density, participation rate and variety of capital will be used in the analyses. The European Working and Condition Survey will outline the aggregated workplace characteristics in the different European countries.

References
European Economic and Social Committee (2011). Innovative workplaces as a source of productivity and quality jobs. Brussels: EESC.

RC05-113.1

VAN HOUDT, FRISO* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, vanhoudt@fsw.eur.nl)

Governing the Migration Control Predicament: Reconfiguring Sovereignty-Discipline-Government

This paper explores the contemporary government of migration and integration and is based on an analysis of the ‘strategic case’ of the Netherlands. By analogy to what David Garland has called the ‘crime control predicament’, it describes the "migration-following control predicament": a problematic characteristic of migration combined with a realist position on the problems of integration and an acknowledgement of the limitation of the national state and its previous policies to deal with these issues. This predicament of control poses a challenge to three forms of power discerned by Foucault: sovereignty, discipline and government.

At a resp., the last three forms of power are mobilized in the government of migration and integration in new ways. To restore sovereignty the tactics of detection, detention, deportation and deterrence are deployed. The disciplinary techniques under the migration control predicament involve the production of the good citizen (e.g. citizenship tests) and the effective state. Finally, in terms of government, there is the introduction of a market order government, a number of one of performance and the selection of skilled- and exclusion of risk migration. The Netherlands serves as a strategic case because an extension of the argument is possible for a variety of Western-European countries (e.g. the UK, France and Germany) as well as for developments in Australia and the US. In addition to arguments that claim divergence of state responses, it can be argued that there is a convergence in the problematization and government of migration and integration as a control predicament.

RC29-506.7

VAN HOUDT, FRISO* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, vanhoudt@fsw.eur.nl)

The New (Biological) Culture of Control: Neoliberal Communitarianism and the Singularity of the Contemporary Homo Criminalis

At stake in this article is an understanding of the new biological culture of control (cf. Garland 2001). It discusses the emergence of the New Homo Criminalis: the new biological subject in the government of crime (Rose 2000; cf. Rose & Abi-Rached 2013). This paper investigates the power/knowledge relations between contemporary penal government and criminalological theory. Three leading questions are: 1) what conditions facilitated the re-emergence of bio-criminality, 2) how to understand bio-criminality, and 3) what are the possible effects on the government of self, others and the state? Answering these questions the paper argues, firstly, that the last thirty years witnessed the emergence of a regime of government that can be called neoliberal communitarianism. It explicates how criminalological theories can be placed in the discursive space of neoliberal communitarianism. This also implied a fundamental rupture in the assumptions of government. One of the effects of this paradigm-shift is that it made possible the re-emergence of bio-criminal approaches. The latter will be under-
stated, secondly, in its ‘singularity’ (Foucault 2000). It will be argued that it is not simply the re-emergence of Lomboko and Homo Criminalis because the question that should be asked is precisely how the new biocriminological approaches problematize crime, criminality and contemporary crime control in radical new ways. This singularity of the bio-criminalological program will be analyzed, thirdly, by a study of the strategic case of ‘neocriminality’ (Raine 2013). This paper explores its claims, assumptions and how this involves a change in the government of self, others and the state.

RC24-425.4

VAN KOPPEN, KRIS* ( Wageningen University, kris.vankoppenn@wur.nl )

Humans, Animals, and Morality in a Nature-Inclusive Sociology

Disruption of natural systems and depletion of natural resources have become major concerns in society, both in their global reach and in their local impacts. Natural science insights into human behaviour - particularly from the fields of neuroscience and evolutionary biology - have increasing impact on our understanding of the social world. Sociology has to embrace these insights in its analysis, but not by abandoning its hermeneutic method. Starting from these tenets, this paper sketches principles of a nature-inclusive sociology, building on studies of Moscovici and Foucault, and on earlier work of the author. In applying and elaborating these principles it explores the social implications of the commonalities of human and animal bodies. While similarities found in evolutionary, neurological and ethological research have profound impacts on the understanding of animal and human behaviour and the ethics of animal-human relationships, they fall short in supporting the environmental morality tied to these findings by Edward Wilson and other conservation biologists. This paper then sets out to describe a new intellectual approach to human-nature relationships, which is something that has not been studied often. We study this profitability of Internet usage in terms of the resources that people mobilize through their Internet usage, and we examine whether the higher educated mobilize online resources to a greater extent than the lower educated.

In order to learn more about these mobilized online resources we look at negative life events that are experienced by respondents and the way in which they dealt with those events. We analyze newly collected data from a questionnaire that was designed to test an inventory of online coping resources. This inventory consists of seven dimension of online coping (with 3 items each), such as emotional and instrumental support, active coping and finding distraction.

We hypothesize that the higher educated mobilize online resources to a greater extent with regard to all seven dimensions. This challenges some of the insights of social capital research, which often finds the extent of emotional support to be less pronounced with regard to online networks, the support comes from weak ties relatively often.

RC19-328.4

VAN LANCKER, WIM* ( Herman Deleeck Centre for Social Policy - University of Antwerp, wim.vanlancker@ua.ac.be )

VERBIST, GERLINDE* ( University of Antwerp, gerlinde.verbist@uantwerpen.be )

HUFKENS, TINE ( Herman Deleeck Centre for Social Policy - University of Antwerp )

VANDELANNOOTE, DIETER ( Herman Deleeck Centre for Social Policy - University of Antwerp )

Child Benefit Reforms and Principles of Redistribution

Child benefit systems embody objectives of horizontal redistribution (i.e. from families without to families with children) as well as vertical redistribution (from high to low incomes). These are reflected in the characteristics of the child benefit system: is it universal or selective, or a combination of both? In this paper, we use these principles to position the current system of child benefits in Belgium in terms of horizontal and vertical redistributive outcomes. As an indicator of vertical redistribution, we use the impact on income inequality and poverty, as well as how these benefits are distributed over income groups. We also present a measure for horizontal redistribution, trying to capture the fiscal flows from families without children to families with children, as well as between families of different sizes. Using the microsimulation tax-benefit model MFIS/ EUROMOD, we can calculate vertical redistributive effects of the current system (baseline scenario) in terms of inequality and child poverty reduction. Our approach is innovative in that we take into account actual costs of childrearing based on a normative budget standard, and not only rely on the modified-OECD scale. Next, we calculate the effects of a set of alternative scenarios of three extreme positions: a fully universal system, a strongly income selective system and a strongly categorically selective system. What balance between horizontal and vertical redistribution is struck by these different scenarios, compared to the benchmark of the baseline? We conclude with the outcomes of a mixed system, and some generalizable recommendations for policy makers to combat child poverty.

RC46-759.4

VAN NIEKERK, PIERRE* (North West University, pierre.vanniekerk@nwu.ac.za)

WATERMEYER, MARLIZE (North West University)

The Doctor-Patient Relationship: Inequality in Pain Construct

The doctor-patient relationship refers to the quality of interaction process; also to the influence and control that role players have within the relationship. This signifies the notion of inequality of experience as well as the perceived and actual outcomes thereof. The objective of the research was to explore the assumption that there is a correlation between patient consultation and anticipated and actual levels of pain reported by males and females who were operated for knee and hip replacement in Libya. The research questioned the impact the doctor-patient relationships has on the ‘pain construct’ that allowed exploration of the ‘divide’ between the role players, amongst other variables the influence of gender and culture. Face-to-face in-depth interviews were conducted with medical doctors who undertook the surgery and with patients, while observations were carried out during doctor-patient consulting sessions. With reference to gender, more male than female patients experienced a higher level of organic pain than anticipated prior to surgery, and both male and female patients experienced higher organic pain levels who had not received ‘informing consultation’ prior to surgery. These findings indicate that ‘inequality’ of doctor-patient is still prevalent in some societies highlighting cultural factors at play, while it also poses the question to what extent congruence of ‘pain construct’ can be attained through a doctor-patient relationship that is characterised by actual and perceived narrowing of the divide ‘traditionally defined’ by control and influence.
acceptability of asylum applications, those of social scientists measuring immigration and integration, and those of criminal law judges deciding on verdicts. Based on ethnographic research into these sites, we explore these practices in the following ways. First, we will focus on the precise ways differences are made and remade, focusing in particular on the taken-for-granted classifications that are ‘looked at’ but ‘seen through’, i.e. the figure of the immigrant, that of the asylum-seeker, and that of the devout subject (Bowker and Star 1999; Mitchell 2012). Second, we will pay attention to the techniques, instruments, and inscriptions that allow for such difference-making. In particular, we focus on the visual materials (graphs, charts, etc.) social scientists produce in their work practices, and on the visualizing technologies (case files) and truth-finding procedures (interrogations, court hearings) both judges and immigration officials deploy in their practices. Seeing and visualization, we argue here, are capacities concentrated in specific centers of expertise and are enabled by and produced in a knowledgable engagement with the instruments and optical devices of the ‘trade’ (Cf. Goodwin 1994; Haraway 1988). As such, they exhibit logics of visualization.

The Multidimensional Spatiality of Citizenship: Understanding Tensions in a Mobile World

While theoretical discussions generally assume citizenship to be anchored in a particular geographic community, little attention has been devoted to how the geography of citizenship should be conceptualized. This paper argues that scholarly disagreements over the basic traits of citizenship that have over the years displaced the question of how to think citizenship spatially. The result of this is that political sociology still silently draws on the outdated idea of citizenship as anchored in a national and homogeneous territory with clearly delineated borders. In an age of increasing cross-border mobility however, territory is no longer the only, nor necessarily the most important, spatial form citizenship can take.

In this paper I will therefore firstly propose a typology for understanding the multidimensional spatiality of citizenship. The typology stems from an engagement with social geography, and distinguishes four spatial forms of citizenship: territory, scale, place and network. Secondly, I argue that the different dimensions of citizenship can be seen to link up with the spatial typology ‘zone’ received in statist terms as a legal status and rights entitlements, citizenship is structured in a territorial or scalar fashion. Understood as a practice of participation and belonging, citizenship is anchored in a place or a network. Thirdly, the paper ends by discussing the possible tensions derived from this multiple spatiality of citizenship. It does so by elaborating on the example of cross-border workers in the enlarged European Union. As a single space for free movement and labor, each European citizen can work wherever s/he wants on the territory. From the perspective of rights entitlements however, connections to the national level remain strong, leading to tensions between territorial mobility and scalar fluxity. Simultaneously however, belonging and identification often remain grounded in a local place of origin, or become dispersed across space in networks of (ethnic) affiliation.

Varieties of Visual ‘Europe’ in Images of Illegalized Mobility

The governmental management of mobility is a crucial way in which contemporary Europe is being made. Images are part and parcel of the increasingly elaborately networked organization of networks, expertise, legal codes and material infrastructures set up to manage the ‘desirable’ and ‘undesirable’ mobility across EU-borders. Visualizations of registered data, routes, maps, risks, opportunities and uncertainties are implicated in governmental attempts to gain overview, anticipate the future and authorize control. However, these images of governmental surveillance and security exist and become visible in a wider field of image production and dissemination. State institutions are far from alone in their attempts to see and disclose ‘what’s going on at the border’. This paper will analyze the relations between images implicated in border management and allocate visualizations of cross-border mobility. The latter concern the work being done by NGO’s, advocacy groups, political actors and activists. More specifically, illegalized migrants themselves work to make themselves visible in circumscribed ways, often to claim rights and gain political agency in highly precarious circumstances. How are images and the craft of making them copied, translated, disfigured and redeployed within this field of images? How can we conceptualize affinities and contradictions between different visualizations in order to assess multiple ways in which ‘Europe’ and ‘not-Europe’ can become visually enacted? Images and their interrelations may both confirm, contest and confuse existing imaginaries of ‘Europe’ and its ‘outside’.

RC39-664.2

VAN ZANDT, SHANNON* (Texas A&M University, syvanzandt@tamu.edu)
PEACOCK, WALTER GILLIS (Texas A&M University)
HIGHFIELD, WESLEY (Texas A&M University-Galveston)
HAMIDEH, SARA (Texas A&M University)

Obstacles to Housing Recovery for Socially Vulnerable Populations

Notions of resilience indicate that more resilient communities will experience less severe shocks to systems and will return to stasis more rapidly than less resilient communities. Concepts of social vulnerability suggest that different populations within communities have varying capacities to anticipate, resist, absorb, and recover from shocks. Consequently, different populations may be expected to manifest different recovery trajectories, both in terms of the magnitude of the shock and the rate of recovery. This paper will analyze the different recovery trajectories in order to suggest key differences, as well as resilience characteristics, that are present across communities. The analysis will suggest that recovery trajectories may lead to long-term redevelopment, displacement, and demographic change in the affected communities.

We analyze these variations using longitudinal household survey data, coupled with damage assessment and tax appraisal data from Galveston, Texas collected since Hurricane Ike, which struck in September 2008, causing one of the costliest disasters and most widespread power outage in U.S. history. Previous analyses indicate substantial differences in the severity of damage incurred by socially vulnerable populations immediately after the hurricane, as well as differences in the rate of recovery of housing values.

Here, we assess the relationship between the recovery of housing values and actions taken by occupants and owners. Panel models of housing recovery are enhanced with household survey data regarding occupant characteristics, financial resources, and repair behavior. These analyses build on our previous findings to better understand the obstacles to recovery for socially vulnerable populations. Understanding the vulnerability of a community to social and physical impacts from disasters helps local governments and planners, as well as the agencies that aid them, to support the development of resilient communities that are able to respond effectively to hazard events and recover quickly after impact.

RC04-94.8

VAN ZYL-SCHALEKAMP, CECILIA* (University of Johannesburg, cvzyschalekamp@uj.ac.za)

Inequality in Tertiary Education: The Case of Hungry Students in South Africa

Education is seen by many people, especially in the global south, as the route out of poverty, towards development and social mobility in society. However it has become apparent that many students at South African universities do not have enough food to eat on a daily basis. Much research, mostly in North America and Europe, has focused on the role of nutrition in learning capability and learning behaviour, and it is generally acknowledged that a healthy diet contributes to successful learning and performance. On the other hand, little seems to be known about food consumption patterns and the extent of hunger among students in developing countries. Research has been conducted, within a quantitative and qualitative framework, on the phenomenon of “hungry students” at the University of Johannesburg over the past few years. Since becoming aware of the problem in 2010, the University management has launched interventions of various kinds to assist students in need, in having at least one balanced meal per day. This paper will trace certain demographic and other characteristics of “hungry” students at the University of Johannesburg campus, as well as outline the institutional interventions undertaken to alleviate the problem. At a national level, the government, while cognisant of the problems experienced by tertiary students, particularly given South Africa’s apartheid history, has appointed a committee in 2010 to review the provision and conditions of student housing at South African universities. Their report included a section on a budget meal plan for students.

RC34-587.2

VANDEGRAFT, DARCIE* (Drake University, darcie.vandegraft@drake.edu)
COE, ANNA-BRITT (Umeå University)

Global Vocabularies, National Outcomes: Latin American Youth Activist Strategies For Bringing Transnational Social Justice Rhetorics Home

This paper explores how youth in Latin America draw from global vocabularies of social justice to imagine and advocate for social change at home. The globalized circulation of media, interpersonal communication, and commodities has, we argue, shifted the cultural repertoires youth use to imagine citizenship. This is a heterogeneous phenomenon, but many examples point to a cosmopolitan sense of justice and ethics among youth. Youth draw on social media to engage with transnational publics to demand rights and new definitions of citizenship. They
hybridize non-Latin and Latin musical genres to argue for pro-indigenous equality and student rights. Finally, they obtain information from global sources to argue for policy changes on issues pertaining to the environment, same-sex rights, and Latin American sovereignty.

Amidst this turn to what can be seen as globalized ethics, we draw from Latin American youth studies literatures to argue that the outcome of this transformation requires scholars to pose young people’s relationship to politics as a question in need of investigation rather than assuming a pre-defined relationship. As youth from Latin American imagine the future from global vocabularies, they seek to transform the nation’s local, the local, and the personal. Rather than to localities serving as a barrier to cosmopolitan outlooks, Latin American literatures on youth political activism indicate that an awareness of an unequal world is embedded in transforming the immediate spaces in which they live.

RC11-200.1 VANKOUTTE, BRAM* (University of Manchester, bram.vankoutte@royalroads.ac.uk)
Life Course Pathways to Later Life Wellbeing: A Comparative Study of the Role of Socio-Economic Position in England and the U.S

A main paradox in comparative social epidemiology is that subjective wellbeing in the U.S. tends to be higher than in England in later life, although physical health is similar in all ages. Banks, Marmot, Oldfield, & Smith, 2010). One proposed mechanism, the differential distribution of education and wealth in both countries, is at the core of this paper and will be extensively tested. Multiple measures of wellbeing, such as depressive symptoms (Radloff, 1977), satisfaction with life (Diener, 1984), and more endemeric approaches to wellbeing such as CASP (Hodge, Wiggins, Higgs, & Blane, 2003) and psychological wellbeing (Ryff & Keyes, 1995), will be considered. Using a growth curve approach that investigates not only differences between people, but also within people over time, we will investigate to what extent life course approaches to socio-economic position, such as accumulation, social mobility or latent period, explain baseline differences and rates of change in wellbeing in later life. This analysis will be conducted using multiple waves (2002-2012) of two sister studies of ageing, the U.S. Health and Retirement Study (HRS) and the English Longitudinal Study of Ageing (ELSA). Both panel studies have a large, representative sample (N=20000 for HRS and N=10000 for ELSA) of the community residing population aged 50 or more and contain comparable information on a wide array of life circumstances, among which gender, marital status, health, and both current and childhood socio-economic circumstances will be the most important for this analysis.

TG07-969.2 VANNINI, PHILLIP* (Royal Roads University, philip.vannini@royalroads.ca)
TAGGART, JONATHAN (University of British Columbia)
In Love with Place: Off-Grid Living and Place-Making

Why do residents of Western world live off the grid? This presentation provides answers to the question “off the grid,” refers to the living condition of a household or a community lying outside the electricity and natural gas infrastructure, but often also denotes disconnection from other infrastructures such as municipal water conduits, natural gas pipelines, road networks, garbage and waste collection, food supply chains, and telecommunications. Drawing from and contributing to the literatures on sense of place, rural studies, and voluntary simplicity we argue that while off-gridders embrace values typical of the voluntary simplicity philosophy, their biographical and geographical trajectories reveal that living off-grid is not a clear and free choice. The performance of the mundane simplicity philosophy, their biographical and geographical trajectories reveal that an awareness of an unequal world is embedded in transforming the immediate spaces in which they live.

RC04-88.3 VARJO, JANNE* (University of Helsinki, janne.varjo@helsinki.fi)
KALAHTI, MIRA (University of Helsinki)
Controlling the Social Cost of Local School Markets?

Education policy is evidently in a state of change across industrialised countries. The fragmentation and “off the grid” nature of education policy manifested in a local government reforms, privatisation and agencification, whilst the core executive’s capacity to steer has eroded. In toto, a wide variety of endeavours to move away from the firm idea of state-funded, state-controlled and state-appointed compulsory education have emerged. Along that trajectory the Finnish compulsory education system shifted during the 1990s from one of the most centralised to one of the most decentralised. Consequently, segregation between municipalities, residential ar-

VARROGLU, A. KADIR* (Baskent University, kvarroglu@baskent.edu.tr)
SIGRI, UNSAL (Baskent University)
Assessment of Managerial Skills in a PSO: The Eufor Case and Its Capacity Building Role

The European Union (EU) launched a military operation in Bosnia and Herzegovina (BiH) in 2004 named "EUFOR - Operation Altoea" to assist Bosnia by ensuring safe and secure environment and conducting capacity building and training tasks in support of the Armed Forces Bosnia and Herzegovina to facilitate their progress towards EU and Euro-Atlantic integration. Eventually this emphasizes a better assessment of training of military personnel in peace operations. The current attention is focused on how to train prospective military personnel for asymmetric warfare. Developing management skills may have better PSO in this paper is to assess the managerial skills of EUFOR peacekeepers from participant perspective and to emphasize the individual capacity building role of PSO experiences in removing the training deficiencies of peacekeepers. The research will also try to discuss wide-ranging impacts of asymmetric warfare on the officer profession, military training and education. These different managerial skillz training, decision making, stress management, problem solving, team working, motivation, and conflict management etc. under personal, interpersonal and group level are studied in this research. The data (perspectives of participants of EUFOR) were collected from the interviews with five high level military managers of EUFOR and also with the "Assessment of Managerial Skills Questionnaire" filled by 32 peacekeepers from nine differ-

ESPAÑA-CONABEA, ALVARO* (University of Palencia, alvaro@uclm.es)
MORÁN, ÁNGEL (University of Palencia)
The Role of Socio-Economic Position in England and the U.S

Our analysis models three different sets of policies in the municipalities in Metropolitan Area of Helsinki (approx. 1 million inhabitants). First (the municipality of Espoo), the local institutional space for school choice is constructed in favour for choice, without any current policies for positive discrimination. Second (Vantaa), school choice is more restricted, the policy is to prevent segregation by emphasising the uniformity of schools. Third model is ‘very pro-choice’ (Helsinki), where the policies to prevent segregation have included actions in regional policy and direct positive discrimination to schools located in sub-standard socioeconomic status neighbourhoods. By revealing the diversified policies concerning positive discrimination and other forms of control of negative externalities, we discuss about the formations and estimations of social cost for school choice.
ent countries including: Austria, BiH, Czech Republic, Hungary, Macedonia, The Netherlands, Romania, Spain and Turkey. The collected data was analyzed by the content analysis method and it was found that there are training gaps in some areas, there is no “one-size-fits-all” model for training in PSO’s and the operational experience itself helps to fill these gaps.

RC21-375.3

VARRIALE, ANDREA* (Bauhaus-University of Weimar, andrea@varrialegmail.it)

The Management of Public Spaces in Naples: An Essay in Urban Legal Geography

The main red thread crossing the debate about the disparity between Italy’s northern regions and their southern counterparts is the polarity between the categories of “modern” and “pre-modern”. This polarity has been used to portray the two regions as intrinsically different in their economies, politics and cultures. Although the use of this dichotomy has proved useful for emphasizing the gap between the two, this has been achieved, I argue, not at the cost of exaggerating their differences: the South has been described with the categories of pre-modernity, community, informality. Symmetrically, the north has been associated to modernity, society and formality. The attributes of “developed” and “under-developed” have been assigned accordingly. I argue that a study of formality and informality can be helpful to understand how these territorial imbalances are reproduced, provided that the former are understood as simultaneous, not mutually exclusive systems of rules. To do so, I analyse how three significant public spaces in Naples, southern Italy’s biggest city today and its capital in the past, are regulated via formal and informal rules. With personal observation and interviews with local authorities, planners, local activists and users, I seek to understand how the interaction of formality and informality produces these spaces. Both formal and informal regulation, it is posited, exist in the city, and neither is intrinsically desirable or conducive to development. Rather, well-functioning public spaces are posited to result from a distinct mix formality and informality, whereby the two are both present and complementing each other. An explorative case study will be carried out in January 2014. There, the two sets of indicators (measuring the relative and the absolute strength of formal and informal rules) will be tested. At the RC21 conference I wish to present that case study and an assessment of the methodology adopted.

RC04-85.5

VASCONCELOS ELIAS, IVI* (Instituto Universitario o Rio de Janeiro - IUPERJ, ivi.v.elias@gmail.com)
ESTEVES NEVES, FABIANA (Lasalle University)

Knowledge Production, Learning and Cognition in International Relations Theory: A Case Study in Brazil

This paper investigates the learning and the sociological production of theoretical thinking in International Relations (IR) undergraduate courses in Brazil. One of the greatest problems facing professors in Brazil is students’ inability to read and write academic texts, especially in understanding the relations between arguments and their importance to the development of scientific theories. This situation is further aggravated by the character of IR theoretical disciplines whose traditional theories – realism and liberalism – still permeate most of the curricula. However, it is assumed that these theories do not provide knowledge that is related to the context of the developing country in which Brazilian students are inserted. As a result, they fail to stimulate a critical cognition among students, who tend to simply repeat concepts when producing academic texts about international politics. Thus, it is important to combine critical theories and pedagogies in the expansion of thinking spaces. The theoretical basis comprehends principles from critical pedagogy, sociology and cognitive sciences, mainly linguistics and psychology.

RC37-634.2

VASCONCELOS OLIVEIRA, MARIA CAROLINA* (Universidade de São Paulo, mcarololiveira@gmail.com)

Consecration and Reputation Among the Independents: Reflections on the Case of Contemporary Independent Cinema in Brazil

The communication brings some findings of the author’s ongoing PhD research to discuss consecration and legitimation among those who play “independent” roles in fields of symbolic production. The research focuses on the social organization of contemporary independent cinema in Brazil. Mobilizing mainly elements of Bourdieusian theory but also contributions of authors such as Raymond Williams, David James and Sarah Thornton, the study analyses the main independent filmmakers’ groups in Brazil, their main instances of legitimation and the principal social arrangements that make independent production possible.

RC41-689.2

VASEY, HUW* (University of Manchester, huw.vasey@manchester.ac.uk)

Diversity and Inter-Ethnic Marriage – An Agent-Based Approach

Inter-ethnic marriage, both a cause and a consequence of immigrant integration, is generally used to imply that the social distance between groups is low and, by extension, that community cohesion is high. The decision to marry out-side (or even within) one’s group is often regarded as stemming from individual preferences and opportunities for contact. However, many anthropologists and sociologists have noted that culture-specific norms of kinship and reciprocity have a profound effect on who may be eligible partners (Ballard 2008; Gardner 2006), echoing segmented assimilation theory’s focus on the importance of community and family influences in shaping assimilation processes. Using a descriptive agent-based modelling approach, we seek to investigate the processes of partner selection in diverse communities, focusing on individual preferences, opportunities for contact, and group norms to uncover how these may lead to differential rates of inter-ethnic marriage. Agent-based approaches provide an ability to study ‘global’ phenomena simultaneously with their causal ‘local’ processes (and vice-versa) in a dynamic setting. They allow us to investigate the development of population-level phenomena from a simulated ‘local’ social space of norms and values populated by acculturated agents familiar to sociologists, potentially providing insights into community cohesion and inter-ethnic marriage which would not be available from other sources. Whilst agent-based models of inter-ethnic marriage have been developed previously, they have overestimated rates of inter-ethnic marriage and largely ignored the group-level processes necessary for a global understanding of inter-ethnic marriage. Utilising research and evidence from quantitative and qualitative sources from across the social sciences, we thus seek to develop a complex model of emergent processes of differentiation and change in the marriage patterns and social cohesion of migrant communities.

VG02-900.4

VASILIEVA, LESSYA* (docent, lessya-vasilieva@ya.ru)

The Quality of Political Elite and the World Crisis

The quality of political institutions of society depends from qualities of political leader as a representative of elite or ersatz-elite. The representatives of elite have such mental qualities as sophisticated cognitive intellect, diverse range of behavior and social attitudes and aims allowing them to bring maximum benefit to the society. The ersatz-elite have some common qualities with elite. But its representatives haven't diverse range of behavior and their ideas of values are mainly targeted at satisfaction of personal interests not regarding public interests. The representatives of elite and ersatz-elite are presented on all levels of social hierarchic pyramid. The quality of political institutes of society depends from qualities of political leader as a representative of elite or ersatz-elite. Ersatz-elite introduce or develop social mechanisms depriving people of any control over political machinery. It turns out that in political and economic spheres of society deficient motivation and deficient satisfaction of basic needs are the main difference through political influence, social and economical frustration. The present crisis does not have only economical but mainly social roots and cultural effects. It needs to specify the term Social Rent with new scientific definition. An equivalent formulation may be given in terms of the social parasitism when given such a status by government. Social rent is a form of uneconomical compulsion. It is necessary that such status must be admitted by productive, market and state forces. The power and economical monopolies are the social factors which are converted into settled rent factors. Institutionalization of social rental relationships destroys economic and social competition.
The main subject of socialrentiers is the ersatz-elite. As they develop and become the ruling class, the economic and political systems either arise with seizure of new resources or destroy themselves.

RC37-639.7

Vasilkova, Valeriya* (Saint-Petersburg State University, v-vasilkova@list.ru)

Chernovskaiia, Margarita (Saint-Petersburg State University)

Constructing Social Myths in the Modern Mass Literature (the Narrative Analysis of the Female American Novel)

Constructing Social Myths in the Modern Mass Literature (the Narrative Analysis of the Female American Novel)

The paper problematizes the literary text that becomes a subject of the sociological analysis when representing social processes and phenomena as well as social practices of certain groups. The narrative analysis reveals a deep structure of the text reflecting values, norms and social attitudes used for describing social groups and social processes. The analysis correlates with structural hermeneutics of G. Alexander implying sociocultural research of semantic structures of the modern mass literature where social myths and archetypes are updated, serving as interpretive models to explain and organize (construct) the social world.

The paper aims to show the results of the empirical research while proposing an original method of the narrative analysis of 18 American female novels, top rated in the largest specialized websites. The method synthesizes various courses in narrative analysis (event-structure analysis by D. Heise and L. Griffin), structural approach (R. Barthes, V. Propp, T. van Dijk) and K.Yung's theory. It consists in constructing a causal sequence of narrative events interpreting it in the context of the social myth. The method's steps include:

- studying the life course of the heroines;
- selecting significant events (based on structural indicators);
- narrativization of the chosen events using the grammatical approach (verbs as action highlighters);
- forming causal sequence of the events;
- detecting the general narrative structure interpreted in the context of the social myth.

The resulting narrative schemes form 3 basic archetypical female role-models within the cosmogony myth and can be considered as interpretive patterns for describing gender role transformation in modern American society. The results of this empirical research can be verified in the context of feminist and post-feminist theories.

RC20-353.6

Vasserman, Yuriy* (Perm State Technical University, imv@psstu.ru)

Modernization of Values and Its Implications

This work is based on the understanding of culture following the lines laid out in the works of L. White, P. Bohannan, A. Montague etc. and defined, loosely, as a system of non-biological regulators of human behavior (such as values, norms, attitudes, etc.). Just a few generations ago the majority of Russian population was rural, lived in the countryside environment and was engaged in natural-subsistence economy. Their culture corresponded to the low-level technological environment. The process of modernization has changed the environment in just a few dozen years, leaving the some cultural adaptors far behind. Some people experience conflict with impacts and challenges of modernization such as new women status, political democracy, market economy etc. We can see cultural differentiation on culture modernization continuation. Two poles of the continuation axes can be found. One of them is pole of modern culture acceptance, another one is pole of modernization. In the other two poles of modernity, the Lkert scale was used for culture modernization measurement in our survey. The scale was validated by R. Indelhart's index and S. Schwartz's scale.

Socio-cultural types often differ according to the condition of socialization also corresponding to the generational differences. More modernized type of culture is adapted to the more modernized type of social environment. New generation has an opportunity to enjoy a more modernized culture than the old one. In this work, we attempted to evaluate the cultural changes between generations and polar socio-cultural types quantitatively. This longitudinal study was mostly based on a survey response data among university students in the city of Perm (Russian Urals) since 1991 till 2013. All samples covered more than 500 students. We can compare values of modernization between last Soviet generation and first Post-Soviet generation. The study also discovers the implications of these value changes.

RC05-112.5

Vassilopoulos, Ioana* (University of Sussex, jvassilopoulos@gmail.com)

Integracism At Work. The Case Of Germany

This paper further explores the notion of integracism, which has been introduced by the author briefly in a previous paper. The notion of integracism refers to a specific interpretation of the notion of integration with implicitly racist assumptions. This racially biased and ethnocentric notion of integration frames the meanings of managing ethnic diversity in Germany. Integration policies and management practices are deployed to 'achieve the better integration' of ethnic minorities, who are widely seen as deficient and difficult to integrate, rather than adopting diversity management measures to foster equality, fairness and inclusion at work. In that frame, ethnic diversity is depicted as a source of potential problems.

There is a surge in the use of the concept of integration in management of immigration, not only in Germany, but also in France and in the UK in recent years. The notion of integration is the dominant concept in the management of ethnic diversity in Germany. The aim of this paper is to examine the corroboration of the notion of integration with racial bias, which undermines the overriding policy of equal opportunities at work. Arrangements of integration for immigrants include requirements of extensive documentation, training, point based calculations based on qualifications, economic wealth and experience, citizenship rituals. Most of these requirements are highly variable, based often on racial profiling. It could be argued that the politics and practices of managing ethnic minorities are not as innocuous as they may seem at first sight. This paper shows how ethnocentrism and racial bias influence employment practices, leading to the exclusion of highly skilled ethnic minority workers.

The paper operationalises Bourdieu's key concepts, field, habitus and symbolic violence and draws on a large qualitative study based on more than 40 interviews, a case-study, focus group as well as visual material and a research diary.

TG60-960.3

Vaughan, Suzanne* (Arizona State University, svbaughan@asu.edu)

Lukcn, Paul C. (University of West Georgia)

Teaching Ourselves and Reviewers Institutional Ethnography in the Process of Publishing

Methods textbooks in the United States often introduce institutional ethnography (IE) as one of a number of qualitative methodologies used by researchers, rather than as a mode of inquiry whose aim is to provide an alternative sociology. Institutional ethnography, as proposed by Smith (1987), is a much more radical departure meant to challenge the objectified subject of knowledge including the discursive practices of established social science discourse. This presentation focuses on how the work of institutional ethnographers differs from qualitative researchers who are often sympathetic to IE, but fail to recognize these differences in practice. Drawing on our experience of publishing our research in standard sociology journals, we explore how reviewers’ comments and questions turn subjects into objects of investigation and explanation, standpoint into a subject

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
This paper focuses on the identities’ problems of participants of big sportive events: Olympic Games, international championships and competitions. This topic hasn’t yet received enough attention, especially in sociological researches of these countries. After the clash of the USSR it was seen decreasing of scientific study especially in fundamental branches of science but also in humanitarian knowledge. This process was accompanied by cuts of wages of researchers, their social exclusion from decision-making process and growing alienation. From the other side many researchers went abroad from the countries of their residence and some of them began to participate in different projects and programs of foreign countries. They didn’t identify results of their researches with former Homeland but linked their achievements with the place of present residence. This situation provoked appearance of the new forms of alienation. The paper analyzes manifestations and consequences of such alienation in scientific practices. I’ll try to give certain contribution that looks into the role of national factors and local cross-national relations in the region of the residence of big sportive events in formation of different identities. Many local places of international championships are characterized by multinational population with very long and complex history (London, Sochi, Rio de Janeiro, Tokyo and so on). Haw big sportive events impact on local, regional and national identities in different countries? From the other side sport contains reserved possibilities of cooperation and solidarity not only on the local and regional but also on the global levels. Haw the Olympic spirit and changes of political life in the Region of the residence of big sportive events could influence the choice of identities? Thus the paper focuses attention on this background of people’s identification. My analysis builds on media accounts, interviews with officials from the Organizing Committees of big sportive events and data’s of sociological monitoring of different materials. The paper provides useful information for an outlook necessary for understanding national and regional identities.

RC14-241.6

VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ, EDGAR* (Universidad de Guanajuato, edvazquez10@gmail.com)
GUTIERREZ PADILLA, CLAUDIA (Universidad de Guanajuato)

La Adopción De Un Modelo Organizacional Como Estrategia De Comunicación Para La Transferencia Del Conocimiento y Tecnología En Centros Públicos De Investigación

El presente trabajo se plantea la necesidad de contar con un modelo organizacional como estrategia de comunicación institucional para la transferencia del conocimiento y de la tecnología en centros públicos de investigación de la región del Bajío, a fin de identificar la forma de comunicación mas efectiva en materia de difusión de los procesos de transferencia de conocimiento y tecnología de cada Centro. Se parte de la premisa de que el conocimiento se presenta como el activo principal para la transformación y el progreso de toda sociedad, particularmente en organizaciones que se han creado con la intención de contribuir al progreso de la sociedad a la que se debe, fortaleciendo la economía del conocimiento, a través de la transferencia del conocimiento, y de la tecnología. Se concibe a los Centros Públicos de Investigación como sistemas vivos, en permanente movimien- to, cambio, adaptación y evolución. La estrategia metodológica con la que se ha realizado la investigación, es desde un enfoque cualitativo, siendo el estudio de caso como uno de los instrumentos metodológicos. En este artículo se pretende mostrar formas para una adecuada comunicación institucional de los procesos de transferencia y tecnología en Centros Públicos de Investigación.

RC36-622.2

VDOVICHENKO, LARISSA* (Russian State University for Humanities, vdlarissa45@yandex.ru)

Alienation of Scientists in Post-Communist Europe

This paper focuses on the alienations’ problems of scientists: researchers in scientific institutes, centres and universities in Post-Communist Europe. This topic hasn’t yet received enough attention, especially in sociological researches of these countries. After the clash of the USSR it was seen decreasing of scientific study especially in fundamental branches of science but also in humanitarian knowledge. This process was accompanied by cuts of wages of researchers, their social exclusion from decision-making process and growing alienation. From the other side many researchers went abroad from the countries of their residence and some of them began to participate in different projects and programs of foreign countries. They didn’t identify results of their researches with former Homeland but linked their achievements with the place of present residence. This situation provoked appearance of the new forms of alienation. The paper analyzes manifestations and consequences of such alienation in scientific practices. I’ll try to give certain contribution to the discussion about alienation in Post-Communist Europe. Haw did dramatic social changes that had taken place in these countries stimulate growing alienation of scientific researchers in different Post-Communist countries? From the other side scientific cooperation contains reserved possibilities to help scientific researchers’ overcoming self-estrangement. Haw the changes of political life in their Homeland could influence their isolation? Thus the paper focuses attention on this background of people’s alienation. My analysis builds on media accounts, interviews with officials from the Organizing Committees of big sportive events and data’s of sociological monitoring of different materials. The paper provides useful information for an outlook necessary for understanding national and regional identities.

RC55-877.1

VEENHOVEN, RUUT* (Erasmus University Rotterdam, veenhooven@ese.eur.nl)

Why Sociological Theory of Happiness Falls Short

Happiness in the sense of life satisfaction is a psychological phenomenon in the first place. Consequently most sociological explanations draw on psychological theory, often implicitly and with little view on its limitations. A dominant perspective in sociology is that happiness results from comparison between perceptions of life-as-it-is and standard of how-life-should-be, which view fits with the notion that happiness is a social construct and as such culturally variable. Explanations in terms of universal affective appraisals and needs are marginal in sociology, as well biological sociology.

Though not suited for explaining happiness as such, sociological theory is apt for explaining conditions for happiness, societal conditions in particular. Empirical research shows that conditions for happiness are quite good in modern society, where its inhabitants live now longer and happier than ever in human history. Yet most sociological theorising is about the miseries of modern society.

Some sociological explanations for this sociological short-sightedness are discussed.

RC34-597.7

VEGA, JESICA* (Universidad de Guanajuato, jescamariavega@gmail.com)

Violence in Scholars Students in Latin America

Violence in Latin America has become into an issue that is growing and emerging new violence expressions (Jiménez, 2009). Young people and teenagers are one of the social groups most affected by this problematic (See Youth Violence Prevention in Latin America and the Caribbean, 2013). Mexico youth has been affected for this violence in the latinamerican region violent dead between young people are growing more.

Some sociological researches about the young people in the region (Alvarado, 2010-2012) one of the most violent places in Mexico is the Secondary Schools. This paper proposal shows the results about one exploratory research among students of this scholar level to know causes and effects on its social interaction find out prevention.

RC41-691.2

VEGA-LOPEZ, MARIA GUADALUPE* (University of Guadalajara, mgvega.lopez@gmail.com)

Violencia, Armas De Fuego Y Mortalidad Juvenil EN Mexico

La violencia en México ha ocasionado un alto número de víctimas -sobre todo entre los jóvenes- (mgvega.lopez@gmail.com)) en los últimos años. Muchas de ellas provocaban por el uso de armas de fuego. Objetivos: Analizar el comportamiento de la mortalidad por arma de fuego en el grupo de edad de 15 a 24 años en México en los últimos 20 años e identificar factores socioeconómicos asociados a sus variaciones interestatales en el trienio 2009-2011. Material y Métodos: Con la información oficial sobre defunciones y sobre armas de fuego se calcularon tasas de mortalidad por armas de fuego en el México. Después se realizó un análisis de regresión múltiple para identificar las variables asociadas al comportamiento de la mortalidad. Resultados: La tasa de mortalidad por armas de fuego se incrementó en 62% entre 2000 y 2010. Las tasas más elevadas se encuentran en hombres entre 20 y 24 años. Variables relativas al narcotráfico y el consumo de alcohol están asociadas a las variaciones interestatales de la tasa de mortalidad. Se encontraron las variables asociadas a las variaciones interestatales en el trienio 2009-2011. Resultados: En 2011 se produjeron más de 5,000 defunciones por armas de fuego, por lo que sería la primera causa de muerte más importante del país entre los 15 y 24 años. La tasa de mortalidad por armas de fuego se incrementó en 62% entre 2000 y 2010. Las tasas más elevadas se encuentran en hombres entre 20 y 24 años. Variables relativas al narcotráfico y el consumo de alcohol están asociadas a las variaciones de la mortalidad por armas de fuego entre los estados. Conclusiones: El aumento de la mortalidad por armas de fuego, especialmente entre los jóvenes, es un obstáculo para el incremento de la esperanza de vida en México. Este es un problema social y de salud pública que debe ser abordado de forma interdisciplinaria.
VEIKHER, ANDREI* (National Research University, a.oveykher@hse.ru)

Social Norms of Morbidity As Specific Factors in the Demand for Health Services

Seeking professional medical help is caused not only by medical criteria health pathology: there is a complex system of social factors of the transition from the physical sensations of discomfort or psychological distress to get help from a professional medicine, i.e. make it socially relevant fact. This is the most important cause why the accounting treatment for medical help and he true morbidity can not match. The different access to health care for different social groups is the most active by the number of these factors and in countries and cities where the network of medical institutions sufficiently developed they are more important. This result was obtained in representative survey in St. Petersburg (2007-2011). The most part of them are the social attitudes norms which give rise to refuse treatment in medical institutions and relates to the culture of health behaviors. This culture is very contradictory. Improving education increases the tendency of self-medication. Massive short duration diseases (e.g ARDS) are treated within the family without recourse to occupational medicine in 75% of cases. Social attitudes of non-professional care are supported in the survey, but the range of sociological topics allowing simple work in diseases with partial loss of ability to work. Such practice is supported by other informal social contact employees with employers: rejection of the fixing of cases of the disease in the social insurance company. This and other identified dependencies suggest that the indices of morbidity are subject to change without unambiguous connection with the actual number of patients and the duration of their illness. Methodological conclusion: for the considered social and medical conditions the survey are necessary for the correction usual morbidity data. Conclusions on the basis of registration of patients who seek health care may reflect the actual changes of many factors

RC52-836.2

VELAYATI, MASOUMEH* (College of Higher Education, m.velayati@almcollege.org.uk)
VELAYATI, SHIVA (University College of Nabi Akram)

The Occupational Challenges of Female Architects in Iran

The Occupational Challenges of Female Architects in Iran

In the recent decades, Iranian women's access to educational opportunities in the professional field for architectural profession has been increased. However, despite the considerable number of professional women with qualified success and technical expertise, patterns of gender inequalities have been sustained through traditional social and cultural systems. Some of the patterns of gender inequality are related to monopolisation of managerial roles by men at senior level and job polarisation jobs are career-related experiences and authority issues in terms of practicing the profession. Traditionally architecture, building industry and construction management have been considered as male domain. When professional women enter these fields as engineering engineers, surveyors, or officials and hold the positions of power, their authority is challenged not only by untrained or unskilled male workforce, but also by educated men under their management.

Having said that in the educational institutions, particularly private institutions, they receive positive discrimination compared to their male counterparts, as they demand high financial demands.

Research on the challenges of female architects in Iran is scarce. Based on interviews, this paper aims to reflect the social, structural, and cultural challenges that young professional women in Iran experience. The paper will also shed light on women's agency in overcoming the barriers and claiming their authority within the male-dominated social structures.

JS-2.2

VELAYUTHAM, SELVARAJ* (Macquarie University, selvaraj.velayutham@mq.edu.au)
WISE, AMANDA (Macquarie University)

Hierarchies of Middling Transnationals: Indian It Workers in Singapore -- CANCELLED

This paper builds on emerging literature around ‘middling transnationals’ (cf Ho 2011). Drawing on empirical research among Indian IT workers in Singapore, the paper advances two propositions. It argues that there has been insufficient consideration of skilled migration in terms of national and racial hierarchies of opportunity, rights and conditions; and that so far, literature on skilled transnationals has too often been considering transnationalities as a binary between receiving country centric. It is an interesting example of a highly transnational skilled occupation that has become associated with workers from India. It is argued that IT has become associated with India in ways that naturalise precarious forms of employment and attracts less favourable conditions than occupational categories more associated with White professionalism. Using the example of Singapore, we argue that conditioning occurs via four intersecting factors. First, Singapore has a long-standing tradition of visa hierarchies which situate White, European transnational elites at the apex of the occupational hierarchy, and dark-skinned workers from the Indian sub-continent at the bottom. Although ‘middling workers’ workers’ have a different set of expectations of the recent flow of middling transnational skilled Indians builds upon this history of racial sorting. Second, we suggest consideration needs to be given to deeper social, cultural and historical analysis of how labour has been conditioned historically and in the present era in sending countries like India and how this in turn translates into conditions in receiving countries with regard to workers acceptance as ‘their due’ and what they consider to be normal. Third, we suggest a more global circulation of colonial era ideas of racial hierarchy continue to cast a long shadow even to the most modern of occupations like IT. Finally, IT as an industry has emerged as a quintessential post-industrial service industry characterised by highly precarious sub-contracting forms of transnational labour supply.
VELAZQUEZ LEYER, RICARDO* (University of Bath, rvlw20@bath.ac.uk)
FERRERO, JUAN PABLO* (University of Bath, J.P.Ferrero@bath.ac.uk)

The Politics of Social Policy Expansion in Latin America

Welfare systems in Latin American countries have been significantly expanded during the twentieth-first century. After decades of a social policy based on social insurance programmes which tended to cover formal sector workers and their families, new social programmes have been introduced and coverage of existing ones has been extended to reach population groups previously excluded throughout the region. This expansion processes have been explained as an outcome of the consolidation of multi-party electoral systems, since parties in government now compete for the sympathy of the electorate by introducing policies that favour the majority, notably social policies. However, even if this perspective clearly demonstrates the effects of democracy on welfare policy, it falls short of explaining the variations in the expansion models adopted in different countries. This paper aims to contribute to the existing literature on Latin American social policy by attempting to explain such differences, combining institutionalist and interpretivist approaches. The chosen case studies are Argentina, Brazil and Mexico, the three largest countries in the region, where different expansion models have been adopted. The paper examines and compares the socio-political arrangements that enabled and triggered the changes in each country. Findings show that the variations can be explained in terms of the effects of democratic transitions and the party systems that emerged from them, the degree of social mobilisation around social policy issues and the capacity of social movements to break with the neoliberal hegemony established in the region during the last two decades of the last century. Social welfare expansion, as a consequence, contributed to temper gross inequalities as well as to displace and redefine the fault lines governing social conflict. The article concludes with an outline of the main features dominating post-liberal/postcorporatist social policy hegemony in the region today.

ZARATE NEGRETE, LAURA ELENA (Universidad de Guanajuato, fvsagahon@hotmail.com)

Construcción De Una Secuencia Didáctica Universitaria En Modalidad Presencial Integrando Aplicaciones Para Ipad y Smartphones

La necesidad de innovar la práctica docente en el aula se hace cada vez más evidente ante la falta de interés de los jóvenes universitarios por el modelo tradicional de clase en donde predomina la presentación unidireccional de información. Con base a la reflexión de Díaz-Barriga (2013) sobre la importancia de construir secuencias didácticas diferentes que despierten en los alumnos el interés y la motivación de su aprendizaje, se presenta el resultado de analizar y construir secuencias didácticas innovadoras mediante el uso de aplicaciones y software para Ipad, Tabletas digitales y Smartphones de los alumnos. Esta investigación se inserta en el paradigma de la investigación-acción, para lo cual se ha conformado un grupo de profesores no especialistas en tecnologías de información y provenientes de diversas disciplinas que se enfocan en analizar y probar diversas alternativas tecnológicas para adaptarlas a las necesidades de educación y formación en el contexto de la Educación Superior en México. El resultado ha sido la selección y elaboración de una guía de uso de 3 herramientas de software diseñadas para el tipo de dispositivos señalados, que han permitido construir secuencias didácticas innovadoras presenciales enfatizando la interacción profesor-alumno y del alumno-alumno, permitiendo instrumentar una primera fase del Modelo Educativo de la Universidad de Guanajuato enfocado en el aprendizaje significativo y el desarrollo de las competencias deseables del alumno.

VELEMA, THIJS* (National Taiwan University, thjsvelema@gmail.com)

Professional Interests, Organizational Goals and the Mobility of Football Players in Europe

The mobility of professionals has important repercussions for organizational performance and the subjective career success of the professionals involved. Within professional football, team quality is directly affected by the movements of players to and from the club. Transfers have a big impact on player careers as well, as footballers changing clubs increase their income or revalue their career with a renewed chance on first team football. Whereas previous research examines these movements from the perspective of individual players, this study analyzes to what extent player transfers are shaped by the interaction between institutionally embedded organizational goals and the interests of footballers. Using event history analysis to estimate the probability that a player moves to a different team, I argue that player transfers are a function of the location of an organization in the field and the position of a footballer in his team. In general, fringe players are more likely to move. This is especially so for high status teams, where such players move to pursue their interest of first team football. Moreover, players of underachieving high status teams are bound to be transferred, as the club lets go of the players it blames for its relatively low performance. This contrasts with the transfer probabilities of players in low status teams. The key players of these teams have a higher probability to move, as they are looking to increase their career rewards by moving to a higher placed team. Moreover, key players in overheating low status teams are particularly likely to be transferred, as such teams sell their best players to cash in on their hard earned status.

In sum, this study highlights how professional labor mobility is shaped by the interaction between the institutionally defined interests of professionals and the goals of the organizations they work for.

VELIKAYA, NATALIYA* (Russian State University, natalivelikaya@gmail.com)

BELOVA, NATALIA (Russian State University)

Gender Asymmetry As the Barrier of Political Modernization in Russia

Considering activity of the women organization in the context of Russian political life we establish the fact of Gender Asymmetry in Russian politics. Representatives of women in Parliament (State Duma) vary from 10% to 14%.

The main features of social context determining gender asymmetry are the following: feminization of poverty, latent labor discrimination; Social and cultural inertia accompanied with gender stereotypes; Ignoring gender interests in political sphere. As the result one can see marginalization of women in the political and economic spheres.

We consider Globalization as the factor inspiring political activity of women in Russia and analyze role of more than 1500 thousands women organization and pay attention to the positive dynamic of their activity. Most of them act in social sphere (Maternity and childhood protection (39%), The help to socially deprived groups (29%), Providing of public services and amenities to city environment (29%), Healthcare (21%) and Education (22%), Protection of social interests (13%), Human rights (10%)).

Main reasons of low representative of women in Politics can be described in different terms: Peculiarities of political socialization; structural factors (unequal distribution of resources owned by men and women; situational and biographical factors. For many years even the very consideration of the Law “On guarantees of equal rights and equal opportunities for men and women” was blocking. The Law about quotas for women in the party lists also was not adopted, despite the extensive discussion in the information and the public sphere. The trend of gradual increase in the proportion of women MPs in the federal and regional legislatures is very low still.

Hidden discrimination in the political sphere restricting activity of women leads to the different problems of social sphere.

VELLENGA, SIPCO* (University of Amsterdam, s.j.vellenga@uva.nl)

Parliamentary Debates on Ritual Slaughter: A Contextual Discourse Analysis

Parliamentary Debates on Ritual Slaughter: A Contextual Discourse Analysis

During the last three decades the visibility of religion has increased in the public sphere of many European societies. This has not only to do with the arrival and settlement of large numbers of Muslims and other non-Western immigrants in these countries, government policies for managing religious and ethnic diversity, but also with political agenda setting of powerful secular forces. Illustrative for this is the political debate on ritual slaughter in the Second Chamber and the Senate of Dutch parliament in 2011, initiated by the Party for the Animals. In this presentation, the argumentation used in this debate will be analysed from the perspective of contextual discourse analysis. The arguments will be related to features of the main participants in this debate as well as to the wider context of Dutch politics in the wake of “9/11” and ‘the Fortuyn revolt’ in 2001. These events have attributed to a reframing of Dutch identity in cultural and secular terms. Within the new created frame religious issues such as Jewish and Islamic ritual slaughter are defined in opposition to secular Dutch identity.
The psychological approach used by teachers allow them to suggest reasons for the difficulties faced by children and to put in place solutions. Indeed from a psychological perspective, the parents are seen as 'actors' of the success or failure of their children. The challenge for schools is then to accompany parents to transform their habits and their way of parenting.

RC31-531.3
VERDUZCO, GUSTAVO* (El Colegio de Mexico, gverduz@colmex.mx)

Changing Trends In Migration Flows From Mexico To The United States

Although some observers tend to view Mexican migrations to the United States as a common socio demographic phenomenon due to the vicinity of the two countries in the context of unequal economies, late drastic reduction in migration flows from Mexico to the United States pose several questions. In the views of some analysts this is mostly associated to the security measures practiced by the U.S. government on its southern border after September 11, however there are other indications that point out in a different direction suggesting that these changes might be associated with a set of several factors in which demographic variables along with economic, labor market and political ones are closely interconnected, or if not is the case they coexist and interact in the same political arena.

Other variations of Mexican migration flows have to do with the repatriation to Mexico of huge numbers of irregular or undocumented migrants most of whom were previously residing with their families in the U.S. On another dimension there have been some changing characteristics in the flows of Central American migrants crossing Mexican territory on their way to the United States. This new trend has been offering a challenge to Mexican authorities with new implications to the legal Mexican political framework.

One objective of this presentation is to offer data and information related to the kind of changes that have taken place lately not only in terms of Mexican migrations to the U.S., but with respect to the different political actions in the U.S. as well as in Mexico with reference to Central American migrants crossing the country and staying in the country.

A second objective is to interpret these new modifications at the light of other general changes especially those concerning the "management" of migration flows by other governments.

RC19-334.2
VERGER, ANTONI* (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, antoni.verger@uab.cat)
MUNDY, KAREN* (University of Toronto, karen.mundy@gmail.com)

The World Bank and the Global Governance of Social Policy: A Strategic-Relational Approach to the Education Case

The World Bank's original mandate did not include education, but its involvement in education policy and reform has grown substantially since the 1960s. Today it is widely recognized as the most powerful and hegemonic of the international organizations operating in the education for development field. The Bank is the largest single international funder of education for development in low-income countries, and its technical and knowledge-based resources tower over those of other international institutions. This paper develops a global governance approach for understanding how the World Bank's agenda and policy outcomes in the education field have been constructed and have evolved with the passage of time. According to such an approach, research on agenda settlement in international organizations (IOs) needs to focus on three main dynamic: the political opportunities created by geo-political and ideological shifts among the most powerful member governments; the IO's relationships with borrowing (or "client") countries; and finally the internal dynamics and organizational culture of the IO's own bureaucracy as it aims to reproduce itself and manage shifts in the previous two dynamics.

The paper explores how these three dynamics interact in the constitution of the Bank's educational agenda and policies in four key periods: from the 1960s to the beginning of the 1980s, when the debt crisis exploded in many developing nations; from 1981 to mid nineties, a period marked by structural adjustment lending; from the mid nineties to 2008, when the Post-Washington consensus emerged; and from 2008 to present, characterized by significant shifts in power in the world system and an accompanying rise of strategic uncertainty at different levels within the Bank.

RC21-359.1
VERLOO, NANKE* (University of Amsterdam, n.verloo@uva.nl)
Learning from Informality? A Case Study to Rethink the Misfit Between Formal Policy Strategies and Informal Tactics of Citizenship

Dutch disadvantaged city neighbourhoods face a wide variety of policy strategies to regenerate housing and public spaces, integrate migrants, support families, and make these urban areas safer and more attractive to the middle class. Residents there often report that new government initiatives and social programs are not sufficiently equipped for their lives. They perform tacit and informal practices to deal with experiences of threat and develop community activities from the bottom-up. Informal practices – like everyday routines, tacit use of public spaces, and interactions at a square – tell much about the urban experience. Socio-economic disadvantages and a lack of linguistic skills make it hard for residents to engage in formal participation schemes. They experience the state through street-level interactions, but their stories do not find acknowledgement in the public sphere as governments hold on to formal repertoires. Recent needs for welfare can lead to violent escalations and local governments eager to rethink citizen's involvement. How could sociologist but also policy practitioners learn from informal performances of citizenship in relation to the dominant actors and institutions? This paper analyses the misfit between informal tactics of residents and top-down strategies of government in a neighbourhood in Utrecht. An ethnographic case study of performed interactions between citizens, welfare practitioners, and policy makers unravels how strategies to involve residents paradoxically disrupt informal mechanisms and thereby disengage residents from taking part in the political process. Latent tensions deepen in the unhandy mismatch between well-intended strategies and everyday tactics. Could local governments use tacit knowledge without ‘taking over’ or ‘disrupting’ the tacit fabric of the neighbourhood?

RC42-708.3
VERMA, DEEPAK KUMAR* (National Institute Social Sciences, dkmvhnw@rediffmail.com)
Relative Deprivation, Affirmative Status Generalization and Social Identities

The paper is based on caste-based graded inequalities and social identities emerging from the perceived relative deprivation by the socio-economically and educationally backward castes and affirmative actions based on identification of backward castes by the State agencies in India. The emerging social identities are discussed under a new concept 'Affirmative Status', besides, Achieved and Ascribed, as explained by Ralph Lynton. The affirmed status characteristics generalization are empirically verified to reconstruct the social structure, in modern Indian context. The process of such generalization and thereby emerging identities are explained with the help of a theoretical assumption, 'Social Devolution'. Affirmed status is explained as the social identity of an individual or group(s) of individuals who has acquired a status higher than their ascribed status albeit, positively discriminated by the state in their favour but mainly because of their perceived relative advantage. Such an achieved status is not only a recognition but also the concomitant social and economic advantages of the individuals. Moreover, such social identities are explained with the help of a theoretical assumption, 'Social Devolution'. Affirmed status is explained as the social identity of an individual or group(s) of individuals who has acquired a status higher than their ascribed status albeit, positively discriminated by the state in their favour but mainly because of their perceived relative advantage. Such an achieved status is not only a recognition but also the concomitant social and economic advantages of the individuals. Moreover, such social identities are explained with the help of a theoretical assumption, 'Social Devolution'.

RC52-840.6
VERONESI, GIANLUCA* (University of Leeds, G.Veronesi@leeds.ac.uk)
VALLASCAS, FRANCESCO (University of Leeds)
KIRKPATRICK, IAN (University of Leeds)
Hospital Management and the Contribution of Non-Sector Expertise

A belief in the value and superiority of private sector management expertise has been central to NPM reforms (Ferlie et al., 1996; Hood, 1991; Pollitt & Bouckaert, 2000), leading to concerted efforts to re-structure public organisations and recruit senior managers from the commercial sector, including accountants (Clatworthy et al., 2000; Ferlie et al., 1995). It is assumed that such expertise will have a transformative impact on public organisations, moving them away from models of professionally dominated ‘custodial’ or consensus administration. Commercial managers will emphasise the importance of resources, the need to meet performance targets, and have the ability to implement changes. However, while these assumptions and expectations persist at the heart of policy making worldwide, there is little research that has tested them directly. Some work has been done on the impact of senior leaders in local government (Boyne, 2005; Boyne et al., 2011) and school districts (Meier & O’Toole Jr, 2002; Moynihan & Pandey, 2005). As yet however, there continues to be a dearth of evidence supporting the assumption that diversifying the skill mix of senior managers in public organisations will lead to enhanced performance.

To address this deficiency, we focus on the impact of this non-sector specific commercial expertise on the boards of acute hospital trusts in the English NHS. Drawing on the governance literature focusing on the human (and social) capital of board members (Hayes & Hailman, 2011; Reay & Hinings, 2005), we first investigate whether a more confrontational style of leadership makes a difference and if so, under what conditions. Given the dominance of clinical logics in the fields of health care (Reay & Hinings, 2005), we, then, look at the nature of performance outcomes and whether other factors, such as tenure and autonomy, mediate the impact of commercial and accounting expertise.

RC14-244.5
VERPRAET, GILLES* (sophiapoli, verp@ehess.fr)
Discours De Crise, Périodisation économique Et Quotidien

L’objet de l’intervention est de croiser la périodisation des discours économiques, (·hautes salaires, crise bancaire, crise de la dette publique, compression salariale) avec les discours de quotidienneté en France, recueilli dans le discours sociologiques (selon les groupes sociaux et les générations).

Deux thèmes importants de la mythologie politique apparaissent dans ce corpus de crise (2007/2012)-Le sentiment d’inégalité face aux

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
contraintes économiques globales (finances, capitalistiques, restructuration économique).
Nous nous interrogerons sur le rôle des interactions médiatiques pour vêehiculer ou masquer ces deux mythologies de base. Il s’agit de conjuguer les effets de trois types de médias (local, national, global).

RC52-841.6

VERPRAET, GILLES* (CNRS, verp@ehess.fr)

Multilevel Approach of Professional Fields: Differentiation of Professional Status inside Governance

Multilevel approach of professional groups set up a large differentiation of issues, practices and status inside the same professional groups. This approach will be developed for planners and secondary teachers in France. Local surveys frame the observation on a rich diversity of practices and capabilities. National surveys focus on the normative requirements of professional integration (certification, regulation). European survey focus on the governance models inside the convergence of professional standards (Swensson). The notion of profession can be framed inside these repertoires of issues. We recognize a differentiation of perceptions and of professional claims within the relations between qualification and autonomy for teacher, between status and recognition for knowledge workers (Larson, Abott).

The sociological question comes to specify the place of professional groups inside the networks of globalization. The convergence of expert knowledge standards at the global level do not mask the intense differentiation inside each professional group (Freidson), between the level of practices and the definition of professional responsibility, between meritocracy and salarier. The professional fields frame a sensitive reorganization between these different levels and different status.

TG03-931.5

VERSCHRAEGEN, GERT* (University of Antwerp, gert.verschraegen@uantwerpen.be)

Human Rights As a Social Institution

Human rights as a social institution

Contrary to legal-postpositivistic approaches to human rights, sociologists often argue that human rights need not be restricted to legal norms. Rights have to be seen as more than legal norms discerned by judges trained in legal reasoning. For human rights to have social meaning, they must become institutionalised socially and become embedded in people’s mindset as well as in the day-to-day workings of societal institutions such as the judiciary, the schooling system, healthcare and the family. The aim of this paper is to develop such a sociological-institutional approach to human rights, which provides an important contrast to standard legal-postpositivistic approach of human rights. Based on the work of a.o. Meyer and Luhmann I will argue that fundamental rights can be seen as a social institution playing a crucial role in the protection of individual agency in a modern, horizontal and heterogeneous society.

RC14-245.7

VIANA, SILVIA* (EAESP - FGV, silvianarodrigues@gmail.com)

Real Fantasy

Real fantasy

As new format of the cultural industry, reality shows are usually approached from two opposite and irreconcilable views. Sometimes they are taken as a sham, ie, programs that falsify reality by pretending to reproduce it. Otherwise, they are considered the immediate exhibition of Real (in the Lacanian sense of the term) – in this case, these programs would be a kind of window that opens to the display of objects beyond the symbolic field, such as violence and intimacy. Either thinking of them as a fake, or approaching them as attractive or generator of perverse pulse - therefore, as an exceptional phenomenon –, both perspectives tend to isolate the show from the society that forged it. The purpose of this paper is to present a third perspective that takes into account the world that such format is fed and which returns as mirroring: the flexible accumulation capitalism. From this perspective, it is possible to think of reality shows as a reproduction, not of the Real, but the reality itself, understood as the fantasy that ties our daily practices. Our hypothesis is that such programs take the form of social structure to organize practices such as surveillance, selection or evaluation of performance, all central devices for labor control in contemporary capitalist enterprise. The shift in the television format approach allows us to understand, at the same time, the new organization of the cultural industry – also looking for flexibility – as well as a cultural production incapable of achieving any form of transcendence.

RC52-839.7

VICENTE, MARA* (ISCTE-IUL, maravicente@iscte.pt)

Professionalism and Managerialism: How Do Teachers and Physicians Deal with Management Measures

The implementation of reform measures in public administration has conducted to critical changes in the functioning of services and a great impact on several professions. Changing to a management culture, oriented by efficiency, results control and meritocracy affected this professionalism. For instance, the management measures applied in the Portuguese health sector, such as corporatization of hospitals, organizational decentralization and deregulation of the labor market conflicted with the interests of the medical profession, opposing to its core values (i.e., caring and altruism) and ethos code, leaving to a loss of autonomy and power in decision making related to its duties. Besides this, the attempt to implement a performance appraisal system led to resistance from physicians, saying that the model doesn’t take into account the specificities of medical profession. In the education sector, there was also specific conflicts between managers and teachers due to the applied management systems dealt with the same management policy in different ways. While physicians (through their main trade unions) negotiated with the government the necessary adaptations of the model and guaranteed it was not implemented before that, teachers showed a collective resistance to its implementation in schools since the beginning, and finally got to an agreement with the government.

Thus, we observe different ways of dealing with the same management measure by two different professions, and even more, we can ask if physicians hold greater bargaining power than teachers to protect the profession interests.

Despite these differences, there has been an effort of trade unions and professional associations to maintain the status and interests of the professions, resisting to NPM policies. Kindiack and Randall (2008) call it a postprofessionalization process (instead of deprofessionalization). Moreover, the management measures, although opposing to the interests of these professions, seem also to contribute to reinforce professionalism.

JS-7.3

VICENTE, MICHAEL* (University of Technology of Compiègne, michael.vicente@utc.fr)

Free Software Workers and The Myth Of A Deterriorized Knowledge Production

Software and Information Technologies of Communication have an important place in the development of globalization (Castells, 1998). Since the mid 1990’s, in opposition to capitalist globalization based in intellectual property, we have seen the rising of Free Software (Linux, Firefox...). This new way of producing software, thought not conformist, opens new opportunities of community involvement, and give the image of an happy deterriorization of production. This social model of knowledge production is presented as having many virtues that potentially eliminate geographic and social determinants related to a territorialization. From a critical perspective, we propose first to describe the main discourse features of the actors of Free Software, their supporters and those from an empirical study, we will compare these theses to the quantitative study of data that we have collected. Using social network analysis on a large sample (N = 10,494) of free software developers, belonging to hundreds of different free software projects, we therefore chose to study the coupling between coordination and territoriality, including investigating the homophilies (Lazarsfeld and Merton, 1954).

While we might expect a territorial decoupling, we analyze quasi systematically homophily phenomena: territorial ones, but also in terms of skills. This setting light of homophily phenomena allows us to question the perspective and deterriorization present in discourses.

Also, we can realize a strong embedding of these communities in the elitist academic institutions, as well as a strong professionalization of the activity.

RC15-257.7

VICERRA, PAOLO MIGUEL* (Chulalongkorn University, pmvicerra@gmail.com)

Adherence to Preventive Illness Control Among Filipino Women through an Autonomy Perspective

The focus of this study is the capacity of women to assert themselves within the household and how it may affect the sufficiency of their utilisation of antenatal care and which practitioner to visit. This behaviour regarding choice may well be introduced, albeit affected, with relations with their partners and be the demonstration of their household autonomy. Autonomy here is inclusive of education and employment status but also considers other facets as attitude toward intimate partner violence and mobility and economic dependency within the household.

Using regression models, it is found that the usual education and employment for cash indeed affect health-related behaviour but as in Philippine context, number of children ever born affect it as well, but at differing degrees. All these mentioned have particular thresholds that may be positive or negative in effects. What is central is socioeconomic status of the household which is positive in effect.
Results support the oft considered health gradient that access is based on the perception of finances. This becomes the main barrier for women to seek sufficient antenatal care and medically-trained personnel as well. Also, seemingly counter-intuitive findings had lead to having initial interviews with mothers in selected provinces in the country. What is supported by this approach is that traditional views on healthcare shape their views but perceptions of gradients that some types of care are only suitable for those who can afford them.

RC40-677.5
VICOL, MARK* (University of Sydney, mark.vicol@sydney.edu.au)

Food Security, Rural Livelihoods and Agricultural Change: Evidence from a Case Study of Potato Contract Farming in Maharashtra, India

Despite decades of sustained economic growth, food insecurity remains a seemingly intractable problem for many households in rural India. In recent years, food security has been elevated to pre-emience in the political discourse of India with the passage of the much-debated National Food Security Bill (2013). At the same time, there has been a growing recognition among researchers that achieving food security in rural areas is not simply about solving food production or distribution problems, but rather addressing broader questions about household livelihood security (Pritchard et al., 2013).

Concurrently, the majority of rural Indian households continue to rely on smallholder agriculture as their primary livelihood activity. The nature of agriculture, however, is changing in India, as liberalisation policies open up the sector to domestic and foreign capital. One such change has been the spread of contract-farming schemes. Where they operate, contract-farming schemes are changing the dynamics of smallholder agricultural production, as landowning households are increasingly exposed to modern inputs, technology and markets. These schemes present new opportunities for some households, yet it is unclear how these changes will influence patterns of social differentiation at various scales.

This paper discusses the nexus between household livelihoods, food security and modernising agriculture in rural India, using evidence from a case study of a potato contract-farming scheme in Maharashtra. The paper argues that by understanding agricultural change through a rural livelihoods lens, we can reveal the nuances of how rural households negotiate change specific to time and place, and who is in a position to benefit from such change. If we understand food security as primarily a livelihoods issue, then understanding how these changes will influence patterns of social differentiation at various scales.

RC27-470.1
VICUNA, LA FAEMEAR* (Social Weather Stations, megar.vicuna@sws.org.ph)
MONTEMAYOR, EUNICE* (Social Weather Stations, eunice.sarsonas@sws.org.ph)

Subjective Functions of Participation in Sports or Games: A Comparison of Findings in Israel, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan and the Philippines

Using the 2007 International Social Survey Programme (ISSP) Surveys on Leisure Time and Sports, this research paper looks at sports, games and physical activities most frequently participated in selected Asian countries. More importantly for this study, it examines the subjective functions that taking part in sports or games serve, i.e., as a means of social interaction, competition with others, or for the betterment of one’s personal well-being. On the topic of subjective functions of participation in sports or games, the study specifically compares the importance of 1) physical and mental health, 2) meeting other people, 3) competing against others and 4) looking good as reasons for taking part in sports. Cross-country comparison of the findings focus on Israel, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan and the Philippines, in particular.

RC11-203.7
VIDOVICOVA, LUCIE* (Masaryk University, lucie.vidovic@seznam.cz)

Is Poverty a Key Aspect of Ageing?

The poverty in old age is one of the most persistent stereotypical images of ageing. Due to the significant differences between income before retirement and pension benefit, there is an objective drop in the income with the retirement. However, with the individualisation of pension provision and weakening the link between retirement age and labour market exit, the concept is not so straightforward anymore and the image gets even more colourful when social class and different forms of capital are taken into consideration.

Using the secondary analysis of different surveys carried out in last decade among the Czech population aged 40 years and above, I will show the attitudinal data on the role of poverty and financial exclusion in old age definition. I will address issues such as expected (sources) of income after the retirement, marginalisation in consumption, indebtedness, age discrimination in financial services provision and subjective poverty. I will use the paradigm of a heterogeneity of older population to show how these differ in different age, gender-, income-, and social capital- groups.
En las últimas dos décadas América Latina presentó importantes resultados en la reducción de la pobreza, aumento de la esperanza de vida y reducción de la mortalidad infantil. Sin embargo, el incremento de la incidencia de muertes violentas, sobredotado, entre los jóvenes en este mismo período sigue siendo un desafío pendiente. Así como ocurre con la mortalidad infantil o el embarazo adolecente, las tasas de homicidio inciden diferentemente sobre los individuos de acuerdo con su posición en la estructura social. Los estudios sociodemográficos evidencian que hay una alta selectividad en la mortalidad juvenil por sexo, color/ etnia y clase social. Írónicamente, las vidas ahorradas en los primeros años de vida en los países más desarrollados por medio de políticas de saneamiento, deficiencia y cuidado en la niñez continúan siendo interrumpidas prematuramente en la adolescencia o juventud por causa de la violencia. En los países latino americanos, la sobremortalidad masculina alcanza considerable magnitud. En muchos de nuestros países los chicos mueren de 4 hasta 6 veces más que las chicas de misma edad. Esos avances que pueden ser compartidos dentro del marco de una cultura que aún sostiene fuertes rasgos machistas y una visión muy arraigada de valorización de la virilidad. Este trabajo discute las relaciones existentes entre las elevadas tasas de mortalidad violenta entre los jóvenes, especialmente los homicidios, e indicadores de condición de vida. Nuestra línea investigativa enfatiza el rol de la educación. Los avances cuantitativos alcanzados en la educación no son acompañados por elevación de los niveles de calidad. La baja calidad de la educación en América Latina que se observa por medio de los bajos rendimientos en las evaluaciones internacionales, a ejemplo del PISA, está muy correlacionada con una estructura de oportunidades restrictivas que en su versión más perversa se refleje en altas tasas de mortalidad juvenil.

TG04-948.4
VIEIRA, MARIA MANUEL* (University of Lisbon, mmvieira@ics.ul.pt)

Trajectories of Risk and Uncertainty? Medical School Students and Their Vocational Choices

In Portugal, the imposition of a numerus clausus system at the HE entrance has contributed to the strengthening of a hierarchy of excellence in the school system. At the same time, it has introduced an increased uncertainty regarding the possibility to accomplish future projects and ambitions.

The case of medical courses has been paradigmatic in this regard. Its high demand has fixed permanently, academic excellence as an entry requirement. The access to a medical school implies some effort and sacrifices that not every young student is willing to take. Namely, because it implies a tension between the need to invest in studying on a highly competitive basis (thus focusing on future projects) and the desire to invest in youth sociability practices; under a high peer pressure (which are rooted on the present).

Obtaining and maintaining high grades along the secondary education is a long-term process (built during the three years of secondary education), but highly uncertain and risky: a single moment (an exam, an assessment) can ruin everything.

This presentation aims to analyze the processes involving Medical School entrance in Portugal. In particular, we intend to confront students’ investment on a highly competitive vocational pathway (Medicine) with their awareness of risks that may emerge along with their option.

The analysis is drawn upon data collected within the project “Failure and drop-out at the University of Lisbon: scenarios and trajectories”, a recently completed research project sponsored by the Portuguese Science and Technology Foundation (Project PTDC/ESC/64875/2006). In particular, it will explore data from in-depth interviews conducted in the academic year 2009/2010 to the students that in the previous academic year had entered the 1st year of medical school at the University of Lisbon.

RC05-109.3
VIETEN, ULRIKE* (University of Sheffield, u.vieten@sheffield.ac.uk)

Did Someone Say Cosmopolitanism? A Critical Feminist View on Cosmopolitan Citizenship, Post-Nationalism and Trans-Nationalism in Europe

By Dr Ulrike M. Vieten (University of Sheffield, UK)

Since the early 1990s cosmopolitan visions evolved as an endeavour to transcend 20th century thinking of world order and the simultaneous climate of some kind of hegemonic ‘security and surveillance totalitarianism’s demands a serious ‘reality check’.

Speaking from Europe, and witnessing a rise in nationalistic socio-economic interests and neo-fascist political orientations in various EU Member States it is difficult to uphold any ideal of post-national political communities, not even talking of cosmopolitanism.

Nonetheless, I will argue from a feminist perspective that transnational belonging and cultural hybridity are equally on the rise providing some futuristic space to envision social justice and equality encompassing a subaltern cosmopolitanism in the plural. It seems we also live in a very rebellious civic world society; also very much connected to structural changes of the social fabric as far as ethnicities, race and religion is concerned in metropolitan cities all over the world.

While critically analysing Habermas’ and Soysal’s take of the ‘post-national’ and turning to Young’s concept of the ‘social connection model’, the first part of the paper proposes an alternative reading of transnational and diasporic urban political spaces. It is argued that complex diversity and social contradictions nurture intensification and widening of trans-cultural cosmopolitan habits alongside a backlash of parochial opinions.

In a second part of the paper these emerging trans-national identity containers of multi-layered belonging will be tested while introducing some research results of a comparative study on new European citizenship and vernacular cosmopolitanism with respect to different ethno-national minorities in Britain, Germany and the Netherlands.

RC52-842.7
VIGOUR, CÉCILE* (CNRS, cvigour@sciencespobordeaux.fr)

Autonomy and Heterogeneity of Managerial Changes in European Judicial Systems

For a long time reluctant towards managerialism, Dutch, Belgian, French and to a lesser extent Italian judicial systems have undergone deep changes, since the Ministry of Justice implemented new management policies and tools. In terms of professionalism, accountability procedures, new norms (a more customer- and efficiency-driven approach), the valuation of other competences than legal ones, budget restrictions modified professional practices and identities of clerks and the magistracy. New models of what constitutes “a good magistrate / clerk” emerged.

The paper will focus on the part of autonomy and heterogeneity of professional groups and political actors who either decided, implemented or had to cope with those managerial changes. Ambivalence prevails regarding their promoters and opponents.

Managerialism was partly promoted by other national or international institutions (the Ministry of Finance, the Parliament...). But even when they felt reticent about this trend, hierarchy at local levels (regional court chiefs and managers, judges and clerks at the head of diverse services) also took initiatives to gain efficiency, even though it might create conflicts with the law or their colleagues. Thus they contributed to the profession’s definition of relevant managerial criteria and procedures.

But this autonomy varies according to the professions and hierarchical positions of the individuals in question who increased their responsibilities (in priorities definition, budget allocation...). Yet, professional identities of ordinary magistrates and clerks got somehow weakened by the priority given to productivity and by contradicting orders (both making quick court rulings and listening to citizens, reinforcing crime repression and reducing short prison sentences...).

Finally, we observe a hybridism between legal and managerial values reinforced by the recent involvement of consultants and professionals other than law professions in the judiciary.

Combining sociology of professions with public policy analysis, this research relied on an empirical study based on observations and 130 interviews with bureaucrats, lawyers and clerks.

RC30-519.4
VIGOUR, CÉCILE* (CNRS, cvigour@sciencespobordeaux.fr)

Lean Production in Public Services: Selective Transfer and Jurisdictional Conflicts

Lean production has spread to public services, even in countries and institutions for a long time reluctant towards a managerial approach. The French State agency in charge of the "modernization of the State" (DGME) perceived it as an efficient tool to implement State reforms. How understanding this focus at the French State level on lean system was? How was it re-appropriated by the Ministry of Justice, where other tools (such as ISO standards) had just been experimented, so much so that lean management is about to be generalized in the civil judiciary system?

My hypothesis is that lean system was a means for transversal ministries such as the Ministry of Finance (to which the DGME reported) to reaffirm their power on specialized ministries and impulse reforms otherwise than by budget cuts. Moreover lean production was implemented in the judiciary by emphasizing its “soft side” (considering a court ruling as a collective work) and by presenting the efficiency goal in a positive way (reducing the wastes of time to focus on the core business of clerks and lawyers). This selective transfer was facilitated by the fact that the DGME supported its cost and that there were no staff cutbacks in the Ministry of Justice.

The paper will show how the success of lean production relies on its adaptability to the selection of some characteristics, its capacity to be compatible with values of diverse professions (even though it may generate jurisdictional conflicts with consultants or between professions when the division of labor is modified), and on strategic uses made by professional groups and political actors.

Studying lean system in public services requires therefore to associate sociology of work and a political sociology perspective. This empirical study at national
To accomplish those tasks and evaluate the empirical reality of organizations and the work to be done in standing the core tasks of an organization is an indispensable means to register and fragmentation that also characterises contemporary organization theory as a concept of ‘the primary task’, which share a number of family resemblances. I argue that the authors were aware of the challenges in sorting out the core tasks of overarching purposes as organizations manoeuvre in rapidly changing environments for this decreased significance holds that it is no longer relevant to speak in terms of ‘task’ or ‘purpose’ is no longer a natural point of departure and figures only as one among many ‘aspects’ of organizational life. A widespread argument for this decreased significance holds that it is no longer relevant to speak in terms of overarching purposes as organizations manoeuvre in rapidly changing environments where tasks and purposes are multiple, ambiguous and in flux. Another is that the definition of ‘tasks’ by management is ultimately a ‘political’ or ‘instrumental’ reduction of the creativity and multiplicity of an organization. Thus it has built alliances with other informal laborers and feminist and Dalit rights groups, and developed an independent trade-union-like funding approach. However, traditional trade union models have not always been adequate in the face of stigma; dispersed spatial patterns of work; no fixed ‘employer'; fluid identities of those who move between sex work and other informal work; systematic violence; and differences among women, men and transgender sex workers in their relationships to sex work. Many sex workers in Karnataka prefer the safety of invisibility, but KSWU’s politics pull toward greater public visibility. KSWU’s experiences highlight the inseparability of claims for recognition and redistribution, and suggest the need for strategies of organizing that respond specifically to intimate labor spheres–strategies that draw on the insights of Southern labor and feminist movements and develop creative, safe spaces for solidarity.

On the Work Itself: Task and Organizational Reality

In classic organization theory, ‘purpose’ and ‘task’ were key concepts. In order to understand the situation of a particular organization and to assess the form and necessity of managerial action it was considered crucial to address the organization’s basic purpose or core task. Without this, an organization could not realistically assess the strengths and weakness of its inner arrangements and the threats and opportunities posed by its ‘environment’. In contemporary organization theory, there is no longer a natural point of departure and figures only as one among many ‘aspects’ of organizational life. A widespread argument for this decreased significance holds that it is no longer relevant to speak in terms of overarching purposes as organizations manoeuvre in rapidly changing environments where tasks and purposes are multiple, ambiguous and in flux. Another is that the definition of ‘tasks’ by management is ultimately a ‘political’ or ‘instrumental’ reduction of the creativity and multiplicity of an organization. Thus it has been suggested that organizations are no longer relevant to understand as mentalist’ reduction of the creativity and multiplicity of an organization. Thus it is that the definition of ‘tasks’ by management is ultimately a ‘political’ or ‘instrumental’ reduction of the creativity and multiplicity of an organization. Quite a number of factors have contributed to this decreased significance.

Mental Health in Public Universities: A Comparison Between Brazilian and Canadian Professors

Mental health, an important object of research in Psychology as well as Social Psychology, can be determined by the relationship between psychological well-being and psychological distress. In this context, we search to understand: How do compare mental health of professors working in public universities in an emerging country like Brazil with the one of professors working in a developed country like Canada? What are the main differences in the indicators of mental health in work domain? How Mental Health affects Work-Life Balance? To answer these questions, this paper assesses Mental Health and Work-Life Balance for professors working in these two countries and test for their differences. The sample consists of 354 Brazilian professors and 317 Canadian professors. Data were collected through an on-line questionnaire assessing the following Mental Health indicators: anxiety, depression, loss of control, general positive effectiveness and emotion ties. We compared the components of Psychological Distress and Psychological Well-Being with the indicator of Work-Life Balance to analyse their relations. Reliability analyses demonstrated that all tested components are consistent to evaluate Mental Health and Work-Life Balance. Correlation analyses showed the components of Psychological Distress are negatively related to Work-Life Balance, whereas the components of Psychological Well-Being are positively related to Work-Life Balance. There are some small mean differences between Brazilians and Canadians professors in all five components of Mental Health, but these differences are not statistically significant. Mean differences for Work-Life Balance, gender, age, and Bias of Conformity are statistically different, although the size effects are small. Linear regression analysis, step by step, controlled for Life Events, showed that General Positive Effectiveness, Anxiety and Emotion Ties predict 31.5% of the scores of Work-Life Balance. Additionally, we observed that Brazilian professors find more balance between professional and private life than do their Canadian colleagues.

Higher Education: Inequalities and Globalization in Some Emergent Countries Using the Mexican Examples

This paper refers to the last question suggested in the proposal of the symposium: Since data and methods to investigate inequalities mostly refer to national units, how to produce quantitative evidences of global inequalities?

Higher education: inequalities and globalization in some emergent countries using the Mexican examples

This paper refers to the last question suggested in the proposal of the symposium: Since data and methods to investigate inequalities mostly refer to national units, how to produce quantitative evidences of global inequalities?

The first one focuses in a comparison of the imbalance regarding economic and material resources among students, in order to gain access...
to higher education in some selected countries, based on international statistics.

2. The second one is based on an empirical research undertaken in six universities in Mexico City, that are classified by academic characteristics, and by the implications that these have in the process of globalization of knowledge, and will examine the material and symbolic inequalities of the students that obtain their professional degrees.

3. The third one, will consist on a reflection that, based on empirical national data versus international data, allows the design of some elements of comparison regarding the inequities experienced by the young students that succeed in finishing their degrees, in some selected emergent countries.

RC25-446.2

VILLALON, ROBERTA* (St. John’s University, villalor@stjohns.edu)

Argentina’s Dirty War: Counter-Hegemonic Collective Memories & Frame Analysis

In this paper, I analyze the contentious and long-lasting collective process to document, understand and reach justice for victims of Argentina’s Dirty War, based on fundamental texts produced after the end of the last military dictatorship. By looking in detail at Francisco Las (Never Again) report prepared by the National Commission on the Disappearance of People (CONADEP), which included hundreds of testimonies by survivors of torture and acquaintances, reading scholarly analyses on this matter, and finding testimonies published in other venues, I discuss how this report became a master narrative from which subsequent interpretations of the Dirty War emerged. I apply Goffman’s (1986) frame analysis theory to understand the complexities and nuances of processes of collective memory-making, and identify how hegemonic and counter-hegemonic frames were used to create meanings and organize experiences of the Dirty War. Then, I propose alternative frames (an “intersectional frame” and an “emotions-conscious frame”) with the aim of contributing to ongoing and long-lasting collective efforts to comprehend this phase of history. While this use of frame analysis may be considered unorthodox given that scholars do not generally impose a frame on a document, I intend to demonstrate the power of framing and reframing as tools to animate what existing frames may be masking and thus reach deeper levels of understanding through furthering the production of counter-hegemonic knowledge.

RC32-556.3

VILLALON, ROBERTA* (St. John’s University, villalor@stjohns.edu)

Economic Crisis, Politics and The Menace To Battered Immigrants’ Rights

The anti-immigration measures and xenophobic sentiments that have spread since the eruption of the financial crisis in 2008 have been significantly detrimental for immigrant survivors of intimate partner violence in the United States. In common times, this group is particularly vulnerable to abuse because of the intersection of their members’ gender, ethnicity, language, religion, immigration status, isolation, cross-national frames of cultural and legal reference, and socioeconomic standing. All of these factors influence the way in which aggression is inflicted and endured, and affect the availability of resources for immigrants to escape and overcome abusive relationships. The economic recession, anti-immigration policies and a rising xenophobic environment have created additional hurdles for battered immigrants given that employment opportunities have declined, exploitative work conditions have worsened, and immigration controls have increased. In this pressing context, immigrant survivors of intimate partner violence have been faced with empowered abusers whose threats of deportation became real; ambivalent law enforcement officers who instead of protecting battered immigrants may be forced to collaborate with immigration officers; and a widespread sense of fear with its paralyzing and isolating effects. At the same time, most nonprofit organizations providing services for battered immigrants have met serious budget cuts that curtailed their ability to serve the increasing number of survivors approaching them. Based on interviews with service providers across the nation, participant observation of networks of battered immigrants’ advocates, and a close reading of debates around the re-authorization of the Violence Against Women Act (VAWA), I analyze how these dire circumstances have been critical for not only immigrant survivors of gender violence, but also the battered immigrants’ and battered women’s movements.

RC32-555.4

VILLANI, MICHELA* (Institut Universitaire de l’Histoire de la Médecine et de la Santé Publique, Michela.Villani@ehess.fr)

Excision and Migration: Between “Legality” and “Loyality” in the Transmission of a Traditional Practice in Migratory Context

Female genital mutilation (FGM) is forbidden in many countries of the North (Europe, Nord-America) and of the South (Africa). However, this traditional practice is still transmitted from generation to generation by women. If medical and pathological consequences of FGM are well-known, the social and symbolic implications in the intergenerational process of transmission of the practice remain poorly understood. Furthermore, in the migratory context this is particularly true for the migrant women and men from some of these societies (Zimmermann, 2011). Introduction to sexuality can become one moment of distance between the parental and family standards and the social standards of the local society (Andró, Lesclingard, Poreutt, on 2010). This qualitative survey involves both social sciences and biomedicine. To seize the meanings of the relations and the practices connected to sexuality and to health, a series of semi-directive detailed interviews have been conducted with ten African women living in Switzerland and have undergone FGM. On one hand, transmission of FGM on the second generation of immigrants in the migratory context, is the way for keeping memories and traditions alive. On the other hand, teenager’s sexual socialization becomes a ground of resistance against the western colonization, which takes place in the field of the sexuality.

RC15-276.8

VILLANI, MICHELA* (Institut Universitaire de l’Histoire de la Médecine et de la Santé Publique, Michela.Villani@ehess.fr)

POGLIA MILIETI, FRANCESCA (University of Fribourg)

MELLINI, LAURA (University of Fribourg)

SULSTAROVA, BRIKELA (University of Fribourg)

SINGY, PASCAL (CHUV)

« J’ai Peur Du ’Kongossa’ (commerçage) » : Stigmate Et Contrôle De L’information Sur Le VIH/Sida Auprès De Migrants D’origine Subsaharienne Et Séropositifs En Suisse

Trente ans après l’identification du virus du sida et l’apparition d’une nouvelle épidémie, la séroposivité reste stigmatisée et difficile à dire. Quel que soit leur statut, origine et contexte socioéconomique, les personnes concernées tendent à taire leur infection, craignant d’être discriminées. L’article propose de discuter, en particulier, du rôle réel de l’étiquette de la séropositivité en dehors du système de santé. (Ander, Doyal, 2004 ; Calin et al. 2007 ; Dielemann, 2010 ;

Fondée sur une étude qualitative financée par le Fonds national suisse de la recherche scientifique portant sur 30 entretiens approfondis avec des femmes séropositives d’origine subsaharienne vivant en Suisse, cette communication montre comment le stigmate rattaché au VIH/sida place cette communication de santé entre le sujet et le médecin, et comment le fait d’être séropositif est un facteur de discrimination dans le système de santé. Nous proposons de discuter de l’importance de la parole, de l’autonomisation, de la compréhension des formes de résistance face à la stigmatisation. L’importance de la parole des femmes séropositives, et en particulier des femmes subsahariennes, est à souligner. Leur témoignage nous permet de comprendre comment elles se construisent un rapport à leur infection et comment elles s’adressent à la mémoire de leur infection. Elle est un acte de résistance face à la stigmatisation et à la discrimination.

RC23-415.2

VILLAVICENCIO, DANIEL* (Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, dylvillac@correo.xoc.uam.mx)

La Cooperación Científica Entre Universidades De México y Francia: ¿Qué Prácticas, Estrategias y Alcances Podemos Identificar

No cabe duda que vivimos una era en que el uso de las TIC permite mayor flujo de conocimiento, donde se multiplican los acuerdos de cooperación económica entre países que muchas veces incluyen el tema de la colaboración científica y tecnológica entre universidades y centros de investigación de los países involucrados. Los Programas Marco de la Unión Europea y particularmente el 7º abrieron nuevos horizontes para la cooperación científica y el flujo de conocimiento entre investigadores de Europa con los otros continentes. En este contexto, cabe preguntarse en qué medida las universidades y centros de investigación han lo-
grade construire des stratégies de coopération scientifique internationale comme une voie de passage à l'accélération sociale du temps, et face à la dégradation des conditions de travail assez médiocre, maitriser son temps de travail est un enjeu. Et ce d'autant plus dans le milieu hospitalier où temps de travail est souvent synonyme de don de soi de personne.

Depuis une dizaine d'années une forme de travail atypique se développe, à la limite de la légalité, dans les équipes soignantes des hôpitaux français : le travail en 12 heures d'affilée. Présenté par les directions des hôpitaux comme une solution pour pourvoir les postes vacants, le travail en 12 heures permet aussi à court terme d'économiser des postes en supprimant les temps de chevauchement entre les équipes. Mais pour les soignants eux-mêmes, ne travaillant plus que 12 heures sur 28, les 12 heures permettent d'avoir plus de temps pour sa vie privée. En effet, à la différence des plannings traditionnels en 8h, travailler en 12h permet d'obtenir un roulement fixe et de dégager mécaniquement du temps pour cumuler une deuxième activité face à au gel des salaires.

Notre exposition s'appuiera sur les premières conclusions d'une enquête ethnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, ainsi que d'entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'un thèse engagée graphique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, (i) une enquête éthnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, (ii) une enquête éthnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, (iii) des entretiens avec les soignants, (iv) des entretiens avec les soignants, et (v) des entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'un thèse engagée graphique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens.


Dans nos sociétés prises dans ce que le philosophe allemand Hermet Rosa appelle l’« accélération sociale du temps », et face à la dégradation des conditions de travail assez médiocre, maitriser son temps de travail est un enjeu. Et ce d'autant plus dans le milieu hospitalier où temps de travail est souvent synonyme de don de soi de personne.

Depuis une dizaine d'années une forme de travail atypique se développe, à la limite de la légalité, dans les équipes soignantes des hôpitaux français : le travail en 12 heures d'affilée. Présenté par les directions des hôpitaux comme une solution pour pourvoir les postes vacants, le travail en 12h permet aussi à court terme d'économiser des postes en supprimant les temps de chevauchement entre les équipes. Mais pour les soignants eux-mêmes, ne travaillant plus que 12 heures sur 28, les 12 heures permettent d'avoir plus de temps pour sa vie privée. En effet, à la différence des plannings traditionnels en 8h, travailler en 12h permet d'obtenir un roulement fixe et de dégager mécaniquement du temps pour cumuler une deuxième activité face à au gel des salaires.

Nous exposé s'appuiera sur les premières conclusions d'une enquête ethnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, ainsi que d'entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'une thèse engagée depuis octobre 2012. Nous montrerons que ce qui apparaît comme un consensus inébranlable entre les directions et les soignants autour d'un meilleur équilibre entre travail et famille, est en fait un moyen pour les soignants de fuir un travail qui s'est intensifié depuis que les politiques de restriction des dépenses et de maximisation de la productivité se sont imposées ces dernières années à l'hôpital : « au moins on ne revient pas travailler tous les jours ! ».


Dans nos sociétés prises dans ce que le philosophe allemand Hermet Rosa appelle l’« accélération sociale du temps », et face à la dégradation des conditions de travail assez médiocre, maitriser son temps de travail est un enjeu. Et ce d'autant plus dans le milieu hospitalier où temps de travail est souvent synonyme de don de soi de personne.

Depuis une dizaine d'années une forme de travail atypique se développe, à la limite de la légalité, dans les équipes soignantes des hôpitaux français : le travail en 12 heures d'affilée. Présenté par les directions des hôpitaux comme une solution pour pourvoir les postes vacants, le travail en 12h permet aussi à court terme d'économiser des postes en supprimant les temps de chevauchement entre les équipes. Mais pour les soignants eux-mêmes, ne travaillant plus que 12 heures sur 28, les 12 heures permettent d'avoir plus de temps pour sa vie privée. En effet, à la différence des plannings traditionnels en 8h, travailler en 12h permet d'obtenir un roulement fixe et de dégager mécaniquement du temps pour cumuler une deuxième activité face à au gel des salaires.

Nous exposé s'appuiera sur les premières conclusions d'une enquête ethnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, ainsi que d'entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'une thèse engagée depuis octobre 2012. Nous montrerons que ce qui apparaît comme un consensus inébranlable entre les directions et les soignants autour d'un meilleur équilibre entre travail et famille, est en fait un moyen pour les soignants de fuir un travail qui s'est intensifié depuis que les politiques de restriction des dépenses et de maximisation de la productivité se sont imposées ces dernières années à l'hôpital : « au moins on ne revient pas travailler tous les jours ! ».


Dans nos sociétés prises dans ce que le philosophe allemand Hermet Rosa appelle l’« accélération sociale du temps », et face à la dégradation des conditions de travail assez médiocre, maitriser son temps de travail est un enjeu. Et ce d'autant plus dans le milieu hospitalier où temps de travail est souvent synonyme de don de soi de personne.

Depuis une dizaine d'années une forme de travail atypique se développe, à la limite de la légalité, dans les équipes soignantes des hôpitaux français : le travail en 12 heures d'affilée. Présenté par les directions des hôpitaux comme une solution pour pourvoir les postes vacants, le travail en 12h permet aussi à court terme d'économiser des postes en supprimant les temps de chevauchement entre les équipes. Mais pour les soignants eux-mêmes, ne travaillant plus que 12 heures sur 28, les 12 heures permettent d'avoir plus de temps pour sa vie privée. En effet, à la différence des plannings traditionnels en 8h, travailler en 12h permet d'obtenir un roulement fixe et de dégager mécaniquement du temps pour cumuler une deuxième activité face à au gel des salaires.

Nous exposé s'appuiera sur les premières conclusions d'une enquête ethnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, ainsi que d'entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'une thèse engagée depuis octobre 2012. Nous montrerons que ce qui apparaît comme un consensus inébranlable entre les directions et les soignants autour d'un meilleur équilibre entre travail et famille, est en fait un moyen pour les soignants de fuir un travail qui s'est intensifié depuis que les politiques de restriction des dépenses et de maximisation de la productivité se sont imposées ces dernières années à l'hôpital : « au moins on ne revient pas travailler tous les jours ! ».


Dans nos sociétés prises dans ce que le philosophe allemand Hermet Rosa appelle l’« accélération sociale du temps », et face à la dégradation des conditions de travail assez médiocre, maitriser son temps de travail est un enjeu. Et ce d'autant plus dans le milieu hospitalier où temps de travail est souvent synonyme de don de soi de personne.

Depuis une dizaine d'années une forme de travail atypique se développe, à la limite de la légalité, dans les équipes soignantes des hôpitaux français : le travail en 12 heures d'affilée. Présenté par les directions des hôpitaux comme une solution pour pourvoir les postes vacants, le travail en 12h permet aussi à court terme d'économiser des postes en supprimant les temps de chevauchement entre les équipes. Mais pour les soignants eux-mêmes, ne travaillant plus que 12 heures sur 28, les 12 heures permettent d'avoir plus de temps pour sa vie privée. En effet, à la différence des plannings traditionnels en 8h, travailler en 12h permet d'obtenir un roulement fixe et de dégager mécaniquement du temps pour cumuler une deuxième activité face à au gel des salaires.

Nous exposé s'appuiera sur les premières conclusions d'une enquête ethnographique de plusieurs mois menée dans divers services d'hôpitaux parisiens, ainsi que d'entretiens avec les soignants, dans le cadre d'une thèse engagée depuis octobre 2012. Nous montrerons que ce qui apparaît comme un consensus inébranlable entre les directions et les soignants autour d'un meilleur équilibre entre travail et famille, est en fait un moyen pour les soignants de fuir un travail qui s'est intensifié depuis que les politiques de restriction des dépenses et de maximisation de la productivité se sont imposées ces dernières années à l'hôpital : « au moins on ne revient pas travailler tous les jours ! ».
In autumn 2012, the Génération Identitaire, a French group, launched a video message on YouTube declaring war on multi-culturalism. In order to gain a maximum of public attention and as an example of how the movement's performance would look like the group occupied a mosque in Poitiers, chosen for the final victory of Karl Martell against the invading Moors in 732 AD.

While, in France, the group's roots date back into the early 2000s, the occupation of the mosque quickly inspired imitators in neighboring countries like Austria and Germany. Although presenting themselves as being non-racist its ethno-pluralist approach and public statements on several issues clearly indicate that the movement belongs to the spectrum of right-wing racist populism.

The paper will outline the emergence and the development of the ’Identitarian’ Movement taking the variations in several countries into account. A focus will be given on the analysis of the movement’s claim of not being racist on the one hand and the de facto involvement of known right-wing protagonists on the other hand.

In France, public performance of the movement that is web-based to a large extent is investigated. In sum, the paper offers an analysis of a new political phenomenon and situates this into a broader understanding of more recent developments of right-wing populism as a whole.

TG06-966.5

VIRKKI, TUJA*A (University of Jyväskylä, tuuja.virkki@yu.fi)
JÄPPINEN, MAIJA (University of Helsinki)

Gendering Responsibility: Work Practices and Institutional Responses to Intimate Partner Violence in Finland and in Russia

This paper examines how the highly gendered phenomenon of intimate partner violence (IPV) is encountered in various institutional settings of social and health care services in Finland and in Russia. The empirical data comprise (1) 16 focus group interviews with staff members (n=73) in various social and health care units in Finland and (2) 74 interviews with staff members (n=56) and service users (n=14) in three public crisis departments and one NGO crisis center in Russia. Based on the analysis of this data corpus, it seems that one of the dominant institutional discourses is that of making the female victims responsible for dealing with the problem of IPV. According to the interviewed professionals, it is difficult or even impossible to address the topic of the responsibility of male perpetrators due to various reasons, e.g. inadequacy of existing work practices or insufficient legislation. This paper takes a closer look at the ways in which the above-mentioned discourse operates to organize work practices that result on ’gendering responsibility’ at the level of local activities. Following the ideas of institutional ethnography (Smith 2005), the basic assumption of this paper is that institutional discourses organize the ways of ’seeing’ and ’knowing’ the solutions to the problem of IPV in institutionally actionable ways. Of special interest here are the interconnections between the institutional processes carried out locally and those organized at state, national and even international level. In addition, this paper addresses some cultural differences between Russia and Finland in the ways in which the female victims are made responsible for dealing with the problem of IPV in the everyday work of the institutional settings under investigation.

RC52-839.8

VISser, MirANDA*A (University of Groningen, m.s.visser@rug.nl)
HEYSE, LIESBET (University of Groningen)
MILLS, MElINDA (University of Tobacco and Community)
BolleTTino, vincENzo (Harvard)

Testing the Effectiveness of HRM Practices Among Expatriate Humanitarian Aid Workers

Abstract: Staff turnover has become a major concern for humanitarian organizations. On the one hand this can be seen as something humanitarian organizations have to live with, but on the other hand it has also been blamed for reducing effectiveness and efficiency due to discontinuity in staffing and loss of institutional memory. To generate public pressure for greater efficiency and accountability, Professionalization, and especially adopting for-profit management practices, for example regarding human resource management (HRM) was deemed to be key to achieve enhanced efficiency and accountability. In short, no sector is dependent on the employees and their loyalty and at the same time is experiencing a very high risk of turnover. Therefore, this is the perfect setting to study the effectiveness of HRM practices. Yet, while much discussed, in-depth research on the consequences of human resources practices on attitudinal outcomes of employees, like trust in management, job satisfaction and leaving intentions in this sector has so far not been conducted. So far, most studies have been conducted in the for-profit sector and to a lesser extent in the public sector. While it is assumed that HRM practices should also be effective in humanitarian organizations empirical data was lacking in order to actually test this. To the knowledge of these authors, this is the first empirical attempt to study these issues among a sample of humanitarians (n=140) working for one of the largest agencies in the field: MSF. Preliminary results show that HRM practices are positively influencing individual attitudinal outcomes (job satisfaction and turnover intentions) and that trust in management is an important factor mediating this relation. HRM practices are conducive to building trust in management, which in turn is positively related to job satisfaction and intention to remain with the organization.

RC04-85.2

VITALE, PHILIPPE* (Laboratoire Méditerranéen de Sociologie, philippe.vitale@univ-amu.fr)
FRANDJI, DANIEL* (ENS-Institut Français d’Education, frandji.daniel@ens-lyon.fr)

Les Droits Pédagogiques Chez Bernstein : La Normativité Sociologique En Questions

Cette communication vise à questionner ce qui apparaît comme le modèle normatif explicité dans la théorie de Karl Bernstein : le modèle des « droits pédagogiques » par lequel il introduit son dernier ouvrage et qui semble fonctionner comme une norme. En effet, Bernstein (2007) insiste sur l’attachement à l’anticipation et au contrôle, ainsi que sur la nécessité de s’assurer de la conformité à la norme. Toutefois, cette norme est-elle nécessairement le reflet d’une vérité objective ? La thèse de Bernstein inspire-t-elle par exemple les institutions ? Quelle est l’efficacité de ces droits pédagogiques ?

RC12-223.1

VITOVSKY, VLADIMIR* (University of Coimbra, vladimir@vitovskyig.com.br)

How Courts Must Act To Provide Democratic Access To Justice On Civil Disputes? The Experience Of Brazilian Federal Court In Slams Of Rio De Janeiro

The aim of this communication is to discuss how could Brazilian federal court act in marginal urban communities with peacekeeping police forces units (UPPs) to promote democratic access to justice in civil disputes. A federal court in Brazil has the competence to judge the conflicts involving the Brazilian federal state, as well as their federal organs, as the mail ofice, the social security institute, federal banks, the national regulatory agencies and others. The field of research is the implementation of programs and projects of the federal justice in underserved communities, implemented by the federal court of Rio de Janeiro. These programs began in 2010 and last until 2013. The implementation of such policies was extremely heterogeneous and plural. Initiative began with a realization of hearings, production of expert evidence and offering agreements by the social security institute approved at the same time by the Federal Judges (judgment), and then by the President of the Institute (decision). In this sense, the judicial development was the result of a series of initiatives that have combined the different justice players at the same time.

RC37-632.2

VIVANT, ELSA* (Université Paris Est Lattes, elsa.vivant@univ-paris-est.fr)
ARAB, NADIA (Université Paris Est)

Art Works and the Production of Knowledge on Cities

Artists work on the built environment mainly through the production of art works in the public realm. This implication has recently taken a new orientation where artists work in some cities, on issues related to urban projects along with the project team. They contribute to the early stages of urban projects and take part in field studies. Besides the use of urban planners’ and architects’ know-how, they collect data in various forms -sound, images, objects, words, impressions- that transform this data into art works which are qualified as territorial. They produce through this work and their actions, knowledge on the city, the project site and the local community.
This paper presents the results of a research project based on five case studies where artists are invited by urban professionals to work and produce knowledge on cities and project sites in France. They are digital artists, sound artists, choreographers, visual artists, actors. They work mainly through intensive field work. Site immersion and (in)formal interviews are singled out as the key elements that are used. We will first discuss in which way and to what extent artists produce knowledge that is different from that produced and used by city professionals. What kind of knowledge do artists produce? In which aspects is this knowledge different? Are these differences due to artists’ specific skills? To their methods? To their unique gaze? To their capacity to represent the reality? Then we will discuss how can urban professionals use and work with this new kind of knowledge. How do they analyse it? What are the epistemological, methodological and analytical problems encountered in their understanding and their transposition in urban studies?

RC52-833.10
VIVANT, ELSA* (Université Paris Est Lattes, elsa.vivant@univ-prris-est.fr)

Young Graduates Self Entrepreneur: Searching for Job or Creating a Company?

Precariousness is a rising condition of high skilled and knowledge work. The implementation of new kind of work contracts is supporting this movement. In France, a new fiscal regime for self-entrepreneur had been created in 2009. This consists of lower tax rate and simplified administrative procedure for small companies (turnover under 33,000 euros).

This communication presents the results of a research on graduates (master or PhD in social sciences) who enter the labour market by creating this kind of self-entrepreneur. It appears that they didn't choose this scheme of work: it had been required by employers to lower their labor cost, flexibly working relationship and externalise administrative procedures. While graduates are administratively independent, their conditions of work are mainly those of salaried: in the firm, with fix schedule, prescription from the superior, etc.

In these situation that fuzzed and hybridised working regime and working conditions of independents and salaried, how are these graduates (as specific population of knowledge workers) adapted? Their working conditions, activities, projects and discourses reveal different feelings about that situation. This paper will explore these three idea-types of young self-entrepreneur: subordinated, independent, or in inclusion. To what extend does this situation trained them to become entrepreneurial worker?

ADH-992.2
VIVEROS-VIGOYA, MARA* (Universidad Nacional de Colombia, mara.viveros@gmail.com)

Masculinities, Violence and Multiculturalism in Latin America

Male violence has occupied a foundational place in Latin American history. Latin America’s past has been marked by men’s violent acts, such as the Spanish Conquest and Colonization in which not only colonized “women” were powerless within their communities, but also colonized “men” were subordinately placed within a hierarchy of masculinities. This societal structure was based on mechanisms of racial inferiority and gender subordination, which established relationships of exploitation and of complicity between the people and their colonizers. The postcolonialist period manifested the consequences of such brutality and its difficult to speak about Latin-American social history where violence hasn’t been present, not as a Latin-American cultural trait but as a social fact.

While I’ll reference the Latin-American context generally, I’ll particularly focus on the situation in Colombia, an area on which I have extensively worked. Due to the old and painful reality of the Colombian armed conflict, exceeded only by the Israeli-Palestinian and Indian-Pakistani conflicts, the need has become apparent to promote initiatives, which introduce discussion and action into the public and local social context.

In these situation that fuzzed and hybridised working regime and working conditions of independents and salaried, how are these graduates (as specific population of knowledge workers) adapted? Their working conditions, activities, projects and discourses reveal different feelings about that situation. This paper will explore these three idea-types of young self-entrepreneur: subordinated, independent, or in inclusion. To what extend does this situation trained them to become entrepreneurial worker?

VIZCARRA-BORDI, IVONNE* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, jvbordi@hotmail.com)

Living with the Sea: The Satoumi Concept

The importance of sustainable marine resource management through the ecosystem and the Participatory approaches is widely accepted and supported by contemporary science. Fisheries management based on the internal knowledge of the local artisanal communities, which operate with traditional techniques and tools, is considered the key to the realisation of self-regulation. However, providing the fisherman with incentives has its drawbacks, as they do not always guarantee the expected outcome, namely productivity coupled with sustainability. One of the most common issues with incentives is the enforcement of the legislation and the decisions. This research focuses on the potential of fisheries cooperatives as solution to the problem of legislation and decision enforcement and, thus, as promoters of self-regulation in the fish stock management sector. Through the examination of international case studies, the study gives suggestions for the promotion of fisheries cooperatives in the Greek national waters that greatly lack organisation and the after effects that the adoption of such a policy would have in the area under examination.

VG05-927.7
VIZCARRA-BORDI, IVONNE* (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, jvbordi@hotmail.com)

THOME-ORTIZ, HUMBERTO (Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México)
MONDRAGON-DELGADO, MIRTHA (Universidad Autónoma del Estado de México)

La Invisibilidad o La Falsa Visibilización Del Maíz Nativo En La Cruzada Nacional Contra El Hambre

Como base sociocultural de la alimentación de la población mexicana, es de esperarse que el maíz tenga un importante papel político en el diseño de programas contra el hambre, pues se sabe que es el cereal que ha mantenido una importancia central en las economías de subsistencias rurales. Además, por la favorable relación entre precio y valor nutricional, el maíz cobra mayor relevancia entre la población de menores ingresos. Ciertamente, en México la contribución del grano a la dieta ha disminuido en las últimas décadas por una diversificación del consumo alimentario promovido por un proceso global y voraz de la occidentalización agroalimentaria, y aunque el maíz (nativo) sigue siendo un recursoerno, el sistema alimentario se ha visto obligado a alimentar la demanda de población y nutricional, las complejas relaciones de complicitud que se han entretejido en las tres últimas décadas entre monopolios biotecnológicos agroalimentarios, programas sociales de combate a la pobreza y políticas de desarrollo agropecuario, han dado como resultado que en México cada vez exista más población en situación de pobreza extrema, donde el hambre aparece como un elemento político fácilmente explotable para vender la idea “moralista” de dar de comer a quienes menos tienen. Bajo este contexto, el gobierno federal de Peña Nieto puso en marcha a inicios de 2013 un gran proyecto para alimentar a la población en situación de pobreza, llamado la “Cruzada Nacional contra el Hambre” (CNH). Aparte de la intención declarada de combatir la pobreza existente en el país, el proyecto ha sido también criticado por su carencia de programas concretos de intervención en el campo de la alimentación y de la seguridad alimentaria, y junto con ello profundizar las desigualdades sociales existentes.
still maintain high productivity and biodiversity, coupled with human activity. The satoumi is based upon traditional resource management techniques which aim at the protection of the targeted ecosystem. As the depletion of fish stocks and the degradation of marine habitats expand around the globe, the provisioning, regulating and cultural services that the marine ecosystems provide for the fishing communities are disappearing. Through extensive literature review, this paper explores the capacity of the satoumi concept for the sustainable use of the marine resources. The most important aspect of the research is the exploration of the significance of the implementation of the satoumi for the survival of the communities that have adopted it. The majority of these communities depend on the local marine resources for their livelihoods and maintain a strong bond with the sea, as their ancestors have passed down to them their maritime tradition. The satoumi practitioners have shown evidence of adaptability and resilience whilst maintaining high levels of productivity and sustainability.

RC18-319.4

VLADIMIROVA, ALINA* (National Research University, ovvladimirova@hse.ru)

Perceptions of Rising Powers: Are Russia and China Still Brothers Forever?

‘Russia and China are brothers forever’ was a popular slogan in the Soviet Union time, that perfectly shows how important it is for political science to understand differences in perceptions. While in Russian culture a brotherhood can be relationships of the equal, in mind of Chinese people an hierarchy is always formed and one of the brothers has to be elder, has to be a leader. Even though China has designed a new political system and a new type of superpower, that relays more on soft power than on hard, it is struggling with the China Threat theory and problems of misinterpretations of the Harmony World concept. In order to predict the role of China in the future many specialists turn to its imperial past, the tribute system and roots of the strategic culture, so processes of a poltical transformation are not clear. The majority of these communities depend on the local marine resources for their livelihoods and maintain a strong bond with the sea, as their ancestors have passed down to them their maritime tradition. The satoumi practitioners have shown evidence of adaptability and resilience whilst maintaining high levels of productivity and sustainability.

RC20-352.1

BARTOLOMÉ, EDURNE* (University of Deusto, edurne.bartolome@deusto.edu)

VOICU, MALINA* (GESIS Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, malina.voicu@gesis.org)

Religious Heterogeneity and Civic Participation in Comparative Perspective

The effect of diversity on civic participation is a hot issue in social sciences during the last decade. While some authors point out that diversity erodes social capital and increases political fractionalization, other researches prove that different type of diversity (namely ethnic or linguistic diversity) have different effects on political and civic participation. The current research focuses on the effect of religious heterogeneity on civic participation, taking into account the effect interaction between the religious heterogeneity and individual belonging to a particular religious denomination. The result of multilevel hierarchical models run on EVS 2008 data shows that religious heterogeneity has a negative effect on civic participation, but the moderate effect depends on the individual religious denomination.

RC05-100.3

VOISIN, AGATHE* (Observatoire Sociologique du Changement, agathe.voisin@sciencespo.fr)

Researching Youth Ethnicities in East London and in Paris Banlieues: Methodological Challenges and Explorations

This contribution explores the methodological challenges I faced while carrying a qualitative study on ethnicity among young people (aged 15 to 25 and chosen to emphasize diversity across gender, age, ethnicity, social class, education and type of housing) in the London Borough of Newham in East London and in the city of Bondy in Paris northeast Banlieues. The research aimed at investigating the impact of French republicanism and British multiculturalism on everyday life and identities of these young inhabitants. But how to study ethnicity, a deeply relational phenomenon, socially and symbolically violent, and often – especially in France – considered taboo?

The paper starts with positionality and how I dealt methodologically, ethically and personally with the power relationships involved in the research. As a mid-four, when French female was perceived in oppositional ways during fieldwork: a white rich middle class Parisian in Bondy; a strange, lost, and possibly East European young woman in Newham. It then shows how both the willing to reduce symbolic violence and the choice for a constructionist approach defined my research design and the structure of my interviews. Two methods especially helped me investigate intersectionality while decreasing symbolic violence: self-portrait and mental maps. This fed a reflexion over the use of categories.

At last, I discuss how each method involved specific power relationships and resulted in different - - different aspects of ethnicity. Interviews fostered the presentation of particular yet universal selves who rejected categorization and stressed a distinctiveness based on intimate experiences; focus groups (carried out every other week in secondary schools with the same participants for one or two semesters) politicized discourses and built collective actors defending group identities and distinctions. At last, observations disclosed autonomous, playful, situational and instrumental aspects of ethnicity and discrepancies between attitudes and practices.
Since 2005, social cash transfers (SCT) have become a legitimate and widely used instrument of global development policy. This is surprising, because development organisations have long rejected direct cash transfers, citing concerns of dependency and lacking capacity for implementation in the Global South. In this paper I attempt to explain how and why development organisations changed their position on social cash transfers. Previous research indicates that a shift in global discourses may have caused development organisations to reconsider SCT as a policy option. Therefore, using an approach of sociological discourse analysis, I check in how far changes in global discourses prior to the shift have had an impact on the legitimisation of SCT as development policy. Indeed, I find that three global discourses have played a role in the rise of social cash transfers: One on poverty, one on development and one on human rights. Since the late 1980s, each of these discourses has shifted in specific ways which have facilitated the legitimisation of SCT in development policy. Even though the shifts in the three discourses do not seem to be causally connected, they had a joint effect: I argue that the shifts in global discourses fundamentally changed the perception of the poor in development policy. While the poor were long regarded as passive beneficiaries of development, discursive shifts during the 1990s led to their perception as potential drivers of development due to un tapped economic potential. This shift in the perceptions of global actors legitimised social cash transfers, because they were successfully portrayed as a direct investment into the poor which can help to fulfil their un tapped potential.

**RC49-802.3**

**VON GOTTFEBERG, CAROLIN*** (Psychiatry and Psychotherapy II, Ulm University, Gzingburg, carolin.vongottberg@uni-ulm.de)

**BECKER, THOMAS** (Ulm University)

**KILIAN, REINHOLD** (Psychiatry and Psychotherapy II, Ulm University, Gzingburg)

**Area Characteristics and Admission Rates of People with Schizophrenia and Affective Disorders in a German Rural Catchment Area**

**Background** Research on environmental risk factors for mental illness in rural areas is sparse, although the same risk factors as identified in urban areas may be present. Especially municipality characteristics reflecting economic uncertainties may have an impact on mental health.

**Methods** From 174 rural municipalities in the catchment area of the state psychiatric hospital in Gzingburg (Bavaria – Germany), hospital admission rates from the years 2006 through 2009 were computed and combined with structural and socio-economic data. Relationships of admission rates with municipality characteristics were analysed by means of negative binomial regression models.

**Results** Admission rates of patients with a diagnosis of schizophrenia and affective disorder combined decreased with increasing population growth, population density, average income and percentage of green areas, while admission rates are positively correlated with commuter balance, income inequality, unemployment rates and percentage of traffic areas. Admission rates for schizophrenia are negatively related to population growth, average income and percentage of agricultural area, but positively related to mobility index, income inequality and unemployment rate. Admission rates for affective disorders are negatively related to population growth, population density, average income and (percentage of green areas, while higher admission rates are correlated with commuter balance, high income inequality, unemployment rate and percentage of traffic-related areas.

**Conclusions** Previously reported effects of wealth and economic inequality on psychiatric admission rates form urban areas also seem to apply to rural areas. This study once more shows that lack of financial security is a major risk factor for the occurrence of mental disorders. In contrast to findings in urban areas, the present study suggests that population density may have a ameliorating effect on mental health.

**RC31-530.5**

**VORHEYER, CLAUDIA*** (Institute of Sociology, University of Zurich, vorheyer@soziologie.uzh.ch)

**Multiple Migrations: Who Moves On and Why? – Answers From a Biographical Informed Perspective**

Even though multiple migrations have and continue to gain in importance due to contemporary internationalization processes, to date they have hardly been subject of systematical examinations in migration research. Not only are the dimension and significance of their repeated migratory movements in the society as a whole underestimated, but also bring they out a methodological challenge for social research, especially quantitative methods. The multiple transnational paths of those onward migrants usually don’t appear respectively go missing in survey statistics. Nevertheless, according to certain targeted quantitative studies a notable part of international migration can be characterized as repeat migration. Based on them limited data are available on their demographic characteristics

---

**RC9-177.5**

**VOLKOV, YURY*** (Southern Federal University, infoipk@sfedu.ru)

**Creativity & Creative Class in the Transformation of Russian Society**

Russia is a country of creative minds, rich in talents. Creativity -is a fundamentally new state of Russian society, associated with the formation of the creative class, the integrated group, which unites representatives of various professions on the basis of a demand of self-realization and service to the public good. Investigation of the conditions, the vector of development and activity of the creative class shows that, despite the spontaneity of social initiatives steady trend of actualization of potential creative class occurs, which gives us hope for a successful modernization of Russia, the qualitative renewal of all aspects of public life.

Today Russian society gets its second wind, gets rid of “post-reform fatigue syndromes and skepticism”. It requires the formation of the creative person, creative education, creative management of all aspects of Russian society. It is with the growth of creative trends and shaping the creative society, a society of social creativity the future of Russia is linked. What responsibility has society and what a social dialogue should be to implement a real historical breakthrough depends on the creative class.

**RC05-112.4**

**VOLKOV, VLADISLAVS*** (Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, University of Latvia, vladislavs.volkovs@inbox.lv)

**Discourse of the Integration of Society in Latvian Sociology**

If sociological theory considers social integration as a universal process which involves the whole society and all types of its diversity, the public consciousness in Latvia, as well as the scientific discourse, persistently relate this term to just one dimension – ethnic. The findings presented in the article demonstrate that the scientific research on the integration processes in Latvia has become more critical towards the methodological assumptions which appeared in the 1990s, but in the theory there is a reconsideration of the values of those ideological approaches to the understanding of society integration which first were formulated in T. Parsons’ conception. At the same time, the ideas of J. Habermas who considered it necessary to recognize a collective identity of ethnic minorities in the multicultural society, have become a significant ideological resource for the research on society integration in Latvia. The article presents some data from the sociological research carried out in the largest city of Eastern Latvia – Daugavpils, the city with an ethnically diverse population. The data obtained in the run of the research demonstrate the possibility to reconcile the liberal conception of society integration in Latvia with the recognition of the value of a collective identity of ethnic minorities.

**RC47-771.1**

**VOLLMER, LISA*** (Technische Universität Berlin, lisa.vollmer@metropolitanstudies.de)

**The Formation Of Political Subjects**

**The Formation of Political Subjects. Tenant Protest in Berlin and New York**

A crucial point in the development of urban social movements is their ability to form coalitions to overcome the deep entrenched structural and discursive fragmentation and particularisation of neoliberal societies. The urban seems to be the context in which this can be achieved. In current tenant protest in Berlin and New York, though highly specific in their issues and demands, we can see such an abstraction from personal interests making affiliations of broader political positions possible. In the process of legitimizing their right to stay put some of the protest groups go as far as to make universal claims to (represent) the common good.

**RC19-334.1**

**VON GLISZCZYNSKI, MORITZ*** (University of Bielefeld, m.glisz@gmx.de)

**The Poor As Drivers of Development – How Global Discourses Legitimised Social Cash Transfers**

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

---

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
such as age, income, employment, educational background and country of origin. However, even less is known about their individual motivations, decision-making and experiences. In order to contribute to an understanding of who is moving on and why, results of a qualitative, biographical oriented study on serial migrants from different national and social backgrounds are presented. Therein the underlying structures of new governance patterns of orientation given their multiple migration movements are reconstructed and analyzed as constitutive elements of their transnational trajectories and social contexts.

RC12-221.6

VORHEYER, CLAUDIA* (Institute of Sociology, University of Zurich, vorheyer@soziologie.uzh.ch)

Prostitution and The “Law-In-Action” – A Study Of Public Administration In Germany, Poland and Czech Republic

The paper presents the results of a qualitative-empirical research project on public administration of prostitution in Germany, Poland and Czech Republic. Therein administrative practices of both governmental institutions and civil society organizations (e.g. police force; public order, public health and tax authorities as well as social work) will be described and analysed. Using semi-structured expert interviews with organisations frontline-actors governance of prostitution is approached and investigated from a bottom-up perspective. Germany with the Regulation model on the one hand and Poland and Czech Republic with the Abolitionism type on the other hand follow different laws and policies regarding prostitution. However, concerning their “law-in-action” the role of social actors professional habitus formations revealed to be highly significant. Moreover, it can be shown as new executives’ patterns of perception, thoughts and actions a crucial impact on legal changes and its implementation. Given the circumstances the study took place after an explicit legal and political paradigm shift of governing prostitution in Germany. Based on case reconstructions and contrastive comparisons a theoretical model on prostitution governance has been developed. It enforces the conceptualization of administrative actors’ professional habitus consisting of three general dimensions: their definition of subject, definition of self and definition of environment. Furthermore, empirically emerged challenges and ambiguities of governing prostitution in terms of an everyday practice attempt to explain the relevance of professional habitus formations affecting “law-in-action”.

RC44-740.2

VOSKO, LEAH* (York University, lvosko@yorku.ca)

GRUNDY, JOHN (Wilfrid Laurier University)

THOMAS, MARK (York University)

Challenging New Governance: Evaluating New Approaches To Employment Standards Enforcement In Common Law Contexts

A mounting crisis in employment standards enforcement is prompting experimentation in common law contexts with new instruments aiming to improve workplace regulation. This experimentation across all stages of the enforcement process indicates the increasing influence of ‘new governance’. Focusing on reforms in five jurisdictions, this paper raises serious concerns around ‘new governance’ styled enforcement mechanisms, demonstrating that, put into practice, enforcement models envisioning the new governance framework fail to account for the power dynamics of the employment relationship. Furthermore, arguments about the inevitable collapse of state enforcement capacity are premature and can impede strategies for more effective ES regulation.

RC44-728.7

VOSS, KIM* (University of California, Berkeley, kimvoss@berkeley.edu)

What’s the Best Way Forward for Immigrant Workers? the Dynamics & Efficacy of Building Unions and Building Social Movements

In 2000, the peak association of the U.S. labor movement, the AFL-CIO, reversed its longstanding opposition to the legalization of undocumented immigrants and committed itself to organizing immigrant workers. Only a handful of its 57 affiliated unions actually heeded the call, but those that did successfully unionized immigrant workers in some key cities and states.

Yet, the number of immigrant workers involved in these unionization drives pales in comparison to the millions of immigrant workers involved in a very different kind of action: the massive nation-wide rallies for immigrant rights that took place in the United States in the spring of 2006. Here, too, a couple of labor unions played a critical role, both in the immediate lead-up to the rallies and 3 years earlier in efforts to help build a national movement for immigrant rights. Two unions (SEIU and UNITE HERE) sponsored the Immigrant Worker Freedom Rides (IWF). Bus rides of immigrant workers and activists were used to bring publicity to the plight of undocumented workers in the U.S. and also to foster relationships among local labor unions, community-based organizations, and religious, student and immigrant-right groups in the cities and towns where the bus stopped. Recent research shows that the IWF laid much of the institutional foundations for the 2006 rallies, especially in new destination communities (Voss and Bloemraad 2011).

In this paper, I examine these very different types of campaigns—those focused on unionization and those focused on building alliances and a social movement—comparing their dynamics and effectiveness. This assessment is far from straightforward; as one has to take into account not only immediate impacts but also longer-term effects, including the backlash against immigrants in some of the new-destination communities that had rallies in 2006. Moreover, this backlash continues to be conditioned on state and local political climates.
The Effects of School-to-Work Transition Pathways on Economic Outcomes through the Great Recession

Whereas the term “school-to-work transition” (STW) implies a clear, discrete event, this increasingly prolonged transitional period is not always unidirectional and typically includes involvements in both school and work. Destandardization in the STW transition makes it difficult to assess the extent to which young people today “flounder” during this period. Using longitudinal data from the US Youth Development Study and hierarchically latent class analysis, this paper examines the interplay of educational and career attainment and its longer-term economic consequences. Four STW pathways were observed from age 18 to age 30: two groups that attain careers through postsecondary education (via Bachelor’s or Associates/Vocational degrees) and two floundering groups that do not (those with some college and those with no postsecondary experience).

Regression models demonstrate the negative effects of floundering pathways on economic outcomes and the heightened difficulties of those pursuing these pathways during a recession. While the High School Flounders were consistent-ly the worst off, the Some College Flounders (SCF) also experienced relatively poor economic outcomes. Both pre-recession (2005) and in 2009, respondents in the SCF pathway were less likely to have a savings account and own a home, and had more financial problems and lower job satisfaction than those who moved into the labor force with Bachelors’ degrees. Even starker were their circum-stances in turbulent economic times, with the SCF pathway now more likely to be unemployed, receive financial help from parents, and to have recently lost a job. The data suggest that most differences between the two career groups were non-significant, despite their unequal educational attainments, suggests that the pathway from an Associates or Vocational degree to a career is a viable alternative. We discuss implications of these findings both for the U.S. context, as well as for transition dynamics in other countries.

Contrasting Young People's Personal and Political Uses of Social Media

Recent debates have highlighted the increasingly blurred boundaries between everyday social media use and the use of social networks and its use for broader engagement with politics. Young people use social media extensive-ly and many see that active use of social media by political actors will enhance young people's reconnection with formal politics. In this paper, we analyse how young people themselves conceptualise the relationship between their everyday social media use, their use of it for political expression, and how both politicians and celebrities try to engage with them in politics. Most existing studies tend to treat young people's political engagement as homogenous; instead we analyse young people's attitudes towards political use of social media by comparing both active participants with non-participants, as well as those from an advantaged social-economic status with less advantaged young people. This data analysis is based on 12 asynchronous online group discussions participated in by 108 young people in Australia, UK and the USA. In each country, the groups were divided into four segments: high/low participation by high/low SES to ensure that the discussion groups themselves had high homophily.

Social Reproduction Strategies and Participation in Higher Education during the Economic Recession

The current economic crisis in many Southern European countries has inev-itably affected the number of students (male and female) progressing to higher education. The way young individuals and their families make their choices for the future is connected to the new social realities that this crisis has created. New inequalities are expected to take shape; such inequalities for example seem to arise from the unequal horizons for choice making. Middle class students and their families engage in choice-making in higher education with broader options while lower classes have restricted horizons often stemming from mechanisms of self-selection and self-exclusion. These eventually produce stratification in the educational system due to factors that are not always educational-related or connected to individual characteristics. The decision making process needs to be located in macro sociological factors that relate to the structure of available op-portunities on offer.

Experiencing Interethic Relations in Cypriot Schools

The aim of this paper is to examine the way teenagers experience and report interethnic relations with emphasis on interethnic violence in the school environ-ment in Cyprus. It will report findings from a qualitative investigation from an EU-funded research project titled: “Children’s Voices: Exploring Interethic Violence and Children's Rights in the School Environment”. The qualitative investigation included semi-structured interviews with school teaching staff and counselors and with students whose work was related with interethnic relations in schools. Additionally, eight focus groups with children (4 in primary and 4 in secondary schools) were conducted to explore teenagers’ perspectives. Findings indicate that in Cyprus there is an environment of growing concern about the presence of migrants. People coming mostly from Asia and Eastern Europe and people of Islamic faith appear to be more vulnerable to prejudice. Overall there are mixed perceptions about interethnic tolerance in schools ranging from negative to (po-litically correct) positive ones. While the prevalent discourse of multiculturalism in Cyprus uses the rhetoric of integration, what appears to be happening in the Cypriot educational system is assimilation practices focusing on language acquisi-tion. Whenever the latter is successful potential tensions tend to minimize. These findings point to interesting directions for educational policy regarding the whole gamut of interethnic relations in Cyprus at a period in time when the current eco-nomic crisis appears to have largely negative effects on multi-ethnic coexistence and to the prospects of a resolution to the prolonged ethnic conflict between the two main communities of the country.

Rural Upliftment and World's Largest Welfare Scheme MGNREGA : A Sociological Learning of Southern Rajasthan in India

Despite the preeminent efforts during the different Indian plan periods, the state of affairs of rural masses do not change significantly and the primary goals such as an increase in productivity, employment, eradication of poverty and social-cultural transformation of society remained an illusion for several years. Therefore in order to achieve the twin goals of rural development and employ-ment, the government of India was promulgated the world's biggest welfare program entitled as Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (MGNREGA) on December 7, 2005. It aims at enhancing livelihood and security of homes in rural areas of the country by providing 100 days' guaranteed wages in each financial year. The NREGA became operational on 2nd February 2006 and initially covered 200 most backward districts. In the second stage this scheme was further expanded in 330 backward districts and finally it made available for all the districts of the country.

As far as the impact of MGNREGA in Rajasthan is concerned, it has helped the poor and needy in the villages of Rajasthan in several ways. Aside from offering jobs to the rural needy, it has been assisted in the creation of durable rural assets like plantations over degraded forest land, pasturage land development, cleansing of ponds, improving the water harvesting system creation of gravel roads etc. It has helped in deepening the grass roots participatory democracy by making the system more transparent and accountable at every step. The scheme has also assisted in controlling the migration of poor villagers towards cities and towns in search of employment.

In this context, the present paper is an attempt to assess the effectiveness of implementations of MGNREGA in southern Rajasthan comprising of Sihwara, Chittaurgarh, Partapgarh, Udaipur, Dungarpur and Banswara districts. These dis-tricts of Rajasthan are most backward and extensively populated by scheduled tribes.

The impact of economic recession on education during the recessionary period in India has been a matter of great concern. The mahatma gandhi rural employment guarantee act (MGNREGA) has become an important tool for the development of rural areas in India. It aimed to provide 100 days of guaranteed wage employment to rural unemployed and underemployed labors. The Act was passed in 2005 and later implemented in 2006. The study reviewed the implementa-tion of MGNREGA in Rajasthan and its impact on the rural development.

The study found that the MGNREGA has provided a platform for rural development and has been successful in providing employment and income to rural households. However, the study also found that the act had some shortcomings such as irregularities in the release of wages, non-payment of wages, and the involvement of contractors in the act. The study recommended that the government should improve the act by addressing these issues and ensuring that the act is implemented properly to achieve its goals.
While civil violence is almost always countered by state violence, the opposite is not true. It is unclear, according to Christian Davenport, whether state violence triggers or contains civil violence. In fact, one of the most difficult issues in the study of contentious politics is to predict civil society actors’ reactions to state violence. Will those who have witnessed state repression pick up a weapon in anger or quiet down in fear and despair?

This paper tackles this repression-dissent problem. The literature on collective violence emphasizes the importance of institutional and structural contexts—e.g., political regime characteristics, state capacity, ethnic, religious, and class cleavages, levels of socioeconomic development, etc.—to understand the repression-dissent dynamics. A major stumbling block in the effort to carry out such a research agenda is methodological. On one hand, small-N case studies, while good at revealing exact processes of state and civil society interactions, cannot measure adequately the effect of multiple contextual factors. On the other, typical quantitative analyses of annual event counts, while good at approximating the contextual effects, fail to detect interactive dynamics.

By conducting a cross-national comparison of contentious event sequences, this study attempts to examine both the contextual effects and the interactive dynamics at the same time. We use a data set of 10 million events world-wide, reported by Reuters, between 1990 and 2004. This unique data set records event information at a daily—instead of yearly—basis and, thus, helps us detect interactive dynamics. Moreover, we distinguish the actors who are more likely to resort to violence after state repression from the actors who are more likely to give up any further attempts to make claims by using multilevel analysis of actor-target interactions. This paper presents an original analysis of national contexts, actor characteristics, and actor-target interactive dynamics.
porary sociological writings go back to the concept of swarms to describe internet collectivities. The notion of society does hardly appear within the sociology of the internet. Instead of simply taking that as a sociological blind spot, this paper argues for an empirical perspective. Discussing different supplements (Derrida) of the notion of society within internet culture it thus addresses internet practices as societal. The political practices are social practices – and within modern society there has always been a typical figuration of proximity and distance, fluidity and diversity. But at the same time the different supplements for the notion of society could indicate that societal forms are changing (through the influence of new media practices), e.g. the figuration of proximity and distance or the figuration of privacy and publicity. For the special case of the internet, this might be an instance of “writing (society) into being” (boyd). The paper discusses the sociological discourse on internet collectivities from an empirical point of view. It emphasizes that internet practices take place within society. And it works out how the new supplements to/ of the notion of society could be indicators for social transformations.

RC25-445.2
WAGNER, ELKE* (JGU Mainz, wagner@uni-mainz.de)
Internet Communities As Intimate Publics

The culture of the internet has long been described as community culture (Rheingold, Wellman, Thiedeke). But what does community here actually mean? On the one hand there is a sort of community feeling and support in online social groups (Bakhtin). On the other hand internet communities are often communities between strangers who have never met or will never meet. Even in Social Network Sites like Facebook the Friend creditors don’t often mean true friendship but simply contacts between different addresses. Therefore Danah Boyd (2006) has suggested to describe community-building on the internet as “writing communities into being”; communities don’t exist per se, they have to be fabricated by writing practices. This paper wants to illustrate these community writing practices. It shows on the basis of screen-shots from Facebook and interviews with Facebook users how the special feeling of community does emerge here: On the one hand community means here an intimate sphere where contents between true friends are published. On the other hand contents remain indeterminate enough to include different friends from the contact list. Thus, community appears in Social Network Sites like Facebook as intimate publics. They are intimate because they assemble a list of close persons, but they are publics because there are different circles (Simmel) of close persons who have to be integrated in the writing practices. That is why indeterminate writing practices emerge.

RC05-102.5
WAHLBECK, OSTEN* (University of Helsinki, osten.wahlbeck@helsinki.fi)
True Finns and Non-True Finns: The Minority Rights Discourse of Populist Politics in Finland

This paper analyses the minority rights discourse found in political statements of the populist party called the True Finns. The party won a historic electoral result in the Finnish Parliamentary Election in 2011, increasing its share of the votes from 4 to 19 per cent. A theoretical framework for this paper is provided by research about populism and multiculturalism in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration. Kymlicka (1995) distinguishes between the minority rights of two different types of minorities in modern nation states: on the one hand, old national minorities, and on the other hand, new minorities that have emerged as a consequence of immigration.

RC24-430.1
WAHLSTRÖM, MATTIAS* (University of Gothenburg, mattias.wahlstrom@gu.se)

In connection with the Fifteenth Conference of the Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (COP-15) in Copenhagen 2009, many activists had (at least reasonably) high hopes about successfully pushing for a new international climate agreement. After the complete stalemate between different country positions in Copenhagen, many climate activists lost their faith in the possibilities of achieving substantially changed international climate policies through the COP meetings. Four years later, facing the COP-19 meeting in Warsaw 2013, the climate movement mobilizes protest in a political situation with ostensibly more limited political opportunities. How do participants’ motives for protest and sense of efficacy vary between two equivalent climate protests when political opportunities change over time? The paper also explores shifts between the two points in time regarding what political strategies the participants in transnational climate demonstrations claim to prioritize. This is analysed based on two surveys of protest participants, one collected at the largest demonstration during the COP-15 meeting in Copenhagen 2009, and the other one at the main climate demonstration during the COP-19 meeting in Warsaw 2013. The data collection is based on a strict standardized methodology established in the international research programme CCC (Caught in the act of protest, Contextualizing Contestation) which ensures reliability as well as comparability across protest events. Inevitably, the research design not only involves comparison of cross-sections of climate protest participants over time, it is simultaneously a comparison of two national mobilizing contexts. However, these two aspects can be sufficiently disentangled by controlling for demonstrators’ country of origin in the highly transnational demonstrations. The study aims to contribute to current scientific discussions about protest mobilization, as well as to tap into the contemporary developments of the (European) climate movement, from the perspective of individual climate protesters.

RC11-200.3
WAHRENDORF, MORTEN* (University of Düsseldorf, wahrendorf@uni-duesseldorf.de)
BLANE, DAVID (International Centre for Life Course Studies in Society and Health, Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University College London)
BARTLEY, MEL (International Centre for Life Course Studies in Society and Health, Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University College London)
DRAGANO, NICO (Institute for Medical Sociology, Medical Faculty, University of Düsseldorf)
SIEGRIST, JOHANNES (Faculty of Medicine, University of Düsseldorf)

Variations of Stressful Work and Effects on Health after Labour Market Exit. Results from Share and Elsa

Recent research has highlighted the importance of former life stages in explaining social inequalities in health at older age. In this paper, we describe working conditions during adulthood and analyse their influence on health after labour market exit. Analyses are based on two longitudinal studies with comparable information across 14 European countries: the English Longitudinal Study on Ageing (ELSA), and the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe (SHARE). We measure working conditions in terms of psychosocial stress at work (as defined by the demand-control and the effort-reward imbalance models), as well as working careers are regrouped using sequences analyses. Moreover - given cross-national dataset – we explore the relationship between specific indicators of social and labour market policies (e.g. expenditure on active labour market policy) and working conditions. Results show important variations of working conditions according to gender, socioeconomic position and countries. In addition, results illustrate the importance of work and employment for health among older adults, where effects of stressful work and unstable careers on later health were more consistent for men.

RC02-52.1
WAINWRIGHT, HILARY* (Transnational Institute, wainwright.hilary@gmail.com)

Origins and Dynamic of the Solidarity Economy

VARIOUS AUTHOR(S)

“Table of Contents” Book of Abstracts XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Background: Hurricane Katrina in the U.S. highlighted the potentially fatal effects of a natural disaster on older individuals. This experience was reinforced by the Great East Japan Earthquake, where community-dwelling elderly were again at the greatest risk of mortality. Understanding the needs for and concerns of older persons with long-term care needs and their caregivers is vital to the development of public health programs for community level disaster planning.

Purpose: The preparedness of community-dwelling older people with long-term care needs were examined to identify characteristics of care-recipients and caregivers that are associated with worse preparedness and greater concern.

Methods: A self-administered survey among family caregivers of older Japanese with long-term care needs (n=952) were conducted in 2011. Logistic regression analysis was used to identify the predictors of disaster preparedness, including evacuation plans and caregiver’s concern about preparation. Data were analyzed in 2013.

Results: Most older people had no concrete evacuation plans, and those with dementia were 40% less likely to be prepared. Caregivers who were responsible for older persons with worse mobility, as well as those in worse health or poor financial situations, reported higher levels of anxiety about their disaster preparation. However, more experienced, wealthier, and better socially integrated caregivers in the community were more prepared.

Conclusions. Older people with long-term care needs are at heightened risk in disasters, and rely upon caregivers who may be ill-prepared to respond in emergencies. Education of caregivers and development of community support programs could provide important sources of assistance to this vulnerable group.

PLEN-5.1
WALBY, SYLVIA* (Lancaster University, S.Walby@lancaster.ac.uk)


Equality is key to justice. Debates on gender relations have challenged simple concepts of equality. Going beyond the static notions of equality as either equal opportunities or as equal valuation of different contributions, emergent concepts of equality depend upon visions of transformed gender relations. The paper critically engages with the limitations of Fraser’s account of the cunning of history, to produce an analysis of the varieties of gender regimes, not only domestic but also public, not only neoliberal but also social democratic, not only in the economy, but also in violence, politics, and civil society. The paper goes beyond the limited sociological engagement with violence, drawing on Gramsci to offer a stronger basis for analysis. It engages with the debates on democracy, in the tensions between statist and horizontal conceptions, offering resolutions drawn from feminist politics. The paper offers a gender lens to develop debates on justice from Harvey and Wallerstein to Esping-Anderson and Sen.

RC02-56.1
WALBY, SYLVIA* (Lancaster University, S.Walby@lancaster.ac.uk)

Gendered Neoliberalism and the Crisis

Much historical materialist analysis of the crisis leaves gender out of focus; while much feminist analysis focuses on culture or experience, although there are exceptions. This paper offers a re-engagement of feminist theory and historical materialism; it genders neoliberalism and materialises gender. The inequalities on which the financial crisis draws and exacerbates are not only those of class, but also of gender. The paper analyses the intersection of gender with: the deregulation of finance; the ongoing recessions (gendered changes in job loss); government expenditure cuts (tax is a feminist issue); and emergent economic growth strategies (regimes of accumulation are gendered). I argue that the conceptualisation of the crisis as either pushing women out of production into reproduction or as a process of re-familialisation is mistaken. Rather, the crisis has produced a shift from a more social democratic form of public gender regime to a more neoliberal form of public gender regime. A more neoliberal form of public gender regime is emerging out of the crisis, in which there is intensification of exploitation but not the re-domestication of women.

RC13-237.2
WALKER, GORDON* (University of Alberta, gordon.walker@ualberta.ca)

Social Class, and Leisure and Paid Work Need Satisfaction, in Hong Kong

The purpose of this study was to examine how need satisfaction during leisure and paid work varied, by class, among Hong Kong Chinese.

A Chinese-language telephone survey was conducted in Hong Kong. Potential participants had to work at least 20 hours per week in one job. Those who qualified reported: (a) their occupation and total working hours; and (b) how well their needs for autonomy, competence, and relatedness (Deci & Ryan, 2000) were satisfied during leisure and paid work

Class was determined using Florida’s (2012) scheme; specifically: “super-creative” (n=99), creative professional (n=110), working (n=83), and service and sales (n=281). An ANOVA indicated that working class participants were employed significantly more hours (M=52.1) than super-creative (M=46.7), creative professional (M=47.5), or service and sales (M=45.7).

Dependent t-tests examined differences between the three needs during leisure, and during work, by class. Results indicated that autonomy was significantly greater during leisure regardless of class; competence was significantly greater during work regardless of class; and belonging did not differ by class. A second series of dependent t-tests examined differences between the three needs during leisure, and during work, by class. Results indicated that: (a) during leisure, autonomy was significantly greater than belonging except for working class Chinese, and belonging was greater than competence for creative professionals and service workers; and (b) during work, belonging and competence were both greater than autonomy, regardless of class.

These results are noteworthy because they: (a) do not support Florida’s (2012) contention that the super-creative class’s leisure and work overlap; (b) suggest that while autonomy is the primary need satisfied during leisure, it is tertiary to competence and belongingness satisfaction during work, regardless of class; and (c) are not always congruent with findings from a comparable study conducted in Canada (Walker, & Glover, 2013).

RC42-713.3
WALKER, LISA SLATTERY* (UNC Charlotte, lisa.walker@unc.edu)

Behavioral Versus Questionnaire Measures of Influence

In this project we examine the relationship between attitudinal measures of expectations and influence and a behavioral measure in an experimental setting. The attitudinal measures are typical questionnaire items regarding a study participant’s views of themselves, a partner, and their task after interaction. The behavioral measure, P(s), is the standard dependent variable for the kinds of experiments from which the data comes. P(s) reflects the participant’s resistance to influence from his/her partner and is thought to reflect underlying expectations for competence. In this study we regress P(s) on the series of attitudinal questionnaire items regarding expectations, influence, and affect. Results indicate that there is a strong relationship between attitude and behavior. Further, attitudes about ability, particularly the partner’s ability, are more closely associated with behavioral influence than affective sentiment is.

RC06-131.10
WALL, KARIN* (University of Lisbon, karin.wall@ics.ul.pt)

Changing Meanings of Family in Personal Relationships: A Comparative Perspective

Personal relationships are today less dependent on marriage and blood ties, with commitments going far beyond the nuclear co-resident family to include kin, non-kin and ex-kin. The aim of this presentation is to examine the meanings of family ties by exploring the changing boundaries within kinship and a wider array of affinities, in three European countries with different historical and social pathways and characterized by distinct welfare regimes: Portugal, Lithuania and Switzerland. The comparative survey including national representative samples of two cohorts from each country (individuals born in 1950-1955 and in 1970-1975), we begin by analysing the ties which individuals consider as “family” within their personal networks and describe the main types of family configurations. Then we examine the determinants of including non-kin as “family” and exclude from the family network. We intend to grasp whether family configurations reveal different levels of kinship integration, as well as the degree of fluidity in the social construction of family ties, in particular through the inclusion of friendship ties in the family setting. Do the different social and economic backgrounds that have been affecting family life in late modernity in these countries shape the patterns of family configurations? To what extent do other factors, such as the life-stage, structural conditions (gender, education), family circumstances (partnership, parenthood) or relational characteristics of the ties (duration) moderate these cohort effects? Findings reveal the salience of kinship ties, as well as the sensitivity of the family to the context through friendship. However the degree of salience of kinship ties varies across the three countries. Structural, life stage and family variables are shaping factors, but relational effects (quality of the tie), are of particular importance.
Forgotten Estates: The Precarity of Neighbourhood Restructuring in Salford, UK

Since the 1980s, the Northern English city of Salford has undergone intense deindustrialisation and has been subject to systematic waves of urban regeneration. A key aspect of these regeneration efforts has been to rebrand and reconstitute the city and its districts from ‘grimy’ and ‘old Salford’, to dynamic and cosmopolitan. Under the aegis of the ‘New Deal for Communities’ policy, one specific district in the mid 2000s was earmarked for a distinct process of redevelopment entailing the demolition of public housing stock and the construction of private housing developments within newly enclosed estates and along the profitable local riverside. Ten years on and amid a challenging fiscal climate, this redevelopment vision has largely stalled resulting in an amalgam of complex neighbourhood impacts and processes encompassing partially demolished public housing estates, threats of further eviction for housing tenants, the arrival of new private owners and a severely disinvested community infrastructure. Drawing on a programme of recent qualitative research, this paper examines the impact on new and established resident experiences of this stagnated and disrupted restructuring process to unpack the damaging, but under-researched effects of a neolibilised regeneration logic gone awry in an already severely unequal city. The findings of the research invite us to consider how spatial injustice is compounded not only by rational, unstoppable forces of eviction, erasure and gentrification, but by the limbos, uncertainties and abandonments wrought by entwined market-led dismantling and renewal agendas.

RC54-862.4

WALLENIUS-KORKALO, SANDRA* (University of Lapland, sandra.wallenius-korkalo@ulapland.fi)
VALKONEN, SANNA (University of Lapland)


This paper studies representations of women and women’s bodies in multi-dimensional intersections. An intersectional approach emphasizes the multitude of factors that distinguish people from one another, such as gender, ethnicity, age, religious conviction, or social class. These differences are manifested in the human body, and by studying the representations of bodies, the embodiment – as well as the social construction – of these categories can be examined. In visual media the shaping and materialisation of these differences becomes visible through poses and gestures, costumes, make-up, staging and storytelling. Looking at the body allows one also to analyze control, the use of power, and possibilities of action and subjectivity.

We approach these questions through empirical study of two Finnish television series. ‘On the skin’ (‘tholla’) is a documentary reality-TV in which number of ordinary Finnish women film their everyday life and thoughts for six months. Season two of the series portrays Sanni, a young woman with a background in conservatoire Christian worship movement, as she struggles with her identity and the different expectations and norms of religious community and secular society. ‘Wet legs’ (‘Marät säpikkäättä’) is a comedy show created by two young Sámi women. The show can be characterized as self-reflexive parody wherein the stereotypes of both indigenous Sámi ethnicity and Finnish mainstream culture are tackled with brisk humor. In these TV-shows, the cultural conceptions and conventions related to gender, the female body, ethnicity, and religiosity are made visible – as are the projects of exclusion and inclusion leading to multi-dimensional inequalities. Reality-TV and parody allow both emphasizing and re-interpreting and deconstructing established understandings of these categories. Hence emancipation from the norms becomes possible and these shows can also be seen as producing models for new types of agency for women.

PRES-1.3

WALLERSTEIN, IMMANUEL* (Yale University, immanuel.wallerstein@yale.edu)

ISA Award for Excellence in Research and Practice. Acceptance Speech

WG03-915.2

WALSH, SHANNON* (City University Hong Kong, swalsh@cityu.edu.hk)

Film Screening 2: St Henri

On August 26th, 2010, sixteen filmmakers followed multiple stories in the Montreal neighbourhood of St-Henri. The result is a touching, funny and fascinating day-in-the-life of this ecletic community. Doris travels the streets collecting bottles; Belinda is a dynamic hair stylist from Togo; Babyface, the 15 year old Canadian feather weight boxing champion prepares for a match; Robert and Émède enjoy their golden years together; Danielle, an urban explorer scales abandoned buildings and descends into St-Henri’s sewers. These are just a few of the characters we follow in “St-Henri, the 26th of August”, a film that asks what community means today, and how we inhabit our neighbourhoods.

Inspired by the 1962 ONF film ‘A St-Henri le 5 septembre’, this unique collaborational film brings together some of the brightest talents in the contemporary Montreal documentary community to capture this story.

RC45-744.1

WALTER, MARCEL* (University Duisburg-Essen, Germany, marcel.walter@uni-due.de)
MÜLLER, NORMANN* (Federal Institute for Vocational Education and Training, Germany, normann.mueller@bibb.de)

Explicating Individual Training Decisions Based on Instrumentality Theory

Participation of individuals in continuing vocational training (CVT) stagnated or even declined since the late 1990s in numerous countries. In light of the long-standing predications of an increasing need for CVT, this development is puzzling.

Several theories exist to explain CVT participation. Nevertheless, most empirical studies use merely personal and occupational characteristics as the main predictors of CVT participation. Also, many studies scrutinize the decisions of either participants or non-participants relying on ex-post survey data. Respondents, however, may rationalize their past behavior and give distorted assessments of their ex-ante training motives. Hence, these works do not provide an integrated explanation of individual training decisions and give no answer as to why participation does not live up to scientific and political expectations.

We apply instrumentality theory to explicate individual training decisions. Based on novel individual data, we estimate the effect of subjective expected utility (SEU) from CVT, the effect of restrictions, and the effect of personal characteristics on the willingness-to pay for CVT. To construct individual SEU-scores, we confronted interviewees with a specific training scenario and gathered information on:

- Importance-ratings of nine potential CVT-outcomes,
- the perceived probabilities that successful training would actually help achieve each outcome,
- the perceived probabilities of training success.

Results are:

- SEU is a main driver of training decisions.
- Financial restrictions are most decisive for persons with higher training tendencies.
- Lack of time helps explain why some individuals are entirely unwilling to participate.
The regional infrastructure is a crucial training determinant. Age and vocational degree do not directly affect training decisions. Yet, persons in specific occupational settings do exhibit a lower training tendency. Also, training behavior of these persons appears to be more rigid and less likely to react to changes in their cognitive training attitudes.

RC05-106.15

WALTON, JESSICA* (Deakin University, jessica.walton@deakin.edu.au)
SCHORCH, PHILIPP (Deakin University)
PRIEST, NAOMI (University of Melbourne)
PARADIES, YIN (Deakin University)

Encountering the ‘Other’: Interpreting Student Experiences of a Multi-Sensory Museum Exhibition

The Immigration Museum in Melbourne, Australia launched the Identity: Yours, Mine, Ours (IYMO) exhibition in 2011. Aimed primarily at young adults and secondary school students, this major long-term installation seeks to foster reflection on identity and belonging as well as dialogue about racism through a reflexive, empathetic and interactive museum experience. Drawing on findings from three secondary schools, this paper reflects on a multi-method approach that included narrative interviews, video diaries and focus groups with Year 11-12 students as well as key informant interviews with principals and teachers.

While focus groups were a catalyst for dialogue about everyday experiences with cultural diversity and racism, the ‘identity’ lens privileged in these groups could not account for the complexity of embodied experiences of belonging that were, to at least some extent, captured in narrative interviews and video diaries. For example, the narrative interviews allowed students to talk about themselves in relation to aspects of the exhibition rather than directing and framing their experience a priori, thus capturing a complex understanding of the students’ IYMO experience through an entanglement of their life worlds, at home and school.

Overall, the combination of qualitative methods revealed the ways in which an interactive and immersive museum space can support students to encounter and engage with individual stories and faces, move beyond rigid and less likely to react to changes in their cognitive training attitudes. To efficiently govern migrant workers, the government issues many regulations to constrain their labor rights, which is effectively implemented through the labor brokerage system. In this paper, I will explore the factory dormitory regime which assists to manage migrant workers to become a docile working machine.

Based on the fieldwork of a big semi-conductor manufacturing company in Kaohsiung in 2006 to 2007, I find that, in addition to government regulations, company, broker and dormitory owner work together to control migrant worker’s life round the clock. It is almost impossible to escape from such multiple surveillance forces, and through such a dormitory regime the capital can obtain not only cheap but also taming labor force.

RC16-282.6

WANG, HONGZEN* (National Sun Yat-sen University, hongzeng@gmail.com)

Labor Migration Regime and Factory Dormitory in Taiwan

Taiwan adopts guestworker scheme to hire migrant workers from Southeast Asia for its nationalistic politics of ‘race’ and manufacturing sector. To efficiently govern migrant workers, the government issues many regulations to constrain their labor rights, which is effectively implemented through the labor brokerage system. In this paper, I will explore the factory dormitory regime which assists to manage migrant workers to become a docile working machine.

The dilemma for China to construct its internet public sphere does not result from the lacking of the same physical foundation as the western world has. On the contrary, the structural constrains such as no clear boundaries between public and private, the inner-circle communication oriented caused by “Chaxu Geju” as the ‘weapons of the weak’ do matter, that similar effects of residential school policy are replicated through the social organization of child care. The case of the Aboriginal community-based child care program in 2008 will be analyzed to illustrate how indigenous peoples are excluded from caring their own children and how indigenous ways of care disqualified in the bureaucratically classified as ‘safety’ and ‘quality’ in child welfare. Choosing the experiences of community workers for indigenous communities as the standpoint of my study, the analysis shows how the definitions of safety and quality reflect the worlds of urban Taiwanese people and indigenous perspectives are excluded. Is it adopted to give voices to front-line child care workers and validate indigenous perspectives as the phantom in the coalition-building process among indigenous communities. Alternative discourses on safety and quality will be presented as a way to interrupt the circle of colonial relations in the context of the child welfare system.

T06-962.3

WANG, FRANK T.Y.* (National Chengchi University, tywangster@gmail.com)

1. How Indigenous People Are Excluded from Caring Their Children?

The “residential school” symbolizes the ultimate form of cultural violence by the state toward indigenous peoples in the Western history of child welfare, with the victims of residential school named as ‘the stolen generation’ by indigenous scholars. Although residential school has never been adopted in Taiwan, I argue that similar effects of residential school policy are replicated through the social organization of child care. The case of the Aboriginal community-based child care program in 2008 will be analyzed to illustrate how indigenous peoples are excluded from caring their own children and how indigenous ways of care disqualified in the bureaucratically classified as ‘safety’ and ‘quality’ in child welfare. Choosing the experiences of community workers for indigenous communities as the standpoint of my study, the analysis shows how the definitions of safety and quality reflect the worlds of urban Taiwanese people and indigenous perspectives are excluded. Is it adopted to give voices to front-line child care workers and validate indigenous perspectives as the phantom in the coalition-building process among indigenous communities. Alternative discourses on safety and quality will be presented as a way to interrupt the circle of colonial relations in the context of the child welfare system.
that Western modernity has intrinsic contradictions that will eventually lead to self-destruction, of which the only redemption is through the alternative path provided by the East. Such a dichotomous view of modernity has been dominating nationalist discourses in many instances in East Asia. Thus, nationalist projects in East Asia often have a double task: to pursue modernization through state-building, on the one hand, and to “overcome (Western) modernity”, on the other. However, due to the legacies of war, which leads to a lack of reflection on state ideology and violence, such nationalist projects often fall into the trap of modernity itself without being able to become the genuine critique of the latter. This paper will use the attempt to “overcome modernity” in wartime Japan and the search for “anti-modern modernity” in contemporary China as two examples to examine such a paradoxical situation. It is concluded that, to better theorize (and critique) modernity, the intertwined relationships between war, state-building, nationalism and global inequality have to be taken into account.

RC28-485.2

WANG, JIA* (Hong Kong University, jwangaf@ust.hk)
XIE, YU (University of Michigan)

Feeling Good about the Iron Rice Bowl: Economic Sectors and Happiness in Post-Reform Urban China

Situated in China’s market transition, this study examines the relationship between economic sectors and individuals’ happiness in post-reform urban China. Based on pooled data analysis of restricted urban samples from the China General Social Survey (CGSS) 2003, 2006 and 2008, the subjective premium enjoyed by workers in the state sector is noteworthy: individuals working in the state sector have significantly higher levels of happiness than their counterparts in the private sector, other things being equal. After considering selectivity in mobility into the private sector, differences between those remaining in the state sector and those moving from the state to the private sector are highlighted: those remaining in the state sector are significantly happier than former state sector workers who moved into the private sector, whether the move was voluntary or involuntary. Possible underlying causes of these psychological costs are further explored: institutional segmentation in the allocation of social welfare benefits rather than psychological factors serves as the primary nexus linking state-to-private mobility and happiness. On the one hand, those who moved voluntarily experienced a trade-off: experiencing higher paid-offs while losing a sense of security. On the other hand, involuntary, downward mobility leaves long-term psychological scars to those who experienced layoffs or unemployment after controlling for social welfare benefits. People who experienced sectoral mobility, whether voluntary or involuntary, suffer from loss of the iron rice bowl. Results from robustness checks indicate that neither observed nor unobserved confounding factors, if any, would bias our conclusions. This study emphasizes the role of social security as an important dimension in determining individuals’ happiness that should be explored in future research.

RC21-376.4

WANG, JUN* (City University of Hong Kong, june.wang@cityu.edu.hk)

Re-Territorialization and Social Resistance in the Remaking of Dafen Village, Shenzhen, China

After exhibited in Shanghai EXPO2010, Dafen Oil Painting Village has been advocated as an innovative “best practice” of governing that has transformed urban villages with low-skilled laborers and chaotic landscape into a cultural cluster. Many scholars have noted that, in China, couples of famous cultural clusters have emerged and prospered in places with a near vacuum of governance, such as villages or remote suburbs, only to drastically change upon the extension of state governance. Nevertheless, there seems to be a marginalization of scholarly attention to the trade-painting community of Dafen Village, perhaps due to the common critiques on authenticity of trade-painting industry and thus negligence of everyday life of trade-painting workers and their struggles.

What concerns us is the changing landscape of social relations when a particular area is demarcated as a special cluster subject to the state’s regulation in name of objectifying the imagined economy. Instead of debating the nature of trade-painting industry, we argue that the remaking of Dafen Village into a cultural cluster is a project of re-territorialization, driven by the state with a market mindset. The fabrication of the cultural cluster thesis into the settlement of the trade-painting community entails the state to try new logic and new forms of inclusion and exclusion. More specifically, we are concerned about the differentiated treatment given to different social groups through calculated policies and the corresponding social struggles of various social groups for their rights. Particular attention is given to two major calculated rules: spatial planning for land use regulation and differentiated welfare access rights. Through the study, we attempt to offer a critical yet nuanced perspective toward the heterogeneous society and changeable alignments or blurred boundaries between the state and society in the dialectic process of re-territorialization and counter-territorialization.

RC55-885.2

WANG, LIH-RONG* (College of Social Science, NTU, wanglrl@ntu.edu.tw)

Gender Differences in Social Quality in Taiwan

This paper will try to explore the social quality through gender lances. Taiwan is a society in a fast transition in terms of democratization and social progress. However, unstable and anxious social atmosphere tend to occupy the society quite often. This paper is going to see whether there in gender difference in perception of social quality.

The data is derived from 2nd wave SQSQ survey done by National Taiwan University. This questionnaire has been originally designed by the Seoul National University and modified by ACSQ network and Taiwanese SQ team member. Here are about 1200 sample are collected and CATI system has been utilized during data collection. Stratified random sampling has been used for sample representation purpose.

The data will address that here is gender difference in subjective feeling about social inclusion and social empowerment. Women compared their counterpart tend to be more satisfied in those area. More detail will be discussed in this paper.

RC34-603.7

WANG, MIAO* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, kittymiaomiao86@gmail.com)

Effects of Social Capital on the Psychosocial Development of Children in Middle Childhood in China

In this analysis, the effects of social capital (including family, school, peer and community social capital) on the psychosocial development of children from two different families in China have been investigated. Five dimensions of psychosocial development are analyzed, including social competence, emotional competence, self-esteem, resilience and pro-social behavior.

In total, 140 children studying in grades 4 to 6 from two primary schools in Tianjin have involved. All of the participants are selected randomly. The outcomes suggest different effects of social capital on the five dimensions of psychosocial development. The interaction effect between family and community social capital significantly affects children’s social competence, emotional competence and resilience at the same time. School social capital and peer social capital are interacted, and influence emotional competence. Moreover, school and community social capital has significant effect on resilience. However, except for the direct effect of family social capital on social competence, no other direct significant effects of social capital have been found surprisingly. It is also surprising to find no significant effects of social capital on self-esteem or pro-social behavior, which is conflict with the current literature from Western culture. The outcomes from empirical analysis suggest that, simple social capital can not promote the psychosocial development of children in middle childhood in Chinese context. To strengthen the interaction between family and school, school and community, family and community, will be very important to improve children’s psychosocial development level. Furthermore, more potential predictors are supposed to function to promote self-esteem and pro-social behavior in Chinese context, such as cultural capital.

RC02-48.9

WANG, SHUIXIONG* (Renmin University of China, xiongshui@ruc.edu.cn)

The Guanxi Hierarchy - Family Ties and Finance in China’s SMEs

In his seminal work, From the Soil, Xiao-tong Fei found that solidarity in social ties fades with distance from primary group relations. Thus the power of guanxi (i.e., connections or relationships) would differ according to it’s source. Most powerful would be guanxi based on kinship, with the power of such connections fading as one moved down the scale from kinship, to regional location, thirdly to school ties, and finally to business ties.

Fei’s early work has returned to prominence in analyses of group ties in private enterprise, following market reforms over the past four decades. For instance, Yu-sheng Peng (2004) highlighted the economic benefit of kinship networks in China’s rural industrialization programs. He found that kin solidarity played an important role in protecting the property rights of private entrepreneurs. In the absence of credible market institutions or a legal order protecting property rights, kinship ties reduced transaction and production costs during the early stages of market reform.

Yan-jie Bian (2009) broadened the thesis, arguing that the emergence of private firms can be traced back to guanxi networks. However, He and Jia (2005) discovered a reverse hierarchy in the strength of guanxi ties. They found business-based guanxi gaining prominence more recently in the management and operation of domestic private firms.

I look then to the pattern of guanxi ties, and relevant hierarchy in the strength and significance of such ties among owners of private enterprise. Data were drawn from about a thousand SMEs between October 2008 and March 2009. I found that strong kinship network ties were correlated with positive effects on
being a new and under-researched phenomenon since 2005, cooperative marriage attracts attention and generates debate in and out of the mainland Chinese LGBT community. Cooperative marriage is a heterosexual marriage performed and negotiated by two non-heterosexual parties, a lala (lesbian, bisex-ual and transgender woman) and a gay man.

Being a popular coping strategy of lalas and gay men in contemporary China, in facing the institution of family, marriage and heteronormativity, cooperative marriage offers great insights into Chinese families, tongzhi kinship and alternative forms of intimacy and queer alliances. Filial piety, compulsory heterosexual marriage and potential housing, legal and financial benefits in heterosexual marriages are major momentum for this type of highly ritualized marriage. In cooperative marriage, both parties are fully aware of the obligations and nature of the marriage, however many of them struggle to make a balance between the conjugal family, natal family and their same-sex desire.

Various strategies are developed in finding and sustaining the (superficial) harmony of such families: different family practices, new family arrangement, the performance of masculinity and femininity in their conjugal houses and relevant public spaces. Friendship and even family bonds are thus developed and strengthened, forming new sexual alliances in the society.

Like all heterosexual marriages, cooperative marriage is also a gendered experience; therefore the study is especially interested in lalas’ experiences and narratives, their definition of love, family and intimacy. This research studies cooperative marriage from multiple aspects of family practices including domestic consumption, kinship, marriage, emotion and parental practices, in order to understand their lived experiences and how they do gender and families. Feminist, interpretivist qualitative approach is adopted in the research. Semi-structured interviews were conducted and participant observation as well to gain insights of such marriages, 13 lalas and 7 gay men were interviewed, as well as activists from the LGBT community.

RC32-544.3
WANG, YINGYI* (The University of Hong Kong, sywywang@hku.hk)
Cooperative Marriage: Queer Politics of Chinese Lalas and Gay Men

References:
Anne S. Tsui, Yan-jie Bian (Editor), 2006, China’s Domestic Private Firms

RC32-544.3
WANG, YINGYI* (The University of Hong Kong, sywywang@hku.hk)
Cooperative Marriage: Queer Politics of Chinese Lalas and Gay Men

The Embeddedness of Corruption in Contemporary China: The Bo Xilai and Lai Changxing Cases

Economic corruption cases are a window into networks linking state office holding with wealth accumulation. This paper draws on the concept of embeddedness (Granovetter 1985) to examine two prominent cases in contemporary China. The cases are, I claim, ideal typical of agents and their networks coming from different social worlds. The first one is “corruption from below”. Its agent is an entrepreneur from a humble background, Lai Changxing, who forged networks with hundreds of officials in an immensely profitable smuggling operation that was exposed in Fujian Province in 1999. The other is “corruption from above”. Its agent was a high-level official born into the political elite, Bo Xilai, who accumulated great wealth through networks in his social circles that were revealed in 2013. This paper’s analysis centers on how the agents select, monitor, and sanction others in their networks. There are two key findings. One is that the networks are organized through third-parties (proxies). The other is that the networks’ institutional basis is constituted not only by trust, but also by coercion. The paper’s subse- quent discussion considers some mirrored differences reflected in the humble and elite positions of the agents, and how their two kinds of networks can interact. In the conclusion, I use the paper’s argument to stress the need to develop an economic sociology of corruption.

Cool Towns for the Elderly - Protecting the Health of Elderly Urban Residents Against Heat Stress

Background: The 2003 heat wave in Europe resulted in 70,000 deaths. Particularly the elderly in socially deprived urban areas. STOPHOT project explores how the elderly Viennese population perceives adjusts their behavior to heat. Of specific interest are the behavior patterns of older persons with lower SES living in socially deprived urban areas.

Methods: Using a standardised questionnaire, a telephone survey was conducted in summer 2011. 400 subjects (>65y) living in four different residential areas in Vienna were interviewed. In addition, face-to-face interviews with residents of retirement homes (n=200) and 15 in-depth interviews with stakeholders were carried out.

Results: Heat primarily affects the elderly’s energy balance. Most frequently mentioned conditions are fatigue (58%) and sleeping problems (48%). Older people adjust their behavior during a heat wave mainly by wearing lighter clothes, increasing liquid intake and staying indoors during daytime. High-risk groups are persons with a lower socio-economic status and activity level as well as poor health condition. This group is also more likely to withdraw from the public for the duration of the hot periods. Those who don’t withdraw suffer from fewer heat-induced ailments. Factors that increase the likeliness to stay at home are a disadvantaged neighborhood, dissatisfaction with and lack of neighborhood networks.
and age discrimination in the residential area. Whether older socially deprived individuals go out during a heat wave period is not so much a result of available green spaces, but rather of existing socio-spatial conditions.

**Conclusion:** The elderly are particularly vulnerable towards heat stress. With urban populations ageing, and urban temperatures rising, design of urban areas must increasingly consider the interaction of social and climatic factors to increase age-friendliness. Vulnerability towards heat is not natural, but produced by socio-spatial conditions and can be countered by community-building initiatives.

**RC43-720.5**

**WANKA, ANNA*** (University of Vienna, anna.wanka@univie.ac.at)

**Older People in Public Space(s) – Engagement or Disengagement?**

**Background:** Public spaces are in transition, and it doesn't head towards age-friendly cities. Instead, spaces are turned into functions of mobility – lacking opportunities for social interactions and integration. This tendency intensifies in times of economic crisis with the withdrawal of public maintenance and the fortification of socio-environmental injustice. Older people are particularly affected as they are highly dependent upon their immediate residential environment for maintaining their quality of life.

**Methods:** The main research question is how older people cope with the deprivation of public places and what role the specific localities play in their strategies. A comparative case study of contrasting residential areas in Vienna, Austria, will be presented. A mixed-methods design combining both quantitative and qualitative methods is deployed.

**Preliminary Results:** The quality of the residential area significantly correlates to older people's outdoor behavior. Factors that reduce the likeliness of spatial engagement are a disadvantaged neighborhood and age discrimination in the residential area. Who owns little resources is even more affected. However, older people also own specific resources that can contribute to the revitalization of public spaces, increasing not only their own quality of life but the quality of city life in general.

**Conclusion:** The intersectionality of old and new dimensions of inequality - like age interacting with education and gender - poses new challenges for environmental justice discourse. Hence, environmental justice can be discussed under the keywords of age-friendliness. Without counteraction, environmental deprivation and the corresponding withdrawal of older people from public space will increase. On the other hand, the policy analysis in both countries will help to suggest the areas of potential improvement for gender equality policy and a new methodological framework for gender equality.

This paper will present the result of research project: Gender equality and quality of life - how gender equality can contribute to development in Europe. A study of Poland and Norway funded by Polish-Norwegian Research Programme.

**RC33-581.3**

**WARAT, MARTA*** (Jagiellonian University, marta.warat@uj.edu.pl)

**Gender Equality Policy Revisited, the Case of Poland and Norway**

Gender equality is one of the most complex and contested concepts in recent decades in Europe and worldwide which has been developed by academics, practitioners, and even politicians. It is seen as a tool for economic growth and sustainable development. While some European countries have made significant progress as far as the gender equality is concerned, there are still evident examples of inequalities in the economic, social, and political sphere. The aim of this presentation is to discuss the possibility to use the new framework of gender equality created by the MAGEEQ project to analyse the equality policy in Poland and Norway. Comparing both models will allow to identify specific social contexts for development of GE policy in Europe and allow to answer the question if it is possible to integrate various approaches and measures to GE policy on the European level. In words, the policy analysis in both countries will help to suggest the areas of potential improvement for gender equality policy and a new methodological framework for gender equality.

Since resources are limited, it is a common dilemma for religious organisations how much of their resources should be allocated for these different purposes. This dilemma can be approached analytically by distinguishing between Gemeinschaft-oriented and Gesellschaft-oriented activities, drawing upon Ferdinand Tonni-es’ classical ideal types of social relations. Both kinds of activities are important for achieving a sustainable religious organisation with a potential for long-term growth. The author’s studies of the Baha’is and of fund-raising in Danish churches abroad provide empirical material for developing this proposition into a generally applicable model of the internal dynamics of proselytising organisations in terms of Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft. It will be argued that Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft are complementary to each other and not opposing ideal types of social relations. On the one hand, the organisation must fulfil the members’ expectations of Gemeinschaft – otherwise, in the long run they will become passive or even resign. On the other hand, the functioning of the organisation must not be jeopardized by neglecting the need for administrative efficiency and proper management of resources, which by definition are Gesellschaft-oriented activities. If proselytising is a more permanent activity, it requires formal organisation, rational planning and money to be efficient. When resources are limited, investing in proselytising usually occurs, at least partly, at the expense of activities that strengthen Gemeinschaft. Eager proselytising can therefore easily lead to an organisational and human strain which is not sustainable.

**WARING, JUSTIN*** (University of Nottingham, justin.waring@nottingham.ac.uk)

**The Reproduction of Informality Among Low Income Self-Help Settlements in Texas**

Insights from a major cross-national study of low income consolidated irregular settlements in Latin America (www.ohn.utexas.edu) reveals a reversion to informality as previously regularized legal property titles become clouded by house partitions, divisions, and other informal development activities. Demographic and socio-economic changes, especially in the exurban and rural areas of Texas, will allow low income neighborhoods in the USA reveals similar parallel contemporary processes of informality and reversion to informality. Home building in ex-urban colonias and associated informal subdivisions, as well as home improvement and urban regeneration in inner-city (first suburb) neighborhoods demonstrate informality in a number of forms: land acquisition; land titles; property disposal; health practices to deal with chronic morbidity and mobility problems; building and improvements; compliance with codes; lot subdivision among kin; forms of land acquisition; types of title and proof of ownership; financing of home building and improvements; compliance with codes; lot subdivision among kin or petty landlord-tenant arrangements; practices of servicing and solid waste disposal; health practices to deal with chronic morbidity and mobility problems and aging; inheritance and disposition of property to heirs.

**RC52-840.2**

**WARBURG, MARGIT*** (University of Copenhagen, warburg@hum.ku.dk)

**Mission and Management of Meagre Resources in Religious Organisations**

Religious organisations must organise labour and raise money for diverse purposes, such as preparing and holding religious feasts and social events, communicating internally and externally, maintaining property, and in most cases also proselytising, it is resource-demanding, however, to recruit new adherents and subsequently educate and socialise them into the religious and communal life. 

**RC22-383.3**

**WARBURG, MARGIT*** (University of Copenhagen, warburg@hum.ku.dk)

**Mission and Management of Meagre Resources in Religious Organisations**

Religious organisations must organise labour and raise money for diverse purposes, such as preparing and holding religious feasts and social events, communicating internally and externally, maintaining property, and in most cases also proselytising, it is resource-demanding, however, to recruit new adherents and subsequently educate and socialise them into the religious and communal life. Since resources are limited, it is a common dilemma for religious organisations how much of their resources should be allocated for these different purposes. This dilemma can be approached analytically by distinguishing between Gemeinschaft-oriented and Gesellschaft-oriented activities, drawing upon Ferdinand Tonni-es’ classical ideal types of social relations. Both kinds of activities are important for achieving a sustainable religious organisation with a potential for long-term growth. The author’s studies of the Baha’is and of fund-raising in Danish churches abroad provide empirical material for developing this proposition into a generally applicable model of the internal dynamics of proselytising organisations in terms of Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft. It will be argued that Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft are complementary to each other and not opposing ideal types of social relations. On the one hand, the organisation must fulfil the members’ expectations of Gemeinschaft – otherwise, in the long run they will become passive or even resign. On the other hand, the functioning of the organisation must not be jeopardized by neglecting the need for administrative efficiency and proper management of resources, which by definition are Gesellschaft-oriented activities. If proselytising is a more permanent activity, it requires formal organisation, rational planning and money to be efficient. When resources are limited, investing in proselytising usually occurs, at least partly, at the expense of activities that strengthen Gemeinschaft. Eager proselytising can therefore easily lead to an organisational and human strain which is not sustainable.

**RC43-719.9**

**WARD, PETER*** (University of Texas at Austin, peter.ward@austin.utexas.edu)

**The Reproduction of Informality Among Low Income Self-Help Settlements in Texas**

Insights from a major cross-national study of low income consolidated irregular settlements in Latin America (www.ohn.utexas.edu) reveals a reversion to informality as previously regularized legal property titles become clouded by house partitions, divisions, and other informal development activities. Demographic and socio-economic changes, especially in the exurban and rural areas of Texas, will allow low income neighborhoods in the USA reveals similar parallel contemporary processes of informality and reversion to informality. Home building in ex-urban colonias and associated informal subdivisions, as well as home improvement and urban regeneration in inner-city (first suburb) neighborhoods demonstrate informality in a number of forms: land acquisition; land titles; property disposal; health practices to deal with chronic morbidity and mobility problems; building and improvements; compliance with codes; lot subdivision among kin or petty landlord-tenant arrangements; practices of servicing and solid waste disposal; health practices to deal with chronic morbidity and mobility problems and aging; inheritance and disposition of property to heirs.
New Approaches to Sociospatial Network Analysis: Understanding and Responding to Neighbourhood-Level Poverty and Disadvantage

While socio-economic-spatial divisions within cities and towns have long been evident, in recent years they are generally considered to be growing sharper and differentiating at the scale of suburbs and neighbourhoods. This produces effects in which the poor and non-poor increasingly live apart from each other and is referred to as ‘sociospatial polarisation’. These socio-economic-spatial processes have significant implications for the ways in which poverty and socio-economic disadvantage is being reproduced through converging socio-economic and spatialised processes. Drawing on a series of studies conducted in Victoria, Australia, and exploring social network structures and experiences of community in disadvantaged and non-disadvantaged neighbourhoods, this paper explores the implications of converging socio-economic and spatialised processes with particular focus on settings of place-based neighbourhood disadvantage. Issues addressed are: 1) discussion of findings from network analyses that show contrasting patterning of social networks between residents of poor and non-poor neighbourhoods; 2) consideration of the implications of divergent network patterning for the formation of potentials and potential of community in place-based settings for poverty reduction strategies. Network analyses use a range of methods to collect network data on residents’ networks including contact diaries, CATI surveys and ethnography and, more recently, mobile phone and Global Positioning System (GPS) technology. Evidence from these and other studies suggests that residents of socio-economically disadvantaged neighbourhoods are likely to have more local networks and fewer extra-local networks, than residents living in other kinds of neighbourhoods. These findings have significant implications for poverty reduction strategies that assume neighbourhood ‘community’ to be potentially transformative for driving socioeconomic change at local levels. Rather, efforts should focus on understanding macro processes that are contributing to socio-spatial disconnections among vulnerable populations and developing poverty alleviation strategies that include efforts to connect residents into extra-local and socio-economically diverse networks.

Unpaid Domestic Work and the Economic Crisis: Reinforcing or Diluting Gender Inequalities in Britain?

The recession of 2008-9 and the prolonged economic downturn have brought to the fore fundamental questions about the ramifications of the crisis for the working lives of diverse social groups. In Britain, a marked absence in the plethora of research projects exploring the work and employment outcomes of the crisis is explicit attention to ‘housework’. Whilst campaigning women’s organizations have made multiple predictions about the impact of crisis on the gendering of work inside and not just outside the home, there has been little empirical attention paid to domestic work and the crisis. The evidence that does exist is patchy, often anecdotal, and hints at diverse ramifications of the crisis. This is a key gap in our current knowledge. It is significant because domestic work talks powerfully about power and students’ faculties. Unlike the SAT and the National Center Test, the University Admissions was modeled after the American SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test), but what each test examines is quite different in terms of modes of knowledge and pedagogy, although the influence of globalization on education is apparent and educational reforms are continually introduced. Thus, entrance examinations function as a form of system maintenance, even when alien elements are grafted onto education. Since the modes of these examinations are often consistent in both schools and the wider society (e.g., in employment and civil service exams), examinations contribute to the maintenance of much bigger systems, outside schools.

This paper examines the various functions of examinations by comparing three countries, France, the United States, and Japan. Special attention is paid to the socialization patterns in each country. The Japanese National Center Test for University Admissions was modeled after the American SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test), but what each test examines is quite different in terms of modes of knowledge and students’ faculties. Unlike the SAT and the National Center Test, the French Baccalauréat employment exams. The Baccalauréat is accepted as a rite of passage to becoming “French” through the acquisition of a dialectic for writing and talking that is based on an idea of a shared culture. With this analysis of three types of examinations (contents and systems) and the preparatory education involved, the paper attempts to model different types of socialization and the links between education and society.

Promoting Elderly Volunteers and Long-Term Care Policy Reform: Through an International Comparative Analysis Between Nederland and Japan

The aim of the presentation is to examine how the elderly join volunteers in home and residential care setting.

In Nederland and Japan, expenditure on LTC for the elderly is a matter of immediate concern due to rapid demographic aging. Nederland is the first country which introduced a national health insurance scheme (AWBZ) for covering LTC services from 1968. Japan also implemented public LTC Insurance since 2000. Nowadays, in both countries, LTC policies need serious improvements in order to react to the growing expenditure for LTC services and keep quality of these services. The promoting and utilizing elderly volunteers in care setting is focused as one solution of the LTC reforming.

Based on semi-structured interviews to staffs of volunteer organizations, elderly volunteers and public officials in Leiden, Nederland and Yokohama, Japan, I would like to show (1) features of long-term care (LTC) policy reforms on promoting elderly volunteers and (2) elderly volunteers’ minds under the reform. Both Leiden and Yokohama adopt new innovative LTC policies to work in closer cooperation with LTC service providers.

In conclusion, social policies should aim at promoting sharing strategies that assume sharing of responsibilities to reduce the work-family conflict in the workplace because they are afraid that their colleagues might doubt their commitment to work. The purpose of this study is to better understand the academic work culture by exploring informal (non-work related) social networks of faculty focusing on parental status and gender. Social identity theory predicts that we tend to form homophilous social networks integrating ourselves with those who share status characteristics, such as race, gender, and social class. This is because when we meet someone with the same status characteristic, we expect the person to have similar viewpoints and interests and thus find it easier to talk with them. This study considers parental status as a status characteristic and examines if there is a gender difference in
the tendency to have informal social interactions (e.g., discuss personal matters, share free time) with departmental colleagues who share parental status (parents or non-parents). We use social network data on about 380 faculty within the natural and social sciences at a large research-intensive Midwestern university. For the preliminary analyses, we ran OLS with permutation tests and did not find a significant gender difference in parent homophily, which was measured using the point bi-serial correlation (PBSC). The next step is to run Exponential Random Graph Models (ERGMs) and test the gender difference controlling for dyadic dependence.

**RC02-48.8**

WATANABE, YASUO* (Chukyo University, yasuowat@gmail.com)

Why Do Organizations Form Groups?: Complex Structure and Behavior of Japanese Groups from 1977 to 1998

Although it has been a well-known fact that Japanese business groups have consisted of two types of network, the structural difference between them has not been paid enough attention to by researchers. Applying the techniques of network analysis and regression analysis to data on a total of 2,972 large Japanese firms over a 22-year period, this paper demonstrates the correspondence between network structures and the three different goal-pursuing behaviors of firms.

Corporate Complexes (i.e., the largest six cross-industrial corporate networks with a circle pattern of bilateral equity ties) had a significantly positive effect on member firms' status-oriented behavior as well as on firms' technology-orientation (to be more innovative). However, the effect on firms' efficiency-oriented behavior was not confirmed with the same dataset. Meanwhile, Corporate Groups (i.e., the seven corporate networks in the automobile industry with a tree or star pattern of unilateral equity ties) had a positive effect on member firms' economic behavior as well as a negative effect on member firm's technological behavior. In the case of the economic effect, however, only superordinate firms benefited from corporate groups. The effect of corporate groups on member firms' social behavior was not confirmed. The patterns of group structures and member firms' behaviors did not change throughout the observation period despite the fluctuation of the macro economic environment.

From the analyses, these findings suggest that Corporate Complexes were a system of resource-acquiring by means of firms' high social status, while Corporate Groups were a system of making profits to sustain the costly system for superordinate firms. (For subordinate firms, corporate groups were the system for bare survival.) Both structures were thus complementary to each other. Shielding the member firms against environmental fluctuation and technological uncertainty, Japanese business groups, by virtue of their complex structure, simultaneously pursued multiple goals as a united body.

**RC30-518.4**

WATANABE, YUKO* (Japanese Nursing Association, t_harayama@s4.dion.ne.jp)

HARAYAMA, TETSU* (Toyo University, t_harayama@toyonet.yo.to.ac.jp)

Worlds of Nurses in the Care at Home, a Comparison France-Japan

Most of the Japanese nurses in the care at home in the regions Fukushima and Nagano are married, having children, but they had an interruption in their careers, longer than the French nurses. So we observe it in difference between length of having D.E. (Diploma of State) and experiences as nurse in the care at home. In France, the nurses in the care at home stress the activity and more exactly on their condition of exercise, at the levels of motivation and difficulty, unlike the nurses in hospitals, who like working in team, emphasize the cooperation with other professionals. The French nurses mention practically never the relations with patients' families. So, the professional world of the first ones focuses on the market convention, while that of the second on the industrial agreement. In Japan, the nurses in the care at home, quite as the hospitable, suggest the relations with patients in terms of motivation and difficulty, but this one complication the relations with the family of the patient. The professional world of the nurses in the care at home is characterized by the proximity or domestic convention. However, the nurses in the care at home in Fukushima differ from those in Nagano. The second criticize care managers in the point of view of cooperation. The first ones suffer from the difficult situation after the disasters to improve the quality of life of the patient, but they think of the role of the professional associations in terms of civic convention. This requirement of collective organization comes along with a bigger autonomy and, doubtless, with a grip of more important responsibility. This will have important and positive consequences on the image of the profession.

**RC19-342.5**

WATANABE, YASUO* (Yokohama City University, watarai@yokohama-cu.ac.jp)

Communicating the Discrepancy: Operational Outcomes of the Activation Policy in the Field of Local Support Activities for Migrant Residents in Germany

This paper addresses the question of how migrant residents and local welfare organizations experience the recent political changes to the “activation” welfare policy in Germany.

Because of a radical transformation of the political landscape in the last decade in Germany, people with migrant backgrounds are subjected to activation politics in two ways. Since there are twice as many jobless migrants compared to Germans, the migrants are necessarily the addressees in the new job placement measures, which may be well compared to the workforce policies in the United Kingdom. Furthermore, migrants are involved in the activation scheme through the formation of an integration policy in Germany that strongly reflects the concept of activation by requiring total engagement, self-responsibility, and willingness to get involved in the life and norms of the host country.

To assess the practical outcomes of such a political arrangement in the direct surroundings of the involved actors, the author conducted narrative interviews with migrants and local actors who are either in charge of job placement measures in the job centers or are involved in support programs in elementary schools in migrant-dense city areas in Munich. A wide range of administrative documents were also referred to.

On the basis of these sources, this paper demonstrates the cognitive discrepancies among the actors and discusses that one of the most significant outcomes of activation measures may be achieved by promoting a reflexive activation mindset among local institutions and migrant residents. The discussion is concluded by indicating that the operational interest of local welfare organizations is paid increasingly to enhance their communicational sensitivity so that they could deal with the highly complex demands of their individual clients; i.e., the sensitivity that relativizes the predominant distinction between Germans/non-Germans in the traditional welfare community.

**RC51-818.2**

WATARI, TOMOKO* (Yokohama City University, watarai@yokohama-cu.ac.jp)

The Death or the Reinventing of the Social?: A System-Theoretical Contribution to Changing the Semantics of Inclusion and Exclusion in Activation Welfare Strategies

This paper addresses the question of how the landscape of inclusion and exclusion can be recast in the light of Luhmann's systems theory referring to narrative interviews with local actors from migrant support organizations.

The ongoing discussions about social inclusion and exclusion, which are mainly conducted in socio-political studies on poverty and inequality, represent a normative understanding of “the social” that is reflected in the notion of solidarity, social policy, and welfare state. On the contrary, Luhmann's systems theory concerns another tradition of “the social” i.e., the tradition of social action, interaction, and communication in a particular way. According to his definition of inclusion/exclusion, neither membership in the legal rights nor a status in the central labor market is crucial; only communicational relevance matters. Taking this definition seriously, even a bankrupt or jobless person is economically “included” insofar as (s)he is communicatively relevant in the economic system, which finally leads us to the conclusion that there is no “social exclusion” in the “social systems.”

Applying the systems theoretical understanding of inclusion/exclusion, this paper assesses how the communicational form of migrant support organizations is changing because of a radical shift in the activation policy of the last decade in Germany. The range of political reforms is generally considered a symbolic move to a neo-liberal arrangement of the welfare state, which would be comparable to the diagnosis of “the death of the social” (N. Rose 1996).

This paper presents another scenario by highlighting that operational sensitivity is increasingly enhanced in local welfare organizations; this enhancement is meant to deal with the highly complex demands of individual clients and to ensure their cooperative engagement. Finally, it calls for “reinventing the social” (S. Lessenich 2008), particularly by aiming at a constructive contribution to link the very different assumptions of the social.

**RC27-476.3**

WATARI, TADASHI* (TOKUYAMA University, twatari@t211@gmail.com)

The Interational Accomplishment of “Impairment and Disability” in a Sport: From Game Analysis in Wheelchair Basketball Games

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
How can the Impairment and Disability be accomplished in the sports games? Answering this question, I apply interaction analysis and game analysis to the Wheelchair Basketball games.

The social model of disability is very important in the way that “disability” is “the Social”. But this model is rarely used for the studies of the sports sociology. The social aspect is simply used as a factor to block personal sports participation. However, from a viewpoint of the Ethnomethodology, we can regard the severity of the impairments and the disability as the cooperative accomplishment in / by the interactions of people. The purpose of this study is to illustrate “the sociality of disabilities” in wheelchair sports transition in the sports practice. In this study, I classify games of wheelchair basketball, the top-level, middle-level, low-level and examined the play in each game.

The game analysis of sports paid attention to the result of a game and illustrated each play related to the result of the game for an index. However, the game analysis does not consider that the performance of the game “achieved” something.

In the wheelchair basketball, it is empirically-known that a competition power of the team is closely concerned with the skill of the low-point player (a player with severe impairments). In the team having high competition power, the implication of a player with severe impairments may be different from a low team. In the logic of the wheelchair basketball rules, “impairments” is indispensable. The game performance shows it. While, “impairments” is experienced as difficulty in the game when the low-point player does not function effectively by the team. The negative “impairments” is achieved and maintained as a result of play interactions. “impairments” and disability are accomplished as a play interaction in a game.

For many individuals living with mental health and substance abuse problems, it is difficult to obtain the safety and security that are necessary components of recovery. This is because they do not have access to resources such as food, housing, transportation, and employment that are needed to begin the process of stabilizing their lives. When these resources are available, they are often are attached to a variety of caveats that make it difficult to exercise personal agency, another important component of recovery. Recognizing this, new approaches to mental and behavioral health care have begun to emphasize the importance of immediate access to resources through the provision of flexible services that give individuals the latitude to establish their own goals and plans for obtaining them.

This presentation will focus on this emerging paradigm and the effect it is having on many individuals living with disabilities. It argues that recovery policies, that are resource intensive, are being outstripped by the need for an encompassing, community-based mental health support system. This is particularly the case when considering the growing number of individuals living with serious mental health or substance use disorders, who, with the right support and assistance, can move beyond survival to a meaningful and fulfilling life. This presentation will focus on this emerging paradigm and the effect it is having on recovery policies.

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Explaining the Rise in Top Incomes

Since the 1970s, the concentration of income at the top has grown in most advanced capitalist nations. The standard economic explanation is that the development of information technology has increased the power of managers and professionals and reduced the demand for blue-collar and white-collar workers. However, the extent of growth in top incomes varies widely among countries, suggesting that it is necessary to go beyond the common technological factor. This paper suggests three factors that seem to have the potential to explain the national differences. The first is changes in the power of labor and capital. A decline in the strength of labor may have led to a decline in the wages of ordinary workers and an increase in profits and the wages of top management. The second is the capacity to control the political system; thus, there is a stronger relationship between the political system and the distribution of income. The third is tax policies, as top incomes are not reliant on protection against attacks on data integrity or confidentiality, as the debates around the Stuxnet worm and the NSA have shown. It is expected that powerful organizations, such as foreign competitors or secret services, will launch significant attacks on businesses or infrastructures in the future.

Lessons Learned about Different Experimented Researcher Positions within Military Organization

This paper will focus on ethnographic methods used to analyze military organizations and groups and, more precisely about immersion which has been – and still his – a privileged tool used during my research within military universe during the last twenty years.

Each one of those positions presents its own advantages or disadvantages, inevitably associate to the intelligible dimension of each study produced. The presentation will consequently stick to consider aspects which appear to me as most important: those relating to the posture of the researcher and his statute; those of the delicate question of distance and the differences between the « participating observation » and the « observing participation »; those related with the challenge of restitution and the significant stage of the writing with a possible self-censorship; those still of the tricky question of the researcher's identity in a male dominant universe; etc.

that the reported suicide statistics in the Berlin Health Report require a closer inspection because the zones used in reporting are not sensitive enough to provide a robust picture of the articulation of social status and suicide. For example, in 2009 the Berlin health report suggested that there was no relationship between elderly suicide (individuals over 60) and social status.

Although Germans have never been healthier, or had such high life expectancy, social inequality continues to rise. While the population as a whole is experiencing this positive social development, it runs counter to the findings that people who are on the periphery, those who are socially and economically disadvantaged, experience less of this good health and extended life. Often these people are clustered together geographically.

The identification of these zones or socially weak areas is based on the research of the working group "Monitoring Soziale Stadtentwicklung" in Berlin. They aim to describe and analyse the socio-structural transformation of parts of the city and different districts through a statistical indicator system. They produced a development index for smaller spatial areas that was correlated with the comprehensive coroner data we collected. Then, by ranking the districts with the highest suicide statistics and comparing them to the Berlin health report, we detected a strong correlation between social status and elderly suicide. This suggests that incorporating the legal and medical records from the coroner and altering the definition of a municipal district to capture this fine level of detail establishes a real and concerning trend.

RC33:578.6
WEBER, TINA* (Technical University Berlin, tina.weber@tu-berlin.de)
KAHL, ANTJE* (Technical University Berlin, antje.kahl@tu-berlin.de)

Is Suicide a Question Of Social Standing? Elderly Suicide Rates In Cosmopolitan Berlin

Although Germans have never been healthier, or had such high life expectancy, social inequality continues to rise. While the population as a whole is experiencing this positive social development, it runs counter to the findings that people who are on the periphery, those who are socially and economically disadvantaged, experience less of this good health. International studies have shown that these people are often clustered together geographically.

We argue that the reported suicide statistics in the Berlin Health Report require a closer inspection because the age groups and zones used in reporting are not sensitive enough to provide a robust picture of the articulation of social status and suicide. For example, in 2009 the Berlin health report suggested that there was no relationship between elderly suicide and social status. We will introduce our comparative study which aims to test whether there is indeed no correlation between elderly suicide and districts when (a.) more comprehensive data from smaller heterogeneous urban zones beneath the district level are being accounted for.

The identification of these zones or socially weak areas is based on the research of the working group "Monitoring Soziale Stadtentwicklung" in Berlin. They aim to describe and analyse the socio-structural transformation of parts of the city and different districts through a statistical indicator system. Their very precise development index for smaller spatial areas was correlated with the comprehensive coroner data we collected. Then, by ranking the districts with the highest suicide statistics and comparing them to the Berlin health report, we detected a strong correlation between social status and elderly suicide. This suggests that incorporating the legal and medical records from the coroner and altering the definition of a municipal district to capture this fine level of detail establishes a real and concerning trend.

RC21:380.1
WEBER-NEWTH, FRANCESCA* (University of Aberdeen, f.webernewth@abdn.ac.uk)

The White Building: Integration or Commodification of East-London Culture?

A key aim of the London 2012 'Regeneration Games' was the integration of deprived and marginal working-class areas of East London into the global city London. Urban regeneration in Hackney Wick, a neighbourhood directly adjacent to the Olympic Site, embodied this goal of direct intervention into everyday cultures. The neighbourhood was re-defined as a 'cultural quarter' and is now experiencing a culture-led urban regeneration strategy, as a solution for post-industrial decline. Emphasis is on preserving the everyday vernacular culture of the area, once a thriving industrial hub of light industry and warehouses, but now commonly referred to as 'housing the densest concentration of artists in Europe'.

The White Building in Hackney Wick provides a lens through which these tensions can be analysed. It is a valuable case study for scrutinising the complex processes of urban transformation, specifically the relationship between a surge of Olympic-led investment and existing structures, cultures and communities. The White Building - located at the heart of local urban regeneration - once provided local residents with factory employment, but has recently been renovated and now houses a gallery space, artist studios, micro-brewery and restaurant.

This paper argues that despite planners' attempts to integrate existing local residents (The Bingo Ladies, The Rowing Club, The Trowbridge Estate) into the regeneration plans, the commodification of industrial heritage for the mobile and transient 'creative classes' has served as an instrument to sharpen the neighbourhood's inequalities: polarising those who can and cannot afford to consume in its space. The paper draws on research conducted in Hackney Wick over the past 3 years. It has a strong empirical grounding, with over 40 interviews with residents, planners, politicians and activists. Additionally, visual methodologies (photographs and mapping), walk-along interviews and oral histories are used to provide rich narrative basis to complement formal planning documents.

RC44:727.1
WEBSTER, EDWARD* (University of the Witwatersrand, Edward.Webster@wits.ac.za)
JOYNT, KATHERINE* (University of the Witwatersrand, kath.joynt@gmail.com)

A New Global Labour Studies?

The rapid growth of a new labour studies presents us with a paradox: in a context where the traditional labour movement is in decline, labour studies is thriving. What this new labour studies is identifying are the initiatives, organisations and sources of power that are emerging at the periphery of traditional labour. There is a "growing interest in a new political subject of labour... women, immigrants, people of colour, low-paid service workers, precarious workers... Groups that have been historically excluded from the moral and material benefits of union membership... Rather than traditional scholarship on industrial relations, new labour scholars are exploring transformations occurring at the periphery of mainstream labour movements" (Jennifer Chun, 'The Power of the Powerless', 2012: 40).

In this paper we analyze the content, methodology and authors who contribute to this new global labour studies through an examination of the Global Labour Journal (GLJ). The GLJ was launched in 2010 as a scholarly response to the new forms of labour action, organization and ideas emerging in the age of globalization. It grew out of the activities of the International Sociological Association Research Committee on Labour Movements (RC 44) which has been transformed over the past fifteen years into a truly global forum for the study of labour. Over the past four years the GLJ has begun to record and analyze the forms of action and organization that fall outside the traditional focus of labour studies to include labour linked organisations such as NGOs and community organizations. What emerges from our analysis is the growing focus of submissions on labour in India and China.

An emerging theme is the growing formalisation of labour and its implications for traditional trade unionism.

RC44:736.2
WEBSTER, EDWARD* (University of the Witwatersrand, Edward.Webster@wits.ac.za)

Book Critic for Global Unions, Local Power

RC44 author meets critic session: book critic

RC50:814.3
WEE, DESMOND* (Karlshochschule International Univ, dwee@karlshochschule.de)

Home Away at Home: Tourism Narratives of the German Village in South Korea

'Where do you come from?' is a question that haunts tourists. Here, places are conceived as fixed spaces in the same way destinations are considered an end in tourism. In the context of multi-strata mobilities, places are increasingly being re-produced through embodied relationships in a world that is never quite finished. They are performed on unstable stages as they are being reimagined. It becomes apparent then that spaces are emergent and need to be considered alongside the sedimentation of identities.

Places emerge as tourist places when they are appropriated and made part of memories and narratives through the experiences of people engaged in embodied social practices. They are not only packaged for tourist consumption, but are also constantly redefined especially in terms of spatial identities located through everyday tourist practice. This paper focuses on the German Village on the island of Namhae in South Korea, which was built over a decade ago as a tribute to the Korean workers who lived in Germany as Gastarbeiter. It explores the question of identities of the 'locals' as portrayed in the film, 'Entstation der Sehnsüchte' by Cho Sungyung and juxtaposes this alongside the huge influx of 'tourists' indulging...
Home Away at Home: Tourism Narratives of the German Village in South Korea

Where do you come from? is a question that haunts tourists. Here, places are conceived as fixed spaces in the same way destinations are considered an end in tourism. In the context of multi-strata mobilities, places are increasingly being reproduced through embodied relationships in a world that is never quite finished. They are performed on unstable stages as they are being reimagined. It becomes apparent that spaces are emergent and need to be considered alongside the sedimentation of identities.

Places emerge as tourist places when they are appropriated and made part of memories and narratives through the experiences of people engaged in embodied social practices. They are not only packaged for touristic consumption, but are also constantly redefined especially in terms of spatial identities located through everyday tourist practice. This paper focuses on the German Village on the island of Namhae in South Korea, which was built over a decade ago as a tribute to the memories and narratives through the experiences of people engaged in embodied social practices in Korea, we need to ask even more so, how the notion of ‘place’ is reproduced within complex infrastructure, networks and mobilities. This paper incorporates reflexive and visual methodology to explore how identities are being configured through local narratives and practice, and questions how we identify the ‘tourist’ in this era of transformative change as exemplified by the German Village in Korea.

Home Away at Home: Tourism Narratives of the German Village in South Korea

WEI, WEI* (East China Normal University, weiw1974@hotmail.com)

Literally meaning “to engage in homosexual conduct” and originally from Cantonese gaau-gei, gao-ji (doing gay stuff) is a derogatory term to refer to homosexual people in mainland China. Thanks to the rapid development of Internet and cybertourism in recent decades, the use the gao-ji as well as other derived terms such as ji-ning (gay romance) and ji-you (gay buddies) have been going mainstream, particularly among Chinese urban youth. Other than referring to homosexual behaviors and relationships, the use of the gao-ji discourse becomes increasingly popular to describe the homosocial bonds among heterosexual-identified young men. Focusing on this newly emerging sociolinguistic phenomenon, this research provides an alternative reading of homosexually-themed language that has been traditionally associated with homophobia at both institutional and interpersonal levels. Drawing on findings from mainstream media sources and ethnographic interviews with young people living in Shanghai, combined with a nuanced analysis informed by social constructionist theories on gender/sexuality and other empirical studies done by western counterparts, the paper reveals the construction and transformation of gao-ji discourse in today’s urban Chinese society. Although acknowledging the decline of homophobia, as shared by other countries, has largely contributed to the rise of gao-ji discourses in popular culture, I contextualize my discussion of this sociolinguistic practice in relation to 1) the continuing Chinese tradition of male homosociality; 2) the transformation of Chinese masculinity that gives more credits to intimacy and expressiveness; and 3) the urban youth communities that are stratified along the lines of class, gender, and sexuality in contemporary Chinese society. I conclude my paper by discussing how the gao-ji discourse, as one manifestation of queering the mainstream, could affect the public views towards homosexuality as well as its implication to the LGBT politics in mainland China.

Children’s Unequal Entitlements to Social Assistance: A Rights-Based View on the National Social Cash Transfer Arrangements Across the Global South

In most countries of the global South, social cash transfer programmes have spread considerably since the early 2000s. Many of these public social assistance programmes in cash to people considered in need explicitly target children and families, respectively. What can we conclude from this increase of social protection programmes with respect to the children’s right to social security? I restrict the investigation to social cash transfers as a test case of social security: In what way are children entitled to a social cash transfer? Based on a huge and newly constructed database including all social cash transfer programmes throughout the global South (produced by the FLOOR research group, Bielefeld University, Germany: www.floorgroup.de), I analyse the institutional design of the programmes from a rights-based perspective. I mainly focus on two questions:

1. What categories of children are targeted and which restrictions are applied to their entitlements?
2. If a particular group of children is entitled to a social cash transfer benefit, to what degree is this entitlement “secure” and reliable?

Whereas the first question sheds light on the aspect under which conditions the children in a country are considered to be (particularly) deserving, the second question refers to the degree of institutionalization of the entitlements in terms of legal foundation, funding etc.

According to preliminary analyses, I find that both regional and global patterns of children’s entitlements to social cash transfers exist, expressing different constructions of vulnerability and desert. However, there are huge differences both between countries and within countries. I maintain that the institutionalization of the children’s right to social security in form of social cash transfers varies according to the following items: firstly, the child’s characteristics such as age, disability, orphanhood, gender, ethnic origin, and secondly, his surroundings, such as the district of residence and the household composition.

Curricular Alienation: Multiculturalism, Tolerance, and Immigrants in Dutch Primary School History Textbooks

WEINER, MELISSA* (College of the Holy Cross, mweiner@holycross.edu)
The stories found in a nation's history textbooks are profound statements about the way the nation sees itself. Textbooks that exclude certain groups alienate these children and may lead to disengagement from education and lower levels of educational attainment. The Netherlands is known internationally for its tolerance and multiculturalism, particularly towards immigrants, and sees these elements as vital to their national identity. However, historical and contemporary policies and social attitudes towards immigrants reveals levels of racism not unlike their European peers who, like The Netherlands, have experienced increased immigration and xenophobia in the last decades. In the educational domain, multicultural policies of the 1990s have shifted to those emphasizing assimilation, with immigrants often blamed for low educational attainment. This paper examines how immigrants, multiculturalism, and tolerance are represented in all Dutch primary school history textbooks published since 1980 to identify trends to determine whether or not they reflect larger political discourses and speculate as to the potential effects of these depictions on the children who read them. Preliminary analysis suggests that immigrant groups are depicted as culturally different outsiders from underdeveloped, poor, and violence nations who cause problems for the Dutch society that benevolently allows them entry. Textbooks fail to meaningfully address discrimination in The Netherlands suggesting that immigrants' failure to integrate is due to cultural differences, which likely enhances social alienation among the many immigrant students encountering these texts. Findings are of relevance to multiple nations with large immigrant populations.

WEINIGARTNER, SEBASTIAN* (University of Zurich, weinigartner@soziologie.uzh.ch)

The Role of Preferences and Attitudes in Film Consumption

The sociological analysis of cultural consumption is usually situated in the field of social stratification research, identifying the way how cultural consumption is related to social position and examining the role cultural consumption plays in social boundary formation. Much less attention has been given to the theory of action underlying cultural consumption. Broadly speaking, there are two major perspectives that come into consideration here: The first conceives cultural consumption as the result of a deliberate (rational) decision making process based on the weighing of aesthetic preferences and situational opportunities. In contrast, the second perspective points to the importance of culturally and aesthetically shaped attitudes and dispositions guiding cultural consumption in a rather automatic way, given relevant situational cues. Since either of these perspectives broach about both theoretical and empirical problems, it seems reasonable to conceptualise cultural consumption as a joint process of conscious preference weighing and automatic attitude following. This in turn asks for a “dual-process”-model of action which is assumed here to offer a more accurate picture of the individual foundations of cultural consumption. Drawing on recent survey data from Switzerland (conducted in February 2013), this assumption will be tested in the domain of film consumption. This dataset includes measures of the frequency of attendance to various types of films, and measures of the respondent's preferences for as well as attitudes towards these types of films. This allows for (1) comparisons between the effects of film preferences and attitudes on film consumption, (2) the identification of the relationship between film preferences and film attitudes, and (3) the examination of the interplay of film preferences and film attitudes in the process of film consumption.

WEISS, FELIX* (Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, felix.weiss@gesis.org)

From School to Work and Back – Inequality in Late Postsecondary Education As Part of the School to Work Transition in the US, Germany and Sweden

Varieties in the school-to-work-transition are often discussed against the background of different education systems and labor markets. The focus of most studies is the integration into the labor market. In this paper, I take a different perspective and compare differences between education systems in a. the patterns of school to work transitions with particular focus on non-traditional education and b. the decision to re-enroll into postsecondary education. In order to explain country differences, I refer to the openness and institutional flexibility for non-traditional students of the postsecondary education system. Non-traditional patterns, such as late re-enrollment after an initial phase of work, vocational training or motherhood differ by country in their relevance for the typical school-to-work transition. In several industrialized countries, in particular those with flexible education systems and labor markets. The focus of most studies is the integration into the labor market. In this paper, I take a different perspective and compare differences between education systems in a. the patterns of school to work transitions with particular focus on non-traditional education and b. the decision to re-enroll into postsecondary education. In order to explain country differences, I refer to the openness and institutional flexibility for non-traditional students of the postsecondary education system.

WEISS, EDUARDO* (Universidad de Buenos Aires, eduardoweisz@hotmail.com)

The Concept of Nation in Max Weber: Back to Gemeinschaft?

The Concept of Nation in Max Weber: Back to Gemeinschaft?

The paper will be centered in Max Weber’s concept of Nation and, more specifically, it will try to focus on it through the categories posed by Tönnies and, in his own way, used by Weber: Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft. The different uses of these concepts by Weber in both parts of Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft have been broad and open access to the tertiary education, Germany is an ideal of a rigid, inflexible system. Analyses are carried out using longitudinal micro-data data from Germany (German Life History Study), Sweden (Level of Living Survey) and the US (National Longitudinal Study of Youth, 1979). The findings indicate that in the two open and flexible systems social origin effects on the patterns of educational careers are indeed greater than in inflexible systems such as Germany. However, this is more than compensated by their overall smaller educational inequality.

WEISS, FELIX* (Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, felix.weiss@gesis.org)

You Snooze, You Lose? Returns to Interrupted and Delayed College Education in the US

Postsecondary is frequently not acquired straightforward, but through detours and along with initial phases of labor force experience. This circumstance raises the question of the role of timing of higher education for the returns on the labor market. It is further a fortunate situation for separating the role of work experience and education for labor market returns. Since educational detours are more often taken by minorities and young adults from lower social origins, this question also has implications for social inequality in postsecondary education. The research question is whether delayed entries into and interruptions of educational careers of varying type and duration affect employment outcomes upon labor market entry. The situation of graduates and college-goers never completing is analyzed separately applying propensity score matching. The labor market outcomes studied are whether a job could be found which offers medical insurance, the logarithmized wage and occupational outcomes measured as Hauser and Warren's 1997 version of the Socio Economic Index (SEI). Results show that graduates with a B.A.-degree are not affected by their educational pattern. For incomplete college, the timing matters more. While there are small penalties for interruptions in general, small bonuses can be gained if the time out of the education system was spent with full time work. The dataset analyzed is the US National Longitudinal Study of Youth 79 (NLSY79).
sufficiently explained, as well as the turn to Gemeinschaft while referring to the relations established in the battlefield, as it is mainly developed in the famous “Zwischenbetrachtung” of his sociology of religion. While in the historical frame of the First World War there are deep coincidences between Weber and Tonnies on the national issues, many differences can be found in the way the latter’s referred to the relation of Nation and modern societies in his most famous work of 1887.

Our aim will be to depart from these differences to develop in which senses Weber’s much more deeper and longstanding commitment to the German Nation –in comparison with Tonnies- can be read in terms of Gemeinschaft (the national Geistesgegenwart is one of the examples provided by Weber’s “Soziologie Grundbegriffe”), as well as to put forward a relationship between his emphasis in the Nation and his desperate intention to sustain a communitarian feeling against the historical-universal tendency –in an ideal-typical sense- towards the bureaucratization of societies.

That will lead us to analyse Weber’s use of Tonnies’ categories, in order to be able to tackle from this standpoint his political positions in relation with the Nation, which are boldly stated from his early studies on East-Prussia onwards. The tensions between Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft will be confronted with this author’s prospective on the rationalization process, and his positions on the Nation looked through this prism.

JS-63.6

WEISS, ANJA* (University of Duisburg-Essen, anja.weiss@uni-due.de)

Social Layers in a World of Territorial Containers, Political Closure, and Socially Differentiated Functionings

The sociology of social stratification is caught in a dead-lock: Data and concepts remain bounded by the nation-state while recent theorizing as well as popular debate focus on the global level.

Based on a theoretical book project, but illustrated by results from two inter- and transnationally comparative research projects on skilled migration, the paper suggests a novel approach to the challenge. Building on individualist traditions with their focus on the resources of persons and households but emphasizing the relational character of capabilities I take a closer look at the social contexts in which resources are put to use. In times of globalization we must assume that persons are and always have been part of more than one social context and we should part with the assumption that the nation state can frame a congruent set of economic, political, cultural and territorial borders.

By clarifying the ways in which persons and their resources are embedded in territorial, political, and functional contexts sociology can identify social layers in the world that are structured (a) by their resources and (b) by the socio-spatial autonomy of persons and resources.

The proposed model of social layers in the world is adequate for both an analysis of populations residing in strong national welfare-states and for the larger part of humankind who is mobile and/or embedded in zones of weak statehood and/or in transnational social fields. As socio-spatial autonomy can be operationalized the model will contribute a distinctly sociological perspective to empirical research on global inequalities.

WG02-903.1

WEISS, ANJA* (University of Duisburg-Essen, anja.weiss@uni-due.de)

The Glocalization of Professional Knowledge and Practice

Current debates about migration and high skilled labor markets are characterized by an ambiguity: On the one hand knowledge, especially in the natural and health sciences, appears to be globally versatile. On the other hand, the application of this knowledge in professional practice is inhibited by many factors, including national systems of higher education and licensing as well as migration regulation claiming that the knowledge of migrant professionals may be “different” or less reliable. Put shortly: professional knowledge is viewed as basically globalized, while professional practice is not.

In an attempt to overcome prevailing universal/local and theory/practice dichotomies in globalization research the paper suggests a diversity of ways in which professional knowledge and practice can universalize and/or remain bound to specific locations and in which the mobility of people and the spatial extension of bodies of knowledge co-constitute each other.

A review of newer theories in global studies (neo-institutionalism, migratory transnationalism, field theory, cosmopolitanism and social studies of science) firstly shows that their concepts of knowledge diverge: Knowledge is seen as (a) codified and explicit or as (b) comprising tacit and incorporated components. The latter perspective implies that knowledge (c) must be recognized in order to function. Also, knowledge should be able to solve socio-material problems (d) embedded in situations (e). The review secondly identifies a diversity of ways in which knowledge may globalize, namely: the setting and emulation of standards, the migration of professionals, transnational homologies in habits, the formation of transnational communities, field specific struggle, and the “local universality” (Timmermans/Berg) of solving socio-material problems embedded in specific situations. By reviewing diverse but mutually complimentary theories the paper expands on Robertson’s notion that cultural forms can be part of universalizing and localizing processes simultaneously.

RC36-630.1

WELLGRAF, STEFAN* (European University Viadrina, stefan.wellgraf@gmx.de)

Contempt. Dealing with Disrespect and Misrecognition Among Berlin Hauptschüler

The issue of disrespect and misrecognition will be discussed both on a conceptual and an empirical level and shown to be part of a neoliberal logic.

1) According to Honneth, people experience misrecognition as a deprivation of requirements for a positive development of the self. In Gehazi, Honneth refers to these deprivations as Misachtung (misrecognition), while I prefer the slightly different term Verachtung, which better captures the emotional dynamics of this process and also has a more active connotation: in the sense that the students are not only deprived something but that their human dignity is actively harmed. The most appropriate English translation of ‘Verachtung’ is ‘contempt’.

The social production of contempt defines forms of exclusion via processes of social ascription in which low socio-economic status is linked with disregard, in turn ‘producing’ a disrespectful or contemptuous treatment of others.

2) In an ethnographic study of “Hauptschüler” in Berlin, Germany, I have shown that the problem of misrecognition is characterized by a pervasive experience among this status group. The main problem for the students proved to be misrecognition on emotional, legal, and social levels – the frequent coupling of social stigmatization with the deprivation of citizenship rights and precarious family situations. In this context, the social practices of “Hauptschüler” can be considered mechanisms of coping with contempt and as struggles for recognition. This can take the form of searching for respect within peer groups based on ideas of mutual support, it can take the form of emotional reactions (shame, anger, envy) and it can take forms of playing with stigmatizations through jokes and irony. What unifies these various reactions is the active approach of dealing with and reacting to the social contempt with which the students are confronted.

RC31-527.5

WELLGRAF, STEFAN* (European University Viadrina, stefan.wellgraf@gmx.de)

Disputed Ambivalence. Berlin Hauptschüler As Strangers

Disputed Ambivalence. Berlin Hauptschüler As Strangers

The multifaceted problem of the ambivalence of the stranger – how it is produced, how it can be researched and how it is lived – will be the focus of my paper, dealing specifically with “Hauptschüler” (secondary students, often migrants) in Berlin, Germany. These students are faced with a variety of exclusionary mechanisms – besides discrimination on the job-market also media stigmatization and the denial of full citizenship.

I will treat the morally loaded ambivalence of the cultural figure of the “Hauptschüler” from three different perspectives: How are “Hauptschüler” made into strangers? How could one describe the ambivalent positions and positioning of the students? And how do the students themselves deal with their situation? In the first part, based on a media analysis of a public debate about the “Hauptschüler”, I will show how structural problems of the school system are constructed as problems of ethnicity and religion. In the second part, I will describe the actual intermingling of class, ethnicity and gender in school. In the third part, I will turn the view on the question how the students themselves deal with negative stereotypes and racial or social classifications of being inferior.

The ambivalence of the „Hauptschüler“ as a stranger appears in all three perspectives in a different light: in the media debates ambivalence appears as a problem, in the ethnographic section ambivalences and intersections are treated as a challenge for sociological analysis and in the subversive practices of the students ambivalence is used to resist negative ascriptions and processes of self-victimization. The morally loaded processes of constructing, reproducing and deconstructing ambivalence are thus at the core of understanding the Berlin “Hauptschüler” as a stranger. The task of sociology is to show these processes are functioning and what kind of subjectivities they produce.

JS-74.4

WENDT, CLAUS* (University of Siegen, claus@soziologie.uni-siegen.de)

MISCHKE, MONIKA (University of Siegen)

REBLING, NADINE (University of Siegen)

BÖHR, DOROTHEA (University of Siegen)

ALTN, SIBEL (University of Cologne)

The Social and Institutional Context of Decision-Making in the Case of Sickness

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name. 1057
Illness has a major influence on people’s lives. Studying healthcare-seeking is therefore of vital importance. Patients’ decisions about healthcare fundamentally influence the performance of the overall healthcare system in terms of a population’s health, the quality of healthcare services, and the level of expenditures. Even though illness behaviour has been an intensively studied research topic over the past five decades, previous work has largely overlooked the embeddedness of these decisions in social and institutional contexts. We will present first insights from a project that aims at theoretically, methodologically, and empirically enhancing previous research. It contributes to the development of an integrative theoretical framework of illness behaviour and provides an important test case for institutional theories and the theory of frame selection.

For analyzing healthcare decision-making a new survey is constructed to collect data on the basis of 2,000 face-to-face interviews in Germany that will provide a unique data source covering the healthcare needs and the way these needs are managed. At the conference, we will provide first results from the survey. We will analyze people’s decision making when having a medical condition with a particular emphasis on the interpretation of symptoms and the utilization of healthcare, and generate information about the extent and variety of self-care strategies. Our paper covers how social networks and institutional features of the healthcare system influence the decision making of healthcare seeking.

RC44-739.9

WENTEN, FRIDO* (School of Oriental and African Studies, f.wenten@soas.ac.uk)

Capital-Labour Relations in China’s Car Industry – What is “Chinese” about Them?

Facing shrinking profit margins, and driven by a quest for cost-efficiency and market access, manufacturing enterprises intensified their expansion into the global South since the 1970s. It was especially the automotive industry that was eager to venture into promising markets, first and foremost China. Though global car manufacturers have been present in China since the 1980s, research on their operations is still limited – especially when dealing with sensitive issues such as labour relations and unrest. The presentation thus sets out to shed light on workers’ reactive and pro-active agency in relation to enterprise strategies, trade union culture and developmental policy in a global car manufacturer operating in China. Based on intensive fieldwork in Mexico and China multiple factors determining the specific patterns of workers’ agency in China’s car industry shall be mapped out and questioned for whether they are rightly attributed to local “Chinese” specificities – or aspects that are better explained by reference to the qualities of the industrial sector and a capitalist global economy, respectively its current stage. On the one hand this will concern the enterprise orchestrating its established strategy with local conditions – of which labour issues are merely one factor amongst others – thus producing boundaries, potentials and vehicles for workers’ political-economic agency on the shop floor. On the other, it will focus on workers’ subjective concerns, rooting their agency in their more complex social conditions of existence. Relating these findings to a functional examination of certain political and institutional patterns in China, the uniqueness of Chinese capital-labour relations will be raised to question.

RC35-612.4

WENZEL, MELANIE* (Technische Universität Berlin, melanie.wenzel@tu-berlin.de)

Comparison and Topicality of Three Classical European Concepts of Community

Without any doubt, community is one of the most central sociological terms and concepts – particularly in the German/European sociological tradition, where Ferdinand Tonnies might be seen as the forefather of this concept. Taking relevant sociological literature regarding this issue in consideration, one may come to the conclusion that there are two traditional main ideal types of community: in one tradition, community is theorized as a collective with specific relationships; in the other tradition, community is conceptualized as a collective with a shared consciousness of kind, a collective identity (this questions the section of the societal reality, which is emphasized). Furthermore, there are two main types of the intended use of the concept: theoretical ideal types on the one hand and terms for the actual social research (this questions the interest, which is tight to the conceptualization of community).

Taking these basic categories, three classical concepts of community will be analyzed and compared: the ones of Ferdinand Tonnies, Émile Durkheim, and Max Weber. Afterwards the question of the topicality of their concepts of community will be dealt with. Especially the possible application of the classical terms of community to new forms of communitarianism, presented by the example of so called brand communities, will be discussed.

TG04-959.1

WENZEL, MELANIE* (Technische Universität Berlin, melanie.wenzel@tu-berlin.de)

The Discursive Construction of Risk

In the past few years, an intensified discussion and dispute about the existence and extent of risks of anthropogenic organisms, scientists, economists, etc. and pathogens in drinking and surface water is taking place in public or semi-public discourses. These discourses influence how one perceives possible risks, what risks one states as true or false, and finally how one acts and behaves in everyday life and in times of risk-based uncertainty and crisis.

In this paper, discourses are understood as social practices of producing, reproducing and stabilizing social reality. These practices are usually controversial and conflictive – moreover they are always guided by specific interests. Discourses about the existence and extent of risks of anthropogenic OMP and pathogens in the water occur in and in-between the following main different discourse fields: media, general public (the “normal” consumer of water in everyday life), topic-related sciences (engineering, biology, toxicology, ecology, medicine ...), politics, and water supplier (including their representatives).

This paper aims to analyse, how knowledge about and attitude towards the existence and extent of these risks are being produced in the mentioned discourses above and how these discursively constructed “truths” effect social actors. Especially the role of the media will be emphasised.

An extensive survey was conducted to cover the different discourse fields and to explore how these risks are produced in and in-between these fields, which discourses are most powerful and dominant. Four different topics are presented within the survey, which in the empirical data analysis are used to extract different lines of arguments, the various levels of the discourses and the diverse discourse positions from the empirical data. Data include in-depth qualitative interviews with “normal” consumers and professionals from science, industry and politics; press articles, TV and radio broadcasts of regional and national media; scientific periodicals and documents from scientific, political, non-profit, charitable, educational, and economical organisations.

RC35-616.3

WERRON, TOBIAS* (University of Bielefeld, tobias.werron@uni-bielefeld.de)

HILGERT, CHRISTIAN* (University of Bielefeld, christian.hilgert@uni-bielefeld.de)

The National Society As a World-Societal Model

The concepts of national ‘societies’ and of a single ‘world society’ are often presented as mutually exclusive alternatives. While sociological theorists take pride in having left national concepts of society behind, the latter still dominate the popular usage of the term. This paper transcends this impasse by taking a sociology-of-knowledge perspective, asking how globalization processes have contributed to the plausibility of these diverging connotations. Informed by world society theories (neoinstitutionalism, systems theory) and recent approaches to ‘banal nationalism’, we (1) analyze the sources of support that the idea of a national society has found on the global level since the mid-to-late 19th century. Here, we distinguish two trends: A trend towards the construction of nation-states as endogenously developing units (‘societies’) created by ‘rationalised others’ (John W. Meyer, Ph. Renaut), such as international organizations, social scientists, etc., a trend towards the integration of national identities in global fields such as economics, mass media, arts, sports or tourism (the global banalization of the nation). Both trends have fuelled the current association of national identities and state borders that is captured in the mainstream understanding of the term society. The second trend, however, also points to (2) the subordination of national identities to global fields, transcending the image of the nation-state as a spatial container of social processes and thus rendering the idea of a single world society more plausible. The analysis suggests that conceptual ambiguities of ‘society’ not only reflect differences between theoretical approaches or between an everyday and a scientific understanding of the term. Rather, these ambiguities indicate the complex interaction and mutual enforcement between two different social processes: global nation-building and the differentiation of global fields. Since the pattern of this interaction can be tracked to the mid-to-late 19th century, we suggest studying it in a historical-sociological perspective.

RC16-277.3

WEST, BRAD* (University of South Australia, brad.west@unisa.edu.au)

Western Tourism and Dialogical Remembering Of The American War In Vietnam

The history/tourism nexus has typically been theorised in relation to either parochialism or simplification. However, this binary neglects the diversity of tourist forms and the different social actors involved in their production. This paper ex-
amines international tourism at the Cu Chi Tunnels in South Vietnam by focussing on the narration of the war by Vietnamese tour guides and its interpretation by young American, Australian, British and European tourists. While the oversight of tourism in Vietnam by the state sees tourists at Cu Chi presented with some strong anti-American rhetoric, this is offset by a strong dialogical narrative of the war presented by local guides. It is argued that guides are important reputational entrepreneurs who in order to account for post-Fordist tourists privilege the local while also drawing together different national traditions. For Western tourists this typically results in a greater recognition of Vietnamese suffering and a questioning of the anti-authoritarian and post-heroic narratives that have dominated Western projections of the war. However, the dialogical dimensions of the tour and their experience of everyday life in Vietnam also commonly provides tourists with greater agency to mourn the death of Western soldiers. It is argued that through media portrayals and word of mouth such ‘dark’ tourist experiences have a broader influence on understanding of history and in shaping debate within the cultural public sphere.

RC28-491.5
WESTERN, MARK* (The University of Queensland, m.western@uq.edu.au)
HUANG, XIANBI (La Trobe University)

Social Networks and Subjective Wellbeing in Australia

Previous research into social networks and social wellbeing has tended to examine objective aspects of well-being such as employment and socioeconomic attainment, physical security, and political participation. Fewer studies have examined the roles of social networks and subjective well-being, and those that have tended to emphasise limited aspects of social connectedness, such as social support. This paper develops a comprehensive theory of the relationship between social networks and subjective well-being, with the latter concept defined in terms of cognitive (life satisfaction) and affective (happiness) evaluations of one’s own life. The theoretical framework defines social networks precisely, specifies different mechanisms for positive and negative network effects and also attempts to account for mechanisms and selection processes whose omission some critics argue undermines much previous social networks research. We examine this theoretical model empirically using data from a new national Australian survey currently being undertaken that is specifically designed to investigate social networks and subjective well-being. In the paper we describe our theoretical framework and the cross-national comparative project we are undertaking on the relationship between social networks and subjective well-being in Australia, China and the United Kingdom. We then present early results from the Australian survey, including measurement models of key scales and constructs, and substantive models examining some of the central relationships posited by the theory.

RC07-138.1
WETZEL, DIETMAR J.* (University of Bern, dietmar.wetzel@uni-jena.de)

ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES IN GROWTH-CRITICAL SOCIETIES – CONCEPTUAL REFLECTIONS ON SOCIAL MOVEMENTS

This paper attempts to give some conceptual reflections about the ongoing debate in social philosophy/social theory with regard to the conditions and the possibilities of an embodiment of the good and the right in sociological research. To look more closely and empirically to the outcomes of these debates, the focus lies on the conceptualization of lifestyles which are taken from different social movements/thoughts in Switzerland dealing with questions of (post-) growth (e.g. Décroissance), concerning these lifestyles for the actors it seems to be not so much whether or not the GDP is growing, but for them it is all about the rejection of growth as the dominant social imaginary (Castoriadis 1990, Latoche 2009) and instead of thinking about the design of alternative lifestyles. Two main themes will be presented:

Social-theoretical focus: From the background of a discourse analytical approach the genealogy of growth will be examined and how this concept is treated in different movements. Besides the study of social and cultural practices, the (value) beliefs are primarily considered from an overall theoretical perspective. One main question is how individuals are able to make experiences of resonance in times of growth-critical societies.

Empirical focus: Some hints can be given concerning the (sometimes disparate) designs or experimental lifestyles that are compatible with the requirements of a post-growth society. The central intuition here is that a successful life management depends not only on ethical and aesthetic ideas of a singular individual, but includes as well moral and political justice considerations (Sandel 1995, Nussbaum 2010).

RC07-138.2
WETZELHÜTTER, DANIELA* (Johannes Kepler University, daniela.wetzelhuetter@ku.at)

Higher Response Rates - at What Price? Effects of Different Strategies to Increase Participation By Motivating (Un)Motivated Participants

Different approaches - e.g. normative explanations, rational choice models or social exchange frameworks – have been used to explain motives on survey participation. This paper deals with one of them, the rational choice theory. However, both commitment (e.g. triggered by appeals to attend to social norms (Misra et al, 2011)) and consideration of benefit/cost ratio (e.g. positively influenced by incentives) are regarded as decisive for survey participation – at least for the initial items. These strategies may result in higher response rates but also in satisfying (“Instead of generating the most accurate answer, respondents settle for merely satisfactory ones”) (Krosnick, 1999). Consequently, the longer a survey takes to finish “No-Opinion-Responses” (ibid) but also “Non-Responses” are expected to be more likely and both may affect data quality.

The central issue of this paper is to examine the effect of different motivating strategies on refusals to answer. For this reason experimental arrangements were included in a survey dealing with student participation at university. The survey population was randomly divided into several groups. The information provided to each group differed concerning the presence and combination of the following “triggers”:

1) the possibility to make profits (incentives).
2) appeals to social conscience (commitment) and
3) information on duration and progress (related to effort/burden).

Additionally the answer categories of several questions varied with regard to including a “No-Opinion-Option” to control for satisfying. Finally, pros and cons of the presented “manipulations” in order to gain higher response rates will be discussed.

Literature:

RC33-568.6
WETZELHÜTTER, DANIELA* (Johannes Kepler University, daniela.wetzelhuetter@ku.at)

If I Haven’t Got a Clue?” Do Clueless Respondents Affect Data Quality through Response Behaviour?

Several papers are dealing with the effect of different numbers of response categories (e.g. Preston & Colman: 2000; Lai et al: 2010). However, irrespective
of the number of categories it can be assumed that respondents are facing difficulties in answering questions if they do not already have an opinion for the topic. If a “don’t-know-option” is offered the participant might tend to choose it even if it was possible for him or her to form an opinion. This is “making survey researchers reluctant to offer this option unless absolutely necessary” (DeLoury & Couper, 2002).

However, if the “DK-option” is missing, respondents may skip the question and increase items missing. Offering a middle category in rating scales may even enlarge biases if perceived as “neither-nor-option”. In this connection personal characteristics and the type of question (e.g. opinion, attitude or behaviour) are expected to influence corresponding ad hoc decisions. According to these consideration, the paper

i) focuses on the effect of different numbers of categories in combination with “don’t-know-options” on missing values;

ii) takes several question types into account and

iii) considers effects of personal characteristics on scale quality.

The results are based on methodical experiments included in three online surveys in Austria and Germany.

Literature:


WG03-922.6
WHITE, THERESA* (California State University, Northridge, theresa.white@csun.edu)
The Racial Divide? African American College Students: Mitigating Digital Visual Culture
The most important development in terms of Internet users between 2000 and 2005 was the radical increase in the number of women, ethnic and racial minorities online. In the early years of the Internet’s massification, cyberculture scholars discussed online with only marginal references to online media produced by African Americans, Asians and Latinos, instead focusing on representations of racial and ethnic minorities produced for consumption by white users and audiences (Nakamura, 2002). Notably, social media, such as Facebook and Twitter, are platforms of web and mobile-based technology that enable consumers to turn communication into interactive conversation, much of which is widely consumed by college students today. Demographic studies on Internet use emphasize African American’s position as consumers. But surveys of access, race and the “digital divide” that fail to measure digital production in favor of measuring access or consumption, cannot tell the whole story. This suggests that minorities are more or less successful consumers of a commodity, rather than producers or active audiences. But how might African American college students use the Internet and mobile technology as sites of resistance?

This study will visually document the level of internet/social media usage, the propensity and style of Internet user-created content, as well as its effect on cultural and social capital for African American college students. The project will gather visual data (videotaped interviews, focus groups and cyberspace photo mapping) on students who are engaging in content creation (e.g., developing Web sites, posting music, images and videos, managing and contributing to Listserves, or adding content to other textual sites). The study will demonstrate how these students are not only active consumers of the Internet, but also Internet content producers and creators.

RC06-122.17
WHITEHOUSE, GILLIAN* (The University of Queensland, g.whitehouse@uq.edu.au)
HEWITT, BELINDA* (The University of Queensland, b.smeaton@uq.edu.au)
BAIRD, MARIAN (University of Sydney)
YERKES, MARA (The University of Queensland)
Australian Fathers’ Use of Leave for Parenting: Changing Patterns and Policy Implications
In the absence of policy measures widely-recognized as conducive to fathers’ parental leave-taking, such as well-remunerated and non-transferable leave arrangements, a relatively low proportion of Australian fathers (around 30%) use paid paternity or parental leave, although around half take some paid annual leave in association with the birth of a child. These figures suggest persistent barriers to more gender egalitarian divisions of parenting and raise questions over the pace of change in Australia. Using survey and interview data collected over the past three years we examine fathers’ leave usage in detail, analyzing the factors that influence leave uptake and duration and seeking evidence of changes in patterns of use. Change might be expected in part as a reflection of evolving expectations and behaviors associated with increases in the labor force engagement of mothers and/or as a result of a greater awareness and legitimacy of parental leave stimulated by recent policy initiatives. Our surveys suggest a complex picture in which the overall duration of leave taken by fathers increased somewhat in recent years, although the duration of leave specifically designated as ‘paid paternity leave’ decreased. We test these results for consistency when controlling for sample differences. The data also illustrate different patterns of leave usage among fathers, with a significant group taking leave for parenting purposes after their child was six months old. We use interview data with mothers and fathers to probe further into influences on fathers’ use of leave around the birth of a child. Overall our analysis provides an assessment of changing patterns of leave usage by Australian fathers over a period of policy innovation, as well as a more nuanced picture of fathers’ leave usage to inform future policy development in the interests of more gender egalitarian family outcomes.

RC30-515.3
WHITEHOUSE, GILLIAN* (The University of Queensland, g.whitehouse@uq.edu.au)
MARTIN, BILL (The University of Queensland)
HEWITT, BELINDA (The University of Queensland)
Parenthood and Career Mobility: Implications of Transitions to Part-Time Work Among Australian Mothers
One of the main strategies adopted by Australian mothers to minimise work-life interference is to work part-time hours. The prevalence of this working pattern in Australia underlines contradictions between gender equality and care and raises questions about the contrasting possibilities for career retention and advancement associated with the transition to part-time work, particularly in the context of austerity pressures. In this study we examine the employment patterns of Australian mothers and assess the career implications of transitions made on return to work. Our analysis draws on data from the first two waves of a longitudinal survey of Australian mothers who had given birth to a child in 2010 (Wave 1, n=4,201; Wave 2, n=3,487).

The basis for our analysis we map employment trajectories among these women, illustrating the prevalence of transitions from full-time to part-time work: 77% of those who had returned to work in Wave 2 of the survey were working part-time, and among those who had been working full-time prior to the birth of their child, 75% returned part-time. We use multivariate models to examine the impact of these and other transitions on indicators of career mobility, utilising changes in hourly earnings and occupational mobility as objective measures and responses to a question on perceptions of career prospects as a subjective measure.

Our analysis identifies some risks associated with the transition to part-time: for example, around 40% of mothers making this transitional attempt that their career opportunities had declined compared with only around 20% of those who maintained their pre-birth working-time status. Our models explore the complex relationships between these and other potential influences on career mobility, including the type and duration of parental leave taken. The analysis establishes a baseline from which longer-term effects may be examined and the contradictions of the Australian context explored.

RC50-806.2
WHITTAKER, ANDREA* (Monash University, andrea.whittaker@monash.edu)
From intimate industry to rotten trade: reproductive travel in Southeast Asia

Intimate processes of conception and reproduction have become increasingly global in expectation and practice. They have become the focus of a new form of global commercialized reproductive trade, often termed ‘reproductive tourism’ whereby people travel to seek reproductive health services in other countries. This involves the movement of patients, but also of service providers, ova donors and surrogates, as well as ova or embryos across the region. In this paper I concentrate upon the intimate industry of cross border IVF involving the movement and in some cases trafficking of women for reproductive services. The social and medical benefits in many parts of the region compromise attempts at ‘regulation’ of the trade. Examples of the internet advertising for Thai surrogates and testimonial of commissioning parents illustrate the ways in which Thai surrogates are marketed and constructed as willing and available to service the needs of foreigners. Implicit presumptions of race privilege are woven through exchanges between foreign and Thai often glossed within the discourse of ‘Asian service values’. In parallel to the legal circulation of these bodily commodities has arisen an unregulated market, a ‘rotten trade’, in which ‘bioavailable’ women and their body parts are trafficked to feed the demand for their reproductive capacities.
RC28-488.3

WIBORG, ØYVINDB (University of Oslo, øyvind.wiborg@sosgeo.uio.no)

HANSEN, MARIANNE NORDLI (University of Oslo)

Income and Wealth Inequality during the Life Course. - a Study Based on Sibling Correlations

How should intergenerational inequality be explained? A common idea is that parents transfer their children and that parental investments influence their children's attainments. Most studies have emphasized the effects of parental investments in education. It is easier for parents to directly influence their children's attainment of education than their success in the labor market. Therefore early parental investments are considered to have the largest impact on their children's life chances. This is not the case for wealth transfer between generations. Wealth may be easily transferred during the whole life course, and in many cases transferred quite late in life.

In this paper, we measure intergenerational inequality through the life course using sibling correlations. A sibling correlation provides an omnibus measure of family background and neighborhood influences, a measure that includes both observable and unobservable characteristics. There are no prior studies to our knowledge that assess life course changes in sibling correlations using wealth as measurement.

Following recent theoretical developments, we explore the consequences of different parental investment strategies. Put simply, one strategy is that parents make equal investments in their children, something that leads to the expectation that sibling correlations in wealth should decrease over the life course. If, however, the parents seek to compensate for initial differences in talents and attainments among siblings, by transferring most to the least successful siblings, we expect an opposite trend. We discuss how these patterns may be influenced by children's labor market success and savings, and by variations in parental strategies in different socioeconomic layers.

We use register data from Norway for brothers and sisters born 1955-1960, tracked annually 1993-2010. Our measures include earnings and capital income, as well as two measures of wealth (net and gross wealth). We also take into account sibling differences in education.

RC21-378.5

WICKES, REBECCA* (University of Queensland, r.wickes@uq.edu.au)

HIPP, JOHN (University of California Irvine)

SAMPSON, ROBERT (Harvard University)

Changing Patterns of Immigration, Social Identity and Social Cohesion: Investigating the 'Diversity Decline' Thesis in Two Cities

Increasing immigration poses a serious challenge for many countries. Empirical studies from around the world indicate that immigration and increasing diversity increase in social cohesion and increases in social withdrawal, particularly in disadvantaged areas. Less understood, however, are the mechanisms that explain these relationships. We contend that these associations are at least in part due to two key factors: how residents perceive the neighborhood composition and how these perceptions influence residents' own social identity. Further we suggest that these relationships will differ in cities with different immigration histories. In this paper we integrate census data and the Australian immigration histories. In this paper we integrate census data and the Australian immigration histories.

In the Dandenong Mountains near Melbourne, Australia, a small community example. The on-line world, the legal system and mass media are the different fronts of the state. The on-line world, the legal system and mass media are the different fronts of the state. The on-line world, the legal system and mass media are the different fronts of the state.

Based on Sibling Correlations

RC28-491.3

WIERTZ, DINGEMANA* (University of Oxford, dingeman.wiertz@nuffield.ox.ac.uk)

Voluntary Association Involvement Among First- and Second-Generation Immigrants in the Netherlands: Addressing the Role of Different Layers of Social Context

Voluntary association involvement is both a cause and consequence of immigrants' integration into their host societies. Yet, while previous work has documented that immigrants generally lag behind in civic participation as compared with natives, the causes of the differentials and especially any differentials between immigrants of different ethnic origin remain far from fully understood. This study analyses immigrants' selection into voluntary associations, both as members and volunteers, in order to examine the scope for voluntary association involvement to fulfill its alleged role as vehicle for social integration.

Recognizing the importance of social networks for explaining civic behaviour, I pay particular attention to the influence of various layers of social context. More specifically, I look at the impact of personal networks (the characteristics of parents, partners and friends), local living environments (the affluence and ethnic diversity of neighbourhoods and municipalities), and the ethnic composition of voluntary associations. Finally, I contrast the observed associational involvement patterns for different immigrant groups with their engagement in informal volunteering.

My analysis employs data from The Netherlands Life Course Study (NELLS). The first wave of this panel study was carried out in 2008-2010 and the second one in 2013. Its oversampling of respondents from Turkish and Moroccan descent helps to overcome the statistical power problems that usually haunt research on ethnic minorities. Moreover, its panel design allows me to shine a light on immigrants' involvement trajectories over time.

Exploratory analyses of the NELLS yield intriguing results. Most notably, I find that, given all immigrants being less likely to volunteer than Dutch natives, second-generation Moroccans are in fact catching up as compared with their first-generation counterparts, whilst Turkish immigrants exhibit the exact opposite pattern (controlling for amongst others educational attainment and religiosity).

This puzzling finding invites the question of what is behind these differentials.

RC09-179.4

WIESEBÖCK, LAURA* (University of Vienna, laura.wiesboeck@univie.ac.at)

HAINDORFER, RAUSIC (University of Vienna)

REINPRECHT, CHRISTOPH (University of Vienna)

VERWIEBE, ROLAND (University of Vienna)

Intra-European Labor Mobility from Post-Socialist Countries: The Example of Hungarians, Slovaks and Czechs in Austria

This paper deals with job-search strategies and related labor market outcomes of cross-border commuters residing in the regions of the Czech Republic, Slovakia and Hungary bordering on Austria. This European core region has a long history of cross-border mobility and labor exchange, from Habsburg Monarchy to post-war period and after 1989. Several years after the fall of the Iron Curtain a process of European re-integration began which led to the accession of post-socialist countries into the EU. However, substantial social inequalities between Central European countries still exist in terms of wages and unemployment. Cross-border mobility is an emerging transnational labor market therefore can be seen as an "individual response" to mass movements in this region.

So far the given circumstances for participating in this transnational labor market have not been investigated in depth. Our paper aims to close the research gap by pursuing the following research questions: What job search methods do cross-border commuters from Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic use in order to find employment in Austria (1)? What are the labor market outcomes of these job search methods in terms of wages (2)? Theoretically, we build upon a model developed by Aguilera and Massey on the nexus of social networks, job search methods and related labor market outcomes. Methodologically, we use a longitudinal survey on employment careers of cross-border commuters conduct-
ed in 2012 (N=2,550). Our results show that human and social capital resources serve as key factors for job finding strategies and successful labor market integration. There are also substantial gender differences and differences related to previous occupational status and migration experience within the group under study. Overall, our results reflect cross-border commuting as a renewed form of social practice in this European core region, which may reduce structural inequalities between Central European countries in the mid-run.

ADH-994.2

WIEVORKA, MICHEL* (Fond Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, wiev@msh-paris.fr)

The Limits Of Multiculturalism

1. Multiculturalism and transnationalism are concepts that belong to the present historical era. They have been produced in western countries, and are used often, with a deep unconscious ethnocentrism. Aren’t they part of the intellectual hegemony of the west, and in the same time, maybe, of its decline?

2. There is in some parts of the world at least a feeling that multiculturalism, if not a failure, is at least in a difficult situation, and there are important criticisms of the idea of transnationalism.

3. The political concrete limits of multiculturalism are connected with the rising importance of globalization, including transnational phenomena. But globalization does not necessarily mean the decline or the crisis of the Nation and/or the State, which is the natural framework for multiculturalist policies and institutions. And the limits of transnationalism are given by States that still control borders, deliver passports, authorisations for transit, visas, etc. If societies are not entering in an era where multiculturalism and transnationalism are stronger and stronger, how will they deal with cultural differences, on the one hand, and with identities and practises that are not limited to one national state?

From Web Surveys to Online, Multi-Device Surveys

Unintended mobile survey completion rates have risen largely in the past couple of years, with around 7% of the online respondents attempting to access surveys using tablets and 2% using smartphones (USS panel, June 2013). While these rates are expected to continue to grow, the question arises whether one can speak of traditional web panels as we know them anymore. Especially the tablet user group has become too large to ignore anymore.

While regular web surveys can be accessed via mobile browsers, this can be burdensome if the layout has not been adapted. To avoid coverage, nonresponse and measurement error, new strategies are needed for offering web surveys which can be properly accessed by the most common online devices.

We present the strategy for the Dutch LISS panel to develop from a web panel towards a true multi-platform compatibility to the different online respondent groups. We start with presenting the latest rates of unintended mobile response in online panels and provide a profile of the mobile respondent. We discuss the advantages and disadvantages of different multi-platform approaches and report the latest experimental findings from the field.

WILKESMANN, UWE* (TU Dortmund University, uwe.wilkesmann@tu-dortmund.de)

Which Form of Organizational Governance Supports Freedom of Teaching and Increases Their Perception of Relevance? Empirical Evidence from Two Types of Higher Education Institutions

New Public Management caused an ‘economic turn’ in universities to managerial governance. The leadership literature distinguishes two modes of governance, which can also be applied to the governance of universities: transactional and transformational modes of governance. Transformational governance encompasses all forms of managerial governance, which includes leadership incentives and monitoring capacity. The theoretical underpinning of this mode can be found in Principal-Agent Theory which is the theoretical underpinning of New Public Management. Whereas transformational governance covers, on the one hand, the means of restructuring the roles of principals and agents, the interaction situation in the organization, on the other hand, it also addresses all the means of restructuring the relationship between perceived environment and motivation, as can be seen in Self-Determination Theory. Other elements of transformational governance are social norms such as those that inform the quality of research or approaches for teaching. As such, the main research question is: What has more impact on professors’ perceptions of the significance attributed to academic teaching in Germany – transactional or transformational governance? Two hypotheses for transactional and two hypotheses for transformational governance are derived. The research was conducted with the help of two quantitative surveys, one conducted in 2009 with a sample of 1,119 German research university professors and another conducted in 2011 with a sample of 942 German professors from universities of applied sciences. The main findings are that transactional governance has no impact on the perception of the significance attributed to academic teaching whereas transformational governance has ample influence. Under the bottom line, economic instruments could produce not intended effects but without an increase of the perceived relevance of teaching.

WILKINSON, LORI* (University of Manitoba, lori.wilkinson@ad.umanitoba.ca)

A Longitudinal Examination of the Intersections of Ethnicity and Sex and Their Influence on Perceived Racism Among Newcomer Youth in Canada

Perceptions of racism and discrimination are powerful forces influencing social cohesion of members of any society. Real or not, those holding a perception that they are victimized by discrimination feel marginalized and ostracized socially and may adopt the instrumental forms of discrimination in various aspects of their lives, access to education and health care and others. The consequences of the belief that racism affects life chances mean that many people are unable to achieve their potential in employment, school, and health. This has a significant impact on their feeling of belonging. This paper uses data from a longitudinal national study of newcomer youth in Canada to examine the extent and factors influencing perceptions of discrimination. We follow nearly 4200 11 to 17 year old newcomer youth over 8 years on a variety of different topics. The data analysis technique involves a multivariate analysis of the changes in perceptions of discrimination and the factors involved in perceived discrimination and changes in this perception over the eight year study period. The main control variables are sex and place of birth. Findings indicate that female newcomer youth are significantly more likely to feel marginalized than their male counterparts regardless of their place of birth. Other factors influencing perceived discrimination include educational attainment and income, as well as the nature of the relationship between parents’ pre-arrival education and post-arrival employment. These findings have significant influence over the sense of belonging in Canadian society among immigrant and refugee born youth and are interpreted through a lens of intersectional and identity theories.

The presentation concludes with a discussion of policy and practical implications.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Economic Democracy in South Africa: Women at the Grassroots

In this paper we explore the ways in which women are creating spaces for economic and political participation in South Africa. The post-apartheid South African Constitution has been hailed as one of the most progressive constitutions in the world with its entrenchment of socio-economic rights and recognition of equality along various cleavages such as gender, race, and sexual orientation. There are myriad policies and legislation entrenching women's rights. Despite the conducive policy environment, the state has not created spaces for political participation at local levels. Nevertheless, women are creating their own spaces of political and economic participation, linking up with the state when and where it is possible, and forging ahead when it is not possible to link with the state. In this paper, we look at a township north of Johannesburg and a rural area in the Eastern Cape to see the ways in which are creating and engaging economic production within their communities. Are these simply survivalist strategies or do they represent an emergent alternative that is rooted in economic equality and social justice? Are they practicing economic democracy? What role has the state played in this process?

Rescaled Citizenships and Vernacular Cosmopolitanism in Sydney, Australia

In the Australian context, notions of cosmopolitanism have had less airmine than the nationally sponsored program of multiculturalism. Cosmopolitanism has emerged in academic theories of living together with difference, as well as in the realm of urban governance, where it is strategically employed as a place marketing technique, for example, in marketing Sydney as a multi-ethnic, globally competitive city. Academic theories of vernacular cosmopolitanism have been used to analyse forms of quotidian engagement across ethnic difference in Australian society, and are usually synonymous with notions of 'everyday multicultricism' (Velayutham and Wise, 2009). However, these theories have been less explicit about how such everyday, intercultural exchange might be part of a rescaling of belonging for migrant residents, and how this might impact on the nation-state (Kay, 2000). In this regard, I suggest drawing on notions of urban citizenship (Holston and Appadurai, 1996) as a form of post-national or sub-national belonging to scale up the potential implicit in quotidian modes of cosmopolitanism. Urban citizenship – as a set of substantive rights relating to inhabitants in the city – enables a more explicit framework for thinking about how everyday practices of urban dwelling might complicate the dominant scaling of belonging at the level of the nation-state. The paper draws on qualitative research in two multi-ethnic neighbourhoods in Sydney, Australia to explore localized belonging amongst migrant communities and emergent forms of urban citizenship that destabilize dominant narratives of national belonging. The paper argues that urban citizenship as a form of post-nationalism can complement and augment the potentiality of everyday cosmopolitanism – which is easily appropriated by the state and commercial interests. Also, arguments about emergent urban citizenship should draw on ethnographic understanding of ordinary cosmopolitanism to better understand the multiple ways migrants negotiate identity and socio-spatial belonging in urban settings.

Cosmopolitan Spaces in Non-Cosmopolitan Places

Encounters are an important part of the texture and form of social life, in a global world where opportunities for people to foster positive cosmopolitan outcomes are increasingly visible and accessible. The concept of cosmopolitan encounters offers a grounded way to understand the everyday dimensions of cosmopolitanism through considering certain practices and performances that people draw upon to negotiate situations of diversity. Questions of the spatiality, configurations and locations of where encounters take place, in both likely and unlikely places, are also central to understanding how cosmopolitanism may emerge and flourish, or falter, fade and fail. But while places can serve as a vector of cosmopolitan possibility, the distinction between ‘place’ and ‘space’ is also important.

Drawing on empirical, qualitative research as part of a three-year project into cosmopolitan encounters, our paper argues that both cosmopolitan and ‘unlikely’, narrow space places of same cases. Of the four case study research sites include urban, regional and rural locations across Australia. Across these sites, our research employs observation and interviews with a broad range

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of Australians to shed light on various ‘spaces’ of cosmopolitanism that provide the opportunity for cosmopolitan encounters. Rather than revealing a linear pathway to a final, utopian cosmopolitan destination, we highlight various gradations of opportunities enabled by certain spaces, and in a range of places, that may or may not nurture the seeds of cosmopolitanism to their full potential or permanence. We conclude with recommendations for deeper understandings of the relationality between space, place and performance into what constitutes cosmopolitan encounters. We then propose particular research strategies for uncovering cosmopolitan encounters, and highlight unlikely contexts worthy of investigation in future research.

RC27-469.4
WILSKA, TERHI-ANNA (University of Jyväskylä)
GRENMAN, MIIA* (University of Turku, miia.grenman@utu.fi)
Fitness As Leisure - Exploring Physical Activity through Consumption and Lifestyle

Drawing on the discussion on the commercialization of the fitness culture, this study examines fitness as a leisure activity. Fitness is prominent both in media and consumer culture, and it plays an important role in individuals’ everyday life as everyone is surrounded by the social world of the fitness culture, its meanings and signals. Fitness activities are practiced in numerous ways and due to various reasons. Also the fundamental aims of the activities have changed; they have become commodities of the leisure industry.

The core of leisure is in the production of value, and it can thus be associated either with freedom from work and responsibility, or as freedom for self-production. Fitness is understood in relation to both health and appearance, which have become central not only to the social order, but also to individuals’ occupational success and social status. Fitness has both instrumental and non-instrumental value, but the rationale for fitness is still instrumental; fitness is seen as an investment in the body’s physical capital.

This study takes a qualitative approach to examining how consumption and lifestyle are related to the motives for physical activity. The data is derived from The National Student Health Survey (n=4403) conducted in Finland in 2012. The results revealed three consumption styles/lifestyles: hedonistic, healthy and sustainable. Moreover, four main motives for physical activity were found: sociability, health, take-off and appearance, which all correlate with the appreciation of well-being emphasizing different aspects. Hedonistic lifestyle correlated with all fitness motives, the strongest relation being with the motive of appearance. Also healthy lifestyle was related to all fitness motives, emphasizing the motives of sociability and health the most. Sustainable lifestyle, on the contrary, had no correlation with any other fitness motive than health, even having a slightly negative correlation with the motive of appearance.

RC14-243.15
WILSON, ANDREW* (George Mason University, awilso25@masonlive.gmu.edu)
Glorious Mission: Social Media, Video Games, and Propaganda

Governments and social movements have long used information technology to promote their causes. In the past books, songs, radio, and television where used to persuade people that political and social actions where necessary. With the growth of information and communication technologies there are now new media that can be used for propaganda and persuasion. Technology such as Twitter, Facebook, and Video Games have emerged in the past decade as growing forces in protest movements and government propaganda.

This paper will discuss how new technologies have been used for purposes of propaganda around a number of political issues in Asia. Analysis is based on content review of Twitter archives, online newspapers, blogs, and Video Games associated with political issues in East Asia. The issues to be addressed will include territorial disputes such as the Dokdo/Takeshima islands, North and South Korea, and the internet. Results suggest that governments in East Asia have been quick to recognize the propaganda power of new media and have quickly organized to provide a government perspective on ongoing disputes. Protest movements may have had an initial advantage in recognizing the power of new technologies and new media, but government quickly responded to remove or reduce the political advantage they had. Even though new information technologies have become common the issues of public discourse and propaganda remain fundamentally the same. Propaganda through Twitter and Video Games has the same motivation as in the past, but presented using current and emerging technology.

TG04-954.2
WILSON, ANNABELLE* (Flinders University, annabelle.wilson@flinders.edu.au)
WARD, PAUL (Flinders University)
WEBB, TREVOR (Food Standards Australia New Zealand)
LLOYD, SUE (City University)
CALNAN, SIAN (University of Kent)
MCCULLUM, DEAN (SA Health)
COVENEY, JOHN (Flinders University)
Managing Risk in a Complex Food System: The Importance of Inter-Personal, Professional and Organisational Trust

A challenge of managing food safety risk is the multi-sectoral nature of the complex system set out to do so, with responsibilities lying with expert actors from both food industry and food regulation. Amidst this complexity, a unified message must be conveyed to consumers so that food risks are managed. This paper presents research conducted to navigate this complex system. We investigated the role of expert actors from the food regulatory and food industry settings in developing/breaking/repairing/maintaining trust with consumers about food. Qualitative interviews were undertaken in Australia (n=30), the United Kingdom (n=15) and New Zealand (n=5). Respondents identified that risk management, including increased consumer trust, could only be established if trust existed within and across the expert actors. As such, the nature of the trust between actors became central to the research. Inter-personal, professional and organisational trust between these actors was observed. Interpersonal trust and relationships were developed between actors through transparency, good communication and regular phone and face to face informal meetings. Organisational trust was developed through meetings and subsequent through documents such as memorandums of understanding and regular, formal meetings. Professional trust was particularly apparent between actors within the regulatory and industry systems who both had responsibilities for managing food risk. Some actors indicated that they did not understand the perspective of the other system, because of the different processes and systems in which they worked. Despite this, each system had a common goal (to avoid foodborne illness). When this common goal was recognised by industry and regulatory actors, stronger trust was formed which enabled a unified message to be communicated to consumers. Therefore one way to manage the complexity of the food regulatory system, and ultimately better manage food risks, is to develop inter-personal, professional and organisational trust between expert actors in the food system.

WG03-913.5
WILSON, KRIST* (Soka University of America, kwillson@soka.edu)

In modern society, many risks are invisible and are brought to the attention of the public through the mass media. This is particularly relevant for food, where the widening gap between producers and consumers in the developed world has increased the need for consumer trust. Therefore the media play a crucial role in how food is constructed and presented to the public. It is pertinent to gain an understanding of the construction of food risk as this is likely to influence consumer trust in food. This paper presents empirical data from research investigating how the media construct food risk and ultimately affect consumer trust across three countries: Australia, the United Kingdom (UK) and New Zealand (NZ). Interviews were undertaken with media actors from each country including 20 from Australia, 10 from the UK and three from NZ. First, our findings identify that newsworthiness is important when constructing a story about food risk. This followed a hierarchical, with risks affecting children and babies perceived as the most newsworthy. Second, risk reporting follows a cycle with precedence given to the dissemination of any information about the risk, regardless of the severity of the risk to public health and safety. This is followed by tempering of the risk, coverage of new angles to keep the story going and seeking to uncover the ‘truth’ such as the source of contamination that led to the food incident. Third, working conditions of media actors, including limited time, limited space and short deadlines were found to diminish the ability to report a balanced story, hence adding to newsworthiness and augmenting construction of risk. Our findings indicate that the construction of food risk by the media is influenced by newsworthiness and this is likely to impact the ways in which consumers regard the food risk presented.
The paper explores the roles of mural art and street flagstones in the production and reception of two post-conflict memory projects in Buenos Aires. The Olimpo museum, formerly a torture facility, and the Barrios x Memoria y Justicia collective flagstones project (traversing upper and lower-class neighborhoods), to form a city-wide visual map of disappearance both represent attempts to inscribe memory onto public spaces.

The Olimpo project began in 1995 in the City Council of Buenos Aires. The building housed the automobile registration office of the Federal Police before being converted into a torture facility. Many Argentines wanted the facility razed to the ground once democracy returned. The museum owes its existence to an ongoing local community struggle to manifest the identities and experiences of individuals made absent and invisible by the military dictatorship. The Flagstones project, created by the Barrios x Memoria y Justicia collective began as an ongoing endeavor to replace parts of sidewalks with small, colorful plaques, in front of places where victims of state terrorism were born, lived or were kidnapped.

We consider two-decades of historical data reflecting the struggles to establish memory projects that bring into conflict state authorities, human rights organizations, neighborhood groups and university students. These concrete visual reminders of state-sponsored violence are both memorials and fuel for the battle against forgetting and/or rewriting history.

JS-43.5

WILSON, SARAH* (University of Stirling, sarah.wilson@stir.ac.uk)

The Origin of the World: Analysis, Representation and Performance

This paper focuses on an artistic experiment or performance, The Origin of the World, in which over a two year period, 50 male artists were provided with charcoal, paper and instructions quickly to draw a vagina (only) with no human or other model. 20 of the drawings were later re-presented in a video in which the drawings slowly morph together and apart consecutively to music. Later, the drawings and video were exhibited in a university space. This paper explores this project and these data from a methodological perspective, discussing their potential as both representation and performance. First, the drawings were analysed interpretatively in relation to Lacanian psychoanalytic theory and feminist critiques of the same. This analysis highlighted the notable lack of consensus in the shapes produced, the extent to which the artists stuck to or deviated from the instructions given, and the clues they provided as to the artists’ responses to the exercise (anxiety? disgust? humour?). This work raised further questions as to the nature of the data analysed and the potential contribution to such analysis of interviews exploring the artists’ perspectives on the exercise, its distance from their habitual artistic practice and perhaps their own gender/sexual identities. However these data are also performative (Law 2009) in that they enact multiplicities, thereby interrogating categorisations and, in more general terms, illustrate the potential of such methods and data to provide an opening to the uncertain and less defined. Further the video itself constitutes an interpretation and inter-rogation of the drawings as well as an artistic argument as to the artists’ responses to the exercise (anxiety? disgust? humour?).

WG02-900.1

WILTERDINK, NICOLAAS* (University of Amsterdam, n.a.wilterdink@uva.nl)

Trends in Wealth Inequality

This paper will present new estimates of inequality in household wealth in the Netherlands 1993-2011. Changes in this recent period will be connected with long-term trends in Dutch wealth inequality (from around 1900), which will be compared to trends in other Western countries. Preliminary findings are: there has been an overall tendency of partial collectivization (a shift from personal to collective wealth) and diminishing wealth inequality in the Netherlands and other Western countries during the greater part of the twentieth century, followed by a tendency of decollectivization and growing inequality since the 1980s. The latter trend will be explained by connecting it with processes of deindustrialization, globalization and politico-institutional change. The paper will give special attention to recent changes under the impact of the financial crisis, and discuss the question to what extent national government policy can be used to modify wealth inequality.

WINTER, BRONWYN* (The University of Sydney, bronwyn.winter@sydney.edu.au)

(In)Visible and (im)Mobile: Lesbians, Exile and Global LGBT and Women’s Rights Movements

In a world that is supposedly more and more mobile and in which globalised LGBT rights claims are now firmly on the UN and many national agendas, lesbians often remain, paradoxically, invisibilised and immobilised—but to varying degrees. This paper will consider this paradox with reference to the issue of political asylum.
On one hand, social movements campaigning nationally, transnationally and internationally for both women’s and LGBT human rights have facilitated access to asylum, mostly in Western countries, for lesbians from the many countries where homosexuality remains illegal (76 countries), or where the state fails to protect homosexuals from abuse, despite decriminalisation (another 60-70 countries). The Eurobama Union, for example, now explicitly includes references to the specificities of LGBT experience and needs in its new standardised asylum procedure.

On the other hand, continued cultural taboos and in some cases political backlash have, in many countries, maintained or even exacerbated the isolation of lesbians, depriving them of easy access to global LGBT rights networks (including the very important online networks that have proliferated over the last decade, but which frequently continue to privilege gay men). Moreover, the significantly lower levels of financial and cultural autonomy for women in many countries have meant that access to escape routes is much more limited than for men—a problem that lesbians share with heterosexual women but can be even worse in their case. Yet, access of lesbians to asylum presents as one of the world’s most urgent human rights issues, as almost without exception, lesbians seeking asylum have suffered multiple forms of physical and psychological torture.

The paper will discuss the above issues with reference to the importance of transnational social movement activism and support that specifically addresses the situation of lesbians, as well as to case studies from France in particular.

WISSELGREN, PER* (Umeå University, per.wisselgren@soc.umu.se)

Alva Myrdal, Unesco, and Cold War International Social Science, 1951-1955

The paper is concerned with the international organizing of the social sciences during the early Cold War era. Empirically it is focused on UNESCO’s Social Science Department (SSD) during Alva Myrdal’s directorship, 1951-1955. The SSD was set up in 1946, as part of the wide family of intergovernmental organisations that emerged with the United Nations in the aftermath of the Second World War. When Alva Myrdal (1901-1986) became the Director of SSD, it has been suggested that she “set the department on its feet”. But what difference did she actually make? What ideas, visions and hopes did Myrdal have regarding the SSD? How did she try to realise them? Which projects did she initiate during her time as director? With which people and organisations did she collaborate? By employing a STS-perspective and analyzing the everyday practices at the SSD during these five years, the paper intends to discuss the above mentioned questions in relation to the contemporary geopolitical setting.

RC21-370.3

WISSINK, BART* (City University of Hong Kong, bartzissink@me.com)

Beyond Generic Urban Theory? Grand Narratives, Assemblages, and Urban Critique

In the late 1970s, in his well-known proclamation, Lyotard announced the end of grand narratives. Nonetheless, thirty years later, urban studies research remains strongly structured by a selection of generic storylines. Developed in specific—mostly Anglo-Saxon—settings, these narratives are used to interpret and critique urban developments in cities around the world. This paper questions the implicit relationship between the narratives of urban theory and urban realities. It argues that storylines can play an important role as ‘sensitising devices’, but that they should be critically confronted in urban research. The paper underlines this argument with an analysis of the relevance of two grand narratives in two Asian cities: the ‘end of public space’ in Mumbai, and ‘splintering urbanism’ in Bangkok. The analysis shows that both storylines are relevant, but in ways other than the theory suggests. A direct translation of theory to specific urban settings will therefore lead to mistaken interpretations and inadequate critique. Unfortunately, urban studies research rarely incorporates such a critical confrontation of urban theory. From this observation, the paper draws conclusions on the practice of urban research, the value of urban theory, and the possibility of urban critique.

RC17-306.8

WITTKROCK, CHRISTIAN* (Aarhus University, chr@wittrick.dk)

A Typology and Analysis of “World-Changing Management Concepts”: Beliefs, Unanticipated Consequences and Anomie

I develop criteria for and analyze consequences of what I call “world-changing management concepts” (WCMC), drawing on Lean, TQM, BPR, JIT and coaching. To qualify as a WCMC, the authors claim that the concept: 1) yields specific, predictable results if implemented correctly; 2) enables fundamental, groundbreaking changes leading to superior competitive advantage for the organization, regardless of the context; 3) is a more humane form of management practice, making previous approaches obsolete, and 4) will change the world for the better. i.e., they are presented as grand theories. However, the knowledge content in these concepts is based on studies of distinct or disparate cases, industries, or cultures (the Automobile Industry in Japan), or they are based on ideas from other fields of practice (e.g., sports).

I draw on translation models (by Lilienk (1995) and Røvik (2007)) to show how treating management concepts as theories of the middle range, rather than grand theories (like WCMCs), is likely to greatly enhance the local translation of management concepts and reduce unanticipated consequences. I further show how the claims of WCMCs’ logically require changes to basic underlying assumptions in the organizational culture (Schein 2010). Such requirements create a situation where the culture is at odds with what employees are asked to do, potentially creating anomie (Merton 1968), and in a further sense creating a double bind for employees (Bateson et al 1956).

Although theoretical in scope, the presentation builds on ethnography from management consultancy.

References:

RC30-519.2

WITTKROCK, CHRISTIAN* (Aarhus University, chr@wittrick.dk)

Lean between Practices and Ideology: the diffusion of a “World-Changing Management Concept”

In my international review of quantitative studies of lean diffusion, surveys indicate recurrent problems with the implementation of lean: managers report that a “lean culture” is difficult to attain. Furthermore, positive outcomes are scientifically unsubstantiated (Freytag & Arlbjørn 2011). Lean is an example of what I call a “World-Changing Management Concept,” characterized by holding ideological ambitions to create a better world, while claiming that practices work regardless of the context. I use the seminal texts of Womack et al (2007 1990) and Womack & Jones (2003 1996) to show how lean is in part a theoretical construct, inspired by “Japanese management”, but ideologically aimed at creating a sustainable management practice in a global economy.

I draw attention to the distinction between the adoption of a management idea as a practice and as an ideology (Guillén 1994). I then use Guillén’s neo-institutional...
al framework to show how lean draws heavily on practices and ideologies that
do have a long standing in Japanese history, including ideologies of co-prosperity
(Goto-jones 2005). I show how institutional factors in the organization adopting
lean will be decisive for whether lean will come across as Taylorism in disguise or
something closer to the original ideological intentions. In keeping with my argu-
ments, recent research on work environment issues in lean projects gives a mixed
picture of consequences for employees (Edwards et al. eds.) (2010).

References:
Freitag & Aribjörn (2011). Lean og evidens [Lean and evidence]; Sam-
fundsakademinen S: 50-56.
Edwards et al. (eds.) (2001). Lean og Arbejdsmiljø [Lean and the Work Environ-
ment]; L& R Business, Copenhagen.
Schuster, London.


RC14-255.5

WOJCIC, STÉPHANIE* (Université Paris Est Créteil (UPEC), stephanie.wojcik@u-pec.fr)

Information Et Participation Politiques En Ligne: Inégalités Ou Fracture ?

Dans les recherches interrogeant les rapports entre politique et numérique, l'une des thèses les plus discutées porte sur l'existence d'une "fracture civique" entre citoyens et médias, et la difficulté à traverser l'information pertinentes, dans un secteur de profusion, de flux d'informations multiples par les réseaux numériques. Autrement dit, les individus qui seraient déjà motivés et intéressés par les questions politiques bénéficieraient pleinement de plus en plus de réseaux et d'opportunités de ne pas être exposés à l'actualité politique. Cette fracture civique reposait sur l'inégalité de répartition des compétences d'individus disposant de manière variable de capitaux culturels et cognitifs. A cette fracture, viennent s'ajouter d'autres thèmes sur la contribution des médias, de masse et numérique, à soutenir voire à accroître l'apathie civique. En effet, la multiplicité des médias et des thématiques numériques ou câblées et la personnalisation des contenus permettraient aux individus qui préfèrent le divertissement de profiter d'opportunités encore plus nombreuses de ne pas être exposés à l'actualité politi-
que. Les technologies de l'information et de la communication apparaissent dès lors comme les auxiliaires du désengagement civique d'individus auxquels ferait de plus en plus défaut un niveau même basique de connaissances politiques. Le caractère alarmiste de cette proposition a été récemment contrebalancé par plusieurs surs écarts de travaux qui incitent notamment à appréhender de manière modu-
ulaire l'intensité des effets de l'informatique en ligne sur les internautes certes en fonction de déterminants classiques (âge, sexe) mais aussi de leurs préférences à l'égard de certains types de dispositifs numériques. Nous proposons de discuter ces différentes thèses à partir de données recueillies par questionnaire durant les trois semaines qui suivirent en France l'élection présidentielle de 2012, auprès de 827 internautes français ayant utilisé Internet à des fins électorales (recherche d'information ou prise de parole en ligne) pendant la campagne.

RC33-579.5

WOLF, CHRISTOF* (Leibniz Institute for Social Sciences, christof.wolf@gesis.org)

Assessing Nonresponse Bias with Microdata from Official Statistics – the European Case

"Data without Boundaries" – a project funded under the 7th European Framework Programme – aims at improving access to microdata from official statistics in Europe. This overarching goal is reached through several tasks, among them: compiling information on available data and access conditions, proposals for harmonizing access conditions, building a remote access network and offering web-based, structured and searchable codebooks for Eurostat data. Among the data sources that Eurostat produces and disseminates and that “Data without Boundaries” is creating a service for is the European Union Labour Force Survey, the largest household survey of the continent. EU-LFS is a continuous household survey currently carried out in 33 countries. In many of these countries EU-LFS is mandatory leading to very high response rates. Because of its size and the high quality of its sampling this survey is often used as benchmark to measure nonresponse bias in social surveys.

After introducing “Data without Boundaries” the presentation will demonstrate how EU-LFS can be exploited to assess nonresponse bias in surveys conducted in Europe. The empirical analysis focusses on the European Social Survey, the European Values Study and the European part of the International Social Survey Programme. Nonresponse bias will be assessed relative to the variables sex, age, education, employment status, household size and where available region or size of place.
from the ceaseless urbanization. There are defined as cities and towns which lie largely under-populated and under-utilized, and where housing projects serve mostly as vehicles of real estate speculation rather than domestic accommodation. Ordos City (or Kangbashi) in Inner Mongolia is such a product of Chinese hyper-urbanization gone wrong. Contrary to the local government’s ambitions to build a global, modernized city in the midst of the desert, residents in this new city are living in the mirage of a future which is promised but has yet to arrive. With the collapse of the local coal industry and China’s own impending economic slowdown, this future of Ordos’s modern morphosis into a global city looks even more bleak. Discussing the ethnographic data collected from my fieldwork in Ordos City, I will attempt to show how residents manage this dissonance between the promised and the realities of life in a ghost city through their production and consumption activities—informal or otherwise; and unraveling the embedded inequalities of class, gender and status which have been simultaneously overcome or exacerbated in this rapid process of urbanization.

**RC06-121.12**

WANG, YANRONG (Hong Kong University of Science and Technology)

**WONG, RAYMOND SIN-KOWK** (Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, sorwong@ust.hk)

From ‘Reds’ to Riches: Contemporary Changes of Educational Assistive Mating in China from 1949 to 2000

Ever since the Chinese Communist Party took full control of the country in 1949, massive institutional transformations shattered and reshuffled traditional norms and structures, including individuals’ mate selection by depreciating the firmance of education, valorizing the importance of political loyalty (“red”), and thereby reducing the extent of educational homogamy and overall association. Between 1949 and 1979, political capital and class origins are paramount in determining individual’s position in the society. However, with the advent of economic and market reforms since the late 1970s, the tide has changed again. Under the new environment, de-collectivization, industrialization, and the rise of market economy all point to the rise of human capital and economic success as major determinants of one's socioeconomic position.

Through the use of 1982, 1990, and 2000 China Population Census and 2005 Chinese mini-census, our results indicate that (1) massive political upheavals between 1950s and 1970s generally decrease the strength of educational association (ϕ) and increase the propensity of hypogamy; (2) the downward trend was abruptly halted since market reform and the strength of association has reversed its direction to sharply rising trend instead; and (3) assortative mating patterns in rural and urban areas are distinctly different from each other.

To further investigate whether sent-down experiences may have differential impacts on mate selection, additional analyses based on the 1995 and 2002 Chinese Household Income Project are included. Indeed, we find that the impact of sent-down experiences varies by gender, educational levels, and couples’ joint experiences.

**RC28-496.3**

WONG, RAYMOND SIN-KOWK* (Hong Kong University, sorwong@ust.hk)

Gender-Oriented Statistical Discrimination Theory: Empirical Evidence from the Hong Kong Labor Market

This paper proposes a simple search model to shed light on the role of aggregate fertility as a form of statistical discrimination against young working women in the labor market. Our proposed theory assumes that workers generate identical production value that does not differ by gender. When matched with a firm, the worker and the firm bargain over the wage rates. Since most female workers receive wages during maternity leave and generate no production value, a matched pair with a female worker may generate lower expected profit to the firm. Rent-sharing ensures a male worker to be paid more than a female worker even with the absence of overt discrimination, thus resulting in statistical discrimination against females. Using the 5% random subsample of census and by-census data in Hong Kong in 1996, 2001, and 2006, the study provides unequivocal evidence that age-specific fertility rates exert negative impact on female wages, after controlling for other observable characteristics. More importantly, the negative effects of fertility on women's earnings are notably greater in female dominated occupations whereas similarly situated men are unaffected. Since fertility rates tend to be increasing with age during the early stage of women's work career, our theory partially explains why the gender gap tends to rise with age. One important implication from our model is that employers would similarly expect lesbian workers to have lower fertility than their heterosexual counterparts and thereby resolves the puzzle of the existence of the lesbian earnings premium found in the economic literature.

---

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
RC10-192.2

WOO, JONGWON* (Saitama University, wojw@eco.saitama-u.ac.jp)

Can the Industrial Relations in Japan be Reconstructed in the Long-Term Perspective?

More than ten years have already passed since it was first proposed that Japan's corporate management and labour relations should be reformed to keep pace with globalization. After the financial crisis of 1997, especially, corporate governance changed, and management began to shift emphasis to short term rather than long term profits and shareholders' rather than employees' concerns. In addition to the general reduction in labor costs, replacement of regular employees with non-permanent employees rapidly proceeded. The wage system became more performance-based as well in accordance with emerging HR policies that sought the immediate competence of employees. However, some scholars argue that, in the long term, such changes in business strategy and HR policy have negatively affected Japanese industries' productivity and quality. Moreover, Japanese industrial relations have been affected as well. Labor unions have failed to cope with problems such as wage reductions, growing numbers of non-regular workers, and the decrease of collective bargaining power. These problems exist against a backdrop of increasing wealth disparity. This paper aims to elucidate the possibility whether Japan's industrial relations could be reconstructed or not in the long-term perspective, focusing on the mechanisms by which globalization and changes in corporate governance are influencing industrial relations at the micro level.

RC19-333.7

WOO, MYUNGSOOK (The Institute of Social Development and Policy Research, Seoul National University)
NAM, EUN YOUNG* (Seoul National University, neylee@hanmail.net)

Welfare Support Attitudes in Korea, Taiwan, Germany, and Italy: Focusing on the Influence of Institutional and Political Factors

Previous studies have shown that welfare attitudes are determined by various demographic, economic, and social factors in Western countries. Class is found to be one of the most influential factors in explaining individual welfare attitudes in Western countries. On the contrary, no clear factors have been found to be significant in differentiating individual welfare attitudes in Asian countries, particularly in South Korea so far. To understand welfare attitudes in comparative perspective, we will analyze the «Life and Society» survey data collected from Korea, Taiwan, Germany, and Italy in 2012. Two Asian countries are small emerging welfare states, whereas Germany and Italy are already mature welfare states. However, these countries have some commonalities in that their welfare systems were constructed by the principle of Bismarckian insurance system. It would be very interesting to check changes in welfare attitudes in Western countries, finding out differences and commonalities between Western mature welfare states and Asian emerging welfare states.

The first purpose of this article is to explore whether there are different social cleavages in welfare attitudes in Western and Asian countries. The second purpose is the main part of this study. The study focuses on the issue addressed by institutionalists in the analysis of welfare attitudes. That is the importance of institutional and political factors. We expand the concept of ‘political trust’ to measure an evaluation of the ‘political world’. We argue that institutional and political factors that influence individual evaluations of the political arena are important in explaining welfare attitudes such as individual support for welfare states. At the same time, we will show that there are variations among four countries, and particularly differences between Western and Asian countries in the direction and significance of institutional and political factors.

RC34-601.4

WOOD, BRONWYN* (Victoria University of Wellington, bronwyn.wood@vuw.ac.nz)

‘Presentism’ and Youth Research: Methodological and Historical Oversights

A key incentive for why many youth researchers undertake research is the hope we can ‘make a difference’ for the young people. No more so than in community participatory research when we are invited in to participate in ‘transformative’ change for marginalised young people in particular. However, while we know that social change takes time, we are constrained in such research by timeframes imposed by neoliberal institutes that compel quick research turn-arounds and rapid outputs. Moreover, such constraints also encourage a very ‘presentist’ view of the young people at the focus of our research, thus overlooking historical legacies, continuities and discontinuities that are embedded in communities and how these shape their social worlds. In this paper I examine a participatory community youth research project that ‘failed’, forcing me to confront my own presentist and short-sighted views, as well as those imbued in methodological choices. Drawing on Hannah Arendt (1986), I re-examine the ‘web of relations’ (p. 150) which these narratives of ‘failure’ are situated in, thus highlighting the complex and intertwined historical and contemporary factors at play when we conduct research. The paper critiques ‘presentist’ tendencies in youth research and raises questions about collective ethical responsibilities toward sustainable actions of change through youth research.

RC44-727.17

WOODOCK, JAMIE* (Goldsmiths, jamie.woodcock@googlemail.com)

Towards a Method For Activist-Scholar Research Collaborations: Taking Inspiration From The Tradition Of The Workers’ Inquiry

This paper will argue for a method for collaborative research projects involving academics and workers that takes inspiration from the tradition of workers’ inquiries. It draws on my own experience of conducting an inquiry in a UK call centre. In Marx’s (1938: p379) attempt at an inquiry he stated that workers ‘alone can describe with full knowledge the misfortunes from which they suffer,’ and crucially that ‘only they, and not saviors sent by Providence, can energetically apply the healing remedies for the social ills to which they are prey.’ The innovations of the Johnson-Forest Tendency in the USA, in examples like The American Worker, highlight how collaborations between workers and intellectuals can be used to develop an understanding of society. The Italian Operaismo in the 1960s developed the methodological component of inquiries as a form of ‘co-research.’ The aim was to simultaneously develop a form of knowledge production and new organisations. The debates in their journals discussed the difficulties in this approach, seeking to move from inquiries ‘from above’ to those that involved workers self-organisation – an inquiry ‘from below.’ Romano Alquiati argued that in many ways this was not new: ‘political militants have always done conricerca [co-research].’ We would go in front of the factory and speak with workers: there cannot be organisation otherwise’ (quoted in Roggero, 2010: p3). This paper will argue that inspiration can be taken from previous attempts to develop workers’ inquiries. They represent particularly useful when academics sought to engage with the changing conditions in the world alongside groups of workers. Although the location of the factory gates has changed in many ways, the current context of austerity necessitates the engagement of researchers with workers’ struggle, both inside of universities and in different workplaces in society.

RC34-594.1

WOODMAN, DAN* (University of Melbourne, dan.woodman@unimelb.edu.au)
FURLONG, ANDY (University of Glasgow)

The Rise Of The Precarious Class? Conceptualising Inequality Among Young People In The Context Of Labour-Market Change

Casual, insecure and variable patterns of work are rising across the developed world, particularly for young people. Academics and policy makers have
used a range of terms to capture the ‘grey zone’ that falls between worklessness on the one hand, and relatively secure full-time employment on the other. This ‘grey zone’ varies significantly in size across first world countries and is likely to expand under the current turbulent economic conditions. Although sociologists have both introduced and critiqued various terms used to represent insecure and fragmented work, there have been few attempts at a theoretically driven conceptualisation that ties the new conditions to broader processes of change in advanced capitalist societies and links structural change to new forms of consciousness. While the idea of a framing the experiences of fragmented and casualised work in the new economy as a new class, for example the precarious, has some attraction, there are also difficulties with the conceptualisation. One of the core problems relate to the fact that not all young people who are structurally located in the precarious by virtue of their employment in casual or insecure forms of employment represent a disadvantaged or marginalised group. For some the experience of precarious employment is alleviated by access to other resources, such as family support, and they escape some or all of these precarious work conditions as they get older. Drawing on evidence from a number of countries, and primary data from an ongoing mixed-methods study of youth in Australia, in this paper we describe some of the ways in which changes in the labour market are affecting young people, consider the adequacy of representations of precarious and fragmented positions as the basis of a new ‘class’ and propose an alternative way of conceptualising ‘individualised’ structured inequalities in the new economy.

RC18-318.1
WOODWARD, ALISON E.* (Vrije Universiteit Brussel, alison.woodward@vub.ac.be)
Balanced Advice? Appointments to Advisory Boards and Gender Quota’s in the European Union
Advisory councils and boards play an important role in countries with corporatist democratic tradition. Appointments to these boards are often controlled by political actors but regulated in a bureaucratic framework. Feminist movements identified these decision-making bodies as both crucial gatekeepers and easily malleable venues for a quick fix of gender balance. Given that many of the bodies are appointed by the state, boards and public committees seemed to offer the opportunity to quickly change the gender balance in decision-making, even as electoral sectors were changing slowly. Countries such as Belgium and Norway adopted legal gender composition rules for appointed bodies by 2005. Later quota’s in electoral politics became more widespread. Today many European countries have also started proceedings to implement gender quotas in advisory bodies and corporate business boards with state participation. To what extent has the increasing integration of Europe led to adaption of gender regulations of appointed boards in EU member states? How does this interact with political appointment processes? What are the results and how does the bureaucratic capacity of the state interact with implementation of gender-balance rules? This paper will report on comparative data and measures in the 27 European Union countries. Who has adopted quota for these bodies, and what are the arguments? How do gender equality considerations relate to debates about de-politicization of appointments? Further the paper will review available results on the composition of advisory bodies, and use this evidence to identify potential pitfalls for adaption in other political and cultural contexts.

RC32-561.4
WOODWARD, ALISON E.* (Vrije Universiteit Brussel, alison.woodward@vub.ac.be)
Between Ambition and Reality: The Role of Gender Representation Rules in European Scientific Advisory Councils
Research Councils are crucial gatekeepers to academic power. Substantial research indicates that gender skewed scientific advisory and review boards play a role in the underrepresentation of women receiving scientific grants. Since the mid-nineties European scientific advisory bodies have adopted guidelines about the gender composition of their panels, either compelled by national legislation and European directives or voluntarily. European Union scientific review boards are supposed to be composed at the 40%/60% level, for example. However the adoption of guidelines and the implementation and monitoring of guidelines are not always linked. Quotas are more or less generated through controversy, even among female scholars. Further, the re-arrangement of the European Research Area may mean that ambitions of representation become lost thanks to neo-liberal arguments about an unaffordable and ambiguous concept of ‘excellence.’ This paper documents the present state of affairs in terms of regulation, the resistance to quota regulations and the extent to which there is compliance with regulations and the composition of panels and management. The implications for research councils and gender equity in decision-making will be discussed. Contextual and structural factors of legislation, leadership, peer pressure, Europeanization, monitoring and bureaucratic capacity are identified as contributing to differing outcomes. Concretely, the paper treats the major European players in transnational funding and management: European Science Foundation, the nascent Science Europe, the European Research Council and the Commission of the European Union.

RC16-289.4
WOODWARD, IAN* (Griffith University, lwoodward@griffith.edu.au)
Rematerialising the Commodity in Social Theory: Performativity, Iconicity and Object Transitioning
The frontiers of social theory and cultural inquiry have been advanced by the affordances of object-oriented analyses and, more critically, a material ontology. Objects, things and materials are the stuff of new ecologies of meaning and practice, whereby social structures, global networks, cultural ideals, social values and subjectivities are reproduced and reconfigured. Studies of object ecologies, material culture and things have challenged how we think about the nature of mundane experiences, modes of social communication and performance, and networks of social affiliation. In all of these fields, the material basis of social life has been uncovered and emphasised. As it has matured, material analysis has tended to bifurcate into interpretivist and materialist approaches, leaving approaches to materiality at something of a crossroads. One the one hand, strongly materialist approaches tend to fetishise material dimensions and relational, systemic patterns of exchange, while interpretivist approaches focus on the importance of signification at the expense of social structuration. Using the central sociological category of the commodity, this paper explores opportunities for integrating these approaches with special focus on the relatively new cultural sociological resources of performance theory and theories of iconicity.

RC02-53.3
WORTH, OWEN* (University of Limerick, owen.worth@ul.ie)
Neoliberalism on the Defensive: Austerity As a New Form of Common-Sense
Since the global financial crisis, the extensity of resistance to global forms of neoliberalism has been marked, with economists being at the forefront in demonstrating how austerity is unsustainable as a means of production. Both radicals and Keynesian economists, alongside a wide variety of political and social movements, which were already prevalence during the preceding decades since the end of the cold war became more prominent in their attacks and criticisms of neoliberalism. These have included social movements such as the Occupy campaign, regional political movements such as those in Latin America, reactionary nationalist groups and religious-based organisations, which have all been explicit in their attacks on the hegemony of neoliberalism.
In response, the notion of austerity has flourished as a concept in order to keep such criticisms at bay. This paper will argue that the notion of austerity has developed into a defensive ideology, geared around the rejection of comprehensive alternatives to the crisis. Instead, it is geared upon the idea of presenting austerity as a compulsory painful measure, required in order to re-stimulate growth and confidence in the economy. It will also suggest that this narrative has been strengthened by the failure of its criticisms to adequately construct a viable hegemonic alternative that might replace the status-quo. As a result, austerity has assumed a character that can be understood as a form of ‘common-sense’ in the wider Gramscian tradition. It serves as providing a set of norms and conditions which are understood as being both ‘natural’ and ‘universal’ in the same ways. This paper will conclude that it is through this articulation of common-sense that neoliberalism (as least to date) managed to survive and to go on the defensive. Such a position that was not seen possible merely five years ago.

RC22-388.5
WORTHINGTON, LISA* (The University of Western Sydney, l.worthington@uws.edu.au)
Gender Equality in Progressive Muslim Movements: Social Implications in the United States
The varied forms of progressive Islam all endeavour to realise social justice and equality through a critical engagement with Islamic sources and an inquiry into praxis. Since the global financial crisis, the extensity of resistance to global forms of neoliberalism has been marked, with economists being at the forefront in demonstrating how austerity is unsustainable as a means of production. Both radicals and Keynesian economists, alongside a wide variety of political and social movements, which were already prevalence during the preceding decades since the end of the cold war became more prominent in their attacks and criticisms of neoliberalism. These have included social movements such as the Occupy campaign, regional political movements such as those in Latin America, reactionary nationalist groups and religious-based organisations, which have all been explicit in their attacks on the hegemony of neoliberalism. As it has matured, material analysis has tended to bifurcate into interpretivist and materialist approaches, leaving approaches to materiality at something of a crossroads. One the one hand, strongly materialist approaches tend to fetishise material dimensions and relational, systemic patterns of exchange, while interpretivist approaches focus on the importance of signification at the expense of social structuration. Using the central sociological category of the commodity, this paper explores opportunities for integrating these approaches with special focus on the relatively new cultural sociological resources of performance theory and theories of iconicity.
concerns of social justice, human rights and pluralism in these two progressive Muslim movements.

RC52-842.1

WREDE, SIRPA* (University of Helsinki, sirpa.wrede@helsinki.fi)

Neoliberal metropolitansm and the remaking of welfare systems: The rise of professional projects in the government of the biopolitics of the metropolis

European research on the linkages between professionalization and political systems has focused either on the role of the state in professional projects or, more recently, on the relevance of transnational developments for a globalisation of professions. This paper extends the analysis of political systems to a new scale, that of the metropolis, as identified in recent discourse of metropolises as ‘landscapes of power’ in global economy as a meta-level turn to ‘neoliberal metropolitansm’ in public policy. The paper further argues that the new discourse has helped to constitute metropolises also as important landscapes for professional projects.

The analysis examines urban planning focusing on the Greater Helsinki region as ‘a world-class centre for business and innovation’, focusing on the professional projects that rise in the intersection of government and scientific expertise. I employ Patrick Carroll’s ideas about how the role of scientific expertise for ‘material design’ and ‘conducting movement, since the recent discourse of metropolises as ‘landscapes of power’ in global economy as a meta-level turn to ‘neoliberal metropolitansm’ in public policy. The paper further argues that the new discourse has helped to constitute metropolises also as important landscapes for professional projects.

The findings show that the old liberal state that gave rise to new sciences such as public health the market-conscious metropolis also supports expert projects anchored in the public sector. The reported analysis of policy documents finds four expert professional projects: innovation policy and innovation professionals; new public management and efficiency professionals; transnational human resource management and recruitment professionals; and integration policy and diversity management professionals.

PRES-3.1

WRIGHT, ERIK OLIN* (University of Wisconsin, wright@ssc.wisc.edu)

A Sociology of Real Utopias

On Marx’s tomb in Highgate cemetery is one of his most quoted passages: “Philosophers have only interpreted the world in various ways; the point is to change it.” Usually this is taken as a call to action. But it is also a call to produce a certain kind of knowledge, knowledge that is relevant to the task of social transformation. Such knowledge needs to grapple with four broad problems: specifying the values that drive our search for a better world; developing a rigorous diagnosis and critique of existing social structures and institutions in terms of those values; elaborating models of emancipatory alternatives that better realize those values; and understanding the conditions and strategies for transformations that move us towards those alternatives. Sociology, in its various critical traditions, has focused mainly on the second of these – the diagnosis and critique of the way existing social processes generate harms in the world. It is now especially imperative that we engage the rest of this agenda. The idea of “real utopias” is one way of doing this. It is a way of connecting ideas about emancipatory destinations beyond the existing world to practical transformations that prefigure such alternatives. The “utopia” in real utopia insists on developing visions of alternatives that embody our deepest aspirations for a world in which all people have access to the conditions to live flourishing lives; the “real utopian means taking very seriously the problem of the viability of institutions that could effectively move us in the direction of that world.

RC48-789.2

WRIGHT, JARED* (Purdue University, jaredmatthewwright@gmail.com)

Digital Contention: Anonymous and the Freedom of Information Movement

The main task of this paper is to analyze the online collective known as “Anonymous” as a case study using the theoretical framework of traditional social movement studies. I outline this framework in the literature review section of this paper as nine distinct characteristics, each pertaining to a different aspect of social movement research. My purpose in doing so is to argue that Anonymous is part of a larger, loosely-connected new social movement, which I call the Freedom of Information Movement, as well as to show how its unique characteristics, which have developed out of new digital technologies are making it necessary for sociologists to update and expand upon our existing theories and concepts of social movements. Some of this work has already begun. There have been several, though not many, studies of cyber-activism, hacktivism, digital repertoires of contention, cyber diffusion, online activist networks, and decentralized organizational forms of online movements. Through a combination of historical and qualitative content analyses of news articles, websites, operational fliers, and other written materials associated with Anonymous, I am attempting to build upon and expand this new and growing paradigm concerning online social movements and digital forms of contention.

WG02-901.1

WRIGHT, KATIE* (The University of Melbourne, kwright@unimelb.edu.au)

Child Abuse and Public Inquiries: Historicizing the Imperative for Openness and Disclosure

By the late twentieth century, an imperative for openness and transparency - what might fruitfully be called a ‘culture of disclosure’ - was increasingly evident across all spheres of social, political and personal life in the West. While this can be identified in disparate domains, it has been particularly striking in relation to discourses of child abuse. This paper explores the imperative for openness and disclosure about the abuse and neglect of children against the backdrop of emergent constructions of childhood vulnerability since the 1970s. It takes as its focal point a key instantiation of societal openness over the last several decades: public inquiries into childhood maltreatment. While official inquiries have a number of functions, a key purpose is acknowledged as ‘learning lessons’ from the past in order to prevent future recurrence. Given it is now widely accepted that people who have suffered abuse and neglect as children continue to face lifelong challenges, including poverty, social isolation and poor mental health, there is a strong warrant for investigations that throw light on cases of past abuse. This paper first considers the rise of public inquiries in a number of countries, including the United Kingdom, Ireland and Australia, as exemplars of increasing societal concern about childhood vulnerability and abuse. Second, it examines inquiries against the backdrop of emerging theories of human development and psychological research that re-shaped how childhood experience, and the effects of ill-treatment, came to be understood. Finally, it explores the public pedagogical function of inquiries, and makes a case for the use of official inquiries in understanding broader processes of social change; in this case, changing concepts of childhood vulnerability and the emergence of social and educational policies aimed at safeguarding children and promoting their wellbeing.

WG02-901.1

WRIGHT, KATIE* (The University of Melbourne, kwright@unimelb.edu.au)

Child Abuse and Public Inquiries: Historicizing the Imperative for Openness and Disclosure

By the late twentieth century, an imperative for openness and transparency - what might fruitfully be called a ‘culture of disclosure’ - was increasingly evident across all spheres of social, political and personal life in the West. While this can be identified in disparate domains, it has been particularly striking in relation to discourses of child abuse. This paper explores the imperative for openness and disclosure about the abuse and neglect of children against the backdrop of emergent constructions of childhood vulnerability since the 1970s. It takes as its focal point a key instantiation of societal openness over the last several decades: public inquiries into childhood maltreatment. While official inquiries have a number of functions, a key purpose is acknowledged as ‘learning lessons’ from the past in order to prevent future recurrence. Given it is now widely accepted that people who have suffered abuse and neglect as children continue to face lifelong challenges, including poverty, social isolation and poor mental health, there is a strong warrant for investigations that throw light on cases of past abuse. This paper first considers the rise of public inquiries in a number of countries, including the United Kingdom, Ireland and Australia, as exemplars of increasing societal concern about childhood vulnerability and abuse. Second, it examines inquiries against the backdrop of emerging theories of human development and psychological research that re-shaped how childhood experience, and the effects of ill-treatment, came to be understood. Finally, it explores the public pedagogical function of inquiries, and makes a case for the use of official inquiries in understanding broader processes of social change; in this case, changing concepts of childhood vulnerability and the emergence of social and educational policies aimed at safeguarding children and promoting their wellbeing.

RC53-858.2

WRIGHT, KATIE* (The University of Melbourne, kwright@unimelb.edu.au)

The Role of Official Inquiries in Understanding and Preventing Childhood Maltreatment

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
The 1970s saw both the emergence of child abuse as a recognised social problem and the rise of public inquiries to investigate issues of major social concern, including childhood maltreatment, in a number of Western countries. In the United Kingdom there have been more than 80 inquiries into various aspects of childhood abuse and neglect over the last four decades. In Ireland, 14 reports published since the 1990s have examined abuse in schools and institutions. Similarly, in Australia, growing concern about the welfare of children in out-of-home care has prompted a number of official investigations, the most recent being the current Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse. It is one of the largest public inquiries in Australia's history and like the Irish Ryan Commission before it, is likely to be one of the most significant inquiries into historical instances of child abuse internationally. Through examination of a number of prominent inquiries, this paper first explores the role of official inquiries in social and educational policy reform, and in shaping public understandings of the problem of child abuse more broadly. It then considers the cathartic function of inquiries for victims and for societies more broadly, through exploration of the notion that inquiries reflect an open and transparent society in which ‘the voices of the powerless are heard’ and the powerful are held accountable. Finally, the paper analyses the fraught social justice issues at play in the investigation of past instances of abuse, and the promise of social and institutional change aimed at better protecting young people today.

RC15-261.11

WU, CHIA-LING* (National Taiwan University, clwu@ntu.edu.tw)

Choreographing Risk: Multiple Sociotechnical Networks of Multiple Pregnancy

This paper creates the concept of “choreographing risk” to explore the socio-technical networks of multiple pregnancy, mostly caused by assisted reproductive technology. I argue that during the processes of assisted conception and multiple pregnancy, the determinants of technical, legal, financial, emotional, medical, and gender, are coordinated around risk. Data includes in-depth interviews of doctors and patients. Both doctors and patients perceive failure of conception as the major risk, and tend to disregard the risk of multiple pregnancy. In the case of multifetal conception, fetal reduction becomes a technical model to reduce the risk of multiple pregnancy. However, some women and doctors refuse this technique for reasons other than health risk; network of fetal reduction often collapses. High prevalence of multiple pregnancy in Taiwan exists. Pregnant women of twins and triplets take embodied responsibility to avoid risk of premature birth, including diverse body work, and negotiation between productive and reproductive labor. This paper shows that as women vis-à-vis medical professionals become more and more the central choreographer in the multiple networks of multiple pregnancy. For policy implication, I suggest adjusting assisted conception methods, such as reducing the number of multiple embryo transfer during in-vitro fertilitization, to relieve women from the hard labor of multiple risk choreography.

RC03-71.6

WU, DI* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, dwu@ucas.ac.cn)
JIAO, DANXIAO (University of Chinese Academy of Science)
YUAN, YUE (University of Chicago)
DONG, JICHCANG (University of Chinese Academy of Science)
CLARK, TERRY N. (University of Chicago)

How Scenes Drive Housing Prices in Beijing

Wu (2011) proves that Scenes heavily influence the urban residential choices in China. In that paper, an analytical framework is constructed to study 375 counties of 25 large cities in China. The objective of this paper is to improve on the previous analytical framework and delve into an examination of neighborhood level housing markets. Specifically, we focus on the city of Beijing in this paper and collect a database which includes three-year housing prices data and 85 types of amenities. Our data are drawn from the urban sample of the 2011 Chinese General Social Survey, a nationally representative social survey. Socioeconomic achievements refer to years of education and annual total income. Non-cognitive skills refer to conscientiousness, operationalized by indicators of consistency, dependability, and deferral of gratification in performing the student role. Macro conditions refer to urban areas in the most developed provinces, as indicated by provincial-level GDP per capita. We obtain three main findings: (1) Both adolescent conscientiousness and personal income, but not education, enhance personal happiness. (2) The happiness effects of education and income are highly contingent on the level of development, with education having a positive effect in less developed areas but a negative effect in more developed areas. (3) The happiness benefits of conscientiousness is robust across urban areas of high and low economic development. The evidence thus suggests that the macro conditions for happiness do depend on certain macro conditions in China. There is a penalty on happiness for high achievers of education and income in the most developed urban areas, but the happiness effect of adolescent conscientiousness is uniform across development contexts.

RC28-481.3

WU, HANIA FEI* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, gintoolwhale@gmail.com)
TAM, TONY (The Chinese University of Hong Kong)

Personality Traits, Socioeconomic Inequality and Subjective Well-Being in Urban China

This paper brings together two literatures: a large literature of health inequality that has long documented the robust health benefits of socioeconomic status (SES) and a new human capital theory that emphasizes the health benefits of certain personality traits. We examine the potential dynamics between psychological functioning (personality traits and competitive pressure) and socioeconomic inequality in the context of subjective well-being (SWB). Specifically, (1) does adolescent conscientiousness (one of the “Big Five” personality traits) affect socioeconomic status (measured by education and income) in the transitional economy of
urban China? (2) Does adolescent conscientiousness also modify (interact with) the SWB effect of SES? (3) Are the SWB effects of conscientiousness and SES contingent on the degree socioeconomic competition of an urban area?

Drawing on the urban sample of the 2011 Chinese General Social Survey, a nationally representative social survey, we measure SWB with multiple indicators of positive and negative affect and conscientiousness with consistency, dependability, and deferral of gratification in performing the student role. We obtain three main findings: (1) Adolescent conscientiousness enhances education and income. (2) There is no interaction between adolescent conscientiousness and SES in predicting SWB. Each has independent effect on SWB. (3) However, psychological functioning and structural inequality interplay in a more complex way. We use level of economic development as an indicator of the degree of socioeconomic competition. While the SWB benefit of conscientiousness on SWB is robust across urban areas of high and low economic development, the SWB effects of education and income are highly contingent on the level of development. The evidence suggests that there is a penalty on SWB for high achievers of education and income in the most developed urban areas. Thus psychological functioning does not only affect socioeconomic achievement, it also critically determines the SWB benefits of socioeconomic achievement.

RC39-668.5

WU, HAOCHENG* (Research Associate, tristanhwu@shsu.edu)
LINDELL, MICHAEL (Texas A&M University)

Perceptions on Hurricane Information and Protective Action Decisions

Tropical storms and hurricanes have caused extensive casualties and damage in past decades. Population and economic growth in the vulnerable coastal areas have made hurricanes a serious problem and created the potential for a catastrophic loss of life. The existing research literature lacks a sufficient scientific understanding dynamic protective action decision making during events in which additional behavioral choices are made over time. Emergency managers and residents in the risk areas are most likely to make decisions on their protective actions based on National Hurricane Center's hurricane forecast advisories. This study uses the DynaSearch program to conduct a computer-based experiment that the understanding of hurricane strike probabilities and their choices of protective action recommendations during four different hurricane scenarios. The results show that (1) people's hurricane strike probability judgments and protective action recommendations escalated as hurricanes approached their counties; (2) people realized that hurricane could make turns and might not always follow the forecast track; (3) risk assessment variables are correlated with people's disaster responses; (4) hurricane experience has a significant effect on protective action recommendations; (5) participants failed to evacuate appropriate risk areas in timely manner; and (6) participants had difficulty interpreting strike probabilities. The results suggest that participants were able to utilize the available hurricane information to make reasonable judgments about each city's relative strike probability. However, their failure to be left-behind and left-behind and left-behind experiences on mental health might be mediated by the stock of social capital in their family and neighborhood.

Data of this study came from a questionnaire survey with 701 children ages 11-18 living in the rural counties of Guizhou province. The Chinese structural equation modeling results suggested that, compared to those rural children who lived with both parents and never had any experience of being migrant or left-behind, children who were currently left-behind and had some previous experience of being a migrant appeared to exhibit higher levels of depression. Children who used to be left-behind but lived with both parents at the time of study tended to experience less depressive symptoms, demonstrated both as the direct effect of their unique left-behind experiences and through the mediating effect of social capital in the family. Implications of these research findings were further discussed.

RC19-342.2

WU, XIAOGANG* (Hong Kong University, sowu@ust.hk)

Ethnic Autonomous Policy and Ethnic Inequality in China: An Evaluation

China's 55 ethnic minorities constitute about 9 percent of the national population, and more are concentrated in remote areas and disadvantaged in social and economic development compared to the Han majority. To promote ethnic inequality, Chinese government has instituted the ethnic autonomous jurisdictions at different levels: 5 autonomous regions, 30 autonomous prefectures and 120 autonomous counties/banners, covering 71 percent of ethnic minorities and 64 percent of the territory as of 2005. This paper aims to employ China's census (from 1982 to 2010) and the mini-census data in 2005 to evaluate the effectiveness of such a policy on ethnic disparities in educational, occupational attainment and income. Specifically, we will employ the causal inference methods to investigate the experience of ethnic minority (relative to Han) living under their own autonomous jurisdiction and their counterparts otherwise. The findings will have important implications for China's policy towards ethnic minorities.

RC28-483.6

WU, XIAOGANG* (Hong Kong University, sowu@ust.hk)

Trends in Intergenerational Social Mobility in China

This paper studies the intergenerational social mobility pattern in the People's Republic of China over half six decades, based on an analysis of 5 cohorts (born between 1932 and 1988) from a series of national representative surveys conducted in 1996, 2005, 2006, 2008, 2010, 2012, respectively. In the context of rapid economic industrialization since 1949, the absolute mobility rates in China increased over time, but the level is much lower than other countries. The relative mobility patterns were largely stable for both men and women except for the youngest cohort. Education played an important role in intergenerational social reproduction: the effect of originating from low SES in educational attainment does not change over time, and but the effect of education on destination does. The household registration (hukou) system that the Chinese government installed to curb the rural-urban migration in the course of socialist industrialization created a unique pattern of social mobility in China that deviates from core models of social mobility found in other countries. The market reform has altered the pattern of social mobility: the effect of origin on education increased and the market-oriented reform seems to enhance the inter-generational transmission.

RC34-598.5

WU, ZHEN* (University of Toulouse II Le Mirail, venerewz@hotmail.com)

Between the Individualism and the Collectivism: Dilemma in the Socialization of Today's Chinese Adolescents

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
About one hundred years ago, William Bagley put forward several controversial issues on different trends of education concepts. One of them concerns the debate between two opposite values in pedagogy: the individualism and the collectivism. If these two values represent and distinguish two different notions in diverse civilizations, especially during this transitional stage and the context of globalization, then China is the first generation whom simultaneously contact with various cultures from the Western world and from their own tradition, thus directly confronting this dilemma during their socialization. On one hand, Chinese social convention attaches importance to the strategies needed for maintaining a collective life, in which individuals should adhere to Doctrine of the Mean in hopes of becoming invisible within the community; On the other hand, the competition advocated by market economy require individuals to show their uniqueness in order to stand out above others. Moreover, the Confucian family tradition is used to emphasize that an individual submits to the collective, but it also imposes his or her public responsibilities. However, civil society introduced from western cultures, stresses the importance of the individual but, meanwhile, promotes integration into the communal solidarity and the sense of civic duties. Today's Chinese youth is growing up in this very conflict and the amalgamation of these paradoxical values.

How then, do they evaluate their own identities and their family relationships? How do they consider their civic responsibilities and their social connections? Which values represent, for them, justice in their own lives and others? By means of a survey focusing on adolescents and conducted in a Chinese city, we try to discover, by still having an impact on those Chinese, the students who hold traditional values. Third, the political system and culture of imperial China might be different from western concept of “trust”. Second, questions about political values are sensitive, especially in China, and therefore the distrust in interviewers and political fear may lead Chinese citizens to overstate their trust in the authoritarian government. Third, the political system and culture of imperial China could still have an impact on those Chinese respondents who hold traditional values. Fourth, the collectivist nature of Chinese cultures and the cultural tradition of being modest may encourage Chinese people to hide their political values.

Using the Chinese General Social Survey (2005 & 2006), in this study we explore how traditional cultures and interview contexts impact the expression of trust among the Chinese. We distinguish between trusting attitudes and trusting behaviors. We use alternatives to the stand question asking directly how much confidence people have in government, as the measure of political trust. We conclude that trust in government is much lower in China than is suggested by research on predictions from economic theories of statistical discrimination and from the status characteristics theory of double standards.

We discuss possible explanations of the observed effects, with particular focus on predictions from economic theories of statistical discrimination and from the field of education that have contributed to the expansion of the participation of women in tertiary education and, subsequently, the workplace. Finally, we argue that while institutional arrangements are needed to address persistent inequalities among women’s roles and participation at work, there is also a need to scrutinise social and cultural beliefs about work and gender to achieve greater equality.

**The Persistence of Gender Inequalities in Australia Workplaces: An Analysis of Two Generations**

Drawing on the two-decade Life Patterns longitudinal study that follows the lives of two generations of Australians (popularly known as Gen X and Gen Y), through their transitions from education into the workforce, this paper investigates the factors contributing to gender equality in workforce participation and in the labour market. Focusing on female participants in the Life Patterns study, we draw on qualitative and quantitative data to examine the micro and macro explanations that underpin this phenomenon. Firstly, we briefly analyse the impact of social and cultural values in the development of egalitarian approaches to the field of education that have contributed to the expansion of the participation of women in tertiary education and, subsequently, the workplace. Secondly, we focus on neoliberal sensibilities and values underpinned by the concept of choice to understand the egalitarian values that exist alongside persisting gender inequality. Finally, we argue that while institutional arrangements are needed to address persistent inequalities among women’s roles and participation at work, there is also a need to scrutinise social and cultural beliefs about work and gender to achieve greater equality.

**Discrimination Facing Immigrant Job Applicants in Poland - Results of a Field Experiment**

In the ‘global race for talent,’ many factors can affect the attractiveness of a particular country for migrants, including the likelihood of securing employment commensurate with their qualifications. Empirical data, however, show that immigrant status and/or ethnicity act as stratifying mechanisms, and can contribute to inequality in the chances of migrants’ securing adequate employment versus those of native workers. Whether this inequality is affected by factors related to the labor supply side (e.g., differences in skills) or by the labor demand side (e.g., discrimination by employers) often remains unclear. It is also an open question whether migrant status plays a similar role in homogeneous nations where there are no established foreign-born ethnic or immigrant groups as it does in nations with a long history of immigration. In order to investigate whether and to what extent there is an ‘immigrant and ethnic hiring penalty’ in the primary labor market of one of these ‘new immigration’ countries – Poland – we conducted a natural experiment. Ostensibly on behalf of potential employees, we sent over 3,500 applications in response to job advertisements. The candidates were equivalent in their human capital, but differed in their ethnic and national backgrounds. The results showed a statistically significant net discrimination against immigrants. However, contrary to our predictions, discrimination against white immigrants is stronger than that against ‘ethnic immigrants’. We also observed different levels of discrimination against immigrant men and women, depending on the type of the job and size of the company. Specifically, there is greater discrimination against immigrant females applying for typical female-type jobs, whereas the likelihood of discrimination is higher among immigrant males applying to large companies. We discuss possible explanations of the observed effects, with particular focus on predictions from economic theories, of statistical discrimination, and from the status characteristics theory of double standards.
OLEKSIYENKO, OLENA* (Polish Academy of Sciences, olena.oleksiyenko@gmail.com)

Multilingual Education of European Union – Backstage of Ideology

The image of state education, together with visions of its main functions, priorities and expected results are constantly being reshaped under the impact of various social, economic, political and cultural changes. Being a powerful tool of influence, education is often becoming the battlefield of different interests, the most powerful of which have their reflection in educational policies and practice. This paper concentrates on the case of Poland, which faced several important transformational processes during last decade, among most important of which is joining the European Union (2004). What impact on educational system and its actors did it have? This paper investigates how EU’s directives and recommendations influenced polish educational system, using the example of foreign language proficiency. In 1995 the European Commission published a White Paper on Education and Training, which states that each citizen of European Union must speak at least two foreign languages, which would enable mobility and competitiveness on the labor market. This is the starting point of the analysis of the paper, which will present the insight to EU recommendations concerning foreign languages and relate this data with the actual educational reforms in Poland in 2004-2013. Further on, the paper will concentrate on the analysis of the foreign language skills characteristics of Polish citizens in 2013, using the data gathered in Polish Panel Survey POLPAN and European Survey on Language Competences (2011). Interpreting the results, the paper confronts the dominating idea that Poland should ‘catch up’ in learning foreign languages (Poland National Summary ESLC, 2011) and opens the questions of whether foreign language proficiency is an unavoidable condition of modern world and to which extend the multilingual pressure creates the new marginalization, unequal relationships and uneven chances.

RC31-526.12

WYSS, ANNA* (University of Bern, anna.wyss@soz.unibe.ch)

Contested Control: Irregular Transit Migrants in Europe

This presentation is about young migrants’ journeys with low chances of receiving asylum or any other type of residence in Europe. These migrants exhibit a highly complex migration pattern. First, these migrants are frequently in durable “transit” across Europe, moving back and forth between different states. Second, transit migrants must exhibit a high degree of flexibility, as they have to respond to suddenly changing conditions, such as work opportunities, rejection of asylum claims, detention or deportation. Third, transit migrants often switch between different legal statuses, such as asylum seeker, rejected asylum seeker, illegal worker or detainee. This throws them into a general state of uncertainty and psychological distress. The experience of these young adults shows a deep ambivalence between a sense of autonomy, on the one hand, and of profound hopelessness, on the other. This presentation explores the “fragmented journeys” of these migrants, by way of a multi-sided ethnographic approach and biographical interviews. It focuses on the lived experiences and the strategies of irregular migrants to find a way to reside in Europe in the context of an increasingly restrictive migration management.

RC47-773.2

XIA, BINGQING* (University of Leeds, csbx@leeds.ac.uk)

Worker Agency In Chinese Internet Companies

This paper examines the role that workers in Chinese internet companies play in relation to potential transformation of both online and offline China, by examining how workers in the organisations negotiate the gaze of the allegedly authoritarian state, and how they use the internet to create meaningful, expressive and resistant spaces. This paper outlines the complicated context of Chinese internet industries, in which Chinese state plays a significant role, and the difficulties that workers in internet companies face in their efforts to create alternative online spaces. The paper then discusses the various ways in which workers mobilise their agency, such as acts of negotiation and resistance, in order to respond to interference from the state. This paper also discusses how workers’ acts of negotiation and resistance in workplace, the internet companies in this research, contribute to creating a new online space which gives voice to diverse classes in contemporary Chinese society.

On the one hand, this paper contributes a valuable perspective to explore the shifting of the new and socio-cultural space of online China, by suggesting a focus on workers in internet companies. On the other hand, this paper also contributes to debates about workplace agency. I argue that the tradition of understanding worker agency as workplace resistance is limited. As an alternative, some forms of worker agency can be characterised as negotiation, which might open up possibilities for online China in different ways. Meanwhile, I also argue that the tradition of understanding worker agency in the context of workplace is limited; rather, it is necessary to discuss such worker agency in the socio-cultural context, such as the resistant space of offline China.

RC16-297.2

XIANG, HARDY YONG* (non membership, xiangy@pku.edu.cn)

Empirical Study on China’s Audience of Animated Film in 2011 and 2012

Although China’s Animation industry has been developing very much in the past years, there is a shortage of deeply researching on it, especially empirical study. Based on empirical data gathering from a long-range research of Cultural Consumption Program organized by Institute for Cultural Industries at Peking
University, analyzing two key factors of variable quantity, marketing and word of mouth, we research China’s audience of animated film and try to discover facts about it. We find that marketing is the weakest competence for China’s Animated Film (CAF), university students is the strategic audience of CAF and middle-aged group with higher education is the target market of CAF.

JAPA-16.2
XIA, HARDY YONG* (non membership, xiang@pku.edu.cn)

Chinese Animated Film and its Audience; An Empirical Research on Chinese Cultural Wave

In this presentation I will take up the case of Chinese animated film and its audience as one of those examples of new cultural waves from Asia. Institute for Cultural Industries at Peking University has been conducting a survey research on the issue as a part of the survey program called Cultural Consumption Program. The program (survey project) has been one of the rare attempts of such kind in China and we are now analyzing the data gathered by the project. In the presentation of this session, I will show the results and the facts of the survey and I will try to connect the outcomes to the other cultural ‘waves’ from Asia in locating it in the broader picture in Asian settings in the whole. In doing so I shall commit the dialogues with other presenters who deal with the findings from other areas of Asia.

JS-90.4
XIAO, JUN* (The Chinese University of Hong Kong, raymondxiao22@gmail.com)

Who Becomes Registered Urban Resident during China’s Massive Urbanization: Assessing the Roles of Human, Political and Social Capital

Background
Over the last half-century, registered urban residents persistently occupy an advantageous position over rural residents or rural-urban migrants in obtaining good jobs, health care, housing and even education for their children. Therefore, transforming one’s household registration (hukou) status from rural to urban is a very effective path to upward social mobility. Prior research shows that education, Party membership and military service are the three most significant predictors of hukou conversion. However, the finding does not have the necessary data to address the statistical problems of reverse causation and unobserved heterogeneity, and the role of familial ties in hukou conversion.

Data and Analysis
We focus on the role of human, political and social capital. We employ data from the Chinese General Social Survey (CGSS) conducted by the Institute for Social Development and Social Security at the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences. We employ data from the last two waves of CGSS (2010 and 2014) to test hypotheses on the roles of human, political and social capital in hukou conversion.

Empirical Findings
(1) Education is a far more powerful credential than expected, facilitating the use of not only educational channels, but also a wide range of state sponsored conversion channels, such as military, employment in state sector or cadre; (2) when reverse causation is thoroughly eliminated, we show that Party membership actually impedes, not facilitates, hukou conversion, and thus wholly contrary to the view of the prevailing literature. By controlling for the impact of unobserved heterogeneity, the research finding that securing Party membership in one’s home district is a very effective path to upward social mobility. Prior research shows that education, Party membership and military service are the three most significant predictors of hukou conversion: however, which fits the nature of the practice of engineering. Under the concept of objectivity of research and teaching for the needs of major national projects, China has created the interactive mode of “society-engineering-research-teaching”. In a word, this unique phenomenon comes up under the condition that education highly mixed with political field, scientific field and economic field.

PLEN-6.2
XIE, YONGMEI* (University of Michigan, yuxie@umich.edu)

Income Inequality in Today’s China: How High and Why So High?

In this paper, we first document a rapid increase in income inequality in China, partly because of the commercialization of the mass media and emerging elite culture that fits the nature of the practice of engineering. Under the concept of objectivity of research and teaching for the needs of major national projects, China has created the interactive mode of “society-engineering-research-teaching”. In a word, this unique phenomenon comes up under the condition that education highly mixed with political field, scientific field and economic field.

RC52-843.7
XING, GE* (Fudan University, gelexing@gmail.com)

A Differentiated Community: Chinese Journalists and Their Interest-Driven Professionalism

Professionalism of journalism has been debated in China in the past decade, partly because of the commercialization of the mass media and emerging elite culture. It still remains a question whether there is a journalistic professionalism in China, or whether such professionalism is a fragmentary one instead of a coherent one. However, it is clear that traditional mouthpiece role of Chinese mass media has no longer been able to offer enough explanation to portray the current change in such a profession.

This paper focuses on one special phenomenon in Chinese journalistic activity usually named “red-envelop journalism” or paid journalism. Journalists routinely accept money and other gifts from news source including government officials, industries and even foreign companies, which in western journalism is viewed as bribe. However, in Chinese social context, it should be considered more complicated rather than merely a violation of professional ethics.

In this paper the transition of function and structure of paid journalism from the mouthpiece era to the current party-market corporatism situation is historically reviewed and analyzed. Then by participatory observation and interview, it is concluded that professionalism is interpreted mainly according to differentiated interests such as fame, market and political capital within journalist community and by other participants in the institution. It is also noted that journalists use interpretative discourse to explain and defend such interest-driven professionalism. Consequently these developments may have profound implications for the transition of Chinese media from a lapdog perspective to a guard dog perspective, while the traditionally defined perspective of professionalism as a watch dog is dismissed.

RC16-295.3
XU, BIN* (Florida International University, binxu@fiu.edu)

Legacies of the Sichuan Earthquake: Disasters As Past and Present Political Events

This paper examines legacies of the 2008 Sichuan earthquake in China in politics of subsequent disasters, particularly Yushu and Ya’an earthquakes. The legacies were manifest in three political realms: state leaders’ compassion performance, the state’s cooperation with the civil society, and mourning rituals for disaster victims. While the Sichuan earthquake provided a cognitive template for people to interpret subsequent disasters as well as a political action patterns for political actors to follow, its legacies’ features and effectiveness varied across events and realms. First, while leaders’ compassionate performance in subsequent disasters resembled Premier Wen Jiabao’s in Sichuan, it was much less effective. Second, the state’s cooperation with the civil society organizations was politically selective and biased. Third, the mourning ritual for disaster victims was institutionalized but deprived of its substantive meaning, and the spontaneous mourning for student victims of the collapsed schools was suppressed. This paper explains the variations by examining both situational and structural dimensions of state-society relations. I argue that structural tensions between the state’s moral legitimation and its other political interests as well as contextual factors alter the shaping power of the Sichuan earthquake’s legacies. More broadly, I propose a state-society relations perspective to theorize political legacy.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
RC16-286.1

XU, BING* (Shanghai University, bing.xu6@gmail.com)

Hermeneutics and Cultural Sociology

Hermeneutics and Cultural Sociology: A Discussion between Alexander’s “Strong Program” and the “Cultural self-awareness” of Chinese Sociology Binh Xu, Shanghai University, China

Jeffery Alexander’s concept of cultural sociology is closely related to hermeneutics, and hermeneutics has been built continuously as well as cultural sociology. He and Philip Smith’s “strong program” takes Dithey’s hermeneutics as its philosophical resource and late Durkheim as its classic sociological resource (Alexander and Smith, 2003). What is the relationship between these two resources? My viewpoint is that both of them are inspired by Wilhelm von Humbolt’s metaphor of “the web of language” in German Romantic Philosophy, which plants the seed of modern hermeneutics (cf. Taylor, 1985: 231) “The web of language” is expanded from text to text-like actions by Dithey, and from text-like action to social structure by Durkheim. Durkheim articulates his approach to reach beneath the symbol to grasp the social reality around 1920, which has hermeneutical implications (cf. Durkheim, 1995: 2). This approach has been transformed into structuralism in the French tradition in early 20 century, and has been extended by Alexander between French structuralism and American pragmatics as “cultural pragmatics” in the turn of 21 century.

Chinese sociologist Xiaotong Fei (2003) argues that hermeneutics is a powerful approach for “cultural self-awareness” of Chinese sociology, because the profound thoughts on mind in Neo-Confucianism of Song and Ming Dynasties has hermeneutical implications. I would argue that hermeneutics can be developed in this exploration, and in return, the exploration can be pushed forward by the expanded hermeneutics. The hermeneutics in this context is different from that of Alexander but can be inspired by the latter.

RC28-492.2

XU, DUODUO* (Hong Kong University, dxu@ust.hk)

Aspirations, Motivations and Immigrant Children's Unexpected Success in Education

Evidences have shown that despite their undesirable family background, immigrant children are doing unexpectedly well in education when compared to their native counterparts. Previous studies have failed to prove that strong motivation towards better life and high aspiration for upward mobility may contribute to their academic success. To fill this gap, I use Hong Kong PISA data to identify four types of incentives that theoretically would cause immigrants’ outstanding performance, and use mediation analysis to measure how much of the effect of immigrant status on academic achievement is mediated through these factors. The results confirm that aspirations and motivations do mediate a part of the immigrant status on academic achievement, and educational aspiration seems to be the relatively more important one. For immigrant students from families with low socioeconomic status, although their academic advantage is especially large, but that does not mean they have stronger motivations and higher aspirations.

JS-83.3

XU, PENG* (Wuhan University, xupeng1986@whu.edu.cn)

Factors Associated with Subjective Well-Being in Chinese Elderly People

This paper used the data from China General Social Survey to examine factors related to Subjective Well-Being (SWB) in Chinese elderly people. I constructed a conceptual model adapted from Anderson’s health behavioral model and probed the associations between SWB and predisposing, enabling, need and health behavior factors. I discovered that higher SWB is more likely to be found in elderly people who have spouses accompanied, maintain good quality of relationship with family relations and friends, have stronger need for recreational activities, have better health status, exercise more, perceive an increase in their current socio-economic status compared to previous situation, and remain optimistic about their future socio-economic status. The results also suggested that enabling factors (socio-economic status and quality of social connections) can impose more influence on elderly people’s SWB. Thus, policies that maintain or boost the perception of upward socio-economic mobility and that enhance harmony between older people and their relatives and friends should be given special consideration in future.

RC25-445.5

YAGUNOVA, ELENA* (St.-Petersburg State University, iagunova.elena@gmail.com)

PIVOVAROVA, LIDIA* (University of Helsinki, lidia.pivovarova@helsinki.fi)

KRYLOVA, IRINA* (St.Petersburg State University, krylova93@gmail.com)

SHCHEKOTOVA, GALINA* (St.Petersburg State University, intendia@gmail.com)

Socio-Political Crisis and the Language of the Media: The Case Study of Russian “Snow Revolution”

This paper is devoted to the analysis of the Russian Media during the “Snow Revolution”: the period of a political crisis in Russia between December 2011 and March 2012. The falsification during the parliamentary elections caused numerous demonstrations and street actions, which continued till the presidential elections.

The social networks played undoubtedly an important role at that time: as a source of information, as a mean of mobilization and as an environment for the discussion and reflection. As a consequence, several recent studies of the “Snow Revolution” have focused on social networks, such as Twitter or Facebook. Unlike previous studies, this paper focused on more traditional sources, such as newspapers, information agencies and news feeds on the Web. We address two interrelated research questions: first, how the socio-political crisis affects the content and language of the Media, and, second, to what extent their view of the events represents the public opinion.

To answer these questions we use various types of evidence. First, we collect large corpus (52 millions tokens) of Russian news, published both during the “Snow Revolution” and before this period; we automatically extract the statistically significant keywords that characterize the investigated period. Second, we conduct the experiment among 104 informants who were asked to recall words and phrases that they associate with the “Snow Revolution.”

We compare the results of these experiments and discover the correspondence between the news and the survey responses; this demonstrates that the traditional news still have an impact in mind-shaping of certain strata of people.

Aspirations, Motivations and Immigrant Children’s Unexpected Success in Education

Evidences have shown that despite their undesirable family background, immigrant children are doing unexpectedly well in education when compared to their native counterparts. Previous studies have failed to prove that strong motivation towards better life and high aspiration for upward mobility may contribute to their academic success. To fill this gap, I use Hong Kong PISA data to identify four types of incentives that theoretically would cause immigrants’ outstanding performance, and use mediation analysis to measure how much of the effect of immigrant status on academic achievement is mediated through these factors. The results confirm that aspirations and motivations do mediate a part of the immigrant status on academic achievement, and educational aspiration seems to be the relatively more important one. For immigrant students from families with low socioeconomic status, although their academic advantage is especially large, but that does not mean they have stronger motivations and higher aspirations.

JS-93.2

YALCIN-RIOLLET, MELIKE* (Centre Maurice Halbwachs (CNRS-EHESS-ENS), yalcinnmelike@gmail.com)

GARABAU-MOSSAOU, ISABELLE (EDF)

An Emerging Energy-Focused Community in France: A Local and Social Innovation

Can we talk about “communities” in the field of energy in France? Local and citizen-led initiatives relating to energy are developing strongly in Anglo-Saxon countries and a growing body of research is examining the innovative potential of these grassroots initiatives, known as “community energy.” In France, similar initiatives – albeit with certain specificities – only began to emerge recently (in parallel of and related to the Degrowth Movement and the Transition Towns), and so far, very few studies have dealt with them. The purpose of this contribution is therefore to explore an explanatory and in-depth analysis of one advanced French case, that of Le Mené, a pioneer in local energy autonomy.

We examine the conditions under which the initiative emerged, and the processes through which a grassroots innovation is formed and developed. In studying this case (interviews with key actors and inhabitants, analysis of documents), comparing it with other sources of data (interviews with experts, comparative observation of other on-going initiatives) and taking stock of various social sciences studies, we show that a social innovation was produced in Le Mené through the hybridisation of actors, sociotechniques and discourses. This local initiative was innovative not only in terms of the scope of the implemented equipments, but also in terms of the social organisation behind the development of the projects and the capacity to use energy production as a social resource. Finally, the case study highlights the emergence of a new form of collective action and reflects on its possible diffusion in France.

RC44-739.10

YAMADA, NOBUYUKI* (Komazawa University, jogyoay@ruby.plala.or.jp)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Why so Weak?: The Social Conditions of Labor Insurgency in Malaysia

Many Asian countries have experienced rapid industrialization and developed manufacturing for the past several decades. Given that manufacturing was traditionally one of bases of labor activism in many countries, the growth of manufacturing can activate the labor movement. In fact, as a result, some newly industrialized countries including South Korea and China have also experienced labor upsurge in a large scale. However, in Malaysia, which has also been remarkably industrialized since the 1970s, there does not necessarily exist a strong labor movement. This paper seeks to explore the reason why the labor movement in Malaysia is so weak even though manufacturing has clustered. Firstly, the brief history of Malaysian labor movement is reviewed and the labor movement in Malaysia is so weak even though manufacturing has clustered. Secondly, the anti-hemophilia factor concentrate was regarded as the miracle medicine to ease the pain and to endow a long life. However, facing the occurrence of HIV infection, they felt being kept separated from every trustworthy information sources. Although, the frank communication between doctors and patients should be acutely demanded at the time of confusion and uncertainty, we found little evidence of any interchange between them.

RC10-184.1
YAMADA, SHUJI* (Bunkyo University, yamashu@shonan.bunkyo.ac.jp)

Japanese Challenges Towards the Sustainable Society -- the Recovering Process from the Earthquake and Tsunami, and Establishing New Industrial Relations --

After the serious earthquakes and tsunami in 2011, Japanese society, mostly in Tohoku area, had been damaged terribly and the accidents of Fukushima nuclear power plant are still on-going. Japanese central government had established "Reconstruction Agency (http://www.reconstruction.go.jp/english/)" for reacting to them. The task is "leading and managing the reconstruction process", and the role is "to accelerate structural reconstruction and revitalization in the affected areas, by supporting implementation of government policies and managing coordination of reconstruction strategy and initiatives between various branches of government at a national level and with local municipalities". However, the reconstruction process is not sufficient for the local communities.

Following this situation, at a municipality and a community level, we could consider two distinctive changes as hints for new Japanese working features. This presentation tries to examine whether these changes will shed their skin and become new industrial relations or conditions.

The first case would be an excellent collaboration between fishermen and NPOs in Iwate prefecture. Traditionally, the cleavage between fishermen and leisure divers was deep, because of their miscommunication. Currently, a NPO is proposing a cooperation aiming at recovering the sea both for fishery and diving. Through the collaborative works, fishermen have gradually presented their positive attitudes to divers and both of them have been able to understand each other and work together.

The second case would be a citizens' participation toward local administrations. For the aim at reconstructing a community, most of all municipalities are requesting citizens' participation to set their future plan. In this case, the working style of municipality's staff had changed to deliberative and negotiating process. Under this pressure, the staffs of municipality office have been forced to think about the way how they can work with citizens and how they can realize the policies through deliberations.

RC38-646.5
YAMADA, TOMIAKI* (Matsuyama University, tomi.yamada@nifty.com)

A n Attempt to Analyze the Narrative World of the Life-Stories of Doctors and Patients Involved in the HIV Tainted Blood Product Incident in Japan

A n attempt to analyze the narrative world of the life-stories of doctors and patients involved in the HIV tainted blood product incident in Japan. We have conducted the research projects started in 2001 ended 2010, which aimed at collecting and analyzing the life-stories of doctors and patients involved in the HIV tainted blood product incident in Japan. This endeavor culminated in the final reports consisting of 3 volumes which amount to 1358 pages. Against the simplified bipolar model of the perpetrator and the victim of this incident, we found more complicated and individualized world of life-stories which would reflect the differences of social and historical context where each interviewee was situated at that time. First, the doctors had been thrown into the uncertainty and indecisiveness toward the then unknown disease of HIV infection, which would result in refraining from taking a clear-cut attitude concerning the use of non-heat- treated concentrated blood product. For most doctors, the change from cryoprecipitate to concentrated product meant undoubtedly a quantum progress of medical care treatment for hemophiliacs; to return to the old method of treatment looked like an obvious retrogression and might run the risk of engendering the lives of hemophiliacs by the higher rate of intracranial bleeding.

Second, the other generation of hemophili in Japan surprisingly experienced the unbearable painfulness of bleeding and was told by parents that they would die young. For them, the anti-hemophilia factor concentrate was regarded as the miracle medicine to ease the pain and to endow a long life. However, facing the occurrence of HIV infection, they felt being kept separated from every trustworthy information sources. Although, the frank communication between doctors and patients should be acutely demanded at the time of confusion and uncertainty, we found little evidence of any interchange between them.

RC33-581.6
YAMAGUCHI, KAZUO* (The University of Chicago, kyamagu@uchicago.edu)

Decomposition of Inequality By an Extension of the Dinardo-Fortin-Lemieux Method: An Application to an Analysis of Gender Inequality in the Proportion of Managers in Japan

As a method for analyzing how inequality in one dimension is explained by inequalities in other dimensions, this paper introduces a method for the decomposition of a group difference in the outcome into several components, explained by differences in the covariate values among groups and a component unexplained by them. The method is an extension of the decomposition method introduced by Dinardo, Fortin and Lemieux (DFL) based on propensitiescore weighting. An application of this method focuses on the amount by which gender inequality in the proportion of managers is explained by sex differences in human capital variables. The regression-based Blinder-Oaxaca decomposition cannot be employed for a decomposition of the difference in proportion because the linear probability model cannot be specified as a regression model. Unlike the BO method, the DFL method can be applied to decompose a difference in proportion, but the latter does not permit a simple further decomposition of the explained component into elements explained by each covariate. The method introduced in this paper enables alternative sequential decompositions to assess the contribution of each variable to the explained component.

Suppose we denote by C, birth cohorts, by E, the educational attainment, and by D, the employment duration, and the causal order, C → E → D. The decomposition of gender inequality in the proportion of managers by the forward order of equating the conditional distributions of C, E, and D between sexes leads to a sequential application of the DFL method and identifies the effects of C, E, and D including each variable's indirect effects through causally posterior variables. The decomposition by the backward order of C, E, and D assesses the unique contribution of each covariate's effect on gender inequality requires an extension of the DFL method, however. This paper demonstrates the usefulness of this extension.
RC39-554.2

YAMAGUCHI, KAZUO* (The University of Chicago, kymagou@uchicago.edu)

The Determinants of Gender Inequality in the Proportion of Managers in Japan

This paper analyzes linked data of employer and employee surveys from the International Comparative Surveys on Work-Life Balance conducted by the Research Institute of Economy, Trade, and Industry to find the determinants of gender inequality in the proportion of managers among white-collar workers in Japan. The high job quit rate among women is a common reason given in employer surveys conducted by the Ministry of Health, Labor and Welfare for “having few women.” This cannot be the true cause underlying gender disparity. The proportion of managers among female college graduates is far below that among male high school graduates even when the female employees have worked the same number of years as the male employees at their current companies. The fundamental problem is the institutionalized managerial practices of Japanese firms through which sex is given greater weight than educational attainment in evaluation for managerial potential.

Using the decomposition method of DiNardo, Fortin and Lemieux, this article shows that the difference in human capital between men and women only explains 21% of the gender disparity in the proportion of managers. It also shows that in order to become a manager, long hours of work are required even more for women than for men and that the proportion of managers increases for men and decreases for women depending on the age of their last child in a way suggestive of the reinforcement of traditional gender roles by employers. The analysis also shows that firms with 100 or more regular employees and firms with centers dedicated to the promotion of work-life balance have smaller gender inequality, and that gender inequality in those firms decreases more rapidly than other firms as the quit rate of female employees decreases. Policy measures to eliminate gender inequality in attaining managerial positions are also discussed.

RC39-667.3

YAMAGUCHI, KEIKO* (Tokyo Gakugei University, ykeiko@u-gakugei.ac.jp)
SAKUMICHI, SHINSUKE (Hirosaki University)

The Impact of the East Japan Great Earthquake on Community in a Small Village

This article explores the impact of the East Japan Great Earthquake on the sociocultural aspects of community based on 40 in-depth life history interviews and a survey administered to more than 1200 villagers in a small seaside village. Noda village, which is located in northern Japan and has a population of 4500, is characterized by close interpersonal ties, a traditional patriarchal system, and an ethic of mutual support. During times of economic prosperity, many male villagers moved to the Tokyo metropolitan area to work as carpenters due to the lack of jobs in the village. When a 37-m-high tsunami hit this village, 37 people were killed and almost 30% of the houses were damaged. The tsunami caused not only material damage and life-threatening situations, but also changed the sociocultural characteristics of the village. For instance, people were initially reluctant to accept support from outsiders, such as volunteers, and talking about the tsunami experience has become almost taboo among villagers. We explore the processes by which sociocultural changes occurred and discuss the goals of post-earthquake community reconstruction in the context of data from small village.

RC40-679.3

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIKO* (International Christian University, tyamaguc@icu.ac.jp)

Lay Responses to Radiation Contamination of Food

The possibility of radioactive contamination of food presents a threat not only to health but to autonomy. Radioactive contaminants cannot be seen, smelled or tasted, and the extent of any possible danger is not easy for the lay public to assess. Consumers are thus forced to depend on external sources of knowledge, such as government oversight and advice from experts. In the aftermath of the Fukushima nuclear disaster of 3/11, the Japanese public has experienced an increasing diminishment of trust in the government’s ability to ensure the safety of the food supply. Consumers are not convinced that “the experts” (e.g., government officials) are providing sufficient information to enable them to avoid the threat. Beck (1986) suggests that in such a situation, individuals are forced to find “individualistic approaches” to the systemic contradictions, such as making their own private decisions about which foods to buy and dealing with any health issues as their own problem. However, there are indications that new social coalitions are emerging in Japan, motivated by shared fear of a common danger and/or by shared beliefs in sympathy and empathy. This paper is going to argue that these phenomena—indeed, which individuals seek and create “societal approaches” to deal with the contradictions created by the emergence of this new set of risks and the perceived failure of experts to fulfill their roles and ensure safety—is an indication that experiences that concern safety or risks at the local level can motivate a response that is much more social and less individualistic than the theoretical formulation would predict. The data used come from a series of focus group discussions; separate groups were created by gender, by households with and without children, by educational background and by type of work.

RC39-670.4

YAMAJI, KUMIKO* (Osaka Prefecture University, k935@kbo.aff.ne.jp)
CHEN, LAIXING** (University of Hyogo, lxchenjp@ybb.ne.jp)

Effects of the Natural Disaster Recovery Process on Multicultural Community in Japan

This presentation discusses the impact of natural disasters on foreign nationals in Japan and the process of recovery that they undergo. The data were collected through interviews. The Great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake of 1995 had a major impact on both newcomers as well as early immigrants in our society. Most of the affected people were family units who shared the same heritage, and aids were accordingly designed to support these families. In the area affected by the Great East Japan Earthquake, foreign brides of Asian origin in Japanese families posed a major problem. Although they belonged to a different culture, they expected to be treated like their Japanese counterparts as they believed they played an important role in passing down traditional Japanese family culture just as a Japanese family member would. However, circumstances have changed their lives after the disaster; they have started using their mother tongue, and find many ways of giving expression to their culture. The experience of the disaster and the recovery process has created a bond among these foreign brides—many of them have taken vocational training, enrolled in Japanese language programs, such as caregivers, and some of them have been employed as professionals in various organizations. Such empowerment programs have enhanced their self-esteem, which has changed their family lives and the local community. Participating in various social activities is crucial to being equal members in a society.

RC47-769.21

YAMAMOTO, HIDEHIRO* (Yamagata University, hide-y@e.yamagata-u.ac.jp)

International Comparison of Protest Norms Between Japan, South Korea and Germany

In recent years, many protests draw many people’s attention all over the world. However, protests in Japan are not yet as active as in other countries. Why don’t Japanese people participate in protest? They have complaints about society and politics, and they also have opportunities to participate. In the previous survey in Japan, we found people who shy away from politics consider that social movement activities are arbitrary claims which bring about disruption in social order, although majority of people consider that social movements are legitimate political rights. In addition, the fear of social order disruption has a bad influence on permission to participate in protests. Based on these findings, the important factors that affect Japanese non-participation are norms to participate in protests. Although people think a protest is legitimate, they also think a disruptive activity should not be done. Then, protest participation is affected by which norms people consider important.

However, are these arguments applicable to other countries? Do people in other countries have similar views toward social movement? Therefore, in this study, we try to grasp the norms to participate in protest by the international comparison survey: Japan, South Korea, and Germany. Using this survey data, we examine similarities and dissimilarities of protest norms between three countries. Furthermore, we explore questions as follows. First, which factors affect such norm emergences in each country?: political regime, civil society structure, political culture, and so on. Second, do protest norms effect on real protest participations? It is indicated that these countries have different characteristics about civil society: active advocacy in South Korea and calm advocacy in Japan. By comparing these two countries, we can expect to grasp norm emergences clearly. Furthermore, we can grasp a feature of the Asian protest norms by comparing norms in these Asian countries to norms in Germany.
The labor demand for day-laborers decreased since the early 1990s. As a result, the number of homeless in major Japanese cities increased. After the establishment of a new law to help homeless people become financially independent in 2002, many people who were homeless or considered unable to work became residents of urban underclass areas.

Kotobuki, Yokohama's urban underclass area, currently houses the highest rate of welfare recipients—approximately 80%—of underclass areas in Japan. The number of welfare recipients in the area has especially increased this decade. As a result, the area has become the center of the socially vulnerable minority.

In light of this social change, the local government, the social welfare council, and nursing care business offices developed a community welfare system in 2011. This system mostly focuses on officially recognized residents, not on those who are homeless. In 2006, Yokohama City reduced its special temporary welfare support for many homeless, and then cut it entirely in 2012. This caused greater difficulties for the homeless in the neighborhood, creating a highly concentrated district of welfare recipients.

So far, urban underclass areas are important for the homeless with regard to not receiving access to social resources—for example through forging relations with supportive groups and getting free meals. As urban underclass areas have gradually changed into places of concentrated welfare recipients, those who do not receive welfare support and are homeless now face even greater pressure.

RC31-536.4

YAMAMOTO, MEYU* (Kyoto University, meyu.yamamoto@gmail.com)

A Half-Open Door to Africa: Chinese and Japanese Migrants in the Twentieth Century South Africa

Over recent years, amid the increased presence of China and residents of Chinese descent in African countries, growing attention has been paid to experiences of Asian migrants in interdisciplinary fields of studies in South Africa. What has been revealed by exploring their histories is that, despite their small numbers, the existence of Chinese and Japanese migrants had a considerable impact on ‘white’ South African racial policies. By focusing on those who migrated from East Asia at the beginning of the twentieth century, this paper seeks to examine how they confronted the technologies of exclusion that South Africa introduced in order to maintain the colour bar of the country. While several countries and colonies had restricted Asian migration associated with the ‘Yellow Peril’ panic and a threat to the ‘white’ labour at that time, the British government and Chinese labourers just after the Second South African War to compensate for the absence of labour in gold mines. Lake and Raynolds (2008) emphasizes that introduction of the Chinese strengthened ‘white’ labour unions and encouraged legislations which restricted skilled work to white men. As for the Japanese, they were listed as prohibited migrants under the 1913 Immigration Act, and were later removed from the list because the Union government needed to allow Japanese business persons into the country in order to expand the wool exportation. This can be considered as a precedent for the ‘eminent visitors’ status under apartheid, or the privileged status granted to non-white inhabitants staying in the country for business or diplomatic purposes. The paper aims to contribute to wider discussions on South Africa's history of immigration policies, some of which have not been adequately addressed due to Atlantic-centrism of academic research.

RC32-563.7

YAMAMOTO, MEYU* (Kyoto University, meyu.yamamoto@gmail.com)


In the end of and just after the Second World War, mass rape by Soviet troops against Japanese women took place in Manchuria and Korean Peninsula. Many Japanese women in the post-war period, this paper aims to examine how Parliamentary papers and related documents indicate that identification of Japanese women in the post-war period as part of an official support. This can be considered as a precedent for expansion of wool exportation. This can be considered as a precedent for providing access to social resources—for example through forging relations with supportive groups and getting free meals. As urban underclass areas have gradually changed into places of concentrated welfare recipients, those who do not receive welfare support and are homeless now face even greater pressure.

RC21-377.6

YAMAMOTO, TADAHIITO* (The Institute of Politics and Economy, tadahitoy@pop12.oyd.np.ne.jp)
IWADATE, YUTAKA (Hitotsubashi University)

Displacement and Politics of ‘Transitory Space’ for Resilience: A Case of the Great East Japan Earthquake

Forced displacement induced by disaster makes various types of “transitory spaces” in the process of reconstruction. The aim of this presentation is to discuss about functions and politics of “transitory spaces” for disaster assistance in the age of population-shrinking/aging society based on a case study of the Great East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami in Iwate Sanriku coast. The first point is to rethink about “temporary housing” system established in the 20th century. In the history of disaster in Japan conventional relief act defines “sufferers” by the standard whether they lost their own “houses” or not. As a result after the dissolution of emergent shelters public assistance tended to be concentrated on temporary housings made by the municipal government. But in the case of the Great East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami this system did not adequately function because in the age of population-shrinking/aging society when power of kinship and community influence is more and more decreasing having “house” do not necessarily mean that residents do not have “social vulnerability”. Inequality of assistance among sufferers in temporary housings and in their own houses became serious problem in the 2011 Japan disaster. To cope with such situation new types of social spaces emerged to mobilize multi-scaled resources and make possible and continuous condition on request of sufferers according to the case. This second point. This presentation will focus on a temporary “base point” of assistance which was constructed by individual affiliate labor union in Toho area, one of the inland cities in Iwate prefecture. On the background of urban precarity and de-localization of provincial city this “base point” emerged as a nodal space for re-organizing collective infrastructure of life. Considering such politics of “transitory spaces” will offer a valuable hint to invent future system of social resilience.

RC18-322.1

YAMAMOTO, TAKAYUKI* (University of Oxford, takayuki.yamamoto@sant.ox.ac.uk)

Party Membership during Partisan Realignment and Realignment Phases in Post-War Japan

This paper investigates whether an abrupt and drastic realignment trend (i.e. a revitalisation of political support) in Japan since 2000 has changed patterns of political membership, even though Japan had a quite similar political dealignment pattern (i.e. a constant and substantial increase of independent electorates) to advanced industrial democracies in the West until 2000. Political scientists have pointed out that party membership has constantly declined in contemporary Western democracies. This substantial downward trend has been caused by the widespread political detachment from conventional party members, but not from the post-war period. In Japan, scholars have rarely examined the association between dealignment and political membership, although a long-term dealignment trend throughout the 1960s to the 1990s has been observed by newspaper opinion polls and social survey datasets. Furthermore, using the Japanese General Social Surveys (JGSS), this paper clarified that the dealignment trend inverted into realignment since 2000. The data analyses using Japanese data in the World Values Survey indicated that party membership witnessed an increase of inactive members from 1981 to 1995 and the percentage of these had remained through 1995 to 2005, while the ratio of active members remained stable from 1981 to 2005. In addition, logistic regression models suggested that political interest was a significant predictor of party membership, even though Japan had a quite similar political dealignment pattern (i.e. a constant and substantial increase of independent electorates) to advanced industrial democracies in the West until 2000.

The data analyses using Japanese data in the World Values Survey indicated that party membership witnessed an increase of inactive members from 1981 to 1995 and the percentage of these had remained through 1995 to 2005, while the ratio of active members remained stable from 1981 to 2005. In addition, logistic regression models suggested that political interest was a significant predictor of party membership, even though Japan had a quite similar political dealignment pattern (i.e. a constant and substantial increase of independent electorates) to advanced industrial democracies in the West until 2000.

RC15-268.4

YAMANAKA, HIROSHI* (Osaka University, yamakana@hus.osaka-u.ac.jp)
FURUKAWA, TAKASHI (Osaka University)

Relocation and Realignment: Revitalising Political Party Membership in Post-War Japan

This paper investigates whether an abrupt and drastic realignment trend (i.e. a revitalisation of political support) in Japan since 2000 has changed patterns of political membership, even though Japan had a quite similar political dealignment pattern (i.e. a constant and substantial increase of independent electorates) to advanced industrial democracies in the West until 2000. Political scientists have pointed out that party membership has constantly declined in contemporary Western democracies. This substantial downward trend has been caused by the widespread political detachment from conventional party members, but not from the post-war period. In Japan, scholars have rarely examined the association between dealignment and political membership, although a long-term dealignment trend throughout the 1960s to the 1990s was observed by newspaper opinion polls and social survey datasets. Furthermore, using the Japanese General Social Surveys (JGSS), this paper clarified that the dealignment trend inverted into realignment since 2000. The data analyses using Japanese data in the World Values Survey indicated that party membership witnessed an increase of inactive members from 1981 to 1995 and the percentage of these had remained through 1995 to 2005, while the ratio of active members remained stable from 1981 to 2005. In addition, logistic regression models suggested that political interest was a significant predictor of party membership, even though Japan had a quite similar political dealignment pattern (i.e. a constant and substantial increase of independent electorates) to advanced industrial democracies in the West until 2000.
Medicalizing the Male Obesity through Metabolic Syndrome - Some Social Aspects of the Japanese National Chronic Disease Prevention Program

The Japanese mandatory National Chronic Disease Prevention Program started in 2000. Although some experts in public health and medicine have questioned the efficacy and feasibility of the program, it cannot be denied that it spread the term “metabolic syndrome” among the public and contributed much to the medicalization of obesity in Japan. We interviewed scientists, experts, doctors and public health nurses about the intention of the program and the difficulties in its implementation. Currently we found the following points. 1) In spite of the fact that the program designates the whole population aged 40 to 74 as its target, the real target of the program is middle-aged men, especially working for small companies or self-employed. In that sense the medicalization of obesity is gender-biased. 2) The program used the newly developed diagnostic concept, "metabolic syndrome," as its key concept to prevent cardiovascular diseases and type 2 diabetes. The concept played the central role in medicalizing obesity in Japan, where men's obesity has always been the focus of health professionals. 3) The program faced with serious difficulties and resistance in its implementation. Some of the difficulties are viewed as originating from the misunderstanding of one's health and its care. 4) There is also a marked contrast in the understanding of the program between public health nurses and general practitioners. Whether the reason for this lies in the professional interests of the two or in the gender biased concept of health for the two is not yet clear.

We like to place all these issues in the context of medicalization of men's health in the post-industrial society where several traditional masculinity-related behaviors are viewed as problems and medicalized.

YAMASHIKO KAYATANI, RINDA* (University of Hawaii at Manoa, rinday@hawaii.edu)

3.11 Crisis and Okinawa’s Demilitarization Movements

Okinawa has a long history of resistance against the U.S. imperialism and Japan’s power over its islands and have been engaging in various forms of resistance to protect their ancestral lands, dignity and human rights. This paper looks at the de-medicalization movements in Okinawa and examines the impact of impact Japan’s post 3.11 crisis have brought to the movements and how Okinawans have responded to it. One of the common frameworks used to describe a connection between Okinawa and 3.11 survivors is that they both are “sacrificed” for the larger “national agenda.” Some of the anti-nuclear protestors and Japanese settlers in Okinawa suggest that it is a coalition opportunity between people of Okinawa and the survivors. However, some Okinawan activists criticize such framework because it overlooks complicated power struggles between Okinawa and the national government. Another common misconception is that Okinawa is a safer place to be. Various types of Japanese organizations have planned getaway programs for the survivors of 3.11 in Okinawa. Okinawa is marketed to be a “safer place” since it is the farthest location from the “affected region” in Japan. These programs upset some activists for its false and disrespectful claims. Due to the largely concentrated and long lasting U.S. military presence, Okinawa’s land and water has been contaminated by many toxic chemicals such as PCB, dioxin, depleted uranium and so on that the military had stored. Lastly, some of the post 3.11 Japanese settlers in Okinawa declare themselves “refugees” and participate in the demilitarization activism threaten the ownership of the movement and attempt to shift the focus of the movement to fulfill their agenda.

RYOKO YOSHIKAWA, KAIDEI (Teikyo University, kaze@med.teikyo-u.ac.jp)

Social Perceptions and Environmental Communication on the ‘Benefits’ and ‘Risks’ of Tidal Flat Restorations

This paper looks at how the ‘risks’ and ‘benefits’ of tidal flat restoration projects are communicated, perceived and negotiated by different stakeholders in case studies from Japan, the UK, Netherlands and Malaysia. Various tidal flat restoration projects have been conducted in Japan and elsewhere in recent years. Due to the latest research in coastal wetland restoration, projects such as coastal realignments or re-flooding farmland, still represent a new concept. Due to the need for long-term social support and investment in such schemes, it will become increasingly important to take into account the various perceptions that exist in the community from now on. Yet, at the moment it is often not clear 1) what kinds of environmental benefits and risks there are with wetland restoration projects and 2) what kinds of changes, if any, the projects and contractors and other stakeholders in the community; 2) in what way various stakeholders perceive the ‘benefits’ and ‘risks’ of their local restoration projects; 3) what the commonalities and differences among these discourses are, within and across different case studies, and 4) how the findings could make a contribution to future decision making and support for coastal wetland restorations in Japan and beyond.

This paper explores the above four points to examine the improvement conditions of participatory sustainability initiatives. This paper is based on data collected during a three-year government-funded research project (2011-2013) from stakeholder interviews and through document analysis of the environmental information provided to citizens and decision makers via various media.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Performing Cool Japan and Uncool Hybridity: Analysing ‘luugo’ (Lou Language)

‘Metrolinguism’ refers to young people’s use of new hybrid language or foreign languages/dialects, in popular culture or everyday interactions (Otsuji and Penncrock 2010). They are creative moves which challenge and loosen cultural, historical, and political boundaries, in-sync with the late-modern and globalised social reality that we apparently live in today.

As of Japan, Maher (2002) provocatively stated: ‘Cultural essentialism and ethnic orthodoxy are out. In Japan, metroethnics is in’. Cool’, True, young people in Japan today are far more ‘open’ towards foreign cultures and languages: dimsum and Thai curry follow for dinner, followed by drinks at a British pub with the NBA games on TV screen. But are they really feeling ever so border-free in their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan? - The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions as facing with acute demographic and social changes. Through the comparative analysis of data from questionnaire surveys and semi-structured interviews, this paper investigate the new structure of social risk involved in the double responsibilities of care, work and generational relations with a specific focus on Japan. We will discuss both theoretical and practical implications of our research on double responsibilities of care, to wider social theory, care policy and practice.

YAMASHITA, JUNKO* (University of Bristol, yamashita@bristol.ac.uk)
SOMA, NAOKO (Yokohama National University)

Double Responsibilities of Care: Emerging New Social Risks of Women Providing Both Elderly Care and Childcare in Japan

This paper is based on a both international and comparative research project exploring how experiences of emerging female sandwich generations are shaped by policy configuration, social and cultural contexts and their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan. The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions as facing with acute demographic and social changes. Through the comparative analysis of data from questionnaire surveys and semi-structured interviews, this paper investigate the new structure of social risk involved in the double responsibilities of care, work and generational relations with a specific focus on Japan. We will discuss both theoretical and practical implications of our research on double responsibilities of care, to wider social theory, care policy and practice.

YAMASHITA, JUNKO* (University of Bristol, yamashita@bristol.ac.uk)
SOMA, NAOKO (Yokohama National University)
SONG, DAYOUNG (Incheon National University)
WANG, KATE YEONG-TSYR (National Taiwan Normal University)

Double Responsibilities of Care in East Asia

The aim of this paper is to explore how experiences of emerging female sandwich generations are shaped by policy configuration, social and cultural contexts and their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan. The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions. More over double responsibility of care may possibly be more prevalent in East Asia than other European counterparts as facing with acute demographic changes and different family values embedded in the societies. Through the comparative analysis of data generated from mixed research methods in each society, this paper will investigate how these sandwich generations experience a double responsibility of care, by analysing resources available to them from local policy configurations and from their personal and kin networks. The research will highlight increasing new risks emerging in East Asian societies in relation to women’s citizenship, care, work and generational relations.

YAMASHITA, RIKA* (Graduate School of Humanities and Sociology, the University of Tokyo, rikayam111@gmail.com)

Performing Cool Japan and Uncool Hybridity: Analysing ‘luugo’ (Lou Language)

‘Metrolinguism’ refers to young people’s use of new hybrid language or foreign languages/dialects, in popular culture or everyday interactions (Otsuji and Penncrock 2010). They are creative moves which challenge and loosen cultural, historical, and political boundaries, in-sync with the late-modern and globalised social reality that we apparently live in today.

As of Japan, Maher (2002) provocatively stated: ‘Cultural essentialism and ethnic orthodoxy are out. In Japan, metroethnics is in’. Cool’, True, young people in Japan today are far more ‘open’ towards foreign cultures and languages: dimsum and Thai curry follow for dinner, followed by drinks at a British pub with the NBA games on TV screen. But are they really feeling ever so border-free in their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan? - The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions as facing with acute demographic and social changes. Through the comparative analysis of data from questionnaire surveys and semi-structured interviews, this paper investigate the new structure of social risk involved in the double responsibilities of care, work and generational relations with a specific focus on Japan. We will discuss both theoretical and practical implications of our research on double responsibilities of care, to wider social theory, care policy and practice.

YAMASHITA, JUNKO* (University of Bristol, yamashita@bristol.ac.uk)
SOMA, NAOKO (Yokohama National University)
SONG, DAYOUNG (Incheon National University)
WANG, KATE YEONG-TSYR (National Taiwan Normal University)

Double Responsibilities of Care in East Asia

The aim of this paper is to explore how experiences of emerging female sandwich generations are shaped by policy configuration, social and cultural contexts and their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan. The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions. More over double responsibility of care may possibly be more prevalent in East Asia than other European counterparts as facing with acute demographic changes and different family values embedded in the societies. Through the comparative analysis of data generated from mixed research methods in each society, this paper will investigate how these sandwich generations experience a double responsibility of care, by analysing resources available to them from local policy configurations and from their personal and kin networks. The research will highlight increasing new risks emerging in East Asian societies in relation to women’s citizenship, care, work and generational relations.

YAMASHITA, RIKA* (Graduate School of Humanities and Sociology, the University of Tokyo, rikayam111@gmail.com)

Performing Cool Japan and Uncool Hybridity: Analysing ‘luugo’ (Lou Language)

‘Metrolinguism’ refers to young people’s use of new hybrid language or foreign languages/dialects, in popular culture or everyday interactions (Otsuji and Penncrock 2010). They are creative moves which challenge and loosen cultural, historical, and political boundaries, in-sync with the late-modern and globalised social reality that we apparently live in today.

As of Japan, Maher (2002) provocatively stated: ‘Cultural essentialism and ethnic orthodoxy are out. In Japan, metroethnics is in’. Cool’, True, young people in Japan today are far more ‘open’ towards foreign cultures and languages: dimsum and Thai curry follow for dinner, followed by drinks at a British pub with the NBA games on TV screen. But are they really feeling ever so border-free in their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan? - The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions as facing with acute demographic and social changes. Through the comparative analysis of data from questionnaire surveys and semi-structured interviews, this paper investigate the new structure of social risk involved in the double responsibilities of care, work and generational relations with a specific focus on Japan. We will discuss both theoretical and practical implications of our research on double responsibilities of care, to wider social theory, care policy and practice.

YAMASHITA, JUNKO* (University of Bristol, yamashita@bristol.ac.uk)
SOMA, NAOKO (Yokohama National University)
SONG, DAYOUNG (Incheon National University)
WANG, KATE YEONG-TSYR (National Taiwan Normal University)

Double Responsibilities of Care in East Asia

The aim of this paper is to explore how experiences of emerging female sandwich generations are shaped by policy configuration, social and cultural contexts and their personal/family relationships in selected East Asian societies - Hong Kong, Korea, Japan and Taiwan. The ageing of population, the decrease in average number of siblings and the rising average age of mothers at the time of child bearing, all to suggest that new types of sandwich generations who simultaneously provide care for their infant/elderly relatives and young children/grandchildren may increasingly become common in developed countries. East Asian societies are not exceptions as facing with acute demographic and social changes. Through the comparative analysis of data from questionnaire surveys and semi-structured interviews, this paper investigate the new structure of social risk involved in the double responsibilities of care, work and generational relations with a specific focus on Japan. We will discuss both theoretical and practical implications of our research on double responsibilities of care, to wider social theory, care policy and practice.
Japanese Jewelry Market

Though jewelry market size in Japan in 1991 was three trillion yen (around thirty billion USD at current rate), its size is less than one trillion yen (around less than ten billion USD at current rate) in 2013. Tokyo has been the main center of the jewelry market since the Meiji Restoration in 1868. The Japanese jewelry market experienced a significant growth following the economic bubble economy in Japan. After collapse of bubble economy in 1991, the market size continues to shrink up to the present day. Japan had not had western style of jewelry market because Japanese wore “kimono” and western style of jewelry does not fit with kimono. Japanese does not wear western style of jewelry. After restoration of Imperial power in 1868, western style of clothes was getting popular in Japan and western style of jewelry started to be manufactured and sold in Japan. Along with western style of clothes population, western style of jewelry market continued growth. It means western style of jewelry market in Japan has only one hundred and fifty years’ history. In addition to that, generally, the value of jewelry is difficult to judge for consumers. This is true not only for Japanese but also western people. In the process of new market of western style of jewelry growing, I will investigate how the knowledge of western style of jewelry was implemented and diffused or Not implemented and diffused to Japanese. I also will analyze how western style of jewelry market was formed in Japan during these one hundred and several decades and how the relationship among seller, purchaser and institution was transformed and affected each other from view of institution of jewelry and its contribution. As researches on jewelry from sociology points of view is very rare in Japan, I would like to make contribution by stating historical background of Japanese jewelry market and relationship of players and institutions.

RC16-292.3

YANAGIHARA, YOSHIE* (Tokyo Denki University, musasabi-momonga@nifty.com)

Reconstructing Biopower: From an Analysis of Television Programs about Conducting Surrogacy

How does performance affect the human body in terms of biopower? This research analyzes a process where discourse about reproductive technology leads to its implementation to change actual bodies. From an examination of television programs in Japan, I show how culture impacts the materialistic sphere, which is mediated by performance regarding “America,” an icon of modernization for the Japanese. The Japanese national public broad casting organization, NHK (Nippon Hoso Kyokai), has aired programs about reproductive technology since the emergence of In Vitro Fertilization. At the beginning, it portrayed the technology as a realization of scientific progressivism, but regarded the ethical aspects as unrealistic. In the discourse, the image of Europe was that of an agent of intelligence; on the other hand, the image of the U.S. is that of savageness. However, after a Japanese celebrity couple conducted surrogacy in the U.S., “America” became a normative model for the Japanese; there was a contrast between the undeveloped Japanese and the developed American in terms of modernization. The television programs implied surrogacy stands for emancipation from the traditional Japanese convention to oppress women to construct a modern family. Moreover, they constructed a solemn image of the children taken from the U.S. by utilizing imaginary which evolves memories of the imperial corporations. These images raised a positive public opinion toward surrogacy; which led the government to rush to legalize it. However, after foreign mass media revealed that a Japanese male had conducted surrogacy in India with a purchased egg (known as Manj’s case), NHK stopped discussing surrogacy and the Japanese government postponed the legalization of surrogacy. The Manj’s case showed the Japanese had already gone beyond the savage and modernized “America.” Therefore the Japanese lost their frame of reference.

The above examination indicates the decision to apply reproductive technology depends on culture.

RC13-233.2

YANG, ARUM* (Yonsei University, diddpail@gmail.com)

Cultural Consumption, Class Mismatch, and Gender As a Determinant Factor

Studies of cultural consumption have a distinctive academic tradition after Bourdieu’s book “Distinction” (1984) where each class has their own cultural tastes and high class people are considered as high culture, giving them the authority of class discrimination. A major question currently subject to debate is whether we can identify these hierarchy matches between class and culture. This paper examines this question, collecting and analyzing the results of cross-national empirical research. Research has shown there is considerable evidence contradicting the results of Bourdieu, even in France where Bourdieu conducted his own research (Lamont). But partly due to the fact that existing cross-class-based approaches put too much emphasis on the class, rather than focusing on diverse social groups and the meaning behind a person’s preferences for certain culture.
of income and social security, where gender segregation and gender parity coexist. Compared with 10 years ago, the proportion of employed women in farming, forestry, animal husbandry, fishery and water conservation shows a substantial decline, while the increased ratio in wholesales and retail, and in public administration and social organizations are the two highest. The proportion of women in industries with higher degrees of monopoly is low, and the declining tendency reflects the intensified gender discrimination and gender differentiation in monopoly industries; the proportion of females in the modern service industry as well as the degree of gender parity in the industry have been increasing, making it possible for more and more women to obtain higher incomes.

Keywords: Industrial Structure, Gender Segregation, New Century of China

JS-79.2

YANG, HUNG-JEN* (National Yang-Ming University, Taiwan, hjiang@ym.edu.tw)

From Green Energy Governance to Green Economy: A Case Study of a County in Southern Taiwan, 2009-2013

After a lot of negotiations, conducted by Ping-Tung Government in Southern Taiwan, among solar PV companies, Tai-power Company, Central Government and local farmers, 25MW solar farms were installed on the damaged lands of orchards and fish farms in Lin-Bian and Jia-Dong, two towns in central Ping-Tung, in which the government carried on post-disaster reconstruction in the wake of Typhoon Morakot on 8th August 2009. Meanwhile, under these highly ground-mounted solar panels, there were organic vegetable farming and ecological fish farming set up. Inspired by the example of agricultural/solar farms in Lin-Bian and Jia-Dong, companies of various green energies came to Ping-Tung in search of different technical experiments. Since April 2013, a hydrogen fuel cell company has allied itself with local B&Bs, gas stations and convenience stores, offering 80 hydrogen-powered scooters to promote a “low-carbon tour.” Now, this company is preparing to get fuel cell scooters into mass production. Meanwhile, small-scale wind turbines are planned to be installed in central Ping-Tung, together with the existent solar farms and hydrogen fuel cell systems, to conduct a ‘smart grid’ experiment, which has been listed in the Smarter Cities Challenge, 2013 by IBM Company. Also, in northern Ping-Tung, there is another ‘smart grid’ plan to connect solar farms, wind farms, bio-gas power plants, and pig farms, and micro hydropower systems.

The author of this paper has investigated and analyzed the performance of green energy in Ping-Tung by means of participative-observations and in-depth interviews. More specifically, adopting the concepts of green energy governance, social innovation, green economy and STS, this paper describes and explains the socio-technical mechanisms and meanings of green energy in Ping-Tung, with a focus on a variety of human and non-human actors such as the green-energy team in Ping-Tung Government, green-energy companies, local entrepreneurs, NGOs, and local communities.

RC55-882.3

YANG, HYUNG-EUN* (University of Osaka in commerce, heyluck@gmail.com)

TANIÖKA, ICHIRO* (University of Osaka in commerce, xxichiro@daishohdi.ac.jp)

Gambling Behavior As a Masculinity and Violence Using Japanese General Social Survey 2000 and 2001

As gambling population is expanding, many studies have started to clarify the relationship between gambling behavior and masculinity. It is claimed that gambling behavior is closely related to violence, since gambling is thought to be a type of masculine behavior. However, few empirical studies have examined the relationships among gambling behavior, masculine attitudes and violence. In Japan, gambling industry such as casino is now planned to introduce by government, which may trigger the possibility of increasing violent incidents. Examining whether gambling causes violence through masculine orientation is a very important research topic. The JGSS-2000/2001 integrated data are very suitable for us to explore such a research question, since the data include the following variables:

Firstly, gender, age, marital status, occupation and educational background are used as demographic variables. Secondly, a degree of reaction (Spoils-scale) to physical punishment by parent and teachers is used as a variable for masculinity. This variable particularly explains that as part of masculine culture, physical punishment influences children and study gambling away and justifies their misdeeds. Lastly a series of frequencies (4points-scale) on different gambles (pachinko, horse-racing, lottery, soccer-toto, numbers or mini-lotto) are chosen as variables to the quantitative analysis.

Consequently, this empirical analysis could examine whether the relationship between gambling and masculine behavior as a form of force exist or not. If not, Japanese gambling would not generate friction in Japanese social life.
because this is the only way they can get authorized eligibility as first or second class national sportsmanship. Others argue that since its functions of attacking and defending have been in degradation as modern weapons developed, Chinese traditional martial arts still can attract many people of different countries, ages, and backgrounds, not because of its athletic features, but because it contribute immensely to one's physical fitness and self-moral cultivation, and the cultivation of both physical and moral health is the power source of its sustainable development in the context of sport globalization.

The author think that as to the development of Chinese traditional martial arts, a regular authorized eligibility certification system as the athletic sport has will standardize its technical requirements, and focus on the physical and moral health promotion will keep its diversified national features in its globalization in the world.

RC31-533.7
YANG, PHILIP* (Texas Woman's University, pyyang@mail.twu.edu)
Asian Migration to the United States and within Asia in Comparative Perspective

More than one million Asians had migrated to America before 1965. Since 1965, Asia has been a major source of migration to the USA and more than 10 million Asians have arrived on U.S. soil. Most recently, Asia has surpassed Latin America as the largest source of immigration to the USA. Up to the mid-19th century, Asians mainly migrated to other Asian countries, and in contemporary time Asians have been migrating to within Asian countries. Within the trends in Asian migration to the USA and within Asia resemble and differ? Do the same or different types of Asians migrate to the USA and within Asia? What are the similarities and differences in causes of migration to the USA and within Asia? Are there similarities and differences in Asian immigrant transnationalism between the USA and Asian countries? How are Asian migrants to the USA and within Asia similar and different in patterns of adaptation to host societies? How do the impacts on host societies of Asian migration to the USA and in Asia resemble and differ? What is likely to happen to Asian migration to the USA and within Asia in the near future? Using a variety of data from the USA and international organizations and focusing on the post-1965 period, this paper seeks to answer these questions through comparison and to address the implications of the findings.

RC45-749.1
YANG, TIEN-TUN* (National Cheng-Chi University, a710765@yahoo.com.tw)
HSUNG, RAY-MAY (National Chengchi University)
CHEN, SHU-HENG (National Cheng-Chi University)
DU, YE-RONG (National Cheng-Chi University)
LIN, Yi-JR (National Cheng-Chi University)
Mechanisms of Trust Formation Under Different Conditions of Political Identity

Individual political behavior is a manifestation of social behavior, and individual voting behavior indicated his/her political choices and political identity. After democratisation in Taiwan, presidential elections show bipartisan polarization and reinforce general distrust of social phenomena. Therefore, this study intends to explore how people format their trust behavior when they interact with others of the same or different political identity groups. In stage 1, the computer randomly assigns trustees and trustees and does not show political identity of 2012 presidential candidates (Ma Ying-jeou and Tsai Ing-wen). In stage 2, the computer displays political identity logo by random arrangement. In stage 3, the subjects can choose their preferred objects of the same or different political identity logo by themselves. There are three mechanisms of trust behavior formation under different identity condition. (1) Win-win mechanism: Win-win strategy is that both trustor and trustee attempt to maximize their provendence and return through exchanging with the targets of the same or different political identity groups from the beginning round. (2) Identity mechanism: Under the condition of political identity choice by subjects, identity effect becomes strongly significant at the beginning of the first round on the third stage of the experiment, especially for that of Ma-Ma group and Ma-Tsai group. Identity mechanism: Mutuality effect is very significant in all three stages of trust experiment, especially in the second and third rounds of each stage. When people exchange with the same political identity groups, it will produce the phenomenon of polarization. When the trustee return high proportion profits to the trustor in the first round, the trustor will feedback more in the second round. However, if the trustee return low proportion profits to the trustor, the trustor will feedback less and less, even lower than exchanging with different political identity groups.

YANG, YUNJEONG* (Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, yunyong@hufs.ac.kr)
MWANGI, MILLICENT WARARICIRI (Kenya Institute of Business Training)
Saemaul Undong and Beyond: Upgrading the Opportunities and Capabilities of Women in 1970s’ South Korea and Kenya Today

Capabilities and empowerment are no longer new concepts: they are well understood and widely seen as necessities for individual as well as community development. Practices in today’s developing world, however, are not always successful. Nor have the successful practices of the past been much elaborated so as to provide practical lessons for today. This study attempts to fill this gap with the case of Saemaul Undong, a New Village Movement in South Korea in the 1970s, in combination with discussions of its applicability to Kenya, one of today’s developing countries.

Saemaul Undong has recently become an inspiring development model for many developing countries. It is known for its strong and committed leadership both at central and local levels, as well as the high rate of local participation. The rise of women as equally capable agents of change as men has been noted as one of its distinctive features. Indeed, Saemaul Undong is understood as a remarkable turning point for women in rural areas, which made them visible and active in formal activities beyond their own family and household. This newly explored social force is known to have effectively served rural and national development during the high growth periods of Korea.

The objectives and the structure of this paper are as follows. First, it explains the mechanism and processes of Saemaul Undong, which made women’s involvement, or empowerment, possible within a society that had a strong Confucian character at that time. Second, it elaborates the strengths and weaknesses of the Movement in terms of women’s capabilities and empowerment. Finally, the paper discusses the applicability of the findings to today’s developing world. Our selected case country is Kenya, but discussing the applicability of the case is expected to provide practical lessons the developing world in general.

YANICKI, SARAH* (University of Canterbury, missyanicki@yahoo.co)
A Tale of Two Suburbs: Earthquake Recovery and Civil Society in Christchurch, New Zealand

This study followed two similarly affected, but socio-economically disparate suburbs as residents recovered from the devastating 6.3 magnitude earthquake that struck Christchurch, New Zealand, on February 22, 2011. More specifically, it focuses on the role of local churches, community-based organisations (CBOs) and non-governmental organizations (NGOs), here referred to broadly as civil society, in meeting the immediate needs of local residents and assisting with the longer-term recovery of each neighbourhood. Analysis of sixteen qualitative interviews with residents as well as key informants from local civil society in each suburb found that despite considerable socioeconomic differences, civil society in both suburbs has been vital in addressing the needs of locals in the short and long terms following the earthquake. Institutions were able to utilise local knowledge of residents and damage in the area to a) provide a swifter local response than government or civil defence and then help direct the relief these agencies provided locally; b) set up central points for distribution of supplies and information where locals would naturally gather; c) take action on what were perceived to be unmet needs; and d) act as a way of bridging locals to a variety of valuable resources.

However, the findings also support literature which indicates that other factors are also important in understanding neighbourhood recovery and the role of civil society, including: local leadership, a shared, place-based identity, the type and form of civil society, social capital, and neighbourhood- and household-level indicators of relative vulnerability and inequality. The intertwining of these various factors has influenced how these neighbourhoods have coped with and taken steps in recovering from this disaster. It is suggested that a model that takes a multi-factorial approach in understanding community vulnerability and capacity within the Christchurch context be designed to more effectively explore further research in this area.

YANO, YOSHIRO* (Chuo University, yano@tamacc.chuo-u.ac.jp)
Culture As “Agon”: Agonological Features of Weberian Sociology

Culture as Agon: Agonological Features of Weberian Sociology

Max Weber treated the Greek concept of “agon” with great interest, in the final parts of his treatise of the “City”. However, if we focus on his interest on “agones” in general, the social fields of competition and social selection, we should rather say that this interest can be considered as his premier Leitmotiv, which permeates his comparative study of cultures. * denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
This paper explores the advantages and the limits of this methodology on the cultural comparison of ogenes (that will be coined “agonology”). Starting from Wei-ber's concrete historical depiction of Asian competitions (especially, in his “Hinduism and Buddhism”), this paper moves in to the theoretical concerns. It argues that, it is much fruitful to point out the agonological features of Weberian methodology than just to stick the “cultural determinism”, “idealism”, “methodological individualism”, or “conflict theory”. Finally, briefly contrasting this Weberian agonological features with modern sociological theories of competition, such as Bourdieu's theory of symbolic violence, etc., we will like to outline the future possibilities of this comparative agonological perspective.

**RC25-440.14**

**YANUSH, OLGA** (Kazan State Power Engineering University, yanush_ob@yahoo.com)

**International Political Support For Endangered Languages (The Uralic Languages of Russia as an example)**

International political support for endangered languages (the Uralic languages of Russia as an example)[1]

According to the UNESCO Atlas of the World’s Languages in danger there are 131 such languages in Russia: 20 vulnerable ones, 49 definitely endangered, 29 severely endangered, 22 critically endangered and 15 extinct languages. Uralic languages are among them. Along with traditional measures the World Congress of Finno-Ugrian peoples (the institutional form of the Finno-Ugrian language community) are forms to attract attention to the situation of these languages.

The beginnings of construction of the Finno-Ugrian community were laid in the eighteenth century by Gabriel Porthan, professor of rhetoric who popularized the idea of Finno-Ugrian brotherhood in Finland and urged Finnish scholars to investigate the kindred Finno-Ugrian languages. Spheres of cooperation expanded in the 19th century. This trend culminated in the Finno-Ugrian cultural congresses organized by Finnish, Estonian, and Hungarian scholars, teachers, and students. The first was held in Helsinki in 1921.

The ideas of rebuilding began in the early 1990s. The Finno-Ugrian world was conceived as a broad cultural identity based on linguistic affinity, and attempt to integrate various Finno-Ugrian peoples in the social and cultural integrity. In 1992 the first World Congress of Finno-Ugrian Peoples was held in Syktyvkar where it was tasked to “achieve the status of non-governmental organization United Nations”, further in 1996 (Budapest), in 2000 (Helsinki), in 2004 (Tallinn) in 2008 (Khanty-Mansiysk) and in 2012 (Siofok).

Over the past two decades, World Congresses did not grow into a non-governmental organization or analogue of the International Organization of la Franco-phonie. However, they have become forums where the problem of endangered languages is actualized. World Congresses are the guidelines for the implementation of language policies at the regional level.

---

[1] The study was supported by Russian Foundation for Humanities, project number 13-03-00334.

**RC42-711.1**

**YAO, YELING** (Shanghai University, yaoyelin110@126.com)

**Residents Life Satisfaction in the Perspective of Social Empowerment**

Social quality is composed by socio-economic security, social cohesion, social inclusion and empowerment/autonomy. In various degrees, these four components affect life satisfaction of residents in China. This article carries out an investigation of the data obtained from six cities in China, it analyzes the degree of empowerment and the impact on life satisfaction. Largely, social anomy reduces people’s life satisfaction.

**RC46-752.2**

**YARMOHAMMADI, SAIED** (Independent Scholar, saeid_y@yahoo.com)

**Feasibility and Possible Fields for Application of Clinical Sociology in Iran**

According to some Iranian sociologists, the absence of sociology, and sociologists themselves, in relation with the society in one of the most important negative aspects that has had a major impact on weakness of sociology in Iran.

There are so many social problems in Iran for which we need social solutions. Under the circumstances the development of a home education in Russia and an increase in the number of families, who resort to the help of this form of training. Legislators reflected growing tendency because of imperfection of legislative base; difficulty with realization of constitutional right of choice of training form, challenges of combination of family culture and religious principles with those of formal education and so on.

However, for all obvious advantages, a home education is not means of solving all the problems as gives rise to new questions. In Russia these are: efficacy and completeness of children and adolescents (who received a family education) socialization and adaptation in adulthood; compliance of the level of education of upperclassmen, graduated home education, to the requirements of the state educational standard; the lack of the system of diagnostic, methodical and consulting help assistance.

They begin to raise like questions at the legislative level today. Since September 1, 2013, a new Federal law «On education» entered into force, where they pay more attention to this form of training. Legislators reflected growing tendency to an increase in the number of families, who resort to the help of this form of education.

Under the circumstances the development of a home education in Russia and an increase in the number of families, practiced this method, become not only a private affair but also a social phenomenon, needed social analyze and comprehension.

**RC47-776.8**

**YARMOHAMMADI, SAIED** (Independent Scholar, saeid_y@yahoo.com)

**Social Justice, A Key Concept in the Social Movements of the Last Hundred Years in Iran**

Social Justice is a very important and widely used concept in the political and social history of many nations. As well as many countries, it has had a significant role at least in mobilizing people for social movements and in protesting against the existing political system in Iran.

In analyzing the causes of many social and political processes and also the Constitutional and Islamic Revolutions in Iran, the realization of social justice is cited as one of the major and prominent indicators. It can be found in different kinds of resources and documents such as poems, speeches, political debates, rhetoric of social groups and so forth. Therefore a form of emphasis on the concept of social justice has existed in every single social movement in Iran based on its special arrangements and aspects which were shaped socially and politically.

This study aims to narrate the history of social justice in the social movements of the last hundred years in Iran to provide a better understanding of it during this very important period of time and to theorize this concept and its changes over this timeframe.

By making use of documentary method and interviewing some sociologists and social activists, a classification of usages of this concept and their differences, in the history of social movements in Iran, is presented.

**YASHINA, MARIA** (St. Petersburg State University, mnya@mail.ru)

**Modern State of a Home Education in Russia**

Over the last 20 years, an education system in Russia has undergone significant changes. The changes led to the organization of new forms of training, for example, a home education, which at the same time has its own long enough history in Russian traditions.

Home education takes on special significance in a modern life, giving new opportunities of training and reflecting challenges in both Russian educational system and the society in whole.

For example such as:
- Dissatisfaction with: a quality of education at different levels; an established system of relations inside of pre- and comprehensive institutions;
- Difficulty with realization of constitutional right of choice of training form, because of imperfection of legislative base;
- Challenges of combination of family culture and religious principles with those of formal education and so on.

However, for all obvious advantages, a home education is not means of solving all the problems as gives rise to new questions. In Russia these are: efficacy and completeness of children and adolescents (who received a family education) socialization and adaptation in adulthood; compliance of the level of education of upperclassmen, graduated home education, to the requirements of the state educational standard; the lack of the system of diagnostic, methodical and consulting help assistance.

They begin to raise like questions at the legislative level today. Since September 1, 2013, a new Federal law «On education» entered into force, where they pay more attention to this form of training. Legislators reflected growing tendency to an increase in the number of families, who resort to the help of this form of education.

Under the circumstances the development of a home education in Russia and an increase in the number of families, practiced this method, become not only a private affair but also a social phenomenon, needed social analyze and comprehension.

---

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
ments in the stratification process. Mexico is a highly stratified and rigid society in which children born in poor households have a high probability of experimenting intergenerational transmission of poverty. Using path analysis models, this paper provides empirical evidence on some of the factors that shape occupational allocation of the rural youth that belong to poor households in Mexico. This contributes to the understanding of the process of intergenerational reproduction of inequality and poverty.

JS-45.6

YASUDA, AKITO* (Kyushu University, yasudakeyaki@gmail.com)

Recreational Hunting in Africa: “Meat” or “Poison” for Local Community

Recreational hunting is one of the oldest known tourism activities using wildlife. Leader-Williams (2009) defined recreational hunting as the hunting where the hunter or hunters pursue their quarry for recreation or pleasure. Same as in colonial period, hunters, mainly from Europe and U.S.A., range over hill and dale in developing country to obtain trophy of big game and their pleasure.

Some researchers have suggested that controlled recreational hunting can benefit the development of local communities, thereby promoting the protection of wildlife resources as well as both ecological and economic sustainability. However, important debates remain regarding the social impacts of conservation and tourism on local communities. This presentation aimed to introduce a social impact of recreational hunting on local community in Cameroon. Approximately two years of fieldwork, mainly based on questionnaires and observations, showed that recreational hunting in North Province, Cameroon generated tax revenues of approximately 0.9 million U.S. dollars in 2009/2010, that is, 200 times as large as that the national parks did in the same year. A part of economical benefits shared with local communities as profit sharing and employment opportunities. However, the local inhabitants were affected by regulations of their rights to use natural resources. Moreover, some villages experienced forced migration because of the beginning of hunting tourism in this area.

Recreational hunting brings to local community not only positive impacts such as profit sharing and employment opportunity, but also negative one as control of the livelihood of local people and forced migration. Even if recreational hunting can play an important role in community conservation and wildlife conservation with its great economic benefit, the independence of local people and their connection with wildlife should be considered to re-conceptualize “Sustainability”.

RC05-808.6

YASUI, DAISUKE* (Kyoto University, hs0130yd@yahoo.co.jp)

Ethnic Food As Tourism Resources

This paper aims to examine ethnic food as one of the tourism resources, based on field research conducted in ethnic town in Yokohama city. In Tsurumi ward, Yokohama city, historically many ethnic minorities including Okinawan, Korean, Chinese and Nikkei Latin American (Brazilian, Bolivian and Argentine etc.) have moved to work in industrial complex of coastal areas. Such immigrants have made this area multietnic. Many ethnic minorities including Okinawan Association, Brazilian NPO etc. conducted in-depth interviews with some families who have multietnic backgrounds and experiences in order to understand their identities and their changes in the migration process. Based upon these field work data, this paper considers the social value of migrants from the methodological individualism.

In particular, this paper focuses on ethnic food business. For example, ethnic restaurant owners in this area are second generation migrant. They think their business not merely as a job but also as a cultural practice for keeping their ethnic culture. However, some ethnic owners have conflict because they must change flavor to suit Japanese guests’ taste although most of guests think their ethnic food authentic. Besides some first generation do not admit their work as a cultural practice. Multi ethnic condition makes the situation even more complicated.

Taking a tour through these multiethnic migrants and their business, this paper charts an exploratory excursion through arguments that address ‘ethnicity’, ‘identity’, ‘memory’, ‘authenticity’, ‘invention of tradition’ and cross-cultural encounters within the ‘mixed’ spaces and contradictory imperatives of postcolonial migrant in Japan urban area.

RC04-79.22

YASUMOTO, SAORI* (Osaka University, syasumoto@hus.osaka-u.ac.jp)

LAM, LAI MING (Osaka University)

An Analysis of Recent Internationalization of Education in Japan: A Case Study of Nepalese Students

In this paper, we discuss the experiences of Japanese language school students from Nepal, as a case study, to understand the emerging new trends and issues surrounding the internationalization of education system in Japan. In 2008, the Japanese government proposed the goal to recruit 300,000 international students by 2020. Due to the effort of the Japanese government and school systems, the number of international students has been increasing; however, the patterns of international students have been changing simultaneously. For example, Chinese and Korean students, who used to be the most popular group of international students, are now less likely to choose Japan as their destination country to pursue higher education. Instead, the number of students from Nepal, Vietnam and Myanmar has been increasing in the last five years.

To explain the new trends, we discuss the push-pull factors for the changes. Also, the international students need to acquire Japanese language skills to be enrolled in the Japanese university system; the Japanese language school often serves as the first school for many international students. For this reason, we focus on the role of Japanese language schools to discuss students’ perspectives on life in Japan. Based on the case study of Nepalese students, we found that the most of them are “self-funding” students. Although they hope to pursue higher education and better career prospects, providing financial support to their families in Nepal has become the top priority. Nepalese students have to work double or even triple jobs to manage the heavy debt from study abroad, high living cost in Japan and support families in Nepal; consequently, many students face challenges to pursue their dreams. In addition, some of them expressed cultural differences and isolation from the society. Based on the analysis, we propose social implications of the emerging trend of international students.

TG07-969.6

YATES, DAVE* (University of Kent, SSPSSR, dy28@kent.ac.uk)

A Systemic Approach to the Construction of Urban Places

This paper reports on research undertaken across three markets in the centre of London, England. The research adopts an ethnographic approach that focuses on the ongoing process construction. By using in-depth/iterative interviews the work highlighted both the changing narrative that people constructs in the moment while also highlighting the role of researcher in place construction. This project works on the premise that it is beneficial to understand places as complicated adaptive systems that are constituted by an array of heterogeneous parts. Places have physical locations and material forms but they are also in part, made up of the very people who experience the place. Understanding such complexity leads the researcher to focus on the ‘how’ of place, rather than the ‘what’, ‘where’, or ‘who’. Rather than attempting to understand place as unique, stable, concepts, this work builds on systems-theoretical approaches towards an understanding of places that facilitates both change and permanency so important to architecture and community building theories.

RC16-282.4

YAZAWA, SHUJIRO* (Seijo University, syazawa@seijo.ac.jp)

East Asianism in A Context of Civilizational Analysis
The authors will examine the following points: (1) East Asia in Civilizational Analysis from Durkheim, Mauss to S.N. Eisenstadt. (2) Asianism in the Japanese Civilisation. (3) Is there any difference between (1) and (2). (3) New Civilisation and value change. Finally the author will examine the present situation of East Asianism in East Asia.

RC04-79.3

YAZILITAS, DEMET* (PhD candidate, dyazilitas@vu.nl)

Study Choice, Gender and Ethnicity

This study aims to explore ethnic differences in gender specific study choice patterns. The central research question is: to what extent do ethnic minorities present different gender-specific choice patterns in mathematics, science and technology (MST) and what are the reasons for such differences?

The study is based on the premise that pupils with non-western ethnic backgrounds differ in their evaluation of MST-studies from pupils with native ethnic backgrounds as a result of the difference in cultural values. To explore this premise, we first examined the effects of gender, ethnicity and grade averages on school profile choices of 265 pupils in higher secondary education in two schools in the Netherlands. This was followed by semi-structured interviews with 45 individual pupils about their choices.

In our sample 59% of male and 42% of female pupils have chosen a MST-profile, of which 39% of both male and female pupils have chosen this profile in combination with a Health-profile. Moreover, the combined grade average for mathematics, physics and chemistry is shown to have the strongest effect on a positive choice for a MST-profile. Gender also has a significant effect, even after controlling for the combined grade average. Ethnicity however does not.

The interviews reveal that female pupils who choose a MST-profile often did so because of interest in a health related career. The high share of pupils and in particular female pupils with a MST-profile is partially also explained by the wish to keep options open for future educational choices since a MST-profile grants access to almost all fields of study in tertiary higher education. Ethnic background, despite not being significant, is thought to serve as a proxy for social class since pupils with non-western backgrounds have smaller social networks than pupils with native backgrounds through which they can acquire information about choices.

RC32-553.2

YEandle, SUE* (University of Leeds, S.M.Yeandle@leeds.ac.uk)

KISpETER, ERika* (University of Leeds, e.kispeter@leeds.ac.uk)

Class Differences in Women’s Work-Care Reconciliation in Contemporary Leeds

This paper focuses on women’s working lives in Leeds, England, where some of the UK’s most affluent and most deprived localities are found. The authors compare the work-care reconciliation practices and attitudes of lower and higher educated women, and consider how differences and similarities in these are shaped by local welfare state arrangements and conditions in the local labour market.

The analysis, conducted within the EU-funded FLOWS project, is based on data from a survey of local women and focus group interviews with women who combine paid work with raising young children or looking after older, disabled or sick family members.

While working-class women in the UK have ‘always worked’, the second part of the 20th century brought middle-class women’s mass entry into the labour force. In some other countries, this process was actively encouraged by state provision of publicly funded care services and other policies to support women’s attachment to the labour force while raising young children and/or looking after older family members. In the UK’s liberal welfare state, childcare and caring for older, sick or disabled adults have primarily been conceptualised as individual/familial responsibilities and care services are currently provided primarily by market actors, rather than directly by the state. The authors explore the relative importance of the national/local state, cultural preferences and market conditions on women’s working lives, and consider how these shape social inequalities between women in different socio-economic circumstances.

RC11-198.3

YEandle, SUE* (University of Leeds, S.M.Yeandle@leeds.ac.uk)

BUCKNER, LISA (University of Leeds)

Gender Disparities in How Older Workers Reconcile Work and Care in England

Carers in England and across the UK have been a focus of policy debate on work and care for several decades. In the 2000s, modest new employment rights (including the right to request flexibility at work) were introduced to support them reconcile work and care, and municipalities received new funding from central government to help develop local services to address carers’ needs. In national population censuses in 2001 and 2011, the Office for National Statistics collected data about caring responsibilities and these permit examination of the relationship between the (unpaid) care individuals give to their older, sick or disabled family members, friends or neighbours and paid work, age, gender and health.

Based on analysis of these data, and supported by insights from two surveys of carers (the 2009/10 Survey of Carers in Households and the Carers, Employment and Services survey undertaken in 2006-7 at the University of Leeds), this contribution examines data on the intensity of caring responsibilities (using hours of weekly care provided as a measure of intensity) and participation in the labour market for men and women aged 45-64. The paper highlights gender differences in patterns of care and paid work, with a particular focus on the extent to which men and women in this age group appear to use part-time work and early retirement as ways of combining work and caring responsibilities. In interpreting these data, the authors also draw on qualitative and policy evaluation studies undertaken by the CIRCLE research group at the University of Leeds. These provide insights into older workers’ motivations, preferences and behaviour in relation to work and care, and indicate the complex cultural, moral and institutional contexts which shape patterns of caring in later life.

RC25-446.6

YEH, CHUN CHIAO* (Academia Sinica, yechc@gate.sinica.edu.tw)

HSIAU, A-CHIN (Academia Sinica)

Forming Counter-Hegemonic Identity through Narration: Personal Stories, Historical Narrative, and the Transformation of National Identity in Taiwan

Over the past four decades, Taiwan has undergone a dramatic political transition from authoritarian rule to democracy. Accompanying this transition is a major change of the sense of national identification when hegemonic Chinese nationalism has increasingly given way to local Taiwanese consciousness. A series of recent data show that the percentage of people who identify themselves as being Taiwanese has risen from 17% in 1992 to 57.5% in 2013, while the percentage of people who identify themselves as being Chinese drops from 25.5% to 3.6% in this period. Yet few researches have been made on how common people formed a counter-hegemonic national identity on the personal level during the change.

To investigate this transformative dynamics, we draw on the theoretical perspective of “narrative identity” to analyze a large number of “letters to the editor” describing personal experiences of identity transformation which were published in two major Taiwanese newspapers during the period from 1994 to 2004, when the change accelerated sharply. We find that a special historical narrative which consisted of a distinctive historical outlook and story line and displayed unique values and emotions served as a common framework of reference for those who began to discredit Chinese nationalism to reassess their individual life history and make sense of their connections with the destiny of Taiwan. It was critical to the formation of the counter-hegemonic Taiwanese identity. We argue that counter-hegemonic identity is typically effectively created and sustained when an elite-derived historical narrative had popular resonance in the sense that it demonstrates a remarkable ability to explain the marginalized and suppressed life experience of ordinary people and articulate the significant connections between travel, mobility and diaspora in a way that resonates with an elite-derived version.

Indigenous Mobility: Experiences and Narratives of Mobility and Immobility of Yami Indigenous Youth on Lanyu (Orchid Island), Taiwan

Travel, mobility and diaspora are facts of contemporary societies across the globe and their implications are profoundly important. This paper attempts to articulate the significant connections between travel, mobility and diaspora in Indigenous Taiwan and particularly the Yami youth from Orchid Island cross the strait to urban Taiwan for diverse reasons relating to both mobile physical bodies and emotional displacement. The paper offers a range of mobility narratives as reflective accounts cultural diasporic encounters toward a deeper understanding of travel and mobilities in contemporary indigenous society. Engaging with multi-sited fieldwork between Taiwan and Orchid Island, this paper explores the complexities of the forced ‘migration’ phenomenon of indigenous young people and their experiences and narratives of travel and mobility. It addresses issues that arise when they are ‘on the move’ and feel a loss due to their emotional attachment to a place, whether interpreted as home or homeland. Focusing on aspects of everyday life, this study illustrates the tensions and dynamics of travel, mobility and diaspora. It aims to open a dialogue among tourism studies, Indigenous studies and mobility studies in which issues of diaspora and people being ‘on the move’ are investigated.
Struggling to Climb the Organizational Ladder in Turkey

Depending on twenty in-depth interviews with men and women who graduated from top universities of Turkey and who have been working in corporate jobs for more than ten years, this paper reflects on the impact of gender on prestigious white-collar jobs. It aims to answer the questions of to what extent gender has an influence on the experiences of a white-collar employee, what it means to be a white-collar employee for a woman, and what kind of factors prevent women from rising up in the corporate hierarchy. It points out that males talk about issues related to gender only when they are directly asked to respond on the impact of gender on work experience, whereas gender has a central role throughout the accounts of females, especially if they are married and have children. For married women with kids, it is not possible to talk about their jobs without talking about how they manage their domestic responsibilities. The paper suggests that organizational cultures that emphasize the crucial role of mothers for the workplace becomes very hard for women with kids to climb the organizational ladder, as child care is still primarily considered as women’s responsibility. Women who have struggled to reach senior management positions give up, as they get exhausted because of the double shift of paid work and child care. Although these women have above average family incomes and can afford to hire domestic help, because of the traditional ideology that emphasizes the crucial role of mothers for socialization of kids, they give up their careers and shift to jobs that have regular work hours but no future prospects. Educated in the same way with their male colleagues to be successful and to have achievements, these women end up being unsatisfied with not only their jobs but also their lives.

YIN, HAIJIE* (+86-13654555166, houkobegod@126.com)
HOU, BOWEN* (+86-13654555166, 532568339@qq.com)

Research on Public Attitude Towards Social Impact Assessment of Chang E Lunar Probe Program

For a long time, China evaluates engineering’s or project’s impacts mainly by assessing its economic contribution, always lack of social impacts. This study chooses Chinese Chang E Lunar Probe Program and conducts a survey by using questionnaires about public’s attitude towards Chang E’s social impacts. The results suggest that public’s attitude towards high-tech and non-direct-interest engineering’s social impact consists of mental impact factor, political and economic impact factor, psycho-social impact factor and educational impact factor. Furthermore, public’s attitude towards Chang E’s social impact is related to age, gender and educational levels. Women with PhD degree look upon it, it is not influenced by income at the same time.

YIP, JEANEY* (University of Sydney, jeaney.yip@sydney.edu.au)
The Business of Housing God: A Case of Singapore Megachurches

Religion and business are often seen as inhabiting separate social spheres but in this paper I explore how they are combined and reconciled in the activities of megachurches. Through two case studies of Singapore’s largest megachurches, I examine how they combine religion and business, focusing on how these churches strategically co-opt the discourse and techniques of marketing managerialism to manage growth and multiply financial rewards through church building projects. This explicit engagement in business practices not only raise the question of profits in ‘non-profit’ organisations but importantly, foreground the reconciliation of religion and business practices in the same discursive space. I demonstrate this reconciliation through the churches’ built environment-building projects which exemplify the dedifferentiation of space that characterises not only the religious, investment and consumption practices of these megachurches, but also of the language and practice of business. This not only extends understanding of neoliberal effects but demonstrates the forms and dynamics of marketing managerialism in a specific ‘non-business’ context. In doing so, they reflect the values of economic neo-liberalism which has been a driving force in global economies such as Singapore. Therefore this research is interested in questioning how neo-liberalism privileges business and the market to become the primary factor in shaping religious practices in contemporary churches such as the megachurch in the ‘intelligent island’ state of Singapore. Singapore is “famous for being run like a giant corporation”[1] and is an affluent country characterised as “neoliberal-development”[2]. This is reflected in the religious organisations operating within it, especially megachurches that have pressing space issues in containing its burgeoning congregation in a highly urbanised and compact city.


Urban Transformation in a Transitional Economy: Is “Gentrification” an Analytically Useful Concept for Vietnam?

Despite the rapid transformation in the urban landscape of Vietnam, a simple and uncritical application of the “gentrification” concept out of the specific spatial and temporal context of the country is problematic. Not only does the phenomenon progress in a highly compressed temporal scale compared to similar processes in cities in the “global north”, it is also embedded within a paradigmatic shift of the entire socio-economic system. This paper attempts to explore the process of urban redevelopment in Vietnam and to critically examine whether this concept, with its origin from the “global north”, is capable of offering a conceptually robust lens through which the phenomena can be consistently analysed. This paper attempts to contribute to such discussion and explore the process of urban redevelopment in Vietnam and offer a critical examination on the applicability of the concept in cities of the global south, particularly within the context of a city in a transitional economy. To enhance coherence of the empirical data being compared, the city of Hanoi is used as the case study city. As the capital and a “political” city of Vietnam, Hanoi is undoubtedly commendable to the typical socio-political forms that are at work in the country. With case examples of redevelopment projects in Hanoi against the context of the specificity of the socio-economic and political transformation of the country, this paper will offer a conceptually robust lens through which the phenomena of gentrification can be critically analysed in the specific context of Vietnam.

YIP, NGAI MING* (City University of Hong Kong, sayip@cityu.edu.hk)
TRAN, HOAI ANH (Malmo University)

Crowding in: Why and How Indian Civil Society Organizations Began Mobilizing on Climate Change

In this paper, we argue that a process of crowding in of civil society organizations (CSOs) into the field of climate change advocacy has occurred in India since around 2007. Both the number and the diversity of CSOs involved in this field of advocacy has greatly increased. Drawing on the Dynamics of Contention approach, We identify five mechanisms that explain why and how this process has unfolded: (1) The expansion of discursive opportunities in the global public sphere, (2) the event effect of Copenhagen COP 15 in 2009, (3) the network effects of sound legal regulation in France, while monetary value plays a more important role as a justification for climate policy arguments in the United States. These differences are not due to differences in the selection of sources by journalists, but seem to reflect deep-seated cultural differences. In France, even business organizations often resort to the civic mode of argumentation while in the US, civil society organizations often justify their arguments in economic terms. Over time, we see convergence in both countries towards arguments based on the idea of ecological modernization: economic growth, technological progress and ecological values are increasingly seen as supporting each other. Radical ecologist and radical pro-market arguments are both becoming more marginalized.

YLA-ANTTILA, TUOMAS* (University of Helsinki, tuomas.yla-anttilla@helsinki.fi)

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
YOKOIKOSHI* (Hokkaido University, yoko@edu.hokudai.ac.jp) KJIMA, YOSHIAKUZU (Gifu University) ATAKU, KIMIHIRO (Rakuno Gakuen University) INUI, AKIO (Tokyo Metropolitan University)

How Social Class and Education Affect Youth Transition in Japan? : Youth Cohort Study of Japan

The purpose of this report is to clarify how social class and education influence youth transition in Japan from Youth Cohort Study of Japan (YCSJ). In the late 90s, the life course after secondary school graduation have significantly changed. The close connection between upper secondary schools and employers to smoothly transit the graduates into work in Japan had been once highly praised, but the system became less functional due to several factors (Mary C.Brinton, 2011, Lost in Transition). Many young people cannot get permanent and secure jobs, so some of them become ‘Freeters’ who only get temporal and insecure jobs to make a living. Many empirical studies have taken place to find who are the most disadvantaged among Japanese youth, trying to find what causes the dysfunctional transition between school and labor market in the 2000’s. However, most of these studies focused on the youth transition during only a certain period of time, and they are not sufficient to clarify the complexity of youth transition. YCSJ has conducted a panel survey of a group of youth for five years from their age of 20, so that YCSJ is able to capture the dynamic young people’s transition in consideration of various factors. Above all, we aim at unraveling how youth transition differentiated with social class and educational opportunities.

RC44-739.17

YOKOIKOSHI NOBUKO* (Yamaguchi University, ynbuk@yamaguchi-u.ac.jp) INUI, AKIO (Tokyo Metropolitan University)

A New Attempt At Organizing Irregular Workers In Korea: Examining The Activities Of The Korean Women’s Trade Union

It is difficult to organize irregular workers, especially female irregular workers in Korea, as many of them are employed by small enterprises, change their jobs frequently and enter and leave the labor market according to economic fluctuation. Therefore the Korean Women’s Trade Union (KWUT) has tried to build a new model for trade union and a new idea of a labor movement which are different from the enterprise unions for male regular workers in order to organize female irregular workers who have been entirely excluded from the protection of labor laws, the welfare system and the trade union. While the enterprise unions have concentrated on protecting employment and improving working conditions of the irregular workers, each working woman in KWUT has been an independent women’s trade union which any working woman can join by herself without distinction of industry, occupation or region, or whether she is unemployed or not beyond the enterprise, and performed various activities. In this presentation, we consider the activities of the KWUT as well as its implications.

TG04-948.8

YOKOYAMA, KEIKO* (Stockholm University, kyokoyama@fmmail.co.uk)
The Rise of ‘Reflexive University Governance’ in the Risk Societies: Japan, the United Kingdom and the United States

Socio-economic upheavals after the Lehman Shock, and in European countries, the introduction of austerity measures have financially overshadowed the university sectors cross-nationally. The purpose of the paper is to identify how uncertainty and insecurity in the post-2008 period have re-shaped university governance relating to risk management. The study examines university governance at the system and institutional levels in Japan, the United Kingdom and the United States.

The paper is both theoretical and empirical driven. The study takes the theoretical approach by utilising two conceptions of ‘peer reflexivity’ and ‘risk’ in the context of university governance. The former refers to the ‘cycle of peer feedback, self-monitoring, self-analysis and action. Higher education institutions are treated as learning organisations’ (Clark 1998; Dill 1999). The latter explores Becks’ (1992) and Giddens’ (1990, 1999) risk society. The study then proposes, a new concept, ‘peer reflexive governance’, which is compared with Foucault’s neo-liberal ‘governmentality’ (1988, 1991) to capture the characteristics of ‘peer reflexive governance’.

Regarding empirical analysis, the study takes documentation for data collection in order to identify the extent to which the institutions in three country settings are autonomous (not in direct state control modes), making the peer reflexive mechanisms feasible. The collected document includes acts, government White Papers, circulars and other official documents.

The paper argues that ‘peer reflexive governance’ has become significant in the insecure and uncertain environment in the post-credit crunch period because the universities have become increasingly more self-aware, reflective, and reflexive than ever before. The universities have strengthened their self-monitoring mechanisms in order to respond to uncertainty and risks, shaping them into learning organizations. The practices of ‘peer reflexive governance’, however, differ between Japan, the United Kingdom and the United States. The study is significant because few literatures so far connect the conception of ‘risks’ to university governance.

RC29-498.1

YOKOYAMA, MINORU* (Kokugakuin University, minoryuo@kokugakuin.ac.jp)

Change in Juvenile Delinquency in Japan

In Japan we witness four peaks of juvenile delinquency after the World War II. I will analyze characters of the delinquency in each peak by the use of formal statistics on crimes. Then, I will explain the current juvenile delinquency in the consideration of social situation. In aged society characters of juvenile delinquency changes drastically.

RC29-503.3

YOKOYAMA, MINORU* (Kokugakuin University, minoryuo@kokugakuin.ac.jp)

Policing For Prevention Of Juvenile Delinquency In Japan

I will analyze the development of policing for prevention of juvenile delinquency after the World War II. Immediately after the war the Japanese police system was democratized. However, the police did not have resources enough to carry out the activities for prevention of juvenile delinquency. With the recovery of economic conditions the police established the system to prevent juvenile delinquency. Since then the police have carried out the net-widening of their activities for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. I will explain how the net-widening has been carried out.

RC25-449.2

YONENGA, MICHYIO* (University of the Philippines, michiyoreyes@hotmail.com)

Japanese Language Education for Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement

This paper asks how Japanese language education for Filipino nurse candidates under JPEA can be located in the Philippine socio-cultural settings, in order to provide academic grounding toward more meaningful policy making for both governments.

Foreign nurses’ entry to Japan presents a unique pattern of migration from the point of view of language learning. It pertains to adults who learn a foreign language from the beginning, yet are required to reach a high level of proficiency. Historically speaking, adult migrants often meant either unskilled or skilled workers who are not required high level of language skills; or skilled workers who already know the language of the host country. In any cases, the movement often took place from a former colony to a former sovereignty. As for Japan and the Philippines, although Japan occupied the Philippines for a few years during World War II, linguistically speaking, there is a long history of language contact among the young generation of Filipinos today. Also, due to the eligibility constrains, it is unlikely possible to find an EPA candidate who has received higher education in Japan.

The paper illustrates the socio-cultural situation in language practice in the Philippines at large and points to the both governments’ weakness in systematic understanding and addressing it — a) multi-lingual-ness with ambivalent relation with English as both colonial and global language; b) prominence of orality over literacy; c) weaker establishment of Japanese language education than other Southeast Asian countries in quantity and quality; and d) class issue in gaps in motivation and needs of Japanese language learning.
JS-23.1

YONEZAWA, AKIYOSHI* (Nagoya University, yonezawa@gsid.nagoya-u.ac.jp)  
University Governance and the Academic Profession in “Rising” East Asia
The role of universities is increasing with the rapid growth of the knowledge economy across the world. At the same time, universities are also being called upon to change their governance and management structures in order to transform themselves into the core sector of the globally competitive knowledge industry. Salmi (2008) suggests that “world-class” universities and higher education systems require favorable governance with autonomy and academic freedom. Terms such as “national universities” (Clark, 1998) and “academic capitalism” (Slaughter and Leslie, 1999), however, imply that traditional “collegium” governance is at risk. Most East Asian higher education systems have been established and developed through strong intervention by national governments, and, therefore, granting of academic freedom and autonomy has been relatively slow and recent. Namely, the top universities in these “Post-Confucian States” (Marginson, 2011) are now achieving “world-class” status without experiencing the strong “collegium” governance pattern of the past. Japan could be an exception, having developed strong academic freedom and autonomy led by the faculties since World War II. However, now, top Japanese universities are facing stagnating performance in both research and education. As a result, there have been calls from business and government for drastic reforms of their governance to enhance their chances of survival in the growing competition with universities and other knowledge industries in Asia and around the world. By utilizing data from the Academic Profession in Asia (APA) survey among selected Asian countries in various development contexts gathered by Arimoto et. al., the author examines the following questions: Is it possible to establish highly competitive universities without a strong tradition of collegium culture? If so, as seen in the emerging Asian countries, what are the implications for the mature university governance typically seen in Japan and Western Europe?

RC41-696.2

YONEZAWA, AKIYOSHI* (Nagoya University, yonezawa@gsid.nagoya-u.ac.jp)  
KADOYA, YOSHIHIKO (Nagoya University)  
What Leads to High Participation in Tertiary Education?  
The relationship between demographic change and investment in education is one of the topics that has attracted considerable attention from both policymakers and experts. Extended education increases the social and private costs of raising children, and has been considered a major factor in the decline of birth rates. At the same time, the growing knowledge societies are facing stagnating performance in both research and education. As a result, there have been calls from business and government for drastic reforms of their governance to enhance their chances of survival in the growing competition with universities and other knowledge industries in Asia and around the world. By utilizing data from the Academic Profession in Asia (APA) survey among selected Asian countries in various development contexts gathered by Arimoto et. al., the author examines the following questions: Is it possible to establish highly competitive universities without a strong tradition of collegium culture? If so, as seen in the emerging Asian countries, what are the implications for the mature university governance typically seen in Japan and Western Europe?

RC40-680.2

YOON, BYEONG-SEON* (Konkuk University, bbyoon79@gmail.com)  
LEE, HAE-JIN (Konkuk University)  
SONG, WON-KYU (Konkuk University)  
SONG, IN JOO (Ewha Womans University)  
Food Sovereignty and the Politics of Food Insecurity in South Korea
Food Sovereignty and the Politics of Food Insecurity in South Korea
As South Korea has become one of the fastest industrialized countries in the world, it has also been one which experienced a dramatic decline in agriculture. Between 1970 and 2011, the share of agriculture in GDP dropped sharply from 25.4% to 2.3%. The collapse of agriculture has been accelerated by the global agricultural policies. As a result, food insecurity is one of the most important social issues in South Korea, today. Food insecurity can be understood not only as low grain self-sufficiency, 22.6% in South Korea; but also, as food safety problems. The Korean government, however, has prioritized overseas land exploitation and has recently strengthened neoliberal agricultural reforms such as the FTA. Under these circumstances, the food sovereignty movement, which was originally advocated by La Via Campesina, has been discussed among the South Korean civic and peasant movement sectors. In order to establish food sovereignty, the peasant movement sector is urging the South Korean government to secure stable production, while the civic movement is advocating a rights to food project. Considering the fact that consistent food insecurity has threatened not just the farmers’ livelihoods, but the consumers’ dining tables, the concept and practical application of food sovereignty may bring many groups together. Building a consensus between civic groups and farmers’ movements seems to be more feasible in Korea, under these conditions. The aim of this paper is to analyze the various actors, and their dynamic interactions involved in food sovereignty, in South Korea. We investigate the mechanism of the politics of food insecurity and food sovereignty by examining two major cases in South Korea involving the full-tariff on rice, and the import ban on fisheries products from Japan, due to radioactive contamination.

RC39-671.2

YOON, D.K.* (Ulsan Nat Inst Science & Technology, dkyoon@unist.ac.kr)  
YOUNGS, GEORGE (North Dakota State University)  
Examining Factors Contributing Spontaneous Volunteerism in a Disaster Situation: The Case of the 2009 Red River Flood
Spontaneous volunteers play a significant role in times of disaster. Before governmental and organized voluntary disaster agencies arrive in sufficient strength, civilian volunteers often spontaneously mobilize to protect their lives and belongings in the early period of disaster. This study uniquely examines the characteristics of spontaneous volunteers at three different levels of flood stage risk during the 2009 Red River flood. The Red River crested at a record level on March 28, 2009. More than 20,000 civilian volunteers spontaneously mobilized and gave of their time to respond to the threat of Red River flooding. Unaffiliated volunteers signed-up at coordination sites throughout the city and filled more than 3 million sandbags and piled these sandbags along the bank. Sign-up data from 11,533 volunteers were geocoded to connect volunteers to the local area’s 96 census block groups. Data on these census block groups were then compiled from the American Community Survey (ACS) 5 year data (2006-2010). Factors in terms of socio-economic and geographical characteristics of spontaneous volunteers are examined before, during, and after the flood stage at the 2009 Red River Flood. Findings show that education, race, age, occupation, and geographic factors are significantly associated with volunteerism along with different levels of risk in the case of the 2009 Red River Flood.

RC31-533.1

YOON, IN-JIN* (Korea University, yoonin@korea.ac.kr)  
KIM, HEE-SANG (Korea University)  
Brain Circulation and Transnational Identity of Asian Students Studying in Asian Countries
This paper is based on an empirical comparative analysis of study-broad students from Korea, China and Japan. By focusing on the phenomenon of regionalization of higher education, the study compares international students’ mobility within Asia, construction and transferability of human resources, and formation of transnational identity. The study specifically focuses on Korean, Japanese, and Chinese students studying in institutions of higher education in Korea, Japan and China.

This study is based on a survey study among Asian students studying abroad in South Korea, Japan and China. The survey was conducted in Korea from October 2012 to December 2013 among 405 students; in Japan from October 2012 to February 2013 among 319 students; and in China from December 2012 to April 2013 among 312 students.

The most significant research findings are as follows. With regard to students’ career plans, the three groups of international students showed high rates of those who plan to return home five years after studying abroad at around 40-50% and a relatively high rate of those who plan to migrate to a third country at around 10%. Regarding the transferability of education, all three groups indicated high assessments of transferability. The data shows that all three groups believe that their education from home country is transferable in the host country and that their education through studying abroad is recognized in their home and a third country. While experiences of studying abroad positively increased awareness for regional community and transnationalism, it did not meaningfully affect the students’ national awareness. Such result illustrates that national identity remains central to Asian international students. This result is interpreted as stemming from the continuation of close connections between the individual and the nation.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Yoon, Jeong-Ro* (KAIST (Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology), jeongro@kaist.ac.kr)  
PARK, Hye-Kyung (Chungnam National University)  
The New ICTs and Gender Inequality in Korea

This presentation aims to explore the implications for gender inequality of the increased access to and usage of mobile ICTs, based on the data collected in Korea. Korea used to be no exception to the conventional division in which women, compared to men, are disadvantaged in the use of ICTs. In recent years, however, there has been a remarkable increase in Korean women’s access to internet and, specifically, mobile internet technology. Women have surpassed men in the number and proportion of ‘smart’ mobile phone users. Among young generations, in particular, girls, compared to boys, tend to have access to the mobile phone earlier and use it more frequently and longer in duration of time. In 2011, Korean children are reported to own their first mobile phone at the average age of 10.4 years (fifth grade at elementary school), and 80% of the third graders at elementary school owned it.

What would be consequences in terms of gender inequality of this earlier and increased exposure to mobile internet technology represented by the ‘smart’ phone? On the one hand, the user friendliness of the new technology has the potential of narrowing or eliminating the gender gap in its professional and financially lucrative utilization, and its mobility in time and space potentially brings the liberating effect for women both in employment and domestic labor. On the other hand, however, there are concerns that the easy availability and access to the mobile technology would lead to continued gender inequality, in which women remained mere consumers, and increased vulnerability to the new problems brought by the new technology, such as digital/mobile addiction. This presentation investigates the consequences of the new ICTs in gender inequality and their implications to cope with the gender inequality at present and in the future.

Yoon, Sharon* (Saitama University, sharonyoon1121@gmail.com)  
Cultivating Ethnic Solidarity in the Transnational Enclave: Co-ethnic Relations Between South Korean “Newcomers” and Korean-Japanese/ Korean-Chinese “Oldcomers” in the Korean Enclaves in Osaka and Beijing

Recently, scholars have noted that migrants exhibit distinct patterns of adaptation characterized by frequent movement to their countries of origin. This influx of transnational migration has in turn, altered the structure of historically established minority communities. My research investigates how changes in the ethnic community are brought about on transnational migration have shaped the ways ethnic minorities construct notions of ethnic identity, using ethnographic, interview and survey data conducted in the Korean enclaves in Beijing and Osaka.

The Korean enclaves in Beijing and Osaka are characterized by two distinct waves of Korean migrants: recent South Korean transnational migrants, and third- and fourth-generation Korean Japanese/Korean Chinese “Oldcomers”. As a result of the growing number of South Korean newcomers since the 1990s, the Koreatowns in Beijing and Osaka today have become increasingly connected—both on the institutional and grassroots level—to the homeland. But rather than strengthen sentiments of ethnic identity, increasing contact to South Korea has brought the structural barriers Korean migrants encounter in cultivating ethnic solidarity in the transnational enclave. In doing so, I offer suggestions for social welfare policies that may aid transnational migrants in more effectively cooperating together to mobilize the resources of the enclave to better their life chances.

Yoshida, Honami* (National Institute of Public Health, hyoshida@nih.go.jp)  
Lessons Learned from Great East Japan Earthquake - Birth Outcomes in the Catastrophe of Highly Aged Country

The Great East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami occurred in 2011/3/11, and this disaster revealed health care issues that Japan already had. One is the lack of attention for maternal health care in the highly aged society and the other is decreasing OB/GYN providers in the Tohoku area. It was hard to see pregnant people and babies in the highly aged country like Japan, however, there were a few expecting mothers left in the cold, hungry and anxious shelter with another people. They were not prioritized as a vulnerable population. Continuing research of 11 hospitals and 37 clinics in one prefecture in the devastated area showed that most of pregnant mothers stayed more than 3 evacuation shelters to find a safer place to live and half of the pregnant patients could not find a way to go out from the Tsunami area to have birth. With more than 200 patients who could succeed to transport to another prefecture, their average delivery time (weeks of gestation), weight of baby, preterm birth rate, low birth weight rate, amount of blood loss and another birth outcomes of this catastrophic area tells us the importance of the pre-hospital OB/GYN care team in disaster response and safety confirmation system for mothers and babies. We should strengthen the perinatal care in highly aged society where mothers are “minority”. There is a generation inequality in health care of highly aging society like Japan - perinatal health care is less concern than elder care. 10 obstetricians set up a project specialized for pre- and postnatal care, and carried out medical activities in these disaster-stricken areas by taking care of pregnant and postpartum patients from April 1st until September 3rd, 2011. With dispatched specialist after natural disaster and built the visiting system and correct birth outcomes and neonatal health outcomes.

Yoshida, Kohei* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, kohei.y jiminer@yahoo.co.jp)  
Who Takes Part in Anti-Nuclear Actions? a Case Study of the Organizations of Evacuated People from Fukushima Plant Area and Their Attitudes Concerning Nuclear Energy

It is often assumed that the people of Fukushima, especially those who lived near the nuclear plants, are increasingly aware of the impracticality of Japan’s nuclear energy policy as they have lost their farmland from the nuclear evacuation zones. In this paper, the author asks whether the assumption is valid in any case, and if it isn’t, what are the reasons for the cases that go against the assumptions. The author will examine some of the relations in the recent radical organizations based on the areas bordering the Fukushima prefecture and other prefectures in the more distance.

First, it is shown that, as long as each organization represents the people who lived in the same municipality before the devastating event of March 2011, the extremes of both now passionate “anti” or “pro” opinions concerning the nuclear energy policy have been embraced by some of these organizations. Second, it is demonstrated why these people have taken either “pro” or “anti” stances in the process of the disaster followed by the nuclear accident, and the author points out that these attitudes are affected not only by their experiences

RC24-434.5

Yoshida, Kohei* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, kohei.y jiminer@yahoo.co.jp)  
Who Takes Part in Anti-Nuclear Actions? a Case Study of the Organizations of Evacuated People from Fukushima Plant Area and Their Attitudes Concerning Nuclear Energy

It is often assumed that the people of Fukushima, especially those who lived near the nuclear plants, are increasingly aware of the impracticality of Japan’s nuclear energy policy as they have lost their farmland from the nuclear evacuation zones. In this paper, the author asks whether the assumption is valid in any case, and if it isn’t, what are the reasons for the cases that go against the assumptions. The author will examine some of the relations in the recent radical organizations based on the areas bordering the Fukushima prefecture and other prefectures in the more distance.

First, it is shown that, as long as each organization represents the people who lived in the same municipality before the devastating event of March 2011, the extremes of both now passionate “anti” or “pro” opinions concerning the nuclear energy policy have been embraced by some of these organizations. Second, it is demonstrated why these people have taken either “pro” or “anti” stances in the process of the disaster followed by the nuclear accident, and the author points out that these attitudes are affected not only by their experiences

RC24-434.5
after the beginning of the disaster, but also by their life-styles before the disaster and their memories of these life-styles. Third, the question of whether these organizations have simply endorsed or excluded some of these "anti-" attitudes or the "pro-" attitudes is discussed; rather, here we see the unexpected effect of the "anti-nuclear" discourse on the formation of new personal doubts about the discourse; but even this adverse effect has not resulted in showing anti-"anti-nuclear" discourse. Hence scholars may expect that time would ease the unfortunate misunderstanding about the anti-nuclear opinions; however, this could take a generation, which may be too long a time for some witnesses.

---

**RC43-718.5**

**YOSHIMICHI, YUI** *(Hiroshima University, yyui@hiroshima-u.ac.jp)*

KUBO, TOMOKO *(Gifu University)*

**Aging Problems in Suburban Neighborhoods: A Case of Hiroshima Region**

The Japanese suburban neighborhoods that were developed in the 1960s to 1970s are standing at a crossroads; one path leads to sustainable communities to which young people move, while the other leads to "ghost towns" in which both young generations move out when they grew up and old people leave their houses because of residing in a nursing home. Regarding the demographic characteristics and housing conditions of Japanese suburbs, a large number of housing estates are at risk at the middle of the second road. Aging and increase in vacant houses is one of the most serious and urgent topics to be surveyed by scholars in a variety of academic backgrounds. This paper examine (1) aging problems in Japanese suburban neighborhoods with GIS methods, and (2) relationship between aging and increasing vacant houses in Hiroshima region; and (3) finally, we discuss generative process of vacant houses in urban localities.

---

**TG07-969.5**

**YOSHIMIZU, AYAKA** *(Simon Fraser University)*

**AOKI, JULIA** *(Simon Fraser University, aoki@sfu.ca)*

**A Sense of Absence: A Reflection on Ethnography of Walking in Yokohama and Vancouver**

This paper reflects on our ethnography of walking, part of our larger cross-Pacific project on the formation and regulation of communities of sex-workers, which we have been conducting since the summer of 2012 in former-brothel-districts of Yokohama, Japan and Vancouver, Canada, places that are commonly marked by absences of material and discursive traces and documentation of communities of sex workers. We discuss how we came to make sense of and engage with the places through our sense of the material absences but "ghostly" presence (Gordon 2008) of sex workers’ bodies and brothels. We also discuss how our affective responses such as frustration, numbness, boredom and anger, which we experienced when encountering the production of those absences, enabled us, emplaced ethnographers, to make the absences visible and envision an ethical way to engage with the spaces whose communities were uprooted and memories have been marginalized, erased or forgotten.

---

**RC32-564.19**

**YOSHIMURA, SAYAKA** *(23/09/2013, sayaka0926_frn@yahoo.co.jp)*

**Women’s Hair Loss from the Perspectives of Body and Gender**

This research aims to pursue the social cognition on women’s hair loss (women’s baldness) due to alopecia, and to clarify the structure of oppression on which they were placed from the perspectives of body and gender. Through this study, I want to point out that women’s hair loss should be argued as a sociological object beyond the distinction of East and West. Fourthly, I present an overview of data on women’s hair loss from the perspectives of body and gender. Through this study, I want to point out that women’s hair loss should be argued as a sociological object beyond the distinction of East and West. Fourthly, I present an overview of data on women’s hair loss from the perspectives of body and gender. Through this study, I want to point out that women’s hair loss should be argued as a sociological object beyond the distinction of East and West. Fourthly, I present an overview of data on women’s hair loss.

---

**RC30-520.4**

**YOSHINO, KEIKO** *(Hosei University, yosh@mbc.ocn.ne.jp)*

**KUBOTA, HIROKO** *(Kogakuin University)*

**Organic Farming, Consumers and “Teikei” in Japan: Focusing on the Influence By the Nuclear Plant Accident**

The nuclear power plant explosion in March, 2011 caused severe damage to the people in Fukushima and surrounding areas. Present paper examines its influence on organic farming, focusing on the behavior of consumers - particularly consumers and teikei (direct co-partnership between farmers and consumers) - after the accident, farmers were restricted to sell contaminated products, and even if not contaminated, the fear restrained consumers from purchase. The heavier organic customers one is, the more sensitive was her/his reaction to products from affected area, and the economic damage of organic farmers was severe. It was ironical that the food industry and local people supported affected farmers at the critical stage.

Consumers and farmers of teikei groups held study meetings jointly to understand the situation, and such meetings were opened to general consumers, too. Among un-affected consumer groups, the number of members increased, which shows the reliability of Teikei was reevaluated.

Many consumer groups did some kinds of special supports, but continuing the relationship was also the support. Consumers went to farmers’ fields to help farm work and they discussed about teikei group sued nearby nuclear plant to stop the operation. Feelings of mutual help and solidarity encourage the affected farmers, and also give deep feelings to consumers.

Teikei is shrinking in Japan while “Community Supported Agriculture” is growing worldwide. Conventionally, teikei relied on voluntary work of women (especially for consumer side). Such style become difficult to maintain, and Teikei is now shifting to individual based one using parcel delivery service. Serious divergence between farmers (rural) and consumers (urban) in the consuming society is the cause and the result of the accident. Social consensus and broad struggle to get out of such divergence, learning from the experiences of teikei, need to be sought seriously and not to reopen the nuclear plant.

---

**JS-21.2**

**YOU, MEI-HUI** *(National Kaohsiung Normal University, meiyou@nknu.edu.tw)*

**The Representation of Wdding News in Taiwan:Critical Thinking about Romantic Love, Capitalist Ideology and Gender Politics**

This research explores the representation of weddings news in mass media in Taiwan. Focusing on the gender/sexual politics, the researcher examines how wedding events are reported on mass media. In terms of textual analysis, the researcher discusses the gap between the wedding news representation and the...
social reality. Additionally, the implied ideology is examined. Hopefully, the result could be transferred into teaching materials for the graduate course of sociology of gender.

Wedding as an event affects and is affected by a combination of external and internal constraints and expectations. In modern Taiwanese society, weddings are big money, and most people want to get in on the act. Thus it may be said that, in the wedding consumption is related to emotion as well as interpersonal relations. The researcher is interested with how wedding is reported on mass media and how these representations will affect people’s cognition and attitude.

Heterosexual relations and gender stereotype roles in the wedding events have been depicted in certain ways. These images also convey illusion of romantic love ideology. Popular culture plays a key role in naturalizing the capital as well as the gendered pattern. The present research attempts to analyzed the wedding news to explore the implied gender ideology.

We are living in an age often portrayed as being dominated by consumer capitalism and the products of capitalist popular culture. It is important to acknowledge the influence of the mass media in shaping people’s identities and daily lives.

Combining gender analysis with sociological inquiry, the researcher believes that the study on the representation of wedding news could provide some insights for the teaching practice of critical media literacy, gender equity education and relationship education in universities.

RC22-391.5
YOUNKHANA, EVA* (University of Bonn, eva.youkhana@uni-bonn.de)
The Power of Religious Objects in Transnational Migration

Since the economic crisis in Spain hit most migrant households as the most vulnerable, religious institutions such as the Catholic Church, are becoming increasingly important. Their houses act as reference points by which the community is kept together. Tangible assistance is offered and transnational communication structures and family bonds are sustained. Being assisted by local Saints, the Catholic Church serves as a place of remembrance to produce and reproduce senses of belonging that date back to the early colonial era. Social relations of migrants are manifested in a symbolic representation that symbolizes the power and glory of the former Colonial regime.

Giving the example of the congregation of San Lorenzo in an immigration neighborhood in Madrid, it is shown, which role and agency religious artifacts play in re-producing collective identities and allocating social and financial resources. By focusing on the object itself (not necessarily its symbolic representation) the functions and cultural meanings of the figure in different historic contexts become apparent. The religious staging around the object of the Saint show spatially and chronologically comprehensive chains of interaction which reflect deep seated power relations between the immigrant and the host communities.

RC19-339.6
YOUNG, ARIEL* (Uppsala University, ariel.young@statsvet.uu.se)
Economic Crisis: Toward the Erosion or Stability in Individual Welfare State Preferences?

Understanding voter preferences for the welfare state and how they are formed has become an important basis for making claims about either the erosion or continued stability of the welfare state.

In the past decade evidence has mounted to point towards a relationship between individual measures of economic hardship/risk and support for the welfare state. However, most of the research has been constrained to limited time-series data that evaluates this relationship under relatively stable business cycles which seldom affects individuals belonging to more secure economic groups (high skill, financial resources). By focusing on the object itself (not necessarily its symbolic representation) the functions and cultural meanings of the figure in different historic contexts become apparent. The religious staging around the object of the Saint show spatially and chronologically comprehensive chains of interaction which reflect deep seated power relations between the immigrant and the host communities.

This paper will examine in detail how different class groups respond to increasingly risk, in particular more economically secure groups, and identify if recent findings of increased aggregate support as well as class convergence in Sweden hold, or if they resemble a recent study that demonstrated a decline in welfare state support in the United States following the 2008 economic crisis.

The leverage of this study is based on the use of (1) exogenous properties of the 2008 economic crisis, (2) a Swedish survey that reflects respondents’ welfare state preferences and socio-economic attributes that spans seven consecutive years sampling approximately 3000 respondents per round, and (3) a design which employs a difference-in-differences method to compare individuals across municipalities. Municipalities are sorted according to those that experienced an immediate substantive spike in unemployment and those that experienced little change, which resembles a treatment and control group respectively. This design reduces endogeneity to make stronger claims for causality, improves estimation of increased economic risk on more economically secure groups, and consequently overall changes in public preferences.

RC25-440.6
YOUNG, NATALIE* (University of Pennsylvania, natyyoung@sps.upenn.edu)
GUTIERREZ NÁJERA, LOURDES (Dartmouth College)
Racemaking in New Orleans: Racial Boundary Construction and the Prospects for Social Change

This paper explores how an ideologically diverse group of affluent, white American college students respond to and process evidence of white racism and racial and class inequality in their immediate environment. It is based on an ethnographic study of Tulane University students living in post-Katrina New Orleans. Although participants’ responses to racial and class inequality within and without New Orleans suggest their racial attitudes and ideologies are anything but uniform, white students remain uninvolved in combating these inequities. Drawing on anthropological and sociological theories of racialization, we suggest that students’ socio-political inactivity is linked to their continuous construction and reinforcement of racial boundaries between themselves and local African American residents of New Orleans. Importantly, although there are some differences in how boundaries are constructed by participants who subscribe to different racial ideologies (e.g. color-blind racism, racial progressivism), we find the outcome to largely be the same. White Tulane students distance themselves socially from African Americans in the city, reinforcing social boundaries while deterring students from desiring to combat structural inequalities. The findings offer valuable insight into racial boundary making processes and the socio-political implications of such boundary construction in the United States.

RC21-368.2
YU, HAI* (Fudan University, hoiyu@fudan.edu.cn)
ZHONG, XIAOHUA (Tongji University)
Communal Entrepreneurship in Shanghai Commercial Streets: The Cases of Tianzifang and Minxinglu

This paper presents the cases of Tianzifang and Minxinglu commercial streets. In both sites, commercial development implicates two broader social processes - the global rise of gentrified neighborhoods, and rapid urban sprawl sustained by new urbanization and economic development. The cases differ in city context and construction of identity and state authorities, this paper discusses one central motivation behind the commercial boom, communal entrepreneurship (CE hereafter), which is reflective of a historically rooted spirit of street commerce in Shanghai. Our discussion of CE is anchored in two key concepts, jugafei and immigrant entrepreneurialism.

The first key concept is jugafei, which underlies the emergence of both cases. The local government tacitly consented to and provided support for community shops, whose legal status was murky as owners used residential space for commercial purposes (known as jugafei in Chinese) without explicit approval from authorities. Despite the illegality of shops and the lack of state authorities, this peculiarly anarchist arrangement nonetheless facilitated the commercial success of local streets. Such practices of jugafei also received popular support, thanks to the increasing availability of consumable goods.

Our second key concept is immigrant entrepreneurialism, which can also be found in both cases. In the case of global glocalization, as represented by Tianzifang, transnational migrants with solid knowledge of global art and business development were instrumental in the development of a creative industry. In the case of urban sprawl, as represented by Minxinglu, internal Chinese migrants from rural regions operated businesses to meet the daily needs of local residents. While the former type of commercial streets is tailored to middle-class consumption, the latter satisfies the otherwise unmet needs for consumable goods in the neighborhood.

We conclude with a discussion of CE, which is the core spirit of commercial streets in Shanghai; it enabled the intersection of residents, community, and entrepreneurs, leading to the commercialization of street core.

RC14-248.5
YU, JINGYUAN* (THE UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO, yj320yu@gmail.com)
Weibo and Inequality in Disaster Coverage

Weibo and Inequality in Disaster Coverage

The disasters today have the characters of uncertainty and inequality. This article focuses on the two big earthquakes happened in the last five years in Sichuan province, China. It explores the way to reduce the inequality in disaster coverage by researching the changes of the form of news report.

In the disaster coverage, especially in the early stage, the traditional media started to use its webo account which formed a new mode of news report. This is different with their works in the Wenchuan earthquake five years ago. By interviewing 15 journalists who partici...
ipated in reporting the Wenchuan and Lushan earthquake, this article finds out the discrepancy in using the traditional media and new media. It also elaborates that a new form of inequality emerged due to the digital divide, while weibo is eliminating traditional inequality.

Weibo is a SNS like Twitter

Disregards to Principles on the Distribution of Risk and Bads

In this presentation, we will show two disregarded principles on the distribution of high-level radioactive waste. These principles are deduced from an analysis of conflicts on general wastes in Japan. Based on these principles, we will analyze a site finding scheme and its result of geological disposal facilities in Japan. Based on these principles, we will analyze a site finding scheme and its result of geological disposal facilities in Japan.

Risk Society (1986) . He has insisted that the concept of class is not effective for understanding the logic of this distribution anymore. To his argument, lots of works have asked whether it is true or not. The logic of the distribution of risk/bads has been a focus of sociological studies.

In this presentation, we will show two disregarded principles on the distribution of high-level radioactive waste. These principles are deduced from an analysis of conflicts on general wastes in Japan. Based on these principles, we will analyze a site finding scheme and its result of geological disposal facilities in Japan. Japanese government is looking for communities where spontaneously accept the facility now. For getting a spontaneous candidacy, the government established a governmental body called NUMO (Nuclear Waste Management Organization of

Table of Contents

Book of Abstracts

YU, MENG* (Memorial University, my7028@mun.ca)
Is Religion an Alternative Source of Help for Immigrants to Maintain Their Mental-Well-Being?

A number of studies have shown that religious participation is positively related to immigrants' mental well-being in the West, thus making religious venues "places of refuge" for immigrants and religion their "balm for the soul." A study in Canada in 2007 found that immigrant status is associated with lower rates of use of mental health services, which is likely caused by cultural and linguistic barriers to care. In this paper, I attempt to find if religion is an alternative source of help for immigrants when they suffer from psychological distress and whether religious participation is associated with lower rates of use of mental health facilities among immigrants. The goal of my research is to help policy makers better understand how immigrants adapt in their host countries when facing barriers to access to certain important resources, in this case, culturally and linguistically appropriate mental health services.

I will conduct my analysis within the Canadian context, where there is universal health insurance. My analysis will be based on data provided by the Canadian Community Health Survey: Mental Health and Well-being. The variable mental well-being is defined by the "psychological well-being manifestation scale" in the survey. Consisting of 25 questions ranging from "self-confidence" to "pace of living" on five scales, these measurements are combined into one continuous variable. Religious participation can be defined by the two questions on how religious respondents view about themselves, and how frequent of attending religious activities. The survey also contains a section on health care utilization, thus making it possible for me to analyze the relationship between religious participation and the use of mental health services.

RC06-118.13
YU, YAN* (Grand Valley State University, yuy@gvsu.edu)
Declining Marriage Rates Under Globalization: Homogeneity Or Heterogeneity?

Around the world, marriage is undergoing massive changes. The United States has called on "saving marriage" (Popenoe, 1993; Furstenberg, 2005), the Middle East is experiencing a marriage crisis (Rashad, Osman, and Roudi-Fahimi, 2005), Latin America is seeing the rising substitution of cohabitation and single motherhood in place of marriage (Esteve, Garcia-Roman, and Lesthaeghe, 2012), and China is seeing more "sheng nu" meaning "leftover women", a group of single women who are of high education and high income. A series of questions arise from these changing trends of marriage: Does globalization affect marriage the same way in the developing countries as it does in the developed countries? What causes declining marriage rates under globalization? Do these changing trends mean marriage rate will decrease in different regions under globalization? Previous research focuses on either the declining marriage rates in the developed countries (Cherlin, 2004 and 2013; Trost, 2010) or the "flight from marriage" in the developing countries (Jones, 2005). What is missing in the current literature is a comparative perspective on this phenomenon, which can help us better understand marriage as an institution characterized by a heterogeneity (its complexities) not a homogenity (an individually driven phenomenon). This paper explores the declining marriage trends occurring in different regions (i.e. the United States, Latin America, the Middle East, and the Southeast Asia), compare and contrast their similarities and differences, and analyze their implications for the significance of marriage as an institution. I argue that delayed marriages and declining marriage rates in the developing countries do not indicate marriage as a traditional institution is eroding, replaced by other modern alternative living arrangements. Instead, marriage is still viewed as a significant institution and its traditional characteristics are reinforced by family and economic contexts under globalization.

RC34-603.6
YUAN, RUI* (Chinese University of Hong Kong, ruyuan@swk.cuhk.edu.hk)
Effects of Social Capital on the Developmental Outcomes of College Adolescents: Evidence from Shanghai, China

It has been suggested that individuals are faced with more transitions and life-decisions in adolescence and young adulthood than at any other stage of life. Overseas studies have also suggested that during these time periods social ties might change. However, domestic research has spared disparate efforts in the investigation into college students' psychosocial development undergirded by the deficit-based model. Drawing upon a sample of 1153 university students in Shanghai, China, this study investigated how family social capital, friendship qualities, associational social capital, linking social capital, and adolescents' agentic personality influenced multiple developmental outcomes of college students in mainland China. The results of a structural equation modeling analysis provided a good fit for the sample as a whole. The overall findings support the hypothesis that higher levels of agentic personality were associated with better developmental outcomes of college students, including higher levels of resilience, self-efficacy, and self-esteem. Agentic personality also mediated the effects of family social capital, friendship qualities, associational social capital, and linking social capital on developmental outcomes.

The study advances the theory of social capital by incorporating its various dimensions into one conceptual framework, thus unraveling the mechanism of how family social capital, friendship qualities, associational social capital, and linking social capital all influence the college students. It also advances the theory by testing it in a non-western socio-cultural context, thus potentially fortifying its universal applicability. Moreover, it is desirable that more programs for enhancement of agency building could be devised to foster emerging adults' agentic personality. Family education, positive peers groups, associational participation, and linking mentoring are also anticipated to promote their optimal development.

RC24-438.22
YUASA, YOICHI* (Kanto-Gakuin University, yuasa@kanto-gakuin.ac.jp)
A Sociological Analysis of Linking Renewable Energy with Rural Regeneration

A feed in tariff system that was introduced after Fukushima nuclear accident has let people think that there are big business chances in the renewable energy's market. Then, a lot of companies have tried to join to the market as electricity generator. In this presentation, we will examine the way of linking this market with up with regenerations of rural economy from sociological perspectives.

Because electricity generators need to sizable land for a facility, they install it in rural area. Rural areas where suffer from economic recession welcome it. However, if installers are only big companies whose main offices are in big cities such as Tokyo, economic benefits for rural areas will be limited.

To date, with overcoming barriers, lots of projects are ongoing by local people in Fukushima and other parts in Japan. For example, in Minami-Soma where is partially polluted by radioactive substances, farmers have installed PV panels on their farmlands. This project is called the 'solar-sharing' and will bring profits to farmers. In this case, a social network has played an important role.

We will take some projects by local people and show the way in which people overcome financial and other barriers.

RC24-432.10
YUASA, YOICHI* (Kanto-Gakuin University, yuasa@kanto-gakuin.ac.jp)
Disregards to Principles on the Distribution of Risk and Bads

Geological disposal is the primary option for most countries where have high-level radioactive waste. All countries except for Finland, however, have not (or are not) proceeded with geological disposal facilities due to objections from the population. Japanese government is facing same problem. We must dispose nuclear wastes regardless of continuation/stop of nuclear electricity. How can or should we tackle this problem?

The essential sociological perspective is the distribution of risk/bads. This perspective was suggested by Ulrich Beck in his Risk Society (1986). He has insisted that the concept of class is not effective for understanding the logic of this distribution anymore. To his argument, lots of works have asked whether it is true or not. The logic of the distribution of risk/bads has been a focus of sociological studies.

In this presentation, we will show two disregarded principles on the distribution of high-level radioactive waste. These principles are deduced from an analysis of conflicts on general wastes in Japan. Based on these principles, we will analyze a site finding scheme and its result of geological disposal facilities in Japan. Japanese government is looking for communities where spontaneously accept the facility now. For getting a spontaneous candidacy, the government established a governmental body called NUMO (Nuclear Waste Management Organization of
In Japan, a variety of non-sexual types of harassment distinct to high-subordinated immigration systems (e.g., discriminatory immigration system) and concurrently situated somewhere in the South Korean context by the state and the Korean nation. More than half of these migrants come from China and among them, the rise of extreme right is examined as an illuminating case study. South Korea, a country where the impact of these migrants is felt extensively, has developed a variety of cultural production in those areas.

Empirical researches from which the data of the paper generated, have been conducted in the areas such as in Hangzhou (Zhejiang province, China). The survey and the interview research has been done using questionnaires as well as in-depth interviews with the participants in the events of Manga/Anime festival in those cities.

Observing those processes of acceptance/rejection, and the ways of constituting individuals' daily life suggests the transformed nature of our contemporary way of life in terms of the visual and the social are constructed simultaneously in localized ‘cosmopolitan’ consciousness from below.

This paper addresses the fusion, rupture and transformations in the notions of race, nation, and culture by attending to the contradictory but reciprocal relationship between racial nationalism and the ‘cultural’ deployment of multicultural rhetorics. Focusing on the South Korean context, the contemporary racialisation of Chosŏnjok (Korean Chinese) migrants in tandem with the rise of autochthonous far-right is examined as an illuminating case study. South Korea, a country that considered itself to be racially homogeneous, has begun to experience the influx of labour migrants from less developed countries since the 1990s. More than half of these migrants come from China and among them, the majority is Korean Chinese who have been rachetically constructed as part of the Korean nation by the state and the Chosŏnjok rights movement, under the rubric of the tongpo (blood kinship of overseas Koreans) discourse. Yet Chosŏnjok migrants are created as a distinctive group both discursively and legally (through a discriminatory immigration system) and concurrently situated somewhere in between autochthonous Koreans and racially non-Korean others. Against this background, anti-Chosŏnjok sentiment has become prevalent as autochthonous far-right movements and media have increasingly criminalised and racialised the Chosŏnjok as a cultural Other whose potential damage must be controlled by stricter state regulation and, if possible, through complete assimilation. Ironically, the language of cultural difference and incompatibility employed to otherise the Chosŏnjok derives from the very cultural rhetoric of multiculturalism, only proving its limitations in managing the racialised exclusion of this group. Combining discourse analytic and in-depth interviewing techniques, this paper investigates intersecting racial, cultural, ideological and economic rationales that aim at excluding Chosŏnjok and how the boundary of nation is debated and redrawn amid South Korea’s chosŏnjok turn.

This paper examines academic harassment of graduate students in Japan by their mentors. Discursively, this cross-case analysis of student narratives, this paper examines how students view their relationships with their mentors. In Japan, a variety of non-sexual types of harassment distinct to high-subordinated education, collectively known as academic harassment, has recently begun to attract public attention as a social problem. Academic harassment includes acts such as constant criticism, neglect, and distorted authorship credit in joint publications. Many universities now publicize measures against this type of harassment, and several quantitative surveys have shown that serious subordinated damage is a possible result of harassment. However, such surveys have focused on the ultimate outcome of the harassment; few sociological analyses have explored the actual process of harassment.

This paper describes how students view this process and the variety of problems that exist in mentor-student relationships recognized to involve harassment. Interview data was obtained from 17 graduate students and young researchers collected between 2009 and 2012, and this paper focuses on the narratives of six key informants from different disciplines. First, the interactive construction approach was applied to interpret narratives to reconstruct literacy processes and the cross-case analysis of these life stories was then conducted.

The results revealed three commonalities in students’ experiences of the relationship, regardless of their gender, academic discipline, and type of harassment experienced: 1) non-sexual, yet uncomfortable, closeness or distance with their mentor; 2) recognizing exploitation in the relationship; and 3) viewing their mentor as lacking integrity as a researcher, not as an educator. By examining the interplay among these points, this paper describes the issue of academic harassment as relational, not as the specific attack behaviors described in previous works.

In many countries the basis of labour law protections is an employment relationship that has been identified as a ‘subordinate’ relation to a single employer in individual corporations. However, the emerging pattern of precarious work is often done in relation to multiple ‘users’ beyond corporate boundaries. Among triangular employment relationships and dependent self-employment, for example, the type of dependence – frequently referred to ‘economic dependence’ or ‘subordination’ – is prominent.

In case that labour law protections have been extended to those precarious workers, the grounds and the effectiveness of labour protections are still questioned. On one hand, the degree of similarity to employment relationship is not the same as for labour protections, as capital seeks to evade that type of relation. Therefore, the strategy for adjusting criteria of employment relationship (i.e., the ILO Employment Relationship Recommendation) is not enough. On the other hand, the need of social protections for precarious workers cannot fully explain why capital should take the burden of labour protections.

This paper explores an alternative basis and method of employment standards enforcement with cases of construction and personal care service industry in Korea. In both cases, trade unions have developed new strategy for organizing precarious workers and for closing the enforcement gap since 2000s. In particular, unions have focused on the liability of ‘user-enterprises’ in industries where other precarious work employment relationship becomes the norm.

Furthermore, this paper analyzes the nature of dependence of precarious work and suggests that it can be understood as ‘externalized dependence’ which comes from the cost-and-risks transfer from capital to labour and society. In conclusion, this paper shows reversing the cost-and-risk transfer chain is the better approach for expanding labour protections for all kinds of workers regardless of contract types.
effect than abortion in reducing births in South Australia. The abortion rate is still lower than in the rest of Australia as calculated from Medicare data, even though this is an underestimate because it includes only fee-paying patients. There remains a need for continuing emphasis on better contraceptive use, including better emergency contraception.

An international comparison of the recent abortions data for South Australia, UK and USA revealed that the prevalence of abortion in South Australia was marginally lower than that in the UK and USA.

RC14-256.4
YUSUPOV, MUSA* (Associate Professor, musa_y17@hotmail.com)

The Chechen and Japanese Values in a Globalization Context: The Comparative Analysis

In the modern world the globalization process strengthens an interference of cultures and values, actualizes contradictions of secular and religious, traditions and the modernity, requirement of defining a vector of a society development.

Object of research - the Chechen and Japanese values in conditions of globalization.

Methods: cultural and action approaches, methods of the sociological, comparative analysis.

Results. In Caucasus, as well as in Asia, Japan in the hierarchy of values the key place take the values of family, collectivism, respect for seniors, mutual aid, solidarity, group unity. The Chechen values, despite religious and language distinctions in Caucasus, are considered as a part or a segment of the Caucasian and Russian values. During the post conflict period in the Chechen Republic, as well as during the post-war time in Japan, high interest to social and cultural values and norms is observed, responsibility for preservation and revival of traditions and customs is shown. In the Chechen and Japanese society there is a similarity and distinction in the ratio of collectivism and individualism, display of paternalism, reflections on globalization calls. Transformative changes in Russia cause social activity, among young and persons of middle age enterprise, initiative, requirement for a competition is more often observed. The Internet, mobile communication, other information means make changes to functioning of traditional norms. In this context interesting is the aspiration in Japan to adapt traditions for new conditions.

Conclusion. Caucasus is on crossing of the European and Asian cultures. Japanese social practice of combination of traditions and the modernity serves as a model for others in carrying out transformations in social and cultural spheres of life. However in each region and country it is necessary to develop a strategy of modernization taking into account social and cultural specificity.

JS-37.2
YUSUPOV, MUSA* (Associate Professor, musa_y17@hotmail.com)
YUSUPOVA, SEDA* (senior lecturer, Grozny State Oil Technical University, seda_linguist@mail.ru)

Work Values in a Modern Linguistic Space

In the modern world, in the conditions of globalization many languages and cultures undergo changes. Social factors make the mediated impact on languages that is shown in contexts of their use, new word meanings.

The purpose of our research is the study of work values in the English, German, Russian and Chechen idioms taking into account social and language contexts, the language situation in the Chechen republic.

Methods. The comparative, semantic, corpus, sociolinguistic analysis of idioms, poll of the Chechen language speakers is carried out.

Results. In the basis of work values there are the material values focused on income, profit; spiritual and psychological values - self-realization in work, pleasure from work, understanding and feeling of the meaning of life, spiritual growth through work, creativity, social and career values - education, status in society. In an internal form of idioms the cultural values describing work traditions, customs, and the historical events forming work cultures of different countries were also reflected. So, in the English and German languages the value of official regulated work was accentuated, in German the value of an official duty was also specified. In the Russian contexts very similar social experience is fixed. According to the poll of Chechen language speakers at the present stage important are the values of income and success that can be connected with a post-war situation of revival, construction of work culture. In the frame of a language situation in Chechnya the idioms with the opaque internal form which fixed the facts and subjects of culture not taking place in the modern reality are less familiar and seldom used.

Conclusion. Thus, the study of contexts is necessary for revealing the influence of social factors on idioms and evaluation of the language situation in society.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

1099
**Z**

**TG04-956.6**

**ZAAIMAN, JOHAN** (North-West University, johan.zaaiman@nwu.ac.za)

**MUPAMBWA, GIFT** (North-West University)

*Khutsong: An Empirical Example of the Complex Relationship Between Concepts like Risk, Inequality, Exclusion and Inclusion*

This paper reports on research conducted in the Khutsong municipality, North-West Province, South Africa. In 2004 a presidential project was announced to re-settle the Khutsong township because it was built on a dolomite hazardous area that causes sinkholes. For this purpose the biggest town redevelopment programme in South Africa was undertaken. As the project now unfolds it is clear that different events have occurred in the original house or shack. Or they use the original house or shack as a source of income by renting it. Poor households use this risk scenario as a tool to enhance their disadvantageous position by profiting with regard to housing. Richer households resist resettlement because the government is not in a position to replace their houses and businesses. In fact the businesspeople use this to expand their businesses. This paper demonstrates that this municipality presents a salient example of professional risk management clashing with political instincts and how inequality, exclusion and inclusion become complex concepts in such a scenario due to the skills people have to exploit such major projects.

**WG01-887.2**

**ZABIROVA, AIGUL** (Eurasian national University, zabirova2002@mail.ru)

*Astana As a Postcolonial Narrative*

In my paper I aim to show the possibility of postcolonial ideas in exploring of emerging new Kazakh capital and evaluate how this new capital elite project was achieved? 15 years ago the capital of Kazakhstan had moved from the Soviet Alma-Ata to unrenowned, provincial small town Akmola. At the very beginning of independence the new national Kazakh state should handle with some issues. The most important issue was question of nation building and stabilization of the national state. For stabilizing and strengthening the new national state the new capital was required which would become the strongest object of identity with new national state. Ethnic composition, ethnic demographic disproportion in distribution of population was one of the strongest challenges for new Kazakh state. Therefore new nation state faced with question: how to balance the national state without violent exile of Russian-speaking population? How to bring here Kazakhs? How to stimulate southern Kazakhs to move, to migrate to very Russian and Russian-speaking North? It is important to remember that historically population's density in Kazakh Steppe always was low. Secondly new Kazakh state needed for the new centers of modernization; here it is important to notice that new Kazakh state chose strategy typical for the postcolonial state. I mean the enclave type of modernization, strategy of creation of new enclaves of Kazakhstan on the North in addition to already existing enclave on the South created by Empire. Here I argue that soviet Almaty was not Kazakh city, during Soviet time Kazakhs never defined Almaty as a cradle of the Kazakh nation. In my paper I'll aim to show the possibility of postcolonial ideas in exploring Kazakhstan's identity and the role of Astana in it.

**RC35-611.2**

**ZABLUDOVSKY, GINA** (UNAM, ginaza@unam.mx)

*El Concepto De Individualización En La Sosiociología Clásica y Contemporánea y Su Aplicabilidad En México*

El concepto de individualización en la sociología clásica y contemporánea y su aplicación en la sociedad mexicana...

Por Gina Zabludovsky Kuper

ginaza@unam.mx; twitter@ginazabludovsky

La ponencia vincula el desarrollo de la individualización con el proceso histórico de diferenciación de la sociedad mexicana en un conjunto de creencias, prácticas y normas sociales que han sido propias de las sociedades industrializadas. Este punto de partida, eminentemente sociológico, se distingue de las polémicas de corte político que contraen al individuo con la sociedad o el Estado, y de los debates teóricos – epistemológicos que privilegian ya sea al individuo o la estructura social como método de aproximarse a la realidad social. Desde esta perspectiva el término “individualizismo” responde a los procesos que se manifiestan de forma más evidente a partir del S.XIX. En la cultura democrática moderna, este concepto adquirirá un peso decisivo con Alexis de Tocqueville, quien lo introduce en el tratamiento de la esfera pública y logra diferenciar entre el mero egoísmo y el individualismo de corte democrático.

A partir de este antecedente, la ponencia explícitamente fundamenta el estudio en la obra de sociólogos clásicos y contemporáneos, como Emile Durkheim, George Simmel, Norbert Elias, Zygmunt Bauman, Ulrich Beck, Gilles Lipovetsky y Robert Wuthnow. En los últimos apartados, se muestra el vínculo que esta temática puede tener con el pensamiento de algunos autores mexicanos como Samuel Ramos y Octavio Paz. Su aplicación es el factor que orienta la conducción de la ponencia.

**RC32-563.23**

**ZABLUDOVSKY, GINA** (UNAM, ginaza@unam.mx)

*La Presencia De Las Mujeres En El Trabajo y Los Cargos De Dirección En México*

Las mujeres en cargos de dirección del sector privado en México.

Gina Zabludovsky Kuper

La ponencia mostrará cómo, a pesar del drástico aumento de la participación de las mujeres en el ámbito laboral y en las universidades, su presencia en los cargos de dirección y de liderazgo en la compañía privada es todavía muy escasa y varía de acuerdo a una diversidad de circunstancias y como son el tamaño, géneros de la compañía, procedencia del capital, existencia de políticas de diversidad, y otras características del ámbito laboral.

Las fuentes de la investigación la constituyen los trabajos académicos sobre la temática, la interpretación de los datos estadísticos del país, la cuantificación y generación de la propia información a partir de los distintos directorios empresariales, el trabajo de campo realizado con base en entrevistas con directores de recursos humanos y las mujeres ejecutivas de varias corporaciones. Con base a estos datos, el trabajo adoptará una estrategia comparativa que permita analizar la situación en México con las tendencias de otros países tanto en América Latina como en el resto del mundo.

Los puntos a tratar son los siguientes:

1. La presencia de las mujeres en la fuerza de trabajo, en los cargos de liderazgo y en la educación superior. Persistencia del "techo de cristal" en el sector en el sector de la administración.
2. Los efectos sobre las oportunidades que tienen las mujeres de la política de flexibilidad, diversidad y de apoyo a la conciliación trabajo.
3. Características generales y diferencias generacionales de las mujeres directivas.
4. Feminización y masculinización de las ocupaciones.
5. Diferentes trayectorias laborales.
6. Principales retos y obstáculos de las mujeres en cargos gerenciales y ejecutivos.
7. ¿Hacia dónde vamos? Proyección hacia el futuro.

**RC03-74.3**

**ZACHOU, CHRYSANTHI** (The American College of Greece-Deree, czchou@acg.edu)

*Renegotiating Communal Identity in a Globalized World: The Case of Greek “Communal Associations”*

As a follow-up research on “communal associations” in Greece, this case study of 16 internal immigrants’ hometown associations from the island of Lefkas, aims to examine their struggle to survive the intergenerational gap amidst the present conditions at the turn of the millennium. Established primarily during the post-war period of the country’s urban development, thousands of “communal associations”, acting as “mediating structures”, undertook initiatives for the implementation of public projects in the villages; played an active role in maintaining “local cultures”; and reinforced collective identity and belonging to an “imagined community” away from home. Although their noble mission was initially very successful, during the last two decades these associations were confronted with a number of problems, the most important being the declining membership and participation of the second and third generation. This paper intends to understand the recent organizational challenges and institutionalization dilemmas, which impede their operation and threaten their continuity, in the light of three major changes that impact communal life: (a) The dissolvent extreme individualization with multiple identity trajectories that characterize postmodern societies; (b) the eroded sense of “topo-logical” conception and “self-placement” due to globalization and (c) the...
weakening of communal cohesion due to the recent economic crisis. In addressing these problems, Lefkadian “communal associations” employ different strategies to overcome their current predicament and counterbalance the “homogenizing” effects of globalization: Some, stressing the eternal qualities of traditional values, try to perform an almost religious “sanabatism” to old and unaffected identities through the ritualistic re-enactment of village customs and practices that promote group spirit. While others, introducing a “glocal” approach, adopt novel means and try to institutionalize new communal practices in order to appeal to youth. Thus, seeking to (re)establish communal bonds through “invented traditions”, they renegotiate local identity and culture.

RC15-264.5

ZADOROZNY, MARIA* (University of Queensland, m.zadorozny@uq.edu.au) BRODRIBB, WENDY (University of Queensland) MILLER, YVETTE (Queensland University of Technology)

Private Provision, Public Care? Community Based Postnatal Care in Neoliberal Times

As with many other high-income welfare states, maternity care in Australia is available through a system of universal health coverage available to all citizens. However, Australia is distinctive in its parallel private health insurance sector which operates alongside and in competition with the public sector. The private health insurance sector has been heavily subsidised through a range of government policies which have been characterised as costly and inequitable insofar as they favour the most affluent segments of the Australian population and those in metropolitan regions. In addition, concerns about the impact of this stratified system of care on maternal outcomes have been increasing. For example, women birthing in the private sector are at substantially higher risk of instrumental delivery, caesarean birth, induction of labour, episiotomy and epidural anaesthesia; their stay in hospital following birth is, on average, twice as long as women birthing in public facilities (Australian Institute for Health and Welfare, 2011). What do these differences mean for how women experience post-birth care following discharge from hospital? In this paper, we report on analyses from two Queensland studies of women’s experiences of care in the community following childbirth, with a particular focus on the impact of public and private care provision. Our report findings from a Queensland survey of new mothers (N= 6,433) in terms of their experiences of care in the community, and their confidence and satisfaction with their healthcare. In addition, we report the findings of qualitative interviews with 70 new mothers and 49 health care professionals providing post-birth care in public and private health care sectors in Queensland. Together, these analyses demonstrate inequities in health care provision resulting from the current stratification between public and private systems of maternity care.

RC21-362.1

ZADRAZILOVA, DAGMAR* (University of Cambridge, dz251@cam.ac.uk) Temppelhof: A Battle for the Green Heart of Berlin

Temppelhof Airport, an iconic building with rich history in the middle of Berlin, was closed for traffic in 2008 and the airfield turned into a huge park, much loved by inhabitants from the adjacent neighbourhoods as well as by Berliners from further afield. However, after the Berlin Senat, as a governing body of the metropolis, announced its much-trumpeted “Masterplan” to re-develop the airfield, a wave of activism emerged. What was in stake was not only a loss of a unique place of biodiversity, positively mitigating the urban climate, but also an irreversible transformation of a site with special atmosphere: green lungs of Berlin and one of the largest open green spaces within an urban landscape in the whole of Europe. By 2009, Temppelhof became a very special place for Berliners to relax and have fun. However, the transformation of a site with special atmosphere led to a wave of activism against this plan. 

RC55-873.3

ZAGORSKI, KRZYSZTOF* (Kozminski University, zagorski@kozminski.edu.pl) Kozminski University Index of Balanced Economic and Social Development (“IBESD”) for Poland

The paper presents a new Index of Balanced Economic and Social Development (“IBESD”), designed to evaluate Polish economy and society, with an emphasis on human conditions. “IBESD” is constructed in “beyond GDP” paradigm, on widely accepted assumption that traditional measures, such as GDP, are insufficient to evaluate socio-economic development. “IBESD” covers four domains: internal non-economic, economic (national) economic, international ("macro" or subjective) social, and external (“macro” or objective) social. Each of them is measured as an aggregation of several simple indicators. All four medium level indexes of four domains show almost parallel changes, so they can be aggregated into a general “IBESD” index. All of them “IBESD” included, describe very well changes in Polish economy and society during 2000-2011. Their trends may be explained by general knowledge of economic cycles in Poland and they are surprisingly highly correlated with the ultimate measure of human conditions, operationalized as an aggregation of psychosocial well-being (state of mind and emotions) and suicide indicators. Economic and social components of “IBESD” show the same pattern of changes, with a slight delay and greater amplitude of social changes. That indicates “leading" role of economic aspects in relation to social ones and great sensitivity of social indicators to economic ones. As far as social aspects are concerned, the trend of subjective evaluations of current conditions repeats, with small delay, the “leading” trend of expectations for future social conditions. This delay does not appear, however, during the present economic crisis, when predictions and evaluations similarly react to dramatized economic news. “IBESD” was designed in a theoretical context of balanced development. Its application confirms the theory that rapid development is associated with diminishing balance between its different domains.

RC41-689.9

ZAHID MALIK, MARIAM* (Contech International, mariam.zahid@gmail.com) IQBAL, SAROSH (Contech International) SHAHZADI, IRAM (Contech International Health Consultants)

Discourse on Youth’s Sexual and Reproductive Health-Stigmatized in Lahore Pakistan

INTRODUCTION: Pakistan is facing various challenges to deal with issue of youth’ Sexual and Reproductive Health (SRH). Although youth represent large number of population, yet are deprived to seek proper education and treatment to cope with their SRH needs. Subject of human sexuality is associated with strong ideology, moral views and traditions. Being Muslim country where, to discuss the topic of SRH is a societal taboo, less research is done. Moreover, poor infrastructure coupled with non-co-operation in access and understanding of correct/authentic knowledge. It highlighted gaps in access to information from reliable sources and non-cooperative behaviour of family/community and healthcare providers discourage youth’ practices to access particular services. Thus need for this study has arisen to understand youth development, enabling to provide appropriate information about sexuality and reproductive health to youth of Pakistan.

METHODS/APPROACH: Research on “Assessment of awareness of youth living in Lahore regarding Reproductive health” was conducted in 2009, funded by Small Scale Research Grant under Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation at John Hopkins University and organized by Population Council. Potential participants for study were youth (males and females of 15-24 years), parents, teachers, representatives of youth organizations, service-providers and Govt. officials/policy-makers. Qualitative research technique was adopted through 40 In-depth interviews and 12 Focus-Group Discussions along with combining two techniques (Dynamic Contextual-Analysis and Formative-Research).

RESULTS: Research provided a deep insight into lives and thinking of youth. Results show that youth are quite aware about subject although there are still some concerns about access and understanding of correct/authentic knowledge. It highlighted gaps in access to information from reliable sources and non-cooperative behaviour of family and community.

CONCLUSION: Research concluded that there is major difference of perceptions and awareness-level amongst females and males. Lack of reliable knowledge about sexuality/reproduction, unpreparedness for physical/emotional changes, over-exposure of information via internet, scarcity of youth-based interventions and ambiguity of key-stakeholders’ roles are major constraints.

ZAHID MALIK, MARIAM (Contech International)
**HIV/AIDS Prevention Among Female Sex Workers, Lahore, Pakistan**

**Background:** Although commercial sex is illegal in Pakistan, yet the number of FSWs is increasing. Pakistan is almost in the grip of an Asian epidemic, where HIV/AIDS is spreading like a silent killer. One of its main reasons is the high rate of transmission among sex workers and their clients, due to lack of awareness, limited access to healthcare and preventing services, socio-cultural barriers and taboos.

**Description:** FSW Service delivery project to respond spread of HIV/AIDS was launched in collaboration with Punjab AIDS Control Program and Contech International in Lahore during 2012-13. Comprehensive package of HIV services and provision of alternate income opportunities were the key project interventions. DISH Centers (including FSWs friendly-DIC573) established in high concentration areas of FSWs, focusing their typology including home, street, koi-khana and hotel-based FSWs. Extensive trainings were imparted to peer educators and counselors to resolve myths and misconceptions. VCN (a community network) was formulated by bringing together more than 100 volunteer peer-educators. Innovative strategies including provision of Primary Health Care (PHC), STIs management, Inter-Personnel Counseling sessions with 9500 FSWs and Behavior Change Communication (BCC) interventions was applied for awareness and promotion of safe-sex practices. Moreover, law enforcement agencies, local GPs/CBOs, sex-workers network operators were also sensitized to create enabling environment.

**Challenges:** Major challenges e.g. community and service-providers stigma regarding sex-workers, substantial use and limited access to healthcare services, availability of prevention commodities, HIV-testing, illegality of sex-workers and non-cooperative attitude of law agencies were addressed.

**Conclusion:** A mix of multiple interventions involving key stakeholders is beneficial to bring change in knowledge and behavior of community and vulnerable populations. Offering both outreach and drop-in services proved the best way of involving sex-workers and the services would be more effective with this coordinated approach.

1. Female Sex Workers
2. Drop-in Special Health Centers
3. Drop-in centers

**RC04-87.7**

**ZAJAC, TOMASZ** (Uniweristy of Warsaw, zajact@is.uw.edu.pl)

**JASINSKI, MIKOLA** (Uniweristy of Warsaw, mikol@is.uw.edu.pl)

**Dual Job Market for Universities’ Graduates – Comparing Educational Paths and Careers of Science and Humanities Graduates**

During last twenty years huge expansion of tertiary education could be observed in Poland. Number of students has risen from less than half a million in the begging of the nineties to almost two millions in recent years (GUS, 2011). For most of the time in this period the number of students, especially social sciences, was rising at fastest pace. At the same time a shortage of technically skilled employees has occurred in the Polish economy. This led to number of polices aimed at increasing popularity of technical and scientific studies among secondary schools graduates and reversal of the aforementioned trend (MNiSW, 2013). These changes have yet to satisfy the demand for skilled labour force.

We will present results of several research projects conducted during the last five years among students and graduates of University of Warsaw – the biggest university in Poland. We combine results of statistical analyses of surveys and administrative registries with results of qualitative research (Jasinski et al., 2012). One of main conclusions is that there is a dual labour market for university graduates: one for highly qualified graduates sciences and the other for the graduates of humanities. Representatives of these two clusters prove to have different approach towards their studies and tend to develop different strategies for entering the labour market: students of sciences concentrate on gaining knowledge and specific skills, whereas humanities tend to seek job experience during their studies to enhance their employability in the future. Careers possibilities of these groups differ substantially. Graduates of sciences seem to be more successful on the labour market.

**RC05-110.5**

**ZAKHAROV, NIKOLAY** (Södertörn University, nikolay.zakharov@sh.se)

**Racialization of Labour Migrants in Russia – Taking Social Movements into Consideration**

The anti-immigration movement is one of the most important actors in the Russian social movement network. The goal of this paper is to isolate the key elements of the movement’s frame, the ways in which it is applied in building the discourse around “illegal immigration”. It is shown that the social movement against immigration may be treated both as epiphenomena accompanying global processes of racialization but also as the producer and transformer of societal patterns, discourses and political constellations which has its own morphogenetic, structure-transforming potential. By revealing the relatively autonomous character of many of the key themes of racial discourse in Russia, I argue that although the processes of forming class, nations and ethnicity are intimately intertwined with the biologization of cultural differences, the latter cannot simply be reduced to the former. Racial discourse concerning labor migrants in Russia has been shaped by economic conditions and the realization of a nationhood project. Construction of the “migration issue” as a social problem in Russia is in many ways embedded in the tensions obtaining between the demands of the state for social cohesion and the demands of enterprises for socially disunited labor. My study has demonstrated that the operation of these factors results in the racializing of visually recognizable groups of labor migrants, the social relations in which they are involved, and, more recently, the category of “migrant” itself. Since groups and individuals develop strategies for negotiating their place in the racial order, they are also involved in the process of negotiating access to material and discursive resources. We thus need to identify and examine trends in the shifting logic underlying the construction of the racial other through the migration regime and also take a closer look at individual and group responses and negotiations in respect to this process.

**RC04-93.4**

**ZAMJANI, IRSYAD** (Australian National University, irsyad.zamjani@anu.edu.au)

**The Politicized Schooling: Institutionalizing Educational Decentralization in Indonesia’s New Democracy**

The paper discusses the effect of new democratic environment on the implementation of a globalization of policy of educational decentralization in Indonesian higher education. It identifies the new policy has created a new organizational arena in which different governance arrangements arise beyond the policy’s original will.

The Indonesian education decentralization policy was enacted in the early 2000s following one of the world’s most radical political decentralization projects. The central Education Ministry has transferred most of its authorities to municipal administrations whose leadership is established through a democratic election. This new policy also offers greater school autonomy as well as invites wider civil society participation. While much research on education policy heavily emphasizes the role of formal institutions, this paper highlights the involvement of non-formal sectors that nonetheless play more dominant function. Analyses are done through developing two neo-institutionalist’s concepts: “organizational field” and “governance and exchange relations.”

Using the former, this paper proposes that the new democratic field has left the reformed education system trapped in a democratic network of constraints, involving numerous organized interests like political parties, teacher unions, education corporations, and rent seeking entrepreneurs. New alliances between autonomous schools and private suppliers do enable schools to attain their immediate outputs. However, school principals cannot simply enjoy such autonomy for they have to maintain a patron-client relationship with the municipal officers who appoint them.

Furthermore, employing the latter concept, the researcher goes beyond the boundaries between institutional and technical environments in analyzing the effect of the decentralization. Such relations do to some extent reflect the technical aspect of organized civil society participation and help educational organizations avoid a loosely coupled management. As they become routine, however, new institutionalized practices are established. And as a result, the effort for their fulfillments tends to overlook the substantive changes originally intended from the policy.

**RC41-692.3**

**ZAMORA, GERARDO** (Universidad Pública de Navarra, g.zamora.monge@gmail.com)

**Addressing Social Justice Issues Around the Economic Crisis in Spain**

Against the backdrop of a deep economic and financial crisis worldwide, welfare regimes in countries of the European Union are undergoing drastic changes driven by austerity policies. In the case of Spain, such changes affect an already weak welfare state and the large support networks woven around the family. Extreme unemployment rates, weaker job security conditions or rising poverty rates coexist with recent, dramatic changes in values around the family, gender roles or individuals’ rights.

Given its length, it is feasible to expect that the crises may be influencing changes in the country’s demographic dynamics and its value system. This presentation focuses on three aspects of the crisis affecting the family: fertility, migration and births. Recent research in other countries suggests a reversal in the traditional pattern of childlessness in women: now less educated women are more likely to stay...
childfree/childless than the more educated (studies on men and childlessness keep being less abundant, though). Moreover, research findings from European countries suggest low fertility may be correlated to unemployment risk and job insecurity. How are births being affected in Spain? Secondly, an inquiry on how older never-married women and men, regardless of their sexual behaviour or identity, facing difficulties due to the crisis. Within a familial welfare regime, never-married older individuals (and some childfree ones) build support networks in a slightly different fashion than do parents/married older adults. Such networks tend to be more diverse, but also more vulnerable to health/independence/employment events. Thirdly, a question on whether salient social justice issues are being dealt with or not when looking at the two previous points: is becoming a parent a choice increasingly being reserved for the more educated and privileged individuals? Are childfree/childless and never-married individuals suffering cumulative inequalities just for the still prevailing stigma of such conditions?

RC41-687.3

ZAMORA, GERARDO* (Universidad Pública de Navarra, g.zamora.monge@gmail.com)
OTXOTORENA-FERNANDEZ, MIKEL (Asociación ON:GIZ Elkartea)
DE LA ROSA, ROSANNA (Universidad Publica de Navarra)

Childfree/Childless Individuals, Population Ageing and Sexual Identities

In many societies, either as a single person or as a couple, individuals who choose not to have children are increasing in number and as a share of the population. Also, many individuals and couples do not have children not because it is their choice, but because of other social and individual factors. Both situations confront normative sexualities, and question the normative links between sexuality and reproduction. In parallel, a large group of individuals have been denied social (and economic) recognition concerning the access to parenthood; therefore, a great part of these individuals have remained childless/childfree, whether voluntarily or not. This is the case, for instance, of many lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, intersexual or queer (LGBTIQ) individuals aged 60 and older, or even younger. Both LGBTIQ parents and non-parents confront and question, too, normative sexualities and the links with normative reproduction.

How are these social processes affecting demographic changes, such as population ageing? Have they been affecting such changes? Does the study of childless/childfree individuals in their fifties and sixties shed some light on how to address the challenges facing societies in the future decades, when family structures will have changed so much and childlessness will become more visible? Will the increasing choice of a childless/childfree life blur the boundaries between certain features of the so called sexual identities? Can there be an identity based on childless/childfree choices? Will this affect sociological research perspectives on demographic changes? Is this relevant for policies addressing population ageing?

This paper analyses waves 1, 2 and 3 from the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe (SHARE). It compares parents and childless/childfree individuals in terms of health, social expectations, and other variables. The paper analyses, too, results from 10 in-depth interviews with LGB individuals aged 50 and older, most of them non-parents.

RC09-167.1

ZAMORA VARGAS, DANIEL* (Free University of Brussels, daniel.zamora.vargas@ulb.ac.be)

When Exclusion Replaces Exploitation: Structural Unemployment and the Retreat of Class Politics

The rise of mass unemployment in Europe in the late 70s and early 80s changed the conditions of the political struggle and debate in the west industrialized societies, producing a strong economic and political inequality within the working class. While the conflict between capital and labour had structured the analysis of the post-War years (with strong unions and labour parties), the 70s and 80s witnessed a shift of attention to the unemployment crisis and in particular its unequal effects (as evidenced by the centrality of debates around exclusion, urban marginality, and unorganized struggles). This simultaneously political, sociological, semantic and ideological turn is deeply rooted in the changes that have taken place within the political landscape in the last forty years. The increase in unemployment, which is itself increasingly concentrated on parts of the population (both socially and geographically) resulting in the emergence of a vast stratum of (what Marx called) “surplus population”, is a key elements in understanding this evolution. This evolution also created the conditions of possibility for both the conservative political strategies aimed at limiting access to the Welfare State as well as the de-clined centrality of “the working class question” among authors and critics on the left like André Gorz or Herbert Marcuse. In this new ideological framework, the “exploited” is defined by its exclusion and its increasingly precarious relationship to work. Making use of new statistical data on unemployment in Europe, our paper will explore how the political struggle and debate were progressively framed around the question of the “excluded” and the underclass in a way that made less relevant the question of exploitation and changed the political agenda. This evolution is of fundamental importance – theoretically and practically – for the advancement of critical theory and for understanding inequality under neoliberalism.

RC08-165.9

ZANJANIZADEH EAZAZI, HOMA* ( Ferdowsi university, homa009@yahoo.com)

Sociological Dilema of Iranian Sociology: Critic of Critics

The purpose of this paper is to study the situation of sociology in Iran focusing especially on examining the lack of sociological theorizing. For thirty years the development of positivism and experimentalism has dominated, emphasizing quantitative methodology. The impact of this is that theorizing about Iranian society has been forgotten. To understand the reason for this we have performed a meta-analysis of discourses of social actors in social sciences. Findings indicate that this can be explained by social choices and not social chances, individualism, or a lack of cooperation or creativity. Findings also suggest that what is important is the manner in which they spoke, perhaps even more that what they actually said.

RC23-411.3

ZÁRATE VÁSQUEZ, JULIO SEBASTIÁN* (Pontificia Universidad Católica, sebastian.zarate@pucp.pe)

BETWEEN UNCERTAINTY AND INDIVIDUALISM. SCIENTIFIC ETHOS OF ADVERSITY AND NANOTECHNOLOGY IN PERU

RC28-489.2

ZARIFA, DAVID* (Nipissing University, davidz@nipissingu.co)
WALTERS, DAVID (University of Guelph)
SEWARD, BRAD (University of Guelph)

The Early Employment Inequalities of Disabled Postsecondary Graduates in Canada

Disabled youth have become an increasingly important at risk group for educators and policymakers in Canada. Youth with disabilities are more likely to drop out of high school and are significantly less likely to pursue higher education. Yet, many universities are now reporting that nearly 10 percent of their graduating students self-identify as having a disability, and educational achievement-based programs designed to accommodate students’ needs are growing across campuses. While accessibility within postsecondary education may be improving, existing studies suggest that youth with disabilities still face inaccessible workplaces and hiring discrimination. In fact, perceptions of disability by employers and colleagues have been shown to have stronger effects on workplace outcomes than lack of accommodations in the workplace. Drawing on Statistics Canada’s 2005 National Graduates Survey, we explore three major research questions. First, despite increased access to disabilities in the postsecondary level, how do disabled individuals with postsecondary credentials fair in the labour market relative to their non-disabled counterparts? Second, what types of credentials appear to moderate the effects of disability on workforce outcomes? That is, how do the transition outcomes of disadvantaged groups compare across fields, faculties, and types of programs? Do these relationships vary across levels of education (college, trades, undergraduate degrees, graduate degrees)? Finally, do disabled graduates experience similar inequalities across economic and non-economic transition outcomes (earnings, education-job match, job satisfaction, employment, full-time employment)?

RC16-295.4

ZARYCKI, TOMASZ* (University of Warsaw, t.zarycki@uw.edu.pl)

The Communist Legacy As a Self-Transforming Social and Semiotic Structure

This paper will focus on the problem of the contested meanings of the legacy of communism in Central and Eastern Europe and the relationship between moral and political assessment of the communist past and the modes of its interpretation in academic debates. Post-communist societies are commonly perceived in terms of the legacy of the communist period, which is seen as a crucial factor defining both their general path of development and shaping their internal social hierarchies. At the same time, elements of the communist legacy are imbued with strong moral and emotional judgments. In the majority of cases, this legacy’s connotation is clearly negative and is used to color most of the past and current outcomes of the socio-economic development in countries of the region. Moreover, contemporary social actors, for a variety of reasons, are often viewed as being...
Gender’s Crooked Path: Feminism Confronts Russian Patriarchy

This contribution discusses the uneasy development of gender studies in Russia as one example of public sociology, on the basis mainly of our own experience in the Gender Studies Program at the European University in St. Petersburg. It observes how the political and academic context of the 1990s created opportunities for academic innovations that ideologically challenged Soviet patriarchy and invoked gendered criticisms of post-Soviet changes. I discuss the effects of the rapid but partial institutionalization of gender studies in the Russian academic context and how gender became the umbrella term for both feminist and anti-feminist standpoints. Since international support for the gender studies diminished in the 2000s, the fashion and economic benefit of doing gender studies has declined, with only a small group of researchers maintaining their commitment to feminist methodological gender. I focus on the politicization of gender in the last decade of Putin's Russia and the role of feminist researchers in the analysis of the new conservatism, expressed in gender ideology. The problems of combining public expertise and academic work in the particular realm of gender politics are examined.

Successful Aging: Cross-National Analysis of Subjective Well-Being in the Late Life Period

This paper aims to identify and analyze the life course and contextual factors that influence the level of subjective well-being (SWB) of 60+ aged people. Our research is based on the results of 5-world ethanol World Value Survey. We have investigated the level of SWB of older people on individual and country level. The results of research demonstrate that the strongest predictors of SWB in late life period are satisfaction of financial state, health state and sense of control, i.e. happiness. Besides, the important factors of SWB of older people is an ability of older people to establish and maintain friendly relations with other people (members of family, friends and etc), i.e. to invest their own recourses to positive emotions and important relationships for themselves. Older people from ex-communist countries have the lowest level of SWB. Older people from English-speaking countries such as USA, Canada, New Zealand and United Kingdom have, by contrast, the highest level of SWB. These results allow suggesting that the degree of modernization influences the level of SWB very strongly. For older people the country in which they live, the level of democracy, GDP per capita, freedom and tolerance are very important. In contemporary society late life period is a time for self-realization, new activities, new leisure and new emotions. If society understands the needs of older people and provides the opportunities for their realization, society can overcome the challenges caused by population aging. Only in this case we can say about such a conception as “successful aging”.

The Schooling Of Emotion and Memory: Analyzing The Emotional Styles Of A Teacher's Pedagogical Practices

In this paper, we explore the intersection between emotions and memories using data from a case study of a teacher’s pedagogical practices in a conflict-troubled society. The aims of this study are: to examine the construction of emotional style(s) in a teacher’s pedagogical and interactional practices whilst teaching the memories of ethnic conflict and war; and, to investigate whether these emotional styles are stable or dynamic over time in the classroom. In general, the study shows that individual emotional experiences are connected with larger historical, political and social structures, which, in turn, supply the meaning and motivation by which the particular emotional styles are enacted in the classroom. The implications of this study are discussed.
RC47-769.1
ZHANG, HAIDONG* (Shanghai University, haidzhang@gmail.com)

Internet Protest: The New Form of Civil Activity Against Injustice in Chinese Context.

Internet protest has become a new form of civil activity against injustice in China. This article will examine why it happens, who involve the activities and the outcomes of the new form of protest. Furthermore, this paper will analyze the democratic implication to the new form of civil activity against injustice in Chinese context.

RC44-733.3
ZHANG, HAO* (Cornell University, hz258@cornell.edu)

What Preconditions Industry-Level Collective Bargaining in China?

As indicated in a fair amount of existing literature, China has been seeing a tendency of fast growing collective bargaining in general and industry or regional level bargaining in particular. Significant cases have constituted a fact of the centralization of the bargaining structure in China as opposed to the established knowledge that collective bargaining in China is largely institutionalized at the firm level. The centralization is not only news in China's industrial relations studies, but also somewhat counter-intuitive in the context of the worldwide decentralization of collective bargaining structure since the late 1980s and early 1990s. This counter-intuition has raised the question of what has led to China's centralization of collective bargaining, or more generally, what factors precondition relatively centralized bargaining (e.g. industry-level bargaining). No systematic study has provided a theoretical framework that helps us perceive this issue.

This study tracks multiple industry-level bargaining cases in a same city in China. It examines varieties of institutionalization processes of industry-level bargaining, as well as distinct roles of relevant players—unions, workers, employers' associations, individual employers, and government officials. The industry-level bargaining scenario it has revealed in this city, being admittedly somewhat regionally characterized, illustrates the power dynamics that relevant players interact with each other in the sphere of collective bargaining in China (political/institutional factors). It also shows that economic/industrial factors matter—different industries have had very different institutionalization processes of the bargaining.

RC50-814.4
ZHANG, JINFU* (Xiamen University, jfzhang@xmu.edu.cn, jfzhang@126.com)

Tourism As Ritual: A Space-Time Model

Tourism is considered as secular ritual and important topic of the anthropological study due to its symbolizing of individual life, and its indicating of the sacred-profane shift of away-home and at-home status. Based on the spatial study of tourism system and the temporal analysis of tourism ritual, the paper tries to develop a space-time model of tourism, and finds that tourism is the complex of space and time and secular ritual in modern society, and the space-time presentation of rites of passage in modern mobile world. For tourism, spatial movement is more distinctive than time elapsing, therefore, space is primary while time is secondary; the spatial characteristics of tourism is far beyond the micro-spatial territory of non-religion rites of passage, thus tourism can be the complement rites of passage in a world on the move.

RC12-224.1
ZHANG, JING* (Division of Social Science, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, izhanglehere@gmail.com)

Getting Access to Justice from Bottom up? Social Capital and Resolution of Civil Conflicts in Rural China

Civil disputes in rural China have long been considered as a threat to social stability and order. Previous studies focus on the formal institutions, especially the state power beyond the village in resolving civil disputes, relatively ignoring the natural informal institutions within the villages. This research, therefore, will try to explore...
the possibilities of resolving civil disputes from bottom up. Using a national survey dataset (CGSS2005) from China’s 410 villages, this study aims to test the impact of social capital on rural residents’ preference and actual choice of resolution in virtual and actual civil disputes, respectively. The social capital in the village refers to the features of social organization, such as trust, norms and networks that can improve the resolution of a conflict by facilitating the coordination. The author argues that increase in social capital can significantly increase the probability of mediation. First, the abundant associations provide more platform and agency for the residents to resolve their civil disputes. Second, the networks on the community level could give rural residents more choices when they face disputes. Considering the high cost of administrative and legal ways of resolution, the macro networks are cheaper and more available for ordinary villagers. Third, the social trust increases the interaction and dependence with each other so that villagers may be more willing to resolve their disputes by resorting to the informal parts. This research is of great importance for discovering the informal institutions indisputes resolution and provides insightful evidence for rethinking the state-society relationship in authoritarian China.

**RC50-811.4**

ZHANG, JUNDAN (JASMINE)* (University of Otago, jasmine.zhang@otago.ac.nz)

“"No Gods, No Shangri-La": Rethinking Tourism In An Environmental Discourse

Currently, environmentalism and the conservation movement still largely are situated within a positivist epistemological paradigm that is built on a tradition of Western science and a European epistemology. Consequently, the value of the current concepts of ‘the green economy’ and ‘sustainable development’ often are not challenged from non-Western political and ethical perspectives. Drawn from a study in a remote Tibetan village called Nizu, in Shangri-la County of northwest Yunnan province, China, I pose the question: “what role does tourism play in the formulation and disentanglement of power and reshaping knowledge in terms of how humans relate to ‘nature’?” From a political ecology perspective, I will identify an environmental discourse within which tourism is embedded. By describing how tourism acts as a medium for mediating the material needs and cosmological beliefs in the village, I will challenge the idea that tourism is an imported product with the power to bring people and their living environment to modernity, in a more “ecological” way than would otherwise be the case. I argue that the descriptors “premodern”, “modern” and “postmodern” are performed by the villagers in one way or another, through tourism. Such performances can be contextualized in the environmental discourse that constantly is shaping and reshaping ecological knowledge that has been taken for granted. Finally, I suggest we look further into the subjectivities that determine such performances of tourism, and the power relations involved, to better understand the complex and fluid nature of concepts such as "nature", “culture” and “tourism” in this setting.

**RC50-807.7**

ZHANG, JUNDAN (JASMINE)* (University of Otago, jasmine.zhang@otago.ac.nz)

Tourism, Politics and Beliefs in Nizu Village in Shangri-La, Southwest China

While most of the literature in tourism studies focuses on the problems relating to tourism development at World Heritage Sites, little attention is paid to places that somehow failed to be included in the list of World Heritage Sites. This paper will talk about tourism, politics and beliefs in a Tibetan village called Nizu, with a reputation as the ‘backyard of Shangri-La’ in relation to the famous tourism destination Shangri-la County, Southwest China. Geographically located within the Three Parallel Rivers Region, which is a natural World Heritage Site, the 2003 application of Nizu village to be included in the Three Parallel Rivers WHS failed due to the governmental plan for a copper mine north of the village. Panducuo National Park’s establishment in 2007 brought hope to the villagers of Nizu for developing tourism that can help to develop the village and region around its ecotourism projects. Such hope hasn’t realized. Currently, the village attracts approximately 1500 visitors per year. One significant issue in the village, brought about by the ‘underdeveloped tourism dream’, is the diversity of ideas held about environment/nature. Traditionally, the villagers believed in the ancient Bon Religion, a belief that treats mountains and rivers as gods and then bonds people’s everyday life to these gods. In such a belief, the tangible (mountains and rivers) and the intangible (spirits and gods) are intertwined and inseparable. With the existing ambivalent attitudes to developing ecotourism in the village, various ideas of dealing with natural resources become tangled with other socio-political issues among villagers. By contextualizing and theorizing from a political ecology perspective, I question what role does the notion of world heritage site play in a complicated situation such as in Nizu village? Also, I ask how far can the idea of ‘protecting heritage’ progress without close scrutiny on the power issues involving the different players?

**RC44-726.2**

ZHANG, LU* (Temple University, lu_zhang1@temple.edu)

Labour Dispatch, the State, and Contested Labour Regulation in Post-Socialist China

The aim of this paper is twofold. First, it problematizes the common assumption of the core-periphery labour markets dualism as a “natural” economic trend or fact, inquiring into the processes through which this boundary is itself defined and contested. Second, it seeks to examine the enduring (albeit evolving) impact of revolutionary and socialist legacies (notably, the populist mass line) on the subsequent labour politics in post-socialist China. Through an in-depth study of the political economy of labour dispatch (temporary agency work) and the contested legislative process associated with it, this paper argues that the simultaneous dynamism of deregulation and dualization of labour markets in post-socialist China has been the result of active state policies and regulations to strike a balance that draw boundaries among its working population. On one hand the market-oriented labour reform has significantly increased labour market flexibility and led to widespread job insecurity. On the other hand, there has been a persistent but evolving dualist employment structure sponsored by the state that constantly creates boundaries and inequalities among workers. The Labour Contract Law, for instance, promises more job security and protection for workers with regular labour contract to shore up the state’s legitimacy, while excluding agency workers to promote flexibility. Yet the ongoing battle over the subsequent Amendments to the law in response to popular discontent channelled by the official trade union, suggests that the Chinese labour politics is not a “settled” fact. The Communist Party’s continuing public adherence to its populist mass line while persisting in the one-party authoritarian rule, has recurrently incited contestation, negotiation, and boundary-drawing by the party-state and its agencies, employers, and different groups of workers. Continual struggles for inclusion by the excluded workers, Icontent, have periodically propelled the party-state to redraw boundaries and expand labour rights to some of the formerly excluded.

**RC16-285.2**

ZHANG, RONG* (University of Tokyo, shoyoko@gmail.com)

Collective Journalism Is in Formation? Common Net-Users Challenging Professional Journalism Online and Offline

With the development of social ICT (information and communication technologies), the media landscape has achieved dramatically transformation. Utilizing the social ICT, common people obtain the new tool and the public space for self-expression, discussion and opinion exchange, thus exerting a practice of journalism. There are several success/sites/examples of participatory journalism or citizen journalism, such as Otmynews, Nowpublic, thus ordinary people become ‘citizen journalists’. In China, the mass media is still strictly controlled by the state. Since the 1990s, accepting the influence from the market economy, the mass media has changed it’s function from organs of the government to organs of a kind of enterprise, it remains far from the perfect platform for people to participate in civil society. Compared to the mass media, the Internet is less controlled by the state and it is technologically impossible for the government to control online content as thoroughly as traditional mass media. In recent years, some social affairs (such as ‘South China Tiger’ and ‘Black Brickfield Scandal’) had become nation-wide known public events, were the result of Internet users. During this process, the concept of ‘citizen journalist’ has also been introduced to China. There are no successful citizen news websites as Otmynews in China, common users and several famous individual figures are utilizing websites, blogs, BBS forums to collect information and exchange opinions. Through an interview with the first citizen journalist in China, ZHOU Shuguang, whose online and offline identity, and performance and expertise as a journalist will be clarified in this paper. Additionally, journalism conducted by the plenteous and nameless ordinary people will be academically defined as ‘collective journalism’, ‘Amateur journalist’s personal identity and behavior online and offline, and the similarity and difference between collective journalism and citizen journalism will also be examined through some case studies in China.

**RC21-376.5**

ZHANG, WENBO* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, zh.wenbo@yahoo.com)

Development and Evolution of China’s Urbanization: A Case Study of Mei County in Guanzhong Area of Chinese Inland

In the context of Chinese history, the concept of ‘city’ in ancient society applies quite simply and country as one of the municipality settings almost has a history of thousands of years which carries different but important political, military and economical functions, and etc. Hence, the concept and its contents of “city”, and the urban-rural relations, etc. need to be historically reviewed and discussed, so as to better understanding the diachronic development and evolution of China’s urbanization procedure and its distinguishing characteristics, which will
further help to think more clearly about the possible path of urbanization and guide more effectively the practice and exploration. This paper takes Mei county—a county located in the core zone of Zhou-Qin culture, which is of thousands of years of history—as research object, by historically presenting its development to observe the developing stages, distinguishing characteristics and historical evolution of China's urbanization.

RC24-429.7
ZHANG, XIANG* (Nanjing University, zhangxiang_nju@126.com) XU, JIANGANG (School of Architecture and Urban Planning, Nanjing University)

A Study on the Method of Public Participation Based on Discourse-Power Model Among Different Stakeholders: A Case for Avoiding NIMBY Risks of Waste Transfer Stations in Nanjing, China

Promoting sustainable development of the world is a common of different country. Because of sustainable development and public participation are inextricably linked, to promote sustainable development, it should to enhance the public participation.

The “NIMBY” phenomenon which means that not in my back yard is an increasing prominent urban problem in China to threat sustainable development. NIMBY risks are the kinds of negative external effects of urban facilities. However, in China, with its rapid urbanisation rate, city services still need to be optimised, and many public facilities must be established. Thus, the remission of avoiding NIMBY risks is an urgent task which can help to improve social equality and justice.

NIMBY conflicts are a type of social conflicts among different stakeholders including governments, experts, planners, developers, media, residents from different locations, etc. To solve it, we need to coordinate the interests among different stakeholders for avoiding NIMBY risks.

This study constructs a method of public participation based on discourse-power model among different stakeholders for avoiding NIMBY risks and also the related approaches to realize them in Nanjing. Firstly, it classifies the different interests groups basing on the spatial zoning of different negative impact areas and the services area of waste transfer stations by using GIS-based spatial quantitative analysis approach. Secondly, it introduces the concept of discourse power, establishes a discourse-power model based on different interests groups, and analyses the game relationship among them. Thirdly, it builds a mechanism of distribution and implementation of discourse power, to clarify different discourse power among stakeholders. This study attempts to improve an ordered public participation on avoiding NIMBY risks to guarantee a scientific, participatory, and operational urban governance.

RC13-237.6
ZHANG, XIAONAN* (The University of Tokyo, blue2624zx@yahoo.co.jp)

Data Envelopment Analysis on Assessing the Efficiency of Japanese Film Release Market from 1955 to 2011

The film industry, as one crucial component of the leisure and entertainment industry, has received much attention in decades due to its great contribution to the economy and culture. Undoubtedly, with the presence of a big domestic market and excellent works, the Japanese film industry is playing a crucial role both to Japan and the world.

This study examines economic performance of Japanese film release market quantitatively from the perspective of input-output by applying the method of DEA based on the data from 1955 to 2011, and tries to interpret the change in light of historical development. The results demonstrate a wide range of efficiency among the individual units, and suggest a new perspective to recognize the performance of Japanese film industry for years.

Specifically, the models adopted in this study are Charnes, Cooper, and Rhodes model (CCR, 1978) and Banker, Charnes, and Cooper model (BCC, 1984), which are frequently used models of DEA. Technical efficiency (CCR efficiency) measures a DMU’s ability to convert inputs to outputs given the size of the DMU. On the other hand, by decomposition of CCR efficiency scores, BCC scores (Pure Technology Efficiency) and Scale Efficiency (SE) is calculated to examine whether the scale of the firm has any impact on its efficiency. The input includes number of screens, number of Japanese films released, number of imported films released, and average admission fee. On the other hand, the number of admission and box office receipts is output. The results also present the change of inefficiency slopes on basis of input-output model, which help to improve the potential improvement room for input. Based on the above calculation, possible reasons for the change of efficiencies and also some managerial implications and helpful insights are provided to competitors, investors and researchers.

RC21-376.2
ZHANG, XIAONAN* (Xi'an Jiaotong Liverpool University, xiaonan.zhang@xjlku.edu.cn)

Social Integration of New-Generation Migrants in Urban China: A Case Study of Suzhou

Associated with the rapid urbanisation, there is a gigantic issue of social change in China. Part of that change is caused by the millions of rural-urban migrants. As a consequence, their integration into China's urban society has drawn extensive attention in recent years. They, however, a growing number of new-generation migrants whose prospects of integration cannot be simply gleaned from the experience of their predecessors, the old-generation migrants. Based on the concept of lifeworld (Habermas), the character of the new generation migrants are investigated from the perspective of their social interactions at the neighbourhood level. The study uses qualitative and quantitative data derived from a survey of a large resettlement neighbourhood (new ‘urban village’) in Suzhou. In the survey, we examine the socio-spatial sphere of migrants' social interaction and the role of the receiving neighbourhood in facilitating such interaction.

Our study shows that new-generation migrants are more willing and have more potential to integrate into the urban society and become permanent urban citizens. Although new-generation migrants have weak neighbourly interactions, they have relatively high attachment and sense of belonging of the neighbourhood. The findings also show the quality of public open space is important for a more flourishing neighbourhood life which could support better social integration of migrants.

INTE-26.4
ZHANG, YI* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, zhangyi@cass.org.cn)

China's Aging Population and Challenges It Is Facing

According to Chinese population projections, the paper analyzes future aging process of different historical periods. Findings indicate that unless the family planning policy reforms in future decades, the bottom of population pyramid will shrink dramatically, and growing life expectancy will progressively expand its top. By the year 2050, the aging population over 65 will account for 25% of the society. Considering the reduction of children population, the population in the labor force between 15-64 years old will also decrease.

This population transition will bring some very serious problems in the near future: Firstly, China will face the shortage of labor force if automatic standards of production process can't be improved, especially in the low-end industries. It means migrant workers' income will keep increasing and the labor cost in the production process will be getting higher. It will produce some negative effect on China's international competitiveness.

Whereas aging process will accelerate, the adult population will save money for their future aging, restricting the consumption rate. It will affect the domestic spending policy. On the one hand, the decreasing of children population will lower family's expenditure rate, on the other hand, the lower level social security will prevent the people in the labor force from contributing more to savings in their productive years.

With the population transition and the changing Chinese family structure, the aging people will face the shortage of social support network, especially due to lack of family members' support. The linkage between mother and children's family will weaken because of population migration. Thus Chinese aging population will have to depend on their spouses for their care. If they lose their spouse, the aging people will have to be send to beadhouse to be cared for. But up to now, China has not prepared enough beadhouses for their aging population.

RC28-483.1
ZHANG, YI* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, zhangyi@cass.org.cn)

China's Class Structure and Future Trend

According to a series of nationwide sample data, the paper analyzes the changed trend of Chinese class structure, finds that the population of middle class is becoming more and more, the population of working class is surpassing the counterpart of farmer class. With the expansion of higher education, the population of middle class will be the first biggest class in the near future, but the new middle class is still smaller. However, farmer class will be shrunk dramatically when urbanization is speed up. This kind of social transformation will affect the distribution of most Chinese society's social policy.

RC21-359.6
ZHANG, YUE* (University of Illinois at Chicago, yuezhang@uic.edu)

Formalize the Informal? the "Pacification" of Favelas in Rio De Janeiro

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
In this article, the author argues that there is a tendency to realize a high degree of demokratia in Western everyday lifeworld. Depending on one year ethnographic fieldwork in a Dutch village, the author uses the method of ethnography in order to provide a frame to observe the tendency. The article is divided into three parts. In the first part, the author explains that Everyday lifeworld is the horizon of social life, in which human beings as ordinary practitioners live its own meaningful life and realizes its own desires, wishes and hopes with emotions. The author identifies three principles, equality, togetherness and openness, as the principles of “Demokratia”. In the second part, the observing frame of the phenomena theorized as demokratia in everyday lifeworld will be provided. The frame includes the contents of daily interaction, the dialogue in daily lifeworld, and the form of collective action in daily lifeworld. In the last part, the author argues that the nature of “Demokratia in everyday lifeworld” is the habitus of practical reason. Playing together could be the possibility of “Demokratia in everyday lifeworld” in the future. To disclose the ruling relationship in everyday lifeworld should be one of the main sociological issues.
the organization's future. Under different situations, GPOs will choose different paths. Some will professionalize, and become paid staff NGOs; some will remain informal and wait for better opportunities; some will take a clear stand to resist future attempts of formalization; and some will dissolve or break into different organizations. Government policy only starts to influence GPOs once they decide to seek registration.

RC28-485.6

ZHOU, XIANG* (University of Michigan, zhou.x05@gmail.com)

The Rise of Income Inequality in Urban China, 1996-2010: Increasing Returns to Education, State Sector Shrinkage, and Composition Effects

Income inequality in urban China has experienced a rapid growth over the past two decades. To account for the rise in income inequality, previous studies have provided three major explanations: widening regional gaps, increasing returns to education, and growing residual inequality. Since the mid-1990s, however, the composition of the urban labor force has been considerably reshaped by three large-scale structural changes: (1) the expansion of higher education, (2) the shrinkage of state sector employment, and (3) a surge in rural-to-urban migration. In this article, I discuss how the recent rise of income inequality can be driven by these institutional and demographic shifts. Based on data from two nationally representative surveys, I use variance function regressions to decompose the growth in income inequality from 1996 to 2010 into four components: changes in between-group income gaps, changes in within-group income variation, and two types of composition effects (distribution effect and transfer effect). The decomposition results indicate that changes in between-group income gaps explain around 40% of the rise in inequality, while more than half of the total growth can be attributed to composition effects. Using counterfactual analysis, I find that changes in between-group income gaps are almost entirely driven by increases in returns to education, while composition effects stem chiefly from changes in human capital distribution and the shrinkage of state sector employment.

RC46-755.3

ZHOU, YANG* (Social Work Department, yzhoucuhk@gmail.com)

Participation and Cooperation: An Approach to Productive Aging for Institutional Care Service in F Resident

Institutional care service is an important part of the elderly welfare system aiming at improving the quality of life of the elderly. In the resource-input type of the welfare service, care-givers tend to treat the older people as vulnerable groups and to ignore their abilities and value. Based on the materials obtained from the observations and interviews in F Social Welfare Institution, the “functioning” of the elderly residents died of their desire for self-determination, namely the elderly’s agency, constituting the impetus of their involvement in institutional service. In the service field, care-givers and care-receivers, as the actors in contact, gather to build the “life world” during care service with the subjective recognition of property for commercialization and consumption; how immigrants inhabit newly created urban spaces to search for leisure lifestyles and cosmopolitan identities; and how the traditional residents negotiate, resist and manifest their identity through daily practices. The complex associations of these actors co-construct new urban spaces through contestation and meaning-making.

Moving beyond the macro-perspectives of political economy and economic geography, the research will engage with Xi’an as an important ground for testing urban transition of social and spatial landscape, and examining social inequality in the rapid development of modern China.

RC21-376.8

ZHOU, DI* (Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, zhudiscd@163.com)

How Home Ownership Becomes a Measurement of Inequalities: Analysis of Home Ownership of the Young Generation

Since the beginning of the 21st century in contemporary China, house prices have been increasing rapidly especially in metropolitan cities like Beijing and Shanghai. The problems of ‘unaffordable houses’ are most significant among people with low income who tend to buy their first houses in this period, i.e. the young generation born in the late 1970s and post-1980s. This paper aims to examine how home ownership influences life and work chances in contemporary China. It uses data from both national surveys and survey of the university graduates. The empirical analysis will start with home ownership rate with regard to type of employer, age, household registration and residential areas, which this paper argues to be four most important factors for the segregations in home ownership. The core analysis focuses on the young generation, concerning their differences in expenditure (leisure, holiday and education), car ownership, savings, subjective feelings as well as their future prospects. Thus, the elderly’s participation and their cooperation with the young generation is reflected during care service with the subjective recognition of property for commercialization and consumption; how immigrants inhabit newly created urban spaces to search for leisure lifestyles and cosmopolitan identities; and how the traditional residents negotiate, resist and manifest their identity through daily practices. The complex associations of these actors co-construct new urban spaces through contestation and meaning-making.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
of what can be labelled the „conservative“ block of the Western elite. „Conserva-
tive“ means that its primary interest is the conservation of the status quo: the rule
of a small elite through a democratic capitalist system. Attempting to achieve this
goal in a dynamic environment with major challenges (the spreading of the com-
munist ideology, the breaking up of the colonial system etc.), it needs to adapt inovative methods, like the creation of supranational institutions.

In the descriptive part I focus on nationality, age, gender and occupation of the
participants. In the second, analytic part, I present the connections between
different sectors of the industry as well as positions of political power that the
participants held. In a further step I attempt to describe the shift in this network
between the 1950s and today. The official lists of current participants of the Bil-
derberg meetings allow researchers to draw an adequate picture of this network
in its current form. From previous research on the topic of the change in the elite
it can be expected that the major changes have occurred regarding the dominant
industries, while little changes are to be expected regarding the nationality, the
gender and the age of the participants.

The conceptualization of capabilities along freedom and power of achievement
offers a critical perspective on the development of capabilities, namely the descriptive one, which is diversely taken up. Economists have worked a lot on measures and descriptions of capa-
bilities. Sociologists should contribute to this debate with their own means. The
paper argues that the sociological design of inquiry may offer an as important
source for critical social sciences. Along the lines opened by J. Dewey’s logic of
inquiry, it aims how the capability concept may fuel a critical epistemology based
on the confrontation of different levels of analysis: institutional semantics (the
public policy level), which designs how things should be, its implementation (or-
ganizational level) and the outcomes it actually produces in people’s lives (the
biographical level).

Finally, the paper gives an insight into the analytical and critical perspectives
opened up by a capability approach focusing on the interactions between insti-
tutions, organizations, and individuals on issues such as freedom, responsibility,
empowerment and employability, core-concepts in the reforms of European Wel-
fare-states.

Comparative Analysis of Changing Family Formation – Different
Life Course Regimes and Developmental Paths Identified in
European Countries

The paper contributes to the comparative analysis of life course dynamics and
cohort changes in Europe. Varying forms of data collection and preparation often
hinder quantitative comparative analyses; therefore, international survey pro-
grams like the Generations and Gender Survey (GGS) have been initiated. I added
data from the National Educational Panel Survey (NEPS, research methodology
very similar) for West Germany to compare developmental paths with regards
to their related life courses between four European countries (Germany (NEPS),
Italy, France and Norway (GGS)). I use sequence analysis to examine life course
patterns of nearly 40,000 respondents and identify life course regimes and chang-
es between them. The empirical patterns are finally related to classifications of
cohort changes and developmental paths as provided by concepts of welfare regimes
(e.g. Esping-Andersen).

Findings show, that Northern and Western European countries follow a similar
sequence of regimes, starting from a traditional life course regime, marked by a
second dimension of cohabitation and marriage and subsequent fertility among
the majority of respondents. Afterwards, they pass through a ‘semi-traditional’
regime with unmarried cohabitation preceding traditional family formation.
Finally, they reach a ‘post-modern’ life course regime, in which life courses with
first birth(s) to unmarried, cohabiting couples are more frequent than other life
courses. The process of changes to in Norway and France, while in West
Germany the transformation from the second to the third regime is retarded. Italy
follows a different developmental path: The change towards a ‘semi-traditional’
regime is much slower and the regime is characterized by a postponement of the
traditional process of family formation.

Overall, the concept of family related life course regimes is helpful to under-
stand, compare and classify life course dynamics. The sequence of the regimes
can be interpreted as developmental paths; developments are not determined,
differing speeds and changes in directions are possible.
ZINN, VERONIKA* (FU Berlin, veronika.zinn@fu-berlin.de) LE MAITRE, FRANCIS (University of Konstanz) 

The Aesthetics of Banality

Be it Breton’s fascination for an adorned wooden spoon or Valéry’s ambiguous affection for a sea shell and not to mention the rapturing experience of cracking the crust of Crème Brûlée described by the movie character Amélie Poulain, all these seemingly ordinary objects are said to be surrounded by a sacred aura offering the possibility to sense the (assumed actual) ie character Amélie Poulain, all these seemingly ordinary objects are said to be

imputing. To impute missing values, we suggest using the proven method of multiple imputation by chained equations. The method requires determining a univariate imputation model for each variable with missing values. We suggest specifying the imputation model for the income variable such that it describes the true distribution of the income variable simultaneously with the heaping pattern present in a data set. Monte Carlo simulations are used to validate the novel approach. To illustrate the capacity of the approach we conduct a case study using income data from the adult cohort of the German National Educational Panel Study.

ZIV, RIVA* (Ashkelon Academic College, rivaz@ Ariel.ac.il) 

Relationships Between Gender Role Attitudes, Role Division, and Perception of Equity Among Heterosexual, Gay and Lesbian Couples in Israel

Abstract

The purpose of the present study was to investigate the relationships between gender role attitudes, household tasks, and the perception of equity among heterosexual, gay and lesbian couples. One hundred and twenty-four participants (54 heterosexuals, 30 gay men and 40 lesbians) were tested. It was found that same-sex couples had more liberal attitudes toward gender roles than did heterosexual couples. In addition, significant differences were found between the spouses in their responses regarding role division in housekeeping in each group. The responses of heterosexual spouses correlate more closely with each other regarding the role of each of the spouses than was the case for same-sex couples. However, the role division among lesbian couples was more egalitarian than that of heterosexual couples. In addition, heterosexual women consider their married life less equitable than heterosexual men do. Similarly, one of the gay spouses considers the relationship less equitable than the other spouse does. The results are discussed in terms of their relevance to theories of social perception and cultural backgrounds.

RC16-277.2

ZINN, JENS O.* (University of Melbourne, jzinn@unimelb.edu.au) FITZSIMONS, PATRICIA (University of Melbourne)

Multi-Level Governance in the Adaptation to Climate Change in Australia - the Latrobe Valley

The planning and political negotiation processes of sustainable energy production in Australia are contradictory processes. A number of different players from Commonwealth, State Government and regional level got involved to transform the Latrobe Valley region that has the dirtiest coal fired power stations in Australia.

We examined the interwoven processes of strategic planning and governance, the set-up of the Latrobe Valley Transition Committee and the development of a Roadmap to transform the region as well as the funding of concrete projects to provide new jobs within the region. What has been seen by many as a smooth and successful process came to a halt when the political conditions changed.

At the same time it became clear that allegedly smooth process had some weaknesses. Collectivist processes had been driven by funding promises of Commonwealth and State Government the region did not develop an independent vision of the transformation of the region. With the loss of funding it became obvious that there is a need to develop such a vision to further drive the process. However, good networks have been developed that might be strong enough to push forward where major funding resources are no longer available.

This paper will discuss the conditions of climate change adaptation and the advantages and challenges multi-level governance structures provide for regional planning and governance.

RC24-431.7

ZINN, Sabine* (University of Bamberg, sabine.zinn@uni-bamberg.de)

A Multiple Imputation Approach To Address The Problem Of Nonignorable Nonresponse and Misreporting Patterns In Income Data

When people are asked to report their monthly income they are likely to refuse to answer. If they answer, they tend to round their income to the nearest fifty, hundred or thousand, or they even completely misreport the value of income. It is well known that the propensity to misreport or to refuse to answer income questions depends on individual characteristics. For example, people with migration background are normally more likely to refuse to answer. Thus, commonly income data collected by personal interviews show nonignorable nonresponse and abnormal concentrations of reported values at certain “heaping points”. Using such data to compute, e.g., distribution characteristics like sample quantiles or proportions usually causes severe bias. In order to allow to adequately modeling such kind of incomplete and heaped data, we introduce a general method that allows addressing both, the issue of incomplete data and the problem of rounding.

To impute missing values, we suggest using the proven method of multiple imputation by chained equations. The method requires determining a univariate imputation model for each variable with missing values. We suggest specifying the imputation model for the income variable such that it describes the true distribution of the income variable simultaneously with the heaping pattern present in a data set. Monte Carlo simulations are used to validate the novel approach. To illustrate the capacity of the approach we conduct a case study using income data from the adult cohort of the German National Educational Panel Study.
and the social and economic consequences have been encountered. The 2010 Haitian earthquake occurred within a country with a history of poor child health indicators and outcomes. The indicators include child nutritional status, immunization status, and diarrheal disease treatment. Despite the low performance on many child health indicators, data from Demographic and Health Surveys (DHS) have shown national-level improvements in key child health indicators in the three surveys conducted prior to the earthquake. These improvements continued in the 2012 DHS despite the 2010 earthquake and cholera outbreak. The purpose of this study is to determine national and regional differences in child health indicators in the aftermath of the disaster and improvements in child health indicators. Simple extrapolation method was employed to calculate the estimates. The results show a difference between expected and observed values, with observed values indicating poor health outcomes for children compared to what was predicted based on the previous three time points. Further, regional variations were apparent and linked to proximity to the earthquake epicenter, gender, and family composition. The results provide evidence of the effects of the disaster on child health in Haiti.

RC36-620.5

ZUCKER, GREGORY* (The Graduate Center, CUNY, gzucker@gc.cuny.edu)

Is Georg Lukacs' Critique Of Neo-Kantianism Justified?

A recurrent theme in the work of Georg Lukacs is a critique of the prevailing currents of sociological theory and method of his time. For Lukacs, Marxism provided a sociological theory that surpassed social theory modeled on the neo-Kantian distinction between facts and values. Several scholars have argued that Lukacs' commitment to Marxism blinded him to the contributions made by other social scientific approaches. In effect, Lukacs is charged with dismissing all other social scientific approaches on the basis of his alleged dogmatic Marxism. Moreover, Lukacs is accused of identifying any non-Marxist approach to social science as reactionary. This paper revisits Lukacs' critique of social theory as well as the ways it has been dismissed. In this paper, I wish to argue that the nature of Lukacs' critique has been misinterpreted and warrants renewed consideration. Reexamining Lukacs' critique of neo-Kantianism reopens debates over claims that Lukacs' notion that prevailing currents of social theory overlook the problems of alienation and reification.

RC36-619.2

ZUCKER, GREGORY* (The Graduate Center, CUNY, gzucker@gc.cuny.edu)

Reification and Racism

Both historians of social theory and practicing social theorists have drawn attention to the prevalence of racialist thinking in nineteenth and early twentieth century social theory. They have been increasingly aware of the ways such thought emerged in social theory and questioned the extent to which the vestiges of such thought still inform contemporary social theory. This paper examines an overlooked chapter in the critique of racialist social theory. In particular, it focuses on the seldom-studied work of Georg Lukacs, The Destruction of Reason. In that work, Lukacs develops a critique of racialist social theory and questions the extent to which the vestiges of such thought still inform contemporary social theory. This paper revisits Lukacs' critique of social theory as well as the ways it has been dismissed. In this paper, I wish to argue that the nature of Lukacs' critique has been misinterpreted and warrants renewed consideration. Reexamining Lukacs’ critique of neo-Kantianism reopens debates over claims that Lukacs' notion that prevailing currents of social theory overlook the problems of alienation and reification.

RC50-808.3

ZUEV, DENNIS* (Independent Scholar, tungs66@gmail.com)

In and Beyond the Visual Gaze of the Tourists: Humanizing Antarctic Wilderness

The objective of this study was to unravel the Antarctic tourism imaginary and go beyond the oral-visual narratives of tourists in order to understand which other senses and how are activated when touring in Antarctica. What is the grand master plot at the core of the Antarctic tourism imaginary? To summarize, most of the visualization of Antarctica and Antarctic experience rotates around the theme of “humanized nature”: the penguins are seen as human-like creatures, the icebergs are spoken about as the perfect examples of abstract art and whalebones are static reminders of once prolific whale-hunting industry. Antarctica is the only land that has no myths of origin but compensates this with the heroic stories of its first explorers. In contrast to the “gaze” centered approach to tourism, Antarctic tourism presents an example of multisensuous, non-ocularcentric geography. Deepest affectual encounters of tourists come from engaging various senses: interviewees talked about the powerful sounds of calving glaciers and meditating
nawan women to the Philippines during the immediate post-war years is a lesser known phenomenon in contrast to the migration of “war brides” to the United States. While similarities present themselves in these two migration streams, circumstances widely differ, and thus it is hoped that this research would be a contribution to existing on Okinawan women’s international marriages and overseas migration during the post-war years.

RC05-101.3

ZULUETA, JOHANNA* (Japan Society for the Promotion of Science/Hitotsubashi University, zujuleta@soka.ac.jp)

Okinawan and Beyond: Okinawan Women and The Re/Creation Of Diasporic Identities

Studies on Okinawan women migrating to the Philippines during the postwar years are scant and not accorded much attention by scholars looking at Japanese/Okinawan migration. Furthermore, the role of women in the maintenance and re/creation of diasporic identities have been significantly overlooked. These Okinawan women married Filipino men who worked on U.S. bases in Okinawa during the early years of the Occupation Period (1945-1972). Many of these women went with their husbands to the Philippines and settled there, raising families and living new lives. Upon migration, many of these women consciously assimilated into Philippine society. Despite this, they still acknowledge their Okinawan selves by passing on aspects of Okinawan culture to their offspring, creating in the process, a diasporic Okinawan identity that contains both Philippine and Okinawan characteristics.

I argue that these migrant women are active agents in the transmission of Okinawan culture, at the same time promoting the culture of their husbands and their adopted land, thus creating a distinct “Philippine Uchinānchu” identity. This particular identity is continuously being maintained and re/created not only within familial and contiguous boundaries, but also across space and time, through various activities these women engage in. I also argue that these women engage in this process of re/creating as they fashion out their sense of a “home” away from home. The creation and re/creation of an Okinawan diasporic identity also relates to a re-definition of Japanese identity, which tends to conflate nationality, ethnicity, and race, and continues to leave Okinawans in an ambivalent position vis-à-vis a Japanese identity.

This study analyzes data gathered from interviews with these women, as well as from participation in meetings/gatherings of the Philippine-Okinawan Society in Manila. Interview data from their children are also pertinent sources of information about their mothers and thus will be utilized in the analyses.

RC14-249.1

ZURAWSKI, NILS* (University of Hamburg, nils.zurawski@uni-hamburg.de)

Anti Doping Code and Controls: Social Sorting For Fair Play?

Viewing doping controls in the lights of social sorting, puts a new perspective on the subject. Besides touching on issues such as data protection, citizens’ rights of informational self-determination, privacy and the right to be let alone, those controls foster forms of social sorting, albeit ones that claims to sort out particular subjects in the name of fairness. As much as doping practices are a problem to a culture of fairness and good sportsmanship, so are the controls.

From existing research, it is apparent that the athletes’ perspective is missing in the discussion. The athletes are the object of the public debate, rather than the subject. Athletes that are convicted (or even only suspected) of doping practices are blamed and condemned - often by the same people that were generating the pressure under which the decision to take illegal performance enhancing substances was made. Doping and its controls therefore operate in a twofold field of social sorting: one that sorts out the guilty - and one that sorts out the losers, which may turn to illegal measures to improve their situation.

From interviews with athletes, officials and doping controllers on doping control practices, I will highlight what forms of social sorting are generated through doping controls, how they are perceived and what discourses are being formed.

I want to draw the attention to other issues within the debate on doping, such as new rules and new attention and that are not likely to, as athletes more and more are put under a general suspicion within the system that is generating a massive pressure and puts athletes at risk. Social sorting by no means an intended consequence, but a „collateral” effect that does play a major role on how these controls are perceived and hence legitimised.

RC34-586.4

ZURLA, PAOLO* (University of Bologna, paolo.zurla@unibo.it)

PITTI, ILARIA (University of Bologna)

Italian Young People and the Choice of Emigration: Economic Crisis’ Weird Effects

In Italy, as well as in other European countries, the economic crisis and the austerity policies have exacerbated the structural national problems, worsening the already difficult situations of the whole population and, in particular, of the youngest generations. In a country where the unemployment rate touches the 35% among the 18-24yo young people and where the demographic, socio-economic and political disparities between young and adult generations lead to a worrying decrease of the social visibility of the first ones, emigration becomes again an option for many Italian young people. Although still quantitatively limited, it’s emerging among them a new migration trend which involve extra-European countries such as Australia, where the emigration phenomenon acquires new peculiar characteristics in terms of adaptation plans and future projects. The proposed contribute aims at exploring the new features of the old phenomenon of young people emigrations through the analysis of 25 in-depth interviews - collected between January and June 2013 in Sydney and Melbourne - to a group of Italian young people aged between 18 and 26yo, emigrated in Australia in the last two years. Trying to situate the emigration project within the framework of the interviewees’ transition to adulthood, the analysis will focus on the reasons pushing them to emigrate, on their adaptation strategies and on their future plans. The first results highlight the weight of personal, familiar and socio-demographic characteristics on the choice and especially on the results of immigration, which does not mitigate the starting social inequalities; within the transitions to adulthood, emigration becomes an opportunity of realisation for the strongest and a ‘trap’ for the weakest. Finally, as immigration has a mirror effect on the society, the interviewees’ stories stress the difficulties of a country that seems no more able to invest on its present and future.

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Author and Presenter Index

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

**Table of Contents**

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

* denotes a presenting author.
ALTOMONTE, Michele — 587.5*
ALTSHULER, Alex — 657.4*
ALVARADO, Arturo — 506.4*, 497.7*
ALVARENGA, José Pedro — JS-13.7, JS-13.8
ALVARES, Letícia — 215.9*
ALVARES MUNIZ, Nildson — 419.2*
ALVAREZ, Guineverre — 432.5*
ALVAREZ, Sergio — 241.4
ALVAREZ DE MON, Ignacio — 306.4*
ALVAREZ RUIZ, Fermin — 612.7*
ALVAREZ SAINZ, Maria — 567.6*
ALVAREZ-BENAVIDES, Antonio — 875.2*, 521.3*
ALVAREZ-GALVEZ, Javier — 567.6*
ALVARO, Daniel — 612.6*
ALVES, Carolina — JS-13.8, JS-13.7
ALVES JUNIOR, Ricardo — 769.7
AMADASI, Sara — 706.5*
AMADOR BAUTISTA, Maria del Rocio — 734.27, 91.5*
AMARO, Fausto — 243.11
AMAT, Amandine — 142.3*
AMELINA, Anna — 100.6*
AMENGUAL, Matthew — 769.7
AMIT, Karin — 532.2*
ANBÄCKEN, Els-Marie — JS-64.4
ANACIO, Danesto — 47.2*
AN, Mi Young — 344.2*, 343.3*
AN, Thêmis — JS-26.2*
ANBÉ, Armelle — 687.4
AND, Kerry — 435.1*
ANDRADE, Stefan — 488.4*, 333.9
ANDRE-BECHELY, Lois — 961.5*
ANDREASSEN, Hege Kristin — 310.6*
ANDREICKA, Claudia — 850.4
ANDREJUK, Katarzyna — 87.6*, 106.2*
ANDREOTTI, Alberto — 844.4*
ANDREW, Sonia — JS-91.1
ANDRIKOPOULOS, Apostolos — 529.1*
ANDRO, Armelle — 687.4
ANISAKI, Masahira — JS-27.6*
ANGUITA, Francisco — 410.4, 241.1
ANOKUL, Chonlapa — 274.5*
AN ANDERSON, Tim — 941.1*
ANTINO, Mirko — 410.2
ANTON, Mihail — 99.8*, 34.5*
ANTON ALONSO, Fernando — 553.3
ANTONELLI, Francesco — 768.1*
ANTONIONI, Stefania — 247.2*, 919.2*
ANTONIOVA, Natalya — 356.6*
ANUGWOM, Edlyne — 734.8*, 54.1*
ANUGWOM, Kenechukwu — 257.4*
APITZSCH, Ursula — 22.1*
APRAKU, Amos — 146.2*
APRAKU, Cholnapa — 274.5*
ASAI, Yusuke — 897.11*
ASAOKA, Makoto — 749.5, 748.4*
ASATO, Wako — JS-21.7
ASANDER, Chad — 76.2, JS-84.1
ASANDER, Helen — 526.3*
ASANDER, Jana — 732.6*
ASANDER, Kathryn — JS-35.3
ASANDER, Ronald — 874.3*, 873.1*
ASANDER, Tim — 941.1*
ANDITS, Petra — 769.23*
ANDO, Yuichi — JS-86.3, 256.8
ANDOLFATTO, Dominique — 317.1*, 310.4*
ANDRADE, Celio — 432.5*
ANDRADE, Joaquina Angelica Sampaio de — 256.11
ANDRADE, Regina — 463.1
ANDRADE, Stefan — 488.4*, 333.9
ANDRE-BECHELY, Lois — 961.5*
ANDREASSEN, Hege Kristin — 310.6*
ANDREPOULOS, Apostolos — 529.1*
ANDRO, Armelle — 687.4
ANISAKI, Masahira — JS-27.6*
ANGUITA, Francisco — 410.4, 241.1
ANGUITA, Francisco — 410.4, 241.1
ANSARI, Arvinder — JS-21.6*, 550.6*
ANSMANN, Lena — 518.7
ANSON, Jon — 689.1*
ANTEBY, Michel — 59.3*
ANTINO, Mirko — 410.2
ANTON, Eliza — 99.8
ANTON, Mihail — 99.8*, 34.5*
ANTON ALONSO, Fernando — 553.3
ANTONELLI, Francesco — 768.1*
ANTONIONI, Stefania — 247.2*, 919.2*
ANTONIOVA, Natalya — 356.6*
ANUGWOM, Edlyne — 734.8*, 54.1*
ANUGWOM, Kenechukwu — 257.4*
ANUKUL, Chonlapa — 274.5*
ANYIDOHO, Nana Akua — 563.19*
AOKI, Hidemitsu — 464.4*
AOKI, Julia — 969.5*
AOKI, Yoshiyuki — 765.4, 795.7*
AONO, Momoko — 237.4*
AOYAGI, Midori — 422.3*, 424.4*
APITZSCH, Ursula — 22.1*
ARRIBAS, Andrea — 410.4*, 241.1
ARRIBAS, Andrea — 410.4*, 241.1
ARROYO, Concepción — 866.4*
ARROYO, Mariela — 90.5
ARRUBARRENA, Bea — 861.1*
ARSENTYeva, Nina — 844.6*
ARTÉGUA BOTELO, Nelson — JS-42.5*, 249.4*
ARTÉGUA ALCAIDE, Izaskun — 588.2*, 137.3*
ARUN KUMAR, Duro — 409.7*, 405.2*
ARUNDEL, Rowan — 722.6*, 602.5*
ARUNOTAI, Narumon — 78.9*
ARZUAGA MAGNONI, Javier — JS-42.5*
ASAKAWA, Tatsuto — 377.5*, 374.3*
ASAKITIKI, Alex — 258.5*, JS-74.6*
ASAKITIKI, Aretaha — JS-45.2*
ASAKURA, Takashi — 583.8, 803.3*
ASAMIZU, Tomohiko — JS-45.3*
ASANO, Tomohiko — JS-76.2*
ASANUMA, Tohru — 800.7
ASAOKA, Makoto — 749.5, 748.4*
ASATO, Wako — JS-12.2*
ASAYAMA, Shinichiro — 422.5*
ASHEULOVA, Nadia — 18.4*
ASLAM, Syeda Khizra — 564.11, JS-21.4
ASLANIDIS, Paris — 324.2*
ASOSCHAKOV, Yury — 279.9*
ASOR, Bubbles Beverly — 534.4*
ASPINCALL, Robert — 948.5*
ASSIS FERNANDES, Vera — 140.9
ASSUNÇÃO, Fátima — 95.5
ASTAKHOVA, Larisa — 393.6*
ATKINSON, Leia — 583.8, 803.3*
ATKINSON, Bea — 861.1*
ATZENI, Maurizio — 726.3*
AUDEMARD, Julien — 576.1*
AUROTE, Mansaram — 239.2*
AUTHORS, Benjamin — 782.1*
AVDEEVA, Elena — 464.1*

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Table of Contents

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

ABERIN, Yuri — 58.9
AWACHAR, Smita — 689.7*, JS-65.1*
AWADA, Hala — 78.19*
AYAYA, Satsuki — 798.2, 798.4*
AYDIN, Zülkif — 675.4*
AYERS, Stephanie — 257.3*
AYOB, Noor Hadzilda — 897.9
AYODELE, Johnson — 500.3*, 504.3*
AYSAN, Mehmet — 564.21*, 338.5*
AYSAN, Ummugulsum — 564.21*
AYTEMIZ, Pelin — JS-42.3
AZAIS, Christian — JS-7.6*
AZIZ, Mohd Amar — 897.9*
AZUH, Dominic — 923.2*, 257.1*
AZUMA, Sonoko — 256.18*

B

BAKEME, Melanie — 659.4*
BAKER, Natalie — 659.4*
BAKKE, Inger Marie — 477.2
BAKKELI, Nan — 485.5*
BALAZS, Balint — 135.1, 437.7*
BALDASSAR, Loretta — 110.4*, 117.2*
BALGOBIND SINGH, Shanta — 505.5
BALL, Kirstie — 945.6

Ballakrishnen, Swethaa — 838.2*, 228.4*
Ballanyne, Glenda — 527.4*
Ballatore, Magali — 833.4*, 89.1*
Ballesteros, Matias — 260.2
Ballesteros Doncel, Esmeralda — 554.8
Baloge, Martin — 843.6*
Balogun, Oluwakemi — 564.16*
Balourdos, Dionysis — 453.3*, 556.10*
Baltar, Claudia — 822.2
Baltar, Ronaldo — 822.2*
Baltazar, Saudade — 33.3
BamyeH, Mohammed — 978.2*, 987.4*, 987.2*, 296.5*
Bandelin, Sebastian — 608.1*
Bandelj, Nina — 179.3*
Bandilla, Wolfgang — 565.2, 579.3
Bandypadhay, Somprakash — JS-62.3
Banerjee, Shrabaste — JS-62.3
Banja, Madalitso Khulupirika — 97.7*
Bankovskaya, Svetlana — 158.2*
Bannier, Stijn — 805.1
Báños, Enrique — 638.5
Baptista, Tadeu — JS-13.7*, JS-13.8
Bar-Lev, Sharily — 532.2
Baraldi, Claudio — 856.5*
Baranovic, Branislava — 95.7*
Baranoska-Rataj, Anna — 697.1*, 124.3*
Baranowski, Mariusz — 900.2*, 902.2*
Barbalet, Jack — JS-13.7*, JS-13.8
Bar-Lev, Sharily — 532.2
Barber, Brad — 357.4*, 282.2*
Barber, Brad — 797.2*
Barberis, Eduardo — 69.1*
Barbosa, Livia — 424.2
Barbosa, Maria Ligia — 80.7*
Barbosa Alves, Monalisa — 234.5, 463.3
Barbosa Neves, Barbara — 243.11*
Bardhan Roy, Maityreey — 129.11*, 122.7*
Bardhan Roy, Subir Kumar — 677.4*, 122.7*
Bardsley, Douglas — 686.6
Barik, Bishnu Charan — 540.4*, 686.1*
Baringhorszt, Sigrid — 782.2*
Barker, Clare — 636.5*
Barker, Eileen — 389.1*
Barnartt, Sharon — JS-31.2*, 348.1*
Barnes, Grace — 131.2
Barozet, Emmanuel — JS-63.5*
Barradas Bríbiesca, Ingrid — 241.2
Barragan Ocana, Alejandro — 820.2*
Barrault, Lorenzo — JS-6.2*, 311.3*
Barreira, César — 506.5*
Barreto Beck, Carlos — 687.1

Barron Pastor, Juan Carlos — 991.3*, 832.3*
Barros, Henrique — 95.5
Barros Leal, Andrea — 753.2*
Barros Maciel, Tania Maria Freitas — 234.5*, 463.3*
Barthol, Sabine — 364.2*
Bartholo, Tiago — 78.10*
Bartkien, Aiste — 425.2*, 953.2
Bartl, Walter — 306.1*
Bartley, Mel — 200.3
Bartmanski, Dominik — 289.6*, 373.1*
Bartolini, Stefano — 886.2, 883.4*
Bartolome, Edurne — 352.1*
Bartoszko, Aleksandra — 646.2*
Bartram, David — 700.3*, 396.4*
Bartuskaite, Migle — 270.5*
Basavarajappa, Prof. K. M. — 195.2*, 409.4*
Bascopé, Martín — 194.2
Bas, Vebi — 751.2*
Bashaasha, Bernard — 678.5
Bass, Loretta — 851.2*
Bastardas-Boada, Albert — 447.5*
Bastas, Harja — JS-16.5*
Bastertreuxa Moreno, Iziar — 396.5*
Bastias Saaedra, Manuel — 350.5*
Bastida-Gonzalez, Elena — 687.1*, 692.1*
Bastide, Lois — 944.5*
Bastos, Luciana — 884.1*
Basu, Aditi — 121.3*
Basu, Subhan — 251.7
Batam, Clarence M. — 591.4*
Batanina, Irina — 89.5*
Batcelandor, Susan — 596.1
Bates, Charlotte — 868.5*
Batista Murta, Maria Helena — 941.3*
Baumer, Angela — 967.3*
Baumer, Ramon — 79.18
Bauer, Zsofia — 261.7*
Baumann, Isabel — 493.4*
Baumann, Shyon — 65.1*
Baun, Nina — 568.5*
Baver, Sherrie — 438.6*
Bayat, Asef — 938.1*, 7.2*
Bayón, María Cristina — 332.7*
Bayraktar, Isil — 552.6*
Bayrakturatun, Gunseli — 766.1
Bazeley, Pat — 575.4*
Becares, Laila — 106.16
Bechar, Shlomit — 756.4*
Becher, Inna — 328.2
Beck, Sylvain — 347.4*, 531.5*

1116
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author/Presenter</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOROZDINA, Ekaterina</td>
<td>545.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORUAH SAIKIA, Anuradha</td>
<td>812.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORRI, Giulia</td>
<td>378.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORKAKOTY, Aparajeeta</td>
<td>812.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORJESON, Natasja</td>
<td>430.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORGHI, Paolo</td>
<td>844.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDE, Radhika</td>
<td>432.32*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDA, Pablo Daniel</td>
<td>260.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDE, Martina</td>
<td>517.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOETSCH, Gilles</td>
<td>JS-81.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORGNI, Talles</td>
<td>JS-79.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONELLI, Maria da Gloria</td>
<td>842.11*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONER, Robert</td>
<td>333.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONETTO, Julia</td>
<td>260.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONFACIO, Glenda</td>
<td>532.1*, JS-44.19*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOIRA SARTO, Santiago</td>
<td>819.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLZMAN, Claudio</td>
<td>527.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLZANO, Fabio</td>
<td>393.20*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOFIO, Hester</td>
<td>724.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONFACIO, Glenda</td>
<td>JS-65.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNER, Florence</td>
<td>77.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONVILLE, Luc</td>
<td>754.1*, 254.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNI, Debbby</td>
<td>838.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONOLI, Giuliano</td>
<td>341.2, 331.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONVIN, Jean-Michel</td>
<td>995.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORCE, Pablo Daniel</td>
<td>260.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDE, Radhika</td>
<td>428.6*, 432.32*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORGHISO, Paolo</td>
<td>844.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORJESON, Natalja</td>
<td>438.19*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORKAKOTY, Aparajeeta</td>
<td>812.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORUJA SAIKIA, Anuradha</td>
<td>812.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORVORNSOMPONG, Pafruch</td>
<td>716.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSCH, José Luis C.</td>
<td>877.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSCHKEN, Herman L.</td>
<td>68.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSHOFF, Nelius</td>
<td>418.3, JS-23.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSISIO, Roberta</td>
<td>855.2*, 859.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSSELDAL, Ingrid</td>
<td>856.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTROM, Magnus</td>
<td>430.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTERMAN, Willem R.</td>
<td>722.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTIA, Carmen</td>
<td>127.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTTIA, Martha</td>
<td>98.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUALLALA, Yassin</td>
<td>812.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUCHARD, Louise</td>
<td>274.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUCHER, Nathalie</td>
<td>375.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUFFARTIGUES, Paul</td>
<td>JS-66.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOULD, Sally</td>
<td>211.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOULIN, Jean-Yves</td>
<td>514.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURAD, Aïcha</td>
<td>315.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURDEJUR, Jérôme</td>
<td>58.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURQUI, Mikael</td>
<td>JS-63.9*, JS-38.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURRET, Pascale</td>
<td>259.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUSSARD, Valérie</td>
<td>833.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUTRAIS, Régine</td>
<td>JS-66.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOVAN, Anne</td>
<td>694.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWMAN, Dina</td>
<td>JS-15.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWER-PONT, Penelope</td>
<td>315.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYADJIAN, Juliàn</td>
<td>255.4, 569.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYER, Robert</td>
<td>333.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYKIN, Olevia</td>
<td>707.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYLE, Kaitlin</td>
<td>801.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOZONNET, Jean-Paul</td>
<td>432.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRACAMONTE, Nimfa</td>
<td>432.23*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADBYS, Hannah</td>
<td>JS-48.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY, William</td>
<td>948.7*, 109.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADY, Alan</td>
<td>79.6*, 89.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADY, Johanne</td>
<td>215.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAGA, Ruy</td>
<td>993.2*, 725.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAININ, Esther</td>
<td>716.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCOLO, Fernando</td>
<td>905.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAND, Christian</td>
<td>858.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDAO MONIZ, Antonio</td>
<td>513.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDHORST, Rosa</td>
<td>652.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDJE, Susan</td>
<td>481.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAUKEZEC, Kevin</td>
<td>102.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAULT, Jean-François</td>
<td>786.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAUN, Michael</td>
<td>579.3, 565.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAUN, Yvonne</td>
<td>438.13, 665.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRECKNER, Ingrid</td>
<td>381.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRECKNER, Roswitha</td>
<td>JS-36.1*, 656.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREDVOLD, Randi</td>
<td>554.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREGVADZE, Lasha</td>
<td>227.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREIDAHAL, Karen N.</td>
<td>944.3, 336.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRETONNIERE, Sandrine</td>
<td>257.6*, 261.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRETZKA, Vanessa</td>
<td>440.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREUNING, Martina</td>
<td>272.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREUX, Sandra</td>
<td>JS-34.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREWER, Rose</td>
<td>58.11*, 618.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREZNAU, Nete</td>
<td>345.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIATA, Paola</td>
<td>368.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIER, Henri</td>
<td>717.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRICKNER, Rachel</td>
<td>JS-92.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIEDECA, Maximilian</td>
<td>381.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIENZA, Casey</td>
<td>256.15*, 101.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHTENT, Andrea Mubi</td>
<td>291.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINGEL, Breno</td>
<td>JS-11.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINK-DANAN, Marcy</td>
<td>386.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINKMANN, Ulrich</td>
<td>780.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRISLEN, Lilian</td>
<td>686.4*, 681.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRISON, Thomas</td>
<td>150.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITES, Rui</td>
<td>556.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITO VIEIRA, Mónica</td>
<td>159.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITTO, Ana Lucia</td>
<td>364.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITTON, Dee</td>
<td>913.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROADBENT, Jeffrey</td>
<td>996.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROIACK, Jostein</td>
<td>684.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRODRIIB, Wendy</td>
<td>264.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>210.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, David</td>
<td>499.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Judith</td>
<td>JS-91.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Lawrence</td>
<td>274.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Patrick</td>
<td>842.3*, 946.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Craig</td>
<td>279.2*, 627.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNIE, Julie</td>
<td>JS-71.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUGIDOU, Mathieu</td>
<td>438.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUGNI, Talles</td>
<td>JS-79.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRULÉ, Gaël</td>
<td>882.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUM, Ceres</td>
<td>452.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNET, Ignasi</td>
<td>253.1, 47.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNET ICART, Ignasi</td>
<td>253.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNNER, Karl-Michael</td>
<td>420.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNO, Linnea</td>
<td>857.6*, 581.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNO, Marco</td>
<td>76.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYSON, Jane</td>
<td>995.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRZANK, Nicole</td>
<td>943.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRZEZINSKI, Kamil</td>
<td>179.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRÅNDE, Karen</td>
<td>565.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRÅNDE, Tobias</td>
<td>801.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRÅNDE SEÑAN, Gaspar</td>
<td>253.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUARQUE DE HOLLANDA, Cristina</td>
<td>939.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHINGER, Eva</td>
<td>828.1*, 826.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHLER, Sandra</td>
<td>487.2*, 122.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHMANN, Carsten</td>
<td>578.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHOLC, Marta</td>
<td>159.2*, 161.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKNER, Lisa</td>
<td>198.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDOWSKI, Monica</td>
<td>881.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUECHNER, Stefanie</td>
<td>954.5*, 946.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUEHLER-NIEDERBERGER, Doris</td>
<td>855.1*, 857.1*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
CASTRO-VÁZQUEZ, Genaro — 111.2*
CATALDI, Laura — 839.2*
CATARINO, Christine — 538.3
CATON, Simon — 414.6*
CAUSEY, Charles — 745.1
CAVAGHAN, Rosalind — 56.4*
CAVALCA, Guido — 844.4*
CAVALCANTE, Leandro — 658.4
CAVALLANT, Josefa Salete B. — 675.3
CEBOLLA-BOADO, Héctor — 493.1, 800.3*
CEBULLA, Andreas — 958.6*
CECENA, Ana Esther — 4.1*
CELERO, Jocelyn — 532.6*
CELIK, Erçument — JS-11.1*
CENTEMERI, Laura — 131.10*
CEPOLINI, Alberto — 594.10
CENTELLA, Miguel — 212.1*
CELIK, Ercüment — JS-11.1*
CELORE, Jocelyn — 532.6*
CECENA, Ana Esther — 4.1*
CHASE, Elaine — 341.5
CHASE-DUNN, Christopher — 58.2*
CHATTOPADHYAY, Bodhisattva — 147.5*
CHATURVEDI, Ishan — 144.3*
CHATURVEDI, Ishita — 77.3*
CHATURVEDI, Manjeet — 77.3*
CHATURVEDI, Niharika — 92.5*
CHAUDET, Béatrice — 553.7
CHAUDHURY, Sukant — 234.2*
CHAUFAK, Claudia — 845.5*
CHAUHAN, Abha — 563.5*, 555.7*
CHAUHAN, Arvind — 834.2*, 251.4*
CHAUVEL, Louis — 8.3*, 495.5*
CHAUVIN, Sébastien — 347.1*, 774.6*
CHÁVEZ MOGUEL, Rosario Guadalupe — 78.30
CHEAH, Wai Hsien — 712.5
CHEE, Heng Leng — 806.4*
CHELLAN, Noel — 58.14*
CHEN, Bowei — JS-30.5*
CHEN, Chao-ju — JS-19.4*
CHEN, Cheng-Hung — 83.8
CHEN, Chi Yuan — 83.7*
CHEN, Chia-Luen — 400.4*
CHEN, Chih-Jou Jay — 5.3*
CHEN, Ching-Chung — 121.4*
CHEN, Chia-Ling — 670.4*
CHEN, Li Mei — 211.2
CHEN, Mei-Hua — JS-44.24*, 118.7
CHEN, Roger S. — 672.5*
CHANG, Jason Chien-chen — 83.2*
CHANG, Jiyune — 327.3
CHANG, Ju-Hui — 78.11*
CHANG, Maukuei — JS-31.1*
CHANG, Paul — 800.8, 765.1*
CHANG, Shin-Ock — 439.3, 432.22*
CHANG, Yi-Chun — 78.21*, 708.2
CHANG, Yi-Han — 118.17*
CHANG, Ying-Hwa — 120.3
CHANGFOOT, Nadine — 916.1
CHANLAT, Jean-François — 106.11*
CHANTRAINE, Olivier — 242.3*, JS-29.3*
CHAO, Hsing-Kuang — 876.2
CHAPUIS-LUCCIANI, Nicole — JS-81.3
CHARALAMBOUS, Panayiota — 96.1*
CHARALAMBOUS, Konstadina — 96.1*
CHARLESWORTH, Sara — 740.5*
CHAROENRATANA, Sayomol — 678.2*
CHAROENRUK, Nuttirudee — 565.5
CHAROENSRI, Chantanee — 538.5*
CHARPENTIER, Michèle — 215.10, 522.5
CHARTON, Laurence — 605.3*, 744.4*
CHIEKO, Shoji — 686.5

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
CHOI, Jongryul — 286.3*
CHOI, Junho — 663.5
CHOI, Kimurley — 918.1*
CHOI, Seori — 484.8*
CHOI, SusanneYP — 120.1*
CHOI, Yoon Kyung — JS-69.2*
CHOI, YoungJun — 327.3*
CHOI, Younshil — 130.2
CHODBEY, Shwetam — 77.4
CHOW, SungMing — 673.2*
CHOWDHURY, Sahlia — JS-73.3*, 550.3*
CHRISTIANL, Anja — 420.6
CHRISTIANSEN-RUFFMAN, Linda — JS-72.1*
CHRISTIANN, Gabriela — 662.3*, 76.1*
CHRISTOPHERS, Brett — JS-17.1*
CHTOURIS, Sotirios — 462.1*
CHUNG, Yi-Ting — 683.3, 674.2*
CHUNG, Moo-Kwon — 327.3
CHUNG, Kawol — 149.4*
CHUNG, Chulhee — 769.4*
CHUNG, Allen — 284.2*
CHUNG, JenniferJhye — 739.15*, 725.3*
CHUNG, Chulhee — 485.8*
CHUNG, Sheng-Yih — 82.5*
CHUDNOVSKAYA, Margarita — 698.1
CHUGG, Rock — 167.4*
CHULTEMSUREN, Tamir — 433.6
CHUN, Jennifer Jihye — 739.15*, 725.3*
CHUN, Allen — 284.2*
CHUN, Jennifer Jhye — 739.15*, 725.3*
CHUNG, Chulhee — 769.8*
CHUNG, Kawol — 149.4*
CHUNG, Moo-Kwon — 327.3
CHUNG, Yi-Ting — 683.3, 674.2*
CHURSANO, Sergey — 393.7*
CICHOCKI, Piotr — 444.1*
CICHOCKI, Ryszard — 881.4*
CIOCCHETTO, Lynne — 133.1*
CIPRIANI, Roberto — 163.2*, 994.1*
CIVILIA, Cansu — 377.4*
CLAEYS, Cecilia — 436.2*, JS-4.3*
CLAMMER, John — 860.3*
CLAMOT, Telmo — 275.1, 268.5*
CLARK, TerryN. — 71.6, 71.2
CLASTER, Patricia Neff — 125.7
CLAY, Lauren — 669.2*
CLEOFAS, Jerome — 971.2*
CLOT GARRELL, Anna — 388.9
COATS, Rodney — 893.1*
COBBAUT, Jean-Philippe — 246.2
CODDOU, Marion — 491.1*
CODEREY, Céline — 943.4*
COE, Anna-Britt — 791.1*, 587.2
COELHO, Lina — 556.9*, 128.3
COETO CALCÁNEO, Irma — 98.7
COFFEEY, Julia — 598.3*
COHEN, Alan — JS-49.3
COHEN, Daniel Aldana — 365.6*, JS-34.4*
COHEN, Emmanuel — JS-81.3*
COHEN, Mark — 168.5*
COHEN, Yron — 484.2*
COHN, Samuel — 175.1*, 181.6*
COLADILLA, Jesuita — 694.3*
COLIC-PEISKER, Val — 541.2*
COLINI, Laura — JS-17.2*, 365.5*
COLLETT, Jessica — 706.1, 707.4*
COLLIN, Jean-Pierre — JS-34.1
COLLYER, Fran — 264.3*
COLOMBO, Alba — 638.5*, 251.3*
COLOMBO, Enzo — 106.13*, 893.1*
COMAS, Jordi — 812.4*
COMPAZELLA, Marie Louise — 465.2*
CONLEY, Hazel — 56.2*
CONNELL, Raewyn — 980.5*, 543.1*
CONNOLL, Catherine — 207.2
CONLLE, Barbara — 964.3, 961.1
CONSOLIM, Margarita — 242.2*
CONSTANTINOPOULOU, Christiana — 242.2*, 244.3*
CONTI, Uliano — 922.5*
CONTRERAS-MONTERO, Bárbara — 366.3*
COOK, Craig — 866.1*
COOK, Julia — JS-16.4*
COOK, Karen — 746.2
COOPER, Adam — 598.1
COOPE, Trudi — 591.5*
CORBETT, Michael — 75.4*
CORFIN, Mary P — 375.7*
CORDEIRO, Veridiana — 384.4*
CORDERO SALAZAR, Martha Leticia — 241.2
CORKINDALE, Carolyn — 142.1*
CORMACK, Phillip — 961.1*
CORNELISSE, Miranda — 815.7*
CORSANI, Antoinella — 844.3*
CORTES, Rense — 746.2*
CORTES, Soraya — 325.10*
CORTES GAGO, Paulo — 448.4*
CORTÉS SUAZA, Gustavo — 245.2*
CORTES, Caterina — 360.3
CORTINA, Clara — 695.2*
COSTA, Cláudia — 937.1*
COSTA, Elizardo — JS-3.3*
COSTA, Lygia — 146.3*, 585.5*
COSTA, Marcio — 78.10
COSTA, Pedro — 643.2*, 643.4*
COSTA, Sergio — 145.4*
COSTA, Tiemi — 625.1*
COSTA, Vicente — 691.8*
COSTAS, Ilse — 551.10*
COSTAS, Jana — 785.2*
COTE, James — 586.7*
COTE, Jean-Francois — 291.1*, 292.2*
COTESTA, Vittorio — 896.1*, 934.4*
COTINEAU, Vanessa — 677.7
COUCH, Chris — 717.1
COUDELOMB, Laureline — 267.10*
COURNOYER-GENDRON, Maude — 365.1*
COURTEL, Françoise — 128.5
COURTNEY, Richard — JS-35.1*
COUNIN, Bruno — 347.1*, 367.7*
COUNIN, Olivier — 773.1*
COUTINHO-SILVA, Rachel — JS-89.7*
COUTO, Bruno — 281.1*
COVENEY, Catherine — 265.2
COVENEY, John — 954.2, 959.4
COWAN, Chrissie — 935.4
COX, Cristián — 194.2
COX, RobinS — JS-60.7*
CRAI, Lyn — 206.2*, JS-91.2*
CRAM, Fiona — 935.2*
CRANE, Emmanuelle — 505.7*
CREASY, Cynthia M. — 118.5*
CREESE, Gillian — 555.1*
CREMASCHI, Marco — 527.2*
CREMIN, Colin — 833.5*, 609.1*
CRENN, chantal — 900.5
CRESPI, Isabella — 555.8, 211.5
CRESSWELL, Adele — 843.2*
CRESSWELL, Tim — 969.3*
CRETTAZ, Eric — 881.3
CRETTAZ VON ROTEN, Fabiene — 408.5*

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
CZECH, Franciszek — 114.8*
CZAPKA, Elzbieta Anna — 126.4
CWIKEL, Julie — 122.2
CVAJNER, Martina — 539.1*

Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

*D denotes a presenting author.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GUEBRIELA, Petia</td>
<td>322.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUEIN, Laura</td>
<td>864.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRA, João</td>
<td>431.5*, 420.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRA, Paula</td>
<td>638.1*, 593.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRERO, Linda Luz</td>
<td>432.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUGGENHEIM, Michael</td>
<td>JS-49.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUGUмыш, Alexi</td>
<td>JS-14.1*, JS-73.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUGGENHEIM, Michael</td>
<td>JS-49.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUGLAT, Dr. Yael</td>
<td>JS-43.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHERME, Manuela</td>
<td>80.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Julie</td>
<td>144.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Cécile</td>
<td>739.20*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Olivier</td>
<td>942.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Manuela</td>
<td>80.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Patrick</td>
<td>845.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Nadya</td>
<td>JS-15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Virginie</td>
<td>329.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Julia S.</td>
<td>437.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Jutta</td>
<td>437.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Laura</td>
<td>864.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Natalia</td>
<td>529.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Ruetuf</td>
<td>226.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Sveta</td>
<td>975.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Yael</td>
<td>713.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, OREFIA</td>
<td>525.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, HANNA</td>
<td>JS-36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Heinz</td>
<td>704.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Ines</td>
<td>392.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Kristin</td>
<td>19.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Magda</td>
<td>327.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Maria</td>
<td>241.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Maria</td>
<td>327.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Martina</td>
<td>402.2*, 277.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Martina</td>
<td>402.2*, 277.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUILHEM, Vina</td>
<td>667.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY, Anat</td>
<td>703.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY, Zhen</td>
<td>864.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUZELBAEVA, Guzel</td>
<td>383.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUZI, Martin</td>
<td>575.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUZMAN, Eugenio</td>
<td>875.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GÜNDÜZ HOŞGÖR, Ayse</td>
<td>690.1, 675.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GÜNE, Ozan</td>
<td>472.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GYONG, John Emmanuel</td>
<td>499.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HABIB, Daphne</td>
<td>103.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HABIBI, Yael</td>
<td>JS-43.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HADJAR, Andreas</td>
<td>95.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAGEN, Christine</td>
<td>491.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAGEN, Målfrid Irene</td>
<td>631.4*, 637.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAGEN, Roar</td>
<td>291.5*, 616.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINOA, Sumiko</td>
<td>19.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAJEK, Kristin</td>
<td>JS-61.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALAKOFF, Anna</td>
<td>392.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALAWA, Mateusz</td>
<td>JS-33.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Alan</td>
<td>943.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Derek</td>
<td>684.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Jeffrey</td>
<td>108.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Michelle</td>
<td>375.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Tom</td>
<td>970.4, 970.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLDEN, Karin</td>
<td>496.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLER, Max</td>
<td>477.1*, 346.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLER, Moritz</td>
<td>356.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALBER, Dafna</td>
<td>118.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALBER, Charlotte</td>
<td>432.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALS, Astrid</td>
<td>804.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALUZA-DELAY, Randolph</td>
<td>996.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALVORSSEN, Knut</td>
<td>339.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALVORSSEN, Rune</td>
<td>338.7, 332.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALVORSSEN, Tor</td>
<td>JS-7.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMADA, Eriko</td>
<td>327.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMADA, Kunisuke</td>
<td>108.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMANISHI, Eiji</td>
<td>776.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMANO, Takeshi</td>
<td>JS-8.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMARAT, Natasia</td>
<td>263.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMEL, Pierre J.</td>
<td>JS-34.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMIDEH, Sara</td>
<td>664.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMIDU, Jamila</td>
<td>178.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMERSLEV, Ole</td>
<td>227.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMUL, Mery</td>
<td>78.31*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAN, Ju Hui Judy</td>
<td>739.15*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAN, Sang-Jin</td>
<td>293.3*, 769.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAN, Wen-Jui</td>
<td>JS-91.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANAKATA, Naomi Clara</td>
<td>380.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANOCH, Rosemary</td>
<td>388.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNAN, Carmel</td>
<td>JS-70.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Janus</td>
<td>951.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Marianne Nordli</td>
<td>488.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSEN, Vibeke Holm</td>
<td>260.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANSLOMAIER, Michael</td>
<td>501.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAO, Pu</td>
<td>376.3*, 358.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAO, Zhihong</td>
<td>833.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARA, Noriko</td>
<td>243.1*, 419.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARA, Toshihiko</td>
<td>JS-86.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARA, Hiroo</td>
<td>749.12*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARA, Maho</td>
<td>803.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARGUCHI, Yaoi</td>
<td>657.5*, 431.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARAMBAM, Jaron</td>
<td>491.9*, 132.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARYAYAMA, Tetsu</td>
<td>518.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDERING, Friederice</td>
<td>624.2*, 773.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, Jane</td>
<td>733.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARGREAVES, Stuart</td>
<td>JS-46.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARIJU, Anne</td>
<td>850.3*, 85.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARKONEN, Juho</td>
<td>698.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARLEY, Kirsten</td>
<td>264.4*, 273.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARMAN, Vicki</td>
<td>127.2*, 236.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIES, Bethan</td>
<td>106.16*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIKARI, Timo</td>
<td>957.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRINGTON, Brooke</td>
<td>57.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Anita</td>
<td>593.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Craig</td>
<td>674.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Kathleen Mullan</td>
<td>488.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Kevan</td>
<td>JS-63.4*, JS-1.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Elisabeth</td>
<td>916.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Tim</td>
<td>596.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTUNG, Anne</td>
<td>495.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY, Daina</td>
<td>626.3*, 665.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY, Jean</td>
<td>467.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASEGAWA, Kyoshi</td>
<td>360.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASEGAWA, Koichi</td>
<td>12.1*, 11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASENJÜRGEN, Mara</td>
<td>524.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASHEM, Ferhana</td>
<td>946.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASHIMOTO, Akihiko</td>
<td>JS-88.2*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
HAYASHI, Fumiko — 1129
HAYAMI, Nanako — 16.5
HAY, Colin — 320.2*
HATA, Mikako — 637.4*
HATAKAN, Lina — 872.1*
HAUG, Christoph — 791.2*, 961.2*
HATTATOGLU, Dilek — 332.9*
HAIZAMA, Itsuhiro — JS-81.2*
HAYS, Cassie — 420.3*
HAYES, Matthew — JS-44.18*
HAYES, Jan — 303.1*, 954.1*
HEIDYP, Chingis — 700.1
HEIDYP, Arat — 700.1
HAYASHI, Masahide — 686.5
HAYASHI, Kaori — 554.7*
HATANAKA, Maki — 685.5*, 673.4
HATA, Mikako — 637.4*
HATA, Kaori — 440.4*
HASSLER, Björn — 432.3*
HAYASHI, Kaori — 554.7*
HEATH, Melanie — 934.1*, JS-9.2*
HEARN
HEAP, Josephine — 203.3*
HEARN, Jeff — 557.6*, JS-36.2*
HEATH, Melanie — 934.1*, JS-9.2*
HECHT, Gabrielle — 412.2*
HECHTER, Michael — 745.1*
HEEDENUS, Anna — 715.2
HEDMAN, Juha — 78.2
HEEKSERK, Eelke — 61.1*, 308.4*
HEGARTY, Kelsey — 857.4
HEGEDUS, Reka — 125.8
HEGNA, Kristinn — 487.1, 487.5*
HEGNES, Atle Wehn — 284.1*
HEIBERGER, Raphael — JS-33.2*
HEIKKIÄ, Riie — 351.3
HEIMER, Maria — JS-25.3*
HEITMUN, Bente — 808.4*, 809.5*
HEIN, Patrick — 143.2*
HEINONEN, Anu — 389.7*
HEINRICH, Patrick — 449.1*
HEINZ, Manuela — 79.28*
HEINZE, Eike — 351.5*
HEISE, Marcus — 578.5*
HEISIG, Jan — 579.1*
HEITKAMP, Thorsten — 724.4*
HELLUM, Merete — 127.1
HELMAN, Sara — 337.1*
HELMRICH, Robert — 416.2*
HELVE, Helena — 589.5*
HEMERJICK, Anton — 331.4
HEMLIN, Sven — 403.4*
HEMP, Christy — 439.1
HENCHOZ, Caroline — 602.6
HENDERSON, Julie — 959.4*
HENDERSON, Lesley — 800.5*
HENRICKX, Jef — 582.4*
HENNING, Christoph — 627.3*, 629.1*
HENNINGER, Annette — JS-27.4
HENRICKS, Kasey — 619.3*
HENRIZI, Annika — 373.3*
HERAN, Tamara — 170.5*, 175.4*
HERCOWITZ-AMIR, Adi — 526.13
HERING, Linda — 568.5*
HERMANN, Tamar — 780.5*
HERMANOWICZ, Joseph — 716.5*
HERMO, Javier Pablo — 838.3*, 512.1*
HERNANDEZ, Sarah — 893.1*, 732.8*
HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ, Alvaro — 297.4*
HERNÁNDEZ REYES, Nancy Leticia — 78.29
HERNANDEZ-LARA, Ana Beatriz — 448.3
HERNANDEZ-LEON, Ruben — 535.1*, 516.5*
HEROD, Andrew — 53.5*
HERRALA, Elise — 636.4*
HERRERA, William — 318.2*
HERRERA-VEGA, Eliana — 817.3*, JS-1.3*
HERRON, Melinda — 109.8*
HERRSCHAFT, Felicia — 651.4*
HERTOGHS, Maja — 452.2*, 404.6*
HERTZOG, Anne — 381.3*
HERRA, Bruno — 511.2*
HERVIK, Peter — 110.7*
HERZBERG DRUKER, Efrat — 698.4*
HERZOG, Hanna — 651.5*, 384.8*
HERZOG, Ze'ev — 384.8
HESLINGA, Jasper — JS-45.1*
HESS, Andreas — 296.2*, 161.2*
HESLINGA, Jasper — JS-45.1*
HESS, Donabelle — 33.5*
HESS, Julius — 41.3
HETLAND, Gabriel — 189.1*, 938.4*
HETTIGE, Siri — 584.2*, 337.7*
HEVENSTONE, Debra — 567.4*
HEWITT, Belinda — 515.3, 122.17*
HEYSE, Liesbet — 839.8
HIBBERT, Sally — 274.4
HIETALA, Reija — 140.5
HICK, Chris — 947.1, 648.4
HILGER, Christian — JS-4.2*, 616.3*
HILL, Lloyd — 440.12
HILLMANN, Julika — 529.7
HILLMERT, Steffen — 576.3
HILLYARD, Sam — JS-35.4*
HIMENO, Kosuke — 70.3*
HIMMEL, Wolfgang — 270.2
HINDRIKS, Paul — 115.5*
HINRICHSEN, Hendrik — 558.1*, 655.3*
HINTON, Lisa — 270.1*
HIPP, John — 378.5
HIPPMAANN, Cornelia — 167.3*, 651.2*
HIREBASHI, Yuko — JS-57.3*
HIRAGA, Midori — 682.5*
HIRAI, Taro — 897.2*
HIRANO, Sedi — 19.1*
HIRANO, Yuko — 838.4*, 803.4*
HIRAO, Keiko — 438.32*
HIRAOKA, Koichi — 211.1*
HIRATA, Helena Sumiko — JS-15.4*
HIRATA, Marcia S. — JS-26.6*, JS-72.5*
HIRATA, Yukie — 652.3*
HIRAYAMA, Yosuke — JS-17.5, 718.1*
HIROTA, Reo — 991.3
HIRSCH ADLER, Anita Cecilia — 84.3*
HISANO, Shuji — 682.5, 680.1*
HISHIYAMA, Kosuke — 502.5*
HITOMI, Yasuhiro — 533.4*
HIYAZAKI, Masaya — 189.3*
HJOERT, Jens — 597.2*
HO, Hwai-Chung — 567.2*
HO, Swee Lin — 958.3*
HO, Swee Lin — 958.2*
HO, Zuo Ying — 261.2*
HOCHMAN, Oshrat — 524.5*, 526.13*
HOCHSTENBACH, Cody — 722.3*
HOCQUELET, Mathieu — 735.4*, JS-66.3*
HODGE, Bob — 816.1*
HOFELER, Maria da Graça — 769.7*
HOFELGERING, Marc — 582.1*
HOGSBR, Kjeld — 960.1*
* denotes a presenting author.  Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOFF, Andreas</td>
<td>214.5, 210.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMAN, Jacobus</td>
<td>206.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFMANN, Julia</td>
<td>727.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFMEISTER, Heather</td>
<td>773.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFSTAETTER, Lukas</td>
<td>308.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOKEMA, Anna</td>
<td>200.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBIG, Heike</td>
<td>807.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDER, Patricia</td>
<td>629.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDGRUN, Phoebe</td>
<td>549.4*, 886.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDsworth, Clare</td>
<td>JS-76.1*, 215.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOKERI, Emma</td>
<td>501.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Caroline</td>
<td>JS-64.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLEN, Hannah</td>
<td>JS-55.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLINSHEAD, Keith</td>
<td>811.5*, 811.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLM, Gunilla</td>
<td>922.3*, 98.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMBERG, Christine</td>
<td>270.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLM, Gunilla</td>
<td>922.3*, 98.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLINSHEAD, Keith</td>
<td>811.5*, 811.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLM, Gunilla</td>
<td>922.3*, 98.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONE, Anna</td>
<td>501.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG, Yuxiang</td>
<td>668.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG, Yanbi</td>
<td>485.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONG, Yuxiang</td>
<td>668.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNUNG, Bernd R.</td>
<td>829.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSOKI, Ralph</td>
<td>933.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSODA, Miwako</td>
<td>272.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSOGAYA, Nobuko</td>
<td>48.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSOI, Yoko</td>
<td>229.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSHINO, Kayo</td>
<td>148.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSUDA, Sada</td>
<td>256.7*, JS-80.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUM, Bowen</td>
<td>414.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOVEN, Joris</td>
<td>477.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOVENFACOEN, Elisabeth</td>
<td>490.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWELL, Jaeran</td>
<td>184.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWE, John</td>
<td>740.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOYLER, Telma</td>
<td>375.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Michael</td>
<td>10.2*, 980.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Ling-yu Agnes</td>
<td>939.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Min-Yue</td>
<td>656.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Wei-Hsin</td>
<td>822.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Ying-Ling Amy</td>
<td>711.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, A-chin</td>
<td>446.6, 151.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Chih-Lung</td>
<td>128.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Michelle F.</td>
<td>168.1*, 62.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSIAS, Wen-Hua</td>
<td>835.3, 696.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSU, Eric L.</td>
<td>298.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSU, Kan-Lin</td>
<td>266.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSU, Pi-chun</td>
<td>563.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSUE, Chen Hua</td>
<td>79.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSUE, Ya-Ci</td>
<td>79.21*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSUNG, Ray-May</td>
<td>749.1, 20.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HU, Hong</td>
<td>721.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HU, Shu</td>
<td>77.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUJALDER, Alfredo</td>
<td>176.1*, JS-7.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Chung-Hsien</td>
<td>54.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Florencia</td>
<td>169.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Jia Li</td>
<td>79.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Paoyi</td>
<td>120.4*, 522.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Qiujuan</td>
<td>639.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Ronggui</td>
<td>421.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Shih-Kai</td>
<td>668.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Weng-Fan</td>
<td>701.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Xiao-Bi</td>
<td>491.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Youqiun</td>
<td>724.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUANG, Yuqin</td>
<td>JS-17.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUBER, Evelyn</td>
<td>330.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUBER, Michael</td>
<td>946.2*, JS-27.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDDART KENNEDY, Emily</td>
<td>430.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDSON, Nicky</td>
<td>267.12*, 259.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUFKENS, Tine</td>
<td>328.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Jason</td>
<td>347.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Katie</td>
<td>80.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Michael</td>
<td>707.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHEN, Matthew</td>
<td>626.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGUET, Angel</td>
<td>444.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGUET, Francois</td>
<td>255.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUI, Elaine</td>
<td>733.5*, 734.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUI, Luan</td>
<td>603.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUIDI, Ma</td>
<td>233.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUIHIND, Johannes</td>
<td>118.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPAGE, Louise</td>
<td>337.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREYS, Cathy</td>
<td>857.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNDAL, Manmohanjit</td>
<td>79.16*, 584.10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNG, Yuk Leong</td>
<td>95.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNNERT, Christine</td>
<td>855.1, 125.11*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Albert</td>
<td>368.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Ruth</td>
<td>JS-87.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUPPATZ, Kate</td>
<td>564.23*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURD CLARKE, Laura</td>
<td>199.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSIN, Azrin</td>
<td>922.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSAIN, Javed</td>
<td>35.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSAIN, Jawad</td>
<td>35.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSEMANN, Jeanette</td>
<td>125.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSU, Liisa</td>
<td>551.1, 557.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTTER, Michael</td>
<td>636.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUXLEY, Christopher</td>
<td>732.7*, 519.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDE, Martin</td>
<td>204.2*, 210.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYNES, Michael</td>
<td>JS-67.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALTERLEIN, Jens</td>
<td>957.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANZI, Denis</td>
<td>347.3*, 292.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAUSERMANN, Silja</td>
<td>331.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HÖHNE, Jutta</td>
<td>484.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HÖHNE, Stefan</td>
<td>604.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IANNELLI, Laura</td>
<td>822.1, 76.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IANOS, Adelina</td>
<td>444.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBA, Haruhiko</td>
<td>677.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBA, Noriko</td>
<td>270.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBANEZ, Marta</td>
<td>554.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBANEZ ANGULO, Monica</td>
<td>372.5*, 528.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBARRA, Marina</td>
<td>91.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBARRE, Sebastian</td>
<td>362.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICHIJO, Atsuko</td>
<td>905.1*, 282.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICHIKURA, Kanako</td>
<td>583.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICHIKAWA, Yasutaka</td>
<td>301.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IECOVICH, Esther</td>
<td>213.6*, 199.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IERVESE, Vittorio</td>
<td>854.4*, 193.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGANUS, Ruth Bulus</td>
<td>276.1*, 759.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGRASHI, Hiroki</td>
<td>123.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGRASHI, Yasumasama</td>
<td>12.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGUCHI, Satoshi</td>
<td>958.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGUCHI, Takashi</td>
<td>919.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGWEBUIKE, Ebuka</td>
<td>447.3, 451.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL, Takayuki</td>
<td>230.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIDA WANG, Yoko</td>
<td>793.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INUNA, Takeko</td>
<td>749.12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
JOEPSON, Nicholas — 46.3*
JERONIMO, Helena Mateus — 429.4*, 412.4*
JESSE, Moritz — 106.21*, 521.1*
JHA, Dr. Nilambarr — 260.1
JIA, Luo — 173.6*
JIA, Wenjuan — 733.2*
JIA, Yunzhu — 207.8*
JIANG, Chao — 431.4*
JIANG, Jin — 485.3*, 90.1*
JIAO, Danxia— 71.3, 71.6
JIBOKU, Joseph — 46.4*
JIMENEZ GUzman, Jaime — JS-67.3*
JIMENEZ HUERTA, Edith R. — JS-26.13*
JOHNSON, Vivien — 295.2*
JOHNSON, Sonya Maria — 393.3*
JOHNSON, Viven — 295.2*
JOHNSTON, Hank — 148.2
JOHNSTON, Ingrid — 668.1*
JOHNSTON, Monica — 125.2
JOHNSTON, Pauline — 294.2*
JOHNSON, Sarah — JS-91.1
JOHNSON, Sonya Maria — 393.3*
JOHNSON, Viven — 295.2*
JOHNSTON, Hank — 148.2
JOHNSTON, Ingrid — 668.1*
JOHNSTON, Josee — 430.4, 65.1
JOHNSHA, Kenichi — 344.1
JOKELA, Meriita — 729.3*
JOKELA-PANSINI, Maaret — 729.3*, JS-59.2*
JONAS, Michael — 438.35*, 438.33*
JÖNÄSDOTTIR, Anna G. — 550.1, 974.1*
JONDA, Bernadette — JS-89.4*
JONES, Bryn — JS-20.4*
JONES, Ellis — 424.1*, JS-72.7*
JONES, Helen — 591.3*
JONES, Ian Rees — 204.4*, 201.3*
JONES, Kevin — 435.6
JONKMAN, Arend — JS-26.4*
JONSSON, Annika — 147.2*
JONSSON, Emma — 31.6*
JO, Jin Su — 290.3*
JO, Yu Min — 360.7*
JOORMANN, Martin — 932.2*
JOSEPH, Cynthia — 561.2*
JOU, Yuh-Huey — 121.17
JOURNE, Benoit — 419.11, 303.3
JOVEN, Keith Aaron — 589.7*
JOYE, Dominique — 568.1, 576.4
JOYNT, Katherine — 727.1*
JUAN, Hsiao-Mei — 715.3*
JUKKALA, Tanya — 623.2*
JUKSCHAT, Nadine — 646.1*
JUNG, Chunse — 776.7*
JUNG, Hermann — 38.1*
JUNG, Jiwook — JS-79.3*, JS-63.8*
JUNG, Soon Won — JS-44.23*
JUNG, Yoojin — 300.4*
JUNG CHOI, Kyung-Hee — 977.2
JUNGMANN, Andrea — 303.2*, JS-49.2*
JUNISBAI, Azamat — 325.15*
JUNISBAI, Barbara — 325.15
JUOZELIUNIENE, Irena — JS-54.2*
JURADO-GUERRERO, Teresa — 127.8*
JURENIEI, Virginija — JS-19.2*
JUTEL, Annemarie — 265.4*
JUVAN, Jenela — 45.3
JÄCKEL, Helga — 135.2
JÄPPINEN, Maija — 966.5
JÄRVELÄ, Marja — 686.3*
JÖNHLILL, Jan Inge — 826.2*
JÖNSSON, Ingrid — 207.16*, 338.6*
K
K B, Chandrika — 697.5, 694.8*
KAASCH, Alexandra — 335.1*
KABBANJ, Lamma — 687.4
KABISCH, Nadja — 364.6*
KABISCH, Sigrun — 370.5
KADAR-SATAT, Gitit — JS-58.3*
KADOYA, Yoshihiko — 696.2
KAGAWA, Mei — 90.7*
KAHL, Antje — 203.5*, 578.6*
KAI, Ichiro — JS-86.3, JS-32.1
KAIKAPAINEN, Päivi — 78.2
KAKIMOTO, Yoshimi — 226.3*
KAL, Neha — JS-45.4*
KALALAHITI, Mira — 78.15*, 88.3
KALERANTE, Evaggelia — 556.7*, 79.13*
KALLEVIG, Anthony — 513.6*
KALLUNKI, Valdemar — 396.1*
KALOGERAKI, Stefania — 102.4*, 578.3*
KAMADA, Takuma — 498.7*
KAMANO, Saori — 544.7*, 130.5*
KAMESAKA, Akiko — 711.2, 661.1*
KAMIMURA, Akiko — 211.2
KAMIYA, Hiroo — 815.6*
KAMIYA, Yasuhiko — 868.3*
KAMIMARA, Hideki — 745.2*
KAMMERBAUER, Manu — 662.2*
KAMO, Yoshinori — 711.2*
KAMOLSIIRIPAICHAPORN, Somporn — 423.3
KAN, Man Yee — 563.3*
KANASIRO, Alvaro Katsuki — 535.8*
KANAZAWA, Ryota — 380.9*
KANAZAWA, Yusuke — 742.4*
KANBYASHI, Hiroshi — 796.3*
KANECO, Masahiko — JS-27.5*
KANER, Avigdor — 122.2*
KANEVSKII, Pavel — 325.8*
KANG, Dachen — 292.8*, 417.8*
KANG, Deoksun — 749.12
KANG, Jeong-han — 20.3*
KANG, Jung Eun — 664.6*
JOYNT, Katherine — 727.1*
KAO, Shu-Fen — 421.5*, 423.5*
KAPADIA, Dharmi — 267.2*
KAPLAN, Dana — 390.6*
KARABCHUK, Tatiana — JS-24.4*
KARAIKOU, Vicky — JS-43.6*
KARAMEHIC-MURATOVIC, Ajlina — 712.5*
KARASAKI, Mutsumi — JS-49.2*
KARTTUNEN, Ulla — 245.3*
KARNER, Tracy Xavia — 912.4*, 910.3*
KAROLAK, Mateusz — 538.11*, 727.2*
KARASAKI, Mutsumi — JS-49.2*
KARASAKI, Mutsumi — JS-54.2*
KARASAKI, Mutsumi — JS-54.2*
KASIMIS, Charalampos — 541.5*
KASSIM, Asiyah — 946.5*
KATAGIRI, Shizuko — 215.7*
KASSIM, Asiyah — 946.5*
KASSIMIS, Charalampos — 541.5*
KATAGIRI, Shizuko — 215.7*

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
LEBEDINTSEVA, Lubov — 410.6*  
LEBEER, Guy — 262.2*  
LECCARDI, Carmen — 592.3*  
LECHEVALIER, Sebastien — 62.4*, 333.5  
LEDDA, Antico — 76.3  
LEE, Anna Jungeun — 680.5*  
LEE, Byoung-Hoon — 23.4*  
LEE, Byung Sung — 238.2*  
LEE, Chang Won — 484.8, 483.3*  
LEE, Cheol-Sung — 484.8, 483.3*  
LEE, Choonib — 765.7*  
LEE, Chun-Yi — 733.8*  
LEE, Dohoon — 495.4*  
LEE, Feng-Jihu — 82.3*  
LEE, Hae-Jin — 680.2  
LEE, Ho-Ching — 996.2  
LEE, Hsiang-Chieh — 661.3  
LEE, Hyeonjoo — JS-74.7  
LEE, Hyunok — 526.17*  
LEE, Jae Kyung — JS-69.1  
LEE, Jaerim — 130.2  
LEE, Jin Kyung — JS-26.7*  
LEE, Jiyeon — 130.8*  
LEE, Jong Youl — 71.5*, 76.2*  
LEE, Jungeun — 123.4  
LEE, Juyoung — 534.2*  
LEE, Minjin — 730.2*  
LEE, Minjoo — 446.1*  
LEE, Minjoo — JS-52.3*  
LEE, Na-Young — 976.2*, JS-69.1*  
LEE, Naeyun — 346.7*, 489.7  
LEE, Rosa — 256.1*, 769.8*  
LEE, Sangi — 400.3*  
LEE, Sheau Yuen — 760.3  
LEE, Siyoon — 400.2*  
LEE, So-Young — 424.5  
LEE, Sooho — 716.3, 739.3*  
LEE, So-Young — JS-84.1  
LEE, Susan S. — 560.1*  
LEE, Tae-Young — 332.2*  
LEE, Soonwoo — 121.6*  
LEE, Sunhee — 15.2*  
LEE, Sunhee — JS-26.7*  
LEE, Yewon — 361.7*  
LEE, Yong Jay — JS-26.7*  
LEENDERTSE, Anne — 843.3*  
LEFEVRE, Brice — 469.1*  
LEFRANC, Arnaud — 94.5*, 495.6*  
LEFRAZ, Sandrine — 764.3*  
LEGA, Federico — 840.7*, 840.5  
LEGGON, Cheryl — 409.1*  
LEGRA, Federico — 840.7*, 840.5  
LEGRAND, Jade — 864.1*  
LEGRIS, Reval, Martine — 196.3*, JS-23.2*  
LEHDTONIRLA, Vili — 844.9*  
LEHMANN, Julie-Marthe — 52.4*  
LEHNERER, Melodye — 751.3*  
LEHR, Alexander — JS-7.1  
LEHRER, Ute — 364.3*  
LEHTÊLÄ, Krisi-Marja — 339.7  
LEHTI, Hannu — 493.2  
LEIBETSEDER, Bettina — 341.7  
LEICHT, Veronika — 649.7*  
LEIGHTON, Paul — 499.6*  
LEIPNIK, Olena — 665.5*  
LEIPRECHT, Rudolf — 648.1*, 116.6*  
LEITGÖB, Heinz — 501.6*, 595.2  
LEJUN, Ysabel — 351.1*  
LEME, Susanne — 401.3*  
LENEL, Pierre — 761.4*  
LENGERSDORF, Diana — 305.2*, 122.5*  
LENGFELD, Holger — 80.1  
LENNARTZ, Christian — 339.4*  
LENE, Lydie — 246.3*  
LENGFELD, Holger — 80.1  
LEONINI, Luisa Maria — 892.3*, 594.5*  
LEON, Pool — 608.3  
LEONG, Susan — 535.4*  
LEOPRECHT, Rudolf — 648.1*, 116.6*  
LEITGÖB, Heinz — 501.6*, 595.2  
LEJUN, Ysabel — 351.1*  
LEME, Susanne — 401.3*  
LENEL, Pierre — 761.4*  
LENGERSDORF, Diana — 305.2*, 122.5*  
LENGFELD, Holger — 80.1  
LENNARTZ, Christian — 339.4*  
LENE, Lydie — 246.3*  
LENGFELD, Holger — 80.1  
LEONINI, Luisa Maria — 892.3*, 594.5*  
LEROUX, Lili — 971.3*  
LESCLINGAND, Marie — 687.4  
LESSARD-PHILLIPS, Laurence — 112.7*  
LESSENICH, Stephan — 205.2*  
LEUNG, Terry — 187.2*  
LEUPRECHT, Christian — 34.2*, 36.2*  
LEVELS, Mark — 484.5  
LEVELS, Mark — 484.5  
LEVENSON, Zachary — 379.2*  
LEVER-TRACY, Constance — 185.3*, 142.1*  
LEVIEN, Michael — JS-84.2*  
LEVIA, Jack — 208.2*  
LEVINSEIN, Klaus — 597.5*  
LEY, Dan — 361.4*, 688.6  
LEY, Gal — 96.4*, 96.2  
LEY, Yaghi — 41.2*  
LEVÂNEN, Jarkko — 429.5*  
LEW, Ilan — 479.2*, 43.5*  
LEWANDOWSKI, Roman — 839.4*  
LEWIN-EPSTEIN, Noah — 486.1*  
LEWIS, David — 756.2*  
LEWIS, Penelope — 781.1  
LEWIS, Randolph — 945.1*  
LEWIS, Sophie — 267.8*, 264.4  
LEYTE, James Elwyn — 694.3  
LI, Anqi — JS-44.6*  
LI, Chunling — 585.1*, 980.7*  
LI, Congdong — 668.2  
LI, Dai — 485.4*  
LI, Hsi-chung — 564.14*, 78.3*  
LI, Huiqing — 58.4*  
LI, Jianghong — JS-91.1*, 514.5*  
LI, Jui-Chung Allen — 708.2*  
LI, Ka Ki (Jackie) — JS-51.3  
LI, Kang — 953.4*  
LI, Liang — 206.7, 129.4*  
LI, Qiang — 293.3  
LI, Wei-hai — 217.2*  
LI, Yao-Tai — 74.1*  
LI, Yifei — 76.4*, 428.2*  
LI, Yu — 483.2*  
LIAGRE, Pieter — 188.4, 727.20  
LIANG, Li-Fang — 962.2*  
LIANG, Yan — 587.6*  
LIAO, Pei-Ru — 383.4*, 393.22*  
LIAO, Pei-Shan — 582.6*  
LIAO, Shih-Shiang — 451.5*  
LIBERMAN, Alejandro M. — 194.3*, 312.2*  
LICHTENSTEIN, Bronwen — 796.5*, 797.2*  
LICOPPE, Christian — 438.26  
LICUDINE, Vladymir Joseph — 702.2*  
LIDEGRAN, Ida — 351.2  
LIDSKOG, Rolf — 431.3*  
LIDZ, Victor — 165.1*  
LIE, John — 301.4*  
LIEBE, Ulj — 582.3*  
LIEBENBERG, Jan — JS-13.4  
LIE, Christoph — 858.4  
LIEM, Marieke — 229.6*  
LIETZMANN, Torsten — 553.11*, 118.6*  
LILJA, Mona — 786.4*  
LILLEOJA, Laur — 352.2*  
LILLINI, Roberto — 212.2, 581.5  
LILLRANK, Paul — 830.2*  
LIM, Francis Khok Gee — 393.21*  
LIM, Hyun-Chin — 387.4*  
LIM, Jinho — 14.2  
LIM, So-jung — 488.2  
LIM, Woontaek — 282.3*  
LIM, Yoonghyang — 114.4*  
LIMA, Isabel — 852.3, 856.4  
LIMA, Luciana — 133.5*  
LIMA NETO, Fernando — 311.5*, 295.6*  
LIN, Chiao-Jou — 125.5  

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology
Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
** таблицы содержания **

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

MARUYAMA, Yasushi — 439.5
MARZORATI, Roberta — 719.8*, 378.1*
MAS GIRALT, Rosa — 530.4*
MASAI, Reiko — JS-53.3
MASCIA, Daniele — 746.3
MASDEU TORRUELLA, Irene — 538.8*
MASI, Andréis Alberto — 135.5*
MASKLEYSON, Dina — 484.2
MASLEN, Sarah — 303.1, 843.1*
MASOODI, Mohammed M. — 40.4*, 249.7*
MASCIA, Daniele — 746.3
MATSUO, Hideko — 568.3*
MATSUO, Hisako — 712.5
MATSUSHIGE, Takuya — 954.3*
MATSUSHITA, Naoko — 531.8*, 101.2*
MATSUDA, Ayumi — 114.7*
MATSUDA, Tomoko — 122.10*, 124.5
MATSUI, Yuka — 126.2*
MATSUKAWA, Seichi — 560.3*
MATSUMOTO, Kazuo — 449.5*
MATSUMOTO, Miwao — 412.1*
MATSUMOTO, Noriko — 103.2*
MATSUMOTO, Wataru — 357.3*
MATSUKAWA, Seiichi — 560.3*
MATSUI, Yuka — 126.2*
MATSUMOTO, Kazuo — 449.5*
MATSUMOTO, Miwao — 412.1*
MATSUMOTO, Noriko — 103.2*
MATSUMOTO, Wataru — 357.3*
MATSUBAYA, Yusuyuki — 388.16*
MATSUO, Hideko — 568.3*
MATSUO, Hisako — 712.5
MATSUSHIGE, Takuya — 954.3*
MATSUSHITA, Namiko — 518.1*
MATSUTANI, Minoru — 531.8*, 101.2*
MATSUURA, Yusuke — 295.1*
MATSUZAWA, Setsuko — 47.1*
MATTOW, Jeremy — 139.3*
MATTOWS, Ralph — 419.7*
MATUS, Claudia — 79.4*
MATYSIAK, Anna — 124.3
MAUNAYE, Emmanuelle — 602.3*
MAURI, Christian — 948.1*
MAUTHNER, Natasha — 910.4*, 117.1*
MAVROFIDES, Thomas — 173.1*
MAV, Christina — 150.2*, JS-75.3*
MAYA-AMBLA, Carlos — 674.4*
MAYERL, Jochen — 582.2
MAYPILAMA, Elaine Lawurupa — JS-71.3
MAZZELLA, Sylvie — 89.1*
MAZZOLI, Lella — 919.2, 832.1
MBERU, Blessing — 183.3
MCAVOY, Derek — 31.3*
MCCABE, Scott — 807.6*
MCCALL, Vikki — 234.1*
MCCALLUM, Jamie — 732.1
MCCANN, Eugene — 370.1*
MCCANN, Philip — 657.2
MC CONVILLE, Chris — 532.4
MCCORMICK, Kevin — 350.7*
MCCOY, H. Virginia — 694.5*
MCCOY, Liza — 965.2*, 215.2*
MC CULLUM, Dean — 954.2
MCDANIEL, Susan — 202.2, 6.1*
MCDERMOTT, Lisa — 956.4*
MCDERMOTT, Vanessa — 946.6*
MCDONALD, Brent — 470.3*, 480.3*
MCDONALD, Heather — 79.1
MCDONALD, Kevin — 766.3*, 868.4*
MCDONALD, Ruth — 274.4, 302.1*
MCDONNELL, Erin — 309.1*
MCDONNELL, Terence — 289.2*
MCDONOUGH, Peggy — 200.4
MCFALL, Elizabeth — 309.3*
MCFEETERS, Melanie — 267.12
MC GARR, Aidan — 106.22*
MC GOVERN, Pauline — 239.1*
MC GOVERN, PhD, Mark — 205.11*
MC GREGOR, Judy — 929.1*, 932.9*
MC INTYRE, Janet — 196.1*
MCKETTY, Carol — 113.4*
MCLAUGHLIN, Heather — 474.2*
MCMUNN, Anne — 200.4*
MC NAMARA, Dennis — 63.3*
MC ORLEY, Kevin — JS-13.1*
MEADOWS, Maureen — 945.6
MEADOWS, Robert — 265.1*
MERS, Ashley — 614.4*
MEDEIROS, Leonilde — 686.2
MEDEIROS, Rehmet — JS-70.1*
MEDINA, Maria Cecilia — 400.6*
MEDINA-NUNEZ, Ignacio — 902.4*
MEDRANO, Anahely — 330.5*
MEENA, Alok Kumar — JS-28.4*, 234.6*
MEANS, Wim — 481.5, 492.3
MEGHERBI, Salim — 229.7
MEGURO, Shigeki — 118.5
MEHLKOP, Guido — 744.2
MEHRABI, Maryam — 800.2*
MEINECKE, Christopher — 427.6*
MEISSNER, Miriam — 247.3*
MEISSONNIER, Joel — 515.5*
MEITINGER, Katharina — 565.2*, 579.3*
MELANA, Dioscoro — 432.8
Table of Contents

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

MISHEVA, Vessela — 630.3*
MISCHKE, Monika — JS-74.4
MIRCHANDANI, Kiran — 740.3*, 554.4*
MIRANDA DE ALMEIDA, Cristina — 417.7*
MIRANDA, Perpetua — JS-14.2*, 697.3*
MIRANDA, Daniel — 194.2*
MISHRA, Niharranjan — 186.2*
MISAWA, Jimpei — 275.3*
MISCHKE, Monika — JS-74.4
MISHEVA, Vessela — 630.3*
MISHRA, Niharajnan — 186.2*
MISHRA, Shashi — 697.8*, 239.4*
MIYAKE, Toshio — 16.4*
MIU-CHI LUN, Vivian — 708.1
MITSUI, Sayo — 764.1*
MIU-CHI LUN, Vivian — 708.1
MIURA, Mari — 327.2*
MIURA, Naoko — 403.3*
MIWA, Satoshi — JS-61.1*
MIYAGAWA, Hidekazu — 749.12
MIYAKAWA, Shinichi — 393.14*
MIYAKE, Toshio — 16.4*
MIYAMOTO, Naoi — 638.4*, 641.1*
MIYAR BUSTO, María — 530.3*
MIYAZAKI, Kikuko — JS-60.1
MIZEN, Phillip — 853.3*
MIZUKAMI, Tetsuo — 378.3*
MIZUKOSHI, Kosuke — 64.5*
MIZUNO, Yoshimichi — 449.2
MIZUSHIMA, Kao — 221.4
MO, Wenjing — 211.2*
MODAK, Mariannne — JS-15.3*, 131.5*
MODI, Ishwar — 181.1*
MOELKER, Rene — 33.2*
MOES, Jeroen — 325.3
MOFFATT, Suzanne — 207.1
MOGHAHAD, Valentine — 17.3
MOGUEL MARIN, Susana — 78.28
MOGUÉROU, Laure — 86.2*, 125.4*
MOHAMED, Ghisha — 758.2*
MOHAMMED AMIN, Dr Pirzada — 238.3*
MOHANTY, Aditya — 358.7*
MOHARANA, Byasa — 150.6*
MOL, Arthur — 428.3*
MOLDOVAN, Andreea — 419.9*
MOLIN, Irene — JS-26.1*
MOMOKI, Baku — 510.3*
MONTAÑÉS JIMENEZ, Antonio — JS-44.4*, 397.4*
MONTANARI, Arianna — 460.1*
MONTAÑÉS JIMENEZ, Antonio — JS-44.4*, 397.4*
MONTASTE, Gaz — JS-7.5*
MONTEMAYOR, Eunice — 470.1*
MONTES, Nancy — 90.5
MONTES DE OCA ZAVAAL, Verónica — 687.6*, 692.7*
MOON, Katie — 435.5*
MOON, Minyoung — 148.1*
MOONEY, Patrick — 675.5*
MOORE, Dahlia — 703.3
MOORE, Keith M. — 678.5*
MOORE, Rebecca — 390.2
MOOREHEAD, Robert — 101.6*
MOOSAVI, Leon — 104.1*
MORAGA CUBILLOS, Marcela — 498.5*
MORAITI, Anthanasia — 247.1
MORALÉS, Ana — 852.5*
MORAWSKA, Ewa — 525.1*
MOREAU, Nicolas — 267.9
MOREKHANOVA, Marina — 888.3*
MOREL, Nathalie — 331.1*
MORENO, Carmina — 247.5*
MORENO MINGUEZ, Almudena — 553.3*, 122.12
MORETTI, Ricardo de Sousa — 366.4*
MORGAN, Charlie — 538.16*, 110.6*
MORGAN, Marcus — 296.4
MORGAN, Myfanwv — JS-48.3*, 263.3
MORGENROTH, Stefanie — 852.1
MORNER, Christian — 290.2*
MORI, Chikako — 361.3*
MORI, Ippei — 854.3*
MORI, Keisuke — 776.1*
MORI, Utae — 207.1*, JS-51.2
MORIGUCHI, Stella Naomi — 256.11
MORIN, Estelle M. — 700.4
MORITA, Jiro — 94.4*
MORITA, Makiko — 207.7*
MORLÀ FOLCH, Teresa — 848.5
MOROKVASIC-MÜLLER, Mirjana — 22.4*
MORRIS, Alan — 720.4
MORRIS, Aldon — 150.6*
MORRIS, Anita — 857.4*
MORRIS, Brigit — 635.1*
MORRIS, Jeremy — 888.1
MORRISON, Ian A — 401.4*
MORROW, Virginia — 589.1*, 850.2*
MORSELLI, Davide — 565.3*
MORTIMER, Jeylan — 125.2*, 490.1
MORTON NINOMIYA, Melody — 960.4*
MOSBAH-NATANS, Sebastien — 153.3*
MOSKALEWICZ, Jacek — 957.4*
MOSKOVICH, Yaffa — 187.1
MOSZETA, Sarah — 2.2*
MOSSBERG, Linda — 839.6*
MOSSBELSON, Aidan — 74.2*, 361.4*
MOTCHAM, Casimir — 596.4*
MOTEL-KLINGEBIEL, Andreas — 491.4
MOTOHOSHI, Mien — 439.5
MOTOKU, Kotona — 544.5*
MOTTA, Renata — 770.6*, 776.3*
MOTTA, Roberto — 384.5*, 165.8*
MOULENE, Frederic — 441.2*
N

NACHTWEY, Oliver — 780.4*
NADIM, Marjan — 555.2*
NAGAI, Jun’ichi — 583.2*
NAGAMATSU, Namie — 332.3*
NAGAMURA, Yukako — 101.7*
NAGAPPA, Ashwin — 821.1*
NAGASAKA, Itaru — 847.1*
NAGATA, Hiroyasu — 749.14*
NAGATA, Minoru — 749.14
NAGATA, Yuko — 749.14
NAGATA, Yoko — 801.2
NAGAYOSHI, Kikuko — JS-63.3*
NAGELLE, Danielle — 668.4
NAGLA, Madhu — 236.2*
NAIDOO, Prashani — JS-42.8*
NAIDOO, Yuvisthi — 203.1*, 720.4*
NAIDORF, Judith — 833.7*
NAIR, Manjusha — 734.2*
NAITO, Asao — 440.17*
NAKA, Norio — 613.3*
NAGAKAWA, Chigusa — 432.29*
NAGAKAWA,Kazuaki — 235.4*
NAGAKAWA, Man — 841.1*
NAGAKAWA, Koki — 121.15*
NAGAKAWA, Megumi — 679.2*
NAGAKAWA-TAKATA, Kei — 794.3*
NAKAI, Ryo — 322.2*
Nakai, Yutaka — 749.7*, 748.3*
NAKAIJIMA, Seio — 287.5*
NAKAMICHI, Hitomi — 675.2
NAKAMORI, Hiroki — 755.2*
NAKAMURA, Eunice — JS-77.5*
NAKAMURA, Kiyomi — 667.5*
NAKAMURA, Kyoko — 860.2*
NAKAMURA, Mayumi — 690.7*, 228.3*
NAKAMURA, Shohei — 114.3*
Nakamura, Tomoyasu — 438.13, 665.1
Nakano, Marilena — 599.2, 597.1
Nakano, Yasuto — 489.4*
Nakao, Keiko — 483.5*
Nakao, Yukie — 258.7*
Nakata, Shion — 498.2*
Nakayama, Takeo — JS-60.1
Nakazawa, Chie — 560.3
Nakazawa, Takashi — 429.6*
Nakazawa, Wataru — 493.6*
Nam, Eun Young — 333.7*, 977.1*
Nam, Sang-hui — 348.5*
NaOi, Michiko — 560.3
NapauMPorn, Bongkot — 536.3*
Napolli, Lucia — 850.4
Naqvi, Ijlal — 358.5*
Nares Hernández, José Julio — 820.2
Narimanl, Abbasali — 600.7
Narita, Yohei — 322.2
Narockl, Claudia R. — 554.8
Narro Ramírez, Ana Elena — 241.5*
Nascimento Duarte, Bárbara — 865.1*
Naswem, Adolphus — 685.4*
Natal, Ariadne — 501.5
Nauck, Bernhard — 121.13*
Naudet, Jules — 61.2*, 367.7*
Navarro, Pablo — 825.1*
Navarro Hernández, María del Refugio — 548.2*
Navia Antezana, Cecilia — 84.3
Navon, Yael — 488.6*
Nawri, Mahesh — 222.1*
NawrolskA, Izabela — JS-74.10*
Nayak, Akhaya Kumar — JS-6.6
NazarovA, Elena — 538.4*, 99.4*
Nazaroo, James — 200.6*
NdA, Amadou — JS-81.3
Neckel, Sigfrid — 308.1*
Negri, Michele — 461.3*
Negura, Lilian — 267.9*
Neihouser, Marie — 255.4, 569.5
Neill, Lindsay — 708.1*
Neisch, Paulina — 720.1*
Nelan, Mary — 671.1, 661.5*
Nelle, Anja — JS-26.12*, 360.1*
Nelson, Gloria Luiz M. — 584.3*, JS-41.4*
Nelson, Kenneth — JS-25.1*, 338.2*
Nelson, Moira — 330.2*
Nelson, Nicole — 259.1
NemirovskAyA, Anna — 346.5
Nemoto, Masaya — 646.7*
Nemoz, Sophie — JS-23.5*
Nengneilhil, Ruth — 257.9*

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
**Table of Contents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Presentation Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHNO, Shun</td>
<td>JS-27.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHTSUKI, Shigemi</td>
<td>483.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OIARZABAL, Pedro</td>
<td>404.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OIKO, Carla</td>
<td>JS-48.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oinas, Elina</td>
<td>JS-16.3*, 276.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oishi, Akiko</td>
<td>885.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKADA, Sosuke</td>
<td>699.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKAMOTO, Noriaki</td>
<td>57.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKAMURA, Rie</td>
<td>JS-91.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKANO, Atsuko</td>
<td>350.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKAWA, Kiyotake</td>
<td>JS-88.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKBANI, Nadia</td>
<td>966.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKE, Nicole</td>
<td>517.2*, 532.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKESHOLA, Folasah Boesede</td>
<td>504.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKOCHI, Ayako</td>
<td>259.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKSANEN, Atte</td>
<td>589.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKTE, Pinar</td>
<td>646.6*, 276.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKUDA, Mutsuko</td>
<td>472.3*, 472.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKUDA, Shoko</td>
<td>275.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKUMURA, Akiko</td>
<td>440.19*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKUNIWA, Takehiro</td>
<td>719.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLGIAE, Vittorio</td>
<td>218.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLESEN, Annette</td>
<td>229.3*, 504.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLESEN, Thomas</td>
<td>794.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLESEFENKO, Olana</td>
<td>82.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLEN, Jisette</td>
<td>700.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLUADOTI, Simona</td>
<td>267.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA, Maria Coleta</td>
<td>418.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA, Saulo Barabá de</td>
<td>429.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA, Zuleika</td>
<td>695.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA DIAS, Patricia</td>
<td>545.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA LIMA, José Raimundo</td>
<td>52.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVEIRA NASCIMENTO TEIXEIRA</td>
<td>620.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER, Esther</td>
<td>884.5*, 608.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVIER, Guadalupe</td>
<td>JS-42.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLLINAHO, Ossi</td>
<td>952.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLMEDO, Eric</td>
<td>106.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLMOS PEÑA, Samuel</td>
<td>820.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLOFSSON, Gunnar</td>
<td>JS-75.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSEN, Gregg M.</td>
<td>900.3*, 901.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSEN, Wendy</td>
<td>JS-61.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON, Paul</td>
<td>173.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSSON, Lisa</td>
<td>403.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSVOLD, Nina</td>
<td>835.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLENMA, J. Tochukwu</td>
<td>938.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOBOWALE, Ayokunle Olumuyiwa</td>
<td>897.13*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOMOWO, Kolawole</td>
<td>333.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMORI, Misa</td>
<td>121.14*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOTO, Reiko</td>
<td>437.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONAKA, Fumiya</td>
<td>JS-88.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONDA, Morio</td>
<td>459.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONER, Ilknur</td>
<td>JS-60.6*, 436.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONO, Chisako</td>
<td>518.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONO, Keishi</td>
<td>45.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONODA, Shintar</td>
<td>422.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONODE, Setsuko</td>
<td>124.5, 122.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONODERA, Henri</td>
<td>JS-85.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONOZUKA, Kazuhito</td>
<td>279.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONYEONORU, Ifeanyi</td>
<td>310.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORIGE, Chioma Daisy</td>
<td>552.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORIOL, Jiro</td>
<td>74.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OOSTERVEER, Peter</td>
<td>437.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORELLANA, Gerardo</td>
<td>468.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORIOLA, Temitope</td>
<td>503.2*, 959.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORLOVA, Irina</td>
<td>92.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORMEL, Ilja</td>
<td>272.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORMOND, Meghann</td>
<td>806.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTAR, Nathalie</td>
<td>515.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTIZ LEFORT, Veronica</td>
<td>833.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTIZ-NEGRÓN, Laura L</td>
<td>JS-58.4*, 510.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSADA, Hitoshi</td>
<td>256.8, JS-86.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSAKA, Eri</td>
<td>660.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSAKI, Hiroko</td>
<td>749.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOS, Laura</td>
<td>538.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSSENKOP, Carolin</td>
<td>342.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSSIAN, Lisa</td>
<td>140.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSTERBERG, Johan</td>
<td>31.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTA, Akiko</td>
<td>909.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTA, Haruka</td>
<td>JS-60.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTA, Miho</td>
<td>514.1, 580.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTA, Niton Ken</td>
<td>774.2*, JS-52.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTA, Shozi</td>
<td>227.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTAKE, Midori</td>
<td>560.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTOMO, Yukiko</td>
<td>675.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTSUFA, Kenji</td>
<td>JS-55.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTXOTORENA-FERNANDEZ, Mikel</td>
<td>687.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVCHAROVA, Olga</td>
<td>892.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWENS, Ann</td>
<td>361.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OX, Jack</td>
<td>417.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OYANE, Jun</td>
<td>749.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZAKI, Ritsuko</td>
<td>438.24*, 416.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZAWA, Chisaki</td>
<td>221.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZAWA, Kiyoishi</td>
<td>116.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZDIRLIK, Burcu</td>
<td>835.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZEKI, Ayako</td>
<td>441.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZEN, Hayriye</td>
<td>792.2*, 438.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZEN, Sukru</td>
<td>438.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZTEN, Meral S.</td>
<td>132.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZTURK, Ozgur</td>
<td>61.4*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
**Author and Presenter Index**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anu RAMMOHAN</td>
<td>677.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dario RAMIREZ FARFAN</td>
<td>JS-82, 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicente Angel RAMIREZ BARRERA</td>
<td>241.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianna RAMIREZ</td>
<td>252.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardo RAMIREZ</td>
<td>927.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura RAVAZZINI</td>
<td>881.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandrika K. RAVAL</td>
<td>698.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfried RAULT</td>
<td>128, 118.14*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela RAUCH</td>
<td>883.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrike RAU</td>
<td>JS-67, 424.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora RATHZEL</td>
<td>727, 430.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna RATECKA</td>
<td>790.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter RATCLIFFE</td>
<td>107.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim RASMUSSEN</td>
<td>194.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karsten Boye RASMUSSEN</td>
<td>824.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hélder RAPOSO</td>
<td>265.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura RAMONAITE</td>
<td>697.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukesh RANGA</td>
<td>812.6, 459.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padma RANLI</td>
<td>JS-3.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roopa RANI T. S.</td>
<td>834.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth RANSOM</td>
<td>684.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kati RAVELA</td>
<td>589.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pekka RANTANEN</td>
<td>535.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilona RASLABAD</td>
<td>858.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildas RENOU</td>
<td>573.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marina REPEZZA</td>
<td>137.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda REQUENA</td>
<td>375.6, 341.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilisa, Delphine RESTEIGNE</td>
<td>37.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuelle REUNGOAT</td>
<td>JS-44.7*, 317.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia REUTER</td>
<td>JS-39.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafi REUVENY</td>
<td>142.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frédéric REY</td>
<td>348.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenaïda REYES RUIZ</td>
<td>820.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar-Felipe REYNA-JIMENEZ</td>
<td>JS-3.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne REYNEKE</td>
<td>170.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy REZAEI</td>
<td>JS-19.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrey REZAEV</td>
<td>349.1*, 526.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashkan REZVANI NARAGHI</td>
<td>789.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques RHEAUME</td>
<td>752.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex RHY'S-TAYLOR</td>
<td>972.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloi RIBEIRO MONTERRAT</td>
<td>206.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo RIBEIRO</td>
<td>497.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raquel Barbosa RIBEIRO</td>
<td>131.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marina RIBEIRO DA CUNHA FERNANDES</td>
<td>854.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biljana RIBIC</td>
<td>402.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilaria RICCIONI</td>
<td>638.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla RICE</td>
<td>916.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter RICH</td>
<td>495.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz RICHARDSON</td>
<td>935.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy RICHARDSON</td>
<td>40.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dirk RICHTER</td>
<td>762.1*, 805.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedemann RICHTER</td>
<td>749.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph RICHTER</td>
<td>290.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf RICHTER</td>
<td>122.6, 127.4, 1.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Neves RICO</td>
<td>78.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta RICUCCI</td>
<td>388.8*, 389.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damien RIDGEWAY</td>
<td>514.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia RIDGEWAY</td>
<td>985.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan RIEBLING</td>
<td>JS-35.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix RIEDE</td>
<td>669.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sascha RIEDEL</td>
<td>538.17*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Rieder</td>
<td>122.6, 127.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard RiederER</td>
<td>712.6*, 874.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine RIEGEL</td>
<td>648.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viviane RIEGEL</td>
<td>245.6*, 348.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birgit RIEGraf</td>
<td>JS-22.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabián RIEZU</td>
<td>404.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna RIESS</td>
<td>251.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauret RIGAL</td>
<td>842.6, JS-74.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elia RIVARI</td>
<td>307.4, 563.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pia RINGOE</td>
<td>798.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieter RINK</td>
<td>370.5, 717.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonar RINKELVICIUS</td>
<td>421.1*, 953.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilar RIOSEO</td>
<td>703.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis RIPPEYOUNG</td>
<td>421.1, 848.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara RIST</td>
<td>122.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastiál RiuTORT</td>
<td>438.21*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvia RIVA</td>
<td>273.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roselle Leah RIVERA</td>
<td>175.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clément RIVIERE</td>
<td>848.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther RIZZI</td>
<td>698.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen RIZZO</td>
<td>788.1*, 346.8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn RODBETTE</td>
<td>876.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude ROBINSON</td>
<td>950.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry ROBINSON</td>
<td>859.4*, 859.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick ROBERTS</td>
<td>660.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamish ROBERTSON</td>
<td>JS-71.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noelle ROBERTSON</td>
<td>267.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas ROBETTE</td>
<td>876.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romina ROBINSON</td>
<td>950.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry ROBINSON</td>
<td>859.4*, 859.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria ROBINSON</td>
<td>942.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre-Alain ROCH</td>
<td>947.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel ROCHA</td>
<td>952.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco de Paula ROCHA AMORIM</td>
<td>691.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sérgio Henrique ROCHA FRANCO</td>
<td>JS-20.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice ROCHE</td>
<td>479.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romina RODELA</td>
<td>430.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petra RODIGA-LASSNIG</td>
<td>553.12*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla RODRIGUES</td>
<td>275.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla RODRIGUES</td>
<td>269.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia RODRIGUES</td>
<td>367.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody RODRIGUE</td>
<td>248.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose A RODRIGUE</td>
<td>877.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan RODRIGUE</td>
<td>47.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena RODIGRAF</td>
<td>116.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo RODRIGUES</td>
<td>636.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girardo RODRIGUE</td>
<td>260.3*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Table of Contents

S
SÁ, Leonardo — 506.5*
SA'AD, Abdul-Mumin — 276.1, 759.1*
SABANOVIC, Hana — 274.3
SABBAGH, Clara — 978.3*, 587.4*
SABBAN, Rima — 558.2*
SABIDO RAMOS, Olga Alejandra — 974.5*
SABIÓ, Giannes Sheena — 432.26*, 129.7
SABOUR, M’hammed — 8.4*
SABOURI KHOHSOWSHAHL, Habib — 501.2
SABRE, Clothilde — 812.2*, 256.3*
SACCA, Flaminia — 457.2*, 891.1*
SACCO, Nicolás — 696.5*
SACHSE, Carolin — 696.3*
SACKER, Amanda — 200.4
SACKMANN, Reinhold — 153.6*, 360.6*
SADAMATSU, Atsushi — 432.12*
SADEGHI, Maneli — 800.2
SADOVNIK, Alan — 88.1, 85.1
SAEIDNIA, Sahar — 193.3*
SAEKI, Masahiko — 226.2*
SÁENZ, Rogelio — 692.4*
SAEYS, Arne — 112.3*
SAFONOVA, Maria — 93.1*, JS-58.6*
SAGAWA, Toru — 860.1*
SAGGAR, Shamit — 69.2*
SAHA, Lawrence J — 97.2
SAHA, Suhrata — 129.8*
SAHA, Sumita — 233.6
SAHAKIAN, Marlyne — 438.40*, 413.2*
SAHED, Imaine sahed — 942.2*
SAHOO, Dr. Umesh — 166.4*
SAHRAOUI, Nina — 739.7*, 536.2*
SAHU, Dipi Ranjan — 784.4*
SAID HUNG, Elias — 253.4*, 241.4*
SAIDANI, Mounir — 247.6*
SAIDID, Tahar — 193.3*
SAIKIA, Jyoti — 563.10*
SAIN, RUBY — 233.6*
SAINT-MARTIN, Arnaud — 419.12
SAITO, Hiro — 287.1*
SAITO, Mayuko — 897.10*
SAITO, Tami — JS-32.1
SAIZ-LÓPEZ, Amelia — 528.3*
SAJA, Srinivas — JS-82.4*
SAGAKUCHI, Daisaku — 45.1
SAKAKIBARA, Kenjiro — 956.2*
SAKAMOTO, Cristina Yumi — 71.2*
SAKAMOTO, Kiyohiko — 677.6
SAKAMOTO, Mayumi — 659.3
SAKAMOTO, Yuka — JS-91.5*, 117.4*
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Table of Contents

XVII ISA World Congress of Sociology

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Author and Presenter Index

XVII ISA World Congress of Sociology

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

1151
SUN, Helen — 760.3
SUN, Qian — 417.8
SUN, Ruochen — JS-9.3*
SUN, Shirley Hsiao-Li — 344.3*
SUN, Xiaoyi — 376.7*, 779.3*
SUNA, Bireandra — 540.3*, 264.7*
SUNARTO, Camanto — 99.5*, 156.2*
SUNDAR, Nandini — 993.1*, 9.4*
SUNG, Mialai — 121.6, 130.2*
SUNIL, Thankam — JS-60.5, 531.9*
SUPERVIELLE, Marcos — 513.1*
SUPRIYANTO, Raditia Wahyu — 359.3
SUTER, Christian — 881.3*
SUWANRADA, Worawet — 344.4*
SUZUKI, Him, Miki — 690.1*, 675.1
SUZUKI, Wakana — 404.5*
SUZUKI, Tetsutada — 890.3*
SUZUKI, Takeshi — 286.2*, 350.8*
SUZUKI, Noriyuki — 897.6*
SUZUKI, Kayo — 278.1*
SUZUKI, Hirohito — 765.4
SUZUKI, Akiko — 513.1*
SUZUKI, Tomihisa — 296.3*
SUZUKI, Sho — 583.6*
SUZUKI, Takeshi — 828.6*, 350.8*
SUZUKI, Kazuko — 113.5*, 256.10*
SUZUKI, Maya — 784.1*
SUZUKI, Mikako — 301.1*
SUZUKI, Noriyuki — 897.6*
SUZUKI, Sho — 583.6*
SUZUKI, Wakanaka — 404.5*
SUZUKI, Aim — 690.1*, 675.1
SVEDEBERG HELGESSON, Karin — 310.1*
SVENSSON, Mikael — JS-44.15*
SVETE, Uros — 34.3*
SWADER, Christopher — 716.3*, 614.3*
SWARNAKAR, Pradip — 996.5*, 944.1*
SWARTZ, Maria — 760.3, 468.3*
SWARTZ, Sharlene — 598.1*
SWENSON, Donald — 118.11*
SWIDER, Sarah — 739.14*, 531.10*
SWINDLE, Jeffrey — 181.5*
SYKORA, Ludek — 370.4*
SYLVESTER, Kate — 475.3*
SYMKOVYCH, Anton — 229.8*
SZAFARSKI, Magdalena — JS-48.2*, 276.5*
SZALMA, Ivett — 261.10*
SZAWIEL, Tadeusz — 393.15*, 323.3*
SZCZEPANIKOVA, Alice — 851.1*
SZVIRCSEV TRESCH, Tibor — 31.2*, 31.4*
SZYDLIK, Marc — 722.1*, 125.1*
SZYMANSKA, Agnieszka — 107.5*, 643.1*
SØNDERSKOV, Kim Mannemar — 352.4*, 688.3

T

TABARA, J. David — 431.2, 425.3*
TABIB-CALIF, Josepha — 654.3*
TABIN, Jean-Pierre — 595.5*
TABI, Samira — 862.3*
TABUCHI, Takahiro — 332.3
TACHIKAWA, Masashi — 682.1*
TADA, Mitsuhiro — 165.6*
TADA, Etsuko — 259.2
TAH, Miriam — 285.4*
TAG, Futoshi — 992.1*
TAGGART, Jonathan — 969.2
TAHERI TAFTI, Mojgan — 663.2*
TAJMA, Asami — 390.3
TAJUDDIN, Nor Azlin — 432.33*
TAK, Minhyeok — 476.2*
TAKAHASHI, Akinari — 831.1*
TAKAHASHI, Fumiko — 111.5*
TAKAHASHI, Hideaki — 835.2*
TAKAHASHI, Junko — 897.8*
TAKAHASHI, Koako — 794.5*
TAKAHASHI, Keiko — 121.7*
TAKAHASHI, Masaya — 686.5
TAKAHASHI, Michiko — 560.3
TAKAHASHI, Mieko — 122.10, 124.5*
TAKAHASHI, Mutsumi — 885.5*, 857.5*
TAKAHASHI, Naoyu — 283.3*
TAKAHASHI, Ryoko — 333.2*
TAKAHASHI, Shoko — 149.6*
TAKAHASHI, Toru — 828.2*
TAKAHASHI, Yoshiaki — 874.6*, 877.6*
TAKAKU, Seiji — 707.3*
TAKAL, Mervi — 205.8*
TAKAMARU, Gakuto — 301.3*
TAKAMATSU, Rie — 442.5*
TANAKA, Takae — 301.8*
TANAKA, Nobuko — 472.3, 472.1*
TANAKA, Shoko — 149.6*
TANG, Xiaoqing — 885.1
TANG, Shawna — 544.8*
TANG, Elizabeth — 21.4*
TANG, Lynn — 275.2*
TIB, J . David — 431.2, 425.3*
TIB, Robert — 431.2, 425.3*
TIBI, Yosepha — 654.3*
TORREJON, Maria-Jose — 131.3*, 212.9*
TORRES, Analia — 95.5*, 556.1
TORRES, Sandra — 410.3*, JS-64.2*
TORRES SALCIDO, Gerardo — 673.5*
TORRES-ALBERO, Cristóbal — 410.2*
TORTEROLA, Emiliano — 612.7*
TOSCANO, Emanuele — 324.3*
TORTERA, Cristóbal — 410.2*
TORRES SALCIDO, Gerardo — 673.5*
TORRES, Sandra — 410.3*, JS-64.2*
TORRES, Analia — 95.5*, 556.1
TORREJON, Maria-Jose — 131.3*, 212.9*
TOYAMA (KANAMOTO), Itsuko — JS-51.2
TOWNSLEY, Eleanor — 285.1
TOVUU, Nataliya — 700.1*
TOUSIJN, Willem — 839.2*
TOURANI, Sogand — 670.1
TOTA, Anna Lisa — 635.4*
TOSUN, Tanju — 316.3*
TRONCOSO, Patricio — 571.2*
TRINDADE, Arthur — 500.4*
TRONCOSO, Patricio — 571.2*
TROVERO, Juan Ignacio — 612.6*
TRUBINA, Elena — 370.7*, 373.2*
TRUCCO, Daniela — 635.4*
TRUSCOTT, Philip — 876.4
TRYGG SOLBERG, Marianne — 835.4
TS, Roopa Rani — 82.4*
TSAGARAKIS, Konstantinos P. — 569.2
TSAI, Ming-Chang — 877.3*, 874.4*
TSAI, Pei-Hui — 683.3*
TSAI, Yu-yueh — 411.4*
TSAPKO, Miroslava — 243.3*, 887.5*
TSAY, Rueyming — 24.3*
TSCHIRHART, Céline — 910.1
TSE, Thomas — 83.6*
TSENG, Fan-Tzu — 268.1*
TSENG, Shu-Fen — 408.1*
TSEVENDORJ, Bold — 182.1
TSHOAEID, Malehoko — 563.8*
TSIGANOU, Joanna — 453.1*, 556.6*
TSOBANGLOU, Andreas — 458.1*
TSOLIDIS, Georgina — 103.5*
TOMI, Karma Lekse — 392.1*
TSUBOTA, Kunio — JS-12.4*
TSUBOYA, Mioko — 538.18
TSUCHIDA, Kumiko — 111.3*
TSUCHYA, Yoko — 211.6*
TSUGE, Azumi — 261.8*
TSUI, Izumi — 597.4*
TSUI, Ryuhei — 870.1*
TSUI, Yuki — 344.1, 344.4
TSUKAYAMA CISNEROS, Luis — 633.3*
TSUNEMATSU, Jun — 207.14*
TSUNEYUKI, Yasuko — 470.2*
TSUTSUI, Junya — 878.2*
TASAK, Katsuhiko — 350.7
TU, Jiong — 944.6*
TUCKER, Hazel — 809.1*
TUDBALL, Jacqueline — JS-71.3, JS-77.8*
TUDOROUI, Theodor — 769.11*
TULLY, Mark — JS-87.2
TUMA, René — JS-50.2*
TUNAL SANTIAGO, Rene — 325.17*
TURNER, Bryan — 394.2*, 391.2*
TURNER, Krishin — 486.2*
TUUKKANEN, Terhi — 853.5*
TUUNAINEN, Juha — 419.3*
TUVIKENE, Tauri — 358.3*
TWIGG, Julia — 215.3*, 201.1*
TYKANOVA, Elena — 367.4*
TÜRKYILMAZ, Aytüre — 852.1*
TYRAN, Hoai Anh — 67.4
TREIMAN, Donald J — 495.3*
TREITLER, Vilna Bashi — JS-18.1*
TREGUBOVA, Natalya — 526.4*
TREDER, Ines — 80.3*
TRANTER, Bruce — 427.1*
TRAPENCIRIG, Marcis — JS-87.4
TRAPPE, Heike — 122.21*
TRAVAGLIA, Joanne — JS-71.4
TREDE, Ines — 80.3*
TREGER, Emiliano — 700.1*, 766.2*
TRINDADE, Arthur — 500.4*
TRONCOSO, Patricio — 571.2*
TROVERO, Juan Ignacio — 612.6*
TRUBINA, Elena — 370.7*, 373.2*
TRUCCO, Daniela — 78.12*, 94.1*
TRUMPER, Ricardo — 665.4*, 535.2*
TRUNINGER, Mónica — 432.6*, 140.9*
TRUONG, Alexis — JS-56.8*, 248.6*
TRUONG, Fabien — 653.1*, 80.8*
TRUSCOTT, Philip — 876.4
TRYGG SOLBERG, Marianne — 835.4
TS, Roopa Rani — 82.4*
TSAGARAKIS, Konstantinos P. — 569.2
TSAI, Ping-Chang — 877.3*, 874.4*
TSAI, Pei-Hui — 683.3*
TSAI, Yu-yueh — 411.4*
TSAPKO, Miroslava — 243.3*, 887.5*
TSAY, Rueyming — 24.3*
TSCHIRHART, Céline — 910.1
TSE, Thomas — 83.6*
TSENG, Fan-Tzu — 268.1*
TSENG, Shu-Fen — 408.1*
TSEVENDORJ, Bold — 182.1
TSHOAEID, Malehoko — 563.8*
TSIGANOU, Joanna — 453.1*, 556.6*
TSOBANGLOU, Andreas — 458.1*
TSOLIDIS, Georgina — 103.5*
TOMI, Karma Lekse — 392.1*
TSUBOTA, Kunio — JS-12.4*
TSUBOYA, Mioko — 538.18
TSUCHIDA, Kumiko — 111.3*
TSUCHYA, Yoko — 211.6*
TSUGE, Azumi — 261.8*
TSUI, Izumi — 597.4*
TSUI, Ryuhei — 870.1*
TSUI, Yuki — 344.1, 344.4
TSUKAYAMA CISNEROS, Luis — 633.3*
TSUNEMATSU, Jun — 207.14*
TSUNEYUKI, Yasuko — 470.2*
TSUTSUI, Junya — 878.2*
TSUZAKI, Katsuhiko — 350.7
TU, Jiong — 944.6*
TUCKER, Hazel — 809.1*
TUDBALL, Jacqueline — JS-71.3, JS-77.8*
TUDOROUI, Theodor — 769.11*
TULLY, Mark — JS-87.2
TUMA, René — JS-50.2*
TUNAL SANTIAGO, Rene — 325.17*
TURNER, Bryan — 394.2*, 391.2*
TURNER, Krishin — 486.2*
TUUKKANEN, Terhi — 853.5*
TUUNAINEN, Juha — 419.3*
TUVIKENE, Tauri — 358.3*
TWIGG, Julia — 215.3*, 201.1*
TYKANOVA, Elena — 367.4*
TÜRKYILMAZ, Aytüre — 852.1*
TYRAN, Hoai Anh — 67.4
TREIMAN, Donald J — 495.3*
TREITLER, Vilna Bashi — JS-18.1*
TRERÉ, Emiliano — 700.1*, 766.2*
TRINDADE, Arthur — 500.4*
TRONCOSO, Patricio — 571.2*
TROVERO, Juan Ignacio — 612.6*
TRUBINA, Elena — 370.7*, 373.2*
TRUCCO, Daniela — 78.12*, 94.1*
TRUMPER, Ricardo — 665.4*, 535.2*
TRUNINGER, Mónica — 432.6*, 140.9*
TRUONG, Alexis — JS-56.8*, 248.6*
TRUONG, Fabien — 653.1*, 80.8*
TRUSCOTT, Philip — 876.4
TRYGG SOLBERG, Marianne — 835.4
TS, Roopa Rani — 82.4*
TSAGARAKIS, Konstantinos P. — 569.2
TSAI, Ming-Chang — 877.3*, 874.4*
TSAI, Pei-Hui — 683.3*
TSAI, Yu-yueh — 411.4*
TSAPKO, Miroslava — 243.3*, 887.5*
TSAY, Rueyming — 24.3*
TSCHIRHART, Céline — 910.1
TSE, Thomas — 83.6*
TSENG, Fan-Tzu — 268.1*
Table of Contents

Author and Presenter Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
### Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VOICI, Malina</td>
<td>352.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOISIN, Agathe</td>
<td>100.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLKOV, Yury</td>
<td>177.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLKOV, Vladislavs</td>
<td>112.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLLER, Lisa</td>
<td>771.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VON GLASCOE, Christina</td>
<td>937.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VON GLASCOE, Christina</td>
<td>937.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VON GLISZCZYNSKI, Moritz</td>
<td>334.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VON GOTTFERG, Carolin</td>
<td>802.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VORHEYER, Claudia</td>
<td>530.5*, 221.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VORHILOVA, Angelika</td>
<td>125.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOSKO, Leah</td>
<td>740.1*, 740.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOSS, Kim</td>
<td>728.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOUGIOUKALOU, Sonia</td>
<td>272.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VRATUSA, Vera</td>
<td>196.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VRIKKI, Photini</td>
<td>766.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VROMEN, Ariadne</td>
<td>599.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VRYONIDES, Marios</td>
<td>978.1*, 96.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VUOLO, Michael</td>
<td>490.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyasa, Dr. Hamendra Nath</td>
<td>941.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALBY, Sylvia</td>
<td>56.1*, 5.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALDHORST, Matsias</td>
<td>430.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WACHENDORF, Tricia</td>
<td>661.5, 671.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADA, Takeshi</td>
<td>765.4*, 148.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAECHTER, Natalia</td>
<td>586.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGNER, Brooke</td>
<td>221.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGNER, Elke</td>
<td>616.4*, 445.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGNER, Paul</td>
<td>996.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAHLBECK, Osten</td>
<td>102.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAHLSTRÖM, Mattias</td>
<td>430.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAHNENDORT, Morten</td>
<td>200.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAINWRIGHT, Hilary</td>
<td>52.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAISSMANN, William</td>
<td>411.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKITA, Aya</td>
<td>483.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKUI, Tomoko</td>
<td>JS-32.1*, JS-64.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALBY, Sylvia</td>
<td>56.1*, 5.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALDNER, Lisa</td>
<td>102.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Gordon</td>
<td>237.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Lisa Slattery</td>
<td>713.3*, 700.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Robert</td>
<td>341.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALL, Karin</td>
<td>131.10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Andrew</td>
<td>361.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Claire</td>
<td>881.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLENIUS-KORKALO, Sandra</td>
<td>862.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLERSTEIN, Immanuel</td>
<td>1.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Justin</td>
<td>140.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Marcel</td>
<td>744.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTER, David</td>
<td>489.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Maggie</td>
<td>103.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTON, Jessica</td>
<td>106.15*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAMAI, E. Njoki</td>
<td>557.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Bo</td>
<td>JS-84.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Chengwei</td>
<td>JS-46.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Chien-Lung</td>
<td>78.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Chih-Tsan</td>
<td>123.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Frank T.Y.</td>
<td>962.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Hongzen</td>
<td>533.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Horng-luen</td>
<td>JS-46.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Hongzen</td>
<td>JS-46.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Jia</td>
<td>485.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Jun</td>
<td>376.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Kate Yeong-Tsyr</td>
<td>343.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Lih-Rong</td>
<td>885.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Lih-Rong</td>
<td>885.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Luhao</td>
<td>JS-46.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Mia</td>
<td>603.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Shu-Yung</td>
<td>344.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Shuixiong</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Wei-Pang</td>
<td>876.2*, 118.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Yanrong</td>
<td>121.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Yi-Han</td>
<td>564.22*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Yingyi</td>
<td>544.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANG, Zonghua</td>
<td>JS-74.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANK, David</td>
<td>48.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANKA, Anna</td>
<td>JS-89.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kevin</td>
<td>370.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Paul</td>
<td>959.4, 954.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Peter</td>
<td>719.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARING, Justin</td>
<td>840.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARR, Deborah</td>
<td>66.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARREN, Tracey</td>
<td>556.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATAMURA, Eiichiro</td>
<td>226.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Daisuke</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yasuo</td>
<td>JS-39.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Megumi</td>
<td>551.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Masako, Ema</td>
<td>JS-39.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Mika</td>
<td>JS-39.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Masako</td>
<td>659.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Hiromasa</td>
<td>659.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATANABE, Yuko</td>
<td>48.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATT, Paul</td>
<td>724.10*, JS-26.10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAWRZYNIAK, Joanna</td>
<td>153.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAWYACK, Madeleine</td>
<td>129.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAWYACK, Madeleine</td>
<td>129.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Trevor</td>
<td>954.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Arnd</td>
<td>414.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Arnd</td>
<td>414.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Arnd</td>
<td>414.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Joe</td>
<td>796.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Lena</td>
<td>JS-22.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Tina</td>
<td>578.6*, 203.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, NEWTH, Francesca</td>
<td>381.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, Edward</td>
<td>727.1*, 736.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEE, Desmond</td>
<td>814.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEHR, Beatriz</td>
<td>512.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEHRLI, Stefan</td>
<td>747.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEI, Wei</td>
<td>544.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIBLE, Katrin</td>
<td>334.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIFENG, Huang</td>
<td>JS-83.4, 211.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINER, Melissa</td>
<td>626.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERINGARTNER, Sebastian</td>
<td>743.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERMANN, Nico</td>
<td>727.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEISS, Felix</td>
<td>87.2*, 97.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEISS, Sabrina</td>
<td>389.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEISS, Eduardo</td>
<td>612.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEISS, Anja</td>
<td>903.1*, JS-63.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLGRAF, Stefan</td>
<td>527.5*, 630.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEMLINGER, Elizabeth</td>
<td>333.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENDT, Claus</td>
<td>JS-74.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENTEN, Frido</td>
<td>739.9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Melanie</td>
<td>959.1*, 612.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZIG, Claudia</td>
<td>328.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERCSBERGER, Rachel</td>
<td>390.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERMELING, Matthias</td>
<td>270.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERNECK, Alexandre</td>
<td>939.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERNLI, Boris</td>
<td>602.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERRON, Tobias</td>
<td>616.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESSBLAD, Hans</td>
<td>812.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Brad</td>
<td>277.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Valerie</td>
<td>506.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTERLUND, Hugo</td>
<td>210.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTERN, Mark</td>
<td>491.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WETZEL, Dietmar J.</td>
<td>138.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WETZELHÜTTER, Daniela</td>
<td>570.2*, 568.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Theresa</td>
<td>922.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEHOUSE, Gillian</td>
<td>122.17*, 515.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTAKER, Andrea</td>
<td>806.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHYTE, Adele</td>
<td>935.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIBORG, Øyvind</td>
<td>488.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICKES, Rebecca</td>
<td>378.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDMER, Eric</td>
<td>131.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIENENG, Ani</td>
<td>JS-16.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIERTZ, Dingeman</td>
<td>491.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIESBÖCK, Laura</td>
<td>179.4*, 526.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIEVIORKA, Michel</td>
<td>994.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIJSTROM, Filip</td>
<td>771.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILJNANT, Arnaud</td>
<td>569.1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILD, Kayli</td>
<td>JS-71.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKES, Rima</td>
<td>353.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKESMANN, Uwe</td>
<td>405.1*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILKINSON, Lori — JS-9.4*  
WILLEMS, Karen — 214.3  
WILLIAMS, Gareth — 636.5*  
WILLIAMS, Michelle — 52.7*, 174.5*  
WILLIAMS, Rosalind — 274.6*  
WILLIAMS, Simon — 265.2  
WILLIAMSON, David — 708.1  
WILLIAMSON, Margaret — JS-77.8  
WILLIAMSON, Rebecca — 109.7*  
WILLING, Indigo — 896.4*  
WILLIS, Karen — 267.8, 264.4  
WILLIS HEPP, Bethany — 126.3  
WILLSON, Michele — 535.4  
WILSKA, Terhi-Anna — 469.4, 853.5*  
WILSON, Andrew — 243.15*  
WILSON, Annabelle — 959.4*, 954.2*  
WILSON, Kristi — 913.5*  
WILSON, Sarah — 922.1*  
WILSON, Sarah — 922.1*  
WILSON, Simon — 265.2  
WILLIAMSON, David — 708.1  
WILLIAMSON, Margaret — JS-77.8  
WILLIAMSON, Rebecca — 109.7*  
WILLING, Indigo — 896.4*  
WILLIS, Karen — 267.8, 264.4  
WILLIS HEPP, Bethany — 126.3  
WILLSON, Michele — 535.4  
WILSKA, Terhi-Anna — 469.4, 853.5*  
WILSON, Andrew — 243.15*  
WILSON, Annabelle — 959.4*, 954.2*  
WILSON, Kristi — 913.5*  
WILSON, Sarah — 922.1*, JS-43.5*  
WILTERDINK, Nicolaas — 900.1*  
WINCZOREK, Jan — 953.5*, 223.3*  
WINTER, Bronwyn — JS-59.6*  
WISE, Amanda — JS-2.2, 114.2*  
WISSELGREN, Per — 151.3*  
WISSINK, Bart — 370.3*  
WITTEK, Rafael — 207.5  
WITROCK, Christian — 519.2*, 306.8*  
WOJCIK, Stéphanie — 255.5*  
WOLF, Christof — 579.5*, 576.6*  
WOFF, Manuel — 370.5  
WOLFSON, Todd — JS-10.1*, 769.20*  
WON, Jaeyoun — 165.14*  
WONG, Day — 544.1*  
WONG, Heung Wah Dixon — 297.1*  
WONG, Jayeun — 165.14*  
WONG, Jiangang — 429.7  
WONG, Newman Chun Wai — 861.4, JS-88.1  
WONG, Odalia — 491.6, 78.23  
WONG, Raymond Sin-Kowk — 496.3*, 121.12*  
WOO, Jongwon — 192.2*  
WOO, Myungsok — 333.7  
WOOD, Bronwyn — 601.4*  
WOODCOCK, Jamie — 739.5*, 727.17*  
WOODMAN, Dan — 594.1*  
WOODS, Cedric — 531.6*  
WOODWARD, Alison E. — 318.1*, 561.4*  
WOODWARD, Ian — 289.4*, 896.4  
WORM, Arne — 650.2*, 558.1*  
WORTH, Owen — 53.3*  
WORTHINGTON, Lisa — 388.5*  
WREDE, Matthias — 749.10  
WREDE, Sirpa — 842.1*  
WRIGHT, Erik Olin — 3.1*  
WRIGHT, Jared — 789.2*  
WRIGHT, Katie — 858.2*, 901.1*  
WU, Chen Yu — 125.2  
WU, Chi-Chen — 118.17  
WU, Chi-Ling — 261.11*  
WU, Chyiin — 567.2*  
WU, Di — 71.3*, 71.6*  
WU, Hania Fei — 874.2*, 481.3*  
WU, HaoChe — 668.5*  
WU, Ka-ming — 542.2*  
WU, Qiaobing — 603.1*  
WU, Xiaogang — 483.6*, 342.2*  
WU, Zhen — 598.5*  
WU, Zhiying (Cary) — 353.3*  
WU, Zhiming (Cary) — 353.3*  
WUN’GAEO, Surichai — 680.4*  
WYN, Johanna — 584.1*  
WYNN, Alison — 841.1*  
WYSIENSKA, Kinga — 747.3, 484.7*  
WYSMULEK, Ilona — 82.6*  
YAMAGUCHI, Tomiko — 679.3*  
YAMAI, Kumiko — 670.4*  
YAMAMOTO, Hidehiro — 769.21*  
YAMAMOTO, Kahoruko — 366.1*  
YAMAMOTO, Meyu — 563.7*, 536.4*  
YAMAMOTO, Tadahito — 377.6*  
YAMAMOTO, Takayuki — 322.1*  
YAMANAKA, Hiroshi — 268.4*  
YAMANAKA, Keiko — 522.2  
YAMANE, Mari — 897.7  
YAMANE, Sumika — 336.4*  
YAMAOKA, Kazue — 711.3*  
YAMASHIRO KAYATANI, Rinda — 793.4*  
YAMASHITA, Hiromi — 423.6*  
YAMASHITA, Junko — 13.3*, 343.1*  
YAMASHITA, Rika — 450.5*  
YAMATO, Reiko — 124.1*, 207.11*  
YAMAZAKI, Mariko — 659.3  
YAMUKI, Shiho — 256.21*  
YANAGIHARA, Yoshiie — 292.3*  
YANG, Arum — 233.2*  
YANG, Cheming — 845.5  
YANG, Chia-Ling — 342.2*  
YANG, Chou-Sung — 82.7*  
YANG, Hui — 563.21*  
YANG, Hung-Jen — JS-79.2*  
YANG, Hyung-Eun — 882.3*  
YANG, Jongmin — 885.6  
YANG, Myungji — 178.6*  
YANG, Nai — 235.3*  
YANG, Nan — 473.3*  
YANG, Philip — 533.7*  
YANG, Tien-Tun — 749.1*  
YANG, Wen-Shan — 877.3  
YANG, Yunjeong — 174.6*  
YANICKI, Sarah — 664.4*  
YANO, Yoshiro — 165.17*  
YANUSH, Olga — 440.14*  
YAO, Yelin — 711.1*  
YARAM, Dr. Chandrashekhar — 126.10  
YARMOHAMMADI, Saeid — 776.8*, 752.2*  
YASCHINE, Iliana — 991.1*  
YASHINA, Maria — 99.7*  
YASUDA, Akito — JS-45.6*  
YASUI, Daisuke — 808.6*, JS-78.4*  
YASUMOTO, Saori — 893.2, 79.22*  
YATES, Dave — 969.6*  
YAZAWA, Shujiro — 282.4*  
YAZILITAS, Demet — 79.3*  
YEANDLE, Sue — 553.2*, 198.3*  
YEH, Chun Chiao — 446.6*  
YEH, Joyce Hsiu-yen — 814.5*  

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
YELENEVSKAYA, Maria — 440.11*
YEN, Lee-Lan — 118.17
YERKES, Mara — 122.17
YEROCHWESKI, Carole — JS-66.4*, JS-72.6*
YEUNG, Wei-Jun Jean — 130.3*
YILMAZ SENER, Meltem — 92.3*, 563.6*
YIN, Haijie — 414.5*
YIP, Ngai Ming — 67.4*
YLA-ANTTILA, Tuomas — 430.2*, JS-31.3*
YLÄ-ANTTILA, Tuukka — 324.2*, 768.5*
YONDANG, Carsten — 597.5
YUSUF, Farhat — 689.5*
YUSUPOV, Musa — JS-37.2*, 256.4*
YU, Hai — 368.2*
YU, Hyo-Chong — 112.2
YU, Jingyuan — 248.5*
YU, Meng — JS-48.1*
YU, Rongqin — 481.5
YU, Yan — 118.13*
YUAN, Rui — 603.6*
YUAN, Yue — 71.6
YUASA, Yoichi — 438.22*, 432.10*
YUI, Kiyomi — 16.5*
YUKAWA, Yayoi — 645.5*
YUN, Aelim — 740.6*
YUSUPOVA, Seda — JS-37.2*
YUVAL-DAVIS, Nira — JS-36.3*, 9.3*
YELENEVSKAYA, Maria — 440.11*
YEN, Lee-Lan — 118.17
YERKES, Mara — 122.17
YEROCHWESKI, Carole — JS-66.4*, JS-72.6*
YEUNG, Wei-Jun Jean — 130.3*
YILMAZ SENER, Meltem — 92.3*, 563.6*
YIN, Haijie — 414.5*
YIP, Ngai Ming — 67.4*
YLA-ANTTILA, Tuomas — 430.2*, JS-31.3*
YLÄ-ANTTILA, Tuukka — 324.2*, 768.5*
YONDANG, Carsten — 597.5
YUSUF, Farhat — 689.5*
YUSUPOV, Musa — JS-37.2*, 256.4*
YUSUPOVA, Seda — JS-37.2*
YUVAL-DAVIS, Nira — JS-36.3*, 9.3*
ZAAIMAN, Johan — 956.6*
ZABIROVA, Aigul — 887.2*
ZABLODSKOVY, Ginja — 611.2*, 563.23*
ZACHOU, Chrysanthi — 73.4*
ZADROZNYJ, Maria — 264.5*
ZAHID MAULIK, Mariam — 797.5, 689.9*
ZAINI, Reza — 114.1*
ZAJAC, Tomasz — 87.7*
ZAKHAROV, Evgeniy — 432.10*
ZAMJANI, Irsyad — 93.4*
ZAMORA, Gerardo — 692.3*, 687.3*
ZAMORA VARGAS, Daniel — 167.1*
ZANJANIZADEH EAZAZI, Homa — 165.9*
ZAPPIA, Gina — 361.1
ZARA, Claire — JS-53.2
ZÁRATE NEGRETE, Laura Elena — 241.7
ZÁRATE VÁSQUEZ, Julio Sebastián — 411.3*
ZARIFA, David — 489.2*
ZARTLER, Ulrike — 127.4
ZARYCKI, Tomasz — 295.4*
ZASLOVE, Andrej — JS-7.1
ZDRAVOMYSLOVA, Elena — 993.3*
ZEGAL, Mona — 850.1*
ZEGHICHE, Sabrina — 753.4*
ZELIKOVA, Julia — 575.2*
ZEMBYLAS, Michaelos — 96.1*
ZENG, Jinyan — 789.5*
ZHANG, Jing — 224.1*
ZHANG, Jing-wen — 148.3
ZHANG, Jundad (Jasmine) — 807.7*, 811.4*
ZHANG, Lei — 125.2
ZHANG, Lu — 726.2*
ZHANG, Rong — 285.2*
ZHANG, Wenbo — 376.5*
ZHANG, Xiang — 429.7*
ZHANG, Xiao — 237.6*
ZHANG, Xiaob — 485.7
ZHANG, Xiaonan — 376.2*
ZHANG, Xin — 71.3
ZHANG, Yanxia — 344.3
ZHANG, Yi — 26.4*, 483.1*
ZHANG, Yue — JS-26.5*, 359.6*
ZHANG, Yueyun — 690.8
ZHAO, Peng — 184.5*
ZHENG, Xiangchun — 807.5*
ZHENG, Yuejun — 438.11*
ZHIGUNOVA, Galina — 853.1*
ZHILKHAREVICH, Dmitry — 526.4*
ZHONG, Xiaohua — 76.4, 368.2
ZHU, Huiquan — 779.2*
ZHU, Xiang — 485.6*, 485.7
ZHU, Yang — 755.3*
ZHU, Di — 376.8*
ZHU, Shu — 533.8
ZHU, Yujie — 380.2*
ZIEBLAND, Sue — 514.2, 243.14*
ZIEGLER, Sandra — 90.5
ZIELINSKI, Aleksnder — 60.4*
ZILLIG, Ute — 804.2*
ZILTENER, Patrick — 62.1*
ZIMENKOVA, Tatjana — 77.1*
ZIMMERMANN, Bénédicte — 995.2*
ZIMMERMANN, Okka — 346.2*, 488.1
ZINK, Veronika — 277.2*, 165.16
ZINKINA, Julia — 694.4*
ZINK, Jens O. — 431.7*
ZINN, Sabine — 571.3*
ZIV, Riva — 544.9*
ZOLLINGER, Christine — 331.2, 341.6*
ZOTTARELLI, Lisa — JS-60.5*
ZRINSCKAK, Sinisa — 396.1
ZUCKER, Gregory — 620.5*, 619.2*
ZUEV, Dennis — 808.3*, 814.1*
ZUKIN, Sabine — 633.4*
ZULUETA, Johanna — JS-78.1*, 101.3*
ZAVOR, Niels — 243.1*
ZURLA, Paolo — 586.4*
ZUROVAC, Elisabetta — 821.3, 821.2
ZWART, Dorien — 843.3

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.
# Index of Paper Numbers

## Joint Sessions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paper Number</th>
<th>pg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JS-9.5</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-9.6</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-10.1</td>
<td>1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-10.2</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-10.3</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-10.4</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-10.5</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-11.1</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-11.2</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-11.3</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.1</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.2</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.3</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.4</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.5</td>
<td>1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-12.6</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.1</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.2</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.3</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.4</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.5</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.6</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.7</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-13.8</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-14.1</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-14.2</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-14.3</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-14.4</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-15.1</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-15.2</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-15.3</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-15.4</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-15.5</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.1</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.2</td>
<td>1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.3</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.4</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.5</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.6</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-16.7</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.2</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.2</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.3</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.4</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.5</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-17.5</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-18.1</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-18.2</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-19.1</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-19.2</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-19.3</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-19.4</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-19.5</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-20.1</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-20.2</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-20.3</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-20.4</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-20.5</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.2</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.3</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.4</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.5</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.6</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.7</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-21.8</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.1</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.2</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.3</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.4</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.5</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.6</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-22.7</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.1</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.2</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.3</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.4</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.5</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-23.6</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.1</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.2</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.3</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.4</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.5</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.6</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-24.7</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-25.1</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-25.2</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-25.3</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.1</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.2</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.3</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.4</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.5</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JS-26.6</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Paper Number Index

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.

1159
Table of Contents

Presidential

PRES-1.1..... pg. 127
PRES-1.2..... pg. 897
PRES-1.3..... pg. 1045
PRES-1.4..... pg. 859
PRES-1.5..... pg. 809
PRES-1.6..... pg. 19
PRES-1.7..... pg. 127
PRES-2.1..... pg. 928
PRES-2.2..... pg. 672
PRES-2.3..... pg. 1008
PRES-2.4..... pg. 104
PRES-2.5..... pg. 444
PRES-3.1..... pg. 1071
PRES-3.2..... pg. 446
PRES-3.3..... pg. 783
PRES-3.4..... pg. 79

Japanese

JAPA-12.1..... pg. 367
JAPA-12.2..... pg. 291
JAPA-12.3..... pg. 420
JAPA-13.1..... pg. 293
JAPA-13.2..... pg. 296
JAPA-13.3..... pg. 1082
JAPA-14.1..... pg. 705
JAPA-14.2..... pg. 512
JAPA-14.3..... pg. 228
JAPA-14.4..... pg. 170
JAPA-15.1..... pg. 534
JAPA-15.2..... pg. 556
JAPA-15.3..... pg. 958
JAPA-15.4..... pg. 702
JAPA-16.1..... pg. 647
JAPA-16.2..... pg. 1076
JAPA-16.3..... pg. 492
JAPA-16.4..... pg. 658
JAPA-16.5..... pg. 1098

Integrative

INTE-17.1..... pg. 871
INTE-17.2..... pg. 338
INTE-17.3..... pg. 660
INTE-17.4..... pg. 82
INTE-18.1..... pg. 660
INTE-18.2..... pg. 611
INTE-18.3..... pg. 248
INTE-18.4..... pg. 49
INTE-18.5..... pg. 166
INTE-19.1..... pg. 389
INTE-19.2..... pg. 856
INTE-19.3..... pg. 355
INTE-19.4..... pg. 431
INTE-20.1..... pg. 91
INTE-20.2..... pg. 422
INTE-20.3..... pg. 468
INTE-20.4..... pg. 408
INTE-20.5..... pg. 577
INTE-21.1..... pg. 779
INTE-21.2..... pg. 819
INTE-21.3..... pg. 754
INTE-21.4..... pg. 965
INTE-22.1..... pg. 38
INTE-22.2..... pg. 220

PLEN-11.1..... pg. 543
PLEN-11.2..... pg. 907
PLEN-11.3..... pg. 898
PLEN-11.4..... pg. 990

INTE-22.3..... pg. 94
INTE-22.4..... pg. 670
INTE-23.1..... pg. 425
INTE-23.2..... pg. 506
INTE-23.3..... pg. 783
INTE-23.4..... pg. 551
INTE-24.1..... pg. 893
INTE-24.2..... pg. 921
INTE-24.3..... pg. 999
INTE-25.1..... pg. 290
INTE-25.2..... pg. 197
INTE-25.3..... pg. 771
INTE-26.1..... pg. 508
INTE-26.2..... pg. 902
INTE-26.3..... pg. 827
INTE-26.4..... pg. 1107

INTE-27.1..... pg. 747

Research Committees

RCO1-29.1..... pg. 128
RCO1-29.2..... pg. 900
RCO1-29.3..... pg. 502
RCO1-29.4..... pg. 709
RCO1-29.5..... pg. 1053
RCO1-29.6..... pg. 461
RCO1-30.1..... pg. 102
RCO1-30.2..... pg. 962
RCO1-30.3..... pg. 905
RCO1-30.4..... pg. 750
RCO1-30.5..... pg. 148
RCO1-31.1..... pg. 733
RCO1-31.2..... pg. 950
RCO1-31.3..... pg. 631
RCO1-31.4..... pg. 950
RCO1-31.5..... pg. 544
RCO1-31.6..... pg. 456
RCO1-31.7..... pg. 953
RCO1-31.8..... pg. 527
RCO1-32.1..... pg. 660
RCO1-33.3..... pg. 819
RCO1-33.4..... pg. 701
RCO1-33.5..... pg. 384
RCO1-33.6..... pg. 333
RCO1-34.1..... pg. 353
RCO1-34.2..... pg. 565
RCO1-34.3..... pg. 946
RCO1-34.4..... pg. 953
RCO1-34.5..... pg. 35
RCO1-35.1..... pg. 521
RCO1-35.2..... pg. 885
RCO1-35.3..... pg. 723
RCO1-35.4..... pg. 415
RCO1-36.1..... pg. 875
RCO1-36.2..... pg. 565
RCO1-37.1..... pg. 914
RCO1-37.2..... pg. 353
RCO1-37.3..... pg. 443
RCO1-37.4..... pg. 805
RCO1-38.1..... pg. 458
RCO1-38.2..... pg. 859
RCO1-38.3..... pg. 321
RCO1-38.4..... pg. 595
RCO1-39.1..... pg. 10
RCO1-39.2..... pg. 885
RCO1-39.3..... pg. 9
RCO1-39.4..... pg. 386
RCO1-40.1..... pg. 872
RCO1-40.2..... pg. 321
RCO1-40.3..... pg. 245
RCO1-40.4..... pg. 623
RCO1-41.1..... pg. 314
RCO1-41.2..... pg. 567
RCO1-41.3..... pg. 527
RCO1-41.4..... pg. 222
RCO1-41.5..... pg. 320
RCO1-41.6..... pg. 477
RCO1-42.1..... pg. 244
RCO1-42.2..... pg. 904
RCO1-42.3..... pg. 1022
RCO1-43.1..... pg. 898
RCO1-43.2..... pg. 80
RCO1-43.3..... pg. 624
RCO1-43.4..... pg. 533
RCO1-43.5..... pg. 567
RCO1-43.6..... pg. 280
RCO1-44.1..... pg. 276
RCO1-44.2..... pg. 531
RCO1-44.3..... pg. 1009
RCO1-44.4..... pg. 531
RCO1-44.5..... pg. 915
RCO1-44.6..... pg. 272
RCO1-45.1..... pg. 729
RCO1-45.2..... pg. 477
RCO1-45.3..... pg. 603
RCO2-46.1..... pg. 309
RCO2-46.2..... pg. 261
RCO2-46.3..... pg. 448
RCO2-46.4..... pg. 450
RCO2-46.5..... pg. 1009

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

* denotes a presenting author.
Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

* denotes a presenting author.
Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.

Table of Contents
* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.


“Table of Contents”

Paper Number Index

XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology

RC37-637.1. . . . pg. 1011

RC38-648.4. . . . pg. 590

RC39-658.4. . . . pg. 248

RC39-670.3. . . . pg. 851

RC40-680.4. . . . pg. 1074

RC37-637.2. . . . pg. 827

RC38-648.5. . . . pg. 810

RC39-659.1. . . . pg. 711

RC39-670.4. . . . pg. 1079

RC40-680.5. . . . pg. 551

RC37-637.3. . . . pg. 641

RC38-648.6. . . . pg. 515

RC39-659.2. . . . pg. 777

RC39-671.1. . . . pg. 755

RC40-681.1. . . . pg. 507

RC37-637.4. . . . pg. 369

RC38-649.1. . . . pg. 879

RC39-659.3. . . . pg. 605

RC39-671.2. . . . pg. 1093

RC40-681.2. . . . pg. 232

RC37-637.5. . . . pg. 353

RC38-649.2. . . . pg. 873

RC39-659.4. . . . pg. 58

RC39-671.3. . . . pg. 432

RC40-681.3. . . . pg. 961

RC37-637.6. . . . pg. 318

RC38-649.3. . . . pg. 765

RC39-660.1. . . . pg. 814

RC39-671.4. . . . pg. 477

RC40-681.4. . . . pg. 964

RC37-638.1. . . . pg. 344

RC38-649.4. . . . pg. 508

RC39-660.2. . . . pg. 932

RC39-672.1. . . . pg. 578

RC40-681.5. . . . pg. 285

RC37-638.2. . . . pg. 808

RC38-649.5. . . . pg. 308

RC39-660.3. . . . pg. 679

RC39-672.2. . . . pg. 29

RC40-682.1. . . . pg. 952

RC37-638.3. . . . pg. 972

RC38-649.6. . . . pg. 526

RC39-660.4. . . . pg. 731

RC39-672.3. . . . pg. 314

RC40-682.2. . . . pg. 764

RC37-638.4. . . . pg. 658

RC38-649.7. . . . pg. 560

RC39-661.1. . . . pg. 464

RC39-672.4. . . . pg. 1010

RC40-682.3. . . . pg. 850

RC37-638.5. . . . pg. 183

RC38-650.1. . . . pg. 288

RC39-661.2. . . . pg. 432

RC39-672.5. . . . pg. 163

RC40-682.4. . . . pg. 901

RC37-639.1. . . . pg. 307

RC38-650.2. . . . pg. 76

RC39-661.3. . . . pg. 532

RC40-673.1. . . . pg. 804

RC40-682.5. . . . pg. 388

RC37-639.2. . . . pg. 883

RC38-650.3. . . . pg. 340

RC39-661.4. . . . pg. 890

RC40-673.2. . . . pg. 174

RC40-682.6. . . . pg. 512

RC37-639.3. . . . pg. 519

RC38-650.4. . . . pg. 649

RC39-661.5. . . . pg. 693

RC40-673.3. . . . pg. 676

RC40-683.1. . . . pg. 833

RC37-639.4. . . . pg. 504

RC38-651.1. . . . pg. 921

RC39-662.1. . . . pg. 642

RC40-673.4. . . . pg. 585

RC40-683.1. . . . pg. 1035

RC37-639.5. . . . pg. 410

RC38-651.2. . . . pg. 388

RC39-662.2. . . . pg. 465

RC40-673.5. . . . pg. 991

RC40-683.2. . . . pg. 676

RC37-639.6. . . . pg. 532

RC38-651.3. . . . pg. 964

RC39-662.3. . . . pg. 175

RC40-673.6. . . . pg. 311

RC40-683.3. . . . pg. 998

RC37-639.7. . . . pg. 1024

RC38-651.4. . . . pg. 382

RC39-663.1. . . . pg. 516

RC40-674.1. . . . pg. 797

RC40-683.4. . . . pg. 185

RC37-640.1. . . . pg. 592

RC38-651.5. . . . pg. 383

RC39-663.2. . . . pg. 953

RC40-674.2. . . . pg. 176

RC40-684.1. . . . pg. 548

RC37-640.2. . . . pg. 651

RC38-652.1. . . . pg. 85

RC39-663.3. . . . pg. 792

RC40-674.3. . . . pg. 366

RC40-684.2. . . . pg. 356

RC37-640.3. . . . pg. 856

RC38-652.2. . . . pg. 115

RC39-663.4. . . . pg. 709

RC40-674.4. . . . pg. 631

RC40-684.3. . . . pg. 287

RC37-640.4. . . . pg. 501

RC38-652.3. . . . pg. 390

RC39-663.5. . . . pg. 968

RC40-674.5. . . . pg. 753

RC40-684.4. . . . pg. 96

RC37-640.5. . . . pg. 650

RC38-652.4. . . . pg. 818

RC39-664.1. . . . pg. 248

RC40-675.1. . . . pg. 946

RC40-685.1. . . . pg. 898

RC37-641.1. . . . pg. 658

RC38-652.5. . . . pg. 314

RC39-664.2. . . . pg. 1021

RC40-675.2. . . . pg. 734

RC40-685.2. . . . pg. 307

RC37-641.2. . . . pg. 891

RC38-653.1. . . . pg. 997

RC39-664.3. . . . pg. 535

RC40-675.3. . . . pg. 228

RC40-685.3. . . . pg. 833

RC37-642.1. . . . pg. 643

RC38-653.2. . . . pg. 77

RC39-664.4. . . . pg. 1085

RC40-675.4. . . . pg. 52

RC40-685.4. . . . pg. 691

RC37-642.2. . . . pg. 920

RC38-653.3. . . . pg. 771

RC39-664.5. . . . pg. 854

RC40-675.5. . . . pg. 666

RC40-685.5. . . . pg. 185

RC37-642.3. . . . pg. 167

RC38-653.4. . . . pg. 853

RC39-664.6. . . . pg. 468

RC40-675.6. . . . pg. 878

RC40-685.6. . . . pg. 372

RC37-643.1. . . . pg. 951

RC38-654.1. . . . pg. 209

RC39-665.1. . . . pg. 240

RC40-677.1. . . . pg. 225

RC40-686.1. . . . pg. 65

RC37-643.2. . . . pg. 190

RC38-654.2. . . . pg. 220

RC39-665.2. . . . pg. 698

RC40-677.2. . . . pg. 596

RC40-686.2. . . . pg. 19

RC37-643.3. . . . pg. 486

RC38-654.3. . . . pg. 952

RC39-665.3. . . . pg. 909

RC40-677.3. . . . pg. 795

RC40-686.3. . . . pg. 459

RC37-643.4. . . . pg. 190

RC38-654.4. . . . pg. 515

RC39-665.4. . . . pg. 996

RC40-677.4. . . . pg. 65

RC40-686.4. . . . pg. 119

RC37-643.5. . . . pg. 746

RC38-655.1. . . . pg. 544

RC39-665.5. . . . pg. 560

RC40-677.5. . . . pg. 1031

RC40-686.5. . . . pg. 655

RC38-645.1. . . . pg. 924

RC38-655.2. . . . pg. 429

RC39-665.6. . . . pg. 367

RC40-677.6. . . . pg. 255

RC40-686.6. . . . pg. 277

RC38-645.2. . . . pg. 780

RC38-655.3. . . . pg. 823

RC39-667.1. . . . pg. 184

RC40-677.7. . . . pg. 221

RC41-687.1. . . . pg. 72

RC38-645.3. . . . pg. 700

RC38-656.1. . . . pg. 225

RC39-667.2. . . . pg. 589

RC40-678.1. . . . pg. 754

RC41-687.2. . . . pg. 776

RC38-645.4. . . . pg. 368

RC38-656.2. . . . pg. 406

RC39-667.3. . . . pg. 1079

RC40-678.2. . . . pg. 158

RC41-687.3. . . . pg. 1103

RC38-645.5. . . . pg. 1098

RC38-656.3. . . . pg. 930

RC39-667.4. . . . pg. 196

RC40-678.3. . . . pg. 292

RC41-687.4. . . . pg. 216

RC38-645.6. . . . pg. 433

RC38-656.4. . . . pg. 211

RC39-667.5. . . . pg. 687

RC40-678.4. . . . pg. 173

RC41-687.5. . . . pg. 793

RC38-646.1. . . . pg. 457

RC38-656.5. . . . pg. 649

RC39-668.1. . . . pg. 453

RC40-678.5. . . . pg. 666

RC41-687.6. . . . pg. 666

RC38-646.2. . . . pg. 69

RC38-656.6. . . . pg. 294

RC39-668.2. . . . pg. 400

RC40-678.6. . . . pg. 699

RC41-687.7. . . . pg. 619

RC38-646.3. . . . pg. 428

RC38-656.7. . . . pg. 116

RC39-668.3. . . . pg. 779

RC40-678.7. . . . pg. 208

RC41-687.8. . . . pg. 436

RC38-646.4. . . . pg. 37

RC39-657.1. . . . pg. 945

RC39-668.4. . . . pg. 993

RC40-679.1. . . . pg. 495

RC41-688.1. . . . pg. 283

RC38-646.5. . . . pg. 1078

RC39-657.2. . . . pg. 58

RC39-668.5. . . . pg. 1073

RC40-679.2. . . . pg. 686

RC41-688.2. . . . pg. 853

RC38-646.6. . . . pg. 723

RC39-657.3. . . . pg. 708

RC39-669.1. . . . pg. 481

RC40-679.3. . . . pg. 1079

RC41-688.3. . . . pg. 232

RC38-646.7. . . . pg. 695

RC39-657.4. . . . pg. 25

RC39-669.2. . . . pg. 179

RC40-679.4. . . . pg. 966

RC41-688.4. . . . pg. 986

RC38-646.8. . . . pg. 853

RC39-657.5. . . . pg. 363

RC39-669.3. . . . pg. 809

RC40-679.5. . . . pg. 491

RC41-688.5. . . . pg. 620

RC38-648.1. . . . pg. 560

RC39-658.1. . . . pg. 817

RC39-669.4. . . . pg. 804

RC40-680.1. . . . pg. 391

RC41-688.6. . . . pg. 914

RC38-648.2. . . . pg. 715

RC39-658.2. . . . pg. 844

RC39-670.1. . . . pg. 915

RC40-680.2. . . . pg. 1093

RC41-688.7. . . . pg. 620

RC38-648.3. . . . pg. 312

RC39-658.3. . . . pg. 823

RC39-670.2. . . . pg. 422

RC40-680.3. . . . pg. 423

RC41-689.1. . . . pg. 34

1176

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.


Abstracts are organized by first presenting author's last name.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paper Number</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TG03-931.2</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-931.3</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-931.4</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-931.5</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.2</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.3</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.4</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.5</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.6</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.7</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.8</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-932.9</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-933.1</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-933.2</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-933.3</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-934.1</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-934.2</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-934.3</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-934.4</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.1</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.2</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.3</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.4</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.5</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.6</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-935.7</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-936.1</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-936.2</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-936.3</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.1</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.2</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.3</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.4</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.5</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-937.6</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-938.1</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-938.2</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-938.3</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-938.4</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-939.1</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-939.2</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-940.1</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-940.2</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-940.3</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-940.4</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-941.1</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-941.2</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG03-941.3</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.1</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.2</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.3</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.4</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.5</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.6</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-942.7</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-943.1</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-943.2</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-943.3</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-943.4</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-943.5</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.1</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.2</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.3</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.4</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.5</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.6</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-944.7</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.1</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.2</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.3</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.4</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.5</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-945.6</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.1</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.2</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.3</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.4</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.5</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.6</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.7</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-946.8</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.1</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.2</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.3</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.4</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.5</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.6</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-947.7</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.1</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.2</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.3</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.4</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.5</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.6</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.7</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-948.8</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.2</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.3</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.4</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.5</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.6</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.7</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.8</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-950.9</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-951.1</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-951.2</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-951.3</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-951.4</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-951.5</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-952.1</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-952.2</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-952.3</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-952.4</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-952.5</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-953.3</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-953.4</td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-953.5</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.1</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.2</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.3</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.4</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.5</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-954.6</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-955.1</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-955.2</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-955.3</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.1</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.2</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.3</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.4</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.5</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.6</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-956.7</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.1</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.2</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.3</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.4</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.5</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.6</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-957.7</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-958.1</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-958.3</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-958.4</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-958.5</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-958.6</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-959.1</td>
<td>1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-959.2</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-959.3</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-959.4</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG04-959.5</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG06-960.1</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TG06-960.2</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* denotes a presenting author. Abstracts are organized by first presenting author’s last name.